Foclóir Gaedilge agus Béarla

AN

IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE.

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.,

Hon. D.Litt. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland).

NEW EDITION, REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED.

DUBLIN:
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

THE first edition of this Dictionary appeared, under my editorship, in 1904. The stereotype plates of that edition having been destroyed in the Dublin fires in 1916, the preparation of the present edition began the following year.

In this, the second edition, a page equal in capacity to about $1\frac{2}{5}$ pages of the first edition, has been employed, and the total number of pages amounts to 1372 as against some 820 pages of the first edition. By this means and by compression and word-grouping space has been found for about $2\frac{1}{2}$ times the amount of matter contained in the first edition.

As a complete re-casting of the book did not appear advisable, it seemed the safest, as well as the best, plan to follow in a general way the style and arrangement of the original work to which the public had grown accustomed and which had met with wide approval. The present edition is, however, practically a new work.

Though the scope and size of the book as well as the scattered and fragmentary character of much of the material precluded exhaustiveness, an effort has been made to net the chief living elements of the language while there was still time. The materials for the work have been drawn from the living language of Irish-speaking Ireland as well as from the written remains of the modern literature.

Early modern Irish has come in for an extra amount of attention, and occasional incursions have been made into still earlier strata of the language when it seemed profitable to do so, *e.g.*, for the completion of word-series. Recently-minted words and forms, however, have been but sparingly admitted; though homage is paid, where possible, to the growth of the language as revealed in current literature.

The first edition was, to a considerable extent, compiled from memory. A large percentage of the illustrative phrases were taken from living expressions, conversations, etc., stored up in my childhood's memory; so that many of them have the vividness and directness characteristic of the spoken word. In this edition still further use has been made of this source; and the meanings and applications of key words, somatic terms, and other important expressions have been considerably expanded. In all such expansions Mr. Gogan's research ably supplemented my own efforts.

bacach, -í, but áilgeach, -aċa (-aiġe) or -aí as also áilcea. A final convention in regard to the spelling of participles, *n*- groups, slender *r*- groups and final double consonants is, however, somewhat difficult to arrive at. Words like bádhadh, feárrdha, &c. have been accented throughout, although the double consonant seems a sufficient indication of the nature of the vowel sound. Triphthongs and the diphthong eo are not accented; eó (glide and ó) in the latter case being the usual pronunciation, the only exceptions being deoċ, leoghaim, reo and one or two other words.

Irish, especially Irish poetry, is rich in compound words. The compounds are in fact composed *ad libitum*, even in everyday speech. In the early parts of the book compounds are usually given as separate words. From, say, O onwards they are as a rule grouped, especially where they occur in large numbers. The method of registry in this case also varies. Usually they are alphabetically arranged; sometimes they are classified (*see* neamh-). It has been, however, difficult to recognise a principle in regard to the palatalisation of the first element of the compound. Palatalised and non-palatalised forms are common in good texts and in local usage; and writers may often find it convenient to give both elements without change, as mí-náire for mío-náire, leaċt-creáil for leiċt-creáil, &c.

In Irish, as in other inflectional languages, there is a tendency to generalise oblique forms, *e.g.* cis or coigh for ceaċ, feilb for fealb; in large tracts of Connemara it is now usual to say coir, muic, láimh, &c. for cor, muc, lámh, &c. In the dictionary, however, the normal form is the one usually given.

In the presence of conflicting literations the selected form has been based on etymological data where available (thus: bir from English vice rather than bidir, and giúr or giuir rather than giumhair, the first mentioned occurring in the "Táin"), and otherwise on simplicity of form or on general usage. On the other hand, no reasonable objection can be raised against the passing into general use of such forms as gnár, clár, &c. Such reductions are well within the limits of simplification and development inherent in the language itself. Such exceptions are, in the main, rare. Isolated cases, *e.g.* cránaire for corránaire are common but do not merit permanent recognition.

In the large assortment of material here presented there are, naturally, uncertain elements on which the last word has by no means been said. For several reasons, among which is the disappearance of the neuter gender from the modern language, the gender of certain

Irish substantives varies between masculine and feminine both in spoken and written usage. In these pages the solution of such problems, which the available evidence seemed to warrant, has been given. The etymological conjectures, which have been sparingly inserted, will, it is hoped, have the effect of stimulating inquiry into doubtful matters.

It should be observed that words or phrases to which a district has been assigned are not necessarily confined to that district, and that words, etc., assigned to a province or wide area are not necessarily co-extensive in use with these areas.

It is believed that the connotations generally, and especially those of the more important and fundamental words, are as full and as fully illustrated by examples as it is desirable to make them in a work like this.

Besides the numerous tales, tracts, poems, etc., that have been explored in the preparation of this work, it has been computed that more than 300 vocabularies, earlier and modern, printed and in manuscript, have been searched for the greater part of the book.

An effort has been made to secure as much representative provincial Irish in word and phrase as possible. Dr. Myles Dillon, Mr. O'Donnell of Newport, and many others, have supplied useful gleanings of Connaught (North and South) and Aran words and phrases. I have myself been constantly conversing with Irish-speaking emigrants from Connaught of whom a steady stream is constantly visiting Dublin. Moreover Mr. Gogan, by conviction, is partial to certain Connaught word-forms. Several distinguished Ulstermen, natives of North- and Mid-Ulster, have by their contributions helped to insure an adequate representation for the Northern dialect. Nor have the dialects of Meath, Omeath, or the Glens of Antrim been neglected. The Irish of the Comeragh district of Waterford has been well explored by Fr. McGrath and Mr. Weldon; and Dr. Sheehan's "Seán-Caint na n'Déise" has done much for the Decies generally. A host of able collectors have all but exhausted West- and North-West Kerry Irish (mainland and insular) and in this connection Fr. Clune's "Réiltíní Óir" deserves mention. The Ballyvourney "Four Masters," whose names are given elsewhere, together with Canon O'Leary and others, well represent the Irish of Muskerry or Mid-Cork. South and South-West Cork and Kerry are also well to the front. The Irish of Clare

and West Limerick has several exponents. Even from those counties and districts in which the tide of Irish has ebbed words and phrases have been obtained. It will thus appear that no corner of Ireland has been left unexplored, though it is not pretended that nothing has been left for other workers to glean; rather should it be understood that the dictionary will be a convenient starting point for future gleaners in the fields of words, phrases and folk-lore in Irish. Care has been taken, however, not to accentuate the undoubted dialectic differences that exist and for which stress and intonation largely account. Omissions and errors which readers may notice will be gratefully received by the Editor.

The advice and extensive learning of Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., N.U.I., Assistant Keeper, Irish Antiquities, National Museum, were available during the greater part of the preparation of the work; but more especially during the last four or five years has he laboured with unflagging energy and zeal in the work of revision, transcription, arrangement and research to an extent impossible to my single effort. He came to my aid when the pressure of the work was at its height and when the mass of material by its very extent threatened to prove unmanageable by a single worker, and his ardour has proved inextinguishable; and not I alone, but the wide circle for whom this book is intended, owe him a debt of gratitude for his sustained patriotic effort.

The Rev. Denis O'Flynn, B.A., N.U.I., of the Archdiocese of Dublin, rendered valuable aid in proof-reading and in other directions, devoting to the work with patriotic zeal for three or four years whatever time and energy he could spare from his ecclesiastical studies. Miss Eileen Harnett, M.A., N.U.I., of the French Faculty of the National University, gave much assistance in the work of compilation in its earlier stages. Some assistance was also given with good will by Very Rev. P. Woulfe, P.P., and Mr. Séamas O Casaide, M.A. Special thanks are hereby tendered to Mrs. Máire Gogan, Miss Cecilia Geoghegan, Miss Louise O'Flynn, Miss Kathleen Goodfellow, for assistance, generously given, in various directions.

I am also under obligation to the kind and courteous staffs of the National Library of Ireland, and the National Museum.

During the progress of the work many useful suggestions from the Council of the Irish Texts Society, on whom, as on myself, the work

has been a heavy burthen, reached me through their Honorary Secretary, Mr. T. D. FitzGerald, for which I am deeply grateful.

Finally, I gladly bear testimony to the ability and insight with which the excellent staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker, the printers, handled the work throughout.

I am grateful to the following for special interest taken in the book:—Rev. Lawrence Murray (Archdiocese of Armagh); Cú Uladh (Mr. Peter McGinley); Mr. Henry Morris; Aoidhmín Mac Sheághóin; Mr. Delargey; Mr. J. J. Buckley (Acting Director, National Museum, Dublin); Dr. Myles Dillon; Mr. MacDonald (South Africa); Micheál Ó Briain; Conchubhar Ó Dearmúna; Micheál Ó Loingsigh; Tadhg Ó Rioghbhardáin; Seán Mac Murchadha Caomhánach. Prof. T. O Máille, University College, Galway, kindly lent me proofs of his interesting work "Urlabhraidheacht." Fr. Denis O'Flynn, besides furnishing me with word-lists, kindly drew my attention to Fr. O'Growney's annotated "O'Reilly's Dictionary" in Maynooth College.

As regards deceased contributors I wish to make special and grateful mention of Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Fr. McGrath, Mr. Robert Weldon, Mr. P. Ferriter, and Mr. J. C. Ward.

Lists of words, phrases, etc., of varying scope and extent were obtained from:—His Ex. T. M. Healy; Right Rev. Abbot of Mount Melleray; Very Rev. Canon Breen, Killarney; Very Rev. Canon MacDermott, P.P. (Diocese of Elphin); Rev. Fr. Courtney (Kerry); Mr. James Fenton; Mr. Michael Breen, Castleknock (North-East Kerry words); Mr. Justice Forde (chiefly ornithological words); Dr. Douglas Hyde; Prof. T. F. O'Rahilly; Dr. John P. Mac Enri; Mr. Charles MacNeill; Peadar Ó Duibhdá (chiefly Omeath and Mid-Ulster words); Séamas Ó Súilleabháin (South Kerry); Mr. Thomas Forde, Dublin (words from the Tuam—Claregalway district); Rev. Fr. Cussen, O.P., M.A.; Mr. P. Mac Sweeney (Waterford words); Tomás Ó Conceanainn; Mr. P. O'Donnell, Newport, Co. Mayo; Eoghan Ó Neachtain; Mr. John Hogan, Inchicore (embodying extracts from MS. remains of the late Mr. John Glynn of Tuam); Miss Geraldine Griffin (words kindly selected by her from current journals and magazines); Mr. Honan, Bray (Clare words); Mr. M. McEnry (Mayo words); Pádraic Ó Dómhnaillán (late editor "Fáinne an Lae"); Dómhnall Ó Sgianna; Mr. J. J. Doyle; Mr. Denis Dinneen; Mr. J. J. Farrelly.

From the above list no name not given in the list of References has been advertently omitted.

Use has also been made of some of the lists obtained in the prize competition instituted by the Council of the Irish Texts Society some years ago. The Gaelic League Oireachtas tales, etc., were not available for use except to a limited extent.

This will in all likelihood be my last work for the Irish Texts Society. In this respect I may consider myself as "donatum jam rude." I sometimes think of that Society as a distinctive university unchartered and unendowed, in which, though unworthy, I have been filling a "Chair" since the year 1900 when they published my *editio princeps* of O'Rahilly, in which I had kind assistance from Prof. Bergin. That work was followed by the first edition of this dictionary (1904); by Vols. II. and III. (the late Mr. Comyn having edited Vol. I.) of Keating's History (1908); by a Smaller Irish-English Dictionary (1910); by a revised edition of O'Rahilly, edited in conjunction with Prof. O'Donoghue (1911); and by Vol. IV. of Keating's History (1914), and the present work (1927). On these volumes, eight in all, I reckon that, led by the lure and prompted by the pathos of unfinished or undeveloped undertakings, I have expended twenty years of severe labour, ten continuous years of which have been devoted to the present volume, and fourteen in all to lexicographical work. The holder of a "Chair" is expected not only to produce work useful to the public but also to stimulate alumni to follow up or surpass his efforts:

Ignem cujus scintillam ipse dedisti
Flagrantem late et rapientem cuncta videbis.

In this I have been favoured. The volumes in question have certainly been widely used. And to name only Prof. O'Donoghue, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, and Mr. J. J. O'Kelly among my earlier helpers, I can now point to Mr. Gogan and Fr. O'Flynn whose ability and enthusiasm in the cause of Irish learning are capable of scaling heights entirely beyond my reach.

It is pleasant to observe that my old friends, Miss Eleanor Hull, as Secretary to the Council, and Dr. Hyde, as President of the Irish Texts Society, are still at their posts, as in 1900, when my "O'Rahilly" appeared.

Pádraig Ua Duinnín

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Dedication	iii
Note by the Council of the Irish Texts Society	v
Editor's Preface	vii
Aids to Pronunciation	xvii
Principal Abbreviations and References explained	xxiii
ꝑoclóiꝛ ꞇaeðilge agus béaꝛla	1
Paradigms of the Irregular Verbs	1309
Additions and Corrections	1321

AIDS TO PRONUNCIATION.*

In the tables which follow an effort has been made to represent the sounds of Irish letters and combinations of letters in terms of English sounds, as English is spoken generally in Ireland. Of course perfect equivalence is not always attained. Thus broad l as in lá is more guttural than *l* in law and closely resembles *ll* as in hollow.

Slender r as in cuir is not found in English except, perhaps, in a word like Bert(ie) (*in Irish-English*).

To speak generally, the difference between broad and slender consonants is a strong characteristic of Irish speech.

The diphthongs and triphthongs in Irish are, in several instances, not paralleled in English.

In parts of Connaught, especially the neighbourhood of Achill and North Mayo, the sound of d slender approaches that of *dg* as in judge; thus cuid is pronounced something like cuidge.

Similarly t slender, *cf.* teaghaisc pronounced chaggasc.

The d sound in deil, in Galway and South Mayo, is like *d* in due, dew, as generally pronounced in Ireland, and differs from the sound of *d* in din which represents the Munster d slender and from the N. Mayo sound of d slender which is like *dg* in judge.

Similarly ae, ao, have variations of sound in Munster, Connaught and Ulster.

Sounds of the Letters.

á	as in	bán,	like *aw* in awl;
a	as in	mac,	like *o* in mock;
b	as in	bád,	like *b* in board;
c	broad as in	cor,	like *c* in cool;
c	slender as in	cineál,	like *k* in kin;
d	broad as in	dóigh,	like *th in though and smt.* like *d* in dough;
d	slender as in	deil,	like *d* in din;
é	as in	gé,	like *a in fate*;
e	as in	le	like *e* in get;
f	as in	fóir,	like *f* in form;
g	broad as in	gorm	like *g* in go;
g	slender as in	gile,	like *g* in begin;
h	as in	hata	like *h* in hop;
í	as in	fín	like *ee* in seen;
i	as in	fir	like *i* in din;

* For a more detailed and technical account of Irish sounds, general and dialectic, than can be given here, the following works may be consulted:—

(1) "The Sounds of Munster Irish," by Rev. Richard Henebry.
(2) "The Sounds of Irish," by Seán Ó Cuiv.
(3) "Foghraidheacht Gaeilge an Tuaircirt," by Séamus Ó Searcaigh.
(4) "Foghraidheacht na Gaeilge," by Criostóir Ó Raghallaigh.
(5) "A Dialect of Donegal," by E. C. Quiggin.
(6) "The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal," and "Munster Vowels and Consonants" by Alf. Sommerfelt.
(7) "Urlabhraidheacht," by Tomás O Máille.

Sounds of the Letters (continued).

l	broad as in	lám	like *ll* in hollow ;
l	slender as in	leir	like *l* in list ;
m	as in	mál	like *m* in make ;
n	broad as in	nór	like *n* in town ;
n	slender as in	neamt	like *n* in never ;
ó	as in	ól	like *ou* in four ;
o	as in	cor	like *o* in cover ;
p	as in	púnc	like *p* in pond ;
r	broad as in	rún	like *r* in round ;
r	slender as in	rir	like *r in* Bert*(ie)* or in *ring* if not trilled ;
s	broad as in	súil	like *s* in sole ;
s	slender as in	síor	like *sh* in shine ;
t	broad as in	tonn	midway between *th* in thud and *t* in tumble ;
t	slender as in	team	like *t* in team ;
ú	as in	múr	like *oo* in mood ;
u	as in	cur	as *u* in pull.

Diphthongs.

ae	as in	lae (*gs.*)	like *ay* in day ;
ao	as in	saol	like *ay* in day (*M.*) or like *ee* in see (*L. C.*).
éa	as in	péar	like *ai* in pair. In *M.* it sounds like *ea* in year made into two syllables closely joined together with stress on first, ye'-ar.
ea	as in	bean	like *a* in sat ;
ua	as in	fuar	like *ua* in truant but shorter ;
ái	as in	táin	like á and i close together (like *awi* in drawing shortened to one syllable) ;
ai	as in	fail	like a and i close together ;
éi	as in	péin	like *ei* in reign ;
ei	as in	geit	like *e* in get ;
eo (long)	as in	ceol	like long Eng. *o* preceded by a slight *y* (when following a consonant, thus ceol = cy-ól, one syllable) ;
eo (short)	as in	beoc	like *o* in shove ;
ia	as in	ciall	like *ea* in near ;
ío	as in	cíor	like *ee* in meer ;
io	as in	bior	like *y* in myrrh ;
iú	as in	piú	like *ew* in new ;
ói	as in	móin	like *oi* in going, one syllable ;
oi	as in	roip	like *o* in dove and short *i* close together, *i* being the chief element ;
úi	as in	úir	like *ui* in ruin shortened to one syllable ;
uí	as in	fuím	like *ee* in seem ;
ui	as in	fuil	like *ui* in quill ;
aí (= aidhe, aoi, &c.)		plural termination as in fallaí (*pl.*), also verbal termination,	like *ee* in seen.

Triphthongs.

aoi	as in	maoin	like *ea* in wean ;
eoi	as in	feoil	like eo (long) and i close together ;
iai	as in	an fiaiú (*gs.*)	like ia and i close together ;
iui	as in	ciuin	like iú and i close together, something like *ue* in fuel ;
uai	as in	buail	like ua and i close together ;
eai	as in	ceaint	like ea and i close together ;
eai (eái)	as in	coipeail (*vl.* of coipeáltaim)	like eá and i close together.

Aspirated Letters.

ḃ broad as in ᴀ ḃun, like *w* in way; sometimes, *esp.* after liquids, like ú or *v* as béalḃaċ, ceaṙṙḃaċ (*pron.* cearrúch).
ḃ slender as in ᴄṙeiḃ, like *v* in vain.
ċ as in ṙliuċ, like *ch* in loch (Irish pron.); final ċ slender pron. like *h* as in ᴅeiċ (*pron.* deh), *al.* *sometimes* between vowels as ṙliċe *pron.* flihi.
ḋ initial like *y* in yore and in *M.* often resembling *gh.*
ḋ final like *w*, or *v* or *oo*, or silent, sometimes like *g* in beg.
ḋ in body of word is *oft.* pronounced like ᴝ as in *maoṁḋa.*
ḟ silent but sometimes like h as in mé ḟéin.
ġ initial like *y* in yore, and in *M.* often resembling *gh.*
ġ final like *w* or *v* or *oo*, or silent; sometimes like *g in beg*; *it* resembles *v* in ᴅo ṫoiġ ṙé (ṫoiḃ), ᴝc.
ṁ broad like *w* as ṁaoin pronounced ween.
ṁ slender like *v* in vine as ᴀn ċṙeiṫiṁ (*gs.*).
ṗ like ṙ.
ṙ like h or ċ slender as in leaḃaṙ Seaᴎn (*M.* local), ᴅo ṙiuḃalṙainn, but leaḃaṙ Séamaiṙ, has S = H.
ṡ like *h.*

ṫ initial slender like *y* in yean.
ṫ initial broad as in ᴀ ṫuine, like *y* in young and *oft.* resembling *gh.*
ᴝ initial slender same as ṫ initial slender.
ᴝ initial broad as in ᴀ ᴝaoltᴀ, same as ṫ initial broad.

Eclipsed Letters.

b is eclipsed by m as nᴀ mḃᴀn;
c is eclipsed by ᴝ as nᴀ ᴝcuaċ;
ᴅ is eclipsed by n as nᴀ nᴅáin;
ṙ is eclipsed by ḃ as nᴀ ḃṙeaṙ;
ᴝ is eclipsed by n as nᴀ nᴝṁáṙ;
ṗ is eclipsed by b as nᴀ bṗiᴀn;
ᴄ is eclipsed by ᴅ as nᴀ ᴅᴄonn.

Only the eclipsing letter is pronounced except in the case of nᴝ which is sounded somewhat like *ng* in thing, song, *etc.*

Difficult sounds of letters and combinations of letters.—These include ᴅ and ṙ slender, t and n broad, ᴄ broad and slender already dealt with.

ᴀ and o before m, nn, ll, or nᴝ, *esp.* in monosyllables and often before nᴄ and nc are sounded in *M.* like *ou* in round; also o before ḋ and ṡ; but this pronunciation does not hold when the m, nn, ᴝc., are followed immediately by a vowel, thus lom (llowm), but lomᴀḋ (lloma).
ᴀḋ and ᴀġ are sounded generally like *i* in lime; *cf.* ᴀġaiḋ, ṗaḋᴀṁc, maiṫm.
ᴀḋ *terminating* a verbal is *pron.* generally ᴀ, sometimes *oo.*
ᴀḋ in *perf.* passive is pronounced variously as uᴝ or ᴀᴝ, *uv* or *uw*, *oo*, *uch*, as (ᴅo) lomᴀḋ (é) pronounced llomug or llomag, llomuv, llomuw, llomoo, llomuch (*stress always on penult.*). These variations, or most of them, are found within comparatively small areas; *M.* however favours uᴝ or ᴀᴝ and *Con.* *uw*, *uv.*
ᴀḋ termination of 3rd *sing.* imperfect act. is *pron.* ᴀċ, uċ (*ach, uch*) *M.*, *uw* (*Con., etc.*).
ᴅl is sounded like *ll* as in coᴅlaḋ, ṗóᴅla.
ln is sounded like *ll* as colnᴀ pronounced colla.
ᴅn is sounded as *nn* as céaᴅnᴀ pronounced céannᴀ (cianna *M.*).

Two liquids or a liquid and a mute generally do not coalesce as ᵭeaɲʒ *pronounced* ᵭeaɾaʒ ; ɾealb *pronounced* ɾealaḃ.

Final e following an unaspirated consonant is always pronounced.

Such words as cɲoıᵭe are monosyllables, but the archaic pronunciation as two syllables is maintained in syllabic verse.

Stress and intonation account for a good deal of the differences between the three main dialects of Irish. Thus aɲán is stressed on the final syllable in *M.* ; in *Con.* the stress is on the first syllable but the second remains long ; in *U.* the stress is on the first syllable and the second is *gnly.* short.

Words like maɲcaċ, bacaċ have the stress on the final syllable in *M.*, but in the *gs.* maɲcaıʒ, bacaıʒ the stress is shifted to the first syllable.

The obscurity of sound of short vowels is to be noted, thus ɾcéalca so far as sound goes might be written ɾcéalcu, ɾcéalco ; similarly cuɲuɾ, cuɲaɾ, cuɲoɾ.

to and ea are *pron.* identically in unstressed syllables of words of more than one syllable.

The lists given below will help the student by fixing more or less accurately the values of Irish letters and combinations of letters.

(1) The following Irish words have English words of the same sound but of *different* meaning placed opposite to them. In some cases the equivalence of sound is absolute, as bím = beam ; in other cases there is a slight discrepancy arising chiefly from the quality of the consonants but sometimes from the quality of the vowels:—

mac	mock	mear	*mass*
ar	ass, as(p)	lear	lass
bar	boss	real	*shall*
lar	loss	rin	shin
call	cowl (*M.*)	cir	*kish*
ċall	howl (*M.*)	mí	me
ál	*awl*	ní'l	kneel
ɾán	fawn	ɾín	sheen
ɾár	sauce	*mín*	mean
ɲáṫ	raw	bím	beam
ʒé	gay	bí	be
ɾé	pay	bí	v
ɾé	*shay*	cor	cur
ɲé (ɾae)	ray	ᵭor	thus
léi	lay	ɾor'	fuss
léim	lame	cor	cuss
méiᵭ	made	ɾoc	suck
ɾéiṁ	shave	ɲoc	ruck
céim	came	ɾóɲ	fore
péin	pain	móɲ (muaɲ *M.*)	more
ʒeic	get	ċuic	hit
ɾeinn	shying (as one syllable)	cɲón	crone
ɾeáɲɲ	far	cú	coo
méaɾ (miaɾ *M.*)	mare	cúl	cool
ɾéaɾ (ɾiaɾ M.)	fare	ɾúᵭ	soothe
puɾ	puss	ɲuic (*pl.*)	rick
leoɾ	lower (as one syllable)	laṫaɾ	lyre
ɾiú	few	maiṫm	mime
ċiaɾ	here	(ɾaᵭ) ɾaoʒail	sail
aniaɾ	a near	binn	being (as one syllable)
ɾiaɾ	fear		
ɾíoṫ	she	(cɲé) ḃuiᵭe	we
iaɾɲ	ear	ċuic	hit
ɾioc	shook	boʒa	bough
ɾuím	seem	cóṁaɾ	core

téiġim	tame	gabán (*gpl.*)	gown
(na) dıġe	dee	bean	ban
tinn (teinn)	tying (as one syllable)	(a) mhaoin	ween
(fear) tıġe	tea	(i n-) aġaiḋ (an lae)	eye (*smt.* ḋ *pron.* g)
oùr	our	fáḋ a béil	raw a vale
aṁbar	our	fáḋ a béil	raw a bale

(2) The following English words are spelled according to the sounds of Irish letters; in several instances more than one combination of Irish letters will give the sound:—

ire	oiréar	peace } piece }	pior
fire	far	playfair	pléfear
cash	ceart	column	calm
lash	leart	crime	craiṁ
creed	craoire	keep	cíp
face	féar	lave	léiḃ
free	frıaoi	cream	craoim
rain	réin	prime	priaṁ
mine	mairḟn	parish	pearsair
milk	mıolc (milc)	peevish	píḃir
fame	féim	power	paḋḃar
feet	fíc	book	buc
lease	líor	cook	cuc
lick	lic	gleam	glím
game	géim	glean	glín
gore	gór	coarse } course }	córr
wore	bór		
wish	mhuir	call	cál
gain	géin	shame	séim
limb	lim	shield	síle
eve	aoiḃ	disk	diorc
evil	aoiḃill	(en)dow	deabaḋ
cap	ceap	cow	cabа
carry	ceapaı		
malign	meaıleiḋin		

PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCES EXPLAINED.

a., adj.—adjective.
A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is borrowed from *English*).
abs.—absolute, abstract.
acc.—accusative.
A. C. L.—Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie (3 vols.) 1898-1907.
ad.—adverb.
Agall.—Acallamh na Senorach; ed. Stokes (Irische Texte) 1900.
Aisl., Aisling.—Aislinge meic Conglinne; ed. Meyer 1892.
al.—also, alias.
A. Mac Curt.—Andrew MacCurtin, an 18th century Clare poet.
A. McG.—list of words by late Art McGuire (Co. Clare).
Antr.—Antrim, refers chiefly to a list of words from Antrim and Rathlin, compiled by Aoidhín Mac Sréagóir.
Ap.—Appendix (Additions and Corrections I, II.).
appar.—apparently.
Arm.—Armagh.
art.—article.
Art McC.—Art McCooey, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.
asp., aspr., etc.—aspirating, aspirates.
Astron. Tract.—Astronomical Tract; ed. Máire Power (*I. T. S.*) 1914.
A. U.—Annals of Ulster; ed. Hennessy and McCarthy 1887-1901.
Aur.—Auraicept na n-éces; ed. Calder (Edinburgh), 1917.
B.—the Barony; the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal.
B. A.—Beatha Aodha Uí Néill by Míceál Mac Ruaidhrí, *G. L.*
B. C. C.—Betha Colaim Chille; ed. O'Kelleher, Schoepperle and Henebry, Illinois, 1918
B. Ch.—Bruidean Chaorthainn, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1903.
B. Colmain mac Luachain.—Betha Ch. mac L., ed. Gwynn (*R. I. A.*).
Béarra.—the district of Berehaven.
Begl.—English-Irish Dictionary by McCurtin and Begley, 1732.
B. G.—Beirt Saeóilseoiridhe ra Caiteir, by Dómnall Ó Murchadha, *G. L.*
Bib., Bibl.—Bible (Irish); Bedell and O'Donnell.
Blask.—Blasket Islands.
Bodach.—Bodach an Cóta Laithna, a tale, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1906.
Boyce.—List of words by Mr. Boyce of Fanad.
Br.—O'Bruadar's Poems, 3 vols.; ed. MacErlean (*I. T. S.*), 1910-17.
Br. da Derga.—Togail Bruidne da Derga, an heroic tale, ed. Stokes, 1902.
Bréag.—Bréaga Éireann, a tale, *G. L.*
Bris., Brit.—Briathar mór Mhaighe Muirtheimhne, ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.
Buaic, Buaiceas, Buaiceas.—An Buaiceas, stories by O'Shea ("Conan Maol"), *G. L.*
Búr.—Búrdúin Bheaga; ed. O'Rahilly, Browne and Nolan, 1925.
By.—a list of words compiled by Míceál Ó Briain from the lips of Conchubar Ó Dearmhuimhna, Míceál Ó Loingsigh, Taidhg Ó Riogbardáin of the Ballyvourney district.
C.—Coneys' Irish-English Dictionary, 1849.
Caisl. Oir., C. O.—Caisleán Óir by "Máire" (Séamus Ó Grianna), 1924.
Car.—Poems of Carolan; ed. O Máille (*I. T. S.*), 1916.
card.—cardinal.
Carswell.—Translator of the Book of Common Order, into Gaelic in 1567.

Cav.—Cavan.
C. B.—Corca Baoiscinn, a district in Co. Clare.
C. Br.—Tomaltbáġ na Bṙileaḋ ; ed. McKenna (*I. T. S.*), 2 vols., 1918-20.
C. C.—In Cath Catharda ; ed. Stokes (Irische Texte), 1909.
C. C. C.—Caiṫṙéim Conġal Cláiṁṅgniġ ; ed. P. M. MacSweeney (*I. T. S.*), 1904.
Cear. O'D.—Cearrbhall O'Dalaigh.
C. G.—Cú na gCleaṙ ; (Donegal tales), ed. Níc Néill and Ó Seaṙcaiġ.
C. G. G.—Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh ; ed. Todd. Rolls Series, 1867.
Charl.—Ġaḃaltaiṙ Ṡeṁuiṙ Móiṙ ; ed. Hyde (*I. T. S.*), 1919.
Cm.—list of words from the Comeragh district of Waterford compiled by the late Father McGrath (P.P. of Ring) and the late Rioḃárd Uelṫoon, the poet.
C. M.—Cúiṙt an Meaḋon-Oiḋċe ; editions by Foley and Stern.
Cnuaṙaċt Tṙáġa.—a collection of stories, by Most Rev. Dr. M. Sheehan ; Gill. ; *see al. S. C.*
Cogar Mogar.—a tract by Diaṙmaid Ó Laoġaiṙe.
coll., collect.—collective.
colloq.—colloquial.
comp., compar.—comparative.
comp., compd.—compound.
Con.—Connaught.
cond., condit.—conditional.
Condon.—Patrick Condon, a 19th cent. E. Cork poet.
Conem.—Connemara.
conj.—conjunction.
Contr.—Contributions to Irish Lexicography, by K. Meyer.
Corm.—Cormac's Glossary, ed. O'Donovan and Stokes.
corr.—corrupt.
Cr.—Prof. E. R. Curtis (loan list of Donegal words).
C. R. R.—Cath Ruis na Rig, ed. Hogan, R. I. A., 1892.
Cruach.—Cṙuaċ Conaill, Ulster tales ; ed. Lloyd, 1909.
Cuart.—Séamuṙ Dall Mac Cuaṙta, a mid-Ulster (or Meath) poet.
C. Wallace.—a collection of poems by Colum W., ed. Lloyd and Pearse, *G. L.*, 1904.
d.—dative.
Dan.—Danish.
Dán Dé.—Dán Dé, a selection of religious bardic poetry ; ed. McKenna, 1922.
Dav.—O'Davoren's Glossary in *A. C. L.* ; ed. Stokes, 1903-4.
Dearg.—Deaṙġ-Ruaḋaṙ Conaill Ceaṙnaiġ ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.
def.—definite, defective.
dep.—dependent, deponent.
Der.—Derry.
D. G.—Tóṁuiġeaċt Diaṙmuda agus Ġráinne, a Fenian tale ; ed. O'Grady, Ossianic Society's series, 1857 ; *al.* ed. *S. P. I. L.*
dim., dimin., dm.—diminutive.
distrib.—distributive.
D. M.—lists of words by Dónnall Ó Muṙċaḋa (West Kerry).
Don.—Donegal.
Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism, 1742.
dpl.—dative plural.
D. R.—Donnċaḋ Ruaḋ Mac Con Mara, poems of ; ed. Foley, *etc.*
ds.—dative singular.
Ds.—Decies of Munster.
D. S.—Poems of Donnċaḋ Mac Caṙṙaiġ mac Seáin Duiṙe ; ed. O'Donoghue, 1916.
Duanaire Finn.—Ossianic Poems ; ed. MacNeill (*I. T. S.*), 1908.
Duanaire na Midhe.—a Meath miscellany ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
Duan Fhinn. } *See* above "Duanaire Finn."
Duan Finn. }
Du Cange.—Glossarium mediae et infimae Latinitatis, by C. Du Cange.
Duil Laithne.—a glossary of "disguised words" ; ed. Stokes. Goidelica, 1872.
E.—East, as in E. U., East Ulster ; E. K., East Kerry.

Eachtra Lom., Eacht. Lom.—Eachtra Lomnochtáin, a tale; ed. MacNeill and Bergin, *G. L.*, 1901.
earlier.—*i.e.*, earlier than the form or usage adopted.
early.—middle or old Irish, *al. smt.* early modern Irish.
Eg.—the Glossary in Egerton 158 (British Museum) in *A. C. L.*, vol. 3; ed. Stokes.
Eng.—English.
Eochair-Sciath.—*See under* E. S.
E. O'N.—Eoghan Ó Neachtain, South Connaught writer.
E. R.—Eoghan Ruadh Ua Súilleabháin, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1st ed. 1901, new ed., 1923.
Ériu.—Ériu, Journal of Irish School of Learning, 1904, *etc.*
E. R. Mac an Bháird.—Eoghan Ruadh Mac an Bháird, an Ulster poet.
E. S.—Keating's Eochair-Sciath an Aifrinn; ed. P. O'Brien, 1898.
esp.—especially.
excl.—exclamation.
f.—feminine.
F. an L.—Foclóir an Leágha, by Costello and Hayes, 1905.
Far., Farn.—Farney.
Fear Siubhail.—a story in Ulster Irish by MacMenamin.
Fél., Féil.—Félire Oengusso Céli Dé; ed. Stokes (Henry Bradshaw Society), 1905.
Fer.—Poems of Pierse Ferriter; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1903.
Ferm.—Fermanagh.
F. F.—Keating's Forus Feasa ar Éirinn, vol. 1, ed. Comyn, 1902; vols. 2, 3, 4, ed. Dinneen, 1908-1914 (*I. T. S.*).
Fiannaigheacht.—*Fianaigecht*, poems and tales; ed. Meyer, *R.I.A.*, 1910.
fig.—figuratively.
Fil.—Filiúe na Máighe; ed. Dinneen; Gill, 1906.
F. L.—Fian-Laoiúte, Ossianic poems; ed. Lloyd, *G.L.*
F. M.—Annals of the Four Masters; ed. O'Donovan, 1848-51.
Ford.—list of words, esp. ornithological, by Mr. Justice Forde.
Forde.—list of words by Mr. Thomas Forde (Tuam district).
3 f. of An.—Three fragments of Annals; ed. O'Donovan, 1860.
folk.—folk-tale or -lore.
F. P. M.—Faire Fuirí Móir, a Donegal story.
Fr.—French.
freq.—frequentative.
f. t., f. tale.—folk-tale, folk-lore.
fut.—future.
g.—genitive.
G. A.—Gaoth Aniar, modern Connaught prose; ed. O Máille.
Gadelica.—a magazine (one volume); ed. O'Rahilly, 1912.
Gal.—Galway.
Gall.—Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
G. D.—Geadh agus Imeadh an Giolla Deacair; ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*
gen.—genitive.
Ger.—German.
G. J.—The Gaelic Journal, 19 vols., 1882-1909.
Gl.—Early Irish Glosses, as in Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, ed. Stokes and Strachan, 2 vols. and Suppl., 1901-10, and similar works.
gl.—glosses, gloss on, glossed.
G. L.—Gaelic League Publications.
Glengar.—Glengarriffe.
gnly.—generally.
Gobán Saor.—Eachtra an Gobbáin Saoir; by Henebry.
gram.—grammatical.
gs.—genitive singular.
gsf.—genitive singular feminine.
Guaire.—Guaire, a modernised tale, by Canon O'Leary

Guy.—(1) Sir Guy of Warwick; (2) Bevis of Hampton, both tales in *Z. C. P.*, Vol. VI.; ed. Robinson.
H.—Poems of Pádraigín Haicéad; ed. O'Donoghue (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1916.
habit.—habitual.
H. M.—lists of Mid-Ulster and Donegal words, Seán-fhocla Ulad, &c., by Henry Morris.
ib.—ibidem, same place, same book, *etc.*
Icel.—Icelandic.
id.—idem, the same; the same meaning, person, thing, *etc.*
imper.—imperative.
imperf.—imperfect.
impers.—impersonal.
indec.—indeclinable.
indef.—indefinite.
indic.—indicative.
Inishm.—Inishmaan, one of the Aran Islands, in Galway Bay.
intens.—intensive.
interj.—interjection.
interr.—interrogative.
intr.—intransitive.
Ir. Aen.—The Irish Aeneid; ed. Calder (*I. T. S.*), 1907.
Ir. Gl.—Irish Glosses. *See under Gl.*
iron.—ironical.
irreg.—irregular.
I. T. S.—Irish Texts Society's publications, 1899 (proceeding).
Iver.—Iveragh, Co. Kerry.
Kea.—Keating.
Ker.—Kerry.
Kild.—Kildare.
Kilk.—Kilkenny.
L.—Leinster; also Low or Late, as Low or Late Latin.
Lá na Cúirte.—tales in Omeath Irish; ed. P. O'Dowd.
Lat.—Latin.
Laws.—Ancient Laws of Ireland (6 vols., including glossary), 1865-1901.
L. C.—Leath Cuinn, Northern half of Ireland.
Lec.—Lecan Glossary in *A. C. L.*, Vol. I.; ed. Stokes.
L. G.—An Léigheoir Gaedhalach, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
lit.—literally.
L. L.—Lebor Laigen, the Book of Leinster.
Lom.—*See Eachtra Lom.*
Long.—list of words by William Long, Ballyferriter.
Luc. Fid.—Lucerna Fidelium, a treatise on the Christian Doctrine in Irish by Fr. Francis Molloy (Rome, 1676).
Luib-S.—Luib-Seanchas, by Michael F. Moloney, Gill, 1919.
m.—masculine.
M.—Munster.
McK.—Words (chiefly from the Ballyferriter district), by Seán Mac Muircadha Caomhánach.
McD.—Poems of Seaghán Clárach Mac Dómnaill; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*
McCurt. Dict.—*See under Begl.*
MacNeill.—Dr. Eoin MacNeill, author of "Phases of Irish History," *etc.*
Mac Sw.—Pádraig Mac Suibne (Cigire Scol).
Mag.—Me Guidh Fearmanach; ed. Dinneen (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1917.
Mand., Maund.—the Gaelic Maundeville (*Z. C. P.*, II.); ed. Stokes, 1898.
M. B., M.Br.—late Micheál Breathnach, South Connaught writer.
Mea.—Meath.
Mearcán Múrchaighe.—tales; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
Med.—Medical.
Med. Gloss.—Medical Glossaries (*A. C. L.*, I.); ed. Stokes.

Med. Tract. on Latin Decl.—A medieval Tract, *etc.*; ed. Stokes in Irish Glosses (*Irish Arch. and Celtic Soc.*, 1860).
met.—metaphorically.
metath.—metathesis.
Met. Dinns.—The Metrical Dindsenchas; ed. Gwynn, *R. I. A.*
mg.—meaning.
Mid. Ir.—Middle Irish.
milit.—military.
Mil., Mil na mBeach.—a miscellany; ed. by members of the Columban League, Maynooth College.
M. M.—An Maorad Mael, a romance (Ms. copies of).
M. MacArd.—Manus MacArdle, an Ulster poet.
M. O'C.—list of words by Micheál Ó Conchubair (N. Kerry).
Mod. Ir.—Modern Irish.
Molloy.—Fr. Francis Molloy author of "Lucerna Fidelium" (1676), *see Luc. Fid.*
M. O'M.—the late Micheál Ó Máille, South Connaught author.
Mon.—Monaghan.
M. R.—Micheál Mac Ruairí, a Mayo author (*See under B. A.*).
Mulc.—O'Mulconry's Glossary in *A. C. L.*; ed. Stokes.
Museum list.—List of botanical words, kindly lent by Miss Knowles, National Museum, Kildare Street.
My.—List of words, chiefly from Omeath, and Mid. Ulster by Rev. Lawrence Murray.
n.—nominative.
N.—North, as in N. Con., North Connaught, *etc.*
N. E. D.—The New English Dictionary; ed. Murray, *etc.*
neg.—negative.
neut.—neuter.
nom.—nominative.
Norm. Fr.—Norman French.
npl.—nominative plural.
nr.—near.
num.—numeral.
N. Y.—list of words, chiefly of N. W. Kerry, by the late Pádraig Feirritéir of New York, formerly of the Ballyferriter district.
obj.—object.
O'Br.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary, Paris, 1768.
obs.—obsolete.
O'Cl.—O'Clery's Irish Glossary; Rev. Celt., Vols. IV., V.
O'Con.—Seán Ó Conaill, a Munster poet.
O'D.—Séarbhad Ua Donnchadha an Gleanna, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1902.
O'Doirnin.—*See under* P. O'D.
O'G.—*See under* O'Gr.
O'Gadhra.—Seán Ó Gadhra, a Connaught poet, poems by, in *G. J.*; ed. O'Donoghue.
O'Gall, Gall.—O'Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
O'Gr.—Father O'Growney (his lists of words in various periodicals and his annotated O'Reilly's Dictionary in Maynooth College).
O'Gr.—O'Grady (Standish Hayes, chiefly, his catalogue of Irish MSS. in Brit. Museum).
O. I.—Old Irish.
Oidhe Ch. U.—Oidhe Chloinne Uisnigh, a tale (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill.
O. Ir., Old Ir.—Old Irish.
O'Leary.—Canon Peter O'Leary, author of Séadna, Guaire, *etc.*, *etc.*
Om.—Omeath.
O'N.—O'Neachtan's MS. Irish-English Dictionary in T. C. D. Library.
Onom.—Onomasticon Goedelicum; ed. Hogan, *R. I. A.*, 1910.
opp.—opposed to; opposite to.
Or.—Oriel.
O'R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary.
O'Ra.—Aodhagán Ua Rathaille, poems of (*I. T. S.*), 1st edition, Dinneen, 1900; 2nd edition, Dinneen and O'Donoghue, 1911.

orig.—originally.
Os., Oss.—Ossianic.
P.—parish.
p. a.—participle, participial adjective.
Parad.—Paradigms of the Irregular Verbs.
part.—particularly.
part. nec.—participle of necessity.
pass.—passive.
P. C. T.—Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis (in "Gadelica"); ed. Bergin.
perf.—perfect.
perh.—perhaps.
pers.—person, personal.
P. F.—Piarar Mac Gearailt, poems by; ed. Foley, *G. L.*, 1905.
P. H.—Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac; ed. Atkinson, *R. I. A.*, 1887.
phr.—phrase.
pl.—plural.
Plummer.—Bethada náem nErenn, by Rev. C. Plummer, Oxford, 1922.
p. nec.—participle of necessity.
P. O'C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary.
P. O'D.—Peadar Ó Doirnín, a mid-Ulster poet.
poet.—poetical, poetry.
poss.—possessive.
pref.—prefix.
prep.—preposition.
pres.—present.
prn., pr.—pronoun, pronominal.
prob.—probably.
pron.—pronounced, pronunciation.
prop.—properly.
prov.—proverb, provincial.
P. Walsh.—an Ulster poet.
Q.—A Dialect of Donegal, by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Cambridge, 1906.
Q. L.—A MS. list of Donegal words by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin.
Rift.—Raftery, a modern Connaught poet, poems by; ed. Hyde, 1903.
Rath.—Rathlin Island, off coast of Antrim.
rec.—recent.
refl.—reflex, reflexive.
rel.—relative.
Rev. Celt.—Révue Celtique, 1870, *etc.* (proceeding).
Rg.—Ring, Co. Waterford.
R. I. A.—publications and MSS. of the Royal Irish Academy.
R. O.—Réiltíní Óir, 2 vols., by Clune.
Rom.—St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans (Irish version. *See under Bib.*).
Ros.—list of words (mostly from the Rosses and Gweedore districts of Co. Donegal) by A. O'Doherty.
R. S.—Réalta de'n Spéir, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
S.—South, as S. U., South Ulster.
s.—substantive; singular.
Sc.—Scotch.
S. C.—Sean-Caint na nDéise, by Most Rev. Dr. Michael Sheehan, Gill, 1906.
Sc. Andear.—Scéalta Andear, tales, *G. L.*
Scharff.—Dr. Scharff, late Keeper, Nat. History Division, National Museum.
S. C. M.—Sgeuluideacht Cúige Mumhan, by P. O'Leary; ed. Lloyd, 1904-06.
Seach., Seachrán.—Seachrán Caipn tSiadail, Ulster poem; ed. Lloyd, 1904.
Séad., Séadna.—Séadna, a story, by Canon O'Leary.
Seóid ó'n Iarthar.—Seóid ó'n Iarthar Óirdh, a story, by Pádraig Óg Ó Conaire
sep.—separate.
sf.—substantive feminine.

sg.—singular.
Sg. F., Sg. Fear.—Sgéalaíde Fearnmuige ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
S. G. G.—Scéalta Goirtde Geimhiú, by Mac Menamin, Donegal author.
Sg. Or.—Sgéalaíde Oirgiall, .i. Sgéalaíde Fearnmuige, agus cuilleadh leis ; ed. Lloyd, 1901.
Shaw.—A Galic and English Dictionary, by William Shaw, 1780.
Silva Gad.—Silva Gadelica ; ed. O'Grady.
sing.—singular.
sl.—slang.
sm.—substantive masculine.
smt.—sometimes.
S. N.—Éamonn Ó Cléirigh, by Seán Ó Neachtain ; ed. Eoghan Ó Neachtain, Gill, 1918.
S. O'L.—list of words from various sources by Seán Ó Liatháin.
Spid.—Spiddal, Co. Galway.
S. P. I. L.—Publications of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.
Sp. l.—spoken language.
S. R.—Seán na Ráitíneach, poems by ; ed. O'Donoghue, *G. L.*, 1907.
S. S.—Séamus Ó Searcaigh, Donegal writer.
Stoc.—An Stoc, a Connaught periodical (proceeding).
Stowe.—The Stowe Glossaries (*A. C. L.* III.) ; ed. Stokes.
subj.—subjunctive, subject.
subs., subst.—substantive.
suff.—suffix.
Sup.—O'Donovan's Supplement (ed. O'Looney) to O'Reilly's Dictionary.
superl.—superlative.
Suibhne.—Buile Suibhne Geilt ; ed. O'Keeffe (*I. T. S.*), 1913.
Tadhg O'Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.
Táin.—Táin Bó Cúalgne ; ed. Windisch (Leipzig, 1905).
Tecosca Corm.—Tegosca Chormaic, a tract ; ed. Meyer (*R. I. A.*), 1909.
T. G.—Tadhg Gaedhealach ua Súilleabháin, poems of ; ed. Dinneen, 1903, *G. L.*
T. G. G.—Toruigheacht Gruaidhe Griansholus ; ed. C. O'Rahilly (*I. T. S.*), 1924.
Tip.—Tipperary.
top., topog.—topography ; topographical.
Tóm. ar Lorg Críorta.—an Ulster translation of the "Imitatio Christi."
Tom. M. Staimn.—Toruídheacht Mac Staimn, a romance.
Torr.—The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal, by Alf. Sommerfelt, Christiania, 1922.
Tory.—Tory Island, north west of Donegal.
Tour.—Tourmakeady, a district in Mayo.
tr.—transitive.
T. R.—poems by Tomás Ruadh Ó Súilleabháin ; ed. Fenton.
Tr. Clainne na B. S.—Triúr Clainne na Bardscolóige, a tale.
Triads.—The Triads of Ireland ; ed. Meyer, *R. I. A.*, 1906.
Trip.—Tripartite life of St. Patrick ; ed. Stokes, Rolls Ser., 1887.
Tri Scéal.—Trí Scéalta, Munster tales ; ed. Hyde, *G. L.*
Tri Torp.—Trí Toirdhe, tales ; ed. Lloyd, 1911, *G. L.*
T. S.—Keating's Three Shafts of Death ; ed. Atkinson, 1890.
T. T., T. Tóime.—Tonn Tóime, a Kerry miscellany ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
T. Tebe.—Togail na Tebe ; ed. Calder, 1922.
T. Troi.—Togail Troi ; ed. Stokes and Windisch, 1884.
Tyr.—Tyrone.
U.—Ulster.
ua Céirín.—an early 19th century Kerry poet.
v., vb.—verb.
var.—variant.
vars.—variants.
vl.—verbal.
voc.—vocative.
voc., vocab.—vocabulary.
W.—Welsh ; also West, as in W. K., West Kerry ; W. Con., West Connaught.

Wallace.—*see* C. Wallace.
Ward.—list of words by late J. C. Ward, Killybegs.
Wat.—Waterford.
Wb.—Wurtzburg Glosses.
Wex.—Wexford.
W. Folk Report.—Western Folk-Reports, collected by Mícheál Ó Tomáinéirde and Dónall Ó Foghartha.
Wick.—Wicklow.
Wind.—Wörterbuch (Irische Texte), by Ernest Windisch.
Woulfe.—Sloinnte Gaedeal is Gall, Fr. P. Woulfe, Gill, 1923.
Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.
Z. C. P.—Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, 1899, *etc.*

After nouns the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; other cases, as required; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the genitive singular feminine, which is in general the same as the comparative and superlative; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, the genitive and plural endings are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns, and compound adjectives are not in general declined.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus bronntóir, -óra, -óirí, signifies that the genitive case of bronntóir is bronntóra, and its nominative plural is bronntóirí; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus fuath, -a, signifies that fuatha is the genitive case of fuath. The slight deviations from this method which occasionally occur will be readily understood.

Foclóir Gaeilge agus Béarla.

A (Ailm, elm, *etc.*), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with o, ea, io, u, *e.g.*, amap, iomap, omap, umap; apáip, earáip; ai, ui, ei *al.* interchange, as do ái, ae, ao, aoi, ói, aó; *smt.* initial a is dropped, as a(túpnae) or has f prefixed, as (f)áraim; *smt.* both forms subsist, as anaim, fanaim; *smt.* it is pref. to coiṫce, riam, &c., through analogy; is *smt.* separated incorrectly from verb of which it is a part, as adeir (a deir).

A, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as a haon, one, the number one; a cúig, five; bliaṫain a céad, the year one hundred; uimir a ré, number six; traen a feacṫ, the seven o'clock train.

A, *interj.*, *aspir.*, precedes voc. *case*, *sing.* and *pl.*, often slurred over in pronunciation; silent before vowel or f and somet. not written, being replaced by an apostrophe or simply omitted; *smt.* Eng. O, though not an equivalent, represents it; a fir an fáinne, O man of the ring; a Pádraig, O Patrick; éirṫiṫ, a daoine, listen, O people; a mic, my son; the usage, a m' anam, my soul! is exceptional.

A, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowels; a ceann, his head; a ceann, her head; a gcinn, their heads; a h-obair, her work; a obair, his work; a n-obair, their work; it introduces the demonstrative, a leiṫéid fin de duine, such a person; *oft.* used proleptically, *e.g.*, agus a fior aige go rabar ann, he knowing that I was there; ní maiṫ liom a rád go bruil, &c., I do not like to say that, *etc.*; ir deacair a mheas gur, it is hard to think that, *etc.*; tá a lán (liaṫ) daoine ann, there is a (its) large number of people there; with abstracts, agus a lionmaire ir mar bíodar, seeing these were so numerous; ní beag liom a gainne, I think it is scarce enough; used with triúr, ceaṫrar, &c.; iad a dt., all three of them; ċuadadar a dt. ann, the three went there (now largely written i in this sense and regarded as a prep.); in *phr.* like deaman (=don deaman) a ċaoite, nothing slenderer, no slenderer.

A, pseudo-relative *particle*, *followed* by aspiration which alone may represent the relativity; an fear (a) ċuir, an fear (a) ċuireann, an fear (a) ċuireas, he who puts; *better written* do, an fear do ċuireann; *cf.* do ċuir sé, he put, and ir é Seán a ċuir an leabar ċugam, it was John who sent me the book, where a should be do.

A, *rel. prn.*, eclipsing, ar with *pret.*, (1) who, what, all, those, whosoever, all who (whom), all which, all that; as *subj.* or *obj.*; baineann a bruil agam leat, what I have is yours; beirim a bruil agam duit, I give you all I have; a dtáinig ir a dtiocfaidh, those who have come or will come; (2) *after or in conjunction with prep.*, an fear le n-a (or lé) mbím, the man with whom I usually am; an fear a mbím (or go mbím) leir, *id.*; ar an a bfaca riam, compared with everything I have ever seen; dar a bruil beo, by the living: bean a bfaigfeaḋ cuid dá clainn bár, a woman who might have lost some of her children; *smt.* with n- prefixed; an fear n-a mbíodh ór aige, he who used have gold; *oft.* omitted, as: bean mbeadh míle bó aici, a woman having a thousand cows; a Máire bruil mo ċroiḋe ionnat, O M., you who have my heart; with *preps.*: le n-a or lé, fá n-a or fá, ó n-a or ó, i n-a or i, tré n-a or tré, do n-a and dá, de n-a and dá, ar a, ar a, tar a, dar a; (3) when, where; an lá úd a dtugair, that day when you gave; an áit a bruil sé, where he is (*cf.* i, in). *See* go and ar.

A. *See* i *prep.*

A, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, ar before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj.; ar is now in more common use than a as simple prep. *See* ar, *prep.*

A, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. an before vowels; of prep. as before consonants of verbal noun used participially; weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix do (or de), as a dít orm=do (de) dít orm, wanting to me; dul a baile=dul do'n (or do) baile, going home; a cloc=do (de) cloc or don (den) cloc, of the clock, o'clock; fíol a cur=fíol do cur, to sow seed; somet. 'e, 'o; in phr. like a bic, a bic duine, whatever person, *prob. abbrev.* for cia ar bic duine, whoever (*Don.*).

Á! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Á! mo thruaig tú, oh! I pity you; Á! mairg ní taitneann fé liom, oh! indeed I do not like it; Á! fan, ah, cease doing that.

Á, 'á, for dá=do a, 'gá=ag a, dá, if.

Ab, *dep.* form of verb ir, joined to preceding particle; munab, guthab, nárab. In opt. often shortened to a before consonants, as guma raicc breárr do beimío i mbárac, may we be seven times better to-morrow; *al.* for a mbad? is it? would it be? ab é fin adubairt sé? did he really say that?

Ab, -áid, *ds.* abaid and ab, *pl.* -ada, -aí; *m.*, an abbot; a lord spiritual; *al.* abb.

Aba, *g.* abann, *d.* abainn, *npl.* aibne, aibnte, aibneacha; *gpl.* abann (somet. *n.* abainn, *g.* abainne, abna or aibne), *f.* a river, a stream; go habainn, of indefinite extent, large, numerous, plentiful; tá páipéar go habainn agam, I have plenty of paper; é caiteamh isteach san abainn, to throw it away; glór na habann, the noise of the river; *al.* ab, *gs.* aba.

Aba, *m.* cause; ar a. dóib, on their behalf (*Br.*); ar a. a huilc, because of her misery.

Abac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entrails.

Abac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf, a hunchback; a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*, abac).

Abacach, -aige, *a.*, hunchbacked; dwarfed.

Ábacht, -a, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, pastime; tré ábacht, in irony, in jest; ag aiteal 'r ag ábacht, playing pranks and jokes, jibing, joking, merriment; táim im' á. magaid, I am a laughing stock; ná dein á. de, do not turn him into ridicule (*pron.* áċ, *Cm.*, etc.); somet. áibiacht.

Ábachtach, -aige, *a.*, jocose, merry.

Abad, *m.*, a trepanning; ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Abaid, a habit, uniform, vestments; a. uasal, sacred vestments (*Om.*). *See* aibíd.

Abaid (also aibid), -de, *a.*, ripe, mature; lively, vigorous; súil a., a keen eye; tá an coirce a., the oat crop is ripe; hot-tempered; quick-witted (of persons); *compar.* aipce; usually *pron.* aibig.

Abaidecht, -a, *f.*, ripeness, maturity; vigour, liveliness; *al.* aibidecht.

Abaigim, *vl.* aibiugad and abacain or apacain, *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ir é d'abaig mo déara, it is it that caused my tears; ir é d'abaig créim agus cneadh im thaob, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. intr.*, I ripen, come to maturity; d'abaig an radharc aige, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him; I mature, develop; bíodh nach bailead a d'aibig an chré reo, although this embryo form has not fully matured (*C. M.*); t'intinn d'apacain, to develop your mind; *al.* aibigim.

Abaile, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards; *al.* a-baile; dul a., to go home; teacht a., coming home, success, progress, holding out; a. leat, go home quick; fcaoil a. mé, let me go home; cuirim a. air é, I convince him of it; beirim a., I am sufficient for, do the business of.

Abainn. *See* aba.

Abair, *imper.*, 2nd *sg.*, of adeirim, *which see*; say, let us say, suppose, granted that; often used with ir (agus'); a. leat, talk on; a. ir ná béad fé ann, supposing he were not there; fiche púnt, a., suppose twenty pounds; abraimír, 1st *pl.*, is similarly used.

Abairt, *g.* -te, -airte, *pl.* -tí, -teacha, -airtéacha, -airta, *f.*, expression; saying, adage, phrase; manner, practice; feat.

Aball, *g.* -baille and -bla *d.s.* abaill (*smt. nom.*), *f.*, apple-tree, any fruit tree; *al.* an orchard; *cf.* ubaill (*B. C. C.*).

Aball-ṡorc, *m.*, an orchard, apple-garden; *pron.* abhlóro, abluairo (*f.*); *al.* uball-ṡorc.

Ábalta, *a.*, able (with ar); noble, great, capable (*A.*); fear ábalta, an able man; tá sé ábalta ar é déanamh, he is able to do it; go hábalta, powerfully.

Ábaltacht, -a, *f.*, ability (*A.*).

Abamhail (aibeamhail), -mla, *a.*, active, lively, wide-awake; *cf.* abairt, aibirt.

Abamhlacht (aibeamhlacht) -a, *f.*, state of being active or wide-awake.

Abantur. *See* amhantar.

Abar, -air, *m.* (obar), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; abar na gcapall, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); duine d'fágáil 'san abar, to leave a person in a fix; tá mé i n-abar (obar), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Abaire, *interj.* (*p. a.* from adeirim, I say), well said! "hear, hear"; witty.

Abar. *See* amhar.

Abartach. *See* amhartach.

Abartrach. *See* amhartrach.

Abcóid, -e (adbcóid, adbacóid), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding.

Abcóide (adbcóide, adbacóide), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -dí, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; abcóideach, *id.*

Abcóidideacht (adbcóideacht, adbacóideacht), -a, *f.*, disputation, pleading.

Abdaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship, abbacy.

Ablach, -aig, *pl.* -aige and ablacha, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion; a voracious person, a glutton; a useless inert person; an unsightly person.

Ablach, -aig, *m.*, a sudden effort at catching; thug mé a. (abalach) ar an gcapall ir é ag imtheacht tharm, I tried to catch hold of the horse as he passed me (*Cm.*); thug an madra a. orm, the dog made a "drive" at me (*ib.*); *cf.* ablóil.

Abláil, -ála, *f.*, act of dissecting; rough handling, botching, clumsy cutting, (*W. K.*).

Ablálaide, *g.*, *id.*, *m.*, a botch, a clumsy cutter.

Ablann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Ablann Coirpthe, the Consecrated Host; *smt. m.*; *g. al.* aiblinne.

Ablóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, jester, royal buffoon, juggler. *See* amlóir.

Ab-mháthair, -thar, -áithreacha and -áithre, *f.* Mother-Abbess.

Abobú, interj. of surprise (*N. Con.*).

Aboch, *interj.*, woe, alas; a., a., cad a déanfad, woe, woe, what shall I do (*Con.*); *al.* amboch (*O'Ra., etc.*).

Abóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* adbóg.

Abóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*); banter; humorous controversy as between poets (*U.*).

Abra, -adh, -aí, *f.*, a poem, a saying; *al.* abhra (*O'Br.*).

Abra, -adh, -aí, *f.*, (*m. Contr.*) an eye-lash or eyelid, a fringe. *See* fabra.

Abraireach, -rige, -reacha, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; ban-abraireach, *id.*; *also* adbraireach.

Abraireach, -rige, *a.*, given to wool carding or spinning; mná abraireacha, women carders or spinners (*also* amhraireach).

Abraithe *p.a.*, for abartha, said, spoken (*Con.*).

Abrán, -áin, *m.*, April. *See* aibreán.

Abrán. *See* amhrán.

Abránach. *See* amhránach.

Abrar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer (*O'R.*); a gesture (*Contr.*).

Abrar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -airtí, *m.*, the wool, flax, *etc.* to be woven into a piece of cloth; a strick of flax for the distaff, a parcel of wool for spinning; bíodh dá a. ar do choiseal agat, have two strings to your bow (U. saying); a yarn, the product of the hand; mná abrair, women spinners or carders; a. garbh, bandle-cloth or coarse linen cloth or their woollen material; a. mín fine cloth or its material; ní den a. an céad snáth, the first thread is regarded as waste; ag iarraidh a. ar bocán, looking for wool from a he-goat, a vain quest; *al. f.*, *g.*, -aire.

Abraróir, *m.*, a wool-carder.

Abrán, -áin, *m.*, a trench, a hollow.

Abrolóid, -e, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* arbolóid).

Abstaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, abstinence.

Abstal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* apstal, arbal).

Abstalda, *a.*, apostolic.

Abú, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for go buaid. Used in battle-cries, as Crom abú! Lámh Dearg abú!

Abur (i brur). *See under* bor.

Ac, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* act, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* act, *conj.*

Ac in *phr.* like ac a bhuair sé glan ar a shúdaire é, as soon as he found he had gone away; and in past time ac ar dóigh leis, when he imagined (*Ballyferriter*); a usage of act, *conj.*

Acc ! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no ! acc ní'l, ah, no ! acc, aiṫe ! exclamation of wonder.

Acc, alas ; oc ir acc, alas, alas !

Ac, refusal, hindrance ; gan a., without hindrance.

'Acc=gacc *esp.* in *Don.* ; 'acc a'n=gacc aon, every one (*esp.* in *Don.*).

Aca, *prep. pr. 3 pl.*, at them, of them, *etc.* *See* ag, *prep.*

Acaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and -aṫa, *m.*, a field, land, a plain ; Ireland is called Acaḋ Aimr, *etc.*

Acaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a handy implement (*Don.*). *See* acar and acra ; also an anchor.

Acairim, -airiḋ, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

Acair, -e, -í, and -eaca, *f.*, a slur, a curse ; poison, spite, malice.

Acair, -ean, *f.*, cause, occasion.

Acaireac, -rige, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious, poisonous, peevish ; *al* aicireac.

Acairtear. *See* acartóir.

Acan, -ain, *m.*, a small bivalve shellfish found in the sand on the seashore (*Boyce*).

Acaointeac, -tige *a.*, querulous, complaining.

Acar, -air, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, *etc.* ; profit, loan or use of a *thing*, *interest*.

Acar, -air, *m.*, an acre. *See* acra.

Acar, -air, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room ; a journey ; ní rabadar imṫigṫe acc a. geamh, 7c., they had gone only a short distance (or space of time) 7c. ; an t-a., while ; cé an t-a. a bí ré annseo? how long was he here? (*Inishm.*) ; ní'l aon a. fan lá, the day is very short (*McK.*)

Acarac, -aige, *a.* *See* acrac.

Acarnac, for acrannac.

Acar-port, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*).

Acarruiṫe, *m.*, anchorage, a port, a harbour (*Ker.*) ; *also* acarróir.

Acarruigṫe, moored, anchored.

Acarán (aracán). *See* acmurán.

Acartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an axle.

Acartóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, an axle.

Acfuinn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, *vigour*, *power*, *substance*, *endurance* ; outfit, *etc.* ; a. tige, house furniture (*Antr.*) ; ar a. a céile, all their powers being united ; do réir a acfuinne, according to his means ; i n-a., able to ; ní'l foin ar m'a., that exceeds my power ; dá mb'a. dó é, if he could afford it ; ní fuil aon a. agat ar teas, you are ill able to bear heat (*Inishm.* where f is not heard, though it is in Mayo) ; a. fuaiṫ, endurance of cold (*Don.*) ; *orig.* acmainc ; *also* acmuinn, 7c.

Acfuinneac, -nigṫe, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful ; bád acfuinneac, a seaworthy boat ; fear a., a powerful man, *al.* a man of means.

Acfuinneac, -nigṫ, -nigṫe, *m.*, a person of large means ; a strong capable person.

Acfuinneact, -a, *f.*, ability, capacity, power, means, wealth.

Aclaḋ, -laṫa, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

Aclaiṫe, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion, pliable, limber, generous.

Aclaiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, *softness*, *gentleness*, smoothness ; freedom of motion, suppleness of joint and limb ; act of making supple, exercising, as the limbs.

Aclaiṫeact, -a, *f.*, act of fishing.

Aclaiṫeact, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

Aclán. *See* oclán.

Acluigim, -uigiḋ, *and* -laiṫe, *v. tr.*, I make supple, exercise, as the limbs ; I chasten, soften, subdue ; a Rí na bpeapt go n-acluigṫi tú mo ċroiṫe, O powerful King, soften my heart (*Om.* song) ; *al.* aclaim.

Acmuinn. *See* acfuinn.

Acmurán, *g.*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt ; acmurán do ċaraḋ liom, to taunt me with something mean ; ag tabairt acmuráin móir dó, loading him with reproaches (*F. F.*) ; (pron. in *M.*, armuċán and araċán).

Acmuránac, -aige, *a.*, censorious, abusive, *reproachful*.

Acmuránaiṫe, *g.*, *id. m.*, a censor ; one who uses reproachful speech ; a reviler.

Acmuránaim, -án, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke ; give nicknames to.

Aco. *See* aca.

A ċoir=de ċoir, beside, near (*Con.* and *U.*) ; coir, *id.* (*M.*).

Acra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an acre ; a. talman, an acre of land.

Acra, *pl.* -aṫa, *m.*, sueing, litigation ; *See under* agra.

Acra, *g. id.*, *m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit ; *also* civility, an obligation received or conferred ; ball acra, a useful implement (*M.*).

Acrac, -aige, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil ; bean a., a concubine ; beiṫ t'anam-sa go ha. ar teinteiḃ

ceap, your soul will be conveniently settled in the fires (*P. F.*).; *also* acaṁac.

Acṁaċ, hungry. *See* ocṁaċ.

Aċṁann, -ainn, *pl. id.* and aċṁainnċí, *m.*, entanglement, confusion, strife, knot; encumbrance, *hence* furniture, baggage; a fetter, a bandage; fastness; a. na coille, depths of the wood; obstacle (as a rock in a tillage-field); a difficulty; i n-a., with *gen.* or prep. i n-, in, caught in, entangled in, stuck in, deeply engaged in, at strife with; *also* with le; ċuaiḋ an bioṁán i n-a. ann, the pin got stuck or caught in it; i n-a. a ċéile, or i n-a. i n-a ċéile ('na ċ.), at strife, grappling or at cross purposes with one another; i n-a. a ċéile, became later i n-a. 'n-a ċéile, so i n-a. a láiṁe became i n-a. 'n-a láiṁ.

Aċṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome; full of obstacles; of land, stony, *etc.*, difficult to till; *sm.* a quarrelsome person; *al.* eaċṁannaċ.

Aċṁannaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.

Aċṁóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a lender, a usurer; *al.* ocṁ-.

Aċṁú, *interj.* yes indeed, I should think so (*Don.*); *al.* aċṁu (*cf.* aċ aiṁú, *M.*).

Aċraiḋṁ, *indec. m.*, excise; *al.* aiċréar, -éiṁ.

Aċt, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before go or verbal noun locution, provided that; aċt muna, unless; aċt aṁáin, except, save only; aċt gan, provided that not; aċt ná, provided that not; gan aċt, with only, having only; in archaic usage, aċt ċeana, however; aċt gé, even though; ṗiċe a. ṗé, fourteen; ní'l ṗé aċt go ṫuaṁaċ, he is but poorly; ní ṫaṫann ṗé aċt ag ite, he is constantly eating; ní'l aon ṫcannṁaḋ aċt é, he is a terror, it is terrible; aċt ċóṁ beag, with *neg.* neither, not ... either; níor ṫáinig aċt ċóṁ beag, neither did he come; aċt an oiṁeaḋ, *id.*, aċt a oiṁeaḋ, *id.* (*U.*); it is *smt.* used for ná (enumerative *etc.*) when surprise is intended, 'ṗé bí ann aċt (really for cia beaḋ ann aċt) who do you think was there?; only, on condition that, aċt bí-ṗe ṁóṁam, only be you before me, on condition that you are before me; aċt má, but then if; do ḃuail ṗé mé aċt má ḃuail, he struck me, but then, if he did; aċt go háiṁiṫe, but indeed, but in any case; aċ go, when, as soon as; aċt aṁáin go, provided only that; aċt aṁáin ná, provided only that not; a. mar, unless; a. a b'é, a. go b'é, only for; a. a b'é mo ṫúile, were it not for my eyes (*Om.*); *smt.* aċ, naċ (*Inishm.*).

Aċt, -a, *pl.* aċtanna, *m.*, a law, decree, an act, a contract or convention, a custom; a term or condition; a concerted decision; a doubt, uncertainty; ar na haċtaiḃ ṡin, on these terms or conditions; ar aċc, with the intention, striving to (*U.*), *al.* on condition (that, *etc.*); *al.* eaċt.

Aċt, *m.*, exception, a fault, a doubt, an uncertainty; gan a., faultless, without doubt.

Aċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, *etc.*

Aċtáil, -ála, *f.*, actuality, (opp. to ceoiṙ, theory), *Contr.*

Aċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I impose a condition, I make terms; I vow, resolve; aċtaimío, we resolve, enact. *See* aċtuiġim.

Aċtbeag, *conj.*, almost, but, except; used like, if not a corrup. of, aċt munab eaḋ, were it not that, only for; a. an ceallḃar=aċt munab eaḋ an ċ., were it not for poverty, only for poverty; a' b'é, *id.* (*Om.*); a' muṙ'b é, *id.* (*Or.*); aḋ' maṙ' bé, *id.* (*Don.*); in *M.* maṫa mbeaḋ, *id.*, aċ' maṙ beag go, only that (*N. Con.*).

Actior (aiċriom), *g. id.*, *m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ċum actior do ḋéanaṁ, to do a great deed.

Aċṫa. *See* eaċṫa.

Aċṫann, aċṫannaċ. *See* eaċṫann, eaċṫannaċ.

Aċtuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing, act of binding, coming to an agreement, imposing conditions; (*also* aċtaḋ).

Aċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain; I stipulate; I make an agreement; *al.* aċtaim.

Ad=id, in thy; before verbal nouns=ḋod or agad (ag ḋo), as ad ṁolaḋ =ḋod ṁolaḋ or agad ṁolaḋ (ag do ṁolaḋ), praising thee.

Ad, *Mid. Ir.*, conjunctive pref., now *genly.* do as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as ad-beiṁim, now adeiṁim, ad-ċluinim for do-ċluinim, ad-cí for do-cí.

Áḋ, *g.*, áiḋ, áḋa, *m.*, luck, fate, *esp.* good luck, prosperity; áḋ na gcárṫaí, luck at cards (*Inishm.*); go n-eiriġiḋ an t-áḋ leat, may you prosper; molaḋ gaċ aoinne an t-áḋ maṙ a ġeoḃaiḋ, let each one judge his own luck, whether good or bad (some understand áṫ, a ford, here); *smt.* áġ.

Aḋ-, aiḋ- (*smt.* **áḋ-, áiḋ-**), an intensitive prefix, *as* **aḋuaċmaṙ**, very terrible; **aḋmolaim**, I extol; **aiḋmillim**, I destroy utterly.

Aḋa (pron. é) in *phr.* **ɡeaṙa aḋa**, destructive injunctions (Cruach.); *cf.* **ɡeaṙa aċa aɡuṙ aiḋmillte** (*D. G.*).

Aḋac, a hod.

Aḋaɡ, a small stack of corn; when stooks are half-dry they are made into *adags*. (*Mon.*); *al.* **aḋáɡ**.

Aḋaiḋ, for **úḋ**. (*Don., etc.*).

Aḋaillimn, -e, -ní, *f.*, an obstruction in a house or apartment, such as a prop to the roof, pots, pans, *etc.*; used in *pl.* (*Cm.*); *cf.* **aiḋleann, ṙaiḋleann**.

Aḋaint, -e, *f.*, kindling, burning; **ṙméaṙóiḋ aḋainte**, a kindling spark; **aɡ a.**, becoming enkindled, flaming; **mailíṙ Ḋ. aɡ a.**, T's. malice flaring up; with **aṙ**, playing on, impinging on.

Aḋaiṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little horn or point; *an inkhorn*; a lapwing, peevit, green plover; *also* **aḋaṙcán, aḋaṙclóɡ, aḋaiṙcleoɡ**.

Aḋal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-hook or fork; **a. trí mbeann**, a three pronged flesh fork; *a trident*; *al.* **ael**.

Aḋall, -aill, *m.*, concupiscence, adultery; heat in some animals, especially dogs; **tá an ɡaḋaṙ ṙá aḋall**, the dog is in heat; *cf. perh.* **aoiḃeall**.

Aḋaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deaf person; *a dolt*.

Aḋaltṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, an adulterer.

Aḋaltṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, adultery.

Aḋaltṙannaċ, -aiɡ, -aiɡe, *m.*, an adulterer.

Aḋaltṙannaṙ, -air, *m.*, adultery.

Aḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, an atom; whence **daḋaṁ**.

Aḋaṁ, *g.* **Aḋaiṁ, Aḋṁa**, Adam; *often* **Aḋam**, -aim; **Aḋaṁ-clann**, *f.*, descendants of Adam, the human race.

Aḋaṁail, -mla, *a.*, fortunate, lucky (*also* **áɡaṁail**).

Aḋamant, -aint, *m.*, adamant.

Aḋann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-light; **coinneal ṙeaɡa**, *id.*

Aḋann, *m.*, the plant called coltsfoot; **a. slébe**, mountain coltsfoot, *smt.* used, when dried, for tobacco (*Mayo*).

Aḋann, -ainn, *pl.*, *id.* and -a, *m.*, an oven; a pan. *See* **oiɡeann**.

Aḋanta, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted up, inflamed.

Aḋantaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle.

Aḋantaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness to kindle or light; inflammation.

Aḋantaiṙe, *m.*, a lighter, a kindler, a lamp or candle lighter.

Aḋaiṙc, -aiṙce, *pl.* -a, -aiṙceanna and -aiṙceaċa, *f.*, a horn of animal, drinking or musical horn, a point, a peak; projection on spear-shaft; **aḋaiṙc ṙiaḋaiɡ**, a hunter's horn; **a. ċeoiɡ**, fog-horn; **bó na leaṫ-aḋaiṙce**, the one-horned cow; **ṙaɡaḋ ré iṙteaċ i n-aḋaiṙc ɡaḃaiṙ**, he would "make himself scarce" through terror, *etc.*; **aɡ ḃuil i n-aḋaṙcaiḃ a ċéile**, quarrelling, fighting at close quarters; **cuiṙim aḋaṙca aṙ**, I cuckold.

Aḋaiṙcaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, horny; horned; having points or peaks; gabled; as *subs.*, a horned one, *a monster*, a cuckold.

Aḋaiṙcaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuckold; *also* one having many corns on the foot-soles.

Aḋaiṙcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of *attacking with* the horns.

Aḋaiṙcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gore or attack with the horns; I attack pugnaciously.

Aḋaiṙcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

Aḋaiṙcaṁail, -mla, *a.*, horny, abounding in points or horns.

Aḋaiṙcán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small horn, a point, a small pinnacle, a small projection, a corn. *See* **aḋaiṙcín**.

Aḋaiṙclóɡ, *f.* a "bog lark" (*Meath*); **aoi áiṙleaɡaċ**, *id.* (*Far.*). *See* **aḋaiṙcín**.

Aḋaiṙcóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*, a cornicle.

Aḋaiṙc, -aiṙt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster or pillow; the edge of the sea at high water; a sword-rack or -rest; **báṙ le ha.**, death *in one's* bed, a natural as distinguished from a violent death.

Aḋaṙ, -air, *m.*, prosperity (*also* **áɡaṙ**).

Aḋaṙcaiḋ, -e, *f.*, disgust, nausea, trepidation; **ḃí a. oṁm roimiṙ**, I felt disgust at it (or at him); **ċuiṙeaḋ ré a. oṙc ḃeiṫ aɡ ṙéaċaint aiṙ**, it would give you nausea to look at him.

Aḋaṙcaiḋeaċ, -oiɡe, *a.*, disgusted, qualmy.

Aḋaṙcaiṙt, -e, *f.*, contention.

Aḋaṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter; **aṙ a.**, led (*as a horse*); **aṙ a. aɡ**, in the power of.

Aḋḃ, aḋḃaċ. *See* **ṙaḋḃ, ṙaḋḃaċ**.

Aḋḃa, -aḋ, *ds.*, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, *f.*, a house, an abode; **a. éaɡa**, *house of tragedy*; **beaċ-aḋḃa**, apiary; an instrument (musical), **i n-aḋḃaḋaiḃ ceoil aṁáin**, in instruments of music alone; *al.* **aḋḃ**,

ádh ciuil, musical instrument (*B. C. C.*); *al.* ádhaidh.

Ádhacóideach, -óige, *a.* pleading, interceding.

Ádhacóideach, -óig, -óige, *m.* and *f.*, an advocate, a pleader, a disputant; ádhacóide, adhcóide, *id.*

Ádhailleach, -lige, *a.*, meddlesome; is an-ádhailleach an páiste tú, you are a meddlesome child; ná bí chóm hadhailleach sin, do not meddle so (*Con.*).

Ádhailliġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling (as a child); act of meddling; bí an ádhailliġe ann riamh, he was ever troublesome; má bíonn tú ag ádhailliġe leis an túrnne sin tuitfidh sé agus brisfear é, if you meddle with that spinning-wheel it will fall and be broken (*Con.*).

Ádhaimín, *m.*, a little; as *ad.*, slightly, somewhat.

Ádhainne, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a large lump; a. cloiche, a large stone; a. práta, a large potato; fadhainne, *id.* (from fiadh or fadh (fadh), adh (adh)).

Ádhal, -aile, and aidhle, *a.*, great, immense, vast; *al.* áidhal.

Ádhal-mhór, -óire, *a.*, prodigious, vast, enormous; mór-ádhal, *id.*

Ádhann, -ainn, *m.*, a strain of music, a melody.

Ádhannach, -aiġe, *a.*, melodious.

Ádhar (áidhar), -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause, reason; matter, stuff, material; subject matter to be shaped into form; ádhar bhróg, the materials for making shoes; ádhar fasaimh, a person disposed for and preparing for the priesthood; ádhar faoir, an apprentice to a mason, *etc.*; number, quantity; tá ádhar maith asa ann, there is a good many of them (*M.*); means, wealth, providence; tá mo chúrsa gan ádhar, my career is improvident. Ádhar, in the sense "stuff," *etc.*, is pron. (in *M.* at least) ádhar, but in sense "number, quantity, means," *etc.*, it is pron. áidhar; perhaps they are different words, tá a. a ghnóthá go maith fan bhfear foin; that man is well able to do his business (even if he neglects to do it); is truagh an té ná bíonn a. a beathadh ann, sad is his state who is unable to gain a livelihood; tribute, recompense (*S. R.*); é fhágail ar a a., to let him off on his own hook; ag imtheacht ar a a. féin (le n-a. féin, *id.*), asserting his freedom or independence, striking out for himself; beinn ar m'a. féin arís, I should be free once more (if my wife died); a. oilbéime, scandal; beirim a. oilbéime do, I give scandal to (*Donl.*); bainim le ha., I am relevant, to the point (*id.*); fada ón a., wide of the mark; cause, of grief, *etc.*, *etc.*, nach truagh a ha., that her case was to be pitied (*Car.*); circumstance; gan áird ádhair, regardless of circumstances; as *ad.*, somewhat, rather; tá sé á. caol, it is somewhat narrow, rather narrow; *dim.* -airín, used similarly (*cf.* use of roinnt in *Con.* and par, buille, *etc.*, *M.*).

Ádhar, -air, *pl. id.*, a malignant ulcer, a carbuncle, ag déanamh ádhair, festering, ag ádharuġadh, *id.*

Ádhar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the part of an oar that fits into its berth, also the row-lock or cleat on the gunwale on which the oar rests: cuir do mhaide fan á., put your oar in its berth; *also* áthar.

Ádharach. *See* áthmharach.

Ádharaiġe, *f.*, fortunateness, good chance. *See* áthmharaiġe.

Ádharthóa, *indec. a.*, material.

Ádhbhóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a long running jump; (in athletics) the long leap; *al.* abhóg, aibhóg, amhóg.

Ádhbhaidheacht, -a, *f.*, appearance, indication of growth and development in persons and things; promise; tá a. mhór fá'n chruidheacht foin, that wheat-crop promises well; suitability, condition; ní'l fé i n-a., it is not suitable, not in a fit condition (Aran, *etc.*); cuige nach bhfuil tú ag iarraidh? ní'l fé i n-a., why are you not fishing? the weather is not suitable, or promising (*Inishm.*); the quality in a youth which indicates what he is to be in mature age (*P. O'C.*); *al.* áibh-, áidhaidh-.

Ádhbhar, ádhbharóir. *See* abhar, abharóir.

Adhcím, I see. *See* do-cím.

Adhconnairc; *al.* aicconnairc, aicconnarc. *See* adhcím *and* do-cím.

Adeirim, *v. tr.*, *irreg.* (*see* paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and le with *dat.* of person addressed; adeirim an méid seo leat, I tell this much to you; also, with dep. clause with go, nach, or ná; adeirim go bhfuil, a. ná fuil, or nach bhfuil; also with infinitive (rare); I mean, I refer to, in qualifying or correcting a statement; ní tú a., I do not refer to you; abair é, well said! quite true; ná habair é, ah no! I hope not! you

don't mean it; fáilte! ná habair é, alas! I hope it is not so; abair, abraimíd, say, suppose, let us grant; ná habair focal mar gcéill air, do not mention, do not say a word about it; a. i gcoinnibh, I oppose, refuse; ní abraim (*al.* ní deirim) it choinnibh, I agree with you; sin é adeirim, that is what I mean; ní deirim ná go (ní abraim ná go) bfuil sé ann, I fancy he is there; is é adubairt sé liom, what he said to me was; a. amhrán, I sing a song; amail adéarfaidh duine eatorra, as the law shall decide between them.

Adhfuar, -aire, *a.*, very cold.

Adhfuacht, -a, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

Adhfuachmhar, -aire, *a.*, horrible, detestable; *al.* adhuathmhar.

Adhfuachmharacht, -a, *f.*, an abomination, great fear; *al.* -aireacht.

A d'iarrfaidh=do iarrfaidh. *See* iarrfaidh.

Aer, *g.* aeir, *f.*, a breeze, wind; common in place names.

Adhlacadh, -aighe, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; adhlacan, -ain, *id.*; *al.* adhnacadh.

Adhlacaim, *vl.* adhlacadh and adhlacan, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. *See* adhnacaim.

Adhlacánach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

Adhlaighte, *p.a.*, buried; *al.* adhlactha.

Adhlann, *m.*, a hero (*O'Cl.*). *See* aidhleann.

Adhmad, -aidh, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like adhbar; adhmad ceangailte dá chéile, a raft; staying power, vigour; utility, power of work; ní'l aon a. ann, he has no lasting power; bain a. ar fad, turn that to good use, make it last, or go far, *cf.* amhán; adhmaid ceathrama, boards on both sides of the stern of a boat (*Don.*); a. chuinne, the curved boards as they approach the stern; a. úrlair, the floor or bottom timbers of a boat (*Don.*); a poem; *gs.* as *a.*, adhmaid, wooden. (Adhmad in *Con.* and *U.*).

Adhmaidean, *f.*, early morning; bí annso ar an a., be here very early in the morning; níor fhéadar dul 'o chodladh go dtí an a., I was unable to go to bed till daybreak (*Cm.*).

Admháil, -ála, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; leabhar admhála, a receipt book. *See* admhuighim; *al.* aidhmeail.

Ádhmail, *a.*, fortunate, lucky; go há., fortunately; *al.* ádamail.

Admaim, *vl.* admháil, *v. tr.*, I confess, I admit. *See* admhuighim.

Admhálach, -aighe, *a.*, admitting, confessing; responsible for (1).

Admhálacht, -a., *f.*, act of admitting, confessing, etc.; responsibility; ní thógfainn a. na hoibre sin orm féin, I would not take the responsibility of that business on myself.

Ádhmar, -aire, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Ádhmharach, -aighe, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, opportune; *al.* ádhbharach.

Ádhmharaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune, fortunateness; ar ádhmharaighe an domain (*nó* an tsaoghail), by the luckiest chance imaginable; *al.* ádhbharaighe.

Admholadh, -lta, *m.*, act of praising highly; laudation.

Admholaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

Admhuighim, *vl.* admháil, admhachtáil, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge; ar admhuigh leat, all who took sides with you, believed in you (*H.*); I say, state, proclaim; *smt.* aithighim (*Om.*).

Adhnacadh, -naighe, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. *See* adhlacadh.

Adhnacaim, *vl.*, -acadh, and -cal, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

Adhnacal, -ail, *m.*, act of burial; place or position of burial; muighadh a ceann ar a a., his head was removed from his buried body (*F. F.*).

Adhnaclach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Adhnadh, *g.* adhanta, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; spirit, courage; illumination, lighting up; beginning, inventing.

Adhnaim, *vl.* -adh, and adhaint, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame; adhantar eadrainn, we quarrel; a. fraithin, I cause a row; ní maith beirt ag aonghadh teineadh riamh ná go n-adhfaidh eatorra, no two ever set to kindle a fire without quarrelling; *intr.*, I flare up, rage, burn; ag adhaint mar fhól dubh, burning like a black cinder; with ar, I impinge, or play on; a. rainn, I make a verse.

Adhnáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

Adhnáireach, -aighe, *a.*, shamefaced, modest; shameful (as an act, *etc.*).

Adhnódh, *a.*, fresh.

Adhnódh, -óidh, *m.*, in *phr.*, ag déanamh adhnóidh do dhuine, making much of one, honouring one specially, as by a feast, a dance, *etc.* (*By.*).

Adódh. *See* aonghadh.

Adhradh, adhartha, *m.*, adoration, worship,

reverence; déiṫe adarṫa, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

Adhaighteoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper; *al.* adhradóir.

Adhaim, -radh, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence; *al. intr.* with do, *smt.* I cleave to.

Adhamhail, -mhla, *a.*, adorable.

Ádhach, *a.*, fortunate, in luck.

Adhráideach, -oighe, *a.*, convenient, easy; táinig sé a. air, it came easy to him.

Adhrcaid. *See* adharcaid.

Adhtha, furrows; naoi n-iomaire, naoi n-a., *nine ridges, nine furrows* (in "runs" of folk-tales) (*Con.*); naoi n-eitrin, *id.* (*Mon.*); naoi n-eitre, *id.* (*Don.*). *See* eitre.

Aduaidh (a tuaidh), from the north; gaoth aoth., north wind. *See* tuaidh.

Aduaidh, 3 sings. perf. of ithim, I eat; *al.* tuaidh.

Aduain, -e, *a.*, *strange, fresh*; nach a. an scéal é! what a strange story! (*Con.*).

Aduantar, -air, *m.*, loneliness; i n-aduantar an tsléibhe, *in the loneliness of the mountain*; bí uaigneas ⁊ aduantar air, he was very lonely (*Con.*); *cf.* aduain.

Aduathmar, -aire, *a.*, very awful, terrific. *See* adhuathmar.

Aoubairt, *pf.* tense, 3rd sing. of adeirim. *See* adeirim.

Aoughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; *that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.*; a. na teineadh, what kindles a fire. *See* fadhughadh.

Aouighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). *See* fadhuighim.

Aouighim, -ughadh, I add to (le); d'aouigh sé leis an scéal, he made an addition to the story (*By.*); *A. from add.*, but under the influence of aouighim, I kindle.

Ae, *g. id.*, *pl.* aeadhanna, old *pl.* aebha, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart; ae bán, a white liver; trí mná ban curtha fan uir aige. Tá, mar tá ae bán aige, he has sent three wives to the grave. Yes because he has a white liver (*W. K.*: a white liver connotes cowardice, a hot liver amorousness); tá dúil na n-ae agam i, I have a great craving for; ae teinn, a liver complaint; a chara na n-ae irtigh (*stress on ae*), O friend of my inmost heart; ae abhann, liver wort (*hepatica*).

Aen, one. *See* aon.

Aer, *g.* aeir, *m.*, the air, the sky, climate; tá an ghrian ar an a., or, fan a., the sun has risen; ag imteacht le haer an traoghail, *wandering aimlessly about*, leading a purposeless, improvident life; meafairdeacht a haeir, the mildness of her (Ireland's) climate; pleasure, enjoyment, amusement; chuaigh fan a., in the air aloft; éanlaithe an aeir, the birds of the air; léimim fan a., I jump up into the air; an t-a. ór do chionn, the sky above you; *al.* aithéar, aethear, aodhar.

Aeracht, -aighe, *a.*, airy, eerie, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure; lively; clear; easily seen; giddy, *flighty, volatile* (*of persons*); áit a., a lonely place, a place haunted by ghosts; *also* a place of good air or fine view; aethaireachtaimhail, *id.* Also aeracht, aetheracht.

Aerdha, *a.*, aerial, airy; na deamhain aerdha, the demons of the air.

Aeracht. *See* aeracht.

Aereog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, *an aerial being*, a fairy.

Aeridheacht, -a, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open; lightmindedness, vanity; le cliaon na toile ná a. eile níor thréigeas an tAifreann naomhtha, I did not abandon holy Mass through perversity of will or other lightmindedness (*P. F.*).

Aeraim, *vl.* aeraidh, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also aeraighim).

Aeta, *indec. a.*, old (*S. N.*).

Afort, *m.*, pure gold; *al.* ofaz.

Ag, *prep.* [*in pronom. combinations*, agam, agat, aige (*mas.*), aice (aici), againn, agaibh, aca; *smt.* a vowel is added before poss. pron., as aige bar, in pl. and esp. before words beginning with cons., as tá sé aige ('ge) Seaghán, John has it; with relat. 'ga], at, with, by; *of place*, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); ag an doras, at the door; ag an tseinnidh, at the fire; *of a cause*, ní chuigim focal ag gloin na habhann, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; *used partitively*, gach duine aca, every one of them; *used to denote possession*, with the subst. verb, tá ciall, airgead, &c., aige, he has sense, money, *etc.*; after verbs of leaving, retaining, *etc.*, in the same sense, coingibh agat féin é, keep it in your own possession; ag feo ('feo) scilling duit, here is a shilling (for you). Seaghán fo againn-

ne, our John; to denote a habitual mental state towards one (ar), tá ᵹráin aᵹam oṁc, I hate you; ṗuaċṁar aᵹ Dia, hateful before God; with *vls.*, corresponding to pres. part. in English, aᵹ ṗár, growing; tá ṡé aᵹ a ('ᵹa) ṫaċtaḋ (as well as 'ᵹá ṫaċtaḋ), he is choking him; tá an ṁuo ṡoin aᵹam milleaḋ, that affair is destroying me; táim aᵹ ḋul ᵹo Corcaiᵹ, I am going to Cork; tá an ṡamṁaḋ aᵹ teaċt, summer is coming; beiṫ aᵹ cainnt leat, to be speaking to you; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, aᵹ bualaḋ aniar ḋó, while he was coming from the west; aᵹ teaċt ón Ráiṫ ḋaṁ inné, as I was coming from the Rath yesterday; aᵹ briseaḋ an ᵹeata ḋaṁ, as I was breaking the gate; *cf.* iar (ar) with *vl.* expressing the completion of the action iar (ar) mbriseaḋ an ᵹeata ḋaṁ, when I had broken the gate; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, tá ṡé sciobṫa aᵹam, I have written it; cad tá aᵹat ḋá sciobaḋ? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, ċuaiḋ ṡé aᵹ láṁaċ, he went to shoot; mar bí aiᵹe, as he had, as he was; mar (a) raiḃ aiᵹe, "where he had," where he was; but mar (a) raiḃ ṡé, where he was; and mar bí ṡé, as he was; tá ṡé ar Domhnall aᵹam, I impute it to Domhnall; used of possession after verbs other than ir, tá; d'ṫáᵹ ṡé airᵹead aᵹam, he left me money; conᵹaḃaim aᵹam ṡéin an bó, I keep the cow in my own possession; used in correlation to ar, ó, le, do; tá cion aᵹ Seán oṁm, John is fond of me; tá coirce aᵹam ar Ṡeán, John owes me oats; tá ṡor aᵹam ón briaḃar, I am feeling relief from the fever; tá sceala aᵹam uaiṫe, I have heard from her; tá aiṫne aᵹam ar eiblín, I know Eileen; tá ᵹaol aᵹam le hÉamonn, I am related to Eamonn; tá ṡorṁad aᵹam le hEoin, I envy, vie with, Eoin; in the writings of, téiᵹtear aᵹ Eoin, we read in the Gospel of St. John; concerning, about; aᵹ a nveairṫear ṫoċtúir ṗroṁaḋ, concerning which doctors have certified (*Kea.*): is equivalent to de partitively, a lán aca=a lán díoḃ; is not used of agent *genly.* except after past part. constructions or the *vl.* corresponding to the pres. part. in English. When the tense of the verb expressing the action is simply stated with a past part. or a verbal corresp. to the English pres. part. aᵹ is not used. Thus we do not say ittear aᵹam é, it is being eaten by me; there are some exceptions in *poet.* as do ṗmaoineaḋ aᵹam, I resolved on, it was determined on by me; with ᵹaḃaim; do ᵹaḃ aᵹ a ḃualaḋ, he set about beating him; ᵹaḃ aᵹam, forgive me, pass me over; ní ᵹaḃann an bár aᵹ dṁuinᵹ ar biṫ, death passes over no tribe whatever; used in phrases like aᵹ ṡeo, seo, here is, behold; aᵹ seo 'na ḋiaiḋ mé, behold I follow him; aᵹ seo ċuᵹam an ᵹaḋar, lo, the dog is coming towards me; in correlation with ar to express advantage over, tá óṁaċ aᵹam air, I am an inch taller than he; tá ḋá bliaḋain aiᵹe oṁm, he is older by two years than I am; of place, near, at, aᵹ an ṫeinteáin, near the fire; *at* a meeting, *etc.*, where ar is the more usual prep.; aᵹ an Aifreann, at Mass, but ar an aonaċ, at the fair; other uses: díoḋ aiᵹe, let him have his way; tá ṡé annsoin aᵹat aᵹus ᵹan ṡocal ar, there he is now, not speaking a word; tá teinneas im ċeann aiᵹe, (*al.* tá teinneas im ċeann uaiḋ), I have a headache from him; tá uan aᵹ an ᵹcaoiriᵹ, the sheep has a lamb (actually yeaned); tá uan san ċaoiriᵹ, the sheep is bearing a lamb; tá na ba i ndíre aᵹam, my cows are run dry, *also* I have caused the cows to run dry, tá na ba i ndíre oṁm, my cows have run dry to my loss; tá Seán maiṫ aᵹam, I have just killed John, *also* John lies dead with me, *also* I have vexed and tormented John; tá aᵹam, I desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); aᵹ *smt.* means for, because of, compared with.

áᵹ, *g.*, áiᵹ and áᵹa, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck; ṡcéal áᵹa, a great story; á. do ṫéanaṁ, to triumph; cnaoḃ an áiᵹ, palm of the joust, fair lady. *See* áḋ.

áᵹ, *g.* aiᵹe, *f.*, a cow, a deer; a. allaiḋ, a wild deer.

aᵹa, *g. id.*, *d.* -aiḋ, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; ní'l aᵹa aᵹam air, I have no leisure to do it; interval of space; ᵹan d'a. eadarainn acċ ᵹort, with only a field between us; ᵹan a., without delay.

aᵹa, aᵹá, compounded of aᵹ, at, *etc.*, and a, *poss. prn.*, his, her, its, their.

ᴀ§ᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, valorous.

ᴀ§ᴀiḃ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, emph., -ṗe. *See* ᴀ§, *prep.*

ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, *g.* ᴀiġṫe, and ᴀ§ᴀiṁe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; ᴀṁ ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, opposite, over against, in front of, forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ṫuil ᴀṁ ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, to progress; ı n-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; cuṁ ı n-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; ṫuil ı n-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, to go against; uḃ ı n-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ ᴀn ṫᴀe, an egg for each day; le h-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; céᴀṁo le hᴀ. ? what for? (*Inishm.*); of direction; ᴀ§ᴀiṁ ᴅo ṫᴀḃᴀiṙṫ ᴀṁ, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying *adj.*, oṫc, maiṫ, ɣc.), ıṁ maiṫ ᴀn ᴀ§ᴀiṁ oṁṫ é, you well deserve it, *etc.* (but *see* oiḋeᴀḋ); le hᴀ§ᴀiṁ, towards, in preparation for, against; le h-ᴀ. ᴀn ġeiṁṁiṁ, in preparation for the winter; ı n-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ ᴀn ṫṙṁoċᴀ ᴅo ṫomᴀinn mo ṫéine, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); ċionnṫuiġeᴀṙ 'n-ᴀṁ n-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, (who) offend against us; níoṁ ṫuġ ṙé lᴀ ᴀṁ ᴀ. ó noᴅlᴀiġ, he has not been a day well since Christmas; ḃᴀinne ᴀṁ ᴀ., pure milk (*Con.*); In Corca Baiscinn one says ᴀ§ ᴅul ᴀṁ n-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ (for ᴀṁ ᴀ§ᴀiṁ); ᴀ. ḃéil, a great scolding; ṫóġ ᴀ. ᴅo ḃéil ᴅíom, turn your barging away from me (*cf.* ᴀ. ᴅo ċᴀoṁᴀiṁeᴀḋṫᴀ); ceᴀnn ᴀṁ ᴀ., straight ahead; ᴅéᴀn ᴀṁ ṫ'ᴀ., come on, go on; ᴀṁ m' ᴀ. ᴀnonn, opposite me at some distance; ᴀṁ m'ᴀ. ᴀmᴀċ, right in front of me, before my eyes; cuiṁim ı n-ᴀ§ᴀiṁ, I oppose; ḃeiṁim ᴀ. ᴀṁ, I attack: ᴀ. ᴀṁ ᴀ. ṁe, face to face with; ḃeiṁim ᴀ. ċómṁᴀiṁ ᴀṁ, I accost; ᴅeimim ᴀ. ᴀṁ, I go towards (*S. C. M.*); ḃeiṁim ᴀ. ᴅo, I face; ḃeiṁim ᴀ. coṁṁᴀiṁ ᴅo (ᴀṁ), I face with hostile intent; ᴀ ᴀ. ᴀṁ ᴀn ḃᴙᴀiṁṁṡe, he facing the sea; le hᴀ., (*al.* l'ᴀ.) in expectation of, expecting the birth of (offspring); bó l'ᴀ. ṫᴀoiġ, a cow near calving; bí ᴀ ṁáċᴀiṁ le n-ᴀ ᴀ. ᴀn ṫṙᴀċ ṙoiṁ, his mother was expecting to be delivered of him at that time; ı n-ᴀ., compared with; ċᴀ ᴀ. ḃán ᴀiṁ, he is deadly pale; ᴀ. ᴅo ṫᴀḃᴀiṙṫ ᴅóiḃ, to give them countenance (*B. C. C.*); ċᴀ ᴀ. nᴀ ġcoṙᴀn ᴀiṁ, the paths lead to it: ı n-ᴀ. ᴀ ċoṙ, head downwards; *pl.*, ᴀiġṫe (often written ᴀ§ṫᴀ, ᴀċᴀ) the face, the countenance; *gs. al. id.* and ᴀ§ᴀiġe.

ᴀ§ᴀiᴅ-ᴅᴀ́nᴀ, *a.*, bold, presumptuous.

ᴀ§ᴀiᴅ-ṙiᴅil, *g.* and *pl.*, ᴀiġṫe-ṙiᴅil, *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*; ᴀ§ᴀiᴅ ṙiᴅleoġ, *id.* (*Con.*).

ᴀ§ᴀiᴅ-ġnúiṁ, *f.*, face, countenance; complexion.

ᴀ§ᴀiᴅ-náiṁeᴀċ, *a.*, shy, shamefaced.

ᴀ§ᴀillṫ, -e, *f.*, voice, cry (*Aran*); act of talking, discoursing, arguing; ᴀ§ ᴀ. ṗᴀ'n ṙcéᴀl, arguing about the matter. *See* ᴀ§ᴀllᴀṁ.

ᴀ§ᴀiniᴅeᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*).

ᴀ§ᴀinn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -ne. *See* ᴀ§, *prep.*

ᴀ§ᴀiṁṫ, -ᴀṁṫᴀ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment; dispute, challenge; é ᴅ'ᴀ. oṁm, to visit me with retribution for it.

ᴀ§ᴀll. *See* ᴀ§ᴀllᴀṁ.

ᴀ§ᴀllᴀim, *vl.* -ᴀṁ, -llṁᴀ, and -ᴀillṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with, I accost, I beseech.

ᴀ§ᴀllᴀṁ, -llṁᴀ, *d.*, -ᴀiṁ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing; vocative case; *al.* ᴀ§ᴀll, -ᴀille, *f.*, *smt. m.*, and ᴀ§ᴀillṫ.

ᴀ§ᴀm, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me; *emph.*, -ṙᴀ. *See* ᴀ§, *prep.*

ᴀ§ᴀnóṫ. *See* ᴀṫnóṫ.

ᴀ§ᴀoiṙ, -e, *f.*, the stomach in fowls.

ᴀ§ᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ, *m.*, revenge, retribution, dispute, doubt, challenge; ṫᴀ́im ı n-ᴀ. ṗᴀ'n ṙcéᴀl, I doubt the matter (*Antr.*); ɣᴀn ᴀ., without doubt (*ib.*) (also ᴀ§ṁᴀṫ). *See* ᴀ§ᴀiṁṫ.

ᴀ§ᴀṙᴛᴏ, -ᴀiṙᴛᴏ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ᴀ§ᴀṙṫᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious; visiting with retribution.

ᴀ§ᴀṙṫᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shanks. (*W. K.*).

ᴀ§ᴀṙṫóiṙ, -óṁᴀ, -óiní, *m.*, a pleader, one who sues, plaintiff; *al.* ᴀ§ᴙᴀṫóiṙ.

ᴀ§ᴀṫ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ᴀ§ᴀṫ-ṙᴀ. *See* ᴀ§, *prep.*

ᴀ§ó́ᴀ, *indec. a.*, valorous, warlike (*O'Cl.*).

ᴀ§ṁᴀṙ, -ᴀiṁe, *a.*, valiant, brave; ᴀ§ṁᴀṙ-ᴀiᴄme, *al.* ᴀ§ṁᴀṙ-ᴀ., a brave party.

ᴀ§nᴀiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ᴅᴄe, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

ᴀ§nᴀṙ. *See* ᴀiġneᴀṙ.

ᴀ§ó, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*), an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. K.*); ɣᴀn ᴀon ᴀ., without any doubt; without equivocation, without gloss; cuiṁim ᴀ. ᴀnn, I give it (the story, *etc*; a twist; *al.* ᴀcó. *See* ᴀiṫċeo.

AGÓIO, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*); *cf.* AGÓ.

AGRAĊ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive; revengeful, visiting with retribution, (*also* AGARAĊ and AGARTAĊ).

AGRAIM, *vl.* -rad, -gairt, -gar, -grá, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and ar of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; nár agraiò Dia ort é rin, may God not give thee retribution for that; agair do díoġaltar air anoir, be avenged on him now; I pray, beg, beseech; d'agair ré Dia go dúċrach-aċ, he earnestly besought God, *etc.*; agraim ir guidim tú, a Ċiġearna, rc., I pray and beseech thee, O Lord, *etc.*; *a.* congnam, I invoke aid; I claim; I sue; *a.* é ran ċion, I sue him for the crime; *a.* mo mhorċair ar, I satisfy my malice on; d'agra áiro-ċíora ar, to demand or exact tribute from; *al.* agruiġim. *See* agar and agairt.

AGRAĊÓIR, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

AGRUIĠIM. *See* agraim.

AGUIRÍN (*dimin.* of agur, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

AGUR (often reduced to a', ar, ir, 'r, and by the Scotch to 'ur), *conj.* and, but, *etc.*; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an amlaiò a meapra go n-ólfainn é rin agur mo ben marb, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? tá ré ċuġainn agur deabaò air, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with ċóm, as; as ... as; coolann capall ċóm maiċ agur ċoolann fear, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); *after* ionann, the same as; after oiread, just as much as: an oiread agur feoirling (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; with amlaiò, namely, that is; ir amlaiò a bí ré agur cairín air a ċeann, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; fanfad agur fáilte, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; mé bualadò agur mé tinn, to strike me though sick; le rúit agur go bfeicfeaò ré é, in the hope that he may see it; faoi ráò agur go, because; mar noúil agur go, in hopes that; used expletively or to restore an interrupted sequence as, le hanam-ainn do mharb, agra Máire, agur ná bris é, for the sake of the souls of your dead friends, said Mary, *and* do not break it.

AGUR, *m.*, an addition; an appendix; AGÚR (*Con.*).

AIBÉ, *interj.*, ave! hail! an ave.

AIBEAMHAIL, -mla, *a.*, ripe; lively, vigorous. *See* abaiò.

AIBÉIL, -e, *a.*, quick, sudden; go ha., *ad.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; táinig ré irteaċ go haibéil 'na diaiò rin = immediately after that, he came in; *al.* flattering; as *subs.*, suddenness, surprise.

AIBÉILEAĊ, -liġe, causing surprise.

AIBÉIMEAĊT, -a. *f.*, state of being in high spirits, sporting.

AIBÉIR, -e, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; exaggeration.

AIBÉIR, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*); loss, damage (*ib.*); *interj.*, ó, a., nonsense! (prob. ident. in this sense with áibéir or aimréir).

AIBÉIR, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; exaggeration, extravagance; nonsense; tá áibéir orm, I am glad or pleased (pron. áiċbéir or áiréir); rtáicín áibéire, a laughing-stock; *al.* áiréir.

AIBÉIREAĊ, -riġe, *a.*, droll, humorous; merry; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant; ir á. an duine tú, you are a droll person; -eamail, *id.*

AIBĠITIR, -tre, *f.*, the alphabet. *See* aibiroil.

AIBIAL, -béil, *m.*, Abel.

AIBIÒ, AIBIÒEAĊT. *See* abaiò, abaiòeaċt.

AIBÍO, -e, *pl.* -e and -eaċa, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit; hue of the complexion from tears, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); a "habit" or dress worn by the dying and deceased members of certain confraternities, *etc.*; an a. mar ċóca ort, you wearing the habit as a dress, being dead (*D. S.*); this reference proves that the custom was common in the seventeenth century; *al.* abaiò.

AIBIROIL, -ole, *f.*, alphabet; an a. léiġinn, the elements of learning; aibiroir, -oreaċ, *f.*, *id.*

AIBLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a flying spark of fire; a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a thunderbolt.

AIBLÉIR, -e, *f.*, electricity (*rec.*).

AIBLÉIREAĊ, *a.*, electrical (*rec.*).

AIBLEOG, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; dóiġeaò

'na haiḃleoiṡ í, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake, anything borne in the air as a feather, *etc.*

Aiḃliġim, -liġeaḋ, *v. intr.*, I scintillate, sparkle, glitter.

Aiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, abounding in rivers, fluvial.

Aiḃreán, -áin, *m.*, the month of April; A. boṡ bṁaonaċ, mild, showery April; *pron.* Aḃrán in *M.*, Aiḃreán in *Con.* and *U.*; *al.* Aiḃreol, Aḃṁaon.

Aiḃrirċe, -e, *a.*, frail, *inconstant*; an t-aor óṡ a. báirr-éadtrom, unsteady and light-headed youth (*Donl.*); *al.* aiḃriorc.

Aiḃrirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, frailty, inconstancy.

Aice, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; i n-a aice, close by him; i n-aice an ḃaile, *near the* village; i n-aice liom, i m' aice, beside me; also i n-aice ḋam, near me (*M.*); i n-aice le Máiġ, beside the Maigue; ar a., contiguous to; ar a., away from; ar a. mo ġráḋ, *away from* my love (*Om.* song); é ṫóiḃirt ar a. an tiġe, to banish him from the vicinity of *the* house; i n-aice na ġcoillṫe, beside the woods; capall aice, a horse led by one's side; is foṁar fuineaḋ i n-aice na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand; i n-a. (with *g.*), *together with*, in company with, in addition to; fad fadoġail ċuġad i n-a. na flaiṁde, length of life, *together with* health be thine; 'na n-a., along with them.

Aice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hole in a sea rock in which a crab or lobster hides (*Ros.*); fad, *id.* (*Con.*); *pl.* -ċéaḋa (*Don.*).

Aiceaċt. *See* aiceart.

Aiceanta, *indec. a.*, natural, as *opp.* to artificial; fíon a., undiluted, unadulterated *wine*; *also* aiġeanta, aicionta.

Aiceart, -a, lesson, instruction; admonition; aiceaċt, *id.*

Aici, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, with or at her; *al.* aice. *See* ag, *prep.*

Aicío, -e, -eaḋa, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; aicío ḃṁoċannaċta, the ague; any calamity; a. orṁ, may sickness, calamity, *etc.*, seize thee.

Aicío, -e, -í, *f.*, accident (*as opposed to substance*); aicíoí an aráin, the accidents of the bread.

Aicíoeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate, calamitous.

Aicíoeaċ, -oiġ, *m.*, a sick person.

Aicill, -e, *f.*, convenience; proximity; skilful work; ní ḃaoġal leo ṫéaċt im a., they are not afraid to come near me.

Aiċill, -e, *f.*, assonance of the caesura of the second half-line with a word in the last line (*Contr.*).

Aicilliḋe, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous. *See* aclaiḋe.

Aicillideaċt, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity; freedom of action; ṫaḃair a. ḋó, give him freedom of action, leave him alone; a feat of dexterity; a useful act.

Aicillim, -ill, *v. tr.*, I vex, harass; airling meaḃail ḋ'aicill m'anam, an illusive vision troubled my soul (*O'Ra.*).

Aicionta. *See* aiceanta.

Aicir, aicireaċ. *See* acair, acaireaċ.

Aicme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, and -mí, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, *a family*, a race, a tribe; in a deprecating sense, a gang; a battalion; cúig buiḋne fan a., *five divisions* in the aicme (*F. F.*); *al.* of beasts; a. ḋá ṫroiġ, a portion of his herd.

Aicne, *f.*, a race or tribe.

Aicneaḋ, -niḋ, *m.*, nature.

Aiċniḋ. *See* aiṫniḋ.

Aiḋ-, intensive prefix; very, exceedingly. *See* aḋ-, airḋ-.

Aiḋ, *for* úiḋ, *heed*.

Aiḋḃéadṁaiḋe, *m.*, a term for a land-agent or steward; *al.* -ḋaċ (*W. M.*).

Aiḋḃéil, -e, *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.* vastness; an increase; boasting; exaggeration; ġan eagnaṁ ġan a., neither too little nor too much; wonder dread, surprise; ṫáinig iongnaḋ aġur a. orṁ, I was startled and surprised; beaġán aiḋḃéile ḋo ċur leir, to exaggerate it a little.

Aiḋḃéileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Aiḋḃéileaċt, -a, *f.*, a boasting, wonder hugeness, enormity.

Aiḋḃeirreoir, -óra, *m.*, the Adversary the Devil, now *pron.* and often written áirreoir, which see.

Aiḋḃeirreoireaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness, devilry; malicious hostility; a. an diabail, the devil's wicked machinations; *al.* áirreoireaċt.

Aiḋḃéir, the deep sea. *See* aiḃéir.

Aiḋḃre, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, splendour, size, form, apparition; a chant. *See* ṫaiḋḃre.

Aiḋḃreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, vast, dreadful; loud (of sound), *given to chanting, etc*; splendid; *al.* á-.

Aiḋḃreaċt, -a, *f.*, vastness, hugeness, loudness (of sound); splendour.

Aiódbrigim, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I boast; I insist on, emphasise; suggest, reveal; bíteap dá aiódbriugad dó, it was being revealed to him (*Don.*); *cf.* taiódbrigim.

Aiódbriugad, -igte, *m.*, act of boasting, emphasising, *etc.*; cuid aiódbrigte, a matter for boasting (*C. Br.*).

Aiódeadó. *See* oiódeadó.

Aiódeap, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, *etc.* *See* oigeap.

Aiódéap, -éip, *m.*, the air; the ether. *See* aer.

Aioipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a guardian, a guarantor, a hostage; *al.* eioipe.

Aióle, a cooper's adze.

Aiódeann, -linne, *pl.* -na and -linní, *f.*, a fair lady; *cf.* a., an armour-rack.

Aiódeann, -linn, *pl.* -linní, *m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.*, a *mailed warrior*; in *pl.* -linní and aiólicí, props to keep up the house-roof, pots, churns, *etc.*, in one's way on the floor (*Cm.*); *al.* raiódeann, and adólann.

Aiódeapc, -leipce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, loath, unwilling, reluctant; *gnly. pron.* áiódeapc; *al.* aiteapc, áiteapc, aimleapc and aimleipceamail.

Aiódleipce, *g. id.*, *f.*, indolence, reluctance; *pron.* áiódeipce; *al.* aiódeipceadt, aimleipce, -adt.

Aiúm, -e, -eanna, *f.*, desire, inclination, aim, in *pl.*, fits of humour; an bruil aon a. agat 'na diaid? have you no desire for it, are you aiming at it? an bruil aon a. agat air? *id.*; ní'l aon a. aige air dul a-baile, he has no thought of going home; d'aon a., on purpose; *smt.* confounded with reiúm; *cf. perh.*, aom, inclination.

Aiómeamail, -mla, *a.*, ambitious, eager; flighty.

Aiómeannad, -aige, *a.*, ambitious; eager; flighty.

Aiómeannar, -air, *m.*, business, pursuit.

Aiómillim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I ruin utterly. I devastate, overlook (with evil eye).

Aiúneap. *See* aigneap.

Aiopeamadt, -a, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Airpim, -pc (aitbirim), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge. *See* aitbeamaim.

Airpeann, -pinn, *pl. id.* and airpinní, *m.*, (*f. Om.* where p is silent), the Mass; a. canntaipeadta, a sung Mass, a high Mass; a. cuirp, a requiem with the corpse present; a. na gcine, the birth Mass, midnight Mass on Christmas eve; a. na gcine a. ir fiche, the Christmas midnight Mass equals twenty-one Masses (folk saying); a. Domnaig, Sunday's Mass; a. Dé, God's Mass, holy Mass; léigim a., I say Mass; beirim a. uaim, *id.*; éirim a., I hear Mass; an céad a., earliest Mass in the day; ag dul go dtí an ta., going to Mass; ag rád Airpinn, saying Mass; cuireap a. le hanam Seain, I got a Mass said for John's soul; do réan an t-a., who denied the virtue of the Mass; ir feárr a. rómat 'ná dá a. it diaid, one Mass offered for you during your life is better than two offered for you after death (folk saying); caillear an ta., I was late for Mass, I missed Mass; a. mór, high Mass (*Don.*); (Lat. *offerendum*); *cf.* Welsh *offeren*.

Airpeannad, -aige, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Massman, a beadsman (*P. O'C.*).

Airric (Afraic), -e, *f.*, Africa.

Aig, *a.*, valiant, victorious (*prop. gs.* of ág, valour); *cf.*, Oscar áig, the valorous Oscar; gráin á., strong hate.

Aig, in *phr.* m'áig ó, dear me (*Don.* folk tale).

Aige, *g. id.*, *pl.* ágta, a pillar; á. éirinn Cláir Éipeann, emery pillar of the land of Ireland (*O'Ra.*); *al.* áig.

Aige, a form of ag, very common in *M.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; tá airgead aige Seán, John has money; in *Don.*, *etc.*, takes n before *poss. prn.*; a. n-a mnaoi (bean), by his wife (=ag a mnaoi).

Aige, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him. or it. *See* ag, *prep.*

Aigead, -gig, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*); *cf.*, uigim.

Aigealaim, -lad, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment. *See* aicillim.

Aigéan, -éine, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; dub-aigéan na rairrge, *the bottomless depths of the sea*; *al.* aigian; *smt. g.* -éin, *m.*

Aigeanad, -aige, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

Aigéanta, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

Aigeanta, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*); -aigeanta in *compds.* -natured, -minded.

Aigeanta, *indec. a.*, natural. *See* aiceanta.

Aigeantad, -aige, *a.*, intellectual; spirited, thoughtful; cheerful: hearty; light; airy; light headed; idiotic (*Der.*). *See* aigeanta.

AIGEANTAĊT, -A, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

AIGNE, *g. id.*, *al. g.* -GEANTA, -GNIÓ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *smt. f.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire, spirit, courage, resolution; AN A. DO GLACADAR, the resolution they came to (*H.*); TÁ RÉ AR A. AGAM, ɼc., I intend to, *etc.*; TÁIM AR A. É BHREAÓ, I intend to break it; TUIGEAR IM A., I knew, understood; AOIRDE AIGNIÓ, lofty spirit; DROC-A., evil mind, ill-will; A. LEOMHAIN, the courage of a lion; COIMEÁDAIM M'A. AR, I keep my attention fixed on; TIGEANN CAOI-GOL 'NA HA., she feels inclined to weep bitterly; *al.* AIGNEAÓ.

AIGNE, *m.*, a pleader (*C. Br.*); *al.* AIGNIÓE.

AIGNEAM (AIGNEAÓ), -NIM, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; TÁ AIGNEAM MÓR AIR, he is very lively (*Don.*). *See* AIGNE.

AIGNEÁN. *See* EIRNEÁN.

AIGNEAR, -NIR, *m.*, discussion, trouble, contention, argument; conversation; AG CUR AIGNIR AIR, picking a quarrel with him, *also* accosting him; GAN AIGNEAR DO CUR AR MNAOI AN TIGE, not to trouble the woman of the house; BÍ AN-A. AGAIB AMAON, you both had a great discussion, a very animated conversation; CAB-A., conversation in a low voice; "AIGNEAR AN FEACAIG LEIR AN MBÁR," *title of poem.*

AIGNEARAĊ, -AIGE, *a.*, argumentative, quarrelsome.

AIGNEARÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRÍ, *m.*, a pleader, advocate, used like ABCÓIDE.

ÁIL, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* IR ÁIL LIOM É, I wish it, *etc.*; CRÉAD DO B'ÁIL LEAT ANN? what do you want there? *etc.*; CAD DOB' ÁIL LEAT DE? what do you want it for? NÍ HÁ. LIOM GAN É, I want it; DÁ MB'ÁIL LEIR TEACT, if he would only come; *al. a.*, pleasing; often *pron.* AILL (including the L of LE, LEAT, ɼc.).

AIL, -EAĊ, *pl.* -LCE, -LCE, *f.*, a stone, a rock, a boulder; *al.* AILC.

AILB(E), -E, -EAĊA, *f.*, a flock.

AILBÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.* AILBÍN CAORAĊ, a small flock of sheep; *al.* OEILBÍN and EILBÍN.

AILC. *See* AIL.

AILCIO, -E, -Í, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

AILCNE, a small stone (*Contr.*).

AILCNIM, -NEAÓ, I build *of stones as* a burial mound (*Br.*).

AILE=EILE; O' A., well! (*Con.*).

AILEAĊÓ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a griping; a colic; TÁINIG TAOM MILLTEANNAĊ A. ORM ARÉIR, I got a troublesome fit of colic last night (*Ros.*); *cf.* AILEAG, hiccough (of which A. seems a variant).

AILEAG, hiccough.

AILÉAN, -ÉIN, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

AILEIR=LEIR, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

AILGEAN, *a.*, pleasant, mild, tender.

AILGEAR, -A, *m.*, great pleasure or desire, lasciviousness; *al.* DÁLGAR.

AILGEARAĊ, -AIGE, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous; lascivious; FEAR Á., a lascivious man; FOCAL Á., a lascivious word; *al.* ÁIRLÉIREAĊ.

AILGINE, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; alms.

AILIM, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech, plead before; Á. IR AITCIM, I pray and beseech (*poet.*).

AILÍM, -E, *f.*, alum.

AILIM, I nurse, *etc.* *See* OILIM.

AILIM, I am entitled to, deserve (*Contr.*); I fit, suit (*Guy.*).

AILL, -E, *pl. id.*, AILLEAĊA and AILLTREAĊA (*Aran*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.* AN AILL, *the* "Naul," Co. Dublin; also FAILL.

AILL-BHUAĊAĊ, -AIGE, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

AILLE, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty (*also* ÁILNE).

AILLEAĊT, -A, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, excellence; AR Á. NA CRUINNE, most excellent; (also ÁILNEAĊT).

AILLEAUÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRÍ, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

AILLEAUÓIREAĊT, -A, *f.*, cliff-climbing.

AILLEAGÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a doll, gewgaw, frippery; AILLEAGÁN INNCREAĊ, a merry-go-round; Á. MAIRE, a wooden doll; Á. MNÁ, a beautiful woman; Á. FIR, a handsome man; (*smt.* AILLEAĊÁN and FAILLEAGÁN); *dim.* -ÁINÍN.

AILLEAGÁNAĊT, -A, *f.*, *idling*, lolling about (*Mayo*); trifling.

AILLEÁN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a darling, a doll, a plaything, a good-for-nothing person.

AILLEOG, -OIGE, -OGA, *f.*, a swallow (*Om.*); *fig.* a maiden (*S. N.*); also ÁINLEOG and FÁINLEOG.

AILLEOG, *f.*, a welt.

AILLFEAR, *m.*, a beautiful *or noble* man.

AILLIGIM, -IGEAÓ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn; I make excellent; *al.* ÁILNIGIM.

AILLILLIÚ! AILILIÚ! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!

AILLIR, -IRE, -IREAĊA, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; BHAON AILLIRE, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called *from its* cankerous corroding of

what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); mo ḃṗᴀᴏn ᴀɪllṛe, my corroding drop (*Fer.*); lorg ᴀɪllṛe, the corrosion caused by cancer; nom. *al.* ᴀɪlṛe, ᴀɪllṛe, and earlier ᴀllṛe.

ᴀɪllṛe, *g. id., pl.* -ᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: "ní luᵹᴀ oṁm ᴀɪllṛeᴀċᴀ cṛᴀṗóᵹ ná ċú," I think as much of you as I would of a beetle; ᴀɪllṛeoᵹ, ᴀoɪlṛeoᵹ, *id.*

ᴀɪllṛe, *g. id., f.*, carelessness, neglect (*O'Cl.* ᴀɪllṛi).

ᴀɪllṛe, cancer, *etc.* *See* ᴀɪllɪṛ.

ᴀɪllṛeᴀċ, -ṛɪᵹe, *a.*, negligent, listless; free from care.

ᴀɪllṛɪᵹɪm, -ɪuᵹᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

ᴀɪlm, -e, *f.*, the palm tree; also pitch pine; *smt.* the elm tree; *the name* of the letter "ᴀ"; Ḋomnᴀċ nᴀ hᴀɪlme, Palm Sunday (*also* ṗᴀɪlm, ṗᴀɪlm, ṗᴀlm, *etc.*); *dim.* -eoᵹ, *id.*

ᴀɪlne, *g. id., f.*, beauty, comeliness, excellence; *also comp.* of ᴀlᴀɪnn. *See* ᴀɪlle.

ᴀɪlneᴀċt. *See* ᴀɪlleᴀċt.

ᴀɪlṗ, -e, and ᴀlṗᴀ, *pl.* ᴀlṗᴀ, ᴀɪlṗeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse; ᴀ. ᴀɪṃᵹɪᴏ, ᴀ., a lump of money, a treasure; nᴀċ é ᴀn ᴀ. ᴀᵹᴀt é, what a treasure you have in it (*iron.*) (*By.* has ᴀɪṗ in this sense though they use ᴀɪlṗ for a lump of money); ṗlɪᴀḃ Ailpᴀ, the Alps; ᵹᴀċ ᴀ. ᴀᴄᴀ Ḋo ċleᴀċtᴀḋ ṗéᴀṛtᴀ ṛᴀ ṗᴀɪṛ, every stout well-fed one of them who was wont to feast on Fridays (*E. R.*).

ᴀɪlpín, *g. id., pl.* -í, a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleᴀċ-ᴀɪlpín, a short stout-headed stick usually of blackthorn, *al.* cleiċ-ᴀɪlpín.

ᴀɪlṭ, -e, -ṭeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a joke, a prank (*pron.* ᴀɪllṭ).

ᴀɪlṭ, -e, *pl. id.*, a strong knife, a razor.

ᴀɪlṭ. *See* ᴀlṭ, ᴀɪṭ.

ᴀɪlṭ, -e, -ṭeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a ravine, or deep narrow glen with cliffs on both sides (*Ros.*); *cf.* ᴀɪll.

ᴀɪlṭeoɪṃ, -oṛᴀ, -oɪṃí, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person; *a gymnast*, the clown in a circus; often *pron.* ᴀɪlṭeoɪṃ and ᴀɪlltᴇoɪṃ.

ᴀɪlṭeoɪṃeᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, tricks, pranks, practical jokes.

ᴀɪlṭeoɪṃṭᴀ, *indec. a.*, arch, given to pranks.

ᴀɪlṭ-ᵹéᴀṃ, *a.*, sharp-jointed.

ᴀɪlṭɪṃe *g id. m.*, one in a miserable condition (*S. N.*) = oɪlɪṭeᴀċ or ᴀɪlɪṭɪṃ; also mason, carpenter.

ᴀɪṁ-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not. *See* ᴀṁ-.

ᴀɪṁḃṛeɪṭ, *f.*, embryo.

ᴀɪṁċeᴀṛᴄ, -ċɪṃᴄe, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

ᴀɪṁḋeoɪn, -onᴀ, *f.*, unwillingness; Ḋᴀ ᴀ., in spite of him; ɪ n-ᴀ. nᴀ ᴛᴀoɪṛᴄe, in spite of the tide; Ḋᴀ lom Ḋeɪṃᵹ ᴀɪṁḋeonᴀ, *in his very spite*; Ḋᴀ ᴀ. ḃáɪṛ, *id.*; Ḋ'ᴀɪṁḋeoɪn ᴀ ċúlṛɪᴀᴄᴀl, in spite of his back teeth; Ḋ'ᴀ. ᵹo, although, *in spite of the fact that*; ᴀɪṁḋeoɪn is often used as *conj.* (=ᵹɪḋ) in *Don.*; *al.* ᴀɪnḋeoɪn; *pron. gnly.* ɪnᵹeoɪn.

ᴀɪṁḋeonᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹe, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

ᴀɪmeᴀṛ, -mɪṛ, *m.*, opportunity, occasion, chance; lᴀḃᴀɪṛ leɪṛ má ᵹeɪḃ cú á., speak to him if you get an opportunity; ċuᵹ mé le hɪnnṛɪnᴄ Ḋó é nuᴀɪṛ ᴀ ṛuᴀɪṛ mé á. ᴀɪṛ, I told him so when I found a favourable occasion (*Ros.*); ċᴀn ṛuᴀɪṛ mé á. ᴀɪṛ, I *got no* opportunity to speak to, strike, *etc.*, him; *al.* ᴀmᴀṛ.

ᴀɪmeɪṛɪᴄe, *f.*, America; *al.* ᴀɪmeɪṛɪocᴀ, meɪṛɪᴄe.

ᴀɪṁḟeoɪl, -olᴀ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or *inflamed* flesh.

ᴀɪṁᵹlɪᴄ, *a.*, foolish, unsophisticated.

ᴀɪmɪcín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a shawl for festive occasions (*Aran*); *cf.* L. amictus, amice.

ᴀɪmɪo, -e, -í, *f.*, a foolish woman; an apparition; *dim.* ᴀɪmɪoín. *See* ᴀmᴀɪo.

ᴀɪmɪleᴀċ, -lɪᵹe, *a.*, awkward, inexperienced.

ᴀɪmɪléɪṛ, -e, *f.*, misfortune; ᴛuɪᴄɪm ɪ ᵹcoṛṛᴀċ nᴀ hᴀɪmɪléɪṛe, to fall into the *paths* of misfortune; ɪ n-uᴀmᴀṛ nᴀ hᴀɪmɪléɪṛe, *id.*; abundance; ᴀ. óɪṛ ó uᴀɪn ᴀ cɪnn ᵹo Ḋeí ṡoᴄᴛᴀṛ ᴀ ṛᴀlᴀ, gold in abundance upon her from head to foot (Lúb nᴀ Cᴀɪllɪᵹe).

ᴀɪmɪléɪṛeᴀċ, -ṛɪᵹe, *a.*, unhappy; in ill condition; hopelessly involved; tᴀ ṛé ᵹo hᴀ. ᴀᵹᴀt, you have it in sorry plight now; ɪṛ ᴀ. ᴀn ṛcéᴀl ᴀᴄᴀ é, they are in an unhappy state; *al.* ᴀɪmṛléɪṛeᴀċ.

ᴀɪmɪleoᵹ, -oɪᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, an awkward or inexperienced woman.

ᴀɪmɪlɪḋe, *indec. a.*, untidy.

ᴀɪmɪlɪḋeᴀċt, -ᴀ, folly, awkwardness, defect.

ᴀɪmɪlɪċe, *indec. a.*, awkward, inexperienced, defective; *cf.* ᴀɪmɪlᴛe.

ᴀɪmɪlᴛe, *indec. a.*, awkward; nᴀċ ᴀ. ᴀ beɪṛeᴀɪṁ ṛé ᴀṛ ᴀn ṛᴀ́ṁᴀɪnn, how

awkwardly he handles the spade; duine boċt a., a poor helpless person.

Aiṁṗeap. *See* Aṁṗap.

Aiṁṗleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, odd, silly; duine a., an eccentric person (*Cm.*); *over-cautious*; aiṁṗneaċ (*Don.*).

Aimiṗ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a silly mistake (*Cm.*).

Aimleaḋ, -lió, *m.*, ill-usage, abuse; ná bí aġ tabaiṗt aimliú don eallaċ leis an maḋaḋ seo, do not ill-treat the cattle with that dog (*Don.*).

Aiṁleaṗ, *g.*, -a, and -lis, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to leas); tá sé aġ dul ar a a., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; déanfaiḋ sé a aiṁleaṗ, he will work mischief for himself; tá sé i ngeonntabaiṗt a aiṁleasa, he is in danger of taking wrong or hurtful courses; a Dhia, cuir ar a leas gaċ duine atá aġ dul ar a a., O God, set right every one who is going astray.

Aiṁleaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foolish, *imprudent*, misguided.

Aiṁleaṗc, -leiṗce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, reluctant; *al.* aiṫleaṗc.

Aiṁleaṗta, *indec.*, *a.*, foolish, misguided, injurious, of an action or line of conduct; arch, given to pranks.

Aiṁléiṁ, -éime, *a.*, indiligent, disposed to idle.

Aiṁleiṁce, *g. id.*, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

Aiṁleiṁceaċt, laziness; *al.* aiṫleiṁceaċt.

Aiṁleiṁceaṁail. *See* aiṫleaṗc.

Aiṁneaṗt, -niṁt, *m.*, weakness.

Aiṁneaṗtṁar, -aime, *a.*, infirm, weak.

Aiṁneaṗa, *indec.*, *a.*, remote, unfamiliar; with *neg.*, *familiar*.

Aimpléiṁ, -e, *f.*, trouble, difficulty, intricacy.

Aimpléiṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, troublesome, difficult, intricate, involved.

Aimpléiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being difficult or troublesome; *state of being* intricate or involved.

Aiṁṗeaṗ, -ṁiṁ, *m.*, error, *etc.* *See* aṁṗaṗ.

Aiṁṗéiṫ, -e, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed, uneven, rough; ṗeaṗaiṁ aiṁṗéiṫ ar ċuaiġ, uneasy standing on the edge of a hatchet.

Aiṁṗéiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, unevenness (of road, *etc.*), entanglement (of cord, thread, *etc.*); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ṫlúṫ-aiṁṗéiṫe na coille, the fastnesses of the wood; aċá an ṁáiṫe i n-aiṁṗéiṫe, the thread is entangled; an ceann aġ dul i n-aiṁṗéiṫe, the memory failing; *disagreement, strife*; tṗé a. gaċa conaiṁe, through every short-cut however difficult; *al.* aiṁṗéiṫ.

Aiṁṗéiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, involved, entangled, hard to work (as land); quarrelsome, troublesome.

Aiṁṗéiṫeaċ, *a.* *See* aiṁṗéiṫeaċ.

Aiṁṗéiṫeaċt, -tiġ, *m.*, disagreement, wrangle.

Aiṁṗeo, *indec.*, *f.* (*Mayo*)=aiṁṗéiṫe, entanglement.

Aiṁṗiaġalta, *indec.*, *a.*, ill-shaped, *ill-proportioned*; *also* unruly.

Aiṁṗiaṁ, -péime, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

Aiṁṗiaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

Aiṁṗiaṁṫa, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.

Aimṗiṫ, -e, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile; *subst. f.*, a barren or *unfruitful* person or beast.

Aiṁṗioċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (*from* ṗioċt, *shape, form, and* aṁ).

Aimṗeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, ill-fated, unfortunate, as an accident or *calamity*; naċ a. d'éiṁiġ dó, how unfortunate it happened to him (*Boyce*); *cf.* aimiṗ.

Aimṗeaṗ, -miṁe, *pl.* -meaṗa, *f.*, *time*, era, period, duration, season, weather; cailín aimṗiṁe, a servant girl; ar a. (also i n-a.), at service; aimṗeaṗ an ṗíolċuiṁ aġus an ṗóġṁair, the seed-time and the harvest-time; a. ċruaiḋ, severe weather, *also* time of scarcity; a. dá noeaċaiḋ, &c., on a certain occasion, *etc.*; used like tṁáṫ, lá, &c.; hiring, employment, service; a. d'faġáil uaiḋ, *to get employment* from him; aġ iaṁṁaiḋ aimṗiṁe, looking for employment or service (*Con.* folk tale); cuiṁṗe mé a. ort, I will take you into service (*ib.*); inneoṗaiḋ an a., &c., time will tell, *etc.*; leis an aimṗiṁ, in the course of time, *in due time*; a. caiṫe cuid, meal time; tá sé i n-a. codalta, it is bed-time; tense.

Aimṗeaṁṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, temporal.

Aiṁṗéiṁ, -e, *f.*, discordance.

Aiṁṗéiṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, discordant, unmusical.

Aimṗiġim, -iuġaḋ, and aimṗeaċt, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch; I meet an argument; I procure, find by searching for, lay my hand on; I attack, turn on; d'aim-

ṗiġeaṗ ṗa ċeann é le cloiċ, I hit him on the head with a stone; a. cloċ ċum, I seize a stone to strike; d'aimṗiġ imṫeaṗ, strife is in store for him (*H.*); *smt.* aiṁṗiġim (*Inishm.*).

Aimṗiuġaḋ, -ṗiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding, procuring; act of meeting (an argument); an attack; a. maiṫ, a good aim; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.

Aiṁṗṗiantа, *indec.*, *a.*, hard to manage, as a horse, a person, *etc.*

Áin, -ne, *f.*, pleasure, desire; is áin liom, I like, *cf.* is áil liom; ní háin liom ṫé, I do not care for tea (*Don.*); má's a. leaṫ mé, if you are pleased with me.

Áin, *g* ána, *f.*, act of driving; a. puill, ancient hole and club game; an impulse; *compds.*, iomáin, ṫáin, ṫiomáin, *etc.*

Áin- (an-), *neg. prefix* in-, un-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.

Ainbeaċt, -eaċta, *a.*, doubtful, inaccurate.

Ainbeaṁ, -beiṁe, -beaṁa, *f.*, an evil deed.

Ainbéaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.

Ainbṗeaṗaċ. *See* ainbṗiosaċ.

Ainbṗéile, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness (*O'Cl.*).

Ainbṗeoil, -ola, *f.*, proud flesh.

Ainbṗine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a foreign tribe.

Ainbṗíos, *m.*, falsehood; gan a., truly.

Ainbṗiosṗ, -ṗeaṗa, -ṗir, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge; beiṫ i n-a. i n-iomaḋ de ḋáilaiḃ, ᵓc., to be ignorant of many matters, *etc.* (*F. F.*); a. caiṁnṫe, ignorant or reckless language; luċt ainbṗeaṗa, the ignorant, the unlettered.

Ainbṗiosaċ, -aiġe, ignorant, wanting knowledge, strange; aṗán a., strange, half-raw bread; a. ir na huile ṫuḃáilcíḃ, ignorant of all the virtues (*F. F.*)

Ainbṗiosán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ignorant person.

Ainbliaċ, *a.*, miserable; naċ buaiḋeaṁṫa boċt a. a ṫuaiṗ miṫe an geiṁṫeaḋ, how sad poor and miserable I have found the winter (*Don. S. S.*).

Ainbṗeaṫ, -ṗeiṫe, *al.* -bṗeaṫa, *f.*, an unjust or unfavourable judgment or sentence; injustice; *al.* ainbṗeiṫ.

Ainbċean, -ċin, *m.*, a spring tide. *See* ainbċeinne.

Ainbċeinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spring tide, a storm.

Ainbċeinneaċ, *a.*, stormy.

Ainċeangal, *m.*, an inordinate attachment to (oo).

Ainċeann, -ċinn, *m.*, stubbornness, unruliness, sulk, taking the law into one's own hands; ná cuir ṫcáṁo annṫa ċaṗall le heaglа go naġaḋ ṫé cum ainċinn oṁc, do not frighten the horse lest he sulk (*By.*).

Ainċeaṁc, -ċiṁc, *m.*, injustice, wrong.

Ainċeaṁc, -ċiṁce, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Ainċeaṗ, -ċir, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.

Ainċeaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.

Ainċeirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Ainċreideaṁ, -oiṁ, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.

Ainċreideaṁaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, unbelieving.

Ainċreideaṁaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Ain-ċṁíonna, *a.*, very aged; *also*, imprudent.

Ainċṁíoṁ, *g. id.*, *m.*, Antichrist, *gnly.* with *art.*, an ṫa.

Ainċṁíoṁṫaiḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, an unbeliever, an infidel.

Ainċṁíoṁṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious, cruel.

Ainċṁíoṁṫaṁlaċt, -a. *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion; cruelty, barbarity.

Ainḋeaṁḃ, *a.*, uncertain.

Ainḋeir, -e, *a.*, untidy, awkward, ungainly, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient; wretched, miserable; d'ṫúis a. mo ċáil, which shattered my good name; ṫá ṫé go ha., he is ill off; is a. an ṫcéal é, it is a sad state of things.

Ainḋeir, *poet.* for ainḋeire, which *see.*

Ainḋeire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness, obesity; a. an ṫraoġail, the hardships of the world; ṗlaiṫar na ha., the yoke of misery; *al.*, ainneire.

Ainḋeireaċ, -ṗiġe, *a.*, penurious; miserable.

Ainḋeireaċt, *f.*, ungainliness; a. do ḃaiṫeaire do ṫṁóic ṫíor mé, it was thy ungainly clothes that pulled me down (verse).

Ainḋeireoin, -oṁa, -oiṁi (ainġeireoir), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; an t-a. boċt, the poor fellow; a. bó, a miserable looking cow.

Ainḋeiriḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, awkwardness, ungainliness; ní hé ṫroiṁeaċt an ualaiġ aċt a a., it is not the weight but the ungainliness of the load, *etc.*; a. na háiṫe ṫin, the awkwardness (difficulty of access, *etc.*) of that place.

Ainḋeoin. *See* aiṁḋeoin.

Ainḋeoṁaḋ, *m.*, a native: a "non alien."

Ainḋia, -ḋé, *pl.* -ḋéiṫe, *m.*, a false god.

Ainḋiaḋúa, *indec.*, *a.*, ungodly, impious.

AINDIADAC, -AIGE, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.
AINDIADACT, -A, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.
AINDIOGALTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.
AINDIUIDEACHD, -E, *f.*, *obduracy, impenitence.*
AINDIUIDEAC, -DIGE, *a.*, inflexible; impenitent; AINDIUIDO, AINDIUIDOE, *id.*
AINDLEAGTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, unlawful, illega', unfair, irregular, base (*as* a coin); also AINDLIGTEAC.
AINDLIGE (AINDLIGEAD), -GIÚ, -GTE, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice, tyranny, anarchy.
AINDLIGTEAC, -CIGE, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, exlex.
AINDLIGTEAC, -CIG, -CIGE, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.
AINDREANN, AINDREANNDA, *a.*, rough, rugged.
Áine, *g. id.*, *f.*, delight, pleasure; agility; melody; ÁINEACT, *f.*, *id.*
AINEAM, *g.* AINME, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a blemish, a defect, a weakness; also AINIM and AINNIM.
AINEAMHAC, -AIGE, *a.*, faulty, blemished, maimed; *al.* AINMEAC.
Áineas, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure; I N-Á. NA FLEIDE, enjoying the feast. *See* Áine.
Áineasach, -AIGE, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.
AINÉASCAID, -E, *a.*, inactive, slow, spiritless.
AINÉIFEACT, -A, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.
AINÉIFEACTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, ineffectual.
AINEOIL, *gs.* as *a.*, unknown, foreign; distant as a country, *etc.*
AINEOL, -EOIL, and -NIUIL, *m.*, ignorance; want of knowledge; FOILÉIM AINIUIL, a leap in the dark.
AINEOLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; A. I DTEANGAIB NA CRÍCE, ignorant of the language of the country (*F. F.*); as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, *etc.*
AINEOLACT, -A, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.
AINEOLAS, -AIS, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.
AINEOLGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.
AINEOLGAIREAC, -RIGE, -A, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also AINEOLGARAC).
AINFÉICEAMHNTA, *indec. a.*, unreliable, unpunctual, as in payments.
AINFÉITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, churlishness.
AINFEOIL, -OLA, *f.*, proud flesh; granulations; gross flesh; *al.* AINBFEOIL.
AINFIAL, *a.*, ungenerous, inhospitable, ignoble.
AINFINE, *f.*, a strange or hostile tribe, *al.* AINBFINE.
AINFIOS, -FEASA, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* AINBFIOS.
AINFIOSAC, *a.*, ignorant. *See* AINBFIOSAC.
AINFREAGAR, *m.*, *a sharp reply (U.).*
AINFREAGARTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; CÓMHTEACT AINFREAGARTAC, discordant concord (*Kea.*).
AINGCEAL, -CIL, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (*Don.*); an irritable person (*ib.*).
AINGCEALTA, *indec.*, *a.*, irritable, easily annoyed; -TAC, *id.* (*Don.*).
AINGCEALTAR -AIR, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (*Don.*).
AINGCEIS, -E, *pl. id.*, *f.*, anguish, adversity, malice, illtemper; a festering sore; inflammation; AG DUL ĊUM -RE, festering, getting inflamed.
AINGCEISEAC, -SIGE, *a.*, peevish, malicious.
AINGCEISEOIR, -OIRA, -RÍ, *m.*, a peevish person; *smt.* confounded with AINDEISEOIR, which *see.*
AINGCIALLDA, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast; estranged from others, of a person.
AINGCIALLDACT, -A, state of being irrational, as a beast.
AINGEAL, -GIL, *pl. id.* and AINGLE, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night, *is called* AINGEAL, *as it is supposed* to represent an angel; the coin angel (=10 shillings); TÁ SCÉIM AN AINGIL AIR, he has an angelic appearance; AINGIL DÉ, the angels of God; A. Ó NEAM, an angel from heaven. *See* under COIMDEACT.
AINGEALAC, numbness (*Antr.*); *al.* ANGLAC, IONGLAC.
AINGEALDA, *indec.*, *a.*, angelic; as *subst.*, an angelic person.
AINGEALL, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.
AIN-GEAN, -A, *m.*, extreme dislike.
AIN-GEAN, -A, *m.*, great love.
AINGIDE, *a.*, wicked, furious, envious; fretful, peevish; AMAR A., a furious thrust; *al.*, AINIGIDE (*poet.*).
AINGIDEAC, -DIGE, *a.*, fretful, peevish; LEANB TINN A., a sickly peevish child (*Ros.*).
AINGIDEACT, -A, *f.*, wickedness, fury; fretfulness, peevishness; TIG AN A. LEIS AN AOIS, fretfulness comes with age; festering, as of a boil coming to a head (*Om.*).

Ainsir, -e, *f.* *See* ainnir (ainnear).

Ainsliúil, *indec. a.*, angelical; lovely, mild, bright, shining.

Ainsliúlacht, -a, *f.*, angelical behaviour, loveliness, brightness, mildness.

Ainsníom, *g.* -a and -snímh, *pl. id.* -snímhna and -snímharta, *m.*, an evil deed.

Ainiarmhartach, -aighe, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated, reckless, impetuous; cómhrac ainmín a., a violent impetuous fight; terrible; árus a., a terrible dwelling (of hell); iomrascighe a., an impetuous or reckless thrust.

Ainiarrma, *g. id., pl.*, -aí, *m.*, evil consequence.

Ainiarrmach, -aighe, *a.*, having evil consequences.

Ainicim, *vl.* -ceadh *and* anacal, I protect, defend (against, ar, ó); cleanse, purify, restore to health; I beware (lest); ainic, beware! ainic nach, be on your guard lest.

Ainicthe, *p.a.*, cleansed, purified, protected, guarded; ir a. iad, they are to be guarded against (*p. nec.*).

Ainicteoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a protector.

Ainíoc, *g. id., f.*, bad treatment, ill-usage (*Don.*); suicide. *See* íoc.

Ainimh. *See* aineamh.

Ainimhealach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything very large and awkward; a. duine, a monstrously large awkward person; a. muice, a very large pig, *etc.* (*By.*).

Ainiocht, -a, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Ainiochtach, -aighe, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Ainiodan, *a.*, unclean, impure (*O'Cl.*).

Ainiomchuibhe, -e, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.

Ainír, -e, *f.*, anise, caraway; ainír fhiadhain, wild anise.

Ainiuil, *a.*, unknown, strange, foreign; *al.* ain-eoil.

Ainle, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* ainleog.

Ainle, *g. id., f.*, a squirrel or cat crainn (*O'Br. O'R.*); reamhlóg, *id.*

Ainleanach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a persecutor.

Ainleanaim, -namhain, *v. tr.*, I persecute.

Ainleanamhain, -mhna, *f.*, persecution.

Ainlear, -a. *See* aimhleas.

Ainleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a swallow, a night hawk; *also* a weed of the nettle kind.

Ainleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a key-stud, the bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran*).

Ainleoir (ainligheoir), -ora, -rí, *m.*, a steersman, one who directs a canoe as first oarsman; a kedger of a boat; a director (*as of a company*) (*W. K.*).

Ainligim, -ligheadh, *v. tr.*, I steer (as a canoe, *etc.*), guide, direct (*W. K.*); I kedge (a boat); I stem a current; féach an lacha mar ainligeann sí an sruth, observe the duck how she stems the current; I act in concert with; *intr.* I keep in tune as musicians; mar ainligid le chéile, how they play in harmony, how they pull together; *prob.* = innligim, I set in order, *etc.*, *cf.* éirghidh, innidh bur mbolgaibh, rise up, prepare your bellows.

Ainliughadh, -lighe, *m.*, act of steering, directing (as a canoe, *etc.*), act of kedging (a boat); act of stemming a current (*M.*).

Ainm, *g.* ainme, anma, anmann, *d. smt.* anmain, *pl.* anmann (older form), ainmne and ainmneacha, *m.* and *f.*, (*orig. n.*), a name, reputation; duine do ghlaodhach ar a ainm, to call one by an abusive name, *al.* to name a person; "Cóir Anmann," title of an ancient book; cuirim a. ar, I specify; cuirim ar a a., I abuse; tá a. an léighinn air, he has the name of being learned; true description, proper designation, title; an bitheamhnach, agus ir é a a. é, the thief, and it is his proper title; fear gan a., an anonymous person, *al.* a personal name; ní'l acht a ráidh go bruil a a. air, he has *it only* nominally; i n-a., in the name of, by the authority of, under pretence of; i n-a. Dé, in God's name; a a. ir a ghloinneadh, his name and surname; *an inscription*; *a noun*, the nominative case; d'imthigh sé i n-a. an diabhail, he went *off at a terrible* speed.

Ainm, *g. id.*, *m.*, (=anam), a ghost (*Antr.*); *cf.* Ailt an n-Ainim, *near Ballycastle*, celebrated for its ghost.

Ainmbeo, aimbeo, *a.*, *lifeless*.

Ainm-chlár, -áir, *pl. id.*, and -ráca, *m.*, a catalogue.

Ainmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, maimed, blemished.

Ain-mhéad, *f.*, great size, largeness, abnormal stature.

Ainmheas, *a.*, fierce, warlike; fuil a. na gCarthach, the fierce blood of the Mac Carthys (*P. F.*).

Ainmheas, -a and -ta, *m.*, disrespect, pomp (*Eg.*).

Ainmheasarthach, *indec.*, *a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

Ainmheasarthachd, -a, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Ainmheirneach, -nigh and -nighe, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m.* in *M.*).

Ainmheon, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Ainmian, -mhéimhe, *pl.* -a, and -ta, *dpl.* ainmhianaibh (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; ainmhianta na colna, the concupiscence of the flesh; wrath, fury (as in battle); passion in general, but *esp.* avarice.

Ainmhianach, -aighe, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual, furious, avaricious; cóir a. le cat, as lustful as a cat.

Ainmhidhe, *g id., pl.* ainmhidhe, *m.*, a brute, an animal; a monster, a wild beast; a. éin, a monster of a bird; reacht gcéad a. ceannabuidhe caorach, 700 head of yellow-faced sheep (*Wat.*); *al. a.*, animal; *al.* ainmhín, *g. id. pl.* -te.

Ainmhidheach, -idhighe, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Ainmhidheacht, -a, *f.*, brutality.

Ainmhín, -e, *a.*, rough; passionate.

Ainmhíne, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness; passionateness.

Ainm-liorg, a catalogue; ainm-liorga, *id.*

Ainmne, *g. id., f.*, patience.

Ainmneach, -nighe, *a.*, famous, illustrious; nominative; tuiseal a., nominative.

Ainmneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Ainmneoir, -eora, eoraí, *m.*, list of names, *index nominum*.

Ainmnidhe, *g. id., m.*, subject of a verb.

Ainmnighim, -nighidh, *v. tr.*, I name, assign; I nominate, mention, specify, address (a letter); a. air, I assign to, attribute to, a. do, *id.*; *F. F.* gives a *vl.* ainm as if from ainmim.

Ainmnighthe, *p. a.*, named, nominated, mentioned, specified; go ha., namely.

Ainmniughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of naming, mentioning, specifying, address (as a letter), nominating; denomination, dedication.

Ainne. *See* fainne.

Ainneart, -nirt, *m.*, tyranny, oppression, great strength.

Ainnir (ainnear), -nirne, *pl. id., f.*, a maiden; ir í 'na hainnir óig, while she was a young maiden; a girl, a woman; niamh na n-ainnear, the bright beauty of maidens; *al.* ainnior (ainnear).

Ainnír, misery, penuriousness (*Don. Ward*).

Ainníreach, -righe, *a.*, miserable, poor, penurious (*Don., Ward*).

Ainreadh (ainriodh), -a, *pl. id., m.*, evil plight; a pressing difficulty, misrule.

Ainréim, -e, *f.*, tyrannical power.

Ainriadtanach, -aighe, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Ainriadtanar, -air, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Ainriata, *a., indec.*, untamed, untrained (to the yoke).

Ainriodh, *m.*, sad plight.

Ainriodhtach, -aighe, *a.*, pitiable. *See* riodh.

Ainrian, -cine, *pl.* -ceanna, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person; a. mná a virago; *pron.* annr-.

Ainrianach, -aighe, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Ainrianta, *indec. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Ainrianthacht, -a, *f.*, fury, extravagance.

Ainreal, long time; rlaodán a cuairt: n-a. orm, a cold that became chronic with me (euphemistic for consumption) (*Tour.*).

Ainfeairc, *g.* -eirce and -earca, *f.*, hatred.

Ainfeairc, *f.*, excessive love.

Ainfeircach, -aighe, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Ainfeircail, -e, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Ainfeircileacht, -a, *f.*, discomfort.

Ainrrianta. *See* annrrianta.

Ainrrianthacht. *See* annrrianthacht.

Ainrrioraire, -e, -í, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Ainfrianta, *a.*, unbridled, debauched, unruly.

Ainfrianthacht, -a, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion, unruliness.

Ainteann, -einne, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Ainteas, -a, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

Ainteasach, -aighe, *a.*, hot, feverish, inflamed.

Ainteasaidhe, *indec., a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Ainteasthach, -aigh, *pl. id., m.*, a false witness; ainteasthach bhéas, a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "innirin fcéal ainteasthach do bí fuathmar dó" (*id.*).

Aintheasthach, -aighe, *a.*, falsely testified.

Aintighearnadh, *g. id., pl.*, -i, *m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Aintighearnadhacht, -a, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Aintín, *g. id., m.*, an aunt; m' a. Máire, my aunt Mary; *al.* aintín.

Aintreire, *g. id., f.*, tyranny, oppression; great strength.

Aintreire, *f.*, weakness.

Air. *See under* ailp.

Airċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, maturity (from abaiṙ, ripe).

Airiṙ. *See* abaiṙ.

Air, *prep.*, on, upon, *etc.*; more generally written ar, which *see*.

Air, *prep. pr.*, *m.*, upon him or it. *See* ar, *prep.*

Air-, *pref.* in front of, additional, principal; pre-, pro-, fore-, now *gnly.* ur- (uir), úr-, úir-; *al.* or-, oir-; ir-, ior-; *e.g.*, airċinneaċ, iorġal, urla.

Airc, -e, *f.*, greed, ravenous hunger; ġéar-airc (*O'Ra.*), *id.*; want, hardship, difficulty; an expansive feeling as of gladness; ir ar mo ċroiṙe do ḃí an a., big swelled my heart (from joy) (*Om.*).

Airc, in *phr.*, ġeall ṙé na huirc ir na hairc dam, he promised me the world and all.

Airc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark; the Ark; *al.* áirc, arc.

Airc, in various meanings, as a lizard, *etc.*; airc ṙléiḃe, a lizard (*Don.*). *See* earc.

Airceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, distressed, in difficulty, greedy.

Airceaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voracious person or animal.

Airceadal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article; an article, as of furniture, *etc.*; ag léir-ġoiṙ gaċ airceadail, stealing away every article.

Airċeadal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, doctrine, instruction; poetry, *esp.* trisyllabic poetry; a poem.

Airceaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, greedy, selfish; *al.* airciṙeaċ, airciṙaċ.

Airceaṙaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a greedy or distressed person.

Aircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piglet, a tanthony. *See* earc and orc.

Airċinneaċ, *m.*, a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "herenach." Hence mac an Airċinniġ=Mac Inerney.

Airċiṙaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I complain, expostulate; *al.* airċiṙim.

Airċir (pron. airiċir), -e, *f.*, a trap, a snare, an ambush, encounter, a meeting; dul dá airċir, to go to meet him, often with hostile intent; i n-a., towards, to meet; ċuaiḋ ṙé i n-a airċir, he went to meet him; do ċuir ṙé airċir orṫa, he sent to meet them (pron. airc in *Don.*, *Con.*).

Airċir, *f.*, complaint, expostulation.

Airċireaċt, compassion. *See* oirċireaċt

Áiṙo, -e, *f.*, point of compass, direction, quarter, region; ón á. aniar, from the west; ṙan á. buḋ ċuaiṙ, in the north; attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, prosperity, good luck, order, improvement, heed; beirim á. ar do ċainnt, I heed what you say; ġlacaiṙ intinn áiṙo ir péim (*E. R.*); *cf.*, gan ḃail gan áiṙo; ní'l áiṙo agam air, I do not like it at all (*Don.*); ní há. dam, I cannot rely on; ní há. dam áir, I am left without reliable resource (*H.*); repute; duine gan á., an insignificant or useless person; ṙaoill gan á., a slovenly, useless woman; ní'l á. air, it is not considered of value; obair gan á., fruitless work; i gcúig áiṙoiḃ na hÉireann, to all points of the compass, all over Ireland; ó ċúig áiṙoiḃ (*smt.* áiṙoiḃ) na naoi bṙionn, from all directions; gárḃ á. duit? whence did you come? (*Don.*); ar gaċ á., from everywhere; ar á., in evidence, displayed, brought to light; beirim ar á., I bring forward; ṙreagra ar á., a reply worth considering (*C. Br.*).

Áiṙo-ċeann, -ċinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, a ruler, a general.

Áiṙo-ċeannar, -air, *m.*, governorship, high-chieftainship, supreme authority.

Áiṙo-ċéim, -e, -eanna, *m.* and *f.*, lofty position, dignity, nobility.

Áiṙo-ċéimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, stately, dignified, with a strutting gait; eminent.

Áiṙo-ċéimneaċt, -a, *f.*, dignity, majesty.

Áiṙo-ċill, *f.*, principal church.

Áiṙo-ċíor, -a, *m.*, head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.

Áiṙo-ḋia, *m.*, a chief god.

Áiṙoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, height; i n-áiṙoe. anáiṙoe, on high; ar cor i n-áiṙoe, in a gallop; bolg i n-áiṙoe, nó cárṙ i n-áiṙoe, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; éiṙġe i n-áiṙoe, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; ṙeirm i n-áiṙoe, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-áiṙoe a ċinn 'ṙ a ġoċa, with head erect and with a loud voice (*al.* i n-áiṙo a ċinn); tá a ainm i n-áiṙoe, he is much talked of; ċuireaṙ mo lámh i n-á., I raised my hand; dul i n-á. ar, to mount; dul i n-áiṙoe, to ascend the stairs, go to heaven, *etc.*, according to context; i n-á. ċhioċ (he looked) over the highlands; i n-áiṙoe ar an mbóṙo, on the table (with the suggestion of raising the object referred to); é ċaiṫeaṁ i n-áiṙoe, to throw it up in the air, to throw it up, throw it away; cón i

n-áiṙoe do tabairt air, to upset, give to the winds, as, say, a vessel, bag of flour, *etc.*, to dissipate or squander anything; i n-á. orm, on me, as dress; i n-á. lán, at maximum. *See* aoiṙoe.

Aiṙde, -deán, -deana, *m.*, characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; a quality; a. báir (áineara), an indication of death (*of mirth*); tuairgbáil do tabairt air aiṙdeanaib coitinneac, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (*F. F.*); aiṙdeana Inṙe Éireann, the characteristics of the Island of Ireland; *al.* aiṙde.

Aiṙdeact. *See* aiṙdeact.

Áiṙdeall, -oill, *m.*, care, watchfulness; bíoḋ áiṙdeall ar an gcapall agat, keep an eye on the horse; act of watching; tá an Mhaighdean Beannuighe go ríomhuiṙe ag á., the Blessed Virgin is ever watchful (*Con.* song).

Áiṙdeallach, -aighe, *a.*, watchful, sharp; ní facaṁ mé duine riamh ní b'áiṙdeallaighe, bí a fúil ir 'cuil' áit aige, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (*Con.*).

Áiṙdeamail, -mla, *a.*, dignified, impressive; *cf.* flaitheamail, fáiltheamail á., ghoiḋe, láidir (*Fil.*).

Áiṙd-earlam, -aim, *m.*, a high patron; *al.* -éarlam. *See* earlam.

Áiṙd-earbog, -buig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archbishop.

Áiṙd-earbogóideact, *g.* and *pl.*, -a, *f.*, archbishopric.

Áiṙd-earbuigeact, -a, *f.*, an archbishopric.

Áiṙd-ṫeadmannach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a chief officer, a chief butler, a high steward.

Áiṙd-ṫeor, -oirne, -oirnte, *f.*, the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.

Áiṙd-inmhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, great wealth, high estate, eminence.

Áiṙd-inmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, eminent; of great wealth.

Áiṙd-intinn, -e, *f.*, elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.

Áiṙd-intinneach, -nighe, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Áiṙd-leaba, *g.* -leaṙta, *pl.* -leaṙaca or -leabtaca, *f.*, a royal couch.

Áiṙd-léim, -e, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Áiṙdleog. *See* áiṙleog.

Áiṙdleogach. *See* áiṙleogach.

Áiṙd-meas, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Áiṙd-mianghar, -air, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Áiṙd-reacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law.

Áiṙd-reann, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star, a planet; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Áiṙd-réim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *and* -eacha, *m.* and *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; d'á bruil i n-áiṙd-réim, who are in high station.

Áiṙd-réimeach, -mighe, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Áiṙd-rí, -ríoġ, -righe, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Áiṙd-ríoġacht, -a, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire; áiṙd-righe, *id.*

Áiṙd-ríoġḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, monarchical.

Áiṙd-scéal, *m.*, great tidings, great fame; ar a áiṙd-scéalaiḃ, on account of his great fame (*F. F.*).

Áiṙd-shliocht, *m.*, high lineage.

Áiṙd-struidh, *f.*, vexation, anger; táinig sé sá á., he came in fit of temper; *cf.* struidh nime.

Áiṙd-stiúrad, -rda, *m.*, chief government.

Áiṙd-ṫighearna, *m.*, a supreme lord, a high chief.

Áiṙd-ṫighearnach, -aighe, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Aire, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; aire do tabairt do, to take care of; ag tabairt aire ḋam, giving heed to me, attending to me; tabair aire ḋuit féin, mind yourself; aire cuṫac (ort) look out! cad tá ar t'aire? what are you about?; beirim dom a., I observe, take notice of; a. ḋuit, take care! t'a. riot, beware (*H.*); é cur ar a a., to make him be careful; ag tabairt a. don leanḃ, nursing the child; ag tabairt a. do sna buaiḃ, herding, attending to the cattle; tá an-a. dá saṫáil aige, he is well attended to, his wants are well supplied; beirim a. do, I economise, I spare, as food, money, *etc.*; tuig dot a., take heed (*poet.*); táinig sé in m' a. go, it struck me that (*Antr.*).

Aire, *g.* -reac, *d.* -righ, *pl.* -righ, *gpl.*, -reac, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; a minister of state (*recent*); aireac, *id.*; bó-aire, a man rich in cattle.

Aire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); =cora éirc (*O'Cl.*).

Aire, 3 *sing. neut. prep. prn.*, hence, wherefore, for this reason; ir a. gairtear C. de, the reason why it is called C. is, *etc.*; a. rin, hence; aṁlaid (*Con.*), *id.*

Aireac, -righ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; airigh uaill, great nobles (*F. F.*).

Aireach, -rige, *a.*, heedful, *attentive*, careful, watchful, cautious; a. ar, careful of, sparing of; tá sé an-a. air féin, he is very careful of himself, slow to put himself about, *etc.*; bí a. ar an bpluc seo, economise that flour.

Aireacaí, *pl.*, swellings of the cutis (skin) from cold (*F. an L.*).

Aireachar, -air, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; care, attention, attendance; tá gach aon a. le fagáil aige, he is supplied with every thing he wants; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; thug sé airead'ar ('reachar) mait d'á chró, he paid great attention to his business; nursing.

Aireachar, -air, *m.*, leadership, supremacy; *cf.* aire, and aireach, a noble.

Aireacharuigh, *m.*, act of minding; guarding (with an object) against (ar).

Aireacharuighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I take care of, mind; do chró féin d'aireacharuigh, to mind your own business; táim 'gá n-aireacharuigh ar an dteine, I am guarding them against the fire.

Aireacht, aireachtar. *See* oireacht, oireachtar.

Aireachtáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception; observing, noting; act of observing, *etc.*; gan aon a. dúinn, without our perceiving it (*Tour.* song).

Aireachtaint, -e, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving, perception, hearing, observing. *See* airigim.

Aireag, -rge, *m.* and *f.*, invention, cleverness (*Ej.*, *O'Cl.*); preparation, a feast; a. meanman, an entertainment; finding; a. na Croiche, the Finding of the Cross; *al.* aireac, oireag, áirc (*Raftery*).

Aireagha, *indec.*, *a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Aireamh, -rmhe and -rmh, *pl.* -rmhe, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; enumeration, number, numeral; ní fiú é aireamh, it is not worth taking into consideration; gan á., countless, incalculable; ár gan á., slaughter of a countless number; á. éigcneartha, an undue number; amount, quantity; á. fear, a number of men; á. arm, a number of weapons; i n-á. a chéile, quite alike.

Aireamhach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.* or *f.*, an *accountant*, a numerator.

Aireamhacht, -a, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Aireann, -rinn, *m.*, a bay or harbour, a *coast*; a. Gaedheal, Argyle; a confine, district. *See* oireann.

Aireann, *m.*, pleasure.

Aireanc, *m.*, apple of the eye; sight.

Airéir, for tar éis.

Aireoir, -oirc, *m.*, a caretaker, a herd.

Áirge, -e, *f.*, a convenience, device, invention (*Con.*). *See* aireag.

Airgdhe, *indec.*, *a.*, silver, silvern.

Airge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rige, -rigeacha, and -rigeadha, *f.*, a herd (of cattle), a pasture, a herdman's hut; *cf.*, rionn-airge, a milch-herd.

Airgeach, -gighe, *a.*, having many herds.

Airgead, -gid, *pl. id.* and -gidí, *m.*, silver, money; a. luachra, meadow sweet; a. portha, marriage fee; a. ríor, ready money; a. ruadh, copper money; a. beo, quicksilver; a. na himeartha, the stakes (at play); a. geal, silver money; a. buidhe, gold money; a. teampuill, money collected at church-door; a. péalach, money in sixpenny pieces; *gs.*, airgid, as *a.*, lámh n-airgid, a silver hand (*Kea.*); a. tirim, money saved, balance in bank, ready money; a. marbh, fine, money paid as earnest for land, *etc.*, in advance by a grabber before the occupant's lease has expired; a. crochta, indemnity; a. póca, pocket money, ready cash; a. láimhe, ready cash as opposed to cáirde, credit, *al.* earnest money, an "honorarium"; a. péire, *id.* (*D. R.*); a. peacha, currency; easbaidh airgid, want of money; easnamh airgid, a deficit; a. pónaí, pound fee; a. teinneadh, hearth money; dorn, bar, airgid, a fist, a handful of money; is a. é, it is a great deal of money (when a sum has been mentioned).

Airgeadamhail, -mhla, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Airgeadán, -áin, *m.*, agrimony.

Airgead-fháidhe, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O'C.*)

Airgeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, well-equipped; teach á., house with all conveniences.

Airgighe, *g. id. f.*, championship. *See* airg.

Airgim, *vl.*, airgin, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; do hairgidh an chríoch leo, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.* púdar ir piléar ir péadad airgthe (*P. F.*).

Airgneach, -nighe, *a.*, peevish, angry (*S. N.*); *cf.* airdinneach.

Airgthe, *a.* (prob. for airligthe, tossed, flung) in *phr.* cloch a., a casting stone, used in athletic contests.

Airgthe, *p. a.*, despoiled, plundered.

Airgtheach, -tigh, tighe, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch; *al.* one plundered.

Airgtheach, -thighe, *a.*, ingenious, inventive (*Eg., O'Cl., etc.*); *cf.* airneag.

Airgtheoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a plunderer, a spoiler.

Airiceir. *See* airceir.

Airid. *See* áirithe; i n-á. a bhfuarthe, certain to be broken (*Con.*).

Airidh, hill pasture (Meath, *Duanaire na Midhe*). *See* airghe.

Airidhe, *f.*, desert, merit (*Con. U.*); is maith an a. air é, he well deserved it; ní ha. air arán d'fhágáil, he does not deserve to get bread; buail Eoin ar é a a. é, beat John, it is what he deserves (*Ros.*); 'ré d' a. é, you deserve it (*Ward*); is maith an a. tú, you are worth your place (*Antr.*); *smt.* áiridhe (*Con.*).

Áiridhe, áirighe. *See* áirithe.

Airidhe. *See* airdhe.

Airidheacht (airdheacht), -a, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní'l a. maith ar an lá, or ní'l an lá i n-a., the day does not promise well; bí an a. riamh ann, he always looked well.

Áirigh, certain; for áirithe.

Airigheach, -ighigh, -ighe, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Airighim, *vl.* airmhidh and airneacthainn, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed, feel for, sympathise with; níor airmhigeadar aon ní'd gur fhreagh ré chugham, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he came suddenly upon me); ní airneochadh aon nid go bhfreabhraid ré chughum, he will come on me quite unawares (I shall not notice anything to signify his coming till he arrives); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive; a. go bhfuil ré bheoidhe, I hear he is sick; an airmhigeann tú é? do you hear him? an airighim? do you hear? listen; d'airmhigh mé taitneachadh é, I felt him, and found him substantial; d'airmhigh mé a ghlúine lúthmhar láidir, I perceived that his knees were vigorous and strong; d'airmhigh mé dáracht ghránmhar éigin, I experienced a certain ugly sensation; a. te é, I feel it hot (*Inishm.*); ar airmhigh aoinne riamh a leithéid? did any one ever hear such a thing? an airmhigeann tú leat mé? do you hear me addressing you?

Áirighthe. *See* áirithe.

Airighthech, -thighe, *a.*, sensitive, perceptive; with ar, careful of. *See* airneach.

Airighthigh, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, an observer, a listener; one who feels, perceives.

Airimhthe, *p.a.*, reckoned, counted; *al.* fit to be counted or reckoned, worthy of counting or taking into consideration, with *neg.*; níor b'á. a bhfuarthar uaid, what he gave me was not worth mentioning; *pron.* áiridhe.

Airimhtheoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Airireamh, *m.*, a stopping, resting.

Airirim, -reamh, *v. intr.*, I rest, stop.

Áirirthe, dialect form of áirithe, certain (*U.*).

Áirithe (áirighthe, áirmhithe), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; duine á., a certain person; reanchaire d'áirithe, a certain historian (*Kea.*); go háirithe, particularly, at any rate; as *subs.*, bí ré i n-áirithe dóibh, it was in store for us, it was our fate; i n-áirithe, engaged, assured; ní'l aon á. agam, I have no fixed means of living; do chur áird-chíosa i n-á. ar, to impose a tribute on (*F. F.*); táim i n á. le hinghin Sheain, I am engaged to John's daughter; ach go há., at any rate; á. bliadhanta, a term of years; cuirim i n-á., I engage, secure; b'á. dó é, he deserved it (*Antr.*); áirithe (*Om., etc.*)

Áirithighim, *v. tr.*, I guarantee, certify, ensure.

Airiú, *interj.*, "aroo!" really! ah, indeed! (arú in *Don.* and often in *M.*, thus it seems more freq. in *Ker.* than airiú). *See* aru.

Airiughadh, *g.*, airighthe, *m.*, notice, perception, feeling, listening. *See* airighim.

Airle, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound cóimairle.

Airle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Airleacadh, -cha, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money; ar a., on loan; a. focal, borrowing of words (as from one language to another).

Airleacaim, -can, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Airleacan, -ain, *m.*, a loan, an equivalent; ar iarrach nó ar airleacan, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Airleachtach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Airleachtach, -aighe, *a.*, ready or willing to lend; given to lending.

Áirleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a swimming-stroke; a high flight; a project; bainim á. ar, I give a toss to, I toss.

Áirleogach, -aige (airleogach), *a.*, enterprising, adventurous, frolicsome, flighty.

Áirm, *m. pl.*, weapons, tools.

Áirm, -e, *f.*, a place, as áirm coille, a wood; áirm a bruil = áit a bruil, the place in which is.

Áirm-chrios, -chreasa, *m.*, an armour belt.

Áirmheach, -mhaige, *a.*, numerous; famous, splendid; tigeas á., a famous household (*H.*).

Áirmhe, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* oirmhin.

Áirmhim, *vl.* áireamh, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; I speak of, mention, take into account; á. tharm, I enumerate; ní fiú iad d'áireamh, they are not worth considering; ní á., not to mention, to say nothing of.

Áirmhinneach, -nighe, *a.*, reverend, respected; *al.*, airmhineach. *See* oirmhineach.

Áirmhire, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Áirmleann. *See* airmlann.

Áirm-neart, -nirt, *m.*, strength of weapons.

Áirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *g. pl.* -neadh, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (árna. *Don.*; áirneán (*Antr.*)); *al. m. cf.* Cúil an Áirne, a townland in Co. Cork; máthair an á., the blackthorn (*Om.*).

Áirne, *g. id.*, and -each, *f.*, watching late at night; night watch. *See* áirneán and áirneál.

Áirne, *pl.* of árna, a kidney.

Áirneál, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to cuairt, a day visit (*Don.*); sitting up late, night-watching.

Áirneán, -ain, *m.*, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ag déanamh áirneáin, working at night, sitting up late; ag áirneán iroidhche, sitting up late at night; ag áirneán na hoidhche, sitting up late; coinneal áirneáin, a night-work candle; the winter season, when work is done, visits paid, *etc.*, at night; áirneál in *Don.*: le congnamh an áirneáil, by means of sitting up late.

Áirneánach, -aige, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Áirneánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one who works late into the night; a night watcher; *al.* -eálaidhe.

Áirnéis, -e, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (urnais, *Don.*).

Áirneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of áirne.

Áirse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; fá áirse mo chuisle, in my heart (*Condon*); fá áirsí an teampaill, within the church.

Áirseoir, -ora, -oraí, *m.*, an archer (*A.*).

Áirseoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the devil, a demon, a wicked or mischievous person; *pl.* -rí, curse words; nach tú an t-á. agus a leithéid do dhéanamh, what a villain you are that you should do such a thing; á. is milder in use than diabhal. *See* airdheirseoir.

Áirseoireacht, -a, *f.*, playing the devil; acting in a bad or mischievous fashion.

Áirsiodh, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.

Airteagal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article; a sick call (*Don.*); *cf.* in *articulo mortis*.

Airtéire, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

Airtiog. *See* áirithe.

Airtinneach, -nighe, *a.*, angry, excited, peevish, particular, exact; sharp, of weather; tá an tráthnóna fuar; tá sé an-a., the evening is cold; it is very sharp (*By.*); *cf.* airgeadach.

Air, -e, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a recess, a place.

Air, -e, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* le hair in *phr.*, le hair, ar air, and with *poss. pr.*, le n-a hair, *etc.*; le hair na Suire, beside the Suir; lem' air, beside me; le hair an dorais, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, leithir, acc. on first syllable); thar air, thar n-air, ar air, back; tháinig sé ar a., thar a., thar n-a., he returned; ar a., *al.* means again; abair ar a. é, repeat it (*Don.*); ge air, with *poss.* on, to, in hands; gabhaim ge m'air, I assume, or undertake; do ghabh Spenser sé air, Spenser took in hand (*F. F.*); ghabhas fein air, I undertook (*F. F.*); ag gabháil ceannais Éireann ge a air, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*F. F.*); slat sé a h-a. aice, having a wand by her side, bearing a wand; druim ar air, upside down, as a stamp (*Aran*).

Air, *i.* deoin, consent, will; ar air nó ar éigean, *nolens volens*, willingly or unwillingly; *al.* d'air nó d'éigean; ar a., willingly, freely; maith a n-áir, olc a n-écen, good their consent, evil their compulsion (*B. C. C.*); originally áir.

Áir, *f.*, will, consent; ease; ar t-áir, at your ease (*Antr.*). *See* air.

Áit, *f.*, dependence, reliance; is áit atá m'áis, it is on him I rely.

Ais-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back; non- (*al.* eis-).

Áis, -e, *f.*, Asia; an Á. Beag, Asia Minor; *al.* Áise.

Áis, -e, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; *what is convenient* or can be held by the hand; a convenience, a useful article; in *part.* a trap; is mór an á. an bosca sin, that box is a very convenient article of furniture; á. mo céille, the use of my senses. *See* Áise.

Aisbeartach, *a.*, poor, feeble (*Don.*); duine a., a feeble person; *al.* eisbeartach.

Aisc, -e, *f.*, reproach; ní ha., no reproach, a common cheville.

Aisce, *g.* -each, *ds.* aiscidh, *pl.* aisceacha, aiscí, *f.*, a gift, a present, bounty, petition, *request, distribution of spoils,* advantage; an aisce, i n-aisce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also i n-aisce, with no advantage, uselessly, also unavenged, unrequited; molad i n-a., thankless praise; saothar i n-a., labour in vain; often i n-aisciodh (-ibh) and i n-aschaidh (*U.*).

Aisceadh, -cidhe, and -cithe, *m.*, act of searching, examining; act of cleansing (*esp.* from vermin); as a. a chinn, cleansing his head (from vermin *esp.*).

Aisceadh, -scidhe and -cithe, *m.*, act of asking, requesting, seeking; a request; lucht aisceadh almsa, beggars.

Ais-céimnigim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I step back, retire, withdraw.

Aiscim, I restore, make *restitution*; for aiseagaim.

Aiscim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I request, ask, petition.

Aiscim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, cleanse; aisc ceann an leinbh, search and cleanse (*esp.* from vermin) the child's head; a. mo léine, I cleanse my shirt (*esp.* from vermin).

Aise, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; is feárr áise na sraidhse 'ná iasacht na diallaidhe, the *straddle* that one *owns* is better than the *saddle* that one *borrows*; *al.* áis.

Áiseach, -sighe, *a.*, convenient, useful; neamh-á., clumsy.

Aiseach, -sighe, *a.*, with good will, willing, respectful; go há., umhal, willingly and submissively.

Aiseach, *a.*, easy; tiseann sé go ha. chugam, it (conversation) comes easy to me (*Om. My.*).

Áiseacht, -a, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Ais-éadach, -aigh, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also taiséadach).

Aiseag, -sis, -sighe and -seagtha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; act of vomiting the thing vomited; disgust, nausea *loathing*; tabair a. 'na beatha dó, restore to him his means of livelihood; chuiseadh sé ag a. mé, it would make me vomit; m' a. é, I am *disgusted* with him, I loathe him; a ferry (*Ker.*).

Aiseagaim, *vl.* aiseag, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke; *al.* aiscim.

Aiseagóir (aisiacóir), -óra, -rí, *m.*, one liable to restitution (*Donl.*).

Aiseal, -sil, *m.*, an axle (*Antr.*); *al.* an ass.

Aisealbaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of; *al.* ais-sealbaim.

Áiseamail, -mhla, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; accessible, kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Áiseamlacht, -a, *f.*, *kindness, obligingness,* convenience, accommodation; accommodativeness, accessibility; utility.

Aiséirghe, *g.id.* and -sighe, *m.*, resurrection.

Aiséirghim, -sighe, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Ais-freagar, *m.*, a "back answer," a cutting reply (*Don.*).

Ais-ghairm, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Ais-ghlaodaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Aisim, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, aiseann sé, he returns.

Aisios, aisiosaim. *See* aiseag, aiseagaim.

Aisiughadh, -ighte, *m.*, alleviation (*O'R.*).

Aislinge, -e, *pl.* -che, and -i, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition; a. draoidheachta, a druidical vision; sé m' a., in the course of my vision; chonnac a., I saw a vision; A. Eoin, the Apocalypse of St. John; a scene or picture called up by the imaginative in waking hours; *al.* aislinge.

Aislingim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with go).

Aislingeach (aislingeadh), -igh, -ighe, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Aislingeach (aislingeadh), *a.*, visionary, *dreaming, dreamy.*

Aisnéall, -éill, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Aisnéallach, -aighe, *a.* subject to fainting or swooning.

Aitnéiṫim, *v. tr.*, -ṫeaṫ, I relate, tell. *See* fairnéiṫim, *etc.*

Aitnéir, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* fairnéir.

Aitnéirim, *vl.* aitnéir, *v. tr.*, I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* fairnéirim.

Aitre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, a metre, a poem, any composition; treatment (as to diet, *etc.*); example, pattern; order, continuity; an a., so that, in a manner that; an an a. sin, in that way, in that condition; act an an a. céadna, but at the same time; a kind; a feat, a clever trick; drollery, play; the play of fish; cáinic a. an na ballán, the "byans" played (in fishing); b'fada an a. í sin, that was a long play (of a fish) (*Ros.*); hunger for taking the bite on the part of the fish; an raib a. mait an na bhuc inniu? did the fish bite well to-day? (*Ward*); in *pl.* tricks, vagaries; canfad-sa a., I will compose a (satirical) poem (*E. R.*); *smt.* aitr; bí aitr bheág an na ponnaiṫ (not ponnacaiṫ) i nioiu, there was a good "take" on the mackerels to-day (*Mayo*); droc-aitre, bad treatment, *etc.*; *cf.* anaitre.

Aitre, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tí, *f.*, hatch of a ship; cúaiṫ fé i bfolac fá na haitríb innte, he hid himself under the hatches in her (the ship).

Aitreac, in, into (with motion). *See* isteac.

Aitreac, -tiġe, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy; is a. an scéal é, it is strange state of things; is a. an duine tú, you are a droll fellow; *al.* aitriṫeac (*Don.*).

Aitreacán, -áin, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Aitreacar, -air, *m.*, oddity, queerness, drollery, humour; tá sé i n-a. gan glanaṫ, it is a show for want of cleaning (*Inishm.*).

Aitreact, -a, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Aitreamlact, -a, *f.*, drollery, queerness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Aitreap, -tir, *pl. id.*, and -threacha, *m.*, a journey; a round-about way, a useless tour; cuireap a. orm féin, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; i n-aitreap, in vain, *e.g.*, bí a cuairt i n-aitreap aige, he had his pains for nothing; ní haitreap dam dul ann, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; tiġ i mbéal bóthair ní haitreap é act cómhgar, a house on the roadside, it is no round-about journey, but the contrary, to visit it; saothar i n-aitreap, labour in vain; cion i n-a., wasted affection; siubal agus a., cuairt i n-a., cúrsa i n-a., a journey in vain; leigim i n-a. é, I let him go, *re infecta*; bean i n-a. an leanb naoi míosa, a woman pregnant nine months; *al.* aitrin, *f.*

Aitreamail, -aiġe, *a.*, requiring long journeys; feirm a., an inconveniently situated or shaped farm; unstable, unsteady, *opp.* to cómhgamail.

Aitreoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Aitreoireacht, -a, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Aitri, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her; *al.* aitre. *See* ar, *prep.*

Aitriṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Aitriṫeac, -ṫiġe and -tiġe, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* aitreac.

Aitriṫeacht, -a, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Aitriġil, -e, *f.*, oddity, drollery; ag dul i n-aitriġil, getting odd.

Aitriġṫeoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* aitreoir.

Aitriseach, -siġe, *a.*, able to walk; removable; marching, making a long journey; unsteady; *m.*, a traveller; *al.* aitreseach, aitreamhach.

Aitreánach, -aiġe, *a.*, out of the way, unfrequented; inconvenient (as a farm); *sm.*, a traveller.

Aitriġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence remove, flit; I travel, march, journey; d'aitriġ an ġaoth, the wind changed; I change for something else, hence, lose, d'aitriġ fiaṫ fial-chuid, the wild deer has lost its noble shape (*O'Ra.*); d'aitriġ a dath geal ar daol-dath, her bright colour changed to chafer black; d'aitriġ mé cum dóláir, which caused me to be sad (changed me to sadness); a. go Béarla, I translate into English; a. leat fan nós, I go off, elope, with you (*poet.*); a. fá héin, I move towards (*Car.*); artriuġaṫ (*Om.*).

Aitriuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation; act of changing or ex-

changing; movable goods, luggage, as in changing abode.

Ait, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll; strange, objectionable, undesirable; excellent (*Con.*); is ait an ṡaoġal é, it is a funny world; do b'ait liom, I like; a. le n-ól, pleasant to drink; is a. an ṡeap é, he is a comical person, a queer fellow; is a. an ġnó duit é, it is strange that you should do it, *etc.*; dob' ait liom ṡoin, I'd *like* that (ironical) (in this *phr.*, and *gnly.* when preceding a word beginning with l unless emphasis is intended ait is pron. aiṫ).

Ait, in *phr.* cuiṁ i n-a. dó, I make clear to him, convince him (*Cm.*); aim (*Ds.*); ailt, *id.*

Áit, -e, *pl. id.* -eaċa and -eanna, *f.*, a place, locality, a piece of land, a holding, a spot of ground; is maiṫ an áit go raibair, *well said, well observed* (of a witty repartee), well done (of a timely act), *lit.*, you were in a good position; i n-á., with *g.*, in the room of, instead of; i n-á. a ċéile, one taking the place of another, in succession; a passage in a book; ar á., out of joint (*Con.*); ar iondaḋ, *id. M.*; an á. ar ċuiṁ, because he put, *etc.*, inasmuch as he put, *etc.* (*Con.*); cia 'n á., ? where ? cé 'n á. ? *id.*; i n-á. nár, ṡc., since you did not (*O'Ra.*); ó á. go há., from place to place; á. ċómhnaiḋċe, dwelling place; ar á. na mbonn, on the spot; á. coiṡe, *one-sixth of the grazing unit* (a cow's grass); á. laḋaiṁe, half a grazing unit; used loosely: mairbiġ sí gé i n-áit ar ṡeap sí uiṫċe, she killed a goose *by standing on her* (*Inishm.*); *dim.* áitín, a little place, a patch of land, a small holding; áiteí (*Om.*).

Áiṫ, -ċe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fire or kiln, *esp.* a corn kiln, a flax kiln, an oast; an eminence; báirr áiṫe, a kiln-cast; is lia lá maiṫ nó báirr áiṫe againn, we oftener have a fine day than grain enough for a kiln cast (*Mon.*); á. arbair, *a kiln-charge of corn*; ċum á. arbair do meilt, to grind a kiln-charge of corn; *pron.* áṫ (*g.* áṫa), *Cm. etc.*

Áiṫ, -e, *a.*, keen, sharp.

Aiṫ-, aṫ-, prefix. (1) *reiterative*, re-, *e.g.* aiṫḋéanamh; (2) *intensive*, very, *e.g.* aṫ-ṡuas; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, ex-, not, *e.g.* aiṫċreideamh, aiṫ-ċléireaċ; (4) *alternative* other, new, *e.g.*, aiṫ-bliaḋain; *smt.* replaced by aṫ-, aiṫḋ-, which *see.* *Note*: aiṫ- oft. in combination with broad sounds, *e g.* aiṫ-ċuiṁ.

Aiṫbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of ebbing, requiting, declining; ebbtide, taoide a., *id.*; aiṫre, aiṫbeaṫ, -beap, *id.*

Aiṫbean, *f.*, second wife, discarded wife, divorcée.

Aiṫbeap, -bir, *m.*, retribution, reproach, blame; a a. sin, the blame for that.

Aiṫbeapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

Aiṫbeapaċ, aibeapaċ, *a.*, airy, light (*Don.*); (perh. a form of aeḋarpaċ, aerpaċ, or identical with aiṫbeapaċ, blaming, censorious).

Aiṫbeapaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I requite, avenge, blame, reproach, censure; *al.* aiṫbirim, airirim, ṡc.

Aiṫbearrpaḋ, *m.*, second cutting, mowing, *etc.*; a. sreile, re-mowing of a faultily mown field; a. seimir, re-shearing of an ill-shorn sheep.

Aiṫbearrpaim, *v. tr.*, I cut, mow, shave, *etc.*, a second time (the first effort being imperfect).

Aiṫbéil, -e, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. *See* aiṫḋéil.

Aiṫbéim, *m.* and *f.*, a counter stroke, a return stroke.

Aiṫbeo, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

Aiṫbeo, crisis in sickness (*Con.*); *cf.* aoiteoḋ, ṡc.

Aiṫbeoḋaḋ, -beoiṫe, *m.*, act of resuscitating (aiṫbeoḋaim(t), *id.*).

Aiṫbeoḋaim, -beoḋaḋ, -beoḋuġaḋ, and -beoḋaċaim, *v. tr.*, I restore to life; I revive, resuscitate; I re-kindle.

Aiṫbeoḋuġaḋ. *See* aiṫbeoḋaḋ.

Aiṫbeoḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate; I revive, I re-kindle.

Aiṫbirim, I reproach, *etc.* *See* aiṫbeapaim.

Aiṫbireaċ, -riġ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, *etc.*).

Aiṫbliaḋain, -óna, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); i gcóimair na haiṫbliaḋna, for next year; go mbeirir an a. fá maire orainn, may the new year find us prospering; a. féanmar ċuġat, I wish you a happy new year.

Aiṫbreiṫ, -breiṫe (-beapṫa in *Ker.*, *etc.*), *f.*, act of regenerating, of giving second birth to, metempsychosis; ar n-a a., on his being born again; one who has an inherited resemblance.

Aiṫbririm, -breaḋ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

Aiccéannaċ, -nuiġce, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

Aiccear, in *phr.* d'áir nó d'a., willingly or unwillingly (*Br.*).

Aiccéo, -oiġ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction; now *gnly.* agó, acó.

Aiccéoḋaċ, *m.*, act of contradicting, refuting, disliking.

Aiccéoḋaim, -óaċ, I contradict, disapprove, dislike.

Aitċim, *vl.* atać, aitiseaċ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech; a. Íosa go, &c., I beg of Jesus that, *etc.*; a. tú ar, I beseech you by: *pron.* aicim.

Aitċimeaċ, -miġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

Aiccléiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ex-cleric, renegade priest.

Aiccné, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks; the second moulding.

Aiccneideamh, -eiḋ, *m.*, apostasy.

Aiċḋéanamh, -anta, *m.*, act of making over again; act of "turning" or re-making as of a rick of hay, an article of dress, *etc.*

Aiċḋeimnigim, -iugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

Aiċḋeimim, *vl.* -ḋéanamh, *v. tr.*, I re-make, re-form, re-set, I "turn" or re-make, as a rick of hay, a garment, *etc.*

Aiċḋíngeaḋ, -gce, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, *etc.*) (*Ker.*).

Aiċḋíngim, -ngeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

Aiċḋíoḃaim, -íoḃ, *v. tr.*, I pay over again, I refund.

Aitce, *g. id.*, *f.*, return, recompense, reward; retaliation, revenge, reprisal.

Aitce aḃna, a kind of moss, grown on stones in a river, of medicinal value (*Don. Ward*); *al.* aiṫ aḃna, aiṫinn. *See under* ae.

Aiteaċ. *See* ataċ.

Aiteaċt, -a, *f.*, peculiarity of manner; comicality, pleasantness, drollery.

Aiṫéaḋcrom, -ruime, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

Aiteal, -til, *m.*, juniper; a. fiodha, a bit of wood (*Antr.*).

Aitealt, -tilt, *m.*, gladness, joy, respite; cessation (from rain, *etc.*); *smt.* aiteamh. *See* atal.

Áiteamh, -tiṁ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof, ní'l aon áiteamh le fagáil air=there is no proof to be found against him, áiteaċaḋ, *id.* (*Antr.*, *al.* surety.

Áiteamh, -tiṁ, *m.*, act of dwelling (in); a residence; a holding.

Áiteamhail, -mhla, *a.*, local.

Aiteann, -tinn, *m.*, furze, gorse; aiteann gaeḋealaċ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; aiteann gallda nó fraincaċ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; aiteann muirne, a kind of wild palm, it grows in moist sheltered places among heather on hills; ton aitinn, a bush of furze; (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *U.*, *gen.* -tinne and -tinneaċ).

Aiteannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of furze; furzy.

Aiṫeanta, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

Aiṫeantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable; táim a. air, I am acquainted with him.

Aiṫeantaċt, -a, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

Aiṫeantamhail, -mhla, *a.*, familiar, well known; popular (*McK.*).

Aiṫeantar, -air, *m.*, acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; duine aiṫeantair, an acquaintance; a luċt aiṫeantair, all who know him; *cf.*, is feárr beagán do'n gaoith ná mórán do'n a., know much but not many; of locality, gan ceaḋ dul tar a a. i n-aonḃaile aige, he not having permission to go anywhere beyond places he knows (or the people of which he knows); news, information, intelligence; fuaramar a. gaċ lá ar d'obair, we were kept daily informed of your work (*Cm.*).

Aiṫearraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a change, an alternative, another; a. céile, another spouse, a change of spouse; tá a. scéil anois aige, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances; used like malairt; an bfuil a a. ann d'arán agat? have you no other bread but that?; *al.* aċarraċ; aċruġaḋ, aċarruġaḋ, *id.*

Aiteas, -tis, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun, comicality; rinne mé sin fuiṫ aiteas, I did that for fun (*Omeath*); ḋíṫ a., for fun (*Don.*); delight; le ha., with delight.

Áiṫeas, -tis, *m.*, triumph, success.

Áiṫeasaċ, aiġe, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Aiteasaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, delightful.

Aiṫeasc, tis *m.*, advice, admonition; a lecture; reply, result; address; an oracle; d'aon a., with one voice; d'a.

aoinḟiṁ, *id.*; speech; a proposition, a move (as in a game); aṫubṁaṫaṁ an ṙluaġ uile ṫ'a. aoinḟiṁ naċaṁ, the entire host said with one voice that not, *etc.*; abridgment; *nom. smt.* aiṫiṙc and aṫaṙc; *cf.* áṙc.

Aiṫeaṙcaim, -ṙc, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak to, address (a person), warn, admonish, preach.

Aiṫéiṁiġe, *g. id.* and -miġṫe, *m.*, resurrection. *See* aiṙéiṁiġe and eiṙéiṁiġe.

Aiṫéiṁiġim, -éiṁiġe, *v. intr.*, I reascend, I rise again.

Áiṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader, a prover; *al.* áiṫiġṫeoiṁ.

Aiṫeolaṁ, *m.*, knowledge of a road, *etc.*, gained from experience, as by cattle; ċáimiġ na ba ṫaṁ n-aiṁ aṁ a n-a., the cows found their way back to the place whence they were taken (*By.*).

Aiṫḟṁiṫeal, -ail, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Aiṫġéaṁ, -éiṁe, *a.*, very sharp.

Aiṫġeáṁṁ, -ġioṁṁa, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a *short* cut, a near way; ı n-a. ġaċa conaiṁe, by every near way; le ha. aonuaiṁe, in a very brief space of time, in a moment; ġo h., shortly.

Aiṫġeaṁṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Aiṫġeaṁṁaḋ, *m.*, act of abridging, cutting short; a. aimṙiṁe, pastime.

Aiṫġeaṁṁóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger; *al.* aiṫġeaṁṁaṫóiṁ.

Aiṫġein, -e, *f.*, *symbol, type*; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration, re-birth, renewal, restoration; avatar; aiṫġein aṁ ṡean-mḟiċeáil, the very picture of old Michael; aiṫġein Ṗáṫṙaiġ, one exactly like Patrick.

Aiṫġeineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, regeneration.

Aiṫġeinim, *vl.* aiṫġein, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Aiṫġeinṫe, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Aiṫġioṁṁa, ġo ha. (pron. ġo haiciomma), *soon, shortly* (*Der., Om.*). *See* aiṫġeaṁṁa.

Aiṫġioṁṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Aiṫġioṁṁaċt, -a, *f.*, a short way; a brief space of time.

Aiṫġneaṙ, *m.*, a second innings; a return to a contest or work.

Aiṫġneim, *m.*, a second hold, a second bite, bit, *etc.*; beiṁim a. aṙ, I take hold of a second time. *See* ġneim.

Aiṫiṫo, -e, -í, *f.*, an insect, an animal, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ġaċ aiṫiṫo aġainn, each one of us; *with neg.*, nothing; ní ṙiú aiṫiṫo é, or ní ṙiú aiṫiṫe é, it is worthless.

Aiṫiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, ṫo beiṫ aṁ aiṫiṫe aiġe, to resort to him, to frequent his house; ṫ'aiṫiṫe ṫo ṫéanaṁ ṫ'a ṫiġṫiḃ, to make their houses a place of your resort (*F. F.*); an nóṙ ṫo beiṫ aṁ a. aiġe, that he should practise the custom (*ib.*); a. ṫo beiṫ aġ ḋneaṫnaiḃ ı nḗiṁinn, the Britons to frequent Ireland; aġ a. ı nAlbain, residing in Alba; a. ṫo ṫéanaṁ aṁ ṙcṙíḃniḃ, to become familiar with writings; act of frequenting, haunting, practising; eaġlaiṙe ṫ'a., to frequent churches.

Aiṫiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a venomous little creature; *dim.* of aiṫiṫ.

Aiṫiġ, more pleasant (used for aiṫe, *compar.* of ait) (*Car.*).

Áiṫiġ, for áit.

Áiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I abide, dwell; *v. tr.*, I inhabit, settle down in; an ċṙíoċ ṫ'áiṫiuġaḋ, to settle down in the country; aṁ áiṫiuġaḋ, inhabited; á. aṁ an ṫṫuaiṫ, I live in the country (as distinct from the town) (*F. F.*); I build, locate.

Áiṫiġim, *vl.*, áiṫeaṁ, *pf.* áiṫiṁ or áiṫiġ, *v. tr.*, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, establish; ṫ'áiṫiṁ (ṫ'áiṫiġ) ré oṁm ġuṙ . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Aiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I return, I rally in sickness; ṫ'aiṫiġ aiṁ aṁ maiṫin ı nṫoiu, he passed the crisis (and began to rally) this morning.

Aiṫiġim, -ġe, and aiṫiṫe, *v. tr.*, I visit, frequent, practise. *See* aiṫiṫe.

Áiṫiġṫe, *p. a.*, proved, established, finished, confirmed; bliġeáṁṫo á., a finished blackguard.

Áiṫiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident; *one who proves*, establishes, argues.

Aiṫim, -ṫe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *p. a.* aiṫṫe, I requite, repay, return; ebb; ṫá aiṫṫe aġ an ṫṫaoiṫe, the tide has ebbed.

Aiṫin, *for* aiṫne, knowledge. *See* aiṫne.

Aiṫin, -e, the liver (*O'R.*).

Aiṫin, used for aiṫniṫo, which *see*.

Aiṫinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a wart; a slow fire, as opposed to ġneaṫ-ṫeine (*prop.* meaṫ-ṫeine in this sense); charcoal.

Aiṫint, -e, *f.*, knowledge, recognition; recognisable appearance; ó a., irrecognisable; níoṁ ċaṁ a. aṁ eaṙaiḃ, the cascades did not resume their

recognisable appearance (*P. F.*); diagnosis (of a disease); ir fuṁairc a n-, ɣc., it is easy to see that, *etc.* *See* aiṫne.

Aiṫiompáil, -ála, *f.*, a relapse; *al.* aiṫiompóḋ.

Aiṫiompuiġim, -póḋ, -páil, *v. intr.*, I return, recur; aiṫiompuiġeann sé, he gets a relapse (as of a disease).

Aiṫionnlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a second ablution; *al.* water left after washing.

Aiṫir, -e, -í, *f.* (*g.*, aiṫirṫe, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; mo náire ir m' aiṫir é, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; do ṫabhair dhó aiṫir arsan, he snubbed me; ir cúis aiṫire cuġainn é, it is a cause *of reproach to* us; a. béil, oral abuse; *nom.* also fáiṫir.

Aiṫir for aiṫear.

Aiṫireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.

Aiṫireaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abusive person.

Aiṫiriġim, -ruġaḋ. *See* aiṫirim.

Aiṫirim, -ruġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame; *al.* aiṫiriġim.

Aiṫiruġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

Áiṫiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of dwelling, *habitation*; an tír a bí sé á., the country which was inhabited; act of proving, establishing; proof, evidence.

Aiṫiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, return; rallying as in fever, *etc.*; the crisis in a fever which marks the turning point; tá sé 'na a. inniu, he has reached the crisis *to-day*. *See* aiṫiġim, aiṫim.

Aiṫle, a trace, a vestige; in *phr.* a h-aiṫle, after; ar a aiṫle and ar a aiṫle sin, afterwards; a haiṫle na laoiḋe sin, after that poem; d'a., after, in the wake of; ar m'a., *after* me; dá ṡliocṫ dá a., to his descendants after him; d'aiṫle an ríoġ, after, for the want of, the king; succession as of princes; dá a., thereafter, then.

Aiṫleá, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little of anything, a trace, *esp.* a gentle breeze, a zephyr; tá a. beaġ ɣaoiṫe anoir ann, there is a little breeze of wind now (*Ros.*); *cf.* aiṫle.

Aiṫleagaḋ, *m.*, a falling or knocking down again; a relapse as in sickness (*Don.*); a giving back.

Aiṫleagaim, *v. tr.*, I give back.

Aiṫleagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.

Aiṫleagṫa, *p. a.*, refined, smelted; *al.* aiṫleiġṫe, aiṫleaċta.

Aiṫlear, *m.*, second manuring (*Don.*).

Aiṫlearc, *a.* *See* airḋlearc.

Aiṫlearuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform; I manure a second time.

Aiṫléiġim, *vl.*, -léiġeaḋ and -léiġeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I quote, as a passage from a book, the words of a speaker, *etc.*; I repeat, rehearse; I re-read.

Aiṫleoireaċt, -a, *f.*, trifling, amusing one's self (*Donl.*); =áiltreoireaċt.

Aiṫlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting; re-loading; a second swelling, as in beasts; a return flood, as in rivers, *etc.*

Aiṫlíonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish; I re-load; an tír d'aiṫlíonaḋ 'e laoċaiḃ, to re-people the land with warriors; *intr.*, I swell out a second time, as a beast; I get flooded again, as a river.

Aiṫṁéala, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction, sorrow, contrition; *al.* aiṫṁéile.

Aiṫṁéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, regretful, contrite.

Aiṫṁéaltar, -tair, *m.*, regret, sorrow.

Aiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* aiṫeanta, *gpl.* aiṫneaḋ and aiṫeanta, *f.*, a commandment; a command; ṗá'm a., at my service; fior aiṫeanta a creiḋim, a knowledge of the commandments of his creed, a knowledge of the catechism; cuirim a. ar, I order (*S. N.*).

Aiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; tá aiṫne agam air, I know (recognise), am acquainted with; beirim a. go, I see, know, that; beirim a. ar, I recognise; cuirim a. ar, I become acquainted with; cuirim duine i n-a. do duine eile, I introduce one person to another; fagair gan fainne ní bṗaġainn air m'a. (*al.* aiṫeantar), a priest without avarice I could not find among my acquaintances (saying); gan a. gan urlabhra, in a state of speechless unconsciousness; gan a., unconscious; tá a. maiṫ air, he is well known; ní'l aon a. agam air, I do not know him at all; tá sean-a. agam air, I know him well, or of old; what is known (of); ṫé a n-aiṫne atá mé scríoḃ, I write what I know of them (*Car.*); act *of knowing*; b'fhurusta a a., it was easy to know (*Tour.*); bíonn an nim ar an a., forbid a thing and it becomes attractive (*Kea.*); ṫé mar beaḋ an nim ar an a., as luck (ill or good) would have it.

AITNEADAMHAIL, -MLA, *a.*, intimate, familiar; BIODAR A. AR A CÉILE, they were on intimate terms; *al.* AITNEAMHAIL.

AITNEAMHAINT, -E, *f.*, act of knowing, recognising; knowledge, recognition.

AITNIU, *a.*, known; NÍ HA. DUIT MÉ, you know me not (the form AITNIÚ is *smt.* found); BUACAILLÍ AITNIUDE DÓ, young men of his acquaintance.

AITNIÚ, *m.*, a second fortune.

AITNIÚ; FO-A., easy to recognise (FUAITNIÚ); DO-A., hard to recognise (DUAITNIÚ). *See* AITNIU.

AITNIUEAMHAIL, -MLA, *a.*, known.

AITNIGIM, *vl.* AITIM, AITINT, AITNIUGAD, AITNEACÁIL, -NEAMHAINT, *fut.* AITNEOCAD, *imper.* AITIN, *v. tr.*, I know, am acquainted with, recognise, distinguish, discern; D'AITNIGEAR AR É, I knew it from his manner; I see, understand, infer; A. GO BFUIL, &c., I see that, *etc.*; IR AR ÉIGIN D'AITNIGEAR É, I scarcely knew him; A. AR DO CAINNT GO, &c., I see from your speech that, *etc.*; A. IOMR, I differentiate; *al.* AITNIM.

AITNIGIM, I command, *poet.* for AITNIM.

AITNIM, *vl.*, AITIM, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; MAR D'AITIM DIOB GAN, where he commanded them not, *etc.* (also AITIMIM) (*F. F.*).

AITNIM, *vl.*, AITIN and AITINT, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand, infer, see, distinguish. *See* AITNIGIM.

AITHREATAIDE, *g. id.*, *m.*, land out of which potatoes have been dug (*Ros.*).

AITREAB, -EIB, -EABA, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (*smt.* AITREAB, -EIBE, *f.*).

AITREABAC, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.

AITREABAD, -BTA, *m.*, act of dwelling; LUCT AITREABTA, inhabitants.

AITREABAIM, -AD, and AITREAB, *v. intr.*, I dwell, abide; *al. tr.*, I inhabit, I possess, hold, roam in search of, AG AITREAB TRÁC IR RÉIM DUIT (*P. F.*).

AITREABTÓIR, -ÓRA, -RÍ, *m.*, an inhabitant; *al.* AITREOIR.

AITREAC, -RIGE, *a.*, penitent, sorry; IR A. LIOM, I am sorry (that, *etc.*).

AITREAC, *m.*, regret, penitence (*Don.*); GLAC MÉ A. FÁ, I became sorry for.

AITREACAR, -AIR, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret; BEIR 'NA A., you will regret it; TÁ RÉ I N-A. ORM, I regret it; changing one's mind as to a bargain, *etc.*; TÉARMA AITREACAIR, a term given for changing one's mind as to a deal.

AITRIÉALTA, -N, *f.*, a returning second star; A A., a star like him (*Br.*); *al.* AITRÉALTANN.

AITREAMHAIL, -MLA, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; IR A. AN MAC É, he is a son that is like or takes after his father · *al.* ACAIR-, ATR-.

AITREAMHLACT, -A, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; resemblance to one's father; possession of hereditary characteristics; also ATHAMHLACT, ATAIREAMHLACT.

AITRIGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction; final penance on the approach of death; FÁGAIM LE HUÓACT IR LE HA., I most solemnly assert, give as my last statement in life (a strengthening of FÁGAIM LE HUÓACT. *See* UÓACT); DEIMIM A., I repent, confess my sins; FUAIR RÉ BÁR D'ÉIR A. &c., he died having done penance, *etc.* (common in the *Annals*); D'ÉIR OLA IR A., after Extreme Unction and Penance, after the "last Sacraments"; a changing of one's mind; RÉ A., time to change one's mind or repent.

AITRIGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'C.*).

AITRIGEAC, -IGIS, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee; TÁ AN T-A. RÓ ÓG, the devotee is too young (the fervour may not last).

AITRIM, -READ, *v. tr.*, I beget.

AITRIOGAD, -GTA, *m.*, act of dethroning.

AITRIOGAIM, -AD, *v. tr.*, I dethrone, depose (a king).

AITRIR, -E, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking; relating, reciting; AG DÉANAM A. AR, mimicking, imitating; AR A. UGDAIR ÁIRITE, following a certain author; AR A. NA RÍOG, following the example of the kings; IR LÉAN LIOM LE N-A., I am sorry to repeat; DEIN A. ORM-SA, follow my example.

AITRIREAC, -RIS, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.

AITRIREAC, -RIGE, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.

AITRIREOIR, -ORA, -ORI, *m.*, a reciter, a narrator, a mimicker; *al.* -RTEOIR.

AITRIREOIREACT, -A., *f.*, recitation, narration, mimicry.

AITRIRIM, *vl.* AITRIR, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite, imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with AR); A. DEIMIN GAC RÉIL, I supply proof for every report (*C. M.*); AITRIR DÚINN DO RÉAL, tell us your story.

AITRÉALA, *m.*, a second message (modifying or cancelling the first).

Aiċṙceaċṙaċ, -ṁaiġe, -ṁaċa, *f.*, a vomit, a vomiting.

Aiċṙcṁíbneoiṙ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

Aiċṙcṁíoḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript; a re-writing or re-casting of a document.

Aiċṙcṁíoḃaḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe; a re-caster of a document.

Aiċṙcṁíoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again; I recast a document.

Aiċṙíoċċáin, -ána, *f.*, reconciliation.

Aiċṙíṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, reconciled.

Aiṫṫṁeaḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, re-ploughing.

Ál, *g.* áil, *pl. id.*, *also* álṫṁaċa, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal; a brood of children, a family; mná ir ál 'na ṫoimċeall, women with a brood of children *around them*; *dim.* áilín.

Ala, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ní ṁaiḃ ṙé ala na huaiṁe leiṙ, he had it *done in the* twinkling of an eye (*Con.*); *al.* aṫlaḋ.

Ala (eala), *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

Ala, *craft, skill.* *See* ealaḋa.

Ala, a swan. *See* eala.

Alabáṙo, -áiṙo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halberd; anything *out of proportion, as a small* gaṙṙún hurling with a very tall man's camán, the camán in this picture is *prop.* the a. (*W. Ker.*).

Álaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a brood, progeny; -lḃaċ.

Álaċ ṁáṁ, a set or bank of oars; a rowing crew.

Álaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, -laḋa, -lṫa, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; ḃí á. agam leiṙ, I had a spite against him; act of wounding, cutting; ṫo leaṙuiġ gaċ á., which cured every painful feeling (*E. R.*)

Alaḋ, *pl.* alaċa, *a.*, coloured variously; speckled, piebald; a.-ḃṙeac, *id.*

Álaḋ, cleverness, wisdom (*Eg.*).

Álaḋ, *m.*, a grab; ṫug ṙé á. oṁm, he made a grab at me (*N. Con.*).

Alaḋnaċ. *See* ealaḋnaċ.

Alaiṙe, in *phr.*, ṫá a. ḃoḋar aiṙ, he is partly deaf (*Clare, C. B.*).

Alaim. *See* ailim.

Álainn, *gsf.*, áilne and áille, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely, excellent, splendid; ṫá ṁaṫ go h., they are splendid.

Alamán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* luċ alamáin (*al.* luċ colamáin), a dormouse (*By.*).

Alamuiṙ, -e, *f.*, excitement, merrymaking, extravagance; a. caiṁṫe, wild, extravagant talk; dainties got on Hallowe'en; oiḋċe alamuiṙ(e) a name for Oiḋċe Samna (*Wat.*).

Alárum, -uiṁ, *m.*, alarm; an ċ-a., *the* alarm (*H.*).

Alba, *g.* -ban, *d.* -bain, *f.*, Scotland; *takes art. in g. as* Éiṙe *does*; ciṙ na hAlban, the country of Scotland.

Alḃa, "clove for dressing lint" (*Don. Q.*).

Albanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. Alabnaċ).

Albanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of puffin (so called possibly from its solemn expression and black drapery).

Albanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Scottish.

A leiṫ (ale), i le, i leiṫ (leiṫ, *dat.* of leaṫ, a side, *etc.*), aside, on this side, *here*; ṫar a leiṫ, come hither; coġar a leiṫ ċuġam, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ó ṙoin ale (a leiṫ), from that day to this, from that time forward, from that time onwards. *See* leaṫ.

Alġ, *dpl.* -aiḃ, *m.*, a hero.

Alġa, *indec. a.*, noble; inir Alġa, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*gnly.* inir Ealga, *smt.* inir Éilge); an ṫreas ainm inir Ealga, .i. oileán uasal, the third name, Inis Ealga, *i.e.*, the noble island (*F. F.*); (*cf.* alġ, a hero). *See* ealga.

Alġaċt, -a, *f.*, nobility (*O'R.*).

Áll, *a.*, great. *See* oll.

All, *g.*, ailleé, *d.* aill, *pl.* -leaṁaċa, and aillṫeaċa, *f.*, a rock, a cliff.

All, *a.*, strange, alien; another; as *ad.* with h (ṫ or ṙ) prefixed, ṫall, on the other side; with ro-, ṫo, ṙall, to the other side; with an, from yonder, beyond, anall (an-all), hither, from beyond; all-ṁaon, distant journey.

All, *dpl.* -aiḃ., a bridle (*B. C. C.*). *See* nall.

Alla, allaḋ, *g. id.*, *pl.* allaí, *m.*, a hall (also halla).

Alla, *g. id.*, *m.*, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

Alla, allaiḋ, *gsf.*, allaiḋe, *pl.* allṫa, *a.*, wild; laoġ a., a fawn, a young deer; ḋam a., a deer; ḋamán a., a spider; *reverse* of ṁaṫa, tame; *sm.*, a wild beast.

Allaḃaiṙ (aċlaḃaiṙ), -ḃaṙṫa, *f.*, an echo.

Alla-ċú, *g.* -ċon, *d.* -ċoin, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, *often* the English.

Allaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; excellence; *al.* allam.

Allaḋ, *m.*, a present, a gift; a remnant or result of something (*bad or good*), used like ṫairṁa; beiṫ a. na héag-

cᴀoine oɲc, (if you do thus you will succeed but if not) you will have something to regret (*Con.* folk tale); ɾáɡɾᴀ mé ᴀ. nᴀ héᴀɡcᴀoine oɲc, I will leave you something to be sorry about.

ᴀllᴀɡᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent; a contention, a play (*Long*); ᴀ. cᴀinnce, loud, half-angry talk; act of contending in words; bíoɒᴀɲ ᴀɡ ᴀ. le ċéile, they were contending loudly with one another.

ᴀllᴀiɒ̀ɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness, *esp.* partial deafness; echo; tᴀ́ ᴀ. oɲm, I am somewhat deaf; tᴀ́ ᴀɲɲᴀ́ċt ɒ'ᴀ. oɲm, *id.*; tᴀ́ ᴀ. ᴀɲ ᴀn ɡcluᴀɪɾ ɾɪn, that ear is a little deaf; *cf.* ᴀm-ɬoɒᴀɲ *gl.* on *mutus*, a mute or deaf-mute, and ᴀm-ɬᴀɒᴀɲ=bᴀlɒ̀, (*O'Cl.*)

ᴀllᴀiɒ̀, *a.*, wild. *See* ᴀllᴀ.

ᴀllᴀiɾc, -e, -í, *f.*, a bundle, a shapeless mass; a heavy mass as of meat, *etc.*; ɾéᴀ̀ᴀ ᴀn mᴀɒᴀ ɲuᴀ̀ɒ ᴀɡ ɪmṫeᴀ́ċt le n'ᴀllᴀiɾc, see the fox going off with his load; ɾuᴀɲᴀɾ ɒɲoċ-ᴀ., I made a bad bargain (bought a sickly horse, cow, *etc.*); cᴀɒ í ᴀn ᴀ. ᴀ bí ᴀɪce ɾɪúɒ? what parcel had that woman? cᴀɒ tᴀ́ ɾᴀn ᴀ. ɾɪn ᴀɡᴀc? what have you in that bundle? ᴀn ᴀ. coɪɾe ɾɪn ᴀiɾ le h-ᴀc, what a bundle of a leg he has through swelling; ᴀ. ɪ ɡcɲúɾcᴀ, something substantial in a jug.

ᴀllᴀmúṫᴀ́ċ, -ᴀiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of uncleanly habits in eating, working, *etc.*; ᴀllᴀmúṫᴀiɒe, *id.*, ᴀ. bᴀcᴀiɡ, a dirty beggar (*Cm.*).

ᴀllᴀoɪɲe. *See* ᴀllᴀiɒ̀ɲe.

ᴀll-buᴀɒᴀ́ċ, -ᴀiɡe, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all; *prop.* oll-.

ᴀllċuɲ, -uiɲ, *m.*, transposition; ᴀllċuɲ nᴀ bɒocᴀl, transposition of the words.

ᴀllɾɲᴀiṫɾ, -e, *pl.* -ɾɲiṫe, *m.* and *f.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow, a man of rude manners at table; in *W. K.* a general term of opprobrium, a mean treacherous or worthless person; cᴀɒ ᴀ ɒéᴀnɾᴀɒ mᴀc nᴀ hᴀllɾɲᴀiṫɾe ᴀ́ċt beᴀɲc ṫɾuᴀiɡ, what would a scoundrel's son do but a disgraceful deed; ᴀɪɲe ɒ̀uiṫ ᴀnoiɾ, tᴀ́ ᴀ. ɪɾṫiɡ leᴀṫ, take care now, you are dealing with a scoundrel; -ɾín páiɾṫe, a peevish child (pron with termination like Eng. *-atch*, as in *batch*; apparently from *dial.* English "fratch" a testy person, ol' fratch becoming ᴀllɾɲᴀiṫɾ) (*M.*).

ᴀllɡlóɲ, -óiɲ, -óɲṫᴀ, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

ᴀllṁᴀiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, imports; ᴀ. ɡo ṫíɾ Lᴀiɡeᴀn, imports into Leinster (*Contr.*).

ᴀllṁóɲɒᴀ, *a.*, gigantic.

ᴀllṁuɲᴀ́ċ, -ᴀiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreigner, a pirate; *al.* ᴀllṁᴀɲᴀ́ċ; *pron.* ᴀllúɲᴀ́ċ.

ᴀllṁuɲɒᴀ, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish; *al.* ᴀllṁuɲᴀ́ċ.

ᴀllṁuɲɒᴀ́ċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish; ᴀllṁuiɲe, *id.*

ᴀllóɒ. *See* ᴀnᴀllóɒ.

ᴀllṫ, ᴀillṫ, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as ᴀillṫ ᴀ' Ɒonnᴀiċ); a wooded glen; *al. f. See* ᴀll and ᴀ́lṫ.

ᴀllṫᴀ, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage, irrational, as a beast; beᴀċᴀiɒeᴀċ ᴀllṫᴀ, a brute beast, an irrational animal; mᴀɒɲᴀ ᴀllṫᴀ, a wolf; ɾiᴀɒ ᴀ., a wild deer; ᴀ́ɪṫ ᴀ., a wild desolate place; béic ᴀ., a weird dismal cry; *smt.* ᴀllṫᴀ́ċ. *See* ᴀllᴀ.

ᴀllṫᴀ́ċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, amazement; ɪonɡnᴀɒ ᴀɡuɾ ᴀ., wonder and amazement; mystification; tᴀ́ ɒɲᴀoiɒeᴀ́ċt ᴀɡuɾ ᴀ. ᴀiɲ, he is enchanted and mystified; wildness, savageness.

ᴀllṫᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool a monster; ᴀ. nᴀ mᴀɲᴀ, a sea-monster as a whale.

ᴀllṫᴀ́nṫᴀiɒeᴀ́ċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, folly, stupidity; *al.* ᴀllṫᴀ́nᴀiɒeᴀ́ċt.

ᴀllṫᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲ, *m.*, yon side (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceᴀnnṫᴀɲ, the nearer parts; the other world, the world beyond the grave; ɪᴀɲ nɒol ɾᴀn ᴀ., after death.

ᴀllṫᴀɲ, cliffs, heights; *cf.* ᴀll and ᴀllṫ.

ᴀllṫᴀɲᴀ́ċ, -ᴀiɡe, *a.*, on the opposite side, over; *al.* ᴀllṫɲᴀ́ċ.

ᴀllṫᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

ᴀllṫᴀ-ṫíɲ, *f.*, wilderness, wild region (*Don.*).

ᴀlɻuᴀiceᴀ́ċ, -ciɡe, *a.*, "airy," venturesome; ó̩ᴇ ᴀ., young and airy (*Con.*) (=ᴀ́ɬuᴀiṫeᴀ́ċ).

ᴀllúnṫᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

ᴀlluɾ, -uiɾ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cuɒᴀɲ ᴀlluiɾ, a foam of sweat; ᴀɡ cuɲ ᴀlluiɾ (often with ɒe, off), perspiring; ᴀ. ɾoɬᴀ, a bloody sweat; ᴀ. mo ċnᴀ́m, the sweat of my bones, my sweat through exertion; ᴀɡ bᴀinc ᴀlluiɾ ɒe, making one sweat or exert

one's self; obᴀiṛ ᵹᴀn ᴀ., easy work; ᴀ. mo ċuim, my heart's sweat; ᴀ. nᴀ ᵹcnáṁ, severe sweat; ḟuᴀṛ-ᴀ., cold sweat; act of perspiring; ᴀ. Muiṛe, St. John's wort.

ᴀlluṛᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, prone to perspiration; cᴀṛᴀll ᴀ., a horse given to sweating; ḟeᴀṛ ᴀ., a man easily made to perspire; causing sweat, sudorific; obᴀiṛ ᴀ., work causing sweat.

ᴀlṁᴀᵭ, -ᴀiᵹ, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; mᴀṛ ᴀlṁᴀᵭ ᵹéᴀḋnᴀ, like a clutch of geese; *smt.* ᴀlᴀᵭ, *prop.* ᴀlḃᴀᵭ.

ᴀlmáin, -e, *f.*, ᴀn ᴀ., Germany.

ᴀlmáineᴀᵭ, -niᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a German; as *a.*, German; *smt.* ᴀlmánᴀᵭ.

ᴀlmáinip, -e, *f.*, the German language.

ᴀlmᴀiṛ, -e, *f.*, gibberish (*B. A.*); *cf.* ᴀlᴀmuiṛ.

ᴀlṁᴀṛcᴀᵭ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a caddish idler (*Cm.*).

ᴀlm-nóṛᴀᵭ, *a.*, almsgiving.

ᴀlmóinn, -e, *f.*, an almond; *al.* ᴀlṁóiᴅ (*P. O'C.*).

ᴀlmóiṛ, -óṛᴀ, *m.*, a cupboard, a press, a buffet, a closet in a wall (*By.*).

ᴀlmṛᴀᵭ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, almsgiving, charitable.

ᴀlmṛᴀin, -ᴀine, -ᴀnᴀ, *f.*, alms; *al.* ᴀlmṛᴀ, -n, *f.*

ᴀloṛ (=ᴀṛ loṛ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; ᴀ loṛ ᴀ bṛoᵹlᴀmᴀ, in consideration of their learning (*F. F.*).

ᴀlp, *m.*, a sudden eruption of strong language, a "bark," a snarl; ċuᵹ ṛé ᴀ. oṛm, he "snapped" at me (of persons, dogs, *etc.*); section of work, "job"; ᴀ. Uí Laoᵹᴀiṛe, Dublin (Béᴀṛl. nᴀ Sᴀoṛ). *See* ᴀlṛᴀḋ and ᴀlṛᵹᴀil.

ᴀlp. *See* ᴀilp.

ᴀlṛᴀᵭ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, voracious, fierce, obstreperous; hilly; bóᵭᴀṛ ᴀ., a hilly road (*U.*).

ᴀlṛᴀᵭᴀn, *m.*, a stout person; a lump.

ᴀlṛᴀḋ, -ṛᵭᴀ, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously, act of using strong or bitter language, "barking," "snapping"; ċuᵹ ṛé ᴀ. oṛm, he made a grab at me (*Don. Ward*).

ᴀlṛᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat up in large mouthfuls; ᴀlṛᴀḋ nᴀ nᴅeᴀṁᴀn oṛᴄ, demons devour thee!; ᴀlṛᴀiᴅ ᴀn ṛṛólᴀ, they devour meat (*Condon*); without *obj.*, I gorge myself; ᴀlṛ ṛiᴀṛ é, gulp it down; ᴀ. mo ċuiᴅ bíṫ, I bolt my food; I bark, snarl at, use strong language towards; ᴀlṛᴀiᴅ ᴀṛ ᴀ ċéile, they abuse one another.

ᴀlṛᴀiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

ᴀlṛᴀn, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump; ᴀ. ṛiṛ, a strong stout man; ċuᵹ (ṛuᵹ) ṛé ᴀ. móṛ ᴅen ḟeoil leiṛ, he carried off a large lump of the meat (*Don.*).

ᴀlṛᵹᴀil, -e, *f.*, devouring greedily, eating in large mouthfuls; answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. *See* ᴀlṛᴀḋ.

ᴀlṛ luᴀċṛᴀ (also ᴀilṛ luᴀċṛᴀ, eᴀṛᴄ luᴀċṛᴀ, ᴀl luᴀċṛᴀ, ᴀiṛᴄ luᴀċṛᴀ), a newt, a lizard.

ᴀlpuṛᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, free, bold; used vaguely in poetry.

ᴀlᴄ, *g.* ᴀilᴄ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; an article (as of the Creed, *etc.*); ı n-ᴀlᴄ nᴀ huᴀiṛe ṛin, at that very time; *cf.* ṛe hᴀċlᴀḋ nᴀ hᴀonuᴀiṛe, on that occasion, on the spot; ᴀ. nᴀ láiṁe, wrist; side, direction, quarter; a juncture, interval (as between letters, syllables, *etc.*) (*Aur.*); ı n-ᴀlᴄ ᴀn ıonᴀiᴅ ṛin, at that very place; ᴀlᴄ ᴅe ṁᴀiᴅe, a piece of a stick; ı n-ᴀlᴄ ᴀ ċéile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); tᴀ ṛé ı n-ᴀlᴄ m'ḟeiᴄṛint, he is in a condition to see me, able to see me; ᴀ ᵭᴀiṛᵹ, nᴀ ᵭᴀᵭᴀiṛ Tóṛnᴀ 'ṛ ᵹᴀn é ᴀ n-ᴀlᴄ ᵬuṛ n-ᴀᵹᴀllᴀṁᴀ, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (L. O Cléiṛiᵹ, *apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulf (*Om., Don.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ᵭᴀḃᴀiṛ nᴀ hᴀilᴄ ᵭó, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*); a blade of grass or corn (*Aran*).

ᴀlᴄ, *m.*, a ravine, a gully (*Om.*); a deep precipitous narrow glen (*Don.*); a precipitous side of a glen (*ib.*); *cf.* Ált an Ċoᵹᴀiᴅ in Glenerify (*Antr.*). *See* ᴀllᴄ and ᴀll.

ᴀlᴄᴀᵭ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, jointed, as a piece of furniture, *etc.*

ᴀltᴀn, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock (*Om.* and *Don.*); *al.* ᴀlltᴀn.

ᴀltᴀn, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a paragraph; *dim.* of ᴀlᴄ.

ᴀltᴀn, *m.*, *in phr.* ᴀ. ṛceine, a sharp knife (*Ker.*); *orig.* ᴀlᴄᴀn, *g.* ᴀilᴄne, *f.*, a razor.

ᴀlᴄ-ᴀṛ-ċṛoiᴅe, *g.* ᴀilᴄ-, *m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-brash.

ᴀltóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a hillock; *dim.* of ᴀlᴄ.

ᴀlᴛóiɲ, *g.* -óɲᴀ, -óiɲe, -óɲᴀċ, *pl.* -óiɲe and -óɲᴀ, *f.*, an altar; im ɟeᴀɾᴀṁ ᴀg ᴀ., as I stand at an altar (song); ɾóɔ ɲe hᴀ., church land; ᴀlᴛóiɲe ɪoɔ̇lᴀiɔ̇e, "idol altars," dolmens.

ᴀlᴛóɲᴀim, -ᴀɔ́, *v. tr.*, I put on the altar to be venerated.

ᴀlᴛɾᴀ, -ᴀn, -ᴀnᴀ, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; beᴀn ᴀlᴛɾᴀ, bᴀnᴀlᴛɾᴀ, a nurse.

ᴀlᴛɾᴀċ, *a.*, given to fosterage (*Br.*).

ᴀlᴛɾᴀmᴀim, -ᴀɔ́, and -ᴛɾᴀm, -ᴛɾom, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster; ᴀlᴛɾᴀim, *id.*

ᴀlᴛɾᴀnᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nursing; fosterage; ᴀlᴛɾᴀnᴀ̇ᴄᴛ, *id.*

ᴀlᴛɾom, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a *nursing*; fosterage; ᴀ̇ᴛᴀiɾ ᴀlᴛɾomᴀ, a foster father; *al.* ᴀlᴛɾᴀm.

ᴀlᴛɾomᴀiɔ̇e, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fosterer.

ᴀlᴛuɣᴀ́ɔ, -uiɣ̇e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals; ɔeoċ ᴀlᴛuiɣ̇e, the drink before grace after a meal; ᴀg ᴀ. buiɔ̇e, giving thanks, saying grace (this is the full expression); ᴀg ᴀ. bíɔ́, saying grace after meals; ᴀg ᴀ. ᴀ bᴘᴀiɔɲeᴀ̇ᴄᴀ ɔo Ɔ́ia, they praying to God; ocɲᴀɾ ᴛᴀɲ éiɾ ᴀlᴛuiɣ̇e oɲᴄ, may you be hungry after grace (after meals).

ᴀlᴛuɣᴀ́ɔᴀċ, *a.*, thankful; ɡo hᴀ., with thanksgiving (*Donl.*).

ᴀlᴛuiɣ̇im, -uɣᴀɔ́, *v. tr.*, I give thanks (originally); ᴀ. buiɔ̇e, I give thanks (in prayer); ᴀ. ɟlᴀiṫeᴀɾ, I give thanks for a kingdom (*C. Br.*); I salute, adore.

ᴀlᴛuiɣ̇ċeᴀċ, -ċiɣ̇e, *a.*, grateful, thanksgiving.

ᴀlᴛuɾ, *m.*, the hymn "Altus Prosatur" (*Br.*).

Áluinn. *See* álainn.

ᴀṁ-, ᴀiṁ-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

ᴀm, *g.* ᴀmᴀ, *pl.* ᴀmᴀnnᴀ, ᴀmᴀnnᴛᴀ, *m.*, time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than ᴀimɾeᴀɾ; i n-ᴀm, in time; ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀm, when, followed by i, ᴀ or ɡo; ᴀm eile, another time; ɾᴀ'n ᴀm ɾoin, at that time; ᴛ'ᴀoɲ ᴀm, on purpose; i n-ᴀm'ɾ i ᴏᴛᴀ́ċ *or* i n-ᴀm ᴄᴘᴀ́iṫ, in good (early) time, *but* ᴀn-ᴄᴘᴀ́ċ, an unsuitable time; ó ᴀ. ɡo hᴀ., from time to time; ᴀ. coᴄᴀlᴛᴀ, ᴀ. ɾuᴀin, bed time; ᴛᴀ ɾé i n-ᴀm (=i n-ᴀ ᴀ. ?) it is time to, *etc.*; ᴛᴀ ɾé ṫᴀɲ ᴀ., it is more than time to; as *ad.* once, at one time; ᴀ. ᴀɲ biṫ, any time, with *neg.* at no time; ᴀnoiɾ ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀ. ᴀgᴀᴛ, now is your time; ᴛᴀ mbeᴀ́ ᴀ. ᴀgᴀm, if I had time; bí i n-ᴀm, be in time.

Áṁ, *conj.*, verily, indeed, even, also; but, however; ɔo buᴀilɾinn áṁ (nó áṁᴀċ) ní ṁuiɲḃɾinn, I would strike, but would not kill; other forms are áṁᴀċ, áṁṫᴀċ, áṁ̇ᴛᴀċᴛ, áṁᴀiɣ̇, ᴊc.; does not begin a sentence.

ᴀṁ, ᴀiṁe, *a.*, raw, uncooked; ᴀiṁ-iᴀɾc, raw fish; ᴀiṁ-ɟeoil, raw meat, proud flesh; uḃ ᴀiṁ, a raw egg.

ᴀmᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, *smt. f.*, the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; bí ᴀn ɾᴘᴀċᴀɾ 'ɾ ᴀn ᴀmᴀ ᴀiɲɔeiɾ ᴀ nɔóṫᴀim, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; ɾᴀ'n ᴀmᴀ, in slavery; ᴀ. nᴀ ɔᴀoiɲɾe, the yoke of slavery; oppression, oppressive feeling; ḃᴀin ᴀn ɔeoċ ᴀn ᴀ. ɔem' ċɾoiɔ̇e, the draught of medicine took the oppressive feeling from my heart.

Áṁᴀċ (áṁ̇ᴛᴀċ), *conj.*, verily, indeed, however; does not begin a sentence. *See* áṁ.

ᴀmᴀċ, *ad.*, *lit.* i mᴀɣ̇, *into the plain*, out, outside (with motion); ᴀmᴀċ leiɾ, out with it; ó ɾoin ᴀmᴀċ, from that time forth, *also*, beginning from these named; ɾíoɾ ᴀmᴀċ, down into the country, far down, up north; ɾuᴀɾ ᴀ., down south, *al.* up the whole furrow in ploughing, *etc.*; ᴀmuiɣ̇ 'ɾ ᴀmᴀċ, out and out; bᴀinim ᴀ., I reach (a place), acquire, get possession of, take possession of; ᴀɾ ɾo ᴀ., henceforward; ᴀ. ɡo bᴘᴀ́ċ leiɾ, off he goes (Meath; *cf.* ᴀɾ ɡo bᴘᴀ́ċ); ᴛéiɔ ɟionn ᴀ. ᴛᴀ ᴏɲuim, Fionn gets off his back; ᴀ. ɾᴀ lᴏ́, well on in the day; óɾ ɔo ċ'ómᴀiɲ ᴀ., right in front of you; ᴀɲ ᴛ'ᴀɣ̇ᴀiɔ́ ᴀ., *id.*; ɔo ċuɔlᴀɾ ᴀ. é, I overslept myself; ɾᴀn ᴀ. uᴀim, keep away from me; ɾᴀn uᴀim ᴀ., *id.*, emph.; ᴛáinig ɾé ᴀ. ċuɣ̇am, he came out to me; ᴀ. ᴀn ɔoɲᴀɾ, out through the door, out of the house; ɔul ᴀn cnoc ᴀ., to go up or over the hill; ᴀn cnoc ᴀ. ɔo ċuɾ ɔíom, I to go over the hill; ᴀ. leiɾ, out he goes, *also* let him go out, let it come out, *etc.*; cuɾ ᴀ., interpretation.

ᴀmᴀɔ. *See* ᴀmᴀiɔ.

ᴀmᴀɔ́, -ᴀiɔ́, *m.*, a strain, a heavy yoke (*cf.* ᴀmᴀ); ᴘ móɾ ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀ. bᴘeoiɔ́ᴛeᴀ́ᴄᴛᴀ ᴀ bí ᴀiɲ, he bore a heavy burthen of sickness, he got a heavy fit; ní ɟéᴀɔɾᴀɔ́ ɾé lᴀḃᴀiɾᴛ liom le ɲᴀ́ᴄᴛ ᴀn ᴀmᴀiɔ́ ᴀ bí ᴀiɲ, he could not speak to me through the oppression he felt (*N. Y.*).

Amadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool; a. móinteach, a dotterel.

Amadánach, -aighe, *a.*, foolish, silly.

Amadánacht (amadántacht), -a, *f.*, folly.

Amadánta, *indec. a.*, foolish, simple, childish.

Amaid, -e, *pl.* -í, and -e, *f.*, a fool, a foolish woman; a sorceress, a frenetic; an apparition, a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also aimid, amad.

Amaideach, -oighe, *a.*, mad, frantic; idiotic silly, childish; *al.* aimideach.

Amaideacht, -a, *f.*, foolishness, derangement, sorcery, magic, frenzy.

Amaidighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, nonsense.

Aṁail, *a.*, like, as; aṁail aguinn, a. mar, as if, as though; faoi a. sin, of that sort; a. réir, in that manner; a. is dá mbeadh, as if there were, *etc.* *See* raṁail.

Aṁaill, -le, *f.*, act of sporting, diverting oneself with; feeling, life, vigour; nach bfuil a. ar bith ionnat, is there no life in you (*you are so lazy*) (*Tour.*); gan a., lifeless, as a limb; a stratagem (*Kea.*); *al.* amaill and aṁall.

Amaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, mischief (*Br.*).

Aṁailleach, -ighe, *a.*, sportive, full of tricks (*Inishm.*).

Aṁailt, -e, -teacha, *f.*, a ghost, a phantom; a monster; a. fir, a man of monstrous size; a. éisc, a very large fish. *See* raṁailt.

Aṁáin, *ad.*, only, alone, merely; even; ach a., except, only, unless, save; aon lá a., one day, on a certain day; fiú aṁáin, even; aon . . . . aṁáin, one only; aon níos aṁáin is eadh é, it comes to the same thing; é buailadh aṁáin, even to strike him (stress on buailadh); é féin a., he alone; tá aon fuo a. agam-sa le ráḋ, I have one remark to make; aoinne a., one single person; ceist a. (omitting aon), one question (*Con.*); a. is nár briseadh é, only that it was not broken.

Aṁainfe, *g. id.*, *f.*, magical frenzy; *cf.* draoidheacht agus a., tuaiche agus a.

Aṁainfeach, -fighe, *a.*, frenzied, silly; keen, fierce.

Aṁain, -e, *a.*, musical. *See* aṁan.

Aṁainfeach, -fighe, *a.*, distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.

Amaisc, -e, *f.*, bad ale; iom-a., exceedingly thin bad ale.

Amal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; amal gan chiall, a senseless idiot; *dims.* -lán, *m.*, -óg, *f.*, *id.*

Amalach, -aighe, *a.*, curled (of the hair); seoltaí amalacha, curled sails; *al.* amlach.

Amalánach, -aighe, *a.*, foolish, simple.

Amalógach, -aighe, *a.*, foolish, simple.

Amalógacht, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness.

Amalóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a silly person, a dolt.

Amanairfir. *See* under amanarach.

Amanarach=um an oiread, *ad. of time*, on the day after to-morrow; lá i n-oiread, *id.*; *al.* amanachar (*M.*); amáireach is amanachar, to-morrow and the day after; iarthoíche amanachar, the night after to-morrow night; arbú amanachar, the second day after to-morrow; amanairfir, *id.* (but *smt.*=on the second day after to-morrow). *See* oiread, *also* báraċ.

Aṁantar, -air, *m.*, chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall; an adventure; spoils, booty (as taken in an adventure); *al.* amtar (*N. Con.*).

Aṁantrach, -aighe, *a.*, fortunate; go hà., by good luck; adventurous, wayward.

Amaoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, neglect, remissness.

Amaol, -oile, *a.*, neglectful, remiss.

Áman. *See* áimean.

Aman. *See* ioman.

Aṁan, -air, *m.*, music, speech, singing, chanting; -air, *gs.* as *a.*, musical.

Amárach (i mbárach, i mbáireach), *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al.* amáireach. *See* báraċ.

Amharc, -aic, *m.*, love, affection; d'éis m' amharc ar Banbha, after my affection for Banbha (*H.*).

Aṁarach, -aigh, *m.*, mustard.

Amharóg, -e, *f.*, scurvy grass, cochlearia.

Aṁarc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; a. an lae, dawn (*M.*); act of seeing, looking at; act of visiting; ag cur na marbh is ag a. na bpriosúnach, burying the dead and visiting prisoners (*Fil.*); aṁarcaḋ (*poet.*); (in *Don.*, *Aran*, *etc.*, aṁarc is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in *M.* radharc is the usual word); can faicim aon aṁarc, I can't see a stime (*U.*); a. gninn, sharp sight; ag teacht ar a., coming within sight of (*Sg. Oir.*); an tan buaireadh a a. air, when you catch sight of him (*Fil.*); act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*); *pron.* arairc (*Aran*, *W. Gal.*).

Aṁarcach, -aighe, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; careful, circumspect.

Aṁarcaim, *vl.* aṁairc (-cadh, *poet.*), *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; I visit; *al.* used

with ar; ag aṁarc ar, looking on; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for; d'aṁaiceap bé, I spied a fair lady (song); a. lán mo ṡúl de, I look fully at.

Aṁaiclann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.

Amaiṙóid, -e, *pl.* -í, -idhe, *f.*, distress, misfortune; amaiṙóidhe an tsaoġail, the troubles of life; ní bṫuil ṡiaċa ná amaiṙóidhe air, he is neither in debt nor embarrassed (*By.*).

Amairg, indeed, really; tá mé ṡcith a., I am tired indeed (*Antr.*).

Amairḟán, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; giolla an amairḟáin, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).

Amar, -air (and earlier, aimhe), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking; a home stroke; an attack, an attempt, a guess, a conjecture; a drive, a dart, a rush, a thrust, an opportunity; ar a., towards; dul ar a. Seain, to go towards John; téid ar a. an oileain, he makes for the island (mac an tolair); dugadar a. longṗuirt air, they attacked his fortress by assault (*F. F.*); dug a. ór ṁeal uime, he seized her secretly (*ib.*); dug a. dom' ionnsaighe, he paid me a flying visit; a kind of concordance in poetry, a. ṁanna, *id.*

Amár, *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; amár ní ṁaġair a baile, surely you will not go home! (*M.*); tá Seán imtighe; ní'l amár? John is gone; surely he is not?

Amar, -air, *pl. id.*, amra, -raiġ, and amranna, *m.*, a mercenary, a recruit, a wild fellow, a glutton, a monster; the amar ranked in dignity with the óig-ṫighearna (*F. F.*); in some folk-tales, an ogre; a child (*loc.*); ṡean-a., man servant; ban-a., maid servant; *smt.* abar; amarać, *id.*

Amarać, -aighe, *a.*, stupid; passionate, wild, gluttonous.

Amarać, -aighe, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome, aiming, hitting; darting, thrusting; go ha., by chance.

Amaraim, -mar, *v. tr.*, I hit (*F. F.*); I aim at.

Amarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gannet or solan goose (*Antr.*); a cur dog; a stupid, dull man, a greenhorn.

Amarmar, -aire, *a.*, fierce, wild.

Amaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.

Amaróir, -óra, *m.*, a fierce person or animal; a. ṙír, a fierce turbulent man; a. gadair, a fierce dog.

Amaróireacht, -a, *f.*, turbulence, anger; fierce barking, as of a dog.

Amartar, -air, *m.*, a dog's bark (amartraċ, *id.*).

Amartraċ, -aighe, *f.*, barking, yelping; tá an gadar ag amartraiġ, the dog is barking; tá ṙé ag amartraiġ ar Seán, he is barking at John; *fig.* objurgation; act of abusing, reviling; ag amartraiġ orm, scolding me, reviling me.

Amartraighim, -aġadh and amartraċ, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).

Amaruġadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of attacking quickly and suddenly; act of aiming at; *al.* amruġadh, aimriuġadh.

Amaruighim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I take a quick sudden aim at, I make quick sudden attacks on; I hit; *al.* amaraim.

Ambárach, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al.* amáireach. *See* bárach.

Ambara (dom bara), *inter.*, by my hands, really! truly! a form of asseveration. *See* bar.

Ambrathel, *m.*, an admiral.

Amhóirċeacht, -a, *f.*, the gloaming; twilight; do ġluair ré cum ṙubail annr an a., he set out in the gloaming.

Ameasg, a measg, i measg, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; i n-a measg, among them; i measg uasal, among nobles (*F. F.*). *See* measg.

Amén, amen (the word is pron. aimion in *M.*).

Amḟáir, *m.*, raw growth; state of being undisciplined.

Amḟoṁán. *See* amaiṁán.

Amḟuinge, *p. a.*, ill-baked, ill-kneaded.

Amġal, -ail, *m.*, an Ulst. form of amġas.

Amġas, -ais (*pron.* amġas), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want; m'a., alas! m'a. tú, I feel your affliction deeply; ní'l aon a. ar na buaibh, the cows are "in clover"; is a. liom, I am grieved at; níor bain a. dam gur ṗór mé, I knew not affliction till I got married; doubt, fear; tá a. agam nach mbeidh ré ionn, I fear he will not be there (*Antr.*); *smt.* anġas.

Amġasach, -aighe (*pron.* amġrach), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, distressed.

Amġasaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble; I inconvenience.

Amġlan, -aine, *a.*, impure.

Amlaḃair, -ḃra, *a.*, mute.

Amlabartach, -aighe, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *sm.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.

Amlabhra, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.

Amlachar, -air, *m.*, appearance, likeness, copy, resemblance; lem a., to one like me; tá a a. roim agam, I have an affair just like that. *See* ramlachar.

Amlaidh, *m.*, curling, injury; fuair sé amlaidh mór, it suffered much (from exposure to inclement weather, of hay, *etc.*) (*Con.*).

Amlaidh, *ad.*, like it, thus, so, the same; amlaidh sin, in that manner; amlaidh agus, as if; gurab (go mb') amlaidh dhuit, may it be so to you, the same to you; is amlaidh do bí an scéal, this was the state of the case; tá sé a., it is as you say; bíodh sé a., let it be so; is a. do chuir m'athair fios orm, my father sent for you (where is a. is not translated); óir is amlaidh d'foillsigheadh gurab amlaidh do gairthí Ua Domhnaill, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*F. F.*); dá méid . . . is amlaidh is lugha, the more . . . the less; ní'l dá méid . . . nach amlaidh is lugha, the more . . . the less; amlaidh sin, accordingly (*F. F.*): often in apodosis to i n-a ionad: *ex.*, agus i n-a ionad sain is amlaidh do chuirtear do bean inar an luachair cum beith ag éirteacht liom; an a. a measfá go? would you imagine that, *etc.*? gan roim do beith a., if that be not so, otherwise.

Amlánta, *indec. a.*, foolish, silly; (*cf.* amlóir, gc.) (*Don.*).

Amlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person; *al.* amalóg.

Amlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a jennet (*Louth* and *Arm.*); a species of sea-gull (*Om.*).

Amlóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, an idiot, a boor; a fool who imagines himself wise; a buffoon; *al.* ablóir.

Amluadh, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress, hardship; m' amluadh! alas!; aimleadh, aimlidh (*Don.*); amlughadh (*Cm.*).

Amluighe, *m.*, unsteadiness; a swell on the sea; a large unbroken wave; the hollow between two large waves (*W. K.*); *pron.* often ólaidhe.

Amhaoin, -e, *f.*, substance; do fín sí a láma chuige acht ní bhuair sí aon a. ann, she extended her hands to him but found no substance in him (*N. Y.*); ní raibh ann acht scáth gan aon a., he was only a shade without substance (*N. Y.*).

Amháire, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.

Amháireach, -righe, *a.*, shameless, immodest.

Amhar, -air, *m.*, keenness, subtlety; *as a.*, keen, sharp, fierce.

Amhórmhar, -aire, *a.*, fierce; unusual.

Amhóg. *See* adhóg.

Amóg, *f.*, a shake-down bed, a pallet, a hammock.

Ampall, -aill, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall air, he is very voracious. *See* amplach.

Ampar, -air, *m.*, helplessness, a helpless condition (*N. Y.*).

Amparach, -aighe, *a.*, helpless, slovenly; fear bocht a. is eadh é atá réidhte fuar le hat, he is a helpless poor man bloated with swelling (*N. Y.*).

Amparán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, commissariat; a tool-basket, *etc.*; a helpless, slovenly person; caidé an cabair an t-a. roim do chur ag obair? of what use is it to set that helpless sloven to work? (*N. Y.*).

Amplach, -aighe, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.

Amplachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton; a grabber.

Amplach, -aigh, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; tart, amplach 'gus air, thirst, greed and voracity; a. agus iota, voracity and great thirst; ní h-ocrar atá air act a., it is not hunger but voracity he suffers from; ampall, *id.*

Amplair, -e, *f.*, jeopardy, dilemma (*Boyce*).

Amplamhail, -mhla, *a.*, voracious.

Amplóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a glutton; a greedy person; an avaricious person.

Amra, *a.*, good, great, noble, wonderful, prosperous, lucky.

Amra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, Amra Choluimcille; *al.*, amrach; *cf.* amhar

Amrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, and -áinti, *m.*, a song; a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a rán, a poem in syllabic metre; a ceangal, or binding set of lines, when the body of the poem is in syllabic metre; act of singing, chanting; abair a. dúinn, sing us a song; ní'l aon a. agam, I do not know any song by rote; a. an béil dúnta, discreet silence; tá sé 'na a. aca, they are harping on it.

Amránacht, -a, *f.*, act of singing or chanting, song-making; *al.* amrántacht.

Amránaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a songster, a singer.

Aṁṙánaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.* *See* aṁṙánaċt.

Aṁṙar, -ṙair, *pl. id.*, and -ṙairí, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; gan aṁṙar, *doubtless*; tá a., ṗoċ-a., agam air, I suspect him, have a bad opinion of him; ní'l a. ná go bṗuil ré ann, he is there without doubt (aṁṙaċt, -a, *f.*, is *smt.* used in same sense); attentions, tá a. aige uirċe (or 'n-a ṫiaiṫ) he is paying attentions to her; ní'l aon a. aige uirċe, *he does not care* for her; táim i n-a., ɔc., I suspect; táim i n-a. leir, I suspect him; a a. agam go, as I suspect that; ar a., on chance, at a guess, on suspicion; *al.* aiṁṙear (*Con. etc.*, usually three syllables).

Aṁṙarać, -aiġe, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful; *al.* aṁṙairṫeać; aṁṙaraṁail, aṁṙartaṁail, aṁṙairṫeaṁail, *id.*

Aṁṙać, -aiġ, *m.*, an emissary, a messenger.

Amṙać, -aiġe, *a.*, hitting, striking.

Aṁṙaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, military service; hired military service; soldiery (from aṁar).

Aṁṙán. *See* aṁarán.

Amṙcaoiṫ, *f.*, carelessness, untidiness (*Don.*).

Amṙcaoiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, careless, untidy; naċ amṙcaoiṫeaċ a ġléaṙair ṫú réin, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.

Aṁṙcarnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, grey dawn.

Áṁṫaċ, áṁṫaċt, áṁṫaiġ. *See* áṁ and áṁaċ.

Aṁṫair, -e, *f.*, an ungainly person.

Aṁṫar. *See* aṁanṫar.

Amuġa, *ad.*, astray; leigean a., to let (it) go to loss, be lost; ṫuil amuġa, to go astray, be lost; cuiṁim a., I cause to deviate from its purpose, I render ineffective, I set astray; ċuiṁeas é, I set him astray; in vain; obair a., fruitless work; ṫo cuiṁeaṫ mo ċoṫlaḋ a. orm, I was prevented from sleeping; cuiṙṙí nuaċar a. uirċe, she would be baulked of a husband; ṗuaṙaḋ a. é, it was found (having been lost); ċuaḋar a., I went astray, missed my way; *al.* amuṫa.

Amuġa, *m.*, a rambling inconsequent talker.

Amuiṫe ! *excl.* forsooth ! indeed ! 'reaḋ a. ! yes, forsooth !

Amuiġ, *ad.*, *lit.* i maiġ, in the plain; out, outside, without (without movement); leaṫ a. ṫe, in addition to; leaṫ-iṙmuiġ, leaṙmuiġ, outside; taoḃ amuiġ, outside; tá ṁo amuiġ agam, I am a creditor; tá ṙiaṫ amuiġ le ċéile, they are not on speaking terms; an t-ainm is breáġṫa amuiġ, the finest name of all, the finest name published or known; *out of joint*; bí ré amuiġ air go, it was said of him that, *etc.*; abroad, away from home, in a foreign land; ṫo ċoṫlar a., I slept in the open air; a. 's amaċ, out and out, completely: bí a., get outside; a. ar an gclaiṫe, without on the fence; iaṫ ro a., those near neighbours of *ours*, those who live next door, or opposite us, *etc.*, "those abroad"; a. is istiġ, within and without the house; yonder, beyond, with place names; ṁuġaḋ a. oṁc, you have been found out (your trickery, *etc.*); tá ṫuine éigin a., some one is at the door, wanting to come in; moṫóċṫar a. é, he will be missed, he is a loss; tá ṁuṫ éigin a. as an mbuin, something (an internal vessel, *etc.*) is protruding from the cow; tá ṫo ċeanġa a. agat, your tongue is protruding from your mouth; tá an cluiċe a., the game is finished.

Amuillṫí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement; *al.* act of trifling, joking, *etc.*; as a., playing pranks, trifling (*Donl.*); *cf.* aṁaill, ɔc.

Aṁulċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beardless, young.

Amur, *smt.* amúr. *See* amar.

An, *def. art.*, *gsf.* na, *pl.* na (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen.*, eclipses *g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an bár, death in general; is uaigneaċ an ṁuṫ an bár, death is a lonesome thing; but ṗuair ré bár, he died; talaṁ na hÉireann, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as ṫo'n or ṫon, i ṙan, 'ran or ran, i rna or 's na, ó'n or ón, sur an, leis an, ṫo na or ṫor na, in which the old initial ṙ of the *art.* is preserved; *smt.* used for emphasis, as, ċonnac an ṙear as teaċt im ċoinniḃ an bóṫar, I saw a man (nothing less) coming towards me on the road; is mé ċiuḃraḋ an buille ḋó, I would give him a real blow; ḋ'aiṁiġear an ṙoċṁam, I heard a distinct noise; prefixes t to vowel initials of *m.* and initial ṙ of *f.* nouns.

An, *interr. part.*, whether ? sign of interrogation (eclipses verbs): before past tense becomes ar in reg. verbs, and aspirates; an ṗaḋa ann ṫuit ? how long are you there ? an 'mó bó agat ? how many cows have you ?

an mór a béadh uait air? how much do you want for it? an mait leat bainne? do you like milk? an eadh? is it so? ar mhaith leat leabhar d'fhágáil, would you like to get a book? an buidhe leat iad? ir buidhe, do you think them *too* yellow? I do; an anall a táinig sé? was it from over the way (over seas, *etc.*) he came?

An- (aspirates), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not-, anti-; prefixed to nouns *oft.* signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of an in words like anfhlaitheas and an duine, which *see*; *smt.* eclipses, *e. g.* ainglialldha, anbhuil, *etc.*

An-, *intens. prefix*, very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-bhog, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bí an-lá againn, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally before consonants); ana-scoláire ir eadh é, he is a great scholar; tá ana-ceo ann, there is a great fog; an-uisce ar fad, very good water.

An-, *pref.* (eclipsing), from, in cert. *ads.*, *e.g.* anian, from the E.; aduaidh, from the N.; anonn, from this place; aníos, from below, *etc.*

A'n, for aon, one, unaccented (*Don., etc.*).

Án, *gsf.*, áine, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant; an t-aos án, the fairies.

An', ann, in *phr.* i n-a., able to; tá sé i n-a. é théanamh, he can do it (*Con.*); *cf.* inme.

Ana, plenty, riches, prosperity.

Anabaidh, *a.*, immature, unripe; bás a., sudden or premature death; *also*, very ripe (an, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).

Anabaidheacht, -a, *f.*, abortion, immaturity.

Anabhioc, -e, *f.*, contention with (le) (*Br.*).

Anadh, -aidh, *pl.* -aidhe, *m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names.

Anacail. *See* anacal.

Anadhain, *g.* -e and -dhna, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity, accident; a. do théanamh ar . . . to do harm to; "ní'l maith 'san reamhar nuair bíos an anadhain théanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done"; cibé a. a fheol dughainn é, whatever mischance directed him to us; out san a., to go to the devil; *al.* anfhodhain, anadhainn; (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*)

Anacair, -chta, *pl. id.* and -chtaí, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; i n-anacair ghoirde 'gur bhrón, in distress of heart and in sorrow (eogan Cóir, a song); *al.* anacra.

Anacal, -ail, *m.*, act of protecting; deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety; déinim a. air, I spare, give quarter to; dá a. ar bhaoghal, guarding him from danger; *al. vl.* of aimcim; *al.* -cail, *f.*

Anaclaim, -cail and -cal, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard.

Anacra. *See* anacair.

Anacrach, -aighe, *a.*, miserable, awkward, painful.

Anacróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a wretched person; an awkward person; a puny person or one without energy; a miser, a mean person.

Anádh, -áidh, *m.*, misfortune; *al.* anáis.

Anádhbar, *m.*; ar a., on purpose (*Or.*).

Anarlóid, -e, -í, *f.*, angel fish, a fish with cloven breast.

Anaghaidh, for i n-aghaidh. *See* aghaidh.

Anagar, -air, *m.*, corrupt matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay; *al.* gar (*Don.*).

Anagnta, *a.*, not to be pleaded; *sf.* unjust sueing.

Anaice, for i n-aice. *See* aice.

Anaicim, -ceadh, *imper.*, -aic, *v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See* aimcim.

Anaim, I wait, remain, *etc.* *See* fanaim.

Anainn, -ne, *f.*, the top or coping of a wall (*Antr.*); a. tighe, the eaves of a house (*ib.*).

Anáir, *var.* of onóir, honour; aoba., honour freely paid (*H.*).

Anáird, -e, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder; cuirim ar a., I pervert, distort.

Anáirde, for i n-áirde. *See* áirde.

Anaireach, *a.*, careless; *al.* very careful.

Anáirithe, *indec. a.*, very special, choice.

Anairt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, coarse homespun linen, canvas; gan bhréid gan a., without frieze or linen; beirim an a. liom, I require large clothes, I am large; *al.* anart, -airt, *m.* and anfaid.

Anairtne, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad condition, ill-treatment, hardship, unfairness, injustice; fuair sé bás i n-a., he died in untoward circumstances (as, was drowned, run over, *etc.*); táinig sé ar an raoghal i n-a., he was born under unfavourable conditions; ní faigh aon a. air, he got no bad treatment; bí sé fá a. aca, they treated him badly.

Anairtneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, ill-conditioned; miserable; unfair; unjust; ag caitheamh airgid go ha. i dtighibh na dtábhairní le hól ir le cairdeas, spending money miserably (*etc.*) in the taverns on drink and carouse.

Anaiċe (anfaḋ), *g. id.*, a heavy storm; fear, terror, consternation; fast breathing, wild looks, *etc.*; a state of terror; a dreadful thing; eagerness, avidity; fuss, hurry; a. gnóċa, great eagerness for business; i n-a. an tṡaoċaiṁ, in the stress of exertion; ir maiṁ a báiṫeaṁ i n-am an a., woe to him who goes down in the time of storm.

Anaiċeamail, -mla, *a.*, stormy, disturbed, *terrified*; go ha., in a state of terror, consternation, or exhaustion; blown; wonderful.

Anaiċeantaċ, *m.*, a stranger; *a.*, unknown.

Anaiteas, -tir, *m.*, ill-humour, anger; festering; pain, discomfort, foulness of weather; ag ṫéanam anaitir dam, troubling me.

Anaiṫnid, *a.*, unknown; *al.* -ṫnid.

Anál, -áile, -álaċ, and -ála, *f.* (*smt. m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; ag tapṁaing na hanálaċ, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying; a poet's breath of five words (*Aur.*); ag eascainiṫe air fá m' anáil, cursing him, under my breath; ċuaiḋ an baimne le n-'anáil, the milk nearly choked him, "went with his breath"; coimeáḋaim m'a., I hold my breath; a. briṫe, broken wind (as in a horse); an injection; a. do ċaḃaiṁ do ḃuin, to give a cow an injection (as frequently some days after calving); luaṫ análaċ, shortness of breath; ná leig le hair d' anáile é, do not breathe a syllable of it (*lit.* do not let it near your breath) (*N. Con.*); breath, inspiration, influence; téigeann a. Seain fá'n diġeannaṁ, John's influence affects the lord; ní'l aon a. ag duḃ fé, he is under no influence; droċ-a., foul breath, evil influence; gaoṫ mór ir i ag tapṁaing a hanálaċ, a high wind that draws its breath, *i.e.*, comes in fits, the most dangerous kind of wind.

Analaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, analogy.

An-all, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

Anall, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; anonn 'sanall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there; riam a., ever up to this time; beirim a. do, I restore something to (*poet.*); a. ó Sasana, across from England; a. ċar aḃainn, across the river to the near side; driuc a., come nearer (the original distance may be only a couple of paces); anallra, up to this time or point, hitherto. *See* ċall; other forms, anallana, anallain.

Anallar, -air, *m.*, the wash of a distillery or still (*Om.*, *My.*).

Anallód, *ad.*, of yore, of the olden time, a long time ago; *orig.* ċallód, long ago, whence anall-ód, long since, eventually considered to be a *phr.* i n-allód, whence present meaning.

Análuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, breathing; in phonetics, the aspiration of a letter; inflation; inspiration; guiding influence.

Análuiġim, -uġaḋ, and -álaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in phonetics); I inspire, I inflate.

Anam, *g.* anma, anama, *ds.* anmain, *pl.* anama, anmanna, anamaċa, anmain, *f.* and *m.*, soul; life; vigour, activity; ir luaċmar an t-anam, life is precious; ag riṫ le n-' anam, running for bare life; i mbárr an anama, *id.* (*Mayo*); i dtáinirte an anama, *id.* (*M.*); ag cur an anma amaċ, dying (as of terror, *laughter*, *etc.*); ġeoḃaiḋ tú t'a., taḃarfar t'a. duit, leigfear t'a. leat, your life will be spared; dá mbeaḋ m'a. air, even if my life depended on it; ar m'a., on my soul; ag déanaṁ a anma, making his peace with God, preparing for eternity; beannaċt dé le hanmain na marḃ, God's blessing be with the souls of the dead; cuir a. ionnat féin, bestir yourself; i ndeireaḋ an anma, quite exhausted, at the point of death; gan a. gan anál, in a fainting fit; beiḋ t'a. agam, I will kill you; imireoċaiḋ m'a. leis, I will risk my life with it, *or* against him; m'a. oir, well done! an t-a. boċt, the poor soul (as having to undergo judgment, suffer hereafter, *etc.*); a term of endearment; m'a. irtiġ tú, you are dear to me as life; m'anam tú, *id.*; iomlán comlán a., both body and soul.

An-am, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; i n-am agus i n-an-am, in season and out of season.

Anamad, very many=an iomad. *See* iomad.

Anamain, -mna, *f.* *See* ranamain.

Anamamail, -mla, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

Anamamlaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, liveliness, sprightliness.

Anam-cáirdeas, -dir, *m.*, soul friendship.

Anam-cara, -cairde, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor, chaplain. spiritual adviser.

Anamhóin, -e, *f.*, violent emotion of any kind. *See* anbuain.

Anamhóineach, -nighe, *a.*, disturbed, excited, frightened. *See* anbuaineach.

Anamhór, *f.*, wonder, surprise (*N. Con.* folk-tale).

Anaoibh, -e, *f.*, discomfort, distress, unpleasantness; *al.* anaoibhe, -aoibheacht.

Anaoibhinn, -bhne, *a.*, unpleasant, unhappy.

Anaoid, -e, *f.*, indistinct noise as of people talking, *etc.*; do chuala i an a. as duineidin léi, acht nior chuig i focal, she heard the murmuring voices approaching her, but understood not a word (*N. Y.*).

Anaoidh. *See* an-ío.

Anaoirmhear, -ithe, *a.*, young.

Anaoirmheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, youth.

Anaoirthe, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old.

Anáirdeach, -e, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old, ancient.

Anar, gc. *See* anfhar, gc.

Anarcaigh, *a.*, rough, coarse, uncouth; *al.* anarcamh.

Anartha, a storm (*Antr.*); *cf.* anairthe.

Anarthach, *a.*, stormy; aimhreas a., rough weather (*Antr.*).

Anatar, *m.*, contention, strife; *al.* anaitheas; *cf.* aitheas.

Anbha, *a.*, prodigious, great, terrible.

Anbhar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden, violent death; chuig sé a. aigh féin, he committed suicide (*pron.* anabhar).

Anbhathach, *a.*, terrified.

Anbhathadh, *m.*, fright, terror; -thacht, *f.*, *id.*

Anbhfáilte, *f.*, joylessness; inhospitable reception; a. mhór, great churlishness shown to a guest.

Anbhfainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, exhaustion; faintheartedness; a. mhór, a deep swoon; -ainneacht, *id.*

Anbhfainneach, -nighe, *a.*, weak, exhausted, spent out.

Anbhfainnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I weaken, subdue.

Anbhfann, -ainne, *a.*, weak, feeble; faint-hearted; a. le haois, feeble through age; as *subs.*, a weak person.

Anbhforasach, -e, *a.*, irresolute, unstable.

Anblasradh, -rtha, *m.*, great taste, overliking (*Kea.*) (also anblaireadh).

Anbhroic, *vl.*, act of meddling with; fighting against; *al.* anabhroic.

Anbhroid, -broide, *f.*, captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress; i n-a., in slavery; *pron.* ana-bhroid.

Anbhuidh, -e, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, soup, broth; water in which meat is cooked; a. muice, pork broth; a. caorach, mutton broth; a. mairt, beef broth; blaisg a. muice, ól a. caorach, taste pork broth, drink mutton broth (folk saying); do chuid a., the broth that will be made from thy minced flesh (folk-tale); (*al.* anaithe in *nom.* and *gen.*).

Anbuain, -e, *a.*, unsteady, anxious, troubled.

Anbuain, -e, *f.*, agony, torment, anxiety, dismay, terror, trepidation, hurry; -ne, *id.*

Anbuaineach, -nighe, *a.*, full of care, distressful, disturbed; *smt.* anamhóineach.

Anbuirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, rage, fury, passion (*Eg.*).

Ancáineadh, *g.* -nidhe, -nte, *m.*, blasphemy, slander, reviling.

Ancáinnt, -e, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a railing, a reviling.

Ancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* and *f.*, a wooden tub, an anker; an anchor; an t-a. do sgaoileadh, to cast anchor; a. cuibhrigh, a grapnel (small boat anchor); ancairín, *id.*; ancairt (*Aran*).

Ancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hermit, an anchorite.

Ancaitheamh, *m.*, ill-use as of time, money, *etc.*; wasting, extravagance. *See* caitheamh.

Ancaoi, *f.*, adversity.

Ancár, -áir, *m.*, a bad case, trouble.

Anclaon, -aoine, *a.*, very much addicted to, very perverse.

Ancomh, -chuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ill-usage, ill-treatment, foul play, violence; le heaglá go dtabharfadh sí a. di féin, lest she should lay violent hands on herself; níor thugadar aon a. dó, they gave him no ill-treatment.

Ancroidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence; tré olc agus tré ancroidhe, through malice and an evil disposition (*F. F.*).

Ancroidheach, *a.*, malevolent.

Ancrochach, ancrochamhail, *a.*, ugly, misshapen.

Ancruth, *m.*, deformity, wretchedness.

Ancuid, -coda, *f.*, an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with *gen.*; a. fiona, a large quantity of wine; a. airgid, much money; *pron.* ana-chuid.

Ancúinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ridhe, *m.*, an unnatural or abnormal being, a monster; a scoundrel, a freak; a. mná, an

abnormal woman; A. móɣaiṁe, a great rogue.

Anċúinṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, monstrosity, abnormality; an t-oileán ir mó aiṫmilleaṫ, ṫpaoiṫeaċt, ṫiabhlaiṫeaċt, ṫiannaiṫeaċt, anċúinṫeaċt, the isle where the evil eye, witchcraft, devilry, folklore, superstition are rampant.

Anċuma, *g. id. f.*, wretched appearance, as from poverty or sickness; ċuir an ṫneoiṫeaċt a. mór ar an ṫuine bocṫ, sickness has given the poor man a wretched appearance (*Ros.*).

Anċumar, -air, *m.*, abnormal strength, great power.

Anċúmṫa, *a.*, deformed.

Anċúṁam, -aim, *m.*, excessive solicitude, officiousness.

Anċúṁamaċ, *a.*, officious, over-careful.

Anṫaiṫ! anṫaoi! anṫaiṡ! *interj.*, really! indeed!.

Anṫána, *indec. a.*, reckless, foolhardy; níor ṫéin aoinne riaṁ é aċt ṫuine a. nó amaṫán, no one ever did it but a foolhardy person or a fool.

Anṫánaċt, *f.*, recklessness, foolhardihood.

Anṫé, anṫiu. *See* inṫe, inṫiu, ṫia.

Anṫiaiṫ; *prop.* i nṫiaiṫ. *See* ṫiaiṫ.

Anṫíoġaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, very revengeful.

Anṫóċar, -air, *m.*, presumption.

Anṫóċarać, -aiġe, *a.*, presumptuous.

Anṫóiṡ, what is unlikely; an unlikely place to find a thing in; ṫuiṫaim ré ɣurab a. go raiṫ an tiġ folaṁ, he said it was unlikely that the house was empty; cuarṫuiġiṫ ṫóiṡ agur a. ṫó, search likely and unlikely places for it. *See* ṫóiṡ.

Anṫoṁċeaċt, -a, *f.*, the darkness of nightfall.

Anṫoṁlár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, excessive squandering.

Anṫoṁlárać, -aiġe, *a.*, very wasteful.

Anṫólaiṫe, *a.*, strange, wonderful; *m.*, a wanderer; a. ɣaṫair, a wandering dog (*W. K.*); *cf.* anṫoṁlár, ɣc.

Anṫuaiṁneas, -ir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.

Anṫúil, -e, *f.*, avidity, inordinate desire.

Anṫúil, -e, *f.*, an evil creature, a monster.

Anṫuine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫaoine, *m.*, a wicked man, a great person; a tyrant, an uncivilised man; anṫaoine na hAlban, the roughs of Scotland; a fool (*Om.*, *My.*) (the ṫ is silent in *U.*).

Anṫúċċaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Ané, anéi. *See* ṫia, inṫé.

An eaṫ, is it? forsooth! Pádraiġ an eaṫ? do you mean Patrick? *See* eaṫ.

Anfaċ. *See* anfaṫaċ.

Anfaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements, *esp.* on sea; fear, terror (*pron.* anaiṫe in *M.*, which *see*; in Mayo *pron.* anafa); le hanfaṫ ngaoiṫe, by a storm (*F. F.*).

Anfaṫaċ, -ṫaiġe and -faiġe, *a.*, stormy, overflowing, terrible.

Anfaṫamail, -mla, *a.*, stormy, scared, excited; *al.* anaiṫeamail.

Anḟár, -áir, *m.*, wretchedness, need, difficulty; ṫ'fág tú i n-a. mé, you left me in poverty; meanness, baseness; an t-a., misfortune, sickness; *al.* anár, anar (common in *Don.*, *etc.*).

Anḟárca, *indec. a.*, wretched, difficult, needy; ninne ré obair an eaglais ġo ha., he did the spring work with difficulty (*Ros.*); awkward, unhandy, low, vulgar (as the saying of a coarse word) (*Om.*); (spelled anárca, annarca, *etc.*).

Anḟlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*); *cf.* anarlóiṫ.

Anḟlaiṫ, -aṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*prop. f.*), a tyrant, an usurper; "an t-anḟlaiṫ ṫuiṁġéir," the tyrant (or usurper) Turgesius (*F. F.*); *Kea.* (*F. F.*) discussing whether Brian Boramha was a tyrant, usurper, *etc.*, uses a. in both senses.

Anḟlaiṫeaċ, (-flaṫaċ), -ṫiġe, -ṫaiġe, *a.*, tyrannical, usurping.

Anḟlaiṫear, -ṫir, -ṫeara, *m.*, tyranny; anarchy; usurpation; as déanaṁ anḟlaiṫir ar, tyrannising over; dominion.

Anḟocaim. *See* anaċaim.

Anḟocal, *m.*, an evil word.

Anḟollán, -e, *a.*, unwholesome; *al.* very wholesome, or sound.

Anḟorlannaċ, -aiġe, oppressive; anflaiṫear a., an oppressive tyranny.

Anḟorlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

Anġ, *a.*, great, noble.

Anġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġaċa, *f.*, a notch; a gusset, an insertion; a net (*al.* eang, -a).

Anġábaṫ, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'anġábaṫ ṫóiṫ é, it was needless for them. *See* ġábaṫ.

Anġaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, venom; corruption; corrupt matter as of an abscess or wound; tá an cnap roin ag déanaṁ anġaiṫ, cuir ceirín leir agur tarraing an t-a. ar, that lump is generating corrupt matter, put a plaster to it and

draw the corruption from it (*Ros.*); A. IARPAIR, venomous spite (*B. A.*).

ANGADACH, -AIGE, *a.*, containing corrupt matter; venomous; unhealthy; IR DUINE A. É SEAN BOCHT, John is delicate, poor fellow (*Ros.*).

ANGADACHT, -A, *f.*, venom; suppuration; corrupt matter; ill-health; TÁ AN A. SEO AG OIBRIUGHADH ANN LE FADA, this unhealthy condition is developing in him for a long time (*Ros.*).

ANGAIRE, -E, *f.*, trouble, a fix, a difficulty or danger; NÁ CUIR I N-A. MÉ, do not get me involved in trouble; TÁIM I N-A., I am in a fix (*By.*).

ANGAIRLE, *m.*, an awkward clumsy or misshapen person or animal; *cf.* A. DUINE, A. CAPAILL, &c. (*By.*).

ANGAIRLÍNEACH, -NIGH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a misshapen or awkward person or animal; A. DUINE, A. BÓ, A. MUICE, an ungainly person, cow, pig; *cf.* ANGAIRLE.

ANGBHADH, &c. *See* ANGADH, &c.

ANGBHAIRDEACH, *a.*, given to complaining (*Don. Q. L.*).

ANGCAIRE, variant of ANCAIRE in all senses.

ANGLAIR, -E, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; A. TÉ, bad or ill-made tea (*also* EANGLAIR).

ANGLAIT, -E, -Í, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*); ANGALA (*Long*).

ANGLAR, *m.*, a difficult lock or fastening.

ANGLONN, *m.*, a brave man; *a.*, brave.

ANGLONNACH, -AIGE, *a.*, great in deeds.

ANGLÓN, *m.*, a hideous or unearthly noise; FUINEADH A. AG BUN NA BEINNE; IR TAIRBHE A BHÍ ANN GAN AMHRAS, there was an unearthly noise at the foot of the hill; no doubt it was a ghost who was there (*Ros.*).

ANIAR, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; DO FUIR SÉ ANIAR 'RAN LEABAIDH, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U.* and *Men.*); *ex.*, 'NUAIR A D'AMHAIRC SÉ ANIAR 'SÉ ÓMRA MÉ UAIM FIAR, when he looked over I moved back from him; TÁ MÁLA ANIAR AIR, he has a bag on his back; CUIR FAD ÉIGIN A. ORT, wrap yourself up (*esp.* as to back, shoulders, *etc.*); hither, with motion; FUIR A., come hither and sit here, sit closer to me (us); FUIR SÉ A., he came hither and sat here beside me (*Or.*); CUIR SÉ A LÁM TAR A BEAN A., he put his arm round his wife (*Don.* f. tale); A. Ó, out from, away from; A. ÓN BHALLA, out from the wall (with motion); TEACHT A. AMACH, to come unawares on; CAIDÉ AN FIAR IR A. ATÁ AGAT LEIS, why are you toying with it (instead of doing it promptly); CUIGAM A. CHÚ, bravo!

ANÍO, (AN-ÍOE), *f.*, a tragical fate; mutilation, ill-treatment, violent death; CUIG SÉ A. AIR FÉIN, he committed suicide; *al.* ANAOIO; from OIDEADH, fate.

ANÍOR (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is; from the north; AG TEACHT A. AN BÓTHAR, coming the road from the north; TÓG A. É, take it off the fire (as a pot, *etc.*); FÁRCAD A., water issuing from the ground; FIOR AGUS A., up and down; A. AMACH, from the north; A. AR, jutting up from it.

ANIU, A N-IUÚ, ANIUGH (INDIU), to-day. *See* DIA.

ANLAR, a *Don.* form of EANGLAIR, which *see.*

ANLARÁNTA, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

ANLÚCHÁIREACH, -IGHE, *a.*, overjoyed.

ANMHACNAR, -AIR, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

ANMHAIN, -E, -AMHNA (ANAMHAIN, FANAMHAIN), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* FANAMHAIN.

ANMHOCH, *a.*, late (in the evening).

ANMHÚCHT (ANMHÚIGEACHT), -A, *f.*, distress, affliction (*Br.*).

ANMHUINNTEARÚIL, *indec. a.*, unfriendly, hostile.

ANN, *pronoun comp.* with I, in it, there; used to express existence with ATÁIM; ATÁ DIA ANN, God exists, there is a God; IR BHEAG AN AIMHREAR ATÁ ANN, this is fine weather we have; ANNSO, here; ANNSIN, ANNSÚD, there; IR ANN DAOIB, it is your custom, *al.* it is there you are; AN A. DUIT? is it there you are? thither, after verbs of motion, AG DUL A., going thither; IR A. ATÁ MO CHUMALL, thither am I repairing; NÍ'L AN T-AIRGEAD ANN, there is no money to be got; A BHFUIL ANN AGAIBH! what a number of you are there! CAD IR "MILIR" ANN? what does "milir" mean? IR É IR "M" ANN, "m" means; *emt.* IONN, *pron.* I'N; *O.I.* IND.; ANNSAIN, *emphatic.*

ANN, in, for I N-; *al.* ANNA.

ANNAIDH, a year.

ANNÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl. id.*, -ÁLAIGH, and -ÁLACHA, *f.*,

year, age, date; míle go leiṫ a. Iosa, fifteen hundred the age of Jesus (the *Annus Domini*); *genly.* in *pl.*, annals.

Annálaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chronicle, annals.

Annálaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I chronicle.

Annamh, *g. id.*, *m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; gaċ a. a ṫéiġim, when I *do* go, on the rare occasions I *do* go; ó b'a. leat é, since it so seldom happens to you.

Annam=ionnam (*Con.*). *See* i, *prep.*

Annamh, *a.*, seldom, rare; an ruo ir annamh ir iongantaċ, seldom seen is wonderful; ir annamh Domhnaċ, there is scarce a Sunday; ní ṫéiġim ann aċt go ha., I go there but seldom; ruo ir annamh dó (leir), a thing he seldom does. *See* annamh *noun.*

Annamhaċt, -a, *f.*, rareness, seldomness; a a., what seldom happens; *al.* annamhaideaċt: dá a. a ġeobair an tsliġe ir é ir fearra duit, the less frequently you come the way the better for you (*By.*); *smt.* annamhlaċt.

Annaoi, *m.*, a wicked person.

Anncġail, -e, *f.*, rummaging, *etc. See* gannceġail.

Annduine, -una, -ni, *m.*, a very old man, an old native; a cranky old man; *al.* fean-a., which *see*; fonnduine (founder).

Annla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ai, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

Annlann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, *etc.*, taken with bread; ir maiṫ an t-annlann an t-ocras, hunger is a good sauce; liaġ ime uaisle d'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*F. F.*); dainty food; a proper equivalent, a corresponding quantity; cúig céad gandal ir a n-a. ġéadna, five hundred ganders with a corresponding number of geese (*song*); tá a n-a. roin do daoinib maiṫe ann, there is a corresponding number of good people to be found; supply in general; dubairt fé léi a. ráiṫe do ḃaint ar na trí puint lín, he told her to manage with the three pounds of flax for three months (to expect no further supply).

Annlanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cruet stand (*Ros.*).

Annóid, -e, *f.*, a church, a hermitage; *cf.* ruaċ liom a. ar oibiṫe.

Annórmaċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, out of the common, contrary to custom; *al.* annóraċ.

Annraċt. *See* anraċt.

Annráiġ, -e, *f.*, frenzy, fury; *cf.* ráiġ; *al.* annráiġ.

Annsa, *irreg.* comp. of ionmuin, *a.*, dear, fond; ir annsa leir, he prefers; an ḃean ir annsa liom ṫéin, the woman I love best.

Annsa, *a.*, difficult; ní ha., not difficult; *al.* ansa, tonnsa.

Annsa, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection. *See* annsaċt.

Annsaċt, -a, *f.*, affection, love; a darling; annsaċt mná, a darling woman.

Annsciain, annsciantaċ, ?c. *See* ainsciain, ainsciantaċ, ?c.

Annsin, annsoin, annsain, *pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.

Annso, *pr. ad.*, here; in this; *smt.* =annsoin (*S. N.*, *etc.*).

Annsprantaċ, *indec. a.*, abnormal, bad, wicked, treacherous; of bad temper; abnormally large, *etc.* (of things).

Annsprantaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness, treachery; bad temper; abnormality (of things).

Annsuġaḋ, *m.*, adventure; nár éirġiḋ áḋ ná a. riaḋaḋ ná realtaireaċt leat, may you succeed neither in luck nor adventure, in hunting nor the chase (folk tale; *By.*); for ionnsuġaḋ.

Annti, *N. Con.* for inte, in it, in her.

Anntu, *N. Con.* for iontu, in them.

Anobaiḋ, *f.*, a sudden calamity (*S. R.*).

Anoċt, *ad.*, to-night.

Anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand, from before or in front; nár ṫillir a., may you not return from the east (not a long distance).

Anoiriċeas, -a, *m.*, unseemliness, injustice.

Anóiriċeas, after to-morrow (*Far.*); anóiriċiu, *id.* (*Om.*).

Anoir, *ad.*, now; anoir beag, anoir díreaċ, just now; 'reaḋ anoir, 'reaḋ anoir ir dóiġ, well indeed! very well! a. an t-am agat, now is your time; a. ir amír, now and then; a. nó muiṁ, now or never.

Anonn, *ad.*, from here, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; anonn 'r anall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; anonn 'ran oiḋċe, late at night; níor ruireḋ anonn 'na' leaḃar, further on in the book (*Con.*); tá ir ria anonn 'ná an tá inniu, at a later date than to-day, later on, in the future; ir fada anonn go, ?c., it is a long time until; a. ar, towards, with motion;

D'iompuiġ ré a. ar, he turned towards; a. tar abainn, across the river to the far side; *opp.* to anall; *cf. M. I.* ronn (runo), here.

Anórdaireáċt, -a, *f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.

Anórduġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, absence of order; an unreasonable command.

Anórduiġċe, *p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.

Anor, *var.* of anoir, which *see.*

Anorcailc, -e, -alta, *f.*, a chasm, a wide rent, a bottomless pit.

Anṡoimp, -e, *f.*, excessive pride or ostentation.

Anṡrach, *m.*, a violent passion; dotage.

Ánṡraḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and -óa, *m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion; a poet next in degree to an ollamh; *al.* ánṡroċ, ánroċ.

Anṡraiu, -e, *f.*, linen; home-made linen, used for making coarse sheets and sails; tá ré ċóm leaṫan le a. naoi gcéad, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*); *al.* anṡrait, anṫṡruiḋ. *See* anaire.

Anṡrach, *g. id.*, *m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck.

Anṡró (anṡróġ), *g. id.*, and -ṡróiġ, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather; rough exercise, jolting; a. na marcaiḋeaċta, the vigorous exercise of riding; a. ir ḋroċ-úráiḋ, hardship and ill-usage.

Anṡróġach, anṡróiġṫeach, anṡróiteach, -aiġe, -iġe, *a.*, unprosperous, calamitous; dreadful, distressing, severe, overwhelming; aimṡear a., very severe weather; obair a., hardshipping work; from ṡró, prosperity.

Anṡrainneacht, -a, *f.*, incomparability.

Anṡrárta, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.

Anṡráṫachd, -a, *f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.

Anṡruiḋe, *indec. a.*, immovable, *al.* anṡruiḋṫe; *as subst.* immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

Anṡrnacht, -a, *m.*, tyranny; ṡá a. Gall, under the tyranny of the foreigners.

Anṡocair, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady; uneven, rough; cross, difficult.

Anṡocrach, *f.*, unsteadiness, discomfort, roughness, unevenness.

Anṡóġ, -óiġ, *m.*, misery, destitution; ar a., in wretchedness (*Con. song*).

Anṡóġach, -aiġe, *a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable; *m.*, a wretched person; an t-a. ocrach, the starving wretch.

Anṡrṡó, *g. id.*, *m.*, vexation; trouble.

Anṡúġach, -aiġe, *a.*, cheerless.

An t-, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as tá an t-aiṁsear ar an gclár; an t-aon, the ace; an t-ocrar, hunger; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with r, as tiġ an trasaire; carúr an traoiṫ, the mason's hammer; tuaġ an triuinéara, the carpenter's hatchet; also before *f.* nouns beginning with r in *nom.* and *acc.*: do ṡníom ré an trlat; an treamróg, the shamrock.

An tan, when; an tan ro, now; an tan roin, then.

An té, an cí (an t-é, an t-í) *indef. prn.*, he who, the one who; *neut.* a n-í, now an níḋ, that which.

Antlár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, amusement; ṡiúd mar do-ġním-re gach a., thus I play all my pranks (*Fil.*); *al.* annclár.

Antláraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a facetious, merry fellow.

Antláraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, merry, facetious; *al.* annclaraċ.

Antlárraim, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, pranks, *etc.*; *al.* annclárraim.

Antoil, -oile, also -ola, *f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.

Antoileach, -liġe, wilful, stubborn; sensual; antoileamail, *id.*

Antoilim, *v. tr.*, I lust after.

Antoircneach, -ċiġe, *a.*, sudden or extreme, *e.g.*, boċtaċt a., great poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).

Antráilce, want, distress (*Om.*, *My.*).

Antráċ, -a, *m.*, an unseasonable time; i n-a., at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* i n-am ir i n-antráċ, in season and out of season; i ndráċ ir i n-antráċ, *id.*; ar an a., too late.

Antráċach, -aiġe, *a.*, untimely, unseasonable; unreasonable.

Antráċaċt, *f.*, unreasonableness, untractableness.

Antráċaċtach, -aiġe, *a.*, untractable (*Don. Q. L.*).

Antráċamail, -mla, *a.*, just in time, very timely; *also* untimely.

Antráċta, *a.*, unseasonable, late, too prolonged (*Sg. Oir.*); antráilce, *id.*

Antrom, -ruime, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.

Antrom, *m.*, sorrow, oppression.

Anṫruiḋ. *See* anṡraiu, anaire.

Antuaiġ, -e, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, *smt.* Antoil, -e).

Antuigṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, indiscretion; want of understanding.

Antúṁ, -úiṁ, *m.*, a wide open cave (*N. Y.*); *cf. Lat.* antrum; *al.* anntúṁ.

Anuaḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, great pride.

Anuaibṡeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, very proud.

Anuaill, *f.*, inordinate pride.

Anuaill (an-uall), -e, *f.*, a great shout.

An-uaiṁ, anuaiṁ (usually 'nuaiṁ or nuaiṁ), *conj.*, when; because, since; *sf.*, evil hour. *See* nuaiṁ.

Anuaiṙle, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; *also* great nobility; ġan aon alt a., without a vein of baseness (*Br.*); anuaiṙleaċt, *id.*

Anuaṁan, *m.*, terror.

Anuaṁcaṙ, -air, *m.*, stubbornness (*Cm.*).

Anuaṙ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion), from heaven, from the south; with aṁ, resting on; an t-éaḋaċ atá air, the clothes he *wears*; an t-éaḋaċ atá anuaṙ air, the bed-clothes that cover him, *al. poet.*, the clothes he wears; ġan a. oṁḋa aċt bṁat ṙíoḋa, ó ċluaṙaiḃ go coṙaiḃ, they wearing only a silken robe from ears to feet; do ṫáinig ré anuaṙ ṙiċe púnt, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; aġ ḋul ṙuaṙ ir anuaṙ leat, contending with you on terms of equality; caiḋé an ṙuaṙ ir anuaṙ a bí aġat leir, why did you *give* him tit for tat? ní ċuirṙinn mé ṙéin ṙuaṙ ir anuaṙ léi, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her; aġ teaċt a. ó neaṁ, *coming down from* heaven; ḋáṙ ṙíolṙuiġ ó Ádam anuaṙ, of all who were propagated from Adam onwards; aġ teaċt a. aṁ, censuring finding fault with; aġ teaċt an cnoc a., coming down the hill; baimim a., I cut off, *esp.* the head, but *smt.* applied to other members, *al.* I doff, I take asunder, dismantle; na cṙoṙa atá a. oṁc, the calamities that overwhelm you, the misfortune that pursues you; up to the present time; ó ṙoṁ a., ever since; a. de, uncoiled from, off (as a thread, *etc.*, on a reel, *etc.*); *al.* anuaṙana.

Anuaṙal, -uairle, *a.*, ignoble; disrespectful; *also* very noble; aor a., an ignoble tribe.

Anuaċḃáṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.

Anuṁla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience.

Anuṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.

Anuṙaiḋ, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. anuiṙiġ, *M.*

Aoḃ and aoiḃ, *g.* aoiḃe, *f.*, form, beauty, aspect; a. an ġáire, a smile; cheerfulness, pleasantness; tá ṁroċ-a. air, he is in ill-humour.

Aoḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant, delightful.

Aoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I love, delight in.

Aoḃaṁail, -mla, *a.*, delightful; naċ láġaċ a. an ḋuine é, how pleasant and delightful a man he is (*Don.*).

Aoḃaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, pleasantness; bí an a. aṁail i neoġan, Eoghan was ever agreeable (*Ros.*).

Aoḃḋa, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.

Aoḃḋaċt, -a, pleasantness; delight; beauty.

Aoḋ, -a, *m.*, a man's name; Hugh is often used as an Eng. equivalent; the word means fire; *dims.* Aoḋaiḋín and Aoḋaġán.

Aoḋaiṁe, aoġaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, -miḋe, *m.*, a shepherd, a herd, a pastor, a guard; a. bó, a cowherd; a pastor of souls; a prince, a chief; an t-a. óg, the young Pretender (*poet*).

Aoḋaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, *shepherding, herding*; pastoral duty or charge; ir ḟaiṁṁiġ an ḟaṁṁóirṫe atá fá n-a aoḋaiṁeaċt, extensive is the parish that he has charge of; aġ a. na mbó, herding the cows, aġ a., *id.*; taking care of anything, as a ship, *etc.*

Aoḋaṙaim, -aiṁeaċt, *v. tr.*, I herd; *cf.* aoḋaiṁe, ɣc.

Aoġóiḋeaċ (aġóiḋeaċ), -oiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).

Aoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, respect, *honour*, art.

Aoi, in *phr.* aṁ a., because of, for the sake of, as regards, owing to, in spite of.

Aoiḃ, *f.*, a hem; ir mo léine ḋá ḋéanaṁ ġan a., and my shirt being made without a hem (*Don.*); rest or stop.

Aoiḃe. *See* aoḃ.

Aoiḃeal, -ḃil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, a spark of fire; ná réiḋ aoiḃeal ġan ḟaḋuġaḋ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.

Aoiḃeall, *f.*, *the bean sidhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea, *i.e.*, Aoiḃeall na Caṙṙaiġe Léiṫe.

Aoiḃeall, *m.*, *vl.*, act of frisking, gambolling; gadding, as cattle; a. teaṙḃaiġ, gadding through heat or excitement; *al.* aoiḃill, aoiḋeall, ġaoiḋeall, ġuiḋeall, ɣc.

Aoiḃeall, -ḃille, *a.*, pleasant, joyful;

al. aoiḃill, aoiḃeallaċ (*Aran*); lá a., a beautiful day.

Aoiḃeaṁail, beautiful. *See* aoḃaṁail.

Aoiḃinn, -ḃne, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; is aoiḃinn dó, it is well for him; naċ a. do ṫna héanaiḃ, &c., how pleasant it is for the birds, *etc.* (song); lá a., a delightful day; ṡcéal a., a pleasant story.

Aoiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, glad, happy; is a. liom, I am delighted.

Aoiḃneas, -neasa and -nis, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, *e.g.*, music, song, fine scenery, *etc.*, as distinct from áṫas, joy from internal considerations, but this distinction is not always maintained; a. na ḃṡlaiṫeas, the joys of heaven; a. an ċeoil, the delights of music; beautiful weather.

Aoiḃneas, *g.* -nis and -a, *m.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; act of amusing oneself; as ól is as aoiḃneas, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).

Aoiḋ, aoiḋe. *See* íoḋ.

Aoiḋe, aoiḋeaċt, *etc.* *See* aoiġe, *etc.*

Aoiġe, *g. id.* and aoiġeaḋ, *ds.* aoiġiḋ, *pl.* aoiġeaḋa, *gpl.* aoiġeaḋ, *dpl.* aoiġeaḋaiḃ, *m.*, a guest, a stranger, a visitor; *al.* aoiḋe.

Aoiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, guesting, hospitality, entertainment; teaċ aoiġeaċta, a house of entertainment, guest-house, hospitium; an a., a-guesting, a-sojourning, staying; *also* aoiġiḋeaċt, aoiġeaċtaċt.

Aoiġeaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (aoiġeaċ, *id.*).

Aoil-ḃṫeo, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oċa, *m.*, a lime-kiln.

Aoil-ċneas, -ċnis, *m.*, a fair white skin.

Aoil-ċneis, -e, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*).

Aoileaċ, *g.* aoiliġ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; caṁ aoiliġ, a dung-heap; aoileaċ ealtaiġ, farm-yard manure; tá ṡé 'na a., it is as wet as dung.

Aoileann, for ṡaoileann, which *see*; a sea-gull, a fair maiden (used mainly with *art.* an ṡ.).

Aoilseoġ. *See under* ailse.

Aoin-, aon-; *gnly.* aon-, which *see.*

Aoin-ḃéal, in *phr.* d'a., one front; ġluaiseadar d'a., i n-a., they proceeded altogether.

Aoin-ḃean, *f.*, a wife.

Aoin-ċéim, in *phr.* d'a., of set purpose; *cf.* d'aonġnó, d'aon-am, &c.

Aoin-ċiall, -ċéille, *f.*, agreement of judgment.

Aoin-ċreideaṁ, *m.*, the true or only faith; an t-a. cóir, the one true faith.

Aoin-díċeall, -ċill, *m.*, one continuous effort.

Aoine, *g. id.* and Aoineaċ, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Dia h-Aoine, on Friday; Céadaoin(e), *f.* Wednesday; Diardaoin, *f.*, Thursday; Diardaoin Deargaḃála, Ascension Thursday; Aoine an Ċéasta, Good Friday; na hAointe Óra, the Golden Fridays, of which twelve were reckoned in the year, they were days of special devotion; *cf.*:

An Aoine roiṁ Nodlaiġ
's an Aoine roiṁ Cáisc
's an Aoine roiṁ Féil Micíl
Ná cuiṁniġeann fear an báis.

Aoinṡeaċt (éinṡeaċt), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, i n-aoinṡeaċt, together; i n-aoinṡeaċt le, together with, accompanying; bí Seán i n-a. leis, John accompanied him; ṫángadar isteaċ i n-a., they came in together; i n-a. sin, at the same time (as an event described); an dá mála ar leaṫad i n-a., the two bags open at the same time, affluence; at once, entirely; é maraḃad i n-a., to kill him with one stroke, to kill him outright.

Aoinṡear, -ṡir, *m.*, one man, a sole man; cómrac aoinṡar (aonar), duel; aon ṡear, any man, with *neg.*, no man.

Aoin-ġein, -e, *f.*, the Only Begotten.

Aoin-ġné, *f.*, appearance; species.

Aoin-intinn (éin-intinn), -ne, *f.*, one-mindedness, one mind.

Aoin-mian, *f.*, one mind, one accord; d'a., of one accord.

Aoinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person, with *neg.* no one; ní'l a. ann, there is no one there; a. a ċíṡeaḋ é, &c., anyone who saw him, *etc.*; a. beo, any one alive, anyone at all; a. i n-aon-ċor, any one at all, with *neg.* no one at all; gaċ a., everybody; gaċ a. mian aca, every one of them; ní maiḃ a. clainne aca, they had no children (*also* éinne).

Aoinneaċ (éinneaċ), *m.*, anybody, any one. *See* aoinne.

Aoinníd (éinníd) -neiṫe, *m.*, anything at all; with *neg.*, nothing.

Aoin-ṡéim; *f.* and *m.*, an a., all together. *See* ṡéim.

Aoin-ṡtiúrṫóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, sole director.

Aoin-tiġear, -ġir, *m.*, a living under one

roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation; ní h-aitċeantar go hA., knowledge of a person derived through co-habitation is the best of all; ċuġar A. dó, I gave him lodgings in my house.

Aoin-tréaṁc, -tréimce, *f.*, special love.

Aoiṁ. *See* aon.

Aoiṁde, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature, depth; dá aoiṁde, howsoever high; troiġ an A., a foot high; i n-A. a láṁ, in the height of their power; an a A., standing upright; *cf.* áiṁde.

Aoire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a satirist.

Aoireáċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, satirical; lampooning; *al.* aoiṁáċ.

Aoiṁim. *See* aoṁaim.

Aoir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age, old age; d'aoir, of age (so many years old); ciall le coir na haoire, sense with age; ní ċaġann ciall roiṁ aoir, sense does not come before age; cad is A. duit? how old are you? goidé 'n A. atá agat, *id.* (Clare, *C. B.*); bí sé i n-A. do ṫrí mbliadan, you were three years old; old age; ag druidim le hA., pushing on to old age, ag cuicim ċum aoire, *id.*; a space of time; le hA. gan éireáċt, for an inconsiderable space of time; d'ós is d'aoir, for young and old; *smt. for* aor, folk; an A. ós=an t-aor ós, the young people (*U. esp.*); gan aoir ċinn, under age, in nonage; san A. seo, at the present time, in this generation; ó A. go bás, all one's life, *al.* from maturity till death; *al.* aor, *m.*

Aoirṁeas. *See* aoṁas.

Aoiteoḋ, *m.*, the crisis in fever.

Aoiteoḋaim, *v. intr.*, I begin to recover in sickness.

Aoiteoiṫe, *p.a.*, beginning to recover from sickness; past the crisis; tá A. ag Seán, *John* has got over his crisis (in fever, *etc.*).

Aol, *g.* aoil, *pl.* aoilte, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour; cloċ aoil, limestone; tein'aoil, limekiln.

Aol-, in *compds. esp.* in poetry, pure white, beautiful.

Aolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of liming, plastering; act of growing pale or white.

Aolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I lime, whitewash, plaster; *intr.*, I grow pale.

Aolbaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, limestone quarries (*poet.*); as *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Aol-bhat, -bháit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.

Aol-bhuġ, -bhoġa, and -bhuiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling; *al.* aol-bhog, -bhuig.

Aol-ċloċ, *f.*, a bright castle or mansion (*U. poet.*).

Aol-ċorp, -ċuirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body (*poet.*).

Aol-ċroḃ, -ċroiḃ, *pl. id.*, -ċroḃa, *m.*, a fair white hand (from fingers to wrist).

Aol-ċroiċeaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.

Aol-ċúmṫa, *indec. a.*, comely; mná áilne aol-ċúmṫa, fair, comely women.

Aol-dath, -a, *pl.*, -ċanna, *m.*, lime-colour; an A., brilliantly white.

Aol-ġorad, -rċa, *m.*, act of lime-burning; *al.* aol-lorcaḋ.

Aolṁaċ. *See* aolbaċ.

Aolṁar, -aire, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Aol-ṗíob, -ṗíbe, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Aolta, *m.*, *pl.*, sea animals of some kind; an ṗarrraige mar a mbíoḋ A. ag róinte, the sea where *aolta* and seals used to be, *etc.* (folk-tale, *By.*).

Aolta, *p.a.*, whitewashed, plastered, limed; bright; beautiful; *al.* aolḋa.

Aol-tuar, *m.*, a bright mansion (*poet.*).

Aoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I whitewash, plaster; I grow pale. *See* aolaim.

Aom, *g.*, aoim, *m.*, an inclination, a position out of the perpendicular.

Aomaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*, act of bending, growing weak; ċuaiḋ A. orm agus d'ṗóbair mé ċuicim, I became weak and almost fell (*Antr.*).

Aomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slope, I bend, incline, attract.

Aoṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I *consent to*, grant (a request); *al.* ṗaoṁaim.

Aon, *g.* aoin, *m.*, an aeon, an age.

Aon, *indef. prn.*, one, a single *one*, *only*, the *only* (*oft.* with aṁáin); the one, the same, any; with *neg.* no, none, not any; aon is ṗiċe, aon an ṗiċid, twenty-one; aon duine, aon neaċ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; aon ... eile, another; aon lá aṁáin, one day, once upon a time; aon ní ḋ, anything, with *neg.*, nothing; aon uair, aon uair aṁáin, once, once upon a time; an aon, *together*, both, all; mar aon le, along with, together with; gaċ aon, gaċ n-aon, every one. Aon is sometimes *stressed*, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: bíomar araon an aon-ṡcoil, we both attended the same school; d'aon-ġuṫ, unanimously;

but it is not stressed in phrases like ní hᴀon ṁᴀiṫeᴀṛ ᴅuiᴄ ᴅeiṫ ᴀg cᴀinnᴄ, there is no use in your talk; ní'l ᴀgᴀm ᴀċᴄ ᴀon ꞅᴄilling ᴀṁáin, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of ᴀon takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word: *thus*, ní'l ᴀon ᴅṁíġ leiṛ ᴀn ᴅṁocᴀl ꞅᴀin, that word has no meaning, *but* ᴀoin-ᴅṁíġ iṛ eᴀᴅ ᴀn ᴅᴀ ꞅocᴀl, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences ᴀon is not emphasised, and should not form one word with ᴅṁíġ. If the word ᴀṁáin follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off ᴀon. ᴀon was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éᴀn, and in compounds ᴀoin becomes éin. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry ᴀon has to be pronounced ᴀoin (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of ᴀo in *Con.* and *U.*, but the spelling éᴀn does not lend itself to that sound; in sense of any, with or without *neg.* it may be used with plural nouns; ní'l ꞅmᴀċᴄ ᴀṛ ᴀon ꞇᴀṛṛúnᴀiḃ ᴀgᴀm-ꞅᴀ, I have not authority over any boys; *indef. prn.* anyone, one; ꞇᴀn ᴀ. im' ċóṁᴀiṛ, no one being with me.

ᴀon, *g.* ᴀoin, *pl.* -nᴛᴀ, *m.*, the ace at cards; a chief; a point or score; one individual; one, the number one; ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀon úᴏ 'ṛ ᴀn ᴅíṛ, the one and the pair, the three (*O'Ra.*); state of being by one's-self; 'nᴀ ᴀon, 'nᴀ hᴀon, he (she) by himself (herself) alone; mᴀṛ ᴀon, ꞇc., as a person who, *etc.*; ᴀon mᴀṛḃ, a blank score, *fig.* an unsuccessful effort, a failure.

ᴀon, *g.* ᴀoin, *pl.* -nᴛᴀ, *m.*, what is separate, or prominent, as a breast, *etc.*; ᴀonᴛᴀ cṛuinne ġéᴀṛᴀ, round, well-formed breasts (*poet.*); a step of a stair; in *pl.* applied to shelves or corbels in the masonry supported by the clᴀḋᴀṛ (which *see*) with a view to narrowing or making more slender the wall for the chimney; ꞅimnéiṫeᴀċᴀ nᴀ n-ᴀonᴛᴀ, chimneys with shelved masonry (*poet. By.*) *See* cúl-ᴀon.

ᴀon-, ᴀoin-, in *compds.*, one-, united, uni-, mono-; *smt.* with no special meaning.

ᴀonᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl.* -ᴀiġe and ᴀonᴛᴀiġe, *g. pl.* ᴀonᴛᴀċ, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; ᴀonᴀċ ᴛᴀilᴛeᴀnn, the Tailte celebrations including racing, settling of marriage contracts, *etc.* (*Kea.*); ċuiṛṛeᴀḋ ꞅé coġᴀḋ ᴀṛ ᴀn ᴀ., he would engage a whole assembly in fight; ᴅéᴀnꞅᴀiḋ ꞅé ᴀ. munᴀ ġcoiṛᴄᴄeᴀṛ é, he will create a scene, draw a crowd, if he be not checked; ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀ., the assembly, the public, everybody, the big crowd; i lᴀṁ ᴀn ᴀonᴀiġ, in the midst of the fair, crowd; ᴀṛ ᴀn ᴀ., at the fair; ċeᴀnnuiġeᴀṛ cᴀpᴀll ᴀṛ ᴀn ᴀ., I bought a horse at the fair; ᴀ. ᴀn Ṁᴀṛᴛᴀ or ᴀ. ᴀn ᴇᴀṛṛᴀiġ, ᴀ. ᴀn ᴛSᴀṁṛᴀiḋ, ᴀ. ᴀn Ꞅóġṁᴀiṛ, ᴀ. ᴀn ġeiṁṛiḋ, the March fair or the Spring fair, the Summer fair, the Autumn fair, the Winter fair (the fairs held at Millstreet, Co. Cork, on the 1st day of March, July, September, December *resp.*); similar designations hold in other places, *e.g.*, ᴀ. nᴀ nᴏᴏlᴀġ, ᴀ. nᴀ Sᴀiṁnᴀ, ꞇc.; ᴀ. Ċille hÁiṛne, the Killarney fair; ḃeiṫ cúiṛᴛ ᴀiġe iṛ ᴀ., he will hold court and assembly.

ᴀonᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *m.*, fury (*W. K.*); *cf.* éᴀn.

ᴀonᴀḋ, for ionġnᴀḋ.

ᴀon-ᴀḋᴀṛcᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, one-horned, unicorned, as *subst.* the unicorn.

ᴀonᴀiġeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, attendance at fairs, frequentation of assemblies.

ᴀonᴀiṛ (*gs.* of ᴀonᴀṛ), *a.*, one, only, single; cómᴘᴀᴄ ᴀ., single combat; ꞅolᴀṛ ᴀ., a solitary gleam; ꞅúil ᴀ., one eye; unique, unrivalled.

ᴀonᴀṛ, -ᴀiṛ, *m.*, one person, *lit.* one man; in *phr.* in ᴀonᴀṛ with *poss.*; im' ᴀ., I alone, by myself; ic' ᴀ., you alone; 'nᴀ ᴀ., he alone; 'nᴀ h-ᴀ., she alone; ᴀonᴀṛ ᴅéᴀg, eleven persons. *See* ᴀonᴀiṛ.

ᴀonᴀṛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, lonely, single, isolated, left by oneself; ġo hᴀ., alone; *sm.*, im ᴀ., left by myself, I alone, I a lonely man.

ᴀonᴀṛᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, solitary, lonely; ᴛiġ ᴀ., a lonely house; ᴅuine ᴀ., a lonely person, one living alone.

ᴀonᴀṛᴀn, -ᴀin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself; ᴀonᴛᴀcᴀn (*id.*).

ᴀonᴀṛᴀnᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, lonely, solitary, deserted, left by oneself; *al.* ᴀonᴀṛᴀnᴛᴀ.

ᴀonᴀṛṪᴀ, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

ᴀonᴀṛṪᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

ᴀon-ḃᴀll, -ḃᴀill and -ḃoill, *m.*, one spot; ᴀṛ ᴀ., i n-ᴀ., in one place, together; ní'l ṛé i n-ᴀ., it is nowhere;

smt. neg. omitted; cá bʀuilıŋ aʒ ɔul ? ı n-ᴀonɓall, where are you going to ? nowhither; má ɓíonn ɔú ı n-ᴀ. ɾá luıʒe na ʒʀéine, if you be anywhere under the sun; ʒaċ ᴀ., everywhere.

ᴀon-ɓáɾŋ, -áıŋŋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, unique supremacy.

ᴀon-ċáɾ, -áıɾ, *m.*, sole cause, *etc.* *See* cáɾ.

ᴀon-ċoıll, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

ᴀon-ċoɾɲ, -ċuıɾɲ, *m.*, force, dint (with le); le hᴀon-ċoɾɲ áċᴀıɾ, for very joy, *cf.* coɾɲ.; le hᴀ. ɔíoʒɲᴀıɾ, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*).

ᴀon-ċoɾᴀċ, *a.*, one-legged, monopodic; ɔ' ᴀon-ċoıɾ, on one leg.

ᴀon-ċú, *g.* -ċon, *pl.* -ċoın, *dpl.* -ċonᴀıɓ, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense; a warrior, a protector.

ᴀonɔᴀ, ᴀonɔᴀċt. *See* ᴀonᴛᴀ, ᴀonᴛᴀċt.

ᴀon-ɔᴀt, *m.*, the same colour.

ᴀon-ɔᴀċᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, of one colour, monochromatic.

ᴀon-ɔéᴀʒ, *num.*, eleven.

ᴀon-ɔoıɲe, *m.*, a continuous grove (*esp.* of oak); ᴀ. coılle, a continuous wood-grove; a grove.

ᴀon-ɔuıne (ᴀoınne and éınne), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.

ᴀon-ɸeᴀɲ, -ɸíɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man, husband, one man.

ᴀon-ɸeıóm, *f.*, an united effort; ɔ'ᴀ., of set purpose.

ᴀon-ɸocᴀl, *m.*, one word; agreement; ɓíomᴀɲ ᴀɲ ᴀ., we were in agreement; ɔ'ᴀ., in a word, to be brief.

ᴀon-ʒáɾɲ, *f.*, a united shout; ɔ'ᴀ., with one accord.

ᴀon-ʒealᴛ, *f.*, a very mad person.

ᴀon-ʒnó, in *phr.*, ɔ'ᴀon-ʒnó ɓíoɾ, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (pron. ɔ'ᴀo-ʒnó); ɔ'ᴀon ʒnó ċuʒᴀᴛ ᴀ ɓíoɾ, I was only joking at your expense, I did *not* mean it seriously; ɔ'ᴀ. ɓuᴀıl ɾé ıɾᴛeᴀċ ċuʒᴀınn, he came into our house of set purpose; ɔ'ᴀ. ɗeıneᴀɾ é, I did it on purpose.

ᴀonʒuɾ, -ᴀ, -ıʃ, *m.*, Aonghus, the Irish god of love; *al.* ᴀ. ᴀn ɓɾoʒᴀ, ᴀ. mᴀc ᴀn ɗᴀʒóᴀ.

ᴀon-ʒuṫ, *m.*, one voice; ı n-ᴀ. le, in unison with; ɔ'ᴀon-ʒuṫ, unanimously.

ᴀon-lᴀ, *m.*, a single day; ᴛᴀ́ṁ ᴀon-lᴀıṫe, a one day's plague.

ᴀon-láıṫɲeᴀċᴀɾ, -ᴀıɾ, *m.*, association, constant presence.

ᴀon-láċᴀıɾ, *f.*, one place; ɔ'ᴀ. or ᴀɲ ᴀ., in the same place.

ᴀon-leᴀnɓ, -leınɓ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.

ᴀon-leᴀnnáɲ, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.

ᴀon-ṁᴀc, -ṁıc, *m.*, with *art.*, ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀ., the Son of God; ᴀ. ɗé, *id.*; le ᴛoıl ᴀn ᴀon-ṁıc, by the will of the Only Son (of God).

ᴀonṁᴀɔ, *ord.* of ᴀon, one, used in composite numerals; ᴀonṁᴀɔ ɗéᴀʒ, eleventh; ᴀonṁᴀɔ ᴀɲ ɸıċıɔ, twenty-first.

ᴀonṁᴀɲ, ᴀonɲᴀċ, ᴀonɲᴀcáɲᴀċ, *a.*, lonely, desolate.

ᴀon-ṁoɔ; ᴀɲ ᴀ., in any case. *See* moɔ.

ᴀonóʒ, *f.*, a nip, a pinch (*Mon.*).

ᴀon-oıɾe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sole teacher.

ᴀonɲᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, solitariness; ım' ᴀ., by myself; *al.* ᴀonɲᴀcáɲᴀċᴛ.

ᴀonɲᴀıc, -ᴀcᴀ, *m.*, one person, a person without help; ᴛᴀ́ mé 'm' ᴀonɲᴀıc, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*); as *a.* single, lonely; ıntleᴀċᴛ ᴀ., one man's intellect; *ad.* ʒo h-ᴀ., alone.

ᴀon-ɲáıṫ, *f.*, a chief fort or residence.

ᴀonɲáɲᴀċ. *See* ᴀonᴀɲáɲᴀċ.

ᴀon-ɲoʒᴀ, *m.*, only choice.

ᴀon-ɾcoṫ, *f.*, celandine.

ᴀonᴛᴀ, *a. indec.*, simple, single, unified, united; singular; particular; unique; unmixed; unmarried, inviolate; as *subst.* an unmarried person; póɾᴛᴀ ıɾ ᴀonᴛᴀ, married and single; *al.* ᴀonɔᴀ.

ᴀonᴛᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, singleness, celibacy; union.

ᴀonᴛᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, willing, of one mind; má'ɾ ᴀ. C., if C. is satisfied; *al.* ᴀonᴛᴀɔᴀċ.

ᴀonᴛᴀċᴀɾ, -ᴀıɾ, *m.*, unison, concord, concordance, harmony; ᴀ. nᴀ ɲé ᴀʒuɾ nᴀ ᴛᴀoıɾe, the rhythmic variation of moon and tide.

ᴀonᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, unity, agreement; singleness, solitariness, celibacy.

ᴀonᴛᴀɔ, -ᴛᴀıɔ, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; licence, permission; celibacy; ɔ'ᴀon ᴀ., with one accord; ɓeıɲim ᴀ. le, I consent to. *See* ᴀonᴛᴀ.

ᴀon-ᴛᴀoɓ, -ᴛᴀoıɓe and -ᴛᴀoıɓ, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; ɔ'ᴀon-ᴛᴀoıɓ, together.

ᴀonᴛᴀɾ, -ᴀıɾ, *m.*, consent, willingness.

ᴀon-ᴛoıl, *g.* -oıle and -olᴀ, *f.*, agreement, one mind.

ᴀon-ᴛoıɾc, -ᴛoıɾce, *f.*, one common purpose; ɔ'ᴀon-ᴛoıɾc, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* ᴛoıɾc.

ᴀonᴛuʒᴀɔ, -ᴛuıʒᴛe, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.

Aontuigim, -uigthe, *v. intr.*, I unite, assent to, consent, agree (with le or ar); or without *prep.*: do aontuigh Sadhbh a marbadh, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*D. G.*); a. me, I embrace, cohabit with; i ndiaidh aontuighte me cliamh, after embracing a leper (*F. F.*); a. le hair, I lie down beside.

Aon-tuigrint, -rtona, *f.*, the same mind or understanding; tá rtad ar a., they are of a mind.

Aontuighte, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.

Aontuighteach, -tighe, *a.*, willing, voluntary.

Aontumha, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence; act of refraining from evil; state of being unmarried.

Aontumha, *gs.* as *a.*, virginal, unmarried, marriageable.

Aon-turar, -air, *m.*, one single journey; i n-a., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.

Aon-uaim; d'aon-uaim, of one report, at one time, all together; purposely.

Aon uair, aon-uair, *ad.*, once, one time; aon uair amháin, once, once upon a time; aon uair, at any time; aon uair ir mait leat, whenever you like; gach a., every time, on every occasion.

Aon-uaithe, *a.*, *g.* of aon-uair; shortlived, ephemeral, passing, sudden; luchd a., passers-by, guests of an hour; bás obann aon-uaithe, sudden and instant death.

Aon-uchlach, -aigh, *m.*, only child.

Aon-úim: i n-a., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). *See* aon-uaim.

Aor, -oithe, -rtha, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a satire, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a curse; *al.* aoir.

Aoraċ (aerneaċ), -aighe, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.

Aoraċ, -aighe, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic; *al.* aoirneaċ.

Aoraċar, -air, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon; fear aoraċair, satirist.

Aorad, -rtha, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirising.

Aoraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aireacha, *m.*, a herdsman.

Aoraim, -ad, aor, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, abuse, revile; *al.* aoirim, -nead.

Aorp, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; tug ré aorp air, he took aim at it (*Der.*); =oiorp of Scotch Gaelic.

Aor, *g.* aora, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; aor léighinn, students; an t-aor óg, the youthful generation; aor dána, poets; aor ghráda, lovers; aor céirde, artists; aor cumainn, dear friends; aor feanma, playing and singing folk; aor anuasal, an ignoble race (*F. F.*); aor feanma na gcláirseach, harpers (*ib.*); urmór aora feanma na hÉireann, the greater part of the musicians of Ireland (*ib.*); a. ainbeirte agus ocrais agus earláinte, the wretched, the diseased and the ill; a. ceoil, musicians; a. téada, players of stringed music; a. aimirde, fools; a. iarrtaisi, beggars; a. crábaidh, pious people; a. ghráid (*al.* a. ghráda), officials; a. flatha, lords; a. déanta, masons, builders; a. martra, martyrs; a. faire, the watchers, the watch. Aor occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as Aor Gaeine (Co. Limerick), Aor Thí Maighe (same county).

Aor, aora and aoire, *m.* (orig. *neut.*), age; cad é an t-a. tú? how old are you? a. an lae, the evening; *al.* aoir, which *see*.

Aorach, -aighe, *a.*, old, ancient (occurs in some copies of *F. F.*).

Aoránach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person; a youth.

Aor deamanta, rickets (*By.*).

Aormar, -aithe, *a.*, aged; "nár b' a. a n-aoir," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).

Aorógra, *f.*, *pl.*, youngsters, from *phr.*, an t-aor óg, the young. *See* aor.

Aorta, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out; ancient.

Aortacht, -a, *f.*, state of being aged.

Aoruighim, -uighe, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ó d'aoruigh bliadain, since you were a year old; ó d'aoruighir ruar, since you grew up.

Apa (ápa), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -paí and -panna, *m.*, an ape; *al.* napa.

Apair, -e, -í, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

Aprún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron; *al.* naprún (*A.*).

Apstal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle; a. Gaedheal, St. Patrick (*H.*); also arpal.

Apstalda, *indec. a.*, apostolic.

Apthach, -aighe, *a.*, pertaining to death.

Apuirt, apuigh. *See* abairt.

Apuirtheacht. *See* abairtheacht.

Ar (air), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations orm, ort, air (*m.*), uirre or uirri (*f.*), ormainn (emph. poet. óirne), orraibh, orra (orma)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various

adverbial relations:—*of time*: ar maidin, in the *morning*; ar a sé, at six; *of place*: ar muin nó ar tír, on land or at sea; ar clár, on a table; ar altóir, on an altar; *of mode* (with *vbs.*): ar baille chrith, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ar leathadh, open; ar crochadh, hanging; ar siubhal, walking; *similarly before* nouns, as, cur ar cáirde, to put off for a time; ar comaince, in the care of; *of cause*: ar mhéid a ghliocais, by reason of his great cleverness; ar an adhbhar sin, for that reason; *after verbs of motion* and *verbs like* cur, tabhairt, déanamh, gabháil, and *verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.*:—rugadar air, I seized him; fillim air, I return to him (it); filleadh ar an talamh, to drop on the ground; after cur it follows words like eagla, aithne, tnúth, cuing, fior, cúram, *etc.*, as, ag cur cúraim air, giving him something in charge; after déanamh it follows words like faire, leigheas, guide, trócaire, machtnamh, fuighidh, tor, as, déan trócaire orm, have mercy on me; after tabhairt it follows words like amhras, táir, ainm, *etc.*; cad é an ainm a thug sé ort? by what name did he call you? after gabháil, *very frequently* used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; tá eagla orm, I fear; tá easbaidh air, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, *etc.*; in such uses ag and ar are often co-relative; tá meas agam air, I esteem him; tá airgead agam ort, you owe me money; tá troigh agam air, I am a foot taller than he is. In phrases like ar fud (fuaid), throughout; ar fad, ar leithead, ar aghaidh, in length, in breadth, in height; for, in respect of: ní féidir é fághadh ar bhreáthacht, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: gach fuan-fhonn ar áilleacht 'r ar binneas, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among: tá sé ar na fearaibh is fearr, he is one of (among) *the best men*; bí sé ar an bhfear do b'fhearr a bí ann, he was the best man there, an extension (not general) of the idiom bí sé ar na fearaibh, *etc.*; an cailín is deire ar na cailínibh, the nicest of the girls; for the sake of: ar a shon sin, for that reason; ar son Dé, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, *infliction of* pain, *etc.*, after subst. verb and words like cur, as, atá mo chroidhe ag cur orm, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; atá sé ag cur orm, he is prevailing over me; cad tá orthu? what ails you? táim ar mo theicheadh, I am "on the run," trying to escape *being caught*; ar mo chomhdhach, hiding from my pursuers; bheadh sé air é dhéanamh, he would have to do it; bheadh sé air aige é dhéanamh, 'twould take him all his time to do it; tá sé air é dhéanamh, it is for him to do it; ar bheagán talmhan, with but little land; tá an saoghal ag teacht ar feabhas, the world is improving [ar bheith (*Wat.*)]; tá sé ar fhóghnamh, it is good; ar ball, by-and-by, presently; *smt.* ar an mball, on the spot, immediately; ar uain, during; ar uaithibh, at times; ar uaithibh, by turns (*Kea.*); ar tús (tsúr), at first; ar thorach, first, leading; an té air go dtiocfaidh an laighe, the person on whom the fainting shall come; ag brath air go bhfaghainn cabhair uaidh, expecting to get help from *him*; ní raibh sliocht ar A., A. had no issue; críoch ar leith, a separate country (*F. F.*); ar marcaidheacht, *on horseback*; bíodar go tréan ar éirinn, they held great sway over Ireland; ar an am céadna, at the same instant; chuaidh air aige, he defeated him; tá sé ar Sheán aige, he imputes it to John; dul isteach ar an luing, to go into the ship (*Don.*); tá siad ar gháire aca air, they are laughing at him; through, because of, ar feabhas a ghníomhartha, because of the excellence of his actions; to, amongst; after such verbs as roinnim, bronnaim; I distribute (among), I present (to); *al.* roinnim ar dó, I divide in two; ar bheagán luchair, of little use; ar cheannach, for pay; ar radharc, in sight; air, ahead, in front; tá fearthainn air, it looks like rain, rain is near; ar corresponds *to O. I.* ar (air) with *asp.*, before, at, for, from, on account of, (f)or (not aspirating), upon, with *vl.* for teicheadh, in flight, and *oft.* iar, with eclipsis, after.

Ar, *prep.*, used for iar, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; ar dteacht dhaibh dhóibh, after they had come

home, when they had come; ar nuul a gcuolaḋ ḋóiḃ, when they had gone to sleep. Ar (iar) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. *See* iar and ar (*prep.*), to, for.

Ar, often for bar, dar (*Con.*).

Ar, for tar (*Con.*).

Ar, 'ar, for dar in dar liom, &c.

Ar, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, *etc.* (quoting the exact words), ar sé, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, arsa mise, said Tomár, says Thomas; arsa mise, said I; arsa' an rí, said the king, *prop.* ar san rí; ar seiseadh, said he; ar sise, said she; ar sí féin, said she herself; ar sé féin, said he himself.

Ar *rel. prn.*, a, and no-, aspirates, used in past tense for a, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, *etc.*; ar mairḃ sé, all whom he killed; ar buaileadh d'óir, all the gold that was minted; with *prep.* i n-ar, in which; as ar, by which; le n-ar, with which, *etc.*; do ar, de ar become dár; *smt.* with n prefixed, n-ar; *e.g.* an fear n-ar tug sé capall dó=an fear sur tug sé capall dó, the man to whom he gave a horse.

Ar, *interr. particle*=an no (aspirates) used with past tense of verbs, whether? if?; ar buail sé tú? did he strike you? ar cuir an coirce? did you sow the oats? the reply repeats the verb in suitable form; ar ceannuigir bó? do ceannuigeas; did you buy a cow? I did.

Ar, *g.*, air, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry; *vl.* of airim, arsaim, I plough.

Ár, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); emph. ár . . . . ne; ár n-athair, our father; ár nduine, our people; ár n-obair-ne, our own work; *al.* ar (the a being lengthened in modern times).

Ár, *g.*, áir, *pl. id.* and -ra, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; do cuireadh a n-ár ann, they were slain there (*F. F.*); tug á. a muinntire, he put his people to the sword; á. gan áireamh, slaughter of countless numbers; san ár ar, hostile to, aggressive against; san ár, in the battle; cuirim á. ar, I slaughter; *gs.*, áir (used as *adj.*); fairrín áir, a miserable wretch.

Ara, *interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or deprecating sense; and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "*Ara* not at all!" It is often preceded by a dia, and the whole contracted to deara (yerrah), and in Kerry *gnly.* pron. dearú and a dia arú (ara in *M.* and *U.* is generally arú or airiú; arú in *Don.*).

Ara, *g.* -aḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ, *pl.* araḋa, araí, and aranna, *gpl.* araḋ and arann, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as ara na bróg, ara an óil, &c.

Ara, -ḋ, *d.* -iḋ, *pl.* -ḋa, -aí, *m.*, temple of the head.

Ára, -ann, -anna (early *pl.* áirne), *f.*, the loin, kidney; a úirne na n-árann, friend of my heart, my dear sir; a úirne m'árann, *id.*; go hárainn, to the very heart.

Árach, -aiġ, *m.*, tie; security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; i n-árach, in reliance on; iarr árach ar, have recourse to; ní'l aon árach aige air, he has no help for it; cia racar i n-árach fáilte an scéil do scríoḃaḋ, who can be relied on to write the gladness of the story (*M'D.*); ní raiḃ árach aige acht, he could not avoid, *etc.* (*F. F.*); iarraim á. ar, I seek an opportunity to, *etc.*; ní bruair á. orainn, he found no opportunity of attacking us (*Br. Ch.*); *cf. perh.* i n-á. a chéile, at one another's throats (*G. A.*).

Árach, -aiġ, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); a litter, a bier.

Arachar, -air, *m.*, might, power (*O'R.*).

Árachar, -air, *m.*, insurance, guarantee, security.

Arard, *a.*, high, noble; in compound, an tArard-Mhac, the Divine Son; *al.* araid; *cf.* ba chóimheach calma córach a. tú (*P. F.*); cuir glór go ha. amach, *id.*, taoiseach arrachta áiḋḃeach a. (*Br.*); *al.* arrad, as arrad-mhac an Ríoġ chumachtaiġ, the noble son of the powerful King; *poet.* for árd.

Arathadh, *g.* -a and -ḋnach, *pl.* -ḋna and -nacha, *f.*, reins, bridle; restraint, control, self-control; é tabairt ar a arathnaiḃ (-naċaiḃ), to bring him to a reasonable frame of mind; tainig ré ar arathnaċaiḃ, he bridled himself in, calmed down, became more reasonable; humour, temper; a. maith, good temper; droch-a., bad temper; foighne bheag ir a. fada, fine patience and good temper; grip, hold, bí rí i n-arathnaiḃ báir nuair táinig an sagart, she was in the throes of death when the priest came; a. uilc, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

Aṁaḋáin. *See* aṁaḋa.

Aṁaḋnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restrained; patient; fad-a., patient (pron. aṁaoinaċ).

Aṁaḋnaċt, -a, *f.*, restraint, control; fad-a., patience.

Aṁag, -aig, *m.*, a conflict; i n-aṁagaiḃ le ċéile, in conflict with one another; aṁaċ (*O'R.*).

Aṁagal. *See* aṁgal.

Aṁaicir, the pronunciation of the word aiṁċir in *Con.* and *U.* *See* aiṁċir.

Aṁairc, -e, -í, *f.*, a large chest, wider at bottom than at top, for holding corn, meal, *etc.*, a bin; lán na haṁairce móire de ṁin ċoirce, the big bin full of oat meal (*N. Y.*); *al.* aṁarc.

Aṁairḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*, the lower tie or cross-beam in house roofing (*Don.*).

Aṁaile, *prn.*, another, each other; certain, some; *et cetera*; ċaiṫeadar fir ḋá n-aṁaiḃ le a., they cast a shower of their darts at one another; i nḋiaiḋ a., successively.

Aṁán, aṁáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; aṁán ġreadaille, griddle bread; aṁán cruiṫneaċta, wheaten bread; aṁán plúir, flour bread; a. mine coirce, oat-cake; a. buiḋe, bread made from a mixture of Indian meal and flour; a. eorṁan, barley bread; a. bán, white shop bread; a. ġeal, *id.* (*Don.*); a. riaḃaċ, brown bread; bliúire aṁáin, a piece of bread, some bread; a. reaġail, rye bread; substance, use; ar ḃainir aon a. ar an ġcarúr ó foin? ḃaineas, bíos ag obair leis; have you made any use of the hammer since? I have, I have been working with it; *cf.* a similar use of aḋmad; ag tuilleaṁ a ċuid aṁáin, "earning his bread," gaining a livelihood; ag tuilleaṁ a ċoḋa, *id.* (more usual); buḋ ċeart do ḋuine cuiṁneaṁ ar an aṁán d'iḋ ré, one should be mindful of benefits received.

Aṁán, -áin, *m.*, evil plight; i n-a. cruaiḋ, in serious difficulties (*Don.*).

Aṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, alimentary; abounding in bread.

Aṁann, intelligence, perception; ġan ṁeaḃaiṁ, ġan a., unconscious.

Aṁannta, *indec.*, *a.*, cross, testy, ill-humoured (*C. Wallace*).

Aṁaoir, aṁéir, last night.

Aṁaon=ar aon, together, both, each (of two); iad a., both of them, both things; sinn a., we both; bíodar a. ann, they both were there.

Aṁar, *m.*, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

Aṁḃ=an ḃa, was he? was it? *etc.*

Aṁḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); *pron.* aṁúṁ; old *gs.* aṁḃa still survives in *Don.*

Aṁḃlann, -ainne, -na, *f.*, granary, harvest; a. a oile, his harvest of crimes (*Br.*).

Aṁḃú in *phr.* aṁḃú i noé, "ere-yesterday," the day before yesterday; a. aréir, the night before last; a. anuraiḋ, the year before last, "ere-last-year" (the word ere in this connection is long *obs.* in England but common in Ireland, *esp.* in *M.*); *pron.* aṁáḃu, aiṁḃe (*Wat.*); aṁú (*E. K.*); other forms are aṁṁuġaḋ, aċṁuġaḋ, eiṁriú (*Meath* and *Or.*); aṁáḃú (*W. K.*); a. i mbáraċ, the day after to-morrow (*Con.* and *E. K.*); a. i m-anaċar (a. amanaċar), the second day after to-morrow (*E. K.*); aiṁri (*Om.*); aṁċú (*Don.*, parts).

Aṁc, *g.* aiṁc, *pl. id.*, *m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer. *See* aiṁc.

Aṁc, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind, a dwarf. *See* eaṁc.

Aṁc, a pig. *See* oṁc.

Aṁċaingeal, -ġil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archangel.

Áṁ-ċaċ, *m.*, a bloody battle.

Aṁċeana, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. *See* ċeana.

Áṁ-ċéaraim, *v. tr.*, I harass by slaughter.

Aṁċra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a defect, a weakness; an eclipse; a. ġréine, eclipse of the sun (*O'Br.*); *al.* oṁéra, eaṁċra, *etc.*

Aṁċú, -con, -ċoin, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog, a watch-dog; *al.* fa-.

Árd, *g.* aoird and áird, *pl.* -da, *m.*, a height, a hill; the top; high ground; á. an ḃóṫair, the high part of the road; do floig an t-ír[e]al an t-á., the valleys swallowed up the hills (*O'Ra.*); ar á. a ġualann, on his shoulder; i n-á. a ċinn 'r a ġoṫa, with head erect and at the top of his voice; tiġ ar á., a house built on an eminence (supposed to be unlucky); d'á. ir d'fánaiḋ, high and low, by hill and hollow, by all possible means; a full-grown person, an adult; ar árdaiḃ, on adults (*S. R.*); ór árdaiḃ (*poet.*) publicly (*See* árd, *a.*); the highest point, the centre as of an arch; á. an lae, the middle of the day; ór árd, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; common in topog., as Árd Fánais, *etc.*; *smt. f.*

Árd, *gsf.* áirde and aoirde, *a.*, high,

tall, loud, noble, mighty; gaoth á., a strong wind; cíos á., high rent; fear á., a tall man.

Árd-, -árd-, *a.*, prefix to nouns, great, high, tall, excellent, noble chief; árd-shluagh daoine, a great crowd of people; áird-fheirm, a great farm; In *sp. l.* the word is often emphasised so as to give it the status of an independent *a.*, as, árd-cathair ir eadh Baile Átha Cliath, Dublin is a metropolis (emphasis on árd); árd-cathair ir eadh Baile Átha Cliath (árd and cathair equally emphasised), Dublin is an excellent city, and árd-cathair air fad, &c., *a very excellent city, etc.*; árd-fear ir eadh Tomás, Thomas is an excellent man; bí árd-lá againn, we had a splendid day; bí árd-ghleann agus árd-gol ann, there were much merriment and much weeping there; árd-chos, authority, supremacy, suzerainty; it is usually in its primary meaning high, tall, that it is used after nouns as a separate *a.*, thus árd-buachaill, an excellent boy, but buachaill á., a tall boy.

Árdach, -aigh, *m.*, act of raising, lifting, *etc.* (*vl.* of árdughim); a raising, an increase; á. cíosa, an increase in rent; á. páidh, an increase in wages.

Árd-aidhm, -e, *f.*, ambition; a high ideal.

Árd-aidhmeannach, -aighe, *a.*, having high aims, ambitious; proud, haughty.

Árd-aigeanta, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

Árd-aigeantacht, -a, *f.*, high-mindedness.

Árd-aigne, -nidh, *m.*, a lofty mind.

Árd-ainghéal, -ghil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archangel.

Árdáilach, -aighe, *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

Árdán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace; a play-stage (recent).

Árdánach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in heights; proud, haughty; as *subst.* a highlander, a hillman.

Árdánacht, -a, *f.*, pride, haughtiness.

Árd-aodhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

Árd-athair, *g.* -athar, *pl.* -athracha, *m.*, a patriarch; ar ré gach árd-athar díobh, on the age of every patriarch of them (*F. F.*).

Árd-bhreitheamh, *g.* -bhreithimh, *m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

Árd-bunadh, -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

Árd-cathair, -cathrach, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city; an excellent city.

Árd-chómhairle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -eacha, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

Árd-churaim, -chur, *v. tr.*, I force, constrain (*H.*).

Árd-chumhacht, *f.*, great or supreme power.

Árd-chumhachtach, -aighe, *a.*, of great or supreme power.

Árd-chur, -uir, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost; supremacy.

Árd-fear, -fir, *pl. id.* *m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly ri-fear.

Árd-flaith, *g.* -atha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord; an excellent chief.

Árd-flaitheas, *g.* -eartha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule; an excellent kingdom.

Árd-fuil, -fola, *pl.* -folanna, *f.*, noble blood or race.

Árd-ghairm, -airmea and -airme, *f.*, a high calling.

Árd-ghaire, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a liberal art.

Árd-ghaireoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

Árd-ghlórach, -aighe, *a.*, loud-voiced, loud.

Árd-ghol, -ghuil (*g.* -ghola in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

Árd-ghotach, -aighe, *a.*, loud-voiced, noisy, clamorous.

Árd-ghuth, -otha, *m.*, a loud voice.

Árd-iachtach, -aighe, *f.*, loud crying.

Árd-imirim, *m.*, high course, full gallop; árd-airiam, árd-ailiam (*Cm.*).

Árd-mhagh, *g.* -mhaighe, -mhaigh, and -mhagha, *pl.* -maghacha, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain; á. Fáil, the noble land of Ireland.

Árd-mhaithe, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

Árd-mhaor, -oir, *m.*, chief steward; an excellent steward; lord mayor (*rec.*).

Árd-mhaoracht, -a, *f.*, chief stewardship.

Árd-mhiangar, -air, *m.*, ambition.

Árd-mhór, -óire, *a.*, very great, very tall.

Árd-nós, -óis, -ósa, *gpl.* -nós and -nósann, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

Árd-oide, *m.*, chief professor; *cf.* á. éireann re seanchus, chief professor of history in Ireland.

Árd-oireachtas, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

Árd-ollamh, *g.* -aimh and -mhan, *pl. id.*, and -amhain, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; árd-ollamh éireann re filidheacht, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*F. F.*).

Árd-ollamhantacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

Árdoṁar, -air, *m.*, the lintel of a door. *See* rárdoṁar.

Árd-ṗroinn, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

Árdraċ, *a.*, sovran (*Laws*).

Árdraċt, *a.*, alert; do ṁaċtnuiġ an cár go há. éadoṁar (*D. R.*); go há. Iúipeaċ Iúbaċ Iéiroṁeaċ (of the Fianna) *id.*

Árd-reann, -reanna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

Árd-ṡagart, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest; an excellent priest.

Árd-scoil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

Árd-scoṫ, *f.*, a noble race.

Árd-ṡuiḋeaḋóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a president.

Árd-taoiseaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel, a general.

Árd-teaġlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large or noble household.

Árd-tigearna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

Árd-ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a heavy load; a load borne on the back of a beast of burden as distinguished from that which is drawn in a cart; bíonn an t-árd-ualaċ maṙḃaċ ar ċapall, the back load (as on panniers, *etc.*) is most distressing to a horse.

Árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening, raising, lifting, ascending; elevation, promotion, honour; increase, rise (as in price, wages, *etc.*); what lifts up (*as shoes, base, pedestal, etc.*); ag cur árduiġṫe rá ċapall, shoeing a horse (*Clare, C. B.*); riar árduiġṫe, rod-iron (*ib.*); pingin árduiġṫe, an increase of a penny; ag á. ṫiar ar, propping up, adding to; ag á. an ċnuic, ascending the hill.

Árduiġim, -uġaḋ, -uaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist, rise, clear up (*intr.*) as weather; heighten; árduiġ leat é, take it away with you; I build up; árduiġ an ḃeárna, build up the gap; I increase (as rent, price, *etc.*); á. an rciuiṗre, I lift the scourge, begin the lashing; á. ċum riuḃail liom, I carry off; árduiġ an mála orm, lift the bag on to my shoulders; d'árduiġ mo néall, which wrapped me in sleep (*E. R.*); I ascend, go up higher, mount; ag árduġaḋ ḋaṁ, as I was ascending; an ṗian ag árduġaḋ orm, my pain increasing; *al.* áiṙo-, aoiṙo-.

Árduiġṫe, *p.a.*, exalted, honoured; raised as a wall, *etc.*, built up, brought to a finish; raised, as rent, price, *etc.*, lifted up.

Aréir, *ad.*, last night; aréirnar, *id.* (*Don.*); *al.* araoir; air, night (*obs.*)

Arg, *m.*, a champion.

Argáil, -álа, *f.*, act of arguing, discussion.

Argaim, *vl.* argain, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*also* airgim, *cf.* do hairgṫí.—*Kea.*).

Argain, -gana and airgne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of plundering; plunder, destruction; lucṫ airgne, raiders; in *pl.* spoils.

Argal, -ail, *m.*, contention, noise, patter, as of rain on roof; confusion, disorder, dereliction; tiġ argail, a deserted house; lá argail, a blustering day; argail, aragail, is used as an *a.*; *al.* aragal.

Argnaim. *See* argaim.

Argónaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an arguer, a producer of good arguments.

Ár-ġréaċ (ár-ṙréaċ), *f.*, a battle cry.

Argṫóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer; *al.* airgṫeoir.

Argúint, -e, *f.*, act of arguing; also argóint (*g.* argóna), argún, &c.

Argúinteaċt, -a, *f.*, *argumentation.*

Ariaṁ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past), with *neg.* never. *See* riaṁ.

Arír, *ad.*, again; in *sp. l.* often aríṙt.

Arloscaḋ, -oiṙcṫe (in *M. sp. l.*, -oiṙciṫe), *m.*, act of burning.

Arm, *g.* airm, *pl. id.*, and arma, *m.*, a weapon, an arm, a *tool*, armour; an army; arm nó oirnéir (*Kea.*); dul 'ran arm, to go into or join the army; a. raoḃair, edged weapon; a. teineaḋ, fire-arms; lucṫ airm, armed men, soldiers; an t-a. dearg, the red-*coats*, the soldiery; a. dearg, an army of red *coats*; a. gorm, a company of bluejackets (*Don.*); gléasta i n-a. ir i n-éiṙe, under arms and in armour.

Armaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scene of slaughter, a battle-field; slaughter.

Armaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *warlike*; armed, supplied with weapons; having armies.

Armaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tender, careful; ir a. do tógaḋ é, he was reared tenderly (*N. Y.*); *cf.* amarac.

Armaċar, -air, *m.*, tenderness, devoted care; níor ṫaṫuiġ ré aċt a. riaṁ, he was never accustomed to anything but tender care (*N. Y.*).

Ár-maġ, *g.* -aiġ, -aiġe, and -aġa, *pl.* -aġa, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of slaughter, a battlefield.

Armáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, also army; an armada; *al.* armáilce (*O'R.*).

Armáil, *f.*, blame, act of blaming (*U.*); leig mé a ha., I let her be blamed.

Armaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I arm; I equip, prepare, oil up (*S. Don.*).

Armáir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof, rebuke, an affront, a chastisement (*nom. also* armáire); *cf.* armáil.

Armairic, -e, *f.*, Armorica.

Armáireaḋt, -a, *f.*, a checking or rebuking, act of affronting.

Armar, -air, *m.*, arms in heraldry (armuir, *f.*, *O'R.*); a armar ir é tarraingte ar ór-ḋaḃ, his arms drawn in golden colours (*Fer., O'Ra., etc.*).

Arm-ċlaḋ, *m.*, a rampart.

Arm-ġail, -le, *f.*, armed conflict.

Arm-ġlan, -ġlaine, -ġloine, *a.*, of bright weapons.

Armlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an armory; *al.* arm-ċor, *m.* (*S. N.*).

Arm-ruaḋ, *a.*, of strong weapons.

Armṫa, *p. a.*, armed.

Armuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre; *al.* armaim.

Armuiġte, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

Arnuiḋ, *m.*, a bond, a surety; a warlike chief; a. ár̃o Ċill Ḋara, Cill Dara's warlike chief (*Br.*); *smt.* árnuiḋ (as in *Br.*).

Árnúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, high-minded, sportive, irresponsible (of children or animals), (*Aran*); *also*, snug, well-off; *prop.* árd-nórać.

Anónta, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate, furious (*Wat.*).

Arra, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an *arreum*, an equivalent.

Arra, -ḋ, *pl.* -ḋa, -aí, *m.*, payment, tribute, wages.

Arrać, -a, -aí, *m.*, a preternatural being, a monster, a spectre, an idol.

Arrácta, *indec. a.*, strong, powerful, preternatural, phantasmal.

Arrácṫać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a spectre; a. fear, a spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).

Arrácṫać, -aiġe, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful; monster-like, spectral.

Arrácṫaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, potency; a. láime agur leacan, potency of "hand and eye" (*Br.*).

Arrácṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a half-naked person, a homeless wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W. K.*); a wild looking person, a monster; a. fir, a savage-looking man, a strong man, a fighter.

Arrácṫar, -air, *m.*, dignity, greatness, power; gabaim a., I become powerful, or supreme; gabadar arrácṫar ann, they obtained supremacy there.

Arrad. *See* earrad.

Arrad; i n-arrad, in the company of. *See* farrad.

Arraing, -inge, *pl.* -ingṫe and -ingeaċa, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in one's side; convulsion; sharp pain; beiṫeá i n-arraingeaċa ag gáirire, you would have a pain in your side from laughing (*Inishm.*); *al.* airċaing.

Arranta, *indec.*, *a.*, peevish, cranky (*Inishm.*).

Arra (*defect. v.* ar), says, said; in *sp. l.*, arra Tomár, quoth Thomas, is used for ar Tomár of the written *l.* generally; "arra mire," said I; arr' eiream, said he. *See* ar, *def. verb.*

Árra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an old man.

Árra, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique, venerable, stable; *smt.* a veteran (árraiḋ).

Árraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; *al.* árraiḋeaċ.

Árraċt, -a, *f.*, old age, antiquity; ṫá á. é, though ancient he be, *i.e.*, in lineage (*E. R.*).

Árraiḋ, -e, *f.*, the old (*coll.*).

Árraiḋ, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.

Árraiḋeaċ. *See* árraċ.

Árraiḋeaċt. *See* árraċt.

Árraiḋeoir, -oṁa, -oirí, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.

Arranta, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).

Arrnéall. *See* airnéall.

Arrnéallaċ. *See* airnéallaċ.

Árruiġe, *m.*, telling, narrating (used *gnly.* in many parts of *U.* for innsint).

Árruiġim, *vl.* árruiġe, *v. tr.*, I tell, recite, relate (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).

Árruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I age.

Art, *g.* airt, *m.*, a stone, a rock; tarmaing-art, loadstone.

Art, *m.*, a warrior, a champion; a god; knowledge; a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great.

Artá, a charm, *etc.* *See* orṫa.

Artaċ for aṫarrać.

Art-ġloine, *f.*, noble purity (*Br.*).

Art-luiḃ, *f.*, a noble plant (of a lady) (*Br.*).

Árṫrać, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford applied, but not exclusively, to large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, *etc.*, also a ship; á. maol, a ship without a mast; á. reoil, a sailing vessel; á. réin, a vessel of prosperity (*fig.* of a chief); a vessel of

the body (in anatomy); á. téad, a sailing vessel (*Om.* song); (also áirdeáċ, and in *Don.* and *Tory*, áirdeamaċ).

Áirdeuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set sail, take ship, transport.

Áirú. *See* airo and airiú; *al.* aċrú.

Áirú, áiruġaḋ, gc. *See* arḃú.

Áiruiġim, -riaċ, *v. tr.*, I bind, insure.

Áiruir, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment; a compartment, an utensil, a vessel *esp.* in the *pl.* form áiruirtí, household vessels.

Áiruraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.

Ar, a, *prep.* [in pronoun combinations aram, out of me, arat, ar (*m.*), airde or airdi (*f.*), arainn, araiḃ, arta; a before consonants, prefixes h to vowels, as a héiminn, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., ar an dtalaiṁ, ar na cnannaiḃ, the relative, ar a gcuirdear, the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as ar mo ċeann, ar ro, ar gaċ], from, out of; after transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing out of which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, *etc.*: d'imṫiġ sé ar an áit, he left the place; tóg do ġaḋar ar ro, take your dog hence; as tuitim ar a ċéile, falling asunder; cur ar feilḃ, to dispossess; ar ionad, out of place, dislocated; mé a ġlaodaċ ar m'ainm, to call me by an abusive name; díol ar rain, pay for that; díolaim ar an gcapall, I pay for the horse; glan ar *mo* radarc, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or *trust*, tá *muinigin*, iontaoiḃ, agam arat, I have confidence, trust, in you; *of* the grounds of; according to; is léir ar a gníomarṫaiḃ gur—, it is clear from his doings that—; is léir a cómrádh Seain go, gc., it is clear from John's talk that, *etc.*; in the direction of; tarraing ar an gcrann é, draw it in the direction the handle is in; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without féin; ḃain sé fearrad ar féin, he stretched his length; ċuir sé liúġ ar, he shouted; ar, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as éirig ar, give over, cease; as dul ar, getting reduced, declining (opposed to as teaċt ċuige (féin), improving, but we say also as teaċt ċúiċe féin), but dul ar, to escape punishment, *etc.*; beaċa do ṫabairt ar, to lead a life; cad ar é? where is he from, whence is he? *ad.*, ar a aiṫle, thereafter (*obs.*); ar ro, out of this, hence, from this place; ar sin, out of that, thence; ar so amaċ, henceforwards; ar siúd go Baile na Mónа from that place (or this place) to Baile na Mona; ar so Corcaig, from here to Cork; as maoiḋeamh ar, taking pride in, boasting of; do réiḋeaḋ maiġe a coill, plains were freed from wood; do beanaḋ maiġe a coill, *id.*; ċuaiḋ ar éalóḋ a harġain, (she) escaped by flight from the destruction, *etc.* (*F. F.*); ar leir off he goes, or went; déan ar duit féin, be off (*N. Con.*; *cf.* "make off"); beir ar duit (*Or.*) *id.*; déanamh ar dul féin, to escape, get away; cuirim ar mo láṁaiḃ, I get through, *as* work (the *lit.* meaning, I put out of my hands, lay down, also holds good); ċan i reo ir b'ar dó, he does not belong here (*Sg. Oir.*); ar gaċ áird, from all quarters; do ġein a truaillead an ċraoir, born of the corruption of gluttony; ir é fáṫ ar naċ léir do, the reason why it is not clear to, *etc.*; after tuigim, ir iontuigṫe ar an méid sin go, we may gather from this that; an dóiġ bíonn aca a raiḋbear do ċruinniuġaḋ, the hope they have of amassing wealth; with bainim; bainim ar, I take away, remove; bainim triail ar, I test or try it; bainim leagaḋ ar, I throw, knock down; bainim geit ar, I cause to start, I give a sudden fright to; bainim feidm ar, I turn to good account; bainim do beaṫa ar go cráiḃdeaċ, gc., I lead a pious life; bainim ionraic aram féin, I stir myself; bainim brig ar, I interpret; bainim an bríġ ar, I destroy, incapacitate; various uses: fear do tógaḋ ar an laiṫiġ, a man who was reared in the gutter (the slums); do léim sé ar a boiġ, he bounded; do léim sé ar a ċorp, ar a ċroiḋe, *id.*; ar a meaḃair, crazy; rud do ḋéanaṁ ar an trilġe, to do something unlawful or wrong; ar an trilġe, *in the wrong*, *al.* immoderate, unreasonable, abnormal; ní'lim ar an trilġe, I am reasonable

(in my offer, speech, *etc.*), *al.*, I am not drunk; A meirce do buail fé mé, it was through drunkenness he struck me; A miorcair do déin fé an nío fin, it was through malice he did that; an fuo A cáinig ar, the result or effect of it; ar A ceann A cruíroeap an bó, the cow is milked from her head (*cf.* an army marches on its stomach); ar A boig fáfann an leanb, the child grows from its stomach; ar do fearaim, &c. *See* fearaim; out of, in want of; beiro mé ar an bainne, I shall be in want of the milk (*N. Con.*); in *compds.*, ear-, eir-.

Ar=ir, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; ar earo, it is; ar tuag, 'tis a pity! *See* ir.

Ar, for ór; ar cómair, in the presence of (*Con.* and elsewhere).

Ar, a'r=agur, and, as. *See* agur.

Ar, *g.* air, *pl.* ara and arain, *gpl.* aran, a shoe, a sandal; *cf.* oran, a leg of trousers (*Don.*); ara, *id.*

Ar=ir, sign of sup. degree.

Ár (áir), a jot, an ace; ní fuair fé ár an bit do bárr, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran*); ní mairfinn á. duit, I would not yield a jot to you.

Arad, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*)=orad, forad.

Araib, out of you, from you. *See* ar.

Arainn, out of us, from us. *See* ar.

Arair, -rrac, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle; sheaves laid out for threshing. *See* earair.

Aral, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass; láir-a., a she-ass; fear-a., a jack-ass; *smt. g.* -aile, *f.* (*Don.*); *al.* airead.

Aram, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. *See* ar, *prep.*

Arán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a greave; a stocking; a foot; *al.* aram. *See* ar.

Arannda, *a.*, Assyrian.

Arannlaiode, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ote, *m.*, an astrologer, a magician, a conjurer (*prop.* artholaiode).

Arannlaiodeact, -a, *f.* (*prop.* artholaiodeact), astrology, magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; tá a. ag na daoinib a bionnr ag cruinniugad luibeanna l'aghaid leighir, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

Arat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. *See* ar, *prep.*

Arc, in *phr.* ar an gcéad á., in the first place, the first move; 'fé an céad á. do rinne fé, the first step he took was, *etc.*; ir á. liom, I mean to (say, *etc.*); *al.* árca; *cf. prob.* aitearc.

Arc, -airc, *m.*, failure, weakness, defect.

Árca. *See* árc.

Arca, -ó, *pl.* -oce, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. *See* earc.

Arca, *g.* -aid, *ds.* -aid, *pl.* -ada, -aí, *m.*, a rival.

Arcach, -aige, *a.*, sedgy. *See* earcach.

Arcaid, -e, *f.*, a gift, an offering; i n-arcaid, gratis, as a gift (*U.*); a request. *See* airce.

Arcail, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack; *al.* earcal.

Arcall, -aille, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory; *al. g.* -a (*N. Con.*).

Arcan, *m.*, a tangle; tá na maidí rámha ag dul i n-a. orm, my oars are getting entangled (*Con.*).

Arcanrach, -aige, *f.*, a confused mass.

Arcant, -aint, and -ta, *m.*, coarse tow, wadding; wadding for a gun.

Arcantach, -aig, *m.*, the coarse tow that comes off flax after a first "cloving"; worthless material; ní d'a. a deinead é, he is a man of mettle; *al.* atrcantach.

Arcat, *m.*, a soldier; for arca.

Arclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gusset, anything carried under the arm, a parcel; *al.* orclán, *q.v.*

Arcnaim, -naim, *v. intr.*, I go, proceed, migrate, march, stride.

Arcnam, -aim, *m.*, act of going; marching; migration; repetition of part of first word at end of poem.

Arcú. *See* earcú.

Arlach, incitation, act of tempting, soliciting, inciting.

Arluidim (arláim), I escape.

Arluigim, -lach, *v. tr.*, I tempt, incite, solicit.

Arna. *See* earna.

Arnach, *a.*, ribbed.

Arpal. *See* arptal.

Ar-fuidim, -de, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ag ar-fuide na gréine, at sunset.

Arta, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

Artal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lath, a chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*); a book-mark (*obs.* in this sense).

Artaluigad, -uigte, *m.*, poling in seine fishing (*Ker.*).

Artead (irtead), *ad.*, in, into (of motion) as opposed to arcig, within (of rest); *al.* irtead.

Arcig, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state of rest); *al.* ircig.

Artoiodhe (irt-oidhe), *ad.*, at night.

Artmad, in *phr.* beitidead ar a. a ḟuailnead, a beast across his shoulders (*Sg. Oir.*).

Artmanad (airtmeanad), -aig, -aige, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Artmolaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

Artmolaidheacht, -a, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

Artuigim. *See* fortuigim.

Ath-, aith-, prefix—(1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, ex-, not.

Ath, *g.* aith, *m.*, a swelling.

Ath, *m.*, a hat, a crown.

Áth, *g.* átha, *pl.* áthanna, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; ní'l aon áth le fáil ort, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible, *also* you are inflexible; *pron.* áth (*Cm.*).

Ath, *g.* -aidh, *f.*, a space of time; a. fada, a long space of time; a. uaire, the space of an hour; i gcionn athaidh, after a while; le ha., in the time of (like le linn), on the occasion of; *al.* athach, athaidh.

Atha, -ó, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); buaileas riam cum an atha, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

Athach, -aig, *m.*, *act of beseeching*; a request, a prayer. *See* aithim.

Athach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rent-payer; a peasant; a churl; *a stammerer*; a giant; athach droich-béarla, an impertinent fellow (*P. O'C.*); athaig seamra, dwarfish churls (*O'Ra.*); *al.* aitheach. *See* fathach.

Athach, *f.*, a blast of wind; a. uachta, a blast of cold; a. gaoithe, a blast of wind; a. mara, swollen waves (*P. O'C.*).

Athachadha, *indec.*, *a.*, gigantic.

Athachtuath, *f.*, a subject tribe in early Ireland. (*See F. F.*).

Athadh, *smt.* for atháro, atá riad (*Inishm.*)

Atháro, atháim, atháimío, atháim-re, athaoi, atháir, athathar. *See* atháim.

Athaid. *See* aithid.

Athaim, *vl.* at., *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I swell, I grow strong, I cause to swell; ag borrad ir as at ar nór na gcat, swelling and growing strong like the cats; I excite.

Atháim (*more generally* táim, *poet.* atú, atú). *See* Parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, *I live, I stay, am found, exist in* a particular condition, there is, there exists. The state or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as atá ré raibhthe, he is rich; atá ré breoidhte, he is sick; atá ré creachta, he is robbed; táim go maith, I am well; tá ré go hálainn, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. i (a), ar, tar (ar), as, cum, rá, le, tré, *etc.* With i it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—tá ré 'n-a chodlad, he is asleep; tá ré 'n-a ṡuidhe, he is sitting up; tá 'ré i n-a ḟear, *he is a man, has grown to be a man*, he is not a mere boy; but ir fear é, he is a man essentially, abstracting *from all changes and developments*; tá ré 'n-a ḟear, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with ar, in phrases like beith ar fóṡnaṁ, to be well; beith ar ṁuchadh, to be in a boiling state; beith ar meirce, to be drunk; with tar (ar), atáim ar n-a m' chomhmeas ré lathaig, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); atáim ar n-a m' chur i neimhní, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with as it denotes the possessing or having a thing; tá airgead agam, I have money; bíodh deoch agat, have a drink; *al.* with as and *pos. pr.*, desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); with cum, expresses *purpose, intent*; a. cum é dhéanaṁ, I intend to do it; chuṡat-ṡa bíor, it was you I intended (to attack, *etc.*); with le, expresses *purpose*; a. le dul ṡc., I intend to go, *etc.*; with verbal nouns after as it expresses an action just going on; tá ré as cur ḟeacha, *it is* freezing; tá rí as gol, she is crying; with rá, tré, *etc.*: atá an áit rá uirce, the place is covered with water; atá an coill tré cheimiḋ, the wood is on fire; with ar, a variety of superlative copula-phrase (?), tá ré ar an bhfile ir fearr i n-Éirinn, he is the best poet in Ireland; a. duit, I refer to you; tá agat, you have done what you wanted; tá leat, you have succeeded; tá bliadain ó ṡoin, il y a un an, a year ago (*Don.*); tá bliadain ó ṡoin ann is the fuller literary form; bliadain ó ṡoin (*colloq.*); a. used with adjectives

takes go, thus converting the *a.* into an *ad.*; tá an lá go breág, the day is fine; except when the adverbial qualification is otherwise provided as tá an lá breág go leor, the day is fine enough; tá mo hata bán le plúr, my hat *is white from flour*; tá m'aghaidh dearg le fuil, my face is red from blood; there are exceptions where the *a.* does not express a permanent state, as tá sé ag cur, it is raining; tá sé ag cur, it is not raining; tá mo charóg fliuch, my coat is wet; tá mo chos tinn, my foot is sore; go is not used with participles after a. except when they are used purely as adjectives, as is é bí go brúite.

Aitinne, *g. id., pl.* -ní and -neacha, *f.*, a red coal, ember; a firebrand; an a., hell (*poet.*). *See* aiteinne.

Athair, *g.* athar, *pl.* athra, aithre, aithreacha, *gpl.* athrach, aithreach, athrach, *dpl.* athraibh aithribh, *m.*, a father, an ancestor; athair mór (sean-athair), grandfather; athair céile, athair cleamhna, father-in-law; athair altroma, a foster-father; athair baistidhe, a godfather; i n-ainm an Athar, in the name of the Father; an t-A., the Father (in the Trinity); an t-A. Síoraidhe, the Eternal Father. (*Note.*—The *gen.* athar*a* is *still* used in *Achill and elsewhere*, and occurs in the literature).

Athaireamhail, -mhla, taking after one's father; mac a., a son like his father; *al.* aithreamhail, &c.

Athaireog, *f.*, a paternal aunt.

Athair faoistine, *m.*, a father confessor.

Athair liath, *g.* athar liath, *m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

Athair-lus, *m.*, ground ivy.

Athair neimhe, corrupt for nathair neimhe, which *see*; aithreacha, serpents, occurs in the Irish Mandeville (15th century).

Athair talmhan, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil; ground ivy.

Athair-thír, *f.*, fatherland, native country.

Ath-aireagh, *m.*, a counter-restitution.

Athaithe, *p. a.*, swollen; grown great or strong.

Athal, -ail, *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain, *etc.*; cheerfulness, pleasantness; act of making merry; *al.* aitheall.

Athán, -áin, *m.*, a garland, a wreath; a hood, a head-cover.

Athartha, *a.*, *restrained, guarded*; tá sé a. air féin, he practises self-restraint (*By.*).

Athardha, *g. id., f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

Athardha, *a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

Athghabh, *g. id.*, and -ghaidh, *m.*, adoption; mac-tabhartas, *id.* (*Rom.* 9, 4).

Athraidh, -aighe, -aighe, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; ní'l a a. agam, I have nothing else (=malairt, *M.*); a convert, a proselyte; áthrach (*U.*).

Athraithghabh, &c. *See* athruighadh, &c.

Áthas, -ais, *m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction; triumph; cuireadh le há., a joyous or victorious champion; ag gol le há., crying through excess of joy; olc an t-á., &c., it is but a poor satisfaction to, *etc.*; tá á. orm, I am glad; á. croidhe, heartfelt gladness; scéal áthais, tidings of joy.

Áthasach, -aighe, *a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

Athasc. *See* aiteasc.

Atháthair, -ar, corrupt forms of athathar, 3 *sing. indef.* of atáim; a. ag teacht, someone is coming, *etc.*

Athbhail, *f.*, change of form; *al.* athbhuil.

Athbhaile, *m.*, a place of constant resort (a second home).

Athbhán, -áin, -ánta, *m.*, lea in its second year of tillage (*both crops being* generally potatoes); coirce athbháin, an oat crop succeeding two such crops; *cf.* athróimh, &c.

Athbhaoth, -e, *f.*, distraction.

Athbhárr, -áirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an after or second crop.

Athbhath, *defect. v.*, *pf.* (he) died (*obs.*).

Athbheothuighim. *See* aithbheothuighim.

Athbhiadhon, *m.*, puss; corrupt or poisonous matter.

Athbhroth, *f.*, second bondage.

Athbhuachaill, *m.*, an under man-servant; an ex-man-servant; buachaill an athbhuachalla, the man-servant who has an under-servant.

Athbhualadh, -aithe, *m.*, a second threshing; a second beating.

Athbhuillidheacht, *f.*, flapping of wings, restlessness (*N. Con.* folk-tale); *cf.* athbhaillidhe.

Athchagnaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chew again, I ruminate.

Athchailín, *m.*, an under maid-servant; an ex-maid-servant.

Athchaint, -e, *f.*, an *entreaty*, a *petition*; act of entreating, requesting; ir gan t'a. agam air adht é, while it was my

constant request of him; *smt.* Aṫċáiṁc (stress on penult.).

Aṫċáiṁt, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a renewal of a charter or lease; *fig.*, a "new leaf"; ṫoiṁiġ ṙé ar a., he "turned over a new leaf" (*Om.* song).

Aṫċáiṁt, corrupt for Aṫċáinc.

Aṫċaiṫṫe, *a.*, worn-out, cast (of dress).

Aṫċaoṁa, -ċaeṁeaċ, -oiṁiġ, *f.*, a two-year old ewe; ní ṙóiṁc í ṙin aċc a., she is not a one-year old but a two year old ewe.

Aṫċaṙaṫ, -ṙta, *m.*, a return; ṫo-ṫéanam a. ar, we shall return to (in narrative); an unwinding, untwisting.

Aṫċaṙaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I return a second time; I untwist, unwind; ṫo ċaṙaṙ agur ṫ'aṫċaṙaṙ an ṙúġán ṫó, I twisted and untwisted the hayrope for him.

Aṫċaṫ, -a, *m.*, a follow-up battle, a second battle.

Aṫċí, old form of ṫo-ċí, he sees; *cond.* 3 *s.*, aṫċíṙeaṫ; still used in parts of Ulster.

Aṫċluiċe, *m.* and *f.*, second play, re-play, return game.

Aṫċím; *al.* aṫċiú, I see. *See* ṫo-ċím.

Aṫċoġnaim, -ġainc and -ġnaṫ, *v. tr.*, I ruminate.

Aṫċóiṁiġim, -óṁuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I reform, set to rights, re-arrange.

Aṫċomaiṙ, -e, *a.*, near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; go ha., suddenly, without delay, handy (*U.*).

Aṫċomaiṁeaċt (aṫċoimṁeaċt), -a, *f.*, nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); i n-a. ṫo ṙúnc, close on a pound.

Aṫċómaiṁle, *g. id.*, *f.*, dissension; second thoughts; ṫigim ar a., I change my mind.

Aṫċómaiṁliġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I dissuade.

Aṫċoṙc, -oiṙc, *m.*, act of discharging, dumping on (ar) (*Br.*).

Aṫċuinġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* aṫċuinġí, and -ġeaċaí, *f.*, request, petition, entreaty; i n-aṫċuinġeaċaiḃ, imploringly; iarṙaim ṫ'a. ar, I entreat; cuiṁm mar a. ar, *id.*

Aṫċuinġim, -ġe, *v. tr.* (*tr.* of the request, with ar of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.

Aṫċuiṁm, -ċuṙ, *v. tr.*, I expel, reject, send away; I transplant.

Aṫċumaṫ, -aiṫ and -umaċa, *m.*, a bend; deformation, a "strain," wounding, confusion.

Aṫċumaim, -maṫ, *v. tr.*, I deform, disfigure; I wound severely.

Aṫċúntar, -air, *m.*, resistance, opposition.

Aṫċur, -ċuiṙ and -ċuṙṫa, *m.*, act of rejecting; expulsion; surrender; act of transplanting.

Aṫḟár, -áir, *m.*, *a new or second growth*; numbness in the bones.

Aṫḟóbairc, -e, *f.*, a follow-up attack; *al.* aṫ-ṙuaḃairc.

Aṫḟóbṙaim, -airc, *v. tr.*, I follow-up an attack on, I re-attack.

Aṫḟóirc, -e, *f.*, a two year old sheep.

Aṫḟuaṫṁar, -aiṙe, *a.*, abominable, odious.

Aṫḟuaṫṁaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, abomination.

Aṫġaḃáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a seizure, in law; a reprisal; a reconciling, a resumption, retaking, repossession.

Aṫġaḃaim, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I retake, recapture.

Aṫġaḃar, *m.*, a she-goat in her third year (*N. Y.*); *cf.* aṫċaoṁa.

Aṫġairiṙo, -e, *a.*, very short.

Aṫġairiṙo, -e, *f.*, shortness, near way; i n-a. gaċa conairṙe, by the shortest route.

Aṫġaṁnaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a stripper cow in her second successive year of barrenness. *See* gaṁnaċ and ṙoṙgaċ.

Aṫġarḃ, -airḃe, *a.*, very rough.

Aṫġlanaim, -aṫ and -aṫċaimc, *v. tr.*, I re-cleanse; I weed (a crop) a second time.

Aṫġnó, *m.*, work done over again.

Aṫġoin, -ġona, *f.*, act of rewounding; act of striking back; re-opening (of wounds).

Aṫġráinne, *m.*, a rider grain.

Aṫġráinneaċ, *m.*, *in milling, the large* grains of the first grinding re-ground, the fine meal being set aside.

Aṫlá, -lae, *pl.* -laeṫe, *m.*, another day, a respite; cur ar aṫlá, to postpone; nár ṫagaiṫ an ṫ-aṫlá ionat, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

Aṫlaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, nimbleness.

Aṫlaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, ready, dexterous, nimble, quick; léim a., a nimble leap.

Aṫlán maṙa, *m.*, the returning tide; the next tide.

Aṫlaoċ, -aoiċ, *m.*, an "ex-layman," a very old person; an old soldier; one who becomes a monk or cleric in his old age.

Aṫlaṙaṫ, -ṙta, *m.*, a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

Aṫluaiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, courageous, lively (*Con.*, *smt.* pron. aṫluaiceaċ).

Aṫṁalairt, *f.*, exchange, barter, swap.

Acḃaoinim, *v. tr.*, I deprive of wealth, degrade.
Acḃaol, -oile, *a.*, indignant, shameful.
Acḃaoltar, -air, *m.*, shame, indignation.
Acḃar, -aire, *a.*, swelling, swollen.
Acḃarḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of rekilling, second death.
Acḃuinnteaṁóir, *m.*, reconciliation.
Acnáireach, -rṡe, *a.*, modest, demure.
Acnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, booty, profit; a. éirleaṁ, *booty from the defenceless* (*Br.*); gan a., in vain.
Acnarc, -airc, *m.*, act of enjoining on (ar); act of repeating words or actions *gnly.* after another, *as for emphasis, security, etc.*, echo; act of repeating words or actions insultingly, mimicking.
Acnarcaim, -narc, *v. tr.*, I enjoin on (ar), bind; d'acnairc orm gan é innsint, he charged me not to tell it; I repeat another's words or actions in mockery or for other motives; as acnarc orm, echoing my words in derision.
Acnuaḋaḋ, -nuaḋṫa, *m.*, act of renewing.
Acnuaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I renew; I make fresh or vigorous.
Acḟorc, -ḟuirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reclaimed land from which peat has been cut.
Acḟuaċ, for acaṁaċ (*Or.*).
Acṁáḋ, -áiḋ, -áiḋce, *m.*, a repetition, a rehearsal.
Acṁainn, farm yard, cow field (*W. K.*). *See* ocṁann.
Acṁoċaim, he or they *fell* (*obs.*).
Acṁuṡaḋ (aṁuṡaḋ, ɔc), *m.*, *See* aṁḃú.
Acṁuṡaḋ, -uiṡce, *m.*, a change, a transformation; translation; ar a. rséil, changed, in a different condition. *See* aiṫeaṁraċ.
Acṁuiṡim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, alter, vary, modify.
Acṁuiṡce, *p. a.*, altered, changed.
Acḟáḋaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, an aftermath; after-grass.
Acḟáileaḋ, -ilce, *m.*, act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).
Acḟcaṁċa, *p. a.*, separated (ó. from).
Acḟmuaineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of reflecting; ar a., on second thought.
Acḟmuainim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I think again on, I reflect on.
Acḟmuainiuṡaḋ, -iṡce, -nte, *m.*, second thought; act of reconsidering.
Acċa, *p. a.*, swollen (acaiċe, *M. id.*).
Acċaiṁsim, -sḟinc, *v. tr.*, I offer to return or refund; d'acċaiṁs sé an t-airgead ḋam, he offered to return me the money (if I did not like the bargain).
Acċlúṡáil, -ála, *f.*, re-"cloving," as of flax.
Acċruaṡaċ, -ṡaiṡe, *a.*, compassionate.
Acċuitim, *f.*, a relapse.
Acċuitim, *vl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I relapse.
Acú, early form of aċáim.
Acuaiṁ, *ad.*, again, a second time; an a., *id.*
Acuaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I join again.
Acuinne (acċuinne), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction, *ennui*; m'acuinne cnoiḋe! my sorrow of heart! (also racċuinne).
Acúrnae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naeċe, an attorney (*A.*). *See* cúrnae.

b (beiṫ, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with m, p, and f; ḃ, *smt.* becoming b, *transliterates* v *and* w, *e.g.* baiṡín, waggon, con(ḃ)uaiḋ, a convoy; b is *smt.* interchangeable with ṁ as aḃrán, aṁrán; in such words as béalḃaċ (-ṁaċ), álḃaċ (-ṁaċ), b is an orig. part of the stem, béalḃ-, *etc.*; *smt.* improperly prefixed to uai-, an ḃuaiṁ, the weather; ḃuaiṁ, from me; *smt.* becomes u as mionḃaċ, mionúaċ, *etc.*; *oft.* mistaken for ḃr, *e.g.* ḃ(r)áṫ; *note* as am' báċair, at my mother (*W. K.*); ḃ *smt.* = ó, ṡ.
b', ḃ', *abbrev.* of ba, baḋ; gur b'é, that it is he; gur ḃ'é, that it was he; go mb'é, that it might be he.
ba, *subj. pres., past,* and *condit.* (baḋ) of *irreg. v.*, ir, which *see.*
ba, *pl.* of bó, a cow; cows, kine.
ba, bá for bí (*Antr. etc.*).
ba for rá and ó, *e.g.* ba ċuairḋ = ó ċuairḋ; *smt.* buḋ.
báb, *g.* báibe, *pl.* bába, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* báibín, a baby, a maiden; *cf.* child = girl; bábán, *id. dim.* bábáinín.
babáil, -ála, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.
babán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, a tassel; short bits of thread; *cf.* bobbin and *Sc.* babban.
babánaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, tufted, tasselled, fringed.
bábánta, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.
baḃḋún. *See* baṡḃḋún.
bablaingiḃ (*d. pl.*) in *phr.* like an ḃruil s. imṫiġṫe ṙór? ní'l aċt tá ré 'rna b. ċuiṡe, has S. gone yet? No, but he is on the point of going; *al.* -ngíḃ.
bablóir, -óra, -ní, *m.*, a babbler.
bábóṡ, -óiṡe, -óṡa, *f.*, a little baby; a doll; b. na Bealtaine, the May day

doll, for the making of which there was competition (*Om.*); a girl (*U.*).

babta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bout, a time, a turn, a deed, a feat; b. mire, a vile deed; b. fearḃanna, a spell of rain; ceann ar an mb., one at a time (*Inishm.*); an tríomad b., the third time; b. rince, a dancing bout; b. síor-díreach, a step dance (*Rg.*); an b. so, this time; an iomda b.? how many times? *al.* babt, badt, *etc.*

babta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, boot, what is given to equalise an exchange (*A.*).

babtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combating, swopping.

babtálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I exchange on terms of boot; I swop (*A.*).

bac, -aic, *m.*, -aice, *f.*, *orig. neuter*; a quirk, an angular space, hollow or object; a river turn; b. n-aḋarad, a paddock; miod-bac, mid-hollow (of the back); fiod-bac, a bow; a crozier, a mattock, a billhook, a prop, a pin, a crook, a peg, a thole-pin; a joint, a hook; a shackle, a hindrance, a stop; a fire-hob, a fire-prop, corner of hob; act of supporting, holding back, hindering; tá ár mb. ar Dia, God is our support (*Cm.*); tá se bac air, he is being held back from coming, *etc.*; fá b. an fhraoich, buried under the heather. *See* baic.

bac, -aic, *m.*, Bacchus; drunkenness; fury; a rout.

bacach, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aige, *m.*, a cripple, a beggar; a tramp; *dim.* bacachán and bacaicín.

bacach, -aige, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; faoistin b. an imperfect Confession.

bacachadh, -aid and -cha, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

bacachar, -air, *m.*, state of being lame, halt; act of begging; state of being a beggar.

bacadh, -cha, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance; act of laming, hindering.

bácaeir, -aera, -rí, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

bacaicínteacht, -a, *f.*, the begging spirit or habit; bí an b. agus an doigeamlacht se nádúir ionnta, they had by nature the begging habit and that of being shamelessly bold (*By.*).

bacaideach, *a.*, undulating (*C. G.*).

bacaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being lame, crippled, out of order, *etc.*: coisicéim b., a lame step, a halting gait; bacaideacht, *id.*

bácáil, -ála, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

bacáil, -ála, *f.*, let, hindrance; ná cuir b. air, let him alone (*Boyce*).

bacaim, *vl.* bac, bacaint, bacamaint, and bacad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hack, I lame; I hinder, prevent, meddle with; ná bac leis, let him (or it) be; ná bac fain, "never mind"; ná bac é, don't mind it (or him); nevertheless, ní bacfaidh sé le dul ann, he will not bother about going there; ní bacfaidh an gadar leat, the dog will not meddle with you; b'fhearra duit gan é bac, you had better leave it (him) alone.

bacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a drunkard.

bacaireacht, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, revelry.

bácálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a baker.

bácálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I bake.

bacall, -aill, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; a crook as on a stick; a curl, a ringlet; an ill-shaped nose; the treadle of a spade, *etc.*; imtigthe tar barraí b., gone beyond limits (as milk boiling over, turf thrown beyond verge of cart, *etc.*) (*Cm.*); bata na bacaille, the crozier; *dim.* -clán, *m.*

bacall, -aill, *m.*, hindrance (*Con.*).

bacallach, -aige, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); in knots.

bacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook; a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; a latch; the treadle of a spade; a pot-hanger; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); projecting stone or corbel, to which a rúsán is fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran*); a tether; a tetherpost; an impediment; fágadh Niall i mbun an bacáin, Niall was left as tetherpost to mind the house; ní déanfaidh tú b. (nó fear bacáin) damhsa, you will not make a tetherpost of me, I will not stick here for you (*Ros.*); the arm when bent as in supporting a weight, b. na láimhe, *id.*

bacánach, -aige, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

bacánaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

bacán beathaigh, a mushroom; *al.* b. beathach. *See* beacán.

bachaillán, -áin, *m.*, bog or buck bean; bachlann (*Don.*); *cf. O. Ir.* bachall, acorn.

bacaint, -aint, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; óirlach bacaint, an inch by rule, an inch.

bacgail, -e, *f.*, lameness; act of limping; tá céim bacgaile aige, he walks lame (*Don.*); *al.* bacaigil.

bachla, -adh, *f.*, the germ, sprout or bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*).

bacla, -n and baicle, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; bí leanb 'na baclaim, there was a child in her arms: an armful; bacla móna, &c., an armful of turf, *etc.*; *dim.*, baiclín, a small armful.

baclach, -aigh, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. mór daoine (*Mon.*); *al.* baicleach and baicle (*Don.*).

baclach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shepherd; a boor. *See* bachlach.

baclachar, -air, *m.*, boorishness.

bac-lámh, -láimhe, -lámha, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm: a lame-handed person. *See* lámh.

bac-láimhach, -aighe, *a.*, disabled in the hand or hands; *sm.*, one having the hand or hands injured or disabled.

bachlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá b. ar do theangaidh, your tongue is thick (*Der.*, *Tyr.*); in *Om.*, barlóg, as barlóga na bpréataí, potato sprouts or buds; in *Con.*, barlóg.

bach-luibhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy.

bacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an arm, an armful; b. mhóna, an armful of turf (*Con.* and *U.*).

bacóid, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg; ar chor bacóide, with *neg.*, on any account (*Con.*); corraí bacóid, a hop, step and jump.

bachlam, *m.*, noise, struggle; b. rince, uproarious dancing.

bacrtaí, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, "boxty."

bachta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a bog, a turf-bank (*Don.*); *esp.* the top sod of a turf bank (*ib.*).

bacuighim, -ighadh, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

bacún. *See* bagún.

bácúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bake-house; any baking apparatus as a pan, a griddle (*Aran*); *cf. Eng.* bakehouse.

bád, *g.* báid, *pl. id.*, and *smt.* bádaí, *m.*, a boat; b. raidhne, a seine boat; b. reoil, a sailing boat; b. rasa, a pinnace; b. caráin, a ferry boat; bádaí, bádaca (*U.*).

bad, ba, bud. *See* is.

bád, -a, -adhanna, *m.*, a bay, in navigation and architecture; a strip, as of thatch; b. roin, the strip of thatch the thatcher puts on at each remove of the ladder, the thatcher's unit; (*cf.* the *Eng. bay*, "an opening in a wall" in its application to roofing, "bay of roofing, the small rafters and their supporting purlins between two principal rafters" *N.E.D.*); *cf.*, báidhe (*f.*), a swath (*Con.*); báidhe féith, a swath of hay; ins na báidheannaibh féith, in the hay-swaths. *See* báigh.

badach. *See* báidheach.

badadh, *g.* báidhte, *m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching, elision, assimilation (in grammar); ag b. lín, putting flax to steep; *al.* báidheadh.

bádaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench; b. coinneal ar, I excommunicate; I sink deeply into; bádaidh fan bheoil gach córda fraidhmeach, sink ye every knotty cord deeply into the flesh (*C. M.*); I hide; b. mo ceann i n-uchd (*g.*), I hide my head in the lap of.

badán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft as of trees, *etc.*; a tassel; a shrub; a lock of hair; a rock covered with long sea-weed just above waves (*Antr.*); name of plant; b. meadhcáin, bog violet.

badánach, -aighe, *a.*, tufted, shrubby; connós b., a tufted duck (*Antr.*).

badar, do bádar=do bíodar, they were.

badar, do bádar=do bíos, I was.

badhb, -aidhbe and -adhbha, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a battle goddess; a scold, a curser; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, appearing as scald-crow or royston-crow (*P. O'C.*); beirim biadh do badhb, I make corpses; adeir fiad go brághann b. a guidhe ir nach ar maithe léi é, they say that a curser gets his (or her) request, but not for his (or her) good; *gs.* badhbha, was *smt.* used as an *a.*, martial, fatal; *e.g.* tinneach b., a (martial) scabbard, dún b., a fortress; pron. badhb.

badhbaire, badhbaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a curser.

badhbhún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a breakwater; a curtain wall; a fenced laneway (*U.*); *al.* bann, bádún, badún, badun.

badhb-laoch, *m.*, a warrior.

badhbhóireacht, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; *pron.* badhbhóireacht.

badhgaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

badhgaireacht, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

badhóg. *See* bodhóg.

badhóg, *f.*, a tuft, a tassel (*Antr.*); *cf.* badán.

bádóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a boatman.

bádóireacht, -a, *f.*, boating, voyaging; *al.* bádaireacht (*Cm.*).

badta. *See* baitea.

bádún, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure, a bawn; *al.* **bádún**, **baúbún**, which *see.*

baeóṁad, for **buaidreadh** (-readh).

bagaire, -airte, *f.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening; a threat; b. **bruighne**, a challenge to a fight; **ag** b. **oligid** air, threatening him with legal proceedings; **ní gábad** dúit **acht** b. air, you have only to nod to him.

bagáirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, baggage, luggage; one's belongings; *al.* **bogáirte**, **bocáirte** (*Mayo*), **boigéirte**.

bagáirteach, -tighe, *a.*, equipped, accoutred, well furnished; **duine beag** b. **ballairteach**, a pompous well-equipped little man.

bagantа, *indec.*, *a.*, in good condition, happy (*Ros.*); snug; -tach, *id.* (*Boyce*).

bagar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge; **cuann bagair**, a stick to threaten with, *hence* a protector.

bagarach, -aighe (**bagartach**), *a.*, warning, threatening, disposed to threaten.

bagraim, *vl.* **bagairt**, **bagar**, *v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to, I beckon; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and **ar** of person threatened; b. **ar**, I scold (*Don.*); b. **i** **leat-taobh air**, I make a sign to to come apart; b. **gríoradh**, I threaten arson; b. **cúgam i** **leit é**, I beckon to him to come near me; **ag bagairt** **liom**, (I) going ahead; **ag bagairt an capaill liom**, (I) driving on the horse.

bagún, -úin, *m.*, bacon; *al.*, **bágún** and **bacún**.

báibín *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*); b. **laoigh**, a young calf (*poet.*).

baibiolóin, -e, *f.*, Babylon, Babylonia; **broid** **Baibiolóine**, the Babylonian bondage.

baibiolónta, *a.*, *indec.*, Babylonian.

baic, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; b. **a** **muinéil**, the nape of his neck; **buaint** **tar** b., swinging round on the part of reaper to invert position of sheaf for convenience of binder; **buaint** **tar** b. **do** **maigh** **an** **Muimhneach**, reaping with a swing round killed the Munsterman (*Cm.*); *pl. al.* -eanna; *See* **bac**.

baic-béarla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

báicéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a baker (*A.*); **báiceoir** (*Or.*); *al.* **bácaeir**.

baicle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a crowd, a number of workmen together (*Don.*). *See* **baicleach** and **baclach**.

baicleach, -lige, *m.*, a band of workmen, *etc.* (used like **meitheal**) (*Or.*); *al.* **baclach** and **baicle**.

báid, *g.* -e and -áda, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; **tá** b. **agam** **leat**, I have a feeling of friendship for you; **ní't** **aon** b. **aige** **le**, &c., he does not at all like, *etc.*; **ní** b. **liom**, I love not; b. **liom**, I am pleased that.

báidhe, *f.*, a bay; a swath. *See* **báidh**.

báidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind; b. **re** (**le**), partial to, fond of; *al.* **bádhach**; **báidheamhail**, **báidhmhar**, **báidhmeamh**, *id.*

báidheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, friendliness, hospitality; **báidheacht**, **báidhidheacht**, *id.*

baidhgín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wedge, *esp.* to keep the fingers apart; *cf.* **baodhg**.

báidhim, **báidim**. *See* **bádaim**.

baidhte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tí, *m.*, a bait; b. **portáin**, crab-bait; *al.* **beidhce**, **boidhte**, **báice** (*Tory*), **baoite**.

báidhte, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea, and also of the world, **raogal**); b. **i** **mbliadhanta**, stricken with age; b. **i** **mbrón**, overwhelmed with grief; b. **i** **bfion**, overcharged with wine; in grammar, silent, elided, suppressed.

báidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming, pale of colour; faced, as playing cards; wan or sallow of complexion; as *subs.*, a sallow person.

báidheachd, -a, *f.*, state of being submerged; paleness, sallowness.

báidhtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a drowning place; a bog hole (*Don.*).

báighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bay; *al.* an apartment in a house, a recess (*Or.*). *See* **báidh**.

baighín, *m.*, a waggon.

baighnet, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bayonet; *al.* **beaghnit** (*M.*); **baighneaid** (*Don.*).

baighleann, -linne, *f.*, a goblet.

bail, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue, condition; **is** **olc** **an** b. **orm é**, it is an injury or a loss to me; **is** **maith** **an** b. **orm é**, it is good for me; b. **ó** **Dia** **oraib**, God speed you! **gan** b., void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Donl.*); **goidé an** b. **atá ort**? how are you? **gan** b. **gan** **buidheachar**, most thanklessly; **teacht** **cum** **baile**, to come to maturity, to materialise; b. **na** **trialige**, **tus** **ré** b. **na** **trialige** **orm**, he

abused me roundly; ní'l puinn baile aip, he is not well (applied to ill-health or poverty); rin é a b., that is what pleases him; ip feárr b. 'ná iomarcaid, effect (issue, success) is better than overplus (*Don.* saying); ar b., in luck; b. oáar. *See* baileabair.

Bail, a place; b. 'nar cuit, the place where fell; *cf.* o'fan fé bail (or buil) leir, he remained with him; *al.* baile *See* buil.

Bailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering; -eacht, *f.*, *id.*

Bailc, -e, *f.*, a downpour (*Boyce*); a flood (*O'R.*).

Bailc, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.

Bailc-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a strong blow.

Bailc-béimneach, -nige, *a.*, of great blows; Balar b., *Balar of the mighty blows.*

Bailceach, -cige, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

Bailcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, a knob, a door-handle; *cf.* builcín.

Baile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte, and -tideacha, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; ag b., 'far mb., *at home*; ar b., *from* home; a b., homewards, home; míle ó b., a mile away; i bfad ó b., far from home, far away; b. mór, a town, a city; fráid-b., *a town or village, gnly.* of one street. Ní féadaim a déanamh amach cionnus a tiocfad fé cum b., I cannot make out how it could have come, come about, come into existence; níor cáinig fé cum b. duit go mbeinn-re ag toc mo cáinnte leat, you have not inherited the privilege of my wasting my speech on you (*al.* a b. for cum b. in such phrase; *cf.* however the uses of bail); cuig fé a ainm a-b. leir, he brought his name with him (*of a child born on a saint's* day); radarc i bfad ó b., long-distance sight; b. i bfad fiar, b. i bfad síor, &c., any far away town or place in the *direction indicated*; lám le b. agam, near where I live; b. dúthcair, native place; b. talman, a farm of land; an b. ir giorra dó, the next place to it; ar fuaid an b., all over the village; cuirim a-b., I send home, I put in its place, I drive home as a nail, a pointed remark, *etc.*; cor b., here at home; lán an baile báin, a great many; tánag cum b., I was born; b. biadtaig, hospitaller's land, a ballybetagh, one-thirtieth of a barony or tricha céad, 480 Irish acres; b. cuain, a harbour town, a port; b. puirt, *id. al.* a strong-hold; b. feapainn, a townland; *common in place names.*

Baileabair, *f.*, in *phr.* sinne fé b. mór de féin, he got into a great fix (*Con.*); bí me 'mo b., I was in a difficulty, at a *disadvantage*; (*al.* ball (bail) oáar).

Baileach, -lige, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; go cruinn b., entirely, fully; d'ith fé go b. é, he *ate it all* (*See* buaileach); ir b. a cugar liom na hubla, I brought all the apples with me; stingy, mean, "scraping"; ní b., not quite, just; ní b. bíor imtigthe, I had *only just* left; *ní b.* gur ionann iad, they are not quite the same (*Aran*).

Baileachar, -air, *m.*, carefulness; frugality; *thrift.*

Baile-fort, *m.*, a fortified town or place, a bailiwick.

Bailigim, -iugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, *bring together*; I husband, *economise*; I gather, come to the conclusion, *etc.*; do bailigear uaid go, &c., I gathered from him that, *etc.*; b. cugam, I *collect and keep*; in *pl. intr.*, we assemble; b. fhorna, I collect faggots for firing; I entice; b. liom an gadar, I entice the dog to come with me; I *gather by begging, etc.*; b. airgead, I collect money; bailig leat a bfuil agat, take with you all you possess; bailig leat! clear off! *imperat. al.* bailim.

Bailiugad, -igte, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money); any accumulation; bí an-b. daoine ann, there was a great assemblage of people there; an imposthume (a "gathering"); what is gathered by begging, *etc*

Baill-chreatach, -aige, having tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.

Baill-chrith, -chreacha, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake; *al.* baille-chrith; ar baille-chrith, trembling.

Báille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, and in *U.* and *Con.*, -lliúeanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.

Bailleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker; *al.* baileog.

Báillíocht, -a, *f.*, the work or office of a bailiff; scolding, barging.

Baillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bubble; *al. dim.* of ball, which *see.*

Baillirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge.

bailleaċt, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, swelling out; *see* boillceannaċ.

bailléan, -éin, *pl.* -éin, -éinı́, *m.*, an awkward person; is ionann le ċéile an b. is a ġiolla (*Con.*); ag déanaṁ bailléin de duine, humbugging one (*Aran*).

bailteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.

bailteaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.

báim, báid, I am, they are.

bain-, prefix. *See* ban-, bain-.

báin-biaḋ, *m.*, white meats, milk meats, butter, eggs, cheese, *etc.*

bainbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nı́, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig.

bainbneaċ, -niġe, -ċa, *f.*, the female rat (cat fhiannaċ, the male rat) (*W. K.*).

bain-ċéile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wife, a female companion.

bain-ċliaṁain, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law; *pl.* bain-ċleaṁna (*Eg.*).

báin-dearg, -deirge, *a.*, white and red, flesh-coloured.

bain-dia, *f.*, a goddess. *See* dia.

báine, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness, state of being stripped of hair, *etc.*, as the head; state of being waste or untilled as land; tillage too late in the season; ċuir an fiaḋnaise ċum báine é, the fever has caused his land to remain untilled (*Ros.*).

bain-eaċlaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a horsewoman; a female messenger.

báineaċt, -a, *f.*, whiteness, *etc.* *See* báine.

baineann, -ninne, *a.*, female, feminine, she; gaṁain b., a heifer calf; mionnán b., a she kid.

baineannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a female; b. iomarbaċ, páirteaċ, a proud garrulous female.

baineannaċt, -a, *f.*, parturition (in certain animals); tá an ċráin ag b., the sow is farrowing (*Arm.*).

baineannda, *indec. a.*, effeminate.

báinead, -nid, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.

bain-fearḋmannaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a female officer, steward or housekeeper.

bain-fear, *m.*, an hermaphrodite.

bainfeis. *See* bainis.

bain-iarla, *f.*, a countess, the wife of an earl.

báinide, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.

bainim, *vl.* buain, baint, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, dig, lift; with ar, I take from, diminish, prune, take away, kill, overcome; an ċéad-ġábaḋ do baint ar, mar órduiġ Pádraiġ, to relieve the first necessity, as Patrick ordained (saying); b. fiar ar, I cause a set-back to, disable; bainfead tamall ar, it will last me for a time; b. ar an leaban é, I read it from the book; b. ar na neaċaib, I make off at high speed; b. ċum neaċa, *id.*; b. ar, I force from; b. ar bullán, I castrate a bull; bainim caint ar, I get him to talk; baineann fé fárcaḋ ar mo ċliaḃ, it presses my heart (with anguish); b. ceol ar, I play (an instrument); b. ċum, I set about a thing; with de, I remove, take away from; créad a bain díot? what has happened to you? what has brought you to this wretched state? b. de deol, b. den ċís, I wean; b. (with *obj.*) de, I charge, with a suggestion of extortion; bain fé fiche púnt díom, he charged me twenty pounds; ag baint báire dá ċéile, vying or contending with one another; b. ceart de, I manage successfully (a person or thing); b. fárach de, I call to account, exact satisfaction from; baineaḋ dem ċoraint mé, I was thrown off my guard; b. póg de, I snatch a kiss from; bain fé lá díom, it took me a day; b. an croiceann de, I flay, I persecute; with le, I touch, I meddle with, I am connected with; gaċ n-aon a baineann linn, every one connected with or related to, us; ná bain leis, do not meddle with it or him; baineann fé le dealbaṁ go, it seems likely that; ní feadar cad a baineann le feirg, &c., I know nothing at all about anger, *etc.*, I am completely free from anger, *etc.*; b. amaċ, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out, I reach, gain, I rescue; b. amaċ, *intr.*, I fly, get off (*N. Con., U.*); bain fé amaċ, he made off (*Or.*); céard do bain duit? what has happened to you? (*Aran*); b. do, I am related to (*N. Con.*), corresponding to b. le (*M. etc.*); b. do, I affect (*N. Con.*) corresp. to b. le (*M. etc.*); baineann do, happens to; ar bain dúinn, all that happened to us; b. ó, I soothe, mollify, subtract; baineaḋ na cora uaim, I was taken off my feet; various uses: a dtoirmeasc ó buain ann, to prevent them having anything to do with it (*e.g.*, entering the ecclesiastical state) (*Donl.*); níor baineaḋ faoi'n inġin aċt ag gol, the girl never ceased from weeping (*Don.*);

buaiṅ (baiṅ, baiṅt) fá ċéile, to take a partner in life (*H.*); buaiṅ go réiṁ, to proceed gently (*H.*); b. anuas, I take down, cut off, unravel, dismantle; as baiṅt ċloċ, up-rooting stones; as baiṅt ṗṫáṫaí, digging out potatoes; b. (buaiṁim) cloṡ, I ring a bell.

Baiṅ-impire, *g. id.*, -rí, *f.*, an empress.

Báinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; b. tíre, homespun (*U.*); b. breaċaḋ, speckled or grey flannel (*Don.*).

Baiṅ-inṫne, *f.*, a feminine word; feminine gender.

Baiṅiṫeaḋ, -ṫiġe, -a, *f.*, the female seal (*McK.*); *cf.* baiṁbeaḋ, the female rat.

Baiṅiṫ, *g.* -e, and -nṫe, *pl.* -nṫe, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer; ġáir na baiṅṫe, the uproar at the wedding; marriage; b. do ḋéanaṁ, to marry (*Donl.*); b. ṗórṫa do ḋéanaṁ, to celebrate marriage (*ib.*); *al.* baiṅṫeiṫ and banaiṫ.

Baiṅiṫeaḋ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive; baiṅiṫeaṁail, *id.*

Baiṅiṫeoiṁ, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a manager (*A.*); a good economist; an b. a ḋeineann nó a ṁilleann an gnó, it is the manager who makes or ruins the business.

Baiṅiṫiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, management; good management, economy, thrift; is minic síor ḋroiċ-beaṁ tiġe le ḋroċ-b., often a bad housekeeper fails through mismanagement; deir b. leis sin, economise that.

Baiṅ-leoṁan, *f.*, a lioness.

Baiṅ-liaiġ, *f.*, a female physician.

Báin-líṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness.

Báin-meiṫċe, *f.*, semi-intoxication.

Bainne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; any milk-like substance; b. géar, sour or skim milk; b. reamar, thick milk; b. cíoċ (*al.* cíġe), breast milk; b. clabair, "bonny clabber"; b. circe, egg (*Om.*); b. gaṁna, honeysuckle; b. muice, sow thistle; b. bó báine, cowslip; b. bó bleaċ(t), *id.*, *al.* primrose; b. bó bleaċtáin, *id.*, *al.* buttercup and a potato weed; b. cíoċ (na n-) éan, henbane; b. buiḋe, beastings (*Don.*); b. beárṫa, skim milk; b. gabair, goat's milk; min is b., *See* min; b. caorać, sheep's milk; b. briste, sour, broken milk; b. na caorać ruar réaċ caiḋé an t-uan do ṁairḃ ré; an t-uan ná ruair is ná racair é (saying); bó b., a milch cow; b. bláiṫ, lukewarm milk (*Eg.*); b. bolgaiġe, the eruption of pock (*F. an L.*).

Bainneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, milky; of good milk yield, as a cow, *etc.*; good for producing milk, as fodder.

Baiṅ-ṗrionnsa, *f.*, a princess.

Baiṅríoġan, *gs.* -ġna, *pl. id.* and -ġanta, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady; *gnly.* bainríoġain, *pron.* baṁ-ríon, -ríṅ, (*M.*).

Baiṅríoġnaċt, -a, *f.*, queenship.

Báinreaċ, -riġe, -reaċa, *f.*, a green, a lawn, a sheep-walk; báinreoġ, *id.*

Baiṅréan, -éiṅ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a stall (*Om.*); is olc an b. go bruil do bó ann, your cow is in a hobble. *See* mainréan.

Báin-ṡliaḃ, *m.*, a moory tract or lea-land (*W. K.*).

Baint, -e, *f.*, taking, extracting, cutting, engraving, plucking, exacting; mowing, reaping, digging; as b. an doṁain dá ċéile, striving as to who should first reach the door; as b. ó ċéile, detracting from one another; connection, relation, reference; ní'l aon b. agam leis, I have nothing to do with him, it; meddling, interfering (with le); ní'l dom b. den craoġal aċt é, anxiety about it is killing me; as baint faoi ṫoiṁ, §c. (he) residing in the east, *etc.* (*Don.*). *See* baiṁim.

Bainte, *p. a.*, of baiṁim, I cut, reap, *etc.*; gained, won; tá an coġaḋ b. agat, you have won the battle (*Don.* folk-tale); tá an iṅġean b. aige, he has won the maiden (*Don.*); b. ċum, ready for; out of one's depth, feet not on the ground, afloat (*Inishm.*).

Baintéir, -éara, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. K.*).

Baintiġearna, *g. id.* and -n, *f.*, a lady; a female chief (*pron.* baindiġearna); *whence*, -aċt, -ar, ladyship.

Baintreabaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *pl.* -baċa, *m*, and *f.*, a widow, a widower; b. fir, a widower; b. mná, a widow; coróin na baintreabaiġe, the crown of widowhood; *oft.* baintreaċ, -riġ, -riġe, *pl.* -eaċa.

Baintreabaċar, -air (*oft.* baintreaċar), *m.*, widowhood.

Báir (báir, páir = páċ ar). *See under* páċ.

Bairbéal, -éil, *m.*, a sheepskin apron; *al.* barra béil, bairrbéal.

Bairbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, toe-cap of boot (*Con.*).

Báirdéir, -e, *f.*, wardship (*Br.*).

Báirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, poetic composition, a bardism.

Báire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a game, a goal; a hurling match, b. comórtais, *id.*; a contest; as imirt b., playing hurley;

tá an b. cartha aca, they are beginning to win; tá an b. ag teacht 'na gcoinne, they are being beaten; cuirim b. air, I score a goal against; cuirid orthu an b., they prevail over them; fuig an bár b. an oinig, death has scored against honour; cúl b., a goalkeeper, "a back," a mainstay; i mbéal b., at or in charge of the goal; ag búrdcht an b., shouting to encourage the players (*Cuart.*); diversion, sport; i mb. baoire, in foolish sport (*H.*); buachaill b., a playboy, a trickster; i lár b., in the centre of play, in the very centre; i dtosach b., in the very front or beginning; i ndeireadh b., at the end, after all, at length; (*prop.* bárra in these phrs.).

báireach, morrow. *See* bárach.

bairéad, -éid, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; b. feilge, a hunting cap; *cf.*, biretta; *al.* birréad, bearád (*Don.*).

báireoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a player, *esp.* a hurler.

báireoireacht, -a, *f.*, playing hurley.

bairgean, -gin, -geana (also bairgin, -ne, -neacha), *m.* and *f.*, a cake, a loaf; food; b. breac, barnbrack or barmbrack, the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, *etc.*; *al.* bairín.

báirleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a ribbon-like sea-weed growing in clusters at end of a thick stem (fream) (*Rg.*).

bairlín, a sheet. *See* brataclín.

báirlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.

báirneach, -nige, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.

báirneach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limpet; reachain tig an tábairne nó ir báirnig ir bearta duit, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*). *See al.* under fuacan; báirnig púcaí, limpets that crawl or move during the night (*W. K.*); a native at the seaside as *opp.* to púcach (fuacach?) a visitor.

báirneog, *f.*, a barnacle (*Om.*).

báirr, *gs.* as *a.*, uppermost.

báirr- in *compds.* *See* bárr-.

báirr-bheann, *f.*, excess of stock on a farm.

báirr-cheathach, *a.*, spray-like.

báirr-chéimneach, *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding; *al.* -chéimeannach.

bairrcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a top, a tip; *esp.* a toe-cap, toe of stocking, a toe-piece or patch; a top-piece; in *pl.* the toes; ar mo bairrcínín, on my tiptoes; a ferrule; b. dúda, a clay-pipe-lid; (*dim.* of bárr, a top); *al.* a roof-lath, cross-rib or minor rafter (*dim.* of bárr, a bar, a spar); *al.* bairicín, barraicín, *etc.*

báirr-chiotóg, *m.*, a slight shower, spray.

báirr-dhearg, -dhirge, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).

báirr-dhiar, *f.*, the point or top; b. chlaidhimh, the point of a sword.

báirr-éadach, -aigh, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.

báirr-éadromm, -truime, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.

báirr-earnach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.

bairrfhionn, -fhinne, *a.*, fair-haired; of a person; white-headed, -tipped or -faced, of a horse, *etc.*; capall b., a foxy horse with a white mane and tail; *sf.*, a fair lady, b.-bean, *id.*

bairr-iall, -r-éille, *f.*, a latchet, a shoe string.

bairrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mitre (*Eg.*).

báirr-leathan, *a.*, tall-peaked.

báirrléigh, *g.* -e and -eadh, *f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold (*Aran*); báirr-liobar (*W. K.*).

báirrceog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.

báirr-rciath, *f.*, the protecting top of a fence (as branches of trees, furze, *etc.*).

báirr-thionntóg, *m.*, turning from side to side as in bed (*N. Con.*).

báirreach, -righe, -reacha, *f.*, a brawler; a shrew; *prop.* báirdreach, fem. bard.

báirreacht, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.

báirreoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.

báirreoireacht, -a, *f.*, scolding, barging; the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*); bárrantáil, báirreoráil, báirrigh, *id.*

báirrigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I scold.

báir, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; wet mud, mire; b. dóibe buidhe ar íochtar an chóta, a layer of yellow mud on the extremity of the coat; *cf.* báirteach.

báir, *f.*, the forehead (*Aran*); for bachair.

bairchneach, *a.*, thorny, tree-like; buaileas bar b. uirthe (the ape) struck her with his thorny paw; *cf.* bairchne, a tree (*O'R.*).

bairéal, -ril, *m.*, pride.

báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; b. ionnlaid, a washing basin.

bairín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a palm of the hand; bairíní ceo, "hot palms," a child's game.

bairleac, -lice, -leacáca, *f.*, a washing-stone beside a stream, *etc.*

bairleáč, bairneog. *See* barlač, baróg.

bairleač, a stag (*Mid. Ir.*); páirc b., a deer park (*Br.*).

bairleac, *m.*, a basilica, from *basilikon*; *al. f. gnly. sing.*, a cemetery, from *basilica*; *dim.* -cán.

báirleač, -lige, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) =báirteač.

bairleačt, -a, *f.*, palmistry.

bairte, *a.*, baptismal; Eoin b., John the Baptist. *See* baiteap, and *cf.* bairtiúe.

báirteač, -tige, *f.*, rain; heavy rain; rain unaccompanied with wind; rain where it is *the* feature of the weather; bpaon báirtige, a little shower of rain; beiú b. agann inniu, it will rain to-day; tá b. air, it looks like rain; tá cuma le báirtiġ air, tá cormalačt cum báirtige air, *id.* (*Con.*).

bairteačán (bairtiúcán), -áin, *m.*, act of calling bad names, using abusive language to (an).

bairteaú, -tiú, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; b. úrlám, lay baptism; b. tuataiúe, *id.* (*Rg.*); b. geinctiúe, heathen baptism, *al.* circumcision (*Mand.*); b. earpuiġ, the Sacrament of Confirmation (*Om., etc.*), *smt.* b. earpuige; im b., dan mo b., common forms of asseveration, a bairte, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

báirteamail, -mla, *a.*, rainy.

báirteimeačt, -a, *f.*, keeping guard (*Br.*); *cf.* baitpéar.

bairtiúe, *indec., a.*, baptismal; aćair b., godfather; iomar b., baptismal font.

báirtiġim, -uġaú (*smt. vl.*, ag báirtiġ), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 *s.*, it rains; also bárrtim.

bairtim, -teaú, *v. tr.*, I baptise; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname; b. "Giobal" air, I nick-name him "Rag"; bairt do leanb féin ar dtúir, look to your own needs first.

baitear, -tir, *m.* (also baitir, -e, -eaca, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head; *fig.* the back of a horse; nuair téiġim 'na b., when I get on his (a horse's) back (*Fil.*); rgreaballl baitir, a capitation or baptismal screaball; gneadaú it b., may your head be scorched (a common imprecation). *See* batair.

baitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stick; a baton; a cudgel; b. bréagać, a trapstick for birds.

baitíneać, -niġe, *a.*, fibrous, ligneous; móin b., fibrous turf; bóo (woad) b., chip logwood.

baitíneačt, -a, *f.*, cudgelling; rowdyism; woodiness.

baitire, *a., gs.* of baiteap; capitation, poll-, per capitem.

baitréar, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a watcher, a coastguard (*Rg.*).

baitriléar, -éir, -éirí, *m.*, a bachelor; a graduate; *al.* baitléar.

bal, *m.*, for baal, issue, form, *etc.*; an b. críoć, the finishing touch (*N. Con.*).

bál, *m.*, a playing ball: used in *Don.* like cnaob in *M., etc.*; beirim an b. dó, I acknowledge his superiority; bála (*Or.*).

balać, baluiġim, baluiġte. *See* baileać, *a.*, bailiġim, bailiġte.

bálać, ġil. *See* báčlać, ġil.

balaó, -aiú, *pl. id.*, *m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell, the sense of smell. *See* bolaó.

balaire. *See* bolaó.

balar, -air, *m.*, the one-eyed god of the Fomorians.

balb, -aibe, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; dumbfounded; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical; gunna b., an uncharged gun; tóirneać b., low rumbling or distant thunder; dull-sounding as a broken vessel, *etc.*; tá'r ag an otalam ór é atá b., the ground knows, dumb though it be (saying); unable to speak correctly (as to grammar, pronunciation, *etc.*); boóar b., deaf and dumb; oia b., an idol; *sm.* a mute.

balbaćt, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering; *al.* -baideačt, -bar.

balbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer; b. béice, a kind of fungus; *cf.* bolgán béice; cuiġeann gać n-aon a balbán féin, each one understands his own dummy.

balbuġaú, -uiġte, *m.*, act of silencing, dumbfounding; making dumb, or discordant; balbaú, *id.*

balbuiġim, -uġaú, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent; do balbuiġ cláirneać Éireann, the harp of Ireland became silent; balbaim, *id.*

balc, -ailc, *m.*, a balk or baulk; a harrow-bar (balca, *Cm.*); *fig.* anything strong, hard, *etc.*, as parched clay, *etc.*;

b. ꝑeapṫanna, a heavy shower (*Don.*); tá an ṫír 'na b., the tillage ground is as hard as a stone; b. bán, barren hard ground, a surly person; *cf.* bailc.

balc, -ailce, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout; in *compds.*, balc-, bailc-, powerful; *e.g.*, b.-builleach, with stout blows; blocked; *al.* bailc.

bálcaeṁeacṫ, -a, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).

balcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, do bailc ꝑé, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch, he baulked; I block.

balcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a strong, stout person; a rough; a stout parcel; balgaire, *id.*

balcair, -e, -í, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* balcairí (-ṁí, *N. Con.*), garments, clothes, *usually* worthless garments, *etc.*; anything big or unwieldy; b. leinḃ, a large clumsy child. (*See* bulcair).

balcaireán (bolcaireán), -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, rag-wort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).

balcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is strong and stout, of a person or thing; ar b. mo ġualann, on my strong shoulders; strong drink; a strong active youth; *al.* bolcán, bulcán. *See* bolcán.

balcánta, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong; balcṁar, *id.*

ball, *g.* baill and boill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, *etc.*), as b. éaḋaiġ, an article of dress; b. úṫlaire, a tool; b. acra, a handy *implement*; b. ꝛnorcáin, an article of furniture; ar b., bye-and-bye, presently, *al.* a short time ago (*Inishm.*); ar an mball, at once, immediately; used generally for áiṫ in South *M.*; b. rúġaiḋ, a postmark, a black spot, a stain on one's character; b. báiḋ, a hawser (such as that used to attach the "followers" to seine boat); b. ꝛorais, the bow of a boat; b. deiṁiḋ, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); ball ḋóṁáin, a mole on the human skin; ball ar ꝑlíocṫ, a family stain or deformity, *hence* a laughing stock; ball oḋar, a birth mark, a mole (on the skin); b. reirce, a love or beauty spot; ċuir ré an b. air, he overcame him; b. beaṫaḋ, a live limb; i ngach b. dá ballaiḃ beaṫaḋ, in all his limbs; i mb. éiġin, somewhere; i n-aon ḃ., anywhere, with *neg.* nowhere; i ngach aon ḃ., everywhere; ṫáinig ré ar ꝑuaiḋ na mb. ro, he came to this district; ꝛneo bailt, way, direction; a point or position, as of an argument; rin'é b. i n-ar ꝑeallaḋ ṫú, that is the point in which you were deceived; ar b., as soon as; ar b. a ḃracuiġ mé, as soon as he saw me (*S. N.*); b. éirc, a single fish, *esp.* with *neg.* ní ꝑuġ mé ar ḃ. éirc aréir, I did not catch a single fish last night (*N. Con.*); an b. boġ, the soft spot or vein; ar an mb., on the spot; a distinct portion of an apparatus; b. reirce, laughing stock (*Don. Q.*); b. magaiḋ and ceap m., *id.*; b. ꝑeó, a quack; a member of an organisation, church, *etc.*; do ballaiḃ ceall, to members of churches (*Br.*); b. eaglaire, a member of the church; capall ḋuḃ gan b., a black horse with no white spot; b. coll, hindquarters; na baill ꝑoiṁeallaċa, the extremities; na baill oileamna, the nutritive organs; *dim.* baillín, a little article of dress (b. éaḋaiġ).

ball-, baill-, (bailli-, bailte-), in *compds.* limb-, -limbed; -spotted; *e.g.*, ball-ḋuḃ, black-limbed.

balla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a wall, a rampart (ꝑalla in *M.*); b. beag, a *little partition* wall at the foot of a bed in country houses (*Ros.*).

balla, *m.*, a ball as for playing with (*U.*). *See* bál.

balla báirín, *al.* balla bá báirin, bulla báirín, ꝛc., a circle with hands joined formed by children at play, which keeps revolving, *hence* continual noise and motion in the head; tá mo ċeann 'na ḃ., my head is full of noise and confusion.

ballach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; "gunner" in the *West* and *North* (*Tory Island*); spoken of as "rock fish" in *Inishm.*

ballach, -aiġe, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.

ballaiḋeaċt, *ad.* approximately (*Don.*).

ballaiṫeach, -ciġe, *a.*, well-ballasted, or equipped; important looking (*Ros.*).

ballán, -áin, *m.*, a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a kind of fish called byan in English (*Ros.*); a teat, a pap (*al.* b. deoil, b. diuil); ġuṁab é ꝑuaċ na néireannach céaḋ-ballán do ṫaṁṁaing, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; tá mé ar an

b. cúil, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*); the palate (*Antr.*); a spot of green grass on a hillside, a mound, a plot.

ballán, -áin, *m.*, a bullock (=bullán).

ballárd, *m.*, a bollard (*Mayo*).

ballarta, *m.*, ballast; *al.* ballarc; ballairte, *f.* (*Don.*).

ball-corcach, *a.*, speckled with purple spots; breadáin ball-chorcha, purple-speckled salmon (*pl.*).

ball-chrith. *See* baill-chrith.

ballet, *m.*, a wallet; name of a well-known Irish air.

ball-ghalar, -air, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

ball-nasc, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.

ballóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of ball.

ballóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a ruin; tá an teach 'na ballóig, the house is in ruins; fean-b., ruined wall.

balloirtheach, *m.*, a lobster (*Eg.*).

ballrad, -aide, *d.s.* -raid (*al. nom.*), *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).

ballrc, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a blot, a spot.

ballrcóid, -e, *f.*, a blotch, a blister; *al.* a halyard, *prop.* ball rcóid.

bálmuighim, -lmuigh, *v. tr.*, I embalm.

balram, -a, *m.*, balm; fragrance; *fig.* the lips; is chroidheann a b., her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*); b.-ghob, balmy lips; b.-fonn, a balmy tune; *al.* balramum.

balramach, -aighe, *a.*, balmy, fragrant.

bálta, *m.*, a shoe-welt. *See al.* báchla.

bátach. *See* báchach.

bambach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*); *al.* bangach.

bambainne, *g. id.*, *m.*; atá mé 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*); *cf.* bambach.

bambairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a dolt, a rustic.

bambarnach, *f.*, act of obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).

ban-, bain-, *prefixed a.*, -ess, lady-, woman-, female; *e.g.*, ban-laoch, woman warrior; ban-ughdar, authoress; bain-fhile, poetess, *etc.*; by-form of bean, a woman; such words are *gnly.* treated as *masc.* in declension.

bán, -áine, *a.*, white; fair; flaxen-haired; grey-haired; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled, empty, blank; páipéar b., blank paper; caint b., empty talk; imtigthe b., gone mad, wild; beloved (*metaph.*); mo buachaill bán, my beloved boy; Neillí b., beloved Nellie; a common personal epithet signifying flaxen-haired, as Domhnall bán, Diarmaid bán, Máire bán, &c.; na gruaige báine, of the flaxen hair; full, complete (*poet.*); bloodless; na Buachaillí Bána, the Whiteboys; as *subs. f.*, a fair one.

bán-, báin-, prefixed *a.*, white, fair, beautiful; vain; bloodless, *e.g.*, b.-chath, bloodless battle.

bán, -áin, *pl.* -ánta, *m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pasture; a yard; ag riubal na mbánta, walking the fields, *fig.* out and about; whiteness, sun-light; b. an lae, daylight; anything white; waste, blank space; cuirim cum báin, I destroy (*cf.* c. cum báine).

ban-ab, *f.*, an abbess.

ban-abhraideach, -righe, *f.*, a spinster, a female carder; inghean na ban-abhraighe adubhar na hóinrighe, the spinster's (*i.e.* the industrious mother's) daughter becomes a thriftless girl; cuinnte fada na hóinrighe, cuinnte gairid na ban-abhraighe, the silly woman's long stitch, the (businesslike) spinster's short stitch (*saying*); (*pron.* banóirreach).

banachar, -air, *m.*, woman management; banachar tighe, housewifery (*Don. Q. L.*).

bánadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whitening, bleaching; a pillaging; b. an lae, the dawning of day.

banaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a follower or associate of women.

bánaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage; *intr.*, I whiten, grow bald; bánuighim, *id.*

banaltra, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a nurse, a nursing mother; b. fir, a male nurse; *pron.* banarla (*M.*).

banaltramacht, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.

banaltranar, -air, *m.*, nursing; ar b., being nursed; *al.* banartanar.

banaltruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I nurse.

ban-amadh, -e, *f.*, a witch, a crone.

banamhail, -mhla, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.

banamhlacht, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.

bánán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a preternatural being haunting battlefields, *etc.* (*M.*); bánánach, and bonánach, *id.*

banaoim, -aoimh, *m.*, a young woman; *cf.* macaoim, a youth; *poet.*

banb, *g.* bainb, *pl.* -aí, banaí (so *pron.*), and bainb (*poet.*), *m.*, a young pig; a

suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*); níor mhuc é acht b., he was not a pig but a banbh; *smt.* used=torc as Ceann Bainb=Ceann Tuirc, Kanturk (*poet.*); an b., the ace of hearts (*sl.*); *dims.* bainbín, banbán.

Banba, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, a poetic name for Ireland (*from a queen of the Tuatha Dé Danann*); Clár Banban, Inis Banban, *id.*; a fair lady; choirbe na b. bruice, Meath; *al.* Banba.

bán-bog, *a.*, fair and tender.

ban-cáinteach, *f.*, a female satirist.

ban-chara, *g.* -charad, *d.* -charaid, *f.*, a female friend, a wife.

bán-chneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.

ban-coimhéadaidhe (-meádaidhe), *f.*, woman keeper or curator; b. do Chíoraibh Meidhbe, Maeve's keeper of the combs.

ban-chómhalta, *f.*, foster-sister.

ban-chómharba, *f.*, woman-coarb.

ban-chómharsa, -n, -ain, *f.*, a female neighbour.

ban-chú, *f.*, a bitch.

ban-chuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a company of females.

ban-chumachtach, -aighe, *f.*, a woman with supernatural or magic powers.

banda, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.

bandachd, -s, *f.*, female delicacy; modesty.

ban-dáil, -ála, *f.*, an assembly of women; a company of women, female attendants (*esp.* in *pl.*); womenfolk.

ban-dálaidhe, *f.*, a female attendant (*G. D.*).

bán-dearg, *a.*, pink.

ban-dorchadh, -chuighe, *m.*, menstruation.

ban-draoi, *f.*, a druidess, a sorceress.

ban-fáidh, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a prophetess.

ban-flaith, *f.*, a princess, a lady.

bán-foltach, *a.*, white-haired, flaxen-haired.

bán-fonn, *m.*, lea, pasture; Éire an Bán-fuinn, Erin of pastures (*H.*).

bang, -s, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke in swimming; the space one swims at a stroke (*Ros.*).

bang, -aingne, *f.*, a spell, taboo; de baing draoidheachta, by an injunction that it would be calamitous to disregard; check, restraint.

bán-glas, -aire, *a.*, greenish white.

bán-gorm, -guirme, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-gormach, -mha, *m.*, a growing wan, pale blue (of the lips).

bán-got, -guit, *m.*, a Visigoth.

ban-lag, *a.*, weak as a woman; *f.*, a little woman.

ban-mhál, *m.*, a female chief.

bán-mhartra, *m.*, bloodless martyrdom (*B. C. C.*).

bann, -ainn, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a band; b. bhrágad, a neckcloth; a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).

bann, a company; *al.* banna.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a censure, a reproach; Mairg gan b., a hero without reproach (*O'Ra.*); *al.* a drop.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bond (=a bill, a promissory note); a bail, security; a bond (in masonry); a bond-store; *also* a diadem; dug sé a b. leis, he gave his bond for it; gabaidh mé i mbannaí go, you may take my word for it that, I go bail that (*N. Con.*); urra is b., a surety and a bond; béarfainn duit b. duine uasail, I would pledge a gentleman's honour that, *etc.* (*Cuart.*); in *pl.* marriage bonds, marriage ceremony; b. béil, a verbal bond; in *pl.* bail, security; b. bhaighe, prisoner's bail; *smt.* bann.

bannach, -aigh, *m.*, a fox; as *a.*, active, cunning (*O'R.*).

bannach, *m.*, a bannock, an oatmeal cake.

bannachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guarantee (*Br.*).

ban-naomh, -naoimhe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.

bannc, *g. id.*, and bainnc, *m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat; a bank, as of turf, *opp.* to port (*the cut bank*); tá airgead fa b. aige, he has money in the bank; *al.* bannca, banc.

banncaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bumper (*McK.*).

banncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bank in a field, *etc.*, suitable for sitting on; also pancán; "An Banncán Fraoich," a local popular song (*Mon., etc.*).

bann-ceangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.

bannda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a band, a bandage (*A.*); *al.* bandán.

banndaithne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a disappointed person; d'fág tú mise im' b., *you left me delayed and disappointed* (*Clare, Ker.*); *cf.* bambainne.

bannghán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inferior stock of goods; inferior drink; *cf.* buidinn bog buidhe 'gur b. (*Fil.*).

bannlámh, -áimhe, -ámha, *f.*, a cubit; a "bandle"; a measure of 21 inches (equated to "fead, fathom" *Eg.*), for home-made cloth, *W. K.*, 24 inches;

an tSlat agus an B., the Belt and Dagger in Orion; the ṁ is *oft.* silent.

bannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cake; a home-made cake, bannock; a large drop; b. alluir, a bead of sweat; *al.* bunnóg.

bannrad, -aige, -ada, *f.*, a pound or enclosure, a pit; b. bréag fatai, a fine pit or heap of potatoes (*Sligo*); a sheep-fold; a milking yard or field; a shed; *al.* mannrad.

bannradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.

bannradánach, -aige, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler.

bannrán, -áin, *m.*, empty noise.

banntóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bonder.

bánóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.

banóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little woman, a maiden.

ban-óg, *f.*, a female virgin; *al.* ban-óig.

ban-óglach, *f.*, a maid-servant, a hand-maid; ir uaisle banaltra 'ná b., a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant; B. an Tighearna, Ancilla Domini (*O'Br.*); banógarlach, *id.*

ban-oide, *f.*, a female teacher.

ban-oirbe, *f.*, an heiress; *whence* ban-oirbeacht, female heirship.

bán-ruad, *a.*, of a fair sandy complexion.

ban-scál, *f.*, a woman; a maid; *dim.* banscálóg, *id.*

bán-súileach, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.

banta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a niece. *See* buntáirse.

bantáirse, -a, *m.*, (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; female attendants.

ban-tuathach, -aige, *f.*, a female ruler; *al.* a sorceress.

bánughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of whitening, devastating; becoming bald.

bánuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*); *intr.*, I grow pale; I become bald.

ban-uirrigh, *f.*, a woman native, a citizeness.

baodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).

baodóg, *f.*, a portion; a fall-away of rock; b. mór den charraig, a large portion of the rock (*M. O'M.*).

baogal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -lta, *m.*, danger; a point open to attack; apprehension; ir b. dúinn, we are not safe, are in danger; ir b. liom ná fuil, &c., I fear it is not, *etc.*; ní b. duit mire, you need not fear me; b. báis, danger of death; ir b. don té, &c., whoever, *etc.* is in danger; an unguarded moment, an opportunity of being attacked; as gabáil baogail air, attacking in an unguarded moment; cionnus tá p.? ní'l b. air; How is P.? He is very well; b. air, an approach to, nearly, used in neg. sentences; ní'l aon chaisleán b. air chóir bréag leis an gcaisleán seo, there is no castle nearly so fine as this (*N. Con.* folk-tale); cha n-fuil b. ar an maidin, it is not nearly morning (*Arm.* song); nuo nár b. duit, a thing you would have had no chance of accomplishing (Bodach an Ch. L.); ní b. gur tuit, of course he did not fall.

baogalach, -aige, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. Ná buail é; ir baogalaige dam, do not strike him; there is more danger that he will strike me; ir b. go (ná), it is to be feared that (not).

baogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *Don.* form of buidheacán, yolk of an egg.

baogluighe, -uighe, *m.*, act of endangering; act of taking unawares.

baogluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I endanger; I take unawares.

baoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buoy (*A.*); *al.* bíoc.

baoir, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; air b., silly, foolish; b. na hóige, youthful imprudence; b. gan ghaoir, extravagant folly; b.! absurd!; baoireacht, *id.*

baoir-chreidim, -dim, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

baoireach, -rige, *a.*, foolish; lustful, lascivious; *sm.*, a silly person, *etc.*

baoir-neim, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).

baoir-teach, *m.*, a brothel (*O'R.*); teach baoire, a bedlam (*O'Br.*).

baoic-, in *compds.* *See* baoc-, baoic-.

baoic-céilliúil, *a.*, senseless, foolish.

baoic-chreidim, *m.*, credulity, superstition; infatuation; baoir-c., *id.*

baoic-chreidmheach, *a.*, superstitious, infatuated, indiscreet; baoir-c. *id.*

baoice, a bait. *See* baiteog.

baoice, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness; b. um, foolish affection for, softness towards.

baoic-ghein, *f.*, a tender offspring.

baoic-léim, -léime, -léimeanna, *f.*, a wild leap; a bound, a spring.

baoic-léimneach, -nighe, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.

baoic-mheallaim, *v. tr.*, I divert, keep at bay.

baoic-sceinm, *f.*, a wild leap, a dash.

baol, -aoil, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.

baof, *f.*, folly. *See* baoir.

baofrad, *g.* -aird and -frnta, *m.*, *al. g.* -aide, *f.*, folly, vanity, madness; "b. na mb.," "vanity of vanities"; b. do déanamh re, to boast of (*Donl.*).

baoth, -oithe, *a.*, foolish, vain, reckless; soft, weak, simple; *sm.* a fool.

baothacht, -a, *f.*, *folly, silliness, weakness*; baothamlacht, *id.*

baothaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vain or foolish person.

baothaireacht, -a, *f.*, vanity, silliness.

baoth-, baoith-, in *compds.*, foolish, tender, precipitate.

baothán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton; the groin. (*See* maothán).

baothánta, *a.*, foolish.

baothántacht, -a, *f.*, folly, foppery, *effeminacy, levity*, garrulity.

baoth-chainnt, *f.*, garrulity; foolish prating; baoth-glór, *id.*

baoth-chainnteach, *a.*, *garrulous, speaking* foolishly; baoth-glórach, *id.*

baoth-chaitheamh, *m.*, prodigality.

baoth-chaithmheach, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.

baoth-glóir, -e, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.

baothlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown.

baoth-lómach, *a.*, boorish, rustic; *sm.*, a boor.

baoth-lúbach, *a.*, of vain tricks.

baothrach, -aigh, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a miserable looking person; -chán, *id.* (*cf.* baothlach).

baothrorc, -ruirc, *m.*, folly, vanity (*H.*).

bapraip baptaim, a burlesque imitation of the words "ego te baptizo," used in baptism (*F. F. poet.*).

bar, bur, *pos. prn.*, *ecl.*, your (*pl.*); often *pron.* or and úr, *esp.* after a consonant.

bar. *See* bur.

bar, bar, said (he, *etc.*). *See* ar *defec. v.*

bara, the palm of the hand (*O'Br.*).

bara, *g. id. m.*, a barrow, truck, *etc.* *See* barra.

bara, inclination, intention; bí a b. fé, he intended to; tá a b. fúm, I intend to.

bárach, *m.*, *to-morrow*; i mbárach, to-morrow; ar maidin i mb., next morning; lá ar n-a b. (lá har n-a báireach, *Don.*), *on the morrow*; ar n-a b., on the morrow (*F. F.*); ó 'noidhe go dtí i mb., from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The nom. bárach is not used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is pron. mbáir *genly*, but mbárach is still heard in *N. Con.*); arbú i mbárach, the day after to-morrow; tá fairo an lae i mbáraigh ann, he is very tall.

baraogal, -e, *f.*, state of being on the point of, having the intention of doing a thing; tá na ba ag b. ar dul fa bháirc sin, the cows are on the point of going into that field, they are watching an opportunity of doing so (*By.*); *cf.* bara, inclination, and baradoid.

baraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. K.*).

baramail, -mla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, *opinion*, judgment, comparison; do réir baramla, according to opinion (*Kea.*); hope, expectation; sense, meaning: ca dtiocfad liom aon b. a baint as, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); baineadh b. ar mo fiubal, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).

baramlach, -aighe, *a.*, opinionated, presumptuous; conjectural.

baramlaim, *v. tr.*, I think, imagine; with go, I imagine that.

baránta (*also* barántas), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, *a warrant*; an b. atá aige, his authority (for a historical statement) (*F. F.*); ní b. inchreidte é, he is not a reliable authority (*F. F.*); a leader; b. buirne, a leader of a company; *cf.* barántar.

barántamail, -mla, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; ughdar b., a trustworthy author.

barántar, -air, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; leadership; a mock warrant generally written in poetry; b. cuardaighte, a search warrant; b. do déanamh ar cách, to give authority for every statement (*F. F.*); bréag gan b., a baseless falsehood; aga fealbuighadh é b. fleadha na mban, possessing it by right of female progeny (*F. F.*); i mb. torais na fluaigh, in chief command of the forces; *cf.* baránta.

baradoid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, state of being on the point of; tá an lá ag b. ar fliuchadh, the day is on the point of raining, is threatening to rain; táim ag b. le fada ar dul ann, I have been long watching an opportunity of going there; bí sé ar baradoibh an capaill do ceannach, he was on the point of *buying the horse*; tá an lampa ar baradoibh tuitim, the lamp is on the point of falling (*By.*); tá an bó ar baradoibh breith, the cow is on the eve of calving; *cf.* bara, inclination, *etc.*; *smt.* baradoil.

barartaigh, -e, showing an inclination to

do a thing; ag b. ar ruiroín d'ite, inclined to eat a little (*By.*); *cf.* barasgail, &c., bara, inclination, *etc.*

barbánta, *indec. a.*, rough, ill-mannered (*Inishm.*).

barbaraċ, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

barbaraċt, -a, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity cruelty; obscenity.

barbarda, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel; obscene; focal b., a coarse word; an nós b. úd, that barbarous custom (*F. F.*).

barbardaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barbarian.

barbardaċt, -a, *f.*, barbarity; roughness; severity of weather.

barbróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a barbery bush (*Eg.*); barbrúċ, *id.* (*Mand.*).

bárc, -áirc, *pl.* -árca and -áirc, *m.* (*smt. g.*, -áirce, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; iorr long, báirc, curaċáin, &c., counting ships, barks, skiffs, *etc.* (*F. F.*). *Lat.* barca which in turn may be of Celtic origin; *al.* barc.

bárcaċ, -aige, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al.* barcaċ.

bárcaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque; *al.* barcaċt.

bárc-bruigeanmar, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

bárd, -áird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, a bard; a scold; b. ir eadh í, she is a scold; b. luirge, daorbárd of 3rd degree; b. áine, faor-bárd of 8th degree; bó-b., faor-b. of the 7th degree.

bárd, -áird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*); *cf. Eng.* ward and bárda.

bárda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a garrison; b. láidir, a strong garrison; a warden.

bárdaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warden; b. teampaill, churchwarden.

bárdaċ, -aige, *a.*, bardic, poetic; scolding.

bárdaċt, -a, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*); *al.* bárdar, *m.*

bárdaċt, -a, *f.*, warding, guardianship; wardenship.

bárdaidheaċt, -a, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding; *al.* bárdaċt.

bárdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of guarding, acting as a sentinel.

bárdal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake, a mallard.

bárdamhail, -mhla, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

bárdar, -air, *m.*, bardism; a lampoon (*Eg.*); *al.* a corporation.

bárd-fcológ, -óige, *f.*, a rustic poet; a bardic attendant; *al.* bárd-f.

bárdúigim, -aċt, *v. tr.*, I ward, garrison.

barn-ghlaod, *m.*, a battle-shout (*G. D.*); *cf.* barn, a battle (*O'R.*).

bárr-, barra-, báirr-, top-, -headed, -topped; -haired; -tipped; over-; superficial, light, excellent.

bárr (barra), *g.*, báirr (and barra), *pl.* báirr, barraí, and -airdeaċa, *m.*, top; tip; an addition; beginning; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage, superiority; means; beirim b. ar A., I overcome A.; beirim b. filidheaċta ó A., I excel A. in poetry; ní'l aon níd dá bárr agat, you have gained nothing by it; de bárr claidim, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); cé dá b.? for what, why? (*Con.*); bainim b. de, I excel; de b. ar, in addition to, *al.* in preference to; cuirim b. ar, I add to; b. ar, excess over; rug ré bárr, he excelled; tar b., exceedingly; tar b. amaċ, completely; ar b. a-máin creaċa, all a-tremble; mar b. donair, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); le barra (=bárr) baoire, through excess of folly, through sheer folly (*id.*); le b. feirge cum, by dint of rage against; le b. fainne, through sheer avarice; le b. eagla, through sheer fear; le b. gaoire, through sheer cleverness; do chuir b. maire, who excelled in beauty (*Car.*); b. fcéime (b. fcéimhe), the crown of beauty, any crown; b. fcéimh an ghráid, the crown of love (*O'Doirnin*); rug sí b. fcéimh ó mhnáib léi (*M.* song); ní'l a b. fan tír, nothing to beat it in the country; b. áird, superiority, triumph; ag breith b. áird (g hard) ar a chéile, surpassing each other (*By.*); ag breith b. na h-áilne ó chéile, surpassing one another in beauty; cream, flower, choice, best of; surface, scum, corruption, ooze; the head, the hair of the head; b. na coirce (*Der.*), oat shells; b. áithe, kiln cast (*Sg. Oir.*); bun ir b. an fcéil, the whole or essence of the matter; ní'l bun ná b. leis, it has neither head nor tail; b. gaċ fcóla, extreme torture; b. síora ná, &c., a higher rent than, *etc.*; i mb. a anama, making his best effort (*N. Con.*); 'bfuil aon b. nuaidheaċta agat? have you any strange news? (*Inishm.*); i mbarra bláċ, in bloom; teaċ ċar n-a barra amaċ, a house bought out; a crop; barraí, crops, *al.* stalks, leaves, *etc.*, of crops appearing over the surface;

barraideadh, *id.*; de barraideadh a cor, on tiptoes; b. buadh, supremacy, victory (*Long*); b. buadha ir airdeoir ar an nGréig (to have) supremacy and right of tribute over Greece. b. briocáin, variety of potato-weed growing in mossy earth (*Ros.*); b. láin, full tide (*Con.*); barra caoire, *id.*, *al.* seaweed thrown up by tide; b. buabaill, a bugle-horn; b. cádha, drink made from fine husks of oats (brannadh), when boiled it is made into flummery; b. dealbha, a battlement, a battle-top, *al.* a rest.

barra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bar; a sand bar running into the sea; the bar, in *the legal sense*; b. agus binse, bar and bench; b. iarainn, an iron bar; a file or rasp (burra, *By.*); b. cuimilte, bara, barraire, *id.*

barra, *m.*, bar, hindrance; a turn for the worse; an dtáinig aon b. air? *did* he get any relapse? (*By.*); bain ré b. ar, he obstructed him, caused him delay.

bárra. *See under* báire.

barra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a barrow; b. láime, a hand-barrow; b. rotha, b. carnóige, a wheel-barrow; *al.* bara.

barra-baoir, *f.*, folly, levity; instability.

barra-baoireach, *a.*, foolish, light; unstable, in danger of toppling over (*Cm.*); *al.* barra-baoireach.

barra bruith, *m.*, pellicle, scarfskin; a film such as forms on boiled milk; froth; scum on a pool, *etc.*; profit, advantage; *al.* b.-bruach.

barra buadhach. *See* brabudhach.

barrach, -aig, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; práite barraig, a thread of tow; *corrupt matter in honeycombs*; b. lín, hards of flax, tow; b. duthcha, roots of grass growing on a sand-bank, used for scrubbing (*Don.*), b. duthach (*Boyce*).

barrach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moving bar of a roulette table (*D. M.*).

barra-cháirthe, *p.a.*, threadbare.

barrachar, -air, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus; supremacy, sway.

barra cinn óir, a goldfinch (*Don.*).

barrach méire, one arrogantly assuming mastery; tá ré 'na b. m. nach féidir cur ruar leis, he has assumed power so arrogantly that he is intolerable (*N. Y.*).

barra-chor, a kick (*Om.*). *See* bárr-chor.

barrachd, -a, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

barrachd, -a, *f.*, glue, solder, cement (*P. O'C.*); *al.* barail; *cf.* brachd.

barrachdamhail, -mhla, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.

barrad, *gs.* bárrtha, *m.*, act of overcoming, excelling; topping, clinching, a clinch; ní'l fear do bárrtha, &c., you have no superior, *etc.*; gan baoghal bárrtha, without danger of being surpassed.

barrad, -aird, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar. *See* barra.

barra-dóghaim, *v. tr.*, I burn the surface of, as land; I burn the growing crop; I singe.

barra-dóighte, *p.a.*, singed; having the hair, wool, burnt off, as an animal; having the crop or the surface burnt, as land.

barra-fhalla, *m.*, the angle between the top surface of the wall and roof.

barra-gabh, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

barraglách. *See* barrgalach.

barra-gob, *m.*, the end, beak or point.

barragóra, -e, *f.*, conceit.

barraire, *g. id.*, *m.*, an upstart, an arrogant or aspiring person; b. álainn, a queenly woman (*Don.*).

barraireacht, -a, *f.*, plenty, excess; "the palm," victory; rug ré b. ceoil uime, he excelled her in music; *al.* an estimate (*G. A.*).

barraille, bairille, bairille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a barrel; b. gunna, gun-barrel.

barraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I surpass, top, excel; *al.* bárraim.

barraim, -nadh, *v. tr.*, I clinch, as a nail, *etc.*; I blunt the edge of; I calm down (a person); I hinder, check, prevent.

barrainn, -e, *f.*, care, appreciation; exactness, tidiness; thrift, economy; cuir b. air sin, take care of that, value that; *al.* barraing.

barrainneach, *a.*, careful, accurate, tidy, thrifty; *ad.* exactly; ní'l a fhios agam b., I don't know exactly.

barra-liobar, *m.*, numbness of the fingers.

barramhail, -mhla, *a.*, *genteel, fine, gay*; genial, pleasant, decent, becoming; suitable, apt, as a saying; pádraig b., Patrick the gay.

barramótar, *m.*, wormwood (*By.*).

barramur, in *phr.* go mb. tú, I'll warrant you, I assure you (*Don.* folk-tale).

barrán, -áin, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, *etc.*) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; chuir ré b. iomnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); a lad, a youth.

bapránać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad, a youth; *smt.* uncomplimentary, a rake, a rogue (often bioránać which represents the sound in places; bapránać is the sound in parts of *North West Ker.*; *See* also *P. O. C.*; this is also the form *N. Y.* gives); cabair aire ouic féin, cáir iriġ le bapránać nár bain Dia ná duine riam ceapt de, take care, you are dealing with a rogue that neither God nor man could manage (*N. Y.*); from bapán; *cf.* gar, gc.

bapraoileać. *See* bapġalać.

bapraoir, -e, *f.*, phosphorescence, as from fish in water.

bárr-caol, -caoile, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

bárr-car, -cáire, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

bárr-cor, -oire, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; buail ré b. orm, he kicked me; buail ré b. rúm, he tripped me up (*Mon., etc.*).

barróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled; a pannier with collapsible bottom; also párróg, barróg (*Eg.*).

bárr-dorar, *m.*, the top lintel of a door; *cf.* forrdorar, fárrdorar.

bárr-faobar, -air, *m.*, edge on the tip of a scythe, *etc.*

bárr-fód, *m.*, the top sod.

bárr-fuiġleać. *See* bapġalać.

barrġail, -e, *f.*, refuse; inferior stuff; corn mixed with chaff; barr-fuiġeall, *id.* *See* bapġalać.

barrġalać, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, "tops," "shorts," loppings; grain refuse (chaff, *etc.*); tree-, hedge-loppings; *pron* and *smt.* written barr-fuiġleać; *al.* barrġail.

bárr-glar, *a.*, green-topped, as land, *etc.*

bárr-glór, -óir, *m.*, vociferation, empty noise.

bárr-glórać, -aiġe, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced.

bárr-laochar, *m.*, championship.

bárr-lúb, *f.*, a pincers used in ringing pigs.

bárr-máirce, *f.*, a cornice.

bárr-múinte, *a.*, unmannerly (*Om.*).

barróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; defective accentuation, hence the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*; b. ceangan, a lisp; a difficulty, a fix; ceangal (gheim) barróige, a tourniquet, a knot made by twisting the binding rope by leverage to get additional pressure; lom barróige, a close embrace; *dim.* barróigín; rug ré b. orm, he slightly gripped me; a child's grip.

barróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a breaking white-crested wave (*Ros.*); corn just above ground (*Om.*).

barróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel; b. ruaid, poppy; *dim.* -óigín.

barróg, -óige, *f.*, sack-cloth made of tow-yarn (*P. O'C.*).

barróġaim, -aid, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

bárr-scoć, *f.*, a wreath, a garland.

bárr-slat, *f.*, a chief.

barrta, bárrta, *p. a.*, hindered, *etc.* *See* barraim.

bárr-tair, *a.*, of mild and kindly soil, *etc.* (*H.*).

bárr-tiuġ, *a.*, of thick-set hair.

bárr-tuiteadh, -tid, -ti, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; do baineadh b. ar, fuair ré b., he slipped, he stumbled; *al.* barra-tuirle.

bárr-ualać, *m.*, the part of a load (straw, hay, seaweed, *etc.*) piled on top of a cliabh (basket) or cart.

barruiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check; *al.* barraim.

barruiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I surpass, excel; *al.* bárruiġim, barraim.

bárr-úr, *a.*, fresh, green-topped.

bárċainn, -anna, *f.*, a check, a halt, defect, injury; damage; charge, care, responsibility; ní béid mé faoi do b. feartа, I will not be in your charge henceforth (*Ros.*); ní orm-sa atá b. na seanmná, the old woman is not in my charge (*ib.*); tá b. mór air, he has great responsibility (*ib.*); *al.* bárċan.

barún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron; baraibun, *poet.*

barúntacht, -a, *f.*, a barony; *al.* barúnacht.

bar, *g.* baire, *pl.* bara (bor), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; claw of bird; *smt.* hoof; *as measure*, one third of a foot; handbreadth; blade of oar, hurley, or anchor; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bara, by my hand, on my word; ghealadh (nó bualadh) bar, wringing of hands through grief; barra baire, a field game played by boys; camán baire, hurley with a wide blade; b. búird, the flat part or "leaf" of a table, billeog búird, *id.*; b. ar do béal,

hold your tongue; leaċ-uaiṁín na baire, a little while; a handful; b. áiṅsio, a handful of money; cíṙce baire, a small cake, *gnly.* kneaded in the palm; lán mo baire, my palmful, a little, with neg. nothing.

bar, -a, *m.*, bass *in music*; bar-ċṁón, b.-ċṁónán, *id.*; *al.* the drone of a bagpipe (*P. O'C.*); *al.* b.-bómo.

bár, -áir, *pl. id.* and bára, *m.*, death; go bár, till death; ó aoir go b., during all one's life; b. d'faġáil, to die; ruair ré b., he died; ar do b., as if your life depended on it; i mbeċt báir, le h-uċt báir, ar buille báir, i n-urdaċc báir, at the point of death; b. d'imirc ar, to put to death; i ngnuair báir, in the danger of death; a bí le b., who was near death (*Or.*); ċuaid mé in mo b., I went in the way of my death (*Don.*); b. doṙċa, a bat (the animal); *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person, *dim.*, báirín and bárán, *id.*

bára, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -aí, *m.*, a base; a basis.

baraḋaeir, -aeṙa, -aeiri, *m.*, a go-between, a matchmaker (*By.*); from *ambassador.*

bárḋán, *m.*, a feeble person.

barailiṙc, *m.*, a basilisk.

báraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

báraire, *g id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an executioner.

báraṁail, -mla, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

báraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bar-buailim, -alaḋ, *v. tr*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bar-bualaḋ, -ailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; grief, lamentation.

barca, the crown of the head; mo hata ar mo b. ráiṙcte, my hat pressed on my crown (*Om. song.*); (*cf.* boṙca and use of cár).

barcaḋ, -cta, -caiċe, *pl.* -aiḋeaca, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; barcaḋ 'gur leonaḋ orc, a severe hurt and a sprain to you; an unforeseen and damaging obstruction encountered in *mowing, reaping, walking, etc.*, as stones, rain, *etc.*; do buail b. umam, I met with a damaging obstruction; b. reacta, *severe injury, destruction*; applied to a drenching from rain (*Ros.*).

barcaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, severely wounding; buille b., a severely wounding blow.

barcaim, -aḋ, *v. t.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; severely beat.

barcaiċe, *p. a.*, severely injured, as by wounding; drenched; aigne b., wounded mind.

barcaod, -aeid, -aodaí, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; b. riġce, a closely-woven basket; b. ruinneoġaċ, an open-woven basket; barcaid and barcáid, *f.* (*Don.*); barcaeid (*Eg.*).

barcarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering; barcaire, *id.*

bar-ċrann, *m.*, a door-knocker.

barcuiġċe, *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded; *al.* barcta, -aiċe; ní'l ré barcta, it is not too bad (*Inishm.*).

barġail, -e, *f.*, pawing with the hands; slow dipping of oars in the water.

bar-ġeal, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Long.*).

bar-ġreadaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain.

bar-laċtaċ, *f.*, act of wringing the hands.

barlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a handful, an armful; b. uirce, a handful of water; *al.* bairleaċ.

bar-leaṫan, -leiṫne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar, *etc.*); *in middle Irish*, broad-flanked or broad-hoofed (of horses).

barlóg. *See* baċlóg.

bar-luaċ, *a.*, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bárṁar, -air, *m.*, *mortal, perishable.*

bárṁaraċt, -a, *f.*, *mortality*, perishableness.

barmar, -air, *m.*, *cholera morbus*, discharge up and down (*P. O'C.*). *See* marmar.

baróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand; a ripple on the *sea* (*McK.*); a palmful of anything, even of water; cuir b. ar d'aġaiḋ ir bí as teaċt, splash a palmful of water on your face and come along; *al.* bairneog, boirneog.

barraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fencer.

barrairt, -e, *f.*, trepidation, nervousness, stupefaction in presence of a calamity; ċáinig b. orm nuair ċuir an leanb ran teine, I became stupefied when the child fell into the fire (*Ros.*); b. ċreaċa, nervous emotion (*Don.*).

barrar, -air, *m.*, shame, confusion (*P. O'C.*).

bárta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice; *also* waste; as dul i b., going to waste (*A.*).

bartallach, -aighe, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bartaire, -airi, *m.*, a bastard; clann bartaire, bastard children (*F. F.*).

bárr-chóta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waistcoat; *al.*, bárr-chóc.

bartún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whip, *etc.* made of green rushes; a kind of fish; a poltroon; a bounder; a blockhead; *al.* barún.

bartúnacht, -air, *m.*, poltroonery; stupidity; -ntaidheacht, -únacht, *id.*

báthadh, -ughte, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.

báthaighim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I put to death; I destroy; do bháthaigh rinn, which has been our ruin; *intr.*, I die; *al.* báthaim.

báthaighte, *p. a.*, killed; dead.

bata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stick; a timber, a baton, a handle; b. eascair, a boat pole; b. buaic, the ridge board in roofing; b. corrach, a see-saw; b. crochta, the stick from which the pot-rack hangs; b. crom (tighe) the ridge beam in roofing; b. fraighm, the collar-brace in roofing; in many such compounds maide is also used for bata; staff (of office); b. na bachaille, crozier (*Rg.*); bata bhollaigh, wooden cross bars to a door (*ib.*); b. corrabla, *sl.* for a bottle of spirits (*S. N.*); b. chroise, a crutch; beirim b. agus bóthar don chapall, I make the horse go with speed; b. fámha, b. iomartha, an oar; beirim b. do, beirim faobhar b. do, I beat, chastise; *gs.* as *a.*, wooden; capall b., a wooden horse, a clothes-horse; rál b., a wooden heel. *See* maide.

báthadh, *g.* báithte, *m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; elision; destruction; quenching; overpowering; *al.* báthadh.

bataillean, *g. id.*, *f.*, a company, a battalion.

bataille, a battle (*poet.*).

batailtean, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a bundle (of straw, *etc.*); b. féin, a bundle of hay (*Don.*), corresponding to gabáil féin (*M.*); *al.* bataill, bataol and bataoil.

báthaim. *See* báthaim.

bataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.

bataireacht, -a, *f.*, cudgelling.

bathais, *g.* baiste (-iste), *f.*, baptism; Eoin Baiste, John the Baptist; *nom.* form now in use except as bathas, baitheas, the crown of the head.

bathlach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a hovel; b. tighe, b. chruiche, *etc.*, an ill-constructed building, rick, *etc.*; *al.* bachlóg (*By.*).

bathlach, -aighe, *f.*, act of terrorising, behaving tyrannically; rinne sé b. ar mhuintir Orba, he terrorised them beyond measure (*Ros.*); bí sé ag béicis ir ag bathlaigh, he kept shouting and acting the tyrant (*ib.*).

bathlang, -ainge, *f.*, loss, damage; *al.* machlang.

báthla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spade-cut sod to mark a furrow on lea; bálta, *id.* (*W. K.* leabh); *al.* a large misshapen foot (báthlach and báthlóg, *id.*).

bachlach, -aigh, *m.*, a rustic, a churl; -achán, a stripling; *orig.* bachlach, a shepherd.

báthlach, -aigh, *m.*, an awkward person, an idler, a fop; as *a.*, clumsy; *al.* bálach, báltach.

bathnach, -aighe, *f.*, in *phr.* tá sé 'na bathnaigh, it is raining hard.

bathnáil, -ála, *f.*, a beating; a row; *whence* -álta, battered.

bathnálaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ghte, *m.*, a cudgeller.

bathnam, -aim, *m.*, an aquatic plant the bitter juice of whose roots is used medicinally (*Boyce*). *See* rot-.

-bé, -ba, *affix*, cut, *old vl.* of beanaim; aithbe, ebb; tuba, blemish; roba, an attack; oíbe, refusal, *etc.*; cuma, a shape; eibe, a notch; cuba, disease in horses; fiodhba, a billhook, *etc.*

bé, pres. subj., 3rd s. of atáim (*early*), gonc gan fál ir é ar fhighidh, dá mbé plán ní faoilfhidheadh, an unfenced field by the roadside, though safe, will not be thought so.

bé. *See under* bú.

bé for cibé.

bé, *g. id.* and -ithe, *pl.* -éithe, *f.*, a maid, a woman; a wife; a fairy; one of the Muses; na naoi mbéithe, the nine Muses; béithe balbha, fortune-tellers pretending to be dumb (*C. M.*); gealbé, *etc.*, a bright maid, kenning for beannacht, a blessing; common in names of fairy-women, *etc.*: bé néid, wife of the god of war, béibhionn, bé coille, bé tuinne, *etc.*; bé cánna, a strumpet; b. luighe, a distaff woman; bé loirte, a kneader; bé loimithe, a churnwife; *al.* béithe.

b'é, b'éidh, perchance, *prob. abbrev.* of b'fhéidir.

béabhar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, beaver; felt; a hat.

beach, *m.*, a mushroom; beachán, -áin, *m.*, *id.*

beaċ, -eiċe, *pl.* beaċa, beaċain, and beiċ, *f.*, a bee; mo ċnuaṗ beiċe, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a *term of endearment—Fer.*); b. ġabaiṗ, common hover fly, *al.* a wasp; b. capaill, a wasp, a horse fly; buzz, *e. g.*, b. na ṫuiṁní, the hum of the spinning wheels (*N. Con.*); (the *pl.* beiċ is found in *F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* is beaċa); *al.* beaṫ (*Early Ir.*) and meaċ; beaċóg, beaṫóg, *id.*

beaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of, or pertaining to bees.

beaċaiṫe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antr.*).

beaċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.

beacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mushroom; b. beaṁaiġ, b. beaṁaċ (*Don.*).

béacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*); na béacáin, the clouds.

beaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp; b. capaill, a horse-fly.

beaċántа, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful, vigorous in onset.

beaċlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an apiary; beaċ-aṁc, beaċ-ṫíon, *id.*

beaċlannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in bee-hives, stored with honey.

beaċ-luṗ, *m.*, a bee-plant; *al.* a decoction of herbs for attracting bees (*Antr.*).

beaċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; b. ċapaill, a wasp; b., usual word for bee in *Don.*; *al.* beaṫóg.

beaċt, -a, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; fact, what happened, the truth; aṗ b., true, straight, regular.

beaċt, -eaċta, *a.*, round, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; regular; go b., perfectly, entirely, for ever.

beaċta, *m.*, a turf bank; *prop.* baċta.

beaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, regular, round, circular, globular.

beaċtaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a critic; -taiṁe, *id.*

beaċtaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; bain mé b. aṗ, I criticised it (*Tory*).

beaċtamail, -amla, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.

beaċtuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I perceive; also beaċtaim, -aṫ.

béaṫ, *m.*, a deed; crime, injury; sorrow, ill tidings or doings; imiṁ b. aṗ, I do an injury to; móṗ an b., great the loss.

beaṫaiṫe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, fond of delicacies; sensual, fastidious, saucy, dapper; airling b., a fleeting dream (*Der.*); an ṗaoġal b., the wicked world; *al. Mid. Ir.*, beaṫ, beaṫaċ; beaṫamail, *id.*

beaṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a flatterer; a lover of dainties; a sensual person; *also* a goose (child language).

beaṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness; sensuality; sauciness; impertinence; b. ġall, English uppishness; beaṫamlaċt, *id.*

béaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator; calumny; *al.* bíoṫán, biaiṫeán. *See* béaṫ.

béaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous, calamitous; *al.* bíoṫánaċ, biaiṫeánaċ.

béaṫġaṫ. *See* bíoṫġaṫ.

béaṫ-ġníomaċ, *a.*, evil, injurious (*Guy*).

béaṫ-mharbaṫ, *m.*, injurious insult.

beag, *gsf.* biġe, *comp.* luġa, *a.*, little, small, tiny, few; minor, in place names; ir b. oṁ é, I despise him; ir b. liom é, I think it too small; ir b. liom, ɔc., I do *not stick at, etc.*; b. naċ, almost; ir b. ṫuine, aoinne, ɔc., few persons, *etc.*; ba b. má bí aoinne, ɔc., there was scarcely anyone, *etc.*; ní b. ṫam . . . gan, ɔc., is it not enough that I should . . . not to add, *etc.*; ir b. ná go mbáṫfaiṁ ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; ir b. ná gur ċuireas, I almost fell; tá an ṗeaṁċain b. ir ṫo beiṫ réiṫ, the rain is almost over; ní b. liom S. ag ṗreagṁa, ɔc., I think it sufficient that S. replying, *etc.* (*F. F.*); anoir b., just now, a moment ago; ní b. ṗin, enough! that is all, I have enough; ir b. má, scarcely, hardly; beag is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óg: ṫomáṗ b. often signifies Thomas the younger; tá ṗé b. go leoṁ agat, ɔc., it is the least you may do, *etc.*; ca b. ṫuic airgead ṫo beiṫ agat? is it not enough for you to have money? the nearest to the present time, of days, festivals, *etc.*; an luan beag ṗo, this last Monday; as *subs.* little; ir b. a ċuiṁneaṫ im ċoinnib é, very little would set him against me; tabair ṫam a b. nó a móṁ ṫe, give me little or much of it; ir b. an ṗcéal é, it is little matter for regret; ir b. an ṗcéal ċú, few will be sorry for or sympathise with you (in what happened to you); ní b. liom, I have had enough; ní b. liom ṫe, I have had enough of it or of him; ní b. liom a luaiṫe a ċíṗeaṫ

ó, I am in no hurry to see him; ní b. liom is *pron.* ní be' liom (*M.*); ní b. dom de, I have had enough of it: few; le bliadanta beag anuas, for a few years past (*Inishm.*); late: tráthnóna b., in the late evening (*Don.*); an neoin b., *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* tráthnóna mór-luath, in the early evening; tá tú b., your visit is short (*Inishm.*); *sm. pl.* beagsanna; nothing, none (with *neg.*); gan a b. de, without any of it; gan a b. nó a mhór de, without much or little of it; is mór iad na beagsanna i bhroclain a chéile, many a little makes a muckle.

beagán, -áin, *m.*, a little; few; followed by gen., takes de with poss. pron.; fíor-b., very little, very few; b. buíone, a small force; bíonn blas ar an mb., a little is tasty (or appreciated); *dim.* -áinín.

beagán (or beadán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sting; b. do'n bás an ghrádh, love is a sting till death (*Der.* and *Om.*).

beag-céillidhe, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

beag-chroidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.

beag-eaglach, -aighe, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

beag-mhaith, *m.*, a useless person; a useless thing.

beaghach, *ad.*, almost, nearly; b. ithte, nearly all eaten.

beag-náire, *f.*, shamelessness.

beag-níth, *m.*, a little thing; nothing; used like neimhníth; neinim b. de, I despise him, I make little of it.

beag-fhaoghlach, *a.*, short-lived.

beag-thairbheach, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

beag-thuigse, *g. id.*, *f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

beag-uchtach, *m.* and *f.*, timidity; want of courage; discouragement.

beaguighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I diminish, lessen.

beainnín, *m.*, the tap of a cream vessel, *etc.*, through which the impoverished milk is withdrawn (*Cm.*).

beainní, in *phr.* ag caitheamh b. ar, fault finding; censuring; from *verdict.*

béal, *g.* béil, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the mouth, the lips, a lip; b. íochtair, lower lip; b. uachtair, upper lip; edge (of cutting instrument, *etc.*); b. claidhimh, sword-edge; b. binne, cliff edge: entrance, opening, orifice; b. na huaighe, the (mouth of the) grave; b. na fairrge, the open sea; b. gunna, mouth of gun; b. hata, opening of hat for the head; bainistighe i mb. an mhála, economy begins at the top of the bag (when full); beginning; a (or ar) b. maidne, first thing in the morning; b. an ghéarrtha, the first incision in ploughing, *fig.*, starting point; front; i mb. a mhaitheasa, at the beginning of his usefulness; b. an tighe, house front space; i mb. an dorais againn, right at our door, (living) opposite or near us, *fig.*, approaching us; i mb. báire, in the goal; i mb. na stoirme, fronting the storm; as teacht i mb. an chnuic, breasting the hill; cuir b. dearg ar an dteinidh, brighten up the fire; b. an chluaisg, army or battle front, *al.* public criticism or comment (b. na nuadhaine, *id.*); i mb. an chluaisg, in the public eye; the cut end of a ridge, rick, *etc.*, b. gearrtha, *id.*; talk, speech; b. bán, soft or blandishing language; tá b. bán go leor aige, he has plenty of "soft soap"; b. bocht, "the poor mouth," continual grumbling; ní facha mé riamh tú acht b. bocht agat, whenever I see you you are down in the mouth; droch-béal, a shrewish, evil or fascinating way of speaking; tá d.-b. air, he has a shrewish (*etc.*) way of speaking; b. mo múinte, my mentor or forewarner; *simil.* m'oide múinte; inghean béil a múinte, his girl informant; b. 'na chómhnaidhe, restrained speech or speaker; b. gan scoth (scáth *U.*), a blab, a tactless speaker; b. gan fargaidh (*Con.*) *id.*; appetite; níor fiarruigh sí díom an raibh b. orm, she did not ask me if I were hungry; i mb., in the beginning, in the front of; le b., on the point of; le b. bainte, ready for cutting; le béalaibh báis, at the point of death; ar béalaibh, in front of, opposite, in precedence of, tagaim ar -laibh, I come in front, take precedence of; *opp.* to ar chúlaibh; ó bhéalaibh, by word of mouth; ó b. go b., bandied or passed from mouth to mouth; éiteadh ó b. go b. eatorra, lies bandied about by them; as labairt ar b. a chéile, speaking with one voice, preconcertedly; cuibhán le n-a b., or, leis an mb. aige, he.. foaming at the mouth; é ag dul i gceadh 'na b., he.. playing toady to him, playing up to him: dubairt sé le m' b. é., he said it to my very face; chuir sé ar a b. (is ar a aghaidh), he fell flat on his face; ar a b. sé, face down;

b. a ċinn roimir, straight on, head foremost, headlong; i mb. a ċinn, *id.*; b. na gcláir, *ad.* completely, absolutely, *al.* suddenly; b. i n-áirde, mouth up, *al.* wide open (*esp.* as a gate); b. na fírinne, a mason's plumb; b. mór, gunwale (*Antr.*); b. rcair, interval between two fishing nets joined together; a béil na realgaire, O maid of the delightful lips; entrance, river-mouth, *etc.*, common in place names; *e.g.* b. Feirrce, Belfast; b. Inse, whence Valentia, *lit.* approach to the island; b. Áta na Muice, Swinford, *lit.* ford-approach; *ds.* beol, *smt. nom.*; *g.s.*, *al.* beoil, *pl.* beola, beoil, common in *poet.*; a labarta beoil, her words.

béal-, béil-, in *compds.*, -mouthed, -lipped, -faced, first; *al.* beol-, beoil-; beol-tair, soft-lipped; béil-mílir, sweet-lipped; beoil-ċlirce, witty.

bealach, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -(t)aiġe, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an old or disused road; an inlet; a passage; ar a b., on his way; ar an mb., amiss, wrong; b. mór, high-road; rág an b., clear the way; ar aon b., of the same way of thinking; deirim bealaiġe air, I trample on, make a breach in. b. has a wider signification than bóthar; bíonn rconnra le bóthar, a bóthar has fences, a bealach need not have; bealach is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: b. an Doirín, Ballaghaderreen; b. Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an b. mór, a road across Bere Island; *pl.* manners.

bealach, -aiġe, *a.*, blubber-lipped.

bealad, -aid and -lta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing; gravy; tom do arán ins an b., dip your bread in the gravy (*Arm., etc.*).

bealaide, *al.* bealaide hó in *phr.* ruair ré an b. hó ir an bóthar amach, he was summarily dismissed; *cf.* tally ho! (*By.*).

bealaireacht, -a, *f.*, tradition (*Luc. Fid.*).

bealáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, the drink (of which buyer and seller partake) that crowns a bargain at fairs (*Mayo*); *cf.* bailage.

bealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

bealartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an idle prater (*Don.*).

bealbach, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a bridle bit; *al.* béalmhach.

béal-bán, *a.*, white-mouthed.

bealbán ruad, a kind of hawk.

béal-ċaintreach, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-ċeathramha, *f.*, first quarter of the moon.

béal-ċrábadh, -aid, *m.*, hypocrisy.

béal-ċráibtheach, -ċiġe, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-flíuch, *a.*, wet-mouthed, drizzling, of the weather.

béal-fothagadh, -aid, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalgach, -aiġe, *a.*, prating, babbling, deceitful, illusive.

béalgadh, *m.*, act of luring.

béal-ġáireach, -riġe, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical.

béal-ġob, *m.*, mouth (*poet.*).

béal-ġrádh, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

beallaire, *m.*, the shrub broom (*Antr.*); *cf. French* balai.

béal-láidir, *a.*, given to strong language.

béalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite; a little mouth; a small opening; a narrow entrance.

béal-oideas, -ois, *m.*, tradition; folk-lore; oral instruction.

béal-páirteach, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious.

béal-rcaloilte, *a.*, open-mouthed; talking over-freely; having the mouth ripped open; revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteach, *a.* *See* béal-rcaoilte.

bealtaine, *g. id.*, *f.* (*oft.* pron. bealtiine), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá b., the first day of May; mí na b., the month of May; oíche b., May eve; Sean-b., "Old May," the month beginning about the 11th of May (Old Style); idir dá teine (uirce) lae b., in a dilemma, from the practice of driving cattle between two fires with a view to their preservation; dos b., May bush; crann b., May-pole or tree; in *Om., etc.*, béaltaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, beáltaine; b. and Samain were the leading terminal dates of the civil year. *See under* Samain.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealuġadh, -uiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

béaluġadh, -uiġte, *m.*, act of speaking about.

béaluiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I speak of, gossip about, often with air, ni'l duine ra ráinróirte ná go mbíonn rí as béaluġadh air, there is no one in the

parish about whom she does not gossip; níor mait liom mé béaluġaḋ eatorra, I should not like to be the subject of their gossip.

beáluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

beáluiġte, *p. a.*, oily, spruce; greasy; sticky.

beáluiġteacht, -a, *f.*, state of being greasy; grease (*Inishm.*).

béama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a beam for weighing; a beam, as of wood.

béamnach, -aiġe, *a.*, scarred; *al.* béimneach.

bean, *g.* mná, *d.* mnaoi, *n. pl.* mná, *gpl.* ban, *dpl.* mnáib, *f.*, a woman, a wife; one (of women); a b., woman (a familiar apostrophe in conversation); b. Sean Uí Ceallaiġ, Mrs. John O'Kelly; Máire an Cheallaiġ, Mary, wife of Mr. O'Kelly; b. tiġe, woman of the house, housewife; b. an tiġe, the mistress (*gs.* and *ds. smt. id.*); bean óg, a young lady; b. uasal, a lady, a gentlewoman; b. pósta, married woman; b. nua-pósta, newly-married woman; b. aontuma, a single woman; b. naġalta, a nun; b. cinnid, female relative; b. ġaoil, *id.* b. fogus-ġaoil, a near female relative; b. mic, a daughter-in-law; b. luiġe, a mistress; b. iomda, concubine; b. coitcheann, a street-woman; b. coimheadta, a waiting-woman, a lady's companion, a chaperon; b. coimheach, b. coimhleachta, *id.*; b. caointe, woman-mourner or keener; b. cáinte, woman satirist; b. cheangail, woman-binder (of corn-sheaves); b. síde, fairy woman, banshee (síd-bean, *id.*); b. feasa, fortune-teller; b. mior bainne, dairy-maid (*S. C.*); b. (t)siubail, a strolling woman, a beggarwoman, a *shuler*; b. reolta, woman in child-birth; b. ġlúine, a midwife (*Don.*), b. tuirmide, b. cabarta, b. conganta (*al.* female assistant) *id.*; b. cíoċ, a wet nurse; b. na n-ub, the egg-woman; *dims.* beainín, binín; ban-, bain- in *compds.*; *gs.* used as *a.*, file mná, poetess, a scold. *See* mná.

beanaim, I cut, *etc.*; do bean bruide meanman ann, he became excited (*S. N.*); b. fáinne im timcheall, I make a ring round me; I strike; b. béim scéithe, I strike my shield; b. fá, I meddle with (*S. N.*); b. béim air, I strike at, strike. *See* bainim and *cf.* buaimim.

beanbach, -aiġe, *a.*, wrathful; deliberate; premeditated; tar coil beanbaiġ, with your deliberate consent (*McK.*); (*cf.* binb ?).

beanġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch; a bracket; a scion, a graff, the blade of a fork; b. luibe, a herb bud; b. laochaḋ, branch of heroic stem (*O'Ra.*); beanglán (*Don.*); bruonglán (*Wallace*), beadoglán.

beanġánach, -aiġe, *a.*, having branches; forked.

beann, *gs.* beinne, binne, beanna; *ds.* beinn, binn; *pl.* beanna; *f. old neut.*, a point, a peak; a mountain peak; a headland; a cliff; a pinnacle; a crest; a top; tip, peak or skirt of a garment; b. a ġúna ar baile ar a cinn, her dress drawn over her head; a lap; im' beinn, on my lap; a corner; ceithre beanna an tiġe, the four corners of the house; a gable, *al.* a spire, a steeple; ní fair go binn, the test of a mason is the gable; clár binne, barge-board; a mast-peak, a wing, a branch, an arm, a bracket; ġac b. de'n chrann, every arm of the tree; b. chroise, arm of cross; b. dá cablach, a wing of his fleet; b. cluiġ, clock hand; a prong; píce dá mb. (trí mb.), a two- (three-) pronged fork; a goblet, a horn, *fig.* a long ear; péire beann, a pair of long ears; b. buabaill (*al.* buadalach), a bugle-horn; beanna a cinn, his horns (of jealousy, *poet.*); a couplet, a stanza; leaṫ-bheann, a line; the full complement of cattle to stock a farm, agistment; bárr binne, a privileged beast over and above the agistment, *fig.* ní b. b. ar Éirinn finne, we are not privileged persons in Ireland; báirr-b., excess stock; care, regard, respect; ní'l aon b. agam air, I care not about, ignore, dislike or am independent of you; is fuarac mo binn air, I care little about you, I am not dependent at all on you; is mire beag-bheann air, *id.*; common in place names; b. ġulban, Bengulbin; beanna beola, the Twelve Pins; b. éadair, Howth; *al.* binn, beinn, béinn (cliff, *Antr.*); corrán Béinne, Horn Head.

beann- (beanna-), in *compds.*, peaked, horned, gabled, pinnacled, *e.g.*, beanna-bhoġ, gabled mansion; beanna-choc, peaked hill; beanna-fhoc, a buck (deer).

beannach, -aiġe, *a.*, horned, forked; *cornered*; gabled; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Trí-bheannach = Trinacria (Sicily); skipping, prancing, nimble; capall b., a prancing horse;

standing out to the vision, distinct; fiaḋ b., a deer, a stag; tigeaṁna b. buaċaċ, a gay flaunting lord (*Car.*).

beannaċaḋ, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *e.g.*, Dia d'á beannaċaḋ, God bless him, it.

beannaċaiṁ, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables, pinnacled.

beannaċt, *g.* -a, and -an, *ds.* -ain, *pl.* -taí, *f.*, a blessing; b. leat, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul; b. Dé le hanam Póil, God rest Paul's soul (said when passing between a patient and the fire to avoid taking the disease) (*Tuam*).

beannaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blessing, bestowing benedictions; go buiḋeaċ b., thankful and bestowing benedictions; blessed; *al.* beannaċtnaċ.

beannaċtaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of blessing, praying for; ag b. liom, praying for me, blessing me.

beann-ċoṁaṁ, *m.*, conical cap of round tower or steeple; *a.*, beann-ċoṁaċ (*Contr.*).

beann-ċoṁaċ, *a.*, billowy.

beann-ċruit, *f.*, a harp; *al.* meann-ċ.

beannlomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large branching mass of tree, rock, *etc.*; *cf.* beann lom cuail cnáiṁ, a pinnacled heap of bones (*Contr.*).

beann ṁeaṁ, *f.*, henbane; fuġ na binne *mine*, extract of henbane; *al.* minṁeaṁ.

beannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak; *al.* beannán.

beannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a step, a bounce; gaċ b. aige ar a ċabaiṫ, he bouncing vigorously; *cf.* bonnóg.

beannógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).

beannógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bouncing, stepping vigorously.

beannuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting, salutation.

beannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with do, I salute; I settle down to a holy life in a place (1), I live and bless in; Caimín naoṁċa do beannuiġ i nInis Cealltraċ, St. Caimin who lived and blessed in Inis Cealltrach; b. uaim é, I wish him well, at a distance; (*cf.* use of *Lat.* laudo); b. isteaċ, I enter; beannuiġ ré isteaċ ċuġainn, he entered our room.

beannuiġte, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

beannuiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; blessedness.

beannuiġteoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, one who blesses.

béar, *g.* béir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; *fig.* a tyrant, an invader, a foreigner; *al. f.*

beara, *g. id.*, *m.*, a judge.

bearaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer; *pl. al.* -aiġ (*m.*).

bearaċt, -a, *f.*, judgment.

bearáu. *See* baiṁéau.

bearaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a prober, one who probes for bog-wood by means of an iron bar or spike with a wooden handle, the prober having stuck the bar into the bog applies his teeth to the timber handle to detect the bog-wood.

bearbaim, I boil, seethe; I smelt. *See* beirbiġim.

bearbóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

bearbóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

béarnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).

bearġaċt, -a, *f.*, diligence (*Eg., O'B.*).

bearġuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I excite, I incite; é bearġuġaḋ (ruar) ċum uilc, to incite him to evil (*By.*).

béarla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, language, speech, dialect; the English language; b. féine, the dialect of old Irish law tracts; b. teibiṫe, "culled, excised or selected language," an old Irish dialect ("of the physicians," *Eg.*); b. eadarscartha, "the parted language," an old dialect of Irish; b. Ċríosṫ, Latin; b. briste, broken English, *al.* poorly written Irish (*Br.*); buiḋean an B., the Englishry.

béarlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, talking English; voluble.

béarlaċar, -air, *m.*, an Anglicism (*recent*).

béarlagar, *m.*, a dialect, a jargon; b. na saor, masons' jargon.

béarlaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, elegant of speech; grandiloquent.

béarlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a speaker of English.

béarlóireaċt, -a, *f.*, speaking English (*By.*).

bearna, -nan, *pl.* -naí, *al.* -naċa, *f.*, a gap; a breach, a chasm; a defile; a slash (in dress); b. baoġail, gap of danger; ní baineann an diabal an b. díoṫ, you beat the devil; b. tuscaileaċ, a cart gap; b. singil, a single stone gap as opp. to b. dúbalta in which the stones are laid in double rows; b. maol, a gap not closed up to the usual height (3½ or 4 feet); b. an ċuirċuim, the custom gap for fairs or markets; b

ʒiṁṁṡiaiḋ, a hare-lip (*Don.*); b. ṁíl, *id.*; b. d'orcailt do ḋuine, to relieve one, get one out of a fix; iarraim ar Día b. d'orcailt duit, I pray God to get you out of your fix; i mbeárnain, in a gap, in defending a position in battle; brúrim b. rómam, I force my way; b. réiḋ, an easy work; common in place-names, as b. Gaoiḋe, *etc.*; *smt.* beárn (*Don.*); béarnair (*Rath.*), beárnar, *id.*

beánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, gapped; hacked; slashed (as a dress); with gapped teeth.

beárnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; a b. úḃaill, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*); hacking; b. ball, hacking of limbs.

beárnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I broach, as a cask of liquor; tá an barrail ro á beárnaḋ, the barrel is being tapped; I bite; *al.* beárnuiʒim.

beárnán, -áin, *m.*, a little gap; anything gapped or indented; b. Pádraiʒ, a name for St. Patrick's bell (*B. C. C.*); b. beárnaċ, dandelion; b. mac, regia; b. briʒde, juniper; b. laċan, bog- or buck-bean.

beárnaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abusive, satirical person; *also* a bare, closely-cropped person or beast; b. duine, a scold; b. ʒamna, a calf with but little hair, *etc.*; a fruit, *etc.*, pecked or gnawed; a potato cut in digging (*Cm.*); *al.* beárnaċán.

beárnacóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a tooth.

beárnaḋ, -árnċa, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; act of abusing, lampooning; a scolding; hair of head; b. puilt, tonsure, b., *id.*; carad aʒur b., twisting and quibbling; rcian beárnċa, a razor; i n-aoir beárnċa, at the age to shave; fear beárnċa, a barber; b. caorać, fleecy clouds, portending rain; b. an doimiṁ, *id.*; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

beárnaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a shearer; a hair clipper; a cow that eats the hair of her tail or of other cows' tails (*Don.*); a censorious person (*Don.*).

beárnaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, censoriousness (*Don.*); shearing, *etc.*

beárnaiḋ, *m.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

beárnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shave, tonsure, shear, cut, clip; pare (as the nails); pluck (as fowl); trim (as hedge); prune; skim (as milk); cut (as cards); I scold, satirise, lampoon; b. mé féin, I shave (myself); buḋ ḋeacair é beárnaḋ, it were hard to shave him, that is, he is "jumpy."

beárnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inconvenience, pain, strife; ní cuireann sé aon b. orm, it does not at all annoy me (*Inishm.*); ag déanaṁ beárnáin air, annoying (*Spid.*).

beárnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle, a sheaf (*O'R.*).

beárnánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

beárnánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

beárna-súntán, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

beárr-rcian, *f.*, a razor.

beárrṫa, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat; shrewish, sharp-tongued; skimmed (as milk); sé b., a goose plucked of her feathers; short of (ar).

beárrṫán, -áin, *m.*, a fleece.

beárrṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, a satirist, a sharper; a captious person.

beárrṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

béarra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem, a maxim.

béarraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, versification, poetry.

bearr, *g.* beirr and birr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, *etc.*); a bundle (of rushes, straw, *etc.*), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; b. punann, twenty sheaves (in measuring corn); b. luaċra, earrać, ʒc., a back load (for a person) of rushes, litter, *etc.*; cruarruiʒeann trí orail b., small parcels make a big load; *smt. f.*; *dim.* beirtín or birtín, *also* -tán.

bearr, -eirre, birre, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game; a task, an appointment, a situation; a prank; a plan; a matter; a fact; ní ḋéanfaiḋ sé an b., it will not do; rcaoil b. barr, do not note everything; barr na bearrtaiḃ, extraordinary; bearra cruaḋa, plight, difficulty, hard conditions; cuirim sé bearraiḃ cruaḋa é, I impose hard conditions on him; the "play" or action of life; ir maiṫ a ċaiṫ sé a b., he played his part on life's stage well (*Cm.*); b. na rainnte, covetousness; fear bearr rainnte, a covetous person; bearra ʒníomha, acts, feats (*poet.*); tar éis a tuisteal ʒaċ bearr, after they happen things are understood; *smt. m. esp.* in *compds.*; iarrma

an ṁoiḋ-biṫ, the consequences of an evil deed; gan aiṫne ar a b. aiġe, he not knowing what he was about (drunk).

beaṙt, *g.* beiṫte, *f.*, clothes, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, coiṙ-b., foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, *etc.*; cinn-b., head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, *etc.*; láiṁ-b., a muff, a sleeve; coiṁṙ-b., raiment, cloth; b. ṫroiġe, foot-wear (*poet.*); b. ḟolaiġ, a cloak, a stratagem to hide a line of action.

beaṙtaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning.

beaṙtaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, in bundles; in clusters (of the hair, *etc.*).

beaṙtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a doer of deeds; a planner, a thinker; one who threatens.

beaṙtaiṁeaḋt, -a, *f.*, opinion, conclusion; baimim b. ar, I come to the conclusion from, *etc.*; feats, plans; trickery; b. ḃáiṙḋe, overpowering trickery; beaṙtaiṁeaḋt, *id.*

beaṙtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield, I hurl (as a weapon); I say, pronounce an opinion; I think, suggest, estimate; ní b. briéaga, I do not lie; I fix upon (ar); *al.* beaṙtuiġim and beaṙtnuiġim.

beaṙtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a brandisher; a trickster.

beaṙtṁaḋ, -aiġe, *pl.* -aḋa, *f.*, an oyster-bank (*Contr.*); chess-board.

beaṙtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; planning; gathering; tucking up; *al.* beaṙtaḋ.

beaṙtuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* beaṙtaim.

béar, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; is b., it is the usual thing; ṙinne tú béarla ḋe, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); ḋá mbeaḋ ṙiar ḋo b. agat, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, habits, politeness; múineaḋ agus béarla, refinement and manners; múinṫeaḋ-ṙa béarla ḋuit, I'll teach you manners (you have none); ṙiar mo béarla, good manners; is b. aiġe, is b. leiṙ, is b. ḋó, he is in the habit of; *al.* a custom, a tax; b. ḋo ċur ar earraíḃ eaċtṙannaċa, to tax foreign goods; ṗá b., *dutiable*; *county-cess* (*N. Y.*), *loc*, *id.*; b. ḋo ḋoḃaċ, to collect customs, *etc.*; b. tiġe, house-tax.

béar, *ad.*, perchance; also; *cf.* b. ṙoṙla ní uaim-ṙe é, perchance he will receive something from me; *al.* beoṙ, bóṙ, whence ṙóṙ; *obs.*

béaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, good-mannered; polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.

béaraiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a moralist; a polite person.

béaraiṙḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, morality, politeness.

béarṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.

béarṙna, *f.*, custom, law, morality; cóṁar b., system of customary laws; civilisation; language; nation.

béar-ṁúineaḋ, *m.*, polite education.

béar-ṁúinim, *v. tr.*, I educate in manners, *etc.*

béaruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I practise.

beaṫa, *g.* -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *f.*, life, existence; food; crops; harvest; means of livelihood; property, estate; ḋé ḋo b., ṙé ḋo b., welcome, hail; náṁ ab é ḋo b. (*M.*, náṁ a ḋé ḋo b.), never welcome you! ṙé b. an ṙcéil, the story, or news, is welcome; b. na n-éag, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints; tá ṙé 'na beaṫaiḋ, he is alive; táim iṫte im beaṫaiḋ, I am eaten alive (as with vermin); mo ṫruaġ is beaṫaiḋ tú, I pity your plight; ḋo loiṙceaḋ 'na beaṫaiḋ é, he was burned alive; a biography; b. ar ṙláinte ċuġat, life and health be thine; go mbéaṁaiḋ ṙé is beaṫaiḋ oṁc, may you live to see it; ṙreanga a beaṫaiḋ, the thread of his life; baimim mo b. ar min, I live by dealing in meal; baim ṙé a b. ar go cráiḃḋeaċ, he lived a devout life.

beaṫaċ (*al.* beaṫaḋaċ), *a.*, alive, live; b. beo, "alive and kicking."

beaṫaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, an animal, a beast, a horse, a cow; (also beaṫaċ, beiṫiḋeaċ (*M.*), beiṫeaċ (*Or.*) béiṫeaċ (one syllable) *Don.*).

beaṫaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, raw (of animal food) (*M. O'M.*).

beaṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being fat, in good condition.

béaṫáil. *See* béiṫeáil.

beaṫain, -e, *f.*, Bethany.

beaṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.

beaṫoḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a beaver (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*).

beaṫóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, the birch tree.

beaṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; fattening; food; support; a living; b. eaglaiṙe, a church living.

beaṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate; I fatten.

beaċuiġċe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat; go meaṁar b., stout and sleek.

beaċuiġċeoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.

beaċ-uiṡce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitae*).

beiḃeal, -eil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bevel (*H.*).

béic, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaċa, *f.*, scream, shout, outcry.

béiceaċ, -ciġe (béicṡeaċ), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; mewing (*Inishm.*); ag béiciġ, shouting.

béiceaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a screamer; a mewling child; *smt.* applied to a prematurely born calf; is doṫóġa an gaṁain b., it is hard to rear a calf prematurely born.

béiceaḋ, -ċe, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling; *al.* -cṡeaḋaċ.

béiciġil, -e, *f.*, act of screaming, roaring.

béicim, -ceaċ, *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, cry out.

béicṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater; a bittern.

béicṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béiceaċ, *id.*

béiro, *g. id.*, *m.*, Bede or Beda.

béiseaṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to gossip; *cf.* béaḋ, béaḋán, &c.

beirṫeaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a violinist.

beirṫeaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the violin.

beirṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a violin.

beiġ-ċiallṫa, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.

beiġ-ċiġeaċ, *a.*, of small breasts, virgin; as *subs. f.*, a virgin.

beiġḋeán. *See* bṁeiġḋeán.

beiġeaṙ, in *phr.*, náṁa ḋé ḋo ḃ., be you never welcome; náṁa ḋé ḋo ḃ. ċuġainn, be you never welcome to us (*pron.* like Eng. vice).

beiġ-léiġinn, *a.*, of little learning.

beiġliġ, abstinence; tá b. ar an lá seo, this is a day of abstinence (from flesh meat) (*Boyce*).

beiġ-níṫ, *m.*, a slight thing; nothing.

béil, *a. gs.* of béal, front, oral, mouth; *e.g.*, ḋoṁar b., front door; cionnta b., oral crime; cóṁráḋ b., speech.

béil-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious; béil-binneaċ, *id.*

béil-ḃṁiorc, *a.*, ready of speech.

béil-ḋeargṫ, *a.*, red-lipped.

béile, *g. id.* (*al.* -eaḋ, *ds.* -liṫ), *pl.* -lí and -lṫe, *m.*, a meal; b. bíṫ, *id.*; b. na maṫone, breakfast; b. na hoiṫċe, supper; meal-time.

beilġ, -e, *f.*, Belgium; *gnly.* an ḃ.

beilġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, Belgian; *al.* as *subst.*

béil-ġeamṁaḋ, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, *etc.*

béil-ġlic, *a.*, clever of speech; bṁeaċ ḃ., a skilful, oral judgment.

béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthpiece, as of a pipe, *etc.*

beiliṫṁe, *f.*, a great achievement; ḋeiṁ S. b. riṁiu, S. did wonders to-day; *al.* beiliṫe (*By.*).

beilleán, *m.*, reproach (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*); (=milleán).

béillic, -e, -leaċa, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a limekiln; irtiġ i mb. na caṙṙaiġe, in the cavern under the rock; fá ḃ., under a tombstone, buried; ag cṁoirfiġil ar ḃ. in teampaill, keeping a cross-vigil on the stone-floor of the church (*Guy.*); an ḃ., Lixnaw (*poet.*); b. na gCat, the Cat Cave (Ballingeary); irtiġ fá'n b., in the cave under the overhanging rock.

beilt, -e, *pl.* -í and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; b. arṁúin, apron strings; ġeoḃaiḋ sé lán na beiltse ḋe, he will find it hard enough to pull through; ní'l sé is beiltseannaiḃ, you cannot; i mb. an ċlaiḋiṁ le ċéile, about equal.

béiltseaċ, -tiġe, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a great fire; b. teineaḋ, *id.*; *al.* béiltiġeaċ, bléiċiḋeaċ.

beiltseannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having streaks or belts of white; bó ḃ., a red or black cow with a white streak in the middle.

beiltiṫ, -e, *f.*, roughly-ground oats to mix with malt for distillation (*Ros.*).

béil-tiuġ, *a.*, thick at the point, thick-lipped.

béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *m.* and *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; the mark made by a blow; a pace (*prop.* céim); ní'l b. ionġan air, he is unscathed; b. ġoċa, accent, beat; b. ṙcéiṫe, a heavy blow on a shield; b. ḃuaḋa, progress; b. go ġcumar, a powerful stroke, one of Cuchulainn's feats; ḃain sé b. ṙcéiġe ar an ṫalaṁ, it made a breach in the ground; beanaim b. ar, I strike; ḃeirim b. ar, *id.*

béim, -e, -í, *f.*, a beam, a swingle-tree; b. bṁainn na rpeiṫe, the scythe-tree between outer end of urla and the right hand of ṫúirnín; a ship's beam; a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); b. beag, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; b. ṁór, the third thwart in the boat;

(tarta, *id.*, toct in *Ker.*); part of horse's hind leg about the hock.

béim-bhreab, *m.*, a smashing with blows.

béimeannach. *See* béimneach.

béimim, -meadh, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.

béimneach, -nighe, *a.*, striking, violent, vehement, cutting; *al.* béamnach, béimeannach.

béim-sgriosaim, *v. tr.*, I snatch away violently; I ruin utterly.

béin, -e, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like tacáil, d'fiacaibh, *etc.*; *cf.* pian.

béine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a company; people; b. óigbhan, a bevy of young women (*Br.*); do na béimibh cuigeas, &c., to the people who understand, *etc.* (*Br.*); *cf. Eng.* meiny.

beinifir, -e, *f.*, a benefice.

beinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *smt. f.* (as an beinín), little woman; *dim.* of beann.

beinn, binn, a peak, *etc.* *See* beann.

béinneach, -nigh, *m.*, a strong heavy man (*M. B.*).

beinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.

beirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Bergen; *gnly.* an B.

beirbigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, seethe; *al.* beairbaim, beirbim, I cook *gnly.*; *imperat.* beirb (beirigh, *Rg.*, *etc.*).

beirbighthe, *p. a.*, boiled, cooked; touchy.

beirbim. *See* beirbigim.

beirbiughadh, -bighthe, *m.*, act of boiling, seething, cooking; steam; ag dul fá b., diminishing by going off in vapour (as boiling water, *etc.*); b. na fairrge, agitation of the sea.

beirbiughthán, -áin, *m.*, boiling, cooking (*freq.*)

beirbthean, -thin, *m.*, oppressive or feverish heat; high temperature; rage.

beireatar, -air, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals; used *iron.* of a weak or deformed offspring; *al.* beirtear.

beirim, *vl.* bheir, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *irreg.* (*See* Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth (of persons and animals); do rug an bó, the cow calved; lay eggs; tá na cearca ag bheir, the hens are laying; I carry off as a prize (with buaidh, &c.); *with* air; beirim air, I lay hold of him; b. fuar air, I overtake him, I seize him violently; rugar ar scórnaigh air, I seized him by the throat; gach lá béarfaidh oirc, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day of your life; nár beirighidh Dia gairrid orainn, may God not take us (by death) at short notice; I bheir ar éalódh ó, to abduct her from; with bheir (as object), I pass judgment on (air); ní ag bheir bheirbe orm é, not that I am judging you; with le (in prn. comb.), I take with me; béarfad liom é, I shall take it with me; ag bheir liom, gaining, improving; ná beir leat go, do not take it that; beir uaim, go away from me; ag bheir uaidh, outrunning him, getting away from him (as a runner from his pursuer); beir ar, beir ar dhuit, be off; b. ar, I make off; cad do do beir ann tú? how came you to be there? cad do do beir dóibh bliadh roimh tú? what caused you to be so wet? cad a béarfaidh go Corcaigh mé? what business would take me to Cork? drochdhíoch a béarfaidh é, he will have a bad end; cibé cor a béarfaidh mé, whatever happens to me; rug sé bean leis, he married; rug sí fear léi, she married; b. an scéal liom, I hold out; b. isteach air, I close in on.

beirichín, *m.*, a little prattler; *cf.* tá sé 'na b. san cúinne (*By.*); dar b., an exclamation; seems a personal name, beircheart.

beirrdeir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in beirrdeir an chlaidhimh.

beirt, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; an b., both; moladh beirte, arbitration (where two arbitrate); applied to *animals and things* as well as to persons (*Don.*); lá nó b., a day or two (*Don.*).

beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; tá b. air, he is captured; táim b. leis, I am a gainer by it; *cf.* táim tógtha leis, it has made me rich; *pron.* often with é broad; *al.* beoirtea, beairtea.

beirteadach, -aidh, *m.*, act of "beaming" or setting up a loom (*S. Don.*).

beirt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*); beirte (*Don.*); b. (*al.* beart) cuirp, a waistcoat.

beirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shallow two-hooped vessel in which milk is set to cream, a "keeler"; b. na hoíche is na maidne, the milk pail for night and morning; ciléir, *id.*

béirteachd, -a, *f.*, beastliness; dourness.

béirteamhlachd, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.

beirtrí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a vestry.

beıċ, *vl.* of ataım, being, state of being; generally having the b aspirated; ar tí b., about to be; le b., in order to be; ar beıċ, ar mbeıċ, ıar mbeıċ, having been, on being; ċum a beıċ, for the purpose of being, about to be; go b. tuırreaċ, to the point of being weary; go b. corrċa, to the point of being tired (*T. S.*); a ċur ı mb. réıd, ɔc., to cause him to be ready, *etc.*; tá sé de b. agam, ɔc., I am in the habit of, am fated to; b. ırcıġ, a "being within," a lodging for a night, permission to enter; *smt.* omitted, as, dá mba maıt dúınn ag caoıneaḋ, if it would serve us to weep; ır go mb'feárr lıom raoı na tamnaċa, and that I would prefer to be rambling over the fields; canḃ'áıl lıom ag caınnt? but why should I say further?

beıt=beaḋ, *condit.* of ataım. *See* ataım. (Still in use in Co. Mayo).

beıt, -e, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a birch tree; b. ċluasaċ, *betula pendula*; the second letter of the Alphabet; ġort an Beıte, "Birchfield," name of a townland; *al.* beırte, beaċóġ.

beıté, *m.*, a clown, a simpleton; one who is a laughing stock; *al.* bıté, *smt.* béıte, béıté, ɔc.

beıteaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, birchen; *al.* beaċaċ.

béıteaıl, -ála, *f.*, burning the surface of lea with a view to tillage; the material so collected; ceart buana, buaılte agus béıteála, reaping, threshing and lea-burning rights (*P. C. T.*); acra béıteála, an acre of lea with its surface burned; corcóġ béıteála, a heap of material got by burning; *cf.* béıtín.

beıtearlaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, the Old Testament; *al.* rerearlıaeaċ, *prop.* rearaılaıc, -aıce, *f.* (from *Lat. veterem legem*).

beıtıḋeaċ, *m.*, a beast, an animal. *See* beaċaıḋeaċ.

beıtil, -e, *f.*, Bethlehem.

beıtın, -e, *f.*, Bithynia.

béıtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.

beıtıṁ, *g.* -ṫre, *pl.* -ṫre, -ṫreaċa, *f.*, a bear; a champion, a hero.

beıtıṁ, -ṫre, *a.*, clean, neat (*S. N., O'R., etc.*).

beıt-luıs-nıon, birch-quicken-ash; b, l, n. name of Irish and Ogham alphabets.

beıtte (*part. nec.* of ataım), advisable, right, proper; *cf.* ní b. ḋuıt 'gá ḋéanaṁ, you must not do it.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoḋa, *m.*, a living person; the living; quick-flesh; an b. deargṡ, the raw flesh, as of a wound; life; quick-hedge; a live coal, a kindled sod of turf, a torch; tá an oıḋċe an-doırċa, taḃaır beo leat, the night is very dark, bring a lighted sod (*Ros.*); taırnge ı mb., a nail in the quick; cuırreaḋ taırnge ı mb. aıge, I will drive a nail into his quick-flesh, will make him suffer severely; tá an mac ran ag ḋul ı mb. oıṁ, that youth is giving me great trouble; ní náḋúrta an b. 'ná an maṫḃ, life is not more natural than death; laıge b., a weakness, a fainting; guıḋım ar beoḋaıḃ ır ar maṫḃaıḃ, I pray for the living and the dead; b. ná ceo with *neg.*, nothing at all (*to be seen*) (*Don.*); livelihood, living; gléar b., means of living (*Don.*); rá cuma lıom b. nó éag, I was indifferent as to life or death; 'na beo, during his life.

beo, *gnly. indec. a.*, but *gm.* bí, *gf.* beoıċe, alive, living; quick, smart; rlán b. ċuġat, a fond farewell; an maṫḃ nó b. tú? are you dead or alive? má ḃím b., if I be alive; *smt.* pleonastic; má maıṁ b., if I live; rad 'r b. mo ċeann, as long as I live (*N. Con.*); vital; aer b., vital air; ımṫıġ leat go beo! be off at once!; fluid; gaıneaṁ b., quicksand; aırgeaḋ b., quicksilver; mac Dé bí, Son of the living God.

beo-, prefixed *a.*, quick, living, bright, while alive; fluid.

beo-ċaoıneaḋ, *m.*, "elegy" written during the life-time of the person, as on his going abroad.

beo-ċoınneal, *f.*, a burning candle; a living witness.

beò-ċorcṁaċ, *a.*, flaying alive.

beò-ċorcṁaım, *v. tr.*, I flay alive.

beo-ċruṫ, *m.*, mortal shape.

beoḋa, *a.*, lively, living, active, sprightly.

beoḋaċt, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour, liveliness.

beoḋaċtaınt, -e, *f.*, quickening; the very beginning of a spring tide.

beoḋaḋ, *m.*, act of quickening, living, *etc.*

beoḋaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quicken, animate; I urge; *intr.*, I live, am animate; ċóṁ rıúrálta ır beoḋann tú, as sure as you live; *al.* beoḋuıġım.

beoḋaṁaıl, -mla, *a.*, lively, brisk, zealous, vigorous, invigorating.

beoḋaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, liveliness, quickness, activity, vigour.

beoḋar, -aır, *m.*, vigour, life, liveliness;

ní'l aon b. ann gan copán cé, there is no liveliness without a cup of tea (*Tour.*).

beoḋuigim, -uġaḋ, and -ḋaċtaim, *v. tr.* *See* beoḋaim.

beo-ġainneam, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-ġonaim, *v. tr.*, I wound to the quick.

beo-ġonaḋ, *m.*, act of burning to the quick.

beo-íoḃairt, *f.*, a living sacrifice.

beoir, -oraċ, *dat.* beoraiġ or beoir, *f.*, *beoir*, a favourite drink of the Irish; dá bṗaiġinn b., if I were paid for it (*saying*); beer; whiskey; b. mháirta, "March beer" (*Car.*); b. ġoirt, brine, pickle; also beoil (*Don.*).

beol, *pref.* beol-, *dim.* beoilín. *See* béal, béal-, béilín.

beolanta, *a.*, active (=beoḋa) (*Arm.*).

beo-lot, -luit, *m.*, act of wounding to the quick; a severe wound.

beoltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prattler.

beo-luaiṫ, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-luaṫ, -aiṫe, *a.*, active, sprightly, *whence* beo-luaiṫe, *f.*, sprightliness.

beomar, -aire, *a.*, lively; pathetic, feeling.

beorać, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to beer.

beo-radarc, *m.*, keen sight.

beo-radarcaċ, *a.*, keen-sighted.

beorṫa, *var.* of beirṫe.

beorać, -aiġe, *a.*, spruce, bright, dapper, glittering.

beo-rcaraḋ, *m.*, separation during life; divorce.

beoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, living; as *subst.* a living creature, an animal.

beo-ṫiomnaim, *v. tr.*, I bequeath while alive.

beo-ṫorraċ, *a.*, pregnant with live young.

beo-uirce, *m.*, whiskey; uirce beaṫaḋ, *id.*; *al.* beo-uirc (*poet.*).

b'ṕéidir, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; bíonn an ḋá "b'ṕ." ann, one "perhaps" does not exclude its alternative; *smt.* in *sp. l.*, b'ṕéadair, b'ṕéadar, and mb'ṕéidir (*Iver.*); b'ṕéadṕaire (*Om.*).

bí. *See* biġ; *al. see* beo.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of aṫáim, be (thou); bí amuiġ! get outside! bí ar ġuḃal! be off! bí cómnaiṫeaċ, be not disposed to change; *al.* 3 *s. habit. pres.* (*U.*), *now gnly.* bíonn; bí, 3 *s. pf.* (he) was.

bia (*al.* biad), I will be; old *fut.* of aṫáim; *al. dep.* 3*rd s.*

biaċ, *m.*, *membrum virile*; *whence* biaċaċt, *priapismus.*

biaḋ, *g.* bíd, *pl.* biaḋa and -anna, *m.*, food, meat-food; a meal, supper; food rations; b. na maidne, breakfast; b. do ċaiṫeamh, to eat; b. d'ullmuġaḋ, b. do ḋeargaḋ, to prepare food, to cook; ir b. 'r ir deoċ dó é, it is his greatest pleasure; blúire bíd, some food; i n-am an bíd do ġuġaḋ ċú, you were born at meal-time (said to one who drops in casually at meal-time); b. na ndaoine, the food crops; fial fán mb., hospitable at table; cuirim b. ar, I feed; b. an ċnainn, the soft substance in a tree; b. cnó, a kernel; b. an tṙionnaiġ, house-leek; b. éanáin (na n-éanán), wood-sorrel.

biaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, nourishing, nutritive; biaḋaṁail, *id.*

biaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* *See* biaḋṫaim.

biaḋairte, *g. id.*, *f.*, season, as for crops, fishing, *etc.*; b. na ndeargán, the season for bream; b. na bṗátaí nua, the season for new potatoes; i dtosaċ na biaḋairte ir eaḋ do caillead Domnall ua Conaill, it was at the beginning of the season (the summer season is intended, it was mid-May) that Daniel O'Connell died (*N. Y.*); *al.* biairte.

biaḋmar, -aire, *a.*, esculent, nutritious, abounding in food, plentiful.

biaḋta, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed, stalled; laoġ b., a fatted calf.

biaḋtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public victualler, a hospitaller; a grocer (*rec.*); a generous man; a host.

biaḋtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous; productive (as land, *etc.*).

biaḋtaċar, -air, *m.*, hospitality, generosity; support; food supply: feeding; food-time.

biaḋṫaḋ, -ḋta, *m.*, food-supply; aimsear biaḋta, season of victualling, *al.* biaṫaḋ.

biaḋtaidheaċt, -a, *f.*, office of public hospitaller or victualler; i mb. do níġ Laiġean, acting as public hospitaller to the King of Leinster.

biaḋṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish, keep up, support; ag biaḋṫaḋ na gcloċ orra, plying them with the stones (*F. F.*); ní biaḋṫaid na bṙiaṫra na hórda, texts are not sufficient to feed monks (*H.*); b. (biaḋaim) easaonta, I keep up discord; I entertain as with thoughts; *al.* biaḋaim, biaḋṫuiġim, biaṫaim.

biaḋtar. *See* biatar.

biaḋtóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a victualler.

biaḋṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* biaḋṫaim.

biaid, he will be, *old fut.* of aṫáim, I am.

bialoeán, bialoeánac. *See* béaloán, béaloánac.

bialt, -e, and béalta, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an axe. a hatchet.

bialtine, *f.*, fallow land, land having the lea surface cut for burning; *al.* béitine; *cf.* béitealt, &c.

bianán, -áin, *m.*, a scrip or satchel of sheep's pelt (*Contr.*); *cf.* bian, a fur, a pelt.

bianna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a band, *esp.* of iron; the iron band binding the scythe-tree to the blade of a scythe; a ferrule, as on a stick; cóṁ ṙiúṙálta ir tá b. ar ṁaide bacaiġ, as surely as a travelling beggar's staff has a ferrule (bian, *P. O'C.*).

bianrail, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in cattle; béiṙṙil (*Con.*).

biar, *rel. fut.* of atáim, I am.

biatar, -air, *pl.* -aí, -airí, *m.*, a beetroot, betons; *al.* biatair.

bí-ceard, quick-silver (*Eg.*, *etc.*); bí-cim, *id.*

bíd, a bit, a scrip; bídeoġ, *id.*; cha ṙab bídeoġ maiteara ionn, he (it) was no good at all (*Antr.*).

bídeac, -oiġe, *a.*, very small; *al.* baoideac.

biġ, -e, *f.*, glue, gum, pitch; any glutinous substance; *al.* bí.

bigil, a vigil, a watching (Eng. *vigil*); bigil (*Don.*); ṙiġil, *id.*

bil. *See* bile, a welt, *etc.*

bile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a sacred or historic tree; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; *fig.*, a scion, a progenitor; a man of distinction; a b. ġan cealiġ, thou true oak; a mast; b. bṙón, the handle of a quern (*pron.* beile in *East M.*).

bile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a welt, a border, verge, a lip; a border (of a shield); rim (of a vessel, hat, *etc.*); b. mo cóta, the verge of my coat (*Antr.*); *al.* bil used *neg.*, ní'l aon bil airgid aige, he has little money; ní'l b. éirc ann, little or no fish there (*McK.*).

bileac, -liġe, *a.*, covered with large trees, having an historic tree.

bileamail, -mla, *a.*, tree-like; distinguished; an ṙíoġan b., the stately queen.

bileoġ, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; b. maiṫ, lettuce; b. na n-éan, wood-sorrel; b. ṙṙáiroe, a wild plant; b. búiṙo, the "leaf" or flat part of a table, bar búiṙo, *id.*; a leaf of a book; téiġṙead dá caoḃ na -oiġe dó, I will post him in the pros and cons of the case; leaflet, leaf, bill, *etc.*; *al.* billeoġ, the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree or plant, or a page of a book.

bileogac, -aiġe, *a.*, leafy; flaky, as snow; *al.* billeogac.

bille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a note, a bill; b. cealuiġte, a bill of divorce; a bill in Parliamentary procedure (recent); a b. 'na dóiro, his bill of costs in his hand.

billéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; a note in writing; ar b., billeted; a children's game in *Con.*

billeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a bill-hook; *al.* a leaf. *See* bileoġ.

billiún, -luin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billion; *a.*, -mad, billionth.

bím, 1*st pers. sg. habit. pres.* of atáim; 3*rd sg.* bí and bíonn, I *do* be, am usually; translates future in *U.* and in *M.* after má, if, *e.g.* má b. annṙo i mbáirneac; *cf.* an ṙuro do bíonn bíonn ṙé, what is to be will be.

bimbealóiṁ, -óiṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*); *al.* buim-.

binb, -e, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath; *al.* binib, binbe, bimbe.

bine, harm, ruin, destruction; ġan b., without harm (*F. F.*); aġ iarraid b. do déanamh do, striving to do harm to.

bineágṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar; *al.* biniġer, (*Eg.*); binéġer (*O'Br.*).

biniu, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese; b. uain, lamb's rennet; cuiṙim mo b. i, I long ardently for, *esp.* for food seen, as a child or pregnant woman (*Don.*); bí a mb. ṙan ól arniam, they had always a longing for drink (*ib.*); bionaid (*Om.*); also beinniu.

binineac, -niġ, *m.*, a corrupt form of birineac, which *see.*

binn, heed, agistment, *etc.* *See* beann.

binn, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless; tá ṙiad go b., they are splendid; guc b., *a musical voice*; of good timbre, as a vessel, a bell, *etc.*

bínn, bídinn, *imperf. irreg.* of atáim, I am. *See* atáim.

binn-béalac, -aiġe, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.

binn-borraideacd, -a, *f.*, domineering, mastery; caide an b. atá agat orm ṙeochar cáċ? why do you lord it over me more than anybody else? (*By.*).

binn-briatar, *f.* and *m.*, a sweet or elegant word.

binn-bhriathrach, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.
binnbheal, -oil, *m.*, a bandle or swaddling cloth; -lán, *id.*
binne, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody, harmony, melodiousness, sweetness; *al.* binneacht, i mb. an chluig, clear-ringing as a bell.
binneach, -nighe, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.
binneas, -nis, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness; the science of harmony.
binneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head.
binn-ghothach, *a.*, sweet-voiced.
binnsheach. *See* minnsheach (a she-goat in its second year, it is ach-gabhar in the third year and thenceforward gabhar).
binse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí and -seacha, *f.*, a seat, a bench; bench in court; *al.* beinse; *dim.* -sín; binsín luachra, a cluster of rushes.
bíobla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a bible; an b. do thabhairt, to swear by the bible; *bíoblaí bréige*, lying bibles; *bhéarfainn faoiseamh dóibh, lán an bíobla*, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole bible (*Ulster song*); *bhéarfainn an b. go, &c.*, I would swear that, *etc.*
bioblach, -aighe, *f.*, pip in fowl (*Sligo*).
biocáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vicar; *al.* briocáire.
biocum, -uim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a viscount; *al.* uicont.
bíodh, 3 *s. imper.* of tabhair, let it be; whether; b. sé óg nó aosta, whether he be young or old; *also with* go, for, although, *al.* admitting that, granted, as b. go rabhadh é, admitting that he went; bíodh, 3 *s. imperf.*, was, used be, *al. smt. pret. pass.* for bíodhas.
bíodh-a-leithéid, *m.*, the violet.
bíodhán, bíodhánach, *See* béadán, béadánach.
bíodhairneach, -aighe, *f.*, chirping.
bíodhbha, *g.* -bhan, -bhadh, *ds.* -bhaidh, *pl.* -adha and -bhaí, *gpl.* -bhadh, *m.*, a defendant, an accused or guilty person, an enemy, a robber; -bhanach, -bhánach, *id.*; b. báis, an inveterate enemy, *al.* one condemned to death (*Contr.*).
bíodhbhaidhe, *a.*, criminal, wicked.
bíodhbhaidheantach, *a.*, roguish (*Don. Q.*).
bíodhbhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, rhubarb (*Don.*).
bíodhg, -a, -anna, *m.*, *al.* -íogh, *f.*, a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement; éag de bhíodhg, sudden death.
bíodhgach, -aighe, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous; glór b., throbbing voice (*C. M.*); ba dh. páirce, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*); bheachain go b., contemplate with a lively interest (*C. M.*); stimulating (of drink, *etc.*); bás b., a violent or sudden death; -amail, *id. e.g.* feoil b., energising meat.
bíodhgadh, -ghe, *m.*, act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap; vigour; tá b. i ngach tám-lag, the languid are becoming vigorous (*O'Ra.*); ghlacar b., I became interested, I took courage; act of chirping; tá na héin ag b., the birds are chirping (*Antr.*).
bíodhgaim, -adh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited; *al.* béadhgaim.
bíodhgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lively, active person.
bíodhgamhlacht, -a, *f.*, activity, vivacity, liveliness; bíodhghacht, *id.*
bíodhgarnghail, -e, *f.*, state of excitement, palpitation.
bíodhghta, *a.*, lively; sudden; leaping; bíodhgadhta, *id.*
bíol, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a viol.
biolam, -aim, *m.*, fault, flaw; gan béim gan b., without defect or fault (*Fil.*); *al.* miolam.
biolar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, watercress; b. uirce, *id.* (*al.* brooklime); *al.* biolrán; b. itte, edible watercress (*Mon.*); b. mhuire, brook-lime; b. trágha, scurvy grass; b. gharrdha, garden cress; b. fáraigh, wild cress; b. griagáin, cuckoo flower; birar, *O. Ir.*
biolar, in *phr.* b. fola, a trace of blood (*Om.* tale); *perh.* = biolam.
biolarach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in cresses; *sf.*, a cressy spring.
biolarcach, -aighe, *a.*, talkative (*Eg.*, *O'R.*, *etc.*); *cf.* blorcach.
bioma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a beam, a plank, arm of a weighing machine, a tall person; b. láime, a very long hand; *al.* béama, &c.
biomach, -aighe, *a.*, having beams or planks.
biomal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's brace.
biomblóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gimlet.
bionda, in *phr.* ar mo b., doing my best (*Con.*).
biongadh, *m.*, a shake, a staggering, *etc.*; níor bhain sé b. aram, it did not "knock a feather off me" (*Don. Q.*).
bionn. *See* bím and Paradigms (tabhair).

biorᵹ, *g.* birᵹ and beaṙa, *pl.* beaṙa, beaṙanna, -ṙanna, -ṙannaí, -ṙaċa, *m.*, a spit, a skewer, a lance, a point, a spike; aṙ b. a ċinn, standing on his head; b. ṙiacal, toothpick; b. cruaḋaċ, a bar of steel (*N. Con.*); biorannaí cléirċe, harrow pins (*Con.*); aṙ b., eager, anxious; a penetrating look; ċuiṙ ré b. 'na ṙúile, he looked piercingly; bí b. aṙ a ṫá ṙúil, he had a piercing look in his eyes; ṫá mbeaḋ ro ṫá ṙúil aṙ b., if you watched never so keenly (*if you had your eyes on "cipins"—folk rendering*).

biorᵹ-, *a.*, pointed.

biorᵹ, *m.*, water, well, stream; *now obs.*; *al.* biorᵹ- in *compds.*; b.-ᵹairrce, water-snare; b.-ḋoṙaṙ, a sluice; b.-ṙlánlus, water-plantain; b.-ċorócᵹ, water dockleaf; b.-ṙaitneaċ, waterfern; b.-ᵹar, osier.

biorᵹaḋaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, vivacious, quick-witted; *sm.* a bumptious person (*By.*).

biorᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, -aċa, *f.*, a boat (*Ker.*).

biorᵹaċ, heifer. *See* beaṙaċ.

biorᵹaċ, *m.*, a reed. *See* biorraċ.

biorᵹaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, a spiked muzzle for calves, colts, *etc.*

biorᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, pointed; having erect ears (*al.* biorᵹ-ċluaṙaċ), as a horse; sharp, observant; duine b., an observant person; biorᵹata, *id.*

biorᵹacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock boat (*Br.*).

biorᵹaḋ, -ṙċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piercing, a stinging, a sharpening to a point.

biorᵹaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce, I sharpen to a point.

biorᵹaiṫe, *p. a.*, sharpened to a point.

biorᵹán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury, spite (=beaṙᵹán); b. ruain, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buiṫe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní ṙiú b. buiṫe é, it is valueless; ní mó b. ir é, it is only a trifle (*M.*); b. bṙollaiᵹ, a breast pin; b. ᵹan cóin, a headless pin; b. ᵹan ċeann, *id.*; a wooden knitting needle (*Antr.*); *pron.* biṙeán or bṙeán (*M.*).

biorᵹánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, thorny, prickly; spiteful, vexatious.

biorᵹánaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, a pin-cushion; *al.* a sprat (*Rg.*).

biorᵹánaċ, a lad, *etc.* *See* baṙṙánaċ.

biorᵹantа, *indec. a.*, froward, "cheeky."

biorᵹaṙ. *See* biolaṙ.

biorᵹ-ċluaṙaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, having pointed ears, as a horse, *etc.*

biorᵹ-ċuaille, *m.*, a pole with a spit point.

biorᵹúa, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

biorᵹúaċt, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.

biorᵹ-ᵹa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵹaoiṫe, *m.*, a lance, a dart; remorse.

biorᵹaḋán, *m.*, an icicle (*Mon.*); a stubble (*By.*); *al.* =bṙiᵹaḋán.

biorᵹ-iarc (*pron.* biorᵹarc), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).

biorᵹ-maiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a long iron rod used in searching for bog-oak. *See under* beaṙaḋóiṙ.

biorᵹn ᵹirrṙiaiṙ, a hare lip (*Om.*). *See* beárna.

biorᵹṙa, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs; *sm.* water, stream; liquor (*poet.*); Birr.

biorᵹraċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; bamboo (*Maund.*); b. laiᵹean, common reed; b. laċan, common reed-grass; *al.* =biorᵹaċ.

biorᵹraiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.

biorᵹṙán, biorᵹṙáṅaċ. *See* beaṙᵹán, ᵹc.

biorᵹṙanta, *indec. a.*, perplexing, hampering (*O'R.*).

biorᵹṙuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.

biorᵹ-ṙrón, *f.*, a sharp or short nose.

biorᵹ-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.

biorᵹuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of pointing as a pencil, *etc.*

biorᵹuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, I point, as a pencil; aᵹ biorᵹuᵹaḋ ṙcolb, pointing spars for thatching. *See* ṙcolb; *al.* biorᵹaim.

bioróiṙ, -e, *f.*, fine linen; Bussorah.

biorᵹ-, biṫ-, *a.*, ever-. *See* biṫ-.

biorᵹáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí and -áilṫe, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; biorᵹáille bṙioᵹmaṙ, ardent spirits (*McD.*); capall b., sumpter horse; *Norm. Fr.* vitaille; *al.* biorᵹáilṫe (*U.*) and biorᵹáill.

biorᵹ-árd, *a.*, ever high.

biorᵹ-buan, -aine, *a.*, everlasting.

biorᵹ-cúṙam, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.

biorᵹ-náma, *f.*, inveterate foe.

biorᵹ-nua, *a.*, ever-new; an ṫeanᵹa ḃ., the Evernew Tongue; *sm.*, St. John's wort.

biṙoeoᵹ, a small basket. *See* bṙiṫeoᵹ, ᵹc.

biṙ-ṙíon, *m.*, "metheglin," mead (*Eg.*).

biṙro, -e, *f.*, a breeding sow.

biṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for

lighting; a small lighted chip of wood; *dim.* of biorr.

Biríneać, *m.*, bennet, a hardy seashore reed, used for thatch and mats.

Bir-iongnać, **-aiġe**, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.

Birling, **-e**, *f.*, a birlin, a galley, a barge; burrling (*Shaw*); (*Sc.* biorling).

Birréad. *See* bairéad.

Birtín, *m.*, a small bundle, a parcel; (beirtín, *id.*); *whence* birtíneacht, carrying small bundles.

Bír, **-e**, *f.*, a vice (mechanical); a curl; air b., in spirals; air b. ná air beaċt, crooked or straight; *al.* biorr.

Bir, in *phr.* like míolta móra agur éagciallaiġe na fairrge ag dul air bir agur air bair agur air ṡleasa a mairi ráma (folk tale, *By.*); *cf. perh. Mid. Ir.* bir, a finger (*Contr.*) or boir.

Bíreać, **-riġe**, *a.*, screw-curled (of the hair).

Bireać, **-riġ**, *m.*, *smt. f.*, increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. do beiṫ air, to improve (in health); b. d'faġáil, to get relief from pain; bliadain bhriġ, a leap-year; ionnċóg bhriġ, a change for the better; malairt bhriġ, *id.*; cuilleać bhriġ ort, "more luck to you" in a good or bad sense; cloċ bhriġ, a precious stone; *smt.* bireaċt.

Bireamail, **-mla**, *a.*, prolific; *cf.* ċóm b. le cataiḃ, as prolific as cats; is b. an dream iad, they are a prolific race.

Bireamlaċt, **-a**, fecundity.

Birigim, **-iuġaḋ**, *v. intr.*, I profit (by), I grow better, I increase.

Biriuġaḋ, **-iġṫe**, *m.*, act of growing better; act of increasing; ag b. ran traoġal, *getting on well in the world.*

Biṫ (bioċ), *g.* beaṫa, *pl.* bioṫa, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; tré b., for ever; used in *neg.* or *interrog.* sentences in such phrases as air b., any at all; air ċor air b., at all, under any circumstances; cia air b., who at all? duine 'ran mbioṫ, anyone existing (*F. F.*); biṫ a dtuairirce, any tidings of them (with *neg.*, *M.*); b. ná tuairirce *id.*; b. oíleir na mire, the fee-simple of Meath (*F. F.*); ran mb. bán, in the whole world (*Conem.*); cé air b. é, at any rate (*Con.*); tré b. rior, for all time; is cuma a' biṫ móir, it is no matter (*N. Con.*); ṫéan-aim a b., I deny his existence; air b., in being, in existence.

Biṫ, *m.*, fate, misfortune, ill-luck; tá b. éigin air, some misfortune dogs him; pé b. atá orm, whatever ill-luck follows me; tá ré de b. air go, &c., he is unlucky enough to, *etc* (*By.*); *cf.* biṫ, the world, *etc.*

Biṫ-, **bioṫ-**, *prefix*, ever-, everlasting, constant, very, absolutely; biṫ-buan, everlasting.

Biṫ-beo, *a.*, everlasting.

Biṫ-bhíġ, *f.*, essence; lasting power.

Biṫ-bhíġeaċ, *a.*, pertaining to the essence.

Biṫ-cinnte, *a.*, absolutely certain; go b., most particularly, most certainly.

Biṫ-dheoin, *f.*, constant willingness; dom b., (I) ever willingly.

Biṫ-óileas, *a.*, ever-faithful; bur mboċt-ċara b. go bár, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*F. F.*).

Biṫ-óilre, *g. id.*, *f.*, constancy; fee-simple. *See under* biṫ.

Biṫeamanta, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

Biṫeamantar, **-air**, *m.*, thievery, villainy; **-taiḋeaċt**, **-tġail**, *id.*

Biṫeamnaċ, **-aiġ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, rascal; b. gaiḋ, a robber deserving of the gallows; often used banteringly and applied even to cattle; padding in sole of shoe; *Mid. Ir.* bioḋḃanaċ.

Biṫin, in *phr.* tá b., tá b. rin, on that account; tré b., through, by means of; *smt.* biṫim.

Biṫ-ré, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lifetime; time from birth to death.

Biṫ-ṡíorraiḋe, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual.

Blá, *m.*, a plain; the white-crested sea; the sea (*O'Br.*, *O'R.*, *P. O'C.*).

Blab, *m.*, a splash.

Blabarán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammerer.

Blaċt (for bleaċt), milk, a milker; blaċt-mhaḋaḋ, a bitch, b., *id.* (*N. Con.*).

Blaḋ, blaḋaċt, blaḋaim. *See* bloġ, *etc.*

Blaḋ, *m.*, mouth; open mouth; bí b. an iongantais air, he had the open mouth of wonder (*Antr.*).

Blaḋ, **-a**, *m.*, renown, fame; *smt. f.*

Blaḋaċ, **-ḋaiġe**, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Blaḋair, **-e**, **-í**, *f.*, a flame. *See* blaḋm.

Blaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí**, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler; a voluble talker.

Blaḋaireaċt, **-a**, *f.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering, coaxing (with le); volubility.

Blaḋairim, *vl.* **-aireaċt** and blaḋar, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, with le, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

Blaḋar, **-air**, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; beiṫ ag b.

leir, coaxing or flattering him; whence blaodhálaim, I flatter; blaodhálaíl, *f.*, act of flattering; blaodhálaíoċe, a flatterer.

blaodhrach, -aighe, *a.*, coaxing, flattering; blaodhrċa, *id.*

blaóbóireaċt, -a, *f.*, loud weeping (*By.*).

blaom, -a, -anna, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; b. tóirneiġe, a peal of thunder; a spell as of fine weather, a splash of sunshine; b. gan smól, a pure unclouded blaze; *al.* blaodhm, blaóma; blaoiġe, bléiġe, blaódair, *id.* (*Don.*).

blaomaim, -maó, *v. intr.*, I blaze up; *al.* blaodhmaim.

blaómaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart; blaódhrnaċ (*U.*).

blaómann, -ainn, *m.*, blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; *fig.* empty words; boasting, bragging.

blaómannaċ, -aighe, *a.*, boasting; bragging; blooming; flamboyant; clamorous.

blaómraċ, -aighe, *f.*, a blaze, a conflagration; b. ċeirne, a blazing fire.

blaómhaċ, -aighe, *f.*, act of shouting, making noise; *al.* blaiómeaċ.

blaomhaim, -omhaó, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

blaóṁaim, -aó, and -aċ, *v. intr.*, I shout, make noise.

blaóṁuiġim, -uġaó, *v. intr.*, I shout, yell (*Tour.*).

blaġadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald person (*Don.*), a term of contempt.

blaġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster; *al.* blaódhaire.

blaġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, boasting, bombast; *al.* blaódhaireaċt.

blaġar, -air, *m.*, boasting, bombast; *al.* blaódhar.

blaġóro, -e, -í, *f.*, a bald patch on the head in front; a bald pate; also blaġad (*Don.*).

blairéaċ, -ṁeiġe, *f.*, act of bawling, screaming, *esp.* with tears.

blairéireaċt, -a, bawling, roaring, screaming, *esp.* with tears.

blaiṁreog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

blaiṁir, -e, *f.*, fooling; flattery; b. baoire, folly, nonsense, flattery.

blaireaċt, -a, *f.*, *tasting*; b. báir, tasting, experiencing death.

blaireaċtáil, *f.*, act of tasting.

blaireadh, -airte, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping; a small portion of any food or drink.

blairim, -readh, -rtinn, *etc.*, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip; I begin to enjoy.

blairṁéime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *f.*, blasphemy.

blairtin, -e, *f.*, act of tasting.

blairtíneaċt, -a, *f.*, sipping, nibbling, testing by taste; act of eating or drinking with relish (with air); prolonged sucking as of a sweet; *al.* -rmíntreaċt, -rpíneaċt.

bláit, -e, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth, gentle; *al.* yellow; warm (*U.*); mo rgríbinn b., my beautiful script.

bláit-bhreac, *a.*, of variegated flowers, speckled with flowers.

bláite, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, sleekness; beauty, elegance; bláiteaċt, -a, *f.*, *id.*

bláiteagrach, -tirighe, *a.*, smooth, polished, elegant.

bláit-fleasc, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

bláitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little flower; a small blossom.

bláit-liag, *f.*, a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.

bláit-tiuġ, *a.*, covered with flowers; *al.* smooth and thick (as hair).

blannoir, -airi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy; act of flattering, *etc.*

blannoirrach, -aighe, *a.*, deceptive, dissimulating, flattering.

blaoċ, *m.*, a whale (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*).

blaod, -oid, *m.*, a *shout*, a loud cry; *f.* (*Con.*). *See* glaod.

blaodhaċ, -aoidhe, *m.*, act of crying out; crowing. *See* glaodhaċ.

blaodhaċt, -a, *f.*, a loud shouting, bragging.

blaodhaim, -dhaċ, *v. intr.*, I shout, I boast, I brag; I call on (air). *See* glaodhaim.

blaodhm. *See* blaóm.

blaodhmannaċ. *See* blaómannaċ.

blaodhraċ, -aighe, *a.*, clamorous, shouting, noisy.

blaodhraċ, -aighe, *f.*, shouting, clamouring; *al.* blaóraċ.

blaorc, -oirce, -a, *f.*, a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head; *pl.* *al.* -chaċa (shells); -canna (skulls); *al. m.*; *al.* plaorc.

blaorcaim, -aó, *v. tr.* *See* plaorcaim.

bláṫ, -áiṫ, *m.*, a field; a plain; a bare exposed place, as distinguished from a sheltered site; is feàrr fuireadh air an rcáth 'ná fuireadh air an bláṫ folamh, better sit in the shade than in the open empty space, it is better to have something than nothing (*Ros.*); air an b., air an b. folamh, "down and out"; a field of battle; a battle; a

star or spot on a horse's forehead (*O'R.*); -án, *dim.*

blas, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); correct accentuation; b. gaoithe, a peculiar taste in potatoes, *etc.*, exposed too much to the air (*Ros.*), a bad or unexpected taste; tá b. éigin air, it has some peculiar taste; b. dóighe, a burnt taste; b. caillte, an ugly taste; b. an fhraoigh, the taste of heather; b. camhraighe, a putrid taste; a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; níor dhein sé b., he did nothing; liking, desire; ní'l aon b. aige orm, he likes me not; fear-b., disregard, dislike; fagaim b. air do chainnt, I approve of your sentiments.

blas, *m.* *See* blaosc.

blasacht, -a, *f.*, act of tasting; *vl.* of blasaighim.

blasachtach, -aighe, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; act of tasting, sipping; as blasachtaigh ar an im, nibbling at the butter.

blasaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip, test; *al.* blasaighim, *vl.* blasacht. *See* blaisim.

blascarnach, -aighe, *f.*, act of smacking the lips.

blas-cumhra, *indec. a.*, sweet-scented.

blasta, *indec. a.*, delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; elegant, fluent; im b., delicious butter; cainnt b., excellent speech; ball éadaigh b., a tasty garment; ir b. díol sé mé, he paid me handsomely; ir b. do bheannuigh súimn, graciously did she salute me (*poet.*).

blastacht, -a, *f.*, excellence, deliciousness, elegancy; fluency.

blastanas, -ais, *m.*, taste, savour, relish.

blastóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sweet-mouthed woman.

blath, *g.* bláith, *pl.* bláthA, bláthanna and bláithe, *m.*, a bloom, blossom, flower-bud, flower; b. na hóige, the bloom of youth; b. buidhe, dandelion; b. bán na finne, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*song*); b. bán, the potato blossom of the white variety, the white thorn blossom, apple blossom, *etc.*; b. bán an báis, greyness of the hair; an ornament, a bloom; é bheith mar b. orm, that I should have it as something to take pride in; ní fada a bheidh an bó sin mar b. ort, you will not have that cow long to enjoy; b. an aitinn, gorse flower; bláthA feodha, frost flowers; b. na mbodhach, red poppy, corn rose.

bláthach, -aighe, *a.*, flowery; beautiful; renowned.

bláthach, *g.* -aighe, bláithche, *f.*, buttermilk; ní bainne b., buttermilk is not milk (saying); buttermilk before cooling, *Antr.*, where cool buttermilk is called bainne gorr (goirr).

bláthacht, -a, *f.*, act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.

bláthadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a florist.

bláthaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.

bláthán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flower, a bud; *also* a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.

bláthar, -air, *m.*, bloom, beauty, good condition; tá b. maith fheola ar an mbuin, the cow is in good condition; ní'l aon b. ar an uan, the lamb is in poor condition (*McK.*); gan b., unsightly; *smt.* blár.

bláth-buidhe, *indec. a.*, swarthy.

bláth-chaoin, *a.*, smooth-plated, beautiful.

bláth-fholt, *m.*, beautiful locks of hair.

bláth-ghas, -ghais, *pl. id.*, and -ra, *m.*, a fair stalk; a blooming scion; a fair youth. *See* gas.

bláthmaitheacht, -a, *f.*, floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.

bláthmhar, -aithe, *a.*, beautiful, young, flowery, gay.

bláthnaid, -e, *f.*, a weasel; the female weasel; *al.* bláthnadh (*Don. Q.*).

bláthnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, stroke.

bláth-oibhighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I embroider, work in figures or flowers.

bláth fhuadh, *m.*, a small reddish fish of the rock-fish species (*Don.*).

bláth-sceoch, *f.*, a flower in bloom.

bláthughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I smoothe, polish; I bedeck, strew with flowers.

bleach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gay (*McK.*).

bleacht, -a, *f.*, milk; kine, milch cows; a bitch (*N. Con.*); abundance; b. caorach, sheep's milk; *al.* bliocht; as *a.*, milky; copious, milch; generous, hospitable (of persons), productive.

bleacht-, **bleicht-** in *compds.*, milch, lactiferous, mammalian.

bleachtach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleachtach, -aigh, *pl. id.* *m.*, one fed on milk; a youth, an urchin; an insignificant fellow.

bleachtach, -aighe, *a.*, milch; copious.

bleᵃċtaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋċe., *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.

bleᵃċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice; I yield milk, I cause to yield milk, I fertilise.

bleᵃċtaiṗe, *g. id., pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a milker, a dairyman, a milk-dealer; a wheedler; a detective (*rec.*).

bleᵃċtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the daffodil, bastard asphodel, the "milk thistle" (*Mon.*); b. buiḋe, a yellow potato-weed; bliocᵗ(c)-án, *id.*

bleᵃċtanuṙ, -uiṙ, *m.*, yield of milk.

bleᵃċtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, lactation; milkiness; milk-yielding; fertility, fruitfulness.

bleᵃċt-ḃó, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleᵃċt-ḋúantaċ, *a.*, fertile in poem-producing.

bleᵃċt-ḟeoċaḋán, *m.*, common sow-thistle; ṗóṫannán mín, *id.*

bleᵃċtmaṙ, -aiṗe, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.

bleᵃċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of yielding or causing to yield milk; fertilising, coaxing; *al.* bleᵃċtaḋ.

bleᵃċtuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* bleᵃċtaim.

bleᵃġaḋ, *m.*, act of milking; ḋeaṁan ḋuine leiġfeaḋ ṙí ḋá b., not a soul would she let milk her (*song*); bleᵃġan, bleoġan, *id.*

bleᵃġaim, -aḋ and -eoġan, *v. tr.*, I milk; also bliġim.

bleᵃġḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, sour curded milk; *al.* bliḋaṙ.

bleᵃġnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a milking; the quantity of milk at one milking (*Ros.*); bléanaċ, *id.*

bléan, -éine and -éineaċ, *pl.* -éinṫí, in *Con.* bléanṫṗáċa, and in *W. K.* bléanṫaċa, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a hollow, a depression, a creek; ı mbléin a ṗúcṗúilib, in the cavities of his sunken eyes (*O'Ra.*); ġneaḋaḋ ıt bléin, a common objurgation; *al.* bléin.

bléan-ḟaiṙriṅg, *a.*, broad-loined.

bléarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, red and sore, as the eyes (*Boyce*).

bleᵃċaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; grist; a large quantity (as of meal, *etc.*); b. uḃ, egg-flip (*Cm.*); bleontaiṙc (*W. K.*) *id.*

bleᵃċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having power to grind.

bleiḃín, *g. id., m.*, a bulb (*in botany*).

bleiċt-ṗiṫeán, *m.*, the milk thistle.

bleiṫ, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition; ḃuail ṗé b. oṁm, he accosted me, came to talk to me (when I did not want him) (*Con.*).

bleiṫeaṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.

bleiṫiṗe, *g. id., pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.

bleiṫiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, wheedling; bleiḃṗeaċt (*B. A.*).

bléiṫ-míol, *m.*, a whale; bla*oċ, *id.*

bléin, *f.* *See* bléan.

bléineaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a white-loined cow.

bléin-ḟinne, *g. id., f.*, whiteness about the loins, in a beast.

bléin-ḟionn, -ḟinne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (as a cow); *subs. f.*, a white-loined cow.

bléiṗe, a blaze; cuiṗim b. ar, I put in a blaze (*Don. Cr.*). *See under* bla*ḋm.

bléiṫ, -e, *f.*, a grain; corn; cál nᵃ bléiṫe, alcoholic spirits; *dim.* bléiṫín *id.*

bleiṫ, -e, *f.*, act of grinding as corn; act of massaging (*Táin*); *al.* bliṫ.

bleiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*); aṫḃar bleiṫiġ, corn for the mill; *cf.* bleᵃċaċ.

bléiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -a, *m.*, a mullet; b. ḋeaṁġ, a species of red mullet; also bléiṫeaċ, ᵹc.

bleiṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; an effeminate person; bleiṫeoġ, *f., id.*

bléiṫiṫeaċ, in *phr.* b. ceineaḋ, a rousing fire; *also* bléiṫeaċ, béiltiġeaċ, béiṫċeaċ, and béiltᵉeaċ.

bleoġan, *vl.* of bliġim; act of milking; *al.* bleᵃġan (*Aran, etc.*).

bleontaiṙc. *See* bleᵃċaċ.

bliᵃcail, *f.*, risk (*Br.*); *cf.* ṙriᵃcail.

bliaḋain, *g.* -ḋna, *pl.* -ḋna, -ḋana and -ḋanᵗa, *gpl.* -ḋan, *f.*, a year; ı mbliaḋna, this year; b. ᵹo leiṫ, a year and a half; b. biriġ, a leap year; b. na bṙiannᵹaċ, the year of the French Invasion of the west of Ireland, *i.e.*, 1798; b. ıṙ an lá inniu, just a year up to this day; an b. ṙeo ċuġainn, next year; leanḃ bliaḋna, a child a year old; b. ó inniu, this day twelvemonth; b. móṙ, a long year.

bliaḋantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, yearly; bliaḋnaṁail, bliaḋantaṁail, *id.*

bliaḋnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of many years; for a long time.

bliaiṙc, *f.*, a large feed.

bliġeaċc, -a, *f.*, act of milking; *fig.* drinking.

bliġeáṁ, -aiṁ, -áṁaí, -áṁaiḋe, *m.*,

a blackguard; feirc, feadógail agus fiarfaigeadct, tilted cap, whistling, curiosity, three signs of a blackguard.

bligeárdaideadct, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).

bligim, -leogan, *v. tr.*, I milk; bligfid mé féin í, I will milk her myself (*Inishm.*); *vl. al.* blige (*Don.*), bleagad.

bligneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a milker.

blinn, -e, *f.*, dead man's spittle.

bliocht, ghl. *See* bleacht, ghl.

bliodar, -air, broken sour milk; bliodarnach, *id.*

bliogadán, -áin, *m.*, an edible plant found among sea weed (*McK.*); bliúcán, *id.*

bliorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artichoke.

bliorcamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*).

bliota. *See* bhiota.

bliotach, bliotachán, gc., *Don.* forms of bhiotach, bhiotachán, gc.

blitrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a flatterer (*Ward*).

blitríneacht, -a, *f.*, flattery (*Ward*).

bliúrtar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; b. amadáin, an easy going simple person (*By.*).

blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth.

bloba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bubble; a blister; a blob; blab, ploba, *id.*

blobach, -aige, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobach).

blobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also plobaire, plub-).

blobaireacht, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly.

blobarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; *al.* blabarán.

bloc, *g.* bluic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block, a log, b. na nodlag, the Yule log; a compact person or beast.

blocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.

blocar. *See* plocar.

bloigh, -a, *pl. id.*, -tracha and -anna, *f.*, a fragment, a piece, a bit; cá fé 'na bloighthacaibh agat, you have smashed it into fragments; bloighta, *id.*; *al.* bloith.

bloighacht, -a, *f.*, act of reducing to fragments, smashing; *al.* bloighadh.

bloighaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I smash, break into pieces, shatter; I violate, b. cuing, I violate an obligation; I gap; *al.* bloighuighim, bloighmighim.

bloigham. *See* boilgam.

bloighadh, -aidhe, *pl.* -naidheacha, -ghracha, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, broken pieces.

bloing, -e, *pl.* -i and -eacha, *f.*, a bubble (*al.* bloinge).

bloinig. *See* blonog.

bloinigeán, *m.*, a plant with curled leaves; b. gairdín, garden spinage.

blomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster, a vain person.

blomar, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity; *a.*, blomarach (*O'R.*).

blonog, -oige, *f.*, fat, lard, grease; b. gé, goose-grease; *al.* blonag, bloinig.

blonogach, -aige, *a.*, fat, greasy, sleek.

blóm, *m.*, voice.

bloirc, -oirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a report, a sudden loud sound, a noise, a crack; in *compds.* bloirc-, bloirc-, resounding; *e.g.*, bloirc-béim, resounding blow or clap; b.-ear, noisy cataract. *See* bloircadh.

bloirc, *m.*, light (*O'Cl., etc.*); as *a.*, clear, manifest.

bloirc, *m.*, a collection, assembly; = cruinniughadh (*O'Cl.*).

bloircach, -aige, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.

bloircadh, *g.* -aidh and -cha, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; b. gaoithe, a gust of wind (*smt.* blaircadh); relief from pain; táimig b. beag air acht do b'é b. an báir é, he rallied a little, but it was the rally before death; b. fuar, an improvement; tá b. fuar maith ag teacht air, he is improving greatly; b. 'n-a h-aghaidh 'gur foillre 'n-a gháire, radiance in her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*); in *Cm.* and *Rg.*, bloibrcughadh, an increase, as in a cow's milk yield.

bloircaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun; I burst forth.

bloircaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a public crier (bloirc-mhaor, *id.*); a boaster; also a collector.

bloirc-bualadh, *m.*, a resounding series of blows.

bloit, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup, *etc.*).

bluineagach, *a.* *See* blonogach.

blúire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, -reacha, -rídheacha, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment; b. feola, some meat (it may be a great deal); b. aráin, some bread, *etc.*; -rín, *dim.*, *id.* (blúire is common in *M.*). *See* bhúire.

bó, *g. id.*, *d. id.* and boin, buin, *pl.* ba, baoi, bú (*poet.*), *gpl.* bó, *dpl.* buaibh, a cow; b. bainne, a milch cow; b. bleacht, *id.*; b. allaidh, a wild ox, a

buffalo; b. tóṁaiġ, a springing cow; b. ṡaṁḋaiṫ, a cattle fly; b. ġaṁna, a stripper; b. aonaiġ, a cow sent often to fairs, *fig.*, an idle wanderer; b. ṡlaḃṁa, a cow; b. na mboċt, the poor man's cow, *fig.* of a generous chief; b. ḃṁeac, ḃán, ḋuḃ, liaṫ, oḋaṛ, ċṛón, ċeannṡionn, ḃléiṁṡionn, ḋeaṛġ, ḋonn ṁaḃaċ, a speckled, white, black, grey, dun, swarthy, white-faced, white-loined, reddish, brown, brindled cow; from these colours names are given to cattle, as bṛiciḋe, the speckled cow; báiniḋe, the white cow; ḋeiṁġín, the reddish cow; léiṫín, the grey cow; ṁaḃaiċín (*pron.* ṁéiċín), the brindled cow; *dims.* bóín, buinín.

bó! *interj.*, boo!

bó-áṛ, *m.*, cattle plague, murrain.

bob, buib, *pl.* bobanna, *m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud: buail ṛé b. oṁ, he took me in, played me false.

bob, the English word bob, a knot or tuft of hair; any small roundish body; leiṫeaḋ cṛoiḋe ḋo baiṛe ḋe b. aṛ báṁṛ a héaḋain (referring to the brass on stem of a gun) (*Don. S.S.*); the parting of the hair in the middle; tá b. mná ann, he parts his hair as a woman (*Ros.*).

bobailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.

bobaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a trickster.

bobaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery.

bobaiṛ. *See* boġaiṛ.

bobaṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly person (*Cm.*).

bobaṛún, -úin, *m.*, a booby (*Con.*).

bóbó! *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).

boċ, *interj.*, woe! alas! boċ ḋiaḃṛaċ, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); amboċ, *id.*

boc, *g.* buic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a buck; a wag, a playboy, a dashing young fellow, *al.* b. ṛeó; b. móṛ, depreciatory term for an important person; b. báiṛe, a "drive" in hurling; a blow; *al.* poc.

bocaiḋe, *m.*, a fairy (*Om.*); *cf.* bocán.

bócaiḋe, in *phr.* b. aṛ meiṛce, half-drunk (*Mon.*).

bócáil, -á!a, *f.*, idle boasting; *al.* bóiceáil.

bóċain. *See* bóċna.

bocaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a muffin, a small cake, b. bṛón, *id.*; a striker; a beggar; b. (or pocaiṛe) na mbánṫa, a magpie; *cf.* pocaiṛe.

bócáltа, *p.a.*, got up for show, unsubstantial; ġaṛ náṁ b. ṛiaṫaiṁn, a scion whose charter was substantial (*Br.*).

bocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; *al.* b. ġaḃaiṁ; *al.* pocán.

bocán, -áin, *m.*, a goblin; *al.* bocánaċ.

bóċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister on the skin caused by burning; bad humours in the blood, *etc.* (*Ros.*); a lubber.

bocanna, *pl.*, "Bucks," an inferior variety of potato.

bóċna, *g. id.*, *f.* (*smt. m.*), the ocean; taṛ b., across the sea; taṛ bṛuinn b., *id.*; *smt.* applied to human life; *al.* bóċain (*Meath poet*); bóċlann, *id.*

bocóiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; *al.* boġóiṫ.

bocóiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, speckled, *esp.* with red; (of animals) dappled (also boġóiṫeaċ); *smt.* bacóiṫeaċ.

bocṛa. *See* boṛca.

boċt, *gsf.*, boiċte, poor, needy; thin, slight; pitiful; *e.g.* an ṛeaṛ b., poor fellow! stingy, mean; unproductive (of land, *etc.*), *also* of an undertaking, as a journey, *etc.*; beo b., miserably poor; lean, fleshless; as *subs.*, a poor person; lón na mb., the support of the poor.

boċtaine, *g. id. f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit; humiliation; ċáiniġ uaḃaṛ iṛ b. oṁ, I felt indignant and humiliated; leanness, fleshlessness; *al.* -eaċt, -eaṛ, boiċtine; -anaċt, *id.*

boċtán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a mean-spirited person; a miserable-looking person; *al.* a liquid measure, the full of twelve egg-shells.

boċtanuiġim. *See* boċtuiġim.

boċtuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of impoverishing.

boċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I impoverish.

boo, *g.* buiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the *penis*; a tail (*Guy*); *dim.* buiṫóin, *id.*

boṫ, *g.* buiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; b. an ḃóċaiṛ, a vagrant boor; b. leaġa, an insignificant physician; b. an ġiolla. *See* ġiolla; b. aṛ oṁṛ, hedge-sparrow (*S. Con.*); b. ṛuic, a kind of snipe (*Antr.*). *See* boṫaċ.

bóṫa, *m.*, a spectacle shaft, a car-shaft (*Cm.*); from *obs. Eng.* bode, a pole, a perch. In Ring and Tourneena leaċ-laiṫe (the ordinary word) is used for car-shaft.

boṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling; b. ḋuḃ, kind of cod-

fish, *al.* knapweed; b. ruaḋ, rock-cod; b. sliogain, the plant yellow rattle.

bodaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, lusty; máṫlaċ b., a lusty youth (*C. M.*).

bodaċamail, -mla, *a.*, clownish, churlish; *whence* -mlaċt, *f.*

bodaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl.

bodaicín, *m.*, a boor; b. buiḋe, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

boḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a churl; the shell-fish clam (*N. Y.*); táim im b., I come empty-handed (from fishing).

boḋaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness; mental confusion; stunning noise; a troublesome person; b. úi Laoġaire oirc, is a common imprecation.

bodaireaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; often applied to females; a bodairiġ, you churl; bodairreaċ, *id.*

bodairlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

bodalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant person (*Don.*); a species of potato.

bodamail, -mla, *a.*, surly, rough-tempered; *cf.* duine b. bromanta (*Ros.*).

boḋar, -aire, and buiḋe, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled; corann b., a dead sound: lám ḃ., a dead hand; muddy (as water).

boḋar-claoiḋte, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

boolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

booġ, *f.*, a young cow, a heifer; fearḃ., a worthless cow; *al.* baoġ, buoġ.

booġ, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a short thick seaweed stem (*Ros.*).

boḋoġaċt, -a, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

bóḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cow leech; one skilled in cattle; a cow-herd.

bó ḋonn, *f.*, a daisy (*N. Y.*); *cf.* bó muc.

boḋradh, -ḋarṫa, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; b. leat, bother you.

boḋraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness; hollowness as of sound; (*al. a.*, bothered); sliorr b., a hollow voice indicative of ill-health, the sound of a drum, the sound of a stone being broken when it is at the breaking point.

boḋraim (boḋruiġim), -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; I deaden (as an acute pain); ná boḋair mé, don't annoy me; ná bí am' boḋradh, don't bother me; *intr.*, I become confused, grow dull, bothered, deaf.

boḋrán (boḋarán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; an indistinct speaker; *al.* a shallow skin-bottomed vessel, a dildurn, a drum; b. mór, a big drum.

boḋránaċt, -a, *f.*, b. an lae, the break of day (*Ward*).

boġ, *gsf.* buiġe, *a.*, soft, tender, young, penetrable; agreeable, easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); luke-warm, *e.g.*, uirce b., luke-warm water; vulnerable; easily overcome; ir b. a ċaġann cainnc ċuġat, mere talk comes easy to you; ir b. atá do ċroiceann oirc, you are very simple; táim b. air, I am regardless of; loose, movable; fear boġ, a placid, generous man; mac boġ, a child of tender years; talamh b., ground easy to sink in or penetrate; unvoiced (of consonants); aimsear ḃ., mild, humid weather; low, vulgar; dán b., a low poem (*C. Br.*); b. nó cruaiḋ, by any means.

bóġ-, boiġ-, buiġ-, in compounds, fair, easy, moderate, soft, as boġ-te, moderately hot; boġ-fárṫa, moderately satisfied; *cf.* breac-.

boġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a bow (of boat, or for arrows), an arch, a halo, a rainbow; b. leaġṫa (*pron.* leaċa, *lit.* "dissolving bow"), b. ceaṫa, b. báirtiġe (*Inishm.*), b. uirce, b. fhiair, *id.*; b. rín(e), a rainbow, a halo round the moon, a circuit; fear b., an archer; a bow (of ribbons); b. bruiġde, a St. Bridget's bow, a diamond-shaped confection of wheat-straw placed in the roof for protection (*Cm.*); a sunken sea-rock, a reef (*Antr.*).

boġaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swamp, quagmire, bog, moor; *dim.* -aiḋín.

boġaċar, -air, *m.*, softness, mildness; boggy ground; mild humid weather.

boġaḋ, *g.* -ġḋa and -aiḋ, *m.*, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; a soft vein in a person; ar b., steeping, getting softened, *also* loose, not fastened tightly; sliorṫaire boġṫa, a laxative clyster; *smt.* boġaint (*S. C.*). *See* boġaim.

boġadaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, moving, stirring.

boġadam, in *phr.* like ag imċeaċt ar mo ḃ. liom, I going along at a leisurely pace (*Cm.*).

boġadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a wagon; a soft, tender person.

boġadaġail, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation; quiet motion; ar mo ḃ. ag

imċeaċt, (I) going along quietly; *cf.* bogadam.

bogadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, an archer; boga-lámaire, fear bogha, *id.*

bogadóireacht, -a, *f.*, archery.

bogadúradh, *m.*, loitering; humbug; trifling; ní le b. a déanfar a leicéir, not by trifling will such a thing be done (*Ros.*); *al.* bogadúram (*Br.*).

bogaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend.

bogaim, -adh, -aint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; I placate, mollify (a person); bog ort (leat, *Don.*), move on; an bóthar do bogadh, to move on, proceed on one's journey; bog díom, let go your hold of me; bog fé a fúile díom, he ceased to gaze at me; I soften, unstring, as drink does; tá fé bogta go maith as an ól, he is pretty well softened by drink; *intr.* do bog a greim díom, his grip of me slackened; ní bogaid na bróga le báisteach, the shoes do not become soft from rain; b. ċum, I begin to, make the first movements towards; b. ċum labartha, I make as if to speak; b. ċum siubhail, I begin a journey, set out; b. mo béal, I move my lips; ná bog do béal air, say nothing about it; bog liom é, push it close to me; dá bogadh as an ngaoith, being rocked by the wind; *al.* bogaigim.

bogaireacht, -a, *f.*, unassertiveness.

bogairliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft lump; a spongy turnip, *etc.*

bogaire, -e, *f.*, final pirouette; b. rince, a set (dancing).

bogairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pirouette; as baint (or déanamh) bogairíní, whirling or dancing in circles.

bogáirte. *See* bagáirte.

bogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an egg before the shell is formed; an egg laid without the shell (*al.* bogóg); a delicate or effeminate person (*al.* -ánach); a quagmire (*Der.*); soft ground; sinne fiad b. den ċruadhán, they turned hard ground into soft (*Con.* folk-tale).

bogár, -áir, *m.*, self-complacency; b. do déanamh ar féin, displaying self-complacency; *al.* bogfár, bogtár; -árach, *f.*, *id.*

bogárach, -aighe, *a.*, self-complacent; *al.* bogfárach and bogtárach.

bog-beirbigthe, half-boiled.

bog-buinn, -e, -nse, *f.*, a bu'rush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; bog-buinne, boicimín, boic-fidhbín, *id.*

bog-chorrtha, *p. a.*, moderately tired; tá sé im b. de, I am fairly tired of him.

boglach, -aigh, *m.*, softness; a marsh; wet weather (*Don.*).

bog-luachair, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

bog-lus, -uis, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

bogóg. *See* bogán.

bog-oighe, *a.*, parboiled, coddled, *al.* bog-aighe.

boghach, -aighe, -a, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

boghachán, -áin, *m.*, anything soft; *cf.* b. capaill, b. duine, b. fóid, b. phátaí, &c.; a blubberer.

boghadh, -aidh, *m.*, tenderness (opposed to cruadhtan); ní thuigfidhe le h. ná le cruadhtan é, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats, he is intractable; good times, prosperity; i mb. ar i gcruadhtan, in prosperity and adversity; mist, light rain, a period of such weather.

bog-fhodar, -air, *m.*, an easy trot; ar a b. (he) trotting quietly.

bog-fraoch, -oic, *m.*, easy motion; ar a b., going in leisurely fashion.

bogta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a vault.

bogtain, -e, *f.*, vaulting, a vault (*A.*).

bogúin, -e, *f.*, softness, liberality; ní'l aon b. as baint le S., S. is not a whit liberal.

boibéir, -e, *f.*, vaunting language.

boibéireach, -raighe, *a.*, self-opinionated, foolish; boastful.

boibéirdhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a self-opinionated fellow (*Cm.*).

boibín hur, a plaything, a laughing-stock; an dóigh liom go mbeadh-sa im b. h. agaibh, do you think I am to be a laughing-stock for you (*By.*); hoibín hor, *Sliabh Luachra*, where it means a drudge.

bóic, -e, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*); swank.

boic, *m.*, a blow, a push, a dunt.

bói-ċéadach, *a.*, having a hundred cows, rich in kine.

boicimín. *See* boic-fidhbín.

boicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad; a small wooden vessel (*S. N.*); (*also* buicín).

boic-léim (boc-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

boic-léimim, -léimneach, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

boic-léimneach, -nighe, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping; boic-léimneach (*M.*).

boic-fidhbín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a bulrush; *al.*

a cane, a bamboo; b. ṫuḃ, boṡḃuinne, *id.*; *al.* boicṁín, boicṁín, bucaiṁín.

boiċṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty, penury; -eaċt, *id.*

bóid, a vow, *etc.* *See* móid.

bóiocín, *m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*); *al.* bóideacán.

bóiḋeaċ, *a.*, bonny (*Antr.*); lá b., a nice day (*ib.*); cailín b., a darling girl.

bóiḋéir, -e, drunkenness; ar b., drunk (*S. N.*); *cf.* póitéir.

boiḋiarṁáil, -álа, *f.*, the making of sorry attempts at doing work (*By.*).

bóiḋṁír, the month of July (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*; boiḋṁír, *Eg.*, accents unmarked); = buiḋṁír.

boiṡ-béalaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, soft-mouthed, witless; -aċt, *sf.*, witlessness.

boiṡ-beartuṡaḋ, *m.*, a slight brandishing or moving; as tabairt b. rá n-a ċaolċaipín, touching his little cap (in token of respect) (*P. C. T.*).

boiṡéir, -e, *f.*, self-complacency; easy-going, foolish liberality.

boiṡéireaċ, -riṡe, *a.*, easy, self-complacent, easily pleased, foolishly liberal.

boiṡéiriḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an easy-going person.

boiṡ-ṡeaṡail, *f.*, subdued whistling.

boiṡiméir, -e, *f.*, softness, undue generosity (*Cm.*).

boiṡiméireaċ, -riṡe, *a*, soft, easy, unduly generous; taṡann ruḋaí ṡo b. ċuṡat, you take things very easy.

boiṡneán, -ain, *m.*, flummery.

bóiléaṡar, -air, *m.*, neglect, carelessness; leiṡim uaim ar b. é, I let it go by negligence; as ṫuil ar b., running a wayward course (of persons), getting lost through neglect (of things); ar b., neglected, not looked after by the owner; an opportunity of taking a thing left unguarded; má ṡeibeann tú aon b. air, cuir ċuṡat é, if you find it unprotected, seize on it; ṫá bṫuiṡeaḋ ré aon b. ar ṡeán, if he could catch John napping.

bóiléaṡarać, -aiṡe, *a.*, negligent, careless.

boilṡ (builṡ), -e, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; a submerged rock or reef; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of bolg).

boilṡ-léar, *f.*, a blister.

boilṡ-líonta, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.

boillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a loaf, *esp.* of shop-bread (*Con.*); b. bṫeac, barmbrack (*By.*); *al.* a peeled and toasted potato; a biscuit-like cake baked in hot ashes; buileán, builín, *id.*; *al.* bollóg.

boillṫeann, -cinne, -a, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); b. na bliaḋna, middle of the year (*Der.*).

boillṫeannaċ, *a.*, middle; an bóthar b., name of middle road running down Glenariff (*Antr.*).

boillṫeannaċt, -a, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).

boimbéal, -éil, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*), part of roofing from cross beams to ridge (*Long.*), (*cf.* wind-pell); the mouth, the brim; lán ṡo b., brimful.

bóin, *m.*, a little cow, a small haycock.

boinéad, -éide, -éada, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). *al.* boinnéit and boinneit; Cáit na boinneite, Kate of the bonnet.

boineann, ṫil. *See* baineann, ṫil.

boinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows; a calf; le ṡaċ buin a b., the calf belongs to the cow (the judgment in St. Columcille's case); *al.* buinín and bóín.

bóinn, -e, *f.*, an Irish goddess; the River Boyne; *fig.*, the battle of the Boyne, *al.* bṫreaḋ na bóinne; a few small streams are also called bóinn.

boinnéit. *See* boinéad.

boinn-leac, -lice, -leaca, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; bonnbualadh, *id.*

boinnṫeoir, -oṁa, -oiri, *m.*, a thrower, a flinger.

bó-ionar, *m.*, a garment made of cowhide.

boirb-, in *compds.* *See* borb-, boirb-.

bóirṫéir, -e, -rí, *f.*, broideries; in *pl.* long loose garments, finery; b. mná, a gaudily dressed woman (*By.*); b. an ballа, wall decorations (*Br.*).

boirneann, -rne, -a, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; Baile Boirne, Ballyvourney, *etc.*); *dim.* boirneoṡ.

boirleaċ, *m.*, a dam on a river (*Om.*, *My.*).

boirlín, *m.*, a small mountain-lake trout.

boirr-, *pref. a.* *See* borr-, (borra-).

boirrċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing; an inflation through anger, a fit of anger; roughness of weather; tá b. air, he is in a rage; tá b. ar an lá, the day is stormy, rainy, *etc.*

boirrċeaċ, *a.*, full, distant, sounded; *f.*, a fair lady.

boirr-ċíoċ, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.

boirr-ċré, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.

boirr-ċruaḋaċ, -óige, *a.*, bituminous, marly.

boirr-ċrior, *m.*, a swelling waist.

boircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, a little box; by extension of meaning, pugilism; baḃta boircíní, a boxing match; a practice at handling sticks, *etc.*, for a fight; an raib aon ġárda boircíní inniu agaib? had you any practice match (at sticks or boxing) to-day? (*By.*).

boireog. *See* baróg.

boiteall, -aill, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.

boiteallach, -aige, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate; *sm.* a strong, stout youth.

boiteallacht, -a, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.

boiteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.

bóitéim, -e, *f.*, in *phr.*, rolur bóitéime, light in the northern sky in the evening (*By.*).

bóitċeán, -áin, *m.*, dried cowdung (*Cm.* and *Ds. gnly.*); dust, dust of the road (*By.*); *al.* buaiṫċeán; buaċaṗán.

bóitċeán, -áin, *m.*, a tired gait in walking (*N. Y.*).

bóitċeoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a traveller.

bóitċeoireacht, -a, *f.*, travelling *about*; an té atá ró-tuġta do b. ranann a ġnó leis, he who is given to strolling about finds his work undone.

bóitċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lane, a narrow bye-road, a small road, a "boreen."

boitreacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad.

bólach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, also *f.* in *nom.*, cattle, kine; the number of cattle kept on a farm; *cf.* bólacht (*Br.* uses the *m.* form bólach).

bólacht, -a, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine and the produce and profit thereof; dairying; dowry; ní le gráḋ dá b., it is not through love for her dowry (*song*).

bolaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -aiḋe, *pl. id.*, *m.*; smell, scent; b. an fcéil, a hint of the story; b. na húire, the smell of earth, a smell presaging death (*Ker.*); b. an tsionnaiġ, "a fox-smell," a peculiar smell said to be hereditary in *certain families*; ag cur a bolaiḋ, tracking him or it by scent, or sedulously; tá b. uaiḋ, it smells; *smt.* bolaiṫe, baluiṫe, balaḋ.

bolaírte, *m.*, a wild plum; *al.* balaírte, blairte.

bolairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

bolaiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent; *See* bolaċuiġim.

bolán. *See* bullán.

bólann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolasc, -aisc, *m.*, *ballast* (*pron.* often blasc).

bolaċġail, -e, *f.*, smelling, sniffing, spying.

bolaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, -ċáil, I smell, sniff, scent out; b. úġam, I sniff.

bolaċuiġċeoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a scenter, a sniffer; a spy, a detective.

bolaċuiġċeoireacht, -a, *f.*, scenting, tracking; spying, sniffing; -ċaiḋeacht, *id.*

bolb, *g.* builb. *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

bolcán, -áin, *m.*, a strong drink; spirits made from black oats and used by the poorer classes; *al.* bulcán, balcán.

bolcán, -áin, *m.*, the god Vulcan.

bó-leaċóg, *f.*, plaice; *al.* leaċóg.

bolg, *g.* builge and bulga, *f.*, a notch, a gap; ga bulga, the gapped spear, the favourite weapon of Cuchulainn, its extraction caused most injury.

bolg, *g.* builg, boilg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the abdomen, the belly, stomach; ġeoḃair ceinneas it b. uaċa, they will cause you sore trouble; gneaḋaḋ ic' b.! (*objurgation*), may you have a griping! tá ré go maiṫ ḋá b., he is a gourmand; b. i n-áiroe, (lying) on the back; cor an b., oppression (*See* cor); womb; tá b. mór clainne aici, she is advanced in pregnancy; ċáingaḋar ar aon b. amáin, they are uterine brothers (or sisters); *fig.* appetite; ní'l aon b. agam dó, I am *not* inclined to eat it; heart, mind; an intleaċt (an ċaire) atá 'na b., the trickery (ill-temper) that is in his heart; a bag, pouch, pocket, receptacle, repertoire; cniot-b., a harp-case; b. an trolláċain, a miscellany; b. boġann, a quiver; b. raiġeaḋ, *id.*; a bellows; b. réiroe, *id.*; b. gaḃann, smith's bellows, *gnly.* in *pl.* builg; builg réiroe (*id.*); ag réiroeaḋ na mbolg, *blowing* the bellows; inniu ḃur mbolga, prepare your bellows; a ship's hold; sound-box (of harp, *etc.*); a small bell; a husk (as of flax-seed); a bladder; b. rnáṁċa, respiratory apparatus in fishes (bolgán r., *id.*); a pimple, a blister,

a bubble; b. fir, bubble (or blister) of knowledge; gan b. ar a anáil, not out of breath (*S. N.*); in *pl.* builg, glanders; a bulge, a swell (on the sea), the noticeable curvature of the sea surface; midst, centre; i mb. an tearbaig, in the midst of the heat; ar b. na fráide, in the open street; b. buacáill, mushroom (*Contr.*); b. (or bolgán) bóice, a puff-ball; b. féirste, *id.*; b. lorcainn, a fuzz-ball (*Contr.*); b. deargs, a small sand-eel; miodbolg, midriff, diaphragm.

bolg-, builg-, in *compds.* swollen, bulging, *etc.*

bolgach, -aige, *f.*, a boil, a blister, a blain; pox; any pustular disease; inoculation; the small-pox; b. muc (muice), swine-pox; b. na n-éan, chicken-pox (also b. léarrach and deilgíneach); b. Fhrainncach, *syphilis*; b. Dé, small-pox; fuan na bolgaige, pock-marks.

bolgach, -aige, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal; *al.* blistered; bubbling.

bolgadh, -gta, *m.*, act of bellying, swelling, blowing out, bulging; a swell, a bulge, *etc.*

bolgadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roll, as of flax; a corpulent person or beast; a cattle parasite (b. bó and builgeadán, *id.*).

bolgaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, blow out, inflate, bulge out (as a wall).

bolgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a low-sized, corpulent person; a bellowsman; *al.* bolgairne.

bolgaireachd, -a, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating; bellows-blowing; luch bolgaireachta, *bellows-blowers (Contr.).*

bolgam, -aim, *pl.* -ma and bolgaim, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink; *al.* an easy-going person (*Clare*); *al.* blogam and bolmac (*W. M.*).

bolgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of bolg, the belly), the midriff, a little bag; a pod; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; b. béice (earlier b. béilce), a fuzzball, a blister, a bubble, "stuff" nonsense; b. uirce, a water-bubble; b. faigead, a quiver; b. leathair, leather pouch, a bellows.

bolg-corach, -aige, *a.*, bandy-legged.

bolgfhaoach, *m.*, puffing, blowing; the whistling noise of a heavy sleeper (*Cm.*); *al.* -fhaoideach.

bolg-mór, -móire, *a.*, large-bellied.

bolg-fhaoth, -aith, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (bolg-fhaoth, *id.*).

bolg-fhócach, *m.*, a lubberly fellow.

bolg-fúil, *f.*, a prominent eye.

bolg-fúileach, -lighe, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

bolg-fúiligh, *g. id.*, *f.*, prominence of the eyes.

bolgaighte, *p. a.*, puffed up or out, blistered.

bolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

bollach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dexter cow; b. fir, a stout compact, low-sized man (*Don.*).

bollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull; the *crown of the* head; i n-ithe na bolloige atá a tairbhe, the proof of the loaf is in the *eating*; b. na bhainnise, the wedding cake (*N. Con.*) *See* boillín.

bollscaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a herald; a court or town-crier; a master of ceremonies; a boaster, a bully, a blusterer; b. de lá, a blustering day (*Don.*); ballraire, ballscaire, *id.*; *cf.* blogaire.

bollscaireach, -righe, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.

bollscaireacht, -a, *f.*, office of herald or crier; scolding, shouting, blustering.

bollscairim, -cartadh, *v. tr.*, I proclaim, cry aloud.

bollsteir, *m.*, a bolster; the pillow of death (*Br.*).

bolmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

bolmánacht, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging; b. cainnte, extravagant talk (*B. A.*).

bológ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

bolraidheach, -óighe, *a.*, scenting, sniffing (*Don.*).

bolraidheacht, -a, *f.*, scent as of a hound, *etc.* (*Don.*).

bolta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bolt (of a door); a gyve or fetter; *al.* boltra.

boltanar, -air, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume; b. cumra, a fragrant odour.

boltán buidhe, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).

boltnach, -aighe, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.

boltnughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.

boltnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume; I look into closely; investigate.

bomannach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.

bomannacht, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.

bomannaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I boast.

bómaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, *full of cattle; cattle-raising.*

bomba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bomb.

bó muc, a cowslip (*Don.*); *cf.* boóḃ muc (*Contr.*).

bóna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure, a pound for cattle, *etc.*; *al.* póna.

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.* -aí, -aċa, -aiḋeaċa, *m.*, sole of foot or shoe; a hoof; bridge (of the nose, *Inishm.*); tree-stump or bole; foundation, support; ḃain ṙé an b. uaim, he cut the ground from under my feet; ó b., radical, radically; ċuġ ṙé óó ó b. é, he gave it to him soundly (a beating); ar (or i n-) áit na mb., on the spot, immediately; lá ṫṙe ċ b., *id.*; ar a bonnaiḃ, standing, on his feet, in health, sound. Saṙanaċ ar a b. ir eaḋ é, he is a genuine Englishman; cuiṫim ar a bonnaiḃ é, I set him up; cuiṫim (baimim) oá bonnaiḃ é, I upset or undermine him; ó b. go báṙṙ, from the toes up completely; le n-a b., at his heels, pursuing him, *al.* accompanying him; ċuiceaḋar b. ṙe b., they fell fighting hand to hand; b. ar b., one after another; ar aon b., on the same footing, of equal score or standing, of the same mind; ar b. mo ġníomaṙṫa, *as a result of my misdeeds* (*C. M.*); ċuġ ṙe no na bonnaiḃ é, he proceeded hot foot; ṙé m' b., under my foot; ṙuaṙaḋ b., a foot-cooling, a rest in walking; ṙocal gan b., a ghost-word. *See* next word.

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flan, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; b. airgid, a silver medal; b. óir, a gold medal; b. buiḋe, *id.*, *al.* a yolk of an egg (buan buiḋe, *Cm.*); b. ṙuaḋ, a copper or brass medal; b. bán, a shilling (*Om.*); b. baiṙtiḋe, baptismal offering; b. coṙóin (coṙónaċ), 5s. piece; b. balcaiḋ, a coin paid as subscription to a social gathering *esp.* soon after a wedding (*Don.*); oá b. eightpence; ṙiċa oċt mb., a piece of eight, a silver coin formerly in use (*Tour.*).

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.*, a band, a rope; a wheelband or tire; b. coṙaiġ, bow seine rope; b. ḋeiṁiḋ, stern seine rope; b. lín, foot-rope in seine-net; *cf.* ball and bann; banndaṁ, *id.*

bonn-aḋaṙc, *f.*, a horn, trumpet.

bonnaiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, an ankle-bone.

bonnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a foot soldier.

bonnaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; a churl; an bonnaiṁe ṙiaḋ-ḟuic ṙáin, the wandering "deer" (*McD.*).

bonnaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running; churlishness.

bonnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bittern, b. buiḋe, b. léana, *id.*; *al.* a beetle; b. ṙéiṙe, a musical trumpet; beiḋ buaċaill na nġaḋar aġ ṙéiḋeaḋ bonnáin, the dog-boy will be blowing a horn (*song*).

bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout.

bonn-bualaḋ, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; buinn-leaċ, *id.*

bonn-ċaol, *a.*, of narrow sole, as a shoe, foot.

bonnoalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a white flowering reed with noded stem from three to eight feet high; a veterinary throat-probe; *al.* a soft round lump; b. clúiṁ, lump of hair such as may get into a calf's throat; a stout person; *al.* bunoalán.

bonnoṁiṙc (*alia lectio*, bonnoṁiṁ, ṙc.), *m.*, a churl (*Br.*); *cf.* oṁiṙc (*Fil.*).

bonnġail, -e, *f.*, trampling.

bonnóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; *also* (beannóġ), a leap, a jump.

bonnóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous; *al.* beannóġaċ

bonnṙaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; a leg (*poet.*); b. cailín, a "slip" of a girl; b. ṙlaiṫe, a twig.

bonnṙaċt, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

bonn-ṙaoi, *m.*, a true sage (*Br.*).

bonnṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump.

bonncáiṙte *See* buncáiṙte.

bóṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having crooked or out-turned feet; bandy-legged; *sm.* a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet; *al.* bóṙċaċ.

bóṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with crooked feet; *al.* bóṙċaċán.

bóṙaṁa, *g.* bóiṙṁe, *f.*, *lit.* a counting of cows; a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; b. Laiġean, the Leinster Tribute; *al.* bóṙaiṁe.

borb, *gsf.* buirbe, *a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe, rude, rough; rich, luxurious, luxuriant; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, *etc.*); ignorant; projecting, standing out, in architecture; ir buirbe báṙṙ an ṙalla ná a ṡoċtar, the top of the wall projects

more than its lower part; a óíċeall b., his very best endeavour; cainnt b., coarse or reckless speech; féar b., luxuriant grass; fear b., a fierce man; fuil b., a haughty race.

borb-, boirb-, in *compds.* coarse, arrogant, luxuriant, *etc.*

borbaċt, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness, luxuriance (*nom.* also buirbeaċt); borbraċt, *id.* (*Om.*).

borbaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* I luxuriate, as a plant; grow lusty, as a youth.

borbar, -air, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

borb-ċuṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

borbóa. *See* borb.

bórd, *g.* búird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; ar b., on the table, publicly exhibited; ar b. (luinge), on board a ship; b. na heanġaiġe, the larboard; b. na rceairdiġe, the starboard; space advanced by a boat in two tacks (each tack a leaṫ). (*Mayo*); b. fúiṫe, lee-side of a boat when sailing close-hauled to the wind (*ib.*); b. ór a cionn, the weather side (*ib.*); ar b. curaiġ, on board a coracle; b. na tairbḃre, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); b. bíó, boarding (*D. R.*); b. éadaiġ, a side-table; an b. Cruinn, the "Round Table."

bórd, *g.* búird, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, verge; blaireaḋ búird do ḃéil, a kiss of thy lips; b. an ċurraiġ, the gunwale; ar bórdaiḃ, about to.

bórdaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, liberal at meals; -dṁar, *id.*

bórdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of putting about for a tack (in sailing) (*Mayo*); act of putting on board.

bórd-deargṡ, -deirge, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

bórd-dlaoi, *f.*, a border lock of hair.

bórdġail, -e, *f.*, Bordeaux.

bórd-oirear, -irr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brink, a margin.

bórd-ómraċ, *a.*, of amber-bright borders.

bórdṡaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of approaching; act of drawing in, as a net.

bórdṡuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, I cause to approach, I draw in, as a net (*Con.*).

bórdṡuiġṫe, *p. a.*, drawn in, as a net (*Con.*).

borg, *g.* buirg, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; *al.* broc. *See* bruġ.

borġail, -e, crookedness of legs; bandy-leggedness; *al.* borġaiġil.

borgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.* a burgher, a citizen.

borr, *g.* buirr, *pl.* borra, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness.

borr, *a.*, grand, proud, strong.

borr- (borra-), boirr- (boirre-); *pref. a.*, rounded, swelling, fat.

borraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble, swelling, puffing; stately, grand (as trees, the sea, *etc.*); bloated, protuberant; buzzing, purring; *smt. pron.* bórraċ.

borraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a proud man, a vain fellow; *al.* a bladder.

borraċaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -ċta, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

borraċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

borraċar, -air, *m.*, insolence, bullying.

borraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as i mb. aġur i mblát na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; aġ b. 'r aġ at ar nór na ġcat, distending and swelling like cats; aġ b. aġur aġ caoluġaḋ, flowing and ebbing, swelling and getting thin; b. na nḋúire, concupiscence; b. an éin ġé (*M.* saying). *See under* éan.

borraiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, fresh, full, rounded; *smt.* a strong fresh person; *al.* boirrceaċ.

borraim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, grow up, become proud, prosper; buzz, purr.

borráirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant borage.

borramail, -mla, *a.*, haughty, proud.

borramlaċt, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

borrán, -áin, *m.*, anger (*O'R.*).

bórr-bladorc, *m.*, a large head (*poet.*).

borr-ḋualaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thick-curled (of the hair).

borrraḋ, inflation, *etc.* *See* borraḋ.

borrraḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, swollen; proud, elated, fierce, angry.

borr-ṗéirt, *f.*, ring-worm; *pron.* borra-ṗ.

borr-ṗur, *m.*, protuberant lip (or lips).

borr-ṫlat, *f.*, a strong rod; a noble chief.

borr-ṫúil, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

borr-ṫúileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, full-eyed.

borrṫa, *p. a.*, swollen; in bloom; grown up; corp b., a swollen carcase; *al.* bórraṫa.

borr-ṫeaṫ, *m.*, sweltering heat, hell.

borr-torad, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop; greatness, majesty (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).
borruigim, -uġad, *v. intr.* *See* borram.
borr-uirce, *m.*, the water that spreads on shore when a wave breaks; rabaid an b. irteac it bhógaib, the wave-wash will get into your boots (*N. Y.*).
bor. *See* bar.
bór, older form of fór; *al.* beor.
borán, -áin, *m.*, a belt-pouch, a purse (*Don.*).
borca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a box; b. snaoire, snuff-box, a box of snuff; b. cairt, box of a cart; a waggon, a carriage, a compartment (*al.* b. cheanac); b. na haibline (Aibhinne), pyx; b. na faoistine, confessional; *al.* box-plant or -tree (*al.* crann b.); *al.* bocsa; *dim.* boircín, which *see*.
bor-ghlaine, *f.*, pure-handedness.
bó-fhleisgeach, *g. id.*, *f.*, edible seaweed growing on rocks not long submerged.
borr, in *phr.* like b. de bliadain, the greater part of a year; *al.* porr.
bot, *g.* boithe, *pl.* botha, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; fian-b., hunting-booth in the forest; siol-b., a shop; *dim.* -óg, *f.*, -án, boitín, *m.*
bóta. *See* móta.
bóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vote; bóta, *id.* (*A.*).
bóta, *m.*, a boat.
bota, a butt. *See* pota.
botach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a hut.
botach, -aighe, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.
botach, -aigh, *m.*, cottier, crofter, a cow-keeper.
botachar, -air, *m.*, house-tax.
bó-thán, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.
bó-thántach, *a.*, having flocks and herds.
botall, botallach, &c. *See* boitheall, &c.
botán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin; a dwelling house, *esp.* a small house; b. bóthair, a caravan; b. órtha, a drinking booth; ag dul fna botánaib, frequenting neighbours' houses; a cow-shed (*Antr.*); *dim.* -áinín.
botán. *See* boitean.
botánach, -aighe, *a.*, going from house to house; having many cabins.
botántaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -the, *m.*, a gossiper in neighbours' houses.
botántaireacht, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for gossip; botántoireacht, botántghail, *id.*
bóthar, -air, *pl.* bóithre, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; in *pl.* *fig.* ways, habits, schemes, means of doing a thing, knowledge of a thing; b. iarainn, railway; tabair do b. ort, get along, go away; an b. mór, the main road; b. (na) bó finne, the "Milky Way"; an b. fada gan eolas, the long unexplored road (the passage from life); a road for cattle (*earlier*); a causeway; ag cur an bóthair ó n-a gcorra, walking along the road (*N. Con.*); ag cur an bóthair díob, *id.*; beirim an b. do, I dismiss; i gcómhair an bóthair, for the journey; lón bóthair, provisions for a journey; gabaim an b., I pass the way; ghearaim b., I run or gallop rapidly; ar chlaochán an bóthair; i mbéal an bóthair, ar thaob an bóthair, on the side of the road; bogaim b., I set out on or resume a journey.
bó-theach (-thigh), *m.*, a cow-house (*M.*).
bó-thiomáin, *f.*, cattle-driving; ar b., moving quickly (in speaking, walking, *etc.*); tá sé ar bó-thiomáin ó ghlaodach an choiligh, he has kept up his chattering since cock-crow (*N. Y.*).
botóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cottage, a hut a tent, an outhouse; depreciatory name for ruined or badly built house.
botún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; irreparable mistake; ní raibh aon b. 'na béal nuair d'ith sé an feoil, his mouth was all right when it came to eating the meat; finne mé mo b., I have ruined myself; *al.* butún and botúr.
botúnach, -aighe, *a.*, silly, luckless; botúnta, *id.*
botúnaighe, *g. id.* -the, one who brings calamities on himself, *etc.*
botúnta, *indec. a.*, awkward, unfortunate; *al.* botúntach.
bhrab, -aibh, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.
bhrabach, -aigh, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare* and *Con.*); *e.g.* dá mhile agus b., two miles and a bit; tá b. air, he is a man of means (*Aran*); tá b. airgid air, *id.* (*ib.*); an unfair advantage, a handicapping; *al.* *g.* -aighe, *f.*
bhrabach, -aighe, *a.*, well-to-do (*Aran*).
bhrablach, -aigh, *m.*, refuse, scum; rabble (*Boyce*).
bhrabhrach, -aighe, *a.*, lively, merry; spruce; *al.* bhrúrach.

bpaḃróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a lively or spruce person; -óigín, *id.*; *al.* bpúróg.

bpabúċ, -úiġ, *m.*, gain, profit, perquisite; unfair advantage; "the better of"; ḃeiṁim b. ar, I take a mean advantage of, get the better of; *al.* bpabuḋaċ, barra-buaḋaċ.

bpabúr, -úir, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage, *esp.* an unfair advantage, a weak point, a "catch," an opportunity; *al.* bpabaḋar.

bpabúraiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who takes an unfair advantage, a fault-finder, an opportunist.

bpac, -aiċ(e), *m.* and *f.*, an arm, a bracket.

bpaċ (prail-bpaċ), the hop plant; hops.

bpáca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combing flax; a clog, an impediment, an incubus; an evil habit (as an impediment); tá b. orm agus do leiṫéid-re ḃeiṫ praiḋmċe liom, I am clogged while one like you is married to me; b. an ḃróin, the *oppression* of grief; *al.* a shed; *dim.* bpáicín; bpáicíní, staves (usually of oak, three to five feet long and several inches thick) such as come as wreckage; pá páil an b., in slavery.

bpaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, *act of fermenting*; corrupt matter in the eyes; or from a boil or sore, or in honeycombs, *etc.*; act of rendering corrupt, suppurating.

bpácaḋ, -ċċa, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.

bpaċaḋóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a maltster; b. muilinn, a miller (*Om.*, *My.*).

bpacaiġṫe, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged.

bpácáil, -ála, *f.*, act of harrowing; labour, anxiety; as b. liom, getting along as well as I can.

bpaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I *malt*, *ferment*.

bpácaim, *vl.* -aḋ and -áil, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle).

bpacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).

bpacamar, -air, *m.*, dirt; *dirty weather*.

bpaċán, -áin, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; *al.* the filth in frieze, *etc.*, after tucking; b. péiṫ, gruel, b. lom, *id.* (*Far.*, *etc.*).

bpáċġail, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.

bpaċóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a pimple; *al.*, a sore-eyed woman.

bpaċ-ṡúileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, blear-eyed; bpoċ-ṡ. (*Om.*).

bpaċt, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth; juice (*esp.* meat-juice); pith, sap; anger, rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*).

bpaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, substantial, juicy, fat; bpaċtamail, *id.*

bpaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* bpaċaim.

bpaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly; gneim b., a stolen bit; an coileaċ bréagaċ b., the false thieving cock (*song*); base, counterfeit; miotal b., base metal.

bpaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a robber, pilferer; a plunderer; a thieving beast; bpaḋaire, *id.*

bpaḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pilfering, stealing, plundering; bpaḋaireaċt, *id.*

bpaḋaim, *vl.* bpaḋ, -ġail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steal, pilfer, I take away quietly; subtract; bpaḋ amaċ an bata ón meáḋċan trom, take the stick gently out of the heavy weight (*Cm.*); bpaḋ leat anoir, steal away quietly (*ib.*); *al.* bpaḋuiġim.

bpaḋall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sea-bird "diver" (*McK.*); a cormorant.

bpaḋán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; any large fish; b. reárna, sturgeon; a ridge of metal in certain implements; b. gnaráin, a little ridge extending through the middle of the upper or front side of a gnaráin (grubber) from the socket to near the edge; a stout lump; b. cnúibe, the frog of a horse's foot; b. beaṫaḋ, life, soul, the most substantial part, the best part of food, *etc.*; tar ir-teaċ nó beiḋ an b. beaṫaḋ bainte ar na práṫaí roṁat, come in, else the best part of the potatoes will have been consumed before you arrive; an b. beaṫaḋ do ḃaint ar, to take away the most substantial part; ir beag naċ n-deaċaiḋ b. a beaṫaḋ tar béal Ġráinne, Grainne almost gave up the ghost; b. fola. *See* fuil.

bpaḋánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in salmon.

bpáḋar, -air, *m.*, a haze, a slight mist; bpáḋán, *id.*

bpáḋarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather; bpáḋarraċ, *id.*

bpaḋġail, -e, *f.*, act of thieving; "thieving" of cattle.

bpaḋóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a sprat-net; *al.* a pert young girl.

bparall, bparlaing, gen. *See* bpaċlaing.

bpáġa, -o, *ds.* -o, *pl.* -áġoe, *f.*, the neck, the throat; fraḃraḋa fáḃpáġaiḃ

na n-uaral, chains worn round the necks of the nobles (*F. F.*); fá bráġaid ċrainn, round the neck or trunk of a tree; neck of harp, lance, *etc.*; tar bráġaid, in preference to, instead of; tar bráġaid, (going) past; fá bráġaid, in presence of, going just before, having precedence of; teaċt fá bráġaid is used like teaċt an béalaiḃ, to take precedence of (*F. F.*); teaċt fá bráġaid a ḋeaṁbráṫar, to supplant his brother; 'na ríġ fá bráġaid Néill, as king instead of Niall; féar do ċur fá bráġaid na bó, to set hay before the cow, as a feed; dul fá bráġaid, to go towards, go to meet; an bráġaid a ċéile, in a crowd together, all together, equally; a gorge, a pass (often in place-names); cuiream fá bráġaid, I recommend to, put under the protection of; fá bráġaid bíḋ, as if expecting food; é fágaing fá bráġaid Seaain, to leave it to John's decision; b. na coise, instep; lag na bráġad, the upper part of the chest; *al.* a sluice.

bráġadġail, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence; *cf.* barradġail.

bráġaid, used for bráġa (which *see*); sheltered land breasting a cliff or rock; b. a éadain roime, he in headlong flight.

bráġaideaċ, -ige, *f.*, the chain or rope attached to the swingle-tree in ploughing (*McK.* who spells breaġoaċ).

bráġaideaċ, -ige, *a.*, belonging to the neck.

bráġaid-ġeal, *a.*, fair-breasted; *sf.*, a fair lady.

bráġaidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, thread used in hanging nets to the ropes (*W. K.*).

bragaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a braggadocio; bragadaer (*Cm.*); (*cf.* brag).

bragaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bragging.

bragarṫa, *indec. a.*, boastful.

bragdar. *See* braodar.

braiċ, -aċa, *f.*, malt; an ṡeol na braċa, first rate, getting on well (*N. Con.*).

braiċear, -ċir, *m.*, pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.

bráicín. *See under* brácа.

braiċlir, -e, *f.*, wort of ale; mess; ḋein tú b. den obair, you have made a mess of the work (*Cm.*); *cf.* braiċear.

braiċlireaċ, -rige, *a.*, careless, slovenly.

braicne, *f.*, a cat (*Om.*, *My.*).

braid-iasc, *m.*, the needle-fish.

braiḃleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a small spray or branch (*Con.*).

bráigeaċ, -oige, *a.*, pertaining to a captive or hostage.

bráigeaċ, -oig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a bracelet; *al.* bráġaideaċ.

braigéal, -éil, *m.*, a bridle (*A.*).

braigean, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner.

bráigean, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straw noose put round the necks of calves, *etc.*

braigeanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prisoner.

braigeanar, -air, *m.*, captivity, imprisonment, slavery.

braigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a string, as for a parcel.

braige, -eaḋ, *pl.* -ġe (*pl. smt.* -ġte, -ġṫe), *m.*, a captive, prisoner, hostage, pledge; *al.* bráige, *pl.* -áġa.

braigeaċt, -a, *f.*, imprisonment, captivity.

bráigill, *lit.* bráġa gill, pledged hostages (pron. brá-gill), *f.*, riches, possessions; an duine is mó b. an an mbaile, the richest man in the village (*Aran*); gan ṫruair gan b., without means or possessions; also an encumbrance; cuirfead-sa b. leo, I will encumber them; in *M.* bráigilt.

braigine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġní, *m.*, a bag, a budget; *al.* an enslaver, one who makes captive (*O'N.*).

braigléir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a "blocker" or jobber at a fair; a haggler in bargaining.

braigléireaċt, -a, *f.*, "blocking," jobbing at fairs; haggling in bargaining.

braiġeaċar, -air, *m.*, a pledge.

brailleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of shellfish (*Don.*); *al.* breallán, brealtaċ.

braille gorm, *m.*, a sort of blue wild-flower.

braim. *See* broim.

braimilleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a rough, untidy woman (*N. Y.*).

braimpiall, *f.*, a welt, a weal.

braine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní and -neaċa, *m.*, a prow, front, beginning; ó b. go bile, from beginning to end; a captain, a leader, braineaċ, *id.* braineaċ báid, a ship-captain.

braineaċ, -nige, *a.*, prowed, edged, rimmed; noble, princely.

brain-éan, -ṫiaċ. *See* bran.

brainnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a branch; a branch, as of education; a plan, method; in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks.

braiṫ, *f.*, a bout, a turn (*Der.*, *Don.*).

bráircín. *See* práircín.

bpaipe, *g. id., f.*, quickness, lightness, agility; flippancy, of speech; bpaipeacc, -a, *f., id.*

bpaipeac. *See* praipeac.

bpaiple, *g. id., f.*, a crowd; bí an-b. againn ann, there was a large crowd of us there.

bpaipleac, *a.*, dirty, muddy; bóthar b., a muddy road (*Antr.*).

bpáirléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, and -éidí, *m.*, a bracelet; a garland of flowers (*Con.*).

bpáirléadach, -aighe, *a.*, garlanded; braceleted, ornate, of style (*Br.*).

bpairne, *g. id., m.*, cockle or wild mustard.

bpairneint, -e, *f.*, sensation, feeling; ní raib aon b. agam air, I did not feel it (*McK.*).

bpaith-beartach, -aighe, *a.*, treacherous.

bpaith-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a well-timed blow.

bpaitheoir, -ora, -rí, *m., a betrayer*, a spy, a critic; an overseer; bpaitheamh (*gs.* -eamhan), bpathadóir, *id.*

bpaitire, *g. id., pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a loafer, a cadger, a "bummer." (*Ker.*).

bpaitim, *vl.* bpait, bpath, -athadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I judge, think, imagine; expect; observe, notice; test; feel; perceive; b. feabhas orm féin, I feel myself improved (in health, *etc.*); do bhaitheas air a gcainnt go, &c., I gathered from what they said that, *etc.*; do bhaitheas im aigne, &c., I settled in my mind *that*; I depend on; ní beinn ag brath ort, I would not depend on you, *i.e.*, I would seek some other assistance than yours; ag brath ar na comharsanaibh, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; ag brath air, intending to, expecting to; ag brath air dul go Corcaigh, expecting to go to Cork; b. air, I spy on, reveal, make known; do bhaith fé thrí neithe air féin san traochadh ro, he revealed three things about himself in this work (O'Gadhra); b. uaim, I miss; do bhaitheas go raibh airgead aige, I suspected or fancied he had money; I deceive. *See* brath.

bpaitín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a covering; a layer, as of hay, *etc.*

bpaitleog, -oige, -a, *m.*, a sheet, a shroud.

bpaitlín, -e, *pl.* -í and -eacha, *f.*, a veil; a sheet; b. geal, a white sheet, as worn by public penitents; b. geal orm im fhearaibh ag altóir, I wearing a white sheet as I stand at the altar (*song*).

bpáith-mhí, -e, *f.*, dire ruin; mo b., my bitter woe!

bpaithnirc. *See* bhuithnirc.

bpáithreachar, -air, *m.*, brotherhood; báird bpáithreachair, brotherly affection.

bpáithreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, brotherly.

bpáithreamhlacht, -a, *f.*, brotherliness.

bpáithrear, -rar, *m., kinship.*

bpáithrín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a brother, a little brother; term of endearment; *cf. máithrín, etc.*

bpáithríneach, -nigh, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.

bpaitteach, -tighe, *a.*, spying, alert, observant, sensitive; with ar, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.

bpáith-theine, *f.*, the fire of Doom; b. ifrinn, the fire of hell.

bpamach, bpamóg. *See* bpomach.

bpamaim (bpeamaim), -adh, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edere.*

bpamaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow; a strong person or beast.

bpamánta, *a.*, blustering, boorish.

bpamrach, -aighe, -cha, *f., fig.* a tall vigorous girl.

bpam-uabar, *m.*, great pride, haughtiness.

bpan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a raven, *fig.* a chief; b.-fiach, b.-dan, brandn, *id.*; coc-b., a jackdaw (*O'Br.*); *al.* a bream; the name of one of Fionn's dogs.

bpan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, chaff, bran.

bpanaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.

bpanar, -air, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac ar aghaidh in *M.*); ag déanamh bpanair, turning up the surface of land, *fig.* doing great things, uprooting or upsetting things; goirtín bpanair, a little fallow field; the loose surface of a fallow field was burned and the ashes spread as manure; "Cionnus atá an bpanar?" "Muise cuibhearach; cuid de cuitha gan dóghadh is cuid de dóighte gan cur," "How is the fallow?" "Well only middling; some of it planted without having been burnt, and some of it burnt without having been planted" (*Wat.*); corn was generally sown in fallow fields; fearann bpanair, fallow land; act of clearing the lea surface; *fig.* of writing, *etc.*

bpan-mharbhach, *a.*, slaughtering; buille b., a deadly blow.

bpannam, -aim, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of

chess; the points or squares on the chess table; b. gan fuipeann, a chess-board or backgammon table *minus* the men, incompletion; *al.* bpandub.

bpannda, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, brandy; *al.* bpannpán.

bpannda, *g. id., m.*, a reef of rocks under sea surface partly or sometimes visible (*Long.*); *cf.* bpannpa.

bpannpán, -áin, *m.*, trouble, annoyance (*Br.*); *al.* brandy.

bpannzóiro, -e, -oí, *f.*, lumber; in *pl.* a pedlar's load, *etc.* (*Cm.*); bpannzaeo, *id.*

bpannpa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a support, prop, stand; a frame on which a cake is baked; a tripod or iron rest for a pot; a pot; b. oiginn nó concáin, a pan or pot rest; b. bpáżao, the collar bone; gibbet, a pillory, a trap; ip mé ap b. az an mbár, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*); a reef of rocks partly under water. (*See* bpannda and *cf. perh.* bpann, firebrand, *Contr.*).

bpannpánta, *indec. a.*, strong, vigorous, applied to persons, animals, crops, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

bpánpać, -aige, *a.*, fallow-like.

bpaobaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, *etc.*; a scold; ip é adeip an b. ip buaiteanta 'en coip, this is what the most reckless scoundrel of the crowd says.

bpaobanta, *indec., a.*, rough, noisy.

bpaoc. *See* bpuac.

bpaodap, -aip, *m.*, hardship; anxiety, worry; ní paib paic na pnizde de b. aip, he did not feel in the least worried; ní'l lá bpaodaip aip pá bár a máthar, he has not had a day's worry for his mother's death; níop cuip an t-ualac b. ap bit aip, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*); *al.* bpazoap.

bpaoi, *g. id., pl.* -te, *f.*, an eyebrow.

bpaoi-ceapt, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.

bpaoille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; b. peapcana, a heavy shower; *al.* bpaoigilleac.

bpaoin-fliuc, -fliche, *a.*, dripping; wet with dew.

bpaoinpeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sickly person or animal; *prop.* bpuinn-.

bpaon, *g.* bpaoin, *pl.* bpaona and bpaonca, *m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; b. anior, floor-ooze; b. anuar, roof-leakage, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness, reproach, slur; b. oige, a little drink, a drink, in parts of *Don.*, b. oo oeoc; grief; ir b. liom, I am sorry for; b. neáda, an acute pain at a particular point in the head, seemingly in the brain (*Cm.*), *cf. perh.* nic (níc), a battle, *etc.*, nicim, I destroy, *etc.*, *cf. al.* rúgrad neáda, sinister sport; b. = b. fola, blood, heredity; tá b. fóżanta ann, he inherits good qualities; tá droc-bpaon éigin ann, he inherits badness from some quarter; a small quantity of drink, a half glass of spirits; ní'l b. ann, it is quite dry; b. peapcanna, a drop of rain, some rain; go dtí go fcaipfaid an b. lem fúil, till my eye becomes glazed in death.

bpaonać, -aige, *a.*, dewy; dropping, rainy; tearful; sorrowful; an domhan b., an bit b., the tearful or sorrowful world; ní feadar 'on domhan b., I don't know at all; boż b., mild and showery.

bpaonaiteact, -a, *f.*, rain dripping through roof; blood, good breeding.

bpaonáin, *a.* (*g.* of bpaonán), dropping; coinneal b., an icicle.

bpaonamail, -mla, *a.*, drizzling.

bpaonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a droplet, an icicle.

bpaonżail, -e, *f.*, a dripping, a shower.

bpaor, *m.*, a gap, *etc.*; *cf.* cpaor.

bpaorcán, -áin, *m.*, the root of the silver weed (*Antr.*).

bpaorżail, -e, *f.*, gaping, gazing (*O'Br.*).

bpaortać, -aige, *a.*, yawning, gaping.

bpar, a lie, a fiction.

bpar, *a.*, strong, powerful, great, large.

bpar-, *a.*, quick; light; strong; *e.g.*, b.-cómpac, a strong fight; b.-folt, a wig; b.-caintneać, voluble; *cf.* fpar-, bpur-, fpur-.

bparaile, *g. id., f.*, an untidy mass.

bparaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a talkative person; a flatterer; b. búipo, a toady; ir gnáthać b. cabanta i dteanntá fleádha, where feasts are, there is the chattering parasite.

bparaipeacht, -a, *f.*, chatting; flattery; toadying.

bpat, *g.* bpait, bpuit, *pl.* bpait (bpuit), bpáta, -ada, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a garment, a robe, an article of outer apparel, that may be laid aside; plumage, bark of trees, a film (as in the eye); a cloth; a flag, a banner; a shroud; a covering of any kind, as for a bed; b. bpóin, funeral pall; bpataca bpóin, mourning garments; b. láime, towel, napkin, handkerchief; a layer, a stratum, a swathe, a coating

(of paint, *etc.*); a covering, as of rash on the skin, hair, *etc.*; b. ceaċa, an umbrella (*Clare, C.B.*); b. lín, a sheet; b. urláir, a carpet; b. síoda, a silken robe; ní hualaċ do dhuine a b., one's cloak is not an encumbrance; b. féir, a swathe of hay; b. tóin, a covering of thatch; b. ceoiġ, a layer of fog; cuirim b. ar, I cover, hide, deny; b. fiorraiġ, a caul; *fig.* patronage.

bráċ, -a, *m.*, judgment, doomsday; go b., for ever, till doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all; go b. b., ever and ever; go dtí an b., till judgment; go b. dheilbe an domhain, to the end of the world; go b. na bpeiste, till the doom of judgment; lá an bráċa, doomsday; go bruinne an bráċa, till the time of judgment; go b., completely, perfectly, at all (with *neg.*); ar go b. leir, away with him, he makes off, *etc.* (pron. bráċ).

brat, *g.* -a and -ait, *m.*, spying, betraying, treachery, design, dependence, information; exploration; reconnoitring; expectation, reliance; ag b. air go dtiocfaḋ Seán, relying on, hoping that John would come; ag b. ar a ċlainn, depending on his children; ag b. ar, going to, about to, on the point of; ag b. ar ċuimilinc, about to alight; cá b. aige (ar) é déanamh, he is going to do it, expects to do it; ní'l aon b. agam go, I have no expectation that; Céadaoin an Bhráit, Spy Wednesday; ag b. air go bfaġainn, expecting that I would get, *etc.*; ná bí ag b. orm-sa ċum, do not depend on me to, *etc.*; luċt bhrait, traitors; *al.* bhraiċ.

bráċaċ, -aiġe, -áiċċe, *a.*, eternal; go bráċaċ, for ever.

bratać, -aiġ, -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, a standard, an ensign; a sail; a mb. sacha, their protecting standard; mná bhratai, strumpets (*Cuart.*); also a robe, a garment.

bratać, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a cloth or covering; presenting a beautiful surface, as writing; is b. beannċa bláiṫ-ċeapt buan do scríobar (*Fil.*).

bratáḋ, *m.*, moment, twinkling of an eye; *O. Ir.*, bhroċaḋ.

bratáḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of betraying, spying, *etc.* *See* bhraiṫim and brat.

bratáḋóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a betrayer, a spy, an informer, scout.

bratáḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, spying, betrayal, reconnoitring.

brataim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cloak; I cover, as with a layer of anything; I hide, deny.

bratainn, -e, *f.*, standard, aegis; *fig.*, authority, patronage; nár ġéill do b. na hOiġe, who did not admit the Virgin's title (*E. R.*); *cf.* líoġbratannaċ, with coloured flags.

bráṫair, -ṫar, -ráiṫre, *gpl.* -ṫreaċ, *m.*, a kinsman, a fellow-tribesman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; a bird resembling the robin; a fiddle-fish; b. gaoil, kinsman; b. pine, *id.*; b. céile, brother-in-law; a bráiṫre breaca, her (Erin's) friars in variegated habits (*O'Ra.*); a brother (now deabhráṫair); a b., my good man (*an ordinary apostrophe like* a dalta, *&c.*); b. tuata, a lay-brother; b. boċt, a mendicant friar; b. dub, a black friar; b. bán, a white friar; b. mór, friary-fish.

bráṫairreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, brotherly, brotherlike; *al.* bráiṫreamhail; bráṫarḋa, *id.*

bráṫairreamhlaċt, -a, *f.*, brotherliness; also bráiṫreamhlaċt, bráṫarḋaċt, *id.*

bráṫairtre, *g. id.*, *f.*, fraternal feeling.

brat-buille, *m.*, an unexpected stroke, a well-timed blow; b. báir, a sudden fatal blow.

brat-ċrann, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

bratġail, -e, *f.*, flapping, act of flapping, fluttering, as a sail, *etc.*

bratġail, -e, *f.*, spying, traitorism.

bratlaḋ (broclaḋ), -aiḋ, *m.*, a shout, a growl, an angry command; cuir ré b. orm, he gave me an angry order; léig ré b. ar, he growled (*Don.*).

bratlaing, -e, *f.*, treachery; deceit; *al.* cover for a pitfall; brapall, braplaing, *id.*; *a.*, braplaingeaċ.

brat-long, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

brat-nasc, *m.*, a brooch, a clasp; a pin, a peg; *al.* breatnar.

bratóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rag; a layer, a swathe; a garment; a covering; a ragged quilt, *etc.*; a snow flake (*Don.*); 'na mbratógaiḃ, in rags.

bratógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in layers; torn, ragged.

brat-ruaḋ, *a.*, clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.

bratuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* bratáim.

bratuiġim. *See* bhraiṫim.

breab, -eibe, -anna, *f.*, a bribe; a reward for betrayal; glacaim b., I take a bribe; luċt na mbreab, bribers, bribe-takers.

breabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bribing, gift-giving.

breabaiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an attempt, an

attack; used like ɪaɱɱaċt; ᴄaḃaɱꝑaᴅ b. ꝑé, I will attempt it (*By.*); ċuᵹaɾ b. aɾ an mḃaile móɱ, I made a sudden descent on the town; an insulting attack.

bʀeaḃaɪᴅeaɱaɪl, -ɱʟa, *a.*, aggressive; insulting.

bʀeaḃaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give a gift to.

bʀeaḃaɪɱe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɱí, *m.*, a briber.

bʀeaḃóɪᴅeaċ, -ᴏɪᵹe, *a.*, bribe-taking.

bʀeaᴄ, *gsf.* bɪᵹe, *a.*, speckled, spotted; ᵹalaɾ b., measles, small-pox (*Meath* and *Don.*); bó b., a speckled cow; ᴛá an áɪᴛ b. leo, they are very numerous, *cf. A.* dotted with.

bʀeaᴄ-, bʀeɪᴄ-, in compounds, half, moderately, pretty; -spotted; b.-ḋuḃ, black-spotted; b.-ᵹlaɾ, green-spotted; b.-ċe, fairly warm; *al.* -bʀeaᴄ, *e.g.* boċ-b., dotted with huts.

bʀeaᴄ, *g.* bɪᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; any fish taken with a hook; applied to fish in general; b. bán (or ᵹeal), a white trout; b. ᵹeal, salmon-trout; b. ᴅonn, a brown trout; éɪᴛᴄ le ᵹlóɱ na haḃann ɪɾ ᵹeoḃaɪɱ b., listen to the river's sound and you will get fish; ċóɱ ꝑollaɪn le b., as healthy as a fish.

bʀéaċ, *m.*, a wolf; used in place-names as bʀéaċɱaᵹ, ᴛc.

bʀeaᴄaḋ, -ᴄ*ᴂ*a, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating, decorating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; a rip, a tear; b. ᴏᴏ ḃaɪᴛ aɾ an ɱáɱaɪnn, to beat out the flat part of the spade folding in a little of the top; act of covering a paper with writing; aᵹ b. páɪpéɪɾ, writing on paper; *tech.* accumulated internal assonance; act of explaining, telling, describing; b. an ʟae, the dawn (of day).

bʀeaᴄaᴅᵹaɪl, -e, doing light picking; light work; light fishing (*Long.*).

bʀeaᴄaᴅóɪɾ, -óɱa, -ɾí, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks a mill-stone.

bʀeaᴄaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve, bespatter; I decorate as a room; b. an ᴛ-úɱláɾ le ꝑuɪl, I dye the floor with blood; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; bʀeaᴄꝑaᴅ ᴏᴏ ċáɪl, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I grow ripe, as corn; I pick a mill-stone; ní ḃeaᴅ ɪm bʀeaᴄaḋ péɪn leɪɾ, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.

bʀeaᴄaɪɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (light) angler.

bʀeaᴄaɪɾeaᴄᴛ, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone; a little amount; a smattering.

bʀeaᴄ-áʟaɪnn, *a.*, variegated.

bʀeaᴄán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a griddle cake made with curds; *cf.* bʀeaċᴛán.

bʀeaᴄán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaid; chequered stuff.

bʀeaᴄánaċ, -aɪᵹe, *a.*, dressed in plaid.

bʀeaᴄaɱnaċ, -aɪᵹe, *f.*, state of being chequered.

bʀeaᴄ-ḃaɪnne, *m.*, milk slightly curdled.

bʀeaᴄ-ḃallaċ, -aɪᵹe, brindled, spotted.

bʀeaᴄ-ċeaṫaċ, -aɪᵹe, *a.*, showery (as distinguished from raining continuously either as regards time or area).

bʀeaᴄ-ċnoc, *m.*, a small hill.

bʀeaᴄ-ċoɪll, *f.*, a straggling wood.

bʀeaᴄꝑaɾᴛ. *See* bɪᴄꝑeaɾᴛa.

bʀeaᴄ-ꝑáɾᴛa, *p. a.*, moderately grown; ᵹaɾɾún b., a boy moderately grown.

bʀeaᴄ-ꝑlɪuċ, *a.*, wet here and there, raining now and then.

bʀeaᴄ-lá, *m.*, a day of showers and sunshine (*Ros.*).

bʀeaċlaɪnn, -e, *f.*, áɪᴛ ċaɱaɪóe a mbíonn ꝑaɪɱɪᵹe ᵹaɱḃ ann, a shallow place where there is a rough sea (*Inishm.*); *fig.* a difficulty.

bʀeaᴄ-líon, -ín, -íonᴛa, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).

bʀeaᴄ-luɪɱᵹneaċ, *a.*, having shins speckled from the fire; ꝑmíɾᴛe leɪɾceaṁaɪl b., a lazy speckled-shinned strong fellow.

bʀeaᴄ-luɪɱᵹníᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having spotted shins; -ᵹneaċ, *f.*, *id.*

bʀeaᴄṁaɾ, -aɪɾe, *a.*, speckled, variegated.

bʀeaᴄ-ṁúɾᴄaɪlᴛ, *f.*, a moderate rousing.

bʀeaᴄóᵹ, -óɪᵹe, -a, *f.*, a ruddy-cheeked girl (*Or.*).

bʀeaᴄ-ꝑɪaḃaċ, *a.*, brindled.

bʀeaᴄ-ꝑaoɱe, *g. id.*, *f.*, half-idle time, half-holiday.

bʀeaᴄ-ꝑláɱᴛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, middling health.

bʀeaᴄ-ꝑnɪóeaċ, *a.*, spotted with nits.

bʀeaᴄ-ꝑoɪllꝑɪᵹɪm, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.

bʀeaᴄ-ꝑolaɾ, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.

bʀeaċᴛaċ, -aɪᵹe, *a.*, mixed, spotted.

bʀeaċᴛaɪᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, variety.

bʀeaċᴛaɪɾe. *See* bʀeaᴄaɪɾe.

bʀeaċᴛán, -áɪn, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter; custard (*P. O'C.*); cream-cake.

bʀeac-ċiṁm, *a.*, fairly dry; dry in patches or starts.

bʀeaċtnaiġe, *indec.*, *a.*, variegated; adorned.

bʀeaċtnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.

bʀeaċtóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, an engraver.

bʀeaċtṁaḋ, -aiġe, *m.* and *f.*, incantations, wizardry; charms, spells; b. bṁaoiċe (*Kea.*).

bʀeaċtṁaiḋ, -aiġe, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.

bʀeacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* bʀeacaim.

bʀéaḋ, *m.*, a fragment, a remnant; bṁaḋ, *id.*

bʀéaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, broken.

bʀéaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of breaking (*esp.* as a horse); ag b. ar an mbṁomaċ, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); clod-breaking, harrowing; *al.* bṁaḋaċt.

bʀéaḋaim, -aċ, -aċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I break, smash; break (as a horse); bʀéaḋuiġim, *id.*

bʀeáġ, *gsf.* bʀeáġa, bʀeáġṫa, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; ir b. liom, ɣc., used like ir maiṫ liom; ir b. an ɣcéal agat é, your state is enviable; ir b. an ɣuo dó ɣain, he is fortunate in that matter; lá b., fine day (a common form of salutation); ɣaoġal b., a comfortable life; quasi-adverbially before the significant adjective as, go b. bog, very easy, "fine and easy"; go b. ɣocair, very quiet, *etc.*; *cf.* a similar use of deaf, ɣc.; bean b., a beautiful woman; cá go b., it is all very fine (*iron.*); bʀeáġ is pron. bʀéaġ (rather biʀéaġ shortened) in the greater part of *Don.*; in *Con. smt.* bʀeaġaċta in *compar.* and *super.*, in *U.* bʀeáġaiċte and in *Meath* bʀeairġe.

bʀéag, -éige, -éaga, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* as *a.*: ɣeanċar bʀéige, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); aincheartaċ b., a base, false witness; fear bʀéige, a counterfeit man, a scarecrow, a rock or heap of stones resembling a man; b. meablaċ, a malicious lie; gan b. a dhéanaṁ, without telling a lie (*Con.*); what coaxes or allures, an ornament; bʀéaga an tʀaoġail, the choice ornaments of the world (*O'Ra.*); ir b. duit ɣin, you lie, that is a lie; gan b., truly, sincerely; b. bán, a "white lie" (*Br.*).

bʀéag-, as prefix, false, pretended, *etc.*, as bʀéag-ċaiṫċannaċ, making a pretence of kindness; bʀéag-ġáir, a mocking laugh, *etc.*

bʀéagaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; ɣíol b., adulterated seed.

bʀéagaḋ, -gta, *m.*, act of deceiving, coaxing, enticing, amusing; soothing (as a child); act of playing, as children; *cf.* b. ɣa gcáṁán, a children's "crushing out" play (*Con.*); *smt.* bʀéagnaḋ, bʀéagṫaḋ (*U.*).

bʀéagaóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler; a deceiver; *al.* bʀéagóir.

bʀeáġaiċte, *g. id.*, *f.*, elegance, beauty; *al. comp.* and *superl.* of bʀeáġ; bʀeáġaċta, *id.* (*Con.*).

bʀéagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I coax, soothe, decoy, delude; b. an leanb, I soothe the child.

bʀéagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer; a coaxer.

bʀéagaireaċt, -a, *f.*, lying, falsehood; coaxing.

bʀéagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.

bʀeagantа, *indec.* *a.*, simpering; of English speech (*Br.*).

bʀeáġ bʀeáġ, *m.*, toy, trinket; gaudy dress.

bʀéag-ċoṁalaċt, -a, *f.*, a false similitude, or resemblance.

bʀéag-ċráḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

bʀéag-ċuil, *f.*, a fly as bait.

bʀéag-ċúmṫaċ, *m.*, a fabricator of lies (*poet.*).

bʀeáġḋa, *a.*, fine.

bʀéagnaḋ, -aiḋ, and -gantа, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling; gan b., truly.

bʀéagnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery, giving the lie to.

bʀéagnuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, refuting; ní doo b. é, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*); bʀéagnaḋ, *id.*

bʀéagnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I out-argue, persuade, contradict, refute, give the lie to; coax, wheedle.

bʀéagóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a scarecrow.

bʀéagóir. *See* bʀéagaóir.

bʀéag-ṁoċt. *See* bʀéig-ṁoċt.

bʀéag-ɣaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, a false resemblance.

bʀeáġṫaċt, -a, *f.*, loveliness, fineness; beauty, excellence; ir léir a mb., their excellence is obvious.

bʀeáġṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a piece of artistic work. *See* bʀéagán.

bʀeáġṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

bhéagúigim, -uġaḋ. *See* bhéagaim.

bhéalacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird just hatched; anything small (*S. C.*); *cf.* bhealláacán.

bhealaip, -e, *f.*, a bribe (*B. A.*).

bheall, *g.* bheill or bhill, *m.*, a blur, a stain; an eye-sore; a slur, blemish; disgrace, stigma, infamy; a blunder; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; a fool's mistake, self-deception; ar b., in a miserable condition; tá b. orm, you are in a nice fix now; b. do cur ar dhuine, to plunge a man into misfortune; rinne sé b. de, he spoiled it; a foolish or slovenly person; tá Seán 'na b., John is an idiot; a rag, a clout; b. de léine, a rag of a shirt (*Om.* song); tá b. orm fós, a part of my work is still undone (*al.* leat-bheall in this sense).

bheall, *g.* bheill or bhill, *m.*, the *glans penis*. *See* bheall *above*.

bhealladach, -aige, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious, blundering; deinir go b. é, you did it very defectively; *al.* bhleadach; b. glosses *spadosus* in *Med.* Tract on Latin Declension.

bhealladán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also bhoilidán and bheilidúcán (*W. Cork*).

bhealladaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, defect; blundering.

bhealladaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sloven; a term of depreciation; *cf.* fhealladaire.

bhealláin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of shell-fish; b. fáile, *id.*; b. buidhe, the shell-fish, black top; bhealladach, *id.*; a foolish fellow; a vessel, a chamber-pot; b. gaoithe, a silly fool; b. fhóirne, a laughing stock, a simpleton; *cf.* bhealladán; *also* darnell grass.

bhealláinta, *indec.*, *a.*, foolish.

bhealláintacht, -a, *f.*, folly.

bhealligail, -e, *f.*, slovenly or ineffective working; stupid action; even of inanimate things, as weapons, *etc.*

bhealló, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an awkward woman; a kind of shell-fish; b. léana, a bat (the animal); iorraidh na bhealllóga léana tú, the bats (or the fairies) will eat you! (said to one going out at night); bhilleog léin, *id.*; *al.* bhilleog.

bhealltrach, -aige, *a.*, awkward; silly; *sm.*, a fool, *etc.*

bhealltrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, silly clown; *also* bhealltrán; bhealltrcaire, *id.* (*Don.*).

bhealltrúntacht, -a, *f.*, awkwardness; silliness, foolish behaviour; tá b. ann, he is a little astray in the head; -taidheacht, *id.*

bhealltún. *See* bhealltán and bhealltrún.

bhéan, -éine, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, disgusted; corrupt; mean, paltry; táim b. díot, I am disgusted with you (*M.*); b. dhom féin, disgusted with myself; fuidín b., a mean creature.

bhéan, -éin, -éanta, *m.* (*Don.* and *Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps bream; dar a bhuil de bhic ir do bhéantaibh ar dóin loch' bhéadmuige (*Meath song*).

bhéanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.

bhéanaim, -aidh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I putrify.

bhéan-anál, *f.*, foul breath.

bhéan-bhróg, *f.*, a shoe made of shoddy material.

bheanc, -einc, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

bhéan-chlúmh, *m.*, the down of birds.

bhéan-chorp, -churp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a putrid corpse.

bhéanfa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, stubble dug up and left fallow; *cf.* bhanar.

bhéantadh, -aidh, *m.*, a bream. *See* bhan and bhéan.

bhéantán, -áin, *m.*, rubbish; b. béarla, rubbishy English.

bhéantar, -air, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness, fermentation, moral corruption; b. fola, excessive animal spirits, sensuality; b. anáile, foulness of breath.

bhéantóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a slattern; bhéanóg, *id.* (*Mon.*).

bhear, -a, *m.*, a prince.

bhear, *a.*, great, mighty; *also* shapely, beautiful.

bhear, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; *a.*, noisy, jovial.

bhearach, -aige, *a.*, noisy, loquacious; active, vigorous; *s.*, *m.*, and *f.*, a strong, vigorous person.

bhearaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.

bhearaireacht, -a, *f.*, babble, prate.

bhearal, -ail, *m.*, raddle, often used for marking sheep, *etc.*; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood"; cuirim b. fá chaoirib, I mark sheep with raddle; cuirfead-fa b. fút, I'll make you bleed.

bhearalach, -aige, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.

bréarlaċ, raving; foaming (*Antr.*).
bhearlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a king's court or palace.
bhearmhaidhm, *f.*, a crash, a loud report.
bhearnaidhe, *a.*, chatty, affable; géagsían daitte béilmhilis b., a pure, bright-complexioned, sweet-lipped, affable maid (*Art Mac C.*).
bhearnaidheacht, -a, *f.*, affability; babbling.
bhearr, *interj.*, b. tú, fie! (*Don.*).
bhearta, *indec. a.*, princely, fine, grand.
bhearta, *indec., a.*, jovial, merry, lively.
bhearthaidheacht, -a, *f.*, playing pranks.
bhearthaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trickster, a boaster (*Aran* and *Meath*); *cf.* bhreathaire.
bhearthalach, -aighe, *a.*, boastful (*Aran* and *Meath*).
bhreath, judgment, *etc.* *See* bhreith.
bhreathach, -aighe, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.
bhreatain (*old pl.*), *g.*, -aine and -an (in *F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales; In *F. F.* bhreatain means (1) Wales; (2) Roman Britain or Britain excluding Alba; (3) the island of Great Britain; an bhreatain mhór, Great Britain, but *smt.* vaguely Roman Britain; an b. bheag, Armorica, *now al.* Wales; inis bhreatan, Britain.
bhreatan, -ain, *m.*, a Briton.
bhreathar, used like doman, gc.; gcoicé an b., gc., what the "mischief," *etc.* (*N. Con.*).
bhreat-fhuil, *f.*, British blood, or race (*poet.*).
bhreathnach, -aighe, *a.*, Welsh; *sm.*, a Welshman, a Briton; *al.* bhreatnach.
bhreathnadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a watcher, an observer.
bhreathnadóireacht, -a, *f.*, watching, observing, studying (as stars).
bhreathnais (bhreathnais), -e, *f.*, an b., the Welsh language.
bhreathnughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing; judgment, reflection, examination; adverse opinion, censure; b. do dhéanamh air, to examine; ag éileamh bhreathnuighte, courting observation.
bhreathnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I discern, recognise, examine, judge; conceive, design; I look, appear; I behold, watch; b. ar, I look at; bí sé ag bhreathnughadh beith théagarlach, he looked fairly stout (*Inishm.*); ag bhreathnughadh go maith, looking well; b. ubhall le, I award an apple to (*S. N.*); I resolve; *al.* bhreithnighim.
bhreic-. *See* bhreac-.
bhreic-dhealbhach, -aighe, *a.*, of beautiful form.
bhreicealt. *See* phreicealt.
bhreicille, *g. id., f.*, a glove; *al.* bhraic-.
bhreicin, gil. *See* bhricin, gil.
bhreicne, in *phr.* b. buadhartha, a meddlesome person (*P. C. T.*).
bhreicneoireacht, -a, *f.*, act of closely watching or observing; ag b. orm, observing me closely (*By.*), "spotting" me.
bhreicneach, -nighe, *a.*, speckled, variegated; freckled; bean bh. ghil, a fair freckled woman; fear b. rua, a foxy freckled man.
bhreicneach, -nighe, *f.*, freckles, spottedness; tá b. mion 'na haghaidh, she has minute freckles on her face; b. bhéagach, *id.*
bhreicneachd, -a, *f.*, speckledness, spottedness, freckles; bhreicne, *id.*
bhréid, -e, *m.* and *f.*, frieze; canvas; a cloth; a rag; a kerchief; a strip or length of cloth (*Don.*); a patch; a covering; b. allais, a handkerchief; b. ciaratha, a cerecloth; b. éadain, a towel; ruadh-b., red-canvas (of sail); a covering; fá bhréidibh ceoigh, covered with fog; bíodh a b. aice, let her go her own way; a wave; a strip of land; *al.* bhréide, bhréidin (which *see*).
bhréideach, -oighe, *a.*, sailful; flaunting; an fairrge b., the wavy sea.
bhréidin, *g. id.*, *m.*, frieze, homespun (*Con.*), cloth; a length of cloth; a bed-sheet (*Inishm.*); a wavelet (*By.*); a layer; b. féir, a layer of hay. *See* bhréid.
bhréid-ionach, *m.*, a robe, a garment; na bléibhte fá bh. bhraonfhliuch, the hills clad in dewy mantle (*H.*).
bhréid-leathan, *a.*, having large sails.
bhreifne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*, a hole, a ring, a hoop; *al.* Breffney; *also* a fingernail (*O'N.*); *al.* bhreifre, bhréifr-.
bhreifneach, -nighe, *a.*, perforated; a Breffney man; *al.* bhreifreach, bhréifr-.
bhreifneacht, -a, *f.*, act of perforating (*O'N.*).
bhréig-bhreith, *f.*, an unjust judgment.
bhréig-chiabh, *f.*, false hair.
bhréig-dhealbh, *f.*, an idol.
bhreighdeán, -ain, *m.*, trouble, annoyance; ag déanamh bhreighdeain dam, causing me trouble (*By.*).

bréiʒe, *a.*, *gs.* of bréaʒ; false, imitated, untrue, counterfeit; pseudo-; bár b., simulated death.

bréiʒlic, *f.*, false pregnancy; false suggestions (*Br.*).

bréiʒ-mhiocht, *m.*, a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.

bréiʒ-scéal, *m.*, a romance or fable.

breileog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a whortleberry.

breill, breidill, -eille, *f.*, a wry mouth, a protruding lip; tá b. ir dur ʒuil air, he has a wry mouth and lips that threaten to weep; *cf.* meill.

breillice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a coxcomb; a lout.

breilliceáil, -álа, *f.*, playing the fool; aʒ b. cainnte, talking in a silly fashion.

breillín. *See* brillín.

breillir creillir, *m.*, rubbish, gibberish.

breill-méaraċ, *a.*, having lumpy fingers.

breillrce, *a.*, slovenly; breillice b., a slovenly lout.

breillrceaċar, -air, *m.*, slovenliness.

breillrcireaċt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness; silliness (*Don.*).

breim, breimneaċ, breimnéir, ʒrl. *See* broim, broimneaċ, *etc.*

bréine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stench; rottenness; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

bréin-fiaclaċ, *a.*, foul-toothed.

breir, -e, *f.*, increase, profit, interest; an addition; b. ir bliadain, more than a year; b. mór ir feaċtmhain, a good deal more than a week; aʒ dul i mb., increasing (in pregnancy), growing; feaċtmhain ir b., more than a week; *smt.*=too much, a great deal; tá b. airgid aige, he has a great deal of money; punt san mb., a pound over and above; majority, odds; ní mór san mb. aige orm, he has not much odds over me; improvement in circumstances; overplus, what is left; b. feabhas cuʒat! more luck to you! de b. air, beyond, better than; b. na dige, b. dige, more drink.

breir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, smash up, shipwreck (*Con.*; *al. Donl., etc.*); brir, *id.* (*Don.*).

breir-díol, *m.*, exorbitant interest, usury.

breireamh, -rimh, *m.*, a crash.

breireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, increasing, prospering; numerous, prolific.

breith, -e, *g.* also beirte and beartа, *f.*, act of bearing, carrying, choosing, taking, bringing, bringing forth, being born, laying (eggs); birth, descent; b. clainne, child bearing; getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting; with ar: tá b. aʒat ar fóraḋ, you need not be in a hurry to marry; tá b. aʒat air, (absolutely) you need not go so soon; *cf.* beirid ré air, he need not hurry (*Don.*); aʒ b. suas leis, overtaking him; aʒ b. suas ar beith, being almost, *etc.*; aʒ b. buidheaċair, returning thanks; ní raib b. aʒam air, I had not time to do it, I had it not in my power to do it; *al.* he had me outstripped; ní'l aon bheith aʒam ar dul ann, I cannot possibly go there; ná raib ar b. dóib ʒan, that they could not avoid (*F. F.*); ʒan ar b. do neaċ díob, it was not permitted to any of them, *etc.* (*ib.*); tá b. leiʒir ar m' anam, my soul can be healed; aʒ b. báire ar, overcoming (*N. Con.*); ʒan b. ar a anált aige, he not being able to draw his breath; tá na ceirce aʒ b., the hens are laying; aʒ b. cuige féin, on his guard. *See* beirim.

breith, -e, *pl.* breaċa, breithi, *f.*, judgment, decision, sentence; doom, fate; a b. féin, his own estimate or judgment; b. a béil féin, *id.*; b. aiċmiʒe, penance enjoined in Confession; bár na breithe, condemnation of judgment; b. na fírinne, just decision; b. reaċta, legal decision; a wager, a stake; injunction or forfeit imposed on a loser; cuirim an b. air, I win the wager from; cuir do b., name your forfeit; cuirim de b. orm, I enjoin this as penance, forfeit or judgment on you; *al.* breaċ and breithe.

breitheamh, -theamhan and -thimh, *pl.* -theamhain, *m.*, a judge, a brehon; an arbiter; a judge of assize; a lawgiver; breitheamhain tuaithe, the judges or lawgivers of the Irish legal system.

breitheamhda, *indec. a.*, judicial, judge-like; *al.* -theamhanta.

breitheamhnaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a judge; as *a.*, judicious, judicial, critical.

breitheamhnaċar, -air, *m.*, a judgment, a sentence; b. aiċmiʒe, the penance enjoined in Confession.

breitheamhnaċt, -a, *f.*, judicial decision.

breitheamhnar, -air, *m.*, a decision, a judgment; the office of a brehon; dul tar b. a., to transgress A.'s fiat; a legal or administrative system; an b. tuaithe, the native Irish legal system (*F. F.*); *al.* breitheamhntar.

bpeit-lá, -lae, *m.*, a birthday.

bpeo, *g. id.*, *m.*, fire, flame, phosphorus; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as fish, *etc.*; a pyre; *g. al.*, bpiaó.

bpeo-ċloċ, -ċloiċe, *f.*, flint.

bpeoúa, *a.*, fiery, flaming, blazing.

bpeoúaó, -oiúċe, *m.*, act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing; *al.* bpeoġ.

bpeoúaim, *vl.* bpeoġ and bpeoúaó, *p. a.* bpeoiúċe, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken; I decline, wither; bpeoiúcuiġim, bpeoúuiġim, *id.*

bpeoġ-fnoiġim, -fnoiġe, *v. tr.*, I torture.

bpeoúċaiṁeaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, state of being sick; cá ſí aġ bpeoúċaiṁeaiġ léi, she is ailing (*By.*).

bpeoiúċe, bpeoiṫe, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish (*M.*, elsewhere tinn, which means sore in *M.*); duine b., a patient; in *Don.*, duine bpeoiúċe =one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death; buaileaġ b. é, he sickened; dá mbeinn tinn nó b., if I were sore or sick; bó b., a sick cow.

bpeoiúċeaċáin, *m.*, one habitually sick.

bpeoiúċeaċt, -a, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety; an b. ṁóṁ, the falling sickness; ċuiṁpeá b. aṁ an ṫé ná fuil aon b. air, you would make one in good health sick.

bpeoiúċeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sickly.

bpeo-ṫnúinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, of fiery disposition; -nneaṁail, *id.*

bpeo-ſaiġeaġ, *f.*, arrow of fire, kenning for bpiġid.

bpí, *g.* bpeaġ, *ds.* bpiġ, *m.*, a hill, a brae, common in place-names, *e.g.*, b. Cualann, Bray, Co. Wicklow; *al.* bpae; *dim.* bpíán.

bpiaó, bpiaóaċt. *See* bpéaó, ġrl.

bpiaóaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a coaxer.

bpiaóaipeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing.

bpiaóaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, doublet of bpiaċaṁ which *see.*

bpiaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, variegated.

bpiaṁṁa, *pl.*, pieces, bits.

bpiaċaṁ, *g.* bpéiṫe and bpiaċaiṁ, *pl.* bpiaċa and bpéiṫe, *gpl.* bpiaċaṁ and bpéiṫe, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; dom b., on my word, really! ṕá'm bpéiṫiṁ, by my word; ṕá'm bpéiṫiṁ niaó, by my word as a champion; a precept, a text: ní beaċuiġeann na bpiaċa na bpáiṫe, friars will not live on texts; a verb; b. móide, a solemn asseveration or promise; a noun, an adjective; b. iomóuiġṫe, adjective in -ṁaṁ, as ġnaṁṁaṁ, sunny, b. iomaṁḃáóa, comparative *a.*, with -de as ní móide ġo, ġc.; b. ḃíṁbeaġaiḋ, diminutive in -án, as leaḃṁán, a booklet; *m.* in meaning "verb".

bpiaċaṁúa, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.

bpiaċṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; smooth-spoken; milis-b., *sweet-spoken.*

bpiaċṁaċaṁ, -air, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.

bpíb, -e, *f.*, *See* bpeab.

bpíḃéiṁ, -éaṁa, -éiṁí, *m.*, a brewer; an D., the Brewer, Cromwell; beaċa an bpíḃéaṁa, the Cromwellian settlers (*Br.*).

bpíḃéiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, brewing.

bpice, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.

bpíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; b. aráin, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; b. meala, a honeycomb; cuiṁim mo b. ḋíom 'na ċaoḃ, I do my duty towards him (*M.*).

bpicpeaṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a breakfast; *al.* bpeacpart, bpicpeaṫa (*A.*).

bpicín, *m.*, a freckle; *al.* a troutlet, a small fish.

bpicíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, freckled.

bpicíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, measles (*Don.*); b. bpéaġaċ, freckles (*ib.*); bpeicíneaċ *id.*

bpic-liaċ, *a.*, grizzly-haired; grey spotted, as birds; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.

bpicne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, *coll.* freckles; bpicní ġréine, freckles (*Om.* and *Don.*).

bpíoeaċ, -oiġe, -oeaċa, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.

bpioeoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a small basket, a basket for straining potatoes, *etc.*; angler's fishing net (also bpioeoġ); b. iaṫa, a closed wicker basket, as used by anglers.

bpíoeoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; a bride (*Mon.*); *dim.* of bpíoeaċ, a bride.

bpíoeoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of her festival.

bpíoeoġaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridegroom.

bpiġ, *g.* bpíoġ and bpíġe, *pl.* bpíoġa, *gpl.* bpíoġ, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; b. ainṁíde, animal force; de b. go, because; ar b. a ṁóide, by the virtue of his oath; dar b., by the virtue of (an oath); dá b. sin, wherefore; ní deinim-se aċt b. beag

ɔeɔ' bṁaċṁaiḃ, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*); ní ṁaiḃ aon ḃ. ɔó ann, it was in vain for him; ɔo-ġeibim b. ċum buaiɔċe ɪɔ ċainnɔ, I find enough in your speech to justify a decision in your favour (*C. M.*); ɪṙ beaġ (ṙuaṁaċ, ɟc.) an ḃ. ó'uiɔ é, it will not help you much; ní haon ḃ. ó'uiɔ, ɟc., it will avail you nothing, *etc.*; b. uṡoaiṙ, original or primary meaning (*N. Con.*); aġ oul ɪ n-íṙle ḃ., diminishing in size (*M. O'M.*); bainim b. aṙ, I interpret, understand; caiɔé an ḃ. an ṙaoġal ṙo, what does this world signify? ɔo-ġním b. ɔe, I make account of; ṙá ḃ., in virtue of.

bṁíġɪɔ, -ġoe, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* bṁíġoe is *smt.* used as *nom.*).

bṁíġɪɔ, -ġoe, *f.*, a maiden, a fair lady; an ḃ. Aoibill, Aoibhill the fair lady (*O'Ra.*).

bṁíṡ-ṁíoċaiṙ, *a.*, of gentle speech.

bṁileiṙe, *pl.*, braces.

bṁillceaċt, -a, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).

bṁille, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.

bṁille bṁeaille, *m.*, nonsensical gossip; tá ṙé 'na ḃ. ḃ. eaɔoṙɔa, it is a topic of vulgar gossip amongst them.

bṁilléiṙ, -e, *f.*, tittle tattle; idle gossip.

bṁilléiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, given to gossiping.

bṁilleoġ. *See* bṁeallóġ.

bṁillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*; the "psalterium," one of the stomachs of a ruminant (*Con.*, *F. an L.*); *al.* bṁeillín.

bṁillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*).

bṁillíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).

bṁíocaiṙ, *m.*, bricklayer or brickmaker (?) (*U. poet.*).

bṁiɔċ, *g.* bṁeaċɔa and bṁiɔċɔa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an incantation or spell; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon; a poem or song set to music; an amulet; ġo mb., by magic; b. maṙa, a sea-charm; b. ṙuain, a sleep-charm; b. neime, a poisonous charm; bṁiɔċɔa ṙíɔe, fairy spells, *al.* sorcery; brightness, clearness; eight syllables.

bṁiɔċɔa, *indec. a.*, clear, bright; ġo blaṙɔa b. bṁíoġṁaṙ (of historical exposition) (*T. R.*).

bṁiɔċ-ṙaoḃṁaċ, *a.*, of magic edge.

bṁiɔċóṡ, -óiġe, -óṡa, *f.*, a witch.

bṁiɔċ-ṁáiɔeaċ, -ɔiġe, *a.*, of charming speech.

bṁiɔoaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, sour, curdled milk.

bṁiɔoaṁnaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, curdled, broken, as sour milk; ɪṙ b. aɔá an bainne aġaiḃ, how broken your milk is; *sf.* curdled or sour milk; a liquid curdled or semi-fermented.

bṁíoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active.

bṁiogaɔán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short prickly stump as of a plant; a bit of wood or straw lighted as a plaything (*N. Y.*); *al.* bṁiogaɔán.

bṁiogaɔánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prickly; thorny, as a problem.

bṁiogaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an active undersized man; a meddler (*N. Y.*); *cf.* bṁiocaiṁe.

bṁíoġaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, efficacy, substance.

bṁiogaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, meddling, provoking; aġ b. leiṙ an ṙciain, meddling with the knife; aġ b. aṙ an nġaɔaṙ, provoking the dog.

bṁíoġ-aiṙṁuġaɔ, -iġṫe, *m.*, transubstantiation.

bṁíoġ-loċ, *m.*, a strong lake.

bṁíoġṁaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, efficacy.

bṁíoġṁaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective; substantial; often as an epithet of language; cainnt ḃ., vigorous, effective speech; ṙear b., an energetic man.

bṁiogún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skewer; an instrument for hanging dead beeves, *etc.*, in the slaughter-house; biṙ aġur bṁiogúin, pins and skewers.

bṁiolla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lump; b. ime, a lump of butter; a silly person; ṙean-ḃ. amaɔáin, an old lump of a fool; *al.* bṁealla.

bṁiollaċaɔ, *m.*, act of gazing, peeping; aġ b. ṙé n-a láiṁ, looking with the hand sheltering the eyes.

bṁiollán, bṁiollóġ. *See* bṁeallán, bṁeallóġ.

bṁiollṙcaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a term of contempt for a person, *etc.*

bṁiongláin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beam, a shaft, branch; b. na cṁoiċe, one arm of the crane over the fire; b. an clúġa, one side of the tongs (*Con.*); *cf.* beanglán.

bṁionglóiɔe, -e, -í, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

bṁionglóiɔeaċ, -ɔiġe, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.

bṁionglóiɔeaċ, -ɔiġe, *f.*, act of dreaming, seeing visions; aġ bṁionglóiɔiġ, dreaming.

bríonglóiṫim, -ḋeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I dream; I see a vision.

bríonn, -inn, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a fiction, a dream.

bríonnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deceitful; *sm.* a deceiver.

bríoṙc, -iṙce, *a.*, crisp, brittle, fragile, tender; ir b. an bó le cṙúḋ í, she is a cow easily milked; talaṁ b., friable soil; quick, clever; lavish.

bríoṙca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a biscuit.

bríoṙcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, the fundament.

bríoṙcaḋ, -caiṫe, *m.*, act of making crisp, drying.

bríoṙcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succulent root used for food; a biscuit. *See* bríoṙclán.

bríoṙcaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering, crashing.

bríoṙcaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, what is broken up; b. ṙuiṙ, broken straw; *al.*, act of cracking, crackling, breaking wind.

bríoṙc-bṙuaṙ, *m.*, fragments; 'na b., in small fragments; *al.* bríoṙc-bṙuaċaṙ; bríoṙc-bṙúṙcaṙ, and bríoṙc-bṙuan, *id.*

bríoṙc-ċáinnt, *f.*, chattering, gossip.

bríoṙc-ġlóṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loquacious, prating.

bríoṙc-ġlóṙaiṫḋe, *m.*, a prattler.

bríoṙclaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, anything very brittle.

bríoṙclán, -áin (bríoṙcán), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirret, wild tansey; stunted brittle grass or hay; *al.* bríoṙcán, bríṙceán.

bríoṙcóiṫ, -e, *f.*, a biscuit.

bríoṙcuiġim, -uġaḋ (bríoṙcaim, -aḋ), *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.

bríoṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a puff of wind; a choppy wave (*Ros.*).

bríoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lisping, stammering; chirping.

bríoṫáin, -e, *f.*, Brittany.

bríoṫaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a lisper, a stammerer; bríoṫaċán, *id.*

bríoṫaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.

bríoṫaiṙ, -e, *f.*, gossip; envious chattering.

bríoṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*); *al.* briṫil; briṫil caiṁṫe, a lisp (*Arm.*, *Aran*).

bríoṫáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*, Brittas, a place-name; a bretasche or bretesche, a bartizan.

bríoṫ-ḃalḃ, *a.*, stammering, stuttering.

bríoṫóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a female lisper or stutterer; a British woman.

bṙiṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness; bṙiṙceaċt, *f.*, *id.*

bṙiṙeaḋ, -ṙce, *pl.* -ṙceaċa, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change; the point at which butter begins to form in churning; b. cṙoiḋe, a breaking of *the heart*; b. aġuṙ beáṙnaḋ oṙṫ, *may* you undergo wounding and fracture; b. ir bṙúġaḋ aṙ do ċnáṁaiḃ, be your bones broken and bruised; b. caċa, victory; ġáir bṙiṙte caċa, a shout of triumph; b. amaċ, a suspension from office, a breaking out of sores, rash, *etc.*, on the skin, *al.* second flail-threshing of corn, the sheaves being broken up; b. amaċ ṙlaoġḋáin, sores at the extremities of the mouth from a cold; a broken wave; in *pl.*, surf, broken waves; ṫáiniġ an báḋ go ráḃáilṫe ṫṙíṫ na bṙiṙceaċaiḃ, the boat came safely through the surf (*Ros.*); cuiṙim an b. aṙ, I defeat (*F. F.*); b. aṙ an ṙíoċ, violation of the peace-compact; ṙíon aṙ b., wine newly tapped; changing of large money into *small*; *bankruptcy*, *etc.*; training, breaking in, as of a horse, *etc.*; a break in the fine weather, rain, b. na haimṙiṙe, *id.*; b. póṙta, violation of the marriage bond; b. do ġaḃáil, to take to flight as a host, to break up; a defeat; a fight; b. na Bóinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

bṙiṙim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, bankrupt; I wound; I win (a battle); do bṙiṙ N. ṫṙí caṫa aṙ F., N. won three battles over the F.; duine do bṙiṙeaḋ (amaċ), to depose a person, deprive him of his position; I train, break in, as a colt; I tap, as a cask of liquid; an ṙíon aṙ bṙiṙeaḋ, the wine tapped; b. oe, I defeat; b. aṙ, *id.*; do bṙiṙeaḋ aṙ A. le B., B defeated A in the battle; do bṙiṙeaḋ de Ġ., G. was defeated; b. ṙá ṫíṁ, I burst over land, as a spring; b. ṙá ṙciġe, I burst into mocking laughter; I change as large money; b. púnc, I change a pound; b. an c-áṫ aṙ, I carry the ford against (in battle); bṙiṙeaḋ do ċeann, I will break your head; bṙiṙ díoḃ, cut them (the cards) (*Con.*).

bṙiṙleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, the dead branches of trees; anything crumbling; a breach, defeat, rout; b. móṙ Muiġe Muiṙċeiṁne, the title of an ancient tale; *al.* bṙeaṙlaċ.

brístse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, breeches, a medieval implement of torture; a breeching in harness (*al.* brístéir in this sense); b. glúnach and b. glún, knee-breeches; b. fada, trousers; b. geanna and b. gaimh, also b. chomáin and b. colpach, knee-breeches (brístí in *U.*); Muireann i mb., Muireann in breeches, acting the man.

brítse, *p. a.*, broken, routed, bankrupt, deposed; maide b., *colloq.* a tongs (*Don.*); bainne b., broken or curdled milk; lá b., a broken work-day; *al.* a day of broken weather; brítsidhe (*poet.*).

brítseach, *a.*, broken, as the weather (*Don.*).

brítseacht, -a, *f.*, state of being broken; b. na h-aimsire, the unsettled state of the weather.

brítleogach, -aighe, *a.*, vile; *cf.* a lúparóg bradach ó. (*P. C. T.*) and breallóg.

brúnclach, -aighe, -cha, *f.*, a fragment; dein sí brúnclacha den chorcán, she broke the pot in fragments (*N. Y.*).

bró, *g.* bróin, *d.* bróin, *pl.* bróinte, *f.*, a quern, a handmill; b. ghaimh, a small quern; a solid mass; bí sé 'na bróin chlar-dhuibh, it was a black solid mass; ghluaiseadar i n-aon bhróin amháin, they marched in a single solid mass; a stone for shaping a wheel-rim; *smt. gs.* bróine (*Don.*).

bró. *See* brú.

bró, a great wave; storm; brór (*Don.*, "there's a bhróir out"). *See* bruth.

broth, *g.* bruith, *pl.* -thanna, bruith, -thna, and -thnacha, *m.*, a rush, a salt-marsh club-rush, a blade of grass, *etc.*; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a trillsean (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw at full length (*M.*); ní fiú b. é, ní fiú b. cuighe é, it is not worth a straw; bruith, upland rushes (*Inishm.*).

broghaill, -e, *f.*, gathering wisps, *etc.*, as birds when nesting.

broc, *g.* bruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a badger; *al.* filth, refuse; brocnaid, *f.*, she-badger.

broc, -fuice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

brocach, -aighe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; bainín b., grey flannel (*Don.*); "pock-marked" (*Mon.*); black-faced; *smt.* borcach; *cf.* broicín.

brocach, -aighe, *a.*, clumsy, sodden.

brocach, -aigh, *m.*, a black-faced sheep.

brocachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

brócaeir, -éra, -rí, *m.*, a broker.

brocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier; a stout, burly little man.

brocair, -e, -í, *f.*, a badger warren; a den, a haunt of robbers, *etc.*, a dirty place, thing, or person; a bhrocair bhoch, you poor untidy one (to a child).

brocamar, -air, *m.*, rubbish, dirt.

brochán. *See* bruachán.

broc-fiadach, -aigh, *m.*, badger-hunting.

broclach, -aigh, *pl.* -aighe, *m.*, a badger warren; *al.* a heap of stones (*Antr.*); brioclair (*al.* -lar), brocach (*Boyce*), prochlair, *id.*

broc-liath, *a.*, grey as a badger.

brocnuighteacht, -a, *f.*, filth.

brocóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

broc-fholar, -air, *m.*, twilight. *See* breac-fholar.

brocuighte, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

brod, *g.* bruid, *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.*, a goad, a spur, a prickle, a sting; teis (*al.* luis) b. ar an eachaid, spur the horses; a rod; a trifle.

bród, **bródach**. *See* bród, &c.

bród, *g.* bróid, *m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; tá b. orm, I am glad; the delight one takes in the uprise of friends, in fine clothes, *etc.*; b. ar, delight or pride in; b. faoi, *id.*; brod (*Cm.*).

bródach, -aighe, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased; *sm.*, a pet.

brodadh, -dha, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

brodaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I goad; *al.* bruidim, broidighim, and bruidighim.

bródamhail, -mhla, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant; glad, pleased.

bródamhlacht, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance; state of being pleased.

brodarnach, -aighe, *f.*, a stinging sensation, a stitch. *See* bruideamhnach.

bródúr, -uir, *m.*, embroidery.

bródúmhach, *a.*, amber-bright, of the hair.

bróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal; a boot; footwear; b. árd, a boot, a high boot used in fishing; mar a luighean an b. air, where the shoe pinches him; bróga nuadha, new shoes, or boots; fealadhbróga do dhéanamh de nuadh, to keep referring to something incessantly.

broigh, -uigh, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a house, a mansion, a castle, a town; *cf.* bruigh.

bhróg, *m.*, dirt.

bhrógach, -aighe, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe; *sm.* a vagabond (*Meath*).

bhrógach, -aighe, *a.*, sordid, dirty; *al.* bhróbach, bhróc.

bhogadh, *m.*, increase, advancement; ní'l bheith ná b. ag teacht air, he or it is not increasing or progressing.

bhogaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I advance; I increase; I press; do bhogadh orraibh, to impress upon you (*Br.*).

bhogain, *f.*, addition, increase, excess. *See* bhogadh.

bhogair, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; the belly or stomach in beasts; any dirty, soft thing; a soiled or torn garment; a lazy, or untidy person.

bhogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, increase, addition; a cow's after-birth. *See* bhogair.

bhogantach, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.

bhogúil, *indec. a.*, great, excessive; is b. beith, that is ever increasing (*Br.*).

bhogmhar, -aithe, *a.*, excessive, mighty.

bhogóid, -e, *f.*, bragget, beer.

bhróg-sgoil, *f.*, a guild of shoemakers.

bhoith, *f.*, toleration, endurance, putting up with anything; bíodh ag b. leis ró-fhada, I tolerated it too long; ní beinn ag b. leis dámadh mé thú, I would not endure him if I were you; táim ag b. le n-a dhéanamh, I am striving hard to do it (*McK.*); is fada mé ag b. leis an sean-cúrnaí so, acht ní beadh ag b. níos fada leis, I have endured this old spinning-wheel a long time, but I will stand it no longer (*N. Y.*); (*McK.* writes a bhuith, *N. Y.* ag bhuith); *cf.* bhoithim, bhrac, bhracaim and anabhoith.

bhoitheallach, -aigh, *m.*, a stout person or beast; b. teinn, b. tachan, &c.

bhoithim, *vl.* bhoith, I meddle with (le, ne) (*Br.*).

bhoithín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sort of grey homespun tweed (*Mayo*).

bhoithir, -re, -reacha, *f.*, a badger warren.

bhoth, *g.* bhothe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty; hurry; pecuniary embarrassment, b. airgid, *id.*; bíodh fam bó na bhuithe, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; anxiety; eagerness; tá sé ar a b., he is in a state of expectancy (*Don.*); misery; in *pl.* (*smt.* bhothaí), difficulties, wants.

bhóthach. *See* bhóthach.

bhothach, *m.*, a nudge; a bite, as in fishing (*Don.*); *al.* bhuithead; phiocadh, *id.* (*M.*).

bhothachmhail, -mhla, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.

bhothaighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.*, I goad, ply the goad on, stir, stimulate.

bhóthaineir, *g. id.*, and -éara, *pl.* -éirí, *m.*, an embroiderer.

bhóthaineireacht, -a, *pl. id.*, embroidery.

bhóthóg-thearr, *a.*, of nicely shaped boot.

bhoighearlt, -ghilte, *f.*, a cormorant; fearghadh, *id.*

bhóthóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little shoe, a shoe; the foot-rest of a spade (*Con.*).

bhoitheog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, whortleberry.

bhoth, *g.* bhatha, *pl.* bhathanna, *m.*, breaking wind; b. péaróige, a noise made with the lips; *al.* bhaith, bhathadh, bheith (*g.* bheatha).

bhoith-fhéar, *m.*, *triticum repens* or scutch grass; brome or broom-grass (féar gaoil, *U.*); b. fearghalamhail, rye-like broom grass (wisp); b. bog, soft broom grass; b. fheigh, upright broom grass; b. giobach, hairy broom grass; b. aimhir, sterile broom grass; b. machaire, field broom grass; b. riabhach, slender wood broom grass; b. sciathánach, winged broom grass; b. aitheach, gigantic broom grass.

bhothneach, *g.* -nighe, *f.*, act of breaking wind.

bhothnéir, -e, *f.*, a fit of fury; low pride; bean bhothnéire, a bellicose female.

bhothnidhe, *a.*, disposed or causing to break wind, filthy.

bhothnighim, -neach, and -aghadh, *v. intr.*, I break wind.

bhothnn, -e, *f.*, the breast, the womb. *See* bhrú.

bhothnn-chiar, *a.*, black-breasted.

bhothnn-dearg, *a.*, red-breasted; *sm.* the robin (*Antr.* and *Innishowen*).

bhothnn-fhairrinn, *a.*, broad-loined; capacious (as a ship).

bhothnn-líonta, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.

bhothnnreach, -righ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burly, low-sized person; bhothnnreachán, *id.*

bhothnnreail, -ála, *f.*, "benching," "banking," as turf, *etc.*

bhothnnreoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a banksman (in turf cutting).

bhothnn-tearcha, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.

bhóthreoir, -ora, *m.*, a quern-worker.

bhóthreorachd, -a, *f.*, grinding, as with a quern.

bhóir, -e, *f.*, a mixture; a drink; a

mess; a bottle of whiskey formerly given to the first horseman home to a wedding-feast (*Don.*); *cf.* Scotch *brose*, and *Athole brose*, a mixture of whiskey and honey.

bróirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -acha, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.

broit, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).

broiteas, -teige, -ste, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.

brollach, -aigh, *pl. id.* and -aighe, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; the twigs that fasten the panniers on a beast of burthen; an b. tosaigh, the front twigs; an b. deiridh, the hind twigs; b. na Samhna, the beginning of November; bóthar na Samhna, *id.*; i mb. an átha, at the mouth of the ford; Cormac an brollaigh ghil, fair-breasted, fair-complexioned Cormac; b. catha, the front of the battle; leath-b. catha, the flank; b. mo léine, my shirt breast, *fig.* my breast; an exordium, a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often borlach).

brollach-gadh, -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tying withe in a hames (*pron.* brollagadh).

brollach-geal (*pron.* brolla-gheal, *M.*), *a.*, white-breasted.

brollaidheacht, -a, *f.*, act of collaring, taking hold of; ag b. le chéile, collaring one another.

brolla-treoc (brollach-treoc), -treuic, *m.*, genuine race or stock.

brolluighim, -aidheacht, *v. tr.*, I collar.

bromach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a colt; a rude person, a boor; *dim.* bromaicín, *m.*, bromairtín (*Don.*); bromachán (*Mayo*), b. bliadhna, a castrated colt; bramín (from bramach), -móg, *id.*

bromaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout or bumptious person; *cf.* bramaire; brom-urra, *id.*

bromán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor.

brománach, -aighe, *a.*, unpolished, rude.

bromántas, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude; *al.* -antas.

brom-urradhar, *m.*, boldness, impertinence.

brom-urradharrach, *a.*, bold, impertinent.

brón, *g.* bróin, *pl.* brónta, *m.*, grief, sorrow; mo b., my grief! b. do beith ar . . ., to grieve; ag déanamh bróin, lamenting; fá b., in grief; b. bairre, *lit.* palm-grief, planctus.

brónach, -aighe, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; sad, miserable.

brónaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sadness; an scéal i scómhnaidhe ir ní beag a bhrónaighe, the usual story, which is sad enough.

brónaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I sorrow.

brónaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I grind in a quern (*U.*).

bróne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a child at the breast (*S. C. M.*) (for bunóc).

brón-chaoi, *f.*, bitter weeping.

bronn, in *phr.* b. tíre, a land-swell, indicating a coming storm (*Don.*).

bronn,-oinn, *m.*, mud, or moisture, as from dew, *etc.*, gathered on one's dress; *al.* fronn.

bronnach, *m.*, the fine husks taken off oats when ground.

bronnadh, -nta, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift; fronnadh in *Don.*

bronnaire, -aighe, *f.*, a gudgeon (*Ker.*); *al.* ventriculus.

bronnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with ar or do); *al.* fronnaim.

bronnar, *m.*, droppings, excrement; *cf.* bronn.

bronn-lár, -láir, *m.*, exact centre, middle.

bronnmhar, -aire, *a.*, generous.

bronn-ór, -óir, *m.*, refined gold.

bronnta,*p.a.*, given, bestowed, presented; fronnta in *Don.*

bronntach, -aighe, *a.*, generous, bestowing; *al.* fronntach.

bronntachar, -air, *m.*, a free gift.

bronntacht, -a, *f.*, generosity.

bronntanar, -air, -airí, *m.*, a gift; *al.* bronntar.

bronntóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

bronnuigeach, *poet.* for bronntach.

brón-tuirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep sorrow.

brorantas, *indec. a.*, quick, active; tidy.

brorcáil, -ála, *f.*, fury, rage; ag b. chúca, about to attack them (*W. Ker.*).

brorcán, -áin, *m.*, a heap of fragments; *a little crowd*, a rabble; b. maith airgid, a good sum; *al.* brúrcán (*Mayo*).

brorcar, -air, *m.*, fragments, crumbs; a remnant; rubbish, trash; broken bogstuff, *etc.*; tá ré 'na b. agat, you have smashed it in bits; a rout; a remnant of an army; b. bíobhaid, a hostile rabble; b.-fluagh, an army in rout, camp-followers; *al.* brurcar, brúrcar (*M.*); brorcar (*Mayo*).

brorcarnach, -naighe, *f.*, rubbish, debris; canaille; *sm.*, a rough (*Om.*); *cf.* brorcarnach.

brorna, *g. id.*, and -aidh, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken

wood for firing; b. fiacal, a good row or set of teeth (*McK.*); b. ruad, a kind of verse.

bforrnaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See* bforna.

bforruiġim, bforruġaḋ, *al.* bforluiġim, &c. *See* bforcuiġim, bforcuġaḋ.

bforcaim. *See* bforcuiġim.

bforcuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing; hurrying.

bforcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate, accelerate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; bforcuiġ orc, make haste; bforcuiġ, *id.*; I hasten; bforcuiġ ċuġainn é, a Dia, O God hasten it to us.

bforcuiġċe, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic; urged, hastened.

bforcuiġċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, stimulating, excitative, quick in action.

bforcuiġċeoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

bfoċ, bfoċaċ. *See* bfuċ, bfuċaċ.

bfoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hairy or furry person or animal (*P. O'C.*).

bfoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

bfoċall, -aill, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury, prosperity.

bfoċallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*); cisteán b., a well-stocked kitchen.

bfoċallaċán, -áin, *m.*, great thirst.

bfoċallán, -áin (*dim.* of bfoċall), *m.*, heat, sultriness; i mb. an lae, in the sultry part of the day.

bfoċalluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I excite myself, I warm up to (my work, *etc.*); with ċum.

bfoċar, -air, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *cf. Scotch* brose. *See* bfóir.

bfoċġail, -e, *f.*, vapour of burning flesh, heat, as of warriors fighting; warm exhalations.

bfoċlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit such as was used at fairs.

bfoċlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, blame, censure; incitement (*Ward*). *See* bfaċlaḋ.

bfoċraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rug.

bfoċtúr, -úir, *m.*, fatness, good condition (in beasts) (*Cm.*).

bfoċtúraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fat, in good condition (as a beast) (*Cm.*).

bfú, *g.* bfuinne, bfuinne, bfoinne, *d.* bfuinn, bfoinn, *pl.* bfonna, *gpl.* bfonn, *dpl.* bfonnaiḃ, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom; tá fé 'na ċoimċeas bfonn aiġe, it is as a load on his stomach (which must be discharged); tabair fcian i n-íoċtar a bfonn, stab him in the lower part of his stomach; aċ í an bfoinn beanḃa, Athy on the *breast* of the Barrow (*F. F.*); an a bfuinn buacaiġ, on her swelling bosom (*O'Ra.*); (*nom.* also bfoinn, bfuinn, and bfuinne).

bfúaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, great bellied.

bfuaċ, *g.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a shore, a coast; lán go b., full to the brim; i ngleim an ḋá bfuaċ, "on the fence" (*G. A.*); b.nóna, evening.

bfuaċaoġail, -e, *f.*, the being on the point of, about to, on the verge of; tá fé as b. an imċeaċt, he is on the point of going (*Cm.* where the ċ becomes ċ; bfúċ- *S. C.*).

bfuaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, hovering round, lowering, threatening.

bfuaċalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird wagtail; flaṫóg (*id.*).

bfuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

bfuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean person; *al.* a stout short person or beast; *cf.* b. ouine, b. gamna; *al.* bfóċán, bfúċán.

bfuaċ-ḃaile, *m.*, a suburb; a village.

bfuaḋaimim, -ar, I dream.

bfuaḋar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie; bfuaḋair, *f.* (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

bfuaḋna, rushes; b. glara, green rushes.

bfuaiċ-ċeann, *a.*, of narrow limits, of the mouth, *etc.*

bfuairo, -e, *f.*, a fragment; a morsel; b. beaċaḋ, a sustaining element, sustenance.

bfuan, *m.*, a *fragment*, a *morsel*; bfuaiġ (*Eg.*), bfuairo, *id.*

bfuantóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pouch of sheepskin; *fig.* an untidy girl.

bfuar, -air, *m.*, crumbs, fragments; *al.* bfuaċar; bfoirc-ḃfuar (-ḃfuaċar), *id.*

bfuarać, -aiġe, *a.*, labial; thick-lipped.

bfúċ (bfuġaċ), -úiċe, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea nymph; tá fíolḃaċ na bfúiċe fós ann fan Maċaire, the descendants of the mermaid are still in Machaire (a Gallerus man married a mermaid). *See* murúaċ.

bfuċ, bfuiċ, *m.*, a locust, *bruchus*.

bfúcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, button (of a coat, *etc.*) (*D. M.*).

bfuċlar, -air, *m.*, fluttering, as of birds going to roost.

bRúċt, -úċtA, *m.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; b. rneaċtaiḋ, a heavy snowfall; d'iṫeaḋ b., who used eat to excess.

bRúċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

bRúċtaḋ, -ṫċa, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing.

bRúċtaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; do bRúċtaḋar naoi loċa fá ċéir, nine rivers burst over land (*F. F.*).

bRúċt-ċur, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

bRúċt-doirtim, -doirtiḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

bRúċtġail, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching, bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing; do bí an tig ag b. le daoinib, the house was overcrowded with people.

bRúċtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a belcher.

bRúċt-fáil, *f.*, a bellyfull; b. buirinne, a surfeit of bad ale.

bRúdaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brutish person, a brute.

bRúdaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant person, a miser; *al.* bruaċán.

bRúdaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heavy person or beast.

bRuġ, *g. id.*, and bruiġ also broġa. *pl.* bruġa, *m.*, a large house, a palace: a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; a district, a region; frequent in place names; Bruġ Seaġáin, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; Bruġ Ríoġ, Bruree, *etc.*; *al.* broġ (*M.*).

bRuġaċar, -air, *m.*, hospitality.

bRúġaḋ, -úġce, *m.*, bruising, crushing; pounding; ag b. air, encroaching on; ag b. air a ċéile, crushing one another; b. daoine, a crush of people; b. cloiċe, a stone bruise, as on the foot, *etc.*

bRuġaiḋ, *g.* -aḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aí and -aḋa, *m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

bRuġaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, keeping a hostel, condition of a bRuġaiḋ.

bRúġaim (bRúiġim), -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; I mash, as food; do bRúiġ ré ċuige, he controlled his emotions; do bRúiġ ré faoi, do bRúiġ ré air féin, *id.*; bRúiġ isteaċ, come in close, press in; bRúiġ díot amaċ an doras, press the door forward; bRúġfar do ċúl, your head will be crushed; b. orm féin, I mortify myself; b. fáirc air, I claim relationship with (*Arm.*); bRúiġ isteaċ an copán, push in the cup (on the table) (*Inishm.*).

bRúġċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of crushing, bruising, encroaching on; ag b. isteaċ, fighting one's way in.

bRúġcam, -aim, *m.*, a scuffle; things in disorder or broken up (*McK.*).

bRuic, bruiceallaċ. *See* broic, *etc.*

bRúid, -e, -í, *f.*, a brute, a beast.

bRúid, -e, *f.*, live ashes; b. tuaċa, live ashes as contrasted with griandaċ, live embers (*N. Y.*); tá an teine 'na b., the fire has fallen to live ashes (*N. Y.*); *cf.* bruaid.

bRúideaċ, -oige, *a.*, beastly.

bRuideaḋ. *See* broideaḋ.

bRúideail, -éala, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*); *cf.* bRúid, live ashes, *etc.*

bRúideal, *m.*, a brute, a beast; a boor (*Om.*).

bRúideamail, -mla, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

bRúideamlaċt, -a, *f.*, beastliness, brutishness.

bRuidean, -one, *f.*, a hostel, a caravanserai; a castle, a royal residence, a fairy palace; *smt.* an inmate of such palace; a dwelling, a mansion (common in place names).

bRuideanaċ, -aige, *a.*, having many mansions; residing in mansions; *al.* bruidneaċ.

bRuideapnaċ, -aige, *f.*, a bubbling up, a boiling; a smarting pain as of an abscess, *etc.*; the bright twinkling of the stars in frosty weather (*Don.*); *al.* brodarnaċ.

bRuideog, *f.*, a wide shallow vessel; b. bráit, a wide cloth (*By.*).

bRuidiġim, -iuġaḋ (broidiġim), *v. tr.*, I goad on, torture, stab, press, incite, enslave.

bRuidiuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, act of goading; inciting, urging (bruideaḋ, *Eg.*), enslaving.

bRúidneaċt, -a, *f.*, in *phr.* diúltuiġ do b. an traoġail seo, renounce the pride (?) of this world (*song*, *By.*); *cf.* bnód.

bRuiġean, -ġne, -ġeanta, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling; nonsense talk (*Antr.*); cum do b., cease talking nonsense (*Antr.*); ċuaiḋ ré ċap a beaċt agus fín ré ar b., he lost his balance and talked nonsense (*ib.*).

bRuiġeanaċ, -aige, *a.*, quarrelsome (also bruiġeantaċ).

bRuiġinneaċar, -air, *m.*, quarrelling; bruiġneaċar, *id.*

bhúigte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed; of space, crowded, overcharged; pounded, mashed as food; finished, overcome.

bhúigteach, -tige, *a.*, crushing, oppressing; subs. *m.*, an oppressor (*Eg.*).

bhúigteacht, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; cpoiðe-b., contrition of heart.

bhúigtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mash, *e.g.*, boiled potatoes mixed with butter.

bhuilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a swallow (*Con.*); a person (in contempt).

bhúillim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I baste.

bhuinðigim, -deadh, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine.

bhuinn. *See* bhú.

bhuinn-béal, *m.*, the very front; i mbhuinn-béalaib bhuide, in the very grip of slavery (*H.*).

bhuinn-dealb, *f.*, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bhuinne, a fine (*Eg.*); b. .i. bheathamhar (*P. O. C.*).

bhuinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, (bhú, bhuinn), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; re bhuinnib báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. Eoin b., "John of the Breast" (as he reclined on the breast of Jesus); ar a bhuinnib, *in front of him*, *esp.* when on horseback (*opp.* to ar a cúlaib, behind him on horseback); ar bhuinnib Taidhg, in front of Tadhg (*F. F.*); go b. an bhráth, till the day of doom. *See* bhú.

bhuinneach, -nige, *a.*, pregnant; as *subs.*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse; (also bhuinntheach).

bhuinn-éadach, -aigh, *pl.* -aighe and -adha, *m.*, an apron.

bhuinneall, -nille, -eilla, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden, a girl (*poet.*) (bhuinn-ghéal). *See under* beannacht.

bhuinne deargh (*Ker.*), bun dearg (*Sc.*), red murrain; *cf.* buinne.

bhuinnidhe, *indec.*, *a.*, pectoral, relating to the breast or womb.

bhuinnim, -neadh, *v. intr.*, I well forth.

bhuinnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I boil, melt, refine (as gold).

bhuinnire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout awkward fellow.

bhuinn-rudach, *a.*, lubberly.

bhuinnte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted: sultry (*Om.*, *My.*); ór b., refined gold; lá b., a sultry day.

bhuinnteach, -tige, *a.*, pregnant. *See* bhuinneach.

bhúire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, bhúireach, fragments, bits; *cf.* blúire.

bhuir, *f.*, a brush (*A.*); *al.* fragments. *See* bhur.

bhúirc, -e, *m.*, a rough fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* bhúrc and púirc.

bhuirt, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, cooking, baking, seething; smelting, refining; é cur dá b., to set it to boil.

bhuirtean, -tin, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

bhuirt-éirleach, *m.*, furious destruction.

bhuirtim, *vl.* bhuirt, *p.a.*, bhuirte, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I boil, cook, seethe, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beirbim, beirbigim, is used instead of bhuirtim).

bhuirtleachán, -áin, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*); *see under* tarc.

bhuirtlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*); *al.* bhuiltín.

bhuirtneach, -nige, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace; hot-blooded; of sanguine temperament.

bhuirtneach, -nige, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes. (In *M.*, bhutóg and luachóg, in *Don.* phairteal); *al. m.*; fhaoi 'na fuirneach, aiteann 'na bhuirneach, heather shining, furze blazing.

bhuirtneadh, -thte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

bhuirtneas, -nis, *m.*, heat, sultriness.

bhuirtneoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

bhuirtnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt; refine; b. ór, I refine gold. *See* bhuirtim and bhuinnim.

bhuirtnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, nap (of cloth); *pron.* bhuinnín.

bhuirtnirc, -nirce, *f.*, a swarm; a rabble; b. bheach-mhíol, a swarm of speckled lice; ná bain go deo le b. daoine, never have to do with a rabble; b. an fheill, the treacherous rabble; the lighter beasts, as calves, *etc.*; *al.* bhraitnirc, bhuitirc.

bhuirt-fhéir, -e, *f.*, quick melody.

bhuirthe, *p. a.*, *baked*, *boiled*, *cooked*, sodden, refined, liquefied; é dhéanamh b. beo, to do it at once (*Con.*); (beirbighte, *M.*).

bhuirtheach, -tige, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt.

bhuirtheacht, -a, *f.*, sultriness.

bhuirtíneach, -nige, *f.*, measles; b. ghréine, spots on the skin, "fair-in-tickles" (*Ward*); *al.* bhuirtíneach.

bRum, *m.*, moroseness; tá b. Air, he has a fit of the blues.

bRumaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

bRúmar, -aire, *a.*, big-bellied.

bRúntóg. *See* bRuantóg.

bRur, -uir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; do dein ré b., he caused great commotion, got excited, wept bitterly, *etc.*

bRur- in *compds.*, small-, short-, fine-, *e.g.*, b.-féar, b.-gabán; *smi.* rpRur-.

bRúrac. *See* bRabarac.

bRurairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a spruce fellow; one with a short beard; a trickster; a scamp; a prattler.

bRuranta. *See* bRoranta.

bRúrc, -úirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown; a bRúirc bodaig, you unmannerly churl. *See* bRúirc.

bRurcán, -can, -canac, bRúrcar. *See* bRorcán, -car, *etc.*

bRur-féar, -éir, *m.*, short grass or hay.

bRur-gaineamh, *f.*, sand and gravel.

bRuč, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in a furnace; a wedge of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

bRuč, -a, *m.*, a rivet (*Contr.*); *al.* a mote, a straw.

bRuč, -a, and bRoča, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; down; fur; the nap of cloth (*al.* bRuičnín); tá an b. imčigče de, it is threadbare; the appearance of young plants just above ground; tá an coirce ag teačt aníor 'na b., the oat crop is springing up like rash (or nap); a large number, a shoal, as of fish; a great wave; surf; surf invading the coast (*cf.* bRó); the marks left by a flood on land; drift sea-weed, used even in *Engl.*, a cart of bruf (*Mayo*); b. (bRuič) laðar, hurry, trepidation, *lit.* burning of the fingers; bí b. a laðar air, he was in a great hurry (*N. Con.*); b. fá čir, surf, marine debris cast up by tide (*Con.*); lán de b. ir de boRRað, full of fire and exuberance; *al.* a halo round the moon (*U.*).

bRučač, -aige, *a.*, fierce, glowing, scabby, eruptive; nappy; boiling.

bRučaileačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "a bearded youth fond of ease" (*N. Y.*); *al.* bRuičleačán.

bRučaim, I roast, bake, boil. *See* bRuičim.

bRuč-ðaimna, *m.*, the amount of metal in a charge for smelting.

bRuč-gáir, *f.*, a wild cry.

bRučmaire (bRuRaire), *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hard, ungenerous person (*By.*).

bRučmanta (bRuRanta), *indec.*, *a.*, lively, vigorous (*By.*).

bRučmar, -aire, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

bRučnuigim, bRuičnigim. *See* bRuičnim.

bRučóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; a small quantity of potatoes, eggs, *etc.*; a collection of eggs, apples, *etc.*; a batch of eggs sold to make pocket-money (bRučóg, *Sligo*); bRuičneog (*Con.*).

bRúčóg, -óige, -óga, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

bú, boo; ní baineá bú ná bé ar, you could not get him to say a word.

buaball, -aill, *m.*, in *phr.* táim ar b., I am full of anxiety (*W. K.*); *al.* buaibeall.

buaball, buaballán, gc., rag-weed. *See* buačalán, gc.

buaball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild ox, buffalo; a horn, a bugle-horn, a clarion.

buaballač, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.

buaballóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.

buac, -aice, -ca, *f.*, *al. g.* -aic, *m.* *See* buaic.

buac, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen; buck.

buacač, -aige, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beauish, gay, buxom; swelling, as the breast; luxurious; biað b., rich, highly cooked food.

buacačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.

buacaó, -cča, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

buačaill, -alla, -í, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; b. oiomaoin, a loafer, an idler, a highwayman (*Long.*); b. garða, b. raire, a watchman; na buačaillí bána, the Whiteboys; b. aimrire, servant-lad; buačaill bó, a cow-herd, b. gamna, *id.* (*Om.*); b. báire, a jolly fellow; b. óg, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom (cailín óg, bride); b. tige, a house-leek.

buaċailleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

buaċaillíoċt, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant: act of tending cattle, *etc.*; b. ċlainne, the minding of children; **buaċailleaċt**, *id.*

buaċaillíġim, -leaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, *etc.*

buacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid.

buacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt.

buaċalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag-weed; b. buiḋe, yellow rag-weed (*Con.*), *al.* bóċanán; b. ná hearcainn, a non-flowering weed used for cures, often gathered on St. John's Eve, *al.* buaranán ná h-e.; *sml.* buacalán, búclán; *cf.* buaranán.

buaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung.

buaċarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel; *cf.* bóiṫean (*Tipp, etc.*).

buaḋ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *See* buaiḋ.

buaḋ-, **buaiḋ-**, in *compds.*, victorious, wonderful, distinguished.

buaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, *etc.*, as Laoġaire b., victorious Laoghaire, *etc.* (also buaiḋeaċ).

buaḋaċar, -air, *m.*, victory, triumph.

buaḋaċ-leanḃ, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*).

buaḋaċtáil, -ála, *f.*, gain, success, victory; fuair muid an b. orra, we defeated them (*Con.*).

buaḋaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cia tá ag b. anoir, who wins now? *al.* buaḋaċtaint, buaḋċain.

buaḋaim. *See* buaiḋim.

buaḋ-amhrán, *m.*, a song of triumph.

buaḋán. *See* búḋán.

buaḋar, -air, *m.*, triumph, victory.

buaḋ-focal, *m.*, a word of power; *al.* a qualifying word, an epithet.

buaḋ-foclaċ, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.

buaḋlann, *m.*, a judge (*gl.* breiṫeamh in *O'Cl.*); *al.* buaḋann.

buaḋmhar, -aire, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.

buaḋuġaḋ (buaḋaḋ), *g.* buaiḋte, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.

buaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, with ar; I overcome, prevail.

buar, -aire, *pl.* -a, and -aí, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.

buarać, -aiġe, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like; poisonous, venomous (*al.* buaiḃċeaċ).

buaraċt, -a, *f.*, venom.

buarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young toad,

buaranán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mug-wort; b. buiḋe, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye; b. ná h-earcainn, groundsel. *See* buaċalán.

buagaire. *See* buacaire.

buaic, -e, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; the top-ridge in thatching, the top-pole in roofing; maiḋe b., *id.*; fraiḋm buaice, a top knot; the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ar b. a meanman, upon his mind; b. an ċláir, top of the forehead (*H.*); a cap of mist on a hill; ní ṫéadfá púicín do ċur ar b. m'inntleaċta-sa, you could not muffle the point or edge of my mind, could not fool me (*Cm.*); what will "crown," the best thing, the finishing touch; is é do b. é, it is what will set you up, will "crown" you, the best thing that could happen to you; margin, as of a book; *al.* buac, *m.*, buag.

buaicear, -cir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wick; a taper; a thin awkward person; buaicir, -e, *f.* (*Clare., Con.*), *id.*

buaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lappet, a veil; a fringe of hair left uncut in front of the head (*Don.*).

buaicíollaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rapparee, an outlaw.

buaiḋ, -e and buaḋa, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.* and *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; b. caċa, victory in battle; virtue, power; beirim a mb., I overcome them; b. do ṫabairt ar, to overcome; occult mysterious property of a person or object as for healing, *etc.*; *sml.* a propensity to get hurt, *etc.*; tá fé de b. orm, I am given that way (*Inishm.*); beir b. agus beannaċt, well said, well done, *vale*; *oft.* buaḋ, *g.* buaiḋ.

buaiḋ, -e, *f.*, a buoy.

buaiḋeaċ. *See* buaḋaċ.

buaiḋeartaċa, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; quarrelsome; also buaḋartaċa.

buaiḋeartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a disturber.

buaiḋim, *vl.*, buaḋaċtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ar); profit by (with le); I decide (something) in favour of (le); do buaiḋ an dlíġe an t-uisce leis, the law decided the water question in his favour (*S. C.*); go mbuaḋaiḋ Dia leat, God prosper you; nár buaḋaiḋ Dia leis, may God not prosper him; b. le, I gain by means of; ní buairfir

aon ní go brád leir, you will never profit anything by it (him); ag buaidéartain céile, winning a spouse; b. báire, I gain a victory; cad do buaidfead air! nothing could be better!

buairim, -deanta, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo mac ag déanamh buairdeanta dam, nó ag cur buairdeanta orm, my son is troubling me, making me uneasy; conflict; bliadain na buairdeanta, *the year of the conflict (rising, etc.)*.

buairneadh, -deanta, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, *etc.*

buairneam. *See* buairneadh.

buairnigim, I trouble. *See* buairnim.

buairnim, -neam and -neadh, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble; *intr.*, I grow troubled, am tormented.

buaird-fliocht, *m.*, noble progeny.

buairte, *p. a.*, won; gained; profited; is beag atá b. agam leis, I have gained little by it; tá b. agam air, I have overcome him. *See* buairim.

buaile, *g. id.* (*also* -eadh, *ds.* -idh), *pl.* -ite and -teacha, *f.*, a "booley," field or building where cattle are kept for milking; the yard where farmyard manure is prepared; an enclosure, a palisade; a byre; a weir; a fence of shields; a kraal; ath-b., a second, temporary or disused milking place; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e.g.*, Muinntear na Buaile.

buaileach, -ighe, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field; *smt.* buailteach.

buaileach; go b., to the end (*Antr.*); d'ith siad é go b., *they ate it all*; an Dálach go b., "The Dalach for ever," the battle-cry of the Antrim Mac-Donnells.

buaileam, in *phr.* b. sciach, a boaster (*lit.* a shield-striker); b. trium, threshing by three; *perh.* from buailim, I strike or buaileam, let us strike.

buailim, -alad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I palpitate; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, *etc.*); I place close up to; I thresh (corn); I coin, stamp, mint, print; b. airgead, I coin silver, I mint money; b. i gcló, I print; b. rómham, I strike forward, advance; b. isteach, &c., I come in boldly; buail mar seo, come this way; with um, I meet; buail sé iomam, I met him; buail iomac, dress quickly; buail súd, sit down, *al.* settle down, kneel down; do buaileadar súd i gCorcaigh, they *went to live in Cork*; b. faoi, I meet; b. le, I knock against; b. mo ceann le, I place my head against; cruaidh-mionna bheirge 'gá mbualadh le béalaibh ár gcléire, audacious false oath forms placed before the faces of our clerics (*O'Ra.*); b. ag an nduras, I knock at the door; b. rá, I attempt; buaileam rá gach céird, let us attempt every trade, take a turn at them all (*H.*); b. mo ceann súm, I hang my head; buail cuigainn anocht, pay us a visit to-night; buail sé an bóthar cugam, he happened to come this way; I touch, reach, amount to; b. cugam ar mo ghualainn é, I lift it up on my shoulder; b. na garsúin cuige, I send the boys off to him; b. bob air, I play a trick on; b. buille tubaiste air, I deal him a damaging blow; b. an ghloine ar mo cheann, I put the glass to my lips; b. orm (*abs.*), I put on my clothes (with a suggestion of despatch); buail amach, get out; buail tart é, a thirst more or less sudden seized him; buail an capall mé, the horse kicked me; I hammer out, fashion as a path, a road; do buaileadh breoiteacht S., S. became ill more or less suddenly; *in pass. abs.*, do buaileadh é, he got a sudden stroke of illness, paralysis, *al.*, *he got a beating*; b. piléar i, I send a bullet into; I aspirate as letters; I stud (with le); b. amuigh, I knock at the door (*lit.* outside); b. orm, I challenge you! leigim leat! *done!* (*Con.*).

buail-lile, *m.*, the water-lily; b. bán, *id.*

buailte, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; minted; printed; beaten up (as an egg); b. ar a chéile, close on one another, superimposed; b. ar, imposed (as a tax, *etc.*) on; aspirated, thus t b. = c; b. le, studded with; situated close to (le, fuar le); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); b. tinn nó breoidhte, fallen ill; b. isteach im aigne, fixed in my mind; tháim b., I am struck down, overpowered (as with illness, by magic influence, *etc.*); tháim b. amach, *id.*

buailteach, -tighe, *a.*, given to striking; disposed to strike or kick; bí baghaltach ach ná bí b., threaten oft, strike seldom.

buailteachar, -air, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; *boolying*; hire, loan, temporary occupancy; *al.* buaileachar.

buailtean, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.

buailteoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a thresher.

buailtreabhach, *pl.* of buailabh. *See under* buailabh.

buailtin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ledge of sand in a creek, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al.* striker (of flail) (*Don., etc.*).

buain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, *etc.*; re b. dheir, in the reaping season. *See* bainim and beanaim; *al.* buaint.

buain- (buan-), lasting, continual.

buain-cíos, *m.*, head rent, chief rent; *al.* constant rent.

buaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting; -eacht, *id.*

buain-éag, *m.*, certain death.

buainim. *See* beanaim and bainim.

buain-leannán, *m.*, a faithful lover, a wife.

buainmheas, -mir, *m.*, power of lasting; ní'l aon b. ran mhóin rin, that turf has no lasting power; gorm ćum buainmhir ir uaine ćum ruiridhe, the blue for lasting power, the green for attractiveness.

buain-fhearas, -rta, -raimh, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability; *al.* -threaras.

buain-fhearmhach, -aighe, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting; *al.* -threarmhach.

buaint. *See* buain.

buainteoir, -ora, -ri, *m.*, a hewer, a mower, reaper, a cutter.

buaic, -e, -eacha, *f.*, the timber peg at end of a spancel (buachach) (*S. O'L.*, but word doubtful). *See* buaicín.

buaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a timber buckle for fastening a rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow; fir-cone; buairín (*Con.*).

buaicídín, *m.*, a little spancel; a piece of leather at end of cords for spinning tops, the bottom in a football (*pron. smt.* bóicín); a ferrule for a cow's horn. *See* buaicín.

buairteán, -ain, *m.*, a dish of oatmeal and butter baked under embers.

bual, buaile, *f.*, water, stream; roth buaile, a water-wheel; in *compds.* buai-, buail-, *e.g.*, b. -áinle, a water-swallow (wagtail); buail-lile, water-lily; b.-chómla, b.-ghlas, a sluice; b.-chrannach, a raft or float (*Contr.*); *cf.* buall, -aille, the river Boyle.

bualach, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. *See* bólach.

bualadh, -ailte, *pl. id.* and buailtreabhacha, *m.*, a striking, concussion, beating; scannradh an buailte, terror of being beaten; a threshing; b. beirte, threshing by two, *al.* a game between two; b. tríir, threshing by three; a collision, *esp.* in *pl.*, collision with stones, *etc.*, in mowing, *etc.*, the object so struck; b. cloch, a stone-bruise; a minting, a printing; a pounding; b. an lín, flax-pounding; b. an lín ort! may you be trounced! a battle; a contest; b. báire, a hurling match; a b. le, a b. i láimh le, to compare it with; a sudden storm; b. gaoithe, *id.*; palpitation; b. croidhe, palpitation of the heart; b. cabhlach, a knocking of the tongue against the palate, a fit of stammering; b. tearnan, a disease in cattle; physical percussion, a kind of cure (*P. O'C.*); b. bar, a wringing or beating of the hands in grief, *al.* clapping of hands (in applause); aspiration (as of letters); studding (with le).

bualtrach, -aighe, *pl.*, -acha and -aighe, *f.*, cow dung; *al.* bualtach, *pl.* bualtaighe.

buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; fior-b., steadfast, everlasting; good, serviceable; go b. b. (*poet.*), always, constantly.

buanadar, -air, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.

buanaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ir doiligh corrán maith d'fhagháil do dhroch-b., it is difficult to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.

buanaim, *vl.*, buanadh, buain, buaint, *imper.* buain, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from. *See* bainim, beanaim.

buanamhail, -mhla, *a.*, lasting, permanent (*N. Con.*).

buanar, -air, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; buaintear, *id.*

buan-bhaire, *m.*, enduring triumph (*poet.*).

buan-chara, *f.*, a lasting friend.

buanchar, -air, *m.*, endurance, power of lasting.

buan-chuimhne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.

buan-chuimhneach, *a.*, having a long memory.

buanṁar, buanpar. *See* buainṁear.

buanna, *g. id.* and -aiḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a recruit, a conscript, a billeted soldier, a soldier, a mercenary; a *bondsman*; *one having free quarters in a house, hence*, a domineering person, one who assumes authority in a house, even a woman; oċ! ir coiṁiġeaċ an b. í, ah, what a domineering person that woman is; b. an teallaiġ, the absolute controller of the household; (in this "domineering" sense of b. we have evidence of the attitude assumed by the military quartered in the houses of the people, which is in accord with our historical knowledge). *See al.* buannaċt, buannaiḋeaċt.

buannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, serving as a soldier on pay, martial.

buannaċt, -a, *f.*, military service; right or *obligation of military service, conscriptive* right, military aid; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers, hence a claim as on a house; tá b. aige air an ḋtiġ seo, he has the freedom of this house, he can come and go as he pleases; *also* a claim on an individual; tá b. agam air, I have an indisputable claim on him, the claim may arise from blood relationship, *etc.*; authority; tá b. ag S., S. has authority; congbáil buannaċta, military service; b. Éireann, the regular army of Ireland; i seilb buannaċta na cṡíce, at free quarters in the country (*F. F.*); é do ṫabairt buannaċta do Hengirt, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*F. F.*).

buannaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of taking liberties or making free with; ag imirt buannaiḋeaċta air S., behaving with familiarity towards S.; cuir uait an b., *have done with your domineering* (said even to a woman). *See* buannaċt.

buannaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, given to taking liberties without having rights; forward; b. le ċéile, on friendly terms. *See* buannaċt.

buannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve as a *buanna* or conscript; I enlist or impress for military service.

buannuġaḋ, -uiġe, act of billeting; act of enlisting, conscripting, *etc.*; ó bhuaiġ a mbuannuiġe, from the colours under which they enlisted.

buannuiġe, *p. a.*, conscripted; absent (*Tuam*).

buanuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of prolonging, perpetuating.

buanuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give long life.

buar, -air, *m.*, diarrhœa; *cf.* tá iarraċt oe b. orm, tá b. orm, I have diarrhœa.

buar, *g.* buaire, *collect. f.*, cattle, kine; an army.

buarach, *g.* -aiġe, and -airce, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a spancel; a trap; a chain, enslavement; ná cuir cor seo buaraiġ, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); cor as Banba 'na buaraiġ, Banbha stirring in her chain, endeavouring to shake it off (*H.*); b. ċócaiṁ, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuirfimíd b. 'na ċómair, we will lay a trap for him; b. báir, an unbroken hoop of skin cut with incantation from a corpse across the entire body from shoulder to footsole and wrapped in *silk of the colours* of the rainbow and used as a spancel to tie the legs of a person to produce certain effects by witchcraft (*Con.* folk tales). In *Don.* and *N. Con.* a common word for a spancel is buairicín and buairiṫín; bóarach is, however, used in parts of *Don.* for spancel and *al.* buarach.

buarach, -aiġ, *m.*, the eye of day; early morning; i mbuarach laoi ar na máireach, at dawn on the next day.

buarach, -aiġ, *m.*, an owner of cattle.

buarach, -aiġe, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.

buarannach, -aiġe, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhœa.

buas, *m.*, a paunch, a pouch, a waterbudget; *al.* wealth, downpour.

buas, buaire, *f.*, science, knowledge; tig tomas tar mbuair, intuition comes with knowledge.

buatair, -e, -í, *f.*, a boot; a top or Wellington boot; búṫair (*Don., etc.*).

bub, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.

bubáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.

bubaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bittern.

bubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb.

bubánach, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, foppish.

búċ (buġach), *gsf.* búiġe, *gsm.* búiġ, *a.*, free, liberal, kind; bainne b., milk yielded by a cow, *etc.*, *before* calving.

búcla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búclaí bróg, shoebuckles: in *pl.* trappings, *etc.*; *al.* bácla (*Con.*).

búclach, -aiġe, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair); *al.* búclaiḋeach.

Búclaiġim, -aġaḋ *and* -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.

Buḋ. *See* baḋ.

Búḋán, -áin, *m.*, one of the frontal bones of a horned animal; also the pith or quick of an animal's horn; bá mbeaḋ an b. slán níor mó an díoġbáil an sliogán do beiṫ imṫiġe, if the pith were sound the shell (of the horn) would not be a great loss; in *pl.* the stumps left on a furze hill after the scythe or hook; do ḃain an bó an adharc dí féin, faiġ bunaċ cumḋa i dtarbha agus caṙ air an mb. é, the cow has shed her horn, get some tow dipped in tar and put it round the pith (*N. Y.*); what is insipid or worthless to taste; is b. gaċ biaḋ go beirbiġe. all food is insipid or worthless till cooked; *prov.* buadán.

Búḋánaíde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an insipid fellow.

Buḋeartha, *ad.*, now, henceforth (feartha).

Buḋéin, buidéin, boḋéin, self (obsolete).

Buġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, the flax flower; the hyacinth.

Buicéad, -éid, -éada*í*, *m.*, a bucket; *al.* bucóid, bucaid (*U.*).

Buicmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, the wooden buckle of a tether-rope (*Clare*). *See* crob-narc.

Búíḋ, -e, *a.*, gentle, affable, gracious.

Búíḋ-bhriathrach, -aiġe, *a.*, gentle of speech.

Búíde, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness.

Buide, *g. id.*, *f.*, thanks, gratitude; a b. le Dia, God be thanked for it; altuġaḋ b., giving thanks to God, saying grace.

Buiḋe, *pl.* -aċa, *a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mí b. July; lá b. bealtaine, bright or sunny May day; as a strengthening adverb, is fada b. uaiḋ é, it is far indeed from it; as a disparaging epithet, like ugly, dirty, bad, Domhnall b., bad bold Domhnall; Seán b., the English, *cf.* John Bull, a rake, one aggressively dissolute; tawny; Tomár b., tawny Thomas.

Buiḋe, *m.*, yellow colour; b. na n-iṅean, Irish spurge; b. mór, dyer's rocket, weld or yellow weed, *reseda luteola*; ċóṁ buiḋe leis an mb. mór, as yellow as yellow can be; a yellow blight affecting oats, potatoes, *etc.*; b. Conaill, the Yellow Plague; *sf.* a yellow cow.

Buiḋeaċ, -iġe, and buiḋeaċaiġe (as if from buiḋeaċaċ), *a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, do), pleased with (do = de); táid na daoine an-b. de'n bhóṁar so, the people are very satisfied with this harvest, *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest; bí Dia b. de, God was pleased with him; b. díot féin, pleased with yourself; b. den tsláinte, in good health, *pron.* baoḋaċ (*M.*), buḋaċ (*Con.*).

Buiḋeaċ, *a.*, little, small (*Or.*); *cf.* bídeaċ.

Buiḋeac, *m.*, a kind of artificial butter or margarine (*Conem.*).

Buiḋeaċán, -ána, *f.*, jaundice; liaṫ-buiḋe and ġalar buiḋe (*M.*), *id.*; buiḋeaċair, *f.* (*Contr.*); buiḋeaċar, *m.* (*B. C. C.*).

Buiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*, a primrose; *al.* b. bó bleaċt.

Buiḋeacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg; *fig.* a tawny person; (*al.* buiḋeaċán and buiḋeaġán).

Buiḋeaċar, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; ġan b. do, in spite of; ġan bail ġan b. do, in the teeth of; beirim b. le, I thank; a mb. do tuilleam, to earn their gratitude; b. an tabairt sin, thanks for that gift; b. do ġlacaḋ le, to thank (*N. Con.*); dár mb., in our despite (*Conem.*); bíoḋ a buiḋeaċar sin agat orm-sa, you owe that to me; is mór é b. beaġáin agat, your gratitude is great for a small favour; molaḋ is b. le Dia, praise and thanks to God; ní'l aon b. air a ċéile aca, they are at enmity; in *M.*, *sp. l.* baoḋaċar.

Buiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, gratefulness.

Buiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, yellowness; tá b. fan éadaċ, the cloth has a yellow tinge; b. na ġréine, sunset.

Buiḋeaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn); ag cromaḋ is ag b., bending and ripening.

Buiḋeaġán, -áin, *m.*, a bubble (*Con.*); *cf.* baoi, a buoy; *al.* = buiḋeacán.

Buiḋéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bottle, a water-budget; b. buiḋe, a yellow hammer (*Don.*).

Buiḋean, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; b.-tsluaġ, a company; cúig céad fear inḟeadma fan mbuiḋin, five hundred men fit for service in the *buidhean* (*F. F.*); b. armċa, an armed force; an b. so, sc., those who, *etc.*, the people who, *etc.*; d'aon buiḋin, of one accord, of the same opinion.

buíòeán, -áin, *m.*, a yellow-hammer; *al.* yolk of egg; b. buíòe (*Con.*), *pron.* buíòan buíòe, a kind of flower; b. bneoġain, *id.*; b. óip, a gold-finch (*Boyce*); *cf.* buíòeoġ.

buíòeanṁap, -aipe, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces; ġo b., with a large company.

buíòe-bneac, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buíòe-ċṁáiòċeac, *a.*, thankfully pious.

buíòe-òeapġ, *a.*, yellowish red.

buíòe-òlaoi, *f.*, yellow hair (*poet.*).

buíòeoġ, -oige, -oġa, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer; b. an ċinn óip, *id.*; (also baíòeoġ).

búíó-ġol, *m.*, low, gentle weeping; b. aoipe, the low plaint of eld (*O'Ra.*).

buíóiġim, -iuġaò, -eaċtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make yellow; *al.* buíóim.

buíóneac, -nige, *a.*, having many companies.

buíóneac, for maoineac, a term of endearment; (chiefly used in *voc.*, a ṁaoiniġ or a buíóniġ; also, a ṁaoineac or a buíóneac). *See* maoineac and maoin.

buíóne, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness.

buiġ, a wig.

buiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness; tá pé i leiṫ na b., he is inclined to be easy or soft.

buiġeacṫ, -a, *f.*, softness, tractableness; mildness, as of weather; ag dul i mb., getting mild (of the weather).

buiġe baiġe, in *phr.* ar a b. b., ready to topple over.

buiġéipeac, -piġe, *a.*, soft, easy, liberal; é ċaiṫeaṁ ġo b., to spend it liberally; *al.* boiġéipeac.

buiġiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rank growth; b. plaiṫe, a rank growing plant, a kind of soft reed for basket-making, chairs, *etc.*

buiġpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a soft plant resembling eilioċṁum, which grows in marshes (*D. M.*).

buil or bail, in *phr.* a b. pé, *al.* b. pé, with him; d'fan pé b. pé, he remained with him (*Conem.*); *cf.* bail.

buil, for bail (*U.*).

builbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a loaf (*Don.*); a lubber (*ib.*); boillín (*M.*).

builce, bulk, bulging (*O'Ra.*).

builcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle; a parcel of any kind; b. ainġliṫ, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord"; a "bulking" of cards at play; b. aiṁliṫ, a serious mistake; do ṫeiṁiṫ do b. a., you have made a serious mistake (*D. M.*); the treadle of a spade (*Cm.*); *cf.* bailcín; *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buile, *g. id.*, *f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; *smt. gen.*=*adj.*, as peap b., a madman; ar b., mad, furious, madly; ar b. na nġnáṫ, *id.*; ar b. ċum, very angry with, hating, *al.* eager for; ar b. ċum caṫa, eager for battle; b. peiṁġe, furious rage; b. na húṫa, concupiscence (*C. M.*); ir doiġ le peap na b. ġupab é péin peap na céille, the lunatic thinks that he is the most sensible man.

buileaṁail, -mla, *a.*, furious, raging; buileaċ, *id.*

builg, bellows; a disease in cattle. *See* boilg and bolg.

builgeac, -ġe, *a.*, scabby, blistered.

builgeadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of vermin infesting cattle.

builgeaṁnac, -aiġe, *f.*, bubbling; seething (*Ros.*).

builgéar, -ġéir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch; *cf.* builg-léar.

builgéarac, -aiġe, *a.*, spotted, blistered; *cf.* builg-léarac.

builgeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a bubble, a blister; bladder-wrack, seaweed: -ġéan, *id.*

builgim, -ġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I blister.

builg-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; *also* a blister.

builg-léarac, -aiġe, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

builiḋ, -e, *a.*, gentle, courteous; gay, flourishing.

builiḋeacṫ, -a, *f.*, gentleness, sprightliness.

builiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I madden.

builín. *See* boillín.

builiṙc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buille, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a cast, cast of a net; a touch, finishing touch; an oscillation; a beat (of the heart, in music, *etc.*), a stroke (of the clock, of an oar, *etc.*); b. ṁáṁa do ċaṁṁaing, to draw a stroke of an oar; báḋ ceiṫre ṁbuille, a four-oared boat; ar a' b. a cloig, at one o'clock; b. déag a cloig, eleven o'clock; point; ar b. an báir, nearly dead; a blast (of a horn); a step; b. ar aġaiḋ, a forward step, progress; a guess; b. pé, a guess at it; b. pá ċuaiṁm, a mere

guess; a little, somewhat; b. maiṫ, a fair amount; b. raoi nó ṫairiṁ, thereabout, a little more or less; b. beag fuar, somewhat cold; ní'l ré b. ar ċóṁ h-olc inniu is bí ré inné, it is not nearly so bad to-day as yesterday (*al.* baogal ar); various processes: b. péin, swath cut with scythe; b. orcailte, space cleared to enable mowers to work together; b. slanta *id.*; b. cruinniġe, a stroke in churning to bring the butter together; b. fcuir, the finishing stroke; b. buaḋ-láime, the stroke of a master hand, a masterpiece; b. foṁair, pattern, principle; b. de'n cṡúil, an all-embracing glance; ní ċéiġeann oliġe 'ran mb. ná buailteaṁ, law ignores the unstruck, though threatened, blow; ar b. boire, instantly; bainim b., I make a stroke; ag baint a b. ar an fcaiġe fuar, making his way upstairs; b. (de) maide, the blow of a stick; b. ar meaṡ ní náir do neaṡ, to be somewhat run to decay dishonours no one (*Contr.*); ór cionn a b., (he) well off.

builleaṡ, -liġe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also builneaṡ).

búilleaḋ, *m.*, a covering or encasement as in *phr.* bí b. ralaċair air, he was covered with filth (*Don.*).

builliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row slowly from point to point; *cf.* builte.

buimbiol, *m.*, a gimlet, a wimble (*A.*); *cf.* biomal.

buimbneaṡ, -niġe, *a.*, querulous.

buime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *f.*, a nurse; a mother; *al.* buimeaṡ.

buimide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a minute; ar an b., on the spot, instantly (*U.* and *Con.*); *al.* bimide, bumaide, buimint, buimince (*Der.*). *See* móiméid, &c.

buimiléar, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

buimint. *See* buimide.

buimpír, -e, -í, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe, a slipper; (buímpéir, *M.*).

buin, *gs.* of bun, *a.*, bottom, fundamental.

buin-ċíor, *m.*, a pension; a tribute.

buin-ċíoraide, *m.*, a pensioner.

buinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stump; a clay-pipe.

buinn, *gs.* of bonn, *a.*, bottom, under-, foot-; cloċ b., foundation stone.

buinneóir, in *phr.* ġlioġar buinneóir' do ṫéanaṁ den tiġ, to throw the house into confusion (*P. C. T.*).

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa and -ní, *m.*, a discharge; b. an builg fir, discharge of the bubble of knowledge; a spouting, a squirting forth, corrupt matter from an ulcer; a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; b. raḃarta, a spring tide; b. fúiġċe, liquid falling soot (*Arm.*); passion, vehemence, excitement; bí b. mór faoi, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot; "pustules or aphthous sores of the mouth" (*O'Gr. Cat.*); b. bó, yelk covering a calf dropped from the uterus.

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a border, edging; the steel or tempered edge of an implement or weapon; an armlet or bracelet; b. dóide (dóṫ) *id.*; a coil; the edge of a vessel, *etc.*; rál b., an encircling fence; b. cairleain, a suddenly built castle, "a fine sprout of a castle" (*Or.*); sprout, or plant; a thick border, set-off or wale in basketry; b. cúil, foundation or first layer of basket; b. béil, rim-wale; *fig.* a scion, an offspring; a chief, a primal stock in families.

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a musical pipe, a *tibia*; a fistula used for imbibing the consecrated wine; boġ-b., a bulrush.

buinneaṡ, -niġe, *f.*, laxity of the bowels; a gushing forth; sprouting; *al. a.*, having running sores (*Contr.*); having corns; having a discharge.

buinneaṡaṡ, -aiġe, *a.*, suffering from diarrhœa.

buinneaṡt, -a, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

buinneaṁaṡ, -aiġe, *a.*, vigorous.

buinneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoot, a twig, a sapling; (*dim.* of buinne); a soft, sappy leaf; a blade as of a knife; any one of the irons in a whittle-tree; the iron band at the end of the whittle-tree to which the draught-chains are attached; *fig.*, a scion, a chief, *etc.*

buinneoġ, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

buinn-ġiolla, *m.*, a foot-messenger; b. ṫuṁair, *id.*

buinniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up; gush forth.

buinniṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a piper, a flautist.

buinniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

buinrceaḋ (the b asp.) masonry over slates or thatch on a house (*Don.*, *S. S.*); *cf. wainscot.*

buin-tiarṁaṡ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail-band in tackling.

búiɲ, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow; *smt.* búiɲċ.

buiɲbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

buiɲbeáil, -álaˌ, *f.*, act of growing hot, excited, red, *etc.*

buiɲbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the sod turned up in marking lea for potato-sowing (*W. K.*); *cf.* boiɲb, the brow of a ridge, (*Shaw*).

búiɲcín, *m.*, a boor (*Om.* song); *al. dim.* of búɲcaˌ, Burke.

búiɲeaċ, -ɲiġe, *f.*, roaring, bellowing; aġ búiɲiġ, bellowing; b. taiɲḃ, the roar of a bull; *al.* búiɲċeaċ or búiċɲeaċ, ɾc.

búiɲeaḋ. *See* búiɲɲeaḋ.

búiɲɲeaḋ, -ɲiḋ, *m.*, roaring.

búiɲɲeaḋaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a roaring.

búiɲɲiḋim, -ɲeaḋ, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).

buiɲġéiɾeaċ, -ɾiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burgess, a citizen.

búiɲ-ġiorɾa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rustic clown (*Br.*).

buiɲilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran*).

búiɲċiġil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of roaring, bellowing.

buiɾéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bushel.

buiɾinn, -e, *f.*, inferior ale.

búiɾɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; a parcel of oatmeal and butter mixed; a sluggard; *cf.* púiɾɾe, a pouch.

búiɾɾéiɲ, -éaɲaˌ, -éiɲí, *m.*, a butcher; buiɾɾeoiɲ (*Don.*).

búiɾɾéiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.

buiɾléiɲ, -éaɲaˌ, -í, *m.*, a butler.

búiċeaḋ, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, *etc.*); *al.* búiɲeaḋ and búiɲɲeaḋ.

búiċeán, *in phr.* b. ɾolaiɾ, a blaze of light.

buiɾɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *f.*, a witch (also buiɾɾeaċ and buiɾɾeaċ, *A.*).

buiɾɾeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assuming arrogant person.

buiɾɾeaċaiɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, witchcraft, sorcery; *al.* buiɾɾeaċt.

bulcaiɾ, -e, -ɾí, *f.*, a lumpish object, a bundle, an awkward person.

bulġóiɾo, -e, -í, *f.*, a bubble.

bulla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl a bull, the animal (*McD.*); a ball, a bean; b. ɾoll, a blind ball, one that does not count, *fig.* a confused person; ḋeiniɾ b. ɾoll ɾiom leɾ ċainnt, your talk has confused me; a buoy (*Don.*).

bulla báiɾín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head; confusion, disorder.

bullaiɾḋ, *m.*, an *U.* (chiefly poet.) word for the foreigner or Williamite (from Willy ?), often written Wooly; claɲn bullaiɾḋ, the foreign settlers in *U.*

bullán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.

bullán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull-calf, a bullock; (also bolán).

bullóg; *al.* bulóg. *See* bollóg.

bullóg, -óiġe, *f.*, a bullock; *al.* bollóg.

bumaiɾe (*Ros.*). *See* buimiɾe, ɾc.

bum-báille, *g. id.*, -lí, *m.*, a bum-bailiff.

bun, *g.* buin, buna, and bona, *pl. id.* and bunanna, *m.*, bottom, base, foundation, origin; aɲ b., afoot, set up, established; cá an ɾeanga aɲ b., the language is alive; cuiɲim aɲ b., I set up, found, set going; aġ ɾol aɲ b., setting in; i mb., about, looking after, guarding; an maḋaḋ ɾuaḋ i mb. na gceaɲc, the fox guarding the hens; i mb. ɾo ġeallaiṁ ɾo ċóiṁall, ready to fulfil your promise (*F. F.*); i mb. mo ċoɾa, on my legs (*N. Con.*); ɾuiḋim i mb. mo ċoɾ, I sit down (*ib.*); ɾéiġim 'na b., I set about doing it; iɾ feaɲɾ ɾuiḋe 'na b. ná ɾuiḋe 'na áiċ (or ioɲaḋ), it is better to sit near it than sit in its place (*al.* aġ a b., *N. Con.*); ɾuiḋe i mb., imposition on; cá ɾé aġ ɾuiḋe aɲn mo b., he is imposing on me; ɾo b., in pursuance of; fá bun, under, less than; fá b. ɾcillinge, under a shilling; ɾhíoċa nó fá n-a b., thirty or under; ɾuiḋeaɾ fá n-a b., I sat listening to him (preaching, *etc.*); fá b. é iċe, except to eat it, unless eating it; ní faoiɲfaiḋ aon níḋ é fá bun ɾola Ḋé, nothing but Divine help can save him; bun-óɾ-cionn, upside down, awry, upset, independent of, free from the influence of, at variance with, contrary to, with le; go b., to the end (of class, vessel, *etc.*); cá b. leiɾ, it is finished; meaning, root, cause; caḋ iɾ b. ḋó ? what does it really mean ? caḋ iɾ b. leiɾ ? what does it mean ? a root, a stump, a bole; b. cɾainn, stem of tree; bunanna fiaclaí, tooth-stumps; b. ɲibe, a hair-

root, a carbuncle or excrescence; b. na cluaire, the ear-lobe; b. bog na cluaire, *id.*; b. na scórnaige, the pharynx; bottom, foot; b. na gcnoc, the *foot* of the hills; b. an tsraighe, the foot of the stairs; b. na spéire, horizon; b. an aeir, *id.*; b. na leacan, base of the hillside; b. cíbe, *a sedge-bottom*; b. an urláir, the floor furthest from the fire; a river-mouth, common in place-names, *e.g.*, b. tSabhainne, now b. tSáile, Crosshaven; *three tricks at cards (Clare)*; "béarraimíd bun le h-aon muileat orám" (*song*); various uses: b. urradóir, patent, authority (*B. A.*); b. cúil, mainstay; b. tsmuir, capital, *means*; b. maireachtaint, *id.*; b. uġdair, cause, source (*Con.*); b. toláiġ. *See* bun-toil.

bun-, (buna-), buin-; as prefix, principal, basal, foot-; middling, fairly; bun-ġlas, fairly green; bun-chruaidh, fairly hard.

bunach, -aiġ, *m.*, tow, scutching tow; *al.* cutch or coarse wool (*S. Don.*); coarse flax.

bunachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast (*Don.*).

bunachar, -air, *m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means; *orig.* bun-chur.

bunadh, -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people; the native population, the natural inhabitants of a place, a castle, *etc.*; an b., *the people*, those *who*; an b. istigh, the people inside (*U.*); authority; b. le, authority for; b. maith beathaighe, a good kind of cattle; *al. a.*, principle or basis. *See* bunaidh.

bunadhar, -air, *m.*, origin, foundation, cause, originality, strength; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (*of* bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); the major or substantial portion; b. bliadhna, the greater part of a year; do réir bunadhara, by descent (*Kea.*); de b. fear Domhnann, of Dumnonian origin; meaning, sense; cadé an b. atá leis an bhfocal sin, what *is* the *meaning* of that word? (*M.*); b. uiliġ, almost all (*Don.*); chaill sé a mb., he lost the greater part of them (*ib.*); ní'l aon b. i Seán, John is very slight of build; *pron.* bunúr.

bunadharach, -aiġe, *a.*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental, principal, cardinal; cainnt b., *sensible* speech; -shamail, *id.*; *pron.* bunúrach.

bunaidh, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), original, primitive, own; mo bhráthair b., my *comrade* from the *beginning*; béarla b., native speech; ionad b., place of origin, provenance; fíoch b., hereditary feud; rior b., essential particulars; an dán b., *the original version* of the poem; bíodhba b., an inveterate enemy.

bun-áit, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters; base (military).

bunáite, *g. id.*, *f.*, the substance or major portion; b. a raib aige, practically all he had; *cf.* bunadhar; *al.* bunáitiúde, bunáinte, and bunáilte; tá an fearthainn bunáitiúde tart, the rain is almost over (*Con.*).

bun-áiteach, -tiġe, *a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); long established; na daoine bunáiteacha, the old stock; go b., constantly (*Don.*).

bun-áitiġim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.

bun-alt, -ailt, *pl. id.*, and -alta, *m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.

bunán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump; a little root.

bunata, *indec. a.*, settled, established, heavy.

bun-bainne, *m.*, skim milk; *al.* bun bainne.

bun-ball, *m.*, a sore on the sole of the foot (*Don. S. S.*).

bun-bean (buna-bean), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; *al.* a middle-aged woman.

bun-ciall, -céille, *f.*, *a moral*; fundamental meaning.

bun-cineál, *m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).

bun-claoidhte, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, *hunger*, fatigue, *etc.*

bun-cúis, *f.*, a first or fundamental cause.

bunoalán. *See* bonnoalán.

bun-olach, *m.*, eaves; bún-olaoi, *id.*

bunorair, -e, *f.*, bundrish, edible seaweed.

bunóun, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a *coxcomb*, a blunderer; humbug, nonsense; as cur an bunóun amach, in dire extremity; b. gé gair, the hind part in a hatching goose; b. air do theangaidh, bí'dh tost, beshrew your tongue, keep silent (*N. Con.*); (often pron. búnóun).

bunúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a prolapse of the anus; blundering; awkward.

búnúnaíde, *m.*, a churl.

bun-fáċ, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).

bun-nór, *m.*, an old custom.

bunnraċ. *See* bonnraċ.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby; a new born infant; i gcló bunóice, in the form of a new born child; *al.* bunúc, bpónc; from banmac, a female child; *al. g.* -óic, *m.*

bunóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, sack-cloth, cloth of tow.

bun-fréamh, *f.*, the root or stem; cause, origin; founder of a family or tribe; origin as of a rumour, *etc.*

bunrán, -áin, *m.*, budget of news.

bunránaċt, -a, *f.*, mumbling, grumbling; trouble of mind; feeling of uneasiness (*N. Con.*).

bun-rpuioc, *m.*, the quick under the nails.

bun-fpuċ, -fpoċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water; *al.* bun-tpuċ.

bun-rtoc, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old stock, the aborigines.

buntáirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.* and *m.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba beag an b. bí aige air, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (of two combatants); an unfair advantage, a defect; beirim b. ar, I gain an advantage over; waste as in making an article of furniture, *etc.*

buntáirteaċ, -tige, *a.*, advantageous; profitable; taking an unfair advantage; censorious; fault-finding; obair b., defective work, work in which an unfair advantage has been taken; naċ b. ataoi, how disposed you are to criticise; wasting, as in making furniture, clothes, *etc.*

bun-tigearna, *m.*, an underlord, a middleman.

bun-toil, *g.* -oláċ, *d.* -oláiġ, *f.*, express purpose; de bun-tolaiġ cum, for the express purpose of.

bun-traiónе, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-trlat, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bun-trop, *m.*, the thatch of eaves of a house.

bunuġaó, -uiġte, *m.*, act of fixing, resting, dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish; I introduce, as a narrative.

búr, *g.* búir, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* búirib, búraib, and búraíb (*poet.*), *m.*, a boor, a term for the foreigners.

bur, *m.*, in *phr.* ag déanam eolair ar na buraib ar na baraib ar na teaca toma cruaóa (tale, *By.*); *cf.* riff raff, *etc.*

bur, *poss. prn.* your (*pl.*), *eclipses.* *See* bar; mur in *Don.*

búrać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, a clown.

búrc. *See under* rúrce.

búrdáil, -ála, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing.

burdúać, *f.*, a mermaid; *al.* burúć, brúċ. *See* murdúać and brúċ.

búrdún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy stick; a versified epigram; a song; a tale, gossip; beir leat do b. go háit éigin eile, carry away your tale to some other place; tug sé a b. leis, he brought his budget of gossip with him; Cúirt na mB., a name given to a bardic Court in Co. Cork; a brief; *cf.* bourdon.

búrdúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tale-bearing, gossiping; full of news.

búrdúnaíde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a gossip, a rhymer, a poet.

búrláil, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búrláilte, *p. a.*, bundled up, as a muffler about the neck.

burna, *m.*, a file. *See under* barna.

burnal, -ail, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

bur, *fut. rel. of assertive v.* ir. *See* ir.

'bur for abur, which *see.*

burcóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blister (also purcóid).

burta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a bust (*A.*).

búta, boot, in exchange. *See* babta.

buta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a butt; a target (=curpóir, *Eg.*).

butaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cloud of smoke (=putaire); *al.* a column of fire or flame; *al.* buirite (*D. M.*) which by some is equated to boirrċe, a swelling, *etc.*, but *cf.* putaire and puċ, puff.

bútair. *See* buatair.

buċal rámha, -ail r., *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

butóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*); *perh.* for batóg.

butún, butúnaċ, butúnaíde, rrl. *See* botún, rrl.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; when derived from q it corresponds to Welsh p; eclipsed by g, with which it *smt.* interchanges, as ceann, gean; ċ *smt.*

interchanges with ṡ, ṫ; *emt.* stands for ca, what, as in cuin ? when ? *etc.*, and co-, as in caoiṗ, *etc.*

Ċa *neg., part.*, eclipsing, not, no; ċan before vowels, and ḟ, ċan eaḋ, not so; ċan ḟeil ṗé, he is not, *al.* ċan mé, ċan ṗiḃ; ċa ḋcuiġim, I do not understand; ċa(*n*) amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ċa mipce liom, I don't mind; ċa móṁ, almost; followed by *habitual present* in *fut.* sense; ċa ḋcéiṫim anocc, I will not go to-night; ċa bíonn ṗé, he will *not* be; used instead of ní in emphatic negative replies; in some districts ní and ċa are both used; in *past*, with ṅo, ċaṗ; ċaṁḃ é, it was not he; ċaṗ ṫṗoiṗ ṗé, he did not arrive; only occurs *in Ulster*; *Mid. Ir.* noċa(*n*), *Old Ir.* níchon, eclipsing.

Ca, cá, c', *interrog. a.*, what ? which ? ca ḟeaṗṗ(a) ḋuit ṗceál ḋe ? what does it matter to you ? ca ḟeaṗṗ(a) ḋuit ḋíomaoin é ? what advantage is it to you idle ? (why not use or lend it ?); in this and other examples iṗ is understood: caṁḃ', *in past*; ca bṗiṫ ḋuit ? how do you know ? ca méaḋ (méiḋ) how many, how much ? *al.* caḋ é (ġoiḋé *U.*, 'ḋé, *Wat.*) an méiḋ ? ca méiḋ uaiṁe ? how often ? ca h-uaiṁ ? caṫain ? when ? (*ad.*), canaḋ ? (=ca ionaḋ), c'áiṫ ? where ? c'áiṫ i bṗuil ? where is ? cionnaṗ ? (=ca ionnaṗ), how ? in what way ? ca ḟeaṗṗ(a), ca taiṁḃe ḋuit ? of what advantage to you is ? c'ainm ? what name ? cṗéaḋ, céaṁḋ ? (=ca ṗéaḋ), what, what thing ? c'ḟaḋ, c'ḟaiḋ ? how long ? c'ḟaḋ eile ? how much further ? ca cuma ḋam ṙan ? what difference does that make to me ? ca beaġ ḋuit a ṫúiṙce ? is it not soon enough for you ? ca móṁ ḋuit é ? what great thing is it for you ? is it not little enough for you ? ca loċc oṁm é ṙin ? what blame is that to me ? ca h-am ? what time ? *also* when, in non-interrog. sense; *cf.* cṗéaḋ é ṙin ? and caḋ é an ṅuḋ é ṙin ? which is the ordinary modern expression, *al.* caḋ é an c-am é ? what time is it ? *cf.* cé ċaoi (*i*) bṗuil tú ? how are you ? with ṅo, caṗ; caṁḃ' ḟiaṗ ḋuit ? how did you know ? caṁ' mipce ḋuit ? what harm would it have done you ? what harm did it do you ? ca mb' ḟáċ ? what would be the reason ? why ? *al.* camá, cumá, comáin, (but *cf.* má) cuime, caiṁ, *id.*; caṁḃ' (cáṁḃ') ionġantaċ ṁaṁ liom cṁall na h-aicme ṙin, how wonderful did I indeed consider the progress of *this* party (*song*).

Cá, *ad.* (*eclips.*), where, where ? whither ? whence ? cá ġcómnuiġim ? where do you reside ? ní ḟeaḋaṗ cá bṗuil Seán, I do not know where John is; cá ḋcáṅgaiṗ ? whence have you *come* ? acc cá ḋcáim ṁiṙ ? but where is this we are ? why continue in this fashion ? (in narration, *obs.*); *cf.* gá ḋcáim, to whom I am attached or consecrated (ag+a); cá bṗáġṙainn Tomáṙ ? why should I not mention Thomas ?

-Ċa, -ċan, *ds.* -ċain, a house or workshop, in compounds *e.g.* ceáṙḋċa; *al.* -ċaoi, -ċaoin.

Caḃ, *g.* caiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouthpiece of a bridle, a muffle, a muzzle; cuiṙ ṗé c. air ṗéin, he grinned; ġṁeaḋaḋ ṫ c., an imprecation; *dim.* caiḃín, a lip.

Cáḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; c. ḟalainġe, the cape of a mantle.

Caḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ḃna, *m.*, a cave; a bend; cuiṙ ṗé c. air, he put a bend on it; ċuaḋaṙ iṫceaċ ṗá c. na caṙṙaiġe ón mbáiṙṫiġ, I went into the hollow under the rock from the rain.

Caḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hollow, cavernous, bent.

Caḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, babbling, talking; gapped, indented; ġo c., with gusto (*Don. Q.*).

Cábaċ. *See* cúbaċ.

Cábaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.

Caḃaideoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, one with gapped teeth (*By.*).

Caḃaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prattle, prate, chat.

Caḃail, *gs.* -e, -ḃlaċ and -ḃla, *f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, *etc.*; the socket of a spade, *etc.*; the body of a cart, car, *etc.*; the hull or hold of a ship; léim ṗé aṙ a ċ., he leapt vigorously; aġ ṫéanam cuiġne aṙ a ċ. amaċ, churning energetically; a woman's bodice, a camisole; an enclosure; the bare walls of a house; *al.* coḃail.

Caḃaiṙ, *g.* -ḃṙa, -ḃṙaċ and -ḃaṙṫa, *f.*, help, assistance, support, a number of persons; iṙ beaġ an ċ. ḋuit, ṙc., it is vain for you, *etc.*; ġan ċ. coiṙe ná láiṁe, without physical help of any kind; c. ! c. ! a ḟeaḃaic ! help ! help ! oh hawk ! c. ḋé ċuġainn, God

help us (*gnly.* on hearing good news); ᵭul ɪ ȝc. ᵭo, to help.

Cabaiᵹe, *g. id., pl.* -ᵹí, *m.*, a prattler; c. bᵹeac, a magpie.

Cabaiᵹe, *g. id., pl.* -ᵹí, *m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter (*O'R.*).

Cabaiᵹeacᵭ, -a, *f.*, prattling, precocious chat.

Cabaiᵹlín, *g. id., m.*, a small, saucy-mouthed person or animal (*Don. Q.*).

Cabaiᵹ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bout of scolding; c. ᵭᵹoᵭa, *id.* (*By.*).

Cabáiᵹce, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, colewort, cauliflower; c. coᵹnoċcuiȝċe, cabbage boiled in water without meat, *etc.*, sauceless cabbage; ᵭoᵹ c., a head of cabbage; c. ᵭaoine maiṫe, London Pride; c. maᵭaiṡ ᵹuaiṡ, *id.*; c. ᵭailleᵹ, samphire.

Cabal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.

Cábal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, *See* cábla.

Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth; in *part.* a tent at a fair; c. bó, cow-house (*U.*); c. bóṫaiᵹ, an umbrella.

Cabán, -áin, *m.*, a lasting injury; an affliction; ᵭá c. oᵹc, you are ruined for ever; cuiᵹᵹeaᵭ-ᵹa c. oᵹc, I will inflict injury on you; c. cléiḃ oᵹc, a heart-ache on you (*McK.*); *cf.* coba and cabóȝ, ruin, *etc.*

Cabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hollow, cavity; c. na n-ae, the liver cavity; a valley, a hollow plain; Cavan; a slope, a small hill; *cf.* cnuic coillṫe iᵹ cabáin iᵹ ᵭulaiȝ (*G. D.*); *orig.* coᵹán.

Caḃán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily; c. aḃann, *id.*

Caḃánaċ, -aiȝe, *a.* full of small hills (*Sup.*).

Cábánaiᵭe, *g. id., pl.* -ᵭċe, *m.*, a cottager.

Cabanᵭa, *indec., a.*, prattling; pert.

Cabanᵭaċᵭ, -a, *f.*, pertness; chatter.

Caḃaoiᵹ, caḃaoiᵹe. *See* caṁaoiᵹ.

Cábaᵹ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).

Cabaᵹ, *m.*, a beam, a rafter.

Caḃaᵹṫa, *gs.* as *a.*, helpful; comfortable; bean ċ., a midwife.

Caḃaᵹṫaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting; *sm.*, a helper.

Caḃaᵹṫaiᵭe, *g. id., pl.* -ᵭċe, *m.*, a helper.

Caḃaᵹṫóiᵹ, -óᵹa, -ᵹí, *m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.

Caḃaᵹ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, stepping stones across a stream. *See* caḃᵹa.

Caḃaᵹaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, in an aggressive attitude, pouting; with lips in forward pouting position; *sm.*, one with protruding lips; iᵹ c. ᵹinn ᵹéin aȝ cuᵹ leo, we are forward in helping them (*P. F.*); *cf.* caḃaiᵹ and coḃᵹaċ(-aiᵭ).

Caḃcaiᵭ. *See* caṁcaiᵭ.

Caḃcán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of falcon; *cf.* ulċaḃcán.

Caḃᵭaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a little wizened person or beast; -aiċín mná, a little old woman (*By.*).

Caḃȝail, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.

Ca biṫ=ċia aᵹ biṫ, whoever (*Don.* folk tales).

Cábla, *g. id., pl.* -i, *m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.

Caḃlaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id., m.*, trunk, body, frame; c. ᵹiᵹ, a man with a large frame; c. ᵭ'ᵹeaᵹ, *id.*; c. ṫiȝe, the walls or frame of a house; a fleet, a navy; a multitude; means, resources, impost; ní'l maoin ná c. aiȝe, he has no wealth nor means to produce it; cíoᵹ ná cáin ná c., neither rent nor tax nor impost; coḃlaċ, *id.* *See* caḃail; *smt. pron.* caḃalṫaċ.

Cáblaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).

Caḃlaċán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.

Caḃlaċaᵹ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, noisy argument (*U.*).

Caḃlaiᵭiᵭe, *m.*, colcannon; *al.* coiḃleiᵭiᵭe (*Wat.*).

Cáblaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain.

Caḃlṫaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, big-bodied; *sm.* a big bodied person (*By.*).

Caḃluiᵹce, *m.*, swinging as in a swing or swing boat (*Don.*); claᵭoᵹc (*Arm.*); *perh.* from luaᵹc.

Caḃóȝ, -óiȝe, -óȝa, *f.*, a jackdaw, a jay (*Don.*); *al.* cáȝ.

Cáḃóȝ, -óiȝe, -óȝa, *f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer.

Caḃóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a toothless woman; a prattler.

Caḃóȝ, *f.*, ruin, destruction; an ṫ-aon ᵭo ᵹinne mo ċ., the person who has ruined me (*Don.*); *cf.* cabán; plundering, ransacking (*O'Br.*).

Cábóȝaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull, uncouth.

Cábóȝaiᵭeaċᵭ, -a, *f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.

Caḃᵹaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, helpful; *sm.* a helper; *al.* caḃaᵹṫaċ, ᵭc.

Caḃᵹaᵭ, -aiᵭ and -aiᵭe, *m.* and *f.*, a boss (*esp.* of shield), a shield; c. ṁóᵹ ṁeáᵭonaċ ᵭe ᵭeaᵹȝ-óᵹ, a large central boss of gold.

Caḃᵹaiᵭeaċ, -ᵭiȝe, *a.*, bossed, full of bosses; embossed; *al.* caḃᵹaċ.

Caḃᵹóiᵹ, -e, *f.*, corn spurrey (*O'R.*).

CAḂṚUIġIM, -UġAḊ, *imper.* CAḂṚUIġ and CAḂAIṂ, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist (with le); *al.* CAḂṚAIM (*poet.*).

CAḂṚA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).

CAḂṚÓIṂ, -ÓṂA, -RÍ, *m.*, a paver.

CÁḂÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a capon, a crowing hen; *fig.* a whistling woman; an ignorant, low fellow.

CAC, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; c. IARAINN, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; c. AR AḞAIḊ, fallow land, the surface of lea set loose prepared for burning for manure; c. AR LICÍN, a watery growth on rocks, on the sea shore, it has life and feeling and emits matter when pressed; c. IR AOILEAC AIR, may filth cover it over, said to a child, *etc.*, as an antidote against bewitching; SÉAMUS AN ĊACA, James the Coward, a name given to King James II. of England.

CÁC, *g. id.*, CÁIĊ, and CÁIḞ, *indef. prn.*, each one, everyone, all in general, the whole, all the others; with *neg.*, no one; NAC TRUAḞ LE C. A HAICÍO, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*); IARRAIR AR ĊÁC Í, he asks for her publicly; NÍ MEARA C. 'NÁ CONĊUBAR, C. is as bad as the rest; *smt.* used of only two or three; LINGFIDH C. IR DO ĊLANN, all will run off, your children included; FILLIM GO C., I return to the company; distributively, AR ĊÁC DÍOḂ, on everyone of them; TRIALL LE C. NÓ GAN IAD, go with the rest or without them.

CÁCA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a cake.

CACAIM, *vl.* CAC, to void excrement.

CACAMAR, -AIR, *m.*, refuse; a thing or person of inferior quality; an outburst of bad temper; nonsense!

CÁCAR, in *phr.* TÁIM IM Ċ., I am outmanoeuvred (*McK.*).

CAC-ṖAOILEANN, *m.*, a skud; CAOḂAĊ, *id.*

CACLAĊ, -AIḞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lumber, inferior goods; a useless person.

CACNAIÓ, *f.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

CÁĊT, -A, *pl. id.*, *f.*, confinement, bondage, restraint, pressure; the prison of the body; a fast, hunger; *al.* a bondmaid (BAN-TRÁILL).

CÁĊTAṀAIL, -ṀLA, *a.*, servile.

CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what? c. AR, whence, wherefore? c. ĊUIGE, why, for what purpose? c. 'N-A ĊAOḂ, why? c. PÁ, why, what for? c. É AN ĊAOI, how? c. TÁ AR, what ails, what is the matter with? c. AR A ṪON? why? c. UIME? for what purpose? c. MAR ḞEALL AIR? *id.*; c. É ṪIN? what is that?

CAO, -AIO, *m.*, football; AG IMIRT CAIO, playing football (*W. K., etc.*).

CAÓ, -AIÓE, -AIÓĊE, *f.*, an empty space under a rock (*McK.*); *cf.* CAḂA.

CÁO ?=CÉ AN ṪAIO? how long? (*Don.*).

CAOAĊ, -AIḞ, *m.*, bog moss (*Om.*).

CAOAĊ, -AIḞ, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

CÁOAĊ, -AIḞE, *a.*, disreputable; an epithet of CAILḂIN (*Fil.*); *al.* CAOAĊ.

CÁÓAĊAR, -AIR, *m.*, atonement.

CAÓAIN, *g.* -AIÓNE, *pl.* -CE, *f.*, a measure slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* CUIO NA CAIÓNE ṪEO 'ṪAN ṠC. EILE, "robbing Peter to pay Paul"; a cell; c. MEALA, a beehive cell; *al.* CAÓAN; *cf.* COIÓE, *g.* -EAN, a standing-cup; *al. gl. catinus.*

CAOAIR. *See* CAOAR.

CAOAIṘE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÍ, *m.*, a bell.

CAOAIṘNE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NÍ, *m.*, the scrotum.

CAÓAL, -AIL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAOAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low fellow.

CAOÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, cotton; bombast.

CAÓAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose; *dim.* CAÓNÓG.

CAOAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person; a corpulent woman; *al.* CAOAIR and CAIOEAR.

CAOARÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, foolish prating.

CAOARAR, -AIR, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*); *al.* CAOAIRAIR (stress on final syllable).

CAOÁR, -ÁIR, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast; I ṠCRÍOĊAIḂ ṪEO IR EAÓ O' ṪÁRANN C., it is in hot climates cotton grows.

CÁÓAR, -AIR, *m.*, veneration, reverence, friendship, privilege; CEALLA CÁÓAIR ÉIREANN, sacred churches of Ireland.

CÁÓARAĊ, -AIḞE, *a.*, venerable, revered, reverential; friendly, fond.

CAÓḂ-LÚḂ, *f.*, a fair cluster of ringlets; c. CRUINNIḞTE CUAĊ, *id.* (*H.*); *cf.* CAÓḂ, fair (*Contr.*).

CAÓCAĊ, -AIḞE, *a.*, epileptic.

CAÓṠAMAO, *m.*, sanicle; IR FÁT FIONNTRAĊ UM UḂALLAIḂ AN C., sanicle makes a poor wall round orchards (*Br.*).

CAÓLA, *m.*, a rope; c. CNÁIBE, a hempen rope (*Guy, etc.*); one of the small guts (*P. O'C.*); a goat.

CAÓ-LUIḂ, -E, *f.*, the herb cudweed.

CAÓMAR, CAÓMARAĊ. *See* CÁMAR CÁMARAĊ.

CAOÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a haddock.

CAOÓG, -ÓIG, *m.*, act of kindling (*Con.*).

Caooɡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blanket (*S. N.*); a wrap; caoág, caoóg (*Don.*, *Mon.*); cioeog (*Don.*, *Arm.*).

Caoṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, contention.

Caoṁánać, -aiġe, *a.*, wrangling, contending.

Caoṁánacht, -a, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing; caoṁántacht, caoṁántar. *id.*

Caoṁántа, *indec.*, *a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

Caoṁarać, -aiġe, *a.*, contentious.

Cae, =cia (cé) who? c. hé, who is it? (*Meath*).

Caṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prater.

Caṫaireacht, -a, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

Cág, -áig, -ga, *m.*, a jackdaw; a vain loquacious person; *al.* caog, and cabag.

Cág, -áiġe, -a, *f.*, a handle, as of a spade, *etc.* (*U.*).

Cágać, -aiġe, *a.*, handled; mo bata c., my walking stick (*Om.* song).

Cagailt. *See* coigilt.

Cagalaim, -gailt, *v. tr.* *See* coiglim.

Cagnaim, cagaint. *See* cognaim, cogaint.

Caibdean, *m.*, a robber; an outlaw; a harlot.

Caibdean, *m.*, a multitude.

Caibe, *m.*, spade, the iron part of any delving instrument (*Sc.*).

Caibeail, -ála, *f.*, "kibbing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (rcoiltеacáin or rcoiltеain) a few inches in the soil (*Don.*); ag c. na Saranać, knocking down the English; bior caibeála, a kind of trowel used in so planting potatoes; rear caibeála, *al.* caibeálaiġe, a planter of potatoes in this fashion.

Caibeán, *m.*, a stout stick, as a flail-handle (*Om.*).

Caibidil, -e, -lí, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; discussion; ní raib mé i ndliġeaḋ ná i gc. riaṁ, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*); a religious chapter; an annual retreat; tá an ragart ar c., the priest is on retreat.

Caibidleać, -liġe, *a.*, capitular.

Cáibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a *caubeen*, an old hat; a low hat; the cap of a flail stick used for binding both sticks (*Mon.*).

Caibín, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouth.

Cáible, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*); *al.* cáibleaḋ.

Caibṁiġim. *See* cabṁuiġim.

Caio, *g.*, cada or coda, *f.*, stone, *esp.* a cut stone or piece of ashlar; airic coda, stone-mason (D. na Saor).

Cáiḋ, -e, *a.*, holy, chaste, pure; famous; common in compounds and *smt.* of vague import; *sf.*, a chaste one.

Cáio, cáide? = cá raio, how long? (*Con.*).

Caiḋé, *interr. pr.*, what? Often written goiḋé; *prop.* cad é.

Cáiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chastity, purity, holiness, modesty.

Cáiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot; *al.* cáiḋ.

Caiḋe, *inter. part.*, what? what is? where? where is? (*obs.*).

Cáiḋeać, -ḋiġe, *a.*, filthy, polluted.

Cáiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.

Cáiḋeadar, -air, *m.*, filth, material or moral; ní raiḃ ḋúil aṁain ran c. agam, I never cared for nastiness (*Ros.*).

Caiḋéal, -ḋéil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water pump.

Cáiḋeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, decent, becoming.

Caiḋeir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an enquiry; tá tú ag cur do caiḋéire féin air, you are putting your own oar into the question; do cuireas c. air, I accosted him.

Caiḋeireać, -riġe, *a.*, inquisitive.

Caideog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar; coiceog, cuideog, caideán, *id.*

Caidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small building-stone. *See* caid.

Caidirne, *g. id.*, *m.*, quaternion, dossier (*Br.*), a tract.

Cáiḋneać, -niġe, *a.*, holy, reverent.

Caiḋnreal, -ála, *f.*, the tying of a hook to a line (*McK.*).

Caiḋp, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a coif.

Caiḋpeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a broken wave (*McK.*).

Caiḋreać, -riġe, *a.*, friendly, familiar.

Caiḋreail, -ála, *f.*, prattling; *al.* caoṫail.

Caiḋreaṁ, -rim, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse; acquaintance; association; familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing; cohabitation; cóṁceangal agus c. do beiṫ eatorra (of a married couple) (*Donl.*); ní'l aon c. agam air (I may know him but) I am not on intimate terms with him; cuirim c. ar, I become intimate with; ar c. agam, familiar with me; *al.* caiḋreaḋ and caiḋreaḃ; usually *pron.* coiḋreaṁ.

Caiḋreaṁać, -aiġe, *a.*, familiar, fond, social.

Caiḋreaṁać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acquaintance, a friend; a fellow clansman.

Caiṫpeamḟar, -air, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.

Caiṫpéir, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense; *var.* of caiṫréir.

Caiṫpiġim, -ṫpeamḟ, *imper.* caiṫpiġ and caiṫpiṁ, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.

Caiṫréan, -éiṁ, -éiṁí, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*); a deep cavernous hole in the ground or in a river.

Caiṫte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a quoit; a flat stone; c. aṁáin, a large slice of bread.

Caiṫ. *See* caiṫṫ.

Caiṫiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. K.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also cuaiṫín); *prop.* caṫbaiṫṫín.

Caiṫneoġ. *See* cánóġ.

Caiġean, -áin, *m.*, a gauge; the measured distance between the knots of the hanging thread on the rope of a fishing net; a standard; is maiṫ an c. an ḟíṁinne, truth (justice, honesty) is a good standard.

Caiġean, -ġin, *m.*, a cage; *al.* c. caiṫ (*P. O'C.*).

Cáil, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, quality, reputation, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; is meara c., of very bad character; kind, quality; tá c. de ḟóṁ nua agam, I have a new sort (*Don.*); tá c. maiṫ agam, I have a good deal; tá c. maiṫ air, he is of good repute; bí c. maiṫ daoine ann, there was a good number of persons present; c. mór de, much of it; c. beag de, a little of it (*Omeath, etc.*); i gc., in the quality of, as representing; i gc. go, so that; mo c. ag ṁaṫ mar c. droiċḟir, my reputation spread abroad as that of a bad man (*song*).

Cail, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an old female; an old mare, ass, *etc.*; a brown trout (cailín, cuilín, *id.*).

Cailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness.

Cailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mouth, an opening.

Cailbeach, -biġe, *a.*, wide-mouthed (*O'R.*).

Cailbeacht, -a, *f.*, yawning (*O'R.*).

Cailc, -e, *f.*, chalk; pipe clay; *al.* a chalked shield; tar c., to extravagance; c. ruaḋ, red ochre.

Cailce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white; beautiful; com c., a lovely waist.

Cailceach, -ciġe, *a.*, chalky, white.

Cailceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, chalky.

Cailcide, *a.*, chalk-white.

Cailciġim (cailcim), -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I chalk.

Cailcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, ophthalmia, a disorder of the eyes; gan c., faultlessly; absolutely; c. na trágha, yellow horned poppy (*glaucium luteum*); *cf.* cailc, blind (*Contr.*).

Cailcín, *m.*, a target, a small shield.

Caile, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -lí, -leaca, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl; *smt.* an ugly or turbulent female; c. bṁóin, a quern wench; c. daiḃce, a tub-wench; *m.* in *Don.* and parts of *Con.*

Caileach, -liġ, *m.*, a chalice; c. altóra, *id.*; aiṫme altóire: cuach agus c., altar *vessels*: ciborium and chalice (*Laws*).

Caileachar-ḟéar coiccean, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.

Cáileacht, -a, *f.*, nature; property; quality; do ṙéir a cáileachta 'ṙeaḋ d' ḟreagair rí, she answered as best she could, or in keeping with her station; *al.* cáiliúeacht.

Cáileamail, -ṁla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy; middling (used like cuiḃearach).

Caileanda, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate; *al.* -nta.

Calendar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calendar.

Caileann, -ine, -ille, and coille, *f.*, calends; the first of the month, *esp.* of January; c. Augairt, the first of August; ó Chailinn (Chalainn) go hinid, from New Year's Day till Shrove; *al.* cailinn, and calann. *See* coille.

Caileantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a calendar or almanac (*Ros.*); a weather prophet.

Caileog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a particle, snow-flake; a coil of thatching rope (*Don.*); *al.* calóg.

Cailg, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sting (of a bee, *etc.*); ċuir an beach a cailg ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery.

Cailgeach, -giġe, *a.*, prickly.

Cailgeamail, -mla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Cailgim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive.

Cáil-ġlic, -e, *a.*, of great wisdom (*poet.*).

Cáiliúeacht, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius; talent; intellect; a quantity; gan c., worthless, useless; i gc., in the quality or capacity of, acting as, representing; fame (*Con.*).

Cailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a girl, a maiden; a maid, a servant girl; c. óg, a grown-up girl, a marriageable girl, a bride; c. óg an tiġe, the eldest daughter; c. aimsire, a servant girl; c. beag, a

little girl, a young girl; c. déanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*); c. lua&c. ir lacan, the duck and ash girl, the Cinderella of *folk-tales*; c. deas, a pretty girl; c. tige móir, a maid in a mansion (makes a bad wife for a poor man, *saying*); c. an tigeirna, c. láimhe an tigeirna, c. uimhal an tigeirna, the Handmaid of the Lord; c. don aic-c., the maid must have an under-maid, the ex-maid must have a maid.

Cailíf, -e, *pl.* -í and -eaca, *f.*, a chalice, a cup, a calyx; c. mhuire, sundew (*drosera rotundafolia*).

Caill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage, trouble; nár mór an c. é? *was it not a great loss?* act of losing, forfeiting.

Caille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, a veil; a nun's veil; a black cloth.

Cailleac, -lige, -leaca, *f.*, *lit.* a veiled woman, a nun, a woman celibate; c. dub, a nun, *esp.* of any order wearing black drapery (*now gnly.* bean naisealta); an old woman, a hag; sean-c., an old hag; cailleacha cártaí, women who tell fortunes by cards (*C. M.*); c. an tsúrra, a bed-ridden hag; c. ligeog, a doll; *fig.* a fir stump found in bogs, *a stone boat-anchor*, *a hanging* thatch-weight, a shrivelled or over-sprouted potato; applied to insects, fishes, *etc.*; c. an tsáile, a seashore nymph, a dogfish (*D. M.*); c. bheac, grey seagull, *al.* a dogfish, *al.* the fish Peter-nine-eyes, which is eel-like and found under strand stones, *al.* the red-shanker or chough; c. dub, the cormorant; c. goile, the tapeworm; c. (an t-)sraisirc, the insect slater (*isopoda*); c. oidce, the owl (*U.*), *al.* the death-watch beetle; c. na bhfleasóg, a large *earthworm*; c. nuaidh, the loach; c. craonn, a woodlouse; c. na féasóige, the bearded hag, *fig.* wild oats having awns; c. dearg, red poppy or corn-rose; a c., my lad or lass (*Don.*).

Cailleachamhail, -mhla, *a.*, haggish, anile; pertaining to a nun.

Caillcachar, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Caillead, cailleamh. *See* caillcamhain.

Caillcamhain, -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; act of disappointing; geallamhain ir c., promising and disappointing; nuair a bi sé dá c., when he was dying; *nom.* also caillcamhainc.

Caillcamhnach, -aige, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose; disappointing, deceptive; ir minic a bí dealramhach c., what is of *good appearance* is often deceptive.

Caillcamhnaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a loser, as at cards, *etc.*; c. maith, one who bears his losses well; drochc., one who bears them impatiently.

Caillcoir, -ora, -i, *m.*, a calendar, a ledger; *Lat.* calendarium.

Caillcoireacht, -a, *f.*, act of compiling a calendar; auguring (*Contr.*).

Caillicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon or sea-parrot; a stunted tree.

Caillighim, -ighadh, *v. tr.*, I calendar or compute time; I augur.

Caillim, *vl.* caillead, caillfeamh, caillfeamhain(t), caill, caillt, *p.a.* caillte, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lose, spend; I forfeit; I fail; with air, neglect, fail, disappoint, deceive; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; do caillead é, he died; does not mean "die" in *Don.*; *impers.*, caillfidh air a neart, his strength will fail; ba dóbair caillfeamhainc air a lúth, his limb-power nearly failed; ná caill orm, do not fail me; do caill a cluasa, his ears failed (*Fil.*); c. le, I *am a loser by*, I spend on; caillir é ná fabhair irtis, you lost a great treat by being out; caillfear é, I lost a good opportunity; c. mo náire, I lose my shame; caillfead an tsolais, night fall (*U.*); caillfeachaim (*rare*).

Caillfeach, -ige, -cha, *f.*, an earwig; *al.* gaillfeach.

Caillfeanach, -aige, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; *also used as subs.*, one that betrays, *etc.*

Caill-tairce, *m.*, in *phr.* tá fé i gc., it has been laid aside for safe keeping but cannot be found for the moment (*Antr.*).

Caillte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba c. an mhaire agat é, it ill became you to do, *etc.*; beairt c., a very mean act; (*O'N.* also has caillte, dead); táim c. le, I am a loser by; táim c., I am lost, ruined; tá púnt c. agam le, I *am a pound at a loss by*, I have spent a pound on. *See* caillim.

Caillteach, -tige, *a.*, ruinous, destructive.

Caillteacht, -a, *f.*, losses.

Caillteánach. *See* coillteánach.

Caillteoir. *See* coillteoir.

Caillteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler; a waster of time.

Cáilṁeaṁ, -ṁṁe, *a.*, of good repute.
Cáilṁeaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, a share, a *portion*; *al.* cáiliuṁeaċt and cáiliuileaċt (*Cm.*).
Cailm-ḟeaṁ, *m.*, a brave, *strong*, man.
Cailṗíṙ, -e, *f.*, flap; c. an ḃṁírce, trouser-flap (*Or.*).
Cailṫím (=caiṫṁéim), *m.*, a "run" or conventional expansion in a folk tale (*N. Con.*); other terms are ronnṁaiṙe (*pron.* reoṁaiṙe), cómuġaḋ caṫa, cómuiġṫe caṫa, culaiṫ ġaiṙce, ꝛc. (*M.* and *Con.*).
Cáim, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; ġan ċ., faultless.
Caim-béal, -béil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wry-mouth.
Caim-béalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *wry-mouthed*; *sm.* a wry-mouthed person, a Campbell.
Caim-ḃeaṙt, *f.*, a piece of trickery.
Caim-ḃṁeiṫ, *f.*, unjust judgment.
Cáimḃṁic, *g. id.*, *f.*, cambric. *See* cámṁaic.
Caim-ċéaċt, -a, *m.*, the constellation called the "plough" (*P. O'C.* says the "bear").
Caime, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness, state of being bent; injustice, chicanery; *pron.* and *smt.* written cuime.
Cáimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, fault-finding.
Cáiṁeaċ. *See under* capall.
Caimeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hunch-backed person; one bent or stooped.
Caim-ḟeoċain, *f.*, a *whirlwind* (*W. K.*).
Caim-ḟiaclaċ, *a.*, crooked-tusked.
Caimiléaṁaiṙe, *m.*, a trickster.
Caimiléiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness.
Caimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a trick; a fillip on the nose; in *pl.* tricks, capers.
Caimiteán, -áin, *m.*, a boor; a silly person; c. óinṙiġe, an idiotic female (*Cm.*); coimiteánaċ, *id.*
Caimlinteaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness. *See under* ciotmamúta.
Caimpeaṁ, -pin, *m.*, a warrior (*S. N.*, *O'Br.*, *etc.*).
Caim-ṗian, *m.*, a crooked path.
Caimṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a curlet or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud.
Caimṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, crooked, curled, winding, deceitful.
Caimṙeoġ, -oige, -oġa, *f.*, a falsehood, an illusion; caimṙeán, -áin, *id.*
Cáin, -ána and cánaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a law, a rule; a fine, punishment, penalty; maṙ ċ. an ḟeascaiṙ, as a penalty for sin (*Donl.*); an ċ. ḟaoġaitea, temporal punishment; an ċ. ḟíoṁṁuiṙe, eternal punishment; c. ṗáṙaiġ, ġan ċléiṁiġ oo ṁaṁḃaḋ, Patrick's Law forbidding the slaying of clerics; tribute, rent, income derived from an impost; c. an tuiċt, tonnage duty.
Cáin, old form of caoin, which *see*.
Cáin, *f.*, blame, fault; ġan ċ., flawless (*Wallace*); *cf.* ġan ċáim (*M.*); c. caille, depreciation, ruining a person's character (*McK.*).
Cáin-ċeannaċ, *m.*, a fine, a tax.
Cáinṙeoġ, -oige, *f.*, baldness (*Om.*, *My.*).
Cáineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, disparaging, blaspheming; abuse, satire.
Cainéal, -éil, *m.*, channel; a canal; caineál (*Don.*); coinéal (*Con.*); *cf. Eng.* kennel.
Cainéal, -éil, *m.*, cinnamon.
Cáineaṙ, -nir, *m.*, fault, defect (*S. C.*).
Caingeal, -ġil, *m.*, a church chancel; cṙann-ċ., a wooden chancel-screen; cṙó-ċ., chancel enclosure.
Caingean, -ġne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a law case; cause, dispute, covenant; a matter; a charge; a tribute.
Caingín, *m.*, a mug (*Br.*).
Caingleoiṙ, -oṙa, -í, *m.*, a *chancellor*, a cancellarius.
Caingneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, troublesome, pleading; *sm.*, a pleader.
Cáinim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I revile, abuse; I blaspheme.
Cáinín. *See* cáiṫnín.
Cainín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a paper cone (*B.*).
Cainnċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, quince; cṙann c., quince tree; *al.* cainċe.
Cainncinn, -neaċ, *f.*, Cancer; *al.* cainnṙean.
Cainneaḃaṙ, -air, *m.*, offal, excrement; *al.* cannaḃaṙ.
Cainneann, -ninne, *f.*, a leek.
Cainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, speech, conversation, style; *an expression*; in *pl.* expressions, sayings; idiom; a proverbial saying; act of talking, conversing; ná bí aġ c. ! expression of wonder; tá c. aġaċ ! it is easy for you to talk ! ir ḃoġ ataá c. aġaċ, *id.*; ir oṁċ ataá an ċ., how you talk; an-ċ., back-talk (*Der.*); oeaġ-ċ., wit, clever talk (*Sligo*); ṙin í an ċ., well said; ṙan ċ. oóiḃ, in the course of their conversation; cuiṁim c. air, I accost; baimim c. ar, I get a person to talk; power of speech; an ḃṙuil aon ċ. ṙór aġ an leanḃ ? *can* the child speak yet ? ṙuaim ṙé a ċ., he *found* himself able to speak; tá an ċ. go blaṙta aiġe, he speaks beautifully; ouil ċum cainnte le, to hold a discourse with.

Caiṁneaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, talkative, affable, sociable; noisy, vociferous (of bells, *etc.*); roaring (of the sea) (*Guy*); of peevish or malicious speech.

Caiṁneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, talkative, loquacious.

Caiṁneoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.

Caiṁniġim, *vl.* caiṁn, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, interrogate, accost; c. ar, I talk about.

Cáiṁneaċ, -ṁiġe, -eaċa, *f.*, a female scold or satirist; a female satirical *keener*.

Cáiṁneoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a scold, a satirist, a reviler.

Cáiṁneoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing, fault-finding.

Cáiṁim, -reaḋ, *v. tr.*, I scold, revile, satirise.

Cáinte, *p. a.*, blamed; *p. nec.*, blameworthy.

Cáinteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a satirist, a fault-finder.

Cáinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, abusive, fault-finding, satirical; *al.* cáineaċ.

Cáinteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abuse, satire.

Cáinteaċt, -a, *f.*, act of satirising or abusing.

Cáinteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a reproacher, a satirist.

Cáinteoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.

Caintic, -e, *pl. id.* and -i, *dpl.* cainticiḃ, *f.*, a canticle, a hymn; *al.* cantaic.

Cáipéar, -éir, *pl.* -raí, *m.*, a copy; a written agreement, a deed; *al.* cáipéir (*Or.*).

Caipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a cap, a hood; c. clóca, the hood of a cloak; c. coġaiḋ, a helmet, a toy cap, *gnly.* of rushes; c. cloġaiḋe, *id.*; c. ṙonair, a child's caul (prized by sailors as a protection from shipwreck).

Caipíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having a prominent cap; crested.

Cáipíṙ, -e, -rí, *f.*, fault, crime; níor ċoṁ ná c. ḋuit é ḋéanaṁ, it was no fault or crime in you to do it (*Ros.*); *cf.* cáipéar.

Cáiṁ, face, grimace. *See under* caṁ.

Caiṁḃ, -e, -beaċa, *f.*, a large stone; *al.* a strong row of teeth; a ship.

Caiṁḃín, *g. id. pl.* -i, *m.*, a little ship (*dim.* of caiṁḃ); a carabine (*A.*).

Caiṁḃṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Caiṁḃreaċ, *a.*, distant, long, in *phr.* like mílcí caiṁḃreaċa ó ḃaile, many long miles away (*Ker.*); na cianta caiṁḃreaċa, remote ages (*G. A.*).

Caiṁḃreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oyster shell; the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (muiṁḟín) (*Ker.*); a thin person; c. míṙciaṁaċ ir eaḋ Síle, Julia is a plain shell of a girl; *al.*, caiṁṁ-ḃiorán.

Caiṁḃíneaċt, -a, *f.*, light work, working in an offhand fashion.

Caiṁḃċe, *indec.*, *a.*, belonging to a ship; naval; ġleo c., a naval contest (*H.*)

Caiṁċe, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *esp.* tail-hair; fur, down; *al.* a strain of music.

Caiṁċeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, hairy; *sm.*, tail; ṙcṁeapall ġaċ caiṁciġ, a screpall per head (*lit.*, per tail).

Caiṁċeaṙ -a, and -ċir, *m.*, a twist, turn; a curl; cuiṁnín nó coṁ carta, a ringlet or curl (*P. O'C.*); *al.* coiṁċeaṙ.

Cáiṁde, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, delay, credit, time, "tick"; ṁuḋ ḋo ċeannaċ ar c., to buy goods on credit; ṁuḋ ḋo ċur ar c., to procrastinate; tá an c. irtiġ, the time of respite has expired; nuair ṫagann an c., when the time of respite expires; c. cóṁlainn, truce, armistice; tagann ġaċ maiṫ le c., time brings every blessing; *earlier* caiṁde.

Cáiṁdeaċ, -diġe, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáiṁdeaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáiṁdeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, friendly, kind.

Cáiṁdeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáiṁdeaṙ, -dir, and -deara, *m.*, friendship; alliance; dliġe cáiṁdeara, law of friendship; relationship; gossipred; a gossip; a dear friend; a god-parent, c. Críorc, caṁar Críorc, *id.*; a cáiṁdir, old friend.

Cáiṁdeaṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; ag c. le ṁíġéid, enjoying the friendship of royalty.

Caiṁdiúnál, -áil, *m.*, a Cardinal; caṫċanal (*B. C. C.*); *al.* caṫċanáil, cáinealaċ.

Caiṁdiúnálta, *indec. a.*, cardinal, principal (as the virtues, *etc.*) (*Donl.*).

Cáiṁéad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a carrot.

Caiṁéal, -éil, *pl. id.* and -éalta, *m.*, a quarry; *al.* coiṁéal.

Caiṁéalaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a quarryman; caiṁéalaḋóir, *id.*

Caiṁeaṁ, -ṁiṁ, and -eaṁan, *m.*, a shoemaker, a currier (*obs.*).

Cáiṁéir, -e, *f.*, exactness, carefulness; kindness; pride, vanity, elegance;

nAċ oiṫ aṫá an ċ. 'na ċaoḃ, how vain you are of it.

Cáiréireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, exact, careful, particular; fine, elegant, vain.

Cairgeaċ, -ġiġ, *m.*, a rock (*Sg. Oir.*).

Cairgeaċ. *See* cairrgeaċ.

Cairgear. *See* carġar.

Cairiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worthless horse; a garron; a woman of masculine bearing (in contempt); *cf.* "you bold garron you!" said to a girl; *al.* cairriún.

Cáirneaċ, iarcaire *c.*, a kingfisher. *See* cóirneaċ.

Cáirneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Cairpéad, -éiṫe, -éaḋaí, *m.*, a carpet (*A.*).

Cairpċeaċ, -ċiġ, *m.*, a rider in a chariot, a chariot fighter; as *a.*, charioted.

Cairpċeoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a chariot-builder.

Cáirr. *See under* carr.

Cairr-biorán. *See* cairbireán.

Cairréaraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a carman, a carrier; cairréar, cairréirín (*E. M.* forms).

Cairréaraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Cairr-ṙiaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa and -ṙiḋe, *m.*, a hart, a wild deer; c. ruaḋ, a red stag.

Cairrgeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, rocky, stony.

Cairrgín, -e, *f.*, Carrigeen moss (an Eng. term derived from Carragheen, near Waterford).

Cairríneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frail scythe (*W. K.*).

Cairt, -e, -eaċa, -airtaċa, *f.*, paper, card; writing; chart; charter, bond; parchment; manuscript; ar a bṙeairneaiḃ cairte ir córa, from their lands held by right of charter and equity; i gc. a ċuilg, by title of conquest; ní ṙaḋa mo ċ. ar an ṙaoġal, my lifetime is but short; c. muil, sea (*etc.*) chart.

Cairt, bark; scruff; hard dirt. *See* coirt.

Cairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a cart; c. ġunna, gun-carriage.

Cairt-ċeap, *m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Cairte. *See* coirte.

Cairteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, belonging to paper.

Cairteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wheel-barrow (*O'N.*).

Cairteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a carter, a waggoner.

Cairtim. *See* carṫaim.

Cairtlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a cartulary or depository for charters, *etc.*

Cáir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, cheese, a lump of cheese; mil maḋa an ḋá ċ., the running of a dog having two lumps of cheese, awkward running; rcian cáir, a table knife; arán ir c., a cheese sandwich; *al.* cáire.

Cair, -e, *f.*, love, esteem, regard; *al.* caire.

Cáirc, *g.* Cárca and Cárc, *pl.*, -arcaí, *f.*, Easter; the Passover; Mion-Cáirc, Low Sunday; Domnaċ Cárca (*O.* Cárc, *Don.*), Easter Sunday, Lá Cárca, Cáirc mór, *id.*

Cair-ċiaḃ, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Cair-ċiaḃaċ, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*).

Cáire. *See* cáir.

Caire, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection, regard; mo ċ. ċú, you are my darling; *also* cair.

Caire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; rilleaḋ ar an gc. ċéaḋna, to return the same way (*M.*); c. ċúil, a back current.

Caire (from car, twisted, awry, *etc.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; curliness, twistedness; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; réaċ an ċ. aṫá 'n-a ḃolg, see the rancour that is in him; *pron.* cuire.

Caireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, wrinkled. plaited.

Careal, -ril, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bulwark, a wall; a church boundary wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, *etc.*; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; ag cur ċairil, clamping with sods or stones, building up the surface wall of a rick of turf, *etc.*; the rows of the teeth; nár ṫaġair rliġe i gc., may you not receive a Christian burial!; ḋá ḋtuiteaḋ cloċ i gc. ir oiṫ-ra ċuiṫeaḋ rí, were a stone to fall in a building it would fall on you, *i.e.* whoever escapes you will not; *dims.* cairlín, cairleán (now assimilated to meaning of cairtéal).

Careal. *See* carail.

Carealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified; clamped.

Carealtaċt, -a, *f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Cáreaṁ. *See* cáraṁ.

Careaṁail, -mla, *a.*, torrential; *al.* caraṁail.

Careaṁḃán, -áin, *m.*, dandelion; c. caol

ᴅeaɲᵹ, the dandelion used as medicine; (*leontodon dens leonis*), c. coiɲn-ᴅeaɲᵹ. *id.*; c. beaᵹ, the herb devil's bit, according to some (*P. O'C.*); c. na muc, hawkweed (*hieracum*).

Cáiɾeoiɲ, -oɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a cheesemonger.

Caiɾ-ɟéiṫeaċ, *a.*, having cross veins.

Caiɾ-ɟiaclaċ, *a.*, of twisted or wry teeth.

Caiɾ-ɟillead, *m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cáiɾiᵹim. *See* cáɾaim.

Caiɾíneaċt, -a, *f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con.* and *U.*).

Caiɾ-iompóḋ, -puiᵹċe, *m.*, act of turning back.

Caiɾiɲnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle; *smt.* caiɾṫiɲnín.

Caiɾiɲníneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, wrinkled, over-twisted.

Cairle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf.* Cuan Ċ., Cashla Bay, Co. Galway; a sea-strand; a small harbour for hauling in boats (*Don.*); *al.* cairliᵹ (*Don.*).

Cairleaċ, -liᵹe, -a, *f.*, a ford; common as a place name; Seán na Cairliᵹe, John of Caisleach; *al.* cairle (caɾla), *g.* -aċ (*Don.*); *cf.* cairle.

Cairleán, -leain, *pl. id.* (*g.* also -léin, *pl. id.*), *m.*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold; c. ᴅe ṫuinn, a huge wave; in *pl.* rain clouds; *al.* -léan, *g.*, -léin.

Cairleánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, containing or possessing castles; castled.

Cairleoiɲ, -oɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Cairleoiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Cairliᵹᵹe, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Cairlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a speckled *little* bird, a stone-chat. *See* cairᵹín.

Cairlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a streamlet; *dim.* of cairle.

Cair-liuiᵹneaċ, -niᵹe, *f.*, shouting as with pain; *al.* -eaċt.

Cairmeaɲc. *See* cairmiɲc.

Cairmiɲlíneaċt, -a, *f.*, wrangling talk, pert answering (*Ros.*).

Cairmiɲc, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, and -meaɲca, *f.*, a signal, *esp.* a battle-signal; clamour, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; c. ᴅo ṫuiɲ ar ɾcéal, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion; ɾiɲneaḋ cairmeaɲca caċa, the alarm of battle was sounded.

Cairmiɲteaċ, -ciᵹe, *a.*, signalling, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative; *sm.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Cairniᵹim, -iuᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I curl, turn up, as the hair.

Cairnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fold; a slice; a morsel; c. ᴛobaċ, a quid of tobacco.

Cairɲeoᵹ, -oiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Cairɲeoᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Cairᴛ, -e, *f.*, guile, deceit.

Cairᴛéal, -ṫéil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a castle.

Cairᴛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious peevish person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone" (c. ɟá ċloiċ, *id.*; cairlín cloċ, *id.*, *Con.*).

Cairᴛiɲnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold, a twist in a rope. *See* cairiɲnín.

Cáiᴛ=cá áiᴛ, what place? where?

Cáiṫ, -e, *f.*, *coll.* chaff; refuse, rubbish; c. na ɾaiɲᵹe, sea-spray.

Caiṫ-beaɾᴛ, *f.*, armour; a suit of armour; *al.* caiṫ-beiɾᴛ.

Caiṫbeaɾᴛaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Caiᴛ-bṗáᵹaiᴏ, *f.*, scrofula, King's evil; an affection of the throat.

Caiᴛ-ċinn, *a.*, cat-headed.

Caiṫ-ċliaċ, *f.*, battle array.

Cáiᴛe, cáiᴛᴛe, *p. a.*, of cáiṫim, winnowed, cleansed; sprayey, choppy; ɾaiɲᵹe ċ., a very choppy sea; delicate, tender; shaken out, "done up."

Caiᴛeaċ, -ciᵹe, -ᴛeaċa, *f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes.

Cáiṫeaċ, -ciᵹe, *a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.

Cáiᴛeaċ, -ciᵹe, -ᴛeaċa, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; large or main-sail; *also* drifting sea-weed; *al.* cáiᴛᴛeaċ.

Cáiᴛeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnower; *al.* cáiᴛᴛeaċán.

Caiṫeaċᴛain, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; ᴛṁé n-ar ċ. ᴅóiḃ ᵹaḃáil, through which they had to pass (*S. C. M.*); *vl.* of caiṫim.

Cáiṫeaḋ, -ṫᴛe, and -ᴛe, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; ᵹaoṫ cáiṫᴛe, wind suitable for winnowing; luċᴛ cáiᴛᴛe, winnowers; c. ɾaiɲᵹe, spindrift, spume; ɾaiɲᵹe-cáiṫ, *id.* (*Aran*); c. ɾneaċᴛaiḋ, drifting or whirling snow.

Caiṫ-eaᵹaɾ, *m.*, a company in order of battle; c. ᴅen ɟéinn, a company of the Fianna in battle array.

Caiṫeaṁ, *g.* caiṫṁe or caiṫṫe, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, act of throwing; a throw; act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; c. i n-áirde, the game of "toss-up"; c. aimrire, amusement, pastime; as out ċum caiṫiṁ, wearing away; *c.* i ndiaiḋ (with *g.*), a hankering after, *regret for loss of*; i gc., during; i gc. an lae, during the day; i gc. mo ṡaoġail, in the course of my life; as c., overhanging; ir mó bí an aill as c. ná díreaċ, the cliff was overhanging rather than perpendicular (*M. O'M.*); act of shooting; as c. air féin, at his own expense; as c. leir féin, *id.*; as c. éaduiġ, wearing clothes; as c. mo ṡláinte, wearing down my health; fear mo ċaiṫṁe, my *adversary* (*C. Br.*); credit (in commerce); force, compulsion, necessity.

Caiṫeaṁaċ (caiṫṁeaċ), -aiġ, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Caiṫeaṁaċt (caiṫṁeaċt), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Caiṫeaṁ, -ṫeaċ, *d.*, -ṫiṁ, *f.*, hair; down of puberty; puberty; an giolla gan ulċa, gan ċ., the beardless immature youth; whence caiṫmiġim, 7c.

Caiṫ-éideaḋ, *m.*, armour, battle-clothing *or* harness; *al.* caiṫ-éide, *f.*

Caiṫ-éidiġṫe, *p. a.*, armoured for battle.

Caiteoġ, -oige, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Caiteoġ, -oige, *f.*, butter (*O'Br.*).

Caiteoġ, *f.*, a fishing basket (*Antr.*); a nest box made of straw ropes; a circle of straw ropes for holding grain (*ib.*); a rush carpet or mat.

Caiṫeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Cáiteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁi, *m.*, a winnower, a fanner; *al.* cáiṫṫeoiṁ; cáiṫeaċán, *id.*

Cáitiġ ḟada, the common heron (*Con.*); Cáitiġ being an equivalent for Katie.

Cáiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vilify, depreciate.

Caiṫim, -ċeaṁ, caiṫeaċtain, caiṫ (*Inishm.*). *p.a.* caiṫte, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pass (as a day, my life, a place, *etc.*), practice, make a custom of; use (as tobacco, *etc.*); wear (as clothes, *etc.*); carry (as a stick, *etc.*); consume, waste, wear away; spend; eat, drink; take part in (as a festival, *etc.*); I shed: I throw, hurl, fling, cast; shoot (*U., Con.*): ó ċaiṫ an tonn an t-oileán, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*): tá ré as caiṫeaṁ na hoċtṁaḋ bliaḋna, he is in his eighth year; c. mé féin ṫuas air, I *throw myself on the mercy* of; c. corp Críosṫ, I receive Holy Communion (*F. F.*); c. ar mo ċeann, I give up thinking about; c. ṫairis, I throw away, give up (*Conem.*); c. uaim (*M.*), *id.*; caiṫ ṫaraḋ an caoineaḋ, give up *lamenting*; c. le, I behave towards (*M. B.*); mar caiṫeaḋ leo, how they were treated (*id.*); ċaiṫ an obair bliaḋain air bun (air ṫiuḃal, 7c.), the work lasted a year (*Con. M. B., etc.*); c. éaduiġ, I wear clothes; c. biaḋ, I take food; c. mo ṡaoġal, lá, aimsear, I pass my life, a day, time, *etc.*; c. airgead, I spend money; I give premature or *still-born birth to*; c. gamain, I give birth to a still-born *calf*; ċaiṫ sí leanḃ mic, she gave birth to a still-born boy; c. amaċ, I throw out, evict, I throw out of the mouth; c. ṫuas, I throw up, I vomit, *al.* I estimate, tot up, calculate; caiṫim cloċ, 7c., le, I hurl a stone, *etc.*, at; caiṫimíd uainn é, let us change the subject of conversation (*see under* cleamnas); nár ċaiṫe do ġol, may you never *cease crying*; c. ciall le, I deal sensibly with; c. tuaimmi, I *advance opinions, guesses, etc.*; c., *id.*; c. focal, caint, 7c., I speak a word, a speech, *etc.*; I must, I am obliged to; c. beiṫ im ṫuiḋe go moċ, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); caiṫiḋ sé gur sin, 7c., it must be that, *etc.* (*Con.*).

Cáiṫim, -áṫaḋ, *p. a.*, cáiṫte and cáite, *v. tr. and intr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); mo ċreaċ ná cáiṫeann sé ṫneaċta 'gur sioc, oh, would that it snowed and froze; I throw off, spray, shower.

Caiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, (*m.*).

Cáitin, *f.*, the Lenten fast (*Om., My.*); by-form of cáṫa.

Caiṫíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, curled, napped.

Cáiṫineaṁail, -mla, *a.*, tender; delicate; easily upset; go c., respectfully, gingerly; related to cáṫa and *cf.* cáiṫneaċ.

Caiṫ-iomġlaċ, *a.*, battle-waging; *al.* caiṫiomġalaċ.

Caiṫir, -e, *f.*, affection, friendship; a ċ., my dear; good appearance; ní'l aon ċ. air, it looks nothing to boast of, *as weather, a feast, etc.*; *al.* caiṫeas, caṫair.

Caiṫir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the Maypole; cuṫaiḋ

caiċipe, "carpet knights," *opp.* to genuine warriors (*H.*).

Caiċipeaċ, -piġe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, loving; lovely, good-looking or well-conditioned, as a beast; péarta pó-ċ., a delightful feast (*B. C. C.*); favourable, auspicious; ní'l aon ċeallpaṁ c. ar an lá, the day is not very promising (*Cm.*); *al.* caċaipeaċ.

Caiċipeaċ, -piġe, *a.*, wakeful, peevish, noisy, querulous (*Wallace*).

Cáiċiuġaḋ, -iġċe, *m.*, act of vilifying; depreciation.

Cáiċleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, chaff, husks; seeds of the corn separated in the mill (*Mon.*); corrupt matter from the air passages; caiċ amaċ an ċ., throw up the phlegm; a winnowing sheet.

Cáiċleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, act of wheezing, expectorating, *etc.*; ag caiṫeaċtaiġ ir ag cáiċliġ, coughing and sneezing; loud sneezing (as of animals); *al.* cáċlaċ.

Cáiċleaċ ċeaiṙg, *m.*, common red poppy.

Caiṫmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; grazing; used up, weathered; caiṫmeaċtaċ, *id.*

Caiṫmeaċar, -air, *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess; *al.* caiṫteaċar.

Caiṫmiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wastefulness.

Caiṫ-míleaḋ. *See* caṫ-míleaḋ.

Caiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the arbutus tree; ubla c., "*cain*-apples," arbutus berries; *pron.* as three syllables, caiṫine.

Cáiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff; an atom, a particle; -neoġ, -nín, *id.* *See* cáiṫnín.

Caiṫ-niá, *m.*, a champion.

Cáiṫnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snow-flake; a small particle of butter, *etc.*; *al.* cáinín.

Caiṫre, *m.*, want, need; tá rin a ċ. ort i gcaonntiġ, you always need that (*Antr.*).

Caiṫreaċ, -triġe, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Caiṫreaċ, -triġe, *a.*, pertaining to puberty or full development; rċneapall c., church dues paid on reaching maturity; *sm.*, an adult.

Caiṫréim, -e, *pl.* -eanna and -eaċa, *f.*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling; *pron.* cailtím (*M.*), caiṫléim and caiṫéim (*Con.*); a person in whom one takes pride; "c. A.," "the Wars of A."; a great amount (caiṫrióm); *smt.* cáiṫréim (*poet.*).

Caiṫréimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, triumphant.

Caiṫréimeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Caiṫréimiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

Caiṫreoiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bandy-legged person; c. ċuime, *id.*

Caiṫreoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a citizen.

Caiṫriġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow ripe, develop, reach puberty; I expand as a growing crop, *etc.*; beiṫ an ġeaṁar roim tiuġ a ṫóċain ṙór mar caiṫreoċaiṫ ré, that grass-corn will be thick enough in time, for it will expand. *See* caċpálaim; *cf.* caiṫeap.

Caiṫriuġaḋ, -iġċe, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem); spreading out, of branches from one stem; walking with legs wide apart; the legs of a person unduly separated; ṫí ré ag c., he walked with his legs wide apart, ṫí c. riuṫail aiġe, *id.*

Cáiṫt- (winnow). *See* cáit-.

Caiṫte, *p. a.*, thrown, hurled, cast; worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, *etc.*). (In *Don.* raiṫte is used in this sense also); ṙéaċaint ċ., a worn look; tá mo ċuid c. agam, I have finished my meal, I have exhausted my means; táim cṙíonna c., I am old and worn; c. amaċ, worn out, evicted, thrown out, thrown out of the mouth; c. ṙuar, given up, vomited; an ṫliaḋain ṙeo c. aġainn, this last year; airġead c. le, money spent on. *See* caiṫim.

Caiṫte, *m.*, *pl.* -tiaċa, "elf-shot," flint arrowheads, *etc.* (*Don. Q. L.*).

Caiṫteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, spending, liberal, spendthrift, prodigal. *See* caiṫmeaċ.

Caiṫteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Caiṫteaċar, -air, *m.*, prodigality, lavishness.

Caiṫteoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; droċ-ċ., one with a poor appetite.

Cál, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; loosely applied to various herbs, *esp.* in *U.*; cál ceannṙionn, cabbage, *etc.*, dressed up with butter, *etc.*; c. béaṫair, marsh mallow (*Antr.*); c. ṙlapaċ, goose foot (*ib.*); c. leannóġaċ, a common alga growing in stagnant pools in summer, *al.* a sea-weed washed up by the tide (coiṁleannaġaċ, coiṁleannaġaċ, *id.*); c. rábaċ, the plant rape (*Ros.*).

Cála, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*); *cf.* calla.

Calabar, -air, *m.*, the cross beam that supports the chimney breast-work in a dwelling house; clabar, clabra, colabra, *id.*

Calad, cailte, *a.*, hard, firm, solid; *sm.* hardness, a strait.

Calad, -air, *pl. id.*, and caltaca, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a river-side meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea; coir calair na mbárc fincte, *stretched beside the haven of the ships*; *fig.* the sea, the Channel; tiallaim tar c., I cross the sea; *al.* calairde and cala, -e, *ds.*, -i, *f.*

Calad, *m.*, mill-dust; a husk, a flake; c. teinead, the outer husk of grain (only fit for the fire); the next flake is c. cáeḃuit, the part from which flummery is made (*Om.*).

Calad-port, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Caladóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a ferryman.

Caladóireacht, -a, *f.*, ferrying; landing; deineamar c., we effected a landing.

Calán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; c. crúite, a milking vessel; c. taorcha, a bailing can; c. an uachtair, a large cream vessel fitted with a beainín or tap (*Cm.*); *dm.* -áinín.

Calann. *See* cailleann.

Calaoir, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit; a trick, a joke; c.! foul! (*in games*); *al.* calgair.

Calaoireach, -rige, *a.*, cheating, dishonest; *al.* calgaireach.

Calar, *m.*, the cholera.

Calb, -ailb, *m.*, hardness; *al.* the head.

Calb, -ailbe, *a.*, bald.

Calbach, -aige, *a.*, big-headed; bald; as *subs.*, an C., a man's name.

Calbacht, -a, *f.*, baldness.

Calc, -a, *m.*, a heap, *a congested mass*; c. mór teinead, a very large fire (*Ros.*).

Calcad, -cta, *m.*, act of hardening, *tamping*; fastening, driving, plugging up, caulking, ramming; becoming obstinate or case-hardened; constipating; growing corrupt, stagnating (as water); obstinacy, *e.g.*, c. i bpeacad, obstinacy in sin (*Donl.*).

Calcair, -e, *f.*, anything stiff; stiff clay, *etc.*; a clot; a big lazy female; *al.* cailcio.

Calcaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up, caulk (*Mayo*); I harden, become obstinate, become constipated; I tamp (as clay); múr do chuaid caoin do calcad, a wall of fair clay that was beaten hard; I heap together; tá tú ag calcad ruar na mbréag, you are heaping up lies (*Ros.*).

Calcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a caulker; a caulking iron.

Calcóir, -e, -deacha, *f.*, a caulking iron.

Calcuigim, -uigad. *See* calcaim.

Calcuighe, *p. a.*, hardened, *indurated*; tamped, hard; cré c., tamped clay.

Calbar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, anything strong or rough; c. fir, a strong rough man; c. fóir, a strong heavy sod, *etc.* (*By.*); calbarún, -úin, *m.*, *id.*; calbarach, a strong lazy man.

Calg, -ailge, -ailgí, *f.*, a sting, a goad.

Calgaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Calgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler.

Calgair, calgaireach. *See* calaoir, calaoireach.

Call, -aill, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; dá maireadh an buidhean lér chuag mo c., if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní'l c. claoidhráin agat, you have no need of complaining; ní'l aon c. orm, there is no need for me; defect; gan c., without defect; táim 'na c., I am in need of it; tá c. agam leis, *id.*

Cáll, *m.*, claim; ní'l aon c. agam chuige, I have *no claim to it*; also in *phr.*, ní raibh aon c. agam-sa leis, I had nothing to do with him; relationship; ní'l aon c. aca le chéile, they are not related (*A.*).

Calla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress; *al.* callad.

Callaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, bell-man; a pursuivant; c. an ríogh, the *royal pursuivant*; c. Éireann, official crier of Ireland; one who laments; a scold; a nurse, *esp.* in cases of contagion; ar thugair c. chum do mhná, did you bring a nurse to your wife; c. mná, a female scold (*Ker.*).

Callaireacht, -a, *f.*, loud calling; i gc., by oral speaking; scolding, vociferation.

Callán, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Callánach, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, *noisy*.

Callóir, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, uproar; wailing, a funeral cry; a storm; a cause of trouble; ir tú an c., what a cause of annoyance you are; cúis challóire, a cause of wrangling.

Callóireach, -oige, *a.*, complaining; noisy, wrangling; stormy; tá an oíche fuar c., the night is cold and stormy.

CAll-ṗléiṫeaċ, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

CAll-ḟaoċ, -A, *m.*, trouble, labour, travail, disaster, trial, difficulty, hardship, misfortune; ıṛ móṛ an c. atá ḟaġta aiġe, he has met with many hard knocks: contention, argument; caiṫé an c ṛin eaṫṛaiḃ, what contention is this between you? act of contending, disputing; aġ c. aġuṛ aġ clampaṛ, contending and wrangling; beiṫ an c. aġ leanaṁain Ċaiṫiġ go deo, Tadhg will be unfortunate for ever; *al.* coll-ḟaeċ, caḃlae.

CAll-ḟaoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troublesome; full of hardship; toilsome; unfortunate; oiṫċe ċ., a night of hardship (as one spent by a benighted party on a hill); cantankerous, disagreeable.

CAlṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coulter.

CAlm, -ailme, *a.*, calm; tá an ṁuiṛ c., the sea is calm; *sm.* a calm; tá c. móṛ ann inniu, there is a great calm to-day; *al.* calma and cailm.

CAlma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant; fine, splendid; *sm.*, bravery.

CAlmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, courageous; *sm.* a brave man, a hero; calmaṛaċ, *id.*; *al.* polished, *esp.* of speech.

CAlmaċt, -A, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength; 'na ċ., in his strength; calm(a)aṛ, *id.*

CAlm-ċaoin, *a.*, valiant and gentle.

CAlm-ṁac, *m.*, a strong son; c. Aeṛon, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason.

CAlmuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage; calmuiġeaḋ iṁṛ an ṗobail, the people were confirmed in faith.

CAlóġ, -óiġe, -A, *f.*, a flake (*M. B.*); *dim.* of calaḋ.

CAluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at; I land or import.

CAm, -aim, *pl.* -A, *m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a little furnace; a cresset; c. ceineaḋ, *id.* (*cf. caminus*); c. an ime, the buttercup.

CAm, *gsf.* caime, twisted, awry, wrong, crooked; perverse, deceitful; uncertain; bent; *opp.* to díreaċ.

CAm, -aim, *m.*, Ham.

CAm, -aim, *m.*, a bend, crookedness; deceit, trick, error; reaṛ gan ċ., a straight just man; 'ṛan ċ., awry, incorrectly; coṛ i n-aġaiḋ an ċaim. trick for trick; c. peilġe, bandiness supposed to be induced in pregnancy by walking on graves.

CAm, -aim, *m.*, fight, quarrel, duel.

CAm-, camA-, caim-, in *compds.*, bent, crooked, dishonest, *etc.*; camA-ċoṛaċ, bandy; caim-ṡeoċain, an eddy of wind.

Camá, cumá? why? wherefore? c. ná beaḋ, why would it not be? c. náṛ iṫiṛ é? why did you not eat it? *See under* ca.

CamA-bóiṫṛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a crooked path; *fig.* cavilling, equivocation, in *pl.*, guileful ways.

CamA-ċóċ, *m.*, a whirlwind. *See* cóċ.

CamA-ċuairt, *f.*, aṛ mo ċ., in the course of a ramble; camA-ṫuaċaṛ, *id.*

Camaḋ, -mċA, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

Camaḋġail, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

Camaḋoṛṫṛam, *m.*, deceit, foul play. *See under* ciolmamúta.

CamA-ġaoṫ, *f.*, an eddying or side wind.

CamA-ġaoṫaċ, *a.*, having eddying or side winds.

Camaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, make crooked; I distort; I act dishonestly; I grow crooked; c. mo ṫúile, I wink, bend my eyes.

Camál, *m.*, a hurley (*Om.*); for camán.

CamalamA, an unintelligible tale; a bungle.

Camall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel; *al.* camhall, cámall (*O'R.*).

CamaltA, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

CamaltaċT, -A, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety (*O'R.*).

Camán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bend; a stick with a crooked head; a hurley for ball-playing; c. baiṛe, *id.* (*B.*).

Camán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name; c. mionla (mínliġ, miolla, meall), camomile. *See* comann.

Camánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bent, bowed, crooked.

CamánaċT, -A, *f.*, the game of hurling; *al.* camánaiṫeaċt.

Camánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a hurler; iománaiṫe, *id.*

Caṁaoiṛṛeaċ, *g.* -e and -eaċ, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; c. an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*); nightfall; go ṛaċainn ṫoṁ ṫún ṛe c. ṫoṛṫa na hoiṫċe, that I should go to the hold at dark nightfall (tale); aṛ ċéaḋ-blaṛcaḋ na caṁaoiṛeaċ, at the first flush of dawn; aḃa Caṁaoiṛeaċ, the Morning Star river; c. duine, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

CamaṛṛA, -aiṛṛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

Camaṛṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

Camaṁa, *m.*, a bale of flannel, *etc.*; a thick piece of bread; *cf.* copa (*Con.*).

Camapṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, twisted, curled.

Camaṗṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, filthy, lewd.

Camaṗṫaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a harlot; *al. m.*, a vile wretch (*al.* ceamaṗṫaċ, camaiṗṫeaċ, caimiṗṫeaċ).

Camaṙ, -air, *m.*, a bend in a river, or in the sea-shore, the latter as favourable for fishing; a bay; a natural bend in the animal frame, the elbow bend, the nook between the fore-feet of a beast, *etc.*; a ċeann 'na ċ., his head resting on his bent arm, its head (of a beast) between or behind its fore-legs, in repose, in a state of being curled up; a fault, a defect.

Cámaṙ, -air, *m.*, a fault, act of fault-finding, pride, affectation.

Cámaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*); over-critical.

Camaṙġail, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives; *al.* camaṙtġail and camaṙtóiṗeaċt.

Cam-aṙna, *m.*, the lowest rib of the breast.

Cam-báṁd, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest bard (*Fil.*).

Caṁcaiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a little stump; a crooked, lean or worthless person or thing; c. ṗáṁainne, a worthless, slight spade; caṁcaiṫóin beaġ, a despicable person; *al.* caṫcaiṫ.

Cam-ċoṙ, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.

Cam-ċoṙaċ (camа-ċoṙaċ), crooked-legged, bandy-legged.

Cam-ċuaiṙt, *f.*, a crooked circuit; a ramble; a vagrant; c. ṫoċánaċ, a house-visiting vagrant; *see* camа-ċ.

Cam-ċúl, *m.*, a head of hair in curls (*poet.*).

Cam-eaṙball, *m.*, a crooked tail.

Cam-eaṙballaċ, *a.*, having a crooked tail.

Cam-eaṙballaiġe, *f.*, the defect of having a crooked tail.

Cam-lúb, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, *etc.*

Cam-luiṙgneaċ, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.

Cam-luiṙgeа, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.

Cam-ṁuineálaċ, *a.*, crooked-necked.

Camóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a stick with a crook; a small hurley-stick; a bay; a turn, a winding; a ripple, a wave; one of the row of holes passing round below the mouth of a creel (*Ros.*); tá camóga ar an ṫraiṁṁe, there are curling waves on the sea; c. aṙa(ṫ), temporal artery, *al.* c. aṙaċ and c. ṫeaṙs the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; a kind of periwinkle or sea-snail (*P. O'C.*); an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.

Camóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; rippling; winding; equivocating, sophistical.

Camóġaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocator.

Camóġaiṫe, *m.*, a lady-hurler, a wielder of the camóg.

Camóġaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, ladies' game of hurley as distinguished from camánaiṫeaċt or tománaiṫeaċt.

Camóiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a curly-headed child.

Camoiṙ, -e, *f.*, a chamois.

Campa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a camp; *al.* camṫa.

Campaiṫeaċ, *a.*, having camps, warlike.

Campuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. intr.*, I encamp.

Campa, *g. id.* and -ṫ, *pl.* -ṫa and -aí, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; maṙ ċ. ṁṫéin i mbéiṫiḋ ċaṁṁaiġe, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock; a chamber, *gl.* on *camera* and *cloaca*.

Campaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a sewer a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).

Campacán, -áin, *m.*, a bridle path (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf. perh.* ceannṁaċán.

Cámpaiċ, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth; ṙnáċaiṫ ċámpaiċe, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle; *al.* céimpiċ (*Conem.*), cáimbṙiċ, ṙc.

Caṁṗáil, -ála, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).

Campáiṙ, an insect found in decaying sea-weed (*Antr.*).

Campaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.

Caṁṗán, -áin, grumbling; act of grumbling; whence -naiṫe, *m.*, a grumbler, and -aiṫeaċt, *f.*, grumbling; *al.* cannpán.

Cam-ṙann, *m.*, a crooked or faulty stanza, an epigrammatic or satirical verse; the reply to such.

Campaṙán, -áine, *f.*, trickery, *etc.* *See under* ciolmamúṫa; c. cómṗáiṫ, mocking speech (*P. O. T.*); hardship, oppression; biam ṗá ċampaṙáin aiġe, we shall be in slavery under him (*ib.*).

Caṁpuiġim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid; I turn, as fish, meat, *etc.*; al caḃṙuiġim.

Caṁpuiġṫe, *p. a.*, putrid; high, as game: turned as fish, meat, *etc.*

Caṁpuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, putridity; putre-

faction; state of being turned, as fish, meat, etc. (*Ker.*).

cam-ṡaileog, *f.*, a dwarf mountain shrub of the willow kind, said to be cursed as it formed the wood of the Cross (*Don.*).

camṙán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).

cam-ṙṙuc, *-ṙuic*, *m.*, a perverse rabble; *al.* cam-ṙṙoṁc.

cam-ṙṅón, *f.*, a crooked nose.

cam-ṙṅónaċ, *-aiġe*, *a.*, crooked-nosed; *sm.*, a crooked-nosed person, a Cameronian.

cam-ṙcáca, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá ṙé 'na ċ. he is drunk (*Om.*, *Tyrone*).

cam-ṙcáġaċ, *a.*, crooked-limbed (*Fil.*).

cam-ṙcaṁṁán. *See under* cíoṁum cáṁum.

cam-ṙcṁáic, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest fellow (*Fil.*).

cam-ṙcuaic, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.

cam-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.

camċa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.

camċa, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a camp; a crowd; é ṙéin aguṙ a ċamċaí, himself and his faction.

cam-ċuallaċ, *a.*, of crooked ways.

cam-ċuiṙeal, *m.*, an oblique case.

ċan. *See* ċa.

can, *-ana*, *m.*, scruff, dandriff; dust or small shavings of wood.

can, *m.*, position, place, condition, as in *phr.* tá ṙé ṙan ċ. céadna ṙóṙ aġac, you have it still in the same condition; *cf.* can, whence.

can ? interrog. whence ? c. ouiṫ ? whence are you (*obs.*); *sm.*, provenance; cad ba ċ. dóib, whence they were.

can, *g. id.*, *m.*, a can; poet. for canna (*Fil.*).

cán, *-áin*, *m.*, Cain.

cána, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a cane, a shillelagh; i n-aimṙiṙ ċaṙta an ċ., when the faction-fight is on (*song*).

cana, *-ann*, *f.*, a wolf cub, a whelp (*Contr.*); name of a large fish; c. eaṙcaoine, conger eel (*Don. Q. L.*); a moth or bookworm (=leaṁan, *P. O'C.*); *al.* canna.

cana, *g. -ó* and *-nn*, *m.*, a poet of the fourth degree.

cana, *m.*, profit, advantage; *al.* can.

cána. *See* cáin, a tribute.

canaċ, *-aiġ*, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant; cotton cloth (*Antr.*); c. bán, cotton-down (*U.*); c. móna, c. ṙléiḃe, *id.*

cánaċ, *-aiġe*, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

canaċán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare's couch (*McK.*).

cánaċaṙ, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.

cánaċt, *-a*, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing; *al.* *-aiḋeaċt.*

canad, *ad.*, where, where ? ní ḟeadaṙ c. é ṙúd i n-aṙ ḟáġaṙ é, I do not know where I left it, "where is this I left it"; tá na cloċa le ḟaġáil; canad ? the stones are to be had; where ? *See* ca.

canáib. *See* cnáib.

cánaid, *-e*, *f.*, baldness (*Mon.*); tá c. aiṙ, he is bald.

canáil, *g. -ála*, *-álaċ*, *pl. -ála*, *-áilte*, *f.*, a canal, a channel, a current, a torrent; *al.* canáile, canálaċ; *cf.* cainéal, ṫc.

canaim, *-aḋ*, *-ntaim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say, pronounce; c. do, I ascribe to; I tell tales about (aṙ); ná can oṁm, don't tell on me.

cánaim, *v. tr.*, I fine, amerce.

canaṁain, *-ṁna*, *pl. id.*, and *-ṁaintí*, *f.* a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation; exaggeration; idiom; in grammar anamolous or irregular form; a witty saying; interpretation; *al.* canṁain.

canaṁnaċ, *-aiġe*, *a.*, dialectic (*rec.*).

canaṁnaċaṙ, *-air*, *m.*, dialecticism, dialectic characteristics (*rec.*).

canaṁnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sayer of witty things.

canán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.

canaṙ, *ad.*, whence ? from what ?

canḃaṙ, *-air*, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnaḃáṙ, cnaṙáṙ, canṙáṙ).

canoaiḋeaċt, *-a*, *f.*, quantity. *See* canoum.

canoum, *-uim*, *m.*, quantity; amount; an c. céadna, the usual amount, the same amount; *cf. Lat. quantum.*

canġailt, *for* caġaint (*Conem.*).

canna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and *-aí*, *m.*, a can, a vessel; c. ṙcáin, a tin can.

cannán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little can, a tumbler.

canncaṙ, *-air*, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath; peevishness; tá ṙé ite aġ an ġc., he is "devoured" by peevishness; *cf. canker.*

canncaṙ, *-air*, *m.*, fret, worry; act of teasing.

canncġail, *-e*, *f.*, worrying, fretting, gnawing; aġ c. oiṙċe, worrying (or gnawing) o' nights (of rats).

canncṁaċ, *-aiġe*, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful; ṁuiṙin caṙ c., a cross, ill-tempered creature (cannclaċ, *Wat.*).

Cannchuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannḋálaim, cannḋáil, &c., *Conem.* forms of canntálaim.

Canntán. *See* conntán.

Cannrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, muttering, chattering.

Cannránach, -aiġe, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannránaim, *vl.* -rán, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grumble.

Cannrcaipt, -e, *f.*, wrangling, discord; a fight (*McK.*).

Cannrráiḋ, *f.*, dispute (*S. C.*).

Canntá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a junk, a portion; c. aráin, a piece of bread; c. cáirse, a junk of cheese; *also* canndá.

Canntáil, -ála, *f.*, canting, auctioning; outbidding, as at an auction; encroaching, grabbing; ḋein ré c. ar an bṫeirm, he sought to grab the farm underhand.

Canntal. *See* canntlaḋ.

Canntálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an auctioneer; a highest bidder; one who encroaches on others; a grabber.

Canntálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I outbid, I encroach, grab, seek to obtain in an underhand way.

Canntaoir, -e, *f.*, stocks; a press; torture; c. fíona, a wine-press; any apparatus or machine for exerting pressure; a press for shaping timber; stocks for horses or cattle while being treated.

Canntaingeail, -e, *f.*, coarse weeds (*Wat.*).

Canntlach, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Canntlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, sorrow; lamentation; a dirge, an elegy; c. cléirse, clerical dirge; *al.* canntlam; Pádraig an Channtlaim, Patrick of the lamentations.

Canntlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a morose person; a crank.

Cánóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na gC., Puffin Island, near the Skelligs; *al.* cairneog; *orig.* caṫnóg. *See* caṫan.

Canóin, -óna, -óine, *f.*, a canon, a rule; a proof; "chapter and verse"; a text, a reference; Canonical Scripture.

Canóin, -óna, *f.*, cannon; an c. mór, the big gun, the cannon.

Canónach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist, a canon; *al.* canánach.

Canónda, *indec. a.*, canonical; regular; *al.* -nta.

Canóndacht, -a, *f.*, state of being canonical; canonship, canonry; canonisation; act of canonising; *al.* -ntacht.

Canta, *indec. a.*, pretty, excellent, lovely; from canaim, I sing, celebrate; tá ré go c., it is beautiful.

Cantacht, -a, *f.*, excellence, beauty; adornment.

Cantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); *al.* ceantáil.

Cantáileach, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantain, -ana, *pl. id.*, *f.*, speaking, singing; c. na n-éan, the singing of birds; act of singing, chirping; an incantation, a prediction; c. daonna, human singing.

Cantaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms; reasoning (*Don. Q. L.*).

Cantálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction; *al.* ceantálaim.

Cantam. *See* cantum.

Cantuiġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a singer.

Cánuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* (*Don.*). *See* cánaim.

Canúir, -e, *f.*, a morsel; an atom; ir mó caṫna 'ná c., a scrap is more than an atom (*By.*); *prop.* cionnsair, ceannsair.

Caob, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, *etc.*; a layer; the portion of hay, *etc.*, taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person; in *pl.* big drops as tears, blood; caoba ḋen tṫreacta, flakes of snow (*Fil.*); *cf.* fcaob.

Caobach, -aiġe, *a.*, in streams or layers; full of lumps, choppy, as the sea; clumsy, untidy.

Caobach, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a wedge-tailed gull called a skud; féach mar ḃaineann an c. a feilg ḋen faoilinn, see how the skud takes its prey from the sea-gull; cac-faoileann, *id.*; an ungainly, dull-witted person; c. mná, an ungainly rough woman.

Caobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch (*O'R.*).

Caobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, *etc.*; a rough ungainly woman; c. óinrigṡe, *id.*; *dim.* of caob.

Caoch, -oiche, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed, dim, closed-up, blasted (as wheat, nuts, *etc.*); fear ḋall, a blind man; fear c., a dim-, one- or squint-eyed man, a blind

man (*abusive*); neannóg ċ., a variety of nettles; cnó c., a blind nut; cnó c. ı ná bíonn aṁṁaoin, a blind nut without substance; tobar c., a disused *or dry* well; an taob c. díom, my blind or unguarded side; completely "blind," deceived, confused, subdued, as by hunger, *etc.*; (go) c., completely; buail ré c. ṙamaċ é, he beat him black and blue (with words or blows); defective in speech (*Meath*); leaṫ-ċ., blind of an eye.

Caoċ-, caoiċ-, in *compds.*, blind, empty, dim, closed up; *e.g.*, caoċ-beaṙna, covered up stile.

Caoċ, -oiċ, *m.*, a blind, squinting or one-eyed man; a fool; c. gréine, a window blind (*Mon.*); c. na gceapc, henbane; c. láibe, a mole; c. ruaḋ, the wire-worm.

Caoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of blinding, deluding, winking, blasting; *a wink.*

Caoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast; I wink; ag caoċaḋ orm, winking at me; I deceive; c. leaṫ-ṙúil ar, I wink with one eye at.

Caoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole; dormouse; a hedge-sparrow; a cuckold.

Caoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).

Caoċánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.

Caoċánaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.

Caoċġail, -e, *f.*, purblindness.

Caoċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; *a fuzzball; blind man's buff*; a blindfolded person; c. an cóirṁe, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do, a "wallflower."

Caoċ-ṙolar, *m.*, very dim light.

Caoċ-ṙrón, *f.*, an impeded nose.

Caoċ-ṙrónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.

Caoċ-ṙrónaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who speaks defectively, *esp.* through the nose.

Caoċ-ṙrónaiṫeaċt, *f.*, habit of speaking through the nose; -naiġe, *f.*, *id.*

Caoḋ. *See* caoċ.

Caoṙṁán, a clod; a *Don.* form of caoṁán.

Caoġ, -aoige, *f.*, a wink (*O'R.*).

Caoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, squint-eyed (*O'R.*).

Caoġad, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and -aiḋí, *m.*, fifty: five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.

Caoġaḋmaḋ, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

Caoġaiṫe, in *phr.* im' ċ. aonair, all alone (*Cork*); caonaiṫe (*from* caon), aonair, *id.*

Caoġaiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *smt.* applied to any bead; im' ċ. aonair, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).

Caoġaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I wink. *See* caoċaim.

Caoġ-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed (caoġaċ, *id.*).

Caoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -te, *f.*, a road; mode, way, condition, opportunity, means, arrangement, shape; cad é an ċ., cia an ċ., how? (*Con.*); cia ċ. bṙuil tú, how are you? (*Con.*); an ċ. ċéadna, in the same way; tá c. maiṫ air, he *is in good circumstances*; ar ċ. ar biṫ, anyhow, at any rate; ı gc. go, so that; ní'l aon ċ. agam air, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; ní'l aon ċ. ar agam, I have no means of avoiding it; ı gc. ḋam, when I get an opportunity; ı leaḃaiḋ í beiṫ ag gol 'un donaċt' 'ré a' caoi a ndeaċaiḋ rí 'un ṙeaḃair, instead of getting worse what happened was that she got better (*Con.*); for ré a' ċ. in this sentence ir aṁlaiḋ is used in *M.*, and 'ré an ruo in *Don.*; ı gc. ir ı gcóir, prepared and in order; cuirim c. ar, I settle, mend, I discuss, talk about (*Inishm.*); *pron.* caoċ (*M.*).

Caoi, *g. id.* (*g.* caoite, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning *for*; ag c. mo ṁarcaiġ, lamenting my horseman.

Caoiċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; blindness of an eye; deprivation; *state of being* blasted (of corn, *etc.*).

Caoicíoir. *See* coicíġear.

Caoi-ċúir, *f.*, cause of weeping.

Caoiḋeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, mild, courteous, decent, moderate, temperate, discreet (*cf.* go c. cuiḃeaṙaċ, *Donl.*).

Caoiḋim, *vl.* caoi, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; ag caoi a céile, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

Caoi-ġol, *m.*, weeping, lamentation; act of weeping.

Caoil, -e, *f.*, loins; the waist. *See* caol.

Caoil-. *See* caol-.

Caoil-bṙeir, *f.*, narrow growth (*of the* eyebrow) (*poet.*).

Caoilcin, *f.*, a querulous, ill-favoured woman (*By.*); a shrivelled person or animal (*D. M.*).

Caoil-ċlí, *f.*, a shrivelled or oppressed heart (*poet.*).

Caoil-ḋeaṫaċ, *m.*, a thin column of smoke.

Caoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; narrowness of mind; subtlety; scarcity, want; grace, as of figure; -eaċt, *id.*

Caoil-eang, *f.*, a slender strip of land.

Caoil-lionn, *m.*, thin ale or beer, swipes.

Caoil-riabaċ, *a.*, narrow-striped.

Caoim-. *See* caom-.

Caoim-ċeannrach, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

Caoim-ċeannrachd, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

Caoim-ċinéal, *m.*, *gentle kindness (poet.).*

Caoim-dearc, *a.*, beautiful.

Caoime, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; caoimeaċt, *id.*

Caoimeaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.

Caoimeamail, -mla, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

Caoimeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

Caoimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

Caoimin, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).

Caoimíneaċ, *etc.* *See* cuimíneaċ.

Caoim-leannán, *m.*, a dear friend, a sweetheart.

Caoimneas, -nir, *m.*, kindness, gentleness; an raogal dom ċaimirg ċum caoimnir, *the world drawing me to kindness (song).*

Caoimċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

Caoimċeaċ, -ċiġ, -ċeaċa, *m. or f.*, a boon companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; gur ċailleas mo ċ. caoin, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*); *al.* caoimċaċ.

Caoimċeaċar, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

Caoin, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate; *older form*, cáin.

Caoin, -e, *f.*, external surface, rind; the smooth side of anything.

Caoin-beart, *f.*, a generous act.

Caoin-béasach, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

Caoince, *g. id.*, *gpl.* -ceadh, *f.*, melody; a strain of music.

Caoince coille, *f.*, maiden hair of the wood.

Caoin-cómhas, *m.*, mutual good understanding (*Con.*).

Caoin-cómhradh, *m.*, sociable conversation.

Caoin-cruth, *f.*, a fair form.

Caoin-cruth, *m.* and *f.*, a fair countenance.

Caoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

Caoineaċán, *m.*, lamentation; act of lamenting.

Caoineadh, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, deploring; a lament, an elegy; a keen; the form of metre used in keens; i gcaoinċiu, in keening; dein ré c. dí, he composed (or chanted) an elegy for her; bean ċaointe, a keening woman; cluiche caointe. *See* cluiche; i ngábadh a ċaointe, requiring to be lamented, dead.

Caoineas, *g.* -a and -nis, *m.*, mildness, *smoothness, gentleness.*

Caoin-fuasaċ, *a.*, clement, benignant.

Caoin-fuasaiġe, *f.*, clemency.

Caoiniarta, *indec. a.*, gentle; =-nuéarta.

Caoinim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, keen; I regret the loss (of a thing).

Caoinim, -eadh, *v. tr.*, I cure, finish; c. féar, I make hay; ag caoineadh féin, making hay; nach fuil an féar caoinirte (-iġte) go fead? is the hay not yet made? (*Antr.*).

Caoinleaċ. *See* coinnleaċ.

Caoin-leicim, -leic, *v. tr.*, I repeat, say, *etc.*, gently; c. ceol, I gently discourse music; ag caoin-leic mo laoidhe, gently reciting my poems (*H.*).

Caointeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, sad, mournful, plaintive.

Caointeaċán, -áin, *m.*, the act of lamenting; bean ċaointeaċáin, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

Caointeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a mourner, a lamenter.

Caointeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of mourning or lamenting.

Caoir-. *See* caor-, caoir-.

Caoir-bearc, *m.*, a cluster of berries.

Caoir-dearg, -eirge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

Caoir-feoil, *f.*, mutton.

Caoirġil, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; c. mór ċeineadh, a flaming fire; c. fairrge, a furious sea in a storm; caoirġileaċ fairrge, *id.*; c. na tréan-taoide, the boiling of the strong tide (*Fil.*); bí ré an c., he was in a great rage; *al.* caoirċiġil; caoirġileaċ, *id.*

Caoirle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a little lump clod or mass (from caor).

Caoirle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a club; a reed.

Caoir-freiling, *f.*, a thunder-storm.

Caoir, -e, *f.*, a coeval; *var.* of cómaoir; *al.* the bladder (*Con.*).

Caoi-ṙcṇeaṫ, *f.*, a scream of grief.

Caoiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; suitably placed; ṫabair ṫaṁṙa é ó ṫáim c. anṇro, give it to me, *as* I *am opportunely* situated here; maṇa ṫigiṫ ṫú c., unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*); caoṫaṁail, *id.*

Caoiṫeaṁail, *a.*, gentle, kindly; *al.* caoiṫeaṁail.

Caoiṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness; equipment for doing a thing; aṇ a ċ., at his convenience.

Caol, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; fine, of point, *etc.*; sharp, of a look, *etc.*; used *intensiv.* as ṡo ceaṇṫ c. ṫíṇeaċ, *right straight*; palatal (of vowels, *etc.*); of sound, sharp, c.-ṙcṇeaṫ, a piercing cry; subtle, elusive; iṙ c. an ṇuo an ṫliġe, law is subtle or elusive; dilute; leiṫe ċ., dilute stirabout; ṇó-ċ., "too thin," as a story, an explanation; c. ṫíṇeaċ, directly, straight to the point; mean, sparing.

Caol-, caoil-, *prefix. a.*, narrow, slender, scanty; shrill; graceful; c.-ċuiṫ, a slight portion; an ċ.-ċuiṫ, the lesser part; c.-ċuṁaṇṡ, slender and narrow; c.-ċṇuaiṫ, stingy; c.-ṫṇuim, the small of the back; c.-ṙeaṇ, a thin or graceful man; c.-eaċ, a graceful steed; caoil-ṙeaṫuġaṫ, shrill whistling.

Caol, -aoil, -lṫa, *m.*, any slender thing or part; the narrower part; the "small" of the foot, back, *etc.*; c. an ṫuiṇṇ, wrist; c. an ṫṇoma, waist, small of the back; c. an ṁuiníl, the narrow part of the neck; ceaṇġal na ġcúiġ ġcaol, the binding of a prisoner by tying his ankles, wrists and neck, the "scavenger's daughter"; c. na ṫúiṇne, the narrow part of the spinning-wheel (*Don.*); a palatal; c. le c., the law of palatalisation; *the thin* or upstroke in writing; a rod, wattle; cáṇṇ caoil, a car of wattle; a strait, a channel or kyle; a narrow rapid; a marshy stream; a marsh; common in place names, *e.g.*, an C. Mór; C. Sáile Ruaiṫ, Killary.

Caolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a sapling, a cudgel; a chief: a light plantation as distinct from trees; wattles, sticks; a bundle of rods; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; fairy-flax (*linum silvestre*); ṙlaiṫ d'a ġc. úṇ, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); cṇó caolaiġ, a prison or a cage; cliaṫa caolaiġ, wattle-hurdles (*C. Br.*); *al.* caolbaċ.

Caolaṫán, -áin, *m.*, a thin person or beast.

Caolaṫóiṇeaċt, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.

Caolaṫóiṇeaċṫ, -a, *m.*, a basket-maker, a wicker-worker.

Caolaim, -aṫ. *See* caoluiġim.

Caolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rod or wattle; the small intestines, tripe; c. imliocáin, the navel-string; waist (*Om.*).

Caolbaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a young plantation; young trees, saplings. *See* caolaċ.

Caol-bóṁd, *m.*, a *narrow border*, a narrow strand.

Caol-ċoṙ, *f.*, a slender or graceful leg or foot.

Caol-ċoṙaċ, *a.*, slender-footed.

Caol-ċṇoṫaċ, *a.*, of graceful form.

Caol-ṫoiṇe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young oak plantation.

Caol-ṙail, -e, *f.*, goosegrass (*gallium aparine*).

Caol-ṙóṫ, -ṙóiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow; ní hoiṇeaṁ ṡo c., the ploughman's *test is the caolfhód.*

Caol-ġlóṇaċ, *a.*, shrill-voiced; caol-ġoṫaċ, *id.*

Caol-nóiṁeaṫ, a small portion of time, "a little minute."

Caológ. *See* cioloġ.

Caol-ṙollaċ, *a.*, of narrow or slender nostrils.

Caolṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, restrictions, narrowness.

Caol-ṁaṫaṇṁ, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.

Caol-ṁaṫaṇṁaċ, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.

Caol-ṙcṇoġ, *m.*, *a narrow neck*; caol-ṙcṇoġal, *id.*

Caol-ṙṙáġaċ, *a.*, having thin ill-shaped feet (*Fil.*).

Caol-ṫónaċ, *a.*, narrow loined.

Caoluġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, or palatalisation; restraint: cuiṇ c. oṇṫ ṙéiṁ, restrain yourself; drawing to a close; c. na h-oiṫċe, the drawing in of the night.

Caoluiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I *grow* thin or narrow; I make thin or narrow, I put a fine point on; I *strain as sight, etc.*; I palatalise (as a consonant); I *restrain, stint (myself)*; I sidle, go away quietly; ṫo ċaoluiġ ṙé leiṙ, he sidled away.

Caoṁ, -oiṁe, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair;

precious; beautiful, noble; *sm.* a friend, a relative; a beautiful or noble person.

Caoṁ-, caoiṁ-, prefixed *a.*, beautiful, gentle; c.-rciaċ, a bright escutcheon; c.-ċara, a dear friend.

Caoṁ, *m.*, a company; a feast, a social party; c. cómóṁóaċ, a glorious feast.

Caoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly; caoṁamail, *id.*

Caoṁaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness; *al.* retirement (*M. O'M.*).

Caoṁaim. *See* caoṁnaim.

Caoṁamain(t), -amna, *f.*, *protection*, kindly attention; ar a ċ., on his "keeping."

Caoṁamlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness.

Caoṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gentle person; caoṁóg, *id.*

Caoṁ-ċruṫamail, *a.*, beautifully formed.

Caoṁóa, *indec. a.*, gentle, fair.

Caoṁ-lasair, *f.*, a pleasant blaze, a bright flame.

Caoṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *companion-like*, guarding.

Caoṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, company; protection; nurture, cherishing.

Caoṁnaḋ, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining, cherishing; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection; nurture; caoṁnuġaḋ, *id.*

Caoṁnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a companion, an attendant, a friend, a protector.

Caoṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain, cherish; caoṁnuiġim and caoṁnuiġim, *id.*

Caoṁnar. *See* caoimnear.

Caoṁnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.

Caoṁnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, protecting, protective.

Caoṁnuiġṫeoir, -oirḋ, -rí, *m.*, a protector, a patron, a cherisher; caoṁantaċ, *id.*

Caoṁṫaċ. *See* caoimṫeaċ.

Caon, -oin, *m.*, subterfuge; concealment; gan ċáim gan ċ. gan ċraor gan ċruaḋar (*Fil.*).

Caona, *m.*, putamen (endocarp, *etc.*).

Caonaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe or -aċa, *m.*, moss, stubble; c. mara, sea-moss; c. liaṫ, mildew, mould; *sml. pron.* caonṫaċ (*Con.*) and cúnaċ.

Caonaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a solitary, in *phr.* like im ċ. aonair, (I) a lone one; *al.* caonṫaiṫe.

Caonaim, *v. tr.*, I hide, conceal.

Caonar, -air, *m.*, cotton.

Caontúṫraċt, -a, *f.*, earnestness; devotion.

Caontúṫraċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

Caonṁaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careless, negligent (*Don.*); *al.* caonḃaraċ.

Caonṗarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

Caonta, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

Caor, *g.*, caoire, *pl.* -a, -ċaċa, *f.*, a round mass, a ball, a globe; lump, clod; a berry, *esp.* rowan or mountain berry; a grape, c. ríona (ríneamna, na ríne), *id.*; c. ċon, dog-berry; c. mavra, hip of dog-rose; c. aitinn, furze berry; c. talmain, earth or pig-nut (*al. g.* -aoir, *m.*); a thunderbolt, a meteor, a round mass of flame; a red blaze, a flash; a live coal; a huge wave; an iron ball, c. iarainn, *id. esp.* when red-hot; c. cliṫ, a sling-ball, uḃall-ċ., *id.*; ḃíor ar mo ḋeaṁg-ċaoir, I was flaming drunk; c. ġríṫ, a flaming ember; c. ċein(eaḋ), a fireball, a meteor, a *thunderbolt, a mass of fire*; *fig.* rage; cloiġeaċ do ḋíuiġe do ċaoir ċeineaḋ, a round tower split by a thunderbolt; c. ċeineaḋ oṁċ! may you be consumed by fire!; c. ċeinṫiḋe, c. ċeinṫeáin, *id.*, *al.* lightning; a mass of bright colours; c. cóṁraic, a composite bead; an ċ. cóṁraic i ḃruiliṫ ḋeiċ nḋaċa éaġramla, glass bead containing ten different colours, *al.* confusion; c. cóṁraiċṫe, *id.*; abundance; rcáil na gc., the blush of berries; i n-aon ċaoir amáin, all aglow.

Caor-, caoir-, in *compds.*, blazing, wild, red.

Caora, *g.* -aċ, *d.* caoiriġ, *npl.* caora, caoirċa, caoiriġ, *gpl.* caorach and caoireaċ, *dpl.* caoirċaiḃ and caoiriḃ, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; *dim.* caoirín.

Caoraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; a foray party; cattle and their caretaker.

Caoraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; act of satirising, lampooning; ṫóg aṫair do ċaoraiḋeaċta díom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me.

Caoraim, -aḋ and **-aiḋeaċt,** *v. tr.*, I scold, abuse, lampoon, satirise.

Caorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat; a small spark; caorṁán and caorṁóg (*Don.*); *pron.* caróg.

Caorán, -áin, *m.*, a moor; tá na ba amuiġ ar an ċ., the cows are out on the moor (*Don.*). *See* doṁarċ.

Caor-ḃuile, *g. id.*, *f.*, wild rage; do ṫéim sé 'n-a ċ., he sprang wildly.

Caor-camlóid, *f.*, c. do déanamh de, to turn him into ridicule (*P. C. T.*).

Caorlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a sheepfold.

Caor-laraḋ, *m.*, lightning.

Caoróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; c. léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

Caorċainn, *f.*, blaze; rage; bí c. air, he was furious; i n-aon ċ. amáin, in one mass of fire; *see under* caor. *al.* caorainn.

Caorċann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash, held sacred by the Druids, *cf.* c. fíoḋ na nuiḋeaḋ; caor ċaorċainn, the berry of the quicken tree; c. cuiṁeig, valerian; *al.* cáirċann.

Caor-ċonn, *f.*, a fire-wave, a violent billow.

Caoċ, *pl.* caoiċe and caoċa, *m.*, a bog-hole; i mbeáṁna ir fearr ná faiceáil tú ná i bpéiċ air lár, i fcairt, i gcláir, i gcúil ná i gcaoċ, it is well known that you have not been seen thrown down either in a gap or vein, in thicket, drain, corner, or bog hole (*Fil.*); *al.* caoḋ (caeḋ, *Sup.*); *cf. Sc.* quaw.

Caoċ, *m.*, a shower.

Caoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showering.

Caoċfuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, mildew; *prob.* for caoċ fuaḋ, wire-worm.

Caoċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I convenience.

Cápa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cape, a cope; cába, *id.*

Capall, *g.* -aill, *pl. id.* (in *Con.* and *Don.*, also caiple), *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from gearrán, a horse (*U.* and *Con.*); c. cáiṁeaċ, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. niṁe, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. fairrge, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. maire, a wooden horse; c. corrnaċ, a see-saw; *al.* a vessel (*Contr.*).

Capán. *See* copán.

Caplaire, -e, *f.*, capillation; Maundy Thursday, lá Caplaire, Diardaoin Caplaire, *id.*

Capóg. *See* copóg.

Captaoin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a captain; *al.* captaen; caiptín (*Don.*).

Captaoineaċt, -a, *f.*, a captaincy.

Car, carḃ'. *See under* cá.

Car, -aire, *a.*, brittle.

Cár, for cá, where? what? before perf. tense. *See* ca and cá.

Cár, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth. *See under* carr.

-Car, -ċair, *a.*, *suffix.*, fond of, abounding in, philo-; *e.g.*, ceolċar or ceolċair, phil-harmonic; *abstr.*, -ċaire.

-Ċar, -ċoṁ, -ċur, *g.* -ċair, *m.*, *affix.*, *smt.* with initial -s; -setting, arrangement; *e.g.*, bunċar or bunaċar, déaḋ-ċar, fmúgar, now fmúar.

Cara, *g.* carad, *d.* caraid, *npl.* caraid, cáirde, *gpl.* carad, *m.* and *f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; c. arrair, a patron saint (*By.*), car-arrtal (*Don.*); a ḋuine na gcarad, beloved friend; ní buan cogaḋ na gcarad, strife between relatives is soon over; c. Criort, god-father; *al.* cára (*Don.*), and carair.

Cara, *g. id.*, -ó and -nn, *ds.* -airḋ, *m.*, a leg, a haunch; c. muice, a ham of bacon; a shaft; c. na trucaileaċ, the cart-shaft; *dim.* cairín. *See under* carr.

Cára, *poet.* for córa, *compar.* of cóir.

Carabat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cravat; a collar; c. caol, a hangman's noose; *al.* carabata; *g. al.* -a, an póirín caol cnáibe i n-áit mo ċarabata, the slender hemp-rope instead of my cravat (*Conem.* song).

Carábó, noise, tumult, excitement (*Clare*); carabunnca (*Don.*), *id.*

Carabuaic, -e, *f.*, anxiety, concern; carabuair, *id.*

Carabuaiḋ, -e, *f.*, caraway.

Caraċtar, -air, *m.*, a character, a letter.

Caradaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly or befriended; having many friends.

Caradaiṁail, -mla, *a.*, friendly, befriended; widely connected.

Caradaiṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness; state of having many friends or relatives.

Caradar, -air, *m.*, alliance, amity; an act of friendship.

Caraduiġim, -daḋ, *v. tr.*, I befriend.

Caragáil, gc. *See* cargáil.

Caraiḋ, *f.*, a heap, a great number (*N. Con.*).

Caraiḋe. *See* coraiḋe.

Caraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Carán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beloved one, a darling; ba c. ban ir maiġdean é, he was the darling of women and maidens (*Om.*).

Carántaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly (*Don.*).

Carántar, -air, *m.*, friendship (*Don.* and *Om.*).

Caraoiḋ, for córaiḋ.

Caraṙ Criort. *See under* cáirdeaṙ.

Caraṙóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

Carḃ, *m.*, a ship; a bier, a carriage.

Carḃad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chariot, coach, *waggon, carriage, litter*; cat-ċ., *battle-chariot*; c.-ṁaor, a chariot-builder.

Carḃad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, the gum, the jaw; taste; ṗiacla carḃaid, the teeth of the upper jaw; c. ṁoṁc, a crooked mouth (*Ward*); a ċarḃaid maoil gan ṗiacail, thou bare and toothless palate.

Carḃaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*, act of tormenting; *al.* corḃaḋ (*Br.*).

Carḃadacṫ, -a, *f.*, act of making or of driving a chariot.

Carḃadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toothless person.

Carḃadóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a *charioteer.*

Carḃaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a charioteer; a carriage builder.

Car-báirneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle (*Ker.*).

Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the palate; the roof of a dog's mouth; coileán an ċarḃaill duiḃ aṫḃar an ġaṫaiṁ is feárr, the pup of the black palate makes the best dog.

Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boulder (*Ker.*).

Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carol, song; a confidential conversation, a discourse; a "yarn"; cadé an c. é seo ar siubal anoir agaiḃ, what conversation is this in which ye are engaged? *pron.* carúl; *al.* ceannball (*pron.* ceanúl).

Carḃánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skipper.

Carḃánaċ, *m.*; c. uirce, a carp-fish (*Ker.*).

Carḃán carnaige, *m.*, the sea hedgehog; sea urchin (?), a kind of mollusc enclosed *in* a hard spiny shell; it attaches itself to rocks like the limpet (*W. K.*).

Carḃar, -air, *m.*, act of grumbling, as at food; huff; bíodar ag c. ar an mbiaḋ they were grumbling at their food.

Carblaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, one with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).

Carḃóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a woman with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).

Carcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, what projects from the navel of a calf, young pig, *etc.*, at birth; feaċain ná bris an c., take care, do not break the *carcaide* (*By.*).

Carcair, -cṙaċ, *pl.* -cṙa and -cṙaċa, *f.*, a prison, a cell, a rock-cell; a stall; a coffer; c. ċláraċ, a coffin (*S. R.*); C. na nGiall, the Prison for Hostages at Tara; *al.* a haunch, a slope; *Lat. carcer.*

Carcair-ċuil, *f.*, a prison cell; a place of penance; the body (as prison of the *soul*).

Cárta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a card; a playing card; a sea chart; an instrument for teasing wool; *al.* cárla. *See* cárta.

Cártáil, -ála, *f.*, act of carding (wool, *etc.*); a scolding, *etc.*

Cártálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a carder, as of wool; *fig.* a gossiper, a meddler.

Cártálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I card, comb, tease.

Cártuiġim, -táil, *v. tr.*, I card, comb wool.

Car-ṫocal. *See* cor-ṫocal.

Carġáil, -ála, *f.*, act of contending with, *annoying*; níor ṫrad ré aċt as c. liom, he ceased not from annoying me; tumult; *al.* carġail (*Don.*).

Carġaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I break, smash (*Br.*).

Carġálta, *p. a.*, struggling, hard, close pressing (as in wrestling, *etc.*); iom-ṗarcáil ċruaiḋ ċ., a very severe bout of wrestling.

Carġar, -air, *m.*, Lent, *quadragesima*; fasting-time, fast; sorrow, compassion (*Con.*); ní c. air, he does not abstain from; is c. liom, I regret; c. earraiġ, Lent; c. Geimriḋ, Advent; *pron.* carraiġear (*M.*); carġar (*Don.*); *al.* corġar, carġaor, &c.

Cárla. *See* cárta.

Cárlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

Cárluiġim. *See* cártuiġim.

Carmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Carmelite; bráṫair C., a Carmelite brother or monk.

Carmoġal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carbuncle; *al.* carboġal, carbúncul; *Lat.* carbunculus.

Carn, *g.* cairn and carnainn, *pl.* cárnne, *m.*, a heap, a cairn; *smt.* a large number; c. daoine, a crowd; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; c. aoiliġ, *a heap of farmyard manure*; cuirfead cloċ ar do ċ., I will outlive you; c. cuimne, a monument, a monumental pile of stones; c. codaiġ agus aontaiḋ, a cairn to commemorate covenant and unity; c. airgid, a store of money; common in place-names.

Carn-, *in compounds*, in a heap or mass, congested, thick set; *cf.* carn-ṫolt, carn-úr, &c.

Cárna, *g. id.*, *f.*, flesh meat (*Lat. carnes*).

Carnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Carnaḋ, *m.*, act of heaping up; act of pulling violently, forcing; increasing a line of 6 or 7 to 8 syllables; *al.* cárn-.

Carnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of heaping up; amassing; a heap; c. mór de ċollaiḃ daoine, a big heap of human bodies.

Carnaim, *vl.* carnaḋ, cárnaḋ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together, accumulate; I *place in heaps*; I drag, pull, drive, thrust; I force violently; 'ṡá gcarcaḋ ir 'ṡá gcárnaḋ, expelling and forcing them violently away; le máċair na n-áirneaḋ beaḋmuir 'ṡá gcárnaḋ, (*U. song*); ċrío fléiḃcib o'á gcárnaḋ le reapċair 'r le gaoiṫ (Peadar Breaṫnaċ in "Scocaí na Bainṅioġna"); *al.* cá-.

Carnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock; *smt.* a number, as of animals in rest or motion; act of heaping; c. caoċáin, a mole-hill; an c., the dung-heap.

Carnán cairil, *m.*, navelwort.

Carn-ḟolt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass *of hair.*

Carnġail, -e, *f.*, a cairn, a heap.

Carnuiġim, *vl.*, -uġaḋ and -náil, *v. tr.*, I heap up. *See* carnaim.

Carnuiġte (cárn-), *p. a.*, heaped, mauled, dragged; c. ó ḃorca go piléar, dragged from post to pillar (*song*).

Carn-úċ, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as sometimes in the case of cows soon after calving.

Caroilín, *m.*, a Caroline hat.

Carr (carra, cárr), *g.* cairre, *d.* cairr (cáirr), *f.* (1) mouth, face, grimace; tá c. (*gnly.* cáir=cáirr) ġáirṫe air, he wears a laughing face (*Con.*); c. ġránna, an ugly *mouth*; ċuir sé c. air ṡéin, he made a grimace; surface, *esp.* an uneven surface as of ripened cream, wood, *etc.*; scum; scab, scurvy; a smear, *etc.*; pus; (2) a spear, a lance, *al.* a pike staff, a shaft; a haft, *cf.* carra; (3) some part of a mill shaft (c. an muil); cross-beam of a harp, *fig.* a harp; cáirr ḋearg, flushed face; ní'l cáir(r) ná cruit ar fuaimnear, no lyre nor harp is at rest (*Fil.*); *al.* carra, cáir(r); *cf. perh.* corr.

Cárr, *g.*, cáirr (*al.* carra, *g. id.*), *pl.* -a, and -aí, *m.*, a car, a dray, waggon, *etc.*; c. slaoda, a sliding car or sleigh (*Antr.*); c. sleamnáin (*M.*) *id.*; c. póċáin (suaċáin), a child's swing, *al.* a see-saw; a "horse" or carriage or supporting frame, *e.g.*, c. meirge, churn-carriage; c. banaille, a stillion; carr is found in the *Aur.*; *al.* carra, carr (*gnly. M.*).

Carra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋeaċa (*Spid.*), *m.*, a stone; stepping stones, a causeway.

Carra, car, *etc.* *See* cárr.

Carrach, -aiġe, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren; *sm.* a scabby or rough-skinned person.

Carrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish, "cobbler"; ṡnéaraiḋe (*id.*); also the herb wild liquorice root.

Carrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rough, scabby land; a scabby person; a person with an uneven gait.

Carraiṫín, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk; *al.* carraiṫin. *See under* carr.

Carraig, *g.* -e, and cairrge, *pl.* -e, cairrge, cairrgeaċa, carraigeaċa, carraigreaċa, cairrgi, *f.*, a rock, a large prominent stone; a crag; c. ḟolaiġ, a sunken rock; *al.* a stone castle; any hard mass; c. bréige, a reef; c. i gcéill, a rock of sense; *fig.* a "*jaw-breaker*," a *long* word; common in place-names; C. Ċairil, the Rock of Cashel; *gl. scopula, cf.* ail, *gl. petra*, cloċ, *gl. lapis.*

Carraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; carraigeaċt, *id.*

Carraigeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, rocky; *al.* cairrgeaċ.

Carráirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; a load; c. capall, a train of horses drawing loads; capall c., a load-carrying horse.

Carráirce, carráircead. *See* corráirce, corráircead.

Carra mílir, *f.*, *heath peas*; corra meille, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* coirrḟliaḃ.

Carrán, carránaċ. *See* corrán, corránaċ.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; c. (*al.* carra) sleamnáin, a slide car.

Carrḃar, -air, *m.*, intemperance; carouse.

Carr-maora, *m.*, a mangy dog.

Carróg. *See* corróg.

Carróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Carróireaċt, -a, carting, car-driving.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma; a ġiolla an ċarráin, *thou asthmatic* (*Mayo*).

Carránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Carr, -airce, -a, *f.*, a common cart. *See* cairc.

Cárr, -áirc, *pl. id.*, -a, and -aí, *m.*, a quart; cárta (*Don.*).

Cárta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a card; a playing card; c. an tréin, the lucky card; c. cúil, a good card held in reserve,

fig. a stand-by, a friend in need, a backer, an abettor. *See* cápa.

Caṁċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sociable, friendly, amiable.

Caṁcaċa ; in *phr.*, ṡeanċaṁcaċa, "old sores", *lit.*, old rags ; leiġ de do ċuid ṡeanċaṁcaċa, cease from raking up old sores ; ná taṁṁaing ṡeanċaṁcaċa aṁ bit ont, don't introduce old tales (*Ros.*). *See* ceaṁt.

Caṁcaḋ, *g.*, -cha, and -caiḋ, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo) ; spilling ; *act of throwing away* ; what is thrown away ; bogstuff, rubbish ; clearing out (as a stable) ; dredging ; cleansing (*U.*) ; aġ c. leaṫbaċ, tanning hides (*U.*) ; act of rooting up, upsetting, overturning, ousting ; dom ċ. chuiġ aġ easlaiṁ, I being ousted quickly by the clergy (*Fil.*) ; é ċ. caṁ aḃainn, to banish him across the water (*ib.*) ; do ċ. chuiġ le haṁma, do láṫair ċint, to drag by force of arms before the court (*ib.*) ; fáġtaṁ tú i n-áit do caṁcaiḋ, you are left in the lurch (*Don.*).

Caṁcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of clearing, dredging, *etc.*

Caṁcaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo) ; I spill, I rid, clear away, shovel ; I cleanse ; I overthrow violently, fling away, oust, subdue ; I root out, upset, overturn ; *al.*, I decorticate or treat with bark (*al.* coiṁchiġim) ; caṁchuiġim, fcaṁcaim, *id.*

Caṁcaim, *v. tr.*, I send, as a messenger, an ambassador.

Caṁċain, *f.* (*vl.* of caṁaim), act of loving, cherishing.

Caṁcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh ; c. caoṁaċ, sheep-louse (fon caoṁaċ, *id.*) ; *al.* fcaṁcán, or fceaṁcán ; *cf.* caṁt, a louse (*Contr.*) and ceaṁt.

Cáṁċann. *See* caoṁċann.

Caṁċannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind ; caṁċannaṁail, *id.*

Caṁċannaċt, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness ; caṁċannaiġe and caṁċannar, *id.*

Caṁt-buiḋe, *a.*, tan-coloured, tawny.

Caṁcláiḋ, -e, *f.*, watermint, spearmint (*P. O'C.*) ; *al.* caṁclann.

Caṁchuiġim, -caḋ, and -cáil (*Don.*), *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off. *See* caṁcaim.

Caṁchuiġte, *p. a.*, cleansed, dredged, cleared of debris ; thrown out, expelled ; go ruitte c., bent double and drenched.

Cár, *g.* cáir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case ; is ionann an c., it is all one ; a difficulty ; níor ċ. duit é ḋéanaṁ, you would find no difficulty in doing it (*smt. iron.*) ; ní c. a chuigfin go bfuilim gan ċéill, it is not difficult to see that I am foolish (*Fil.*) ; ní'l c. 'na aiṫne, *it is easy to find it out* (*Br.*) ; ní c. liom é ḋéanaṁ, I do not think it difficult to do ; regret, sorrow, lamentation ; tá c. orm má ġoirchuiġeas tú, I am sorry if I have hurt you ; bí c. orm, I was grieved ; mo ċ., alas ; taoi cáinte is ní c. orm é, you are blamed and I do not regret it (*song*) ; gan ċ. aiġe ionna náire, he not concerned at his shame (*S. N.*) ; bí c. mór aiġe nár ṁéad ré, he was very sorry that he could not (*Inishm.*) ; bí c. mór aiġe ann, he was much concerned for him (*ib.*) ; bí rin 'na ċ. mór orta, that troubled them greatly ; ní céim cáir, it is no difficult matter (*C. Br.*) ; 'ṁéin mo cáir, according to my needs (*Inishm.*) ; faoi ċ., under consideration (*ib.*) ; an té ná ḋeanna c. ná aṫchuirre ciaṁ, one who has never given way to grief or sorrow ; ní cár, it is no great harm ; an event, *esp.* a sad event ; fcéal chíoṁ-ġonta an c., the sad event is a tale that wounds to the quick ; seo an c. do ginn saor mé, this is the event that set me free ; i gcár, as regards ; i gc. Seain, in John's case, as regards John ; i gc. go, so that ; cuir i gc. go, suppose that ; a case, a casket, a cage, a bird cage ; the face considered as a case ; do láṁ fá do ċ. agat, you having your hand under your jaw.

Car, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait, curl, twist ; anything twisted or convoluted ; a spiral ; c. fá ċrann, woodbine. *See* caraḋ.

Car, *gsf.* caire, *a.*, crooked, curly, spiral, winding ; wreathed, entwined, twisted ; nimble, active ; rash, passionate ; cross-grained ; ċóṁ c. le gaṁain, said of a cow not likely to take the bull ; difficult, *hence*, steep, as a cliff.

Car-, cair-, *a.*, in *compds.*, twisted, gnarled, curled, complicated, cross- ; c.-ḋub, curly-black ; c.-droighean, the twisted thorn ; c.-éadanach, wiry-faced.

Cára, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a case ; c. piortal, a case of pistols. *See under* cár.

Carach, -aiġe, *a.*, disputatious.

Carach, -aiġe, *ds.* -aiġ, *f.*, an incline ; le carraiġ, headlong, down ; chuir ré le

caṫaiġ, he fell headlong; leiġ le caṫaiġ mé, let me down; as *a.*, steep, downhill.

Caṫaċ, *m.*, tackle for fish-hook, foot-link of fishing line (*Antr.*).

Caṫaċc. *See* caṫaċtaċ.

Caṫaċtaċ, *g.*, -aiġ and -aiġe, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; ċuiṁ ré ġreaṁ caṫaċtaiġ de, he had a fit of coughing; *al.* caṫaċt, *g.* -a.

Caṫaḋ, -rta and -aiḋ, *pl.* -rtaiḋeaċa, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, *etc.*; act of charging one with a fault (with le); a twist, a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an air, a trill in music; cor caṫaiḋ, the foot of a spinning-wheel; baiṁim c. air, I cause to turn back; baim c. ar na buaiḃ, turn back the cows, check their progress; ag c. le, endeavouring to, struggling against; wielding, brandishing; ar c. do láiṁe, in a moment; in grammar, syncope of a vowel before final consonant in the presence of an extra syllable as onóir, *gen.* onóra; cuiṁim ċum caṫa le, I try conclusions with; retractation; cuiṁim c. im ġlór, I speak with an accent; c. na maṫa, the ebb; c. na cuile, ebb of flood tide; c. na cuinne, a wave-crest; lán de ċaṫaiḋeaċa, full of twists, tricks, *etc.*; a turn of the stomach.

Caṫ-aḋmaḋ; in *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*, the ribs or curved timbers of a boat.

Caṫaḋóir, -óra, -ṁi, *m.*, a turner; a twisted paper bag.

Caṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; lá 'le Bṁiġde 'na ṫaoiṁe ar caṫaiḃ, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners; *al.* caṫaiḋe.

Caṫaim, -aḋ, -aṁaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, key, *etc.*), I twist, I become twisted, I return, I cause to turn back; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, song, *etc.*); c. ṫrol otoġóin, I raise a lamentation; c. amṁán, I sing a song; I withdraw (a statement); I charge, tax a person with a fault, *etc.*; I accuse, question: do ċar ré acruċán liom, he insulted me; ċaṫar a ċuid meirce leir, I upbraided him for his intemperance: c. ruḋ ar ḋuine, I return a thing to a person; c. ar, I return to; in *pass impers.*, with ar (*al.* do and le) I meet; do caṫaḋ ṫear orm, I met a man; caṫaḋ ṫear ċuġam, a man happened to come where I was; caṫaḋ ṫear liom, I met a man (*N. Con.*); *al.* of inanimate objects; caṫaḋ teaċ mór liom, I came upon a large house; caṫar dam, I meet; cé ċaṫraiḋe aċt an bár dam, whom should I meet but death (*Conem.*); pé ruḋ a ċar ċuġainn é, whatever brought him our way; caṫar liom-sa é, "it takes me" to do it; I grow entangled; ċar an ġruag, the hair got entangled; c. an clog, I wind the clock; *vl. al.* -rcáil.

Cáṫaim, -aṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain; ag cáṫaṁ oiḋió na ṫeaḃac, bewailing the sad fate of the warriors (*E. R.*); c. mo ġanntar le Seán, I complain to John of my want; *al.* cáirigim, cáruigim.

Caṫáinin caiṫṫge, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-weed.

Caṫair, -rṫaċ, -rṫaċa, *f.*, a thorn; a brooch, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail; *al.* caṫar.

Caṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫi, *m.*, a tale-bearer.

Caṫairneaċ, -nige, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*); hail, tempest; *al.* caṫarnaċ; *cf.* cairṫne, hailstones (*Contr.*).

Caṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasuble; a mantle; a garment; overlay of a chair; c cṫó, a mantle of blood; c. ceo, a coating of mist; *al. f.*, *ds.* -ail.

Cáṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of grumbling, complaining; lamenting.

Caṫán, *m.*, complaint, grumbling; accusation of sins; confession; ceana do ċ ċuig an ċléir, make your confession to the clergy (*Om.* song).

Caṫán. *See* coṫán.

Caṫaoiṫ, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, ar).

Caṫaoiṫeaċ, -ṫige, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

Caṫaoiṫeoir, -ora, -ṁi, *m.*, a complainant, a complainer.

Caṫaoiṫim, -aiṫe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble, accuse.

Caṫarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, underwood (*P. O'C.*).

Caṫbáil, *al.* caṫcáil, *vl.* of caṫaim (*U.*).

Caṫc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*); a cask; the body (*poet.*); a casque, or helmet; a casket or coffin.

Caṫ-ċainnt, *f.*, cross-questioning.

Caṫcairt, caṫcaṫċa. *See* coṫcairt, coṫcaṫċa.

Cáṫċa, *indec. a.*, Paschal; an ceirne Ċ., the Paschal fire.

Caṫcraim. *See* coṫcraim.

CAR-DIAOI, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

CÁR-LAG, *a.*, weak, spent.

CAR-LÚBAC, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

CARṀAIL. *See* CORṀAIL.

CÁRṀAR, -AIRE, *a.*, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; pitiable, sad, in sorry plight.

CARNA, *g. id., pl.* -AÍ, -ACA (*Cm.*), *m.*, a fold, a plait; a little bit as of tobacco, *etc.*, a shred; *in pl.* chips, shavings, split wood; *dim.* CAIRNÍN; NÍ'L CAIRNÍN RÁ IAD AN TIGE AGAM, I have not a particle in the house; CAIRNÍN TOBAC, a little scrap of tobacco; NÍ'L C. ANN ACT A ATAIR, he is the *very* image of his father.

CÁRNAC, *a.*, full of concern (*Cm.*).

CARNUIGIM, -NAṀ. *See* CORNUIGIM, CORNAṀ.

CARÓG, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock; CARÓGAÍ (-ÓGA) DEARGA, red-coats, English soldiers.

CARP, -AIRP, *m.*, the Caspian Sea; MUIR CAIRP (*id.*).

CAR RIAR, *m.*, corn-land, *etc.*, allowed to lapse into grass.

CARTA, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech); difficult to solve.

CARTA-ÓLAOITEAC, *a.*, of ringleted hair (*poet.*).

CARTAIDEACT, -A, *f.*, tortuousness; act of wrestling; scrimmage.

CARTÁIL, *vl. of* CARAIM (*Don.*); C. AR, to meet with.

CARTAINN, -E, *f.*, a windlass (*By.*).

CARTAIRE, *g. id., pl.* -Í, *m.*, a twister, a reviler, a jester; a tweezers or pincers.

CARTÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a chestnut (*Eg.*); *cf. Lat.* castaneus.

CARTÓIR, -ÓRA, -Í, *m.*, an implement used in ringing pigs, *etc.*; BÁRR-LÚB, *id.*; *al.* a revolver (*rec.*).

CARTÓIREACT, -A, *f.*, upbraiding, reviling.

CARTRUIGIM, -UGAD, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

CARÚR, -ÚIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light hammer; C. LAṀAC, a claw hammer.

CAR-ÚRLA, *f.*, a curled bush of hair.

CAT, *g.* CAIT, CUIT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cat; DÉANFAD RÉ C. IR DÁ EARBALL, he would do wonders (*lit.* make a cat with two tails); C. FIADAIG, a wild cat; C. FIREANN, a tom cat; FEARA-C., *id.*; C. CRAINN, a squirrel, a marten, *al.* a mouse trap; GALAR NA GC., a disease among lambs caused by eating sundew, the tips of their ears fall off (*Don. Q. L.*); a conglomerate of organic tough matter in bogs (*Don.*); C. MARB (*al.* C. MARA), mischief, calamity; CIA AN C. MARB A CAR IN MO FLIGE TÚ? what mischief brought you my way? IR CUMA LIOM FA GC. MARB, I don't care a straw (*Con., U.*); DÁ DTÓGAD AN C. MARA AR FIUBAL TÚ, if some calamity swept you away (*Conem.* song); B'FEARR LIOM AN C. MARB 'NÁ É, I prefer anything to it; 'CAIT ('CUIT) AR FOIN, away cat. *See under* GAD.

CAT, -A, *pl. id.*, -AÍ and -ANNA, *m.*, a battle, a war; a temptation; strife, trouble; a battalion (500 men); C. MARC-FLUAIG, a squadron of horse; CUIRIM C. AR, I attack, tempt; BRIRIM C. AR, I defeat in battle.

CAT-, CAIT-, in *compds.*, warlike, battle-; *e.g.*, C.-BUAILE, a circle of combatants; C.-CLIAT, *propugnaculum* or *belfry*; a howdah; C.-LÁTAIR, a battle-field; C.-ṀÚR, a breast work; C.-MEIRGE, a battle-standard; CAIT-ÉIDEAD, armour; CAITRÉIM, triumph; C.-BUADAC, triumphant.

CATA, *a.*, *gs.* of CAT, battle, warlike.

CÁTA, *g.* -AD, -AN, *d.* -AIT, -AIN, *f.*, friendship; *dignity*, respect, honour, value; C. MÓR AGUS ONÓIR, great respect and honour; MÍOCÁTA CUIRP, C. ANMA, disrespect for the body is honour to the soul; *nom. al.* CÁTAIT.

CATAC, -AIGE, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle; sorrowful, lamenting.

CATAC, -AIG, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter written by St. Columbcille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell, now in Library of Royal Irish Academy.

CATAC, -AIGE, *a.*, curly; MADAD C. RUAD, a curly foxy dog (*Don. folk tale*); *al.* having cat-ears; CAORA C., a cat-eared sheep; BIONN CLUARA FADA AR UAN NA CAORAC CATAIGE, the cat-eared sheep's lamb has long ears (*folk saying*).

CATACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with cat ears.

CATACAR, -AIR, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats; sexual passion (*poet.*); TÁ AN CAT AR C., the cat is in heat.

CÁTAD. *See* CÁITEAD.

CATAD, for CAITEAM (*Con. U.*).

CATAIDE, *g. id., pl.* -ÓIDE, *m.*, a warrior.

CATÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, food, nourishment (*Clare*).

CATAIL, *f.*, a gap (*Rath.*).

CÁTAIM. *See* CÁITIM.

CATAIM ? *temp. interrog., conj.*, when ?

Cathair, *g.* -thrach, *pl.* -thracha, *gpl.* -thrach, *f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; c. neamhdha, Paradise; a circular stone fort, common in topography; a principal church or monastic establishment; c. Deochain Neasain, the church or monastic establishment of Neasan the Deacon (*F. F.*); a cathedral (*Antr.*); c. Sriobain, a labyrinth.

Cathair-lior, *m.*, or *f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

Cathair, -e (cat-fheir), *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; i gc., on the watch, on guard; *al.* caitir.

Cathaireach, -rige, *a.*, vigilant, wakeful, petulant; valiant; clever; quick; amiable; *al.* cathrach and caitireach.

Cathal, -ail, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Eng.* Charles; Charles is *al.* used as an Eng. equivalent for Cormac, and Cathaoir.

Cathamhail, -mla, *a.*, dignified, worthy; authentic.

Catamhail, -mla, *a.*, cat-like.

Catán, -áin, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

Catánach, -aige, *a.*, rough, shaggy, as cloth, *etc.*

Cáthaoir, -aoireach, *f.*, Ember Days, Quarter Tense; *al.* Quarter Sessions (cáthúir); aimsear cáthaoireach, *id.*

Cathaoir, -each, *pl.* -e, and -eacha, *f.*, a chair, a seat, a stall or pew; a professorial chair or archiepiscopal seat; do bainc cathaoireach amach a lor a brogluma, to win a professorial chair through their learning; téigim i gcathaoir S., I succeed S. as bishop, professor, *etc.*; a jaunting car; c. agus capall, a horse and car; c. feoltа, *id.*; c. bachlann, an armchair, c. uille, *id.*; c. fócamhlach, an easy chair; c. fonair *id.*; c. cumhdachta, a canopied chair; c. easpuig, a bishop's see; c. bheitheamhnair, a judgment seat; c. phoicearta, a pulpit; c. riogha, a throne; c. clair, a wooden chair; c. fúgáin, a hay rope chair; c. corr, a kind of metre; *al.* cathair (*Don.*); caitir (*Meath*).

Cathaoir, *g. id.*, and -aoireach, *m.*, a male proper name. *See under* Cathal.

Cathaoirleach, -ligh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chairman, a president (*rec.*).

Cathartha, *indec. a.*, belonging to a city, civil, civic; cath c., *bellum civile*; cathardach, *id.*

Cathannar, *N. Con.* form of caiteannar.

Cathbha, *m.*, a magician; c. cleas, one practising magical arts (*H.*).

Cathbhairrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a little helmet; *see* cairrín.

Cathbharr, -bairr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a helmet, headpiece; a kerchief, a bandage round the head; *al.*, cathbharra (*smt. pron.* carra); cathbharra ceoigh, a helmet-like cap of fog on a high hill.

Cath-bharún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a commander.

Cáthbhuith, -e, *m.*, flummery, "sowens"; *al.* cárrdhuth.

Cath-buidheach, *a.*, pertaining to companies of soldiers.

Cáthlach. *See* cáithleach.

Cath-láthair, *f.*, a battle-field; -láithreach, *id*

Cath-lonn, *f.*, valour in battle.

Cáth-luib, *f.*, chaff-weed, cudweed.

Cath-lúireach, *m.* and *f.*, a coat of mail.

Cath-mhaidhm, *f.*, a *defeat* in battle.

Cath-mhíleadh, *m.*, a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle; *al.* caith-mh.

Cathnúr, -úir, *m.*, a fine broken kind of sea-weed thrown up by the waves on the strand (*Ros.*); *cf.* caimneabar (cannabar).

Cathóg, *f.*, the cross-piece at end of a spade handle or such implement (*Don., H. M.*).

Catoiliceach, -cige, *a.*, Catholic, universal; *sm., pl.* -cig, a Catholic; *al.* Catoilice, Catoilicidhe, Caitliceach, gc.

Catoiliceacht, -a, *f.*, Catholicity.

Cathálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I mature, spread out, expand as plants in growing; do mheath mo chuid phrátaí acht go-dheann, agus nuair chathálaidh na gairbhóg leath náir imthigh ceann aca, my potato crop failed except one here and there, and when the stalks expanded you would think that none of them had failed; *al.* caithealaim. *See* caithigim.

Cathruigheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a citizen (*S. N.*; *Eg.*).

Cath-fhluagach, *a.*, abounding in armies; *al.* -fhlógach.

Cath-fúil, -e, *pl. id.* *f.*, a quick, sharp look.

Cathughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of fighting, rebelling against (ne); act of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition; temptation, trial; mo ch. é, alas! I grieve because of it; c. do dhéanamh, to fight; longing; hankering (=caitheamh); c. i nditaibh (*g.*), a hankering after (*N. Con*); c. do chur air, to tempt; ná léig sinn i gcathuighibh, "lead us not into temptation"; cath, *pl.* cathai, *id.*

Cáτuġaḋ, *m.*, act of befriending (*Meath*); *cf.* cáta.

Caṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fight, battle, war against, contend with, tempt.

Caṫuiġċeoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a tempter, a mischief-maker.

Cáṫúiṁ. *See* cáṫaoiṁ.

Caṫ-uṁra, *f.*, a battle chief.

Cé, *conj.*, although, however (gé, cioḋ, gioḋ are variants).

Cé, *indef. pron.*, whoever, whatever; *now gnly.* cébí, cibé or gibé; cébí cé, *id.* (*Con.*); cébí rin de, however that be; ceibe (*Meath*); cibé aca, whichever of them.

Cé, *interog. prn.* who? which? what? where? *See* cia.

Cé, *g. id.*, *m.*, the world; cealca an ċé, the world's forgetfulness (*Br.*).

Cé, *indec.*, *a.*, this, the present; bliċ c., this world.

Cé, *g. id. pl.* -éiḋeanna, *m.*, a quay; *al.* céiḃ, céiḋ.

Ceaḃráil, -álta, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Ceaċair, *g.* ceaċrach, *f.*, a cess-pool; a quagmire; filth; distress, penury, want; a moistening; a wetting.

Ceaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a poor, stingy person.

Ceaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a stain; vileness; distress; gan ceaċaireaċt 'na clóḋ, of unblemished form (*E. R.*).

Ceaċarḋa, *indec. a.*, miry, dirty; penurious, stingy; ceaċarḋa (*Don.*).

Ceaċlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I hack, I torment; i dá ceaċlaḋ ón raoġal, she being tormented by the course of life.

Ceaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a lesson; a division of a discourse; a passage, a paragraph; science, eminence; múinim c. do, I teach a lesson to.

Céaċt, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a plough; an C. Cam, the constellation Plough; *al.* céaċta.

Céaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a ploughwright.

Ceaċtar, *gs.* -air, *distrib. prn.*, either, one or other, each, any; with *neg.*, not any, neither; ní c. rinn dár ainmniġir, I am none of those you have named.

Ceaċtarḋa, *indec. a.*, on either side, mutual.

Ceaċt-binn, *a.*, of harmonious utterance.

Ceadh, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, leave, permission, licence; leave of absence; ir c. liom má'r c. leat, if you desire it, I do not object; ċuġar mo ċ. ċuige rin, I agreed to that; gan ċ. do, in spite of, notwithstanding, *pace*; bíoḋ a ċ. roim agat, you may if you please, I am not concerned; ir c. liom, it is my will; ir c. dó, let him; i gc. duit, by your leave; cuirim i gc. dó, I ask as an advice of (*S. C. M.*); cuireaḋ i gc. l., L. was empowered to; farewell; gabaim c. ag, I take my leave of; c. mara, right of way at sea; c. cor, liberty to go; c. leigint, *id.*; c. cinn, one's own way; c. cainnte, right to address; c. cuairte, right to visit; c. m'anála agam, I able to breathe; c. póirca d'fagáil, to get a marriage dispensation or licence.

Céad, *g. id.*, and -éiḋ, *pl.* céadta, céadanna, and céada, *m.*, a hundred; a hundred people; a troop of one hundred; a century; often used loosely of a great number; a hundredweight; also 120 (of seed plants, *etc.*, that are counted in scores, as c. cabáirte, six scores of cabbage plants); c. éirc, 128 fishes (*Ker.*); one-eighth of an Irish acre; c. ime, a hundred weight of butter, two firkins (including "odd pounds," *i.e.*, pounds over a half-hundred weight) of butter; bréid oċt gcéad, frieze of 800 threads in the weft (the quality of the cloth being estimated by the number of threads in the weft); cómair i gceart a ċuid céad, count accurately its hundreds of threads (said of frieze, *Conem. song*); céadta, na céadta, hundreds of pounds, riches, *al.* hundreds of people, vast numbers; c. ran mbliadain, a hundred (pounds) a year, *fig.* a good income; ól c., drink for a hundred.

Céad, *indec. num. a.*, *asp. s.f.*, first, choicest; commonly aspirated, ċéad, after article; cioḋ (*U.*).

Céad-, céiḋ-, in *compds.*, first-, for the first time; fundamental; céiḋ-rí, first king; céiḋ-riaġail, first rule.

Céad-, céiḋ-, in *compds.*, hundred-, *e.g.*, céad-ċaṫaċ, hundred-battled.

Céaḋ, *g.* céiḋ, *m.*, a quay, a wharf; céiḃ (*Con.*).

Ceadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having permission or licence, consenting.

Céadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, an hundred-fold; -céadaċ in *compds.*; cleas-ċ., having a hundred wiles.

Céadaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a cloak, a mantle.

Céadaḋ, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céad-maḋ).

Céadaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a seat; céadaċ, *id.*

Céad-aḋbar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first cause, element.

Ceaoaim. *See* ceaouiġim.

Céaoal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, singing, a song; a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle; *al.* céiseal (*Br.*); old *vl.* of canaim; *al.* ceaoal, in *compds. e.g.* claiṙceaoal, choir-singing; roiṁceaoal, instruction; taiṁceaoal, prophecy; oiceaoal, incantation; roiceaoal, lampoon; coiṁceaoal, harmonising, symphony.

Céaoaṁ, -aṁan, *f.*, May-day; May; *lit.* céao-ṙaṁ, first (of) summer; caileann Céaoaṁan, calends of May; Oia Céaoaṁan, May-day; mí Céaoaṁan, month of May; *al.* céaoaṁain, céiseaṁ, céac-.

Céao-amaṙ, *ad.*, in the first place, to begin with.

Céao-aoḃ, *f.*, pristine comeliness.

Céaoaoin, -e, and -eaċ, *f.*, Wednesday, *lit.* céao-aoin, the first fast day of the week; Oia Céaoaoin(e), Wednesday, on Wednesday; Céaoaoine (*Don.*).

Céaoaṙ, -air, *m.*, a cedar; *fig.* a chief; *al.* a centurion.

Céaoaṙ, -air, *m.*, leadership.

Céao-ballán, *m.*, first dug or teat; *fig.* hereditary instinct or first parental teaching.

Céao-bliaoṅaċ, *a.*, a hundred years old.

Céao-ċearaim, *v. tr.*, I rough-dress, block out (timber); ag céao-ċearaḋ clár, rough-shaping planks.

Céao-ċluarta, *indec. a.*, having a hundred ears.

Céao-ċuiṁim, -ċuṙ, *v. tr.*, I am the first to put.

Céao-ḋeargaḋ, *m.*, first blood spilled in a fight.

Céao-olaoi, *f.*, the forelock; used in *U. in speaking* English "I'll pull your c."

Céao-ouilleaċ, *f.*, the herb centaury.

Céaṙaḋ, -aiḋe, *pl. id.*, and -aiḋe, -aḋa, *m.* and *f.*, sense, faculty, understanding opinion; testimony; verdict; the senses; the visible organs of the senses, the face, the countenance; ċim-ṙe an c-aċair 'na ṙeaṙaṁ 'na ċ., I see the father reproduced in his looks (*C. M.*); *smt. pl.* céaṙaiḋe, the senses, the organs of the senses; raiṁiṙ im ċnáṁa ir im ċ., a shuddering in my bones and in my faculties c. *corporḋa*, the senses; c. ċoiṁeann, a common opinion; *pron.* ciaca (*Antr., M., etc.*); *al.* -ṙaiḋ.

Céaṙaḋaċ, -ṙaiġe, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties; obvious to the senses, corporal as opposed to spiritual; bold, intrepid (of a warrior); *al.* céaṙaċ, céaḋaċ.

Céaṙaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, *sensibility*; prudence, reason; intrepidity; *al.* -ṙaċt.

Céaṙaiḋim, *v. tr.*, I perceive, think, sense; *al.* céaṙanuiġim; *cf. perh.*, céaonuiġim.

Céaulaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, cohabitation.

Céaulonġaḋ, -aiḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*, breakfast; céao-lón, *id.* (*Om.*); céalacan (*metath.*).

Céaulonġaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a fasting; ar c., in a state of natural fast, breakfastless.

Céaulonġaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I breakfast; take the first meal of the day (*also*, I fast).

Céaulúċ, -úiċ, *m.*, a moving or beginning, *non-fulfilment*; c. ṙine ṙaṁṙaiḋ, the unsustained character of a summer storm.

Ceaoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, permissible.

Céaoṁaḋ, *a.*, hundredth; *al.* céaoaḋ.

Céao-muinnteaṙ, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; *al.* a spouse, a wife or husband (*Laws*); céao- = *Welsh* cant, with.

Céaona, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns; an ṙeaṙ c., the same man, the very man; go mbeannuiġiḋ an ṙeaṙ céaona ouic, a response to go mbeannuiġiḋ Oia ouit; *s.*, an c., the same thing; ċoṁ maiṫ c., also, too, even, just as well as; ċoṁ breáġ c., equally fine; maṙ an gcéaona, likewise, in like manner, as well (*al.* maṙ a' ċéaona, ar gc., iar gc.)

Céaonaċt, -a, *f.*, identity (*Don. tale*).

Céaonuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I identify. *See under* céaṙaiḋim.

Céaṙóin, *lit.* the first time; in *phr.* i gc., immediately, at once, instantly, in the first instance; *al.* a ċ., an ċ., and ṙá ċ.; ṙe'n ċ., for the first time; *al.* céao-uair.

Céaṙraḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, beginning.

Céaṙraṙ, -air, *m.*, a cedar-tree; céaṙaṙ, *id.*

Céao-ṙeaṙc, *f.*, first love, dearest love.

Céaṙtaċ. *See* céaḋaċ.

Céao-ṫoṁailt, *f.*, breakfast.

Céao-ṫoṁlaim, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

Céao-ṫoṙaḋ, *m.*, first fruits.

Céao-ṫoṙaḋ, *m.*, an element, a beginning.

Céao-ṫuirmeaċ, -miġ, *m.*, firstling, first born.

Céao-ṫuirmiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

Céao-uaim *See* céaóin.

Ceaouġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance; act of consulting (*Con.*).

ceAouiġim, -uġAó, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will, consent, am agreeable to; ní ceAoóċAinn (ceironeoċAinn, ċheiomeoċAinn, *Con.*) Ar ṗúnc é, I would not have wished it for a pound; I ask the permission of, consult (*Con.*).

ceAouiġce, *p. a.*, permitted; permissible; níor ċ. ó́am Ar ṗúnc é, I should not have permitted it for a pound; níor ċ. liom Ar ċúiġ rcillingiḃ ġur ḃain mé ṫó́, I had rather than a crown I had not meddled with him (*Ros.*, where the form is ceAouirce); ceiroiġce (*Con.*); ceiroirce (*Don.*).

ceAouiġceAċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, permissible, allowable; permitting.

ceárAn, -Aip, *pl.* -rnA, *m.*, a jump, bound, in *pl.* jumps, capers; leigim-re c. ġroiḋe, I make a great bound; leiġ 'na meAre trí ceárnA, cut three capers in their midst (*Fil.*).

ceárnAċ, -Aiġe, *a.*, active, nimble; bounding, jumping.

ceárnáil, -álA, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; *pretence.*

ceárnAim, -Aó and -náil, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper.

ceAroé, *m.*, a rambler, a worthless fellow.

ceAiġ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eAnnA, *m.*, a keg; cAiġ (*Conem.*) (*A.*).

ceAilip, -e, -rí, *f.*, an untidy person; -reoġ, *f.*, a slattern; *al.* ceAċAilip.

ceAirleAmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the droning beetle; cuicim An ċeAirleAmáin oiḋċe ṗóṁAir, *the beetle's fall on a harvest night*, a sudden occurrence (*Ros.*).

ceAirc, ceAircliṅ. *See* ceArc, a rag, ceirclín.

ceAiril, -rle, -rlí, *f.*, a spinning top (*McK.*); cuir oo ċ. Ag rinnce, spin your top.

ceAl, -A, -cA, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; Ar c. (*smt.* cAr ċ.), neglected, put off; ouL Ar c., (cAr ċ.) to perish, depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuir Ar c., put off, lay aside; leiġ cAr ċ., forget, leave undone; ġAn ċ., not wanting in, without lack of; oe ċ., for want of; oe ċ. bíḋ, for want of food; oe ċ. A ċAiṫṁe, for want of its being used; cuirim i ġc., I make disappear, consume (*S. N.*); ṫéiġim Ar c. ó, I disappear from; c. rláinte, ill health; c. coiAlcA, want of sleep; ṫá ċ., without it; ir é c. A ṫéiḋ, &c., the way it is used up is, *etc.*

ceAl, *m.*, cover, coarse cloth; *cf.* ceAlc, *dress, raiment, esp.* of hair (*early*).

ċeAl; in *phr.*, ċeAl nAċ ḃruil A ṫior AgAc, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

céAlAcAn, -Ain, *m.*, a complete fast; poverty, *starvation*; Ar c., fasting from the midnight; níor ḃriseAr mo ċ., *I have not broken my fast*, have had no breakfast; c. rAoA, the habit of *fasting long in the morning*; *cf.*, céAolonġAó.

ceAlAim, -Aó, *v. tr.*, I eat; *c.* biAó, I take food (*U.*); *al.* ceAluiġim.

ceAlg, *g.* ceilge, *d.* ceilg, *pl.* ceAlgA, *f.*, a sting; a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; Ag ceilg, plotting; i ġceilg, treacherously; connrAó ceilge, a conspiracy.

ceAlgAċ, -Aiġe, *a.*, stinging, prickly; deceitful, wily.

ceAlgAó, -gcA, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, amusing, coaxing.

ceAlgAiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a knave.

ceAlgAiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

ceAlgAim, -Aó, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure; I entertain, amuse (*U.* used like briéAgAim); c. nA páirtí, I put the children to sleep (*U.*).

ceAlgAire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor; a coaxer, a flatterer.

ceAlgAireAċc, -A, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating; pranks; coaxing, flattering.

ceAlgán, -áin, *m.*, a sting, a prickle.

ceAlgán, *m.*, =ġeAlAcán; c. nA ġlúine, the knee-cap.

ceAlgántA, *indec. a.*, hard, pointed.

ceAlg-AoṁAó, *m.*, dissimulation, act of dissimulating; pretended agreement.

ceAlg-AoṁċAċ, -Aiġe, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

ceAlg-Aonruiġim, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble, pretend to agree.

ceAlg-ġoin, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

ceAlg-ṁún, -úin, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

ceAlg-ṁúnAċ, -Aiġe, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

ceAlguiġim, -gAó, *v. tr.* *See* ceAlgAim.

ceAll, *f.*, a church. *See* cill.

ceAllAċ, -Aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a church; *sm.* a recluse, a churchman.

ceAllAiġ, *f.*, colcannon, mashed potatoes, milk, *etc.* (*Con.*).

ceAllAire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a church officer.

ceAltAmán, *m.*, a large sum of money (*S. C., Cm.*); *cf. perh.* cillín AIRGID.

ceAltAmnAć, -AIġe, -ćA, *f.*, a place where unbaptised children are buried.

ceAllAR, -AIR, *m.*, a cellar.

ceAll-AIRgAIn, *f.*, sacrilege.

ceAllORAć, -AIġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

ceAll-ġOID, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

ceAllóIR, -óRA, -RÍ, *m.*, a cellarer.

ceAll-ṗOIRT, -ṗUIRT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cathedral church; a monastic establishment.

ceAll-ṙLAD, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

ceAlTAIn, -TRAć, -TRAćA, *f.*, the face, aspect; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; c. DRAOIDEAćTA, a magic disguise; léine ceAlTRAć, a body-shirt; *al.* ceAlTAR.

ceAlTRAć, -AIġe, -ćA, *f.*, a churchyard; a burying place for unbaptised infants (*Con.*).

ceAlTúIR, -úIRe, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure; *fig.* a cold cheerless building or ruin.

CéAlmAIn, -e, *f.*, an oracle; a prophecy; an omen, a portent; *al.* céAlmAine; céAl, *id.*

ceAlT. *See* ceilT and ceAl.

ceAmAć, -AIġ, *m.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).

ceAmAćÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged or untidy person (*Ros.*).

ceAmAlAć, -AIġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic; c. capaill, a large horse.

ceAn, -A, *m.*, affection, passion; ní c. ġuR A DTIG, he was not welcome; mo ć. DO, my blessing on; *al.* a portion, *etc.*; *al.* a crime. *See* cION.

ćeAnA, *ad.*, already, before; recently, the other, *e.g.*, AN lá ć., the other day; as it is; just, the very, even, indeed, anyhow, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; AćT ć., but however, but verily, but still; AR ć., in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; IR TÚ ć., it is you truly; AN bRuIl SeÁn RA baile? tá ć., is John at home? yes, certainly; ć. féin, already; bíoR AnnRo ć., I have been here before; AnnRo ć.! come here at once! *old Ir.* cene, without it.

ceAnA, *a.*, *gs.* of cION, fond, loving; pet; AINM c., a pet name.

ceAnAć, -AIġe, *a.*, fond, loving.

ceAnAmAIl, -mlA, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable; c. AR, fond of (a person); careful of, sparing of (a thing).

ceAnAmlAćć, -A, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

ceAnAR, -AIR, *m.*, fondness, love, affection; *al.* cIONAR.

ceAnARAć, -AIġe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, estimable, beloved, popular; AN ṙeAR IR ceAnARAIġe RA ṗARRóIRTe, the most popular man in the parish (*D. M.*); *smt.* identified with ceAnnARAć, *which see.*

ceAnġAilTe, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (AR), tied, knotted; stuck; married (le); under an obligation; c. AR, of obligation on.

ceAnġAiltEAć, -TIġe, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

ceAnġAl, -AIl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of binding, tying, girding, sticking, securing, fettering; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; cohesive quality; treaty, covenant, compact; the *envoi* of a poem; the binding of a sheaf of corn; an obligation; tá ṙé DO ć. OIRM ġO, I am under the obligation of, *etc.*; association; cómAR ná c., neither co-operation nor association (*Donl.*); friendship, alliance; marriage; a liaison.

ceAnġAltán, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

ceAnġAltAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

ceAnġAltóIR, -óRA, -RÍ, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

ceAnġlAć, -AIġe, *a.*, binding, fastening.

ceAnġlAćÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds; cement (*Ros.*).

ceAnġlAIm, *impver.* -ġAIl. *vl.* -ġAl, -ġAIlTe, *p. a.* -ġAIlTe, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure; *intr.*, I cling to, adhere to; marry; I unite with (c. DE, le); é ceAnġAl DEN TALAM, to bind him to the earth, completely to take away his liberty; c. ġRIAN, ṙC., OIRM ṙÉIN, I bind myself by, swear by, the sun, *etc.*; c. AN ÓRD, I join the Order.

ceAnmOćÁ, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

ceann, *d. id.*, and cIONN, *g.* cINN, *pl. id.* and ceAnnA, *m.*, (1), a head; ġAN ć., headless; AS ṙIć TRÉ'M ć., running through my mind; AR A ć. ṙÉIN, on his own initiative or responsibility; ćuAIDh AN bRAON ÚD RA' ć. AIġe, that drop of spirits went to his head; baineAdh AN c. DE, he was beheaded, *al.* he was baulked; baInIm AN c. DE'N ṙcÉAL, I come to the main part

of the story; c. fé, hanging head, dejection, shamefacedness; tá c. f. orm, I am in great dejection, *cf.* asur a c. fúirse, she in dejected mood; fásfaid fin do é, fúc asat go deo, that will be a continual source of humiliation to you, c. fíor, *id.*; c. fuar, head up, pride, elation; tógaim c., I lift my head, appear (as a ghost, *etc.*); tógaim c. do, I lift my head to, I notice, *al.* I set up, I rehabilitate; cuirim i gcionn dó é, I make it known to him (*Con.*); (2), one, a unit, a meal; c. aca, one of them; c. díob, *id.*; c. eile, another; c. ar é., one by one; 'na gc. ir 'na gc., c. i gc., *id.*; ceithre cinn aca (díob), four of them; an dá é. caill, the two horses (*Don.*); trí cinn de buaib, three head of cattle; *pl.* cinn, ceanna, a few; cinn . . . . cinn, some . . . . others; na cinn eile, the other ones; an c. ir fearr díob, the best one; part, share; geibim an c. ir fearr (measa) ar, I get the better (the worst) of; ar an gc. ir fairde de, ar a 8 a clog, at 8 o'c. at the latest; do é. de, your share of; (3), end, limit (time or place); c. caol, narrow or thin end; c. neamhan, stout end; a dá ceann cum tailim, both ends to earth, very stooped; i gcionn na bliadna, at the end of the year; go c. bliadna, till the end of a year, for a year; go c. i bfad, for a considerable time; an c. deireannac de'n Domnac, Sunday evening late; cuirim c. ar an scéal, I finish the story; an c. tuaiscail, the wrong end; c. feamainn, a field headland; (4) top, peak, topmost part; c. an chnuic, the summit; (5) roof, roofing; c. tige, *id.*; ag cur cinn (or ceann) ar tig, roofing a house; c. slinne, slate roof; c. luaide, lead roof; c. shannsac, French (arched) roof; c. tuige, thatched roof; c. reirce, sedge roof; c. slinn daraige, oak-shingle roof; ar é. an tige, on the roof; ag c. (or i gc.) an tige, at the gable-end; téigim amach go c. an tige, I go out to the end of the house; (6) sovereignty, headship; ceart cum c. na cruice, right to the sovereignty (*F.F.*); one over others in matters of food, the giving of good example, *etc.*, as, a wife or husband, a nurse, *etc.*; ir maith an c. dam í, she takes good care of me, she is a good adviser to me; droch-é. dó ir eadh Cáit, C. is of little assistance to him, neglects him, misguides him; affectionately; c. bán, a pet, a "white-haired" boy; c. dub dilir, the dear dark-haired maid; a head, leader, chief; an c., the inspector, *etc.*; c. cómhaile, a chairman, a president; c. oirir, chief of a district, a local magnate; c. na dúiche, *id.*; c. cláir, the head of the table, the place of honour, the one who holds it, c. búird, *id.*; c. feadna, a captain, a tribal chief; c. cinid, head of a race or family; c. réiteóig, a peacemaker; with prepositions; i gcionn, at the end, head, in the front of, in charge of, in regard to, for, looking after, tending; in addition to, along with; against; gach contabairt dá raib 'na cionn, every danger that hung over him; i gcionn mo ghnótha, looking after my affairs; i gcionn capall, in charge of horses; chuir sé i gceann a chor, he fell down (*lit.* in the direction of his feet), collapsed; i n-ár gcionn, before us, awaiting us; i gc. an méid sin, additional to that amount; im' cionn, for me, over me, against me, *etc.*; cuirim i n-a c., I add to it; with ar; ar é. cártaí, turned up as trump; ar c., for, to get; cuirim teachtaire ar cionn, I send a messenger to fetch, *al.* on top of; ar a gcionn, for them, before them; with go, for (of time), till the end of; with rá; rá ceann, ere, in about, within (of time); rá n-a cionn sin, on that head, on that account; tar c., over and above, besides, beyond, excessive, for the sake of; instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; báisteach tar cionn, excessive rain (*Inishm.*); tar c. go, although; with um; um é., with reference to; with do, do cionn, by reason of; do cionn go, because; do cionn mar, for the reason that, because; de cionn, with a view to, for the purpose of; ós cionn (*oft.* ar c., os c.), over, on top of, above, exceeding, in front of (*C. Br.*); ós cionn cuain, outside the harbour; ós cionn Bóinne, south of the Boyne; c. ar aghaidh, headlong, *al.* on purpose; c. ar aghaidh do buail tú mé, you struck me designedly; cum cinn, ahead, forward; céim cum cinn, a forward step, a progression; téigim cum cinn, I forge ahead, progress; ceanna dubha, blackheads or knapweed; cionn fosnuigim, notice, heed (*U.*);

c. beaɡ, a bung, a spigot; c. cait, an owl; c. cruaiḋ, a hard nut, a dunce, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*), *al.* a hard-headed rock-pool fish (*N. Y.*); c. crainɡilín, *id.* (*Don.*); c. máinléiro, a mallet head, *fig.* a thick-witted fellow, c. mairoe, *id.*; c. fíne, the Milky Way (*Mayo*); common in place names; c. tíre, a headland, a cape, promontory; c. Corraḋ, Kincora ("weir-head"); *gs.* cinn used as *a.* *See* cinn.

Ceann-, (cionn-, ceanna-), cinn-, (ceinn-), in *compds.* head-, chief-; -headed, -faced; *e.g.*, ceann-urra, chief citizen, leader; c.-fiaclaí, a front tooth; c.-bile, a chief tree; c.-béic, falsetto voice (? *Contr.*); c.-chrioċánaċ, with shaking head; c.-ɡalar, head trouble; *al.* -ċeann; *e.g.* ɡabar-ċeann, a horse-headed creature; *gs.* -ċinn, -headed.

Ceannabán. *See* ceannbán.

Ceanna-buiḋe, *a.*, yellow-haired, -headed, -faced.

Ceannaċ, *g.* -aiɡ and -uiɡċe, *m.*, purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying, redeeming; lucht ceannuiɡċe, buyers; mar ċ. ar, as a means of obtaining, *etc.*, with a view to; c. láime, a handsel; demand; bí c. ar buaiḃ inniu, cattle were in demand to-day; a bargain; c. maiṫ, a good bargain; ciall ċeannaiɡ. *See* ciall; ar ċ., for pay; ceannaċt, *f.*, *id.*

Ceannaċaiḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing; redeeming; *al.* ceannaċ(t)

Ceannaċaim. *See* ceannuiɡim.

Ceanna-ċoɡaint, *f.*, indistinct muttering of disapproval or disobedience; *lit* "chewing in the head"; ir olc acá an ċ., how you mutter!

Ceanna-ċoɡnaim, *v. intr.*, I grumble, mutter disapproval.

Ceannaċt, -a, *f.*, headship, supremacy; *al.* act of buying. *See* ceannaċ.

Ceann-aḋart, *m.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aɡaiḋ, *pl.* -aiɡte (*oft. pron.* -aċa), *f.*, the forehead, the features, countenance; d'féaċar i leiṫ na ɡceann-aiɡċeann uirre, I glanced at her features; tá ré rlaċtmar ar a ċ., he has a handsome face; *al.* cionn-a., and cinn-a.

Ceannaiḋ, *gsf.*, -aiṫe, *a.*, tame.

Ceannaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a merchant, a trader, a dealer, a buyer; c. riopa, a shopkeeper; c. rnáṫ, a yarn merchant (*U.*); c. cluaire, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); c. mála, a bagman; c. ruḃail, an itinerant merchant, a pedlar; c. ime, a butter merchant.

Ceannaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, buying, purchasing; commerce; bargaining; traffic, merchandise; beaḋ an rcéal ɡo maiṫ aɡainn maṫa mbeaḋ an ċ., we should be prosperous did we not have to buy so many things (not producing them ourselves).

Ceannáil, -ála, *f.*, a heap of heads; *al. coll.* lice (*O'Br.*).

Ceann-aimrean, -rine, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannainne (ceann-finne), *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having a white head or white or bald face (as a horse, *etc.*).

Ceannairc, -e, *f.*, strife, division; a meeting; rebellion, conspiracy; *al.* ceannairiuc.

Ceannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband; a hammer, striker (*P. O'C.*) (*cf.* ɡeannaire).

Ceannaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of leading, conducting, guiding, act of leading the team in ploughing (*Don.*); control.

Ceannair, *gs.* as *a.*, mild, fond, tame; *cf.* ceannra.

Ceann-áit, *f.*, chief place, capital of district, *etc.*

Ceann-alt, *m.*, principal article (as of the Creed, *etc.*); a principle, a first principle.

Ceanna-léarraċa, *pl.* corn-stalks, gleanings.

Ceannann, -ainne (ceann-fionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó ċ., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse; *sf.* a white-faced cow.

Ceann-árd, -áirde, *a.*, arrogant; haughty; soaring; high-roofed; ceann-árdaċ, *id.*

Ceannar, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority; importance; c. reaḋna, generalship, leadership of forces; c. cómairle, chairmanship.

Ceannarċaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, powerful, commanding; having supreme power; important; haughty; noble, good.

Ceannarcaċ, *a.*, bold, self-assertive (*Don.*).

Ceann-baile, *m.*, chief town (in a county).

Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed; *al.* ceanna-bán.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cotton-sedge or bog-cotton; c. beaɡ, self-heal, prunella; c. buiḋe, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumang-ḋuilleaċ,

narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leaċan-ᵭuilleaċ, broad-leaved cotton-grass; c. móna, *id.*; c. ᵭuᵭ-ċorᵹaċ, hard or black-footed fern; canawawn; *gnly. pron.* and written ceannaᵭán.

Ceann-ᵭᵹac, *m.*, a head-garment; a canopy.

Ceann-ċaol, *a.*, *sharp-peaked.*

Ceann-ċaṫair, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann-ċorp, *a.*, round-peaked (as a hill) (*Guy*).

Ceann-ċorᵹaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann-ᵭána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-ᵭánaċt, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-ᵭeang, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm (not identified). There is a well called Tobar na Cinn-deirge.

Ceann ᵭonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss; cluimin caic (*id.*).

Ceann-ᵭuᵭ, *a.*, black-headed; *al.*, cionn-ᵭuᵭ.

Ceann-ḟáṫ, *m.*, chief cause, original reason; occasion; c. ḟoᵹar an ḟeascair, immediate occasion of sin; cionnḟáṫa (*Donl.*); *al.* cionn-ḟáṫ.

Ceann-ḟionn, -ḟinne. *See* ceannann, ceannainne.

Ceannᵹail, -e, *f.*, a crush, a dashing (*P. O'C.*).

Ceann-iomaire, *m.*, a head ridge.

Ceann-lá, *m.*, Maundy Thursday; c. Cárc, *id.*

Ceann-láidir, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.

Ceann-lomnoċtuiᵹṫe, ceann-lomnoċta, bareheaded; *al.* -noċta.

Ceann-mullaċ, *m.*, the roof of the head.

Ceann-noċtuiᵹṫe, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceannóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a stalk of grass, *etc.*, left uncut by the scythe, *etc.* (*Don.*); in *pl.* stray stalks, gleanings; aᵹ cruinniuᵹaᵭ c., gleaning; cionnóᵹ (*Or.*).

Ceannṗairc, -e, *pl.* -airce, *f.*, capital of column, *epistylium*; knob; prelude; *al.* -ṗarc.

Ceannṗairceaċ, -ᵭᵹe, *a.*, capitalled, hooded, covered (*Contr.*).

Ceann-ṗorc, *m.*, chief man, author; a ruler; a general; a chief place; a prelude; *al.* ceanna-ṗ. and ceann-ṗairc which *see.*

Ceannṗaċ, -aiᵹe, -aċa, *f.*, *lit.* head-tie; a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; some part of a mill; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a prologue, a gloss, an apology.

Ceannṗaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guide, leader, chief; *al.* one led by a halter or tether; a beast (disparagingly); cúpla c. eallaiᵹ, a few head of cattle (*Don.*).

Ceann-ṗaᵭarc, *m.*, vision, longsightedness.

Ceann-ṗaᵭarcaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, far-seeing.

Ceann-ṗeaman, *a.*, thick-headed.

Ceann-ṗóᵭ, *m.*, a highway.

Ceann-ṗóᵭaiᵭe, *m.*, head, leader.

Ceannṗa, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle, meek; tame, as an animal; ceannṗaiᵭe, *id.*; *sf.*, gentleness.

Ceannṗaċt, -a, *f.*, tameness (of animals); gentleness (of persons).

Ceannṗal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *See* cinnṗeal, ᵹc.

Ceannṗalaċ. *See* cinnṗealaċ.

Ceannṗalaċt, -a, *f.*, rule, sway, government. *See* cinnṗealaċt.

Ceann-ṗᵹiṁinn, *f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceannṗmáċ, *m.*, the upper hand; ṗuaraᵭar an c. air, they got the upper hand of him.

Ceannṗuᵹaᵭ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification; subjugation; taming; control; restraint; binding (*Meath*); *al.* ceannṗaᵭ; ni'l ceannṗaᵭ leo, there is no controlling them (*Don.*).

Ceannṗuiᵹim, -uᵹaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appease, mitigate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*); I grow gentle, *etc.*

Ceannṗuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, tamed.

Ceannṫar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a district; c. na ṗainnᵹe, the coast district; this district (*opp.* to aiṫear, out-country); c. céaᵭ, a cantred; *al.* ceannṫair.

Ceann-ṫáṁoċt, *a.*, bareheaded; ċuaiᵭ ṗé amaċ c., he went out bareheaded (*Don.*).

Ceann-ṫáṫair, *m.*, the flower of the plántur; the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann-ṫoll, *a.*, hole-headed.

Ceann-ṫráṫ, *m.*, the beginning or end of a fixed period; a date; ᵹaċ c., at fixed intervals.

Ceann-ṫréan, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-ṫrom, -ṗuime, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy; of formidable front as a squadron; top-heavy.

Ceannṫúir, -úra, *m.*, a centurion.

Ceann-uairneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuiġáċán, -áin, *m.*, buying, redeeming, *esp. freq.*

Ceannuiġim, -nAċ, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase: I deal, I traffic (*intr.*); I acquire at the expense of labour, trouble, payment in kind, *etc.*; I earn; I redeem; mAc Dé do ceannuiġ finn, the Son of God who redeemed us; c. tAr báirr, I buy out; c. Ar A ċíos, I rent; *al.* ceannAċAim.

Ceannuiġte, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; acquired at the cost of labour, trouble, *etc.*, earned; is maiṫ atá fé c. AgAm, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer; a redeemer.

Ceann-uirrA, *m.*, a chief citizen, a leader, a general: a ringleader; *al.* ceann-uirrAid (stress on second syllable of uirrAid), -uirrAiṫ and -úirro.

Ceant, *g. id.*, *m.*, an auction, a cant.

Ceantaeirṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an auctioneer.

Ceantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of auctioning.

Ceantálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Ceap, *g.* cip and ceapa, *pl. id.*, and cipe, *m.*, a block; a shoemaker's *last*; the stock or nave of a wheel, *esp.* a spinning wheel; fuinneog An t-AdmAd is feárr ċum An ċeapa, *ash* is the best wood for the stock (of the wheel); do leigeAd sí A ceann Ar c. An túirne, she used to lay *her* head on the stock of the spinning wheel; c. fuinne, an ash last in shoemaking; c. gAbAnn, anvil block; c. snoiġeAgAin, a block on which to cut or carve out timber; c. treo, the timber block that is used as a socket for a boat mast (*Mayo*); glAr cip, a rim lock; a leader, a progenitor; the head of a tribe or family, a supreme ruler; a battalion, a body of men in square array; a piece of ground; a small cultivated plot, a nursery bed for plants; c. cAbáirce, a nursery bed for cabbage plants; stocks (for a prisoner) (*Guy*); *fig.* c. magAiṫ, a laughing stock; c. céille, a "block of sense," a steady man; níor b'feArra duit beiṫ is c. céille ná is trAe maingAiṫ, you might as well be a silly vagrant as a man of deep sense; c. tuirle, a stumbling block; c. trAmA, *id.*

Ceapaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed or denuded wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*); a village inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); *oft.* in place-names, as C. Cuinn, Cappoquin, in Waterford; C. na Coirce, west of Kenmare.

Ceapaḋ, -pċa, *vl.*, *m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; thought, idea, notion; ní fuaiṁ Aon c. AgAm go, I did not in the least imagine that (*Con.*); suspicion (*ib.*); act of forming, training up; iAd do c. ó Aoir leinḃ go diAḋA, to train them up in virtue from childhood (*Donl.*); act of lasting, as boots; of composing, of appointing; of dressing or blocking out stone.

Ceapaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; I think, compose, invent, imagine, resolve, determine on; ceAp do ṫuaiṁneAr, take your time, *al.* keep quiet; ná ceAp é, do not imagine it; I dress stone; I chip, block out; I form, fashion, train up; c. m'AiġneċuiġeAmAr im AiġneAċ go, I imagined that; I build up, bring about, cause, effect; ceAirrAiḋ An dliġe reo orm AġreAmAiḃ An doṁAin mAr Ġoll, this law will cause all men to have backs as strong as Goll; I check, restrain, limit, bound, put in the stocks; ceAp nA gAṁnA, keep the calves within bounds (*Don.*); le n-A ċeApAḋ é, to restrain him from (*N.Con.*); I appoint, fix on; ceApAḋ 'nA ċAoiseAċ é, he was appointed leader; do ċeApAr lA don ċruinniuġAḋ, I fixed upon a day for the assembly; I put on a last, as boots.

Ceapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; Ar cnó nÁ Ar c. ní ṫéAnfAḋ fé An teAċtaireAċt dAṁ, he would not run my errand for nuts or cake, that is, nothing would induce him; c. sneADAiġe, a butter cake made for a sick person, *esp.* for a woman in labour, "groaning cake" (*N. Con. folk-tale*); c. ArAin AgUr ime, a slice of bread and butter; c. AdmAid, a wooden knob (*R. O.*); a last-maker.

Ceap-áirice, *a.*, particular.

Ceapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last; a small plot or field.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceapántaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness; niggardliness.

Ceapóġ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a green plot before a house; any green or bare plot; a quire-song (*Contr.*); a little

stick; c. ɾáṁainne a worthless or worn-down spade; *dim.* of ceaɾ; *dim.* ceaɾóiʒín; *al.* ciɾóʒ, ciɾeoʒ.

Ceaɾ-óɱo, *m.*, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.

Ceaɾ-óɱoaċt, -a, *f.*, use of a sledge-hammer; dressing of stone, *etc.*; ʒan c., in a state of crudeness.

Ceaɾ-ɾcaoileaḋ, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family; development.

Ceaɾ-ɾcaoilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I propagate; I trace the branches of a family; I develop.

Ceaɾṫa. *See* ceaɾuiʒṫe.

Ceaɾṫaċ, -ṫaiʒe, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.

Ceaɾuiʒim. *See* ceaɾaim.

Ceaɾuiʒṫe (ceaɾṫa, ceaɾaiṫe), *p. a.*, invented, imagined, determined, planned; thought *out*; intended; selected; appointed; an lá ḃí c. aca, the day they had fixed upon; well-formed; buaċaill c., a well-built youth.

Ceaɾa, four; *cf.* ceiṫre.

Ceaɾaḋ, *poet.* for ceáɾo, craftsman, *etc.*

Ceaɾḃ, -eiɾḃe, -baċa, *f.*, a rag, a snip; a limb; a scab, an excrescence.

Ceaɾḃ, -eiɾḃ, *m.*, a cut, a splash; as *a.*, keen, cutting.

Ceaɾḃ, *m.*, desire, covetousness; ḃeiɾim c. air, I covet (*Cm.*); cuiɾim c. mo ɸúl ann, I regard it with a covetous eye (*ib.*); ceaɾḃ (*id.*).

Ceaɾḃ, *m.*, hart, stag (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* Lat. *cervus*.

Ceaɾḃaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.

Ceaɾḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack.

Ceaɾḃán, -áin, *m.*, crowsfoot; *al.* ɾeaɾḃán.

Ceaɾc, *g.* ciɾce, *d.* ciɾc, *pl.* ceaɾca; *f.*, a hen, any female bird; a mason's hammer; c. ċeannann, a coot, baldcoot (*Mayo*); c. coille, a partridge; c. ɾaoiʒ, female grouse, heath-hen; c. ṁóiɾce, a *moor* hen: c. ɸɾanncaċ, a turkey; c. ʒeal, a cockle; c. ḃɾeac, spotted orchid; c. ċalʒaċ, a shuttle cock; c. na n-éan, the *hatching* hen; ɪr olc an c. ná ɾcɾíobraiḋ oí féin, only a worthless hen fails to provide for herself; *dim.* ciɾcín or ceiɾcín.

Ceaɾcaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, abounding in hens.

Ceaɾcal, ceaɾclaċ. *See* ciɾcal, ɟc.

Ceaɾċall, -all, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block, a girder, a beam supporting a loft (*McK.*); a bare trunk *of a tree*, as found in bogs; often cneaċall, *g.* -ċaille, *f.*

Ceaɾclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.

Ceáɾo, *g.* céiɾde, *pl.* -a, *f.*, *art, science, function*, trade profession, habit, calling, business; a feat of agility or arms; poetry; a mode of action, a trick, an artifice; Cailiópé na ʒceáɾo, Cailiope *of the arts* (*Fil.*); ɗul le céiɾd, to take up a trade, to become apprenticed to a tradesman; technique, craft; c. ɗɾaoiḋeaċta agus aimɾeaċta, profession of magic and witchcraft; c. ʒaiɾcid agus eanʒnaṁa, profession of arms and war; aoɾ céiɾde, artists, poets, *etc.*; tá c. agam air, I have the *art* of doing it; céiɾd (*Om.*); ceaɾad (*poet.*).

Ceáɾo, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; a poet, an *artist*; c. airʒid, a silversmith; c. cɾaḋ, a potter; c. cɾú, a butcher; c. óir, a goldsmith; c. copair, a coppersmith.

Ceáɾo, -a, *g. id.*, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See* ceaɾn.

Ceáɾoaċar, -air, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity; technique; technology.

Ceáɾoaċt, -a, *f.*, art, artistry; trade, mechanism, *esp.* woodwork; technique; c. ċaoṁ, the goldsmith's art.

Céaɾoaċt, -a, *f.*, the state of *being* waxed; *cf.* ciaɾóa.

Ceáɾoaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋċe, *m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; an c. álainn, the splendid tradesman (a soubriquet); a trickster. Ceáɾo and ceáɾoa (*gs.* -ó) *id.*

Ceáɾoaṁail, -mla, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, artistic, tradesmanlike.

Ceáɾoaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity, state of being wrought artistically.

Ceáɾoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blouse, *esp.* a cardinal, *i.e.*, a cloak and hood originally of scarlet cloth worn by women early in the eighteenth century; the colour and material varied at a later date; c. cɾaoɾac, a scarlet cardinal.

Ceaɾɾán, -áin, *m.*, low music, humming of insects.

Ceáɾoċa, *g. id.* and -ċan, *d. id.* and -ċain, *pl.* -ċain, -ċana, *f.*, a forge, a smithy, a workshop; tá c. ón ʒcapall, the horse requires a visit to the forge; *pron.* ceáɾca; *nom. al.* ceaɾoċaiḋ (*Con.*).

Ceaɾmaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chip or turn (as timber); *al.* ceaɾmnaim.

Ceaɾn, *g.* ceáɾna, *ds.* ceaɾn and ceiɾn,

pl. -eáɲnA, *f.*, a corner, angle; point, cardinal point, direction; bí ɡiAd Ann Ar ɡAċ c., they were there from every direction (*Don.*); uAiṫne ceáɲnA, corner pillar; ní'l clúid ná ceáɲnA, there is neither corner nor angle; *al.* ceáɲd and ceáɲnA (*g.* -nó, *ds.* -nú).

Ceaɲn, *g.* -áɲnA, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a dildurn, a drumshaped vessel with sheepskin bottom, used for keeping carded wool to feed the spinning wheel; *al.* a dish, a measure=miAċ (?); *dim.* ceiɲnín.

Ceaɲn, *ds. id.*, *gs.* ceáɲnA, *pl. id.*, *f.*, victory, triumph; a champion; c.-AiɲṫE, a trophy; c.-ɗuAiɾ, a prize; c.-ṫuAċ, *id.*

CeaɲnAbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hornet; *cf.* coɲnAbán, beetle (?).

CeáɲnAċ, -AiɡE, *a.*, victorious; Conall C., Conall the Victorious.

Ceáɲnaċ, -AiɡE, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; ɾmeiɡín c., a square chin; diamond shaped, as knitting (*Antr.*).

Ceáɲnaċ, -Aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square; a quarter (measure of capacity), a carnack; c. ɡloine, a square or pane of glass.

Ceáɲnaḋ, *m.*, act of conquering, consuming, gnawing.

Ceáɲnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I consume, fret, gnaw; I conquer.

Ceaɲnóɡ, -óiɡE, -óɡA, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

Ceaɲrantóir, -óɲA, *m.*, a carpenter (*Don.*).

Ceaɲɲ, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; awry, left-handed; maimed; Ar c., wrong (*Don.*); dumb, mute (*P. O'C.*); *al.* as a *pref.*

CeaɲɲAcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrot (*sp. l.*, meAcan buiḋe); *al.* a skirret; *cf.* ceiɲioċán.

CeaɲɲamaɲAiḋeAcT, -A, *f.*, contrariness, stubbornness; ċuAiḋ ɾé ċum c. oɲċA, they found it got out of hand; *al.* ɡeaɲɲ-.

CeaɲɲbAċ, -Aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player; c. Ar cailleAṁAinT iɾ ná beáɲɾAḋ ɾé ɗoiṁin, a gambler losing who still (foolishly) fails to cut deeply; ceaɲɲbLAċ (*U.*).

CeaɲɲbAċAr, -Air, *m.*, gaming, gambling.

CeaɲɲbAll. *See* caɲball.

CeaɲɲbAr, -Air, *m.*, gaming, gambling; carouse; *cf.* caɲɲbAr.

Ceaɲɲbaraċ, -AiɡE, *a.*, given to gambling or carouse.

Ceaɲɲ-ɓoɗAċ, *m.*, a perverse churl.

CeaɲT, *gs.* ceiɲTe, ceaiɲTe, *ds.* ceiɲT, ceaiɲT, *pl.* ceaiɲTeAċA, ceiɲTeAċA, *f.*, a rag, a piece of cloth; cuiɾ oɲc ɗo ċeiɲTeAċA, put on your clothes (*Don.*); ɾeAɾ na ɡceiɲTeAċ, pedlar, ragman; a bandage; c. Ar ɡAċ Aon ɗoɲ, *lit.* a rag on every bush, *i.e.*, one who takes every side; *dims.* ceiɲTeoɡ, ceAɲTán; ceaiɲT (*M.*); *al.* ceiɲT.

CeaɲT, *g.* ciɲT and ceiɲT, *m.*, right, justice, equity; claim; correct manner, the proper thing; a charge or duty; due or usual amount of anything; declension (in *gram.*); c. beiɲṫe, birthright; c. eAɡlAiɾe, a church tax (paid with the rent) (*Don.*); c. clAiɾóim, an appeal to arms; c. cómLainn, *id.*, *al.* fair play in battle; c. ɗliɡiḋ, right of law; c. na ɡAeóilɡe, the proper use of Irish; c. ɗAm, c. ɗuiT, fair play all round; ɾeAɾ ciɲT, a referee, second, or arbitrator; ɾeAɾ ɗéAnTA ciɲT, *id.*; mAoɾ ciɲT, an arbitrator, *esp.* in grazing disputes (*Tyrone*); i ɡc. A máṫAɾ, by right of his mother; níoṁḃ' é A ċ. é, it was not right for him; ní ɲAiḃ ɾé ɗe ċ. AiɡE, *id.*; níoɾ ċ. AiɡE (or ḋó) é, *id.*; mo ċ., my right, my due or usual share, *e.g.*, mo ċ. bíḋ, my due ration, quality, *etc.*, of food; mo ċ. ɗe'n biAḋ, my fair share of the food; mo ċ. ɾuiLc, the fun I usually have; Ar leAṫ-ċ. bíḋ, on half the usual allowance of food; iɾ maiṫ An c. ɗAm caḃɾuġAḋ leiɾ, I indeed do well to help him; iɾ olc An c. ɗAm, ɾc., it ill becomes me to, *etc.*; iɾ ɾeáɾɲ An c. ɗAm, I had better; ɗeimim c. ɗó, I see that justice is done to; baimim c. ɗe, I get what is due to me from, manage, master, get the better of, understand, as a book, *etc.*; ċum A ċ. ɗo ṫaḃAiɾT ɗó, to give him his due; leiɡim mo ċ. le, I allow myself to be fooled by; cá An c. AɡAc, you are right; cá An c. AɡAc ċuġam, you have the rights of me, you are right, not I; i ɡceAɲT, aright, rightly, truly; An ɓɾuil ɾé i ɡc. AɡAc? have you it set, learned, *etc.*, aright? ɾcLábAiɾe i ɡc., truly a labourer; i n-A ċ., aright, rightly; 'ɾAn ċ., *id.*; le c., by right, properly speaking; le c. ɗliɡiḋ, by right of law; neAɲT ɡAn ċ., might without right; ɗo láṫAiɲ ċiɲT, in the presence of justice, before the court (*poet.*).

CeaɲT, *gsf.* ciɲTe, *a.*, right, honest, just,

proper, certain; in accordance with religious or superstitious sanction.

Ceapt-, ceirt-, in *compds.* exact, right, symmetrical, the very; *e.g.*, c.-tár, the very centre.

Ceapt, *g.* cirt, *m.*, a fleshworm, a crab-louse; (r)ceartán, *id.*

Ceartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; rnéaċán c., a kite; *al.* ceirteaċ, cirteaċ.

Ceartaċ, *m.*, a rag (*Eg.*).

Ceartaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged person.

Ceartaiġ, *f.*, agitation; ċuir ré c. ar an ġarrún, he (inspector) terrified the boy (making him tongue-tied) (*Don.*).

Ceart-aor, -aoire, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

Ceartar, -air, *m.*, equity, justice, law; what is right, what is justly due; dár ċ. riogaċt Muman, to whom the throne of Munster justly belonged (*O'Ra.*).

Ceart-ċreideam, *m.*, orthodox faith.

Ceart-ċreidmeaċ, *a.*, orthodox.

Ceart-iarann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

Ceartlann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.

Ceart-fearrać, *f.*, a three-year-old cow or heifer as distinguished from fean-fearrać, a cow over three years old.

Ceart-uair, in *phr.* beiḋ mé ionn i ġc., I will be there in a moment (*Antr.*).

Ceartuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, setting right, fixing, correcting; a correction; chastising; chastisement; act of poising; aiming; ag c. laoiḋte, composing lays; ag c. ceoil, composing poetry (*U.*); one's "get up"; a ċuma agus a ċ., his shape and get up.

Ceartuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I adjust, rectify, amend, revise; rebuke; chastise; poise, aim; set right, dress; ceartuiġ (for ceartuiġ tú féin), set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, *etc.*; I fix firmly, confirm; do ċeartuiġ do bár im lárrma mé, thy death has made of me a confirmed wreck (*Fil.*); Niall do ċeartuiġeaḋ náimaiḃ, Niall who was wont to chastise his foe (*ib.*); I compose (as poetry).

Ceartuiġte, *p. a.*, corrected, set right, chastised, regulated, adjusted, measured.

Ceartuiġteoir, -oṁa, -oiri, *m.*, a corrector, a reformer, a regulator, a chastiser.

Ċéar, *m.*, shaggy hair; the hair of the head; hair; matted wool; coarse wool as on the legs and thighs of sheep; c. cinn, the hair growth of the head; rugar ar ċ. cinn air, I seized him by the hair of the head ("by the scruff of the head"); ar ḋá ċ. cinn, by the hair of the head on either side; the part of the body (in animals) where there is a coarse growth; c. tóna, rump steak (*Laws*); *dim.* céarán.

Cear, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread; a difficult question; an c. naoiḋean, the pangs of labour; c. Ulaḋ, the periodic novena of langour to which Macha's curse subjected the Ulaidh; mo ċ., alas! gan ċ., cheerfully.

Cear, -eire, -a, *f.*, a coracle, a basket, a hamper; a flake or hurdle. *See* cir and ceaṙaċ.

Ceaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

Céaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, shaggy; fear c. cnion, an old shaggy man (*Br.*).

Ceaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *relating to hampers, etc.*

Ceaṙaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a road over boggy ground, a corduroy road, a narrow lane (*Ros.*); *al.* ceaṙaiġ.

Ceaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, murmuring; complaint; niggardliness; making a poor mouth (with ar).

Céaṙaḋ, -rta, *m.*, crucifixion; vexation; passion; agony; a scolding; Aoine (an) Céarta, Good Friday; ir mór an c. é, it is a great annoyance; the passive voice (*Aur.*).

Céaṙaḋóir, -óṁa, -ṁi, *m.*, a tormentor.

Céaṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I torment, crucify; I annoy; I suffer (*O. A.*).

Céaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shaggy hair; a lean or narrow rump (*Ros.*).

Céaṙánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal with narrow rump (*Ros.*); *a.*, shaggy, hairy.

Céaṙla, *g.* -ó and -aċ, *f.*, a short paddle for propelling a coracle.

Céaṙlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, shaggy hair; coarse wool.

Céaṙlaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a paddler; ir maiṫ an c. Seán, John is a good paddler; céaṙlaċ, *id.*

Céaṙlaireaċt, -a, *f.*, paddling; céaṙlaċt, *id.*

Céaṙluiġim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I paddle, row.

Cearna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í and -rḋe, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

Cearnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troubled, distressful.

Cearnaġail, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

Cearnaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Ceaṙnuiġeaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, want; perplexity; fear; act of complaining; becoming agitated.

Ceaṙnuiġim, -uġaḋ, -naiġe, and -naġail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire; I tremble, become agitated; do ċeaṙnuiġ ṙé ó bonn go bárṙ, he trembled from head to foot (*Or.*); ná ceaṙnuiġ, be not troubled.

Ceaṙnuiġteaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

Ceaṙt, -a, *f.*, a question; *al.* ceaṙta, as in *phr.* aṙ ċeaṙta go, lest (*Meath*). *See* ceiṙt.

Ceaṙt, -eiṙt, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a caestus, a boxing glove; cluiċe c., a round of fisticuffs.

Céaṙta, *p. a.*, tormented; vexed; crucified; passive (*grammar*).

Ceaṙtaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a felt or beaver (castor) hat (*Don.* folk tale).

Céaṙtúnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an executioner, a torturer.

Ceaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showery; ceaṫaiḋeaċ, *id.* (*Don.*).

Céaṫaċ, *a.*, cloġaḋ c., a great helmet (*Don.* folk tale).

Céaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, reasonable, urbane, =céaḋraḋaċ.

Ceaṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to deiṙe); c. do ḋéanaṁ dam, to inconvenience me, to injure me; stupefaction in presence of danger; 'ṙé 'n ṁuḋ a ṫáinic c. air nuair ba ċeaṙt dó cáṙṙċáil a ċaḃairt ar an ṙear a bí i gcontaḃairt, he only became stupefied when he should have rescued the man who was in danger (*Ros.*); ceaṫaiḋeaċt, *id.*

Ceaṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

Ceaṫair, a c., *card. num.*, four; ṙá c., four times; ceaṫair-, ceaṫar- in *compds.*, fourfold, quaternary, tetra-; c. déag, fourteen. *See* ceiṫre.

Ceaṫair, *g.* ceaṫra, *pl. id.*, and -ṫraṁna, *f.*, a quadruped; in *pl.*, cattle; *al.* ceaṫaire, *g. id.* (*Con.*).

Ceaṫair-ḃeannaċ, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; quadrangular.

Ceaṫair-ċéaṁnaċ, *a.*, quadrangular.

Ceaṫair-ċoṙaċ, *a.*, four-footed.

Ceaṫair-ċúiṁneaċ, *a.*, four-cornered.

Ceaṫair-ġaḃlánaċ, *a.*, quadrifidous.

Ceaṫair-leaḃaṙ, *m.*, the Four Gospels.

Ceaṫair-ṙoṫaċ, *a.*, four-wheeled.

Ceaṫair-ṙliṙṙnaċ, *a.*, four-sided.

Ceaṫair-uilleannaċ, *a.*, quadrangular.

Ceaṫán, -áin, *m.*, a serious injury, an accident causing same.

Ceaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shower.

Ceaṫannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showery.

Ceaṫaṙṫa, *indec. a.*, quaternary; fourfold.

Ceaṫaṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*, fourfoldness, quaternity.

Ceaṫaṙ-ṫúil, -e, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements); cṙuinne ceaṫaṙṫa, *id.*

Ceaṫaṙn, -eiṫiṁe, -a, *f.*, a band of fighting men; a troop of foot; yeomanry; c. timċill, a bodyguard; a multitude; *sm. gs.* ceiṫiṁn, *pl. id.*, a mercenary soldier, a kerne; *al.* ceiṫeaṙn in both senses.

Ceaṫaṙnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a footsoldier, kern, yeoman; a tyrant; a bully; *al.* a hero; c. coille, a woodkern, an outlaw; c. ġan ḃeann aṙ éiġeaṁ na mbocṫán do b'eaḋ é, he was a local tyrant who heeded not the cry of the poor; the word has acquired a sense of "tyrant," "unfeeling master," *etc.*, within the last couple of centuries; ceaṫaṙnaiġ aṫá le bṁuiḋ, ferocious yeomen; a fanciful derivation is "cuiṙ caṫ aṙ neaċ aġ baint ḃeaṫaḋ amaċ"; *al.* ceaṙn, ceiṫeaṙn, -aċ, ceaṫṙannaċ.

Ceaṫaṙnaċt, -a, *f.*, kernery, outlawry; soldiering; heroism; *al.* ceiṫeaṙnaċt.

Ceaṫaṙnóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an ungainly female (*McK.*); a stout person; naċ de Síle do ḋein an c., what a square *mass of flesh Julia has become.*

Ceaṫaṙ-ṙáṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a four-oared boat.

Ceaṫaṙ-ṙannaċ, *a.*, quadripartite, divided into four parts; epithet of cṙuinne, doṁan, ṙc.

Ceaṫṙa, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* (*poet.*), *f.*, *collect.*, cattle.

Ceaṫṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in cattle.

Ceaṫṙaċa, -o, *m.*, forty; an c., the forty days' deluge; oċt ṁiġe ceaṫṙaċaḋ, 48 kings; -ċtaċ, *a.*, fortieth, forty years old.

Ceaṫṙam, *m.*, misfortune; bí ṙé de c. oṁ é ḋéanaṁ, I was *so unfortunate* as to do it (*By.*).

Ceaṫṙaṁa, -ṁan, -ṁna, *ds.*, -ṁain, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, *etc.*); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, cwt., *etc.*; c. óṙlaiġ, a quarter of an inch; quarter of a baile ṙeaṙann; a quadrant; one line of a quatrain, respectively: c. coṙaiġ, c. ṁeaḋónaċ, c.

leaċ-ḋéiḋeannaċ, c. ḋéiḋeannaċ; *al.* a four lined stanza, a verse; quarter, clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging; ar c. as, quartered on (*al.* coinnmeaḋ), lodging at; c. bṗóige, a shoe-upper; an ċ. ḋúḃ, "the black quarter," a disease in cattle; c. ġorm, *id.*; in plant names: c. caorṁaċ, lamb's quarter, wild orache; c. uain, lamb's lettuce, salad (*fedita olitoria*); *al.* satisfaction, justice, used like ceart, *e.g.*, ní ṫéaḋṗainn aon ċ. do ḃainṫ de, I could not manage him, master it, *etc.*; common in place names.

Ceaṫṗamaḋ, *num. a.*, fourth; c. déag, fourteenth; an c. lá déag, the fourteenth day.

Ceaṫṗamha-ṫeirtean, *m.*, the quarter session (*al.* c.-ṫeaṗóin).

Ceaṫṗamhnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarterly; in quarters; cubical.

Ceaṫṗanamail, -mla, *a.*, beastly, surly, morose.

Ceaṫṗar, -air, *m.*, four persons; *smt.* applied to *things*; *cf.* cá méid uiḃ agat? ní'l agam aċt c., how many eggs have you? I have only four (*Don.*).

Cé bí. *See under* cé.

Céiḃ. *See* ciaḃ and céaḋ.

Céiḃ-ṁionn, *f.*, a fair head of hair; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired.

Céiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fillet; a little lock of hair.

Céid-, *in compds.* *See* céad-, céit-.

Céid-beart, *f.*, a sweetheart, a true love (of females).

Céid-déag, céad-déag, as in aon ċéad-déag, ṫc., eleven hundred, *etc.*, *hence* high figures, extreme of anything; do ċuaid Domhnall agus Taḋg ann ṁa céid-déagaiḃ ag áṫruġaḋ na ṗṗé ar a ċéile, Domhnall and Taḋg went beyond all limits in raising the fortune (dowry) in competition against each other (*N. Y.*); tá an tṁioċ ar Ṫaiḋġín agur téigeann sé ann ṁa céid-déagaiḃ le gaċ tṁiċeaṁ, Taidhgin has the whooping-cough, and he goes into a violent agony at each convulsion (*N. Y.*) (word only heard in *dpl.*).

Céide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a green, a course, a plateau, a flat-topped hill; a racecourse, an assembly, a fair; a way, a path; *al.* céideaḋ (*Don.*); common in place-names; *dim.* céidín, *id.*

Ceideaḋ, -oid, *m.*, a wicker-work vehicle or carriage; *al.* ceideaṁ (*P. O'C.*).

Céid-ġein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-begotten.

Céid-ġnúnne, *g. id.*, *f.*, choicest, sweetest of, severest part of; c. ṁiona, nectar; c. feirge, the first blast of anger.

Céid-leaḃar, -air, *m.*, a first book, a primer.

Céid-meas, *m.*, a first opinion; a first taxing.

Ceidnigim, *etc.* *See* ceadnuigim, *etc.*

Céile, *g. id.*, *d. id.* and -i, *pl.* -lí, *m.* and *f.*, a fellow, companion, mate; c. cómraic, adversary in battle; c. comairce, naoim, attendant, guardian saint; a spouse, consort, c. leapṫan, *id.*; c. cóiṁ, lawful husband (or wife); c. gairge, one wedded to war; c. Airt, ṫc., the spouse of Art, *etc.*, *i.e.*, Ireland; c. na Beiṫíniġe, the spouse of Beithineach river, *i.e.*, he who owned the land on the river; c. ceart éibir, the true spouse of E., Ireland; a rival, an equal, one of similar rank, a "match"; used *poet.* like aor, luċt, feart, ṫc., with *g.* to denote follower of trade, profession, *etc.*; *e.g.*, céilí na céirde, harpists; a tenant, vassal, servant, *whence* daor-ċ., and saor-ċ.; c. Dé, a culdee, a servant of God; the other; a ċ., each other, one another; ag croċaḋ láiṁ a ċ., shaking one another's hands; do réir a ċ., in harmony; i brocair a ċ., together, i dteannta a ċ., i brál a ċ., *id.*; ar scáċ a ċ., mutually helping one another; i ndiaid a ċ., one after another, gradually; cia'ca a ċ.? which of them? mar a ċ., identical, just the same; mar a ċ. é, it is all the same; dá ṁar a ċ. iad, they are both alike, equal, have equal scores, dá ċ. iad, *id.*; dá ṁar a ċ. ir eaḋ é, it is a drawn match; ó'n lá (reaċtmain) go ċ., from one day (week) to another; ag gabáil dá chéile, harassing one another; beirim dá ṁuid dá ċ., I reconcile *two things*; go fúd ir fúd fá ċ. (*he* said) all manner of things; téigid fá (n-a) ċ., they combine, mingle; ar a ċ., one after the other, continuously, by degrees, *al.* apart, asunder; scaraim ar a ċ. é, I tear it asunder; ag imirt ar láiṁ a ċ., playing into one another's hands, acting in collusion; tré (n-a) ċ., entangled, confused, *sm.* confusion; le ċ., together, *al.* altogether; iad do ṁeas le ċ., taking them all together; ag troid le n-a ċ., fighting with one another; cuimim le ċ., I construct, amass, add, calculate; ní féadaim an fairrge do ċur le ċ., I cannot estimate

distances at sea (*Innishm.*); cuɲ le ċ., co-operation.

Ceıleaḃaɲ, -aıɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warbling of birds, a melody; sweetness of voice; a discourse, greeting (*Don.*); consultation.

Ceıleaḃɲaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, warbling, melodious; psalm-singing; ɾaġaɲc cıallmaɲ c., a wise psalm-singing priest (*Fil.*).

Ceıleaḃɲaḋ, -ḃaɲṫa, *m.*, act of bidding farewell; leave, farewell; ceaṫ aġuɾ c. ꝺo ṫıomnaḋ ꝺo, to bid leave and farewell to; nı́ ḃɾuaıɲ ɾé ceaṫ ná c., he got no leave whatever (*smt.* ceıleaḃaɲ); chirping, song of birds; singing; solemnisation; celebration of Mass.

Ceıleaḃɲaḋ, *m.*, *reneging, fading*; going out of sight; ı ġceıleaḃaɲ, hiding; *al.* ceıleaḃaɲ, ceılıúɲaḋ, ceılıúɲ.

Ceıleaḃɲaım, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I chirp, sing; I celebrate, solemnise; I renege at cards.

Ceıleaḃɲaım, -aḋ, and -ḃaɲ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I conceal, renege, I go out of sight, I fade, as cloth.

Ceıleaḃɲuıġım. *See* ceıleaḃɲaım.

Céıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, mated, sociable, accompanying; *s.m.* and *f.*, a spouse.

Céıleaċaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, conjugal cohabitation; *al.* adultery.

Ceılleaṫaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, concealment, privacy, secrecy.

Ceılleaṫɾom, *m.*, concealment, confusion; ġaɲ ċeaṫ ġaɲ ċ., without leave and without concealment; a screen, camouflage; c. bɾéaġ, a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.

Ceılġ. *See* ceaılġ.

Ceılġ-ṁıan, *f.*, evil desire.

Céılıṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an evening visit, a friendly call; ꝺṫıallt aɲ c. 'na ċeaɲn, to go "visit" (*poet.*); an evening musical entertainment (*rec.*); ɾeaɲ c., a visitor; aoɾ c., visitors.

Céılıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céılıṫım, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céılıṫċeoıɲ, -oɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceılım, *vl.* ceılṫ, *p. a.* ceılṫe, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny, disguise; I renege at cards; c. ɲuo aɲ, I conceal something from, I refuse one something; I subtract as from a number, *etc.*; c. aɲ, I fail, disappoint (a person); ꝺá mbeaḋ aıɲġeaꝺ aġam nı́ ċeılɾınn oɲṫ é, if I had money I would not refuse it to you; nıoɾ ċeıl ꝺıa aıɲ é, God gave it to him; aġ ceılṫ ꝺoḃɾóın, driving away sorrow.

Céılliṫe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent; *sm.* a wise, prudent person.

Ceılméaɲṫa, *indec. a.*, huge, powerful.

Ceılp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceılpeaꝺóıɲ, *m.*, an earwig (*G. A.*).

Céılɾıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, vassalage, service.

Ceılṫ, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; ɾá ċ., under concealment; cuıɲım ɾá ċ., I hide; denial, refusal; *al.* ceaılṫ.

Ceılṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, Celtic; *sm.*, a Celt.

Ceılṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Céım, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *m.* and *f.*, act of stepping, proceeding; gait; a step; grade; degree (in education, physics, navigation, *etc.*); metre (*Br.*); position, dignity, fame, rank; a hill, mountain-pass, road; gap or gateway (*Antr.*); a break in the voice (*Cm.*); contest; end, limit; ġo c. a ɾaoġaıl, to the end of his life; ı n-uaċṫaɾ céıme, at the highest point of success, *etc.* (*H.*); c. ɾíoɾ, loss, loss of honour, climb down, a fall; event, circumstance, difficulty (*al.* c. cɾuaıḋ); ıɾ c. a ġcóṁaıɲeaṁ, it is hard to count them; nı́ c. aɾc, it is no mean dignity (*poet.*); ı ġc., in full sway, in operation, as a law, *etc.* (*Inishm.*); a charge; cuıɲım maɲ ċ. ı leıṫ ꝺuıne, I advance as a charge against one; *old vl.* of cınġım.

Ceımeaċ. *See* ceaṁaċ.

Céımeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céımıꝺeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, honour, respect.

Ceımıꝺeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, chemistry.

Céımıġım. *See* céımnıġım.

Céım-leaɾc, *a.*, of steady step, sedate.

Céımneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, in high position, remarkable; stepped; advancing; ceımeannaċ and céımneaċ, *id.*

Céımnıġeaċ, -ġıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a footman.

Céımnıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward; I delineate, describe.

Céımnıġeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, progressive.

Céımnıuġaḋ, -nıġṫe, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, delineation, *etc.*

Céımɾe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céımɾeaċ, -ɾıġe, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céım-uaċṫaɾaċ, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céın. *See* cıan.

Ceınn-, cınn-, in *compds.* *See* ceann-.

Ceınnɾeal, ceınnɾealac. *See* cınnɾeal, cınnɾealac.

Céıɲ, -ɲeac, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*); c. ɸoɾcáın, the wax or part of the crab next the shell on its back; c. beac, bees' wax, honey in the comb, *fig* what is choice or perfect; c. beac ıɾ péaɲla na Muımneac, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but (*iron.*) cá ɾé 'na c. beac aɣac, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceıɲbreoıɲ, -oɲa, -oıɲi, *m.*, a brewer; *Lat.* cervisiarius.

Ceıncín. *See* cıncín.

Céıɲdeac, *a.*, showery (*Om., My.*); *cf. perh.* ɾcéıɲdeac, ɲc.

Céıneac, -ɲɣe, *a.*, waxen, waxy; *smt.* céanac.

Ceıɲóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an external medicinal application; a plaster; *fig.* an incumbrance; cá c. le n-a ɸaoɣal aıɲ, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*); mo c. teıɣıɾ cú, you are my healing application (endearment); c. cóɣála, a blistering plaster; c. cloɣuıɣte, *id.*; c. ɾuap, a cold poultice; c. ɲnáca(í), a potato poultice; ɲáɣɾad-ɾa c. oɲc, I will maim you; want, defect (*Om* ceıɲcıóe); ceıɲín, ceıɲíneac, *id.*

Ceıɲcím, -ıuɣaó, *v. tr.*, I maim; I affix a plaster, poultice, to.

Ceıɲín. *See* ceıɲóe.

Ceıɲıocán, -áın, *m.*, water elder.

Ceıɲnín, *m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter; *dim.* of ceann.

Céınre, *g. id.*, *m.*, Kersey cloth.

Céınreac. *See* cıaınreac.

Ceınɾıuın. *See* cıaɲɾúın.

Ceınrle. *See* ceınctle.

Ceınc, rag. *See* ceaɲc.

Ceınc, *f.*, an apple-tree, the ogham letter q.

Ceıncead. *See* ceaɲcac.

Ceıncle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a ball of yarn or thread; *al.* ceıɲcle, ceınrle.

Ceıncleoɣ, -eoıɣe, -a, *f.*, a ball; a stout person.

Ceıncliɣım, -ıuɣaó, *v. tr.*, I wind up into a ball (*P. O'C.*).

Ceıncliɣte, *p. a.*, wound up, as yarn, *etc.*

Ceıncín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.* and *f.*, a ball of yarn or thread, a clew; a heap, a lump or parcel; c. aıɾgıo, a parcel of money, notes, *etc.*; beıó ɾé 'na c. ó'ın ɾalac eaconca, it will be a kettle of dirty fish (*lit.* a lump of dirty butter) between them; *fig.* a well-set man; al. ceaıncín (*M.*), ceıncle, ceaɲclaınn.

Ceıɲclíɾ, -e, *f.*, cider (*P. O'C.*).

Céıɾ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a small harp, *gnly.* accompanying the cɾuıc and *prob.* tuned in a bass key; c. ceoıl, *id.*; the peg or key of a harp, a harpstring, *esp.* a bass string (*al.* coblac); c. ceann-coll, a barbiton; cɾuıc gan c., a harp without a key, *hence* joylessness, confusion.

Céıɾ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a pig, intermediate between a banb and a full-grown pig; *oft.* c. muıce; mo c. bneáɣ muıce, my beautiful young pig; *dims.* céıɾín, céıɾeoɣ.

Ceıɾ, -e, *f.*, a spear.

Ceıɾ, ceıɾeac. *See* ceaɾ, cıɾeac.

Ceıɾneam, -nım, *m.*, act of bewailing, grumbling; a dislike of, a shrinking from; bí c. oɾm é ıoɲɣ, I did not like to ask it; *cf.* use of ceıɾc; ceıɾneacc, *id.*

Ceıɾnıɣım, -neam (ceıɾnım), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceıɾc, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a question, a problem, a difficulty, anxiety, shyness; regard (*Antr.*); a matter; cuıɲım c. aɲ, I question; cá ɾé ı gc. go, it is said or surmised that; an ɲuo oo bí ı gc. aıge, what he meant; ıɾ móɲ ı gc. ıao, they are much talked about, much sought after; oul ı gc., to come into prominence; ıɾ feáɲɾ oul ı gc. ná oul ɾeıɾc (*Con. prov.*); bí c. oɲm, I was shy, nervous; aɲ náɲ c. uaıman éaga, whom the dread of death did not frighten; ná bíoó c. ('n-a c.) oɲc, have no anxiety (about it); mo c., alas; cá c. aguɾ ceann ɾé oɲm, I am disappointed and humbled; c. a ouine, answer or tell me, sir; c. agam oɲc, answer me this, solve me this riddle; ioc na ceıɾce ɾın, the solution of that question; bí c. an cómlainn aıɲ, he was nervous about the fight; *al.* ceaɾc, *g.* -a, *pl.*, *id.*

Ceıɾceacán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a catechism; constant questioning.

Ceıɾceamaıl, -mla, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceıɾceoıɲ, -oɲa, -ɲi, *m.*, a questioner, a suspicious person.

Ceıɾcıɣım, -ıuɣaó, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceıɾcıuɣaó, -ıɣte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining; *freq.* ceıɾcıúcán.

Ceıɾcnıɣım, -ıuɣaó, *v. tr.*, I examine, question; I complain, grumble; *al.* ceaɾcnuıɣım and ceaɾnuıɣım.

Ceıṙtnıuġáó, -ıġ̇e, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.

Ceıṫeaṁn, -nać, -nać̇t. *See* ceaṫaṁn, &c.

Ceıṫeaṁnaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, soldiery, soldiering.

Céıtınneać, *m.*, a two year old coal-fish (*Antr.*).

Ceıṫṗe, *num. a.*, four; ceıṫṗe (cınn) ꝺéaġ, fourteen; c. ꝑıċıꝺ, eighty; ċ. in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*

Ceıṫṗéım, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceıṫṗéımeać, -mıġe, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceo, *g. id.*, ceoıġ and cıać, *d.* ceo, cıaıġ, *pl.* ceoꝺanna, ceoċa, cıaġa, *gpl.* ceo, cıać, *m.* and *f.*, fog, mist, vapour, haze; c. na maıꝺne, morning mist; c. ꝺṁaoıꝺeać̇ta, a magic mist; caıṗín ceoıġ, a wreath of fog; c. ṫeaṙḃaıġ, mist caused by or portending heat, haze; c. bṗuıṫne (bṗuıṫne, *Don.*), *id.*; smoke, dust (as on chairs, books, *etc.*), powder; tá ṙé 'na ċ. aġać, you have made powder of it; c. bóċaıṁ, road dust; c. ṁıllteać, mildew; *fig.* melancholy, grief; delusion, illusion; humbug (*Om.*); nothing (with *neg.*); ní'l tú aġ ınnṙınnt c. ꝺe'n ṙíṁınne ꝺam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; c. na ṙṁıġoe, *id.*; *al.* ceoḃ, cıać, cıa, cıaḃ.

Ceo-ḃáıṙteać, *f.*, drizzling or misty rain; bṗáꝺaṙṙać, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Ceoḃṗán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain; *al.* ceoṙṗán, ceoḃṗaon, ceobṗán.

Ceoḃṗánać, -aıġe, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy; *al.* ceoṙṗánać, ceobaṙnać.

Ceo-ḃṗoıꝺ, *f.*, dire trouble.

Ceoċán, -áın, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.

Ceoċánać, -aıġe, *a.*, hoarse; slightly misty.

Ceoċántа, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).

Ceoꝺać, -aıġe, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.

Ceoꝺać̇t, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.

Ceo-ꝺuḃ, *a.*, black, as with mist (*poet.*).

Ceol, *g.* ceoıl, cıuıl, *pl.* -lṫa, *m.*, music, melody, singing; act of making music; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from aṁṁán, the humming of a song; activity, vigour, sprightliness; tá an-ċeol ann, he is very agile or very sprightly; *fig.* the noise of conflict; aıṁeoċ̇ṫaṙ c. aṙ bal', there will be a row bye and bye; c. ṙíoꝺe, fairy music; a term of endearment; mo ċ. tú, you are my darling; baınṫeaꝺ-ṙa c. aṙ, I will make it "hum," use it to the full, beat it soundly; ċuala mé ı ġc. é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).

Ceolaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a musician, a singer; ceolaıꝺe, ceolṁaıꝺe, *id.*

Ceolaıṁeać̇t, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.

Ceolán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a tune, an air; a ringing noise in the head; a babbler; a cry-baby; c. coṙać, a grasshopper; *smt.* ceolṫán.

Ceol-ḃınn, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.

Ceolċaıṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, musical harmony; -ċaıṁeać̇t, *id.*

Ceolċaṙ, -aıṁe, *a.*, musical, fond of music.

Ceol-ċuıṁ, *f.*, a concert, a musical festival.

Ceolṁaıṁeać̇t, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.

Ceolṁaṙ, -aıṁe, *a.*, musical; active, vigorous, sprightly.

Ceol-ṁolaım, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.

Ceoltóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a musician.

Ceoltóıṁeać̇t, -a, *f.*, the art or profession of music playing.

Ceoṁaıṁeać̇t, -a, *f.*, darkness, dulness, mistiness.

Ceoṁaṙ, -aıṁe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.

Ceoċaṁnać, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, forget-me-not, *myosotis* (*Cork*).

Cıa, *interrog. prn.*, aspirates, who? which? what? followed by verb, cıa ꝺéanṙaıꝺ é? who will do it? c. ṙúꝺ ann? who goes there? ní'l a ṙıoṙ aġam cıa ṙcṙíḃ é, I know not who wrote it; where? (*gnly.* cá); *al. interrog. a.*, cıa (an) áıt? what place? where? cıa an ṙaıꝺ? how long? cıa (an) ṁéıꝺ? how much; *al.* c'áıt, c'ṙaıꝺ, ca ṁéıꝺ, and caꝺé an áıt? *etc.*; cıa an ꝺuıne? who? (*indef.*); with *preps.*; cıa aġ, which of; cıa aġaınn? which of us? cıa aġaıḃ? which of ye? cıa aca? (cıaca, cıoca), which of them? cıa aca ṁınne é? who (*i.e.*, which of them) did it? cıa aca ꝺuıne? which one? cıa leıṙ? cıa léı? with whom? whose? cıa leıṙ (léı) é ṙeo? whose is this? cıa ꝺe? of or off whom? cıa ꝺe an ṫuıt ṙé? off whom did it fall? cıa 'ṙa ꝺíoḃ tú? *See under* ꝺe, *prep.* cıa ꝺe'n ḃeıṁ é ṙeo? which of the two is he? *al.* cıa aca ꝺen ḃeıṁ and cıa aca beıṁ? cıa ꝺó? to whom? cıa ann? in whom?

CIA FAOI ? under or about whom ? CIA CHÍO ? through whom ? who is ? prefixing h in *pres.* CIA hÉ SIN ? who is that ? CIA 'ṄḂ' É SIN ? who was that ? who would that be ? CIA 'ṄḂ' FEÁRR DUIT ? what improvement would that be to you ? *oft.* cé, *smt.* cí. *See* CA.

CIA, *conj.*, though. *See* CIOÓ.

CIAḂ, *g.* CÉIBE, *pl.* CIABA, CÉIBE, CÉIBEANNA, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head ; unkempt hair ; c. GO HEADRAÓ, unkempt hair till dinner-time, hence slovenliness, delay, confusion (*U.*).

CIAḂ-, CÉIḂ-, in *compds.*, hair-, -haired ; c.-BAĆLAĆ, ringleted ; c.-ĊARTA, having curling tresses ; c.-ÓEALG, a hair-pin ; CÉIḂ-FIONN, fair-haired.

CIAB, *m.*, a wooden spade (*Antr.*).

CIAB. *See* CÍOB.

CIABAĆ, -AIGE, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.

CIABAĆ, -AIGE, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair ; dishevelled, unkempt.

CIABAĆT, -A, *f.*, keeping the hair in order ; *al.*, the having long hair.

CIABAGÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet.

CIABÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, light fog.

CIABAR, -AIR, *m.*, hair or locks collectively ; head of hair (*M. poet.*).

CIAḂ-ĊEANN DUḂ, *m.*, scaly-stalked spike-rush, deer's hair.

CIABÓG, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a small lock of hair ; a fore-lock, a side-lock ; a person adorned with a fore-lock or side-lock.

CIABRAÓ, *m.*, *coll.* hair in locks (*Don.*) ; *al.* CIABRAIDE.

CIABRÁN, CIABRÁNAĆ. *See* CEOBRÁN, CEOBRÁNAĆ.

CIAĆ, *g.* CIAIG, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of CIA or CEO, mist), oppression ; stifling ; cold (the disease) ; hoarseness ; asthma ; mist ; grief ; c. ORT is a common form of imprecation ; c. RCAMÁN, lung disease, consumption, often of cattle ; NÍ FADA BEAÓ MO Ċ. UIRCE, she would not mourn for me long. *See* CEO.

CIAĆÁN. *See* CEOĆÁN.

CIAĆÁNAIDE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÓCE, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness ; one who speaks in a hoarse voice.

CIAĆÓA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy ; distressed, troubled.

CIAĆMAR, -AIRE, *a.*, distressed, in trouble.

CIAIMEOG, -OIGE, -A, *f.*, a periwinkle.

CIAIRREAĆ, -RIGE, -REAĆA, *f.*, the female blackbird ; the song thrush ; *poet.* a fair lady ; c. MNÁ, *id.* ; *al.* CÉIRREAĆ.

CIALL, *g.* CÉILLE, *d.* CÉILL, *oft.* CIALL, *pl.* CIALLA, *f.*, sense, common sense, reason, reasoning faculty, intellect ; prudence, discretion ; wisdom ; cause, motive, *meaning* ; reasonable result (*C. M.*) ; c. ĊEANNAIG, experience, wisdom bought by *experience* (generally unpleasant) ; c. ĊOÓNAIG, lordly intelligence ; BÍOÓ C. AGAT, be *sensible* ; GAN CÉILL (or ĊIALL), senseless, meaningless or unconscious ; AR EARBAIÓ CÉILLE, foolish, distracted ; AR A Ċ. (ĊÉILL), in his senses ; AR A CÉILL (ĊIALL), out of his senses ; GO BRÁGAIÓ DIA ÁR GC. IR ÁR MEABAIR AGAINN ! may God leave us reason and memory ! (said when lunacy is referred to) ; CIOCFAIÓ C. LE *coir* NA h-AOIRE ÓÓ, he will acquire sense with age ; TAGAIM ĊUM CÉILLE, I come to the use of reason (*Donl.*) ; NIOR MAIT AN Ċ. ÓÓ É, it was not wise for him ; IR FEÁRR AN Ċ. DÓ, he would be better advised ; CAIDÉ ÁN Ċ. ? why ? CAIDÉ AN Ċ. ATÁ LEIR ? what is the point of it ? CAD IR C. DÓ ? what is its meaning ? IR IONANN C. DÓIB, they have the same meaning ; GOIDÉ IR C. DUIT ? what is the matter with you ? what do you mean ? (*Don.*) ; IOMR ĊÉILL AGUS FOGAM, both sense and sound ; IR RÉIDIR LEIR A Ċ. FÉIN DO ĊABAIRT LEIR AN BRocAL (GNÍOMH, ɾc.), he can give his own reading of the word (excuse for the act, *etc.*) ; 'PÉ C. É, whatever it means ; CUIMIM I GCÉILL DÓ, I signify, bring home, pretend, to him ; CUIMIM I GCÉILL GO, I signify that ; CUR I GCÉILL, pretence, hypocrisy ; TAGAIM I GCÉILL, I become *sensible*, come to pass, come to completion.

CIALLAĆ, -AIGE, *a.*, sensible, rational, discreet ; CIALLAMAIL, CIALLÓA, CIALLMAĆ, *id.*

CIALLAĆ, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweetheart ; a term of *endearment* ; *cf.* A STIABNA, A ĊIALLAIG, O Stephen, my beloved or my friend.

CIALLAĆAÓ, -ĊTA, *m.*, act of signification.

CIALLAÓ, -LTA, *m.*, act of *equalising*, poising, balancing (*P. O'C.*).

CIALLAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I *equalise*, *poise*, balance (*P. O'C.*) ; I gather (*Dav.*).

CIALLÓAĆT, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, *discretion*.

CIALL-FOIRḂEAĆ, *a.*, sagacious ; prudent ; *hence*, CIALL-FOIRḂEAĆT, sagacity.

CIALL-GLAN, *a.*, of clear speech (*poet.*).

CIALL-GONAIM, *v. tr.*, I stun.

CIALLMAIREAĆT, -A, *f.*, sense, sensibleness, steadiness, understanding.

Ciallmhar, -aithe, *a.*, sensible, prudent; wise, rational, as a rule, or law; fear c., a sensible man; cainnt c., cómhairle c., sensible talk, advice.

Ciallmhaid, -aidh, *m.*, wisdom.

Ciallmhagadh, -aighthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

Ciallmhaighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret, represent.

Ciamhair, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy; sad; as *s.f.*, melancholy.

Ciamhaithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gloom; sadness.

Cian, *gsf.* céithe, *a.*, distant, far, long; is c. liom go, I think the time long till; ciana, *id.*

Cian, *g.* céithe, *d.* céith, *pl.* -a, -ta(i), *f.*, a while, a long time, an age; distance, a long distance; is c. ó, it is long since; ní c. do bí ann, he was not there long; c. roimhe sin, long before; le céin riamh, for a long time; ó chéin, ó chiantaibh, ó'n na ciantaibh, le ciantaibh, leis na cianta, for ages, since time immemorial; na cianta fada ó foin, *id.*; tá sé na ciantaí ó chonnaic mé tú, it is an age since I saw you (*Don.*); cian d'aimsir, a long time; ó chianaibhin, ó chianaibh beag, a short while ago; ó chianaibh, *id.*, *al.* long ago (early use), *pron.* ó chianibh (*M.*); an gcéin, whilst, as long as; céin, *id.*; i gcéin, in the distance, far away, abroad; i gcéin ó, far from; a distant region; fuil c. agus chómhgar, both far and near; na cianta coimhthearacha, strange and distant countries; *opp.* to cómhgar.

Cian, *m.*, tedium, grief, depression of spirits; tóg an c. de, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*); fá c., in a state of depression.

Cian-, in *compds.*, distant, tele-; long-; c.-aistrighim, I journey afar, move to a distance; c.-áit, a distant place; c.-amharc, a distant prospect; c.-bheachnuighim, I contemplate from afar.

Cianach, -aighe, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

Cianamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, depressed; cianmhar, cianamhlach, *id.* (*Seachrán*).

Cianamhlar, -air, *m.*, length, distance.

Cian-aois, *f.*, old age, whence *a.* cian-aosta, very aged.

Cianda, *indec. a.*, long, distant.

Ciandacht, -a, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

Cian-fada, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

Cian-fulaing, *m.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long-suffering or -enduring, invincible, indomitable.

Cianmhar, -aithe, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

Cian-mharthain, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

Cian-mharthannach, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

Cianóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork*, *Galway*, *Don.*, *etc.*, half a farthing); used by fishermen in their bargains; c. dearg (ruadh), "a brass farthing"; *al.* cíog, cíodh.

Ciantach, -aighe, *a.*, old, ancient; *sm.* an old man.

Cian-tuilte, *p.a.*, overflown, flooded.

Ciarail, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, strife, debate, contention; act of contending; tá mé ag c. liom, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; ciaradh, *m.*, *id.*

Ciaraim, -adh, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

Ciaraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

Ciaraithe, *p.a.*, harassed, tortured, vexed.

Ciarálach, -aighe, *a.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

Ciarálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a quarrelsome person.

Ciarálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

Ciarántа, *indec. a.*, cranky.

Ciarlach, -aigh, *m.*, coarse, rough grass, *etc.*;

Mo mhallacht go brách ar an tulaigh bíor árd,
Ní bionn uirce acht c. is tomógaí fraoich,
My curse for ever on high hillocks,
They only produce coarse grass and bunches of heather (*Don.* song);

ciaran, *id.*; *cf.* cíoch, ic.

Ciaróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, witchery; tá ciaróga(-í) ag teacht ort, you are getting confused (*Don.*).

Ciarthóir, -thuirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person bewildered (*Ros.*).

Ciartach, -aighe, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

Ciaruighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.* *See* ciaraim.

Ciar, -éirde, *a.*, dark brown, chestnut; dark coloured, black; swarthy; c.-dubh, dark brown, *al.* very black; *cf.* cíor-dubh; c.-donn, dark brown; *sm.* a chestnut horse.

Ciarach, -aighe, *a.*, waxen; coinneal c., a wax candle.

Ciarach, -rtha, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring; act of waxing.

Ciarail, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a quarrel, con-

tention, brawl, fray; (*O'Br.* derives: *French* querelle).

Ciarraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wax.

Ciarálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, perverse, forward.

Ciarra-má-boc (bpoc), *m.*, uproarious merriment; -bocr, *id.* (*By.*).

Ciar-ḋub. *See under* ciar.

Ciar-ḋubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal of dark features.

Ciaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cock-roach, a beetle, a black chafer; an earwig (*Ros.*); c. ċapaill, a horse beetle (*Sg. Oir.*); c. oiḋċe, the death watch (*Seachrán*); c. na mbeannaċt, a kind of insect (*Ros.*); c. lín, a kind of insect (*ib.*); ciarann, *id.* (*Contr.*).

Ciarraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Kerry; *earlier* N.W. Kerry; Oileán Ċ., Castle Island in Co. Kerry.

Ciarraiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Kerryman; an C. mallruiġte, the ill-tempered Kerryman; *al.* -ḋeaċ.

Ciarra, *m.*, a tierce; *al.* ciarra.

Ciarrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

Ciarránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, buzzing; *sf.* hoarse grumbling (*Contr.*).

Ciarrúin, -úna, -úiní, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; c. cinn, a covering for the head; c. póca, a handkerchief; *al.* ciarrún, -úin.

Ciarṫa, *a.*, waxen, waxed; bṫéid c., a cere-cloth (worn over the eyes by Columcille on his visit to Ireland from Iona); ciarḋa, *id.*

Ciarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

Ciar-ṫuilte, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* ciaṅ-ṫuilte, flooded.

Cib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *dim.* cibín, the rump; *cf.* giob.

Cib, *prn.* and *pres. sub.* of ir; whatever be; cib é, whoever.

Cíb. *See* cíob.

Cibé, *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever. *See* cé and cib.

Cíbeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*); cíbeaṁail, *id.*; *al.* cíobaċ.

Cibeal, *m.*, a wrangling bout (*sl.*).

Cíbleaċ, *m.*, a sedgy place (*Om.*).

Cibleaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

Cic, *g. id. pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a kick (*A.*); buille (ḋe) ċic, a kick, a strong kick.

Cícín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of cíoċ.

Ciċinreaċ. *See* ciċinreaċ.

Ciċ-ṁior, *m.*, a protuberant verge or border; ar ċ. cuain, on the verge of a harbour, on a rising ground (*H.*).

Ciḋ. *See* cioḋ.

Cirleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Císeog, -oige, -ga, *f.*, a wrap or garment thrown over the shoulders (*Don.*); *cf.* caḋoga, croeog.

Cisil, -e, *f.*, a tickle, a tickling; *al.* g-.

Cisileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, ticklish, easily tickled.

Cisilt, -e, *f.*, act of tickling or itching; cuirim c. ar, I tickle; tá c. ann, he is ticklesome.

Cisiltreaċ, -triġe, *a.*, ticklesome; difficult to handle, answer, settle, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Cisire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an inspector (a spurious word now in common use).

Cisireaċt, -a, *f.*, inspection, inspectorship; (*rec.*). *See* cisire.

Cisleaċt, -a, *f.*, tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Cisleal, -lir, *m.*, ticklesomeness; act of tickling; táir as cur cislir orm, you are tickling me; *al.* cisiltreal, g. and cislir, *f.*

Cisleaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí luaċ na hóṙtaiḋeaċta an-ċisleaṙaċ ar ṙao, the hotel charge was surprisingly high; naċ c. ataoi, how ticklesome you are; *al.* -glireaċ.

Cislim, *vl.* -silt, -sleal, *v. tr.*, I tickle, excite, imitate; *al.* gislim.

Cíle, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíléir, -léara, -léiri, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in; a cream tub (*Wat., etc.*) (ciléar, *pl.* cilér, *Con.*); in *Inishm.* a tub for holding pig food, *etc.*

Cíle-má-gualire, *m.*, racket, diversion, noise; *cf.*

Cloirṫiḋ mo ċluara an c.
Deiḋ annro ċuar go lá againn,
my ears will hear the racket
we will have a little to the south
throughout the night (*song*);
al. círle-, *etc.*

Cilpins, -e, *f.*, a bag, a water-budget.

Cill, *g.* cille, *pl.* ceilla (also ceallṫaċa) *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a burial place; cell, house; the church, the clergy, as distinct from tuaṫ, laity; uaṫtaráin cille, an ecclesiastical superior (*Donl.*); uaṫtaráin . . . ḋe ċill nó ḋe ṫuaiṫ, spiritual or temporal superior (*ib.*); cill enters largely into place names; *prop. ds.* of ceall.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little church;

a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; a treasure, a large sum of money; tá c. airgid aige, he has a great heap of money (*M.*); dá dtabhrainn dó c., if I were to give him a large sum (*Om. song*).

Cillín, *m.*, fate, destiny (=cinneamhain) (*Tyrone*).

Cillíneach, -nighe, -eacha, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lios, often a place name. *See* cillín.

Cilcio, fermented worts in poteen-making (*Ros.*); *cf.* kelty, keltie, the complete draining of a bumper of liquor. *See* N. E. D. under kilty.

Cím, *v. tr.*, I see (in parts of *W. Kerry*), in *dep.* and *indep.* forms; *gnly.* (do-) čím. *See* do-čím.

Cime, -meadh, *ds.* -midh, *pl.* -eadha and -mí, *m.*, a prisoner, a captive, a caitiff; *al.* cimbe, cimeach.

Cimeachar, -air, *m.*, captivity, bondage; cimidheacht, *id.*

Ciméara, *m.*, chimera, delusion (*Br.*).

Cimigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -leachán, -milt. *See* cuimlim, &c.

Cimim, -meadh, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison (*O'R.*).

Cimín, -neach, *f.*, a lasting injury, an incumbrance; rágfad c. ort, I will wound you for life; *al.* cimiar.

Cineachadh, *m.*, act of growing, flourishing; tá na craoibe ag c. go maith, the trees are growing well (*Antr.*); from cinim.

Cineadh, -nidh, *pl.* -nidheacha, *gpl.* -dhach, *dpl.* -dhaibh, *m.* and *f.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature; an c. daonna, the human race; *al.* cine, *g. id.*

Cineadh, *m.*, springing from; being born; ag tuiall 's ag c., dying and being born (*Om.*).

Cineadhach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, and -acha, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineadhach, *a.*, having many relatives, tribal; *al.* cineadhchach (*poet.*).

Cinéal, -éil, -nil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, genus, gender, class; a generation; kindred, family, tribe; affection, kindness; nature, natural bent, hereditary strain; bí c. maith ann, he had a good hereditary strain; bí c. an ceoil ann, he was musical by nature; *ad.* use, rather, "sort of"; tá an lá c. fuar, the day is rather cold; act of befriending; ag c. cuige, becoming friendly to him; a practical act of kindness (used like dúthracht) *hence* foodstuff given to a cow to keep her quiet during milking; an dtugann tú c. don bhainne sin? do you give that cow a mash? (*Ros.*); common in tribal and place names; *cf.* C. Eoghain, C. Conaill, C. mBéice, &c.; *al.* cineál.

Cinéalach, *a.*, generic, general; ainm c. do, a generic name for; *sm.*, member of a class, race or clan; daor-č., an unfree tribesman; saor-č., a free tribesman.

Cineáltach, cinéáltach, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall c., a willing horse; luigh sé isteach go c. leis an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltas, -ais, *m.*, kindness, affection; *al.* cinéáltas.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, -eadh, *d.* -idh, *m.*, a champion, a king; *al.* cingidh.

Cingcís, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingcíseach, -ghe, *a.*, pertaining to Pentecost; *sm.*, one born within the Pentecost triduum; such a one is fated to slay or be slain or both; the Pentecost days are dangerous for such; *see* teis.

Cingid, -ide, *f.*, a goblet; cinnid, *id.*

Cingim, -geadh, old *vl.* céim, *v. intr.*, I walk, step; *cf.* cinnim; céimnighim, *id.*

Cinim, -neadh, and -neachadh, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from (ó); am born.

Cinn, *a.*, *gs.* of ceann, head-, for the head; topmost; principal; -roofed; end; *e.g.*, lá c., a festival; éadach c., head-cloth; cosa c., forefeet (*Contr.*); cinn óir, golden-headed; c. tuighe, thatched; c. slinne, slated; c. admaid, wooden-roofed; c. bliadhna, yearly, year end, annual; meadhair č., intelligence; lem' súilibh c., with my own eyes.

Cinn-, in *compds.* *See* ceann-, cinn-.

Činn, *imperf.* 1*st sing.* of do-čím.

Cinnárd, -áird, *pl. id.* and -árdaí, *m.*, a head-land, as in ploughing.

Cinn-bearc, *f.*, a helmet, head-dress; cinnbeirc, *id.*

Cinn-bhearthar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cinn-bile, *m.*, *fig.*, a principal tree, a leader, a chief.

Cinn-cheangalaigh (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, *etc.*; púca c., a bandaged drivelling old man (*E. R.*).

Cinn-cíos, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cinneaḋ, *g.* cinnte, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; act of surpassing, excelling (ar); appointment, destiny, fate; with cómáirle, to take (counsel); laoċ cinnte ceairt, a champion vindicator of rights; i gc. do, destined for; a precedent, established practice; cinnte agus gnáṫuiġte, precedents and practices; definition (*gram.*).

Cinn-éadan, *m.*, headland; strip of unploughed land at end of a tillage field.

Cinneamail, -mla, *a.*, fatal; fated (*Fil.*).

Cinneamain, -mna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; ir gur ċiorrbuiġ an ċ. ár leomain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); má'r c. dam tú mar fcór, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, *etc.* If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, *etc.*, that died on his neighbour's land, the cinneamain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; ċuir fé an ċ. ċuġam, he turned the misfortune on me; an ċ. d'éirig dúinn, the evil destiny that came upon us; Clod na Cinneamna, the Stone of Destiny (a term *smt.* applied to Lia Fail); in *pl.* the Fates; ní ċuireann an ċ. a cor fúiċe, evil destiny is ever on the wing; buaiḋeann an t-imḟníom ar an gc., diligence overcomes evil destiny.

Cinneamnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cinn-feadnann, *m.*, a headland; the unploughed ends of a field in which the horses turn, and which are sometimes dug with the spade.

Cinn-feiricín, *m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cinn-ġéar, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cinnim, *vl.* cinneamain and cinneaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; c. cómáirle le, I consult; c. ar an gcómáirle seo, I adopt this advice; ir í cómáirle ar ar ċinneadar, the decision they came to was.

Cinnim (cingim), *vl.* cinnt (*Tour.*), *v. intr.*, I step, progress, march, go; c. ar, I go beyond, surpass, exceed, excel (with ar); *impers.* it surpasses me, I fail to do it; do ċinn orm é ḋéanam, I failed to do it; cinneann orċa, they fail to; bí fé ag cinnt air, he was failing (*Tour.*).

Cinnire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider; a guide, a driver, leader by the head, as of a horse; *al.* cionnaire.

Cinnireaċt, -a, *f.*, leadership; leading by the head, as a horse.

Cinnirim, *v. tr.*, I lead by the head, as a horse; cinnir an ġearrán amaċ, lead out the nag.

Cinn-iúdaiġ, the Jews (*Om.* tales).

Cinn-litir, *f.*, a head letter, a capital.

Cinn-míol, *m.*, *lit.* animal-head; an ornament, an interlacement developed from animal motif.

Cinn-mire, *g. id.*, *f.*, frenzy.

Cinn-feaċaḋ, *m.*, a capital or root sin.

Cinn-réalt, *f.*, a chief star.

Cinnreal, -ril, *m.*, ascendancy, ostentation, overbearing, pride; ir fraoċmar le c. do ġlaoḋaim buiḋeál fíona, with furious ostentation I call for a bottle of wine (*Fil.*).

Cinnrealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, vain, ostentatious; overbearing; prying; masterful (*Antr.*, ceann-fealaċ).

Cinn-ṫrian, *f.* and *m.*, headstall of bridle.

Cinnte, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, accurate; constant, positive; covetous, stingy, close; go c., surely; *smt.* go is omitted; bfuil tú réiḋ? Tá, c., are you ready? Yes surely (*Don.*); go c., punctually; go c. fírinneaċ, really and truly; táim c. go, I am persuaded that; go c., always, constantly (*Meath, Or.*); c. ir i gcómnaiḋe, ever and always (*Or.*); c. ċuig obair agus ċuig an raoġal, very greedy for work and wealth (*Inishm.*).

Cinnteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, fixed, definite, definitive; stingy, mean, covetous; as *subs. m.*, a covetous or mean person.

Cinnteaċt, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess; consistency, fixedness; i gc., constantly, as a fixture (*Meath*).

Cinntiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain, fix, settle.

Cinn-treán, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cinn-tríocair, *f.*, cause, origin.

Cinrtear, in *phr.* deineaḋ c. de, it was broken in bits (from *canister*=small shot?)

Cíob, -íbe, *f.*, coarse mountain grass, sedge, osiers, twigs; c. duḃ, black sedge; caraway (*Contr.*); *al.* pip (in fowl); ciab, *g.* céibe, and cíop, *id.*; cíb (*Con., Om.*).

Ciobar, -air, *m.*, dust, dirt; trí ualaiġe de ċ., three loads of mire (*Don.*).

Ciobarlán, *m.*, one rolling in dirt; a lame person (*Om.*).

Cíoc, peep ! a child's expression for *see, look*, peep; cíoc ánnro, cím-re tú ! peep ! I see you ! (*N. Y.*).

Cíoċ, *g.* cíċe, *pl.* cíoċa, *f.*, a breast, suck, pap; c. an ṁuinéil, the dewlap of a beast; an Dá Cíċ, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; an ċ. do ṫabaipt dó, to suckle him; a stud, a boss; *pron.* in *Don.* céaċ, *pl.* céaċa; *in W. M. nom. smt.* and *accus. genly.* cín, *pl.* cíní.

Cíoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having paps, mammal, belonging to the breast.

Cíocaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a stingy person; a crank.

Cíoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tit-mouse.

Cíocap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire; *also a.*, greedy, carnivorous; *cf.* cíce, flesh.

Cíocapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cutting tooth as distinct from a grinder; an eye-tooth (*R. O.*); tá na cíocapáin ṫaṫa do Ṫaiḋgín acc ir fada fóir go ndiocfaiḋ na cúrt-fiacla dó, Taidhgin has put forth his cutting teeth but will not get the grinders for a long time to come (*N. Y.*); *al.* ciocpán.

Cíocapṫa, *indec. a.*, greedy, ravenous, eager.

Cíoċ-loirċe, *p. a.*, pap-burnt; *sf.*, an Amazon; *al.* -ċeaċ.

Cíoċmap, -aipe, *a.*, having large breasts.

Cíoċnaċ, -naiġe, *f.*, a hissing or sizzling sound.

Cíoċnuiġim, *vl.* -naċ, -nuġaḋ, I hiss, sizzle.

Cíocpaċ, -paiġe, *a.*, hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish; *eager*, earnest.

Cíocpar, -air, *m.*, greed, hunger, ravenousness; eagerness; grating noise; c. fola, thirst for blood.

Cíocparán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry or greedy fellow.

Ciocc, -a, *m.*, an engraving (*Stowe*); a carver, an engraver, a weaver; ciocṫaipe, *id.*

Ciocṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I paint, depict; carve, weave; *al.* ciocṫuiġim.

Cioḋ, *conj.*, though, although, yet, even; c. go, although; c. gur, *id.*, before past tense; c. tráċt (c. tra acc), however, be that as it may; cé, cí, cia, gé, gioḋ are variants.

Ciopaplán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-dressed or untidy person (*Ros.*).

Ciogal, -ail, *m.*, a cycle.

Ciol, in *phr.* gan ċ., without bias (*Br.*).

Ciolam, *m.*, a pitcher, sometimes equipped with a chain.

Ciollaṗaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a fragment as of metal or crockery; ḋein rí ciollaṗaċa ḋen ṁéir, she broke the dish into fragments (*N. Y.*); *al.* ciolraċ; *cf.* ciollaṁciot.

Ciollaṁciot, *m.*, confusion, destruction; tá an teaċ 'n-a ċ., *the house is in* confusion (*Don.*); ḋeinim c. ḋe, I break into bits, destroy; *al.* ciolam ciot.

Ciollaṁciotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Ciollamtán (*al.* ciollṫamtán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tasteless, untidy person; an c. falaċ ní faċaiḋ aon ḋuine aṁaiṁ teaċ glan aige ná culaiṫ príntaċ air, the dirty lout, no one ever saw him having his house clean or a decent suit on (*Ros.*).

Ciollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, cell, chapel; *al.* ceallóg.

Ciolmamúta, trickery, foul play; íocfa tú a ndeapnair ḋe ċ. agur ḋe ċamparáin agur ḋe ċaimlínteaċt agur ḋe ċamaḋortam ar ċlannaiḃ, &c., you will give satisfaction for all the trickery, foul play, injustice, *etc.*, you have shown towards the *sons* of, *etc.* (*P. C. T.*).

Ciológ, -óige, *f.*, a hedge-sparrow; c. maḃaċ, meadow pippit, the bird that usually follows the cuckoo, *al.* called coiṁḋire na cuaiċe; *al.* caológ maḃaċ (*Aran.*); maḃóg, *id.*

Ciolraċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I chatter.

Ciomaċ, -aiġ, -aċa, and -aċaí, *m.*, a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.*, tattered old clothes; *pl. al.* ceimeaċaí; ciomaċán, *id.*

Ciomáil, -ála, *f.*, a combing, teasing; ċuġ an maḋaḋ c. ṁór do na caorṫaiḃ, the dog worried the sheep severely (*Don.*).

Ciomaim, *v. tr.*, I comb, I card (*O'R.*).

Ciomba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a little boat (*Ker.*); *Lat.* cymba.

Ciombal, -ail, *m.*, a bell, a cymbal.

Cion, *g.* ceana, *m.*, regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection; ainm ċeana, a fond name, a term of endearment; c. ṫraiṫe do ṫaḃairt air, to regard him as a historian (*F. F.*); c. ṫraiṫe do ṫaḃairt air, to regard it as real history (*F. F.*); ní'l c. fírinne air, it is not regarded as genuine; Seán an ċeana, beloved John; tá c. agam ar, I am fond of (a person), I am sparing of, value (a thing); ag ṫuit i gc., becoming felt; cuirim i gc., I drive

home, make effective; cuiṁim ó ċ., I disfigure, destroy.

Cion, *g.* -áṫ, *d.* -áiṫ, *pl. id.* and -ṫa, -nnṫa, *gpl.* -áṫ, *dpl.* -ṫaiḃ, *m.*, sin, transgression, a fault, guilt; passion, desire; caṫa na ȝcean ṙṁanaċ, the hosts of restrained desires (*H.*); c. cómȝair, an eric for injury done to a friend (*F. F.*); c. ran ċ., trespass for trespass (part of the *lex talionis*); c. do ḋeaṙmaid oṁc, may you suffer for your error, an imprecation; *g. pl. al.* cean.

Cion, -ine, -iona, *f.*, a codex, a volume, a ledger; c. meamṁaim, a parchment codex, *gnly.* of five sheets or rolls (cúiȝ ṙḟuaȝa); *Lat. quinio.*

Cion, *g.* ceana, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo ċ. den noḋlaiȝ, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo ċion den airȝead, my share of the money; c. tíre, a country tax or tribute; c. tṙom, a large quota; an c. tṙom, the greater portion, the majority; tá do ċ. ṙaȝta (ṙaċta) aȝat, you have got your share; c. duine, a man's share.

Cionáḋ, -áiḋ, *m.*, the five at cards, considered as highest trump; (*loosely*) the best trump (*See* máḋ); *fig.* the best person, horse, *etc.*; a chief, a prince; the Pretender (*poet.*); cionaiḋe (*Car.*); cionán (*Con.*).

Cionaṁail. *See* ceanaṁail.

Cionán, -áin, *m.*, a pet, a darling.

Ciona-ṙeicean, in *phr.* cuiṁeaḋ c. oṁc, I will give you a lasting wound (*Cm.*); possibly for cona-ṙ.

Cionṁaiṙ, -e, *f.*, share, portion, dividend, an elemental portion, an atom; *al.* cionṁaiṁeaċt (*pron.* cionúiṁeaċt); ceanṁaiṁeaċt, *id.*; i ȝceanṁaiṁeaċt na haimṙire ceaṙaiṫe, when the appointed time arrived.

Cionn, *ds.* of ceann, which *see*; cionn- in *compds.* *See* ceann-, cinn-.

Cionn-aȝaiḋ, cionn-aċaḋ. *See* ceann-aȝaiḋ.

Cionnaṙ, on account of (*U.*), for de ċionn iṙ.

Cionnaṙ, c' ionnaṙ, *interrog. prn.* and *ad.* how, in what manner? inneoṙaḋ duit c. a ṙuaṙamaṙ é, I will tell you how we found it; c. ṙeaṙ? what manner of man? (*early*).

Cionnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, defect; dliȝe ȝan ċ., a law without defect (*Br.*).

Cionn-ṙaillṫe, *f.*, neglect, omission; cinn-ṙaillṫe, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

Cionn-ṫuaṙ, *m.*, unsteadiness.

Cionnóȝ. *See* ceannóȝ.

Cionnṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; c. bṙéiṫe, a false charge; ṫṙém ċ., *mea culpa*, through my fault; ro' ċ., on account of your crime; ní ḟuil c. uaim-re leiṙ, it is no fault of mine; c. cómṁáiḋe, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cionnṫaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, a wicked person; an offender; the accused, the defendant; aȝaṁóiṙ, the plaintiff (*Laws*).

Cionnṫaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked; c. i, guilty of, answerable for; c. le, guilty of, responsible for, the cause of (*Aran.*).

Cionnṫaċt, -a, *f.*, guiltiness; cionnṫȝail, *id.*

Cionn-ṫaraċt, -a, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

Cionnṫuȝaḋ, -uiȝṫe, *m.*, act of accusing, reproaching; act of offending.

Cionnṫuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I accuse; I sin, am guilty; cionnṫuiȝiṙ é ṙéin ḋó, he acknowledged his guilt to him; ċionnṫuiȝ ṙé léi, he had unlawful intercourse with her (*Inishm.*); c. duine i, I blame or accuse a person for.

Cionnṫuiȝṫe, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

Cionóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a mite; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything; *cf.* cin (=cion), drop? (*Contr.*).

Ciontanaċ (ceantanaċ), *a.*, fond (of, ar) (*Don.*).

Cionuiȝim, *vl.* -uȝaḋ, and -nóȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I transgress, sin.

Ciop. *See* ciob.

Ciopóȝ. *See* ceaṙóȝ.

Ciṙ, *g.* círe and cíṁeaċ, *pl.* ciṙaċa, *f.*, a row, a set; a comb; a crest (of a helmet, *etc.*); the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; the top of a fence or tree; the teeth; a row or set of teeth, ciṙ-ṙiaclaiḃ, *id.*; ȝo néata i ȝcíṙ, nicely set (of the teeth); aȝ coȝaint na círe, chewing the cud; ar ciṙ-ṙiaclaiḃ mo ḋṙoma, stretched on my spine, *lit.* the serrations of the back-bone; ṙiaclа círe, the teeth of a comb; c. ṁeala, a honeycomb; c. ṁullaiȝ tiȝe, ridge-thatch or -tiles of a house; c. ċoiliȝ, a cock's comb; c. ċinn, a hair comb; c.-ċuaċail, topsy-turvyness, confusion; tá ré 'na ċ.-ċ., it is topsy-turvy, it is in confusion; ȝan ċ.-ċ., without defect or confusion; ċaiṫeaṙ ṙealaḋ im ċ.-ċ.,

I was for a time distraught (*E. R.*); beiò an č.-č. 'na ðíoṁ-ġuaṁġail, confusion will be worse confounded (*Ua Céirin*).

Cíoṁ, *m.*, jet; *orig.* cíoṁ, *g.* ceaṁa; *obs.* except in *compds.*, *e.g.*, cíoṁ-ðúḃ, jet black; cíoṁ-ċoṁcṁa, dark crimson.

Cíoṁ-, in *compds.*, comb-, crested, *etc.*; c.-ḃolg, comb-bag; c.-ċaċḃaṁ, crested helmet; c.-ḃaċlaċ, having crested projections.

Cíoṁabúca, *g. id.*, *f.*, an uproar (*Don.*).

Cíoṁac, -aiġe, *m.*, a hand-to-hand fight; ní ġan cíoṁláil do-ċuaiḋ aoinne aca ar an gc., not without rough handling did any of them get out of that fight at close-quarters (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ġíoṁac.

Cíoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, comb-like; *al.* toothed (of implements); *al.* cíṁeaċ.

Cíoṁaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of combing, teasing, disentangling, discussing (a question); harassing, annoying.

Cíoṁaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a comber; cíoṁoḋóir, *id.*

Cíoṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing, teasing; act of vexing, disturbing.

Cíoṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card; rake (flax, malt, *etc.*); I disentangle; discuss, "thresh out" (a question); I vex, harass; cíoṁfaḋ do ċúl duit, I will give you a good drubbing.

Cíoṁam cáṁam, in *phr.* lán de č. c. agus de ċam-ṫeaṁrán, very meddlesome (*P. C. T.*).

Cíoṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little comb or crest.

Cíoṁcal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -cla, *m.*, a circle, circlet (for the head, *etc.*), hoop; ring or circus, arena; c. óir, a gold circlet; c. daiḃče, a vat hoop; c. na ṙúile, the circle of the eye, iris (?); *al.* ceaṁcall, cíoṁcaill.

Cíoṁcalda, *a.*, circular; go c., in a circle.

Cíoṁclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, circular, hooped; *al.* ceaṁclaċ.

Cíoṁcluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I encompass, hoop, gird.

Cíoṁ-ðúḃ, *a.*, jet black, *pron.* cíoṁúḃ.

Cíoṁġail, -e, *f.*, fury, raging (of waves, *etc.*).

Cíoṁláil, -ála, *f.*, an upsetting, a rummaging, a cleaning up; rough handling, as in a fight; c. do ṫabairt don tiġ, to give the house a spring cleaning; b'éigin dó dul fa leaḃaiḋ d'éir na cíoṁlála ṙuaiṁ ré uaċa, he had to take to his bed after the rough handling he got from them (*N. Y.*); cíoṁla, *id.*

Cíoṁlálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I upset, I rummage; I clean up; I handle roughly; do ċíoṁlálaṙ an tiġ ar a loṁġ, I turned the house upside down searching for it.

Cíoṁṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fuller, a person who knaps cloth, a comb-maker, a comber.

Cíoṁṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Cíoṁṁabuaic, -e, *f.*, a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); ġaṁaḃuaic, *id.*

Cíoṁṁaim, -ṁaḋ, cṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lacerate.

Cíoṁṁánaċ, -aiġ, *pl id.*, *m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Cíoṁṁánaċt, -a, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Cíoṁṁḃaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a maimed or disabled person; *a.*, maimed, disabled.

Cíoṁṁḃaḋ, -aiḋče and -aiḋ, *m.*, act of cutting, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short; destruction, as by witchcraft or the evil eye; "overlooking"; c. orṫ, may you be cut or mangled; c. cléire, destruction of clerics (or bards); mortification of the body, austerity; *oft. pron.* cíṁiġaḋ.

Cíoṁṁḃaḋ-má-ġcuaċ, *ad. phr.*, all round mangling, as when one mangles a flea, *etc.*, between thumb and forefinger; ṫiocfainn ón dteinid agus b'fhéidir ón ionga aċt an cíoṁṁḃaḋ-má-ġcuaċ a ḃṁeas mo ċroiḋe, I would come safe from the fire and perhaps even from the finger nail, but it is the all-round mangling that breaks my heart (*N. Con.*; *a flea speaks*).

Cíoṁṁḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, destroy; I blast, as with witchcraft or the evil eye; I overlook; má deireann tú bail ó Dia ar aon nió a ṁolann tú ní ċíoṁṁóċaiṁ é, if you say God bless whatever you praise you will not overlook it; ná cíoṁṁuiġ an leanḃ, do not overlook the child; I mortify, subject to austerities, as my body; *al.* cíoṁṁḃuiġim.

Cíoṁṁḃuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* cíoṁṁḃaim.

Cíoṁṁḃuiġṫe, *p. a.*, cut short, mutilated, mangled, wasted, mortified; overlooked.

Cíoṁṫuimeaċ. *See* ciotṁamaċ.

Cíoṁúrcaḋ, -cuiġṫe, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

Cíoṁṫa, *p. a.*, combed, teased, adjusted; *al.* hacked, mangled.

Cíor, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, rent, tax,

tribute ; reward, payment ; talamh gan c., free land ; cion a cíosa, enough for him ; c. reachtála, a running gale or year's rent (*U.*) ; c. sróda agus ime, a tax consisting of curds and butter ; cuirim rá c., I levy a tax or rent on ; rá c., taxed, paying tribute or rent.

Cíosach, -aighe, *a.*, importunate ; slovenly (*O'R.*).

Cíosach, -aighe, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess ; having many rents.

Cíosaidhe, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a tributary, a rent-payer ; cíosach, *id.*

Cíos-cháin, *f.*, a tax, cess ; tribute ; rá c. ó' na Domhnaill, under tribute to O'Donnell.

Cíos-cánach, -aighe, *a.*, relating to taxation ; *sm.* a tax-collector.

Cíos-cánachar, -air, *m.*, taxation, matters relating to taxation.

Cíos-maor, *m.*, a *rent or tax collector.*

Cíosóireacht, -a, *f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).

Cíosuighim, -uigheadh, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

Ciot, *g.* ceatha, *pl.* ceathanna, citeannaí, *gpl.* ceath, *m.*, a shower ; a shower of rain, snow, *etc.* ; tears ; na daoine sin scáinte ón gc., the warriors scattered by the shower (*O'Ra.*) ; *al.*, hardship (*Contr.*).

Ciot, the left hand, used in derivatives, as ciotach, ɔc.

Ciota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a morsel, a fragment ; a wooden mug ; a liquid measure (from a quart to two gallons) ; c. bainne, a measure of milk ; *cf.* giota.

Ciotach, -aighe, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, gauche, helpless ; inconvenienced ; common as a soubriquet, as Seán c., John the left-handed ; Coll c., Colkittoe ; cross, "contrary," hard to manage (of persons) ; nár c. an obair í, what an awkward piece of work.

Ciotachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a left-handed person.

Ciotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of ciot.

Ciotghail, -e, *f.*, left handedness, awkwardness.

Ciothmar, -aire, *a.*, showery.

Ciotóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the left hand ; a left-handed person ; an awkward person ; ciotógach, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

Ciotógaidhe, *m.*, a sort of stile (*Tip.*).

Ciotramach, -aighe, *a.*, mean, low, crippled ; maimed ; *sm.*, an abject, a cripple (*Don.*) ; *al.* ceachr-, c(e)itreamach (*Con.*), citréimeach.

Ciot-thuiteamas, -e, -í, *f.*, a fall, an accident.

Ciot-uimhdanta, *indec. a.*, awkward, untidy ; obstinate ; *pron.* ciotrúnta.

Ciot-uimhdantacht, *f.*, awkwardness ; obstinacy.

Ciot-uimhdar, -air, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

Cír, *poet.* for ciaradh ; do' ghlancír, completely destroying you.

Cire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a rank of soldiers ; a phalanx.

Cireánta, *a.*, niggardly, stingy (*S. C.*).

Cirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little stick ; a dibble ; a wood fibre ; a pin for tying and fastening a tether ; c. rotair, a match (*rec.*) ; an cirín, anxious ; cirín cúiréamacha, cooper's chips ; *dim.* of ceap.

Ciríneach, -nighe, *a.*, woody ; móin c., woody peat.

Cirineach, -nigh, *m.*, fragments, bits ; dein ré c. de, he smashed it to atoms ; tá c. déanta aige, he devastated everything all round ; confusion, disorder ; béiceach ámh ir c., wild cries and confusion (*Cm.*).

Cirir, *g. id.*, *m.*, Cyprus, inir C., *id.*

Círiste (for ciaruighthe), *indec. a.*, tormented ; tá ré c. leobtha, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

Cirleail, -ála, *f.*, trifling.

Cirleálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, a trifler.

Circ-feoil, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

Circín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet ; a bantam hen ; a term of endearment ; c. truiceach, a lark (*Ker.*) ; c. trága, a shore-haunting sea-bird (*Ker.*) ; *al.* ceircín.

Círéib, círéibeach. *See* cúiréib, cúiréibeach.

Círín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little comb ; a crest ; a crestlet ; a ridge ; a top-knot ; a bird's crest ; the ornaments on the top of a house-roof ; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog ; flesh of the jaw ; lobe of ear, c. na cluaire, *id.* ; tá c. air, he is tipsy (*Con.*) ; dul i gc. a chéile, to attack *one another viciously.*

Círíneach, -nighe, *a.*, crested ; comb-like ; of a person, red or florid of complexion ; ir c. beachuighe an fear é, he is a florid well-fed man.

Cirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, wryness ; from cearr.

Cirreach, used in Corkaguiney for cireach (*N. Y.*).

Cirtiri, .i. cirte, *compar.* of cearr ;

similarly, cóṁtaiṁí for cóṁa and ṡeáṁṁóiṁí for ṡeaṁṁa.

Ciṁ, -e, *pl.* ciṁeanna and ceaṁanna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork sides for a cart; "cliaḃ, ciṁ agus lóo" (*Raftery*). *See* ceaṁ, a coracle, *etc.*

Ciṁ, -e, *f.*, retarding force, restraint; *opp.* to ṁoṁ, rest; ciṁ do ċoiṁ nó ṁoṁ do láiṁ, lean upon a sprained leg and ease a sprained arm; ciṁiugaḋ an ċoiṁ nó ṁoṁ do láiṁ, *id.*

Ciṁeaċ, -ṁíġe, -a, *f.*, an improvised pathway or road laid over damp ground, a corduroy road; a rut; tá an bóṫar lán de ċiṁeaċaiḃ, the road is full of ruts (*McK.*); a basket; a person, *esp.* a female, of heavy action; *al.* ceiṁ, ceiṁeaċ, ceaṁaċ.

Ciṁeal, -ṁil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a cornstack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves; c. an ċ., stratum on stratum.

Cíṁeal, -ṁil, *m.*, the devil; *al.* cíoṁal.

Ciṁeán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; a pannier; cliaḃ, an ordinary basket; cléiḃín, a little basket; c., *smt.* a hand-basket.

Ciṁeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel.

Ciṁeoġ, *f.*, stem of corn or straw (*prop.* coiṁeoġ).

Ciṁiġim (ciṁim), -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I restrain, curb, do violence to; I lean on; stand on; níor ċiṁiġ ṁé an a ċoiṁ ṁóṁ, he did not stand on his leg yet (it had been sprained); ṁ' an ċiṁiġ ḋá caċaiḃ as caṁaḋ le cruaḋtanaiḃ ḋá ciorruḃaḋ gan ṡior as ganġaiṁ, &c., seeing how many of her hosts in adversity turned to wound her secretly through malice (*Br.*).

Ciṁim, -eaḋ, *intr.*, I restrain, control, curb (with an); ciṁ an do ċoiṁ agus ṡan go lá, put your foot down (restrain it, keep from walking) and stay till morning; ciṁ ort ṡéin agus it ṁuainne bíḋ, force yourself and eat a little food; c. (ciṁiġim) orm ṡéin, I restrain my emotions; I encroach on (an).

Ciṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little basket.

Ciṁte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a chest; a cist; a store; treasure; a term of endearment; níor ṡáġadar c. i otalaiṁ gan ṡaġáil, they discovered all the buried treasures; c. na maṁḃ, a coffin (*Eg*)

Cíṁte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, and -tí, *m.*, a cake.

Ciṁteanaċt, -a, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Ciṁteoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a little chest; a trough made of twigs and two end boards for holding rush-candles till required (*Don.*).

Ciṁtiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hoard.

Ciṁtin, *g. id.*, -e, and -eaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a kitchen; baġún na ciṁtine, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen; c. ṁórċallaċ, a well-stocked kitchen; bíonn leaṁtair an bruiṫeaḋ i gc. na n-óg, liquor casks are wont to be kept on tap in the kitchens of the young men (*E. R.*); *al.* ciṁteanaċ, and ciṁtineaċ, *f.*

Citeal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle.

Citeal, *m.*, life, vigour; ṡéaċ an c. ata ṡé, see how lively he is, said of a person, a horse, *etc.*; *al.* ciotal.

Citinreaċ, -ríġe, -ċa, *f.*, the female blackbird or thrush (?); c. mná, a beautiful woman, a woman of fine physique; *al.* ciṫinreaċ.

Ciṫ-néall, *m.*, a rain-cloud; ciṫ-néalla na ṡine, the rigours of old age.

Ciṫṡéimeaċ. *See* cioṫṁamaċ.

Ciúḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Ciuin, -e, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet; labair go c., speak in a low voice; ṡan go c., ṡan c., be still; ṡeaṁ c., a quiet, gentle man; calm, of weather; silent, noiseless, in a low voice, of few words, well-behaved.

Ciuin-ċionntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly; *cf.* ṡéiṁ-ċionntaċ.

Ciuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence, stillness; modesty; -eaċt, -neaṁ, -neaḋar, *id.*

Ciuiṁ, -e, *a.*, loving, gentle, faultless; *cf.* taiṁṁing go ciuin go c., draw quietly and gently.

Ciuiṁ, in *phr.*, canna ṡá ċ., the can full to overflowing (*By.*); *al.* in songs.

Ciuiṁialta, *indec. a.*, curious, nice, adorned, strange, spruce, tidy.

Ciuiṁialtaċt, -a, *f.*, nicety, oddness, strangeness, spruceness.

Ciuiṁniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I roll, wrap. *See* coṁnaim.

Ciumaiṁ, *g.* -e, *pl.* ciumṁa, ciumaireaċa, *f.*, an edge, a border, a frill, a selvage, a limit; the flank of an army; ciumara agus caṫ-imle caṫa, battle flanks; *pl.*, ciumṁa, ciora, is *smt.* used for a single border; bain blúire an ciumṁa an ċírte, break a piece of the verge of the cake; go ciumaraiḃ an tsléiḃe, to the borders of the mountain; *al.* ciumar, *m.*

Ciumṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bordered, trimmed; coillte mín-ciumṁaċa, fair-bordered woods.

Ciumṁróg, -óige, -A, *f.*, a trimming, a loose trimming.

Ciúnaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; ciuin an leanb, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Ciúnar, -air, *m.*, quietness, calm, patience.

Ciún-ṁorc, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Ciúnṡaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a term for a young woman; from ciuin and -ṡaċ.

Ciúnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down; ciúnuiġ anoir, now lower your voice, do not be in such a rage.

Ciúnuiġte, *p.a.*, quieted, stilled (*also* ciuinte).

Ciúnuiġteoir, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a pacifier.

Ciúṁ, -iuiṁ, *m.*, love (*Contr.*).

Ciúṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, good, quiet, amiable; *sf.* a quiet cow, *etc.*; an ċ. bléinṁionn, the good white-loined cow, *fig.*, the barrel of beer on tap.

Ciúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pregnant saying: a clever hit in conversation, artistic touch; an innuendo; do ċaiṫ ré c. ċuġam, he dealt me a sarcastic thrust; níor ċeir an c. ṁaiṁ air, he is not at a loss for a clever innuendo; (*perh.* = cionnta, which *See*, and *cf.* cionnta cómṁáideċe with ciúta).

Ciuṫṁaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Clab, -aib, *m.*, mouth, opening; open mouth (*contempt*); a thick lip; dún do c., shut up, hold your tongue; ċuir an teaċ i gc. a ċéile, the house collapsed; ċáinig ré c. (i gc.) na coṁaḋ oṁ, he came on me unawares, *lit.* in the mouth or sluice of the weir (*Cm.*), *cf.* i mbéal na ṁbéibe.

Clab-. *See* claṁ-.

Claba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the part of the oar that rests in the row-lock; cuir clabaí ar do ṁaidí ṁáṁa, put new row-lock pieces on your oars (*N. Y.*); *cf.* clab, 7c.

Clabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Clabaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; clabaideaċt, *id.*

Clabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a babbler: the clapper of a mill; the invested cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* clabairín, *id.*

Clabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, talk, babble.

Clabanta, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed.

Clabar, -air, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne clabair, *id.*

Clábar, -air, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud; *cf.* clabar.

Clabar. *See* calabar; clonn, *id.*

Clábarach, -aiġe, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Clabarcan, -air, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*); *coll.* clabarcanach.

Clabca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flat or deformed foot; *also* a flat-footed person.

Clabcánaire, *m.*, a person with large flat feet; clabcún, clabcíneaċ, *id.*

Clabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an open-mouthed person.

Claboṙc. *See* cabluiṙce.

Clabṙar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple mountain saxifrage; *chrysos plenium.*

Clabṙal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a column of a book, one column of a page; i nṙ an ċéad c., in the first column.

Clabṙtan, -air, *m.*, a cloister; an ungainly object. *See* claṁṙtan.

Clabṙúṁ, -úir, *m.*, closure; finishing; the finishing of harvest business, spinning or any definite work; the last load, *etc.*, in bringing in the harvest; the harvest home; a feast or entertainment given to celebrate such finishing; the workman puts his spade in the fire, the spinning-woman her wheel, *etc.*, and says to the employer: cuiṁ an c. oṁt, I have finished the work and demand a feast, *etc.*; the employer pulls the implement out of the fire and gives the feast, or else lets it burn and refuses (*W. K.*)

Clabta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a blow with the open hand; a clout; a lout.

Clabtáil, -ála, *f.*, beating with the open hand; clouting.

Clabtóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little blow with the open hand.

Claċán. *See* cloċán.

Claḋ, -aide, *f.*, in *phr.* ċuiteaḋar i gclaid a ċéile, they fell in a promiscuous heap.

Claḋ, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; c. ṁnné, *id.*; *al.* the shaft of a car (leaṫ-ċ., *id.*); *cf.* laide, leaṫ-laide.

Claḋ, claiḋ, *m.*, an earthwork; now *gnly.* claide; -claḋ, -cla in *compds*; *e.g.* oṙomclaḋ, ṙoċlaḋ; *al.* claḋ-, *e.g.* claḋ-ṁúr, a bastion; c.-ṙrón, a prominent nose. *See* claide.

Claḋaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat stony shore or sea-bottom, a haven; ground hardened from trampling (*H. voc.*); coiṙ claḋaiġ, at the sea-shore (*Con.*); ġur buail ṙiaḋ cuan aġur c., till they put into harbour and landed; an c., the Claddagh, Galway.

clᵃḋᵃċ, -ᵃiġe, *a.*, dirty, miry.
clᵃḋᵃċ, *a.*, furrowed, ridged; *al.* clᵃiḋeᵃċ.
clᵃḋᵃim, -ᵃḋ, *v. tr.*, I dig, excavate.
clᵃḋᵃiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a coward, a ruffian, a thief, a sluggard; a digger (*early*); ᵃ ċ. bᵻṫeᵃṁnᵃiġ, you villainous thief; in *Con.* "coward" seems the principal or sole meaning; c. ġᵃiᵹ, one deserving of the gallows; in *M.* a trickster is a common meaning; *cf.* clᵃġᵃiṁe; *al.* clᵃoḋᵃiṁe.
clᵃḋᵃiṁeᵃċᵗ, -ᵃ, *f.*, cowardice, laziness; roguery, rascality, trickery; *smt.* -ṁḋeᵃcᵗ.
clᵃḋᵃiṁeᵃṁᵃil, -ṁ̇lᵃ, *a.*, cowardly (*Con.*, *M. B.*).
clᵃḋᵃipim, -ṗc, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.
clᵃḋᵃán, -ᵃin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fence-like pile of stones; *al.* a flake, a burr (cnᵃḋᵃán, *id.*).
clᵃḋᵃᵃṗ, -ᵃiṗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very stony place; a heap of stones; *al.* rumbling or rattling noise, confusion.
clᵃḋᵃᵃṗ, -ᵃiṗ, *m.*, cross-beam of a chimney-breast; clᵃḋᵃṗo (*P. O'C.*). *See* clᵃḋ and cᵃlᵃḃᵃṗ.
clᵃḋᵃṗṫᵃ, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.
clᵃḋ-ṫ̇lúṫ̇, *a.*, close-ridged (of the hair).
clᵃoṗᵃᵃċ, -ᵃiġe, *a.*, rumbling, noisy; ġo maṗḃuiġiṫ ᵃn ċᵃoṗ ċlᵃoṗᵃᵃċ ṫú, may the rumbling thunderbolt kill you (*D. M.*).
clᵃoṗᵃᵃċ, -ᵃiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rock-strewn recess *esp.* on a hill top; a place of many echoes.
clᵃoṗᵃiᵹ, *m.*, a term applied to a crooked-legged person or animal (*By.*).
clᵃoṗᵃm, -ᵃim, *m.*, a heap of stones, a stony place; ní páiṗe í ᵃᵹṫ c. cloċ, it is not a field but a quarry of stones.
clᵃoṗᵃán, -ᵃin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony place; a heap of stones.
clᵃġᵃᵃċ, -ᵃiġe, *a.*, cackling.
clᵃġᵃᵃḋ, -ġ̇ᵗᵃ, *m.*, act of stunning; tᵃ ṗé ᵃᵹ c. ṗeᵃṁṫᵃnnᵃ, it is raining heavily; *al.* clotting, clogging; c. ṗolᵃ, clotting of blood.
clᵃġᵃim, -ᵃḋ, and -ᵃiṁᵉ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make a noise; I stun; I crunch; I clot.
clᵃġᵃiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*); this is *perh.* the primary meaning of clᵃḋᵃiṁe, coward, *etc.*
clᵃġᵃiṁᵉ, -e, *f.*, act of crunching (*By.*): ḋᵃ ġc. ᵻṗ ḋᵃ ġcᵃibleᵃḋ, crunching and pulling them (*P. F.*); act of rattling away at; ḋo ċṗom ṗé ᵃṗ ᵃn mḃéᵃṁlᵃ ḋo ċ. liom, he began to rattle off English for me (*N. Y.*); a pattering noise; tᵃ c. ᵃᵹ ᵃn ṗneᵃċᵗᵃ ᵃṁ ᵃn bṗuinneoiᵹ, the snow is pattering on the window (*N. Y.*).
clᵃġᵃiṫe, *p. a.*, clotted, clogged.
clᵃġᵃn. *See* cloᵹᵃn.
clᵃġᵃṁ, -ᵃiṁ, *m.*, heavy rain. *See* clᵃġᵃṁᵃċ.
clᵃġᵃṁᵃċ, -ᵃiġe, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; act of raining heavily; ᵃn ċ. ḋonn ᵹo ṫṗom ᵃᵹ cúiṁliᵹ, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); tᵃ ṗé ᵃᵹ clᵃġᵃṁᵃiᵹ, it is raining very heavily; tᵃ ṗé ᵃᵹ c. báiṗliġe, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*); c. ċeoil, a storm of music.
clᵃġᵃṁᵃiġil, -e, *f.*, act of raining heavily (*Con.*)
clᵃᵹ-ṗiᵃḋᵃin, *a.*, eccentric; ḋuine c., an eccentric person (*By.*).
clᵃġᵃᵃ, *p. a.*, clogged, clotted (*N. Con.*); *al.* clᵃġᵃiṫe.
clᵃġún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flagon; *al.* a lid.
clᵃibéiṗ, -e, *f.*, prate, chatter.
clᵃibéiṗeᵃċ, -ṗᵻġe, *a.*, talkative; officious.
clᵃibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lid; a perforated cup for the churndash; a little mouth; a bottle-stopper; a tap; a door-latch.
clᵃibínᵗeᵃċᵗ, -ᵃ, *f.*, vivacious loquacity.
clᵃibṗeᵃċ, -ṗᵻġe, *f.*, a large mouth.
clᵃiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵃċᵃ and clᵃḋᵃċᵃ (in *Con. pl.* clᵃiḋḃᵉ), *m.*, a fence; a bank-wall; *oft.* a stone fence; act of digging; c. ġṗáᵹ, a fence of bog timber (*Don.*); c. cúil, a stone fence with a backing of earth; a trench; a dyke; a stitched seam in cloth; c. ṗóḋ, an earthen fence; the height of the fence (or ditch as it is called in Ireland) is measured from the base of the corresponding trench (ᵭᵻᵹ), hence the saying ṗóḋ ḋen ᵭᵻᵹ ḋᵃ ṗóḋ ḋen ċlᵃiṫe; ᵃṁ ᵃn ġc., on the fence, on-looking, not taking part in the play; c. nᵃ ṫeoṁᵃnn, the boundary fence; ᵃ ḋṁ̇m le c., his back to a fence; coiṗ c., beside a fence; coiṗ ᵃn ċ. linn, let us run to shelter; clᵃḋᵃċᵃᵃ ᵃn ṫiġe, the walls of the house.
clᵃiḋeᵃċᵃán, -ᵃin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fence; an old worn fence; the trace of a fence.
clᵃiḋeᵃṁ, -ḋᵻṁ, *pl.* -ḋ̇me, -ḋ̇mᵗeᵃċᵃ, -ḋ̇mᵗe, -ḋ̇mᵗe (clᵃiḋ̇me, *g.* and *smt.*

nom. N. Con.), *m.*, a sword; c. ṽéiṽ, ivory-hilted sword; c. ʒaṁna, a weaver's beam; c. coṁċaiṁe, a beam for making fringes (*Contr.*); tír ċlaiṽiṁ, sword land; *al.* claiṽeaṁ.

Claiṽeaṁaċ, -ṁiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swordsman.

Claiṽim, -aiṽe, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.

Claiṽiṁim, -ṁeaṽ, *v. tr.*, I put to the sword (*F. M.*).

Claiṽce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a wide flat foot; one having such a foot (*S. O'L.*).

Claiṽċeaṽóiṁeaċt, -a, hedge-haunting, loitering.

Claiṽċeoiṁ, -oṁa, -mí, *m.*, a digger, a ditcher.

Claiṽċeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, ditching, fencing.

Claiʒ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hollow, dent, dimple; c.-éaʒanta, light-headed; c.-éaʒantaċt, light-headedness.

Claiʒeann. *See* cloiʒeann.

Claiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, *etc.*; *al.* claiṁ, claiṁeaċt.

Claiṁeaċ, -ṁiʒe, *a.*, mangy, full of itch; leprous.

Claiṁrcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.

Claimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little clamp; a bolt for a door, *etc.*; the wooden eye or clasp at the end of a rope.

Claiṁṙeaċ, -ṙiʒ, *m.*, a leper; *al. g.* -ṙiʒe, *f.*, a female leper; claiṁṙeaċ, *id.*

Cláinn, -e, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, adaptable chain-ring passed round a horse's fetlock, rancher's clutch; in full, cláinní an ṫṙlaḃṁa; *al.* claiṽn.

Cláiṙ, *a.*, *gs.* of cláṙ, wooden, board; *al.* broad, in *phr.* an ṽomán c., the wide world.

Claiṙéaṽ, -éiṽ, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).

Cláiṙ-éaṽan, *m.*, the forehead.

Cláiṙ-éaṽanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, broad-browed, full-faced.

Cláiṙ-ṙiacal, *f.*, a prominent large fore-tooth; a fang.

Cláiṙim, -áṁaṽ, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).

Cláiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little board, a lath; a stave, a scantling; a butter platter; a confessional shutter; a horn-book; the palm of the hand (considered as legible by palmistry, as horn-books, *etc.*); ṽo léiʒfinn-re ṽo cláiṙíní ṽuit, I would read your palms for you, that is, tell you your character; c. ṙpeiṫe, a board for sharpening a scythe; tá mo ċ. ṽéanta "my number is up."

Cláiṙíneaċ, -niʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.

Cláiṙíneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, crippled, lame.

Cláiṙíneaċt, -a, *f.*, acting the cripple.

Cláiṙṙeaċ, *g.* -ṙiʒe, *pl.* -ṙeaċa, *f.*, a harp (*pron.* cláṙṙaċ, *Don.*).

Cláiṙṙeaċ, *m.* and *f.*, a wide-faced person; c. mná, a wide face woman (*By.*).

Cláiṙṙeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a harper.

Cláiṙṙeoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, harping.

Claiṙ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaċa, -aṙa, *gpl.* -eaċ, -aṙ, *f.*, a drain, a sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a groove, a trench, a slough, a valley; a dinge; a streak, a stripe; a quarter (as of a beast); leaċ-ċ., the half furrow at one side of a potato bed as distinguished from c. the whole furrow between two beds; c. na luaiṫe, ash-pit; a spawning bed for fish, a scour or redd; a large amount; c. éiṙc, a large number of fish; c. aiṙʒiṽ, a hoard of money; aʒ baint ċlaṙ, digging furrows, a recognised form of tillage; c. ṙeaṙṫanna, báirtiʒe, ʒc.) a downpour; náṙ ṁillteanaċ an ċ. a ṁinne ré inniu, what a terrific downpour we have had to-day (*Ros.*); an ṫuaiṙ-ċ., the cold pit, the grave; a weir (*Stowe*); *fig.* a snare; ṙáiṽce ṙa ċ., drudging, as a labourer; *vulva* (*C. M.*); *smt. pl.* claṙcanna (*Con.*).

Claiṙ, -e, -aṙa, *f.*, a class, a choir; *al.* claṙ.

Claiṙ-ċeaṽal, -ail, *m.*, choir-singing.

Claiṙeaċ, -ṙiʒe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved; full of pits or drains.

Claiṙim, -aṙaṽ, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.

Claiṙ-leaċan, *a.*, wide-grooved.

Claiṫeaċ, -ṙiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward (*Don. Ward*); *al. f.*, a slattern, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Claṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, mangy; despicable; caoṁa ċ., a mangy sheep; an ṙcaoiṁṙe c., the mangy wretch.

Claṁ, -aiṁ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a leper; *cf.* claiṁṙeaċ, a female leper.

Claṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, mangy; caṙall c., a mangy horse.

Claṁaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a lazar, a leper; a scratcher; a peevish child (*M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. beaʒ milṫe, puny little wretch.

Claṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.

Claṁaiṁt, *f.*, nibbling; gnawing; striving to eat without teeth, as bread, *etc.*;

nagging (at a person); fighting, like dogs (*Don.*).

Clᴀmᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzard; any shabby looking bird; a spot of land in which the grass is poor; corn spurrey (*spergula arvensis*); c. (ᴀn) lin, dodder, c. ᴅeᴀɲᵹ, *id.*

Clᴀṁᴀrcᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲ, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.

Clᴀṁ-ċlᴀɲcᴀiᴅe, *m.*, a mangy wretch (*Fil.*).

Clᴀṁ-loᴅᴀɲ, *m.*, a leper.

Clᴀmpᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, *etc.*; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); ᵹlᴀmbᴀ (*Con.*).

Clᴀmpᴀᴅ, *m.*, act of making "clamps" (*Don.*).

Clᴀmpᴀiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.

Clᴀmpᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty; c. ᴅᴀ́lᴀ, a dispute among relatives, *etc.* (*H.*); *cf.* "clamper," which is still used in *Scot.* = a trumped-up charge (*See N. E. D.*), and is common in *M.* in sense of wrangle, wrangling.

Clᴀmpɲᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudful; rough as a road.

Clᴀmpɲᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who breeds disunion between people; clᴀmpɲóᵹ, *id.*

Clᴀṁɲᴀᴅ, -ᴀiᴅ, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab; *al. g.* -ᴀiᴅe, *m.* and *f.*, a company of lepers.

Clᴀṁɲᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a small potato; a peevish child; clᴀṁ-ɲᴀċᴀ́n, *id.*

Clᴀṁɲᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲ, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).

Clᴀṁɲuiᵹim (clᴀṁɲᴀim), -ɲᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.

Clᴀṁɲᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀċᴀ, *m.*, an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

Clᴀṁɲᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *m.*, the act of complaining; complaint; ᴅoɲuiᵹ ɲé ᴀɲ ᵹiuin ċlᴀṁ-ɲᴀ́in, he set up a complaining cry (*U.*); *al.* clᴀᴅɲᴀ́n.

Clᴀṁɲᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, given to grumbling; querulous.

Clᴀṁɲcᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲ, *pl.* -ɲcᴀí, *m.*, a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); an awkward person or thing; clᴀṁɲcᴀí bᴏ́ᵹ, ungainly shoes; clᴀṁɲcúɲ, *id.*

Clᴀmɲcɲᴀ́il, -ᴀ́lᴀ, *f.*, walking heavily or laboriously.

Clᴀṁɲcɲᴀ́lᴀiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅ́ċe, *m.*, a heavy or laborious walker.

Clᴀṁᴛᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small patch of grazing; a grassy spot among rocks; *cf.* clᴀṁᴀ́n.

Clᴀṁ-uᴀllᴀċ, *a.*, foolishly proud.

Clann, *g.* -ᴀinne and -oinne, *pl.* clᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, race, children; sept, breed, progeny; clan, party, sect, followers, school; c. Lúᴛᴀiɲ, the Lutherans; a plant (*early*); ᴅuine clᴀinne, a child; ᴀn bᵹuil ᴀoinne clᴀinne ᴀcᴀ? have they any child? c. is used even of one child; c. ṁᴀc, male descendants; c. inᵹean, female descendants; ᴀᵹ iomċuɲ clᴀinne, pregnant; c. ᴛᴀcᴀiɲ, adopted children; c. bᴀɲᴛᴀiɲᴅ, illegitimate children; c. nᴀ beiɲce ᴅeᴀnbɲᴀ́ᴛᴀɲ, children of two brothers, first cousins; c. ᴀ ċlᴀinne, his children's children; ᴀ ċ. ó, my children; offspring (prescinding from the number); ᴛᴀ́ c. ᴀcᴀ, they have offspring; ᴛeinneᴀɲ clᴀinne, pains of parturition; cuiṁiṁ c. ᴅíom, I give birth to a child; ᴀ beᴀn ɪɲ ᴀ ċ., his wife and children; ᴅul ó ċlᴀinn, to be childless; clann comes from Lat. *planta* which word at a later period produced ɲlᴀnnᴅᴀ, plant, scion, offspring.

Clann, *m.* ? two threads woven together. (*G. A.*).

Clannᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, prolific, fruitful; having large parties (as a house or family); *al.* luxuriant (of the hair), hanging in locks.

Clannᴀᵹᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, dishonest, crooked (*Don.*); *cf.* clannóᵹᴀċ.

Clannᴀim, -ᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I beget.

Clann-ṁᴀicne, *f.*, a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

Clannṁᴀiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.

Clannṁᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲe, *a.*, fruitful, prolific, having issue.

Clannóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a skein, a curl, a tress, a mesh; ᴅ'ᴀ́ɲᴅuiᵹ ɲé leiɲ mé ɪ ᵹclannóiᵹ ᴀ ɲcéiċe, he took me away with him in the mesh or hollow of his shield.

Clannóᵹᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).

Clannuᵹᴀᴅ, -uiᵹċe, *m.*, act of begetting or bearing children.

Clannuiᵹim, -uᵹᴀᴅ, *v. intr.*, I have carnal intercourse, beget or bear children, increase.

Clᴀoċlóᴅ, -ᴀ, *m.*, act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression; *smt.* cᴀoċlᴀᴅ (*Don.*).

clᵃoċlóiᵹeaċ, *a.*, changing, varying.
clᵃoċlóiᵹim, -lóᵹ. *See* clᵃoċluiġim.
clᵃoċluiġim, -lóᵹ, -luġaᵹ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate: ᵹo ċlᵃoċluiġ an uaiṁ, *the weather changed* (*gently.* for the better); maiṙc mo ṙcéiṁe ċlᵃoċluiġ, my beauty of person has declined; cuiṁ clᵃoċluġaᵹ ar an ḃṙaiṁṙe aguṙ ṙuaiṁneaṙ ar an ŋgaoiṫ (O Lord) calm the sea and subdue the wind (Prayer in a storm); ᵹo ċlᵃoċluiġ ar a lúṫ, his vigour declined; *al.* clᵃoċnuiġim.
clᵃoiṙe, -iṙe, *m.*, act of defeating, oppressing, destroying; act of burying (*O'Gr.* from *Aran folk-tale*, for clᵃiṙe).
clᵃoiṙim, -ṙe and -ṙéᵃmc, *v. tr.*, I defeat, oppress, destroy; oṁṫᵃnna ċlᵃoiṙṙeaṙ ᵹam, spells that will win for me.
clᵃoiṙim, -aoiṙe, *v. intr.*, I cleave or cling to, put up with (le).
clᵃoiṙṙcaiṁc, -e, *f.*, playing, frolicking; ġliaṙṙcaiṁc, *id.*
clᵃoiṙṙe, *p. a.*, defeated, oppressed. ruined; worn out; ill-conditioned, evil.
clᵃoiṙṙeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, subduing, defeating.
clᵃoiṙṙeaċṫ, -ᵃ, *f.*, weakness, want of power, debility; meanness.
clᵃoiṙṙeoiṁ, -oṁᵃ, -oiṁí, *m.*, an oppressor; a conqueror; a weak or mean person.
clᵃoiṁ-ḃeaṁc, *f.*, *partiality, perversity*, guile.
clᵃoiṁ-ḃṁeaċ, *f.*, a false or prejudiced judgment.
clᵃoiṁ-ḃṁeaċaċ, *a.*, prejudiced, partial in judgment.
clᵃoiṁ-ᵹeaṁcaim, *v. tr.*, I gaze with desire on, I regard with love.
clᵃoiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; iniquity; squinting; bending, stooping; inclination slope.
clᵃoiṁ-éiṙteaċṫ, -ᵃ, *f.*, partiality in hearing.
clᵃoiṁ-ṙéaċaiṁc, -e, *f.*, a squinted glance, a wanton gaze.
clᵃoiṁ-imiṁc, *f.*, foul play, trickery.
clᵃoiṁṫiu, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness.
clᵃon, -oiṁe, *a.*, sloping, inclined, battered; prone, falling freely, bending; inclined or partial to (ᵹo, ċum); prejudiced, perverse, evilly inclined, wicked; conall c., Squint-eyed C.; ainṁíḋe c., a beast of prey (*poet.*); *sm.* a wicked person, sin, frailty.
clᵃon-, clᵃoiṁ-, in *compds.*, inclined, sloping; evil; c.-ḃṁeaċ, biased decision.
clᵃon, *g.* -oiṁ, *pl.* -ᵃ, *m.*, deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; tendency towards; slope; inclination towards; *liking for, partiality to* (le); ᵃaṙṙaing ó ċ., a departing from error; aversion from; iṙ c. liom, I strongly dislike (where clᵃon may be *a.*); in *pl.* inclination, partiality.
clᵃonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, falling loosely down, as the hair.
clᵃonaḋ, -nᵃ, *m.*, act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation; c. ṙeaṅċaṙa, a perversion of history; c. (clᵃonuġaḋ) na hoiṙċe, night fall.
clᵃonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, slant, diverge; bend, pervert, turn away; am inclined; clᵃon ᵹo ċluaṙ, incline thine ear; I violate as a law; c. mo ċuing, I break my vow; ó ċlᵃonaiṙ le Lúṫaṙ, since you turned over to Luther; I corrupt (as a text); *al.* clᵃonuiġim.
clᵃon-aiṁṁeaċ, *a.*, deformed on one side; iniquitous.
clᵃonaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an unjust or biased person.
clᵃonán, -áin, *m.*, a bend, an incline.
clᵃon-áṙᵾ, *m.*, a steep incline; a crick in the neck; *a.*, steeply sloping.
clᵃon-ᵾáiaċ, *a.*, *deformed on one side.*
clᵃon-ṙóᵾ, *m.*, a sod ploughed against the hill.
clᵃonṁaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, perverse (*Fil.*).
clᵃon-ṁaṙḃaḋ, *m.*, mortification.
clᵃon-ṁaṙḃaim, *v. tr.*, I mortify.
clᵃon-ṁúnaċ, *a.*, perverse.
clᵃon-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.
clᵃonṫa, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced; *al.* clᵃonṫaċ.
clᵃonṫaċṫ, -ᵃ, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.
clᵃoṙṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cloister; clᵃḃṙṫa and clᵃiṁṙṫa, *id.*
clᵃṙóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᵃ, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
clᵃṙ-ṙolaṙ, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
clᵃṙ, -áiṁ, *pl. id.*, -ᵃṁᵃ, -ᵃṁṫᵃ, and -ᵃṁaċa, *dpl.* -ᵃṁaiḃ, -ᵃṁaċaiḃ, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a plank, a table; a slab, a plate, a tablet; a chess-board; a flat country, a large district; c. ḃanḃan, c. ṙóṙa, c. Luiṁc, ᵹc., names for Ireland; the forehead (*poet.*); c. éaḋaiṁ, the fore-

head; c. m'éadain, my forehead; buaic an chláir, the top of the forehead (*H.*); c. rcéithe, the mould-board of a plough; c. na mionn, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); rá c., laid out to be waked, dead, but not buried; deck of boat or ship; ar chláraib luinge, on the deck of a ship; a plank bridge=cláir-droichead; ar c. a droma flat on his back; ar mo cheithe cláraibh, on my hands and feet; a lid, a cover, c. béil, *id.*; c. cuinneoige, a churn cover; c. potca, pot-lid, c. béil, *id.*, *al.* the board under the gunwale (*Ward*); c. plainnc, a plank; c. bar, a spoke (*Eg.*); c. teine, fender; c. rimné, mantle-board; c. bir, vice table; c. binne (*smt.* c. binn), a barge or gable board, *fig.* the last touch or finishing stroke; c. uicce, the chest; c. (cláirín) rpeile, a scythe-board (for sharpening); c. innrte, index, table of contents; c. ainmneach, *index nominum*; c. mínigthe, glossary; d'aon c. amháin, i n-aon c. amháin, all at once, suddenly, at one effort (*N. Con. f. tale*), béal na gcláir, *id.*, *al.* completely; clár na fírinne, the whole truth (*cf.* lár na fírinne); *dims.* -áirín, -áróg; -án, winkers. *See* cláir.

Cláir-, cláir-, in *compds.*, flat, broad, front, wooden, of boards; c.-chiste, a wooden chest; c.-droichead; c-fiacal, front tooth; c.-ingneach, flat nailed; cláir-eineach, flat-face, a flat-faced person.

Cláirach, -aighe, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced, flat-faced (of persons or animals); bó c., a broad-faced cow.

Cláirach, *m.* and *f.*, wood, timber, planking; cláradh, *m.*, *id.*

Clár-adharcach, *a.*, broad-horned.

Clár-ainmniughadh, *m.*, a title-page.

Clár-chosach, *a.*, splay-footed, web-footed.

Clár-droichead, *m.*, a plank bridge; clár, *id.*

Clár-mhachaire, a large level tract.

Clár-mhag, *m.*, a level plain.

Cláróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car; a fore-tooth (*Antr.*); *al.* a person with a broad or flat face.

Clar, -aire, *f.*, a choir.

Clarach, -aigh, *pl.* -rca, -rcanna, *m.*, a place of pits and hollows (*N. Y.*); a ditch or trench.

Claraireacht, -a, *f.*, choir-singing.

Claraim. *See* clariughim.

Clarán, -áin, *m.*, a fissure; passage between two rocks; excretory orifice.

Clarpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a clasp (*A.*); *dim.* -airpín; *al.* clearpa.

Clariughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act of trenching, making furrows; act of "scouring" as fish.

Clariughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of bringing together, fondling, *etc.*; act of singing.

Clariughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make furrows, trench; I make a redd or scour for spawning.

Clariughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, play; c. ceol, *al.* c., I discourse music; I bring together, fondle as a bitch, she-cat, *etc.*, collect and cherish their young; c. chughum, I cherish; *al.* claraim.

Clé, *dsf.* clí, *a.*, left (*opp. to* right); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense); an láimh c., the left hand; ar thaobh na láimhe c., on the left; ar c., neglected.

Clé, -éithe, *f.*, the left hand, the left-hand-side.

Cléabhar, -aigh, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

Cleabhar. *See under* creabhar.

Cléachar, -aigh, *m.*, awkwardness.

Cleacht, -a, *m.*, habit, practice; is c. liom, it is my wont; ian gcleachtaibh, according to practice.

Cleacht, -a, *m.*, a plait; ar dhol aibh agus ar chleachtaibh an fhuilt, on the ringlets and plaits of the hair; -tach, *a.*, plaited.

Cleacht, authority (*Cm.*); fá c. aige, under his control; *prop.* dleacht.

Cleachtach, -aighe, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le); practised (in, ar).

Cleachtadh, -thta, *m.*, wont, habit, custom; act of practising; practice, experience.

Cleachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, accustom myself, am wont; I use, cherish; rlán uaim don chéird c. réin, goodbye to the art I follow; a chú, chleachtar ar chnámaibh, thou dog, that followeth bones (*Contr.*).

Cleachtamhail, -mhla, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

Cleachtar, -aigh, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

Cleachtuighthe, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leis, I am accustomed to it.

Cleamhain, *m.*, a son-in-law; cleamhnaithe (*Don.*). *See* clamhain.

Cleamaigheacht, -a, *f.*, romping, horse-play; tá na garraí ag c. le céile,

the boys are romping among themselves (*Ros.*).

Cleamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage; of many alliances.

Cleamhnas, *g.* -ais and -rsa, *pl. id.*, -aisí and -aistí, *m.*, marriage; affinity; alliance by marriage; ag déanamh cleamhnais, matchmaking; c. do luadh le, to arrange a match with; tá c. agam le, I am related by marriage to; ní'l gaol ná c. agam le, I am related neither by blood nor marriage to; deimhin c. le, I make a match with; caithimíd uainn é agus deimhimíd c., let us drop this (unpleasant) topic and set about matchmaking (change the conversation).

Cleamhnuighim, -uigh, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).

Cléarcar. *See* **cléireacar**.

Cleas, -a, **clis**, *pl.* -a, -anna, and **clis**, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; c. do déanamh, c. d'imirt air, to play a trick on; an c. céanna do déanamh leis, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner; c. bhladhmha, verbal trick; c. na lúb, trick of the loop; **clis** (*pl.*), pranks, tricks, practical jokes, malicious tricks; c. na péirse, a kind of knot which is supposed to have the effect of killing worms in cattle; lucht cleas, jugglers, acrobats; c. gaile, feat of valour; cuir uait na clis, have done with your tricks; c. magaidh, a humorous trick; an cumha ná an c. *See under* **cumha**, a gift.

Cleasach, -aighe, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.

Cleasacht, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.

Cleasaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).

Cleasaidheacht, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtility, trick; feats, exercise of arms, plan, artifice; dexterity, expertness.

Cleasamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, clever; handy; *sm.* a juggler; *sf.* act of juggling, performing (*al.* -amhnacht).

Cleas-beartach, *a.*, tricky.

Cleas-chalma, *indec. a.*, of valiant deeds.

Cleas-eochair, *f.*, a master key.

Cleas-lúthmhar, *a.*, of athletic contests; athletic.

Cleasmhadh, *g.* -aidh and -aidhe, *pl.* -rantha, *m.* and *f.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling; trickery; act of performing.

Cleasuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats; I coax; do chleasuigheadar cúca é, they coaxed him to join them (*By.*); **cleasaim**, *id.*

Cleath, -eithe, -tha, and -eitti, *f.*, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing rod; a house post; a spear; a goad (*al.* c. tíomána, c. phiocta), a cudgel; c. ailpín, a knobstick; a minor rafter or lath; the cleithi cross the taobhain and support the thatch or sods; a chief, a scion; a fight (*S. N.*); *nom.* now usually **cleith**; gabh Patraic siar 'na chleith aige, St. Patrick went westward his wattle in his hand, that is St. Patrick's Day has come and the herding season has begun.

Cleathach, -aighe, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work; agile, of the fingers; *cf.* dóid-chleatha, agile hands (*H.*).

Cleathaire. *See* **cleithire**.

Cleathaireacht, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleathan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, *etc.*

Cleathanáil. *See* **cleithireail**.

Cleath-chur, *m.*, fence, palisade; c. fiacal, a set of teeth; a planting of trees; the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree; c. caoin, a kind of verse (*P. O'C.*).

Cleath-fál, *m.*, a wattle fence.

Cleathaimhí, *pl.*, *m.*, belongings, baggage, odds and ends (*By.*).

Cleathrach, -aighe, -cha, *f.*, the breast, the chest; the udder and its region in a cow, *etc.*, *sml.* with a suggestion of largeness and vacuity; féach ain fin de chleathraigh úcha ag an mbuin, what a large udder-region the cow has (but with little milk); tá mo chleathracha ar leathadh, my bosom is exposed.

Cleath-ruadh, *a.*, red-speared.

Cleithi, *m.*, a clevy.

Cléibhin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cléir. *See* **cliar**.

Cléirc, *f.*, clergy; **cléirche**, *id.*

Cléircheach, -ighe, *a.*, clerical; as *subst.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléircheacht, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership; clericism.

Cléircear, -cir, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship, commercial education; **cléircheacar**, *id.*

Cléireach, -righ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -raibh, *m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a

scrivener, a notary, a secretary; a cleric; a man of letters; a sacristan, a server at the altar.

Cléireacht, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cléir-cheann, *m.*, a church (*P. F.*), a presbytery.

Cleirt. *See* cleacht.

Cléit, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a cleat.

Cleith, *f.*, act of concealing, concealment; gan c. oiom, undisguised, frank; *cf.* ní'l c. air an olc acht gan é dhéanamh, the safest cloak for evil is the avoidance thereof.

Cléith. *See* cliath.

Cleith-airlpín. *See under* cleach.

Cleite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -teacha, -tí, *m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; ainm c., a pen-name; *fig.* covering, dress; eadar corp is cleiteacha, both body and bones (*C. G.*); c. gé, a goose-quill, a pen.

Cleithe, *m.*, rooftree, ridgepole; *fig.* house-top, crown; mountain-top; the firmament, an c. coitcheann, *id.*; a chief.

Cleiteach, -tigh, *m.*, *coll.*, wings; *f.*, the moulting season; *al.* cliteach.

Cleiteach, -tighe, *a.*, feathered; flaky, shaggy; an galar c., moulting.

Cleiteach, -tighe, *a.*, private, secret.

Cleiteachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quillet; a javelin; *met.* a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteail, -éala, *f.*, plucking; severe handling; fuair sé an-c. ó na báillí, he was severely dealt with by the bailiffs (*Ros.*).

Cleiteálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I pluck the feathers off, deal severely with (*Ros.*).

Cleiteálaim, *etc.* *See* criotálaim, &c.

Cleitheamhnas, -ais, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).

Cleiteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pentice; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cleitheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wattle, a pole.

Cléitheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleitigim, -igheadh, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cléithín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, breast-bone, a chest; cléithín m'uchta, my chest.

Cleitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof; a roof lath; *al.* a javelin.

Cleitíneacht, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleithe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thí, *m.*, a sturdy person, *etc.*; c. fraoáin, a large herring; c. capaill, a strong horse; c. bacaigh, a strong, stout beggar; c. maide, a strong, stout stick; *al.* cleachaire.

Cleithiúnail, -ála, *f.*, a beating, as with a stick.

Cleith-mhagadh, *m.*, sly jocularity; ag c. fá, poking fun at.

Cleith-mhorgais, *f.*, a private grudge.

Cleithe, *p. a.*, "served" (as a sow).

Cleitti (*smt.* cleith tighe). *See under* cleach.

Clé-láimhach, -aighe, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleochair, -air, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath*); *cf.* cleabhar (creabhar) and cleoth (*O'R.*).

Clí, *g. id.*, *f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the body; i gc., in the womb, incarnate; c. criadh, a frame of clay; physical or mental stamina; is beag an c. atá fan leanbh fós, the child has little stamina yet (*Cm.*); ní'l c. fan amadán bocht, the poor fool has no wit (*ib.*); the ribs of a boat.

Clí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poet of the third order; *al.* a successor to a church living (*O'Br.*, *O'N.*).

Clí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a house post; c. tighe, *id.*; *fig.* a supporter, a patron, a hero.

Clí, *a.*, left-handed. *See* clé.

Cliabh, *g.* cléibh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a basket, a creel; c. buana, a reaping basket; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs; wicker-frame, as of a boat, *etc.*; a chroidhe im c., O beloved of my soul; i mbéal mo chléibh, in my gullet.

Cliabhach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a deer; *al.* a wolf, a fox.

Cliabhadóir, -óra, -rí, *m*, a creel-maker (*Ros.*).

Cliabhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; c. éin, a bird crib; c. móna, a basket of turf; c. teinn, a cradle; ón gc., from the cradle, from infancy.

Cliabhánach, -aighe, *a.*, of many baskets.

Cliabhánacht, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.

Cliabhlach, *g.* -aigh, *pl.* -aighe, -acha, *m.*, the breast; the chest; a person with a large chest; *al.* cliabhrach, cliabhrad (except of persons).

Cliabh-thuirse, *f.*, anguish of heart.

Cliamhain, *g. id.*, and cleamhna, *pl.* -mhnacha, cleamhnacha, cleamhnaithe, *m.*, a relation by marriage, *esp.* a son-in-law; *al.* a father- or mother-in-law (*Con.*); c. irtheach, a son-in-law who takes up the father-in-law's house or place; mo chóimh-c., my wife's sister's husband; *al.* cleamhain, cleamhnaithe.

clíamhain, *a.*, related by marriage.

clíamhnacht, -a, *f.*, relation by marriage, "cleenship."

cliar, *g.* cléire, *d.* cléir, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the religious orders; the bards; strolling singers; a chorus; c. na n-éan, the feathered choir; *nom. genly.* cléir, *esp.* in sense of "clergy."

cliar, *m.*, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve (*prob.* = cliabar).

cliarach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, *etc.*; having a large retinue; clerical; cóir ċ., a company of clerics (*H.*).

cliaraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster; a chorister.

cliaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, bardship; psalmody; act of choir-chanting; chanting; c. na n-éan, the singing of birds.

cliath, -léithe, *pl.* -a, and -acha, *f.*, a hurdle, hurdlework, the treadles of a loom; a wattle, a spear, an oar; a man's chest or side; a phalanx, a host; the darning of a stocking, *etc.*; a *splint* or apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a piece of framework, a lattice, a raft, a plate; a harrow; c. fuirighe, c. fuirighe, a harrow; c. láimhe, a hand harrow; c. fuaighála, sprig work, darning work; c. cumhaigh, a protecting chief; c. feoil, loom-tackling; c. catha, a body of men engaged in battle, a battle wing; c. feanchair, a genealogical table; c. na peannaide, the Cross; c. circe, a hen-roost, a hen-pen; c. flat, a hurdle; dul ar na cliathaibh fir, to do one's utmost to obtain information (*F. F.*); codail ar do chliathaibh fir, do your best to get knowledge.

cliathach, *g.* -aigh and -aighe, *m.* and *f.*, a frame of ribs; chest; a skirmish, a battle; a plant name; c. buidhe, great celandine (*chelidonium majus*).

cliathadh, -tha, *m.*, act of harrowing; act of fighting at close quarters; act of rutting, treading.

cliathaim, -thadh, *v. tr.*, I harrow; *al.* I rut or tread. (*See* clíthim).

cliathamhail, -mhla, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

cliathán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; the flank; one side of the chest or breast of an animal; a small hurdle; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill, *etc.*); a side of bacon; c. an bóthair, the roadside.

cliathánach, -aighe, *a.*, having strong sides, or a strong trunk; sideways; cuireamar an bata c. roimir an gcuradhán, we put the stick sideways before the little boat; c. le, *alongside*; *al.* cliathántach.

cliath-bhrar, *a.*, of large hosts, epithet of éire.

cliath-leathadh, *m.*, a numbing of the breast; perishing.

cliathóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

cliathóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a harrower, a hurdle-maker.

cliathrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ribs; a skeleton; hurdles; a hurdle passage through a swampy place (*smt. pron.* clíothrach).

cliathramán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

clib, -e, -eacha, *f.*, an excrescence; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair; *al.* glib.

clibeog. *See* cliobóg.

clibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a dewlap; a bush of hair; clotted hair on person or beast; a loose hanging tatter; rin aon c. amháin, "that is one kettle of fish" (*Don. Q.*); a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*); clibeog, *id.* *See* glibín.

clibirt, -e, *f.*, a scrimmage; *cf.* clibir.

clibir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness (*O'R.*).

clibireach, -righe, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish (*O'R.*).

clibirtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shaggy horse (*Don.*).

cliceamhóg, *indec. a.*, clever, generous (*Don.*).

clicring. *See* cilring.

clímamúta, cajolery (?); *see* cíolm-.

cling, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell; *al.* clinn.

clingim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I clink, ring; *al.* clinnim.

clingíneach, -nighe, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

clingire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

cliob, uproar; a club or stout wattle.

cliobach. *See* gliobach.

cliobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout strong man; c. bacaigh, an able-bodied beggar; similarly c. fir, c. buachalla, &c.

cliobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a gambol; a person with untidy hair; c. eich, a shaggy colt; *al.* clibeog and gliobóg.

cliobram hob, uproarious merriment; cliobar hob, *id.*

clíoc, *m.*, a click, a latch, a hook, a cleik ; *al.* clíc.

clíodóna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*) ; *f.*, a famous *M.* fairy ; Donn Ċ., Glandore Bay.

cliodóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).

cliogar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

cliogaraim, *vl.* -gar, *v. intr.*, I croak.

clíoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a clime.

cliomaint, -ainċe, *f.*, the "strippings" of a cow ; ag c., milking the strippings ; *al.* cleimint, climint and cliomaint (*Don.*) ; climneaċ, *id.*

cliorcaċ, -aige, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping (*O'R.*).

cliorcaċ (cliorc), -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparring (*O'R.*)

cliorrgail, -e, sucking and smacking the lips (*Cm.*).

cliotaċ. *See* cliteaċ.

cliočair, *a.*, *gs.* of cliočar, sheltered, concealed, cosy.

cliotánaċ, cliteánaċ. *See under* cliteán.

cliočar, -air, *m.*, shelter, recess ; *fig.* a king, a protector.

cliotar, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter ; cliotaráil, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

cliočuigim, -ugaġ, *v. tr.*, I shelter, cherish.

clipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a fin : c. ṫoṁa, the dorsal fin ; a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing ; a hook, a snare ; torment, severe pressure ; anger ; tá c. air, he is angry ; cuirim c. i, I get a hold of.

clipéad, -éid, -éadaí, *m.*, an eye-shield ; the eye-covering of a winkers ; a person whose hair is unkempt.

clipire, &c. *See* clupaire, &c.

clipim, -peaġ, *v. tr.*, I torment, wound ; I tire out, as in a chase.

clipiṫe, *p. a.*, tormented, wounded.

clipíneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tidy person ; ir tú an c. naċ otig leat an fnaiṫm rin a fcaoileaġ, what a tidy fellow you are who cannot untie this knot (*iron.*).

clir, *a.*, *gs.* of cleaf, tricky, guilesome, trick- ; páiṫce c., deceitful talk ; uball c., a conjuring apple or globe.

clir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.

clireaċ, -rige, *a.*, skittish ; apt to start.

clireaġ, -rce, *m.*, act of failing, disappointing ; trembling (*U.*).

clireog, in *phr.* a feaċt n-anam do ċ., bravo (you did what I wanted) (*C. G.*).

cliriam, -aim, *m.*, noise at play, uproar.

cliriamaċ, -aige, *a.*, noisy.

clirigil, -e, *f.*, playing tricks ; acting ; amusement ; bíoṫ ana-ċ. againn fa ċeirin irtoiṫce Dia Domnaig, we used have great fun in the kitchen on Sunday nights.

clirigte, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

clirim, -reaġ, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing ; it surpasses me ; do ċlir ré orm é ṫéanam, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it ; má ċlireann ort, if you fail ; do ċlir na fataí, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) ; do clireaġ air, he got a set back ; tá as clireaġ air, he is failing.

clirim, -reaġ, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip ; clirim féin ar an ċoulaṫ ċéadna, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*) ; ċlireas Garaiṫ ruas fá'n gáir, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem*). *See* clirim, I fail, *etc.*

clirmeairneaċ, -aige, *f.*, starting up from sleep, *etc.* (*Ward*).

clirmirt, -mearca, *f.*, play ; a struggle, a wrangle ; gortuigeaṫ mé ran ċ., I was hurt in the wrangle.

clirte, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, able, active ; fear c., an able man.

clirte, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*) ; *al.* clirṫe.

clirteaċt, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity, ability.

cliṫ-, **cliot-**, in *compds.*, close, warm, sheltered ; cliot-forcaiṫeaċ close-sheltered ; cliṫ-éadaċ, close-woven cloth.

cliṫ, -e *m.*, desire for copulation in swine ; *e.g.* tá an muc fá ċ. ; *cf.* cliaṫaṫ, &c. ; *g. al.* cleiṫe.

cliteaċ, -tige, *f.*, the moulting season. *See* cleiteaċ.

cliteaċ, -tig, -tige, *m.*, the keel of a ship ; a frame, a skeleton ; the bowels, the heart ; *al.* cliotaċ and clíteaċ.

cliteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straw mat ; a thin or narrow-chested person ; cliteánaċ, *id.*

cliṫim, *vl.* cliṫ and cliteaġ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I copulate, as swine, *etc.* ; do clíteaġ an ċráin rin aċt do ċaill rí an cliṫ, that sow took the boar but without effect ; *al.* cliṫim. *See* cliaṫaim.

cliú. *See* clú.

cliuire, *g. id.*. *f.*, a huzzy (*Br.*).

cliúṫaċ, -aige, *a.*, famous, renowned ; cliúṫamail, *id.*

cliúṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of deceitful ways ; *a.*, crooked, deceitful.

clúṫaṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a deceitful person; -ṫaṁálaiṫe, *id.*

Cliuṫaiṁe *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a joker; -eaċt, *f.*, joking.

Cliuṫaṁáil, -álа, *f.*, joking, playing tricks.

Cló, *g. id., ds.* clú, *m.*, a gale, a whirlwind; c. ɡaoiṫe, a storm of wind; *fig.* oppression. *cf.* clóṫ.

Cló, *g. id., pl.* claoi, *gpl.* clá, *m.*, a nail or spike; c. ɾeaċṫa, an icicle.

Cló, *g. id., pl.* -ṫanna, *m.* stamp, type, print, impression; form, appearance, mould, character; dress, "get up"; embryo form; aṁ a ɾon ɡan a beiṫ ann aċt a ċ. d'aiṫneoċṫá ɡur ṫaṁḃ a b' eaṫ é, though it was only the embryo you could see it was a bull-calf (referring to a cow's abortion); i ɡc. bunóice, in the form of an infant; i ɡc. bacaiɡ, in the garb of a beggar; ní'l ann aċt an c., he is reduced to a skeleton; ṫaṁṁaiɡ ɾiaṫ a ċ., they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); 'na ċ. féin aṁáiɾ, himself again, (he) recovered; c. cuiɾɾ, an emaciated appearance; tá a ċ. oɾc, you look the part; cuiɾeaṫ 'na *c. cum póiɡe*, the expression of her face inviting a kiss (*C. M.*); ba ṫaiṫneaṁaċ c., who was of entrancing beauty; ɾeaṁ ṫú ċ., a man of his stamp, his peer; cuiṁim c. aṁ, I give form to; cuiṁim i ɡc., I print, get printed; buaiṫim ɾa ċ., *id.*; an c., the printing press (*Donl.*); *al.* clóṫ.

Cló-, (clóṫ-), clói-, (clóiṫ-) in *compds.* -formed; print.

Cló-buaiṫim, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cló-buaiṫe, *p.a.*, printed; cló-ċuṁṫa, *id.*

Cló-buaiṫeaṫ, *m.*, printing, stamping.

Cloċ, *g.* cloiċe, *pl.* cloċa, *f*, a stone; a stone in weight; a testicle; an ċ., the shore; coiɾ cloiċe, by the shore; a castle; C. Loċa Uaċtaiɾ, L. Oughter Castle; *cf. Ger.* -stein; c. ċúinne, a corner-stone; c. ċoiɾnéil, *id.*; c. buinn (*al.* buinne), a foundation-stone, a pedestal; c. an ɾṁéaċáin, crow-stone or top-stone of gable; c. ṁullaiɡ, top- or coping-stone; c. ɡṁeama, a header; c. ɡaḃála, a stone used to support a larger stone in process of being lifted by a crowbar; c. ɾaoḃaiɾ, a hone, a whet-stone; c. líoṁṫa, a grindstone; c. líoṁaṫáin, c. ɾníoṁṫa, *id.*; c. ɾpeiṫe, a scythe-stone; c. eiṁiɾ, emery stone; c. ṁuilinn, a mill-stone; c. leaḃaṫ, bedstone, bottom-stone (as of mill); c. ɾáṫail, runner-stone of mill (*Om.*); c. iompóiṫ, a turning stone; c. cinn, a head- or tomb-stone; c. uaɾal, a jewel; c. buaiṫ, c. ɾeoṫa, *id.*; c. ɡṁéine, a Kerry "diamond," transparent piece of quartz, c. ɾcáile, *id.*; c. paiṫɾín, a bead or bead-stone; c. ɾúile, pupil of eye; c. ɾuail, stone in the bladder, the gravel; c. ḃeaɾɡ iṫ' ɾcóɾnaiɡ, a red growth in your throat (*imprecation*); c. ṫɾoċail, a sling-stone; c. aiɾɡċe (or aiɾɡe), a casting-stone, c. niɾc, *id.*; c. ɾoċɾaiċċe, a bath-stone, for heating water; c. aoil, limestone, c. ɡlar, *id.*; c. ɡainṁe, sandstone; c. ɡoɾm, copper sulphate; c. ċeiṁeaṫ, flint; c. ṫaɾɾaiɡe, lodestone; c. ɾeaṫa, a rolling stone; C. na Cinneaṁna. *See under* cinneaṁain; c. ṫeaṁpaill, a churchyard stone, *fig.* a taciturn person; c. ṫalṁan, an immovable stone; cuiɾim ɾá ċloiċ, I bury, conceal; c. ɾneaċṫa, a hailstone.

Cloċ-, cloiċ-, in *compds.* stone-, lump-, mineral-, *e.g.* cloiċ-ɾneaċṫa, cloċ-ṁóin, cloċ-ɡual, cloċ-ɾalann, cloiċ-ċeaċ.

Cloca, *g. id., pl.* -i, *m.*, a clock or ornamental pattern on a stocking (*A.*).

Clóca, *g. id. pl.* -i, *m.* a cloak; a covering, a screen for wrong-doing; *pl.* clócaí, *smt.* = garments, garb; clócaí an ḋiaḃail, the devil's garb or appearance; *dim.* -óicín.

Cloċaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, stony; set with jewels; *e.g.*, cuaċ c., a jewelled goblet.

Clócaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, having cloaks; cloaked.

Cloċaṫ, -ċta, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

Cloċ-aiɡeaṁaċ, *a.*, stony-hearted.

Cloċaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I pave; I stone, slay by stoning.

Cloċaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a *stone-mason.*

Cloċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

Cloċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

Cloċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; a stone circle; a burying ground; village or townland containing the parish church; a causeway; a pavement; C. na ḃɾóṁaɾaċ, *the Fomorians' or* Giants' Causeway; in *pl.* cloċáin, stepping stones used as sundial, the shadows of the stones indicating the time of the day (*N. Con.* tale).

Cloċánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, stony.

Cloċaɾ, -aiɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stone structure, *esp.* a convent; a stone church, *e.g.*, C. Dúiliɡ, St. Dolough's, near Dublin;

a stony region or shore; *cf.* also Cloċaiṁín, near Killarney.

Cloċar, *N. Con.* form of Sloċar.

Cloċarán. *See* cloċrán.

Cloċarnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. *Cf.* Sloċar and Sloċarnaċ.

Cloċóa, *indec. a.*, stony, of stone; eaglais ċ., a stone church; sneaċta cruaiḋ c., hard stony snow; croiḋe c., a stony heart; *al.* cloċta.

Cloċ-ġual, *m.*, stone- or lump-coal; *al.* mineral coal, shale.

Cloċ-móin, *f.*, very hard turf.

Cloċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo, etc.*).

Cloċ-óṁḋa, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Cloċrach, -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a stone building; a stone-strewn place (*al.* cloicreaċ); cloċrach, *id.*

Cloċrach, -aiḋe, *m.*, and *f.*, the shingly part of the beach (*Clare, C.B.*).

Cloċrán, -áin, *m.*, stepping-stones, pavement (*cf.* cloċán); the stone-chat or wheatear (*al.* claoċrán, claoċrán); c. cinn ḋuiḃ, the reed bunting (*Antr.*); a hermit; one confined to bed or house through illness, *etc.*; im' ċ. annyo le mí, I a "prisoner" for the past month, confined to bed, *etc.*, through illness; (*al.* cloċarán).

Cloċránacht, -a, *f.*, solitude; the state of hermitage; confinement to bed or house; tá sé ag c. sá'n teine le tamall sada, he is confined indoors at the fire this long time (*Ros.*).

Cloċ-salann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Cló (cló), -óiḋ, *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, destruction, defeat; variety, change; ag c. agus ag caiṫeaṁ na nGaeḋeal, destroying and wasting the Gaels (*F.F.*); fear a ċlóiḋ, a man able to overcome him; mo ċ., my destruction!

Cloḋach, -aiġe, *a.*, dirty. *See* claḋach.

Clóḋachaireach, -riġe, *a.*, pert, presumptuous; precocious, forward; plucky, spirited; nach c. an aiṫiḋ é, what a presumptuous little creature he is (*N. Y.*); nach c. é agus tabairt fán ḃfear mór, is he not plucky to attack the big man; *al.* clóċaireach.

Clóḋachar, -air, *m.*, pluck, courage, spirit; precocity, forwardness, pertness, presumption; tá c. ag gabáil leartuaiḋ de agus ġeoḃaiḋ sé ḃarra-ċuirle, he is becoming forward and will stumble (*N. Y.*); *al.* clóḋċar, clóċar, clóċair, &c.

Clóḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóḋaim, -óḋ, *v. tr.*, I alter, change; nár ċlóḋ ṁéim, who did not alter or yield up his sway (*Cnoc an Áir*); I overcome, destroy; *cf.* claoiḋim.

Cloḋán, *m.*, an oar-guard (*Antr.*).

Cloḋánach, -aiġ, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Cloḋarán, -áin, *m.*, a pool; c. uirce, *id.*

Clóḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dyer; a printer; *al.* clóḋaeir, cloḋaḋóir, clóḋaire.

Clóḋóireacht, -a, *f.*, printing; letter-press; clóḋaireacht, *id.*

Clóḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I print; *al.* clóḋaim.

Clog, *g.* cluig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bell, a clock; c. marḃ, death bell; c. easparṫan, vesper bell; c. éirceaċta, passing-bell; a ceaċair a (ḋe) ċ., four o'clock; cad a ċ. é? what o'clock is it? cé ṁéad a ċ. é? (*Con.*), goiḋé 'n ċ. é, an mór a ċlog é? *id.*

Clog, -luig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch; c. fáile, a sea-blister.

Clogach, -aiġe, *a.*, stunning, deafening; *al.* clagach.

Clogach, -aiġe, *a.*, blistering; blistered; rising up in bubbles.

Clogad, -aid, *pl. id.* and -aḋa, *m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure; clogaid, (*f.*), *id.*; tú féin is do ċairín clogaide! yourself and your grandeur!

Clogaidín, *m.*, a small milk pan.

Clogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

Clogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

Clogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sexton, a bellman; aircire, *id.*

Clogaireacht, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells.

Clogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.

Clogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid; a clot; *al.* clagán.

Clogánán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell: c. cléireach, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, *etc.*; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

Clogarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

Clogċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry; a round tower; *al.* clogar.

Clog-ṁaċad, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

Clóic, *f.*, covering; concealment; gloom; fá ṁúiro is fá ċ., in sadness and gloom (*Cm.*); doublet of clóca.

Cloic-óiṙeaṙc, *m.*, a stony desert.
Clóiċeaḋ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport; a ticket.
Cloiċeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish; a small rock-fish; cloiċeoɜ, *id.*
Cloiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a pebble.
Cloiċṙeaċ. *See* clocṙac.
Cloiḋ-ḋeaṙ, *a.*, of lovely appearance.
Cloiɜeann, -ɜinn, *pl. id.*, and -ɜne, *dpl.* cloiɜniḃ, *m.*, the skull, the head; the bowl of a spoon or ladle; a headland; land lying on the borders of a swamp; one (in reckoning persons, *U.*); aon ċ. ḋéaɜ, eleven persons; ḋeiċ ɜcloiɜne, ten persons; *cf.* counting "heads" or "noses"; *al. g.* -ɜne, *f.*; claiɜeann (*U.*).
Cloiɜeoɜ, -oiɜe, -a, *f.*, a silly fellow, a dunce (*Ros.*).
Cloiɜín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little bell or clock; c. ṗoinnciɜe, refectory bell; c. méiṙe, table bell (*early*); c. ɜoṙm, the bluebell; an ear-bob or pendant; a prattler; a small blister or bubble; in *pl.* cloiɜíni, wattles or gills of a rooster, *al.* clotted dung hanging from hind quarters of sheep.
Cloiɜíneaċ, -niɜe, *a.*, belled, hung with little bells, bobs, or pendants; having curled or frizzled hair.
Cloiɜíneaċt, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar; scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.
Cloiɜir, -e, *f.*, a drove; c. ḋe ṁucaiḃ, a drove of pigs (*P. O. T.*).
Cloiɜ-ṁéaṙ, *m.* and *f.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.
Cloiɜneaċ, -niɜe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.
Cloiɜneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead.
Cloiɜṫeaċ, -ṫiɜe, -ṫiɜṫe, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower; a steeple; *pron.* cluiceaċ and cuilceaċ.
Clói-líon, *m.*, ensemble; the full number (of limbs, *etc.*) or quantity for an outline or figure; c. ɜéaɜ, the branches that make a full outline (*H.*).
Cloipío, -e, *f.*, a predicament, as in *phr.* ṫáim i ɜc., I am in straits (*By.*).
Cloiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).
Clóiṙéaḋ, -éiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study; -éiḋín, *id.*
Cloiṙim, *vl.* cloṙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear; I listen; c. ɜo, ɜc., I hear that, *etc.*
Cloiṙinc. *See* cloṙ.
Clóiṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of clóṙ.
Cloiṙcin(c), -e, *f.*, act of hearing, listening; cloiṙceaċt, cloiṙceail, cloiṙinc, *id.* *See* ḋo-ċluinim.
Cló-nóṙ-ɜlan, *a.*, of modest comportment, of a lady (*poet.*).
Clonṙcaiṙc, -e, *f.*, clashing, as of swords (*B. A.*).
Clóṙḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shelf, bench, rower's bench in a boat, banisters (*N. Con.*); *cf.* claḃaṙ.
Cloṙ, *g.* cloiṙce, *m.* (*orig. f.*), act of hearing, listening to; hearing; fame; *al. p. a.* of ḋo-ċluinim, heard; iṙ c. ḋam, I hear; ɜo ɜc. ḋam, from what I hear; ḃa ċ. an uaiṙ ṙin ɜo, it was heard at that time that; 'na ċ., in his hearing; *al. smt. pret.* ḋo ċ., I heard; ḋo ċ. ṙé, he heard; other forms of *vl.* are cloiṙcin, cloiṙinc, cluinṙin (*U.*), cluinṙcin (*Don.*), cluinṙceail (*Con.*).
Clóṙ, -óiṙ, *pl.* -óṙaí and -anna, *m.*, a yard, a close; an out-office.
Cloṙ-ṫṙáċt, *m.*, hearsay; ní'l ann acċ c., it is only a rumour.
Cloṫ, -luiṫ, *m.*, fame, honour.
Cloṫaċ, -aiɜe, *a.*, famous.
Clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, fame, praise, honour, glory, ornament; a ċ. na ḃṙoṙḋneaċ, O glory of the patient; níoṙ ṫáɜ ṙí c. ná clóṙ air le ṙcoḃlaeṙeaċt, she left him dishonoured and upset with her abuse; *al.* cliú.
Clúaċ, -aiɜe, *a.*, famous.
Cluaiḋ, -aḋa and -aiḋe, *f.*, the Clyde; Sṗaiṫ Cluaiḋe, Strathclyde; Ail Cluaiḋe, Dumbarton.
Cluain, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; luċt cluana, flatterers; a trick, a snare, deception; an ɜeaṙ a ċuiṙ c. ar an mbáṙ, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale); c. ḋo ċuṙ ar mnáiḃ, to coax or flatter women; a humorous poem, *etc.*; an ċ. ṁuiṁneaċ, the "comether"; i nḃaṙ ɜc. ḋá ḋṫaɜaḋ, should you *ensnare* him (*Fil.*).
Cluain, *g.* cluana, *pl.* -anṫa and -ince, *f.*, a meadow, pasture land; a plain between two woods (*O'Br.*); a watershed; common in place names, as, c. Meala, Clonmel; na Cluaince, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
Cluainéiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a coroner (*B. A.*).
Cluainiḋe, -niḋeaċt, ɜc. *See* cluanaiṙe, cluanaiṙeaċt.
Cluain-lín, -líne, *f.*, corn spurrey.
Cluaiṙ, *f.*, cave, *cf.* pluaiṙ.
Cluaiṙ-éiṙceaċt, *f.*, eavesdropping (*Don.*).

cluaiᵹ-ᵹeaᵭᵹail, -e, *f.*, a whistling noise in the ear.

cluaiᵹín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*); one of two loop-handles of a vessel; a petal.

cluaiᵹ-liaᵭ, *f.*, coltsfoot; a thistle (*Don.*).

cluaiᵹ-ᵹeoiᵭ, *f.*, an ear-ring.

cluanaᵭ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, flattering, deceitful.

cluanaiᵹe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵹí, *m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite; **cluanaiᵭe**, **cluaimᵭe**, **cluaimteoiᵹ**, ᵹc., *id.*

cluanaiᵹeaᵭt, -a, *f.*, flattery; treachery; guile; **cluanaiᵭeaᵭt**, **cluaimteoiᵹeaᵭt**, ᵹc., *id.*

cluanaiᵹeaᵭ, -ᵹᵹe, *a.*, retired, remote.

cluanóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.

cluantaᵭ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, wily, sly (*Car.*).

cluantóiᵹ, -óᵹa, -ᵹí, *m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow.

cluaᵹán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thistle, a sponge (*O'R.*).

cluaᵹánaᵭ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, abounding in thistles (*O'R.*).

cluaᵹ, -aire, -a, *old vl.* of ᵭo-**cluinim**, *f.*, an ear; a part of any inanimate object resembling an ear, cleat lug or handle of a jug, the front beam of a spinning wheel, the ear of a shoe, a petal; ᵹeamᵹóᵹ na ᵹceirᵹe ᵹc., the four-leaved shamrock; c. ceoil, an ear for music; c. le héirᵹeaᵭt, an attentive ear, attention; c. ᵭoᵭar, a deaf ear, indifference; tá c. na muice bᵹaᵭaiᵹe air, he is listening very intently; in plant names; c. caicín, wake robin (*arum maculatum*), c. (or **cluara**) an ċait, a bogplant, *perh.* cat's ear (*hypochaeris*), (*Don.*); c. luċ, creeping mouse-ear (*hierasium pilosella*); c. liaċ, *id.*; alt na cluaire, the mastoid process; ᵹeirᵹim c. orᵹ ᵹéin, I listen intently; cuirᵹim cluara ar, I cause to listen, interest one in what I am saying; ná coᵭail (luiᵹ) ar an ᵹcluaiᵹ ᵹin, don't take that for granted; bíonn cluara ar na ballaíb, walls have ears; ná h-airᵹeaᵭ cluara an taitim tú, tread lightly; cuirim a ċluara 'na coᵭladᵭ ann, I prevent him from hearing; ᵹ cuimin lem' ċluaraib é, I remember hearing it; as baint na ᵹc. aram (or ᵭiom), deafening me; ᵭuaileaᵹ i mbun (ᵹeaᵭ) na cluaire é, I struck him in (over) the ear; lán na cluaire, an earful; 'ᵹé tuᵹar im ċluaraib liom, what I gathered from the conversation was; ná ᵭéan é ᵹin ar ᵭo ċluaiᵹ (or ar ċᵭoiceann ᵭo ċluaire), do not do that if you value your ears; bain báᵹᵹ na cluaire ᵭíom má téiᵹim, I certainly will not go; **cluaiᵹín**, a little ear.

cluar,- **cluaiᵹ**-, in *compds.* aural, ear-; c.-mᵭaoċán, ear-tip (*Contr.*); c.-leaċan, broad-eared.

cluaraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared; *sm.* one hard of hearing, one with prominent ears.

cluaraiᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭe, *m.*, a listener, an eavesdropper; *al.* a dull silent person, a dunce.

cluaraiᵭeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of listening or conversing attentively; tá an ᵭeirc as c. le ċéile, the two are in earnest conversation.

cluarairᵹe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.

cluarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow; a shoe-latchet (*Antr.*); a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*); c. ᵹiaᵭa, melancholy thistle.

cluaránaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.

cluar-aoiᵭnear, *m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds.

cluar-ᵭall, *a.*, stupid, dull, deaf; whence **cluar-ᵭailte**, deafness, *etc.*

cluar-ᵹáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ear-ring; **cluar-ᵹail**, *id.*

cluar-ᵹalar, *m.*, a disease of the ears.

cluar-tuiᵹre, *f.*, sense of hearing, quickness of hearing.

clúᵭ, -úiᵭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a patch; clothes, covering. *See* **clúiᵭ**.

clúᵭaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, covering, clothes; thatch, roof material; act of clothing, covering, concealing; c. lae, wearing apparel; c. oiᵭċe (or leapċan), night covering, bed-clothes; c. litreaċ, an envelope; c. cré, a covering of earth, the covering of seed in tillage; as c. anuas ar an ᵹcómrainn, closing down the coffin.

clúᵭaᵭ, -ᵭċa, *m.*, act of covering, clothing; clothes, covering.

clúᵭaiᵹ, *g.* -e, and -ᵭaċ, *f.*, *Don.* form of **clúiᵭ**, a corner, a chimney nook; bí teaċ peirtiᵹte aguᵹ c. te ar sean, John had always a well-appointed house and a cosy chimney-nook; c. na móna, the corner (in the kitchen) where the turf is piled (*Ros.*); ní't áit ar bit coṁait le ᵭo ċ. féin, there is no place comparable to your own fireside (*Don.*).

Clúdaim, -dać and -að, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

Clúdaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.

Clúdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small hoard; a clutch of eggs; a parcel of Easter eggs; *al.* clúideog.

Clúdúigim, -uġað, -dać and -dað, *v. tr.*, I cover, clothe, roof, shelter, hide; act go gclúdóćtá púdar ir ġrán, (you are no good in battle), only to take in powder and shot (*Conem. song*); c. ché anuas air, I cover him over with clay.

Clúdúiġte (clúdća), *p. a.*, covered, protected, hidden, clothed, thatched.

Cluiće, *g. id. pl.* -ćte and -cí, *m.*, *smt. f. orig. neut.*, play, game, sport, pastime; a funeral game or rite, c. caointe, *id.*; affair, contest; behaviour; rout, pursuit, battle; act of chasing, hunting; c. Martra, the game of Mars, war; c. main, a jink; c. cártaí, ríóćille, a game of cards, chess; bheić an ć., the winning-card; an mbeió puinn ran ć.? shall we play for much? tugamar ana-ć. dóib, we gave them a bad beating (in any pursuit); tá mo ć. tabarća, I am undone; cir ć. Éireann, the playground of Ireland (Meath); *al.* cluićće, cluićeað, *pron.* cluire (*Con.*).

Cluićeać, -éiġe, *a.*, gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.

Cluićeaćair, -e, *a.*, fond of sport, whence -aire, *f.*, sportiveness.

Cluićeamail, -mla, *a.*, sportive, ludicrous.

Cluićeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little trick, a prank, a game.

Cluićeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a player; one who takes part in a game as dice, *etc.* (*F. F.*).

Cluićiúeaćt, -a, *f.*, playing of games; le ceol ir le c. (*Oss. poem*).

Cluićiġim, *v. intr.*, I play (*Mulc.*); *tr.*, I hunt, chase; cluićiġ lem air, play near me (*Con.*).

Cluićim, -će, and -ćeað, *v. tr.*, I hunt, pursue, rout, run down, I counter, parry; na ġéaúna do ćluiće ar an bpáirc, to chase the geese out of the field.

Cluićte, *p.a.*, hunted down; at bay; táim c. ag an mbár, death has cornered me; *smt. pron.* cluire.

Clúid, -e, -eaća, *dpl.* -oib, *f.*, a corner, an angle; c. na rúl, the corner of the eye; i gc. ćirt, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, *etc.*; a recess, a corner; protection; society; 'na ć., in his embrace, in his company.

Clúid, -e, *f.*, a cover, a covering; cuir c. ar an gcorcán, put a cover on the pot; cuir c. níor feárr 'ná rotn orr féin, cover or clothe yourself better than that (*N. Y.*); skin, hide; *cf.* clúdać.

Clúid-ćeap, *m.*, corner piece; cornerstone, *fig.*, a chief poet (*Fil.*).

Clúideog. *See* clúdóg.

Cluig-. *See* cloig-.

Cluigneać, -niġe, *a.*, tinkling (*Eg.*).

Clúim-ealta, *f.*, a feathered flock, a flock of birds.

Clúimín cait, *m.*, Carrigeen moss (*N. K.*).

Clúimne, *f.*, a feather; cluimpe, *id.*

Cluimpeać, -piġe, *f.*, feathers, plumage; ceo cluimpiġe, deplumation in a fight between birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair; c. gabair, "goat's hair," ragged clouds portending rain (*Arán*); *al.* claimpeać.

Cluimćeampaćt, -a, *f.*, waving, flapping; ag c. a rciatán, flapping her wings (*N. Con.* tale).

Cluinim, *vl.* cloirtin, clor, 7c., *v. irreg.* (*See* Parad.), *v. tr.*, I hear, listen to. *See* do-ćluinim.

Cluinrin, -rteail, -nrtin. *See under* clor.

Cluinte, *p. a.*, heard, listened to.

Cluinteać, -tiġe, *a.*, listening, attentive.

Cluinteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a hearer, an auditor.

Cluinteoireaćt, -a, *f.*, a hearing, a listening.

Cluipéad. *See* clipéad.

Cluiprde, 7c. *See* clupaide, 7c.

Clúipéad, -éid, *m.*, a rock-chamber; a snug. *See* clóipéad.

Clúiteać, -tiġe, *a.*, famed, renowned (*Eg.*).

Cluićneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crowd; c. ban a beað i gcóideabáid le ćéile, a group of women conversing together.

Clúm, *g.* clúmm, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*collect.*), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head), whiskers; c. éan, feathers; fur; nap on cloth; c. liać, mildew, verdigris; an c. car mion, the undergrowth of hair on the body; leaba ćlúmm, a feather-bed; *smt. pron.* clún; *al. f.*, *g.* -mna, *ds.* clúimn.

Clúmać, -aiġ, *m.*, down, plumage; *fig.*, wealth, riches.

Clúmać, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in plumage or down; whiskered; hairy; furry; rich, wealthy; *al.* clúmćać.

Clúṁaḋ, *m.*, preening.
Clúṁaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dealer in feathers, *etc.*
Clúṁail, -mla, *a.*, famous, renowned; clúṁar, *id.*; *al.* clúṁaṁail.
Clúṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deplume, shear; pluck the feathers off; I preen.
Clúṁairte, *p. a.*, feathered (*Don.*); *smt. pron.* clúirte.
Clúmántа, *indec. a.*, shy, backward.
Clúṁ-ruaḋ, *a.*, red-plumed.
Clúṁċairt, -arta, *f.*, the under feathers of a fowl; a mat of old grass on a field.
Clúṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, as a fowl; I shear, in *Don.* clúṁruiġim; do réir cleite 'gur cleite a clúmruiġċear gé, quill by quill a goose is plucked (*Ros. prov.*); *al.* clúṁaim and clúṁruiġim.
Clún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, aftermath of grass (*Don.*); cuirim c. ar, I hush up (*ib.*).
Clúnraire, -e, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. K.*).
Clupaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, a tuck or gather in stitching; a pocket or fold in clothing; a pucker; *al.* cluiprio; cliprio, *id.*; *cf.* clupaio=culpaio, a hood.
Clupaireaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, full of gathers, puckered, untidy; *al.* cluiprioeaċ, cliprioeaċ.
Clúracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); *al.* cluċaracán.
Clúta, *m.*, a clout, a clot (*Don.*). *See* claḃta.
Cluṫaiġiċín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut. *See under* cnó.
Cluṫar, -air, *m.*, a shelter; a recess. *See* cliaṫar.
Cluṫmaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sultriness; shelter.
Cluṫmar, -aire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce c., warm water (*Don.*); éaḋaċ c., warm clothes; áit ċ., a sheltery place; *al.* cluṁar, cluċar, cluċair (*cf. gs.* of cliaṫar), ɔc.
Cluṫmarḋar, -air, *m.*, warmth, sultriness.
Cluṫmaruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make warm, shelter; I tuck in for the night; cluṫmaruiġ mé, make me warm, as with extra clothes, *etc.*; cluṫmaruiġ ċuġat iaḋ, collect them closely about you.
Clutóg, *f.*, a clod, a dry sod of turf (*Om., Or.*).
Cluṫuiġim. *See* cluiċiġim.
Cn-, many words in cn- are corrupted to cṉ- *esp.* in *U.*; but *cf.* cnuiṁ (*M.*) for cṉuiṁ.
Cnaḃaim. *See* cnapaim.
Cnábaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hemp-breaker, flax-breaker; *al.* conábaire.
Cnáḋáil, -ála, *f.*, trifling; c. ċainnte, muttering.
Cnáḋaṁail, -mla, *a.*, given to grumbling; complaining.
Cnáḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog, a toad.
Cnáḋán, -áin, *m.*, groaning, complaining, grumbling, croaking; making a disagreeable noise; a complaint; purring, as of a cat over its prey.
Cnaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, the burdock; *al.* cnaḋán.
Cnáḋánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.
Cnáḋánaim, -án, *v. intr.*, I croak, grumble, complain, murmur.
Cnaḋar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ship; in *compds.* cnaḋar-ḃárc, a trading vessel; c.-long, *id.*
Cnáḋċairt. *See* cnáṁċairt.
Cnáḋuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, resuscitation, revival; tá an teine 'gá c., the fire (which was nearly out) is coming on (*McK.*); *cf.* cnáḋaim, ɔc.; *cf.* for idiom cnáṁċaiṫċáil.
Cnáḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I resuscitate, restore; I emerge as from a long slumber (*McK.*).
Cnapáir, -áir, *m.*, canvas (*A.*).
Cnaġ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and cnaġa, *m.*, a knob, a peg; a skein of thread (*B.*); a hurley-ball.
Cnaġ- (cṉaġ- *Don.*), prefixed to adjectives and nouns, moderate, considerable; *cf.* cnaġ-aoir, cnaġ-aorta, ɔc.; *smt.* it implies bold, forward, as cnaġ-éaḋan, a bold forehead.
Cnaġ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aġa, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knock, a blow; the noise made in breaking or chewing a hard substance; fáġ c. fṉa práṫaí, underdo the potatoes; *smt.* cnoġ (*McK.*).
Cnaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled; cracked, cracking.
Cnaġaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -ġta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; ḃéarṫaiḋ mire c. ḋuit, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*); a cracking, a smashing.
Cnaġaḋáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wiry little person.
Cnaġaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike; I rap; táim cnaġaiṫe aġ, I am hurt by, overcome by.
Cnaġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a knocker; a

cracker; a noggin, a quarter-pint; a land measure of 16 *Eng.* acres (*Aran*).

Cnᴀgᴀmᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting.

Cnᴀg-beiṁbiġċe, (-beiṁbċe), *p. a.*, moderately boiled; underdone; c.-bṁuiċce, *id.*

Cnᴀg-beiṁbiuġᴀó, *m.*, moderate boiling; underdoing in cookery.

Cnᴀg-buille, *m.*, a forcible blow.

Cnᴀgóg, -óiġe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a blow on the face, *etc.*; *al.* a wrinkled woman (*O'N.*).

Cnáib, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; ṫéᴀṫ cnáibe, *id.*; cṗoċᴀiṁe nᴀ cnáibe, a villain, a hangman; ṗṁᴀṁ cnáibe, hemp-seed; c. uiṗce, neck water-weed, hemp, agrimony; *al.* conáib; *pron.* cnáiḃ in Corcaguiney (*N. Y.*); cᴀinb (*Antr.*).

Cnáibeᴀċ, -biġe, *a.*, hempen; *al.* conáibeᴀċ.

Cnáiṫo, -e, -í, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance; *al.* conáiṫo.

Cnáiṫeᴀċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, vexing, sarcastic, jeering; cnáiṫeᴀṁᴀil, *id.*; *al.* conáiṫeᴀċ.

Cnáiṫim, *vl.* cnáiṫo, *v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff.

Cnᴀiġim, *etc.* *See* cnᴀoiṫim, *etc.*

Cnᴀiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a noggin; a little crack; a fissure; a rap of the knuckles, as in children's games; cṁᴀiġín (*Con.*).

Cnáiṁ-ṗeᴀṁ, *m.*, a performer on the bones; cnáiṁ-ṗiṁ ᴀgur cuiṁleᴀnnᴀiġ, bones and pipers.

Cnáiṁ-ṗiᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rook, a raven; cṁáiṁ-ṗiᴀċ (*Don.*).

Cnáiṁ-ġeᴀṁᴀó, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.

Cnáiṁ-ġeᴀṁᴀim, *v. tr.*, I hack, lacerate a body.

Cnáiṁ-ṁéᴀḃᴀó, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnáiṁ-ṁeᴀṁᴀṁ, *a.*, thick-boned.

Cnᴀiṁ-ṁiġe, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.

Cnáiṁṗeᴀċ, -ṗiġe, -ṗeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a midwife.

Cnáiṁṗeᴀil, -áil, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnáiṁṗeᴀláiṫóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a grumbler, a complainer; cnáiṁṗeᴀċᴀ́n, *id.*

Cnáiṁṗeoiṁ, -oṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.

Cnᴀipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a button, a stud, a clasp in a garment; ní ṁú c. ġᴀn ċoiṗ é, it is not worth a stemless stud; ṫᴀ mo ċ. ṫéᴀnṫᴀ, I am undone; mo cnᴀipí ṫ'imiṫ, to play my cards *i.e.*, to attend to my business; c. ṫuḃ, black-head or knapweed; ṫᴀiṫ ṗé 'n-ᴀ ċ., he fell in a heap. *See* cnᴀp.

Cnᴀipeᴀṫóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a button-maker.

Cnᴀipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a *small* button.

Cnáiṁṗeᴀċ, -ṗiġe, *f.*, a spear, twelve fists long between spearhead and horn (ᴀḋᴀṁc), a measure of length (*Contr.*); *al.* cnáiṁṗeᴀċ.

Cnᴀiṗc, -e, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, a stout club, a cudgel; a large strong lump, *etc.*; c. ṗṁáṫᴀ, a large potato; c. ṗiṁ, a strong stout man; used like cnᴀp; *smt.* c. alone means a man, in a deprecating sense; cnᴀiṗṫiṁe and cnᴀṗṫᴀiṁe, *id.*

Cnᴀiṗce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, the stretcher or side-rail of a bed.

Cnᴀiṗṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.

Cnᴀiṫ-ċeᴀnn, *m.*, a miserable head (*Fil.*); *cf.* cnᴀṫ.

Cnáṁ, *g.* -ᴀiṁ, *pl.* -ᴀ́ṁᴀ and cnáṁnᴀ, *m.*, a bone; c. ᴀn ṁúṫᴀ, the fore-arm; c. ṁiġe, the radius; c. muinéil, the collar-bone; c. ṗluᴀiṗce, the hip bone; c. leiṁe, thigh bone; c. ṁeᴀṁᴀ, a marrow-bone; ṫul-ċ., frontal bone; c. oṁomᴀ, the backbone; ġo c., to the bone; mo ṗeᴀnᴀ-ċnáṁᴀ, my old body; ġᴀol nᴀ ġc., blood-relation; ón ġc. ġo oṫí ᴀn ṁiom, from the bone to the marrow; ní'l ᴀiṁ ᴀċṫ nᴀ cnáṁᴀ, he is bare of flesh; nᴀ cnáṁᴀ ᴀṫᴀ ᴀiġe! how strong-limbed he is; ní ṗᴀ́ġᴀṁ c. ᴉc ċoṁp ġᴀn bṁiṗeᴀḋ, I will not leave a bone in your body without breaking; ᴉ ġᴀn ṗíoṁ ᴏoṫ cnáṁᴀiḃ, without an effort on your part; in *pl.*, bones, the musical instrument: *al.* cnáiṁ.

Cnáṁ-, cnáiṁ-, in *compds.* bone-; *e.g.*, cnáiṁ-ṁṗeᴀᴏᴀn, bonespavin; cnáṁ-ᴀilliṁe, cancer of the bone or necrosis; cnáṁ-ᴀlṫᴀċ, *bone-jointed*; cnáṁ-ċomᴀċ, the crunching of bones.

Cnáṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, bony, strong.

Cnáṁᴀiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, hearty fellow; *al.* a scoffer (=cneᴀṁᴀiṁe).

Cnáṁᴀṁlᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, -ċᴀ, *m.*, a *skeleton*; a stalk; a scooped out potato; the fibre of stalks; refuse stalks; c. mᴀiṁce, a bony cow (*Om.*); c. cnáibe, hemp stalk; *al.* cṁáṁᴀṁlᴀċ, cnáṁ-uṁlᴀċ (*Contr.*).

Cnáṁ-ṗóṫ, *m.*, an unploughed strip between cultivated ridges; oṁéiṁṁe, *id.*

Cnáṁ-ǧoin, *f.*, bone-wounding; anguish.
Cnáṁlaċ, -aiǧe, -ċa, *f.*, a skeleton; a big fire, a bonfire.
Cnáṁ-lur, *m.*, samphire.
Cnáṁ-ṁaṙgaḋ, *m.*, shambles.
Cnáṁ-ṁóṙ, *a.*, gross-boned; thick-boned.
Cnáṁṙaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.* bones; *al.* -ṙaḋaċ, cnáṁṙeaḋ.
Cnáṁċaiṙt, -aṙca, *f.*, meat with its bones (mostly bare); a skeleton; an emaciated or lanky person, -cín, *id.*; *al.* remains of meat, fish, *etc.*; caḃair an cnáṁaiṙcín ṙin doo ṁaḋaḋ, give these meat scraps to the dog.
Cnáṁċaiṙc, -aṙca, *f.*, act of exhausting, draining, milking vigorously; sucking, as a pipe; ǧan náḋa 'na ṗíp aċt é aǧ c., his pipe empty, he only sucking it (*song*); -ṁṙeaċ, *g.* -aiǧe, *f. id.*
Cnáṁċaṙtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a skeleton; a lanky person; -caċ, *id.*
Cnáṁċaṙtáil, -ála, *f.*, moving or progressing slowly; cá an ceine aǧ c. léi, the fire is making slow progress; bí an ṙear boċt aǧ c. leir, the poor man was stumbling along.
Cnáṁċóǧ, -óiǧe, -a, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
Cnaoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.
Cnaoiḋim, *vl.* cnaoi, *v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw, fret, corrode; *intr.*, I pine, waste away; other *vls.* are cnáṁ, cnáǧaḋ.
Cnaoiḋte, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
Cnaoiḋteaċ, -tiǧe, *a.*, gnawing; cnaiǧteaċ, *id.*
Cnaoiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, powerlessness.
Cnaoirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, an inert mass; one stunned by a blow; a well-fatted animal (*S. O'L.*).
Cnap, -aip, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a lump, a mass, a knop or knob, a boss, a stud, a button, a ball; c. deaṙǧ-óiṙ, a stud, button or boss of gold; a hard knock; a heap; a short, stout person, a round bulky object; c. ṙráta, a large potato; c. caṙóiǧe, a good coat; 'na ċ. (*al.* cnaip) (he) sound asleep; 'na ċ. coṫalta, *id.*; i meaṙc an cnaip, in the heap with the rest (*N. Con.*); c. ṙtaṙṙa, a stumbling block; *dims.* -án, -óǧ; *cf.* cnaipe.
Cnap-, in *compds.* knob-, lump-, large, bulging.
Cnáṙaċ, -aiǧ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ugly, ungainly or loathsome person; c. ṙmulcaipe, an ugly-nosed monster (*O'Ra.*); ní ǧeaṙṙaċ Seán Ó Tuama, John O'Tuomy is no mean wretch (*McD.*).
Cnaṙaċ, -aiǧe, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy; gnarled.
Cnáṙaċ, -aiǧe, *a.*, loathsome; an epithet of Cailtin, *etc.*
Cnaṙáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting; cnaṙǧail, *id.*
Cnaṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, *etc.*; raise lumps on, strike, maltreat; cnaṙuiǧim and cnaḃaim, *id.*
Cnaṙaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, anything stout and strong; a strong man; a striker; a louse (*O'R.*).
Cnaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lumpish fellow; lump, excrescence, bud; c. uiḃ, a large egg; c. hata, a good hat; ċuic ṙé 'na ċ., he fainted and fell. *See* cnap.
Cnaṙánaċ, -aiǧe, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
Cnáṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, c. na ǧcuiḃeaċ 'na ċnáṁa, the *marks* of the fetters on his bones (*S. N.*).
Cnaṙóǧ, -óiǧe, -a, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock, a wave.
Cnaṙóǧaċ, -aiǧe, *a.*, lumpy; hilly; full of nap; abounding in strong waves.
Cnaṙṙaca, *m.*, knapsack; *al.* -ṙtaca.
Cnap-ṫúil, *f.*, a bulging or distended eye.
Cnap-ṫúileaċ, *a.*, one having a bulging or distended eye.
Cnapuiǧim. *See* cnaṙaim.
Cnat, -ait, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person (*N. Y.*).
Cnataċ, -aiǧe, *a.*, selfish, niggardly (*N. Y.*)
Cnataċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person; ní mó oe ċ. é ṗéin 'ná an c. mná ata aiǧe, himself is not a greater niggard than his mean wife (*N. Y.*); *cf.* cnútaċán.
Cneaḋ, -eaḋa and -eiḋe, *pl.* -eaḋanna, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a moan, a pant, a grunt (of animals); pain causing a groan; aǧ c. (for aǧ cneaḋaiǧ), groaning, complaining; c. ro oe ċoilǧ, this is a moan caused by a prickle (*F. F.*).
Cneaḋ, *g.* -eiḋe, and cneaḋa, *ds.* cneaḋ and cneiḋ, *pl.* cneaḋa, cneaḋaċa, *g. pl.*, cneaḋ, *f.*, a wound, a scab, a sore; aor c. the wounded; coṫlaḋ an a ǧc., to regard their pain with indifference; *fig.* grief; cnéaḋ (*Don.*).
Cneaḋaċ, -ḋaiǧe, *a.*, wounded, wound-giving; *sm.*, a wounder.
Cneaḋaċ, -aiǧe, *f.*, act of complaining, sighing, grunting, groaning; creaking;

ag cneadaiġ fá'n ualaċ, groaning under the load.

Cneadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grunting, complaining, groaning.

Cneadaim, -daċ, *v.*, *intr.*, I sigh, groan, grunt; pant from exertion; creak.

Cneadaim, *v. tr.*, I wound, lacerate; *al.* -duiġim.

Cneadaire, *m.*, a surgeon; *whence* cneadaireaċt, *f.*, surgery.

Cnéadaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sneering, act of sneering; ag c. magaid fúm, directing the barbs of his wit at me (*By.*); *al.* cinnéireaċt (*S. O'L.*).

Cneadġail, -e, *f.*, moaning, panting; grunting.

Cneadmar, -aire, *a.*, full of wounds.

Cneamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cnéamaire, *id.*

Cneamaireaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, low knavery, thieving.

Cnear, -nir, -eir, -eire, *pl.* -eir and -eara, *m.* and *f.*, the skin; *al.* bark, rind; waist, neck, breast, complexion; good appearance; surface; the trunk or body of a tree; cuailne cneir, the extreme peg in a warping frame; éadaċ cneir, underwear; mo ċ., my person (*poet.*); gan mo ċ. do beiṫ taob nir, while I am not near him; námair cneire, bosom or domestic enemy (*Donl.*); céile cneir, bosom spouse, a spouse; le (or ne) c., touching the skin, near; *smt.* cnir (cnir) in *U.*

Cnear-, cnir-, in *compds.*, skin-, -skinned, *e.g.* cnir-léine, a chemise, an undershirt; cnir-éadaċ, underwear; cnir-éideadó, *id.*; cnear-boġ, soft-skinned; cnear-bán (-aoltа), white-skinned; cnear-ġoin, a skin-wounding; cnear-ċlí, complexion (*poet.*).

Cnearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cutaneous, having skin or rind; belonging to the trunk of a tree.

Cnearaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiġe, *m.*, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow; a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.

Cnearaireaċt, -a, *f.*, familiarity, bed-fellow-ship; surgery, healing.

Cnearta, *p. a.*, modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, gentle, courteous, honest; suitable, just; *also* healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).

Cnearṫaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty, mildness, honesty, propriety; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).

Cnearuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.

Cnearuiġim, -uġaḋ, *vl. tr.*, I cicatrise; heal, cure; *intr.*, I heal up; I lie beside (le).

Cnearuiġte, *p. a.*, healed, cured; having a new skin.

Cneatán, -áin, *m.*, asthma (*Ward*); *al.* cneatán (*Don.*).

Cniocṫ, -a, *m.*, a soldier, a knight; c.-ġall, a foreign soldier (*C. Br.*).

Cnioġ, a sound; a rap; ná bíoḋ c. arac, say not a word (*Cm.*).

Cniopaḋ, -pċa, *m.*, a striving, a struggling.

Cniopaire, *g. id.*, *pl* -rí, *m.*, a miser, a mean man.

Cniopaireaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, mean roguery, miserliness.

Cniorc, -nirc, *m.*, a blight as on corn (in the ear, nuts, *etc.*); ṫá c. ar a ċuid arbair, his corn is blighted (*N. Y.*); dar c., for dar Criorc.

Cniorcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blighted as corn in the ear, nuts, *etc.* (*N. Y.*).

Cniotálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I knit; cniteálaim, *id.*; cliutálaim, cleiteálaim (*Don.*).

Cnir, -e (cneir), *f.*, the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. *See under* cnear.

Cnó (cnú), *g. id.*, *pl.*, cnáa, cnoiṫe and cnóite, *dpl.* cnáiḃ, *m.* and *f.*, a nut, a filbert; c. fhannċaċ, a walnut; c. ġeanmnaiḋe, a chestnut; c. ġaeḋealaċ, a hazel-nut; c. caoċ, a blighted nut; c. ċuill, a hazel-nut; c. talmain, earth- or pig-nut, c. milir, c. arcáin (*al.* cúṫarlán, clóṁán, cúlarán, ġc.) *id.*; a ċnú ċroiḋe, O beloved of my heart; c. mullaiġ, the topmost nut, a chief, a hero; mo ċ. (ċnú) mogaill, my nut of the cluster, my choice one.

Cnoba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knob; a large lump; a nugget; a hoard; *al.* cnuba.

Cnoc, *g.*, cnuic, *pl id.*, and -a, *m.*, a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; anything large, as a wave; a difficulty; mo ċ., alas! ruo do ṫabairt don ċ., to vomit something; c. oir, woe be thine; c. air mar airġead, bad luck to money; cuirim ċum cnuic, I defeat, rout (*cf.* cuirim ċum báin, ġc.); lump, ulcer; c. bráġad, quinsy; c. ailire, cancer swelling.

Cnocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hilly, uneven.

Cnocaḋóir, *m.*, a hillman, a furze-gatherer.

Cnocaḋóireaċt, *f.*, hill-roaming, furze-gathering.

Cnocaire, *m.*, a mountaineer, a highlander.

Cnocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sauntering about the hills.

Cnocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a

height; a heap; a hoard; mo ċnoc ıṙ mo ċ. ꝑaoa ɡuıꝛc! woe, woe, alas!

Cnocánaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, hilly, uneven.

Cnocaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, *coll.*, hills (*top.*).

Cnó-ċoıll, *f.*, a nut-grove.

Cnóṫaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a nut-crackers; a dealer in or gatherer of nuts.

Cnóṫaıꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, a gathering of nuts; dealing in nuts.

Cnói-ṁeaꝛ, *m.*, nut-crop, nuts.

Cnóṁaꝛ, -aıꝛe, *a.*, abounding in nuts.

Cnó-ṁuıne, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Cnóꝛaċ. *See* cnuaꝛaċ.

Cnota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade.

Cnotaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, in knots, as the hair.

Cnú. *See* cnó.

Cnuaıꝛceaṁaın, -ṁna, *f.*, thrift, economy, method, system; business capacity, ability to provide; a safe place or position; ċuıꝛ ꝑé na ba ı ɡc., he put the cows in a safe place (no herding needed); tá an coıꝛce ı ɡc. aıɡe, he has the oats in a safe place; *al.* cnuaıꝛcıún, cnuaıꝛceon.

Cnuaıꝛceaṁnaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, thrifty, economic; methodical, systematic; good at providing; buaċaıll c., a steadily working boy (requiring no overseer); bean ċ., a thrifty woman; *al.* -eaṁnta(ċ).

Cnuaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection, a hoard, a heap, a treasure; produce; nuts, *etc.*; c. na ꝑaıꝛꝛɡe, what is gathered from the sea, as wreckage, weed, fish, *etc.*; cꝛaob cnuaıꝛ, a nut-laden bough; small pieces, refuse (*Con.*)

Cnuaꝛ-, in *compds.* produce, fruit; c.-abaıṫ, of ripe fruit; c.-ṫoꝛṫaċ, fruitful

Cnuaꝛaċ, -aıɡ, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, *etc.*), heaping together; treasure, hoarding; act of furling (sails, *etc.*), a cluster (of nuts, grapes, *etc.*); an edible sea-weed growing on mussels; c. tꝛáɡa, beach-combings, weed, wreckage, periwinkles, limpets, *etc.*; ꝑuaıneaꝛ lán doıṁ de ċ. tꝛáɡa uaıṫ, he gave me a handful of (cooked) limpets (*D. M.*); ꝓota cnuaꝛaıɡ, a pot of limpets (*Om.*); c. tíne, gleanings, nuts, *etc.*; cꝛaob ċnuaꝛaıɡ na canóine, the fruitful interpreter of the canons; *al.* cnóꝛaċ.

Cnuaꝛaċt, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure.

Cnuaꝛaım, -aċ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean; I furl (as a sail).

Cnuaꝛaıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.

Cnuaꝛta, *p. a.*, gathered, collected, grouped; furled (of sails, *etc.*).

Cnuaꝛtaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, a heap, a collection, a midden.

Cnuaꝛtóıꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.

Cnuaꝛuıɡım, -ꝛaċ *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together; c. na ꝑṫáṫaí, I pick or gather up the potatoes (after the diggers). *See* cnuaꝛaım.

Cnuaꝛuıɡte, *p. a.*, gleaned, collected; furled.

Cnuaꝛuıɡteaċ, -ıɡe, *a.*, collecting, storing, gleaning.

Cnúbáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of weakening or lagging; *cf.* cuɡnáılte.

Cnúbálaım, -áıl, *v. intr.*, I lag, fall behind, as in a race or as a hound in pursuit of a hare (*McK*); *cf.* cuɡnálaım.

Cnuċaıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a small heap of turf sods put standing (four sods *N. Y.*); a person in a bent posture; one doubled up from age.

Cnuċaıꝛıɡım, -aıꝛc, *v. tr.*, I foot turf.

Cnuċaıꝛc, -aṙċa, *f.*, act of piling up, *esp.* "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (*M.*).

Cnúdán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish); *al.* cꝛuadán.

Cnuɡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the tholepin of a boat or canoe; a nugget (*al.* cnoba and cnuba).

Cnuɡaıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.

Cnuıṁ, -uıṁe, *pl.* -uṁa, cnuıṁe and cnaċaċa, *f.*, a worm, a maggot (c. ıċneaċ, *id.*), a mite; a reptile; spite, ill-will; tá c. aıɡe ċuɡam, he bears me ill-will; do ċonɡaıb ꝑé an ċ. ıꝛcıɡ dam, he nursed a grudge against me; ċóṁ ɡéaꝛ le cnuıṁ, as sharp as a maggot; *smt.* cnuıɡ and cnuṁ; *orig.* cꝛuıṁ.

Cnuıṁeaċ, -ṁıɡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; *al.* cnuṁaċ.

Cnuıṁeoɡ, -oıɡe, -a, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite; *al.* cnuṁóɡ, cꝛeaṁóɡ (cneaṁóɡ) (*Don.*); tá an ꝑeoıl ɡo léıṁ 'na cꝛeaṁóɡaí, the meat is full of maggots.

Cnuıṁeoɡaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; *al.* cꝛuṁóɡaċ.

Cnúꝛc, -úıꝛc, *m.*, a thick-set fat person; c. mná, c. ꝑıꝛ, *etc.* (*N. Y.*).

Cnúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a diminutive short-necked person; an insignificant or mean person; -aċán, *m.*, *id.*

Co, *prep.* (eclipsing), with, now ȝo; *common in compds.* co-, coi- *gnly.* eclipsing; corresponds with *Lat. con-e.g.* coȝaḋ, a war = co(n) + caṫ, a battle, coiȝle or coiȝéile, a mate = co(n) + céile; coiȝlim, I cover, co(n) + ceilim, I conceal; cumaṙ, a confluence, co(n) + baṙ (beiṙ); coṫaim, a collapse = co(n) + tuitim; coṙaṁail, similar; *oft.* cóṁ- before vowels and m, b, n, p, *smt.* c-, *e.g.*, cóṁ-aoiṙ, caoiṙ, *al.* cómnaoiṙ; used like *Lat.* con- and *Greek* syn-. *See* cóṁ-, coiṁ-.

Coḃa, *g. id., m.*, cataract, a disease of the eye, *esp. in horses*; a mist; ṡṙ amlaiḋ bíoṙ 'na ċnáiṁ i mblonaiȝ na ṙúl, *it occurs as a bony excrescence in the fatty tissue of the eyes (Contr.).*

Cóḃaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl; the black-back.

Coḃail, coḃaiṁ, coḃlaċ. *See* caḃail, caḃaiṁ, caḃlaċ.

Coḃaṙtaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, booty, prey.

Coḃlaċ, -aiȝe, *pl. id.* and -aiȝṫe, *f.*, baritone, a bass string, bass.

Coḃlán, -áin, *m.*, mint; ṙúȝ coḃláin, essence of mint (*Contr.*).

Coḃraḋ, coḃraiḋeaċ. *See* caḃraḋ, *etc.*

Coḃraiḋ, -e, *a.*, solid, firm, stable, steady, brave; *al.* -ṙa, -ṙaḋ, -ṙaċ and caḃr-.

Coḃraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, solidity, bravery.

Coḃṫaċ. *See* cóċ.

Coḃṫaċ, *m.*, a creditor (*Stowe, O'Cl., etc.*).

Cóċ, -óiȝ, -ċa, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind, a squall; c. ȝaoiṫe, *id.*; a sudden onset; c. cuṫaiȝ, a storm of rage; camaċ-cóċ, a whirlwind; *fig.* a taste or specimen of anything; a belch, *cf.* ṫoċ-ċ.; *al.* cóiċe, *f.* (*Don.*); coaċ and cuaċ (*Contr.*); cóiṙeaċ, cuaiṙeaċ (*Con.*).

Coc-, *pref.* cock-, *e.g.*, coc-ḃran, a jackdaw.

Coc, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a bung; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.

Coca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, *etc.*); a water-cock (*A.*).

Cóċaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, squally, gusty.

Cocaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, cock-fighting; spirited aggression; cocȝail, *id.*

Cocaim, -aḋ, I make into cocks (as hay).

Cóċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I attack, upset.

Cócaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cook.

Cocaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Cócaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a cooking, cookery.

Cocaireact, -a, *f.*, impertinence; using abusive language, barging.

Cocáltaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I take aim, angle for; tá Seán ag cocáil dó ṙéin Eiḃlín Ruaḋ do ṙóṙaḋ, John is aiming at marrying Eibhlin R.; ní ċocáltann ṙé a leiṫéid dó ṙéin, he proposes no such thing to himself; I cock (a gun) at (le); ní ċocáltṙainn ȝunna le Criṙtaiḋe air biṫ, I would not aim a gun at any one whatever (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

Cocall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a hood, any hood-like feature or object; a muffler; a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net, a trawl-net, a "coghill"; scrotum (in animals); any incommoding article of dress; a bush of furze, *etc.*; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; a cupule; the round pad worn on the head when carrying anything heavy; the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; cuiṁ c. oṁc ṙéin, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; tá c. ag teaċt air, he *is getting furious*, preparing to fight; ṫuil i gc. a ċéile, *to tear one another's heads*; i gc. mo ċroiḋe, in my very heart; *dims.* coiċlín, coċlán.

Cocallaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, capsular; having large eye-lashes or eye-brows.

Cocall-ḃrat, *m.*, a hooded garment.

Cocallóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a trawler.

Cocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the calyx or bud of a flower; a blossom, a flower, *esp.* a poppy; a rose (*Kea.*); maṙ ċ. ar ċnocán lá ġréine, as a poppy on a height on a sunny day; c. ṙóiṙ, a rose-bud about to expand; a curl, a plait, a top-knot; c. ġnuaiȝe, a form of coiffure, a "bun"; c. mullaiȝ, a *mountain top*; *cf.* coc.

Cocan, -ain, *m.*, straw; *al.* -cán.

Cocánaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, in curls (of the hair), in knots; go c. ómṙaċ buiḋe, curly, bright, flaxen (*song*); flowery, rose-like.

Cocaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, cockles, *etc.*; ṙear cocaiṙ, a seller of cockles, herrings, *etc.*; ag ṫíol cocaiṙ, selling cockles, *etc.* (*Om.*).

Cocȝail, -e, *f.*, act of nodding familiarly; cock-fighting.

Cocṫaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id., m.*, a fillet, a hair lace.

Cocṫaċ. *See* cocallaċ.

Coċma, *g. id., f.*, a small drinking vessel.

Cocóil, -óil, -óilí, *m.*, a cuckold; caipín cocóil, cuckold's cap; éaṫ cocóil ġan

pórað, an unmarried cuckold's jealousy, supposed to be the worst form of the passion; the hair plaited and fixed *high on the head*; a cap worn in a flaunting fashion; *dim.* cocóilín; *al.* cocóil, -e, *f.*

Cóċta, *a.*, squally, bellicose.

Cocúr, -úir, *m.*, a cook-house.

Cóʊ, -óiʊ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pledge, an assurance; ʊo ċuiṁ ré maṁ ċ. oṁm, he enjoined on me to, *etc.*; a code; a codex, a tract; a book.

Coʊaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, *lit.* mutual oath, a covenant; cṁó-ċ., a blood covenant; mionn coʊaiʒ, a relic by which covenants were sworn; ceall coʊaiʒ, a church of covenant; ṗeaṁ -aiʒ, liege.

Coʊail, *imperat.*, *2nd sg.*, of coʊlaim, sleep thou!

Coʊail-ṫeaċ, *m.*, a sleeping chamber; *al.* coʊaltaċ.

Coʊaim, -ama, *f.*, a collapse, a falling

Coʊal, -ail, *m.*, a cuttle fish; *al.* cuʊal, cutal, cuiteal (*Ker.*).

Coʊalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome; raging; ṗaiṁṗe ċ., an angry sea (*Aran*).

Coʊalaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ́ċe, *m.*, a sleeper; *al.*, a dormitory.

Coʊaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy; *sm.* a sleeper; *al.* coʊlataċ, coʊalaċ.

Coʊaltaċt, -a, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness; *al.* -taiġe.

Coʊaltánaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy sleeper.

Coʊaltánaċt, -a, *f.*, oversleeping.

Coʊaltóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a sleeper; coʊlatóiṁ (*Don.*).

Coʊam, -aim, *m.*, dandriff.

Coʊaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor; coʊamán, *id.*

Coʊaṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vulgar, low; naċ c. an ṁaiṗe ʊuit é? was it not a low, vulgar act on your part?; *al.* -mánta.

Coʊaṁṗa, *a.*, contrary, conflicting, adverse; *al.* -ṗaċ.

Coʊaṁṗaċt, -a, *f.*, perverseness, contrariness (*Contr.*).

Coʊlaʊ, -ʊalta, and -ʊlata, *m.*, sleep, act of sleeping; cuiṁim a (=ʊo) ċ., I send to bed, set to sleep, show a person to his sleeping place; ʊuitim a (ʊo) ċ., I fall asleep; ċuiṫ ré ʊá ċ., he fell asleep; c. ṫae, *a day-sleep*, hence something unnatural, a calamity, as death in youth, *etc.*; ċuaiʊ a ċ. 'e lʊ, who died calamitously; ḃár coʊalta, death in sleep; ṫáim im ċ. ir ní'l c. aċt ar ḟúil liom, I am asleep and only one of my eyes sleeps (*song*); ṫré n-a ċ., in his sleep; 'na ċ., numb, as a member of the body, *fig.* fixed, settled *down on, lodged*; c. ṁiúlaċ, numbness, "pins and needles," *prob.* for c. ʊiuḃraiċṫe, *al.* c. ṁiúlaiċ (*Con.*), c. ṁúṁaiċ (*Mon.*), c. ṁúlacáin (*Kilk.*), c. ʊiuicilín (*Aran*), c. ġlúṁaiċ (*Meath*), c. ġliúṁaċ (-ċ) (*Ward*), c. ġlúṁaġáin (*Don.*), c. ġníḃčín, *id.* (*M.*).

Coʊlaiʊín, -e, -í, *m.*, white poppy, opium.

Coʊlaim, -ʊlaʊ, 2 *s. imper.* coʊail, *fut.* and *cond.* coiʊeol- and coʊlóċ-, I sleep; ʊo ċoʊlar amaċ é, I overslept myself; c. amuiġ, I sleep in the open (supposed to bring on sickness of a certain kind); ʊuine ʊo ċoʊail amuiġ, a sorry person, and so of things; *al.* coʊluiġim.

Coʊlatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; a sleeper (*Om.*); na ṗeaċt ġcoʊlacáin, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*, seven birds that hibernate; -naċ, *id.*

Coʊnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leading, foremost, chief; noble; generous; *sm.* a master, a captain, a chief; one of age and in full possession of his faculties, *i.e. sui compos* (*Laws*); ár ġc. uile, the lord over us all.

Coʊnaċar, -air, *m.*, patronage, generosity, mastership, control.

Coʊnuiġim, -nuġaʊ, *v. tr.*, I control, uphold.

Coʊnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, controlling, maintaining; ceann c. cómairle ʊo ċáċ, source of counsel for all.

Coʊraiʊeanta, *a.*, tidy, neat (*Con.*).

Coʊṙom, -ṙuim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; whence *a.*, -a, -aċ, equal, regular, *etc.* *See* coṁṫṙom.

Coʊṙománta, *indec. a.*, uncivilised, awkward, vulgar.

Coʊṙomṫa, *indec. a.*, strange, uncivilized.

Coʊṙuirc, -e, *f.*, a mixed collection of persons or things; ná téiʊ ṫríʊ an ċ. ṙin, do not go among that mixed company; cairé an ċ. ata annṙeo? what confused heap of things is here (*Ros.*).

Coṙaċ, *m.*, excitement, vehement desire; tá c. air, tá c. ocṙair air, he is in a state of eagerness; "he has the eagerness of hunger" (*Cm.*); c. ċum troda atá orṫ, *you are spoiling* for a fight (*ib.*); *cf.* cuṫaċ.

Cóṙṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a chest, a coffer.

Coʒaʊ, *g.* -aiʊ, *pl.* -aiʊe and -ġta, *m.*, war, battle; contention, strife; cuiṁim c. ar, I declare war on, am aggressive

towards; ċuiṁreaḋ ṙé c. ar an aonaċ, he would attack a whole crowd; tá ṙé 'na ċ. eatorṫa, there is a state of war between them; act of fighting, waging war, contending.

Cogaiḋ, *a., gs.* of cogaḋ, warlike, bellicose, *relating to war*; cairc ċogaiḋ, a war chariot or waggon; ṙear c., a warrior.

Cogaiḋim, -aiḋeaċt, *v. intr.*, I war (with, le).

Ċogaiḋín. *See* ogaiḋín.

Cogaint, -anta, *f.*, act of chewing, gnawing, ruminating; c. ṙiacla, gnashing of teeth; ag c. na ciṙe, chewing the cud; ag c. á ċainnte, he muttering, grumbling, in a muttering voice; cagaint in *Con.* and *U.* generally; cognaḋ, *id.*

Cogair, *2nd sg. imperat.* of cogṙaim, whisper! whisper here! c. i leiṫ ċuġam, come here, I want to tell you; c. annṙo, listen here! c. mé leat! hear me!

Cogairṙe, *g. id., f.*, proper arrangement, order, system (*P. O'C.*).

Cogal, -ail, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares, herb-cockle; a bearded ear of barley; *fig.* alloy; c. ṙeaṙg cockle-weed; c. gorm, purple violet.

Cogal, -ail, *m.*, a cowl, a shell, a cupule; hiding, protection (*H.*); *cf.* coċall.

Cogamail, -mla, *a.*, warlike; *al.* cogṫamail.

Cogamlaċt, -a, *f.*, bellicosity, desire for war.

Coganraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the masticatory region, the jaws, *etc.*

Coganṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, chewing, mandibular, ruminant, gnawing.

Cogar, -air, *m.*, a whisper; a hint; act *of whispering or conspiring*; used expletively, whisper! a word with you! (c. ro' ċluair, *id.*); i gc., in a whisper; i gc. le, whispering to, plotting with; a conspiracy; ċuadar i gc. eatorṫa ṙéin, they consulted with one another, they conspired together; o'ár gc., conspiring against us; lá a millṫe ó ċ. do ċuir, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease conspiring; c. ceilṫe, *id.*, ṫéigim i gc. ceilṫe, I conspire; a confidant; a term of endearment; a ċogair, dearest.

Cogarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering; Domnaċ na cogarnaiġe, whispering Sunday, the Sunday preceding Shrovetide, from the match-making usual on that day, *al.* Domnaċ na cogarnġaile; cogarnġail, *id.*

Cogarnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.

Cogluiċe, *g. id., m.*, a coursing match (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cognaḋ, -gnaṁ. *See* cogaint.

Cognaim, -aḋ, -aṁ, -gainc, *imper.* cogain, *fut. etc.*, cognóċ-, *v. tr.*, I chew, ruminate, masticate, gnaw; I mutter, grumble, speak indistinctly, c. mo ċainnc, *id.*; I consume, destroy, injure; I backbite.

Cognaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, whispering, conspiring; *sm.* a whisperer, a conspirer; *al.* a term of endearment, a sweetheart; cogarnaċ, *id.*

Cognaḋ, -garṫa, *m.*, a conspiracy.

Cognaim, *vl.* cogar and cogarnaċ, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; *see* cogair.

Cogram, *m.*, gossip; gossiping.

Cogċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome; *sm.*, a warrior; *al.* cogaċ.

Coguar, -air, *m.*, concavity; *gs.* as *a.*, concave; ṙcaball coguair, a concave helmet.

Coguaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, concave; -rta, *id.*

Coguḃar, -air, *m.*, the conscience; *al.* coguar, coguṙ.

Coguḃraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, conscientious.

Cóiḃ. *See* cóir.

Coiḃċe, *g. id., pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, buying, wages, pay, debt; marriage portion; bean ar ċ., a dowered mistress (*F. F.*); *al.* coiḃṫe.

Coiḃḋeaṁ, -ḋine, *ds.* -ḋin, *f.*, a conjugation; a troop, a gang.

Coiḃéir, -e, *f.*, an equal amount; equality; ḋá ċ., twice the number; *gs.* as *a.*, of equal size; *al.* coiḃéar.

Coiḃéireaċ, -rġe, *a.*, equal, equitable.

Cóiḃriaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, equally or jointly liable; *sm.*, a joint debtor.

Coiḃléir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).

Coiḃne, *g. id., f.*, consanguinity, friendship; *al.* caiḃne, caíḃne (*P. F.*); from co(n) and ṙine.

Coiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, friendly, consanguineous.

Coiḃnear, -a and -nir, *m.*, relationship, relation, a neighbour; concordance; *al.* coimnear.

Cóiṁe, a blast, *etc.* *See* cóċ.

Coiṁeann, -ċinn, *m.*, a torch; ṁinne ṙé c. breáġ gruir, he made a fine bogdeal torch (*Don.*); coiṁeán (*Q. L.*).

Coiṁlín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hood.

Cóiṁṫiġear, -ġir, *pl. id., m.*, a fortnight

or fifteen days; *al.* coıʒcíoṙ, coıcíṙ, cóıcıʊ́ıṙ, coıcċıʒıṙ, caecíṙ, *etc.*

Ċoıʊ́ċe, *ad.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); ᴀ ċ., for ever; ṁaṁ ıṙ ċ., ever and always; then, indeed; ʇıocfᴀʊ ċ., I will, then, come; ᴀn mıṙʇe ᴀ ḟıaṙṁaıʒe ʊ́ıoʇ, ʇc.? nı́ mıṙʇe ċ., may I ask you, *etc.*? By all means, certainly you may, *cf.* ċeᴀnᴀ; ná bí ċ. ɡᴀn, never be without, *etc.*; ċ. ḟeᴀrᴄᴀ, never more (with *neg.*) (*N. Con.*); ever, at all; cúṙ éıʒın ċuıṙ S. ċ. ᴀṙ ḃuıʊ́ın ᴀn Lúıcéıṁıʒ, it was necessity that ever sent S. to the company of the Lutheran (*Fil.*); *lit.* till night *cf.* ɡo lᴀ; *smt.* ċoıʊ́ċınn.

Cóıʊeᴀḃáıʊ, -e, *f.*, argument, discussion; act of discussing; *al.* cóıʊ ı ḃfᴀıʊ, ʇc. (*word obscure*).

Coıʊṙeᴀṁ, coıʊṙeᴀċ, ʇc. *See* caıʊṙeᴀṁ, ʇc.

Coıṙe. *See* caıʊ́ṙ.

Coıṙeᴀċ. *See* cóċ.

Cóıṙṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a little box or chest; a pyx.

Cóıʒ, *n.* cúıʒ, five.

Coıʒcṁíoċ, ʇc., ʇc. *See* coıʒṁíoċ, ʇc., ʇc.

Cóıʒe, cóıʒeᴀʊ́, cóıʒeᴀʊ́ᴀċ. *See* cúıʒeᴀʊ́, cúıʒıʊ́eᴀċ.

Coıʒeᴀʊᴀl, -ᴀıl, *m.*, symphony, clangour, clashing (of swords, vases, *etc.*); c. cᴀċᴀ, the thunder of battle; c. nᴀ ɡcleıʊ́eᴀṁ, clash of swords; c. ᴀʒuṙ bé́ıceᴀċ nᴀ n-ılṙıᴀrᴄ, the splashing and screaming of many monsters.

Coıʒeᴀl, -eıle and -eᴀlᴀ, *pl.* -eᴀlᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a distaff; the amount of flax on or for a distaff; a scarecrow; c. nᴀ mbᴀn ṙíʊe, great cat's tail or *typha latifolia*.

Coıʒeᴀlᴀċ, -ᴀıʒ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, *etc.*, on a distaff; a distaff; nı́ c. ı lᴀ́ıṁ óınṙıʒe é, it could not be in more expert hands; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.

Coıʒeᴀlᴀ́lᴀıʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ́ċe, *m.*, a scraper or hoarder; *al.* coıʒleᴀ́lᴀıʊe.

Coıʒeᴀrᴄᴀıʊe, *g. id.*, -ʊ́ċe, *m.*, an adjuster, a decider; c. cᴀċᴀ, a master of war.

Coıʒeᴀrᴄuıʒıṁ, -uʒᴀʊ́, *v. tr.*, I correct, adjust, decide; *al.* -ṙᴄᴀım, *vl.* coıʒeᴀrᴄ.

Coıʒéıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a companion, a work-mate; *also* coıʒle (*U.*) (co(n) + céıle).

Coıʒéılṙıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a society; *gl. clientela.*

Coıʒılᴄ, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it; ᴀʒ c. nᴀ ᴛeıneᴀʊ́, raking up the fire; the raked fire, the embers; ɡᴀn ċ., without reserve or restraint; ᴀʒ c. ᴀ ṁᴀoıne, saving his wealth, wanting in generosity; *al.* coıʒıll, coıʒíll, coıʒleᴀʊ́, coʒlᴀʊ́, coıʒıll.

Coıʒılᴛeᴀċ, -ᴛıʒe, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.

Coıʒleᴀṙ, *m.*, tickling; cuıṙ c. ᴀṙ Ċᴀʊ́ʒ, tickle Tadhg (*N. Y.*); *al.* cıʒleᴀṙ, coıʒlıṙ. *See* cıʒıl, ʇc.

Coıʒlıʒ́ım, *v. tr.*, I escort, accompany (*P. O'C.*); ᴅo ċoıʒlıʒeᴀṙ ᴀ-ḃᴀıle é, I escorted him home; *cf.* coıʒéıle.

Coıʒlım, -ʒılᴛ, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; I harbour; c. ᴀn ᴛeıne, I rake up the fire; co(n)+ ceılım.

Coıʒṁíoċ, -íċe, -íoċᴀ, *f.*, a border-land, a neighbouring country; a foreign country; a frontier; ᴀṙ ċoıʒṁíċ, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*), from co(n) and cṁíoċ.

Coıʒṁíoċ, -íċe, *a.*, strange, foreign; *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner; c. ıᴀrᴀċᴛᴀ, a foreigner (*emphat.*); *al.*, coıʒṁıʒeᴀċ.

Coıʒṁíoċᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; ruling over neighbour territories (*H.*); *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner; *al.* -ṁíʒeᴀċ.

Coıʒṁíoċᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, confines, foreign or boundary matters; ᴛóıl coıʒṁíoċᴀıṙ, a boundary meeting.

Coıʒṁíoċᴛᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, relating to frontier or neighbouring territory, external, foreign.

Coılḃín, *dim.* of coılḃᴀ, which *See.*

Coılcċeᴀċ, -ᴛıʒe, *a.*, having many quilts or beds.

Coıleᴀċ, -lıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a male bird; c. ḟeᴀʊᴀ, a woodcock, a pheasant; c. ḟıᴀnncᴀċ, a turkey (male); c. ṙıᴀoıʒ, *m.*, a grouse (male); c. ɡᴀoıċe, a weather cock; c. oıʊ́ċe, an owl (*Eg.*); c. nᴀ luᴀċᴀ, the cricket; ɡlᴀoʊᴀċ ᴀn ċoılıʒ, cock crow; *al.* cᴀıleᴀċ.

Coıleán, -ᴀın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; c. uᴀṙᴀl, an enchanted whelp; c. con, a pup; *fig.* a youth; c. mᴀċcíṁe, a young wolf; c. cuᴀıne, a whelp of the litter.

Coıléᴀṁᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coıléın, -éᴀṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a collar; *al.* coıléᴀṁ, -éın; *al.* a quarry (*See* cᴀıṁéᴀl).

Coılʒ-bé́ım, *m.* and *f.*, a sword stroke.

Coılʒ-ʊ́ıṁeᴀċ, *a.*, quite straight.

Coilgneaċ, -nige, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-fearaṁ, *m.*, standing erect; d'éirig ré 'na ċ., he stood bolt upright (*M.*).

Coiliamaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large inactive person or animal; c. fir, a large lazy man; coinfiamaiġe, *id.*

Coilice, *g. id.*, *f.*, the colic, gripes; coiligín, *id.*

Coilim, *vl.* coil, *v. tr.*, I rob; *cf.* colaim and coillim; *al.* coiligim.

Coilíneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, and -nige, *m.*, a colonist (*al.* coilín); a deprecatory term for a person or animal, apparently implying unsteadiness.

Coilíneaċt, -a, *f.*, a colony; colonisation.

Cóilíp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, cabbage (*O'R.*).

Coiliċe, -ċín, gc. *See* cuiliċ, gc.

Coill, -e and -eaḋ, -ce, *f.*, a wood, grove, *etc.*; c. ċnó, a hazel wood; *g.* coille, as *a.*, sylvan, wild; coilleán coille, bladder campion; *nom. al.* coillṡ.

Coille (*prop.* for caille, *gs.* of caileann from *calendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day, Feast of Circumcision, lá (féile) c. *id.*; in North and West, New Year's Day is called nodlaig beag and lá nodlag beag; oíḋċe c., *al.* oíḋċe ċinn bliaḋna, New Year's Eve; "oíḋċe c., 'o ċodlaḋ, a ċailleaċ," "New Year's Night, go to bed, old woman," said the ghost. *See* caileann.

Coilleaḋ, -ice, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding; mutilation, desecration, fouling, violation of laws, *etc.*, transgression.

Coilleán, -eain, *m.*, a plant name; c. coille, bladder campion.

Coilleaṁnaċ, -naiġ, -naiġe, *m.*, a woody place (*Sc.*).

Coillṡóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a destroyer, a polluter.

Coillṡóe, *indec. a.*, sylvan; dia c., a woodland god (*Contr.*).

Coillim, *vl.* coillt (*sp. l.*), coilleaḋ, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy; I violate, transgress, as geaṁa, gc.; I outrage; c. neaḋ éin, I make a bird "hate" her nest; do ċoillir mo neaḋ, you committed adultery with my wife (*poet.*); (*oft.* caillim, *vl.* caillt).

Coillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut; *dim.* of coll.

Coillṫe, a spark, in *phr.* ní'l c. fan teinid, the fire has gone out completely; a form of coinnleaḋ, which *See.*

Coillte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coillteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wooded place; *a.*, woody, sylvan.

Coillteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, woody, sylvan.

Coilltean, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eunuch; a gelding; coilltceánaċ, *id.*

Coilltcoiṁ, -oma, -mí, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coilltcóiṁ, -oma, -mí, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Cóiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* cóṁ-, cóiṁ-.

Coim, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a cloak, a skirt, covering; protection, relief; lap, waist, bosom, middle; i gc. na h-oiḋċe, late at night; i gc. an tṫéibe, in the bosom of the hills; i gc. na néall, amidst the shades (of evening); fá ċ. (*smt.* ċom, *Don.*), under the protection of, under cover of, secretly, underhand; fá ċ. na hoiḋċe, under the cloak of night; coġar faoi ċ. ó ainfiomaiḋ, a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); coigeá déid leo fá n-a gcoimiḋ, with ivory-hafted blades under their cloaks; a ċeann fá n-a ċ., his head buried in his lap; ṫóg ré a ċeann ar a ċ., he lifted his head; folaċ fá ċ., concealment; c. fá ċiot, shelter from a shower, *fig.* relief, succour, *al.* c. fia gciot (*early*); níor ḃaḋ ċ. fá ċiot ḋó é, it was no relief for him; taire let ċ. é, cherish him to thy breast (*O'Ra.*).

Coimbeart, -birte, -beartа, *f.*, conception, origin, birth; *al.* -bearc.

Coimbreac, -rice, *a.*, Cymric or Welsh; *Welsh* Cymraeg.

Coimbriḋ, -e, *a.*, pregnant (*obs.*).

Cóiṁḃrioġaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, consubstantiation.

Cóiṁċealg, -eilge, *f.*, a conspiracy.

Cóiṁċeangal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, league; gnío c. le céile, they combine; the binding stanza of a song.

Cóiṁċeanglaim, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare; c. cáin, I impose or adjust tribute.

Cóiṁċeannaċt, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'R.*).

Cóiṁċéile, *m.*, a comrade, a companion; an accomplice.

Cóiṁċéim, *m.* and *f.*, equal degree or dignity; equal pace; ar ċ., in step.

Cóiṁċéimneaċ, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent; cóiṁċéimreaċ, *id.*

Cóiṁċéimneaċt, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

Cóiṁċéimniġim, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

Cóiṁċeol, *m.*, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

Cóiṁċeolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, choral, harmonious

Cóiṁċliaṁain, *m.*, a brother-, father-, or son-in-law; a close relative by marriage; c. Séamair Seán, John is the husband of James's sister-in-law; c. do Séamur Seán, *id.* *See* cliaṁain.

Coiṁde, *g.* -deaḋ, *d.* -diḋ, *pl.* -deaḋa, *m.*, lord; an C., the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

Coiṁde, *f.*, a vat; *dim.* coiṁdeán.

Coiṁde, *g. id.*, *f.*, safety, security; act of guarding.

Coiṁdeaċ, -daiġe, *a.*, accompanying, chronic, recurrent.

Coiṁdeaċ, -daiġe, *a.*, safe, secure.

Coiṁdeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; accompaniment (*music*); cuiṁal coiṁdeaċta, lady-in-waiting; i gc. le, in company with; aingeal coiṁdeaċta, a guardian angel; *oft.* coiṁleaċt in *M.* and *Con.*

Cóiṁdeas, -deirge, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; equally disposed towards; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent; dexterous.

Cóiṁdóilge, *f.*, common possession (*Laws*).

Coiṁoige, *m.*, an accompanier, an escort; c. na cuaiċe, the bird that follows the cuckoo, *gnly.* the meadow pippit (*Der.*). *See* ciológ.

Coiṁéad, coimeád, -ta, *m.*, act of watching, keeping, guarding, detaining; guard, preservation, retention; guard (of a sword); a fastening; arrangement for retaining the rinn or reed of a loom (*Antr.*); case, as for musical instrument; c. leabair, a (single) bookcase (*Contr.*); the matrix; c. beaṫaiḋ, preservation of life; c. m' anama air do láim, I rely on you for protection; fear coiṁeádta, a keeper; air c., maintained; air ċ. Seain, supported by John; air mo ċ., on my guard against (air or i n-aġaiḋ), on my "keeping," "on the run"; cuirim c. air, I place a guard on, take steps to preserve; ní cruinne an cat ná an c., the cat is no cuter than the watch is keen (*prov.*); cuirim i gc., I put by (in a safe place); act of keeping the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*, of looking at; *variants*: *al.* coiṁeáḋ (*Don.*), watching, guarding; áit ċoiṁeádta, a look out, a watching place; coinnigh coiṁeád maiṫ air, keep a close watch on him; *al.* cimeád and cóṁad (*which See*).

Coiṁéadaċ, coimeádaċ, *a.*, conservative, thrifty, wary, watchful; *al.* -ḋaċ, -ṁeád- (*Don.*).

Coiṁéadaiḋe, coimeádaiḋe, *g. id.*, -ḋe, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard; c. tige, a housekeeper; coiṁéadóir, *id.*; -ṁeád- (*Don.*).

Coiṁéadaim, *vl.* coiṁéad; coimeádaim, *vl.* coimeád, *v. tr.*, *smt. intr.*, I hold, keep, guard, watch, detain, delay; I keep (the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*); c. an leaba, I keep to my bed; c. rud ó, I keep something from; c. ó, I keep away from; c. agam féin, I keep for myself; c. istiġ, I remain within doors, I nurse (a grudge, *etc.*); -ṁeád- (*Don.*).

Cóiṁeasair, *m.*, arrangement, order, array; ornament; cat cóiṁeasair, a squadron in array.

Cóiṁeasairṫe, *indec. a.*, arranged, set with (de).

Cóimeail, -áile, *f.*, conjunction; connection; the tying of two nets together (*McK.*); (=cóṁġabáil ?).

Coiṁeascar, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict; i gc. 'r i gcaṫ, in combat and in battle; an tasa ba ṫréine i gc., the strongest mainstay in battle; act of fighting (with le).

Cóiṁéiseaċt, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiṁéiseaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiṁéigean, *m.* and *f.*, force, constraint; whence *a.*, -gneaċ, -ntaċ, and *v. tr.* -gniġim.

Cóiṁéiligṫeoir, -oiṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a co-claimant, a competitor.

Cóiṁéirġe, *m.*, insurrection; assembly, mobilisation, expedition; cuirim c. air, I assemble; rising simultaneously.

Cóiṁéirniġim, -éirġe, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóiṁṗeair, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóiṁṗiaḋnaise, *f.*, evidence; a witness.

Coiṁṗialair, -a, *m.*, relatives.

Cóiṁṗreagairt, -airṫa, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence; act of replying or corresponding; *al.* -ṗreagra.

Cóiṁṗreagairṫeaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóiṁṗreagairṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; a correspondence, an interchange of letters, *etc.*; act of corresponding; cóiṁṗreagairtear, *id.*

Cóiṁḟṙeaṡṙaim, -ṡaiṙt, -ṡraḋ, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóiṁʒeaṙṙaḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóiṁʒléaṙ, *m.*, the same key, the same arrangement; aṙ c., tuned to the *same pitch, etc.*

Cóiṁʒléaṙaim, *v. tr.*, I compose; I set in order.

Cóiṁʒleic, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Coiṁʒne, *g. id.*, *f.*, synchronism, history (*C. Br.*).

Cóiṁʒṙeamuiġim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together; I cohere.

Cóiṁiaḋaḋ, *m.*, a closing together; a conspiracy.

Cóiṁiaḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I conspire; I bind *together*; I *close*.

Cóiṁiaḋta, *p. a.*, quite closed.

Coiṁiṫ, *m.*, a count, *comes* (*Contr.*).

Coiṁʒṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ṫeaċa, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner; a shy person; *pron.* coiṫeaċ (*M.*).

Coiṁiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign, extraneous; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; haughty, disdainful; liaċ ċ., a wild cry; ḟ aṡ láṁaċ ʒaċ aon Ḋomnaċ bí ṙí ċóṁ c. ṙoin, fowling every Sunday so foreign were her ways; often used as an epithet of ṙaiṙṙge, *etc.*; unreclaimed (of land); *al.* coiṁṫeaċ.

Coiṁiġṫeaṙ, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; ʒan ċ., without being bashful; aṡ ṫéanaṁ coiṁiġṫeaṙa, "making *strange*."

Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands; commons; a common or commonage; aṙ c., grazing; *al.* cimín (*Innishm.*), coimíneaċ, caoimíneaċ.

Coimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a glen, a hollow.

Coiminḋeaṙc, -a, *f.*, dregs or refuse of society; c. ʒan ṁeaṙ ir eaḋ tuċt leanta Clainne Ġall, a low rabble are those who ape the foreigners (*N. Y.*).

Coimíneaċt, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons, commonage, commonage rights; *al.* caoimíneaċt.

Cóiṁionann, -ainne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent; uniform.

Cóiṁionnṙmaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of rivetting or bolting *together*; *terminal* repetition of the first word or syllable of a poem; clinch.

Coimṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; c. ḋuit, you are safe in my house; mo ċ. oṙt, be merciful to me; ḋo naiṙc ṙí a c. air, she besought him to protect her; c. Ḋé oṙm, may God protect me! cuiṙ oṙm c. 'un tilleaḋ ṙlán, wish me a safe return (*Arm.*); c. Ḋé ċuġainn! God be merciful to us! cuiṙim c. m'anma oṙt, I place my life in your hands; ʒabaim c. aṡ, I *enjoin on*; téiġim aṙ ċ., I seek the protection of; tá ṙé imṫiġṫe aṙ ċ. an ṫriḋe ʒaoiṫe, he has thrown discretion to the winds (*S. C.*); *al.* comairc, comairce, comṙaiġe, coimṙiġe.

Coimṙceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, protective, guarding; *al.* comairceaċ, comairġeaċ, *etc.*

Coimṙciġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard; *al.* comairċim, comairiġim; ʒo ʒcomairiġiḋ Ḋia ḋúinn! may God protect us! *al. tr.* with aṙ, c. m'anam oṙt, I put my life under your protection.

Coimṙceoiṙ, -oiṡ, -ṙí, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian.

Coimiṙṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendliness, camaraderie; association or partnership; reconciliation; ḋo ġlacaḋ mé ṙ ʒc., who used to be friendly with me (*E. R.*); ḋo ḋeineaḋaṙ c. le céile, they became reconciled; caḃaiṙ ḋam c. ir cuiṙ ṙíoṙa ḋeaṙġ im' láiṁ, give *me your friendship* (let us be reconciled to one another) and put a lighted pipe in my hand (as a token of friendship); to smoke the same pipe was a sign of friendliness, the custom was widespread and flourished even in Irish regiments of the British army; *al.* cuiḃiṙṙe.

Coimiṙṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, sociable, affable, agreeable; *cf.* cuṁaḋ caċ-ḃuiḋneaċ cineaḋaċ c. (*E. R.*); *sm.* a trusty; a good attender at funerals.

Coimiṙṙeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sociable, affable, companion-like.

Coimiṙṙeanaċt, -a, *f.*, *sociability*, affability, companionableness.

Cóiṁíṙeal, -ṙle, *a.*, flat, level.

Cóiṁleaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an equal in station; b'ṙeaṙṙa ṫó a ċ. ṙéin ḋo ṙóṙaḋ, he had better marry his equal.

Cóiṁleaḋaḋ, *m.*, liquefaction, thawing, amalgamation.

Cóiṁleaḋaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I amalgamate, compound; I liquefy; I thaw.

Cóiṁleanaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a consequence.

Cóiṁleaṙṫaċ, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimleapċanar, -air, *m.*, act of lying in bed together; -ṗċaċar, *id.*

Cóimleaċan, -leiċne, *a.*, very wide, expansive; consistently wide; square; *sm.* the exact middle, the midst.

Cóimleigean, *m.*, equal permission, equal freedom; tá cóimṗéim, cóimleigean aca, they have equal privilege, equal liberty.

Cóimléin. *See* coimling.

Cóimliaċt, , an equal number; a Ċ. de, a corresponding number of.

Coimlim. *See* cuimlim.

Coimling, -inge, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a race, course, competition; act of contesting a race with (le), racing; eaċ coimlinge, a race-horse; madaḋ coimlinge, a racing dog; i gcoimling le, contemporaneous with; *al.* cóimling, cóimlinc (and coiml-), -lions, -leang, -lic, and cuiblinn, cóimléin (*Der.*).

Cóimlinc. *See* coimling.

Cóimlíon, *m.*, an equal number; a gc. eile, another company of the same number; a dṫí c., three times their number; a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimlíonaḋ, *m.*, accomplishment, completion; fulfilment (of a duty, a prophecy, *etc.*); observance (of a commandment); performance (of a penance, *etc.*).

Cóimlíonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up; execute (a command); perform (a duty); observe (a law); perform (a penance, *etc.*); fulfil (a prophecy, promise, *etc.*).

Cóimlíongaḋ, -gċa, *m.*, march, race; *al.* act of marching, stepping together, racing.

Cóimlíongaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I contest a race, race (le, with); I march; *al.* cuiblinnim.

Cóimlíonmar, -aire, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous; equally numerous.

Cóimlíonta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimlíontaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fulfilling, complementary, accomplishing; fear c., one who fulfils his promises or obligations.

Cóimlíontaċt, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimlíontóir, *m.*, a fulfiller.

Cóimméad, *m.* and *f.*, equal size or bulk; an equal or corresponding amount; *al.* cóimm-.

Cóimmear, -rca and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, re, le); comparison; rivalry; a judging between; ir c. do, it is comparable to; cur i gc. le, to compare with; *al.* cóimear and cóimear.

Cóimmearaim, *vl.* -mear, *v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóimmearaḋ, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóimmearcaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I commingle, mix together, compound, amalgamate; I disturb, harass.

Cóimmearca, *p. nec.* and *p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimneart, -nirc, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimneartuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, confirmation.

Cóimneartuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimneartuiġte, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Coimnear. *See* coibnear.

Cóimneara, *comp.* of cómḟogur, near, next.

Cóimnearaim, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimnearaċt, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóimnearaċt, *id.*

Coimpeart, -pirce, -peartа, *f.*, conception, act of conceiving.

Coimpléarc, *m.*, the physical constitution; circumference; cúmplarc (*Don.*) *Lat. complexus.*

Coimpléid, -e, *f.*, complin; *Lat. completus.*

Cóimṗréamaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Coimprim, -pearc, *v. tr.*, I conceive; an mac do coimpreaḋ, the son who was conceived.

Coimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, brevity, neatness, compactness; an abridgment.

Cóimṗé, *g. id.*, *f.*, the same time or epoch; i gc. le, contemporary with.

Coimreaċ. *See* cuibreaċ.

Cóimreaṁ. *See* cómaireaṁ.

Cóimṗéid, *a.*, level, smooth, uniformly level.

Cóimṗéilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I clear up, lighten, brighten; c. cuma, I lighten up grief.

Cóimṗéim, *m.* and *f.*, an equal course.

Cóimṗéimear, *m.*, rivalry, competition, equal sway.

Cóimṗéin, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimṗí, *m.*, a joint sovereign.

Cóimṗiaċtain, *f.*, union, coming together.

Cóimṗiaraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Cóimṗiġe, *g. id. f.*, joint sovereignty.

Coimpiġe. *See* coimirce.

Cóiṁṗiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, combat.
Coiṁṗiġim -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shorten. abbreviate.
Cóiṁṗinnceoiṁ, *m.*, *a partner in dancing.*
Coiṁṗiorc, -irc, *m.*, offal, "shorts"; rabble; cuimliorc, cuimṗiorc, *id.* (*Con.*).
Cóiṁṗiṫ, *m.*, act of running at, running together, a race; running in double harness.
Cóiṁṗiṫim, *v. intr.*, I run, race or go in double harness with (le).
Cóiṁṗcéal, *m.*, the same story; the same thing; is c. dúinn dul ann nó fanaṁaint ar, it is the same to us to go there or remain away.
Cóiṁṗcíoraċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of keeping step in marching; wagging together; as *a.*, keeping step or time.
Coiṁṗe, coiṁṗeaċ, ɟɲl. *See* cuiṁṗe, ɟɲl.
Coiṁṗeaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, tidy, neat, well-formed, as a beast; apt; coiṁṗiṁe, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
Cóiṁḟearaṁ, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.
Cóiṁḟearṁaċ, *a.*, constant, consistent.
Cóiṁḟeirnn, *m.*, orchestration; symphony.
Cóiṁḟeirḃíreaċ, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
Cóiṁḟíneaḋ, *m.*, stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; act of harmonising, being in agreement with (le); act of competing with (*Contr.*); spread, extension, expansion; continuation, prolongation.
Cóiṁḟínim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, harmonise; spread, extend; compete with (le).
Cóiṁḟínte, *p. a.*, harmonised, in accord with.
Cóiṁḟiuḃal, *m.*, a procession; a march.
Cóiṁḟreaṅgaim, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.
Coiṁṫeaċ. *See* coiṁiġṫeaċ.
Cóiṁṫeaċt, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.
Cóiṁṫiġeaṙ, -ġir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house; co-habitation; cóiṁṫeaċaṙ, *id.*
Cóiṁṫiġeaṙaċ, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; *sm.* a dweller in the same house with another.
Cóiṁṫionóilteaċ, *a.*, congregational.
Cóiṁṫionól, -óil, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, assembly, meeting; community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy); *a council* (*as* Trent, *etc.*); a religious family or community; an c., the company, all those present; cuiṁ c. ar, I assemble; cóiṁṫiolán (*Don.*); cóṁṫalán (*M.*); coiṁṫalón (*ib.*); *al.* cuṗalán.
Cóiṁṫionólaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I assemble, I call together.
Cóiṁṫṗiall, *m.*, marching or walking together; *al.* an undertaking.
Coin-bile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.
Coinbliocṫ, -a, *m.*, conflict; *Lat. conflictus.*
Coincleaċa, *m.*, *pl.* mildew (*Don.*).
Coinḋealg, -eilg, *m.*, counsel, contract, contention, persuasion, comparison; gṗáḋ coinḋeilg, comparative degree; i gc. an ċéaḋ eiṗéiṁġṫe, compared with the first resurrection; co-partnership of two brothers in one heritage (*Contr.*).
Coinḋealgaim, *v. tr.*, I compare; *al.* I persuade; *pron.* coinleagaim.
Coin-oṁṗ, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.
Coin-eaṙ, *m.*, a ferret.
Coinḟeaṙcaṙ, -aiṁ, *m.*, evening, twilight; fá ċ., in the evening; le c. na hoiḋċe, at dusk (*U.*); coineaṙcaṁ (*Der.*); coiniṁṙce (*Antr.*).
Coinḟeaṙcṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, late.
Coinḟeaṙóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a confessor, *esp.* a confessor to the Faith.
Coin-ḟiaċal, *f.*, a dog tooth.
Coin-ḟiaḋ, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*O'Ra.*).
Coin-ḟiaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a hound hunt.
Coinḟiamaiḋe, *m.*, a rough half-witted person, *esp.* a woman (*Con.*).
Coingḃim, *imper.* coingiḃ. *See* congḃaim.
Coingeaḃ, -geiḃe, *f.*, seizure, holding; bounds, restraint; níl aon ċ. leiṁ, there is no holding him back; *al.* congaḃ, coinneaṁ.
Coingeall, -ġill, *pl. id.*, and -acha, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge, a bargain; ar ċ. go, on *condition that*; cuiṁ ṁe ċ. ar, I oblige, bind (one to do a thing, *etc.*); guarantee, *hence* fidelity, trust; c. go cúl is eaḋ é, you can trust him implicitly; cṫoiceann gan ċ. (*See under* cṫoiceann); an identifying mark; tá trí coingill ar an bṗiṁ-Chaṫlaiṁ, the true Church has three marks; *al.* condition=state; *pron.* coingíoll.
Coingeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, conditional, according to *terms of agreement*; faithful to one's pledges; mod c., conditional mood.
Coingeallta, *a.*, conditional.
Coingeibṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, holding; tenacious of one's grip.

Coin-ɡeoin, *f.*, baying of hounds.

Coinɡleic, -eaca, *f.*, a contest; cnám coinɡleaca, a bone of contention.

Coinɡneabaiɒ, *f.*, a crowd engaged in disputation; *al.* conaɡneabaiɒ, in sense of clamour. *See* ɡneabaiɒ.

Coiniceáɲ, -éiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place; c. cnuic, a bare hill-top; *al.* coiniɡéaɲ.

Coinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; is feáɲ ɡneim ɒe ċat, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Coinncín, -e, -ní, *f.*, the nose, *esp.* a large or upturned nose; ní fáɡann S. a faiɒ fin ɒe ċ aiɲ féin aɡ ite bullóiɡe, S's. prominent nose shrinks nearly out of sight as he devours a loaf.

Coinncineaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose; nosy, easily offended; *sm.* one with a prominent nose, one easily offended.

Coinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* and *f.*, an appointment, a meeting; expectation; tá c. aɡam leis, I expect or have an appointment with him; aɡ ɒéanaṁ c., arranging an interview; cuiṁim c. aɲ, I arrange to meet; c. ɒ' fheaɡha ɒóiḃ, to meet them by appointment, accept their challenge; lá an ċ., the day appointed; ionaɒ c., appointed meeting place, *al.* an appointment; ionaɒ cinnte c., *id.*; ní raiḃ aon ċ. (ruaimne ɒá ċ.) aɡam leis an airɡead, I had really no expectation of getting the money; ɡan ċ., unexpectedly; i ɡc., for, towards, to look for, to get, against; aɡ ɒul im' ċ., going to meet me, to look for me, *al.* countering or holding me back; aɡ ɒul i ɡc. uisce, going for water; *al.* on the point of; i ɡc. ɒul ɒo a ṫiġ, about to go home (*Antr.*); 'n-á ɲ ɡc., in store for us; i ɡcoinniḃ, against; ní ɒéaṁfainn ɒ' ċoinniḃ, I am inclined to agree with you; im' *coinniḃ* 'san leaḃar, entered against my account; i ɡcoinniḃ a fúl (looking) straight into his eyes; i ɡcoinniḃ an fálla, against the wall; 'n-a ċoinniḃ sin, as against that, on the other hand; cuiṁim i ɡcoinniḃ, I oppose; cur i ɡcoinniḃ, opposition; aɒeiṁim i ɡcoinniḃ, I contradict, oppose by word; fá ċ., to fetch, for the purpose of, to meet (*Don.*); cuiṁim fá ċ. Seaɲ, I send for John; ɒo (a) ċ., for, for the purpose of (*Don.*); ós c., opposite; ós c. an tiġe amaċ, right opposite the house; ós c. a n-éaɒaiɲ, before their faces, *al.* ar c., ar c. a ċéile, face to face; ar a ċ. féin, on his own, independent.

Coinne. *See* cuingiḋ.

Coinneal, -nle, *pl. id.* and -nleaċa, *f.*, a candle, torch, light, flame; flash of anger; ḃí c. 'na súil, his eye flamed with rage; c. fá ḋaḃaiċ, a light under a bushel; c. ċeineaḋ, a flame of fire; c. aḋanca, a lighted candle, *fig.* a saint, a hero; c. ḃraonáin, an icicle; c. múnla, a mould candle; c. ṫomca, a dip or dipped candle; c. áiɲneáin, candle for late work, "midnight oil"; an ċ., the ritual candle; clann na coinnle báiḋce, the excommunicated; báḋaim an ċ. aɲ, I excommunicate; *coinnle* calaiṫ, harbour lights; c. muire, mullen, lady's foxglove, *al.* a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving; rioġ-ċ., a palace candle; c. ríġ-tiġe, *id.*; bó-ċoinneal, jack by the hedge.

Coinneal-báḋaḋ, *m.*, excommunication, interdict; *lit.* extinguishing the ritual candle.

Coinneal-báḋaim, -báḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate, interdict; *al.* -báṫaim.

Coinneal-báiḋce, *p. a.*, excommunicated, interdicted.

Coinneaṁ, -niṁ, *pl.* -nnṁe, *m.*, a guest, an expected person, one quartered in a house; coinnṁe coɡaiḋ, soldiers quartered in wartime.

Coinneaṁ, *g.* -niġe. *See* coinɡeaḃ.

Coinne-aṫair, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Coinneoɡ. *See* cuinneoɡ.

Coinniġim, -neail, *v. tr.*, I keep, *etc.*; generalised modern form of conɡbaim, *which see.*

Coinnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a stem, a stubble, a bud.

Coinnleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, brightly illuminated, full of lighted candles, glittering; *sf.*, glitter.

Coinnleaċ, -liġ, *pl.* -liġe, -leaċa, *m.*, stubble-field, stubble, stalks left after reaping; páirċín coinnliġ, stubble field; *al.* conlaċ, connlaċ.

Coinnleaċt. *See* coiṁḋeaċt.

Coinnleaḋ, *m.*, act of shining or glittering, making to shine; *whence* coillte, *which see.*

Coinnleanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glittering, as a sword (*Guy*).

Coinneoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem; a stubble; a straw or fistula used in imbibing.

Coinnleoir, -oirʃ, -rí, *m.*, a candle-stick or -holder; an acolyte, an officer in charge of lighting arrangements.

Coinnleoireacht, -a, *f.*, illumination, *esp.* by candles; the office of coinnleoir; c. an tiġe, the house-lighting.

Coinnlim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shine, glitter, cause to shine.

Coinnlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stubble; a withered stem or blade of grass; a straw pipe; c. cáċa, a yellow hammer; c. reoḋa, an icicle.

Coinnmeaḋ, -mirḋ and -eaḋa, *m.*, billeting, "coynye," quartering; act of keeping or quartering; ar c. le Connaċta, quartered on Connacht; as c. ar, quartered on; ar c. ar (or le) *id.*; marcaċ coinnmirḋ, a billeted soldier; ar c. éiġne, compulsorily quartered on; *al.* coinm-, coinmirḋe, coinneaḋ.

Coinnmirḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋi, *m.*, one on whom persons are quartered; a hospitable person.

Coinnmim, -nmeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I quarter upon (ar).

Coin-reacht, *m.*, laws relating to the keeping of dogs.

Coin-rioċt, *m.*, a werwolf, wolf-shape; téiġim i gc., I become a werwolf (*Contr.*).

Coinrgleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sally or sortie; struggle, conflict; ar mo ċ. is a form of asseveration in *M.* (probably for coinriar); *al.* coimrcleo.

Coinrgleoḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *a.*, sallying; tumultuous, conflicting; combative.

Coinriar, -riar, *m.*, conscience.

Coinriaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, conscientious, scrupulous; ir cinriaraiġe cáit, of most unexceptional repute.

Coinċinn, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; ir ġeárr gur éirig reanċar d'ár gc. aṁarach, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation).

Coinċinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, contentious.

Cóir, -e, *pl. id.*, -eaċa, and -eanna, *f.*, a band, gang, company; c. an óil, the drinking company; c. na sráide, the street crowd; from *Lat. copiae*; *al.* a copy, a book, C. Ċiaráin, C.'s Book, from *Lat. copia*; *al.* a cope, from *Lat. copa*; *smt.* córḃ, *esp.* in *sense* of copy.

Coir, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation; coire, *id.*; coire cubair, foam.

Cóireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Coireall, -alla, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See* coiriuġaḋ.

Coir-ġeal, *a.*, bright, foamy; spumy.

Coiriġim, *vl.* -iuġaḋ, -reaḋ and -reall, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg); I boil up, as the blood in passion.

Coiriuġaḋ, -iġe, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, *etc.*; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Coir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -te and -oirċa, *f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass; c. báir, deadly sin; c. a ṫroċtas, a crime that would hang him; c. meanman, "an offence of heart voluntary" (*Eg.*).

Cóir, *gsf.* cóire and córa, *a.*, good, fit, right, permissible, true, honest, civil; an creiteam c., the true faith; m'ainm c., my right name; a ḋuine ċ., my good sir; céile c., true spouse; cionntóḋ c., an exact translation; ir c. a innsint go, it must be confessed that; baḋ ċ. go, one would have thought that; baḋ ċ. go mbeaḋ ciall agat, don't be silly; baḋ ċ. go leigfeá ḋam féin, it were right that you did not molest me; c.-má-'ireaċ, c. máireaċ, for córir-má-noíreaċ (?), for a certainty, right or wrong; bí ré c.-má-'ireaċ ag iarraiḋ airgid d'faġáil uaim, he was doing his very best to get money from me; ḋá mbaḋ c.-má-'ireaċ, if it were a thing that should be done; do ṫaoileas c.-má-'ireaċ, I thought somehow (*M.*); c. cam oíreaċ, *id.*; ir córa ḋuit teaċt, you had better come; ba ċóra ḋuit tú féin do ċoimeád, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*); ċóir córa ḋó beiṫ annsoin, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); baḋ ċóraiġe ḋuit, it were better for you.

Cóir, -óraċ, -óra, *pl.* -reaċa, -rte, -óraċa, *f.*, right, justice, fair play, propriety, authority, power; right expression, fair wind; diet, treatment, attendance; list, index, tariff, scale; system, scheme; instrument; proper arrangement; requisites, fittings (used like gléas); déanfad c. duit, I will see you get fair play; rearóċad-ra c. duit, *id.*; c. ṫléire, fair play in argument (*C. Wallace*); ní'l ceart ná c. aige, he is quite in the wrong; ní'l ceart ná c. dá faġáil aige, he is not getting a fair chance (or justice); ní'l duadam le coir na córaċ aige, he keeps strictly to bare rights, has only his bare rights; orduim leir an gc., awry, the reverse of right; i gc., justly, ready, aright; leigtear i gc. cum oibre tar,

leave them in readiness for work; cuiṁim i gc., I set aright, prepare; ar c., out of symmetry, order, *etc.*; cuiṁim ar c., I deform, corrupt: gabaim c. le dtaob, I take the right course regarding; gabaim cóir i, I do justice to; baimim c. de, I give no chance to; le c., by right, if right were obtained; earba gan c., an undue want; c. na noollag, requisites for the Christmas feast; c. bíd, food supply, food; c. pórta, matrimonial arrangements; c. tóimair, weighing or measuring apparatus; c. cum cnó do phléarcaid. nut-cracker; c. aitḋire gramophone (*Wat. rec.*); mar c. bata, in lieu of a stick; ar an mór-gc., on a large scale; c. cinn, headgear, a hat, hats; cuir ré c. maith orm, he treated me generously; tá c. maith air, he is well-off; tá c. maith aige, he is well dieted; ní'l an c. cuige agam, I have not the necessary appliances, accommodation or facilities; cé 'n c. atá ar Clannaib Gaedeal? how are the Irish being treated? (*Connem. song*); d'imcig an bád le c., the boat departed with a fair wind; c. gaoithe, a fair wind, c. fine, *id.*, *al.* suitable weather: c. na Gaeḋilge, the correct Irish expression; c. molta, due praise; *oft.* in *pl.* coiṁeadca; coiṁeadca catha, preparations for battle, *al.* any preparations on a large scale, *al.* much talk and gesticulations.

Coirb, -e, -eacha, *f.*, the timber of a straddle (*Con.*); a basket.

Coirbim, -beaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pollute, defile, violate; *al.* corbaim, coirpim.

Coirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -cíoca, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); c. clúimḋeach, pubescent oat-grass; c. ór-folteach, yellow-haired oatgrass; c. móinféir, meadow oat-grass; c. adhac, dwarf wheat-grass; c. dub, black oats; c. fiadain, wild oats; c. phéacáin, rye-grass; c. boct, pilcorn (*D. M.*), *al.* black oats; c. cnagaiḋe, crushed oats; c. feilgte, shelled oats; c. feadha, wild oats; c. faoithe, early Spring oats; c. fuaithe (fáithe), late Spring oats, c. chuaiche, *id.*; *cf.* coirce ar fad inr na faoithib; cuige agus coirce inr na fuaithib (fáithib); fuil ir málaí cáca fan Aibhean (the crop will be) all oats (when sown) in February, it will be straw and oats (when sown) in March, it will be wisps and chaff-bags (when sown) in April; c. gorm, the plant bluebottle.

Coirceog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a cone, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set to dry, a stock (of corn) (*Con.*); *al.* cruiceog.

Coirdin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a Kurd; -ineacht, *id.*

Coire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; c. na feola, the meat-boiler; c. uma, a brazen caldron; c. féile, a caldron for guests; ir minic do c. cíor agat, your pot is often on the fire; a gulf, a whirlpool, a maelstrom; a mountain tarn; *al.* hell, *gnly.* an c.; c. tuathail, a whirlpool.

Coireach, *g.* -rig, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -reachaib, *m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor; *a.*, wicked; *al.* coirtheach.

Coireacht, -a. *f.*, guiltiness; *al.* coirtheacht.

Coiréal, -éil, *m.*, coral.

Coireamail, -mla, *a.*, guilty.

Cóireamail, -mla, *a.*, proper, just, right.

Coireamlacht, -a, *f.*, guiltiness.

Coireán, -ain, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* a plant name; c. coilleach, wild campion (*lychnis didica*); c. muice, pig-nut.

Cóir-fleasc, *f.*, a bangle (*Br.*).

Cóirḋe, a funeral (*M.*).

Cóirḋeacht, -a, *f.*, fittings, utensils, furniture; propriety, justness of proportion, *etc.*

Cóiṁgim, -gaḋ, *v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out, mend, patch; set to rights; c. leaba, I make or dress a bed; c. leaba chuaiḋ daim féin, I make a hard bed for myself, I get into great trouble; c. fluag, I arrange a host; c. bréid, I raise the nap in frieze after thickening; c. cloc, I dress or shape out stone, *etc.*; c. fá duine, I dress a bed for one; ir furus cóiṁgaḋ fé, it is easy to make his bed, he is very tired or is easily managed.

Coiṁgim, -gaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sin, trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach, charge, arraign.

Cóiṁgte, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched; having the nap raised on, as frieze.

Coiṁim (coṁaim), *vl.* com, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Coiṁín (*dim.* of com), *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little twist or turn; *al.* (*dim.* of coire); a small can, gallon, or bucket, a saucepan; a small creel or shallow basket.

Coirinnteach, -tíghe, *a.*, Corinthian; *al.* as *sm.*, a Corinthian.

Cóirmeadh, -mhe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; a beating; is í tug an c. dó, she came out with all his faults, she *settled* him; dress, rigging, armour; the nap raised on frieze after it is thickened and washed; nach dearfadh an c. atá ar bhéidh Tadhg's frieze has been napped by the fuller (*N. Y.*); an array; c. catha, battle array, *al.* a stock descriptive passage; c. leapthan, bed-making; *al.* córuighadh.

Coiriughadh, -ighe, *m.*, sinning; an accusation, an impeachment; act of accusing, *etc.*; *al.* coirtiughadh.

Coirleannaghach, -aighe, *f.*, green algae growing in stagnant waters; *al.* coilleannaghach. *See* cál.

Coirlimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Cóirneach, -nighe, *a.*, tonsured; iarcaire c., the king-fisher; cú c., a setting dog; *sm.* one tonsured, a cleric, a friar; cóirnigh ghlasa, grey vestured clerics (*Br.*); an osprey; *al.* a royston crow; a foreign invader, a tyrant; *al.* cáirneach; *cf.* cornann.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, corner; *al.* coirnéar.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a crenel, a battlement.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a colonel.

Coirneán, -áin, *m.*, any small round object, a pinhead, a brooch, a ringlet, a small heap.

Coirneánach, -aighe, *a.*, ringleted.

Coirnighim, -nighadh, *v. tr.*, I tonsure.

Coirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a round ball; a small ball; a drop, a bead, a bead of sweat; a pinhead; a small goblet or bowl, a tankard; a curl, a mass of ringlets; éamonn an c., E. of the ringlets; *al.* cuirn-, cúirn-, cúirl-, *cf.* cúirlíní alluir, beads of sweat (*Cm.*).

Coirníneach, -nighe, *a.*, frizzled, curled.

Coirp-bheart, *f.*, raiment, cloth, gear.

Coirp-dírghe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wergeld, death-fine.

Coirp-fiadha, *m.*, *pl.*, the principal of a loan; díolfad na c. go háirithe, I will pay the principal at any rate (*By.*); personal debts as distinct from rates, taxes, *etc.*

Coirp-fine, *f.*, one's own sept.

Coirpiroil, *m.* and *f.*, a body, a term of contempt; c. bacaigh, a vile beggar.

Coirpthe, coirpthech, corrupt. *See* cuirpthe, &c.

Coirrceann, -cinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole, in physics, *etc.*; a centre; the nave (of a wheel), a spindle; a whirligig; a megrim, a falling down headlong; *al.* a kind of pillarstone; a variety of marine animal; *al. g.* -cinne, *f.*

Coirrceannach, -aighe, *a.*, having a pole, nave, or centre; round-headed, polar.

Coirrceannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirr-chléireach, *m.*, a "heron-cleric," abusive term applied to a cleric (*F.F.*).

Coirr-fiacal, *f.*, a tooth growing through the upper part of the gum, a buck-tooth.

Coirr-mhéar, *m.* and *f.*, the forefinger or index.

Coirr-mhíol, *m.*, a midge; corra-m. and coirr-mhíoltóg, *id.*

Coirr-rseach, *f.*, hawthorn, fairy thorn.

Coirr-fhliabh, *m.*, mountain pass; *al.* the Curlew Mountains.

Cóirréad, -éid, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a corset, a corslet; a wrap; in *pl.* (cóirréid, cóirréadaí), fine clothes.

Coirsic, -e, *f.*, Corsica.

Coirt, -oirte, -orta, *pl.* -oirteacha, -ortacha (*Con.*), *f.*, bark of trees; bark for tanning, nets, *etc.*; Muinnteir Ríoghbhardáin na corta, the O'Riordans of the tree-bark; trom c. is choicean, "body and bones," skin and all; learóchadh fé leathar gan ghreim ar bith cairte, he would "make bricks without straw"; scruff; c. mharbh, dead bark or scruff, dead skin, numbness of the fingers indicating death; *al.* cairt.

Coirthe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stone, *esp.* a memorial *stone*; c. cloiche, *id.*; *al.* cairthe, cáirthe.

Coirtheach, -gh. *See* corrach, -gh.

Coirteach, -tighe, *a.*, barky, cortical; tanned, tan-coloured.

Coirtheacht, -a, *f.*, fatigue.

Coirteadh, -tidhe, *m.*, act of barking as nets, *etc.*, tanning (*Ker.*), decorticating.

Coirteail, -ála, *f.*, act of treating with bark as nets, sails, *etc.*

Coirteáladh, -eáil, *v. tr.*, I treat with bark, as nets, *etc.*

Coirtéim, a flaw, defect (*Tour.*).

Coirtéimeach, *a.*, defective, having a flaw (*Tour.*).

Coirtheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an accuser, an informer; -ntighthe, *id.*

Coirthiughim. *See* coirnighim.

Coirtighthe, *p. a.*, tanned, black, swarthy; choiceann c., swarthy skin.

Coiṁcim, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tan; *al.*, I flay, decorticate; *al.* coiṁṫiġim.

Coiṁṫiuġaḋ, *See* coiṁiuġaḋ.

Coiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; c. ṁóna, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*), a *cosh* of turf; iṙṫiġ 'ṙa ċ., in the trench or drain; *prop. ds.* of coṙ.

Coiṙ. *See under* coṙ.

Coiṙ-beaṙt, *f.*, coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers; still used in parts of *U.*

Coiṙceaḋ, *m.*, act of stopping, hindering, restraining; enough; tá mo ċ. aġam, I have enough.

Coiṙcéim, *m.* and *f.*, a footstep; step; a pace; c. bacaiġe, a lame step; tá c. bacaiġe ann, he has a lame step; c. ċoiliġ, a cock's step, a very short interval; lá coille c. ċoiliġ, a cock's step is the increase of the day's length on New Year's Day; coiṙméiġ (*Con.*); coiṙpeán (*U.*).

Coiṙcéimniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk; measure by pacing.

Coiṙceoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an obstructionist.

Coiṙcim, *vl.* coṙc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; I tame, break in, train; I teach, admonish; I slake (as thirst); *intr.* c. de, I cease from; coiṙcṙeaḋṙa dem ġolaṁtaiḃ, I will cease from my weeping; I wean; do ċoiṙc ṙé a ṁac ar dul ann, he prevented his son from going there; c. oṁt, I forbid you to, *etc.*; c. na páiṙtí, I keep the children in order; c. oṁt é ṙin do ḃṁeaḋ, I forbid you to break that.

Coiṙcṁiuġaḋ, *m.*, interruption.

Coiṙéaṙġán, -áin, *m.*, the red *shank*, a sea bird (*Mayo*).

Coiṙeaṙġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope for tying the legs of an animal, a spancel; in *part.*, ṙúġáinín nó éaḋaṅáinín ṙéiṁ a cuiṙṙí i ġcoimeaḋ nuaiṁ a doiṙṙí bó ċum a ġamna do ċeaṅġal 'na diaiḋṙan caṁ éiṙ beiṁċe dí, a *little* rope or frontlet of hay put aside on the occasion of a cow's taking the bull to be used in tying the calf after she has given birth to it.

Coiṙeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a stalk (as of hay, corn, *etc.*); a straw, a blade of grass; a reed, a bulrush (-oġaċ, *id.*); c. ḃuiḋe, ragwort; c. ṙionn, wall-barley; *dim.* of coṙ.

Coiṙ-ṙinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the quality of having a leg wholly or partly white between hoof and fetlock, as a horse; c. ḋeiṁḋ, one *white hind-leg*; c. ṫoṙaiġ, one white fore-leg.

Coiṙ-ṙionn, *a.*, having a leg partly or wholly white, as a horse.

Coiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a pedestrian, a footman, a henchman, a foot-soldier.

Coiṙḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *pl. id.* *m.*, a walker; c. maiṫ iṙ eaḋ é, he is a fine walker.

Coiṙḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking or running, speed in general; tá c. maiṫ agat, you are a good walker or runner; tramping of feet; sound of footsteps; d'aiṁiġ ṙé an ċ., he heard the sound of footsteps; baiṁeaḋ an ċ. díoċ, I will cripple you.

Coiṙiġil, -e, *f.*, base of a building, as a castle, *etc.*; footings.

Coiṙiġim, -ṙiṫeaċt, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk; coiṙiġ leat, move on (*Antr.*).

Coiṙ-imṫeaċt, *m.*, gait.

Coiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim.* of coṙ).

Cóiṙiṁ, *g.* -e, and -ṙeaċ, *pl.* -ṙeaċa, and -ṙí, *f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet, a wedding feast; a banquet-house; an Ċ. Ċonnaċtaċ, the residence of the king of Connaught at Tara; a wedding party, *esp. en route*, escorting the bride to the place of the feast; cóiṙṙí, *guests at a feast*; *al.* cóiṙṙe, cóiṙṙeaċ.

Coiṙṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a foot-man, a runner.

Cóiṙṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting; gossiping; *cf. Eng.* borrowing *cosher*, "we coshered over it," "coshering," *etc.*; cóiṙṙeail, *id.*

Coiṙ-leaṫanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, broad-footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.

Coiṙliġċe, *a.*, on foot (*F. F.*); *sm.* foot-soldiers; ṫṙí míle ṙiċeaḋ c., twenty-three thousand foot soldiers (*F. F.*).

Coiṙméiġ, coiṙpeán. *See* coiṙcéim.

Coiṙ nḋíoṙ, *ad. phr.*, secretly (*Mon., Meath*).

Coiṙnim. *See* coṙnaim.

Cóiṙṙeaċ, -ṁġe, *a.*, feastful, feasting, revelling.

Coiṙṙeaċaim, *vl.* -caṅ, *v. tr.*, I bless, consecrate; church (a mother); I sign with the cross; coiṙṙiuc tú ṙéin, sign (or bless) yourself; coiṙṙiciḋ ṙiḃ ṙéin le Dia agus le Muiṙe, consecrate your lives to God and Mary; *al.* -ṙṙeaġaim, *vl.* -ġaṅ, -ṙṙiġim, *vl.* -ṁġeaṅ, and -ṙṙiġiṁ, *vl.* -iuġaḋ.

Coiṁneacan, -cain, -neacta, -nicte, *m.*, act of consecrating, blessing, churching, devoting one's life to (le); uirce coiṁneacain (-nicte, -neacta, -neaȝta), holy water.

Coiṁneacta, *p. a.*, consecrated; blessed; churched (of mothers); *al.* -nicte, -niȝte, ȝc.

Coiṁneactact, -a, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churching (of mothers).

Cóiṁnéad, -éid, a wrap; *prop.* cóiṁréad.

Coiṁniȝim. *See* coiṁneacaim.

Coiṁ-ṁliȝe, *f.*, a foot-way; *al.* coiṁliȝe.

Coirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.* and *smt. f.*, a deliberative body, *esp.* a jury, a quest; a committee; c. mór, grand jury; *al.* coirne (*Con.*); coirle (*McK.*); cóirce (*Om.*, *Far.*); *early* cuairce; cuairne (parts of *U.*).

Cóirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a coach; c. bodar, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; c. teineád, a locomotive engine; c. bacach, a sort of children's play; c. ré n-each, a six-horse coach; cóirce (*Or.*).

Coirceoir, -oiṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a juror, a committee man; *al.* coirceach(-án), coirneoir (*Con.*).

Cóirceoir, -oiṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a coachman (cóirciṁe, *Don.*); *al.* a coach-builder, a cabinet-maker.

Cóirceoireacht, -a, *f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.

Cóircireacht, -a, *f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; aȝ c. leis na réaltaib, coaching by the stars, *i.e.*, night-walking (*Don.*), there is here *perh.* a confusion of cóiṁreacht and cóirciṁeacht.

Coitcheann, *gsf.*, -chinne, *pl.* -cheanna, *a.*, general, customary, universal, catholic, common, public, vulgar; obvious; deponent; briathar c., deponent verb (*Contr.*); go c., in general, in common; *sm.* a convent, a community; *whence* c.-beatha, common or community life.

Coitcheannta, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; as *ad.*, constantly.

Coitcheanntacht, -a, *f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality; the common run of things; the average; thar an gc., above the common; an c., the general run of people, the public.

Coitchiannta, coitchiantacht. *See* coitcheannta and coitcheanntacht.

Coitchinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, universality; catholicity; i gc., in common, altogether, in general. *See* coitcheann.

Coite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; gan c. gan bád, without skiff or boat; *al.* coit.

Coite, *m.*, a slice, a bit.

Coiteán, torch. *See* coicheann.

Coiteoir, -oiṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.

Cóitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, petticoat.

Col, *g.* cuil and cola, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, lust, incest, wickedness; violation or breaking, as of a vow; relationship; cia an c. atá agat leis? what is your blood relation to him? ciorrbad cuil, incest; c. ceathar, a first cousin, *pl.* colanna ceathrcha (*Tour.*); c. feisear, second cousin; c. gaolmar, a relative; fear cuil, a near kinsman; bean cuil, a near kinswoman; c. fola, blood relation, *esp.* causing impediment; c. gaoil, *id.*; c. uirce, spiritual relationship; c. tarbhar, impediment to marriage with deceased wife's or husband's relatives; c. cleamhnais, *id.*; chuaid sé ag ceannach col(a), he went to look for a marriage dispensation; c. geise, the violation of a geas (*which see*); violent dislike; glac sé c. leis, he conceived a dislike for it; bead c. orm bainc leis, I would have a horror of touching it; tá c. aige leis, he dislikes it greatly; blame, reproach; gan c., without hindrance, faultless; ort (do c. is) do c. dhuibh (or do connthacht)! confound you! ní thuaig gol act gol cuil (*saying*); ort a c. fead cáid, thou art to blame more than all; act of prohibiting, condemning (as unfit for food, *etc.*).

Colach, -aiȝe, *a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous; *sm.* a wicked person.

Colaiȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness; colaidheacht, *id.*

Colaim, *vl.* col, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I fault, reject as worthless or unsuitable; do chol an ceannaidhe leach mo chuid éisc, the merchant rejected half my fish.

Colaimbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant columbine; cnúba leisín, *id.*

Coláiste, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a college.

Coláistiúil, -iúlta, *a.*, collegiate; college-like.

Coláistiúlacht, -a, *f.*, collegiateness; college-like manners.

Coláistiúnach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collegian.

Colamán, -áin, *m.*, luch colamáin, a dormouse (*By.*) (=coulamán?).

Colaṁan, -ṁain, *pl. id.* and -ṁna, *m.*, a pillar, a prop, a column; Colaṁna Eaṁcail, the Pillars of Hercules; i n-a ċ. díreaċ, as straight as a column; support; *al.* colaṁa, -n, and colaṁain, *f.*

Colaṁanta, *indec. a.*, columnar, like a column.

Colan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.

Colann, *g.* colna and colla, *d.* colainn, *pl.* colna, colainneaċa, *f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense; the body as distinct from the head, living or dead (*F. F.*); 'na ċolainn féin, in his own person; the flesh as a source of concupiscence; c. daonna, a human body, living or dead; airéiġe na colna, the resurrection of the body; corp is now used colloquially rather than colann.

Colba, *g. id.*, *m.*, a post, a pillar; a bed-post, head of a bed; outerside of a bed or ridge; a sceptre, the stalk of a plant; a shoot, a twig; edge, threshold, ledge; plinth; ar ċ., on the outside; ceaṫair deaġ ar ċ., red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front; the first card in one's hand, if a red four, is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a cliff on Valentia Island with a natural slip along its face where tradition says St. Brendan landed; ar ċ. an bóṫair, on the side of the road (*Con.*); c. a tiġe, the doorpost, entrance or threshold of his house; *dim.* coilbín, a bud, a sprout, *etc.*; *pron.* colú; *al.* colb.

Colbaideaċt, -a, *f.*, bed-posts, bed rails.

Colbar. *See* colúr.

Colcaid, *g.* coilcṫe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a flock bed, a quilt; lán de ċoilcṫib agus de ċeaṁċaillib agus de bhoṫaċaib, full of ticks and pillows and rugs.

Colg, *g.* cuilg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle, bristle, or awn; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury; *smt.* an c., *collect.* bristles, coarse tow.

Colgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly; fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful.

Colgaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword-fish; *al.* a salmon (*Ker.*); salmon-trout, -peel (*Plunket*); thornback (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful; ceolgánta (*rare*), *id.* *See* colgaċ.

Colgda, *indec.*, *a.*, fierce, passionate.

Colg lín, *m.*, an earwig (*Antr.*); *prop.* cuileag (or cuileog) lín.

Colgṁáraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prickly.

Coll, *g.* cuill, *m.*, destruction, want, *etc.* *See* call.

Coll, *g.* cuill, *m.*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter c; a chief; an C. cumra, the fragrant hazel, Christ (*Br.*); ceaṁc-ċ., a lawful chief; c. ir cuileann ṫoġa na coille, hazel and holly the flower of the forest (saying); a hazel rod or cudgel; *fig.* poetry.

Coll-, cuill-, in *compds.*, hazel; c.-ċnó, hazel nut; c.-ċoill, hazel wood; Ṫrom C.-Ċoille, now Thomas Street, Dublin; c.-ṁuine, hazel thicket; coill-ṁiar, a hazelwood dish.

Collaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of various animals; a boar, a he-ass, a stallion, a male crab-fish; *al.* a fat heifer; *fig.* a foreigner, a hero; fiaḋ-ċ., a wild boar; *cf.* cráin.

Collaċ, collaiḋe, *etc.* *See* colnaċ, *etc.*

Collaid, -e, *f.*, a heifer (*O'Br.*).

Collóid, -e, *f.*, a collation; collóideaṁ (*A.*), *id.*

Collán, -áin, *m.*, a hazel-nut; coll-ċnó, *id.*

Colm, *g.*, cuilm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar; tendons in beef; gristle; c. na cluaire, hard tissue of the ear; skin (*Contr.*); *cf.* colméne (coilmeán), *gl. nervus.*

Colm, *g.* cuilm, *pl. id.*, and colma, *m.*, a dove; *al.* a pigeon; C. Cille, *lit.* Dove of the Church, Columcille; Criosṫóir C., Christopher Columbus; c. ar ċeannṫa, a dove in tenderness; *al.* colam, *g.* -aim.

Colmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young pigeon or dove; c. áraiṫ, a tame pigeon; c. coille, a wood-quest, a ring-dove; Columbanus; *dim.* colmáinín.

Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colmóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hake; *al.* a mean fellow.

Colnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal; *al.* collaċ.

Colnaid, -e, *f.*, corpulence; *al.* collaid (*McK.*).

Colnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, bodily, fleshy, carnal; *al.* collaiḋe.

Colnaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, corpulent; *al.* collaiḋeaċ (*McK.*).

Colnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust;

colnaiġe, *id.*; *al.* collairdeacc; collaiġe, *id.*

Cológ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a collop, a steak (*O'Br.*).

Coloine, *g. id.*, *f.*, Cologne (*Contr.*).

Colpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the forearm; the bole of a rick, *etc.* (*Antr.*); the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel; a kind of needle; Colpaí Eapcail, the Pillars of Hercules; *gl. tibia*; *al.* colpda; *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep, a "collop"; c. ġéadna, a "collop" of geese (3 geese=one sheep); *fig.* a full grown person.

Colpach, -aiġe, *a.*, having stout calves or legs; strong.

Colpach, -aiġe, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow; c. fíreann, a bullock (*Aur.*); *al.* colpdach. *See* colpa.

Colpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a flail.

Colpóg, -óiġe, *f.*, the forefinger (*Antr.*).

Coltar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigeon, *al.* a dove; a term of endearment; *al.* colbar; *dim.* colúirín; colúirín cuinne, a kind of sea-pigeon (*D. M.*); *cf.* cubar.

Com, *g.* cuim, coma and coim, *d.* often coim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; i gcoim na hoíche, in the middle of the night; in such phrases there seems a confusion between com and coim, a skirt, *etc.* (which *See*); *cf.* "in the dead waist and middle of the night" (*Hamlet*); ġearrad coim, diarrhœa; an ġearrad, *id.*; *al.* cúm.

Cóṁ, *gnly.* cóṁ, as, so, equally with; c. . . . roin, so; c. rada roin, so far, so long (as that); c. . . . le, before *noun* or *prn.*; c. . . . agur, before *verb*, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as; c. rad (rad) le, as far as, to (with movement); c. rada agur, as long as, while; c. luaċ agur, as soon as; c. ard, equally high; c. . . . rin, go, so . . . that; c. cráibdeach rin go, so piously that; tá ré c. maiṫ agat teacht, ȝc., you may as well come, *etc.*; le c. maiṫ agur a ċraiṫ ré é, ȝc., through his having shaken it so well, *etc.* (*N. Con.*).

Cóṁ-, cóim-, *prefixed to nouns, adjectives and verbs*; aspirates; similar in use to *Lat.* con-; it has the following variety of meanings:—(*a*) accompaniment; (*b*) equality; (*c*) mutuality; (*d*) correspondence; (*e*) intensity; (*f*) *oft.* in *poet.* without effect; it is the accented and separable form of co-; dialectically it becomes cómn- before vowels and l, n, r; cóṁ-beirbiġim práṫaí ir coirce, I boil potatoes and oats together; cóimóíol a beiṫ ort, the charge on you will be the same; cóṁ(n)ard, level; cóim- before palatals but *oft.* cóṁ- and *smt.* coiṁ-.

Coṁa, condition, *etc.* *See* cuma.

Comaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a breaking, a pounding; fraction, fragment or fragments; in *compds.* cnám-c., corp, shattering bones in bodies; mion-c., mere fragments.

Cómaċt, -aim, -óir. *See* cumaċt, ȝc.

Cómad, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a dán díreach quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; metre; a bond or obligation; i ġc., firmly bound, protected; i ġcómadaiḃ na rean, in ancient metres; *al.* act of keeping or guarding; *smt. pron.* cúd.

Cómaeḋeardha, *a.*, able to catch the wind on either side (*Con. folk-tale*); *al.* -aerda.

Cómagallaim, *v. tr.*, I talk, converse, discourse, discuss.

Cómagallamh, *f.*, a discourse, discussion.

Cómaiceanta, *a.*, having the same nature.

Cómaicneaḋ, *m.*, the same nature, like nature.

Cóṁ-áiġ, *f.*, an echo (Top. M. Staiṁ).

Cómaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, largeness; dropsy; a swelling, pregnancy; the chest, the womb; cómailleaċt, *id.*

Cómaillim, *vl.* -mall, -mallaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Comailt, -e, *f.*, consuming, rubbing, friction. *See* cuimilt.

Cómaimdeaṁ, -rime, *f.*, the same time; i gcómaimdiṁ, at the same time, contemporaneously; with le or *g.*; luaċt cómaimdime, contemporaries; *al.* a contemporary.

Cómaimdeamaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I synchronise.

Cómaimdeamḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, contemporary; *al.* cómaimdeamdach.

Cóṁaimṙeaṙóaċt, -a, *f.*, synchronism.

Comáinim, -áinc, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on; c. liom, I proceed, go on (with my journey, story, business, *etc.*); c. liom air, I go on with; c. na ba, I drive the cattle; *cf.* com-iomáin, a driving together (*Contr.*). (In parts of *Ker.* comáinim is used chiefly of horses, cómainm of other animals; in *East M.* comáinim only). *See* ciomáinim.

Cóṁainm, *m.* and *f.*, a cognomen, surname, a synonym, additional name; *al.* a namesake (*al.* -nmneaċ); c. an lae, the anniversary of the day.

Cóṁainmneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having the same name, synonymous; *s.m.* and *f.*, a namesake.

Cóṁainmniuġaḋ, -iġce, *m.*, list of bye-names (*Contr.*).

Cóṁáinṙeaṁ, *m.*, reproach, blame (*Mulc.*); *cf.* táinṙeaṁ.

Comáinc, -e, *f.*, driving, proceeding, going ahead; air c., in full speed. *See* comáinim.

Comair, -aire, coimre, *a.*, brief, concise, exact, neat; *sf.* neatness, good order (*Don.*); *al.* cuimir, cumair, ᵹc.

Cóṁair, *f.*, presence, *etc.*, in *phr.* ór mo (do, a, ᵹc.) ċ., in front of me (thee, him, *etc.*); ór mo ċ. amaċ, right in front of me; ór c. na ᵹréine, in the sun; ór c. breiṫiṁ, before a judge; air c., *id.* (*N. Con.*); air ċ. *id.*; air ċ. binne éadair, out opposite Howth; do ċ., near (*Don.*); *al.* a ċ., or ċ.; do ċ. (a ċ. or ċ.) an tiġe, near the house; ċ. do beiṫ caiṫce, nearly all spent; ċ. briṫce, nearly broken; i ᵹc., for, in provision or store for; im' ċ., for me; i ᵹc. an aonaiġ, for the fair; rud do ċur (or coimeád) i ᵹc. Seain, to put aside (or keep) something for John; ᵹá ċ., towards, in front, waiting for; ᵹá ċ. an lae rin, with a view to that day; *oft.* but *incorr.* cóir.

Cóṁairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; concerted signal.

Comairce, -eaċ, comairġe, -eaċ, comairġim, ᵹc. *See* coimirce, ᵹc.

Cóṁaireaṁ, -rinn and -rinne, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning; account; calculation; as dul ó ċ., innumerable; sum total, full amount, result; tá an c. ann, the full number or amount is there; dá bliaḋain roimir rin i ᵹc. an lae ċéadna, two years previously up to that very day; accounting, considering; a ᵹc. air macaiḃ do ṙéin, to consider them as his own sons; =cóṁ-áireaṁ; cóimreaṁ, *id.* (cóṁrióṁ).

Cóṁairġeaċ, cóṁairġeaċt. *See* cóṁairdeaċ, cóṁairdeaċt.

Cóṁairġim. *See* cóṁairṁim.

Cóṁairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa and -liḋeaċa, *f.*, advice, counsel, decision, admonition, direction; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; an C. Áird, the Supreme Council (of the Confederation of Kilkenny) (*H.*); cur i ᵹc., to propose, as a resolution; do ċuireadar a ᵹc. ᵹá (le) ċéile, they put their heads together, took counsel; ar mo ċ. ṙéin, on my own initiative, doing as I like; C. Coiṫceann, a general council (ecclesiastical, *etc.*); mo ċ. duit, ᵹc., my advice to you is, *etc.*; beirim c. do, I advise; c. mo leaṙa, an advice that would benefit me; cuirim an ṙcéal 'na ċ., I take his advice on the matter; ar c. a ċéile, in concert.

Cóṁairleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, an adviser, a counsellor, a mentor; ir olc an c. air tú, you are a bad mentor to him.

Cóṁairleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, counselling; in *compds.*; do-ċ., ill-advised, unwilling to take advice; ro-ċ., well-advised, of good behaviour.

Cóṁairleaḋ. *See* cóṁairliuġaḋ.

Cóṁairleoir, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser, member of a council; c. caṫraċ, a city councillor.

Cóṁairliġim, -iuġaḋ, and -leaċaim(t), *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult, recommend, resolve; do cóṁairliġeaḋ aca, they resolved; cóṁairliġ é, advise him.

Cóṁairliġeoir, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser.

Cóṁairliuġaḋ, -liġce, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; *al.* cóṁairleaċaim, cóṁairleaċ, and cóṁairleaḋ.

Cóṁairṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cóṁairṁim, *vl.* cóṁaireaṁ, *imper.* cóṁairim, cóṁairiġ, and cóṁair, *fut.*, *etc.*, cóṁaireoċ-, *v. tr.*, I count, calculate.

Cóṁaireaġ, *m.*, mutual restitution; "clearing"; exchange; c. briaġaḋ, exchange of prisoners.

Cóṁaiṫċear, -ċir, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood; neighbourship; co-tenancy; *al.* un-

friendliness (now coiṁiġċeaṙ); *al.* cóṁaiġċeaṙ.

Cóṁaiċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, neighbouring, strange, foreign; *sm.* a stranger, a neighbour, a tenant (now coiṁiġċeaċ, which *see*).

Coṁal, -ail, *m.*, a cowl, a habit, a uniform; *al.* union; *al.* cuṁal, cuḃal.

Cóṁall, *g.* -aill, *pl.* cóṁallcaí, *m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aiṫne Ċṙíoṙt ġan ṙuim 'na c., the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*); c. ṙíoċa ḋá n-oll-aṁnaiḃ, covenanted privileges for their ollamhs (*F. F.*).

Coṁall, *m.*, companionship; *early* coall.

Cóṁallaḋ, -lċa, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing; *oft. pron.* cónlaḋ; *al.* cóṁall.

Cóṁallaim, *vl.* cóṁall and -allaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr.* cóṁlaim).

Cóṁalta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.* and *f.*, a foster-brother or -sister, a companion, a member (of a society, *etc.*); cóṁḋalta *id.*; from cóṁalt, fosterage.

Coṁalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; coṁalta ṗá ḃṙataiḃ ṙíṫe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).

Cóṁalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).

Cóṁaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fulfilling, fulfilled, keeping promises, contracts, *etc.*; *al.* cóṁlaċ, cóṁallaċ.

Cóṁaltaim, -alt and -altaḋ, *v. tr.*, I join or unite; I foster.

Cóṁaltaṙ, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, joint fosterage, brotherhood; i ġcaṙaḋaṙ aġuṙ i ġc., allied by friendship and fosterage; *al.* a body of persons; in *pl.* followers, retainers; pé cóṁaltairí ḋo ṫeaṁ iaḋ, whatever followers they had; *al.* cóṁḋalt(aċ)aṙ.

Cóṁaltṙanaṙ, -air, *m.*, mutual or joint fosterage.

Cománaim. *See* comáinim.

Comann, -ainn, *m.*, coltsfoot (*Contr.*); c. míonla, corn chamomile; c. ṙeaṙṙaiġ, foal's favourite; *al.* comán, caṁán.

Cóṁaoim, *f.*, wife. *See* cóṁṁám.

Comaoin, -e and -eaċ, *f.*, the Holy Communion; c. Ċuiṙp Ċṙíoṙt, the Blessed Eucharist; caiṫim (ġlacaim, ḋeimim, ṫógaim) c., I receive Holy Communion; céaḋ-ċ., first Communion; from *Lat. communio*; *al.* comaoine and comaoineaċ (*Donl.*).

Comaoin, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a counter-gift, consideration, favour, recompense, compliment; ṫáim ṗá ċ. aġaċ, you have done me a favour, I am under an obligation to you; cuiṙim c. aṙ, I confer a favour on; ní ḃeinn ṗá ċ. aiġe, I would not be beholden to him; an ċ. ċéaḋna ċuġaċ-ṗa (ḋuiċ-ṙe), I return you the compliment, the same to you; b' olc an ċ. oṙṫ é, it would be a poor return to you (for your kindness); c. ġan ċúiṫeaṁ, an unacknowledged favour; i ġc. í ḋ'ṗaġáil, as a consideration for getting her; ḋ'ṗṙeaġaiṙ e. c. a ġona ḋo ġaċ aon ḋíḃ, E. returned each of them the compliment, by wounding them all; i ġc. a ḃeannaċtan, by way of a return of the salute; from co(n) and maoin (gift).

Comaoine, -eaċ. *See* comaoin.

Comaoineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a communicant; céaḋ-ċ., first-communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, indulgent, obliging, kindly; ġo c., as a favour.

Comaoineaċaḋ, *m.*, act of receiving communion; *gl. communicatio.*

Cóṁaoiṙ, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age; mo ċ., one of my own age; *smt.* applied to a person's passions (supposed to be born with one), as tá ḋo ċ. aġ imiṙt oṙṫ, your passions are too strong for you; c. ḋaṁ iṙ eaḋ Seán, John and I are of the same age; c. iṙ eaḋ iaḋ, they are of the same age; *pron.* cóṁnaoiṙ (*M.*); caoiṙ (*Inishm.*); *al.* cómaoṙ (cóṁnaoṙ).

Cóṁaonta, -ḋ, *ds.* -iḋ, *f.*, union, marriage bond; agreement, assent (-ċuġaḋ, *id.*); confederates, allies.

Cóṁaontuġaḋ, *m.*, act of agreeing; assent (-aonta, *id.*).

Cóṁaontuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cóṁaoṙta, *a.*, contemporary; of the same age; *sm.* a coeval; *al.* -taċ.

Cṕṁaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, co-operation, *esp.* in tillage, mutually borrowed labour; alliance, reciprocity; society, companionship; téiġim aṙ c., I go to work for a man in return for similar work done or to be done by him for me; ṙeaṙ cóṁaiṙ, a labourer so employed, a co-operator; lá cóṁaiṙ, a day of such work; caṙall cóṁaiṙ, a horse lent to make up a team; tá ṙé i ġc. liom, he is joined with me in regard to lending horses, labour, *etc.*, for ploughing, *etc.*; tá c. aġaṫ oṁ, I am under an obligation to you; ḋíolṗaḋ

an c. leaṫ, I will do as much for you, *al.* I will have my own back; c. na gcóṁarpan, system of reciprocal labour among neighbours; a ṫreapn (an ṁbeapna) tú an c. go rearò? have you joined in ploughing yet? tá an té péiṫ, tar aguṁ déan c. linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*); ṫ'iṫeadar i gc. é, they ate it between them or together; c. cáiṁdeapa cogaiṁ, a friendly alliance for war purposes (*F. F.*); c. na raoiṫe, the companionship of the cultured; i gc. na foirne, in the society of the party; i gc. na gcapall, attending to the horses (*D. R.*); from co and ap, tillage.

Cóṁáṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a contract.

Cóṁapaiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, cutting turf, mowing, *etc.*; c. maiṫ ir eaṫ é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour; one good at co-operation or partnership, an ally; *al.* cóṁaiṁiġeaċ.

Cóṁapaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, mutual obligation, alliance, partnership, co-operation, reciprocity; *al.* cóṁaiṁiġeaċt.

Cóṁarba, *g. id.*, *m.*, an estate or land held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical, *lit.* co-heritage.

Cóṁarba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a co-heir, a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office, *whence* an abbot, a vicar; the term c. (corbe, coarb) was mainly used of the successor to an abbacy or ecclesiastical benefice and by extension to the lay hereditary farmer of the property assigned to the foundation and further to any successor even of a civil personage; c. Peaṫair, the Pope: c. Pádraiġ, the primate, archbishop of Armagh, *also* the archbishop of Cashel (Patrick founded both sees); c. Ciaráin, the abbot of Clonmacnoise; the term was applied even to females, as ban-cóṁarba Briġde, the abbess of Kildare.

Cóṁarbaċt, -a, *f.*, a vicarship; heirship; succession; c. Peaṫair, the papacy; cóṁarbar, *id.*; cóṁarbar Cuinn, Ireland.

Cóṁárd, *a.*, equally high, level, of equal or corresponding value, colour, *etc.*; (*oft. pron.* cónárd and written cómárd); *sm.* an equal height, something equally high or valuable; comparison; i gcóṁ(n)árd dó rúd, in comparison with him; a level, an equation. *See* comard.

Comard, -aird, *m.*, an equivalent payment in kind, a corresponding number or quantity; fuarar ualaċ péir uaiṫ ar a ċ. céadna a ṫabairṫ dó tar n-air, I got a load of hay from him on condition of giving him a similar load in return; ṫabharfad ualaċ péir duit aċt ṫabair dam a ċ. tuiġe, I will give you a load of hay, if you give me a similar amount of straw; do bhrisear an báirín aċt tá báirín den ċ. céadna agam, I broke the basin, but I have a basin of equal capacity (*By.*); *cf.* comad, cumad, the same amount (*Laws*).

Cóṁarda. *See* cóṁarṫaṫ, cóṁarduġaṫ.

Cóṁarṫaṫ, *m.*, correspondence of two words in number of syllables and in vowel and consonant values in ṫán díreaċ; rhyme (in a loose sense); competition, equalisation; c. ceoil, the harmony in music; ar c., in agreement; tá fiad ar c. aiṙ, they have made it up (*Antr.*). *See* cóṁarduġaṫ.

Cóṁarṫar, -air, *m.*, equal height or level; i gc. méiṫe C., on a level with C.'s neck.

Cóṁarduġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, equalisation, reciprocation in partnership; a debt due in consequence of such reciprocation; feo fcilling duit, tá an c. agat orm, here is a shilling, I am in your debt; ir fada atá an c. foin amuiġ ag Seán orm, this debt of partnership is a long time due to John from me.

Cóṁarduiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I adjust, bring into rhyme, balance (as an account).

Cóṁarduiġṫeoir, -ora, -ṙi, *m.*, a creditor, *esp.* through reciprocation.

Cóṁarġ, -airġ, *m.*, a stanza.

Cóṁarġain, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass; offence; *al.* -arġún, -arġúin(ċ).

Cóṁarṙa, -n, *d.* -in, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.* and *f.*, a neighbour; friend, acquaintance; one standing or sitting near another; neighbourhood; *cf.* ag fearaiḃ ṫá ċóṁarṙain féin, with men of his own locality; *al.* cóṁarṙnaċ (*E. U.*).

Cóṁarṙanaċt, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood; fa ċ., in the neighbourhood; neighbourliness, friendliness; ṫiġe cóṁarṙanaċta, adjoining houses; *al.* cóṁarṙnaċt.

Cóṁarṙanamail, -mla, *a.*, neighbourly, friendly.

Cóṁarṙanta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Cóṁaṙṙaṁcaċt, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity; *al.* cóṁaṙṙanaċt.

Cóṁaṙc, -aiṙc, *m.*, a joint occupier of land; *early* coaṙt; *cf.* cuanaiṙc.

Cóṁaṙta, *p. a.*, coffined (*Con.*).

Cóṁaṙtá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, sign, token, symbol, character, characteristic, proof; mark, marking (as of a beast), a spot, a scar; a battle-standard; a signal; cóṁaṙtaí éiṙc, signs of fish (observable at sea); cóṁaṙtaí ṙóiṙc, appearances, gestures, pretences, samples, an apology for a thing, mere traces; c. cille, a mole, a black spot, *gnly.* on the head, a birth-mark; c. na cṙoiċe (cṙoiṙe), sign of the Cross; c. ṙeaṙtana, sign of rain; c. caogaiḋ, a bead of a rosary; ı gc. niṙc, as a token of strength; ı gc. na mallaċtan céadna, as an indication of the same curse; ceine ċ., a token- or beacon-fire, a hill formerly used for such; a cóṁaṙtaí, his identifying particulars, marks, characteristics; tá ḋo ċóṁaṙtaí cṙuinn, you are right, you've hit off; oiṙeann na cóṁaṙtaí ṙin ḋó, he answers that description; gan ċ., all of one colour, as a beast; ḋá ċ. ṙin ṙéin, as proof of that, "signs on it"; ṙlán mo ċ.! God save the mark! ṙáṙraḋ-ṙa c. oṙc, I will inflict a lasting wound on you; tá c. leċ' ṙaoġal oṙc, you are permanently marked; maṙ ċ. bata, in lieu of a stick; c. ceaḋ teaċta agus imṫeaċta, a mark of permission to go or come.

Cóṁaṙtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, marked, distinguished, scarred, emblematic; claiḋeaṁ c., an emblematic or marked sword.

Cóṁaṙtaċt, -a, *f.*, sign, token; ı gc. buiḋeaċaiṙ, in token of thanks; cóṁaṙtaiḋeaċt, *id.*; ḋuġaḋaṙ gṙian agus gealaċ ı gcóṁaṙ(ṫ)aiḋeaċt, &c., they swore by sun and moon to show, *etc.*

Cóṁaṙtaim. *See* cóṁaṙtuiġim.

Cóṁaṙtaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, remarkable.

Cóṁaṙtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of marking, stamping; wounding, scarring; spotting.

Cóṁaṙtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate; stamp; I scar, wound; I spot; I signify.

Cóṁaṙtuiġṫe, *p. a.*, marked; scarred; *noticed*; stamped.

Cóṁbáġ, -ágha, *ds.* -áiġ, *f.*, act of contending; combat, hostility.

Cóṁbáiḋ, -e, *f.*, close alliance; confederacy; c. ċogaiḋ, alliance for war purposes; affection, partiality, sympathy; *pron.* cómb-.

Cóṁbáiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Cóṁbáiḋeaċar, -aiṙ, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Cóṁbṙáiṫṙeaċ, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship; *pron.* cómb-.

Cóṁbṙáiṫṙeaċar, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship; a confraternity; -bṙáiṫṙe, -ṙeaṙ, *id.*

Cóṁbṙáṫair, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; a kinsman; a fellow countryman, a tribesman; an associate, a fellow; *pron.* cómb-.

Cóṁbṙoiṫ, *f.*, oppression.

Cóṁbṙúġaḋ, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Cóṁbṙúġaim (cóṁbṙúiġim), -úġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bruise, compress; I oppress.

Cóṁċaiṫṙeaṁ, *m.*, cohabitation; fellowship.

Cóṁċaiṫṙim, -ṫṙeaṁ, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with; *al.* -ṫṙiġim.

Cóṁċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Cóṁċáiṙdeaṙ, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Cóṁċaiṫeaṁ, *m.*, equality of position, *etc.*; táiṫ ṙiaḋ aṙ c. anoiṙ, they are on equal footing now (in a race or competition).

Cóṁċantaim, *f.*, playing or singing in harmony; choral music; *al.* -ċantaiṙeaċt, -ċantṙaċt.

Cóṁċloṙ, act of hearing distinctly; *al. p. a.*, heard distinctly; ı gc., in the distinct hearing of.

Cóṁċoġaṙ, *m.*, a conspiracy.

Cóṁ-ċoiṁlic, *m.*, act of racing, contending; tinncéiṁí ıṙ aṙail aġ c. le ċéile, tinkers and donkeys racing one another; *recte* cóṁcoimliṅg.

Cóṁċoiṫċeann, -ċinne, *a.*, universal.

Cóṁcóṁairle, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Cóṁcoṙṙ, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence.

Cóṁcṙuinn, -e, *a.*, all round, orbicular, globular; 'na ċeiṙcle ċ., in a round mass.

Cóṁcṙuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a round mass, an orb; c. na talṁan, the globe of the earth.

Cóṁcṙuinniġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Cóṁċuiṁṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, commensurable, equateable, of the same power.

Cómċumann, *m.*, mutual love or affection; communion, fellowship, partnership; a company, a party.

Cómċuṁ, -ċuiṁ, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing. *See* cuṁ with its various meanings.

Cómóáil, -óála, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview; act of accompanying; opposition; ı gc. a ċéile, together, *also* hostilely opposed; ıṁ mé dá c. ar an nóṫ, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*); c. ċoiṫċeann, a general assembly, a national council.

Cómóalta, -ltar, -ltaċar. *See* cómaltа, ɡc.

Cómódaoine, *pl.*, *m.*, contemporaries, one's fellows.

Cómódaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, uniformly coloured; monochrome; of the same colour.

Cómódaṫuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I paint (*Contr.*).

Cómólúṫ, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.

Cómólúṫaṫ, *m.*, act of condensing, consolidating; synaeresis.

Cómúan, *m.*, a poem of uniform metrical line; a poem.

Cómúṫċar, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; equal heredity; *gs.*, cómúṫċair, used as *adj.*

Cómṁaṫ, *m.*, a length, an equal length (time or space); c. cuiṁ an ċaiṫmílıṫ, the warrior's whole length; c. ṫéiġeann ṫear agus ṫuaċt, cold and heat go equal lengths.

Cómṁáirciṁ, -árcaṫ, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, fasten uniformly, compress.

Cómṁaiṁnéir, *f.*, apposition (*in grammar*).

Cómṁlaiṫear, *m.*, a joint sovereignty; a commonwealth; ı gc. D. agus C., in the reign of B. and C.; cómṁlaiṫeaċt, *id.*

Cómṁocal, *m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word; a conjunction.

Cómṁoġam, -aiṁ, *m.*, a diphthong.

Cómṁoġar, -ṁoiġre, -ṁoirce, *a.*, near, neighbouring; *sm.* nearness; ı gc. dá dún, near his citadel; a relative. *See* cómġar.

Cómṁoiġre, *g. id.*, *f.*, neighbourhood; 'n-a ċ., near him; cómṁoiġreaċt, *id.*; state of being on a par in competition, *etc.*; ṫá an dá bád ı gc. anoir, the two boats are equal now; ṫáim ı gc. dá ṁíċid bliadan, I am close on 40 years; ní'l cailín ar an mbaile ṫeo ı gc. do Ṁaiġréad, no girl in this townland approaches Margaret (in beauty, *etc.*); *smt.* cóm-ṁoirce, cóirce.

Cómṁoṁtaċt, -a, *f.*, act of consoling, comforting; comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort; -ṁoṁtuġaḋ, *id.*

Cómṁuil, *f.*, consanguinity (*O'Br.*).

Cómṁuilıḋe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation (*O'R.*).

Cómṁuilıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, blood-relationship.

Comġa, *g. id.*, *f.*, protection, hygiene, prophylaxis; ceallṫaiṁ c., a phylactery, a protective covering; bṁioċt c., a protecting charm; *al.* coimġe.

Cómġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, bringing together; jointing; harmony, love, generosity. *See* cómeail.

Cómġaḃṫa, *p. a.*, jointed, joined.

Cómġáiṁ, -e, -áṁṫa, *f.*, outcry, congratulation; *a.*, -eaċ.

Cómġáiṁṫeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.

Cómġáiṁṫeaċar, *m.*, joy, gladness, congratulation; ṫeiṁiṁ c. leaṫ, I congratulate you.

Cómġáiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, general laughter or ridicule.

Cómġaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, proximity, convenience.

Cómġaiṁiṁ, *vl.* -ġaiṁiṁ, *v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.

Cómġaiṁm, -aṁa, *f.*, a crying or shouting together; a convocation; a summons to, or convening of, an assembly.

Cómġaiṁreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, neighbourly.

Cómġaol, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity; a like blood-relation; a relative of equal proximity of relation; c. aṫá agam le Seán agus le Muiris, I am equally related in blood to John and to Maurice.

Cómġar, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nearness, convenience, proximity; a near way, a short cut; meeting; ġeáṁ ré an c., he took a short cut; ġaḃ ré an c., *id.*; ṫá c. mór ann, it is a decided short cut; ı gc., near at hand; ṫa ċ., *id.*; ı gc. an ṫoṁair, near the door; ı gc. ċeiṫre ṁian, where four roads meet; ní'l ré ı n-aon ċ. dó, it is not at all near it, there is no comparison; ar c., in a state of ease or comfort; c. cainnte, wittiness, sententiousness of speech; *pl.* cómġaiṁ (and *smt. sing.*), fittings, conveniences, necessary implements, *etc.* (used like ɡléar); ṫá Bṁian ag dul as iascaireaċt, cím cómġaiṁ leis, Brian is going off to fish, I see he has fishing tackle with him; ṫuair Conall cómġaiṁ le dul as ṫoilléireaċt, Conall got fittings to go to still; ṫéiġ ṫá

ċoinne na gc., cá ṗún agam cé a ṫéanaṁ, go for the appliances, I want to make tea (*Ros.*); ṫá mbeaṫ na cóṁgaiṗ ar mo líon, if I had the means or apparatus; *al.* used (*smt.* absolutely) for waking and burial requisites; *smt. pron.* cóngar; *pl. al.* cóṁgaiṗe.

Cóṁgarach, -aiġe, *a.*, adjacent, convenient; witty, quick at repartee; nach c. atá an ṫroċ-ċainnt aige, how easily he is provoked to abusive language; cá an áit c., the place is convenient; c. ṫon ċaṫair, near the city; cóṁairle ċ. neaṁ-ċongaṁach, *ready but useless* advice.

Cóṁgaracht, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; neighbourhood; ṗan ċ. againn, in our neighbourhood, just beside us.

Cóṁgaraiṫeachd, -a, *f.*, proximity; ag ṫul i gc. ṫó, getting close to.

Cóṁgar, -air, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives; c. gaoil, *id.*; in *pl.* cóṁgairí, fittings, appliances, all things necessary for anything, as a feast, wake, *etc.*; cóṁgairí ṫoċtúra, doctor's drugs, medicine (*cf.* cóngar); *al.* cóṁṗogur, cógur.

Cóṁġluaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement.

Cóṁġoin, *f.*, contrition; sorrow; compunction; *al.* -ġonaṫ.

Cóṁġoċach, *a.*, echoing (*Eg.*).

Cóṁġráiṫeoiṁ, *m.*, a rival in love; c. mná, a woman rival (*Contr.*).

Cóṁġuṫ, *m.*, voices in unison.

Cóṁla, -an and -aṫ, *d.* -ain and -aiṫ, *pl.* -laċa, -lainní, -laí, -lain, *f.*, door, as distinct from doorway, valve, gate-valve, door-leaf, window-shutter; grate, portcullis; valve (of bicycle, *etc.*); the uvula; part of a lance; panel; c. ṫeiṁiṫ, stern board of fishing boat (*Ward*); ṗoċ-ċ., wheel-valve, a large round valve of stone or timber; c. uiṗce, a flood gate; c. ṫógála, a trap-door; c. ṁeaċ, the magic door of fairy dwellings among the rocks (*M.*); a shield, c. caċa, the name of a shield, *al.* a brave warrior; i mbeáṗnain ba ċ. ċruaiṫ, he was inflexible in every breach; ṫion-ċ., protection, guard, c. ṫin, *id.*

Cóṁlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the uvula; *al.* cóṁla.

Cóṁlach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier; *al.* cóṁlaoċ.

Cóṁláine, *f.*, completion, completeness, perfection; -neaṗ, *m.*, *id.*

Cóṁlám, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.

Cóṁlámach, -aiġ, *m.*, a volley.

Cóṁlámaṫ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of mixing (in weaving).

Cóṁlán, -áine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect; equally numerous.

Cóṁlann, -ainn, *m.*, contest, combat; act of fighting; c. aonaiṗ, a duel; c. ṫo ċaṫaiṁ ṫo, to give battle to; ceaṗt cóṁlainn, fair play in battle; *al.* one's match, an equal number; ṗear cóṁlainn céaṫ, a man able to fight a hundred; *smt. f.*

Cóṁlannach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combatant; cóṁ-ċ., a fellow-fighter.

Cóṁlannach, -aiġe, *a.*, fighting; cruaiṫ-ċ., fighting stoutly.

Cóṁlannar, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.

Cóṁlánuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fulfil, perfect; cóṁlánuiġeaṫ cumaċta na heaglaiṗe, the Church's powers were completed.

Cóṁluaṫaṗ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club, a family; é féin ir a ċ., himself and his family; i gc. na naoṁ, in the society of the saints (in heaven); conversation; congratulation; ir maiṫ an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*); a ċ. na cruinne, my good friends (an apostrophe by a tale-reciter to his audience, *N. Con.* tale); *pron.* cluaṫaṗ in *Der.*, *cf.*, ceaṫ cluaṫair léiṫe, permission to converse with her; cruaṫal in *Om.* ṗeanċruaṫal, old chat.

Cóṁlucht, *m.*, fellow-labourers; an associated band; a household; a company; c. oibre, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.

Cóṁlucht, *m.* *See* lucht.

Cóṁluiġe, *m.*, joint oath, covenant, alliance; a conspiracy; *al.*, a lying together.

Cóṁluiġim, *vl.* -luiġe, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.

Cóṁlúṫ, *m.*, act of setting in motion, moving, transporting; c. agus ceannairṫeaċt bíṫ, transport and disposal of foodstuffs; c. na sluaġ, transporting the hosts; *earlier* -lúṫ.

Cóṁṁaiṫ, cóṁ maiṫ, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal; a ċ. ṫe ṁuṫ, as good a thing; *ad.* accordingly; cóṁ maiṫ ṫo ṫáinig sé, accordingly he came; cóṁ maiṫ céaṫna, also, as well.

Cóṁṁám, -áma, -áime, *f.*, *lit.* mutual yoke, matrimony; a wife; *al.* cóṁṁaim (or cóṁṁaime) and cóṁaoim.

Cóṁṁámaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, wedlock.

Cóṁṁaoiṫeaṁ, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation; exultation; *al.* cómaoiṫeaṁ.

Cóṁṁaoiṫim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult; I speak of, refer to; c. i gceann, I pit against (*C. Br.*); *al.* cómaoiṫim.

Cóṁṁaṁṫanaċ, *a.*, co-eternal.

Cóṁṁolaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.

Cóṁnábaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a neighbour, a helper (*S. R.*).

Cóṁnaiṫe, *g. id.*, -naiṫċe and -nuiġṫe, *f.*, a staying, abiding; a dwelling, abode, delay, interruption of a journey; state of rest; continuation; áiṫ cóṁnaiṫe, place of abode, domicile; ionaṫ cóṁnaiṫe, *id.*; ṫáim im' ċ. ann, I live there; ṫáiṁ ro' ċ. inniu, you are idle to-day; ní'l c. aiṁ aċṫ aġ, ɣc., he never ceases from, *etc.*; cuiṁm (duine) 'n-a ċ., I put (a person) in his place, silence, answer effectively, beat into submission; béal 'n-a ċ., discreet silence, a discreetly silent person; cáṁ ċeaṁṫ duiṫ beiṫ ro' ċ.? may we ask where do you belong? ṫéiġim ċum cóṁnaiṫe ann, I go to live there; aġ dul ṁá ċ., retiring to rest, as birds, *etc.* (*Don.*); iṁ ann ataá mo ċ., 'tis there I dwell; ceaṫ cóṁnaiṫe, permission to dwell; i gc., always, continually, still; i gc. gc., ever and always.

Cóṁnaiṁcim, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.

Cóṁnaiṁcteaċt, *f.*, linkage, bond.

Cóṁnáiṁ. *See* cóṁáiṁ.

Cóṁnaṁc, *m.*, a mutual bond or link.

Cóṁnaṁcaṫ, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.

Cóṁnuiġim, -naiṫe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain; I rest; persist in; c. im mí-ġníomaiḃ, I persist in my misdeeds (*Donl.*); I delay, tarry; c. ṁá ḃealaċ, I delay on the road (*Cav.*); náṁ ċóṁnuiġ' tú anoċt, may you not rest to night (*Inishm.*).

Cóṁnuiġteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, lasting, perpetual, continual; persevering, unremittent; aṁ eaġla beiṫ boċt bí c., lest you be poor, be persevering; habitual; ġṁára cóṁnuiġteaċa (*pl.*), habitual grace (*Donl.*); (go) c., constantly; *sm.* a dweller, inhabitant.

Cóṁnuiġteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant, an occupier.

Cóṁoibṁiṫe, *m.*, a fellow-helper or labourer.

Cóṁoibṁiġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. intr.*, I work with, co-operate, assist.

Cóṁoibṁiuġaṫ, *m.*, co-operation.

Cóṁoiṫṁe, *m.*, a co-heir; *al.* -oiġ-.

Cóṁ-ól, *m.*, act of drinking in common; a carousal.

Comónta, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar (*A.*).

Cómóṁ, *m.*, equal size; a ċ. ṁin de ṁuo, such a big thing; *al.* cómmóṁ.

Comóṁaṫ, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e.g.*, ṫuġ ṁaṫ c. dóiḃ; a convening of assemblies; a demonstration; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; ṁinne mé mo ċ., I went to the wake; aġ an gc., at the funeral (*Om.*); le c. ṫaḃaiṁ do'n duine, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying; cuiṁm c. aṁ, I invite to a festival, I show respect to; ġeiḃim c. ann, I get entertainment there; ṁinne mé a ċ. go dtí, I escorted him as far as; *al.* commóṁaṫ.

Comóṁaim, -óṁaṫ, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate; I resolve, determine on; do comóṁaṫ cogaṫ leo i gcoinne, they made war on; c. aonaċ, I convene an assembly; c. ṁeilg, I convene a hunt; iṁ eaṫ do comóṁaṫ leo, ɣc., what they resolved upon was, *etc.*; do comóṁaṫ caṫ iṁiṁ, a battle was fought between; *al.* commóṁaim, -uiġim.

Comórcaṛ, -aiṛ, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; dul i gc. le, to contest, to compete with; i gc. le, in comparison with, like, got up like; duine ataá i gc. leiṛ, one very like him (in features, *etc.*) (*Tour.*), *cf. Anglo Ir.*, the person I *compared* you to (I took you for); ní c. iṛe leiṛ-ṁean, she is not to be compared to him; náṁa ṁlán c., *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison! ní ṁlán c., *id.*; ná déan c. le ṁean-duine, do not contend with an old man (*Tour.* song).

Compáin, *f.*, a company (*Meath*).

Cóṁṁáiṁteaċ, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.

Cóṁṁáiṁtiṫe, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.

Compáiṛ, -e, *f.*, compassion.

Compal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring, circle, an enclosing fence; cuiṁiṁíd c. ċaṁ aṁ na caoṁċaiḃ, we put a fence round the sheep (*Ros.*); *al.* cumpal.

Compánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a companion,

a comrade, associate; a spouse; *al.* compán.

compánach, -aighe, *a.*, companionable; -ánta, *id.*

compántas, -ais, *m.*, fellowship, society.

compas, -ais, *m.*, chest, body, trunk, midst; i gc. a chléib, in his breast; compleas, *id.*

comparáid, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; comparative degree; tá do chur i gc. le chéile, to compare them; *al.* comráid.

comparáideach, -oighe, *a.*, comparative.

compás, -áis, *m.*, compass, circle, circumference; i gc. a bhollaibh ghléigil, in the compass of her fair breast (*U. song*); c. an tsaoghail, the circumference of the globe; *al. gl. aequilibrium* and *aequicium*; *al.* compáis.

complacht, -a, *m.*, a set, a gang, a company, a household.

compora, *m.*, camphor (*Y. B. L.*).

compórd, -óird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, comfort, pleasure, satisfaction; *al.* compóirt, *compóirt*, and cúmpóird.

compórdach, -aighe, *a.*, comfortable, convenient, capable of giving comfort, as a house, a farm, *etc.*

compórdacht, -a, *f.*, comfort, state of being comfortable.

compórdaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a comforter; an C., the Comforter (the Holy Ghost).

compórdamhail, -mhla, *a.*, comfortable, cheerful, contented; capable of giving comfort.

cómra, *g.* -rann, *d.* -rainn, *pl.* -ranna, *f.*, a large box, a chest, an ark, a shrine, a coffin; c. ir bhraitlín, coffin and shroud; *pron.* cónra and cóntra (*Con.*); córtha (*Don.*); cóchra, chest (*M.*); córa, coffin (*ib.*); *al.* córra, a chest (*ib.*); *al.* cómhair, *g.* cómhrach (*Con., Don.*), coffin.

cómrac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contest, combat; meeting; junction; fight, contention; fight at close quarters; fighting or butting of cattle; c. fingil (c. aonair), a duel, a single combat (*poet.*); tabhraim c., I challenge to a combat; ghnóth cómraic, a feat of bravery; dul 'na c., to meet him in combat; fear a cómraic, a man fit to fight him; muir-c., a sea fight; the confluence of rivers; c. na mbóthar, cross roads; c. lae ir oíche, twilight; *al.* cómhreac.

cómracach, -aighe, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting; *al.* -raiceach.

cómráth, *g.* -ráith, *pl. id.* and -ráithe, *m.*, conversation, speech, dialogue, talk; c. béil, oral teaching, *also* talk not seriously meant; ní raibh ann ach c. béil, what was said was not meant, it was only talk; c. rúin, a secret conversation, c. cogair, *id.*, *al.* whispered gossip.

comráthaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a comrade; a match, as of two ornaments, *etc.*; *al.* comráth.

comráthaideacht, -a, *f.*, comradeship; bíodar i gc. le chéile, they were comrades.

cómradóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coffin-maker.

cómraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a fighter; c. gadhair, a fighting dog; -raiceoir, *id.*

cómraighim, *vl.* cómrac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle; cómraiceochaidh mo mhacaomh, my laddie will fight (*McD.*); *al.* cómhraim.

comráideach, -oighe, *a.*, companionable, as a companion to (le); *al.* -ráthach.

cómráiteach, -tighe, *a.*, affable; talkative; *sm.* an affable person, a conversationalist; is an-c. í, she is a great conversationalist (*Inishm.*).

cómráitidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conversationalist; a collocutor.

comraighe. *See* coimirce.

cómraim, -radh, *v. tr.*, I coffin; *al.* cómhraim.

comraire, -e, *f.*, rabble; *al.* coimrire, &c.

cómrath, -a, *m.*, a trophy; exploits.

cómrathach, -aighe, *a.*, trophied, triumphant; valorous.

cómroinn, *g.* -roinne and -ronna, *pl.* -ronna, -ranna, *f.*, a division, a portion, a field; division of land, distribution; a juncture, a meeting point; c. na gcúig gcúigeadh, the juncture of the five provinces (*F. F.*); i gc. a dhá rúil, between his eyes; c. na sacramuinteadh, partaking of the sacraments; a division of time; dividing of food, taking a meal in common; rán gc., at our meal (*H.*); equal share, partnership; tá an talamh i gc. aca, they hold the land in partnership; *al.* cómrann.

cómroinnim, -roinn, *v. tr.*, I divide, share, distribute, partition.

cómroinnteoir, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker; *al.* -neadóir.

cómruathar, *m.*, attack in force; utter destruction, complete rout.

cómrún, *m.*, conspiracy, joint design or secret.

Cóṁṁúnaiḋe, *m.*, a secretary, joint secretary; a confederate.

Cóṁṡaoġal, *m.*, contemporaneous life; tá aġam-ra cloċ cóṁṡaoġail aġur má ṡuaiṁ mo ċéile bár ġeoḃċaṁ an ċloċ ar n-a ċóiṁḃṁreaḋ, I have a talisman of life and if my spouse is dead the stone will then be found broken.

Cóṁṫcaoilim, *v. tr.*, I let loose or unfold (several things) together.

Cóṁṫcoláiṗe, *m.*, a school-fellow.

Cóṁṫcṗaḃaḋ, *m.*, a uniform stroke in mowing, *etc.*; tá an ceaṫṗar ṫṗealaḋóiṁ ar ċ. ó ṁaiḋin, the four mowers have been keeping stroke since morning.

Cóṁṫloinneaḋ, *m.*, the same surname, the same clan; c. ḋóiḃ, they are of the same clan.

Cóṁṫnaḋmṫa, *p. a.*, incorporate.

Cóṁṫóḋ, *m.*, act of converting, conversion, transubstantiation; c. conṫan, mutation of consonants; *al.* -ṁṫóḋ; =cóṁ and ṫóḋ, turn.

Cóṁṫoillṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóṁṫolaṙ, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Cóṁṫuiḋiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I compose, compound.

Cóṁṫuiḋiġṫe, *p. a.*, composed, compounded, compound; ṡocal c., a compound word; *al.* -ṫuiṁḋe.

Cóṁṫuiḋim, *vl.* -ṫóḋ, *v. tr.*, I convert.

Cóṁṫuiḋiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, composition.

Cóṁṫuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, consonance.

Cóṁṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a companion.

Cóṁṫál, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from teats.

Cóṁṫálaim, -ṫál, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal; I stream forth, of any liquid.

Cóṁṫalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gathering, a "pattern" (*Ker.*); *prop.* cóṁṫcionól, *which See.*

Cóṁṫaṙṙaingṫ, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction; an c., exerting the same pull.

Cóṁṫaṙṙaingṫim, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cóṁṫoċṁa, *m.*, wooing.

Cóṁṫóġáil, -ála, *f.*, a building, a constructing, elevation, uprising; rebellion; -ġaiṁṫ, *id.*

Cóṁṫóġaim, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.

Cóṁṫoil, *f.*, unanimity, mutual consent.

Cóṁṫoiliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I consent, agree, contract.

Cóṁṫoiltċeanaċ, *a.*, willing, agreeable.

Cóṁṫṗáċt, -a, *m.*, shore, beach.

Cóṁṫṗáċ, *m.*, twilight; *al.* cóṁṫṗáċ, whence cṗóṁṫṗáċ, caṁṫṗáċ, ᵹc.; *dim.* -áiṫín, *id.*; conṫṗáċ, conṫṗáiṫín (*Aran*).

Coṁṫṗom, -ṁuime, *a.*, equally heavy, balanced; equal, just; level, flat; on equal terms, as combatants, *etc.* *oft.* coṫṗom; *al.* cóṁṫ-.

Coṁṫṗom, -ṁuim, *p. id.*, *m.*, an equal weight; equity, justice, fair play; balance; standard; level; plane; a ċ. ᵭ'óṙ, his weight in gold; c. ṫalṁan, a level stretch or spot of ground; c. ṙan ḃṗéan ġlar, an even place in the grass; c. uiṙce, a watery expanse; ᵭe ċ. ṫalṁan, off the ground; ar an ᵹc., on the level; c.! fair play! c. ᵭo ṫaḃairṫ ᵭo ḋuine, to treat a person fairly, "on the level"; c. na ṗéinne, fair play; benefit, convenience, treatment; c. ġlan, good treatment as to board, lodging, *etc.*; c. na hoiᵭċe, a night's lodging; ar mo ċ., at my ease, in a comfortable posture; an equivalent, corresponding amount, date, *etc.*; c. conġanṫa, a corresponding assistance; c. na mine, an equivalent for the meal; c. na haimṙire ṙeo anuṙaiḋ, this time last year; i ᵹc. mí ó inᵭiu, this day month; c. an tae ṙin, the anniversary of that day; i ᵹc. le, equal to, level with; *smi. pron.* and written coṫṗom; *older form*, coᵭṙom; *al.* cóṁṫṗom.

Coṁṫṗomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, equal; right, just; level, even, flat, of plain; *al.* cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṗomaiᵭeaċt, -a, *f.*, fair play, fair opportunity; *al.* cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṗomaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, level, even; well suited to its purpose; ḃóṫan c., a level or good road; iotla ċ. ċum ṗéiṙ, a haggard well suited for hay; *al.* cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṗomaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, equality, equity, justice; ciolaṙn coṁṫṗomaiṙ aca aġur leaġanna ṙionna ann aġur leaġanna ḋuḃa, they had an urn of judgment containing black and white tablets of stone (ᵭoġail ᵭéiḃe); *al.* cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṗomóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a level plot; *dim.* -óiġín.

Coṁṫṗomuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I normalise; I enforce what is right or just; I level, balance, weigh; *al.* coṁṫṗomaim, -aḋ, and cóṁ-.

Coṁṫṗomuiġṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing; enforcing what is fair or just.

Comḣṫomuiġċeaċt, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise; enforcing right or justice.
Cómḣorcaó, *m.*, a general fasting; -rcaċt, *f.*, *id.*
Cómḣuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, equal weight, evenness, justice.
Cómṫuiġim, *v. intr.*, I associate with (le).
Cómuaim, *f.*, harmony, verse; alliteration, rhyme; suture, weaving together.
Cómuilleannaċ, *a.*, equiangular.
Cómunċar, *m.*, a volley.
Con, *gsf.*, cuine, *a.*, pure, clean.
Con-, coin-, in *compds.*, dog, canine, wolf, wolfish; coin-iall, dog-thong; coin-mioċt, werwolf; con-árach, a dog-chain.
Con-, conna-, *intensive pref.*; *e.g.* conna-diabal, a very devil.
Conablach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person; *smt.* cnubalach; *lit.* con-ablach, dog-carrion.
Conа-bṫúġaḋ, *m.*, a heavy beating, smashing; *cf.* conḃṫúim, *vl.* cómḃṫúó, I pound, *etc.* (*Contr.*).
Co nach, connach = go nach, so that not.
Conach, -aiġ, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: d'éiriġ c. ann cuġam, he became enraged towards me; go dtachtaiḋ an c. tú, may *murrain* choke you.
Conach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elephant hawk moth (*choerocampa elpenor*); found in dark places and regarded with aversion; on being discovered it is instantly killed as it is believed to sting cattle severely in the muzzle; the ass is supposed to kill it; a beetle (*Contr.*).
Conáċ, -áiġ, and -áiċ, *dpl.* -áċaiḃ, *m.*, success, property, wealth; ag caiteam cíora agus conáiġ gach cúigiú, enjoying the tribute and wealth of every province; a ċ. rin ort, may you get what you deserve (in good or bad sense), may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune, *al. iron.*; c. an diabail ort, may the worst befall you, serve you right; c. an donair ort, *id.*; c. a ṫéin, his good reward (*S. R.*); do ċáḋar agus do ċ., the revenue and wealth you enjoy.
Conaċan, -aire, *a.*, delighting in dogs or in hunting (*H.*); *al.* -ċain.
Conaḋ, gonaḋ, and it is, so that it is; gurab, *id.*
Conáġaċ, -ġaiġe, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful.
Conа-ġṫeaḃairo, *f.*, clamour; a noisy crowd.
Conáiro, conáiroeaċ, gc. *See* cnáiro, cnáiroeaċ, gc.
Conáiġ, *gs.* of conáċ, as *a.*, prosperous, blessed; ṫeap c., a rich or successful man; ciall-ċ., rich in sense.
Conaiġneap, *m.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.
Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, path; a defile; a haven; a journey; manner; *al.* conar; *dim.* -áin.
Conairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a pack of hounds; a rout of wolves; *al.* conṫairt, coin-ṫeart.
Conamar, -air, *m.*, fragments; rinne an leanb c. dá ċuid arain, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); *al.* conmar; (*cf.* con-mín, *gl. offa*).
Conа-ṗreireáltа, *p. a.*, tidy, spruce; neam-ċ., slovenly, careless of dress, *etc.* (*By.*); ṫear c., a tidy active man.
Con-baircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.
Conḃarráiro, -e, *f.*, intercourse; ní'l aon ċ. agam air, I have no intercourse with him (*McK.*); *cf. Eng.* conversation with a similar meaning.
Conċaḃairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Corney or Connor; c. an ċairín, the stonechat; c. an ċarḃaiṫ, *id.*, *al.* gold-finch.
Conċaḃar, -air, *m.*, Connor, Cornelius; a fool; *al.* -ċubar.
Conċaḃaiṫeaċ, -ċaiġe, *a.*, meddlesome; ir c. cailleaċ ar cuairo, an old woman on a visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).
Conċlann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, an equal, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; i gc. le, compared to, matched with; a metrical refinement in which the last word of one stanza begins the next, chain metre; a chain, a bond; a party, a group; *al.* conaċlann.
Conċlannaċt, -a, *f.*, association, society, equal status.
Conċlúiro, -e, *f.*, a conclusion, a summing up; a thesis deduced from arguments, *conclusio.*
Con-ċú, *m.*, a kennel.
Conda, *indec.*, *a.*, doglike, canine; *al.* connda.
Conṫaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, madness; rabies; fury; strong excitement; rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú conṫaiḋ, a mad dog; éan conṫaiḋ, a vulture; raging, howling; c. na fairrge, the raging of the sea; bí c. an diabail ar an ngaḋar ċum an maḋaiḋ ruaiḋ, the hound was terribly furious against the fox; ċuir

ꝑé c. ᴀɪꝛ ꝑéɪn ċum nᴀ cloiċe ᴅo ṫóɡᴀɪnᴛ, he worked himself into a state of excitement to lift the stone; c. cᴀċᴀ, the fury of battle; c. coɡᴀɪᴅ, *id.*; c. ꝑɪᴀcᴀl, teething pains; c. nᴀ cuṁᴀᴅ, the storm of grief; *pron.* coɪmiċe.

Conꝑᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴅᴀiɡe (conꝑᴀċ), *a.*, rabid, furious, stormy; vicious; voracious; éᴀn c., a vulture; *al.* conᴀꝑᴀċ, -nᴀċᴀċ.

Conꝑᴀᴅᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, furious, raging; infected with rabies; under strong excitement; nᴀċ c. ᴀn ɡᴀᴅᴀꝛ é, what a wicked-looking dog; *pron.* coinṫeᴀṁᴀil; con(ꝑ)ᴀᴅṁᴀꝛ, *id.* (*Om.*).

Conꝺᴀil, -e, *f.*, conflict; ᴅiᴀ nᴀ ɡcᴀṫ ᴀɡuꝛ nᴀ ɡconꝺᴀl, the God of battle and conflict.

Conꝺᴀnᴛᴀ, *gs.* of conɡnᴀṁ, and *p. a.*, helped, helping; beᴀn ċ., a woman help; ꝑocᴀl c., an auxiliary word.

Conꝺᴀnᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiɡe, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; *sm.* an auxiliary.

Conꝺᴀnᴛᴀí, *m.*, *pl.* helpers, auxiliaries, followers; ꝑɪonn ᴀɡuꝛ ᴀ ċ., F. and his followers (*By.*); *pl. of* conɡnᴀṁ.

Conꝺᴀnᴛóiɲ, -óɲᴀ, -ɪɲí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.

Cónꝺᴀꝛ, -ᴀiꝛ, *pl.* -ᴀiꝛí, *m.*, a medicine, a drug; *gnly.* in *pl. pron.* cóɡᴀɪꝛí (*cf.* cóṁɡᴀꝛ); cuṁɡᴀꝛ (*Don.*); cᴀúɡᴀꝛ (*Gall.*); *cf.* cunɡᴀiꝛᴅ leiɡiꝛ, medicine (*Sc.*).

Conꝺáil, -ᴅálᴀ, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (ó); maintaining; support; c. ꝑuᴀꝛ, supporting; ꝑuᴀiꝛ c., he got maintenance; c. ᴅuᴀnnᴀċᴛᴀ, maintenance as a soldier; a habitation, village, holding; establishment (*esp.* an ecclesiastical establishment), a church; common in place names; Nuᴀ-ċ., Nohaval; *al.* coinneᴀil and -ᴛc. *See* conꝺᴀim.

Conꝺᴀim, *vl.* conꝺáil, 3 *s. pf.* and 2 *imper.* conɡᴀiᴅ and conꝺuiɡ, *fut.* conꝺóċᴀᴜ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck; c. ó, I keep from, avoid, do not interfere with; I keep up, support, maintain; I keep my hold; conɡᴀiᴅ, conɡᴀiᴅ, ᴀ ꝑɪᴅe, keep your grip, keep your grip, O hair (*folk-tale*); conꝺóċᴀᴜ ċeᴀnᴀ, ᴀɡuꝛ' ᴀn ꝑɪᴅe, I will indeed keep my grip, said the hair (*ib.*); conɡᴀiᴅ é, hold him, restrain him; céᴀꝛᴅ ᴅo conɡᴀiᴅ ᴀmuiɡ ṫú? what kept you so long? (*Con.*); I keep on, hold on to; *gnly. pron. and oft. spelt* coinniɡim, *imper.* coinniᴅ *and* coinniɡ, *fut.* coinneoċᴀᴜ; *al.* conɡᴅuiɡim.

Conɡᴅálᴀċ, -ᴀiɡe, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious; holding, gripping, conservative; *al.* coinɡeᴅᴅᴀċ.

Conɡᴅálᴀiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺċe, *m.*, a holder, *esp.* one who holds the plough; a ploughman (*pron.* coinᴅeálᴀiꝺe and conᴅáláiꝺe, *Or.*).

Conɡᴅáltᴀꝛ, -ᴀiꝛ, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.

Conɡnᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a horn, an antler; *al.* cóɡnᴀ.

Conɡnᴀᴅ, *m.*, help. *See* conɡnᴀṁ.

Conɡnᴀim, -ᴀṁ, *v. intr.*, I help; usually with le.

Conɡnᴀṁ, *g.* -ɡᴀnᴛᴀ and -ᴀiṁ, *pl. id.* and -ɡᴀnᴛᴀí, *m.*, help, succour; act of helping, co-operating with (le); luċᴛ conɡᴀnᴛᴀ, helpers; c. ɡléiꝛ, assistance in the form of materials, as for making a spinning-wheel (*song*); c. ꝑeᴀꝛ, an auxiliary force, a body of men, c. ꝛluᴀɡ, *id.*; c. ᴀiꝛɡiᴅ, subsidy; le c. ᴅé, with God's help; ᴛᴀ ᴀnᴀ-ċ. ᴀiɡe, he has a good many helpers; co-operation; iꝛ maiṫ le ᴅia c. ᴅ'ꝑᴀẋáil, God likes to be co-operated with; c. ᴅliẋiᴅ, legal assistance; ᴀɡ c. le, helping; concurrence; maꝛ ċ. ċum, as a means to perform (something); conɡnᴀᴅ (*Donl.*).

Con-ṁᴀᴜꝛᴀᴅ, *m.*, a dog.

Conṁᴀicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it enters into several place-names, *e.g.*, c. Maꝛᴀ, Connemara.

Con-ṁᴀoꝛ, *m.*, steward of the hounds.

Conn, *g.* cuinn, *m.*, sense, reason; ᴀn c. leᴀc, ɣc.? do you think it reasonable to, *etc.*?; ᴅo ᴅᴜiꝛ mo ċ., my reason is destroyed; ɡᴀn ċ., unconscious; *al.* an adult, one who is *compos iuris*; a head, a chief.

Conn-, -conn, in *compds.*, sense; éᴀɡconn (éᴀɡᴀn), a simpleton; ᴅo-ċonn, lack of sense, lacking sense.

Connᴀc. *See* ᴅo-ċim (*Paradigms*).

Connᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, Connaught; *al.* Connᴀċᴛᴀ, *f. pl.*; *e.g.*, ɪ ɡConnᴀċᴛᴀiḃ, in Connaught; Cúiɡe ċ. (*gpl.*), the province of Connaught; ᴅuine ó Connᴀċᴛ, a man from Connacht, *colloq.* (*M.*), a complete stranger; ᴅᴀ mbᴀᴅ ᴅuine ó ċ. é, even if he were a perfect stranger.

Connᴀċᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiɡ, *m.*, a native of Connaught; *a.*, Connacian.

Connᴀᴅ, -ᴀiᴅ, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood; ᴀ c. 'ꝛ ᴀ cᴀolḃᴀċ, her withered and her fresh trees (*O'Ra.*).

Connᴀiꝺe, *indec.*, *a.*, tame, gentle, affable; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cendaid (ceᴀnnᴀiꝺe).

Connail, -e, and connla, *a.* discreet, appropriate, worthy; friendly, affectionate; tidy, compact; close, thrifty; poor, wretched; ɡáir na cruice téadaiġe so cráiṫce, c. céarta, the voice of the stringed harp is tortured, sad, and sorrowful (*Fil.*); ir cárṁar c. créimeaċ acáim, I am grieved, wretched, worn (*ib.*); fáilte c. cáirdeamail, a worthy and friendly reception; c. um ċnoṫ, cautious about dispensing wealth, *cf. Eng.* nice; so c., cóṁġráṫaċ, courteously and sympathetically; *al.* cunnail(l); *cf.* connail-boċt.

Connailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, love *esp.* of country.

Connailbeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.

Connail-boċt, *a.*, poor, though worthy; pitiful.

Connail-ċiuin, *a.*, quiet, still, as the sea.

Connail-cráṫ, a friendly chat (*Antr.*).

Connall, -aill, *m.*, a stalk, a stubble, a stipule, *whence* connlaċ, coinnleaċ, *etc.*, *Lat. cannula*, (*Contr.*).

Connartaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough; a large-limbed or greedy person; c. mná, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, *etc.*).

Connartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Conncaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙi, *m.*, a conqueror, *esp.* William C., William the Conqueror; conncúṙ, *id.*

Conncar, -air, *m.*, conquest; le c., by force; an C., the Conquest of Ireland; ceimim c. air, I force, grip, *al.*, I conquer; conncair, *f.*, cuncar, *id.*; *cf.* canncar.

Connsar, *see* connsar.

Connla, *indec. a.*, bestial (=conna).

Connla, *g. id.*, *f.*, decency, prudence, constancy, steadiness.

Connlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, a stump stubble; ɡealaċ na ɡconnlaċ, harvest moon (*Don. Q. L.*); *see* coinnleaċ (*Ros.*).

Connlaċt, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding, concentrating; ná leaṫ do ḃrat acċ mar ṫéadrais é ċ., cut your cloth to your means; *al.*, steadiness, kindliness; connlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *id.*

Connláirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, convenience; commodiousness (of a place, *etc.*).

Connláirceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, convenient, suitable, fit; of a place, house, commodious, suitable for its purpose, handy, convenient; cúinne deas c. don ṙcaiġne, a nice suitable corner (of the house) to put the staircase in.

Connláirceaċt, -a, *f.*, convenience, suitability to its purpose; of a place, house, *etc.*, commodiousness, convenience; níor ṫéaċamar do ċ. na háirce i n-aoncoṙ, we did not regard at all the convenience of the place.

Connlamain, -mna, *f.*, stubble left when oats are cut high (*Don. Q. L.*); ɡealaċ na ɡconnlaman, the harvest moon (*Om.*).

Connlán, -áin, *m.*, endeavour, deliberate action or initiative; ṙcaṫ ré den ól dá ċ. ṙéin, he gave up drink on his own initiative; ginne ré é ar maṫ a connláin, he did it by the force of his own endeavour (*Ros.*); ar a ċ. ṙéin, on his own; *cf.* connluiġim, ɁC.

Connlán, -áin, *m.*, a family, *esp.* a large and helpless family (*Con., Wat.*); children (*U.*); group, party; c. compán, a band of companions; c. ɡan ċoṁnaċ, a leaderless tribe or party; *al.* conlán, connlann, cannlán.

Connluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connluiġim, -luġaḋ, -laċ(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, scrape together, contract; retire, withdraw; connluiġ ṫú ṙéin, take up less room; *al.* cann-; connlaċtaim, *id.*

Connraċt, -a, *f.*, a pack of hounds.

Connraċt, -a, *f.*, a confederation, a league.

Connraḋ, -narṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant; a bargain; a condition; c. ceilge, a conspiracy; c. maiṫ, a good bargain (*U.*); C. na ɡaeḋilge, the "Gaelic League."

Connraḋóir, -óra, -ṙi, *m.*, a covenanter; a party to an agreement; a leaguer.

Connrṫáil, -ála, *f.*, dispute, controversy, entanglement (*McK.*).

Connruġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, notice, observation; act of noticing (*Don. Om.*).

Connruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I notice, observe; I miss, c. de ṫóiċ orm, *id.* (*Don. Om.*).

Connsae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *f.* (*al. m.*), a county; c. na Miṫe, the county of Meath; *al.* -nnsae.

Connsanóir, -óir, *m.*, a countenance, favour, *al.* cúnsanóir.

Connsaoir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a countess.

Connsar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an undertaking, a responsibility; risk, a condition, perplexity; ní ṁaċaḋ ṙé a ɡc. an

talaṁ do ċeannaċ, he would not undertake the responsibility of buying the land; ċuaiḋ ré i gc. báṫ úr a ḟaġáil, he undertook to get a new boat; ḃéaṙraiḋ mé do ṙaṙaiḋ duit ar ċ. tú a ḋul go Meiṙica ir gan níor mó tṙioblóide a ċabaiṙt duam, I will give you your passage on condition that you go to America and give me no further trouble (*Ros.*); ir gnáṫ c. im' ċionn-ṙa,gc., I am often in straits, *etc.*; ar c. le ḃeiṫ níor ṙeárṙ, so as to be better off; ar ċ. go, on condition that; ar ċ. dá, *id.*; *al.* conḋaṙ, cuantaṙ; *cf.* connṙaḋ and cuanaiṙt (*perh.*).

Connċaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bargaining, trafficking.

Connuiġim, -naṁaint, *v. tr.*, I assemble, gather; become familiar with (le); bí ré diaċraċ go leor gur ċonnuiġ ré leir an áit, he was sad enough until he became familiar with the place (*Cm.*).

Cónṙa, cóntṙa. *See* cómṙa.

Con-ṙóṙ, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conṙabal, -ail, *m.*, a constable, an officer; c. céiṫ, a centurion.

Conṙailéiṙ, -éara, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister; -léaraiḋe, *id.*

Conṙain, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a consonant; *al.* connṙain.

Conṙal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a consul; an officer of vague functions in the romances.

Conṙalaċt, -a, *f.*, consulship; *al.* -ltaċt.

Conṙalta, *indec. a.*, consular.

Conṙanta, *indec. a.*, consonantal; *al.* -noa, -aċ and conn-.

Conṙóiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; -ṙṙóiḋeaċt, *id.*

Conṙóiḋeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, argumentative.

Conṙróiṫim, *vl.* conṙóiṫ, *v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conṫábla, *g. id.*, *pl* -aí and -ṫóċe, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*); in the earlier literature and in some of the modern stories a constable, *i.e.*, a state-officer of rank, a warden of a castle; *see* conṙabal.

Conṫáblaċt, -a, *f.*, constableship, as of a castle, *etc.*

Conṫaiċ, -e, -í, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition introduced into a bargain; a catch, a cross-question; a saving clause; an objection; ir agat atá na conṫaiċí, what a trickster you are; generally used in *pl.* (*M.*); *al.* cumṫaiċ.

Conṫaiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, difficult to deal or argue with; *al.* cumṙ-.

Contaḃaiṙt, -ḃaṙṫa and -ḃairṫe, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt; dul i gc., to go into danger; ní'l c. ná go, no doubt but that, *etc.*; i gc. an anma, in danger of death; ṙeaċain an ċ., beware of danger.

Contaḃaṙtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful; obair ċ., dangerous work, work in which accidents are liable to occur; ir c. an gnó duit é, it is a risky matter for you; *al.*, -taċ.

Contṙaċt, -a, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune; opposition, strong dislike; oṙt do ċol agur do ċ., confound your insolence; *Lat. contradictio*; *see under* col.

Contṙáċt, -a, *m.*, the ebb-tide.

Contṙáil, -ála, *f.*, the opposite, the contrary.

Contṙáilte, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; contrary; an ṙáiṫim do ċur c. ar an léine, to put the wrong hem on the shirt; *al.* contṙálta.

Contṙárḋa, *indec. a.*, contrary; *sm.*, the contrary.

Contṙárḋaċt, -a, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary; a ċ. ṙan ar ṙao, quite the contrary.

Contṙáṫ, *m.*, twilight; c. na hoiṫċe, evening twilight.

Cop, -oipe, *f.*, a cup; a burdock leaf (*Contr.*).

Copán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; a shallow dish used in butter-making (*Der.*); a saucer (*Mon.*); c. laoiḋe (for aoiḋe ?), a guest-cup (?) (*Mag.*); c. an ġlúin, knee-cap (*Don.*); *al.* capán, cupán; *dims.* -áinín, cupaoin; *cf.* cupa.

Copánaċ, *m.*, a little pig fed on milk from a saucer (*Mon.*, capánaċ).

Copánaċt, -a, *f.*, tippling, drinking.

Copaṙ, -air, *m.*, copper.

Copaṙóṙ, -óir, *m.*, copperas; *al.* -aṙúr.

Copóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a leaf, the plant dock; c. ċuaċair, common burdock; c. ṫleaṁain, colt's foot (*U.*); c. ṙráiḋe, sharp-pointed dock, bileog ṙráiḋe, *id.*; c. ġéaṙ, *id.*; bioṙ-ċ., water dock, c. uiṙce, *id.*, c. ṁóṙ uiṙce, great water dock; c. ċoiṫċeann, common dock; coṙṙ-ċ., great water plantain, c. ḟáṙṙaiġ, *id.*; c. nime, snakeweed; c. ṫṙioṙcain, a leaf of seaweed; other varieties c. ṙeain, c. ṙaoṙ; *al.* capóg, copóġaċ.

Copóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves; *sf.* leafyware (*laminaria saccharina*).

Coṙ, *g.* coiṙ, *pl. id.*, coṙa, and -ṙaí, *m.*, a

throw, a cast; a trip, c. coɪɾe, *id.*; c. cɲomóg, a tripping with a curved stick (*N. Con.*); a plait, a twist or coil (as of a rope); a hat band; a kink, tá c. ɾan tɾlaḃɲa, the chain has got kinked or twisted; a knot, c. moȝaill, the finishing knot in a mesh, knot on thatch-rope (*Der.*); a turn, a move, a stir, a start, a leap; baineaḋ c. ar an ŋɡiɲɲ-ɾiaḋ, (the dogs) turned the hare; ná bíoḋ c. araṫ, don't stir!; níor ċuiɾ ɾé c. de, he did not budge; ná cuiɾ c. deo' ḃuaɾaiȝ, remain just as you are; a bend, as in a road, line, *etc.*, tá c. caṁ 'ɾan ḃaṫa, the stick is bent; c. caɾṫa, a twist, a kink; c. beaḷaiȝ, a roundabout way; a twisted or curved implement, *etc.*, c. ɾúȝáin, a twist-rope (*Don.*); a haul, c. maiṫ éiɾc, a good haul of fish (*McK.*); a circle, a round, a gyration; a bout (of wrestling), a reel in dancing; c. ceaṫɾaiɲ, a four-hand reel; a tune, bar of a tune; vicissitude, circumstance, plight; coɲaí an tɾaoȝail, vicissitudes of life; c. ɾa' tɾaoȝal iɾ eaḋ é, it represents a change in things; iɾ tɾuaȝ do ċ., sad is your plight; caḋ ḃa ċ. dó ann? how did he fare while there?; an c. ataá air, the condition he is in; caḋ iɾ c. duit? what is your condition?; é ṫaḃairt ar mo ċ. féin, to make him like myself; a condition of contract, bargain, ceanȝail ré a ċor air, he bound him legally; ȝan ċuiṁa, ȝan ċor, free from charges and conditions; surety, pledge; means, way, reason; ar ċ. éiȝin, some way, ar ȝaċ uile ċ., absolutely, by all means; ar ċ. ȝo, so that, to the end that; ar an ȝc. ɾin, by those means, in that state; ar aon ċ., at all, on any account, ar ċ. ar biṫ, i n-aon ċ., *id.*; power, jurisdiction, ar mo ċ., in my power; time, occasion, don ċ. ɾo, on this occasion, for this time, now; wile, trick; níl aon ċ. 'na ċroiḋe ná ɾuil a ɾior aȝam, I know every trick of his; aȝ taḃairt na ȝc., writhing (as in agony); beiɾim an c. dó, I elude him; cuiɾim c., I lay out a fishing net; c. ɾá ɫongáin, a whitlow; c. ȝaḃlán (laḋaiɾe), growth or sore in finger-cleft; c. tuaṫail, a turn to the left, a wrong turn or twist, a turn contrary to the sun's motion, *fig.*, a fatal course, *al.* whirlwind (*Don.*), (*ib.* cíor tuaṫail); c. ɾá ċoɾán, a MS. device; baimim c. ar, I take a turn at, I twist; *variant of* cuɲ, *which see.*

Coɲ, -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a security; *see previous word.*

Coɲ, *g.*, coɲṫa, *m.*, act of wearying, growing tired.

Cóɲ. *See* coɲɲ.

Cóɲ, -óiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a choir, a chorus; a troop, c. capall, a troop of horses; *al.* cóɲa.

Coɲa, *g.* -aḋ or -ann, *d.* -aiḋ or -ainn, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, -aiḋeaċa. *f.*, a weir, a dam; common in place-names; Ceann Coɲaḋ, Kincora.

Coɲaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, full of bends or turns, eddying; c. caim-linnteaċ, full of eddies and crooked currents.

Cóɲaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome; tidy; affable, social; ɾear bṁeáȝ c. ȝnáṫmaiɲ, a nice, affable, amiable man; aȝ ól ȝo ɾiúntaċ c. ceaɲt, drinking worthily, fairly and socially (*Fil.*).

Coɲaċar, -air, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Cóɲaiɾ, -e, *f.*, a pair, couple, brace; a yoke of cattle; flocks or herds *in gen.*; ȝan tṁéaḋ, ȝan ḃuiḋe-ċ., without flocks or yellow herds (*Br.*); c. bó, cows; c. ċaoɲaċ, sheep; *al.* -ɲaoiɾ.

Coɲaiɾ, -e, *f.*, cheese rennet (*O'Br.*).

Coɲaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a champion; a wrestler.

Coɲaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, wrestling, contending; twisting; *al.* prowess; *al.* caɲaiḋeaċt.

Coɲaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, bail, security, guarantee, recognisance.

Coɲaim, *vl.* coɲ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tire out, weary; I fatigue; I twist, I turn.

Coɲaintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, quarantine; an interval, a space of time; ċaiṫeaɾ c. maiṫ ann, I passed a good interval there; Oiléan an Ċ., Ellis Island, New York.

Coɲánaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a funeral cry, a dirge.

Coɲann, *g.*, cóiɲne, *f.*, a crown, a garland; tonsure; húḋa cóiɲne, a clerical cap? (*Br.*).

Coɲanta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant; ɾear c., a strong man; do ɾiubail ré so c., he walked stoutly; *cf.* cuɲata.

Coɲanta, *indec. a.*, proper, right, lucky; ní'l ré c. beiṫ 'na ċuiḋeaċta, it is not good or lucky to be in his company (*Don.*).

Cóɲar, -air, *m.*, legal or customary system; policy; organisation; c. béaɾcna, social system; c. eaglaɾta, ecclesiastical system or policy; c. ɾlaṫa, manorial system; c. ɾine, tribal arrangements (*Laws*).

Coɲbaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, wicked, lewd.

Coṛbaḋ, -bċa, *m.*, corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.

Coṛbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I waste, consume, torture, destroy ; I corrupt, deprave ; *al.* caṛbaim, coṛṛaim, coiṛṛim.

Coṛc, *g.* cuiṛc, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a cork ; *al.* cork-wood, a cork-tree ; *al.* coṛca.

Coṛca, *g. id.*, *f.*, race, offspring ; enters into many place names, as C. Daiṛcinn, in West Thomond ; C. Duibne, in West Kerry, *etc.*

Coṛcaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the City of Cork, *ds.*, Coṛcaiġ, used generally for *nom.*

Coṛcaiġeaċ, -ġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Corkman (of city or county) ; *a.*, Cork.

Coṛcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I redden ; singe, set on fire.

Coṛcaiṛ, -aiṛe and -cṛa, *pl.* -cṛa, *f.*, purple colour or dye ; scarlet ; a purple or crimson flower, *al.* c. coille (*see* coṛcṛán) ; coṛṁail le c. luṛa liag, like to the purple of lichens ; *al.*, *a.*, purple, crimson, scarlet ; *al.* coṛcaṛ, coṛcṛa.

Coṛcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot ; *al.* caṛcán, cṛocán.

Coṛcaṛ-, coṛcaiṛ-, in *compds.*, purple, *etc.*, *e.g.*, c.-ḋa-aċ ; c.-ġoṛm, puce ; coṛcaiṛ-ḋeaṛg, crimson.

Coṛcaṛ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of a man (*Om.*) (=carcass ?).

Coṛcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hive ; *al.* cṛuiceog and coiṛceog.

Coṛcṛa, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, scarlet, crimson ; *al.* as *a.* ; *see* coṛcaiṛ.

Coṛcṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, purple, scarlet-coloured.

Coṛcṛaḋ, -caṛċa, *m.*, act of purpling ; act of staining with blood.

Coṛcṛaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I purple, I ensanguine ; coṛcṛaiḋ lann, ensanguine a spear, shed blood.

Coṛcṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant name ; a rose ; a scarlet berry (*Contr.*) ; c. cuain, a variety of flower (*S. N.*) ; c. coille, a small red woodland flower, *al.* a bullfinch, coṛcán coille, *id.*

Cóṛo, -a, *m.*, corduroy ; briṛte cóṛoa, corduroy breeches.

Cóṛoa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a string, a cord, a rope ; cṛoċaire an ċ., a hangman, a villain ; cuiṛṛeaṛ an c. fút, you will be hanged ; *dim.* cóiṛṛín, *id.*

Cóṛoaḋ. *See* cómaṛoaḋ.

Cóṛoailiúṛ, -uiṛ, *m.*, corduroy ; cóṛo and cóṛoṛaġa, *id.*

Coṛ-fócal, *m.*, a pun, a quibble, an antiphrasis.

Coṛġaṛ. *See* caṛġaṛ.

Coṛ-lúb, *f.*, a kind of intricate loop.

Coṛṁ, *m.*, a double tree for ploughing (*Mon.*) ; sleaṭṭóg, a single tree (swingle-tree).

Coṛṁ, coṛṁa, beer. *See* cuiṛṁ.

Coṛṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

Coṛṇ, *g.* cuiṛṇ, *pl. id.* coṛṇa and coiṛneaċa, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn, a horn (instrument).

Coṛṇ, *g.* cuiṛṇ, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a cylinder, a roll or bale, as of cloth, *etc.* ; c. bṛéiṫín, a bale of frieze ; c. plainnín, a bale of flannel ; a coil, as of a rope, a hank ; *al.* coṛṇa, *smt. pron.* caṁaṛṇa (*Con*) ; *dims.* coṛnán, coiṛnín.

Coṛnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind (as fishing-line), warp up ; make into bales ; *al.* cómaim, ciuiṛniġim.

Coṛnaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛi, *m.*, a horn blower ; one who plays with a band ; *al.* a cup-bearer, a cup-maker.

Coṛnaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, horn-blowing ; playing with a band.

Coṛnán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name ; c. fáil, hemlock ; c. cairit, pennyleaf ; c. leaċáin, *id.*

Coṛ-naṛc. *See* cṛoḃ-naṛc.

Coiṛn-ċláṛ, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

Coiṛnlann, -ainne, *f.*, a kitchen dresser (*Don.*).

Coṛnṫaċt, -a, *f.*, cylindricality, roundness ; condition of being coiled or rolled up.

Coṛnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tonsure, I shave the head.

Coṛóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a faggot ; a thick sheaf of corn ; a faggot of straw rushes, *etc.* (*Mon.*) ; c. aitinn(e), a bundle of furze ; coṛṛag, *id.* (*Seachrán*) ; c. fiaṫ, a bundle of rods (*Antr.*) ; a stoutly built person (*Ros.*) ; the hip-joint ; a scald-crow, *al.* coṛṛóg ; a small piece of butter from the churn (caoṛóg).

Coṛóin, *g.* -e, -eaċ, -óna, -ónaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, -ónaċa, *f.*, a crown ; a crown-piece, five shillings ; loosely in comparisons, a good sum ; b'fearr liom 'ná c., I had rather than a good deal ; an ċ. muiṛe, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary ; c. na baintṛeabaiġe, the crown of widowhood ; c. an ċinn, the crown of the head ; c. mullaiġ, vertex or top of anything, corona ; fuiḋe i gc., to reign ; ní fior caiḋé an fí beiṫ i gc., no one knows who will be king (it is such a long time off) ; *al.* coṛóinn ; *doublet* of coṛann.

Coṛóineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, crowned ; an fí c.,

the crowned king; airgead c., five shilling pieces.

Corónmeacht, -a, *f.*, sovereignty, crownship.

Corónmeir. *See* cróndire.

Corónach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a royal personage; *a.*, crowned, royal; *al.* corónmeach.

Corónaim. *See* corónuigim.

Corónta, *p. a.*, crowned; clear; rin an fírinne c. dhuit, there you have clear truth (*Ros.*); remarkable; ir c. an rud é, &c., it is remarkable that; -tach, *id.*

Corónughadh, -uighe, *m.*, coronation.

Corónuigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Corp, *g.* cuirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a body, the body, a corpse; a headless trunk; the text or body of a book; the main part; the middle; a body in physics; a smuggled article (from the pretence that it was a corpse. *See* gabhar); c. Chríost, the Eucharist; c. crainn, the trunk of a tree; c. cruaidh, a hard body, a solid substance; maghaidh c. na hairéirghe tré corpaibh dhúthe agur tré chorpaibh thaingne, *i.* tré chloca agur cranna, the resurrected body will be able to pass through dense and solid bodies, *viz.*, through stones and trees; c. an tsamhraidh, the middle of summer; c. na droch-aimsire, the very bad weather; rugadar ar chorpaibh ar a chéile, they took body-grips; dhéanfad cuirp mura bhraighead é, I will create havoc if I fail to get it; beidh fuil ir cuirp ann, there will be terrible work there; do ch. 'o'n diabhal, devil take you; gach aon chleas ir' ch., every trick in your mind; iomlán anam ir ch., both soul and body, the whole man, c. anam, *id.*; beidh sé annso láithreach ar an gc. aghaidh, he will be upon us in a second; léim sé ar a ch., he sprang into the air; d'imthigh sé an méid a bhí 'na ch., he went off at his quickest; le c. áthais, with genuine pleasure; le h-aon ch. dhíoghais, through sheer zeal; d'aon-ch. magaidh, fully bent on mocking.

Corp-, as *pref.* extreme(ly), very.

Corpaidhe, *indec. a.*, *corpulent, stout,* large (*Don.*).

Corpalach, -aigh, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head; a clumsy person or thing; c. chloiche, a huge stone.

Corpán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; *also* a little or miserable body; the body living or dead; c. fíodhe, fairy corpse; *dim.* -áinín.

Corpánta, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

Corparlar, -air, *m.*, a corporal (as in the Mass).

Corparthúil, *a.*, bodily, corporal; large, bulky; material as *opp.* to spiritual.

Corparthúlacht, -a, *f.*, materiality.

Corp-lár, -áir, *m.*, the very middle; the centre; c. na fírinne, the very truth.

Corp-fhnaruighim, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

Corr, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* -orra, *a.*, odd, occasional; queer, peculiar, dismal, *unusual*; *uneven, rounded, convex,* curved; peaked, projecting; smooth; long, free, as hair; ir c. an fear é, he is a peculiar fellow; aimfear c. ir eadh i reo, these are strange times; uimir c., an odd number; míola corra, midges; ceathramha corra, uneven verses; *al.* corra, córr.

Corr- (corra-), coirr-, in *compds.*, odd, occasional, pointed, round, -snouted; dwarf; cute; c.-focal, an odd word; c.-bolg, a round bag; c.-uair, occasionally; coirr-dhearg, red-snouted; coirr-ghéar, sharp-pointed; c.-abhall, crab-apple tree; coirr-chreach, fairy thorn; corr-duine, an occasional person; c.-uimir, an odd number; *oft.* corr (-a)- before slender vowels.

Corr, -uirre, -orra, -orrai, *f.*, a projection, snout, peak, bill; a corn on the foot; the stern (*al.* c. deiridh luinge) or prow (*al.* c. toraigh luinge) of a ship; a peak; edge, tapering or uneven side of an object; ar a chirr, on its edge; cloch ar a cuirr ní fhaor do chuirfeadh, no mason would set a stone on its edge; c. cir, anvil-snout; limit, end, angle, nook, corner; ó chuirr go cuirr, from end to end; a cornice; c. a n-uileann, the point of their elbows; c. bhrághad, nape of the neck; i gcuirr a chroidhe, in the corner of his heart; c. chlé na haltóra, the left corner of the altar; a pit (*dim.* corróg); bodhar-uirce na cuirre, stagnant water from *the pit*; c. coille, *a corner of a wood*; an c., hell; a hut, enclosure, pen, paddock; c. na gcapall, horse-shed; c. na gcaorach, sheep pen; triangular timber of straddle or saddle; *al.* the projecting part; shaft (of a car); the curved member of a harp; an addition; c. ir fiche bliadhain, twenty years and over; tá cuilleadh 'r an c. agam, I

have more than enough; c. mór ir deic míle, much over 10,000; a dwarf (*Contr.*); a conical hill; an C., the Sugar Loaf, east of Dingle; an C. Dub, and an C. Cuileannach, the black round hill and the holly-clad round hill in the parish of Kilgobban in Corkaguiney; *dim.* corrín, giving na Corríní, Currans, townland eight miles south-east of Tralee (*N. Y.*); *gnly. pron.* and *oft.* written, corra, *al.* córr; *smt. m.*

Corr, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* corra, -aí, *f.*, a worm, a reptile; young of gannet (*McK.*); fly or insect; a sand eel; c. réanta, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. ġobach, a large species of sand-eel sometimes hooked when fishing for mackerel; c. caol, grasshopper; c. ġabhlach, earwig.

Corr, *g.* cuirre and coirre, *pl.* -a, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, *etc.*; c. bán, a stork; c. ġlar (*al.* corrġlar, -aire), a crane or heron; c. móna, c. ġrian (ġriain ?) (*al.* corrġrian, -ġréine), c. iarc (*al.* a long-necked person) *id.*; c. leathadach, the white spoon-bill (*Meath*); peata cuirre, a pet crane; riabh-c., wild heron; c. rcréacha, a screech owl; c. rcréachóige, *id.*; c. rcréachóg, *id.*, *al.* a crane (*G. A.*); c. tógbála, a lifting crane.

Corra. *See* corr.

Corr-abhall, *f.*, a crab-apple tree.

Corra-bionga. *See under* corra-giob.

Corrabhuair, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness; cuir ré c. air, it put him about; *al.* corġuair, corrabhuaic.

Corrabhuaireach, -rige, *a.*, confused, upset, disturbing.

Corrac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); -aicín, *id.*; *al.* a bird's crest.

Corrach, -aige, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maire c., a see-saw; codlach c., disturbed sleep; of persons, shifty, unreliable; ir furuir goilleamhaint ar ceann c., it is easy to worry a person of unsteady mind; *al.* carrach.

Corrach, *f.*; an c. cómhaic in *Or.* tales corresponds to an cuaille cómhaic in other places; c. na cuaiche, *campanula*, the flower blue-bottle.

Corrach, -aig, *pl. id.*, and corraigche, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a turf bog (*Mon.*); a level, low-lying plain; tríd an gc., through the marsh; uirce corraig, bog water (*S. C.*); *al.* currach, corach.

Corrachd, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness.

Corracuġadh, -uiġche, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Corradh, -aidh, *m.*, a corner, a turn (in a road, *etc.*) (*Don.*); in *phr.* c. le, almost; *al.* more than (ir), corr, *id.* (*Don.*); c. ir fiche bliadhan, odds and twenty years (*U.*). *See* corraidheachd.

Corra-duanóg, *f.*, the hunkers or haunches; ar a c. agus ar a buailtiu gearra, in a stooped posture on his hunkers (*P. C. T.*); *cf.* corra-giob.

Corrag. *See* corróg and corrac.

Corra-giob, *m.*, the haunches or hunkers; ar a c., on his hunkers; ar a chorra-bionga (*Don.*), ar a chorraib geadh (*N. Con.*), ar a corr-fhriogadh (*Om.*), ar a corra-duanóg (*P. C. T.*), *id.*; *al.* -ġiob; from corr and giob, a tail.

Corra-giobach, -aige, *a.*, resting on one's haunches; *sm.* male salmon (*M.*).

Corra-ġlic, *a.*, cunning; amadán c., a pretended fool.

Corra-ġualann, *f.*, stooped shoulder.

Corraideach, -ige, *a.*, rough, scabby, uneven; odd, of a number; ceann c., an odd one, in any computation; iomaire c., an odd ridge; tá duine c. agaibh-re ormainn-ne, you have a hand more than we have (in ball-playing, *etc.*); of one left over after a division of a number; tá breac c. aca, they have an odd fish, one left after an equal division.

Corráiro, -e, *f.*, a row, a dispute.

Corraideacht, -a, *f.*, excess; corraideacht ir fiche púnt, twenty pounds odd.

Corrál, -ála, *f.*, fermentation of leaven or yeast.

Corráilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bit of steel (usually part of a corrán) used for thinning and sharpening the edge of a scythe.

Corráirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, courage; lag-c., lowness of spirits; *al.* carráirte.

Corráirteach, -tige, *a.*, courageous; corráirteamhail, *id.*

Corramhail, -mhla, *a.*, writhing, restless; angry, fitful.

Corra-mhíol, *m.*, a midge.

Corrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an angle, corner; an angular object or design; an angular bone, the lower jaw bone on one side, c. géill *id.*, the knuckle bone of the hip; an indented or serrated mountain; c. Tuathail, Carn Tual in Kerry; a crescent; c. gealaige, the crescent moon; a hook (*Torr.*); a reaping hook or sickle; c. fada, a long-hafted seaweed hook; c. ciorach, a serrated

hook (*Con.*); c. cnuaraiġ, a sea-wrack hook (*Antr.*); c. cam-cróic, a crooked-mouthed sickle, *fig.*, a mischief maker (*P. C. T.*); eadar fhéil agus c., the season between mowing and reaping time (*Don.*); zigzag work in weaving (*e.g.*, MMM), twill work; éadach corráin, twilled cloth; fige chorráin (*al.* -án), twill weaving; in plant and animal names; c. lín, corn spurrey; c. choiplеach, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. cuircniġe, a weed (*Ros.*); c. buiḋe, charlock; c. carta, great bindweed; c. deargġ, wild radish; c. cheirge, conger eel.

Corránach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth; *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented; having long or prominent jaws.

Corránaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, anything large; nach bheag an c. gamna é sin, what a fine big calf that is; is an c. préata sin, eat that large potato; c. mór cloiche, a big lump of a stone; bí c. fear-ḋuine 'na shuiḋe ag an teinteán, a big-boned old man was sitting at the fire (*Ros.*).

Corránar, -air, *m.*, desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Corr-aon, *m.*, an odd one or person (*Meath*).

Corra-mhaireach, -rige, *a.*, restless, fidgety, fickle.

Corra-ċónach, *a.*, restless; shifting about; tá an gaoth c., it is a whirlwind that is blowing.

Corr-ḃodach, *m.*, a rustic, a clown.

Corr-bhaoi, *f.*, an arched or regular eyebrow (*H.*).

Corr-ċailе, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Corr-ċnoc, corra-ċnoc, *m.*, a round hill, a large hill.

Corr-ċosailt, -e, (corr-ċoisilt), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Corr-ċorós. *See* corós.

Corr-ċuil, *f.*, a species of fly (*P. O'C.*).

Corr-ḋoire, *m.*, a round (or fairy) grove.

Corr-fód, *m.*, the second sod in a ridge, *cf.*

> ḋá bhraġainn feirmeach bhramós an iomaire báin,
> cleitheog im chiotóig agus phiocaḋ 'na bárr,
> do chorróċainn an corr-fóid i gcanfior don bán (*By.*);

a smooth sod (*Contr.*).

Corr-ġaḃal, *f.*, a yard arm, a spar; na corr-ġaḃla fuil, the ship's yards.

Corrġail, -e, *f.*, vexation, annoyance; anger; cuir ré c. mór orm, he vexed *me* greatly; an bhfuil c. ort? are you angry? *cf.* corruiġe.

Corr-ġlas, *a.*, of green borders; bratach c., a green-bordered flag.

Corrġuineach, -niġ, *m.*, one who practises corrġuineacht, a form of magic, in which the sorcerer uses one hand and one foot and closes one eye while reciting glám díchinn, or extempore lampoon (*Dav.*).

Corrlach, -aiġ, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea.

Corrlach, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Corr-mhargaiḋeach, -ḋiġ, *m.*, a base person; *cf.* corra-margaiḋ, rabble (*O'R.*); *al.* corr-m.

Corrmhogall, *m.*, a gem, a carbuncle; *Lat. carbunculus*; *al.* carrmhogall.

Corrós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a corner, an angle; a little pit; *al.*, a fit of the sulks, anger; *al.* carrós.

Corr-súil, *f.*, a glance.

Corruġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of stirring, *etc.*; anger, wrath. *See* corruiġe; *al.* coruġaḋ.

Corruiġe, -uiġe, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion; anger; excitement; bainim c. as, I move, cause to stir; ní'l ionnam c., I cannot stir; táimig c. im chuid fola, *my* blood stirred, I became excited; choirig ré as c. na draoiḋeachta, he began his magical operations.

Corruiġeach, -ġe, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corruiġim, -uġaḋ and -uiġe, *fut.*, *etc.*, -róċ-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruiġ orm, hurry on; corruiġ, *id.*; corruiġ tú réin, *id.*; do chorruiġ an fuil ionnam, a stir came in my blood; ná corruiġ, do not stir; c. an leite, I stir the gruel; *al.* and more histor. coruiġim.

Corruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I round, turn (a corner); bí ré as corruġaḋ na carraige, he was just rounding the rock (*U.*).

Corruiġe, *p. a.*, moved, excited; fo-ċ., excitable; do-ċ., phlegmatic.

Corta, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out; wearisome.

Córta, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

Córta, -airġe, *a.*, right, proper; *al.*

cóṁṫa, *prop.* a form of the *compar.* of cóir, *which see.*

Coṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Coṁṫair, *g.* -e and -ṫrad, *pl.* -e, and -ara, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery; c. teine, a fringe of flame; i gc. imeaċtrais na h-Eorpa, on the outer fringe of Europe (*Contr.*); *al.* coṁṫar, coiṁṫir, corṁṫair, gc.

Coṁṫarach, -aige, *a.*, fringed, bordered.

Cómtar, -air, *m.*, becomingness; courtesy, friendliness; condition; proper treatment, manner; advisability; arrangement, course; bí an c. mam ann, he was always friendly (*Ros.*); airíocraid ré gach c. a caiṫfear léi, she will repay whatever consideration she receives; *cf.* cómar.

Cómtarach, -aige, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; is c. Gaedealach an nós é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Corruice, corruige, as far as, "till you reach"; c. reo, so far; *cf.* go nuige, gc.; *Old Ir.* corrici, until you reach, *cf.* go dtí.

Córuigim, córugad. *See* córaigim, córaigad.

Coruigim (coraim), *vl.* coraidheacht, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Cor-urra, *m.*, a surety. *See* urra.

Cos, *g.* coise, *d.* cois, *pl.* cosa, *f.*, a leg, a foot; a stem (of plant, stud, pipe, *etc.*); pedestal (of vessels, *etc.*); trunk (of tree); stem or lower part of rick or stack; foot (of stairs, *etc.*); leg (of bed, *etc.*); pin (of brooch); treadle (of spinning wheel, *al.* cosán); a verse-foot; c. crainn, a wooden leg; cuir-fead ré cosa fá ceardaib, he is very handy; c. cuirc, a cork leg; cosa gloine fuib! glass legs to ye! (to hens); cosa fuara, stilts (*Tip.*); c. toraig, a foreleg, c. cinn, *id.*; c. deiriú, a hind leg; bí ré ag éirge ar a leaċ-coir deiriú, he was jumping (with joy); a handle, implying length, *cf.* cluar, glac, doirn, doirnín, lám, iomċar; is mire cuir c. na fcine dó, it is I who hafted his knife for him, *i.e.*, started him off; a land measure; c. talaim, grass of five cows; ceithre cosa talaim=gníom, *which see*; in plant and animal names; c. dub, the plant maidenhair (dub-corach, *id.*), *al.* a bird, *Eg.* connects with crane and wild goose; c. fionnaig, fox's paw, *fucus caniculatus*; c. uirce, wild cheveril, cow parsley; c. ghé, goosefoot; c. maidheach, hare's foot trefoil; c. cromáin, crowfoot; a shoal, bank or bar; *cf.* c. Beiginis, Begnes Bar, Cosa Dubha, *lit.* the black reefs, in Valentia; a foot soldier; foin coir agus cairpeach, troops on foot and mounted in chariots; c. i dteannta, a knock-knee, *a.* and *ad.*, knock-kneed; *cf.* luig ré c. i dteannta orm, he put his foot down, held out firmly against me; cuir ré a c. i dtalaim, he refused to budge; nior fág ré c. fé, he upset him completely; c. an bolg, brutal oppression; an addition to, or embellishment of a story; do cuir sí c. uaithe féin leis an scéal, she added something of her own to the story; cuir-se c. ar dó, add you to it; má clóiseann sé sparla cuiseann sé na hocht gcosa fé, when he hears a rumour he exaggerates it very much; cos cinn, a sore leg; le hagaid na coise tinne, for the "rainy day"; c. cince, *see under* sige; ceadh cos, (na coise), liberty to depart; do c. súd! on the knee!; ar cosa bacóid, a-hopping; ar coir, on foot, going on, alive, standing (as crops, *etc.*); cad tá ar coir agat? what are you about? c. ar coir, step by step, step for step; cuir ar an c. beag iad, foot them, *i.e.*, the turf sods (*Ant.*); ar dá coir, alive, *etc.*, as in an fear is gleannmaire ar dá coir, the funniest man alive; ar chí cosaib, lame of a leg (of quadrupeds, jocosely of bipeds); i gc. na teine, near the fire (*Don.*); ar cos i n-airde, at full gallop; ar cosaib i n-airde (*Don.*), c. i n-airde, *id.*; coirce ar coir, standing oats; fan ar do c., wait as you are a moment; ar aon coir, supported by a (single) pedestal; ar cosaib, on foot (*poet.*); ar a gcosaib, "standing," on actual service (as an army); amadán ar a cosaib is eadh é, he is a thoroughpaced fool; de coir, on foot; de coir nó d'eadh, willy-nilly; chuadar ann deim' (or im') coir, I went there on foot; is truagh mé anoir deim' coir, I am to be pitied having to foot it; ní fiú leo dul 'na gcoir doo' dún, they disdain to go to thy mansion on foot; do fanail ag triall dá coir, (to see) such as you travelling afoot; anair dá coir, he remained on foot, did not mount a horse (*F.F.*); de fiubal mo coir, on foot; cuirim c. i, I obtain a footing in; buail c. ar t'intinn, restrain your anger (*Inishm.*); dul i gcoir a connarta, to

infringe his contract; ɲaɣaiḋ ɾé 'na ċoiɾ, he will go back of it; ı gcoɾaiḃ, among; do ɾéiɲ mo ċoɾ, in good spirits; taɲ má tá c. fút, come if you can; tá c. ṫall aguɾ c. ı bɾuɾ aiġe, he is undecided which course to pursue; cuɲṫa ɾá ċoiɾ, done away with; ag dul ɾá ċoiɾ, going for naught, foundering, *etc.*; ɲug ɾé na coɾa leiɾ, he escaped; níoɲ bogaɾ c. liom, I did not stir a foot; ṫuit ɾé ı gceann a c., he fell in a heap; ɟuiḋ ɾé ı mbun a ċoɾa, he sat down plump (*N. Con.*); ċóṁ meaɲ iɾ atá im' ċoɾaiḃ, as fast as I can run; ı gcoinniḃ a c., reluctantly (of motion); cuiɲim dá ċoiɾ (ċoɾaiḃ) é, I upset, throw or do away with him; le coiɾ, along with, in addition to; ɲaɣaḋ leṫ' ċoiɾ, I will accompany you; níl móɾán (aimɾiɲe) le coiɾ agat, you have not much time to spare; ciall le coiɾ na haoiɾe, wisdom with age; aguɾ le n-a ċoiɾ ɾin, and moreover, le *oft.* omitted; coiɾ aḃann, beside a river; c. leaɾa, beside a *lios*; c. na teineaḋ, by the fireside; c. na Siuiɲe, beside the Suir; hence in place-names: Coiɾ Máiġe, Coshma, Coiɾ ɟaiɲɲge, sea-board or riviera along Galway Bay; dá ċoiɾ, besides, also.

Coɾ-, coiɾ-, in *compds.*, foot, -footed; *e.g.*, coɾ-lúṫmaɲ, quick-footed; coiɾ-ɟeang, coiɾ-tɾeang, slender-footed; coɾ-ġlaɲ, a shackle; coiɾ-ɟliaɾaḋ, the thigh; coɾ-ġalaɲ, leg disease.

Coɾabacóiɾ, -e, *f.*, a hop; léim na coɾabacóiɾe, a hop-jump, a spring on one leg; ag imṫeaċt aɲ mo ċ., proceeding in hops, ag ɲuḃal de ċ., *id.*

Coɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, footed; having many legs, long legs or big feet; belonging to the feet.

-ċoɾaċ, *in compds.*, -footed, -pede, -pod.

Coɾaċt, ɣc. *See* caɾaċt, ɣc.

Coɾaḋóiɾ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coɾaiḋe. *See* coiɾiḋe.

Coɾaim, I walk, used in *phr.* coɾɾaiḋ mé ɾuaɾ, I will walk up (*Rath.*).

Coɾáinín, *m.*, a little path; *al.* Carrigeen moss, c. cainɲge, *id.*

Coɾaint, -anta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; guard; keeping; reply; averment; protection; aɲ a ċ., on his guard; do baineaḋ dá ċ. é, he was taken off his guard; cuiɲim aɲ a ċ. é, I warn him, of danger.

Coɾaiɲ, -ɾɲaċ, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; a bed; litter; 'n-a ċ. ċɾó, in a gory mass or heap; c. eaɾaiɲ, disorder, confusion; 'na ċ.-eaɾaiɲ, trampled under foot; a leg-fetter (*Contr.*).

Coɾamaɾ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble; bí c. ó Ċeann Tuiɾc aɲ an bɾóɾaḋ, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; ı gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of; *al.* coɾamaiɲ.

Coɾamlaċt. *See* coɾmalaċt.

Coɾán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a footway; a track, as of a flood; a loom-treadle (*S. Don.*); *fig.* state or condition; doinim c. tɾé, I hew a way through; *al.* a sloe-bush, lady's finger.

Coɾanta, *p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Coɾantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting; guarded, cautious; *sm.* a defendant (*Con.*).

Coɾantóiɾ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a defender; *al.* a defendant; a guardian; a champion.

Coɾaɲáil, -ála, *f.*, trampling, heavy tramping; rooting.

Coɾaɲáilaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, an awkward walker.

Coɾaɲáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trample.

Coɾ-áɲdaċ, *a.*, high-stepping, long-legged.

Coɾc, -oiɾc, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; reprimanding; correcting; a cessation; a brake; a giving up; *impediment, hindrance, restriction*, prohibition, stop; tá ɾé dom ċ. aɲ an obaiɲ, he is preventing me from working; c. íota, a draught; ɟeaɲ mo ċoiɾc, a man who would oppose or vanquish me in combat; aɲ c., arrested, stilled; cuiɲim c. le (or aɲ), I prevent, hinder, stop; tá c. aɲ ɟeoil inoiu, the use of meat is forbidden to-day; a medical prescription (*Laws*); deoċ coiɾc tonnaiḋ, a death-preventing dose, an antidote (*Contr.*).

Coɾcaim. *See* coiɾcim, ɣc.

Coɾcaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a checker, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor.

Coɾcaiɲt, -aiɲṫe, *f.*, act of slaughtering, disembowelling; triumphing; a thaw; the slush in a thaw; mingled rain and snow; a heap of slaughtered persons or beasts; lá coɾcaiɲṫe an tɾneaċtaiḋ, the day that melts the snow.

Coɾcaɲ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, terror (*Don.*); killing, as of game; c. ɟeaḋa iɾ ɟeiṫiḋe, the slaying of deer and game, hunting (*Guy*); *cf.* coɾcaiɲt.

Corcaṁṫa, *p. a.*, slaughtered, ruined, overthrown; raw (as a wound); torn to pieces, broken up; thawed; slushy, as after a thaw; aimṙeaṙ c., slushy weather; famished with cold (*N. Con.*).

Corcaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant, blood-curdling (*Don.*).

Corcṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; *al.* corcaṁṫaċ.

Corcṁaḋ, *m.*, slaughtering, destroying; cutting up; hacking; act of terrifying (*Don.*); *al.* -rcaṁaḋ.

Corcṁaim, -aḋ and -caiṙc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I cut up, hack; rout; I triumph, exult; I melt, thaw.

Coṙ-ġaḃlaċán, *ad.* a-straddle.

Coṙ-lom, *a.*, barefooted; -lomnoċt, -lomnoċtta, -noċtċa, -noċtuiġte, -táṁnoċt (*Don.*), *id.*; ċuiṙeaṙ mo ḃróġa oṁm coṙnoċtuiġte, I put on my shoes without stockings.

Coṙ-luaṫ, *a.*, swift-footed.

Coṙmaiṫ, -maṫa, *f.*, a cosmetic, an anointment.

Coṙṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (le), analogous, similar; probable; iṙ c., it is likely, probable; iṙ c. go, it is likely that; iṙ c. ṫam, it becomes me; c. iṙ maṙ, as when; rather, middling; c. mall, rather late; ċan ṙeil mé aċt c., I am only middling; *al.* coṙaṁail.

Coṙṁaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, comparison; likelihood.

Coṙṁailear, -liṙ, *m.*, resemblance, analogy, likeness, comparison, imitation; *cf.* coṙṁalaċt.

Coṙṁalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, resembling, like; -raṁlaċ, *id.*

Coṙṁalaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, resemblance; example, comparison, analogy, simile; likelihood; probability; a fair quantity, rather less than enough, c. maiṫ, *id.*; ṫo ṁéiṙ coṙmalaċta, probably; i gc., in the likeness of; c. ċum báiṙtiġe, appearance of rain (*Inishm.*).

Coṙmalóiṙ, -e, *f.*, similitude.

Coṙmaluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I liken, resemble.

Coṙmaṙc, -aiṙc, *m.*, offal, waste material (*Cm.*); *cf.* coṙamaṙ.

Coṙ-ṁuinnceaṙ, *f.*, children, servants, inferiors; camp-followers; beggars, tramps.

Coṙnaċ. *See* coṙnaṁaċ.

Coṙnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, litter; ḋein na luċa c. ḋá ċuiṙo aiṙgio páipéiṙ, the mice made litter of his paper money (*N. Y.*); *cf.* caṙna.

Coṙnaiṙeaċ, *a.*, long-legged; *sm.* a long-legged person or animal, *e.g.*, c. fiṙ, c. bó, c. ciṙce, ᵹc.

Coṙnaim, *vl.* -rnaṁ, -raiṙc, -rnaḋ; *imper.* -rain; *fut., etc.*, coṙnóċ-, *early* coiṙeon-, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect from (ar); champion, seek to gain or hold, maintain; I save up, spare, as a provision against (le haġaiḋ); I earn; ċoṙain mé cuiṙo ṁaiṫ aiṙgio i nAlbain anuṙaiḋ, last year I made a lot of money in Scotland (*Don.*); *al.* caṙn-, -rnuiġim, coṙanaim.

Coṙnaim, -raiṙc, *v. tr.*, I cost; caṫ ṫo ċoṙain ṙé? what did it cost? coṙnóċaiḋ ṙé púnc, it will cost a pound; ċoṙain ṙé móṁán ḋam, it cost me a good deal of money.

Coṙnaṁ, *g.*, -naiṁ, coṙanta, -ṁa, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare; act of defending, maintaining, holding in check, championing; cóṁṙac ḋon lae aṁáin ṫo ċaḃairc ḋóiḃ agur iaṫ ṫo ċoṙnaṁ, to give them one day's battle and keep them off (*see* iomcoṙnaṁ); i gceannaṙ na ṫṙí ṙíoġaċt iṙ ḋá gc. go buan, ruling over the three kingdoms, and maintaining them long (*O'Ra.*); a c. air, to fight him for it; *al.* caṙnaṁ.

Coṙnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, price, cost, earning.

Coṙnaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance, maintaining; brave; *sm.* a champion, asserter, defender; one who pleads for; a defendant (-rnaċ, -rnaṁaiṙḋe, *id.*)

Coṙ-noċtċa, ᵹc. *See* coṙ-lom.

Coṙnuiġim, -nuġaḋ. *See* coṙnaim, -rnaṁ.

Coṙnuiġteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, defensive, protective, championing.

Coṙóg. *See* coiṙeoġ.

Coṙṙaċ, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).

Coṙ-ṙluiġteaċ, *a.*, swampy.

Coṙ-rcól, *m.*, a footstool.

Cóṙta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a coast; outer verge, frontier; cóṙtaí na cṙuinne, the outermost fringes of the world; ṫáṅgaḋaṙ caḃlaċ na bainṙioġna ar cóṙtaíḃ na hÉiṙeann, the queen's navy arrived at the Irish coasts; tá c. ġarḃ annṙ na Roṙaiḃ, the coast of the Rosses is bold.

Coṙtaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, maintenance, supply; consuming, tasting, enjoying; caom-c. na ṙleiḋe, act of enjoying the feast; coṙta(ḋ) and ṙcáṁaiḋ, in Aran folklore, the magic goblet and table-cloth

which produce all desired drink and food; *al.* coṙtá.

Coṙ-tápṁoċt. *See* coṙ-tom.

Coṙtap, -aiṙ, *pl.* -aiṙ and -aiṙí, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense, cost of maintenance; aṁ ċ. Seaán, *at John's expense*; uaċaḋ cṙuiḋ aguṙ coṙtaiṙ, a small supply of cattle and provisions (*P.C.T.*); i gcómaiṁ ċoṙtaiṙ an ṁóiḋ, for travelling expenses.

Coṙtaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, costly, rich, sumptuous; -ṙamail, *id.*

Coṙ-tiṁeaċ, *a.*, dry-foot, loth to wet one's feet, over dainty; *al.* -tṁomaċ.

Cóṙtóiṁ, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a coasting vessel (*Ros.*).

Cóṙtóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of sailing along or near the coast; bí ṙé i bṙaḋ ag c. eaḋaṙ ṙeo iṙ Doiṁe, he was a long time coasting between this place and Derry (*Ros.*).

Coṫ, *g.*, cuiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billhook; a strong knife.

Coṫ, *m.*, food, provender, support; *al.* coṫa.

Cóṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a coat, a garment, a petticoat; c. móṙ, a great coat; c. beag, a waistcoat, *al.* a petticoat (cóiṫín, *id.*); c. caḃlaċ, a child's overall; c. bán, a white coat, *al.* a groat; c. ċṙíoṙt, sacerdotal garb; ag caiṫeaṁ c. ċṙíoṙt, in Holy Orders; cuiṁ ó ċ., I unfrock; c. ṁṙeaṙaċ, the plant lady's mantle; a coat (of paint, *etc.*); c. gṙíṙ, a covering of skin eruptions; *dim.* cóṫán, a little coat, cóiṫín, *id.*; cóṁṫa (*Der.*).

Coṫaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of supplying, *feeding, maintaining.*

Coṫaḃálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, maintaining, continually prolific, reliable; bó ċ., a cow that can be relied on to supply milk continually.

Coṫaḋ, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*); act of fearing; *al.* -tuġaḋ.

Coṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, support, feeding; fat condition.

Coṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bashful, backward; *al.* coṫuġaċ (*U.*).

Coṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, backwardness (*U.*).

Coṫġail, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.

Coṫṙom, -óg, -uiġim, ṙc. *See* comṫṙom, *etc.*

Coṫuġaḋ. *See* coṫaḋ.

Coṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: iṙ olc an c. tú, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; ag c. na háiṫe céaḋna, keeping the same place; act of planning, hatching in the mind, resolving on; tá an-ċ. agam, I have splendid diet; tá c. maiṫ aṁ an mbuin, the cow is in good condition; ṙeaṙ coṫuiġṫe mo ṫiġe, the bread-winner of my house; gan ċ., unsupported, unsubstantial, weak; ag c. ṁiaġla ṙá ṙún, conspiring.

Coṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, and -taḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, I am timid (*Don.*).

Coṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; last, hold out; ní ċoṫuiġeann ṁiṫ maiṫ d'eaċ i gcómaiṁ, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace; go gcoṫuiġiḋ Dia ṁn duit, may God keep you so (as in good health, *etc.*); I cherish in my mind, hatch, contrive, resolve on.

Coṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); hatched in the mind, planned, resolved on; go c. beaṫuiġṫe, plump and well-fed; coṫuiġṫe (*Don.*).

Coṫuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supporter, maintainer, prop; c. cinn, a chief, a head.

Coṫuiġṫeoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer, preserver.

Coṫún, -úin, *m.*, cotton; a wadded shirt worn under a hauberk, *orig.* of cotton; *a coat of armour* (*F. L.*).

Cṙ-, dialectical *var.* of cn-.

Cṙáḃ, *m.*, a claw, as of a lobster (*Inishm.*).

Cṙáḃaċt. *See* cṙáiḃṫeaċt.

Cṙáḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion; óṁd cṙáḃaiḋ, a religious order.

Cṙaḃaiṫ, -e, *f.*, an insignificant person.

Cṙaḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.

Cṙacaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.

Cṙáḋ, *g.* cṙáiḋ and cṙáḋa, *m.*, act of vexing, tormenting; torment, misery; iṙ tú an c., you are a torment; ṙaoi ċ., in misery; c. cṙoiḋe, heartbreak, great anguish, *al.* pip in hens; ṁn é a bṙuaiṁ ḋá ċ. ann, that's all the trouble it gave him (*Inishm.*); ag c., suffering (*ib.*).

Cṙáḋaim, *vl.* cṙáḋ and cṙáḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pain, torture; ná bí 'om cṙáḋ, do not annoy me; an ḃean ḋo ċṙáiḋ mo ċṙoiḋe, the woman who has troubled my heart.

Cṙaḋán, -áin. *See* cnaḋán.

Cṙáṫnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, annoyance, mortification, torture; *al.* -naiṙ. *f.*

Cṙaṫṙcal, -ail, *m.*, heartburn, sorrow, dislike; scruple; the sparing of one's energies, selfishness.

Cṙaṫṙcalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, heartburning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous; careful of one's self, sparing of one's energies.

Cṙáṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).

Cṙáġ, -áiġe, -ġa, *f.*, a paw, claw, broad fist; a clutch (*mechan.*); a handful (of meal, *etc.*); *al.* cṙáiġ, cṙóġ.

Cṙáġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having large hands or feet.

Cṙáġaṫ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of pawing, manhandling; a collision.

Cṙaġaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little hardy fellow (*Don.*).

Cṙáġaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.

Cṙáġaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an unhandy person; a mauler.

Cṙáġġail, -e, *f.*, clucking, as of hens.

Cṙáiḃṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, religious, pious, devout; zealous; kind.

Cṙáiḃṫeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, godliness, *piety*, *devotion*.

Cṙaiḃṫéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diminutive, insignificant person or animal, a peevish child; c. bó, c. ɔuine, ɣc.; *dim.* -éilín, *id.*; *al.* cṙaiḃṫéil; *cf.* cṙaḃaiṫ.

Cṙáiḃṫeoġ, *f.*, a prayer; mo ċ. ar ɣon na hÉiṙeann, my prayer for Ireland (*Antr.*)

Cṙaiceann. *See* cṙoiceann.

Cṙáiṫṫe, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; cṙoiṫe c., a heart torn with anguish.

Cṙáiṫṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.

Cṙáiṫṫeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; mo ċ., woe is me! ɔá ċ. ɣmuainṫe, however troubled in mind.

Cṙáiṫṫeán, -ain, *p. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.

Cṙáiṫṫeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a niggardly woman (*O'N.*).

Cṙáiṫṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a miser.

Cṙaiṙneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, musical (*poet.*), for cṙaiṙtineaċ from Cṙaiṙtine (*F.F. Index*).

Cṙaiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a crag; a rock.

Cṙáiġ. *See* cṙáġ.

Cṙaiġiṙlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little fish found in rock-pools along the shore (*Ros.*).

Cṙaimṙ-iaṙc, *m.*, torpedo or cramp fish.

Cṙáin, -ánaċ, *ds.* cṙáin and -ánaiġ (*Meath*), *pl.* -ánaċa, -ánṫa, *f.*, the female of various animals, a sow (*al.* c. muice), a she-crab, a goose (*al.* c. ɣé); c. laċan, mallard or large wild duck; c. beiċe, female bee; a woman, *esp.* a mother (*smt.* abusive); im' ċ. boiċṫ ċṙíonna ċaiṫṫe, I, a poor, aged and outworn mother; ċuiṙ na cṙánṫa ċuiġe 'na ṁála i bṙoċaiṙ na nġanṅaḋ, he bagged the geese as well as the ganders; *dim.* -tín; *cf.* collaċ.

Cṙáin-ṁíol, *m.*, a crab-louse.

Cṙáin-ṁíolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *morbus pediculosus*.

Cṙainn, *gs.* of cṙann, *a.*, wooden, *e.g.*, coṙ c., a wooden leg; *as pref.*, cṙainn-.

Cṙainnce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.* a decrepid creature; cṙúnca, *id.*

Cṙainnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a treelet, a shrub, a young tree, a wooden peg, such as is used to fasten the ṙuċall or foreleg fetter of a goat, *etc.*; *al.* cṙuinnín.

Cṙainn-ṁeaṙán, *m.*, a puppy-dog (*S.N.*).

Cṙainn-ṙeaṁaṙ, *a.*, thick-shafted.

Cṙainnṙiġṫe, *p. a.*, obdurate, hard, shrivelled (*Om.*).

Cṙainnṙcín, -e, -í, *m.*, a home-made wooden spoon (=cṙainn-ṙcian) (*U.*).

Cṙainntiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cṙainn-tṙeileaċ, *a.*, emitting tough phlegm.

Cṙairille, *g. id.*, *f.*, crippling.

Cṙairinneaċ. *See* cṙaṙaṅaċ.

Cṙairliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I entangle, cripple; *al.* cṙairliṁ, cṙeaṙluiġim.

Cṙairlíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple.

Cṙáiṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a late chicken (*Om.*).

Cṙaiṫim. *See* cṙoṫaim.

Cṙallaċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a wild carrot, *daucus carota*.

Cṙalluiġṫe, *p. a.*, foundered, decrepid.

Cṙaṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum; cṙaṁóġa ġuaiṫ, cinders; *al.* a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Cṙampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knot, a clasp; a cramp; a spasm; a carouse; tá ṙé ar a ċ., he is on a spree (*McK.*); ġlac ṙé taom móṙ cṙampaí aṙéiṙ, he was seized with a heavy fit of griping last night; cṙamba (*Don.*).

Cṙampaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty; subject to cramps or spasms; given to spreeing.

Cṙampán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cramp; *see al.* cṙompán.

Cṙancaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a grumbler; cṙancaiṙ, *id.*

Cṙann, *g.* cṙainn, *pl. id.* and cṙoinnṫe, *dpl.* cṙannaiḃ, *m.*, (1) a tree; c. ṙáiṙ, a quickset tree; c. caṙ-ṙáiṙ, a crookedly growing tree, dwarf elder (?) c. aiṙce,

cork-tree; c. áirne, sloe tree; c. aibiéiṫ, white fir tree; c. bán, sycamore *al.* ṡicimín, ṡiceamóir (*f.*); c. beiṫe, birch; c. borca, box tree; c. canaiġ, a cotton tree; c. caorṫainn, mountain ash, quicken tree; c. cáṫṫainn, *id.*; c. coillṫín, hazel tree; c. coirnéil (or muċóra), dogwood; c. creaṫa(ċ), aspen; c. criṫir (criṫeaċ, crioċáin, and criṫean), *id.*; c. cuilinn, holly; c. cuinre, quince tree; c. copair, cypress, cuprós, c. cuprairce, *id.*; c. eiṫinn, ivy-bush; c. daṁaċ, the oak; c. daṁaiġe (daṁóiġe), *id.*; c. druim (druim), elder tree; c. eadruim, c. dromáin, *id.*; c. éabainn (*al.* ea-), ebony tree; c. feárna, alder; c. feaṁnóiġe, *id.*; c. fiġe, a fig tree; c. fraoċáin, whortle shrub; c. fraoċóiġe, *id.*; c. fuinnre(oiġe), ash tree; c. gabainn, henbane (*hyosyamus*); c. gall-ċnó, walnut tree; c. geanm-ċnó, chestnut tree; c. cnó capaill, horse chestnut tree; c. giuir(e), fir tree, pine; c. iubair, yew; c. labrair, laurel, bay; c. leaṁain (-áin), elm; c. liomóire, lemon tree; c. laiṙeoiġe (*al.* leaṙóiġe), larch; c. mailp (malpair), maple; c. maol-ḋearġ, mulberry tree; c. ola, olive tree; c. pailme, palm; c. peorair, pegwood tree; c. pobail, poplar; c. railiġe, willow; c. raileoiġe, *id.*; c. rceiċe, hawthorn, c. ríor, *id.*; c. riṙre, cherry tree; c. sleaṁain, hornbeam, horsebeech; c. srṙonáin, gooseberry tree; c. sniomṫa, bent tree (*salix aurita*); c. teile, lime tree; c. teileoiġe, *id.*; c. torair, a fruit tree; c. tuilm, holm oak; c. túire, frankincense tree; c. uball, apple tree; uballtóir, aball, *id.*; c. beaṫaḋ, tree of life; (2), a bole, mast, shaft; a staff, a handle; a bolt, a bar, a beam; a stave, a timber, *fig.* beam of light; c. feoil, a sail; c. mór, mainmast; c. áro, c. láir, c. meaḋóin (*Antr.*), *id.*; c. meaḋóin, mizzenmast; c. veirir, *id.* (*Antr.*); c. torais, foremast; c. tuinge, *id.*; c. cinn, a bowsprit (*Antr.*); c. srreoire, c. uirce, *id.*; c. rcóir(e), a boom, a jib-boom; c. bagair, a threatening staff, a baton, *fig.* a defender, a champion; c. reairm (or rearta), an upright; c. tóċrainn, a torch-staff, a chandelier; c. rolair, chandelier, *fig.* a noble person, c. roillre, *id.*; c. na croiċe, the Cross; c. caṫair(e), a maypole, *fig.* a hero, *etc.*; c. rainġeal, sanctuary railing; c. eagair, weaver's setting stick; c. iomċair, axle; c. carair, *id.* (*U.*); c. ruairṫe, a mixing- or pot-stick; c. ruine, a rolling-pin; c. gaṫa, a pike-staff; c. pice, pike- or hayfork handle; c. rpeile, a scythe-handle; c. reilge, a hunting pole; c. veallair, a fire-poker; c. trarna, a transom, a crossbar or -beam, a swingle tree; a stock, a piece of wood; crainn ir cloċa, "stocks and stones"; a limb; ar a crannaiḃ, on his hands and feet (*cf.* clár); go crannaiḃ na gréine (or na rpéire), extremely; c. réiṫiġ, a peacemaker, an arbitrator (*cf.* ceann r.); c. corainc, a defender; *dim.* crainnín, cruinnín (a wooden peg); (3) a wooden vessel (-án, -óg, *id.*), frame, device, *etc.*; a bedstead, c. riuil, *id.*, c. reoil, *id.*, *al.* a shipmast; c. arán, a griddle support; c. rnáim, a canoe, *esp.* a dug-out; c. cumaċta, vital frame; cuirim ar a ċ cumaċta é, I terrify him out of his wits (*Don.*); c. vealḃa (*pron.* vealú), a warp-frame; beimir ag veilḃ inoiu dá mbeaḋ an c. vealḃa i bfearar, we should be warping to-day if the warp-frame were in order; c. veilbe, *id.*; c. vealuiġṫe, a warp-frame, a warp-jack, c. rnáiṫ, a frame for winding thread on, in *part.* a shaft about four feet high with a cross piece above and below at right angles to one another and over six inches from each end on which flaxen thread was wound from the bobbin (*N. Y.*); c. voċrair(te), a reel for winding (yarn, *etc.*); c. vocair(o)te, *id.* (*U.*); c. vaomṫa, a pump; c. vaomair, *id.* (*Om.*); c. valaċ, a hod (*Ros.*); c. veannra, a press (*e.g.* printing press, bookbinder's press, *etc.*), a rack-pin; c. vógála(ċ), a crane, a lever, a crowbar; c. leaṫan-ċeann bíor ag vóinar aon-pingine, a broad ended beam for weighing a penny (*Contr.*); c. gléarra, a tuning key; c. ciuil, a bassoon, drone of bagpipe (*ib.*), a flute (*P. O'C.*); *dims.* crannán, crannóg; (4) a lot, piece of stick, paper, *etc.* used in casting lots; cuirimío ruo ar crannaiḃ, we cast lots for a thing; cuirimío cranna ar ruo, *id.*; crainnce vo ċaiṫeam ar ruo, to cast lots for a thing (*Con.*); cuireaḋ trí crainn ríor ar aon ruo amáin, three lots were cast for one thing; ṫuit an c. orm, I was selected (by lot); fate, *esp.*

ill-luck, risk, danger; i n-áit nár bhaoghal dí c. de chrainnibh (chrannaibh) na raibhfidhe as tuitim, where she (the boat) would be safe and immune from all the risks belonging to the sea (*Mayo*); misfortune, unhappy lot; caidé an c. a bí anuas orit ir a leicéid do dhéanamh, what unhappy lot was thine (*lit.* was down upon you) that you should do such a thing; do chuir thoch-chrann air, the lot fell on (*L. G.*); a bid, an offer; cuirim c. air, I make a bid for, *al.* I fix upon (as a person for a certain work); áit c., favourable decision by lots; c. an áird, *id.*; c. fáistine, an augury or telling of the future by casting lots; c. tómais, guess; caith do c. tómais air, guess what it is; an bhfaighead air mo c. tómais é? shall I get it (or be told it) if I guess aright? ní bhainfead do c. tómais díoc, I will not keep you guessing; (5) a tune, a melody, a step in dancing; chranna ceoil, tunes in music; chranna bhéarla, high-flown English; in *pl.*, *antics*; féach na chranna tá fé, observe his antics; *cf. Eng.* bar, stave.

Chrann-, chrainn-, in *compds.*, wood-, wooden, tall.

Chrann, in *phr.* like cháinig riabh i gcrann, =cháinig riabh i dtír (*Don. Q. L.*).

Chrannach, -aighe, *f.*, a wood, a stake-fence; a raft; *al.* a spear fight; *as a.*, wooded, woody, fibrous.

Chrannadh, -nta, *m.*, choosing by lot; *al.* act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, *etc.*

Chrannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a decrepid old man; *al.*, a shaft-maker.

Chrannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a kind of fish (*Inishowen*); ballán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Chrannaighte, *p. a.*, destroyed, ruined (*Antr.*).

Chrannán, -áin, *m.*, handle of a scythe tree; a quern-shaft; a wooden vessel; a small ship.

Chrann-chaingeal, *m.*, a chancel.

Chrann-chuir, -chuirp, *m.*, a lottery, a casting of lots; chaitheadar c. air, they cast lots about it; chuir de c. air, it fell to his lot to; c. pireoghach, magical divination.

Chrannda, *a.*, woody; bowed, feeble, shrivelled; bó c., a wooden cow.

Chranndacht, -a, *f.*, woodiness; feebleness; state of being shrivelled.

Chranndaidh boghadaigh, *a see-saw* (*Ros.*); as *a.*, see-saw-wise.

Chranndúirn, -úrna, -rní, *m.*, a withered old person; *cf.* annúirn, &c.

Chrannghail, *g.*, -e and -ghalach, *f.*, timber, wood (*Laws*); the wood of spears, spears, a mass of wood; woodwork; a pulpit; lattices, *hence* chancel screen, nave-partition, *etc.*; a lath-chimney; a bier; strains of music, *esp.* of pipes playing a funeral march; thoirceadh chranngaile, a wood (or rustic) bridge. *See* crann.

Chranngalach, -aigh, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed, fulfilling the same purpose as a chimney-pot of which it was the forerunner.

Chrannla, *g. id.*, *m.*, privet (*ligustrum vulgare*).

Chrannlach, -aigh, *m.*, boughs of trees; brushwood; stalks of plants.

Chrann-lacha, *f.*, a teal.

Chrannlann, *f.*, a shrubbery.

Chrann-laoch, *m.*, a tall man.

Chrannlur, *m.*, groundsel; *al.* grúnlur.

Chrannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a piece of wood; a structure of wood; a wooden pin; a crow's nest or look out; a pulpit; driver's box on a coach; a vessel, a box, a chest; the wooden substructure of a shrine; c. airgid, a silver case; a hamper (*P. O'C.*); a mill-hopper; the prow of a ship; mill-paddle (?); d'imigh an t-airgead fé mar imeodhadh fé le sruth na gcrannóg, the money disappeared as if the mill-stream had carried it off; a lake dwelling; a frame of four sticks for winding fishing-line (glionnda, *id.*); one doubled up as by rheumatics; dein c. díom, I became a round stiff mass.

Chrann-phuball, *f.*, a wooden tent, a hutment.

Chrannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood, a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); any induration on the skin; tá mé 'mo c. aige, I am wearied out by it (*Con.*); rinneadh c. de, he was destroyed (*Don.*).

Chrannraigim, -aghadh, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, contract, grow stiff; tá mo chroidhe dá chrannraghadh le cráidh fá mo chlainn, my heart is becoming petrified with anxiety for my children (*Ros.*).

Chrannraighte, *p. a.*, stiff, obdurate; chrainnraighte (*Om.*).

Chrann-saor, *m.*, a carpenter.

Chranntach, *p. a.* (as from a verb chrannaim, I bolt), bolted (as a door); *cf.* crann, a bolt.

Crann-tabaill, *g.* -taible, *dpl.* -taiblib, *f.*, a sling, a sling-staff.

Crann-taingse, *m.*, a wooden peg.

Crann-tarraingt, *f.*, a drawing of lots.

Crann-teach, *m.*, an arbour.

Crannuigim, -uigh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become wooden, lignify, grow into wood; I grow stiff in the limbs, become foundered (crannruigim, *Don.*); I plant trees.

Crannuighe, *p. a.*, wooden; lignified; *stiff, rigid, foundered*; reanbuime c., a decrepid old man; nach c. an capall é sin, what a foundered horse that is (*smt.* cralluighe).

Crán-súileach, *a.*, glare-eyed (*Contr.*).

Craob, *g.* -oibe and -obha, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -bha and -bacha, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a bush, a tree; heather; a garland; c. airgdeoide, a silver wreath or circlet, the badge of an árdrí; c. óir, the badge of an ollamh; c. uma, the badge of poets in general; an arabesque, a branching design; c. aonaigh, a temporary tavern's bush or sign; c. corcair, the palm of victory, an c. *id.*; rug sé an c. leis, he came out on top, won; c. an aonaigh, *id.*; ní fhéadfainn aon phioc de chraob an aonaigh do chur air, I could not do it any way well; a branch as of an association, genealogy, *etc.*; c. sheanalaigh, a genealogy, c. coibhneasa, *id.*; in plant names, *etc.*; a tree (*Antr.*); c. thomáin, elder tree; c. muice riabh, hart's tongue; sub-chraob, raspberry tree; c. fabha (or odhar) a sty in the eye; *fig.* a house, a mansion; an C. Dearg, the trophy house; an C. Ruadh, the military club at Eamain; C. Chruachna, *the Palace of* Cruachain; coirce i gcraoibh, oats in stalk about July (*Don.*); c. coranta, a protecting branch, a champion; téighim le craobhachaibh, I go mad; táim le craobhachaibh, I am mad, am acting like a madman; *dims.* craoibín, craobóg, craobhán.

Craob-, craoib-, in *compds.*, craobh-flath, a scion; craobh-thorthach, fruit bearing; craobh-uasal, of noble descent.

Craobhach, -aighe, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo shúna c. (*U.*); free, lavish; is c. do chaith an fhiubhal air, lavishly did he spend his income; *sm.* tree-loppings, brushwood; branches (*collect.*).

Craobhaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.

Craobhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; bough.

Craobh-tarrach, -aighe, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Craobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig; an ear of corn (*U.*).

Craobh-scaoileadh, *g.* -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; preaching.

Craobh-scaoilim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate; I expand, set out, as a genealogy; I preach; c. an soiscéal, I preach the gospel.

Craobh-scaoilte, *p. a.*, preached, published, *delineated, explained*; expanded, as a genealogy; open, frank (*Don.*).

Craochadh, -chta, *m.*, withering, blasting; *cf.* caochadh, chéach.

Craodhóg, -óige, *f.*, in *phr.*, táir ar do chraodhóig, *nothing is troubling you* (*McK.*); *al.* craodhó.

Craoibh-chíoch, *m.*, a slight shower (*McK.*).

Craoibhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree; a bunch, a cluster; c. cnó, a cluster of nuts; a row of turf-sods put standing upright around and over the mouth of a creel to keep in the smaller peat (*Ros.*); a fair maiden; an c. aoibhinn álainn óg, the fair excellent young maid (*song*).

Craoiseach, -ighe, -seacha, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; craoisneach, *id.*

Craoisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little glutton.

Craolaim, -adh, I announce, *esp.* from the altar or pulpit (*Wat.*). *See under* creidiúil.

Craosach, -aighe, *a.*, purple, scarlet; of a blood-red colour; bí a ghnúis cóm c. le fuil, his cheek was as red as blood; a form of cró-dearg or caordearg; *smt. pron.* craidhneach; *al.* -nach.

Craosach, -aigh, *m.*, a bright scaled fish (*connor ?*).

Craosacán, -áin, *m.*, samphire; tá c. go flúirseach as fád ar an fhaill sin, samphire grows abundantly on that cliff (the thick roots are *smt.* red in the middle, *N. Y.*); *pron.* craidhneacán.

Craos, -ois, *m.*, the throat; the gullet or throat opening; the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; the opening of a ravine, *etc.*, a gully; réach an c. atá uirthi, said of a scolding woman.

Cṙaoṙ-, *in compds., relating to the gullet* or throat, guttural, greedy, furious, *etc.*, as c.-bán, white-throated; c.-lonsaċ, eating voraciously; c.-ól, furious drinking; c.-ċró, a manger or crib; c.-ṡuaċaṁ, a fierce charge; c.-ṙlosaċ, greedily gulping.

Cṙaoṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; warlike; florid of face; an ġṙian ċ., the blazing sun.

Cṙaoṙaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; -ċán, *id.*

Cṙaoṙaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.

Cṙaoṙaireaċt, -a, *f.*, greediness, *gluttony*; extravagance, as in spending; cṙaoṙaċt, *id.*

Cṙaoṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trench covered over with vegetation; ṁúrcluiġeaṙ ġiṁṙiaḋ ṙa ċ., I started a hare from the brush-grown trench (*McK.*); a channel, a rut; a slanting grassy place in the middle of a steep cliff; a flat place on the slope of a mountain (*Antr.*); *pron.* cṙaḋṙán.

Cṙaoṙánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.

Cṙaoṙ-ṙoċṙaġaḋ, *m.*, gargling; cṙaoṙ-ġlanaḋ, *id.*

Cṙaoṙ-ġalaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, atomatitis, or thrush; any throat disease.

Cṙaoṙ-ṙlosaim, *v. tr.*, I swallow voraciously.

Cṙaoṙta, *indec.*, *a.*, greedy.

Cṙaoṙ-toll, -tuill, *pl.* -la, *m.*, *lit.* hollow-mawed, a musical instrument (not identified).

Cṙap-, cṙair-, in *compds.*, shrivelled, crippled, gathered up; cṙap-ġlúineaċ, with wasted knees; cṙair-éaḋan, a withered forehead; cṙair-leaṫṙaċ, with shrivelled skin, *sm.* a shrivelled skin; cṙap-láṁ, a withered hand.

Cṙap-. *See* cṙup-.

Cṙaraḋ, -ṗta, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, crinkling, stunting; gathering close together; ar ċ. na ṙúl, in the twinkling of an eye; *al.* cṙuraḋ.

Cṙaraḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cripple; one who shrinks or contracts.

Cṙaraim, -aḋ, *p. a.*, -ṗta, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cramp, fetter, wind tightly; crinkle; shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out); c. ṗúm, I settle down (*Con.*); ḋo ċṙap a láṁ, his hand became withered; cṙap ḋo ċor ċuġat, pull in your leg (out of the way); níor b'ionsnaḋ liom ḋá ġcṙaraḋ ḋo ċeanġa, I should not be surprised were your tongue to shrivel up (your language is so bad); ċṙap (ċṙup) ṙí a ṁóiḋeaḋ aġur noċt a ġlún, she gathered up her dress and bared her knee (to kneel) (*U.*); *al.* cṙuraim.

Cṙaraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who crushes or causes to shrink.

Cṙarall, -aill, *m.*, *act of fettering*, retaining, binding; a fetter, shackle; entanglement, restraint; a holding up or delaying; i ġceanġal aġur i ġc., tied and fettered; *al.* cṙeaḋall.

Cṙaraṅaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled (*of the hair*); rough, uneven; shrunk, predisposed to shrink; *al.* cṙairinneaċ, as in anḃṙainne ċ., a shrinking, weak condition (*poet.*); *al.* cṙuireaṅaċ.

Cṙarluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind; *al.* cṙarlaim, cṙairlim.

Cṙarluiġte, *p. a.*, fettered, tied, bound; *al.* cṙairilte.

Cṙar-ṙolaṙ, -air, *m.*, twilight; *al.* clar-ṙolaṙ.

Cṙarṫa, *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled; *al.* -ruiġte; cṙuruiġte cṙaruiġte, quite shrivelled up, very puckered.

Cṙaṫaċ, cṙaṫaḋ, cṙaṫaim. *See* cṙoċaċ, ɣc.

Cṙataiṁ, *f.*, an old patched garment, sheet, *etc.*; ṙean-ċ. ḃaḋaiġ, old patched clothes (*By.*); *cf.* cṙataṁ.

Cṙaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.

Cṙataṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, coarse rock-moss or lichen used in dyeing (*Ros.*) *See* cṙotal; *al.* cṙatúr; ṙtocaí aṁ ḋaṫ an ċṙatúir, stockings of the colour of the *cratúr* (*Don.*).

Cṙaṫṙaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a shaking bog.

Cṙé, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (Lat. *Credo*); c. na n-Aṙṙal, the Apostles' Creed, c. an ḋá ṙeaṁ ḋéaġ, *id.*; ní'l ṙaiṫe ná c. 'na béal aġ Síle, *Julia has neither* Pater nor Credo on her lips; *al.* cṙéiḋ.

Cṙé, *g. id.* and cṙiaḋ, *d.* cṙiaiḋ, *pl.* cṙéiḋeanna, *f.*, earth, clay, dust; aġ cur c. (cṙiaḋ) ṙuaṙ, *act of earthing*; aġ cur aiṫ-ċ. (-cṙiaḋ), re-earthing, moulding; the body; mo ċ., my nature; i ġcṙiaiḋ ċille, in the grave; cṙé aġur cill go ḃṙaġaiḋ ṙé, may he die; an ċ. ḃuiḋe, the *yellow subsoil*, *fig.* concealed duplicity of character, radical passion; a clay-pipe (*Car.*).

Cṙeaḃaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a beggar, a dur.

Cṙeaḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a woodcock; a gadfly; a wasp (*al.* cṙeaḃaṙ, *Con.*); *al.* a fork-*cock* of hay; cṙeoḋaṙ, cṙeaḋaṙ (*P. O'C.*), c. caoċ, cṙeaḃaiṙe, *id.*; *al. gl. lucifugia* (screech-owl); c. caol, daddy-long-legs (cleaḃaṙ caol, *Aran*).

Cṙeaḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman; cṙeaḃóg (*S. N.* in *prob.* the same sense).

Cṙeaċ, *g.* cṙeiċe, *pl.* cṙeaċa, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattleprey; plundering expedition, a raid; a herd, as c. bó nó capall, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; wealth, means; a host, a multitude; ruin, loss; mo ċ., woe is me; 'ṙé mo ċ. maiṫne é, *id.*; quarry *as opposed to* cóiṙ (*pursuers, hunters*); ṙeaṙann cṙeiċe, a plundered territory.

Cṙéaċ, *a.*, blind (*Contr.*).

Cṙeaċaḋ, -ċṫa, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing; *al.* act of cauterising; act of branding, *cf.*, do ġní c. glar ar na ṙorcaiḃ (*Laws*).

Cṙeaċaḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -óiṙí, *m.*, a spoiler, a robber; *al.* a cauteriser.

Cṙeaċaḋóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, plunder, robbery.

Cṙeaċaill, *g.* -e, and -leaċ, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross disposition; cṙeaċ-aille, also in latter sense; poll cṙeaċailleaċ, *a bog hole from which* a log of bogwood has been taken; c. ġiuiṙe, a log of bogdeal or pinewood as found in bogs, the root part of the embedded tree as distinct from maiḋe, the trunk part; *cf.* ceaṙċall.

Cṙeaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate; *al.* I cauterise, mark, stain.

Cṙeaċaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *al.* a cauteriser.

Cṙeacaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a purchaser, a trader.

Cṙeaċaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, plundering, robbery.

Cṙéaċlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*); *cf.* cṙéaċtaċ.

Cṙeaċ-loṙcaḋ, *m.*, destruction by fire.

Cṙéaċt, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a scar, a furrow; a ravine; a streak; cṙéaċta mic Dé, the wounds of the Son of God; cṙéaċta an tailliṁ, the ravines of the earth.

Cṙéaċta, *f.*, the disease called decline (*Don.*).

Cṙéaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful; wound-dealing.

Cṙéaċtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, purple loosestrife, *al.* cṙó-luṙ; *al.* crane's bill, used in healing and dyeing; c. Deaṙġ, *id.*

Cṙéaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wound.

Cṙéaċt-ġoin, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.

Cṙéaċt-loiṫiṁ, -loṫ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely; -ġonaim, -ṙéaḃaim, *id.*

Cṙéaċt-loṙg, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.

Cṙéaċt-luṙ, *m.*, wound-wort; c. an ṙáil, hedge wound-wort.

Cṙéaċṫmar, -aiṙe, *a.*, scarred, wounded.

Cṙéaċtnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of wounding.

Cṙéaċtnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I wound.

Cṙéaċtnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, wounded.

Cṙeaċtóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager; -ṫóiṙ; -aḋóiṙ, *id.*

Cṙéaḋ, *interrog. prn.*, what? why? c. ar? what from? why? whence? wherefore? c. ṙá? what for? wherefore? why? c. naċ? why not? c. eiṫe, what else? c. ṙin? what is that? c. uime ṙin? why? c. ċuiġe? why, for what purpose? an abbreviation of ca ṙéaḋ, *i.e.*, ca ṙuḋ; *al.* céaṙo (metathesis) *and* déaṙo (for caḋ é an ṙuḋ).

Cṙéaḋ, -ḋa, *m.*, tin.

Cṙéaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clayey, argillaceous; having a good depth of soil; cṙéaṁail, cṙéiḋeaṁail, *id.*

Cṙeaḋal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.* a cute undersized, person (*Clare*).

Cṙeaḋḃ, -a, *f.* ? a gnawing, a shrinking, withering; a hindrance; whence, cṙeaḋḃaim and -ḃuiġim, I gnaw, corrode, shrink, shrivel (*Contr.*).

Cṙéaḋ-uṁa, *m.*, bronze; *lit.* tin-copper.

Cṙéaṙóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; ag ḋul ṙá'n ġcṙéaṙóig, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft.*).

Cṙeaġ, *g.*, cṙeiġe, *pl.* cṙeaġa and -ġanna, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff; a barren spot; a blank in a crop, as from seed-failure, *etc.*; tá c. ṙa ġarṙóa, there is a blank in the potato-garden; tá cṙeaġanna ann, it has barren spots.

Cṙeaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs; having barren spots; having blanks, as a crop; tá ġarṙóiṫe c. i mbliaḋna, potato-gardens have blank spots this year; *sm.* the plant, shepherd's needle.

Cṙeaġaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a stiff-jointed person; a stingy person.

Cṙeaġaiṙneaċt, -a, *f.*, stinginess; ní cṙíonnaċt c., miserliness is not wisdom (*Ros.*).

Cṙeaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place; a blank spot in a growing crop; a bruise, a sore.

Cṙeaġar, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cricket.

Cṙeaṁ, -a, *m.*, garlic, wild garlic; c.

muice fiaḋ, hart's tongue (*see under* craoḃ); c. gairdhe, a leek; Creamcoill, *lit.* garlic wood, Craughwell, Co. Galway; *al.* cream.

Creamach, -aighe, *a.*, garlic, garlic-grown.

Créamaighead, -ghis, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*); *cf.* cnáimh-fiach.

Creanaim, *vl.* creanmhain, *old vls.* creac and crít, *v. tr.*, I purchase; I consume, waste, expend on (le); I ransom, I obtain, succeed in (re).

Creanair, -e, *f.*, toys, trifles; lumber, wares, merchandise.

Creanmhain, -ana, *f.*, act of purchasing; expending, wasting, consuming.

Creannacht, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Creapailte, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled; c. le, fettered by, engrossed in; *al.* creapaltha.

Creapall, -pluighim, 7c. *See* crapall, crapluighim, 7c.

Crear, *a.*, narrow, slender; *sm.* narrowness, a close; *cf.* crear-mhuir, a strait of the sea (*P. O'C.*).

Creara. *See under* crior.

Crearach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in girdles, girdled, belted; *al.* sparking, electrical; teine c., flint spark (*Cm.*); rplanne c., forked lightning. *See* criar.

Crearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of criar).

Crearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the razor-bill, a bird coloured like the magpie which lives in wild and unfrequented places; *cf.* a chrearáinín big bhic na tuinne (*M. O'C.*); *al.* criorán.

Crearca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stall, a manger; *dim.* creircín, a hut (*Contr.*).

Creat, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*; *al. f. gs.* creite, a frame or frame-work, as of chariot, house, roof, ship, *etc.*, the ribs of a house-roof, *gnly.* in *pl.*; the human frame; body; carcase; shape, form, appearance; the trunk or stem of a tree, branch, *etc.*; a body of troops; im' c., in my heart (*poet.*); arna creite an cairbair, a rib of the framework of the chariot. *See* creata.

Creat-, in *compds.*, -framed, -formed; c.-ghlan, sleek, well-shaped; c.-lom, bare-bodied, scraggy; c.-buidhe, gaunt, yellow-faced.

Creata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rib, a roof-lath (*Don.*); in *pl.* bowels (*Om.*).

Creatach, -aigh, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles; c. tighe, the ribs of a house-roof; c. luinge, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship.

Creatach, creataim, creatán, creatánach. *See* criothach, criothaim, 7c.

Creatachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churn-dash.

Creatadhghail, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron.* criothaire). *See* creatán.

Creatair, -tra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a halidom; any thing blessed, *e.g.*, holy water; the consecrated element.

Creatal, -ail, *m.*, bustle, tumult; bain c. ar, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatamhail, -mhla, *a.*, of good appearance.

Creatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person; *al.* criothán.

Creatánach, -aighe, *a.*, trembling, quaking, *al.* of potato-crops, characterised by small potatoes.

Creatar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept; teach martra nó in a mbíd taire naomha (*P. O'C.*). *See* creatair.

Creat-buidhe, *indec. a.*, yellow, tawny, of complexion.

Creat-ghal, *m.*, a breeze (*poet.*).

Creatlach, -aigh, *pl. id.* -cha, and -tlacha(í), *m.*, the body; the trunk, the carcass; the bare walls or body of a building; ceithre creatlacha(í) an tighe, the four walls of the house; *pron.* creatalach.

Creatnach, -aighe, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells, called dúilicín or duibhlicín, or mussel; not *dulse* (duileare).

Creatnuighim, creatnughadh. *See* criothnuighim, criothnughadh.

Creat-réabadh, *m.*, a hacking of bodies.

Créatúir, -túra, *pl.* -túire and -túirí, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; an c. bocht, the "poor creature"; créatúr (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

Cré-chorp, *m.*, the clay body (*poet.*).

Cré-chrith, *m.*, violent, trembling; 'na gc. atáid, they are as trembling clay, fearful, shrinking from fight (*Br.*).

Creic, *g.* creaca, creice, *f.*, act of buying; *al.* a selling, sale; -chaic in *compds.*; *e.g.*, rochraic, fee; tiorthochraic, reward; *orig.* cre(a)c, *old vl.* of creanaim, I buy.

Créice, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child.

Créidh. *See* cré.

Creidbeal, *f.*, act of believing; *al.* creidheadh, creidheamh, 7c.

Creidheamh, -dimh, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed; an C. Gallda, the Protestant Faith; an C. Caitliceach, the Catholic

Faith; aiteanta an Chreidimh, the Commandments, the principal doctrines of the Faith; act of believing.

Creideamhain, -mhna, *f.*, *act of believing*; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. ag dul dóibh anoir, they are now becoming respectable; *al.* creideamhaint.

Creideamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit; fear c., a respectable man.

Creidill, *-e*, *f.*, a knell; c. báis, the death-knell; death, news of death; a proclamation; *cf.* do chuaeil (chuaoil) fé ón altóir é, he announced it from the altar (*S. C.*); *al.* creill, cruaidil.

Creidim, -deamh, -deadh, -deamhain, -dbeail, -dhin, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe, believe in (do and i); confide in; think; c. i nDia, I believe in God; an tí . . . chreidear do'n Tí do chuir uaidh mé, he who . . . believes in Him who sent Me; c. go, I believe that, *etc.*; c. nach, I believe that not; ní c. tú, I do not believe you; ní c. é, I do not believe him, it; ná creid focal uaidh, do not believe a word he says; 'readh, c., yes, I think so; ná creid uaidh é, do not believe him saying it.

Creidmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, faithful, believing; *sm.* or *sf.*, a believer; *al.* creidmhigheach.

Creidmheas, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.

Creidmh(t), -e, *f.*, act of believing; belief.

Creidte, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like in-c., dí-c.

Creidteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.

Creigeas, -gis, -gí, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker.*).

Creigeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a conger eel.

Creill, a knell, *etc.* *See* creidill.

Creim, -e, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain; c. chnámha, bone disease; *al.* itching of the chin; a physical defect; *dim.* creimeán, a bite, a bit; *al.* créidim.

Creimeach, -mighe, *a.*, abusive, biting, corrosive; creimneach, -nighe, *id.*

Creimeadh, -mhe, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.

Creimeaptha, *p. a.*, bitten, gnawed, picked bare.

Creim-galar, *m.*, a consuming disease.

Creim-geasnadh, -rtha, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirising.

Creimim, *vl.* creim, -mirt, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite, corrode; do chreim sí a cluas ó n-a ceann, she bit off his ear from his head; c. cúl duine, I backbite a person; *v. intr.*, I suffer.

Creimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer, a rodent.

Creimirt, -mearta, *f.*, act of gnawing, *picking bare*; *the stripping* or last milking of a cow; *al.* cleimirt, crimteart, rc.

Creimneach, -nighe, *a.*, consumed, decayed; gnawing.

Creimneail, -ála, *f.*, the act of basting in tailoring (*Mon.*, *Om.*).

Creimnighim, -nuighadh, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, corrode, fret; *al.* creidmhim, *vl.* creidmirt.

Creimteach, -tighe, *a.*, biting, gnawing, abusive.

Créit, -e, *f.*, Crete.

Cré-lann, *f.*, a spade, a "clay-sword."

Cré, *g. id.*, *m.*, body, frame, shape; = clí.

Criadh, *gs.* of cré, earth; as *a.*, clayey.

Criadha, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy; *al.* criadhaighe (duine c., an earthly being, an earthy body), and -dhamhail.

Criadha, *g. id.*, *m.*, delph, earthenware; *al.* criadhna, criadta.

Criadhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer; a peasant; na criadhairí, the rural folk.

Criadhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a potter, a clay-worker.

Criathar, -thair and -éithir, *pl.* criathra and créithre, *m.*, a sieve or riddle; a honeycomb, c. mealla, *id.*; a bog-hole or soft bog; deineadh c. de, he was riddled (with spears, *etc.*); teachtaire an chréithir, *prov.* for a dilatory or forgetful messenger; c. mín, a fine sieve; c. garbh, a coarse sieve.

Criathach, -aighe, *m.*, a wilderness; a swamp; marshy ground; a dangerous bog; poll criathaigh, a bog-hole.

Criathach, -aighe, *a.*, sieve-like, perforated, full of holes; swampy.

Criathadh, -haithe, -thaithe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination; criathairt, *id.*

Criathadhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a sieve-maker, a sifter.

Criathruighim (criathraim), -radh and -thairt, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely; riddle as with spears, *etc.*; lay waste.

Críléir, -e, *f.*, recreation, amusement (*S. C.*).

Críléireach, -righe, *a.*, sportive, merry (*S. C.*).

Críne, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age; withered condition; -each, *id.*

Crín-fiaclach, -aighe, *a.*, having old teeth.

Crín-mhiol, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; *also* a midge.

Crinnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, pick.

Críoċ, *g.* críċe, *d.* críċ, críġ, *pl.* críoċa, *f.* furrow, boundary furrow; limit, end, boundary; region, territory, land; a definite end or object; purpose; business, industry, economy; definite settlement, *esp.* matrimonial, marriage; result, consummation; ċar críċ an bhaile, beyond the farm boundary, "beyond the garden gate"; i n-áirde c., over the uplands (*O'Ra.*); i gcríoċaib cathach, amongst one's friends; ceithre críoċa déideannacha an duine, the "four last things" (death, judgment, hell, heaven); c. báir, the last end, fate; go críċ a fhaoghail, till the end of his life; tá ré 'rna críoċaib déideannacha, he is in the last extremities, at the point of death; ir é c. mo scéil é go, &c., the upshot of the matter is that, *etc.*; c. a gcómhairle, the result of their consultation, decision; críoċa dubha doṁċa na h-oíche, the dark shades of night; chuir ré c. fliuch ar a chuid airgid, he wasted all his wealth on drink; cuirim c. ar, I finish, make tidy, provide for, settle, arrange for the marriage of; ní'l áird ná c. air, he is good for nothing; ir fearr c. ná gnó, economy is better than business; ag déanamh críche, industrious; c. fhoghanta orm! may you turn out well!; gan ċríċ, purposeless, unmarried; cia hí an cailín do beadh gan ċríċ? what girl would remain unmarried? ag imċeacht gan ċríċ, going for naught; fágaḋ ó ċríċ, who would not settle down in life (*Car.*); cuirim ó ċríċ, I destroy, render futile, seduce (*M., Con.*); *cuirim i gcríċ*, I accomplish, consummate, execute, invest, *etc.*; cuirim cailín i gcríċ, I get a daughter married; tagaim i gcríċ, I am fulfilled, come to pass; táinig an airling i gcríċ, the vision was realised; tagaim cum críche, I become realised, as a prophecy, *etc.*; cuirim mo ċum críche, I utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; in sense of country, *etc.*, *oft.* in *pl.*; *cf. Lat. finis* and *fines*.

Críoċach, -aiġe, *a.*, territorial; rich in lands.

Críoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of defining a boundary; a boundary.

Críoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I limit, bound.

Críoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an authority on, or establisher of, boundaries; a topographer.

Críoċaireacht, -a, *f.*, fixing of boundaries; boundaries; topography; c. na Miḋe, the boundaries of Meath; -aiḋeacht, -aḋóireacht, *id.*

Críoċantacht, -a, *f.*, act of bounding; tá a ríoghacht ag c. Liom-sa, his kingdom is bounding mine.

Críoċnamhail, -mhla, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

Críoċnamhlacht, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

Críoċnuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing; perfecting; *al.* -naḋ.

Críoċnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *p.a.* -uiġte, *v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish; críoċnuiġeaḋ leo, they arrived at a decision; *intr.* I am diligent (of bees) (*U.*); *al.* críoċnaim.

Críoċnuiġte, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished, out and out; bitheamhnach c., a perfect robber; amadán c., a perfect fool.

Críoċnuiġteach, -tiġe, *a.*, final, complete; go c., finally.

Críoċnuiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a finisher.

Criocóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a cricket; crioġar, creagar, *id.*

Críoċ-oirear, *m.*, a border-land; territory.

Crioġ, *m.*, a wiry little man (*Mon., Arm.*).

Crioġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I crush, defeat, destroy (*G. A.*).

Crioġán. *See* creagán.

Críol, *g.* críl, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a basket, a creel; a leather bag; a casket; *orig.* cliar, cliar, *cf.* críolaire, a maker of leathern bags (*Laws*).

Crion, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle; wizened; *sm.*, dry wood, sticks.

Crion-, crín-, in *compds.*, old, withered; with verbs, emphatic, as crion-diúltuiġim, I sternly repulse.

Crionach, -aiġ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

Crionaḋ, -aiḋ, -nta and -naiċe, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading; dying without issue.

Crionaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, age.

Crionán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, something adhering to an in-calf cow (*By.*); a withered old person.

Crion-bhrat, *m.*, a worn-out garment.

Crioncán, -áin, *m.*, tumult, strife.

Crion-ċaol, *a.*, decrepid, shrivelled.

Crion-ċaolacht, -a, *f.*, decrepitude.

Crion-ċosach, *a.* withered-footed; having hairy legs.

Crionlach, -aiġ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

Críonna, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty; old; fean-c. is generally used for precocious, *etc.*, while críonna means simply *old* in *M.*; m'athair c., my grandfather; mo mháthair c., my grandmother (fean-athair and fean-mháthair in *M.*); duine c. (*al.* -ona), an old man; as *subst.* an old man.

Críonnacht, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift; cleverness; age, longevity; old withered refuse.

Críontach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old person (*poet.*).

Críontaint, *f.*, withered refuse.

Crior, *g.* creafra, crir, *pl.* criora, creafra (-anna), *m.*, a belt, girdle; zone, circle; a thigh; the distinctive girdle of a friar; d'fág a chulaith, a crior ir a éideadh, he abandoned his habit, girdle and vestments; c. ceangail, a binding cloth; amount of thread taken off the ball, coil; c. Conchulainn, meadow sweet; c. na cruinne, the equator; an c. grianda, the solar zone; c. uaithe oighreacha, a frigid icy zone; border, *limit*, gur na creafraibh cómhcruinne, to the end of the earth (*Br.*); a lash as of a belt; tabair c. do'n capall, lash the horse (*By.*): *dim.* crirín.

Crior, -fearfa, *m.*, flint; frictional spark; teine chearfa, frictional sparks; teine chriafra (chriar), *id.*, *cf.* crirr (crior), a flint for striking fire (*Contr.*) and teine creafa, *gl.* igniferrium; *g.* -a (*Don.*).

Criorach, -aighe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound; striped; bréid c., striped cloth or frieze; caora c., a speckled sheep (caora chriorach, *id.*); *al.* crearach.

Criorlach, -laigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belt, a girdle; a girdling of the loins (-aighe, *f.*); a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; i gc. na tíre, in the bosom of the country; i gc. na bóchna, in the bosom of the ocean; c. an chuain, the fringe of the harbour; c. luinge, *the hold of the ship* (*C. C.*); i gc. na riomhaimintre, in the dome of the sky.

Criorluighim, -ughadh, -lach, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle; *al.* crearl-.

Criorma, *g. id.*, *m.*, chrism.

Criormadh, *m.*, act of anointing with chrism, confirmation (*Contr.*).

Críost, *g. id.* and -a, *pl.* -anna; Christ; Críostanna fallsa, false Christs.

Críostaidhe, *indec. a.*, Christian; an teagasg c., *the Christian Doctrine*.

Críostaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; an raibh aoinne ann? c.: was anybody there? not a soul; c. (mhic) an luain, *with neg.*, nobody; dein é rin mar dhéanfadh c., do that as a Christian, a human, a civilised being, would do it.

Críostaidheacht, -a, *f.*, Christianity, Christendom; humanity, civilisation.

Criostal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal; c. an chriostail, crystal of crystal; a crystal.

Criostalda, *indec. a.*, crystalline.

Criostall, -aill, *m.*, a waist-strap, a suspender, as of a satchel, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Críostamhail, -mhla, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious, humane, civilised.

Críostamhlacht, -a, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners, humanity.

Criothrúin (ciothrúin). *See* ciarrúin.

Criothach, *g.* chreatha, *pl. id.* and chreathanna, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling; an c., quivering, tremulous, in a state of quivering or tremulousness; an c., the ague (*smt.* an chriothach, *f.*); bainear c. ar, I made him tremble; c. talmhan, *an earthquake*; *al.* crith.

Criothach-, crithch- in *compds.*, trembling, shaking; crithch-mhiol, a trembling beast; criothach-luinneach, violently trembling (from lonn).

Criothach, -aighe, *a.*, trembling, shivering; crann c., aspen tree; galar c., the ague; riabhar c., *id.*; *sm.* a shivering; the aspen tree; fód criothaigh, a trembling sod, a *disturbed country*; *al.* chreathach, crithreach.

Criothaim, *vl.* criothach and crith, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake; c. le fuacht, le heagla, &c., I shiver from cold, from fear, *etc.*

Criothán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis; criothán (*Mayo*).

Criothánach, -aighe, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic; tá sé c. (criothánach) ar fuarfa flaodán do chur air, he is asthmatic and easily takes cold.

Criotharnach, -aighe, *f.*, a shaking, trembling; táinig c. éigin ar S. ir do b'éigean é chur a codladh, John was seized with a kind of trembling and had to be put to bed.

Criothfhuar, -aithe, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Criothghalar, *m.*, ague, palsy.

Criothnughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking; gab c. chroidhe é, his heart became violently agitated; c. cuiridh, a champion's shaking up of himself; *al.* creathnughadh.

Criothnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I

shake, tremble, quake; *al.* cneacnuiġim.

Cnioċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a fragment of a turf sod (*Mon.*).

Cnioċ-púileaċ, *a.*, purblind.

Cnípcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*); a little Christ; in *pl.*, profane words.

Cnit, cnitċeaċ, cnitim. *See* cnioċ, &c.

Cnitċ-eagla, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling; cuirim c. air, I terrify.

Cnitċ-eaglaċ, *a.*, quaking for fear.

Cnitċean, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; *al.* a nervous woman; *al.* cnioċan.

Cnitim. *See* cnioċaim.

Cnitiġ, *g.* -e and -ċe, *f.*, a spark; a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, *etc.*; a swamp, a quagmire; c. ḟola (*smt.* c. olna) a dropping of blood, a disease of sheep which often proves fatal; an c. ḟola cuir mo ċaoirín cum báir, it was the c. ḟola that caused the death of my little sheep; the cure is contained in this formula: bain barra na gcluar agus an eanbaill den uan, cut off the tip of each ear and of the tail of the lamb; the flesh of the sheep that falls a victim to it turns to jelly; hesitation, faltering; gan c., without faltering; nár ċéim cnitċe, no easy task (*Br.*); air cnitiġ caola cómhúadan, on slight snatches of song (*H.*); fine clay (*Tip.*); c. cniaḋ, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).

Cnitiġ, -ċe, *a.*, trembling, fearful; quivering.

Cnitiġ, -ċe, *pl. id.*, and cnitle, *f.*, a drinking cup; *al.* cneitiġ, &c.

Cnitċ-leon, *m.*, a wound causing tremors (*poet.*).

Cnitnim. *See* cnioċnuiġim.

Cnitneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, sparkling; causing a tremor; terrible; gual c., a sparkling coal; láċair c. Dé, the awe-inspiring presence of God (*Donl.*).

Cnú, *m.* and *f.*, a crew (*A.*).

Cnuil, wood dust or core, *etc.*, produced by boring; *cf. perh.* cainneaḃar.

Cnumhall, -aill, *m.*, an edged weapon, a spear; *al.* cnuṁall (*Contr.*).

Cnún, -uin, *m.*, a wolf (*O'Cl.*); *al.* cnan.

Cnó, *g. id.* and cnaoi, *pl.* cnoiċe, cnóite, cnóiċe, and cnóḋanna, *m.* (1) enclosure, fold, fence; c. caṫa, a circle of combatants, ring formation; c. ṙleaġ agus ṙciaḋ, a ring of spears and shields; aon c. ḟaoi aon aoḋaire, one fold under one shepherd; a stall, pen, hut, prison, cell, fortress; c. ṙcille, a still-house; c. coirma, ale-house; c. eallaiġ, a cattle-pen; c. na gceapc, hen-house; c. caoraċ, sheep-fold; c. gaḃar, goat-fold; c. muice (or muc), a pig-stye; c. caolaiġ, a wooden cage or prison; a trap; con-c., a wolf trap (*Contr.*); c. i gcló an tite, a lily-white fortress (the teeth) (*H.*); *fig.*, c. Cuinn, Conn's fold, *i.e.*, Ireland; *dims.* cnóicín (shed), cnóicín (*id.*); (2) an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; c. ṙnáċaire, the eye of a needle; c. píopa, the bore of a pipe; bore (of a rifle); cnó na ṙnáċaire, a lancet-shaped window over the altar in old churches; ċeangail Taiġ i gc. na ṙnáċaire an aon uair amáin do ċuig ré rá ġabáil tríċe, Tadhg stuck in the needle-eye window on the one occasion on which he tried to get through it (*N. Y.*); the metal hoop of a lance.

Cnó, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋanna and -ice, *m.*, an iron bar, a crowbar; c. iarainn, a crowbar; *al.* cnóḋ and gnóḋ (*A.*).

Cnó, *g. id.*, *m.*, gore, blood; race, family; death; gaeċe c., bloody spears; corair c., mass of gore; *cf. phr.*, i gcorair c., at death's door, in a mass of gore, *smt.* corrupted to i gcorraiḃ c.; c. mo ċlí, my heart's blood! bitter woe! ó d'íoc ṙiúd an miġ-ḃean a cíor leir an gcnó, since the royal lady has paid the death tribute; *al.* cnú.

Cnó, cattle, *etc.* *See* cnoḋ.

Cnó-, cnói-; in *compds.* (1) blood, red, death-; (2) -socketed; cnó-ḋearg, blood red; cnó-loċ, a pool of blood; cnó-linn, *id.*; -linneaċ, -linnteaċ, bloody; cnó-leaċt, death-bed, grave; cnó-ġalar, bleeding to death; cnó-ḋaingean, close-socketed.

Cnoḃ, *g.* cnuiḃ and cnoiḃ, *pl. id.*, cnoḃa and cnoḃanna, *m.*, a claw, paw; a hand (from the wrist); a hoof or leg; a handful; ċuig ré na ceiṫre cnoiḃ in áirde air, he turned it upside down; in plant names (*esp. gerania*); c. éin, bird's foot trefoil; c. ṙnéaċáin, crowfoot (*ranunculus repens*); c. colaim, c. an colúir, *geranium columbinum*; c. ḋeairg, herb robert; c. gorm, blue meadow crane's bill; c. gioblaċ, jagged leaved crane's bill; c. geal, shining crane's bill; c. hoġ, dove's foot crane's bill; *dim.* cnoiḃín.

Cnoḃaing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a family, a tribe; from cnoḃ; *al.* cnoḃang.

Cnoḃaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sturdy man; a close-fisted man.

Cnoḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrist; a paw or hoof; handful; c. Muire, centaury.

Cnó-ḃile, *m.*, a battle-chief.

Cnoḃ-naṙc, *m.*, a binding chord; a cow's tether binding foreleg and horn.

Cnoḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little handful.

Cnó-ḃoṫ, *m.*, a hovel.

Cnoḃ-rcaoiṫe, *indec. a.*, open-handed, generous.

Cnó-ḃuaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cattle-shed; an enclosure.

Cnoc. *See* cnoca.

Cnoċ, *g.* -oiċe, *d.* -oiċ, *pl.* -a. *f.*, a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (cnoċaḋ in *Don.*); a pot-rack; ċóṁ ḋuḃ leir an gcnoiċ, as black as the pot-rack; a ċlaḋaire na cnoiċe, you gallows-deserving villain; an ċ., the gallows, the fate of being hanged; é ṫaoṁaḋ ón gcnoiċ, to save him from being hanged; an ċ. Céarta, the Crucifix.

Cnóċ, cnóiċe, *a.*, red, saffron; *in compds.* cnóċ-ḃuiḋe, saffron yellow; an cnóċ-ḃruġ ceol-ḃrar, the melodious saffron-coloured mansion.

Cnóċ, -óiċ, *m.*, saffron; the saffron plant; c. léana, meadow saffron; cream (*Clare*); c. na mbánta (or na gcaoraċ), the juice of sheep's droppings steeped, which is given to children suffering from measles (*D. M.*); cácaí cnóiċ, cream cakes (*S. N.*); arán cnóiċ, bread kneaded with cream, *al.* soda bread; c. na craoiḃe, the pick of the bunch (*Cm.*).

Cnoca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crock; cnoc (*U.*); *al.* cnoġ; cnoġán, *id.*

Cnoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); pot-rack (*Con.* and *U.*); ar c., hanged, hanging up; cuirfeaḋ ḋo ṁalaí ar c. leat, I will make your brows hang down from your face, *cf.* ar fileaḋ le; c. árd ċuġat lá gaoiṫe, may you swing high on a windy day; act of carrying off. *See* cnoċaim.

Cnóċaḋ, *m.*, redness, saffron (*B. C. C.*).

Cnoċaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

Cnoċaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hangman; a traitor, a villain; (*al.* cnoċaire).

Cnocaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a potter or pitcher maker.

Cnoċaiḋ. *See* cnoiceaḋ.

Cnoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hang, crucify; suspend to or on (oe and ar); interrupt, stop; destroy; carry off, c. liom, *id.*; *al.* I proceed; sign with the cross (*obs.*); cnoċaḋar leo (or ar fiuḃal, ċum bealaiġ), é, they carried him off.

Cnó-ċainġeal, *m.*, screen, chancel (*Contr.*).

Cnoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a hanged or crucified person (*C. C.*); a "hanger," a stiff-jointed or lean animal; cnoċairí caorać, sheep (in contempt); an C. Táinoċta, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Cnoċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, hanging, villainy.

Cnocán, -áin, *m.*, joint-leaved rush (*Clare Island*).

Cnocán, *m.*, a pot. *See* copcán; a crook (*Or.*).

Cnóċaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bier, a hearse; fá coṁaiḃ ḋo cnóċaiṁ, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*); a shelf, a dresser; fuair agus cnóċaiṁ, stretchers and biers.

Cnó-ċarḃaḋ, *m.*, a hearse.

Cnóċaṁn, *m.*, a hearse; a phantom funeral (*Torr.*); *al.* cnóċrann (*Don.*).

Cnóċṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, saffron-coloured, orange.

Cnóċnáiṫ, -e, *f.*, a phantom funeral cortege (*Don.*); better cnóċaṁnáiṫ?

Cnoċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a suspender or suspension; hanging of a harrow (*Antr.*).

Cnoċta, *p. a.*, hanged, crucified, suspended; stiff, contracted; steep; cramped (in speech), tongue-tied.

Cnoċtaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness, steepness, contractedness; indistinctness of speech, state of being tongue-tied.

Cnoċtuiġteaċ, -ṫige, *a.*, hanging, suspensive.

Cnoḋ, -ruiḋ, *m.*, cattle, live stock, riches, chattels; compensation; dowry, c. nuaċair, colpa cruiḋ, *id.*; c. bainne, milch cows; *al.* cruḋ, cruṫ, craḋ, cró.

Cnóḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, brave, valiant, heroic; mighty; cruel, bloody (*early*); brilliant, glaring (of colours); *pron.* cnóġa (*M.*), cnóra (*Don.*); cnóḋaċ, *id.* (*Con.*).

Cnóḋaċt, -a, *f.*, valour, might, bravery; cruelty (*early*); brilliancy (of colour); *pron.* cnóġaċt.

Cnóḋanta, *indec.*, *a.*, brave, bold; *al.* mean, shabby (*G. A.*).

Cnoḋ-rréir, *f.*, love of riches.

Cró-fuil, *f.*, gore.
Cróg. *See* crág.
Crog, -gán. *See* croca.
Croga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a thole-pin.
Crogall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crocodile.
Crogluaire, *m.*, a weakling (of animals) (*Mon.*).
Crógúigim, -óigeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).
Croibéal, -éil, *m.*, coral; *al.* croib-, coipéal, cuipéal.
Croibéal, -éil, *m.*, cruelty, outrage (*Br.*).
Croibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fist; a fistlet; c. cait, a cat's paw, the putting together of the front top of the fingers and thumb of the hand, *al.* cruibín cait. *See* crob.
Croib-neapt, *m.*, wrist strength (*McK.*).
Croiceaḋ, -ċio, *m.*, the spine; *al.* the upper thigh, hip, rump; *al.* croċaio, cruaċaio.
Croiceann, -cinn, *pl. id.*, and croicne, *m.*, skin, hide, fleece; peel, rind, bark; surface; complexion, appearance; c. an ċinn, the scalp; c. ubaill, apple peel; an c. óiḋa, the golden fleece; c. róin, a seal skin; an ḋara c., the inner bark; fliuċ go otí an c., wet to the skin; lem' ċ., next to my skin; tá c. ag teaċt ar an gcneiḋ, the wound is healing; ná bain an c. ḋen duine ḃoċt, do not flay the poor man alive, do not oppress him ruthlessly; ag ḋul ar a ċ. le háṫar, beside himself with joy; léimim ar mo ċ., I go wild; ċaiṫ mé ó'iom mo ċ., I made as much haste as possible (*Or.*); ḃéarfainn duit é dá mbéaḋ fé ó ċ. amaċ agam (orm), I would give it to you if I had it at all; ní'l air aċt an c., he is very bare from flesh; a person; c. gan ċoinġeall, a faithless man; c. do ċur ar fúnt, to put a pound together; c. do ċur ar fcéal, to make a story plausible; tá c. ar do ċainnt, you speak to the point, your story hangs together; c. do ċur ar laoġ ó'ó, to guil him; ir boġ atá do ċ. ort, what a generous view you take of the matter; Seán na gc., John the skin-man, a collector of potato-skins, *etc.*; i gc. an uisce, near the surface of the water; *gs.* croicinn used as *a.*
Cróicíon, *f.*, red comb; c. a ḋéaḋ, her bright red gums (*H.*).
Croicneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, skinny; of skin or hide; skin or hide-like; croicniḋe, *id.*
Croiċteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pendulum.
Croiċtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hammock; a swing for children; a cradle or light scaffold which plasterers suspend from strong hold-fasts driven into the wall on which they are working; luaṫcaim an c., I swing the hammock.
Croiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋte, -ḋeaḋa, -ḋteaċa and cra(ḋ)ċaċa, *m.*, the heart; love, affection; the centre or core (as of a rick, *etc.*); c. na baise, the centre of the palm; c. na ḋeárnan, *id.*; a term of endearment; a Ś., a ċ., O my dear S.; a ċ. irtiġ, my dearest; a ċ. na páirce, *id.*; gráḋ mo ċ. ċú, you are my love; ó ċ., heartily; mo ġreiḋin c. é, he is my heart's darling; c. na féile, the soul of hospitality; croiḋeaḋa cruaḋa, stout hearts (*F. F.*); ḋ'éiriġ a ċ. air, his heart broke; briseaḋ c., heart-break; an C. Naoṁṫa, the Sacred Heart; urnaiġe croiḋe, mental prayer (*Donl.*); used intensively of the emotions; tá eagla mo ċ. orm, I am greatly afraid; ċáinig iongnaḋ mo ċ. orm, I became greatly astonished; in *pl.* cra(ḋ)ċaċa, *smt.* the entrails; *earlier* criḋe.
Croiḋe-, as *pref.*, heart-, earnest, serious; croiḋe-scéal, a moving story, a darling (*Contr.*); croiḋe-fearc, heart's love.
Croiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.
Croiḋeaċair, -e, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement; *al.* -ċar.
Croiḋeaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.
Croiḋeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bud; a nucleus; the inner core of anything; the kernel or core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, *etc.*
Croiḋeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hearty, generous.
Croiḋeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, generosity.
Croiḋeanta, *indec. a.*, hearty, brave; generous.
Croiḋeantaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, heartiness.
Croiḋe-ḃriseaḋ, *m.*, contrition, heart-break.
Croiḋe-ḃrisce, *p. a.*, contrite, heart-broken.
Croiḋe-ḃrúġaḋ, *m.*, contrition; -ḃrúiġteaċt, *id.*
Croiḋe-ḃrúiġte, *p. a.*, contrite.
Croiḋe-ḋíċeall, *m.*, best endeavour; táim ar mo ċ., I am doing my very utmost.

Cnoiḋeleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (rcioltáin) have been cut off for sowing.

Cnoiḋeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a sweetheart (*O'R.*); a milch cow (*Om.*); term of endearment for a cow (*Don.*); a core, (*Om.*). (*See* cnoiḋeleacán); *al.* cruiḋeog, cruiteog.

Cnoiḋiḋín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little heart, a term of endearment (*Ros.*).

Cnoiḋ-líonmar, *a.*, abounding in herds.

Cnóigeaḋ, -ġće, *m.*, act of footing turf (*Don.*); *cf.* gruaigeaḋ.

Cnóigeán, -ain, *m.*, a small turf heap; act of footing turf; aṫ-ċ., re-footing into larger stooks of drier turf (*Ros.*).

Cnóigim, *vls.* -geán and -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I foot turf (*Don.*).

Cnóigṫe, *p. a.*, footed, as turf (*Don.*).

Cnóiliġe, *a.*, weak, infirm, prostrate; -liḋe, -lice (*Don.*); -liġṫeaċ, *id.*

Cnóiliġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; i gc. an báir, in the agony of death; *lit.*, death- or blood-bed; *al.* state of being disabled; lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain; disease; cnóilire, cnóiliḋe, cnóiliḋin, -lín, *id.*

Cnóiliġeaċ, *a.*, lying in blood (as in the field of battle); disabled.

Cnoimbéal, -éil, *m.*, an upper lip; a moustache; tá ré ag ite an ċnoimbéil (*pron.* cruimpéil) aige féin i dtaob a ṁíṫ-céille, he is biting his upper lip with chagrin at his folly (*By.*); *al.* cnombéal, and *pron.* cruimpéal and cnom'éal.

Cnoim-ċeannaċ, *a.*, with head bent.

Cnoim-ġleann, *m.*, a winding glen.

Cnoim-rcian, *f.*, a curved knife.

Cnoim-ṁinneán, *m.*, a crooked or round shoulder; *pron.* cnom-.

Cnoim-ṁinneánaċ, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed; as *subs.*, a person with bent shoulders.

Cnoim-ṁinneánaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the defect of bent shoulders.

Cnóine, *g. id.*, *f.*, swarthiness; blackness; a stain.

Cnoinic, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a chronicle; a history.

Cnoiniciḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a chronicler, an historian; cnoinice, *id.*

Cnoinicil, -cle, -cli, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; rean-ċ. maiṫe, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).

Cnóinreaċ, -riġe, -a, *f.*, a swarthy one (person or beast); the name of a river.

Cnoir-béalaċ, *a.*, cross-mouthed.

Cnoirríṫ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a difficulty, *gnly.* in *pl.*; cnoiríṫ (*Cm.*); i gcnoiríṫiḃ, in difficulties (*ib.*).

Cnoir-ṁíġil, -e, *f.*, a cross vigil (a vigil kept on bended knees or in a prostrate state with the arms extended in the form of a cross); *al.* a crucifix.

Cnoirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a cane; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed; a cross-stick used in washing potatoes.

Cnoiríneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

Cnoirliġim, -liġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.

Cnoiṫċeaċa, *pl.*, wings of plough (*Meath*).

Cnóiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hut for sheep, cattle, fowl, *etc.*; *dim.* of cnó, a hut, *etc.*

Cnoiṫleamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cold-looking person, one given to trembling; a -áin, ná bóiġ do ṫimṫeall an teine, you shivering wretch do not burn your pants at the fire (*Ros.*); *cf.* coiṁlimín.

Cnoiṫleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean, cold-looking person (*Ros.*).

Cnoiṫleanta, *indec. a.*, cold-looking, shivering; ir creatúr c. Taóġ, Tadhg is a cold looking creature (*Ros.*).

Cnoiṫleoġ, *f.*, an ear of corn, *esp.* of barley.

Cnoiṫte, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; c. cruaċta, closely packed and heaped up, as grain in a vessel.

Cnó-laġ, *a.*, weak, spiritless; sad, depressing; rcéal c., depressing news; ir c. an cás, it is a sad state of things.

Cnó-linnteaċ, *a.*, blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

Cnó-loiṫim, -loc, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously.

Cnó-loiṫṫe, *p. a.*, mortally or dangerously wounded.

Cnó-luirneaċ, *a.*, of blood-red brightness.

Cnom, *gsf.* cruime, *a.*, bent, bowed, curved, crouching, drooping.

Cnom-, cnoim-, in *compds.*, cnoim-liaċ, stooped and grey; cnoim-reapaṁ, a stooping posture.

Cnom, *f.*; an C. Conaill, the name of a plague; a plague that afflicted Ireland in the reign of Diarmaid Mac Fearghusa Ceirrbheoil.

Cnom, -ruim, *m.*, an ancient Irish idol having his habitat at Magh Sleaċt;

ᴅᴀᵲ C. ! by Jove ! *al.* C. Ďuḃ, C. Cᵲuaċ (or Cᵲuaiċ).

Cᵲomᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a middle finger length, two nails, or the eighth part of a yard; oċc ȝcᵲomᴀ, ᵲlᴀc. eight finger-lengths make a yard; not declined after numerals; cᵲom in *Con.* and *smt.* in *M.*

Cᵲomᴀḋ, -mċᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; ᵵoiᵲ ċ. ᵲ liᴀċᴀḋ ṫú, as he is getting stooped and growing grey; ᴀᵲ c., in a stooping position: c. ᴀᵲ ᵲuo ᴅo ṫéᴀnᴀṁ, to set about doing a thing; c. ȝᵲéine, sunset; ᴀȝ c., bending with age; *al.* curved part, as of a sickle (*C. C.*).

Cᵲomᴀᴅᴀ, *m.*, ᴀᵲ mo ċ., in a stooping posture (*Aran*); é ᴀᵲ ᴀ ċ., he in a stooping posture; cᵲomᴀiᵵe, cᵲomᴀᵲᴀ, cᵲomᴀᵲċᴀ, *id.*

Cᵲomᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; c. ᴀᵲ, I set about (doing a thing); c. ᴀᵲ obᴀiᵲ ᴀn lᴀe, I set about the day's work; ᴅo ċᵲom ᵲé ᴀᵲ ȝol, he began to weep; ċᵲom ᴀn ᵲiᴀċ ᴅuḃ ᴅá h-ól, the raven proceeded to drink it; c. mo ċeᴀnn, I bow my head; c. ᵲúm, I stoop down (*Con.*); I grow bent or stooped.

Cᵲomᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; c. ṫuᴀiċe, cinder-rake, fire-shovel; a spinning wheel whorl (*prop.* cᵲomᴀ́n); any bent tool or fitting.

Cᵲomᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, -ᴀ́nᴀ, *m.*, a crow; a kite.

Cᵲomᴀ-ᵲuᴀċᴀᵲ, *m.*, proceeding in a crouched position, a crouching rush, a crouching before running; sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. K.*); ċuiᵲ ᵲé ᴅe ᴀᵲ ᴀ ċ., he went off in a stooped posture.

Cᵲom-ᴅuḃᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fisherman's gaff.

Cᵲom-ṫuᵲ, -uiᵲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, poppy.

Cᵲomóȝ, -óiȝe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don.*); the crook of a plough (*Antr.*); a hooked or aquiline nose; ᵲeᴀnᴅuine móᵲ liᴀċ ᵲ c. ᴀiᵲ, a tall grey old man with a hooked nose (*Ros.*); cᵲᴀmóȝ (*N. Con.*).

Cᵲompᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood; a tree trunk; a person crippled from rheumatism, *etc.*; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh; a small holm; an eyot; a high river bank; an inlet of a river, a creek; common in place and river names.

Cᵲompóȝ, -óiȝe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a noose.

Cᵲom-ᵲoᵲc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cᵲom-ᵲúiṫ, *id.*

Cᵲom-ᵲṅóṅ, *f.*, a crooked nose; as *a.*, crook-nosed.

Cᵲom-ᵲúiṫeᴀċ, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.

Cᵲomċᴀ, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; stooping; bent with age.

Cᵲomċᴀċ, -ᴀiȝe, *a.*, submissive, yielding.

Cᵲon, -ᵲuin, *m.*, fault, error; blame; ní c. liom é, I do not find fault with it; ciᴀll ȝᴀn ċ., unblemished judgment; *cf.* cᵲonᴀiȝe.

Cᵲón, -óine, *a.*, any dark shade of red, *esp.* tan, copper-coloured; *al.* heliotrope; swarthy, brown; colour of undyed frieze; black-nosed, ugly; ceᴀnn-ᴀȝᴀiḋ c., a black-faced sheep (*Ker.*); as *subs.*, a red (*etc.*) cow, *etc.*; *cf.* cᵲuᴀn.

Cᵲónᴀċ, -ᴀiȝ, *m.*, a funeral dirge, a coronach; *al.* coᵲónᴀċ.

Cᵲónᴀḋ, -nᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of darkening; c. lᴀe, nightfall; *al.* c. nᴀ hoiḋċe, *id.*; *al.* cᵲónuȝᴀḋ.

Cᵲonᴀiȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, notice, heed; ní'l c. ᴀᵲ biṫ ᴀᵲ ḋuine ᵵᴀᵲḃᴀḋ, no one heeds the killing of a person (*Aran*); cuiᵲim c. ᵲ., I observe, pay attention to (*Con.*).

Cᵲónᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, grow dark; *al.* cᵲónuiȝim.

Cᵲónᴀiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵲí, *m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; *al.* coᵲónᴀiᵲe.

Cᵲónᴀiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵲí, *m.*, a coroner, a crown-officer; ᴀn c. Ȝᴀllᴅᴀ, the English coroner (*Don.*); *al.* coᵲoinéᴀᵲ (coᵲóin-), cᵲoṁnéᴀᵲᴀiᵲe, from *coronarius*, *coroner*, and *crowner*.

Cᵲónán, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words; purring, of a cat; ᴀᵲ ᵵᴀiṫe leiᵲ ᵲéin ᴀ ᴅéineᴀnn ᴀn cᴀṫ c., for its own sake it is that the cat purrs; *dim.* of cᵲón; *dim.*, cᵲónáinín.

Cᵲónánᴀċ, -ᴀiȝe, *a.*, purring; humming; loving; *sm.* a purrer, a hummer.

Cᵲónánᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, buzzing, humming.

Cnónánaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one who hums.

Cnón-buiṫe, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.

Cnón-ṫeaṁg, *a.*, tan-coloured.

Cnón-lacha, *f.*, a brownish duck, a wild duck.

Cnón-ṗoc, *m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the foreign invaders and settlers); *esp.* in *pl.* cnón-ṗuic.

Cnón-tṁáṫ, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker.*). *See* cóṁtṁáṫ.

Cnón-tráiṫe, *m.*, a dark-green sea.

Cnónuiġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, growing dark; c. na hoíṫce, nightfall.

Cnonuiġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of finding fault, chiding, noticing defects in; *al.* cnoṫnuiġaṫ.

Cnonuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I blame, find fault; I blight, bewitch; notice, point out. *See* cnoṫnuiġim; *al.* cnonaim.

Cnónuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. intr.*, I grow dark.

Cnoṙ, -oiṙe, -oṙa and -anna, *f.*, a cross; a cross-road; a market place; the haft of a knife or sword, a cross-hilt, a reel, frame, bobbin, *etc.*, for winding thread; the sign of the cross; cross-shape; act of forbidding, cancelling; bí an tṙleaġ n-a cnoiṙ cṁíṫ, the spear transfixed him; the solemn prohibition of a bishop, *cf.* the use of a cross before his name: cnoṙa na n-uile n-easṙoc . . . aṙ an tí ṫiocṙaṙ tar na h-óṙduiġṫibṙe, the crosses (prohibitions) of all the bishops . . . on whomsoever shall transgress these decrees (*F. F.*); an C. Naomṫa, the Holy Cross; c. na Scṙeaṙtṙa, the Cross of the Scriptures (at Clonmacnoise); tar an gCnoiṙ, by the Rood; an C. Céarta, the Crucifix; c. Céarta Cṁíoṙc, *id.*; ṙíoġaiṙ na Cnoiṙe, the Sign of the Cross; any forbidding; a cancellation; ṫar a cnoiṙ, in spite of his prohibition; affliction; mischief; cnoṙa an tṙaoġail, the crosses of this world; ag déanaṁ c., making mischief; cad iad na cnoṙa atá anuaṙ oṙc? what misfortune has befallen you? go cnoiṙ, to the haft.

Cnoṙ-, cnoiṙ-, in *compds.*, cross-, slant-, trans-; *e.g.*, cnoiṙ-eaglaiṙ, a transept church, c.-ṙalla, cross-wall, pier of old fireplaces (*By.*); c.-ṙluaġaṫ, a démarche.

Cnoṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*); *sm.* a standard of weight for gold, silver, *etc.* (*Contr.*); *cf.* cṙeaṙaċ, cṙioṙaċ.

Cnoṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; cnoṙán, *id.*

Cnoṙaim, -aṫ and cnoṙ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid, cancel; I recant a curse or malediction; go mbṙiṙeaṙ do ċnáma—agus c. ṫú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you; ṫáim ṫá ċnoṙ anoiṙ, I hereby cancel it; c. ṫú aṙ do ṁuinnṫiṙ, I forbid your friends to interfere with you; *al.* I cross over, as a stream (*rare*).

Cnoṙaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cross-bearer (*Contr.*).

Cnoṙaiṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cross-roads; *often* applied to the junction of three roads; c. ceiṫṙe ṙiar, a carrefour.

Cnoṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-bearer; represents the *praeco* of the Latin lives of the Irish saints; a *scurra*, a satirist; a buffoon, a comedian; a cheat, a villain; razorbill (*cṙeaṙán*).

Cnoṙánaċt, -a, *f.*, a sort of versification. *See F. F.* III., p. 218, for a specimen.

Cnoṙanta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Cnoṙ-ṫóṫaṙ, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Cnoṙ-ṫuailṫe, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Cnoṙ-ṫuaṙaṙaċ, *m.*, cross-examination.

Cnó-ṙilleaċ, *a.*, dripping with blood.

Cnoṙóg, -óige, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, *etc.*; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ṙcuiṙ, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day; a coin stamped with a cross.

Cnoṙ-óṙóa, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-hilted.

Cnoṙ-ṙóṫ, *m.*, cross roads (*U.* songs); a "cross current," a devious path.

Cnoṙṫa, *indec. a.* and *p. a.*, crooked, perverse; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, ill-tempered; cross-wise; ṫáiniġ ré c. oṁ, he met me, he came across me; ní ṫéaṙaṙ ré gan teaċt c. oṙṫa, he could not avoid meeting them; lá c., an adverse day; cancelled, forbidden, prohibited, wrong; iṙ c. ṫuit beiṫ aṙ cí mná do ċómaiṙan, it is forbidden to pursue thy neighbour's wife; magic; ṁaoiṫeaċt an ċoiṁn c., the spells of the magic goblet.

Cnoṙtaċt, -a, *f.*, crossness; perversity.

Cnoṙtáil, -ála, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, *etc.*); ṫuil i gc., to go trespassing; fighting, bickering, as by adult men; act of censuring (as by the clergy); censure.

Cnoṙtálta, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischie-

vous; cross, difficult (of a way or route); fond of fighting, bickering; hard to keep from trespassing (as cattle); hard, difficult to unravel.

Cnoṙ-tṙeaḃaḋ, *m.*, cross-ploughing.

Cnoṫ, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir olc an c. atá air, he looks ill; ní'l aon ċ. air sin, that is too improbable (of a story, *etc.*); tá c. an ḃáir air, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); tá c. an ċómraic air, he looks like fighting; the *Don.* word is cnotal; tá ṙnoċ-ċ. air, he looks ill (*smt.* he looks vicious, ill-tempered, *etc.*); tá ṙnoċ-ċ. ar an lá, the weather is likely to break; cuirim c. ar, I arrange, settle; doublet of cruṫ; c. refers to appearance, cruṫ rather to shape and form.

Cnoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; cúl c., a waving head of hair; an coirce c., the waving oats; *gnly.* cradaċ; *al.* shapely, *see* cruṫaċ.

Cnotaḋ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a curlew; c. mara, sea curlew; cruṫ-, cruiteaḋ, *id.*

Cnotaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Cnoṫaḋ, -oiṫṫe, *pl.* -oiṫṫí, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling; baining c. ar, I shake; a shake; 'sna cnoiṫṫiḃ deireannaċa, in the last agony; brandishing; aspersion; a nod of the head; *al.* cradaḋ.

Cnoṫaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, look, appearance, used in *Don.* like cruṫ or cnoṫ in *M.*, tá c. an ḃáir ar Seán, John has the look of death; tá ṙnoċ-ċ. air, he looks in ill-health (*Ros.*).

Cnoṫaim, *vl.* cnoṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, I shake out; c. síol, I spread seed, I sow seed; c. mo ċeann, I shake my head; c. mo ṡlinneain, I shrug my shoulders; I sprinkle; *al.* cradaim.

Cnoṫaim, *poet.* for cruṫuiġim, I create, *etc.*

Cnotal, -ail, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, *etc.*; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the plant parmelia; the name of a lichen from which a red dye is made, c. cloċ, *id.*

Cnotal, -ail, *m.*, look, appearance; tá ṙnoċ-ċ. ort inniu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*); *cf.* cnoṫ.

Cnoṫal, -ṫla, *f.*, a rattle; urṙóġra cluiġ nó cnoire nó cnoṫla, proclaiming by means of bell, cross or rattle.

Cnotalta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Cnotamail. *See* cruṫamail.

Cnoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendant; a bunch, a cluster; c. múin duiḃ, a bunch of black weeds; c. ṙliṫe, a bunch of chicken weeds; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Cnoṫarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the herb called black briony, *tamus communis*; ir deacair an c. d'ṙaġáil an uair atá an ġas reoiṫte, it is hard to get the black briony as the stalk is withered, *N. Y.*, who adds: "I saw the plant and roots boiled for a drink for a wasting cow, and the cow fully recovered."

Cnoṫnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (c. de díċ orm) (*U.*); ċnoṫnuiġ mé a díċ orm é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); ċan ċnoṫnuiġ mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); ċuir mé cnoṫnuġaḋ ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*); ní ċnoṫnuiġṫear an t-uirce go dtiomuiġṫear an tobar, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*); *al.* cruṫnuiġim, cnonuiġim.

Cnoṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock. *See under* úrc; c. liaṫ, the grey crow, a scald crow.

Cnoṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; ní'l uime aċt na cnoṫóga, he is in rags (*By.*); c. caṙóige, an ill-conditioned coat (*ib.*).

Cnoṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.

Cnú, gore, *etc.* *See* cnó.

Cnúaċ, *a.*, bloody, gory, clotted.

Cnuaċ, *g.*, cnuaiċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, *etc.*, above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; cuireann ṙear na tuaiṫe ṙear na cnuaiċe amaċ (saying); 'na ċnuaċaiḃ, in great abundance; c. ṙéin, a hayrick; c. aoiliġ, a manure heap; c. teiḋeain, a beehive (*Antr.*, c. riollain); a rampart; c. móṙ an mullaiġ, a child's game (*Don.*); a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cnuaca, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cnuaca Gorma, the Bluestack mountains in Co. Don.; c. ṙáṙraiġ, Croaghpatrick, *al.* the plantain or waybread.

Cnuaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks, stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.

Cnuaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn); I fill a vessel above the brim (as with meal, *etc.*).

Cnuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or

stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.

Cruaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in *boillán* (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise; cloigeann, *id.*

Cruaċ-luaċáin, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).

Cruaċta, *p. a.*, stacked, piled high.

Cruaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to steel, steely, hard; as *subs.*, steel (*C.* and *U.*); in folk-tales, an epithet of a sword.

Cruaḋaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.

Cruaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, hardness, *etc.*; cruaḋar, *id.*

Cruaḋaċtaint, -e, *f.*, *vl.* of cruaḋuiġim.

Cruaḋ-ae, *m.*, the liver (*Mayo*, *al. Don.*, *Om.*).

Cruaḋáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger; cruelty; adversity, hardship, a fix; *al.* cruaḋá(i)l (*Der.*); both from cruaḋ-ḋáil.

Cruaḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; set (as concrete, the weather, *etc.*); I grow hardy, enduring, callous; I become stale or dry, as bread, *etc.*; I make stiff or solid; I grow, approach maturity; I press, grow oppressive; ċruaiḋ an cíor, the tribute became unendurable; do ċruaiḋ an ṫaoġal air, adversity came upon him; do ċruaiḋ a ċroiḋe, he grew hard-hearted; *al.* cruaḋuiġim.

Cruaḋaing, -e, *f.*, hard plight, fix; from cruaiḋ and ing.

Cruaḋal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); a local form of cómhluaḋar.

Cruaḋálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted (*Don.*); cruaiḋ, c., hard and stingy; *al.* cruaḋálaċ.

Cruaḋálaċt, -a, *f.*, cruelty, meanness, stinginess; *al.* cruaḋ-.

Cruaḋálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a cruel person; a mean or stingy person.

Cruaḋán. *See* cnúḋán.

Cruaḋán, -áin, *m.*, hard or concreted matter of any kind, *e.g.*, hard clay; ginneaḋar cruaḋán (or creaġán) ḋen boġán, they made the soft ground hard (in their struggle); *al.* cruaḋtán.

Cruaḋar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength; stinginess, meanness; gan ċ., lavish; c. croiḋe, hard-heartedness; le c. guil, by dint of weeping; *al.* cruar and cruaiḋear.

Cruaḋarać, -aiġe, *a.*, hard, hardened, rigorous, stingy; *al.* cruaḋarta and cruarać, -rta.

Cruaḋḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, hardness, sternness, hardship; *al.* cruaḋḃaiġe, *f.* (*Cm.*), cruarḃaiġe (*ib.*).

Cruaḋ-boġ, *a.*, slow and difficult, as music (*H.*).

Cruaḋ-ċár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight; tá sé i gc., he is in a fix.

Cruaḋ-ċárać, *a.*, in a hard plight.

Cruaḋ-ċráḋ, *m.*, austerity (*Donl.*).

Cruaḋ-ċráiḋte, *p. a.*, in dire distress, greatly tormented.

Cruaḋ-ċroicneaċ, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.

Cruaḋ-ċroiḋeaċ, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, stingy.

Cruaḋ-ċúiream, -riġe, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.

Cruaḋ-ḋáil. *See* cruaḋáil.

Cruaḋ-lur, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.

Cruaḋ-mhuineálaċ, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; hard, strong.

Cruaḋ-mhuineálaċt, *f.*, obstinacy.

Cruaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. orm, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); i gcruaḋóig, in a fix.

Cruaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the liver (*Ros.*).

Cruaḋógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, needy; difficult, hard-working.

Cruaḋ-rmaċt, *m.*, dire oppression.

Cruaḋ-snaidhm, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.

Cruaḋtan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; mám an ċruaḋtain, the yoke of misery; an c., the busy season; *smt.* cruaiḋtean (*Don.*).

Cruaḋtán. *See* cruaḋán.

Cruaḋugaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid, seasoning.

Cruaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* cruaḋaim.

Cruaiḋ, -e, *a.*, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; go c., severely, keenly, strongly, closely; solid; dried, as corn in a mill; créal c., a difficult situation, a hard case; stingy; c. um, stingy in dispensing; hard, of times, conditions, *etc.*; ir c. atá an ṫaoġal ort, how hard you find the times (*iron.*); ṫaoġal c., hard times; in grammar, voiced, *opp.* to boġ, unvoiced; an bhaon c., intoxicating spirits.

Cruaiḋ-, cruaḋ-, in *compds.*, stern, hard, loud, strong, cruel; c.-laoċ, a stout

warrior; c.-ʒlac, a stern handful (of arrows); c.-ʒaeṫealg, locally applied to early modern Irish.

Cruaiṫ, -ṫe, *f.*, steel; *pron.* cruaiʒ (*M.*), cruaṫaċ, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*); *g.*, *al.* -uaṫa (*M.*), -uaṫaċ (*Con.* and *U.* and *smt. literary*, *cf. B. C. C.*); *al.* cruaiṫe.

Cruaiṫ-béalaċ, *a.*, hard-mouthed.

Cruaiṫ-ċearc, *a.*, hard, strong, wiry (*poet.*).

Cruaiṫ-ċéim, *m.*, hardship, difficulty.

Cruaiṫ-ċéimeaċ, *a.*, of hard fate.

Cruaiṫ-ċeirt, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.

Cruaiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, difficulty; cá c., how difficult soever (*Don.*).

Cruaiṫ-meas, *m.*, censure, severe criticism.

Cruaiṫ-miʒin, *a.*, firmly tough, consistent.

Cruaiṫeaċán, -áin, *m.*, hardening of grain by heat before grinding; the grain so hardened; leac cruaiṫeaċáin, the flagstone on which corn is hardened before being ground, anything withered or having little substance; c. páirce, a poor barren field (páirc droiċ-ċeilʒin); c. ʒarrḋa, a potato field of poor growth; a wizened or stingy person.

Cruan, *a.*, red, orange; *sm.* enamel, *esp.* red enamel, said to have been introduced by Mac Luiʒéaċ Laiʒne; an n-a easaṁ de c. agus crioṫal agus cairrmoʒal, set with enamel, crystal and carbuncle.

Cruan-dearʒ, *a.*, scarlet, set with red enamel, *e.g.*, coinnleoir c., a red-enamelled candlestick.

Cruan-maiṫne, *f.*, enamel; yellow, green or white enamel; cror c., a cross decorated with enamel; rṁan c., an enamelled bridle; *al.* cruan-maiṫ and cruan agus maiṫne (*Contr.*).

Cruan-maiṫneaċ, *a.*, enamelled.

Cruanta, *a.*, red, enamelled.

Cruanta, *m. pl.*, valleys, ravines, veins; c. an tailliṁ, depression of land; *cf.* créacta.

Cruar, cruarać. *See* cruaḋar, cruaḋarać.

Crúb, *m.*, nave of a wheel.

Crúb, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; hand (*contempt*); *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; tiocfaiḋ an dúṫċar trío na crúbaiḃ agus leanfaiḋ an ċú siṁṁriaḋ, heredity will come through the claws, and the hound will pursue a hare (*prov.*); crúba éin, bird's foot (*ornithopus*); crúba leiṁin, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*); crúba leomain, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Crúbaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, club-footed; coirce c., oats whose grains have riders (aṫʒnáinne); ʒeaṫa c., a gate resting on feet, not swinging on hinges.

Crúbaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; an avaricious person; a louse.

Crúbadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insect that infects the inside of cattle; a distorted person or animal; ṁinne ré c. de ar an ċéad buille, he made him into a crab-fish (crumpled him up) at the first blow (*Ros.*); in English, "he knocked John into a croobadan" (*ib.*); cattle are cured of the ravages of this insect by a preparation of woodbine.

Crúbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.

Crúbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.

Crúbánaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish (*Om.*).

Crúbóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.

Crúca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; a claw; the human hand (said of grasping persons); ir deacair é d'faʒáil ar a ċrúcaiḃ, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful; crúcaí na dtarrac, draught-hooks of a cart; éadaċ do ċeannaċ ar an ʒc., to buy clothes ready-made; éadaċ c., ready-made clothes.

Crúcaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grasping person.

Crúcáil, -ála, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping or trying to grasp things.

Crúcálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, one who "paws" with his hands or tries to grasp things.

Crúcálaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping at things.

Crúcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twist-rope (*Ker.*), cor fúʒán, *id.*; a hand (*contempt*).

Cruḋ, *g.* -uiḋ, *pl.* -a, -uiṫe, -uiṫeaċa, -uiṫeaċa, cruiṫe (*M.*), craoite (*N. Con.*), *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel-tip; na cruiṫeaċa d'ionntuʒaḋ (or a tionntuʒaḋ), to change the shoes (*Don.*).

Cruḋ, cattle, dowry. *See* croḋ.

Cruḋaċ, *a.*, bloody, given to blood-letting.

Crúḋaḋ, -úiṫe, *m.*, act of milking; cailín deas cruiṫe na mbó, the pretty girl who milks the cows (*song*).

Cṙúḋaim, -aḋ *p. a.*, cṙúiṫe, *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets, money, *etc.*, by a gradual process from (*cf.* I milk a telegraph wire); I sift, examine; c. mo ṙuiṙc, I weep (*poet.*).

Cṙuḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shoe (*a horse, etc.*).

Cṙuḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a *horse-shoer.*

Cṙuḋóiṙeaḋt, -a, *f.*, horse-shoeing.

Cṙúḋaḋ, -aiġ, *m.*, the yield of a milking beast; a flood, a stream; c. bainne, a large quantity of milk; c. ṙuail, a large quantity of urine; nár ṫuġaiḋe do ċanna ná do ċ. deoċ do ṫabairt dúinn de le n-ól, may neither your can nor your milk yield be the less for giving me a drink therefrom (*song*).

Cṙuiḃéad, -éid, *m.*, a cruet (*B. C. C.*).

Cṙúibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hoof or trotter; a cran- or mountain- berry (*Aran*); c. muice, a pig's trotter; c. caiṫ, cat's claw, *al.* the herb wild melilot (*P. O'C.*). (*See al. under* cṙoibín); cṙúibíní ṙionnaiġ, club moss; in *sg.* dwarf mountain bramble (*Contr.*); *al.* a small basket (*Ros.*); in *pl.*, projecting threads of unselvedged cloth (*Con.*).

Cṙúibíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a disease in sheep's trotters.

Cṙuiceaċ, -ciġ, *m.*, an edible plant that grows on the stones on the strand above low-water mark; ṙuaṙaṙ doṁṁín cṙuiciġ aṡ an dṫṙáiġ, I got a handful of *cruiceach* on the strand (*Clare*).

Cṙuiceaḋ, -ċe, *m.*, making turf-sods into small heaps; "*footing*" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is ġṙuaiġeaḋ; in *Don.* cṙóiġeaḋ or cṙóġaḋ; in parts of *Ker.*, cnuċaiṙe; a form of cṙuaiċeaḋ or cṙuaċaḋ.

Cṙuiceoġ. *See* coiṁceoġ.

Cṙuiḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kingfisher.

Cṙuiḋte, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).

Cṙúiṫe, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret, money, *etc.*, by a gradual process; emptied out.

Cṙúiṫeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, *accustomed to milk* (cows, *etc.*).

Cṙúiṫeaċ, -ciġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milker; cṙúiṫeoiṙ, *id.*

Cṙuiṁ, f., worm, reptile; *al.* cnuṁ. *See* cnuiṁ.

Cṙuime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop; *al.* cṙoime; cṙuimeaċt, *id.*

Cṙuiṁpéal. *See* cṙoimbéal.

Cṙuiṁṫiṁ, *gpl.* -ṫeaḋ, *m.*, a presbyter, a priest; *al.* cṙuṁṫaiṙ, cṙuiṁṫeaṙ.

Cṙuinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular; globular (*al.* cóṁċ.); complete, perfect; assembled, gathered up, round or together; coherent; accurate, *intelligent*; *having* the use of the senses; sure, attentive; compact; *close-fisted, mean*; ṫáim c. aṙ, I am sure of; d'éiṙteaṙ ġo c. leiṙ, I listened attentively to him; ní'l ṙé c. 'ṙan ċainnt, he speaks incoherently; tá na tiġte c., the houses are close together (*Inishm.*); doṁ ṁíṁḃ c., quite in earnest.

Cṙuinn, -e, *f.*, that which is round, the round of anything; c. mo ḃaiṙe, my palm (*Inishm.*).

Cṙuinn- (cṙuinne-), *in compds.*, round, exact; full; *e.g.*, cṙuinn-leaċan, round and flat; cṙuinn-ṙciaṫ, a round shield; má'ṙ le beiṫ ceiṙteaċ duit, bí cṙuinne-ċeiṙteaċ, if you have to be ragged, be *tidily ragged* (*prov.*).

Cṙuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, roundness, globularity (*al.* cóṁċ.); accuracy, meanness; perfection; company, assemblage; a globe, the world, the universe; ṫuġaṙ ċum c. é, I got it in focus (of a telescope); a ċóṁluaḋaiṁ na c., friends gathered round me (address of a story-teller to a circle of listeners) (*N. Con.*); laoċraḋ na c., the assembled *warriors* (*poet.*); Rí na c., the King of the Universe; ċaṁ déiṫiḃ na c., beyond all the gods; ḃaineaṙ an ċ. dá ṁuiċne le ṁinn-ṙcuaḃaiġ, *which* deprives the earth of its brilliance by its long sweeping (*O'Ra.*).

Cṙuinneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet; cṙuinneaġán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Cṙuinneaċṫóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Cṙuinneail, -áila, *f.*, act of meeting, *etc.*; bí c. aṙ na bṙáiṫṙiḃ, the brothers were assembled (*Wat.*).

Cṙuinneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, roundness, compactness, globularity; accuracy, *sense*, discretion, understanding, coherence; ní'l aon ċ. ann, *he has no discretion*; ṫuġ ṙé 'un c., he observed (*Con.*); ní'l aon ċ. 'na ċómṙáḋ béil, he does not speak coherently; deinim c. aṙ, I do or compute carefully; an assemblage, a heap.

Cṙuinne-ċíoċ, *f.*, round breast (*poet.*).

Cṙuinneoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a round bundle; do ṙinneaḋaṙ c. díom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Cṙuinn-eolaíoḋe, *m.*, a geographer.

Cṙuinn-eolaṙ, *m.*, geography.

Cṙuinniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather together; *I assemble*; *I concentrate*; cṙuinniġ do ċainnt, speak to the point.

Cruinniġte, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed, concentrated, pithy.

Cruinnín. *See* cruainnín.

Cruinniuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; act of correcting, making accurate, act of concentrating; a congregation, a meeting; a collection, a sum collected, a sum saved up; c. feaṗ, a number of men brought together for any purpose.

Cruinn-leoinne, *p. a.*, full of wounds, or injuries (*poet.*).

Cruinn-meall, *m.*, a round mass; as *a.*, globular.

Cruinn-teaċ, *m.*, a booth, a rotunda.

Cruipeannaċ, *a.*, wavy (of hair).

Cruipéin, -éana, -í, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*); *smt.* cruíréin.

Cruírce, *m.*, a cruet (*Contr.*).

Cruírceannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, common reed grass; *al. m.*

Cruírcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen"; an c. lán, the full jug; fgníobaḋ an ċ., the young of a family or litter (*corruptly* f. an ṗuírcín); *dim.* of cruírca.

Cruit, -e, *pl.* -teanna, cruta, *gpl.* crot, *f.*, a harp, a lyre.

Cruit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; c. an tiġe, the roof of the house (*U.*); tá c. air, he is hunchbacked; ċuir an cat c. uirte féin, the cat hunched itself up; the portion of a potato left after the sets are cut for planting.

Cruiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, hunchbacked, gibbous; *al.* crutaċ and crotaċ.

Cruiteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Cruit-ḟoireann, *f.*, a harping company.

Cruitim, -teaḋ, *v. intr.*, I play the harp; -tiġim, *id.*

Cruitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of cruit; *al.* a curtain. *See* cuiptín.

Cruitíneaċ, *a.*, hunch-backed; *sm.* one with a hump.

Cruitire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Cruitireaċt, -a, *f.*, harping (*Aur.*).

Cruiṫ-mín, *a.*, fair of form.

Cruiṫneaċ, *a.*, Pictish; *sm.* a Pict; *al.* cruiṫean, *whence* Cruiṫean-tuaṫ, Pictland (place name in Meath and in Scotland); *pl.* Cruiṫne, Picts; as *subst. f.*, Pictland.

Cruiṫneaċt, *g.*, -a and -an, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luaċraṁail, rush-like wheat-grass; c. ḃruimṗean, couch-grass; c. ṗléiḃe, mountain wheat.

Cruṁ, -aċ, -óg, -ógaċ. *See* cruim, 7c.

Crúnca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. ṗean-duine, a bent old man; *al.* crúnnca, crúngca.

Crunnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a dwarf (*Eg.*).

Crunnaċt, -a, *f.*, niggardliness (*Laws*).

Cruntuiġim. *See* croṫnuiġim, 7c.

Crupaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stiff, contracted, crinkled, shrunken; an ġalar c., a form of paralysis (*see* crupán); *sm.* a shrunken person, animal or thing; an old cow (*Conem. song*); crupaiḋe or crupuiġte (*U.*).

Crúpaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an awkward person, a clown.

Crupaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a linen lapper (*Antr.*).

Crupaim, -aḋ, I contract, crinkle, *etc.*; *al.* crupuiġim. *See* craṗaim.

Crupair, -e, *f.*, a disease in cattle similar to but more serious than crupán (*Don., Q. L.*); *al.* a disease in horses characterised by a swelling of the external part of the hock; *al.* crupar.

Crupán, -áin, *m.*, a shrinking; c. na lám, a shrinking of the hands, *gl.* chiragra; a disease in cattle (*Don.*).

Crupóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crinkle or wrinkle; a lap in cloth.

Crupṫa, shrivelled, *etc.*; *al.* crupuiġte. *See* craṗṫa.

Crúrca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a jug; a vessel; a small box or coffer; a cruet (*al.* cruírce).

Crú-ṡlioċt, *m.*, race, progeny.

Crúrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a crust; bark; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; tá sé 'na ċ. aiġe, he has killed him, turned him into a clod; *al.* crurta.

Crúrtáil, -ála, *f.*, throwing stones, *etc.*, at one; fighting; boxing.

Crúrtálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a stone thrower; a fighter; a boxer.

Crúrtálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, *etc.*, at; I fight; I box; -tuiġim, *id.*

Cruṫ, -roċa, *pl. id.* and -taí, *m.*, figure, form, shape; appearance; state, condition; outline (as of a story, *etc.*); an apparition; ní'l c. ná uairle 'n-a naċaiḋ, in whatever position of honour they find themselves; c. daonna, human or natural shape, bí sé in a ċ. daonna, he was just as usual, himself; c. aṫḃarḋa, a material creation; ċím

c., I see an apparition; ı gcruṫ, formed, shaped, *in the form of*; *ready to*, fit to, about to; ı gc. pórṫa, marriageable; ı gcroċaiḃ báṗ, *at the point of death*; ı gc., in such wise, so that, *gnly.* with go; aṗ ċ., in the form of; ṗéaċ na croċaí aċá aiṗ, look at his grimaces and gestures; *al. f., g.*, cruiṫe, *d.* cruiṫ. *See* croc.

Cruṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.

Cruṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, creation; look, appearance. *See* croṫaiḋeaċt.

Cruṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, shapeliness.

Cruṫamáil, -mla, *a.*, shapely, beautiful; likely, hanging well together, *as a story*; ṗcéal c., a credible story; duine c., an elegant person; *al.* croṫamáil.

Cruṫamnaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, proof, evidence; ı gc. go, to prove that, which goes to show that.

Cruṫanta, *indec. a.*, lifelike, ideal, absolute, exact; amadán c., a perfect idiot; ṗin é é go c., that is it exactly; ıṗ é a aṫair é go c., he is the exact image of his father.

Cruṫantaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, taking after kind, like, resembling; ıṗ c. an mac aṫaṗ é, he is indeed his father's son.

Cruṫaon, *m.*, a miserable-looking person or animal; a verisimilitude; 'ṗé Seán 'na ċ. é, it is the very image of John; (*McK.*); *al.* cruṫaonaiḋe; *for* cruṫ daonna(iḋe). *See under* cruṫ.

Cruṫaṗnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cleric; *cf.* cruṁṫaiṗ *under* cruiṁṫiṗ.

Cruṫ-ċáiṫ, *a.*, of gentle aspect.

Cruṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of forming, proving, establishing, *etc.* (*for* cruṫuġaḋ), act of hindering from (ó) (*Donl.*).

Cruṫnuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, prove, establish. *See* cruṫuiġim.

Cruṫóiṗ. *See* cruṫuiġṫeoiṗ.

Cruṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.

Cruṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on; I progress, turn out; ċruṫuiġ ṗé go maiṫ, he behaved well, turned out favourably; I prove, I experience.

Cruṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, formed, fashioned; proved, formed as in embryo; *al.* cruṫnuiġṫe, ɔc.

Cruṫuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, creative.

Cruṫuiġṫeoiṗ, -oṗa, -ṗí, *m.*, creator, prover; an c., the Creator; *al.* cruṫóiṗ.

Cú, *g.* con, *d.* coin, *pl.* conа, cuin, coin, cointe, cuiṫe, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; c. ṗola, a bloodhound; c. tiġe, a house dog; c. allaiḋ, a wolf, *al.* oracho; c. ruaḋ, fox; c. cnáṁa, a louse, a vermin; c. doḃṁáin, an otter, c. ṗoḋoirne, *id.*; c. ġlaṗ, a greyhound, a foreigner (*Laws*); c. éille, a leash-hound, c. tomna, *id.*; c. na gCleaṗ, Cuchulainn, c. na n-Éaċt, *id.*; common in ancient personal names; *al. m.*; *indec.* in *sing.* in *U.* and *Con.*

Cuaċ, -aiċ, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *m.*, a bowl, a basin; a goblet, a vase; a globe, sphere, ball of yarn; a void or cavity; ḃí c. 'na ċroiḋe ó ḃeiṫ aġ gol, he had a cavity (twist ?) in his heart from weeping; ḃí ṗé aġ gol go raiḃ c. 'na ċroiḋe, he was crying till he had a void in his heart (*N. Y.*); *al.* an article of dress, stomacher (?); mioḋ-ċuaċ, a mead cup; c. altóra, a large chalice.

Cuaċ, *m.*, an onset, rage. *See* cóċ.

Cuaċ, -aiċe, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; *al.* a caress.

Cuaċ, -aiċe, -aċa, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; mo ċ. tú, you are my darling; *dim.*, cuaiċín, used also as a term of endearment; labaiṗc na cuaiċe, the cuckoo call; náṁ aiṁiġiṁ an ċ., may you not hear the cuckoo; coirce na cuaiċe, cuckoo oats, a small useless variety; used cryptically; 'ṗé in n-éiṁinn cuaċ (=í), mo ġnáṫ í, whoever she is, I love her; a falsetto voice, *cf.* taṫg na cuaiċe.

Cuaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, *etc.*); *al.* cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; *falsetto, of voice*; *al.* cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. *See* various meanings of cuaċ.

Cuaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of folding, plaiting; frizzling; wrapping up; ṫá c. le mo ċroiḋe, folding her to my heart.

Cuaċaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I roll or fold up, wrap or tie up, as a parcel; roll up, plait or frizzle (as the hair); I caress, embrace; I undo, destroy.

Cuaċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sweet singer.

Cuaċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, crying cuckoo; warbling; sweet singing; *al.* cuċaiṁeaċt (*M. O'C.*), cúċaiṁeaċt, *which see.*

Cuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jacksnipe (*By.*).

Cuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle, anything rolled up; an untidy person; one whose clothes are bundled un-

tidily on him ; 'ɾé ᴀn c. ᴅuine é, what an untidy bundle of a person he is ; ní'l innte ᴀċt c., she is only an untidy lump (*Ros.*) ; *al.* a variety of oats.

Cuᴀċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goblet, a bowl ; c. ᴀn uᴀċtᴀiɾ, the cream jug (*Arm.*).

Cuᴀċánᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, folded, plaited ; curly ; rolled up.

Cuᴀċġᴀil, -e, *f.*, snorting, whinnying ; ᴀn capall ᴀg imċeᴀċt ɾiᴀᴅᴀin ᴀg c., the horse running wild and snorting (*Con.*).

Cuᴀċóg, -óige, -ᴀ, *f.*, a bowl, a cup ; a fold, a ringlet ; a sailor's knot ; a young cuckoo ; a ball of thread, yarn, *etc.* (*Ros.*). *See* various meanings of cuᴀċ.

Cuᴀċ-ɾᵹᴀiᴅóm, *f.*, a bow- or tassel-knot.

Cuᴀċᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded ; cup-shaped, cupped ; hollow ; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted, undone ; finished, consumed (of food, *etc.*) ; ᴛáim c., I am undone ; c. ɾuᴀɾ le m' ċɦoiᴅe, held close to my heart.

Cuᴀᴅáil, *f.*, the stomach, the paunch (*Don.*).

Cuᴀᴅán, -áin, *m.*, a complaint, a moan.

Cuᴀᴅɾᵹᴀill, -e, *f.*, a quadrille (*Con*).

Cuᴀɾᴀᴅ, -ᴀiᴅ, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding ; ɾíonán cuᴀɾᴀiᴅ, a whirlwind (*Con.*) ; *cf.* cuᴀiɾeᴀċ.

Cuᴀiᴛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small cuckoo ; a finch ; a pretty girl ; a sweet singer ; a ringlet ; a pad, *esp.* of hay put under the ridge of a rick to keep it straight ; a caress ; *smt. pron.* cuiᴛín.

Ċuᴀiᴅ, 3 *s. indic. past* of ᴛéiġim, I go. *See* ᴛéiġim.

Cuᴀiɾeᴀċ, -ɾiġ, *pl. id.*, and -ċᴀ, *m.*, a squall, a sudden gust of wind (*Con.*) ; ᴛá cuᴀiɾeᴀċᴀ ᴀnn, it is squally (*Inishm.*) ; *cf.* cóċ and cuᴀɾᴀᴅ.

Cuᴀil, -e, -eᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a faggot ; a pile, a bundle ; a knot, a fold ; c. cnᴀ́m, a heap of bones, an old person, a skeleton, c., *id.* ; *cf.* mo ċ. ᴅeᴀɾ cnᴀ́m ᴀᴛᴀ́ ɾiᴀᴅ ᴅuᴛ ᴀg ᴀn éᴀg, my fair heap of bones have become black from death (*song*) ; c.-bɦuiɾc (-bɦuiɾc), a mass of fragments ; c. cᴀnóiɾ, a heap of rubbish ; *fig.* an old and bereft person ; *al.* cuᴀl, cuᴀlᴀ.

Cuᴀilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bundle ; a small faggot ; cuᴀileᴀn, *id.*

Cuᴀille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí and -eᴀċᴀ, *m.*, *orig.* cuᴀilne, *singulative of* cuᴀl (cuᴀil), a stake, pole, post ; baton, club ; strand of rope ; c. coinneᴀlᴀ, a mooring pole ; c. cómɾᴀiᴄ, a challenge pole, stuck by way of challenge, *cf.* ᴅo ᴅuᴀil é iɾ ᴅo leᴀġ ɾᴀ ᴛᴀlᴀm é ᴀġuɾ ᴅ'iᴀɾɾ cómɾᴀᴄ, he struck it and knocked it down and demanded combat (*folk tale*), cómᴛᴀinn cómɾᴀᴄ, *id.* ; anything large or hefty ; c. ɾiɾ, a sturdy fellow, a slender fellow ; ᴛá c. inġine ᴀiġe iɾ ní cuiɾɾeᴀᴅ ɾé ᴀg ceᴀnġᴀl ᴀn ᴀɾᴅᴀiɾ í, he has a fine strong daughter, and yet will not send her to bind the corn ; cleᴀɾ ᴀn ċ., tumbling head over heels ; c. ɾeᴀɱnᴀ, an alder pole ; c. cuiᴛinn, a holly stake.

Cuᴀilleᴀċ, -liġe, *a.*, pertaining to stakes or poles ; ɾúġᵹᴀᴅ c., a pastime requiring poles (*S. N.*), pole-jumping (?).

Cuᴀin, -e, *pl. id.* and cuᴀnᴀ, *f.*, a pack or litter of dogs, cubs, wolves, *etc.* ; a family or tribe ; a troop, company, retinue ; *al.* cuᴀn (*f.*) and cuᴀine ; *cf.* ɾcuᴀin(-e).

Cuᴀinɾeᴀċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hiding-place ; a nest for a litter of pups, *etc.* ; an abusive term for a person.

Cuᴀinᴛ. *See* cuᴀinᴛ.

Cuᴀinᴛᴏᴅeᴀl, *m.*, a whirling, a wandering about aimlessly ; *al.* cuᴀɾᴛᴀl, *now gnly.* ᵹuᴀɾᴛᴀl, *which see.*

Cuᴀiɾe, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness ; state of being bent or hollow.

Cuᴀiɾɾce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -ceᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a roll, a wreath, a volume ; a rough, ignorant woman ; a maiden ; c. ᴀeɾᴀċ, a wraith.

Cuᴀiɾɾceᴀnn, -cinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrapper ; the felloe of a wheel ; *al. g.* -cinne, *f.*

Cuᴀiɾɾcim, -ceᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I roll, wreathe, twist, wrap.

Cuᴀiɾ-ɾliġe, *f.*, a crooked way ; *in pl.*, crooked ways, dishonest courses.

Cuᴀiɾᴛ, -ᴀɾᴛᴀ, -eᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, a circle, a ring ; a circuit, a tour, a visit ; a round of stitches in knitting (*Antr.*) ; a revolution (*astronomy*) ; ᴀɾ c., on a visit ; ᴛiġ ᴀɾ c., visit ; a quest, business ; a round, as in a fencing match, a bout, used like ᵹneᴀɾ ; c. móɾ ᴅe ᴅᴀᴛᴀ, a good beating with a stick ; *smt.* used like uᴀiɾ, time, turn ; ɾᴀ ᵹc., round about, all round ; ᴅul ɾᴀ ᵹc., to go about (*Donl.*) ; ᴅeiɱim c. nᴀ mbᴀilte, I visit the townlands around ; c. nᴀ hᴀᴅᴀiɱce, a procession with a horn on Hallowe'en ; c. mᴀɾᴀ, a visit by sea ; c. ɾíoġ Éiɱeᴀnn, official royal visit of the Irish king *via* Leinster, Munster, Connaught, Ulster and Scotland ; ᴀɾ ᴅo ċ. míoɾᴀ, on your monthly visit ; ᴅen ċ. ɾeo, for this time ; ᴀɾ ᴀ ċ. ᴀṁɾᴀine ɪ ᵹcᴀᴄᴀiɾ Camlᴀoiᴅe, doing his round of military service in Camelot ; *al.* cuᴀiɾᴅ ; *pl. al.* -cí.

Cuairteáċar, -aiṙ, *m.*, visiting, gossiping.
Cuairteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a visitor.
Cuairtiúeaċt, cuairtiġim. *See* cuarṫaiṫeaċt, cuarṫuiġim.
Cuair-béalaċ, *a.*, large-mouthed.
Cuairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; *al. dim.* of cuar; *smt. pron.* cúirín.
Cuairne, *m.*, investigation, questioning; jury; cuirim c. ar, I enquire of; *cf.* cuairte and coirte.
Cuairte. *See* coirte.
Cual, -aile, *pl.* -a, *f.* *See* cuail.
Ċuala, ċualaiṙ, ċualar, *indic. past* of do-ċluinim, I hear. *See* do-ċluinim.
Cualaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, faggots, a heap of faggots.
Cualaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a faggot-collector; a bludgeon man (*Br.*).
Cuallaċt, -a, *f.*, a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company; *orig.* cuanlaċt from cuan.
Cuallaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫe, *m.*, a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; *smt.* ġuallaiṙe (*U.*).
Cuallaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, company, society, fellowship.
Cualóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a faggot.
Cuan, -uain, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a bend, a curve; a hollow place, recess; an indentation; a haven or harbour, a curved strand; a coast; a bay, the sea (*oft.* in *pl.*, *id.*); a resort; place or spot; tá c. 'ran bata, there is a bend in the stick; tá c. i n-a loirgniḃ, his shanks are bent; ġaḃaim c., I put into harbour; is maiṫ an c. an cúinne, the fireside is a safe port; c. na maiṫeasa, a source of benefits; ceann banna na sluaġ is c. a saoṙṫa ne seanmóir ċaoin, &c., leader of the multitude and their saving resort by gentle discourses, *etc.* (of a priest); ġo stiúruiġiḋ Dia ṫú i ġc. a ṙaġálta, may God guide you to where you will find her; i ġc. mo maṙḃṫa, where I am likely to be slain; i ġcuantaiḃ na sréine, in the depths of the heavens; i ġcuantaiḃ ċ'oċta, in the depths of your bosom (*Don.*); ġo cuantaiḃ an Daingin, to Dingle Bay; a resort for fighting, hunting, *etc.*; baile cuain, a seaport; c. éisc, fishing facilities.
Cuan, a litter. *See* cuain.
Cúán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quiet backward person.
Cuanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, indented with bays or harbours; *al.*, haunted by packs of dogs or wolves.
Cuanaiṙt, -aiṙta, *f.*, a dog or wolf pack; retainers, followers; *al.* an equal division of land in partnership; joint occupation.
Cuan maṙa, a sea-urchin.
Cuanna, *indec. a.*, fine, elegant, noble; a Ċriosṫ ċ., O noble Christ; *al.* cuanda; cuannaċ, *id.*
Cuannaċt, -a, *f.*, elegance, grace.
Cuantar. *See* conntar.
Cuar, -air, *m.*, a hoop, ring, circle; a "worm"; a screw (*O'R.*); perversity (*P. F.*).
Cuar, -aire, *a.*, crooked, awry, bowed, round, circular, hollow; arnaċa cuara, curved ribs.
Cuaraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, slant.
Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sandal; a slipper.
Cuarṙaċ, *g.* -ṙuiġċe and -aiġ, *m.*, act of searching, searching for; rummaging; caiṫín aġ c. an tiġe, a little cat rummaging the house; a search, a quest; aġ c. ṙó, searching for it.
Cuarṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.
Cuarṙaiṫeaċt. *See* cuarṫaiṫeaċt.
Cuarṙal. *See* cuarṙaḃeal and ġuarṙal.
Cuarṙóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a visitor, a searcher; a strong fellow (*O. M.*).
Cuarṙuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of searching; examining; examination, search, quest.
Cuarṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I search, hunt; try, examine; I search a place for a thing; c. an tiġ ro, I search the house for.
Cuar-lúḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of twisting.
Cuarróġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.
Cuarṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of visiting; a gossiping visit; *al.* cuarro-.
Cuarṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of searching (*Or.*).
Cuarṫanar, *for* cṙuaḋṫanar, adversity (*Cuart.*).
Cuarṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I visit, search.
Cuarṫuiġteaċ, *a.*, visiting; do ċleaċt beiṫ c. ort, who often used visit you (*U.*).
Cuar-uilleaċ, *a.*, having the angles rounded.
Cuar, -air, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a hollow, recess, cavity; cave, hole; a deep wound; cuara cnáim, bone-circled hollows of the eyes (*H.*); c. cṙainn, a tree-hollow; c. talman, a subterranean retreat; c. carraiġe, a rocky recess; a creek, one of the larger indentations in the steep

cliffs along the sea-shore. cuairín, *dim.* referring to the lesser ones; an orifice (*in physiology*).

cuarach, -aige, *a.*, concave, hollow; full of hollows, holes, burrows, *etc.*; -rámail, *id.*

cuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity; a cavern; a hollow in a potato, *etc.* (*Con.*); an orifice (*in physiology*).

cuar-toimin, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

cuarmar, -aire, *a.*, concave, hollow; feadáin cuarmara, hollow pipes.

cuarnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees, *esp.* in grass or fence (a ground-nest is talmóg); a pleasing article, a treasure, "something for yourself"; *al.* cuanróg, cúnróg.

cuarróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little hollow; honeycomb found therein.

cuar-fluigte, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye).

cuar-fúileach, -ligte, *a.*, hollow-eyed; as *subs.*, a hollow-eyed person; *smt.* corrupted to cluar-fúileach.

Cúb, -úibe, -a, and -úibeanna, -úibeacha, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cell, booth; irtig fa cúib, in the coop; a cube.

Cúb, -úibe, *f.*, a wooden plug in the under millstone to recline the pivot; c. bpón, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Cúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*, a volute, a bend; tá c. ran maire rin, there is a bend in that stick; tá trí cúba i bpíoxain an cnuic, there are three bends in the contour of the hill; curb, arch, bow (*P. O'C.*).

Cúbach, -aige, *a.*, involute; having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns; coirce c. crabhach, horned branching oats; *smt.* cábach; cúbadharcach, *id.*

Cúbach, -aige, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Cubachail, *m.*, a cell, a cubicle (*F. M.*); ship's cabin (*ib.*).

Cubad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit; *al.* an equal amount; *e. g.*, c. de min, an equal amount of meal.

Cubaid, -e, *a.*, honest, becoming, fitting; *gsf. al.* cuibe (cuibde).

Cúbáil, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding; a dinge.

Cúbaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, bend in, involute; I crouch, lie down, quail; do cúib sé cuige, he restrained himself; c. cugam, I restrain myself, I retrench; c. mé féin, I bend, lie down; c. mo cuid sciatán, I fold my wings (as a bird); an gcúbfá an maide sin? would you bend that stick?

Cubair, -e, *f.*, conscience, an oath, a word of honour; dar mo c., on my word of honour, on my conscience; cuig a c. go a comhall, he took his oath he would perform it; cubaire (*Don.*); *orig.* cubar.

Cúbálaim, *vl.* cúbáil, *v. tr.*, I fold up, crinkle, warp, dinge; I bend.

Cubar, -air, *m.*, foam, froth, spume, scum; c. léana, meadow-sweet (*Om.*).

Cubar, -air, *m.*, any carnivorous bird; c. cuinne, the tarrock or black guillemot, a sea-bird that frequents wild sea-coasts (*M. O'C.*).

Cubar-anfadach, *a.*, foam-tossed.

Cubarda, *indec. a.*, foamy, frothing (*Br.*).

Cubar, -air, *m.*, conscience. *See* cubair.

Cúbláil, -ála, *f.*, a folding up or in, taking the best for one's self; cornering, boodling, tricking at cards; bionn fear an bhraicde ag fior-c. acc ni éirigeann leis fá deireadh, in spite of all his intriguing the traitor comes to the ground at last.

Cúblálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a boodler, an intriguer.

Cúblálaim, -bláil, *v. tr.*, I gather up, corner, misappropriate, pick up, boodle.

Cúbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cluster, a sum; a parcel of eggs at Easter.

Cubrach, -aige, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al.* -ránach, -rámail.

Cubraim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

Cubrán, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume; bí c. le n-a béal, he foamed at the mouth; imigthe mar c. na habann, gone like the foam of the river.

Cúcairneacht, -a, *f.*, warbling; cuach ir smólach go fuaimneach ar ghéagaibh a c., the cuckoo and the thrush pleasantly warbling on the boughs; (=cuachairneacht).

Cúcar, -air, *m.*, Caucasus; Sliabh gCúcair, the Caucasian mountains; *al.* Cugar, Cúcair, and Cúcairt (*Contr.*).

Cuchtar, -aire, *f.*, a kitchen; *al.* cuchtair, *g.* -thach.

Cuchtóir, -óra, -i, *m.*, a kitchener.

Cudaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

Cudainn, -ainne, *f.*, "cuddy," a coalfish up to one year; cudán (*Antr.*).

Cudal, -ail, *m.*, wickedness; cudalar, *id.*; *cf.* codalach.

Cudal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish.

Cudamán. *See under* codarmán.

Cuḋnóḋ, *m.*, act of speeding, guiding.
Cupa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cuff (the article of dress).
Cuppóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, cypress.
Cuc-, cuṫ-, towards, =cum in pronominal *combinations*; cuc(ṫ)am, cuc(ṫ)ac, *etc.* *See* cum.
Cuca, *in phr.*, c. leac, go away; c. leac aguf cuip cunncaf go ḋtí é, go, and send him a message (*Mayo*).
Cuṫnáilte, *a.*, ruined, perished; *c.* leif an bpuaċt, perished with cold (*Don.*).
Cuṫnálaim, -áil, *imper.* -áil, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuṫnáil tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*); *cf.* cnuḃáil.
Cuiḃḋe. *See* cuibe.
Cuiḃḋeamail, -mla, *a.*, decent, becoming.
Cuiḃḋeaf, -a, *m.*, harmony, assonance, rhyme; neatness, tidiness; propriety; ní'l aon c. ann, he is very slovenly; *al.* cuibeaf.
Cuiḃḋeafaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable, decent; táim go *c.*, I am fairly well; *pron.* caoi-faċ in *M.*; cionnuf taoi? maire c., how are you? just middling; c. gan a beiṫ maiḋeaċ, fair, with nothing to boast of; *al.* cuibeafaċ.
Cuiḃḋeafaċt, -a, *f.*, propriety decency; state of being middling; *al.* cuibeafaċt.
Cuiḃḋim, -ḋeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I harmonise, adjust, adapt; *al.* -ḋiġim (*Contr.*).
Cuibe (cuiḃiḋ), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, fit, seemly; ní c. leif é ḋéanam, he would scorn to do it; maf if c., as is becoming; ní hé buḋ c. ḋuit, such a thing were unbecoming in you; *orig.* cuiḃḋe.
Cúibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a name for a cow with small horns bent inwards.
Cúibíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having small horns bent inwards, as a cow.
Cuiḃlinn. *See* coimling.
Cuiḃreaċ, -ṁiġ, *pl. id.*, and -eaċa (*gs. al.* cuiḃṁiġe, *f.*); *m.*, act of binding, fettering; a fetter, manacle, bond, chain, retaining rope, band, bandage; *in pl.* a trammel-net (*Ker.*); the binding for a corn-sheaf; c. bráġaḋ, a necklace; bondage, hindrance; *gs.* cuiḃṁiġ, as *a.*, binding, fettering; *al.* cuim-, coim-; *smt.* cuiḃneann; *smt. pron.* cuifeaċ.
Cuiḃneann, -ṁnn, *pl.* -neanna, *m.*, a share, an allowance; a bit, a slice; a tilled field, an enclosed piece of ground, an allotment; a room, a compartment; a couch; partnership, association; a staff of officials, a mess; deiċneaḃar *c.* an ríoġ, the king's staff numbers ten; uliġean i gc. ríoġ breiteamh if file if flaiṫ, *a king should have about him a judge, a poet, and a prince*; ag ól i gc., drinking together; an biaḋ do ṫaḃairt i gc. ḋóiḃ, to give them the food in common (to avoid waste); an té ċaiṫfeaḋ boiġreán i gc. an diaḃail ṫeafróċaḋ fruiún ġaḋa uaiḋ, he who would eat flummery with Satan should have a long spoon (*prov.*); caoga im' c. (I have) fifty at table with me; tri cuiḃneann(a) cómṁóra, three equal divisions.
Cuiḃneannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mess-fellow; one who shares another's board, *etc.*; droċ-c., a mess fellow who eats or drinks more than his due share.
Cuiḃneannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *festive*, *companionlike*.
Cuiḃneannaf, -air, *m.*, partnership, association, co-operation.
Cuiḃniġim, -niġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, subjugate.
Cuiḃniġṫe, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, *manacled*; cime c., a bound captive.
Cuiḃniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.
Cúiċe. *See under* cum.
Cúiċeamán, -áin, *m.*, cooing, cuckooing.
Cuid, *g.* coda and codaċ, *pl. id.*, codaċa, codċa, cuideanna, codanna, *f.*, share, quota; portion, some, a few; meal, supper; livelihood, property; a term of endearment; mo c., mine (*poss. pron.*), my property, belongings, *al.* mo c.-fe (díoḃ); do c., thine, a c., *his, etc.*; mo ċuid airgid, my money; mo c. eolaif, what I know; mo c. éadaiġ, my clothes; mo c. leaḃar, my books; a c. ingean, his daughters; gc., gc.; c. ponna, allotted share; a c. talman, his *land*, *al.* a c.; deim' c. féin, of my own; dán de c. Ś., one of S.'s poems; c. de, some of it; c. díoḃ, some of them, c. aca, *id.*; c. díoḃ (aca) . . . c. díoḃ (aca), some . . . some . . .; an c. eile (againn, agaiḃ, gc.), the rest (of us, you, *etc.*); c. eile, others; c. . . . c. eile, some . . . others . . .; c. maiṫ, much, a good many; c. móf, *id.*; an c. if mó, the most; an-c., very many, a great deal; móf-c. *id.*; c. den oiḋċe, *some of the night*, c. na h-oiḋċe, supper, c. oiḋċe, *id.* (the *cuiddihy* of English commentators); c. na maidne,

breakfast, c. maidne, *id.*; c. easpórta, dinner, lunch; mo ċ. de'n traoġal, all I have, my darling; tá do ċ. ar Dia, God is your debtor; c. dá ċuaiġt, one of his hostings (*O. Br.*); ba maiṫ an ċ. dó é déanamh, it was kind of him to do it (*Con.*); fuair sé an ċ. is fearr (mearr) den scéal, he got the best (worst) of the matter; fuair sé an ċ. is fearr orṫa, he got the better of them; don ċ. is luġa (mó) de, at the least (most); lot, party, crowd, *etc.*; side, party; táim ar do ċ., I am on your side; carnal intercourse; c. do beiṫ aige do, to have carnal intercourse with (*Donl.*); ní'l aon ċ. agam leis, I have nothing to do with him; c. na Gaedhilge de'n leabhar, the Irish part of the book; tá c. a fáiṫe aige, he has foundation for what he says; in *phr.* like, 'bhfuil tiġ agat? ní'l ná c. de ṫiġ, have you a house? I have nothing of the kind; is gcoraibh cois bionn a ċ., the hound relies on his legs for meals; mo ċ. is mo chorthar orṫ, give me something (a beggar's request).

Cuideachar, -dir, *m.*, partnership.

Cuideachta(a), *g.* -tan, -tadh and -ta, *d.* -tain, *f.*, company, a concourse, a social gathering, a sociable person; fun, pastime; c. Dé, God's company, *i.e.*, the angels; cuideachta maiṫ is eadh Tomás, Thomas is good company; is gcead bar gcuideachta, begging your honour's pardon; is aġainn bí an ċ., what fun we had; ní c. ar biṫ an seorṫ sin oibre, that kind of work is no pastime (*Ros.*); is gcuideachta a ċéile, together; is n-a ċ. sin, along with that (*Don.*); *al.* cuideachta.

Cuideachtach, -aiġe, *a.*, having or forming a company (*Aur.*); -tamail, *id.*

Cuideachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society; c. Dé leat, may God help you; *al.* -ċain.

Cuideachtamail, -mla, *a.*, sociable, affable, interesting, easy to get on with.

Cuideachtamlacht, -a, *f.*, affability, sociability.

Cuideachtanar, -oir, *m.*, keeping company; company, society.

Cuideachtuiġim, -deachtain and -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Cuideadh, -oidh, *m.*, a help; cuideamh, *id.* *See* cuidiuġadh.

Cuideadhach, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Cuideamail, -mla, *a.*, helpful, assisting (*Ros.*, where cabairteach is not used); friendly; cuid an-ċ. idir siubh, they are very friendly cats (*Inishm.*).

Cuideog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Cuideog, cuiteog. *See* caideog.

Cuideog, *f.*, a wrap, as for the shoulders; is feàrr c. ar do ġualainn 'ná capall doctúra as an dorus, better a wrap round your shoulders than a doctor's horse at the door (*U.*); *al.* croeg.

Cuidiodhacht, -a, *f.*, partition, division.

Cuidiġim, -iuġadh, *vl.* also cuideachtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, succour; share (a meal, *etc.*), or take part, with (le); cuidiġ leis, help him, share with him.

Cuidiġteach, -tiġe, *a.*, helping, assisting; *sm.*, a helper.

Cuidiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Cuidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little share; a ċ., my little dear.

Cuidiuġadh, -iġċe, *m.*, act of helping; participation; assistance; an bhfuil c. uait, do you want help (so *Don.*, an bhfuil congnamh uait, *id. M.*); is fearr cumar ná c., it is best to be independent of aid.

Cúig, *indec. num.*, five; a plan, a trick (as at cards); buidh maiṫ é c. den ċluiċe seo, even one trick of this game is a great deal; tá c. maiṫ maineachtain(e) innte, she is well able to live (*Cm.*); is maiṫ an fár do ċ. do bualadh cú, you are well able to take care of your own interests; c. déag, fifteen; tá gach aon ċ. triallta aige, he has tried every dodge; na c. méir, the five in cards (*U.*).

Cúig-, *in compds.*, five-, penta-, cinque-; c.-rinneach, five-pointed or -pronged; c.-fear, a five-seater (boat).

Cuige, pronom. combination of 3rd *sing. per. prn. mas.* with ċum, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; mar ná raibh sé agam ċ., because I hadn't it (for the purpose); ċ. sin do scríobhar é, for that purpose I wrote it, *also*, to him I wrote it; cad ċ. (*smt.* cuige)? why? cad ċ. duit gan, gc? why did (do) you not? an rud a bí ċ., what was coming upon him or towards him; is olc ċ. sin é, he is not a good hand at it; is maiṫ ċ. é, he is good at it; marbhóchar i gCorcaiġ ċú; ní rachad ann ċ., you will be killed in Cork. I will not go there to make that possible; ċ. ná i n-aoncor, at all, at all; *al.* -gir.

Cuige, *al.* ċuig, 'uige, 'uig, with *dat.* = ċum (*U.*, *Con.*, *Clare*); in Clare ċuig takes

the *gen.* usually; tá mé ag dul chuig an aonaig, I am going to the fair; geobaid mise bár chuig an tSathairnn, I shall die on or before Saturday; chuig is heard *smt.* for chum in *By.*, as cúig neomataí chuig a naoi, five minutes to nine; tá an aimsear go bhéag chuig móna a tharrac, the weather is fine for bringing home turf.

Cúige, a province. *See* cúigeadh.

Cúigeachar, -air, *m.*, provincialism, *esp.* in language (*rec.*).

Cúigeadh, -gidh, *pl.* -gí and -dha, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces of Ireland.

Cuigeann, -ginne and -gne, *pl. id.* and -neacha, *f.*, a churning, churn-contents; a kitchen; a day's ration (*Contr.*); ag déanamh (na) cuiginne (*or* -gne), churning; barrailte na cuiginne, the churn-barrel.

Cúigear, -gir, *m.*, five (*applied only to persons or personified objects*); c. beaga, five little ones (*Don.*).

Cúigidheach, -dhigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king, a pentarch; a cinquefoil.

Cuigint, in *phrs.* oiread a' c., as much as a "fluke"; nothing at all; a' c., at all; *cf.* chuige.

Cúigleail, -ála, *f.*, cheating, embezzling; appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand.

Cúigleálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a cheat, embezzler, one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúigmheadh, *a.*, fifth, *al.* cúigeadh.

Cúig-mhéar, *f.*, potentilla, cinquefoil; c. muine, kidney vetch.

Cúig-mhéarach, *m.*, cinquefoil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúig-shlisneach, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cuil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fly, a horse-fly, a gnat; c. dubh, a black fly, a beetle; *dims.*, cuileog, cuileagán.

Cuil, *gs.* of col, as *a.*, wicked. *See* col.

Cuil, -e, *f.*, a venomous aspect; great eagerness; nach mór an c. atá air, how fierce, earnest, he looks; tá c. mhór air chum na hoibre, he sets very earnestly to work; anger, fierceness, wildness; tháinic c. mhillteanach air, he grew terribly angry (*Ros.*); tá c. ar an ngealaigh, the moon has a stormy appearance (*Don.*); tá c. ar Thadhg, Tadhg has a look of mischief.

Cuil, trout. *See* cail.

Cúil, *a.* (*gs.* of cúl), back, supporting, reserve, *e.g.*, cárta c., reserve or trump card; cloch c., buttress stone; cloch c. a chinidh, the hope of his race; fear c., a backer, supporter; ballán c., last teat; tál c. *See* tál; clárdhe cúil, *See* clárdhe.

Cúil, *g.* -e and -úlach, -eacha, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); c. díomhain, a nook of shelter, a refuge; a pantry, a cellar, a heap of potatoes, *etc.*; a corner of a house; tá *mo* c. féin agam, I have my own corner; a quadrate (*astronomy*); common in place names, *e.g.*, C. Raithin, Coleraine.

Cúil-béal, *m.*, the side of the mouth within; leach-béal, *id.*

Cuil-bheartach, *a.*, wicked, criminal, incestuous.

Cúil-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a back-stroke.

Cúil-bhuice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cuilc, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a reed; *fig.* anything over tall; *al.* cuilce (*Cm.*), *e.g.*, ag imeachtt i n-a cuilce amadáin, going about like a lanky fool.

Cuilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, and -ceadha, *f.*, a quilt, a flock-bed; *a garment*; trí cuilceadha (cuilcí) na féinne, the three tickings of the Fiann, *i.*, the tops of trees, moss and fresh rushes.

Cuilceach, -cigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad, a trickster, a "bad boy" (*Ros.*); a strong young man; cuilpeach, cuilpceach, *id.*

Cuilceach, -cighe, *a.*, abounding in reeds; reed-like, straight as a reed; fó-c., too slender and straight.

Cúil-cheann, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúil-cheannach, *f.*, a back-halter.

Cúil-cheannbhach, *m.*, originally one who directed the moves in a game of cards or was a sharer in the gains and losses; a dummy partner; *smt.*, merely an onlooker at the game.

Cuilcí, in *phr.*, i n-a cuilcíb feacha, in bursts of running.

Cúil-chlisneach, *a.*, epithet of a cock.

Cuile, -each, *ds.* -idh, *pl.* -eadha, -ite, -tí, *m.*, a pantry, a store, a wall-recess or cupboard; c. fíona, wine-cellar; *al.* cuilidh.

Cúileach, *prop.* cúilteach, a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cuileach, *m.*, store-house, kitchen, *pron.* caitleach; *cf.* cuil-teach, *id.* (*Contr.*), *dpl.* cúltighibh (*ib.*).

Cuileac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*); *al.* cileac; *cf.* cail.

Cúileachd, -lidheachd. *See* cúchaile.

Cuileachta. *See* cuideachd.

Cuileadh. *See* cuileat.

Cuileadhadh, -aidh, *m.*, a fiabellum, fly-flap or -fan.

Cuileann, -linn, *m.*, the holly-tree; c. ċapaill, a weed with a tough root; c. tráṡa, a kind of sea-holly; c. daiḃċe, sandbox, sea-holly; c. Muiṙe, holly kept as house decoration from Christmas till Lady-day, when it has withered completely, *fig.* anything shrivelled or withered; ḋein ṙí c. Muiṙe ḋem ċroiḋe, she has completely withered up my heart.

Cuileannda, *indec. a.*, made of holly, holly.

Cuileannóg, *f.*, green-slime, on wells, *etc.* (*Om.*, *My.*). *See under* cál.

Cuilearc, -leirce, -a, *f.*, a horse, a jade; ṙean-ċuilearc caillṫe, an old jade of a woman; *cf.* cuillearc.

Cúil-éirteaċt, *f.*, eavesdropping, listening in.

Cúil-éirtiġċeoiṙ, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand.

Cúil-ṙéiṫ, *f.*, the poll vein; the back part of the neck; *fig.* steadiness or sobriety of mind, power of reflection.

Cúil-ṙiacal, *f.*, a back or end tooth.

Cúilṙionn, -ṙinne, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-ġeaṙṙaḋ, *m.*, slander, back-biting; abuse, insult; ġaċ c. tarcuiṙneaċ, every insolent slander.

Cúil-ġeaṙṙaim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, calumniate; I insult, abuse.

Cuilġ-ṙeaṙam, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, *etc.*); 'na ċ., standing on end, as the hair, *etc.*; *al.* cuilic-ṙ.

Cuilceaċ. *See* cuilceaċ.

Cúil-imeall, *m.*, a back border.

Cúilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a maid with beautiful hair; a head; shawl (*Antr.*); c. Muiṙe, lady's tresses (*spiranthes autumnales*); a little field or corner, a back garden; a wedge for a plough coulter, *etc.*; a back-wedge; a spade-treadle; cluar an ċ., the horn of the treadle; a remnant or leaving; c. aṁáin, a crust of bread; c. aṁáin, a snatch of a song (*Cm.*); a ċ. triopallaċ, ṙáinneaċ, O maid of the tressy locks; *dim.* of cúl and cúil, *which see.*

Cúil-iompóḋ, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuilṫ, -e, -ṫí, *f.*, a fold, plait, ruffle; an eddy, a vortex; a whirlpool, c. ġuaiṙne, *id.*; the rippling of the mid-current of a stream; a whirl; the core or central portion, *e.g.*, the mid-sheaf of a cornstack, the heart of cabbage, *etc.*; ḃí ṙé ag imċeaċt timċeall ar nóṙ an ċṙéiṫiṙ i ġcoṙp na cuilṫe nó ġur ṙloiġeaḋ ġo h-íoċtar é, he was whirling round like a sieve (in motion) in the middle of the vortex till he was sucked down to the bottom; i ġc. a maiṙe, in the whirl of their success (*Br.*); bṙeaṫain an aḃa ṙara ṫéiġiṙ 'na c., examine the river well ere you trust yourself to the current (*saying*); i ġcuilṫ(e) ceinniṙ, in a vortex of anguish; *al.* cuiliṫe, -liġṫe, coil-.

Cuiliṫeail, -áila, *f.*, bubbling, rippling, whirling, vortical movement; *al.* applied to the movement of boiling water.

Cuiliṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a billow, a whirling wave.

Cúil-leaba, *f.*, a bed in a recess in a wall, as in country kitchens (*Ros.*).

Cúil-léaṙaiḋe, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cuilleaṙc, *f.*, *for* cuill-ṙleaṙc, a hazel rod; anything tough; *cf.* cuilearc.

Cúil-mionnuiġim, *v. intr.*, I abjure, perjure myself.

Cúil-mionnuiġeoiṙ, *m.*, an abjurer, a perjurer.

Cuilne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a kitchen; *Lat. culina.*

Cúil-ṙiaṙcṁar, *a.*, wild, lonely, bleak (*Don.*); -aṙcaċ, *id.*

Cúil-ṙeomṙa, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet or back room.

Cúil-ṙleaṁnuġaḋ, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cúil-ṙtiall, *f.*, a back cut, blow or slice.

Cuilt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cṙé-ċ., a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúil-teaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cuilteaċ, *m.*, a kitchen.

Cuilteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, straitness, hardship; crookedness; *see* caime.

Cuimroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a caitiff (*Fil.*).

Cuimilt, -e, *f.*, act of rubbing a thing to or on (ṫe); a rub; touching against or meddling with (le); act of applying a thing to (rá); cuimil' a' máilín, a thrashing, bustling; ḋeinim c. a' máilín ṫe, I break up, destroy; cumailt(*Don.*).

Cuimin, *g. id.*, *m.*, cummin seed; an cuiminín buiḋe, *id.*

Cuimín, *etc.* *See* coimín, *etc.*

Cuiṁin, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; ir c. liom, I remember, recollect; cuṁan (*U.*).

Cuimiṙ, cuimṙe, ȝc. *See* comaiṙ, coimṙe, ȝc.

Cuimleaċán, -áin, *m.*, a touchy person (*Cm.*), *al.* a trimmer, a chancer; one who narrowly escapes (*Con.*).

Cuimlim (cuimilim), *vl.* -milṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub a thing to or on (ᵭe); I apply a thing to (ṡá); I touch, have to do with (le); I rub, chafe, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; I trifle with: c. leiṙ an uaċcaiṙ, I am toying (trifling) with the surface (of sea); ná cuimil leiṙ, do not touch it, do not interfere with him; c. mil ṡá, I coax, flatter; c. baṙ ᵭe, I stroke gently, soothe, flatter, I treat roughly (*iron.*); aȝ cuimilt ḃáire leiṙ an uaiṙle, toadying to the gentry; nó ȝuṙ ċuimliġeaḋaṙ baṫa ᵭe, till they drew a stick over it (a measure of potatoes), *to take off the heap*; cumlaim (*Don.*); *al.* cuimliġim, *fut.*, *etc.*, cuimleoċ-, ȝc.

Cuimne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; c. ᵭo ḃeiṫ aṙ, to remember; beiṙim ċum mo ċ., I recollect, call to mind; maṙa ḃṙuil ciall aȝaṫ bíoḋ c. aȝaṫ, if you be not wise, then have (bitter) memories; le c. an ṫé iṙ ṙine aȝainn, in the recollection of the oldest amongst us; le c. na n-aṙal, from time immemorial; cá ṙé imṫiġṫe aṙ mo ċ., I forget it; ȝan c. an ṙiaiḋ aȝaṫ, may you not have the memory of the deer; iṙ é an ċ. iṙ ṙia ṙiaṙ im ċeann é, it is my earliest recollection. *See under* lá; ȝo ȝc. ḋúinn, to our recollection (*poet.*); c. ṙiaṙ ȝo ᵭtí, remembrance as far back as; ȝan aon ċ., quite unexpectedly (*S. C.*); mo ċ.! I had nearly forgotten to, *etc.*, mo ᵭeaṙmaḋ aȝuṙ mo ċ.! *id.*

Cuimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, mindful, conscious, remembering; thoughtful, inventive; well-reasoned, appropriate; memorable, remembered; iṙ c. liom, I remember; ó ḃí c. leiṙ, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimneaṁ, -niṁ, *pl.* -mnṫe, *m.*, act of thinking, planning, inventing, remembering, thought, invention, recollection, plan, guess, act of guessing; ní'l aon ċ. aȝam aiṙ, I have no thought of it; iṙ móṙ an c. an ṫṙaen, the train is a great invention; iṙ ṙaḋa a ḃeiṫ aȝ c. aiṙ, it would take me a long time to make up my mind to do it, I have no thought of doing it; i ȝc. na hoiḋċe aṙéiṙ, last night was the anniversary of, *etc.*; i ȝc. an lae inoiu, on this day a year or many years ago, *etc.*; aȝ c. oṙm ṡéin, gathering my thoughts together, reflecting (stress on c.); a memorial; *al.* cuimniuġaḋ.

Cuimniġim, *vl.* -iuġaḋ, and -neaṁ or -neaḋ, *fut.* cuimneoċaḋ, *smt. p. a.*, cuimnṫe (for cuimniġṫe) *v. tr.*; I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (aṙ); I think of (aṙ); níoṙ ċuimniġeaṙ ṙiaṁ aiṙ, I never thought of it, I quite forgot it; cuimniġ aṙ, recall to your memory; c. oṙm ṡéin, I gather my thoughts, put myself in a state of recollection, heed what I am about (stress on c.); níoṙ ċuimniġ ṡé aiṙ ṡéin, he did not advert to what he was doing or saying (it was a slip); ᵭo ċuimniġeaḋaṙ an ṫṙeaṙṡala ᵭó, they cherished the old spite against him (*F. F.*); cuimniġ aṙ lá na ḃṙeiṫe, reflect on the day of Judgment; *smt.* used without aṙ (even of persons); cuimniġ Séamuṙ, do not forget James (*Br.*); I commemorate (*Contr.*); *al.* cuimnim, with *p. a.*, cuimnṫe; *al. intr.*

Cuimniġṫeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, recording, mindful, memorative, mnemonic.

Cuimniġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, a commemoration; c. ḃliaḋna, a yearly c.; c. míoṙa, a monthly c.; cuimneaṁ, *id.*

Cuimnṫe, *p. a.*, remembered, well-considered; ṫeaḋ ṙé c. aȝaṫ ṙé ṙeo, you would have remembered it by this; caiṙnṫ ċṙuinn ċ., words showing accuracy of mind and memory; cuimniġṫe, *id.*

Cuimṙe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ṙí, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation, fitness, exactness; due proportion; aim, focus, mark, hit; an appropriate amount, competency; a trick (*Cork*); abundance (*Con.*); ȝan ċ., unmeasured, *al.* aimlessly; aṙ c., extraordinary, beyond imagining; ḃí c. ᵭaoine ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*); c. aiṙgiḋ, a deal of money, adequate funds; ní'l aon ċ. leiṙ, he is limitless, cannot be excelled; cál na cuimṙe, the offspring of the fairly-well-to-do; in *pl.* powers; *see* cumaṙ.

Cuimṙe, *a.*, *prop. old gs.* of cumaṙ, properly adjusted, adequate, equable, moderate, appropriate, fitting, commensurate; ȝuṙ b' c. ᵭon ṁac, till it fits on the boy (*early*); *al.* coimṙe.

Cuimseać, -sise, *a.*, relative, commensurable, competent (to, ar); suitable; proportioned to strength, *etc.*; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; thrifty, frugal (*Don.*); *al.* powerful; teine c., a fairly good fire; *sm.* a ruler or restrainer.

Cuimseacht, -a, *f.*, moderation; thriftiness; control.

Cuimsiúil, *a.*, powerful; *sm.*, master, controller; c. ionmhair, treasurer.

Cuimsigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit, adapt, bring into relation, line or measure, with, enumerate; c. air, I concentrate, focus or make an attack on; má c. ort, beirid a chuimhne agat, if I turn all my attention to you, you will have cause to remember it; I comprehend, keep within bounds, moderate, control.

Cuimsithe, *p. a.*, comprehended, comprehensive, controlled, concentrated on (ar), adapted to (do), brought into relation with (do), restricted.

Cuimsitheoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer, a controller.

Cuimsim, -seadh, *v. tr.*, I empower, vest powers in a person, appoint.

Cuin, *conj.* and *interrog. part.*, when; *al.* cuithin, caithin.

Chuin, *smt.* for chum, *prep.*; spoken *gnly. esp.* in *M.*

Cuing, -e, *pl. id.* and -geannaí (*N. Con.*), *f.*, a yoke; a bond, duty or obligation; entreaty; a condition; a zone; swingle-tree; beam of balance (c. miodh or meadhg, *id.*); a beam across a house; a tie; a chord; harness, a warrior's trappings; *fig.* a champion; c. reimhe, a plough-yoke or team; c. chráibhtheach, religious vow; c. chléirceachta, *id.*; c. mhaighistreach, a legal or religious bond or obligation; c. phósta, marriage bond; damh-c., an ox-yoke; c. umha, a copper tie; gan c., lawless, unrestrained, libertine; gabhaim air mo c., I undertake; ag tabhairt na cuinge amach (i), going ahead (with or in); ag coimeád na cuinge le, keeping abreast with; is éachtach an fear oibre é dá mbéadh duine ann do choimeádfadh ceann cuinge leis, he is a great worker if anyone could be got to keep up with him; maighnn ann air an gc. sin, with that proviso I will go there.

Cuing-cheangal, *m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuingeal, -gil, *pl. id.* and cunglaoch, *m.*, a yoke or bond; a pair of beasts tied together; c. caorach, a pair of sheep yoked; cunglaoch creimeach, swingle tree, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*); cuingealach, cunglach (*Don.*); cuingleán, *id.*

Cuingir, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -dheadh, *m.*, a prop, a support; a champion, a warrior; c. catha, a battle champion, an opponent; c. congbhála, a sustaining prop; *al.* cuinge, cuinne, coinne.

Cuingireacht, -a, *f.*, championship.

Cuingim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuingin, -ghneach, -ghneacha, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked or fettered together; a team; a multitude (*Torr.*); cuigin (*Mon.*).

Cuingire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuingirim, -readh, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuingreach, -righ, *m.*, a couple; a team; waggon or cart, *esp.* with team; ploughtraces.

Cúinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a corner, an angle, a nook; chimney-nook; a quoin; a section, *e.g.*, c. coirce, a corner or section of a field yielding oats; cloch (cinn) cúinne, (head) cornerstone.

Cúinneach, -nighe, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneann, -nninne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuinneannach, -aighe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cuinneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuigeann is made.

Cuinneog, -oige, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cuinnireach, *a.*, careless; tá tú fuathasach c., you are awfully careless (*Antr.*).

Cúinse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí, *m.*, a protection; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; a condition; an understanding; agreed terms; an alternative; beirid ceallta 'gur úirid gan c. ag Papairt, Papists will have churches and clergy unconditionally; ceachtar de dhá c., one of two alternatives; handicapping conditions; an buidheann nár dhúltuigh c. i ngleo, the company that were not deterred by handicapping conditions in battle (*Fil.*); i n-aon c., in any way; ar aon c., on any terms (with *neg.*); an-chúinse, árd-chúinse, a great trickster; an-chúinse pógaire, *id.*; na cúinsí seo aige, what gab he has.

Cúinse, *g. id.*, *f.*, a face, the countenance.

Cúinneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky; conditioned.

Cúipéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a cooper; *cúipéar* (*Don.*); cúipéara (*Con.*); *al.* cúipéaraíde and *cúipeoir*.

Cúipéireacht, -a, *f.*, cooperage.

Cúiplín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a couple; twins.

Cuirc, -e, *pl.* -í, and -ceaca, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; a fowl's crest; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; cuirce (*Om.*). *See* cuirc.

Cuircead. *See* cuircad.

Cuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a band, a bevy, a gang; c. aimide, a troop of frenetics; in *compds.*, *e.g.*, ban-c., a bevy of women; fíoð-c., a fairy troop.

Cuireað, *g.* -rid, *pl.* -rí, -ridcacha, and -uidcacha, *m.*, act of inviting; an invitation or bidding; ar c., invited; cáinig ré ar c. gan iarraidh, he came unbidden; *cuirim* c. ar, I invite, beckon to (*Don.*); beirim c. do, I invite; cuirim c. cum (or go dtí), I send an invitation to; c. dinnéir, an invitation to dinner; c. cum dinnéir, *id.*; c. cum póige, an invitation to kiss (*O. M.*); c. coitcheann, a general invitation; c. na bpíobairí, the musicians' invitation, as to a wedding feast, an unsatisfactory invitation; *smt. f.*

Cuireat, *g. id.*, *m.*, the knave in cards; c. fir, a rogue; c. capaill, a vicious horse; *al.* -ta, cuileata (*Con.*), cuilead (-ilcead), (*Don.*).

Cúiréib, -e, *m.* and *f.*, insurrection, tumult, quarrel; rowdyism, scoundrelism; croidhe le ceilg cum cúiréibe, a heart deceitfully bent on villainy (*Fil.*); a vagabond, scoundrel; ar fuair Luimnigh 'na c. (he goes) about Limerick as a vagabond (*Fil.*); i n-áirde ir' ladhair, a chrainn, atá an c., in thy fork, O tree, is the scoundrel (hanging); *al.* cúiréibe, cuiréibe, círéib(e), cicréib(e), cáich- (*cúiréibe*).

Cúiréibeach, -bige, *a.*, scoundrelly (*Fil.*).

Cúiréibeach, -big, *m.*, tumult, confusion, *débris*; tá ré 'na c. agat, you have made bits of it; *al.* cáichéabach, cichéabach, &c.

Cuireoracht, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

Cuiricce, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

Cuiridheacht, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; *al.* cuairdheacht.

Cuiroín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, naked horsetail, *equisateum foliis nudum*; c. bán, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; cuadán (*Don.*).

Cuirim, *vl.* cur (*smt.* cuir), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put, place, fix, set; plant, sow, bury; shed; send; cause or arrange (to have done, get done); cuir ré a chor i dtalamh, he got a good *foothold*, took up a firm attitude; cuirfir-re tamh, you will outlive (*lit.* bury) T.; c. péire bróg dá ndéanamh dam féin, I get a pair of boots made for myself; c. biadh dá chabairt dó, I have him served with food; cuireas mo bhlár, I have wasted my substance; ir olc a cuireas mo chlann ingean (mo chuid airgid), I have *ill-disposed* of my daughters (my money); cuir é! well placed (or put), *often iron.*; *with nouns*: c. fuil, allur, reantainn, rneacca, rioc, clochrneacca, chrú, faobhar, long, boladh, geall, cath, a n-ár, I bleed, perspire, rain, snow, freeze, hail, shoe a horse, sharpen, track, scent, wager, do battle, slaughter them; c. bun, I *inquire*, find out (*Con.*); *with adverbs*: c. a-baile, amach, fuar, fíor, ircead, I send or drive home (as an argument), eject or put forth, set up or build, pull down (*al.* anuas *acc.* to context) or set down (in writing or argument) or lay down (as law), I stave or push in or insert; c. fuar bairde, I bait a *line*; c. fuar le, I tolerate; c. fuar ar, I prevent; c. duine amach ar chluiche, I defeat a person at a game (*Con.*); *with prepositions*: c. le, I send by, charge or impute to, unite, add to, exaggerate, prop up, co-operate with, contend with, place against, abandon to, send to (a trade or profession); c. le dochtúireacht é, I *send him to become* a doctor; c. taca le, I place a prop against; c. cúl le, I contradict, turn my back on; ní 'gá cur leis é, not charging him with it; with ar: c. ar, I impose as an injunction on, ascribe to, accost, challenge, play on, overbear, interrupt, annoy (*gnly.*, c. ircead ar); c. orm! I challenge you! leigim leat! done! cuireann *mo chroidhe orm*, my heart gives me trouble; *with* ar *and noun*: c. ar bun, riubal, rnám, cíor, cáirde, at-lá, chit, neam-níd, agaid, &c., &c., I establish, set going, launch, let (a

house), postpone, *id.*, set atremble, abolish, forward, *etc.*, *etc.*; *with noun and* ᴀɲ: c. (ᴀn) ᴏlıġeᴀᏧ, lᴏɲᏩ, ꝑıᴏꝛ, cᴏmᴀᏧın, eᴀᏩlᴀ, mıꝛneᴀċ, éᴀᏩcóın, leıġeᴀꝛ, cᴀ́cuġᴀᏧ, mᴏıll, Ᏽeᴀꝛᴀ, ꝺc., ꝺc., ᴀɲ, I proceed against, send in search of, send for, benefit or oblige, frighten, encourage, wrong, cure or treat, challenge or tempt, delay, enjoin upon, *etc.*, *etc.*; ċuın ꝛé nóꝛᴀ ᴀᏩuꝛ ɲeᴀ́ċᴛᴀ ᴀᏩuꝛ ᴀ́ċċóꝛmıġ́ċe ᴀɲ nᴀ h-eᴀꝛᏧᴀᏧᴀıᏧ, he drew up customs, laws, and reformations to meet these needs; *with* ᴏe, *noun and* ᴀɲ: c. ᴏ'ꝑıᴀ́ᴄᴀıᏧ, ᴏ'ᴜᴀlᴀ́ċ, ᴏ'ᴏıᏧlıᏩóᴀıᴏ, ᴏe ċúɲᴀm, ᴏe Ᏽɲeıċ, ᴏe ċᴏınᏩeᴀll, ꝺc., ᴀɲ, I order, impose as a duty, as an obligation, as a charge, as a judgment or forfeit, condition on, *etc.*; *with* ıᴀɲ (ᴀɲ), c. ᴀɲ Ᏽcúl, I put back, postpone, neutralise, reduce (as an abscess); *with* ċᴀɲ, c. ċᴀɲm, I pass from, ignore, put round me, put over me (of time); cuın ᴏo lᴀ́ṁ ċᴀɲm, embrace me; *with* ó, c. ᴜᴀım, I put away, give up; ċuın ꝛé lıᴛıꝛ ᴜᴀıᏧ, he sent a letter; Ᏽí ꝛé ᴀᏩ cuꝛ ᴜᴀıᏧ, he was in a state of terror, relaxing, exuding; c. ó ᴏıᏧɲeᴀ́ċᴛ, I disinherit; c. ó ċóᴛᴀ, I unfrock; c. ó ċıᴏn, I seriously injure; c. ó ɲᴀ́ċ, *id.*; c. ó ċeıꝛᴛ, I put out of court, discredit (*F. F.*); *with* ᴀꝛ; c. ᴀꝛᴀm, I emit, utter; ċuıɲeᴀᏧ ꝛé ᴀꝛᴀm, he used attack me (*Con.*); ċuıꝛ ꝛé ᴀn mᴀᏧᴏɲᴀᏧ ᴀꝛᴀm, he set the dog at me; ċuıꝛ ꝛé ᴀn ᏵᴀᏧᴀꝛ lıᴏm, *id.*; *with noun*, c. lıúᏩ, ꝑeᴀᏧ, Ᏽeᴏın, ꝑᏣeᴀᏧ, ꝺc., ᴀꝛᴀm, I emit a shout, whistle, yell, scream, *etc.*; c. ᴀꝛ ıᏧnᴀᏧ, ᴀ́ıċ, ᴀꝛ ᴀ ċᴀlᴀṁ é, ᴀꝛ ᴀ ꝑıᏧċᴛ é, I dislocate, displace, evict him, distort it; ná bí ᴀᏩ cuꝛ ᴀꝛ ᴏᴀm, do not be upsetting me; cᴀᏧ ᴛá ᴀᏩ cuꝛ ᴀꝛ ᴏ́ ? what ails him ? *with* ı *and noun*; c. ı. n-ıúl (uṁᴀıl), ı ᴏᴛuıꝛcınᴛ (ᴏᴛuıᏩꝛınᴛ) ᴏo, I inform; c. ı Ᏽcéıll ᴏo, *id.*, *al.* I pretend to; c. ı Ᏽcᴀ́ꝛ, I take as an instance; c. ı Ᏽcóın, ı Ᏽꝛᴏᴀꝛᴀꝛ, ı nᏩléᴀꝛ, ı n-ᴏıɲeᴀṁᴀınᴛ, ı Ᏽꝛuıɲm ꝺc., I make ready, gear up, *etc.*; c. ı leıᴛ, ı ᴏᴛᴀıꝛce, ı n-ıᏧᏩᴀnᴛᴀꝛ, ı Ᏽꝛeıᴏm, ı ᏵcᴏnᴛᴀᏧᴀıꝛᴄ, ı n-éᴀᏩ, ı nᏩníᴏm, I impute to, store up, wonder at, use or execute (as a decree, *etc.*), doubt or endanger, extinguish, relinquish (as a habit), practise, carry out; c. ı ꝛuım, I take notice of; c. ı neᴀṁ-ꝛuım, I slight, take no notice of; c. ı nᴏímbꝛíᏩ, *id.*; c. Ᏽmᴀn ı ꝑlᴀ́nᴀᏧ ꝑᴀ́, I call the sun to witness regarding; c. ı Ᏽꝛᴀᴏıꝛᴛın, I tell in confession, confess; c. ı Ᏽceᴀnn, I add to; *with noun and* ı, c. ꝛᴩéıꝛ (ꝛuım), ᴏúıl, ceᴀnᏧ, ꝛᴏnnᴀᏧ, ᴄᴏnᴛᴀᏧᴀıꝛᴄ, ı, ꝺc., I take interest in, desire, covet, notice, doubt, *etc.*; *with* ᴛᴩé: I mix; c. ᴏlᴀ ᴛᴩíᴏ, I mix oil with it; c. ᴛᴩé ċéıle ıᴀᏧ, I confuse or mix them; *with* ꝑᴀ́, I incite; c. ꝑúm, I settle down, squat; *with* ꝑᴀ́ *and noun*: I bind, restrain, *etc.*; c. ꝑᴀ́ ᏵeᴀꝛᴀıᏧ ıᴀᏧ, I bind them (with taboos); c. ꝑᴀ́ ꝛmᴀċᴛ ıᴀᏧ, I reduce them to discipline; c. ᴏuıne ꝑᴀ́ ċᴏımꝛce, I place one under the protection of; c. ꝑᴀ́ ᴏeᴀꝛᴀ ᴏ́, I compel or order him; c. ꝑᴀ́ Ᏽɲeıᴛeᴀṁnᴀꝛ ᴀıᴛᴩíġe, I enjoin as a penance upon; *with noun and* ꝑᴀ́, I apply (as binding, grease, ointment, motion) to; *with* ᴏe, c. ᴏíᴏm, I disrobe, doff, shed, cease using, hearing, *etc.*, pre ed, pass my days; c. ᴀn cnᴏc ᴀnío- íᴏm, I go up the hill; cıᴏnnᴀꝛ ᴛᴀᏧ ᴀᏩ cuꝛ ᴏíᴏᴛ ? how are you getting on ? cuꝛ ᴏíᴏᴛ ! give over ! be off ! bí ᴀᏩ cuꝛ ᴏíᴏᴛ ! be off ! bí ꝑé ᴀᏩ cuꝛ ᴀllᴜıꝛ ᴏe, he was sweating profusely; *with* um: c. umᴀm, I don; cuıꝛ umᴀᴛ ! dress ! c. ꝛuᴀꝛ ᴏe, I give up or cease; *with* ꝓᴏıṁ: c. ꝓóṁᴀm, I propose for myself, decide, undertake, put in front of myself; *with* ċum: I set about; c. ċum bóᴛᴀıꝛ, I set off; c. ċum ꝛıuᏧᴀıl, I send off or dismiss; c. ċum cíᴏꝛᴀ, I set at a rent; c. ċuᏩam, I appropriate, put in my breast, pocket, *etc.*; c. ꝛıᴏꝛᴀ ċuᏩam, I open a shop; c. ᏵuıᏧeᴀᴄ, I please, make thankful (*poet.*).

Cuıꝛlım, -ᴛeᴀᏧ, *v. tr.*, I hurl (*S. N.*).

CuıꝛlınᏩe, *indec. a.*, curly (*Sg. Oir.*).

Cúıꝛlıún, -uın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curlew; c. Ᏽᴀoıᴛe, a small variety of the bird which keeps along the shore, a stone-curlew (*D. M.*).

Cuıꝛm, *g.* coꝛmᴀ, *pl.* -eᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; drink in general; a feast or banquet; c. Cuᴀlᴀnn, once a famous kind of ale brewed in the Cuᴀlᴀ district; *al.* coꝛm.

Cuıꝛmeᴀċ, -mıᏩe, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.

Cuıꝛmıġım, -ıuᏩᴀᏧ, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.

Cuıꝛm-ᴛeᴀċ, *m.*, an ale-house (*Laws*).

Cuıꝛneᴀ́n, cuıꝛnín, ꝺc. *See* coıꝛneᴀ́n, ꝺc.

Cuıꝛꝑe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝑí, *m.*, the "shoulder

blade" or spine between the shoulder blades of a beast; the ledge of a rock; a crupper, *vo* bṁr c. na fraċrać, the straddle crupper snapped; cruipéar, *id.*

Cuirpċe, *indec. a.*, vicious (*al.* cuirpe, cuirpe, *etc.*).

Cuirpċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person; c. ardil, a vicious ass.

Cuirpċeaċt, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.

Cuirpċeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.

Cuirpċeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness.

Cuirre, *f.*, angularity (*C. C.*).

Cuirreaċ, -riġ, *m.*, a moor, a racecourse; C. Lire, the Curragh of Kildare; corraċ, *id.*

Cuirréil, -e, *a*, shining, bright; *sf.* a casket (*obs.*).

Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard; tiġ na cúirte, the court (of justice); a court, a bench of justices, *etc.*; rocal ra c., influence at court; tá an c. 'na ruide, the court is in session; c. na fuaid, c. na fuaidéigre, the session of the bardic court; c. ġeárr, police court; *fig.* trial by court, as in croċad inniu ir c. i mbárach, hanging to-day, trial to-morrow; cuireadh c. air, he was tried; Eoin na Cúirte, John de Courcy.

Cuirte, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; *al.* curtha. *See* cur, cuirim.

Cúirteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, aulic.

Cúirteamail, -mla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.

Cúirteamlaċt, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.

Cúirtéaraċt, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré ag c. léi, he is courting her; *al.* cúirtéireaċt, cúirteoireaċt.

Cúirtéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.

Cúirtéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, courteous, courtly.

Cúirtéireaċt, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.

Cúirtéiriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courtesy; compliment, obligation; ní raib mé raoi c. air bic vó, I was under no compliment whatever to him (*Ros.*).

Cúirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.

Cuirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirt-ġairm, -e, *f.*, a court proclamation.

Cuirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a curtain; *al.* cruirtín.

Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason; charge, accusation; cause of quarrel; case in the courts; vo ġlaoidh an c., the case was called; ní'l aon c. aiġe orm, he has no charge against me, no reason to attack me; caidé a c.? why? for what reason? "iarraim c.," a pretext (for an attack, *etc.*); bí c. amuiġ aiġe air, he owed him a grudge; c. ġáire ċuġainn, may we have cause to laugh (said when something ridiculous is said or happens); ní déanfaidh ré c., it would not do, would not suffice (*M.*, *Br.*); rinne bórd air dá ċaċaoir c. mar altóir, a board on two chairs had to do for an altar; c. oliġidh, lawsuit, legal process; 'bruil c. leir reo? may I use this? is it wanted? (*Don.*); ar c., on account of, because of.

-Cúir, *f.*, *in compds.*, -ness; mór-c., ġann-c., mion-c., neamh-c., réidh-c., *etc.*; *cf.* -dáil.

Cuircineaċ, -riġe, *f.*, common reed, *collect.* reeds (*Ros.*).

Cuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. ailp, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceamhail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. ġarbh-ġarach, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumhang-dhuilleaċ, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-ġarach, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliadhantamhail, annual meadow-grass.

-Cúireaċ, -riġe, *a.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, réidh-c., neamh-c., rc.; *cf.* -dálaċ.

Cúireaċ, -riġe, *f.*, playing on pipes, flutes, *etc.*; the sound of piping, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Cuireálaḋ, *m.*, concern, feeling, emotion; ní raib c. orc, you were quite unconcerned (*Ros.*).

Cúireamail, -mla, *a.*, well-conducted, well educated; ragart c., a well-educated priest (*Seachrán*); conceited, foppish (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Cúireamlaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being well educated, propriety of manners; conceit, foppishness.

Cúirigim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I accuse, *etc.* (*see* cúirim); I cause (*Contr.*).

Cúirim, *v. tr.*, I accuse, charge, prosecute; *al.* cúirigim.

Cúirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cushion; a shawl, *etc.*, worn on the head by women; *al.* cuairín and cuirín.

Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe, an organ pipe, a flute; the blood; arm wrist; part of a horse's (or other quadruped's) fore-leg above the knee; diarrhœa; c. na

héigṙe, c. na dáime, the fount of the muses; a term of endearment; c. mo ċroiḋe, my heart's pulse, my darling; c. na beaċaḋ, the great artery, called also an ċ. mór; tá iaṙṙaċt de ċuiṙlinn orm, I have an attack of diarrhœa; an ear, a stalk.

Cuiṙleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.

Cuiṙleán, -eain, *m.*, a damp, green strip of ground, as over running water (*Torr.*).

Cuiṙleannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having strong veins or arms; like pipe music; *sm.* a piper, a fifer, flautist or organist; *coll.* flutes.

Cuiṙleannaċt, -a, *f.*, flute-playing, piping.

Cuiṙleoiṙ, -oṙa, -i, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.

Cuiṙleoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, professional blood-letting.

Cuiṙne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a light or hoar frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet; c. ṙeaca, an icicle; an oiḋċe ag cur c., the night freezing (*song*).

Cuiṙneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuiṙneamail, -mla, *a.*, icy, chilly.

Cuiṙniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I congeal.

Cuiṙmiġte, *p. a.*, frozen.

Cúiṙtiúnaċ, *m.*, *inquisitus*, a title given to one of the O'Carrolls, Sir William, in the pedigree in *F. F.*; he surrendered his lands, and had them regranted by Elizabeth, A.D. 1578.

Cuit! call to frighten away a cat; c., a ċait ó'n bṙeoil, away from the meat, cat!; c. ar ṙoin! out! *See under* cat.

Cuit bṙáġaḋ. *See under* earbaiḋ.

Cúite, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i dtús mo ċúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*); ir c. liom, I remember.

Cuiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pit; c. leoṁan, lions' pit or den; an open grave; a pool; a whirlpool, ṙaoḃ-ċ., *id.*; ó ġéibinn go c., ó ċ. go ċroiċ, from bonds to the pit, from pit to scaffold; cuiṙe (*Eg.*); an c. ċríon-uṙlaiġ, the shaggy bordered pit (of hell) (*Br.*).

Cúiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, retributive, compensating, even with (le); táim c. leat, I am even with you, we are quits; *sm.* a requital, *al.* a denial, a reproof.

Cúiteaċ, *a.*, *mindful, remembering*; ir c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*); *al.* ir cúite liom.

Cúiteamh, -timh, *m.*, compensation, recompense, retribution; act of giving retribution, requiting; ag cur ir ag c., deliberating, arguing, weighing *pros* and *cons*; ag déanamh cúitimh ar, making amends for; ag gabáil cúitimh, making up for the past; a ċ. de béarnain, a stile to make up for the one closed already; i gc. a ṙaoiṫe, in return for his liberation; cúituġaḋ, *id.*

Cúiteámaṙ, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money, a quittance (*Con.*).

Cúitiġim, -uġaḋ and -teamh, *v. tr.*, I requite, compensate, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and le with *dat. of person requited*; *al.* with *acc.* of persons, when the thing requited is not mentioned); nár ċúitiġeaṙ do ṙaoċar leat, may you not get the reward of your labour; go gcúitiġió Dia leat é! may God reward you for it; ċúitiġ (or ċúitimh) ré mé, he compensated me; I weigh, consider.

Cúituġaḋ. *See* cúiteamh.

Cúl, *g.* cúil, *pl. id.* and cúla, *m.*, back; the back of the head, poll, head of hair, *esp.* the hair on the back of the head, tá a cuid gruaige 'n-a c. aice, she has her hair up; reserve, guard, buttress; end; c. ṙionn, one of the two sinews in the back of the neck of mammals (*Antr.*); go c., to the end, to the backbone; ṙiar go c., to the very end; c. cinn, the poll, reserve; ar ċ. a ċinn, flat on his back, ill abed, *al.* dead; ní'l c. cinn agam, I have nothing to fall back upon (*Der.*); ní'l ṙior aige acc oiread le c. a ċinn, he knows nothing at all (about it); i gc. do ċinn, behind your head, at the back of your mind; c. éigin, a defence in a difficulty; do ṙaċaḋ amaċ c. éigin le ṙára, who would rush forth to defend a difficult position (*Om.*); c. dín, a refuge, a source of protection, one used as a foil; c. díoin, a refuge, a protector; c. diġe, a potion (*Om.*, *My.*); c. airgid, a cash reserve, funds; c. báire, a goal or goal-keeper, reserve, defender; c. éaga, goal or goalie (*U.*); c. na cuaiġe, the pointed side of the pole-axe; *adverbially*: c. le cine, *anti-racial, unfamiliar*; ainm cúl le cine, a name not previously in the family; c. le ṙaoḃar, back of the blade, remote, backwards; tá an ṙáirc c. le ṙaoḃar, ní'l ṙaḋarc agam uiṫe ó'n dtiġ, the field is out of the way, I cannot see it from the house; áit c. le ṙaoḃar, an out of the way

place [*perh.* ꝑaoḃaṁ na ɡaoiṫe, *cf.* tón le ɡaoiṫ, *al. cf.* ɡan cuṁ c. aṁ ꝑaoḃaṁ (*Br.*)]; ḃeiṁim c. (or mo ċ.) oo (le or aṁ), I turn my back on, separate from, renounce, forsake; ḃeiṁim c. láime aṁ, *id.*; ḃeiṁim c. móṁ le (or oo), I renounce utterly; ċuɡ ré a ċ. aiṁ, he turned his back on him; ċuɡaoaṁ a ɡc. le ċéile, they separated; ná caḃaiṁ c. ooo' ċéao-móiro, keep thy first vow; aɡ coimeáo cúil ooíḃ, guarding their rear; i ɡc., in or at the back of, *au fond*; ꝑá ċ., at the back of, aṁ ċ. *id.*, *al.* on the back of; aṁ ċ. ꝑcéiṫe, forced to take the offensive, in a fix, on account of (aɡ); aṁ a ċ. nó aṁ a aɡaiḋ, behind his back (in his absence) or to his face (*Donl.*); aṁ ɡc., behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; cá ré aɡ oul aṁ ɡc., he is walking backwards, going back, deteriorating, declining; aɡ oul i noiaiḋ a cúil, *id.*; cuiṁim aṁ ɡc., I put back, abolish, negative, cancel, postpone; ċuiṁ ré aṁ ɡc. mé, it delayed me; aṁ ɡcúlaiḃ, behind, backing up, spared, pillion-wise; ṁuɡ ré leiṁ aḃaile í aṁ a cúlaiḃ, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; aṁ cúlaiḃ a capaill, riding behind him on the same horse; ní ꝑaiḃ puinn aṁ ɡcúlaiḃ aca, they had not much money spared; aṁ cúlaiḃ T. 'n-a caṁbao, behind T. in his chariot; ceiɡim aṁ ɡcúlaiḃ ɡo, I retreat to; aṁ ċ. a ċéile, in serried ranks; a ɡcúl ꝑómpa, with backs faced, fronting forwards; oo leiṫ a cúil, from the rere; bí an ɡaoċ i n-áṁ ɡc., the wind was with us; cá an ꝑalla aɡ mo ċ., I have the wall at my back; cá an c. ꝑó-luinne(aċ) aṁ an mḃꝑomaċ ɡan bꝑiꝑeaḋ, the pull is too severe on the unbroken colt (*Cm.*); c. aṁ iaꝑc an ꝑaṁꝑaiḋ, a delay in the summer-fishing; *gs.* cúil used as *a.* *See* cúil.

Cúl-, cúil-, in *compds.*, back, rere-, retro-; supporting; c.-airoiṁe, a further security, additional trustee; c.-ḃáṁo, a oaoṁ-ḃáṁo of the first degree; c. -buiroe, yellow-haired; cúil-ꝑcian, a one-edged knife; c.-ꝑnáṁ, swimming on the back; c.-oiṁeaċt, a court of appeal.

Cúla, -ó, *ds.* -ú, *pl.* -aóa, -aí, *f.*, the back of the head, occiput; cúlaiḋ (*g.* -aḋ), cúlaḋaċ, *id.*

Cúlaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, having corners.

Cúlaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, hiding; a hiding place, ní ꝑaɡainn i n-aon ċ. uaċa, I would not hide from them.

Cúlaḋ, cúlaim. *See* cúluɡaḋ, cúluiɡim.

Cúlaiḋe, *g. id.*, -óṫe, *m.*, a shifty person, a prevaricator (*P. O'C.*).

Cúláinín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a convenient nook, as for burying something, a little corner or patch of land; c. calṁan(a), *id.* (*Mayo*).

Cúláiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, the pharynx, palate; acá mo ċeanɡa aɡ leanaṁain oem ċúláiṁiḃ, my tongue cleaves to my mouth; cuḃaṁ le n-a cúláiṁiḃ, he foaming at the mouth.

Culaiṫ, -ṫe and **culaċ,** *pl.* -e, -aiḋeaċa, -ṫeanna, -laċa and **cultaċa,** *m.*, and *f.*, a suit of clothes; apparel; attire, dress; uniform; sacred vestments; draperies: trappings, furniture, rigging, *etc.*; c. éaoaiɡ, a suit of clothes; c. an Aiꝑṁinn, the vestments used in the Mass; oaṁ c. an Aiꝑṁinn (*asseveration*); c. altóṁaċ, altar draperies; c. cléiṁiɡ, clerical dress; c. ꝑaiɡoiúṁa, military uniform; c. íle, an oilskin suit (*Ker.*); c. ꝑaoiꝑꝑe, mason's, *etc.* overalls, togs; c. capaill, horse trappings, harness; c. ṁnoma, *id.*; c. ꝑcṁíḃneoiṁeaċta, writing materials, stationery; a pack of cards; c. cáṁtaí, *id.*; c. imeaṁċa (*Don.*), *id.*; c. luiɡe, ship's rigging; c. aiṁ aɡur éaoaiɡ, arms and uniform; c. ɡaiꝑce, *id.*; c. caċa, armour, battle-garb; c. eaɡlaiꝑe, church furniture or draperies; na culaċa le bꝑianaiṁíp na h-anmanna, the instruments they used use in torturing souls; *oft. pron.* cluiṫ; *al.* culaiḋ.

Culaiṫiṁ, -e, *f.*, costume; harness, trappings, tackling; rigging of a ship; long i ɡc. ṁaiṫ, a well-rigged ship (*McK.*). *See* culaiṫ.

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring; of *places*, hidden, remote; *al.* cúlṁán-, cúlḃá-.

Cúlántaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty, shyness; ní ṁionann c. ir náiꝑe, shyness and shame are not the same; *al.* cúlṁá-, cúlḃá-.

Cúl-aon, *m.*, a bench in a double-breasted chimney (*By.*); a loft (*Clare*); cá an ɡunna i n-áiꝑoe aṁ an ɡc., the gun is on the loft. *See* aon.

Cúl-báḋ, *m.*, a vault (*McK.*); *al.* cúlḃáiɡe.

Cul-ḃoc, *m.*, a buck, a he-goat; *prop.* col-ḃoc; *al.* cul-ꝑoc.

Cúl-ḃoc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a

goal in hurling, the goal-keeper's stroke ; boc cúil, *id.* ; *al.* cúl-poc.

Cúl-bṁúġaḋ, *m.*, a crushing, a smashing of the skull, a violent pressing from the rere.

Cúl-ċáineaḋ, *m.*, act of of backbiting.

Cúl-ċáinim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, slander.

Cúl-ċáinnt, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-ċáinnteaċ, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-ċáinnteoiṁ, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Culcaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a quilt ; *fig.* a spiritless person (*Mon.*).

Cúl-ċoiṁéaḋ, *m.*, a rearguard ; spying on ; a retrospection ; -ċoimeáḋ (*M.*), -ċoiṁeáḋ (*Don.*), *id.*

Cúl-ċoiṁéaḋaiḋe, *m.*, a prop, a mainstay ; a "goal-keeper" ; a rearguard.

Cúl-ċṁaoṫ, *m.*, the back part of the mouth.

Cúl-doṁaṫ, *m.*, a back door ; doṁaṫ cúil, *id.*

Cúlpáiṫ, -e, *f.*, nettles (*U.*) ; c. fáṫ (*Antr.*, where neanntóg *is the dead* nettle) ; cúl fáiṫ (*Don.*) ; *al.* coll faiṫċe.

Cúl-ġabaim, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-ġaiṁ, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cúl-láṁaċ, *a.*, back-handed, reverse-wise ; cuiṁim c. leiṫ an éide é, I prevent him from taking orders (*Cm.*).

Cúl-loċta, *m.*, a side- or back-loft ; *al.* cúl-lota.

Cúlóg, -óige, -a, *m.*, or *f.*, back part ; croup, as of a horse ; one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides ar fcaraḋ gablóg, the other ar -óig) ; tar ṡu' ċúlóig ar an gcapaill tamall, ride behind me on the horse a while ; fuiḋ i n-áiṫde ar ċúlóig an ċapaill, sit up on the croup ; a batch in cooking, *etc.* ; *al.* a collop.

Cúlóṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover, a sweetheart, *esp.* in a disparaging sense (*Cm.*).

Culpaiḋ, -e, *f.*, a hood ; *al.* clupaiḋ.

Culpaiḋeaċ, -oige, *a.*, hooded ; *al.* culpaḋaċ.

Cúl-poc. *See* cúl-boc.

Cúl-raḋarcaċ, *a.*, circumspect, covetous.

Cúl-raic, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a crowbar-like instrument for mixing kelp in a kiln (*Ros.*).

Cúlṫáiḋ, -e, *f.*, secrecy ; ag obair ar an gc., working secretly, or unostentatiously.

Cúlṫáiḋeaċ, -oige, *a.*, secret, quiet, unostentatious.

Cúl-ṫṁuċ, *m.*, a back current ; a stream reversed as in a storm (*Don.*).

Cúl-ṫṫáiġ, *f.*, a strand- or beach-end.

Cúluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of backing, retiring ; cúlaḋ, *id.* ; fear ag cúlaḋ ir an ċuid eile ag ráċ, one man bucketing while the others rowed away (*song*).

Cúluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I recede, retire ; I "back water" in rowing ; cúlaim, *id.* ; cúl an capaill, back the horse.

Ċum, *prep.* with *gen.*, towards, to, for the purpose or use of ; in *pronom. combinat.* ċugam, ċugat, ċuige, cúiċe ; ċugainn, ċugaiḃ, cúċa, towards me, *etc.* ; ċugam, ċugat, ċugainn, ċugaiḃ (in *M. genly.* and in parts of *U.* ; ċ. *al. pron.* h- in *Con.* and *U.*) ; the combination is based on the analogy of agam, ɡc., which *smt. al.* replaces ċugam, ɡc. ; eolas ċ. do ṫiġe, knowledge of the way to your house ; as iompóḋ ċ. ceampaill, turning over to the Protestant Church ; ṫéiġim ċ. an ṫobair, I go to the well ; ṫéiġim ċ. cinn (or toraiġ), I go ahead, progress ; ṫéiġim ċ. ainċinn, I *get out of control* ; poiċeaḋ ċ. bainne do ċóṁar, a vessel for measuring milk ; ċugam aniar cú ! bravo ! *lit.* come over to me ; ċ. glóire Dé, for God's glory ; ir maiṫ an fear é ċ., he is good at or for ; an mí bí ċugat, the next month (as far as you are concerned, in the past) (*Con.*) ; bí annsa an mí seo ċugainn, be here next month ; of time : nearly, about, come ; tá sé ċ. a dó, it is nearly two o'clock ; táim sṁe bliaḋan d'aois ċ. na noṁlaċ, I shall be twenty years old come (*i.e.*, about) Christmas ; ready for : tá an féar ċ. bainte, the grass is ready for cutting ; tá Seán ċ. siaḋaiġ, John is ready to start hunting, *i.e.*, to start out on his own ; tá na h-éin ċ. socair, the birds are returning to the nest ; táim ċ., I am about to, it is my intention to ; bíos ċ. é buaiḋ, I was about to strike him ; for the advantage of, directed, hinting at, for the purpose of ; ir ċugam do ṁinneaḋ, for me it was made ; ir ċugam-sa aoiṁ sin, you are hinting at me (*U.*) ; ir ċugat-sa sain, that is one for you ! that remark is intended for you ; ir ċugat sain, a seana-ċroċ súiġ, that one for you, sooty old randle-bar ! (said by an old man being abused in innuendo by his daughter) ; ir ċ. Seain do bíos, I meant that for John ; ċuige agus uaiḋ, sometimes troubling him, sometimes leaving him alone ;

gan ċur ċuige ná uaiḋ, letting him altogether alone; ċugat! look out!; on account of; báiḋteaṙ long ċ. aoinne aṁáin, a ship is wrecked because of one person; ní hionċáinte an ṙoiṙeann uile ċúċa ṙan, we are not to censure the whole company because of these; seeing that; aṙ buile taoi ċ. beiṫ 'á ṙáḋ ṙan, you must be mad to say such a thing; ní ṙcoláiṙe é ċ. beiṫ ag cur ceiṙteanna aiṙ, he is no scholar that one should question him; with *vl.* indicates purpose and *gnly.* governs the clause; *e.g.*, ċuaiḋ ṙé ċ. ṙéaṙ do ḃainc, he went to cut hay; *al.* ċ. ṙéir do ḃainc; ċ. na ṙíṙinne d'innṙinc, to tell the truth; ċ. an ṙíṙinne d'innṙinc, *id.*; téigim ċ. ruime (or cṁíċe) dó, I am of profit to him; *cf.* ní'l an lá inniu ċ. dul aṙ an ḃraiṙge, to-day is not suitable for going to sea; ċ. go, so that, in order that; ċ. ná, so that not; *al.* do-ċum, a ḋ., toward him (*early*); now *gnly. pron.* and *oft. written* ċun, *smt.* ċuin, 'un, and 'n.

Cúm, *g.* cúm, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow, a coomb; c. ṙiaḋa, a mountain recess as if caused by a considerable land slide (*Cm.*); c. tae, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* com.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -maí, -mċa, *f.*, form, shape, cut; appearance, condition; manner, model, pattern; an attitude, a grimace; tá c. ṙéiṁ aiṙ, he looks gentle or approachable; aṙ ċ. uiḃ, egg-shaped; tá c. an ḋíoṁaoinṫiṙ aiṙ, he has the look of an idler; tá c. óg uiṙċe, she has the appearance of youth, looks young; ḃí c. uiṙċe beiṫ laig, she had the look of one who is weak; goicé an ċ. oibṙe ḃí ṙaoi, what manner of work he was engaged in (*Mayo*), *oft.* in *pl.*, grimaces, affectations; ná bí ag cur cumaí oṙc réin, don't make faces; cuiṙeann ré cumaí aiṙ réin ċum ṙeaca, it has all the appearances of freezing; tá cuma aiṙ, it is in trim, has form; ní'l cṙoc ná c. aiṙ, he (it) is entirely misshapen; ní'l c. ná ḋéanaṁ aiṙ, *id.*; tá c. na ṙeaṙṫainne (c. le báirteaċ, *Inishm.*) aiṙ, it looks like rain; aṙ aon ċ., at any rate, in any case; aṙ ċ. éigin, in some way; act ré c. é, but however it happened; aṙ ċ. go, so that, so as to; aṙ ċ. gur ġoirtuiġ ré é, so as to hurt him; aṙ an gc. roin, in that way; aṙ an gc. gcéadna i gcóṁnaiḋe, still in the same way.

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; iṙ c. liom cia aca, I do not care which of them; iṙ c. leat, you *do* not care; iṙ c. ḋuit, you *should* not care, it is no affair of yours, *also* it is the same to you; iṙ c. é, it matters not; iṙ c. é nó, he (it) is the same as, just as, equal to; iṙ c. é nó aṙal, he is the same as an ass, he is like an ass; ní c. ṙin, that is no small matter; iṙ c. liom aiṙgeaḋ agam nó cloċa, I do not care whether I have money or stones; nać c. ḋuit, or iṙ c. ḋuit, you are all right, it is well to be you, *also* it does not matter to you, it is no business of yours (stress on ḋuit); cad tá annṙoin agat? iṙ c. ḋuit, what have you there? what is that to you? (stress on c.).

Cuṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, -ḋ, and -mċa, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe; ní ċuiṙṙinn púnc 'na ċ., I would not value it for a pound; a condition; aṙ ċ. ná aṙ ċleaṙ, (not) in any way whatever, (not) on any condition; *pl.* conditions of peace, such as valuables given or exchanged; cat nó cuṁċa, battle or a peace arrangement, such as hostages, war indemnity, *etc.* (*F. F.*); *al.* coṁa, coṁaiḋ.

Cumá, *interrog. part.* why? for what reason? *See under* cs.

Cuṁa, *g.* cuṁaḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋċa, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. oṙm, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); ag ḋéanaṁ cuṁaḋ, lamenting; mo ċ., alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); pining, desire for (inṫiaiḋ), sensual desire (*poet.*); iṙ mór an c. ḋuit daoine tar a ċéile, some people are much less pleasant than others (*Inishm.*); *nom.* cuṁaiḋ (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cuma-bṁúġaḋ, *m.*, disfigurement; *cf.* coṁa-b.

Cuṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, woful; *al.* -maḋaċ.

Cuṁaċt, -a, *m.* and *f.*, power, might, authority; influence; ability; virtue (as of a gem); sorcery; lucht cuṁaċta, sorcerers; fá ċuṁaċtaiḃ coigcṁíċe, under foreign domination; ḋá ḃṙiaṙ cóṙa cuṁaċt(a), *might* is almost *right*; *al.* cúṁaċt, cuṁaċta, cómaċt.

Cuṁaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, powerful, mighty, influential, commanding; *sm.* a powerful person; *al.* cóm-.

Cuṁaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I empower (*O'N.*); *al.* cóm-.

Cumactaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, powerful (*N. Con.* tale); *al.* cóṁ-.

Cumactóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*, a commissioner; a plenipotentiary; a person entrusted with credentials and authority; *al.* cóṁ-.

Cumaḋ, -mḋa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern, figure; act of composing a poem, *etc.*

Cumaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*, one who forms; a framer; a plotter; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumaḋóiṛeaḋt, -a, *f.*, invention, device, formation, composition.

Cumaiṛ, *g.* cumḋa, *f.*, friendship; a social gathering; partnership, company, companionship; ṛeaṛ cumḋa, a companion; aoṛ cumḋa, allies; i gc. lánaṁnaṛa, united in wedlock (*Laws*).

Cumaiṛḋe, *indec. a.*, cut out, shapen, shapely.

Cumailim, cumailt. *See* cuimlim, cuimilt.

Cumaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I frame, shape, form, devise, make, fix; c. aṁṛán, I compose a song; an talaṁ ḋúm Ḋia, the land God made; ḋúm ṛé ṛloinnte iongantaḋa oṛḋa, he devised strange surnames for them; c. cáin aṛ, I fix a tax on; ḋo cumaḋ oiḋċe ḋinnte leo, they fixed on a certain night; c. ṛcéal aṛ, I invent a story about; I confine, confine myself to, restrain; ní ṛaiḃ ré aġ cumaḋ le céaḋ, he was not confining himself to 100; cum ḋo ṫlab, restrain your tongue; cum an báta aṛ ceann, keep the boat ahead (*Antr.*); *pret.* ḋúm, *fut.* cúm- (*M.*).

Cuṁainge, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, tightness; difficulty; cuṁaingeaḋt, *id.*

Cumaiṛ. *See* comaiṛ.

Cumaiṛcim, ṛc. *See* cumaṛcaim.

Cumaiṛcṫe, *p. a.*, compounded, compound, mixed, composite; neutral or mixed (of colours).

Cumal, -aile, -a, *f.*, a handmaid, a female slave; ban-ċ., cumalaḋ, *id.*; a ċ. Ḋé, O handmaid of the Lord (the B. V. Mary); a unit of monetary value equal to three milch cows, *esp.* in estimating fines; c. airgiḋ, a cumhal in silver.

Cuṁal, a hood, a cowl; *al.* coṁal.

Cumal, -aile, *f.* in *phr.* go ḋtí an ċ. ḃuiḋe, to the backbone (*Der.*); *cf.* c. ṛiṛ (Todd Lect. XVII) and cúl.

Cumalḋa, *indec. a.*, servile, ancillary.

Cumaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, comely, shapely.

Cuṁan, *early* and *U.* form of cuimin, *which see.*

Cuṁán, -áin, *m.*, grief, trouble; aġ ḋéanaṁ cuṁáin ḋam, grieving me, causing me annoyance (*By.*); *cf.* cuṁa and caḃán.

Cuṁang, -aing, *m.*, power, strength, ability; *al.* cuṁaġ.

Cuṁang, -aing, *m.*, a corner, a narrow; a narrow neck of water; narrow part of anything; *cf.* caol; *pron.* cuṁam (*Mayo*).

Cuṁang, -ainge, *a.*, narrow, slender, contracted, tight; narrow-minded; mean, miserly.

Cuṁangaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, difficulty, plight; i gc. ṫoiṛ an náṁaiḋ aġuṛ an ṁuiṛ, hemmed in between the enemy and the sea (*F. F.*); *al.* cuṁgaċ.

Cuṁangaim, -aḋ. *See* cuṁanguiġim, ṛc.

Cuṁangaim, *vl.* -ṁang, *v. intr.*, I am able.

Cuṁangar, -air, *m.*, narrowness, tightness; meanness, miserliness; encroachment; act of encroaching (on, aṛ); aġ bṛúġaḋ cuṁangair (aṛ), *id.*; *al.* cuṁangṛar.

Cumang-bealaċ, *m.*, a defile (*Antr.*).

Cuṁang-ċroiḋeaċ, *a.*, unfeeling, unsympathetic, niggard.

Cuṁang-guailleaċ, *a.*, narrow shouldered.

Cuṁanglaċ. *See* cuṁangṛaċ.

Cuṁanguiġim, *v. tr.*, I make narrow or scarce, I encroach on (aṛ); ṛaċṛaiḋ miṛe go Meiṛeaca ir ní ċuṁangṫóċaiḋ mé oṛṛaiḃ, I will go to America, and will not encroach on you (*Ros.*); An lá ċuaiḋ an Ċrúbaċ go Toṛṛaiġ Níoṛ ċuṁanguiġ ṛí ṛoḋaṛ nó ṛéaṛ, The day the cow called Crubach went to Tory
She made neither fodder nor hay scarce (*Don. song*); *pron.* cúguiġim; *Don.* form of cuṁanguiġim.

Cuṁangṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, close-pressing.

Cuṁangṛaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold; ċuiṛ ṛé ṛa ċ. ċú, he put you in a tight place; encroachment; aġ ḋéanaṁ cuṁangṛaiġ aṛ, encroaching on; c. ciṛḋe, c. tiġe aġuṛ c. bíḋ, a mean heart, a narrow house and scant food (*prov.*); *al.* cuṁangṛaċt; cuṁanglaċ (*Don.*).

Cuṁang-ṛaḋaṛcaċ, *a.*, narrow-sighted, bigoted.

Cuṁangugaḋ, -uiġḋe, *m.*, act of narrowing; encroaching on (aṛ); *al.* -gaḋ.

Cuṁanguiġim, -ugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I narrow, narrow down, reduce, limit, make

scarce, press or encroach on (ᴀɲ); *al* -ɢluiġim, cuṁanɢaim.

Cumann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, affection, love; society, club; a lot; acquaintance, confidence; a sweetheart, a confidant(e); laoiḋ cumainn, a love song, a wooing lay; c. mí-ṁéine, an illicit attachment; Leaḃar an Ċumainn, the Book of Common Prayer; c. na naoṁ, the "Communion of Saints" (*Donl.*); ḋeinim c. le, I establish friendship with; cuṗaḋ ir c. na ṗaoiṫe, the hero and darling of the learned.

Cumannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, amiable, friendly; lovely (*al.* cumannta, -ḋa); *subs. m.* and *f.*, a friend, a companion; ṗeo ṗláinte mo ċumannaiġ, here's to the health of my friend; *al.* a member of a society or club.

Cumannta, *indec. a.*, common (*Rath.*).

Cumanntaċt, -a, *f.*, love, friendship.

Cumanntóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a benefactor; a club- or society- member; a commissioner.

Cumaṗ, -air, *pl. id.*, -ṗaċa, and cumṗa, *m.*, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as c. na ḋṫrí nuiṁce, the confluence of the three rivers (Suir, Nore, Barrow); *al.* a way.

Cumaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ravined, valleyed; *sm.* a district characterised by numerous ravines and valleys; an inhabitant of such a district, a Comeraghman.

Cuṁaṗaḋ, -ṗaiḋe, *f.*, grief, affliction.

Cumaṗaṗ, -air, *m.*, the strong odour from a horse's hoof on the application of the red-hot shoe; the matter of the hoof thus seared, chitin; ċóṁ ḃṫéan leir an ɢc., as fetid as the *cumaras*.

Cumar, -air, *old g.* cuimṫe, *m.*, adjustment, control, requisite capability or power; ability; effort; disposition; ɢo beiṫ ṡon ós i ɢc. ṗin, till the youth reaches man's estate; ní'l ṁé ar mo ċ., I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power or at my disposal; ar ċ. (or ɢc.) ḋam, im' ċ., *id.*; ɢan ar ɢc. ḋó, not in his power; ḋo ṁéin a ċumair, all things considered in regard to him; é ċuṗ ar ċ. Ś., to put him in S's. power; nár ṁór an c. a ɢcuṗ ar ṗaġáil, what a great effort it would take to obtain them; ḋá mbeiṫ ar ċ. ḋo ċáċ, if it suited the general convenience (*F. F.*); béim ɢo ɢc., a well-measured stroke; conceit (*Don. Q. L.*); aɢ ṗéaċaint mo ċumair céille, testing my mental abilities.

Cumaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, capable, strong, powerful; vigorous; conceited (*Don. Q. L.*); good-looking; c. ɢlan, handsome, well proportioned and complexioned; ir c. ar ṗaḋ mar ḋ'oibriġ ṫú, you have worked splendidly; heavy, as a fine, tax, a fit of sickness, *etc.*; ṗcṁíḃneoir c., a capable writer; c. ar, able to, equal to (a task); *sm.* a powerful person, a potentate.

Cumarc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding; act of fighting with (ar); c. le, to have sexual intercourse with (*al.* c. ar).

Cumarc, -airce, *a.*, combined, mixed, joint; ṗlaiṫeamnar c., joint sovereignty.

Cumarcaim, -aḋ and -arc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mix, mingle, compound; unite (with le); c. ar (*al.* le), I have sexual intercourse with; I beget; ir mé ḋo cumarcaḋ i mbṗoinn, it is I who was conceived in (thy) womb (*poet.*); Ḋénur ḋo ċumairc le Mart, Venus who mated with Mars.

Cuṁaḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of constructing, covering, keeping, protecting, cherishing, screening; a construction, a building, a stronghold; guidance, protection; cover (*milit., etc.*); covering; thatch; an ornamental bookcase or portable shrine; c. óir, a gilt or golden cover (or shrine); paint, varnish, dye; c. leaṗċa, bed clothes; ɢan ċ. ṗir, without a husband's protection; ċuir ṫé a ċ. ar Ṡeán, he put himself under the protection of John (*Inishm.*); ir mór an c. céille ḃí ann, he had a great fund of prudence.

Cuṁaḋúla, *indec.*, *a.*, ornamental.

Cuṁuiġeaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of keeping, covering, ornamenting; ornamentation, filigree.

Cuṁuiġim, -uaċ, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, cherish; save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house, herd (cattle); enshrine, encase; I build, construct; originate, found (an institution, *etc.*).

Cuṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced; built; constructed.

Cuṁuiġṫeoir, -ora, -ṁí, *m.*, a founder

(of an institution); one who builds, protects, covers, *etc.*

Cuṁgaċ. *See* cuṁangaċ.

Cuṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, *condition of a cuṁal*, serfdom; i gc. d'éoġan, held in bondage by E.

Cúmplarc. *See* coimpléarc.

Cuṁra, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling, sweet; free from offensive odour; fresh; neat, spruce; pretty; cailín c., a pretty girl (*N. Con.*); im blarta c., fresh butter sweet to taste; bolaḋ c., a fragrant smell, absence of an offensive smell; *gnly. pron.* cúrṫa.

Cuṁraċt, -a, *f.*, fragrance, freshness, sweetness.

Cuṁraḋ, -airḋe, *m.* and *f.*, sweet herbs (*Laws*).

Cumraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; i gc. duine, in the shape of a man; act of composing, planning, inventing; nár ṁór an c. dó a léiṫiú de rċéal do déanaṁ fuar, was it not great inventiveness on his part to make up such a tale (*Ros.*); *prob.* for cumaiḋeaċt; *al.* cumarraiḋeaċt.

Cuṁróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cuṁruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, make fragrant.

Cuṁranaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restful.

Cuṁranaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cuṁranaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cuṁrcal, -ail, *m.*, movement, stirring.

Cuṁrcuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of shaking; moving; motion; marching; journeying.

Cuṁrcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I *ring*, shake, move, change; I remove; I march.

Cuṁrcuiġṫe, *p. a.*, well shaken; removed, deposed, divorced, separated.

Cumrtaiċ, cumrtaiceaċ. *See* conrtaiċ, &c.

Cumṫa, *p.a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; méiṙín c. cáimṫe, a concave helical vessel; deaġ-ċ., well-shaped, shapely; cúmṫa (*M.*); in *U. oft. pron.* cumpa.

Cumṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising; cúmṫaċ (*M.*).

Cumṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a comrade; *al.* comṫaċ.

Cuṁṫaċ, *m.*, a gift-giver; an C., the Gift-giver, God (*Br.*).

Cumṫaċt, -a, *f.*, elegance of shape; cúmṫaċt (*M.*).

Cumṫanar, -air, *m.*, companionship.

Cumuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I frame. *See* cumaim.

Cún-, cunn-. *See* conn-.

Ċun, the ordinary pronunciation of ċum, and often the written form. *See* ċum.

Cun in *phr.* like tóġfaiḋ fé an méiḋ fin aimṙe go háiṁṫe i gcun a ṫuilleaḋ, it will take that much time at any rate if not more (*By.*); =go, with (?)

Cúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest; dirt; c. liaṫ, damp mould; *cf.* caonaċ.

Cuncar. *See* conncar.

Cúnlaċ. *See* connlaċ.

Cunnail(l), c.-ḃoċt, &c. *See* connail, &c.

Cunnoar. *See* conncar.

Cunncairim, -car, *m.*, I reckon, count.

Cunncar, -air, and -ra, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, an account, a bill; a count, a computation; check, limit; a description, information, news; act of counting (*U.*); an c. do ḋíol, to pay the account; leaḃar cunncair, an account book; *al.* a bill, reckoning; c. cruinn, an exact description; lá an ċunncair, the day of accounting, *al.* the Day of Judgment; fuil d' iomċar gan ċ., to suffer something without "knowing the reason why"; fuarar c. ar, I got word of; ḃíor ag cur do ċunncair, I was inquiring about you; i gc. óil (spent) on drink; ní'l aon ċ. agam air, I have no account of; ḃeirim ċum cunncair, I bring to account; beiḋ poiṫín gan ċ. le fagáil, poteen will be obtainable without stint (or condition); agur í beiṫ gan ċ. liom ar láim, and I to have her for my very own; i gc. Dé, *for God's sake, on God's account*; i gc. an traoġail, for gracious sake; i gc. nár ċleaċt, in a way he was not accustomed to; gan ċ. bliaḋan, for eternity; ar ċ., in favour of, for the sake of, on the account of; ar ċ. go, on condition that.

Cunncaróir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an accountant (*rec.*).

Cunróiro, -e, *f.*, cessation, *in phr.* gan ċ., without ceasing, always.

Cúnraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thin light vegetation; c. réir, very light hay; a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. K.*); *dim.* -áinín.

Cúnróg. *See* cuarnóg.

Cúntanór. *See* conntanór.

Cúntar, -air, *m.*, a shop counter; *al.* -túir, -túirc.

Cúntarlaċ. *See* conntarlaċ.

Cupa, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *pl.* -aḋa and -aí, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; cupán, *id.* *See* copán.

cupaio, -aiṁo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard (*post* 16*th cent.*).

cupaiṁoać, -aiġe, *a.*, replete with cupboards, well-stocked.

cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing; an assonating couplet; leać-ċ., one of twins, one beam of a couple in roofing; *dim.* cúiplín.

cúplać, -aiġe, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

cúpluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

cupṁairc, -e, *f.*, cypress.

cur, *g.* curṫa and cuiṁṫe, *m.*, act of putting, sending, sowing, raining, discussing, burying, *etc.*; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of turf (*U.*); *al.* a layer in rick-making; sending; disposal; an c., the sowing, crops (*Con.*); ṫáim ar do ċ., I am at your disposal; authority; jurisdiction; cad é an c. atá agat orm? what authority have you over me? tá c. ir cumar ag an bpápa ar an eaglais, the Pope is the absolute head of the Church; c. amaċ, issue, edition, proof, information (about, ar), vomit, germination, remedy (for, ar); cad é an c. amaċ atá agat air? what do you know about it? ag c. amaċ, stating, flooding, sprouting, vomiting; c. rá, chorus; c. ruar, objection; c. leir, support, backing, addition; bí sé ag c. ar, he was talking away; ag cur uaiḋ, becoming frightened, repressed, careful, *etc.*; ag c. reaṁċanna, sneaċta, seaca (*al.* ṡ.), raining, snowing, freezing; c. ar cáiṁde, postponement; c. ar cáiṁde, c. naċ fearrṁde, delays are dangerous (*prov.*); siúd ag cur inr na coraib mé, off I start at a quick rate; c. sé ċéile, discussion, *al.* confusion; cuir c. eile air, add another layer (of hay, *etc.*) to it; ag síor-ċ. dánta, all the time composing poems; *d.* of cor.

-ċur, in *compds.* setting, fixing; *e.g.*, síol-ċur, sowing. *See* -ċar, -ċor, -éur.

cúra, *f.*, a sheep (*Todd. Lect.*, XVII.).

curaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knight, a champion (*H.*).

curaċ, -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a coracle; a light boat made of canvas; gob na curaiġe, the prow or front of the coracle (*Inishm.*); c. aon-ṡluaisṫe, a one-paddle canoe (*Contr.*); c. na cuaiċe, the flower blue bottle, or *campanula*.

curaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe; the descending order in size seems to be long, báṫ, c., naoṁóg (*See F. F.*); *al.* corraċán, corrracán.

curaċóireaċt, -a, *f.*, coracle-sailing or -fishing; le c. atá sé ag maireaċtáil, it is by his fishing coracle he lives (*Clare*).

curaḋ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.* -aí and -aṫa, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion; *al.* cur, *g.* -aḋ, *ds.* -aiṫ.

cúraḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of chastising, torturing, binding; misfortune, punishment; c. orc! misfortune overtake you! c. do ċroiṫe orc, *id.*; c. a ċroiṫe ar an bpóraḋ! confound marriage! (*E. U.*); c. ar an ṡoicín! woe betide this poteen!

curaḋ-míl, *f.*, a champion's portion; at ancient feasts the choicest dainty was awarded to the hero of the hour.

curaṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a sower, a tiller of the soil.

curaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sowing, sowing time, tillage, agriculture; crops in general; curaiṫeaċt, *id.*

curaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster* and *Con.*).

curaiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, chivalrous, heroic.

curáiṫeaċ, -iġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

curaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, heroic deeds or legends; *al.* sowing, *etc.* *See* curaṫóireaċt.

cúraim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I chastise, torture; bind.

cúrainn, -e, *f.*, coarse woollen plaid; c. ġlas, a variety of same; formerly common in *Antrim*; *cf.* cúra.

cúram, *g.* -aim, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, business, responsibility; tá sé im' ċ., he cares for me (*iron.*); ar méaḋ mo ċúraim, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*); a family (*cf.*, muirṁeán); tarraing a málairt de ċ. orc, don't trouble about that, mind your own business; ir c. le, it is a matter of concern to; reaċt gcúram-aí an tréiḃe, "the seven concerns of the mountain," multifarious (unnecessary) responsibilities (*saying*); cuirim c. i, I take an interest in; ní beag dam mar ċ. é, it is charge enough for me; tá c. tige air, he has charge of a house; tá a ċ. díom, I am relieved of responsibility for it; ní raiḃ aon ċ. leir, there was no need of it (*Inishm.*).

cúramaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; responsible, as an office,

etc.; tá sé c. aige, he is careful of it (*Don.*), *al.*, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cúramún, -úin, *m.*, charge as of a household, *etc.*; ar fear an tige bíonn c., on the man of the house the responsibility lies (*N. Con. saying*); c. cúram gan cion, a thankless task is the control of a household; cúram úna, *id.*

Curarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Curata, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; curanta, *id.*

Curatacht, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour; -ntacht, *id.*

Curc, -uirc, *pl.* -canna, *m.*, a bushy tuft of hair standing upright; a hen's comb (*Ros.*). *See* cuirc.

Curcach, -aige, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair; hooded; *al.* cuircneach, curracach.

Curcag, -aig, *m.*, sand-piper (bird); *al.* cuircneach.

Curcaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, one having a top-knot, or standing tuft of hair.

Cur-cálán, *m.*, a basket, a bailer; *smt.* cur-gálán.

Curcar, -airc, *f.*, reed, bulrush; flag; a hair; *al.* curcair.

Curcarach, *collect.* reeds, bulrushes; curcarlach, *id.*

Curdarach, -aige, *a.*, having a good opinion of one's self, forward (*Don.*).

Cur-fárach, *m.*, a crop of corn not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).

Cúrla, *g. id.*, *m.*, broom (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* ciorlán.

Currach, a marsh, *etc.* *See* corrach, cuirneach.

Curraoin, *m.*, a wallet (*G. A. song*); *prop.* coirín.

Cúrsa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a course, career, manner of life; affair, matter, event; process; adventure; journey; round; bout (of fighting, *etc.*); occasion; cause, reason, excuse (*oft.* in *pl.*); a course, in navigation, education, architecture, *etc.*; a spiritual retreat; a race-course; a strand, *i.e.*, a single hair or thread (*Car.*); céad c. (*gpl.*) having a hundred strands; bí an c. fada, the matter was long drawn out; fin é an c., that is how the matter stands; i noeireadh an c. tiar, in the end; cuir irteach c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*) (cor, *id. Ker.*); bí an long fá dá c., the ship had two reefs of sail; an c. seo, this time; c. damsa, a turn at dancing, a dance; c. coinne, a cause or occasion of a meeting; *oft.* in *pl.*: cúrsaí an tsaoghail, the ways of the world, world news; cúrsaí oligió, legal proceedings (or matters); cúrsaí guil, occasion for tears; ba mór an c. fearr é go, it was a fortunate circumstance that; ir deacrach do cúrsaí, sad is your lot; má'r cúrsaí mar sin é, if that is the way it is; cúrsaí magairó, subject for fun, a laughing-stock; cúrsaí leamhair, foolish behaviour, an idle joke; cúrsaí faoistine, matter for confession; cúrsaí gearáin, cause for complaint; agus a cúrsaí aige, and (he) having reason for it (*Don.*); cúrsaí used like dála; cúrsaí Domhnaill de, as regards D. (*N. Con.*); i gcúrsaí airgid, as regards money.

Curra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wheezing or gasping for breath as in asthma or at death; tá c. an báis ann a sceadamán, the wheezing of death is in his throat; curran, -áin, *m.*, *id.*; tá curran ann m'ucht leis an sliabhán, there is a wheezing in my chest from my cold; *cf.* carrán.

Cúrsach, -aige, *a.*, vagrant; journeying; coursing; flowing (as the hair).

Cúrsóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.

Cúrsuigim, -uigeó, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.

Curtha, *p. a.*, put, sent, fixed, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); c. díom, put over me, accomplished. *See* cuirim.

Cúrtha, *p. a.*, tortured; grievous, vexatious.

Cúrthachtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a shy person; a coward; a spiritless beast.

Cúrthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a chastiser.

Curr, a kibe, chilblain on the foot.

Curra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an example, a model, an object; a great person (*iron.*); ir tú an c. againn, what a fine fellow you are!

Curróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an object, a target, a model, a theme; an ideal, an object of praise; cynosure; an aim; c. ban Éireann, the cynosure or model of all Irishwomen.

Curróireach, -aige, *a.*, objective; an tuiseal c., the objective case.

Curróireacht, -a, *f.*, aiming at, disputation; *al.* corb-.

Curt, *g.* cuirt, *m.*, the skin, a hide.

Curtach, -aige, *a.*, skinny, hide-like.

Curtaiméir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a customer; cuirliméar (*Con.*); *al.* -méar.

Cuirteoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

Cuirtéir, -éara, *m.*, a custard, custard (*Fil.*).

Cuirtéirt(a), till now; *lit.* go t'éirt ro.

Custom, -uim, *m.*, a custom; the customs; ag féadaí an custuim (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); teach (tig) an custuim, the custom-house; toll; beárna an custuim, the toll-gate.

Cuthach, -aigh, *m.*, madness, rage; le c., in a fury.

Cutach, -aighe, *a.*, bob-tailed; having short ears; crop-eared; caora c., a cat-eared sheep; as *subs.*, a horse having short ears; *al.* catach.

Cutaí, -e, -che, *m.*, a short stump; c. píopa, a "cutty" pipe.

Cuthaigh, *a.* (*gs.* of cuthach), furious, mad, fierce; fear c., a lusty man; leomhan c. coille, a wild raging lion; biadh c., stimulative food (*Cm.*).

Cúthail, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low; cúthailteach, *id.* (*Don.*); often *pron.* cúil as in *Con.*; *al.* cúthalta.

Cúthaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness; *al.* cúthaileacht; cúthaltar, *id.* (*Don.*).

Cúthalán. *See under* cnó.

D (dair, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is eclipsed by n, eclipses t and resists aspiration after n; is *smt.* prosthetic as in (d)adamh, déirdeadhadh, *etc.*; it *smt.* interchanges with g, l, and t, in early Irish with n, and slender d with r; dh interchanges with gh and th, as oighe, ice, *al.* heir for oidhe; aimreadha, aimreadhta; initial d is *oft.* a relic of original do or de; as opposed to r (ro-) it has a negative value; *e.g.* daor, daoi, duaithnidh, dobarthach, *etc.* (*See* do-).

D', *contr.* before vowels and fh + vowel, for do, de, *preps.*, *e.g.*, d'aill, to or off a cliff; for do, *poss. prn.* (which *smt.* becomes t'); *e.g.* d' (t') athair, thy father, do d', (ad') mholadh, praising thee; *al.* for do, *verbal particle*, *pf. tense*, *act.* and *pass.*, and *verbal noun*.

Dá (dhá), *num. a.*, two, a pair; *with art.*, both, the pair; *used* only with noun, dhá being used when noun is not expressed; *aspirates* and takes the *dual* (*d. sg.*) form; *e.g.* dá bhéal (bheol), two lips; dá bhróg, a pair of shoes; an dá capall, both horses; dá with duplicated parts of the body as a *pl.* form; *e.g.* mo dhá láimh, my hands; mo dhá chois, my legs; mo dhá shúil, my eyes; mo dhá chluais, my ears; mo dhá bhéal, my lips; eclipses trian (*old neut.*); dá thrian, two thirds; used as *ad.* with *compar. a.*, twice, double, two-fold; ba dhá dhathamhla é, &c., he was twice as handsome; *indefinitely* in an dá lá ir mhairfidh sé, as long as he lives; dá (deann) déag, twelve; dá fhéag (*g. id.*), *twelve persons*, *lit.* dá fhear déag; an Dáfhéag Aspal, the Twelve Apostles; an dá aspal déag, *id.*; dá fhichid, forty; *al.* dachad, dathad; dá uair, twice; with *prep.* takes the *dat.* or *acc.* *pl.* regularly, but is *gnly.* unaffected; le dá mhálaí, with two bags; ar dá shlinnibh, on two slates; *cf.* i gcás idir dá chomairle, in a quandary; *gpl.* na dá with *eclipsis*; na dá mbád, of the two boats; but *al.* an dá bád in mod. usage; in modern usage the initial letter of the noun following dá is affected by the *poss. prns.*, as a dhá shúil, his eyes; a dá súil, her eyes; a dá ngníomh, their two feats, *etc.*; *cf.* le n-a dá gclaidheamh agus le n-a dá shleigh, (of two knights), with their swords and spears (*Mayo*); *cf.* i nDá Bhád(aibh), in two boats; *al.* i dhá bád; *gnly.* dá, but dá after n; *oft.* replaced by beirt with persons, always with fear and bean; *e.g.*, dá mháighistir, two masters; beirt mh., *id.* *See* beirt.

Dá (de + neuter prolep. *poss. prn.* a), *aspirates*, however; in generalising and superlative uses; of whatever, to whatever extent of; of the; used with abstract nouns; gach aon nídh dá bhfeádfadh, every thing of the finest; dá aoirde é, however great his (or its) height; dá árthacht é, however ancient his lineage; dá géire an sciain, however sharp the knife; ní'l dá mhéid . . . nach móide, the greater . . . the greater; dá mhéid . . . 'sdá ir mó, *id.*; dá mhéid an donar ir eadh ir dáine bíonn sé, the more the misfortune the greater his pluck; dá fheabhas do bí sé, however excellent it was (*M.*); dá fheabhas ir bí sé (*ib.*), dá fheabhas dá raibh sé (*Con.*), *id.*

Dá, *conj.* if, *eclipsing*; implies as a rule a condition that may or may not be fulfilled, *now gnly.* used with past subj. which is usually identical with the imperfect, and *al. smt.* with the con-

ditional, *smt.* used with indic., replacing má; dá mbeadh airgead agam, if I only had some money; dá bruighinn mo rogha, were I to get my choice; dá mb'eadh féin, even if it were so; dá mbadh san bhlaitheas féin é, if it were in heaven itself; dá mb' orm bead ré, if it were I who had it on, *al.* dá 'b'orm; *smt.* dá (*U.*); *neg.* muna, dá mbadh ná (nach), or dá mbadh rud é ná (nach).

Dá, *prep.* do or de in composition with *poss. prn.* a; dá ceann, to, for, of or off his head; dá chlainn, to or of his children; dá réir, accordingly; dá bhrígh sin, as a result of that, therefore.

Dá, *prep.* do or de with *rel. prn.* a, *eclipsing*; dá bhfuilim, for whom I am; dá mbailighim, of, off, for which (or whom) I gather; dá dtugas, to whom I gave, off which I brought; dá bhfaca riamh, of all I ever saw; pé dá n-oireann an caipín, whomsoever the cap fits; *al.* as *conj.* when, where, *e.g.* inar gach áit dá mbím, in every place where I happen to be; lá dá raibh sé, one day when he was. *See* dar, dár.

Dá-, in *compds.* two-, di-, bi-, ambi-; dó-, dé-, doi-, *id.*

-Da, -de, *adjectival affix*, -ish, -ic, -esque; becomes -da, -ta, after -n, and *smt.* after r and l, *al.* -ta, after r and l, and n after n; *e.g.*, fean-aimhreabhda, -eabhta, aontas, raobhda, Rómánta; cuanna (-da), crionna (-da), *abstract* -dacht, -deachd, -acdas=-ach.

Dá-adharcach, *a.*, two-horned; *al.* dé-.

Daba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; d. feola, &c. (*Con.*).

Dabach, *g.* daibche, *pl.* -a, *f.* and *al. g.* -aigh, *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a well; *al.* a land measure of four ploughlands; *nom.* also daibche, where ch is almost silent; daibche corcáin ir eadh é, it is a deep large pot; d. fochaighe, a bath tub; acc. to *Y. B. L.*, vessels ranged from the dabach, the largest, as follows: tan, drolmach, ciolarn, muirde, miolan, meadar; *dim.* daibchín.

Dabhach, -aibhche, -cha, *f.*, sand-hills on the coast; gainimh daibhche, beach sand, Donn na daibhche, Donn of the sand-hills, a celebrated fairy prince; *al.* dumach.

Dabhair, *f.*, a downpour (*Don.*).

Dabhar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

Dá-bhata, *g. id.*, *m.*, a set of pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in feadhnógaí (baskets); gablóg, *id.* (*Galway*).

Dabhcach, -aighe, *a.*, equipped with vats; stout-paunched.

Dabhcán, -áin, *m.*, a cartload of turf (*Con.*); *pron.* dubhcán.

Dá-bheathach, -aighe, *a.*, amphibious; *sm.* an amphibian.

Dá-bliadhnach, -aigh, *m.*, a two-year-old.

Dabht, *g. id.*, *m.*, doubt (*A.*); used like amhras; gan d., undoubtedly; *al.* dabhta.

Dá-cheannach, *a.*, two-headed.

Dá-cheathrach, *a.*, bi-angular.

Dacóireacht, -a, *f.*, reviling, obsecration; déanfaidís d. ir earcaine orm, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con.*, *C. S.*).

Dá-chorpach, *a.*, two-bodied.

Dá-chosach, *a.*, biped.

Dá-chruthach, *a.*, bi-formed.

Dachtail, -e, *f.*, a dactyl.

Dachtán, -áin, *m.*, smell, as of food, earth, *etc.* (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Dadhgach, -aighe, *a.*, bald (*Arm.*, *My.*).

Daidhaice, *g. id.*, *f.*, boorishness, churlishness; *al. m.*, a boor; *dim.* -cín; *cf.* daochán.

Daidhaiceach, -cighe, *a.*, boorish, churlish.

Dadam, -aim, *m.*, a jot, an atom; with *neg.*, ní fiú d. é, it is worth nothing; níor caitheadh d. ar dtúir liom, not a penny was spent on my early education; ir fiú d. é, it is worth any amount (*Wat.*); ní d. liom, I deem of no account; adam, with prosthetic d; *al.* dada(d), dadaire, tada, tadaid.

Dá-dhuilleog, *f.*, tway-blade (*listera*).

Dá-fhaobhach, *a.*, two-edged.

Dá-fhiaclach, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

Dá fichid. *See* dá, *num.*

Dá-fillte, *a.*, two-fold, double.

Dá-fhogham, *m.*, a diphthong.

Dá-fhoghmhach, *a.*, diphthongal.

Dag, -aig, *m.*; dunnra an daig, a wooden dunce (*Domhnall na tuile*); *cf.* geimile an daig (*O'Ra.*).

Dagh-, **daigh-**, *pref.*, good. *See* deagh-, deigh-.

Dagham, **daighean**, **daighin**. *See* doighean.

Dagda, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Dagda, a mythological hero, *al.* called eochaidh ollathair, the father of aonghus an bhrogha.

Dá-ghochach, *a.*, diphthongal; *sm.* a diphthong.

Dáibh, *i.* dóibh. *See* do, *prep.*

DÁIBIÓ, *g. id.*, David; CAOIN D., the pawnshop (DÉAMH. NA SAOR); *al.* DÁIĊ, DÁIBÍ.

DAIBLEAĊ, *m.*, act of pouring profusely; AG D. FEARTANNA, raining heavily.

DÁIC, -E, *f.*, Dacia, *whence* DÁCAĊ, Dacian, a Dacian.

DAIO, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a father; É AG GLAODÁC AR A D., he calling to his father; MO D. MÓR, my grandfather; *dim.* DAIOÍN, NÍ HI GCÓMHNAIDE MARBHUIGEANN DAIOÍN FIAD, it is not every day daddy kills a deer (*saying*); the Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called NA DAIOÍNÍ; *al.* DÁIO, GAIO, DAIOÍ.

DAIÚBÚIL, -BHE, *a.*, poor, bad; *sm.* a poor man; *opp.* to FAIBHIL; *al.* DAIBHIL.

DAIÚBHE, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty; DAIÚBHEAR, *id.*

DAIÚBHEAĊ, -MHIGE, *a.*, poor, needy, wretched.

DAIG, -E and -EAD, *f.*, flame, pang. *See* DOIG.

DÁIG, *f.*, hope, *etc.* *See* DÓIG; *al. ad.*, because, since (*obs.*).

DAIGÉAD, -ÉID, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, as of stone, *etc.* (*E. O'N.*).

DAIGEAN, in *phr.* D. DE BUAIN, &c., a devil of a cow, *etc.* (*Conem. song*); *cf.* DOIG-.

DAIGEAN. *See* DAINGEAN.

DAIGÉAR, -ÉIR, *m.*, a dagger (*B. C. C.*).

DAIGÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a trinket; *gnly.* in *pl.*

DÁIL, *g.* DÁILE, *pl. id.* and -LTA, -LTE, *f.*, act of pouring out, distributing, administering, conferring, meeting, approaching; a matter, affair; a condition or circumstance; a meeting, convention, levee, court; a hostile encounter; an astronomical conjunction; fate, opportunity; a law-case, cause, controversy, decision, agreement, contract; a betrothal or espousal, an at-home at which an engagement is announced, a match-making meeting (*Don.*); proclamation of banns; share, division, recompense, enclosure; a tribe, relations; story, legend, incident; D. ÉIREANN, the representative assembly of Ireland (*rec.*); AOR DÁILE, advocates; ADAIR DÁILE, one who gives in marriage; GAN LUIGE DO ĊABAIRT FÁ D. AR DOMHAN, not to take an oath before any court in the world; I NDÁIL BHÁÐA, before the Judgment Seat; AN LEIGEAR DO D. DÓIB, to distribute medicine to them, to heal them; D. ĊABHRA, immediate prospect of help; D. CEARTÚIR, a matter of fourpence; I NDÁILEIB AGUS I N-OIREACTAIB, in courts and assemblies; D. ÓIL, a beano, a drinking party; D. CATA, a pitched battle, *al.* a battlefield; D. AR ÚDAIR, a contest for a prize; D. BÁIS, a meeting with death, I ND. BÁIS, dying; TABAIR D. (DÁIL) GO H-OIÓCE DÓM, give me time till to-night; AN GCÉIN MAIRFEAR D. IM ĊORP, while I can move about, am alive (*F. L.*); TÉIGIM I ND., I proceed to; TÉIGIO I ND. ĊÓMAIRLE, they consult together; I N-A D., to him, to meet him, to help him, *al.* to attack him, along with him; CUIRIM FIOS I N-A D., I send for him; I ND. LEIS, along with or near him, almost; I NDÁIL DAM, in connection with me, *al.* in store or fated for me; CUIRIM I N-A D., I reproach him with (*Don. folk-tale*); GAN D. LE MO HÉIDTEAĊ, (I) having no chance of release; Ó'M D., away from me, out of my reach, *etc.*; IAR ND., with solemnity or public proclamation, as of a marriage (*Don.*); MITID DOM DUL DO'N (=DE'N) D., it is time for me to give up the case; AR ND. DO'N GLEOID, when the battle was joined (*Fil.*); I NDEIREADH NA DÁLA, after all, finally; B'É DEIREADH NA DÁLA GO, the upshot was; NOCTAIR A D., she told her story, told of her condition; in *pl.* DÁLA (*al.* DÁLTA and DÁLTA), conditions, news, espousals, *etc.*; A DÁLA D'INNSIN, to state his case; DÁLA AGUS DLÚIT-ĊEANGAL, espousals and marriage; used as *prep.* or *ad.*: regarding, returning to; like; DÁLA EOGAIN, regarding or returning to E., like E.; DÁLA AN FCÉIL, in the same way, as we are talking about this, similarly, *à propos* of that; DÁLA AN FCÉIL Ó ĊIANAIB, *id.*; DÁLA AN FIR Ó ĊIANAIB, as in the case of the man just mentioned; GURAB É A DÁLA DUIT, the same to you; with *sing.* article: 'FÉ AN DÁLA CÉADNA AG, the same may be said of; DO DEIN FÍ AN DÁLA CÉADNA LEO, she treated them the same way; 'FÉ AN DÁLA AG SEÁN É, DÁLA AN ASAIL, S. is like the ass in the story; DÁL(T)A MAR, just as; DÁLTA MAR DO FUINE, just as he did; DÁLA MAR NÁR B'É 'BÁÐAÐ DO BUAIN DÓ FÉIN, and as it did not happen that he did get drowned; FIN É MO DÁLA (or DÁLTA)-FA, I am just like that, that is how I would act; TÁIM GO BHEAG, AR DO DÁLTA-FA, I am splendid, like yourself; TÁ DÁLTA AN TSAFANAIG ORT, you behave like an Englishman; *cf.* UM DÁLAIB NA CRÍCE,

regarding local conditions; um dálaib cuirp S., regarding S.'s body; *orig.* dál, *ds.* dáil; *vl.* of dáilim. *See* dál.

Dáil-, -dáil, in *compds.*, condition, meeting, *etc.*, *e.g.*, d.-teach, assembly house; éigeandáil, dire distress; bandáil, a meeting of women or with a woman; daoradáil, slavery; móradáil, pride; fadáil, delay, *etc.*; *cf.* -cúir.

Dailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, kindliness; *whence perh.* connailbe.

Dailc, -e, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person; *dim.* dailcín, *id.*

Dailce, *g. id.*, *f.*, moroseness.

Dáileamh, *g.* -limh, -leamhan, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler; *fig.* a ladle, server.

Dáileog, -oige, *f.*, the date tree.

Dáiligim, -iughadh. *See* dáilim.

Dáiligthe, *p. a.*, poured forth, scattered, administered.

Dáilim, *vl.* dáil *and* -leadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, pour out, dispense, scatter, assign, dedicate, administer; give, confer (with ar and do); make a tryst; arrange; delay; approach; d. 'na fhighe, I come his way (*Fil.*); dáil do t' aire, take heed (*H.*); d. gol, I weep (*poet.*); ó dáileadh an chré le h-Eogan Ruadh, since the clay was thrown down on E. R.; *al.* dáiligim. *See* dáil.

Dáiliughadh, -lighthe, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

Daill-bearrach, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

Daill-cheo, *m.*, a thick mist; depression of spirits; daill-chiach, *id.*

Daille, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

Daillfeadhach, *m.*, dimness (of the eyes).

Daillicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; dailtcín, dalla-fúicín, *id.*

Daill-intinn, *f.*, dulness, stupidity.

Daill-intinneach, *a.*, stupid, dull.

Dailtean, -tin, *m.*, blinding storm; anfadh, d. agus carcairt, blinding storm and hail.

Dáilteach, -tighe, *a.*, generous.

Dáil-teach, *m.*, house of assembly, forum.

Dailtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow, a fop, a brat; a term of contempt for a migratory workman (*Meath, cf.* frailpín).

Dailtíneach, -nighe, *a.*, mean; foppish; impertinent.

Dailtíneacht, -a, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; forwardness; brattishness; ní le d. do thornuigeadh ar thobac, it was not from forwardness I began to smoke; dailtíneadh, *id.*

Dáimh, poetic company, sympathy, *etc.* *See* dám.

Dáimheach, -mhighe, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; having many friends; -eamhail, *id.*

Daiméad, -éid, *m.*, Damietta.

Dáimheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, benevolence.

Daimh-feoil, *f.*, *lit.* ox meat, beef.

Dáimhire, *g. id.*, -rí, *m.*, a litterateur.

Daimhliag, *g. id.*, *pl.* damha liag (*F. M.*), *f.*, a stone-house or church; in place-names, Duleek; *cf. dat.* damh-liag (*Contr.*); from damh (*f.*), a house, and liag.

Daimhréar, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*).

Daimh-feiche, *m.*, an ox-hide.

Daimrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a damson plum.

Daingean, -gin, *pl. id.* and -gne, *gpl.* -gneach, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; D. uí Chúir, Dingle; an espousal or marriage contract; a solemn vow or promise; a contract of any kind; a fastening (=daingniughadh); nairicim d. ar, I bind; thugadar d. bhráthardha d'a chéile, they became sworn brothers (*Guy*); uirra agus d. na firinne, the pillar and the ground of truth; i nd. mo chléibh, in my inmost heart; d. na firinne, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); chuaidh an ceirt i nd. air, he found the problem hard to solve; *smt.* daigean.

Daingean, -gne, *a.*, firm, fast, strong; solid; fortified (as a city, *etc.*); close, secure; fastened, locked (as a door, *etc.*); fenced; fast (as a colour), fixed (as a star); firm of character; fear d., a man of strong character; emphatic, intense; ag caoi-gol go d., weeping bitterly; mo thruagh go d. tú, I pity you intensely; an bhfuil an dorus d. ? is the door locked ? *pron.* daigean (*U., Con.*).

Daingean-dlúimh, *f.*, a solid mass; a dense cloud (*H.*).

Daingne, *g. id.*, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; solidity; dlúithe agus daingne na talmhan, the density and solidity of the earth, daingneacht, *id.*; daigneacht (*U., Con.*).

Daingnigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, repair, establish; I fence, make enclosures; d. an dorus, I make fast the door; d. ar, I lock in, pen in, enclose; d. fior, I plank or put down (as a bet).

Daingnighthe, *p. a.*, made firm or fast;

fixed, confirmed, fenced, locked, betrothed, married.

Daingniughádh, **-ighthe**, *m.*, a treaty, a league; a fastness, a fortress; act of fencing fields, *etc.*, of making enclosures; of making fast (as a gate, a door, *etc.*); of confirming, ratifying; confirmation, proof; **bíomar ag d. inniu**, we were making fences to-day.

Daingniughthán, **-áin**, *m.*, repairing fences, making fast, *etc.*

Dainiál, **-néil**, *m.*, Daniel (*Bib.*), *al.* **-néal**.

Daimh, **-e**, *f.*, grief, loss, regret; **mo dh.**, alas, woe! **mo dh. mo dh, mo dheacair** woe! woe!; **an d. lib mo chás anois?** do you grieve for my plight now? **mo dh. go fírinneach**, my heart-felt misery; **mo dh. chráidhte**, my bitter woe; **is d. gan Seán do bheith annsho**, 'tis a pity that John is not here; *al.* **dhaidh, dhaidhoibh**, *etc.*

Daimhin, *indec. a.*, sad, pitiable; **fréal d. dubh**, a sad mournful news (*Fil.*).

Daimhneach, **-nighe**, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, miserable; **fréal d.**, sad news; *al.* **dhaidhneach**.

Daimhin. *See* **doimhin**.

Daimhréar, **-éirr**, *m.*, danger (*A.*); **daimhréar** (*Con.*).

Daimhréarach, **-aighe**, *a.*, dangerous; *al.* **-éarthach**.

Dair, *g.*, **-aire**, **-arach**, **-arthach**, **-arthaighe**; *pl.* **-arthaighe**, **-arthacha**, *f.*, an oak, oak timber; *fig.* a chief, the letter **d**; **an D. Cumha**, a celebrated assembly oak (*Tip.*).

Dair. *See* **dar**, *prep.*

Dáir, **-árthe**, **-árach**, and **-árthach**, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; **bó rá d.**, a cow ready to take the bull; **bó gan d.**, a cow not in calf; **bó ar d.**, a cow in calf (*Don.*); **tar éis na dára do cailleadh an bó an d.**, after copulation the cow did not become in-calf; **fear-fhear dárach**, a full-grown in-calf cow; *cf.* **ag dára**, an in-calf heifer (*Contr.*).

Dairbh. *See* **doirbh**.

Dairbheog, **-oige**, **-a**, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Dairbhre, **-each**, **-eacha**, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; **Oileán D.**, Valentia Island, *al.* **D. Dairighe, D. Dairaighe**, and **Dairinis**; **-neach**, *id.*

Dairíghne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, acorns (*Br.*).

Dáirneal, **-oil**, *m.*, moroseness, severity; **gan dúnadh doighir, gan doicheall, gan d.**, without shutting of doors, without inhospitality, without moroseness (*H.*); severe weather; *al.* **dáirdeal**; *cf.* **dearndan**.

Daitheach, **-ighe**, *a.*, abounding in oaks, woody.

Daighe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and **-ighthe**, *f.*, an oak; **daighthe bhiain**, a variety of long, slender algae, *lit.* Brian's oaks.

Dáighbhe, dáighbheacht. *See* **dáirbhe, dáirbheacht**.

Dáighim, *vl.* **dáigh, dáradh, dorad**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bull, copulate (as cattle); *al.* **doighim, daighim**.

D'áighthe. *See* **áighthe**.

Daigh-mheas, *m.*, oak mast, excellent fruit.

Daigh, **-e**, **-eacha**, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; a young bullock.

Daigh, **-e**, **-eacha**, *f.*, a clod; *al.* **dagh**; *dim.*, **daighín**; **daghán** (*Don.*).

Daighteach, **-tighe**, *a.*, clodded.

Daigh-theach, *m.*, an oak house; an oratory, a house of penance; *al.* **duigh-theach, deagh-theach**, *etc.*

Dair, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dash or stroke, in writing, to which slender eye-brows are compared.

Dair, **-e**, *f.*, a heap, pile; a rick (*Contr.*).

Daith, *a.*, nimble, swift; early; **nior fheadar teacht nior daithe (doithe)**, I could not come sooner; now *gnly.* **doith** and **doich**; **daitheach**, *id.*

Daithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nimbleness, swiftness; **-eacht**, *id.*

Daithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, light; **daitheas, daithghean**, *id.*

Daitheamh, for **aitheamh**.

Daith-ghéal, *a.*, clear, brilliant; bright-complexioned; as *subs.* a fair one, a noble.

D'aithle, *comp. prep.*, after. *See* **aithle**.

Dáithneach, **-nighe**, *f.*, rain in large drops, as the beginning of a thundershower (*Cm.*).

Daithnio, daithnideach. *See* **daimhin, daimhneach**.

Daithte, *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion); discoloured; polished (of boots), *e.g.*, **bhróga d.**

Dál, *gs.* **dáil**, *m.* (*orig. neut.*), a division; a sept or tribe; territory of a tribe; *e.g.*, **Dál gCais**, the Dalcassians; **Dál Riada** in Ulster; **críoch Dáil Araidhe**, the territory of the **Dál nAraidhe**.

Dála. *See under* **dáil**.

Dálach, **-aigh**, *m.*, a day for holding assemblies or transacting business, a week-day. **Domhnach is d.**, "Sunday and Monday" "Saturday and Sunday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); *e.g.*, **tá mé ag obair Domhnach is d.**, I am working Sunday and Monday.

Dálach, *a.*, of meetings; given to holding meetings; an Déardaoin d., the Thursday of meetings (*Don.* folk-tale).

-dálach, *a.*, termination from dáil, *e. g.*, fuarádálach, cool. *See* dáil-, -dáil; *cf.* -cúrsach.

Dalad. *See* dolad.

Dálaire, *m.*, member of public assembly.

Dalb, -ailbe, *f.*, a lie, fiction, guile.

Dalb, *gsf.* -ailbe, *a.*, kindly.

Dalba, dalbaide. *See* dolba.

Dalbad, -bta, *m.*, falsehood, guile.

Dalbta, *a.*, lying, guileful.

Dalcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, *esp.* of money, a hoard; *dim.* of dailc.

Dálgar, -air, *m.*, longing, desire; pruriency; pain after copulation or parturition in cattle, cinneasr i ndiaid tairb; *prop.* áilgear or álgar; *al.* dáilgear.

Dá-línead, *a.*, double-lined; *earlier* dé-línead (*Contr.*).

Dall, -aille, *a.*, blind; dark; dull; unseeing; stupid, stupefied; ignorant, uneducated; obscure, hard to read; dazzled; táim d. air, I do not understand it, I know nothing about it; d'fágar dall é, I gave him no information; ba d. an rud duit é, it was stupid of you; tagann sé d. orm, I find a great difficulty (in reading, *etc.*).

Dall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man; an ignorant or stupid person; in folk tales, a seer; the first darkness (as of night); muddle (as caused by drink, *gnly.* in *pl.*); freagair an d., attend to the blind man; an D., the blind one, a name given to Longinus; rian luit an Daill, the scar left by the Blind-man (*O'Ra.*); an d. glic, the blind counsellor (in folk-tales); dub agus d. na h-oidche, the darkness and gloom of night; idir d. agus doirchadar na hoidche, during twilight; bí sé ar na dallaib duba ar meirge, he was madly or "blind" drunk.

Dall- (dalla-), daill-, in *compds.* blind, dull, stupid, blinding, *etc.*; d.-céim, a step in the dark; dall-éigear, a blind poet; dall-chaidhre, a dark vision.

Dallacáil, -ála, *f.*, act of groping.

Dallacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with defective sight or slow of vision; a duffer; *al.* dallachán, dallachánaide.

Dallacántaideacht, -a, *f.*, blindness, obtuseness; *al.* dallachántaideacht.

Dallachar, -air, *m.*, blindness, dazzle.

Dallad, -lta, *m.*, act of blinding; act of confusing, puzzling, intoxicating; d. ir caochad orm má, blind me if; d. ná diuir, not a drop; ní bfuighir d. do fúl de, you will not get as much as would blind you of it (*cf.*, an oiread ir fagad ic fúil de, *lit.* as much of it as would get into your eye); d. dige, drink enough to make one stupidly drunk; tá mo d. fan méid sin, there is enough to make me stupidly drunk in that much; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); d. borrad boicín, complete mental confusion; d. airgid, a great deal of money (*Tour.*).

Dall-aigeanta, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted; -tach, *id.*

Dall-aigne, *m.*, a dull mind.

Dallaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle; I make stupidly drunk; I deceive, infatuate.

Dall-amlán, -áin, *m.*, a simpleton, fool; luch dall-amláin, a dormouse (now *gnly.* dallamlán).

Dall-amlóg, -óige, *f.*, stupid folly; blindness in sheep; concealment, bluff, delusion, confusion, a mist; a foolish or insipid person; cuirim d. ar, I bluff, deceive, confuse the issue on; nach mór an d. bí orm, how foolish I was to; dalla-mullog, dallad mullad (*Om.*), *id.*

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person; a mole; a leech; d. Dé, a butterfly, the magpie moth; dealán Dé, *id.* (*Antr.*); *al.* a pillar-stone, *prop.* gallán; d. daic, blindman's buff (*game*).

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*); -ánach, *id.*

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; d. fiacnach, the peg in the bow of a straddle; *prop.* dulán.

Dalla-púicín, *m.*, blindman's buff; the binding cloth in that game; cuirim d. ar, I bind one's eyes, delude, convey a false impression to.

Dallaran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person; a dolt.

Dallbach, -aigh, *m.*, mental blindness, ignorance, state of being puzzled; do bí d. orm cionnus do labarfainn, I was puzzled as to how I should speak (*N. Y.*); bainfead an d. de, I will strip it of its obscurity; *pron.* dallúch.

Dall-chaoch, *a.*, stone blind.

Dall-chiach, *f.*, dark mist; le d. na camaoine, with the dark mist of dawn. *See* daill-ceo.

Dall-chiall, *f.*, blind reason.
Dall-chroidheach, *a.*, blind of heart.
Dallomadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).
Dallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; d. na fuinneoige, the window-blind (*Der.*); a mote; a leech; d. féir, a dormouse, luch dall-amlain, *id.*; d. fraoigh, a shrew-mouse; d. chaoch, a fish resembling pen fish, *perh.* young dog-fish.
Dall-radharc, *m.*, blindness; blindness of intellect (*Donl.*).
Dall-radharcach, *a.*, blind; blind of intellect.
Dallraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I daze, blind, dazzle; dallruighthe leis an bruach (*Con.*); *al.* dallruighim, -ughadh.
Dall-súileach, *a.*, blind-eyed; dall-horcach, *id.*
Dallta, *p. a.*, blinded, puzzled, deceived; dallruighthe, *id.*
Dalmair, -e, *f.*, Dalmatia; Dalmán, *id.*
Dalta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a foster-child, a nursling; a disciple, alumnus; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment; d. foghlama, *a pupil*; d. na héireann, Erin's heir or darling, the Pretender; common in familiar speech, *esp.* when one addresses a person much younger than one's self; is fior duit, a d., you are right, my son; duine ná d., not a soul; gach d. mar oiltear, the child is father to the man (*prov.*).
Dálta, *p. a.*, poured forth, distributed, betrothed, *al.* married (to, ar or le); *cf.* dáil.
Dálta, dálta, circumstances, conditions. *See under* dáil.
Daltach, -aighe, *a.*, of or belonging to foster children.
Daltachar, -air, *m.*, fosterage; athair dalta(cha)ir, a foster father; máthair dalta(cha)ir, a foster mother; daltar, *id.*
Daltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.
Dáluighim. *See* dáilim.
Dam, -aim, *pl. id.* and damha, *m.*, an ox; a stag; *fig.* a hero; *al.* the heart of a harrow in which the teeth are set (*Antr.*); d. allaidh (or allta), a stag *al.* a wild ox; d. fiacha, a yoke-ox; d. air, a plough-ox; d. cómhair, a lent ox, a yoke fellow, *al.* an equal, a match; a worm, reptile, louse (*cf.*, damán); duh-d., a chafer, *maybug*; daol-d., a chafer; marbhughadh an daimh, the slaughtering of the ox, *i.e.*, a severe mauling, a butchering; d. fé, a battle-stag, a champion; fé-d., *id.*
Dam, *m.*, a dam; *al.* a pool; d. uisce, *a pond*; d. lín, a flax-pond; *al.* damha (*A.*).
Dam, damh, dom, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* damh-sa. *See under* do, *prep.*
Dámh, *g.* -aimhe, *d.* -aimh, *pl.* -nna, -mhna, *f.* (1) tribe, family; a following, a party, a company, *esp.* of bards, artists, *etc.*; an academy; an d., the bardic tribe, the literary class, the Muse, learning, poetry; *al.* a poem; *al.* a single poet, *a sage* (*smt. m.*); d. fuire, *a party* of storytellers; d. aonair, a party of one; d. thrír, a party of three; d. an éisc, the fishy tribe; (2) relationship, affection, sympathy, reconciliation (with le), consent; muna d. leat an réim sin, if that course does not appeal to you; glac d. le mo ghéaghaibh, be tender to my limbs; trí dháimh, through sympathy; ní'l gaol ná d. agam leis, I am *not related to him at all*; chuaidh sé le dháimh, he took after his family; *oft.* dáimh.
Dámhach, dámhamhail. *See* dáimheach, &c.
Damhad, -aide, -a, *f.*, a wedge, a thick piece, as of meat, bread, *etc.*; féach an d. sin ag imtheacht ag cat Thaidhg, see that wedge (of meat) being carried off by Tadhg's cat; d. arán 'na béal, a wedge of bread in his mouth (*N. Y.*); *al.*, dabaid; *cf. perh.* dan(n)t, a tooth (*early*).
Damaint, -anta, *f.*, damnation, act of damning; d. fíorshuaidhe, eternal damnation; buidh dhá ndéanainn, &c., it were damnable if I were to say, *etc.*
Damhair, -e, *f.*, haste, hurry; as *a.*, keen, earnest.
Damhaireacht, -a, *f.*, passion, fury, excitement; act of leaping, *etc.*, furiously; *al.* ox-herding; damhaire, *id.*; *cf.* damhghaire.
Damaisc, -e, *f.*, Damascus.
Damáiste, *g. id.*, *m.*, damage, hurt; unfitness for use (as food, *etc.*).
Damáisteach, -tighe, *a.*, damaging, destructive; damaged; wasteful; cabáiste d., damaged cabbage; *al.* dom-.
Damhalta, *pl.*, clouds, shades; d. dorcha na h-oidhche, the dark shades of night (*Contr.*); *cf.* dall.
Damán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ox, a young bull; a calf, a fawn; d. allaidh, a spider; d. uisce, a water spider.
Damanta, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil, wicked; is d. an

gnó dúit beit, &c., it is wicked of you to be, *etc.*; is d. an scéal é, it is a terrible state of affairs; Seán D., John the damned (a soubriquet).

Damantach, -aighe, *a.*, damned, condemned; damnable.

Damantacht, -a, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

Damantán, -áin, *m.*, a wicked person; a seducer (*Don. Q.*); damantóir, *id.*

Damhar, -mhra, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; leaping wildly (in *M.*, used of cattle, *etc.*; rince is used for human dancing); damhra (*U.* and *Con.*); damhra deire, a strathspey; damhra creatha, ague (*poet.*).

Damh-chuing, *f.*, an ox-yoke.

Dámh-chuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a band of poets; an d., the poetical tribe.

Dámhda, *indec.*, *a.*, learned, accomplished (*P. O'C.*).

Damh-dhaol, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

Damhghail, *f.*, a bull-fight; d. na dtarbh, the melee of bulls.

Damhghaire, *m.*, a herd of stags; the belling of stags; the bellowing of cattle; Druim D., old name of Cnoc Luinge, Knocklong; *al.* -each.

Damhlann, *f.*, an ox-stall, a deer-fold.

Damh-laogh, *m.*, a fawn.

Damhna, *g. id.*, *m.*, matter, material; primal matter; cause; motive; d. tuirse, cause of woe; d. domhain, the matter out of which the earth was made; one fit to be, *etc.*; d. abaidh, one fit, designed or eligible to be abbot; *cf.* adhbar, ádhbar.

-damhna, in *compds.*, material; rioghdh., material for a king, heir-apparent, crown-prince; bruit-dh., amount of material for a charge of metal.

Damnadh, -mantha, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

Damnaim. *See* damnuighim.

Damnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, break (as a horse); I bind.

Damnughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, condemnation, damnation; act of damning or condemning; excommunication.

Damhnughadh, -nuighthe, *m.*, act of creating, materialising.

Damhnuighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I materialise, create; is i ndeilbh chruinn do damhnughadh an domhan, it is in the form of a globe the earth (was) materialised.

Damnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn; *al.* damnaim, *vl.* damainc.

Dámh-oide, *m.*, a literary master.

Damhradh, -raidhe, *m.* and *f.*, a herd of oxen; oxen; a herd of deer or stags; a company of warriors.

Dámhradh, -raidhe, *m.* and *f.*, company, retinue, visitors (*Contr.*).

Damhra, -radh, dancing. *See* damhar.

Damhrach, -aighe, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

Damhraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; d. dubh, a morris-dancer, *al.* a water-spider.

Dámh-scoil, *f.*, students, scholars; a poetic assembly.

Damhróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer; *al.* damhreoir.

Damhruighim, *vl.* damhradh and damhar, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Dámhach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student.

Dámhach, -aighe, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

Dán, *g.* -áin and -ána, *pl. id.*, and -ánta, *m.* a gift, a treasure, a spiritual offering or gift; art, science, calling, the art of poetry; a poem, a song; *oft.* a hymn or psalm, d. diadha, *id.*; appointed work, hap, fate; d. ciuil, the art of music; fear dána, a poet, minstrel, artist; aor dána, artists, poets, *etc.*; dána ionanna, related arts or branches of one art (*Laws*); dána éagsamhla, unrelated arts (*ib.*); d. direach, a system of metrics requiring a fixed number of syllables to the line and vocalic and consonantal concordance; mar is d. do'n aois, as is the lot of age; an té nach eol dó snámh a bádach 'san tuinn a d., the non-swimmer is fated to be drowned (*saying*); 'sé d. an tsamhraidh teacht ar ball, summer comes at last (*prov.*); i nd. do, fated for, in store for; má tá sé i nd. daoibh casadh, if ye are fated to return; ca bhfuil nach dá ólaidheadh féin ata i nd. a mharbadh, who knows but that it is his own sword that is destined to kill him; táinig i nd. di teagmháil air, &c., she happened to meet, *etc.* (*Bib.*); *cf. Lat. donum.*

Dán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*); *cf.* éadanán.

Dán = darab. *See under* n.

Dána, *comp.* dáine, dánaighe, *a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; shameless, barefaced; "naughty," as a child; d. ar a fhaithin, having confidence in his beads (*S. N.*); familiar with (ar); *al.* dán; dánamail, *id.*

Dánacht, -a, *f.*, confidence, *etc.*; *al.* dáineacht (*By.*). *See* dánaideacht.

Dánadar, -air, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

Danagar, -air, *m.*, refusal to oblige; churlishness (*Con.*).

Danagrach, -aighe, *a.*, disobliging; churlish; ir d. an maire duit é, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

Danaid, danaideach. *See* daimid, daimideach.

Dánaideacht, -a, *f.*, boldness, presumption, familiarity, forward manner; d. do dhéanamh ar, to make free with; le d. ort adeirim an méid seo, through familiarity with you I say this.

Dánaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I give, pay, endow (*Contr.*).

Danál, -áil, *m.*, howl; howling; d. na bhfaolchon, the howling of the wolves; *al.* donál.

Danálach, -aighe, *a.*, howling, roaring.

Danán, a kind of fish. *See* donán.

Danar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person; *al.* Dan-fear.

Danar, -aire, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

Danaracht, -a, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

Danardha, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal; terrible; sorry.

Danardhacht, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

Dan-fear. *See* Danar.

Dán-focal, *m.*, a poetical epigram.

Danmhairg, *pl.*, the Danes; *sf.* Denmark.

Danmharcach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane; a pirate, a marauder.

Dannadam. *See* donnadam.

Dano, moreover, however.

Dan-rímeacht, *m.*, tyranny.

Dántach, -aighe, *a.*, fond of songs; poetical.

Dántaideacht, -a, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

Dánuighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure; *al.* I endow (*Contr.*).

Daoc, -án, -óg. *See* faoc, &c.

Daocán, -áin, *m.*, anger, rage.

Daocánach, -aighe, *a.*, angry.

Daoctha, *indec. a.*, dread, raging, destructive.

Daod, -a, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike *cf.* taod.

Daoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -the, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person; d. gan eolas, an ignorant clown; *opp.* of faoi.

Daoi, -the, *pl.* daoithean, *f.*, an embankment, a circumvallation; *moat, house*; *al.* a sandhill; *cf.* duma, dabach.

Daoil-ceas, *m.*, black sorrow.

Daoine. *See under* duine.

Daoineach, -nighe, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; bíodar go neartmhar d. san Spáinn, they were powerful and numerous in Spain (*F. F.*); -neamhail, -nmheas, *id.*

Daoin-beart, *f.*, a difficulty; a base deed.

Daoin-bheith, *f.*, condemnation, negative decision or sentence; *al.* -bheach.

Daoin-cheárd, *f.*, a mechanic's art.

Daoin-ceist, *f.*, a difficulty, a hard problem.

Daoin-cine, *m.*, a slave-race; rabble.

Daoin-cíos, *m.*, rack-rent; severe taxation.

Daoin-déanta, *p. a.*, delicately constructed.

Daoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness; *also* bondage, oppression.

Daoine (the triphthong *pron.* as in *U.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage; ar d., furious (*Meath, Mon.*); ar a' daoraidh, *id.* (*Don.* and *Rath.*); smarting pain; ir mór an d. atá im bharrachóis, my toe pains me acutely (*S. O'L.*); *prob.* connected with doighear.

Daoineacht, -a, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness; baseness.

Daoin-ghiolla, *m.*, a bondsman.

Daoin-mheas, *m.*, sheer contempt.

Daoirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression; a task; dearth; gloom, sadness; d'imthigh an ghé fá néallaibh d., the moon hid herself behind gloomy clouds (*P. F.*); ceangailte ar d. cam, bound in unworthy subjection; daoir-seacht, *id.*

Daoirseach, *a.*, sad, bitter, oppressed (*Fil.*); *sm.* a slave.

Daoirseamhail, -mhla, *a.*, oppressive, dire; phíorún d., a dread prison.

Daoirsigim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of; I condemn.

Daoirsighe, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.

Daoirsine, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity; dearth; *al.* daoirsin.

Daoirsiughadh, -righe, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing; condemning.

Daoirse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thí, *m.*, a churl, a clown.

Daoirseach, -tighe, *a.*, boorish; *sm.* a boor.

Daoiseamhail, -amhla, *a.*, base, churlish, uncivil, inhospitable; daoiseamhalta, *id.*

Daoiseamhlacht, -a, *f.*, churlishness, incivility.

Daoil, -oil, -ola, *m.*, a beetle, *esp.* a stag-beetle; *al.* applied to various insects; black beetle, bug, caterpillar,

worm, leech; *fig.*, a devil; d. dub, a black devil.

Daol-, daoil-, in *compds.*, black, gloomy; d.-ghúir, a black or forbidding countenance; daoil-ceap, dire complaint; d.-abha, a beetle-black brow; *a.*, black.

Daol, -oile, *a.*, lazy; *al.* jet black.

Daol-bhat, *m.*, a black covering or garment; a mourning suit; d. bhróin, a dark mantle of mourning.

Daol-dac, *m.*, chafer-black; ar d., of chafer blackness.

Daol-dubh, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black; daolta, *id.*

Daol-duibe, *f.*, jet-blackness.

Daol-phoc, *m.*, a black he-goat; a contemptuous name for a man.

Daon, *m.*, a mortal, a person; in *phr.* ní raibh d. ann, not a soul was there (*McK.*); *cf.* daonna, daonnaidhe.

Daon-, dún-, duin-, in *compds.* human, anthropo-; *e.g.*, daon-ogham, anthropological ogham; dún-mharbadh, murder; daon-aicneadh, human nature; *cf.* duine-cion, human crime (*Triads*).

Daonán, -áin, *m.*, lamentation for the dead (*Torr.*).

Daonna, *indec. a.*, *compar.*, daonnaighe (*rare*), human; mortal; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable; an cineadh d., the human race; colann d., a human body; colann d. do ghlacadh, to become incarnate; urlabhra d., human speech; *al.* daondha; daonnach, *id.*

Daonnacht, -a, *f.*, mankind; humanity; clemency, kindness; human nature; d. agus diadhacht ár Slánuighthe, the humanity and divinity of our Redeemer (*Donl.*); ir beag an d. atá 'na chroidhe, he has little humanity in his heart; le neart daonnachta, through sheer kindness; gan pearra de'n d. léi, she unattended by any human being; *al.* -nnaidheacht.

Daonnachtamhail, -mhla, *a.*, humane, clement; kind, merciful; daonnachtach, *id.*

Daonnaidhe, *indec. a.*, human; *sm.* a human being.

Daonnuighim, -uighidh, *v. intr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).

Daor, -oir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman; a guilty or condemned person.

Daor, -oire, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty; dear, costly, expensive; harsh, severe; go bhfuilim d. ar an bhfód seo, that I am convicted already (*song*); ir d. an earrach é, it is a dear article; beidh sé nó-d. orm, it will cost me too much; d. i, guilty of.

Daor-, daoir-, in *compds.*, slavish, mean; dear; severe; condemnatory; often intensive: as daor-fhlaith, extreme tyranny; daor-bhocht, very poor; daor-bhacach, extremely lame.

Daoradh, -rtha, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving.

Daoraidhe, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.

Daoraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict; make dear; daoradh (ann) iad, they were convicted (of it).

Daorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman; -ánach, *id.*

Daor-bhrat, *m.*, a costly cloth or robe.

Daor-chlann, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.

Daor-chlannda, *indec. a.*, plebeian (*F. F.*).

Daor-dhál, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.

Daor-dhálach, -aighe, *a.*, ill-fated; rigorous, fierce, stern.

Daor-ghalar, *m.*, a severe or hopeless disease; piles (*Féil.*).

Daor-ghroigh, *f.*, a rabble.

Daor-orna, *m.*, a sigh of pain; Déirdre na nd. n-ioghmar, Deirdre of the passionate painful sighs (*H.*).

Daor-othar, *m.*, a cancer; a malignant imposthume.

Daorscuir, -uir, *m.*, dregs; rabble; iarmhar daorscuir le daille, a stupid plebeian remnant (*Fil.*); in *pl.* daorscuir ní leomhaid teacht 'na ghlighe, they will not permit the rabble to come in his way; from a confusion of daorcair and daorscuir. *See* daorcair, daorscar.

Daor-smacht, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

Daorta, *f.*, *pl.*, flames; tá teimeal ar ghréin le daortaibh deataighe, there is a darkness on the sun with the flames of smoke (*Fil.*); beidh deatach le daortaibh éclipsi, there will be smoke with confusion of eclipse (*id.*); *prop.* doighearta. *See* doighear.

Daorta, *p. a.*, condemned, damned, convicted, enslaved.

Daorcair, -e, *a.*, parasitic, mean, vile, vulgar.

Daorcaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, coarseness; -reacht, *id.*

Daorcairighim, -ighidh, *v. tr.*, I debase.

Daorscar, -air, *m.*, refuse, dregs; rabble, mob. *See* daorscuir.

Daorscar-duine, *m.*, a base person.

Daorscar-fhluagh, *m.*, plebeians, a rabble-rout, the common host of fighting men.

Daotain. *See* dótain.

Daotamhail. *See* daoitheamhail.

Dar, *prep.* by, *in asseverations*; d. mo

bhiadhar, by my word; d. m' focal duit, *id.*; d. féaróig m'athar, by my father's beard; d. uaidh an creangáin, by the ant's will; d. gan amhras, really and truly; d. go deimhin (duit), *id.*; d. ro is rúd, by this and that; d. an leabhar-ro, by *this book*, by *this* oath, I swear to you; d. m' fhalaing, by my cloak; d. Duach, by Duach, by Jove; d. Pádraig, by Patrick; d. Muire, by'r Lady; d. Criost, by Christ; d. fiadh(a), by the Lord; *cf.* dar fiadh is d. fiolar; d. fod dia! zounds! d. a mairbeann! by the living! d. a bhuil i néirinn! by all in Ireland! d. flaitheas Uí Néill! by O'Neill's royalty! d. mo (do) láimh! by my (thy) hand! *oft.* d. láimh, with other nouns, *e.g.*, d. láimh m'athar, d. láimh mo chinn is mo choire, *etc.*; dair (*Con.*).

Dar, *defect. v.*, in phrases like dar liom, leat, leis, &c., it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think, you would imagine that, *etc.*; in modern *Ir. smt.* used with *rel.* go, nach, d. liom go bhfaca, I thought I saw, but *gnly. direct*; connac, d. liom, *id.*; d. liom beidh an lá go maith, I think the day will be fine; *smt.* in purely parenthetical usage; agus, d. leo fein, siall aca, and they having sense, in their own estimation.

D'ar, in *phr.* d'ar n-a bharach, on the *morrow*; = dia ar.

Dar, development of iar, after, according, in *phr.* dar ndóigh. *See* dóigh.

Dar, dár, *vl. partic., with past tense* (=do (or de), *rel.* a and ro), to (or of) which (or whom), whereof, whose; dár imthigh liom, of all who went with me; *al.* when, where; lá dár fhilear, one day when I *thought*; *al. to whom* or which is; do'n mhnaoi dar Bhenus, to the woman called Venus; darb', darab', *id.*; darb' (darbh) ainm, whose name is (was); *al.* do or de and ár (ar), *our*; dár dtigh, off or to our house.

Dara, *ord. num.*, second; with *art*, the second, the next, the other; an d. leabhar, the second book; an d. fear déag, the twelfth man; an d. duine fichead (or ar fichid), the twenty-second person; an d. taobh de, the other side of it; gach d. lá, every second day; gach ra (re) lá, *id.*; gach darna lá, *id.*; darna gach aon lá (*Torr.*), *id.*; gach aon d. duine, every second person; an d. dearbhrathair is sine, the second eldest brother; tara, tarna, *id.* (*M.*); darna (*Con., U., smt. M.*); =*Old Ir.* ind ala (the other), darna and tarna = ind ala n-ai (the other of them); ra=ala. *See* réir.

Darab', darb', darbh'. *See under* dar, dár.

Daradh, -aighe, *a.*, oaken, firm as an oak; *sf.* a place abounding in oaks; *al.* an oak; crann daraighe, *id.*; *dim.*, daraidhín.

Daraidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bull for purposes of breeding.

Daraidheacht, -a, *f.*, bulling (*P. O'C.*); *al.* daimhdheacht.

Daraighe, *a.*, oaken; clár d., an oak plank; sinn d., an oak-shingle; -aidhe, *id.*

Darbh. *See* doimh.

Darbh-daol, *m.*, a species of long black chafer, "devil's coach horse" (*staphylinus*); earwig (*Don.*); ladybird (*Con.*); *pron.* dara-daol (*M.*), dearga-daol, (*Con.*). *See* daol.

-Darc, *g.* -airc, *m.*, *in composition*, sight; *e.g.*, radharc, sight; scáthdharc, a mirror; fodharc, manifest; freacnairc, present; connairc, he saw.

Darcain, -e, *f.*, an acorn (*O'R., O'Br.*); darcán (*O'N.*).

Darcanaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Dardan, -ain, *m.*, a Dardanian.

Dardán, -áin, *m.*, Dardanus.

Dardaoin, *f.*, Thursday; dia Dardaoin, *contr.* dia'rdaoin, on Thursday; d. Mannadála, Maundy or Holy Thursday; d. na Comaoine, *id.*, Ceann-lá, *id.*; d. fhearghabhála, d. dearghabhála, Ascension Thursday; d. Cuirp Criost, the Thursday of Corpus Christi, d. álainn, *id.*; from dia eadar dhá aoin, day between two fasts.

Dáréag (dá fear déag), twelve (of persons). *See under* dá.

Dá rírribh, *ad. phr.* in earnest, real, serious, in reality, actually, really; an d. atáoi? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really? d. cruinn, in very earnest; d. fíre (*smt.* fíre), *id.*; le chroidhe d., *id.*; idir magadh is d., half joking, half earnest; ní fheadar cia 'ca ag magadh nó d. a bhí sé, I cannot say whether he was joking or serious; *oft.* i no.; *al.* dáiríre; as *sm.* in go leabaidh an dáiríre, till realisation.

Dárlámhach, *m.*, act of thundering or shooting heavily (*D. M.*).

Daṁa. *See* daṁa.

Dáṁaol, *m.*, a covering, *esp.* of straw for threshed oats; = gáiṁnéal, garnering; *al.* daor-.

Daṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an oak.

Daṁt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart; le daṁtaiḃ tiuġa, with continuous darts; gaoithe agus daṁta, spears and darts; *al.* deaṁt.

Daṁt. *See* daiṁt, a heifer.

Daṁtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a two-year-old bull; daṁtán, *id.*

Daṁtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dart-throwing.

Daṁtán, -áin, *m.*, a clod; tá sé ag iaṁṁaiḋ baint daṁtán léi, he is trying to court her (*Don. Q. L.*).

Daṁ-uball, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.

Dáṁ, -áiṁ, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dais, a desk.

Dánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous; *sm.*, a violent man.

Dánaċt, -a, *f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness; air d., stark mad.

Dánaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; daring; presumptuous.

Dánaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a Fury; fúiṁ, *id.*

Dánaċtaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.

Dá-sciaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, two-winged.

Daċ, -a, *pl. id.*, -aí, -anna, *m.*, colour, hue or tint; dye, paint, colouring matter; coloration; appearance; with *neg.* nothing; d. éadtrom, a light colour; d. an báiṁ, the colour or appearance of death; d. dubh, a black streak, the black watery edge of stirabout, *etc.*, when cooking; gan fios a ḋáta aige, without knowing what colour it was; i nḋaċaiḃ, in variegated garments (*poet.*); tá d. air do sceál, your story is likely (*oft. iron.*); ní'l aon d. de maill oṁm, there is nothing to hinder me (*Don.*); ní raiḃ d. istigh ann act aiṁgeaḋ, there was *nothing but money* inside it; ní'l a ḋ. de ṁaiṫ ann, it is quite useless (*Don.*); ní'l a ḋ. agam, I have nothing (*Don.*); air d., of the colour of; air d. an óiṁ, golden; air d. na gcaoṁ, berry-red; air d. na n-ae, liver-coloured; air d. an iaṁainn, iron-hued; air d. na luċóige, mouse-coloured; air d. na h-úiṁe, earth-coloured; air d. a ċéile, both or all of the same colour.

Daċ-, daiċ-, -ḋaċ, in *compds.*, coloured, complexioned, bright; daċ-álainn, beautifully coloured; daċ-ġnánna, ill-complexioned; daċ-iomḋa, multi-coloured; daċ-óṁḋa, gold coloured; fo-ḋaċ, a tint, light colour; foṁ-ḋaċ, a deep colour.

Dáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, date, time; datum; ar d., out of date, useless (*E.R.*); *al.* dáṫ; fan d. mo scéil, that is all I have to say (*ib.*).

Data, *indec. a.*, pleasant, agreeable; = daṫta, coloured.

Daċa, *gs.* of daṫ, coloured, dyed; *e.g.* éadaċ d., coloured cloth; cloċ d., a coloured stone.

Dáċaḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plant-name; d. dubh, monk's-hood; d. bán, water hemlock; *see* meacan.

Daċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, highly coloured; *al.* as affix, -daċaċ, -coloured.

Daċaċa (*m.*, *pl.*), rheumatic pains, rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of doiġ, which *See.*

Daċaḋ, -aiṫe, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

Daċad, daiċead, *g.* -aid, and -aiṫid, *m.*, forty; bliaḋain a daiċead, the year forty; tá sé i lúib an daiṫid, he is just touching forty (years); *al.* dá fiṫid.

Daċadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*); *al.* a painter; *smt.* daċadaeir.

Daċadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing; painting.

Daċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful; beautiful; of good complexion; cailín d., a beautiful girl; buaċaill d., a beautiful young man; of things: leaḃar d., a book of beautiful appearance (without reference to its contents); éadaċ d., beautiful raiment.

Daċaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness; beauty of person, of complexion, of appearance (in things).

Daċannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, coloured; well-coloured, good complexioned; léine ḋ., a "print" shirt.

Daċ-daoiḃinn, *a.*, of beautiful colour.

Dá-ṫeangaċ, *a.*, bi-lingual.

Daċ-ġlan, *a.*, beautiful; dán d., a beautiful poem.

Daċ-ogam, *m.*, ogham based on the colours.

Daċuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye; a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards; blacking, *etc.*, for boots; a colour, an excuse; mar d. ar a ḃréagaiḃ, as a colour for his lies (*F. F.*); d. na tae, the colouring of the tea, *i.e.*, milk.

dacuġcán, *m.*, dyeing (*freq.*); dye stuff (*M.*).

dacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain; d. an té, I add milk to tea; d. na cáirtaí, I "colour" the cards, change them to suit me; d. bróga, I black boots.

de, (1) *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, díom, díot, de, di(dí), dínn, díb, díob(ṫa)], of, off, out of, from, on account of, as, for, *via*, by, by means of; b'fhearr é (beiṫ) díot 'ná rómhat, better to have it over you than have it before you; *after verbs of* throwing, taking or springing from, stripping, arising out of, inquiring of, taking hold of or sticking to; bainim díom, I undress, remove my hat (mo hata), *etc.*; dá bainc de'n traoġal, worrying or killing him (*see* bainim); cuirim díom, I rid myself of (*e.g.*, clothes, perspiration), get over, pass, proceed, live (*see* cuirim); fraoilim (boġaim) de, I release or loosen, as shackles, from; fraoil (boġ) díom, let me go; teilġim leaḃar de'n mbórd, I throw a book off the table; tuitim de'n capall, I fall off the horse; ag éirġe de lár, rising from the midst of; éirġim de, I give him up, cease from entreating him; éirġ de'n ċathaoir, get off the chair; leanaim, ceanglaim, greamuiġim de, I stick to, persevere in, grip; lean de rin, keep at that; deirim rud de, I make something out of it; níor dheineas aon ní de, I passed it off; deineadh pallaí de rna cloċaiḃ, walls were made of the stones; *al. impersonally*, deineann crann de, it becomes a tree; dein (or deineadh) braonaċa drúċta díob, they became drops of dew (*see* do-ġním); téiġim de'n domhan, I leave the earth; *also impersonally*; téiġeann díom, I fail (to do a thing), give out (as food), am not interested in; beiḋ capall agam nó maġaiḋ díom, I will get a horse or fail in the attempt; ċuaiḋ de'n ġaoiṫ, dá gcuid fíona, the wind fell, their wine gave out; fiarruiġim (foċtaim) de, I inquire of; dliġim díot, you owe me; crochaim rud de, I hang a thing on; traoḋaim (troraim, cuirim, coircim) de, I cease; caraim rud de, I separate a thing from; goirfear gléic díot, you will be called an idiot; leigim díom, I let off me, get out of, pass over (*see* leigim); tig (tagann) de, arises from; tiocfaiḋ easaontas de'n ċainnt rin, disunion will arise from these words; ní ṫig rin díom, I cannot do that; *to express what a thing is made or full of*, do bí ré de chrann ola, it was of olive wood; déanta de práis, made of brass; lán de ċloċaiḃ, stony; cuilte de bhreacaiḃ, full of trout; *with var. nouns and adjectives*, buiḋeaċ (cuirreaċ, bréan, &c.) de, thankful to or pleased with (tired of, disgusted with, *etc.*); glacaim spéis de, I take an interest in; tógaim fónnaḋ de, I take notice of; i n-a-chrann díom, tied or clinging to me; *partitively*, duine de'm ġaoltaiḃ, one of my relatives; fruit de coinnil, a candle-end; cia díb tiocfar? which of you will come? cia 'na díob tú? what is your surname? to what family do you belong? gach lá dár maiṫ, every day of his life; leaṫaḋ m'aġaiḋ d'ór, as much gold as would cover my face; cuid de'm ċuid aráin, some of the bread I have; *cf.* clúdaċ an leaḃair, the cover of the book, *and* leaṫanaċ de'n leaḃar, a page of the book; cad de (a) clog é? what o'clock is it? by (of amounts); níor fine de ċúig bliaḋna, older by five years; níor truime de dá únsa, heavier by two ounces; by, *via*, de bóṫar, d'fhairrge, de coir nó d'eaċ, de chaen, &c., by road, sea, on foot or horseback, *al.* willy nilly, by train, *etc.*; de dhruim, out or up over, *al.* on account of; de bárr, from the top of, over, as a result of; de bárr na gcnoc 'r in imigéin, over the hills and far away; de láṫair, present, in the presence of; with, of agents, *esp.* with gabaim; gabaim de freit, de bata air, de coraiḃ i (or ar), I attack with a scythe, beat with a stick, trample (or kick); buail ré buille de lairc air, he gave him a cut of the lash; *cf.* le; by, during; de lór i d'oiḋċe, by day and night; d'inne lae, in broad daylight; de ġnáṫ, as a rule; de ġnéar, *id.* (*obs.*); de fíor, for ever; for, through, as a result of; de ġnáṫ, for the sake of; de ċaiṁbe, on account of, as a result of, de corad, *id.*; de ḃrígh, through reason of, de ḃíṫin, *id.*; *in appositions*, as, by way of; tá ré de buaiḋ, de céill, de céirt, agam, I have the virtue of, the good sense to, the art of; tá ré de freit, de ġiolla agam, I use it as a scythe, employ him as a servant; tá fagaṁ de mhac aige, he has a son a priest; bí bean mhuinnteaṁla de dhraoiḋeaḋóir ag m'aṫair, my father had a magician, a

woman relative of his; tá ɾé ᴅe bɾeiṫ, ᴅe ḋonaɾ, ᴅe ɾaṫ, ᴅe ċɾannaiḃ oɾm, it is decreed to me, is my misfortune, good luck, fate; ᴅe bɾeiɾ aɾ, in addition to; bí ɾé ᴅe ɾíġ aɾ Ġiɾinn, he was a king of Ireland; iɾ ɾeáɾɾ ᴅ'ɾéaɾ é 'ná S., he is a better man than S., *cf.* maɾ; such; ná bac leiɾ ᴅe ḋuine, do not mind such a fellow; ᴅá laiġeaᴅ ᴅe ḋuine ṫú, however small you are; aṫá ᴅe ċɾuime an ualaiġ ġo, *such is the heaviness of the burden* that; ba ᴅe ċeáɾᴅaiḃ Conɾaoi, it was one of Curaoi's arts (*early*); bí ᴅá ċɾóḋaċt, such was his valour (*cf.* ᴅá); regarding; aġ ɾo ɾíoɾ ᴅe ɾíoġaiḃ Ġiɾeann, we now speak of the kings (*de regibus*) of Ireland; ᴅe ċaɾaċtɾaiḃ, regarding letters (*O.Ir.*), now ᴅo; *see* ᴅo; in, with, by; ᴅe ġuṫ maɾ ɾéaᴅaɾ, in the best voice I could muster; ᴅ'ɾoclaiḃ ᴅána, speaking boldly; ᴅem ḋóiġ-ɾe, in my opinion; ᴅem' ḋeoin, I willing; ᴅe'm aiṁḋeoin, in spite of me, I against my will; ᴅem ṫoil ɾéin, of my own volition; tá ɾé ᴅe ġlanᵐeaḃaiɾ aġam, I have it by rote; ᴅ'aon aonṫaḋ, all agreeing; describing various actions, ᴅe léim (ɾɾeiḃ, ġeiṫ, ɾuṫaġ, ḃacóiᴅ), with a jump (spring, start, rush, hop); ᴅe'n ċéaᴅ ᴅul ɾíoɾ, to begin with; ᴅe ɾlimp (ɾléiɾc), with a thud (crash); (2) *prep. prn.* 3*s.* of him (it), off him (it), *etc.*, maɾ leiɾ ɾin ᴅe, as to that; iɾ cuma ɾoin ᴅe, that matters not; cúɾɾaí Ṡeain ᴅe, as regards John, now (*Con.*); i ᴅtaca leiɾ ɾin ᴅe, as to that; ċóṁ ɾaᴅa leiɾ ɾin ᴅe, as far as *that* goes, on account of that; ná ɾaiḃ ɾé oɾṫ ᴅe, I take my ill-wish (*etc.*) off you, may it bring you no ill; ġoineaᴅ mo ċɾoiᴅe ᴅe, it wounded my heart; *prolept.* ᴅein ᴅeiṁin ᴅe go ᴅtiocfaᴅ, be sure that I will come; with *compar.* of *a.*, the more; ní ɾeáɾɾ ᴅe (ɾeáɾɾa ᴅe, ɾeiɾɾᴅe) ɾoin mé, that does not make matters better for me; ᴅeiɾe ᴅe, the fairer, the better; *al.* ᴅeiɾᴅe; móiᴅe, the more; ᴅɾeiɾé-ᴅe, the stronger; ġile ᴅe, the brighter, miɾe ᴅe, the quicker, iɾ luaiṫe (or luaiṫᴅe) ɾaġaiḋ ɾé, the more quickly will he go; ní ᴅɾuime ᴅe (or -miᴅe) an loċ an laċa, the lake is not the heavier for the duck.

ᴅe, in *phr.*, a ḋe; a ḋe ní'l, no, indeed; a ḋe maiɾe, well now, really; tá, a ḋe, it is certainly, *etc.*; a ḋe, a ḋe, oh! how strange!

ᴅé, *obliq. case* of ᴅia, a day; i nᴅé, yesterday.

ᴅé, *g. id.*, ᴅéiṫe and ᴅiaḋ, *ds. id.* and ᴅiaiḋ, *f.*, smoke, a whiff of smoke, a gust or blast of air; a breath; a spark; ġan ᴅ., ġan ᴅeaṫaċ, without flame or smoke; ᴅ. ᴅe ġaoiṫ, a gust of wind; mí-ḋ., an ill blast; i nᴅeiɾeaḋ na ᴅéiṫe, at the last gasp; tá an ᴅé ann, the breath is still in him; tá an ᴅ. aɾ, he has breathed his last; bí ᴅ. beaġ ᴅe'n anáil ann, he still breathed (was alive); ní'l innte aċt an ᴅ., there is just a spark in it (the fire).

ᴅé-, *pref.* for ᴅeaġ-, ᴅeiġ-; *e.g.*, ᴅé-ḃean, a good woman; ᴅé-ṁac, a good son; *al.* a form of ᴅó- or ᴅá-, *e.g.*, ᴅé-ċómɾac, a duel; ᴅé-ɾaoḃɾaċ, two-edged.

ᴅé, in *phr.* náɾ a ᴅé ᴅo ġnó, may you not succeed; náɾ a ᴅé ᴅo ɾláinte, never welcome you; ᴅé ᴅo ḃeaṫa, welcome (*al.* ᴅé ḃeaṫa-ɾa for ᴅia ᴅo ḃeaṫa which is found often in the literature); the reply to ᴅé ᴅo ḃeaṫa *or* ᴅé ḃeaṫa-ɾa *is* go maiɾiɾ-ɾe i bɾaᴅ, or go maiɾiɾ-ɾe i bɾaᴅ ɾóṁam, may you live long, or may you live long before me (to greet me); ᴅé ᴅo ḃeaṫa, a Ṁuiɾe, Hail Mary (in the prayer). *al.* 'ɾé ᴅo ḃeaṫa, a Ṁuiɾe; ᴅé ḃeaṫa-ɾa ċuġainn, welcome to us; ᴅé ḃeaṫa-ɾa anoiɾ, welcome to us from the east (no great distance off); *smt.* ᴅé ḃ. ġnáɾᴅa ᴅé, God's will be done (*pres.*), ᴅé ḃ., *etc.* (*fut.*); náɾ a ᴅé ᴅo ḃeiġeaɾ (pron. *vice*) iɾᴅeaċ, you are not welcome back (of one going out); náɾ a ᴅé ᴅo *howdy* (*sic.* pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).

'ᴅé, for caᴅ é; 'ᴅé ċúiɾ?=caᴅ é an ċúiɾ, caᴅ é a ċúiɾ? why?

ᴅeaḃaiḋ, -ḃṫa, *pl. id.* (*al.* -aḋ, *gs.* -aiḋ), *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; bean an ᴅeaḃaiḋ, a midwife; ġaḃáil 'na ḋ., to oppose him; ṫuġ an ᴅ. ᴅo, gave battle to; naċ oɾṫ aṫá an ᴅ., how great your hurry is! le ᴅ., in a hurry; níoɾ ḋein ɾé puinn ᴅeaḃaiḋ, he did not make much haste; ġan ᴅ., without haste, in a civil manner.

ᴅeaḃaiḋ. *See* ᴅiaiḋ.

ᴅeaḃal, *in expletives*, the devil; ġaḃ go ᴅtí 'ᴅ., go to the devil (*Erris*), a combination from ᴅiaḃal and ᴅeaṁan.

ᴅeaḃóiᴅ, -e, *f.*, devotion; *al.* ᴅeaḃóiᴅeaċt and ᴅiaḃ-.

ᴅeaḃóiᴅeaċ, -ᴅiġe, *a.*, devout, devotional.

Deaḃóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, the devil; tá an D. oṁc, you are extraordinary (*Con.*).

Deaḃṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

Deaḃṫuiġim, -ṫuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I dissent, quarrel, fight.

Déaċ, -éiċ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a verse foot; is troiġ leis an Laidneoin an déaċ leis an Ḃṁilió, the poet's déaċ is the Latinist's *foot* (*Contr.*).

Deacair, -cṁa, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome; *oft. pron.* Deocair.

Deacair, -cṁa, *pl.* -cṁaí and -cṁaċa, *f.* difficulty, trouble; mo ḋ., alas, my hardship! dír agus D. oṁc, ruin and trouble seize thee; ní'l aon tṁuaġ agam dá Deacṁaċaiḃ, I have no pity for his troubles; a difficulty in breathing; not *pron.* Deocair.

Deaċair, -e, *f.*, difference, distinction; *al.* Deoċair.

Deacair-ḃṁuiḋ, *f.*, dire oppression.

Deacaireaċt. *See* Deacṁaċt.

Deacamail, -mla, *a.*, hard, difficult; Deacamlaċ, *id.*

Deacamal. *See* Dócamal.

Deaċan, deacon. *See* Deoċan.

Deaċma, -an, -aiġe, *f.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general; D. na flaiṁce do ḋíol, to contract occasional illnesses; a period of ten days (*Laws*); Cáit na nDeaċmain, a tithe-farmer of the name.

Deaċmaḋ, tenth. *See* Deiċeamaḋ.

Deacmaing, -e, *a.*, difficult, insupportable; *whence* Deacmaingе, difficulty.

Deaċmuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, tithing.

Deaċmuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes; decimate.

Deacṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult; pressing, sore; tá gábaḋ D. agam leis, I have sore need of it; scéal Deacṁaċ, a painful event or tidings.

Deacṁaċt, -a, *f.*, difficulty, hardship; *unsearchableness*; perplexity; cuiṁim duine i nD., I place one in a difficult position; *al.* Deacra, Deacaireaċt.

Deaċṁaḋ, -ċaṁċa, *m.*, act of differentiating, siding with, *etc.*

Deaċṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distinguish, differentiate; mark out, earmark, fix (as a tax); decide (as a decree); adjudicate; sever, fall asunder; side with, follow, am of the party of (with de); *al.* Deaċṁuiġim and Deoċṁ-.

Deaċt, *a.*, pure, genuine (*P. O'C.*); *sm.*, a dictum.

Deaċtaḋ, -tta, *m.*, dictation, rule, sway; fá ḋ. daṁair, under foreign dictation.

Deaċtaim. *See* Deaċtuiġim.

Deaċtuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, dictation, inditing, reckoning, teaching.

Deaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count, reckon; I compose, as a literary work; D. gaċ focal, I emphasise each word with gestures, *etc.*; D. ceol, I compose poetry (*Don.*); *al.* Deaċtaim.

Deaċtuiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, one who indites, teaches, lays down the law, composes.

Déad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the teeth, a set of teeth, tusks; *smt.* a tusk, a single tooth; ivory; an dá ḋ., the upper and lower rows of teeth; dá ḋ. ṁóra, two rows of prominent teeth; *fig.*, set, row; D. an dréacta, the lines of the poem (*Br.*). *See* déid; *al. f.*

Déadan. *See* Deagan.

Deadḃal, -eiḃle, *a.*, puny, feeble, *whence* Deiḃleán, díbliḋe, &c.

Déad-ḃán, *a.*, white-toothed; *sm.* one with beautiful teeth.

Déad-ḃuiḋe, *a.*, having yellow teeth.

Déadġail, -e, *f.*, gnashing the teeth, biting; déadnaċ (*f.*), déadḃaċ (*f.*), *id.*

Déadla, *indec. a.*, daring, bold, brave, confident; go D. dána, daringly and boldly; *al.* -laċ.

Déadlaċt, -a, *f.*, daring, valour; déadlaḋar, *id.*

Déadlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dare, brave; do'n ġlé-ḃṁuinġ déadlaḋ gal inġine Cuinn Céadċaṫaiġ, to the bright band who used to brave the prowess of C. C.'s daughter.

Déag, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a "teen"; in *numeral a's.*, -teen; *e.g.*, aon-D., eleven, dó-ḋ., twelve; tríoṁaḋ D., thirteenth; uiṁir a cúig-D., no. 15; tá ré ag dul imr na Déagaiḃ, he is getting on in his teens.

Deag-, deig-, only in *comp.*, good, excellent, pleasing, virtuous, full; very; *pron.* déag- (*Don.*); *opp.* to droċ-, droiċ-; deag- *smt.* with slender initials following, *e.g.*, deag-ḋéanta, well-made; deag-Ḋomnaċ Cásca, holy Easter Sunday; *al.* dé-, *early* dag-.

Deaga, -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a chafer, a black-beetle.

Deagaiḋ, in *phr.* i nD., after; often confounded with diaiḋ, and used similarly in *Mod. Ir.*, but seldom used in prose; na bréiṫre reo im ḋ., these words following; 'na ḋ. sin, after that; deaḃaiḋ, *id.*

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᴀıᵹeᴀnᴛᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, right-minded, good-willed.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᴀıᵹne, *m.*, pious affection, good-will, esteem.

ᴅeᴀᵹᴀılᴛ, -e, *f.*, act of severing, separation, divorce; weaning, separating; ᴀᵹ ᴅ., separated, parted; *al.* ᴅeıᵹılᴛ.

ᴅeᴀᵹᴀılᴛe, *p. a.*, separated, severed, divorced; weaned; uᴀn ᴅ., a weaned lamb; ᴅ. le, *separated from*; ᴅ. ó, *id.*; *al.* ᴅeıᵹılᴛe.

ᴅeᴀᵹᴀılᴛeᴀċ, -ᴛıᵹe, *a.*, separating, dehiscent, breaking up, having a tendency to separate or to break up into particles; ım ᴅ., butter that breaks up into particles; leıᴛe ó., stirabout that does not cling together; ᴅuıne ᴅ., a person fond of keeping away from others; *al.* ᴅeıᵹılᴛeᴀċ.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᴀımᵹeᴀᵹ, *f.*, good time, weather or season.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᴀınm, *m.*, a good name.

ᴅéᴀᵹᴀıᵹ, *a.*, quick, instant; *al.* ᴅéᴀᵹ and ᴅıᴀıᵹ (*which see*); *earlier* ᴅeᴀóᵹᴀıᵹ, *al.* ᴅeᴀóᵹᴀᵹᴀċ.

ᴅéᴀᵹᴀıᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, activity, quickness.

ᴅeᴀᵹᴀn, -ᴀın, *m.*, a dean; a tutor, a foster father; *al.* ᴅeᴀóᴀn, ᴅéᴀóᴀn (*O'R.*).

ᴅeᴀᵹᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀıᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deacon.

ᴅeᴀᵹᴀ́nᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, deaconship.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᴀᵹᴀóᵹᴀċ, *a.*, good-tempered, good-humoured; ᵬuᴀċᴀıll ᴅeᴀᵹ ᴅ., a nice cheerful fellow.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᴀċᴀıᵹ, *pl.* ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᴀıᵹe (*pron.* ᴅeᴀ́ıᵹe), *m.*, a good father, a worthy ancestor.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵬᴀıle, *m.*, a goodly residence; a goodly town or townland.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵬlᴀᵹ, *m.*, relish, a nice taste.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵬlᴀᵹᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵬolᴀ́, *m.*, fragrance; sweet smell.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċᴀınnᴛ, *f.*, pleasant talk; well-speaking; wit, elocution.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċᴀınnᴛeᴀċ, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċᴀoı, *f.*, good condition; ᵬeıṫ ı nᴅ., to be in a good condition, to be in order.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċlann, *f.*, good progeny.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċlú, *m.* and *f.*, good repute.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċómᴀll, *m.*, excellence.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċómᴀᵹᴀ, *m.*, a good neighbour.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċómᴀᵹᴀnᴀċ, *a.*, neighbourly, obliging.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċómᴀᵹᴀnᴀċᴛ, *f.*, good neighbourliness; ıᵹ ᴅuᴀl ᴅo Ṡeán ᴅ. ᴅo ṫᴀᵬᴀıᵹᴛ uᴀıḋ, John has inherited good-neighbourliness.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċᵹoıceᴀnn, *m.*, a good or clear skin; a good complexion; *gs.* as *a.*, -cınn, of clear complexion.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċᵹoıḋe, *m.*, a good heart; generosity.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċᵹoıḋeᴀċ, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċuᴀllᴀıḋeᴀċᴛ, *f.*, good fellowship.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċumᴀnn, *m.*, sincere friendship, good-fellowship, constancy.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ċúmṫᴀ, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ḋᴀṫᴀċ, *a.*, of good colour (of persons, cloth, *etc.*).

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ḋuıne, *m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron; in *pl.*, the good.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵮᴀıṫċeᴀᵹ, *m.*, reverence.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵮᴀ́ṫᴀċ, *a.*, open-minded, frank, affable.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵮᴀ́ṫᴀċᴛ, *f.*, frankness, open-mindedness, affability.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵮoclᴀċ, *a.*, well-spoken.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵮonn, *m.*, good will.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵮlóᵹ, *m.*, civil speech.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵮnúıᵹeᴀċ, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-ᵮoıleᴀmᴀıl, *a.*, of good appetite.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-lᴀḃᴀṁṫᴀċ, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent; *al.* -lᴀḃᴀṁṫᴀ.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-lᴀ́ın, *a.* (*gs.* of ᴅeᴀᵹ-lᴀ́n), capacious; ᴀ́ṁṫᴀċ ᴅ., a vessel of capacity greater than its appearance warrants; ᴅuıne ᴅ., a person who eats more than might be expected from his appearance; ᴀ meᴀlḃóıᵹín ṫᴀnᴀıḋe ḋ., O thin wallet of great capacity.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-lᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ın, *m.*, capacity as of a bag, vessel, *etc.*; ᴛᴀ́ ᴅ. mᴀıṫ ᴀᵹ ᴀn ᵹcoıcᴀ́n ɾoın, that pot has a good capacity (more than one might expect).

ᴅeᴀᵹ-lᴀoċ, *m.*, a trained warrior; a worthy fellow.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-luᴀċ, *m.*, good value; a high price.

ᴅeᴀᵹluıᵹım, -ᵹᴀılᴛ, *v. tr.*, I separate; é ḋeᴀᵹᴀılᴛ leıɾ, to separate him from him; ᴅ. ó ċéıle ıᴀᴅ, I separate them from one another.

ᴅeᴀᵹluıᵹṫe, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-mᴀc, *m.*, a good son; a good youth.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-mᴀclᴇ́ıᵹınn, *m.*, a good student.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-mᴀıɾe, *f.*, beauty.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-mᴀıɾeᴀċ, *a.*, beautiful.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-mᴀıɾıᵹım, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.

ᴅeᴀᵹ-mᴀıṫ, *a.*, very good, excellent.

ᴅeᴀġ-ṁoċ, *a.*, very early.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṁóiᴅeᴀċ, *a.*, of noble vows; devout, pious; *al.* ᴅé-ṁóiᴅeᴀċ; *cf.* ᴅeᴀḃ-óiᴅeᴀċ.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṁúineᴀḋ, *m.*, *good manners.*
ᴅeᴀġ-múinim, *v. tr.*, I instruct well; I teach good manners to.
ᴅeᴀġ-múinᴛe, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
ᴅeᴀġ-nóṁ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
ᴅeᴀġ-nóṁaċ, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
ᴅeᴀġ-obaiṁ, *f.*, good work; in *pl.*, good works, in the theological sense, and *al. iron., e.g.*, ᴅíolṁaiṁ-ṗe aṁ ᴅo ᴅeᴀġ-oibṗeaċa ṗóṁ, you will yet pay for your pranks; ᴄaᴅ iad na ᴅeᴀġ-oibṗeaċa ṗo ṗúc anoiṁ? what are you up to now?
ᴅeᴀġ-oineaċ, *m.*, generosity.
ᴅeᴀġ-óṁuṡaḋ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṗaṫ, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṗonnaiṗe, *m.*, an organiser, an overseer; ṗcíobaiᴅ iṁ ᴅ., a steward and overseer.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṗún, *m.*, a good resolution; a secret; love.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṡampla, *m.*, good example; *al.* -ṡom-, -ṡóm-.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṡamplaċ, *a.*, exemplary, edifying; *al.* -ṡom-, -ṡóm-.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṡláinᴛe, *f.*, good health.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṡláinᴛeaċ, *a.*, healthy, enjoying good health.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṡuaᴛa, *a.*, well-sewn, *e.g.*, leaṫaṁ ᴅ.
ᴅeáṡṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excellent, kind, benevolent.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṫaimṗe, *a.*, well-established, truly loyal.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṫapaiḋ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṫoil, *f.*, goodwill.
ᴅeᴀġ-ṫoileaċ, *a.*, benevolent, willing; -ṫoilᴛeanaċ, *id.*
ᴅeáṡṫṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of good ancestry; *sm.* a person of good family; *prob.* from ᴅeᴀġ-aiṫṗeaċ. *See* ᴅeᴀġ-aṫaiṁ.
ᴅeᴀġ-uaiṁ, *f.*, *good season*; a favourable opportunity.
ᴅeᴀġ-úṡáiᴅ, *f.*, a good use.
ᴅeaiġ, -e, *f.*, a buffet, a "dag."
ᴅeáiṫ, -e, *a.*, not keen, timid, slothful.
ᴅeáiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, timidity, slothfulness, leisure.
ᴅealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match; the live point of a burning stick, *etc.*, used in children's play (*Mon.*); ᴅ. ᴅáṁṫa, ember from St. John's Eve fire to throw at a cow to make her bear (*Don. Q. L.*).
ᴅealánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
ᴅealán ᴅé. *See under* ᴅallán.
ᴅealḃ, -a, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute; mean-spirited; náṁ ṡéaᴅ beiṫ ᴅ. ná ceaṫaṁóa i n-aon-ċúiṁṗe, *who could* not be mean-spirited or niggardly under any circumstances (*Fil.*); sad, miserable; ḃoṫán ᴅ., a cabin having the appearance of poverty, *esp.* inside; ᴅ. ó, deprived of, free from, without.
ᴅealḃ, -eilḃe, and -a, *ds.* ᴅeilḃ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of warping (in weaving); the warp; tá ᴅ. (ᴅeilḃ) na ḃṗéiᴅe aṁ ṗiuḃal, they are engaged in warping thread for the frieze; ċṗann ᴅealḃa, a warping frame; a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal; a paradigm; *oft.* a miserable appearance; ṗéaċ aṁ ᴅ. (ᴅeilḃ, ᴅeilḃín) aṫá aiṁ, see the (*miserable*) figure he cuts; iṁ maiṫ aṁ ᴅ. (ᴅeilḃ) aṫá aiṁ, he *is* of good appearance and figure (ᴅeil, *Cm. id.*); ᴅ. aṁ ᴅṁeoilín, the size of the wren, with *neg.*, nothing (*Mon.*); *ds.* ᴅeilḃ, *oft.* as *nom.*; *g. oft. pron.* ᴅealú; *dim.* ᴅeilḃín.
ᴅealḃaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person.
ᴅealḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive; *al.* ᴅeilḃeaċ.
-ᴅealḃaċ, -aiġe, in *compds.* -form, -formed, -morphous; ṗeaċṫ-nᴅealḃaċ, septiform; ṗo-ᴅealḃaċ, beautiful of form.
ᴅealḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing, warping.
ᴅealḃaᴅóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a framer, a creator, a weaver, a warper; a sculptor; *al.* ᴅeilḃeaᴅóiṁ.
ᴅealḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom; weave; form, build, construct; *al.* ᴅeilḃim. *See* ᴅealḃuiġim.
ᴅealḃán, *m.*, a small flock; ᴅ. caoṁaċ, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* ealḃán.
ᴅealḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, poverty, distress; niggardliness, meanness; lucᴛ ᴅealḃaiṁ, *the poor*, mean people; *pron.* ᴅealúṁ.
ᴅealḃṫa, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented; *shapely*, beautiful; *al.* ᴅealḃóa; *cf.* ᴅeilḃiġṫe.
ᴅealḃṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a framer, a creator, *etc.*, *see* ᴅealḃaᴅóiṁ.

dealbóireacht, -a, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the act of forming or inventing; dealbaóireacht, *id.*

dealbhadh, -ughadh, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, creating.

dealbhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create; *al.* dealbhighim; dealbhaim, *id.*

dealcadh, dealacadh, =dealughadh.

dealg, *g.* deilge, *pl.* -a and deilgne, *f.*, a thorn; a pin; a brooch; a knitting needle; a point, as of a spear, *etc.*; the point of a thorn such as may get into the flesh; cuaidh d. im choir, a thorn-point has got into my foot; a spike, a nail, a peg; d. órdha eagartha, a gold brooch set with jewels; d. graif (graip), a writing-stylus; d. úcaire, a small spiny fish found in rock-pools (*W. K.*); d. mhuire, a kind of plant (*McK.*).

dealgach, -aighe, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.

dealgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pin or brooch maker.

dealgaireacht, -a, *f.*, the trade of pin or brooch making (*O'N.*).

dealgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*); d. dearmain, a small spiny fish.

dealgán, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*); *cf.* gealcáin.

dealgnach, -naighe, *a.*, distinct, distinguished, clear; *hence*, dealgnaighe, *f.*, distinction, and, dealgnuighim, I distinguish, point out, make clear (*Contr.*); *sm.* an outlaw.

dealgnach, -aighe, *f.*, chicken pox (*Don.*).

dealladh, dealladh. *See* dealladhach, dealladhain.

dealladhain, -aimh, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood; comparison; tá d. aige leis, he is like him; tá d. ar do scéal, yours is a likely story, often said doubtingly; ar do dh. d'aithnighear do dhearbhráthair, by the resemblance between you I recognised your brother; i nd. le chéile, resembling one another; ar d. a chéile, *id.*; tá d. go, it appears likely that; tá gach aon d. go, &c., there is every likelihood that, *etc.*; i nd. a gcuirtighthe, (he) likely to be hurt; d. dubh doircha na hoíche, the black dark appearance of night (*Don.* folk-tale); i nd. báisteighe, looking like rain; tá a dh. air, it looks like it; fear maith i n-a dh., a good fellow, judging by appearances; do réir dealladhaimh, de dh., apparently; dealladh, *g.* -aidh, *id.*; *pron.* dearmad and dearadh (*M.*); déalladh (*U.*).

dealladhach, -aighe, *a.*, bright, refulgent; successful; handsome; of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with le); is d. le n-a athair é, he resembles his father; cia leis gur d. é? whom does he resemble?; *pron.* dearmhach, dearadh (*M.*); *al.* dealladh(tach), dealladhaighthe.

dealladhamhail, -mhla, *a.*, of good appearance, respectable.

dealladhadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of shining.

dealladhaighim, -adhadh, -radh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; dealladhaighthear an scéal gur, &c., it is likely from the account that, *etc.*; d. ar do ghnuadh, I guess from your appearance; d. ort ná fuil aon chuimhneamh agat ar dul a-bhaile, I know from observing you that you have no thought of going home; *pron.* dearadhaighim and dearmhaighim, in *M.*

dealladhaighthe, *p. a.*, semi-conscious, as from cold, *etc.* (*Con.*).

dealladhaighthead, -thighe, *a.*, of good appearance, handsome; likely.

dealladhaighthighe, *f.*, state of having a good appearance; ní hag dul i nd. atá an lá, the appearance of the day is not improving.

dealradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).

dealt-lus, *m.*, moonwort.

dealtraighadh, -e, *f.*, sundew.

dealughadh, -aighthe, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, le); separation, divorce; elopement.

dealughaighim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (le); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (ó); nár dealughaigh me, which was never without; *al.* deilighim.

dealughaighthe, *p. a.*, severed, separated from; distinguished, conspicuous; *al.* deighthe.

deamhan, -ain, *pl. id.* and deamhna, *m.*, a demon, an evil spirit; d. aeir, a demon of the air, a mischievous sprite, a fallen angel; *al.* d. aerach (or aerdha); an d. ar bhaithe, all the demons; diabhail ar deamhain, devils and evil spirits; *common in asseverations, etc.*; d. deabhaidh, dickens of a hurry; d. de dheabhadh, *id.*; d. fhios agam, I really don't know; d. pioc, not a whit; the full expression is do 'n d., 'a dh. (*Con.*,

U.); do 'n d. dú, *the dickens take you*; déiġim ó dtiġ an diabail go tiġ an deamhain, I *jump from the frying-pan into the fire* (*prov.*).

Deamhanlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an imp; *al.* deolaċ, diúlaċ.

Deamar, -air, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).

Deamar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, deuce; an d. bhaon, deuce a drop (*prop.* don d. bhaon, &c.); *al.* a blow; fuaras d. eile a mhaidh mé nach mór, the second blow nearly killed me.

Deamhgháil, -ála, *f.*, a heavy *beating*.

Deamhnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, demoniacal, devilish; an dream d. seo, this devilish crew (*Fil.*).

Deamhnaċas, -ais, *m.*, *demoniacal work*.

Deamhnaidhe, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.

Deamhnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a *conjurer*, a *demonologist*.

Déan, 2 *s. imper.* of do-ġním, I do, *etc.*; déin, dein, *id.*

Deán, -ain, *m.*, a narrow arm of the sea; a ferry; a channel; water left by the outgoing tide (*Don.*); *cf.* deoin, a water-pit or well (*Dav.*), déine, déana, a mill-water, act of watering cattle (*Contr.*).

Deán, -a, *f.*, Diana.

Déanaḋ. *See* déanamh.

Déanadas, -air, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.

Déanaim, enclitic form of do-ġním, I make, I do; *oft.* used as an independent *form*. *See* do-ġním.

Déanamh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of doing, causing, making, building, manufacturing, *composing*, instituting, generating, giving way to, practising; approaching (ar), imagining that (go); make, build, arrangement, form; a legal proof (*Sup.*); droch-déanamh, bad shape, ill making; 'ré a ó. féin é, *it is his own doing, serves him right*; d. an uibh air, (it) shaped like an egg; neamh-ó., not doing (*early*); gan d., *id. al.* undone; d. na gcárta, the dealing of the cards; fear déanta na gcárta, the dealer; mo ó.-sa, my deal; d. mo ġnóċa de, *enough of it for my purpose*; rud le d., something to do; as d. ar a dó 'e chlos, getting on to two o'clock; as d. airgid, making money; as d. an Aifrinn, saying Mass; as d. toirmirc, making mischief; as d. cumaḋ (bróin), grieving; as d. uaille ir caoiġċe, weeping aloud with anguished regret; as d. cuirne, churning; as d. báisteaċ, raining; as d. tráiġ, keeping time; as d. ceoil, singing, playing; in *pl.*, déanta, constructions (*early*).

Déanaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, efficient, active, industrious, speedy; *al.* déantaraċ; díon(ċ)araċ (*Don.*).

Déanmhar, -air, *m.*, effect, result; figure, form; material from which a thing is made; a manufactured *article*; a poem; a structure, a building; déantúr, *id.*

Dearg, *m.*, force, *impetuosity*; as *a.*, vehement.

Dearg, *m.*, dye, colour, tincture; aspect; in *compds.* dearg-ġorm, *blue-coloured*; dearg-mhar, of beautiful colour.

Dearg, *m.*, powder, dust, *esp.* mill-dust, snuff-dust; smoke.

Dearnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, dust; mill-dust; tá an iomarca dearnaiġ as éirġe, *too much dust is rising* (*Tour.*); *hair growing on the body*; moss growing at the bottom of wells; *al.* drionnaċ.

Dearngar, -air, *m.*, dust (of the *roads*), ashes; *al.* dearnar, dearngar; from dearn and cur.

Dearnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pinch of *snuff*; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful.

Dearnóir, -e, *f.*, a small quantity, a *little*; with *neg.*, nothing; d. ġaoithe, a breath of wind (in a *neg.* sentence); *cf.* dearn, dust, *etc.*

Déanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; caitín d., a fully-developed girl; d. ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé d. air sin do dhéanamh, I *am accustomed to do that*; conceited (*Don. Q. L.*); *p. nec.*, to be done, right, in *compds.*, -made, (im) nuaiódhéanta, freshly-made (butter); caoin-déanta, cultured, handsome, caoin-déanmhaċ, *id. See under* sinne.

Déantar, -air, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture; d. maiteasa, capacity for good; *cf.* déantúr.

Déantaraċ. *See* déanaraċ.

Déantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a maker or manufacturer; creator; d. an choirrín, the man who made the reaping-hook; *al.* déantaidhe (*e.g.*, d. na nduil, the Creator of the elements).

Déantúr, -úir, *pl.* déantúrai, *m.*, making, manufacture; mo ó. féin, my own making; rhyming, poetry; lucht déantúir, poets, rhymers, makers, manufacturers; *al.* déantamar. *See* déanmar.

Deaṁ-, déaṁ-, diaṁ-, *intensitive pref., e.g.*, diaṁóṁ and déaṁán, huge.

Deaṁ-, deiṁ-, *pref.*, a daughter, common in ancient names of women; *e.g.*, Deaṁ-bronnaill, Deirdre (Dé-).

Deán. *See under* Dealg.

Déaṁ, -éiṁ, *pl.* -a, -ṁṫa, *m.*, tear, drop; d. ṡnéine, a dewdrop; now *gnly.* deor, *which see.*

Déaṁ, *a.*, precise, immediate; ar an neomaint d., at the very minute (*Cm.*). *See* déaṁaiṁ.

Dealg, in *phr.* rá dealg, causes, caused, *al.* under notice, observed, from *O. Ir.* fodelg, from fo-d-felg, which causes it; *al.* confused with a *phr.* like tuṡ ré rá n-aire, he observed, noticed, *hence* two-fold meaning; tabair rá d., remark, notice, consider; tuṡair rá nd. ṡo raib ré ar leaṫ-ṡúil, I noticed that he had but one eye; tabair rá d. oṁṫa, command or oblige them; ir é rin rá d. dam, ɣc., it was that caused me, *etc.*; ré nd. *and* ré ndeár *in M. sp. l.*, mo máṫair ré ndeár é, my mother is the cause of it; rá d. dam riam tiall oṁt, that which caused me *ever to have* recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*); cuirfiḋ mé faoi ndeár duit, I will compel you (*Con.*).

Dealg, *g. id.*, *m.*, vengeance (*Dav.*); ṡan d. ṡan dít fsaoilim coir fléibe narneaḃ, lighthearted and unheeding I set off by the side of the streamy moor (*poet.*).

Déalaċ, -aiṡ, *m.*, desertion, act of abandoning, deserting; drúir nó d., adultery or desertion (*Contr.*).

Déalaċ, *tearful. See* deorċ.

Dealaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of drawing or designing; *cf.* dealg.

Dealaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

Dealb, -a, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; ir d., it is certain, assuredly; ir d. liom, I feel certain; ṡo d., of a certainty; *neg.* éidealb.

Dealb-, deirb-, *in compds.*, certain, genuine; own, blood- (of relations); *e.g.*, dealb-bráṫair, brother; deirb-fine, family; dealb-ċlann, own children; dealb-námaid, a mortal enemy; d.-áṁarc, a *proverb*; d.-éiṫeaċ, a thoroughpaced lie; dealb-ṫairire, genuinely loyal; *oft.* dealg-, *e.g.*, ar dealg-buile, stark mad.

Dealb, -a, *f.*, a milking pail; *al.* dealḃa; *dims.* deirbín, dealḃóg.

Dealḃa, *g. id.*, *f.*, genuineness, certainty; dealḃar, *m. id.*

Dealḃaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

Dealḃaḋ, dealḃaim. *See* dealḃuṡaḋ, dealḃuiġim.

Dealḃaiḋ, *g.* -aḋ, *m.*, a hindrance.

Dealb-aiṁde, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

Dealb-line, *f.*, a genuine race.

Dealb-móid, *f.*, an affidavit; -dealaċt, affirming by oath.

Dealbóg, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a touchstone.

Dealbṁáiṫreaċt, *f.*, brotherhood.

Dealbṁáċair, -áċar, *pl.* -áiṫre, -áiṫreaċa, *m.*, a *brother, esp.* a blood-brother; d. oliṫreanaċ, *id.* (*Don.*), as distinguished from leaṫ-ḋ. (*ib.*) and bráṫair (*which see*); d. aċar (do), a paternal uncle (of); d. céile, a brother-in-law, a wife's or husband's brother; mac dealbṁáċar aċar dam, my father's brother's son, my first cousin; clann na beiṫe dealbṁáċar, first cousins (children of brothers); a companion, fellow, "brother"; 'fseaḋ, a ḋ., yes, my dear fellow; a dealbṁáiṫreaċa, brethren (a preacher's apostrophe, *M.*); ir maiṡ a bíonn ṡan d., woe is he who stands *alone*; d. do ċaḋṡ Domnall, the two are chips of the same block; d. do'n bár an codlaḋ, sleep is own brother to death (*prov.*); *pron.* dreaċáir, driċeair, driċeáir (*M. Con.*), dráir (*Aran*), dealċair (*Don.*); *dim.* -rín.

Dealbṫa, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved, genuine, excellent; ṡo d., verily.

Dealbṫaċt, -a, *f.*, certainty, genuineness; proof; -bṫar, *id.*

Dealbuṡaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of affirming, attesting or swearing; proving; a confirmation; an oath; a proof; ċuaiḋ an d. 'na ċoinnib, the swearing went against him; dealbaḋ, *id.*

Dealbuṡċán, -áin, *m.*, constant swearing, *esp.* in courts of justice.

Dealbuiġim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify; do dealbuiġ ré orm, he swore informations *against* me; do dealbuiġ S. im' ċoinnib, S. gave sworn evidence against me; I try, prove by trial; I make sure; d. dóib é, I secure it for them; *al.* dealbaim.

Dealg, -a, *f.*, a cave, pit or grave; sleeve- or neck-hole of a tunic; d. talman, a *pit or cave*; *al.* deirc.

Dealg, *g.*, -ca, -eirce, *ds.* -arc, -eirc, *pl.* -ca, *f.* the eye; a dá deirc, his eyes; dá d. malla ġlasa, *two lustrous* grey eyes (*Car.*); mo dealga ag fileaḋ

lácca, my eyes shedding tears; *al.* *m.*

Deapc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a berry; d. fiodha, juniper berry (*Antr.*); d. fhaoig, a whortleberry.

Déapc, alms, charity. *See* déirc.

Dearca, -n, *d.* -in, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an acorn; now generally -cán.

Déarcach, -aige, *a.*, charitable, almsgiving; d. le, charitable towards; *al.* déirceach.

Dearcadh, -cta, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (ar), meditating, considering.

Dearcaire, *g. id.*, -óra, *m.*, a watchman, a looker.

Dearcaireacht, -a, *f.*, watching, act of watching, looking at, guarding, *gnly.* with ar.

Dearcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with ar); I set before my eyes, dwell on (ar); d. i nDiaidh, I look after, tend; do dhearcas fréin-bean, *I beheld a fair lady*; dearc, *look*, used like féach, amhairc, and as often (*N. Con.*) dearc ar, look intently at (*Con.*).

Dearcain, *f.*, act of looking (*Don.*), -cainte (*Om.*).

Dearcaire, -ean, *d.* -rin, *f.*, act of looking at or upon (*obs.*).

Déarcaireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, importunate, eager, begging; bí na leanbaí ag lorg na n-uball cóm d. sin go, &c., the children were asking for the apples so importunately that, *etc.*

Déarcamhail. *See* déirceamhail.

Dearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; *al.* a kind of thistle. *See* dearca.

Dearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole.

Déarcaoineadh, *m.*, act of despairing, despair; weeping bitterly, lamenting; *orig.* dearc-.

Déarcaointeach, -tige, *a.*, despairing, desperate, bewailing, tearful; *orig.* dearc-, *e.g.*, aithrige dearcaointeach, despairing penitence.

Deárcar, -air, *m.*, importunity, eagerness; bí d. air cum bídh, he was very eager for food; bí ana-d. air cum óil, he had an intense desire for drink (*By.*).

Dearcarach, *a.*, observant.

Dearcnach, -naige, *a.*, full of acorns.

Dearcóg, -óige, *f.*, a berry, a currant; dearcna, *id.*

Dearcuigtheach, -tighe, *a.*, observing, looking.

Dearnan (and -ain), *g.* -aine, *f.*, a tempest, storm; *al.* dearnran, dearnal (*Stowe*).

Déarn-dún, *m.*, an oratory; *al.* dearn-ó.

Déarnraidheach. *See* deornraidheach.

Dearg, -eirge, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; intense, inveterate, great, real; red-hot; lighted, as a fire, a smoking pipe, *etc.*; of gold-colour (more usually buidhe); ór d., red gold; an t-iomlán d., the entire *lot*; of the colour of tillage land as contrasted with lea; talamh d., turned up land (ploughed, *etc.*); súile dearga, red eyes, as from soreness, weeping, *etc.*; píopa d., a lighted pipe; teine d., a lighted fire; an bhfuil an píopa d. agat? have you lit the pipe? bróga dearga, tan shoes; an donar d., red ruin.

Dearg, -eirge, *m.*, red colour, paint or ink; d. failte, madder; *sf.* a red cow.

Dearg-, deirg-, in *compds.*, red, golden, bloody, *smt.* merely a strong intensive, *smt. for* dearbh-; d.-dathach, red-coloured; deirg-theas, red heat; deirg-sceach, red thorn; ó d.-mhaidin, since early morning; d.-ár, utter slaughter; d.-lasair, a great flame; d.-leathadh, ar d., wide open; d.-lomnocht, utterly naked and bare; d.-loscadh, red conflagration; d.-ór, pure gold; d.-éitheach, absolute falsehood; d.-ruadh, red; d.-ruathar, sanguinary charge or attack; d.-súileach, red-eyed.

Dearga-bean, -bain, *m.*, a small species of fish found on the beach (*McK.*); *cf.* dearg-bearg.

Deargach, in *phr.* tá go dubhach agus go d. ag, is greatly perturbed or confused.

Deargadh, -gtha, *m.*, act of colouring or becoming red; ensanguining, blushing, lighting or kindling, heating to a red-heat; wounding (with ar); preparing, dressing (as a bed), ploughing or digging up the lea, making a grave; d. na bpóg, turning up the sods; na cait ag sciobadh agus ag d., the cats scraping and burrowing; le d. (*al.* dearg) an dá néall, at dawn; ag d. bearna ar, *lit.* reddening a poker or spit for, *attacking*, reviling, abusing; bíodar ag d. bearna ar a chéile, they were violently abusing one another; bí sé ag d. bearna cugam, he kept up a reviling attack on me; *al.* dearguchadh.

Déargadh, *m.*, act of dressing (*esp.* a bed); a bed.

Dearga-dhaol. *See* darb-dhaol.

Deargaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become red, blush; kindle, light; heat,

or come to a red-heat; ensanguine or become bloody; wound (with ar); I prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave), plough, turn up, "redden," as land; dearg mo píopa (an teine), I lit my pipe (the fire); d. bior cum (or ar), I redden a poker to attack, threaten or abuse violently; i dtreabraid na n-arm ni dearg a lámha, they do not stain their hands with blood in the ranks of war; d. an talamh, I plough, turn up the land, for sowing; dearg ráinc eile inniu, I turned up another field to-day; d. reapt, I prepare a grave; nior dearg arm riamh air, no weapon ever succeeded in wounding him; dearguighim, *id.*

Déargaim, -gad, *v. tr.*, I dress (as a bed).

Dearg-aimhdeoin, *f.*, utter unwillingness; 'na d., in very spite of him.

Deargán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge; *al.* vigorous work (*Don. Q. L.*); d. greadta, redwing.

Deargánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

Dearg-baoir, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

Dearg-bearg, -beirge, *f.*, a bream.

Dearg-buile, *f.*, raging madness; fury; tá sé ar d., he is raging mad; ar d. cugam-sa, enraged at me.

Dearg-daor, *f.*, a molten or glowing mass; ar mo dearg-daoir, (I) violently intoxicated.

Dearg-díomaoin, *a.*, absolutely idle or disengaged.

Dearg-dúil, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

Dearg-fonn, *m.*, great desire, enthusiasm.

Dearg-laoch, *m.*, a kind of spurge growing in wet bogs (*P. O'C.*).

Dearg-lasadh, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; ar d., aflame.

Dearg-leathadh, *m.*, an opening wide; ar d., wide open, as a door, gate, *etc.*; ar dian-leathadh, *id.*

Dearg-mharbhadh, *m.*, red martyrdom.

Deargnadh, *a.*, undistinguished, ordinary, vulgar; deargnaidhe, *id.*

Deargnach, *a.*, famous (*U. poet.*); *cf.* dealgnach, distinguished (*Contr.*).

Deargnaire, -e, -í, *f.*, a flea: d. mara, a sea-flea or -fly; *al.* -rgnaire, -rnaire, -rnaire, -rnóg (*Antr.*), -gadán (*ib.*); dreancaire (*Con.*), dreancaire (*M.*), *id.*

Dearg-náire, *f.*, confusion; disgrace; d. cugat a duine gan náire, confound you, O man without shame.

Dearg-námha (or -námhaire), *f.*, a mortal enemy.

Deargnar, -air, *m.*, lack of distinction.

Deargnatach, -aighe, *a.*, full of fleas; *al.* dearnatach, &c.

Deargóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

Dearg-ruadh, *a.*, bright red.

Dearg-ruathar, *m.*, an overwhelming onslaught; devastation, precipitate rout; *cf.* i ndearg-ruathar comhdarcair, in the fierce rout of battle; tugadar do na Dhreatnaibh, they devastated Britain; D. Conaill Cearnaigh, the devastation made by Conall Cearnach (name of an Irish heroic tale).

Dearlacadh, -cta, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit; a presentation; *al.* dearlaicead, -cte.

Dearlacaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.

Dearlaic, -e, *f.*, a gift, a benefit.

Dearlaicthe, *p. a.*, bestowed, given.

Dearlaicteach, -tighe, *a.*, beneficent.

Dearmad, (-mhad), -aid, *m.*, act of forgetting, mistaking; forgetfulness, oblivion; doubt, hesitation, uncertainty; oversight, loss; error, *esp.* of omission, defect, mistake, misapprehension; dearmad d. air, I forgot it, dearmad d. ann, I made a mistake about it; leigim i nd. é, I neglect it, allow it to be forgotten; tá d. 'gan cunntas, there is an error in the account; tá mé 'na d. orm, I forget; tá d. ort, you are mistaken; tá d. an dá bóthar orm, I know not which way to turn, am undecided, *haereo anceps*; ní fearr dam do d. do dhéanamh, I should not forget you (*Inishm.*); mo d. é, it was my mistake; níorb' é a d. gan, he made sure of, took care to; ó, mo d., I had nearly forgotten, mo d. ir mo chuimhne, *id.*, ar d., forgotten, astray: imtigthe ar d., gone for nought; leigim ar d. é, I leave it out of place; gan pingin de ar d., with not a penny missing; tír an dearmaid, the land of forgetfulness; gan d., without mistake, certainly (common in *poet.* with unasp. m); mogall dearmaid, a missed mesh in net-making; *pron.* dearmad and dearmhad.

Dearmadach, -aighe, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory; defective, faulty; fallible; tá dia foighneach acht ní'l fé d., God is patient but does not forget; ir d. an fear é, he is a very forgetful man; dotéigthe d., illegible and full of errors; *al.* dearmhadach.

Dearmadaim, *vl.* dearmad, (-mad), *imper.* -maid, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego; an aicme do dearmaid tara tré árrachd, the party who have lost vigour through old age (*E. R.*); do dearmadar é, I forgot it; *al.* dearmhadaim.

Dearmadamail, -mla, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory, defective, fallible; *al.* dearmhadamail.

Dearmadta, *p. a.*, forgotten; *al.* dearmhadta.

Dearmaidín, *g. id., m.*, a trifling mistake; cion mo dh. orm! how silly of me to forget! *al.* dearmhaidín.

Dearmail, -e, *f.*, anxiety (*U.*); -mháil, *id.*

Dearmhóire, *g. id., f.*, vastness, hugeness, immensity.

Dearmhór, -óire, *a.*, vast, very great, immense; *al.* déar-, dearmhár, &c.

Déarna, *dependent* or *enclitic perf.* and *optative* of do-ghnim, I make, do. *See* do-ghnim.

Dearna, -n, *pl.* -in and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; cnoidhe do dhearnan, the middle spot of thy palm; clár mo dhearnan, the flat of my palm; d. leat, the open palm to you, well done!; d. mhuire, common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulg.*; used in witchcraft; *cf.* tá d. mhuire ir grán-lus fuinte aige le gal an áirdaigh, he has compounded alchemilla and ribwort and grime of the pot; *g. al.*, dearnainne.

Dearnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

Dearnóid, -e, *f.*, a hand.

Dearóil, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, poor, miserable, infirm; radharc d., a sad spectacle; duine bocht d., a poor miserable man; silly, idiotic; oppressive; brón d., oppressive grief; *smt.* Englished *droll* from similarity of sound; *sm.* a needy person; *al.* deireoil.

Dearóile, *g. id., f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness.

Dearóilеacht, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

Dearóiligim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I debase, lower, disparage; -óilim, *id.*

Déarsna, *indec. a.*, excellent, polished, refined; prudent; dearsnach, dearsnaidh, -nuighe, *id.*

Dearsnaidheacht, -a, *f.*, excellence, polish.

Dearsnughadh, -uighte, *pl. id., m.*, act of transcending or making excellent.

Dearsnuighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I excel, transcend, *oft.* with tar or de; I explain, distinguish; I embellish; *al.* dearsnuighim.

Dearsnuighte, *p. a.*, embellished, brilliant; distinguished; *al.* dearsnuighe; dearsnaidheach, *id.*

Dearsc, a dart. *See* darc.

Dear, -eire, *a.*, right hand, right; convenient; near (*Torr.*); ready, dexterous, expert; proper, well-mannered; pretty, nice; southern; mo lámh dh., my right hand; táim d. agus clé, I am ambidexterous; an taobh dear, the right-hand or southern side, *al.* the right or smooth side, *opp.* to taobh tuathail, the wrong side; *gnly.* taobh thear, the southern side; cailín d., a pretty girl; duine d., a well-mannered or obliging man; b'é ba dh. chuige, he was indeed expert at it; nach d. an scéal agam é, what a nice pickle I am in; táim d. ar, I am capable of, handy at.

Dear, -eire, *ds.* deir, *f.*, the right hand; right-hand side; convenient position, convenience; mo dh. agus mo chlé, my right and left; ar dheir mo láimhe clé, convenient to my left hand; ar dheir na gréine, facing the sun, having a southern aspect; ar mo dheir, on my right; ar dheir Seain, at John's right hand; ar dheir Dé go raibh t'anam, may your soul be at God's right hand; dá n-éirleach dá dheir ar dá chlí, slaughtering them right and left; táir ar do dheir chuige, you are in an ideal position for it; tá an Gaedhealg ar a deir aige, he is quite familiar with Irish; *cf.* deir.

Dear, in *ads.* of *direction, lit.* right hand, from the position when facing rising sun; andear, from the *south* (a, from, eclipsing); tá an ghaoth anoh., there is a south wind blowing; ó dh., southward (ó = ró, to); rachaidh sé ó dh., I will go south; an bóthar ó dh. go Corcaigh, the road leading southward to Cork; thear (rest) in the south, as aon file thear, any poet in the south (in the district south of my own); thear is formed on the analogy of thuaidh, &c.

Dear-, deir-, in *compds.*, righthand; pretty, witty; appropriate; south; *as,* Dearmuma; deir(-)ceart, &c.

Déar, *m.*, the fish dace (*A.*).

Déar. *See* diar.

Dearra, *for* gearra. *See* gear.

Dearrach, -aighe, *a.*, right-handed (*Don.*); *sm.* a southerner.

Déarrach, -aigh, *m., coll.*, ears of corn.

Dearrachán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Dearradóir. *See* dreadaire.

ᴅeᴀrc, *g.* -eirce, *f.*, a paten, salver, dish; a desk; *al.* ᴅᴀrc (*U.*); ᴅeirc (*O'Leary*).

ᴅeᴀrcᴀᵭ, -ᴀiᵭ, *pl. id.*, -cᵭᴀ and -ᴀiᵭeᴀcᴀ; *dpl.* -cᴀiḃ, *m.*, gleaning, sorting; lees, dregs, remnant; barm, yeast (*Torr.*), rennet; bad effects; ᴅ. fíonᴀ, lees of wine, vinegar; ᴅ. nᴀ nᴅᴀoine, the dregs of the people; ᴅ. fiᴀḃᵭᴀir, the bad effects of fever; ᴅe ó., as a result, but *gnly.* in *pl.* ᴅe ᵭeᴀrcᴀiḃ, *esp.* of a bad result; *cf.* ᴅe ḃᴀ́ir, of a good result; ᵭᴀ́ ᵭeᴀrcᴀiḃ sin, for that reason; tᴀ́ M. ḃreoiᵭᵭe ᴀgᴜr tᴀ́ ḃᵭón orm ᵭᴀ́ ᵭeᴀrcᴀiḃ sin, M. is ill and I am sorry on that account; but, tᴀ́ m'ᴀᵭᴀir ᴀg teᴀcᵭ ᴀ-ḃᴀile ᴀgᴜr tᴀ́ ᴀᵭᴀr orm ᵭᴀ́ ḃᴀ́ir sorn, my father is coming home and I am glad on that account; ᴅeᵭ ᵭeᴀrcᴀiḃ, through your means (of a bad result); ᵭ nᴅeᴀrcᴀiḃ ᴀ n-eᴀrcᴀine, because of the curse which is on them (*H.*); *al.* ᴅeᴀrcᴀoiᵭ; *oft. n. pl.* ᴅeᴀrcᴀiḃ, *e.g.*, ᴅ. nᴀ tneᴀcᵭᴀ, the ill-results of the whooping-cough; ᴅeᴀrcᴀiḃ nᴀ ᵭᵭoc-cᴀinnce, the ill-consequences of using bad language; tᴀ́ ᴀ ᵭeᴀrcᴀiḃ fór ᴀnn, the resulting damage is still to be seen (*R. O.*).

ᴅeᴀrcᴀiḃ. *See under* ᴅeᴀrcᴀᵭ.

ᴅeᴀrcᴀim, -ᴀᵭ, *v. tr.*, I glean; I sort, as turf, wool, *etc*; *cf.* ᵭiᴏr-.

ᴅeᴀrcᴀinn, -e, -í, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm.

ᴅeᴀrcᴀinneᴀc, -nᵭe, *a.*, full of dregs, worthless, barmy.

ᴅeᴀr-cᴀinnceᴀc, *a.*, witty.

ᴅeᴀrcᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse, a gleaned collection; a handful, a sample; a parcel; a bundle of corn hung up to dry before grinding in the quern; *al.* ᵭiᴏrcᴀ́n, *smt.* leᴀrcᴀ́n, liᴏrcᴀ́n.

ᴅeᴀrcᴀoiᵭ. *See* ᴅeᴀrcᴀᵭ.

ᴅeᴀrcᵭᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, leavened.

ᴅeᴀrcuiᵭim, -uᵭᴀᵭ, *v. tr.*, I drain to the dregs, exhaust, consume; *fig.* of reading, *etc.*

ᴅeᴀrᵹᴀḃᴀ́il, -ᴀ́lᴀ, *f.*, ascension; the Ascension.

ᴅeᴀr-ᵹnᴀ́ᵭ, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom; *cf.* ᴅeᴀᵹ-nór.

ᴅeᴀr-ᵹnuᴀᵭ, *f.*, the right cheek.

ᴅeᴀr-lᴀḃrᴀ, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.

ᴅeᴀr-lᴀḃᴀrᵭᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, eloquent, able to speak well; fᴇᴀr ᴅ., a man who speaks well.

ᴅeᴀr-lᴀ́ṁ, *f.*, the right hand; ᴀr ᵭeᴀr-lᴀ́ṁ Dé, at the right hand of God; handiness; ᴀg ᵭéᴀnᴀṁ ᴅeᴀr-lᴀ́ṁe, making oneself useful.

ᴅeᴀr-lᴀ́ṁᴀc, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.

ᴅeᴀr-lᴀ́ṁᴀcᵭ, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

ᴅeᴀr-lᴀ́ṁᴀiᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, handiness; ᴅeᴀr-lᴀ́ṁᴀcᴀiᵹe, *id.*

ᴅeᴀrṁuiṁneᴀc, *a.*, belonging to Desmond; *sm.*, a Desmond man.

ᴅeᴀrṁuṁᴀ, *g.* -n, *f.*, South Munster, Desmond.

ᴅeᴀruᵹᴀᵭ, -uᵹᵭe, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying; ᵭ. bíᵭ, the preparing of food; *al.* ᴅeirᴉuᵹᴀᵭ.

ᴅeᴀruiᵹim, -uᵹᴀᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I adjust; I set myself right, get into position; ᵭ. le, I cling to; ᵭ. fíor, I slip down; ᴅeᴀruiᵹ cᴀᵹᵭ, get into position (said to a cow, *etc.*, in *Con.*, ceᴀrcuiᵹ in *M.*); ᴅeᴀruiᵹ liom ᴀnᴀll, come over here to me (*Con.*); ᴅeᴀruiᵹ ᴀnuᴀr, sit down; ᴅeᴀruiᵹ ᴀníor cuiᵹ ᴀn teinᵭ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*); *cf.* ᴅeirᵭᵹim.

ᴅeᴀruiᵹᵭeoiṁ, -oṁᴀ, -ᵭí, *m.*, a composer, arranger, repairer, *etc.*

ᴅéᴀc(ᴀ), *pl.* -ᴀ and -ᴀí; *m.* (?), a characteristic, a quality; fancy, disposition; tᵭí ᴅéᴀcᴀ(í) mnᴀ́, the three chief qualities of a woman; ᴀ ᵭéᴀcᴀí féin, his peculiar ways. *See* ᴅéiᵭe; *cf.* tᵭéiᵭe, and ᵭᵭoiᵭ-ᵭéᴀcᴀ.

ᴅeᴀcᴀᵭ, -cᴀiᵹ, -cᴀiᵹe, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, smoke, fume, vapour, steam, mist; a fire, hearth or occupied house; im ᴀn ᴅeᴀcᴀiᵹ úᵭ ᴀṁ mo cuiᵭ bainne-ṡe, may the butter of that house be added to my milk (imprecation used by a woman twisting a spancel on May Day in the early morning as the smoke arose from the neighbouring chimneys); pinᵹinn ᴀṁ ᵹᴀᵭ ᵭ., a tax of one penny per household; ó ᵭeᴀcᴀiᵹiḃ cionntᴀᵭᴀ, from sinful vapours; ᵭ. tᴀlṁᴀn, herb fumitory; *pron.* tends to ᴅᴀcᴀᵭ, with stress on second syll. in *M.*; *earlier* ᴅeᴀcᴀᵭ.

ᴅeᴀcᴀᵭᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.

ᴅeᴀcᴀiᵹ, *a.*, *gs.* of ᴅeᴀcᴀᵭ, smoky; smoke-coloured; ḃoᵭᴀ́n ᵭ., a smoky cabin; ḃéim ᵭ., soreness of the eyes produced by smoke; ḃiᴏr ᵭ., a stinging sensation produced by smoke; púile ᵭ., eyes made sore by smoke; -ᴀiᵹe, *id.*; *earlier* ᴅeᴀcᴀiᵹe.

Deatamáil, -mla, *a.*, smoky, steamy, vaporous; deatmar, *id.*

Deatraideach, -dige, *a.*, belching smoke, fuming.

Deatmaracht, -a, *f.*, smokiness, vaporousness.

Deatugad, -uigce, *m.*, act of smoking, steaming.

Deatuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I smoke, fume, steam; discolour.

Dé-fogar, *m.*, a diphthong; hence, dé-fograr, diphthongation (*Contr.*).

Deibe, *g. id.*, *f.*, difference, variety.

Dé-bean, *f.*, a goddess; bain-dia, dia-bean, *id.*; *al.* for deig-bean.

Deibiúde, *g. id.*, *m.*, the principal metre in dán díreach in which two successive verses rhyme unrhythmically.

Deibleán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan; a weakling; d. de gach cinéal greidire, a weakling of every species of flock (*F. F.*); *al.* deiódléan; deibliochtaide, *id.*

Deibleánach, -aige, *a.*, weak. *See* deiódle.

Deic, *g. id.*, *m.*, deck of a vessel (*A.*).

Deich, *num.*, ten; d. ir fiche, thirty; d. ir dá fichid, fifty; d. ir trí fichid, seventy; d. míle, ten thousand; d. gcinn de buaibh, ten head of cattle; d. mbliadna, ten years; na deich n-aitheanta, the Ten Commandments; *sm.* a ten, a decade, ten shillings; seacht nd. de bliadantaibh, seventy years; an d. a' triuch, the ten of clubs; d. triuch, *id.*; trí púint deich, three pounds ten; d. ir méad, ten and sixpence.

Deich-, in *compds.* ten-, deca-, decem-; an Deich-briathar, the Decalogue (*O'N.*); Deich-mhíor, December; an Deich-threabh, the Ten Tribes of Israel.

Deicheamhad, *num.*, tenth; d. an fichid, thirtieth; d. an trí fichid, seventieth; d. an ceithre fichid, ninetieth; *al.* deachmhad.

Deichneabhar, -air, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, *etc.*); abair d., repeat a decade (of the Rosary).

Deich-shlinneach, *a.*, decagonal; *sm.* a decagon.

Déid, *a.*, *gs.* of déad; ivory, relating to the teeth; colg déid, an ivory-hilted blade.

Déidh. *See* diaidh.

Deidhble, *indec. a.*, weak, puny; diminutive (*gram.*).

Déid-dear, *a.*, having nice teeth; *sf.* a pretty-toothed woman.

Déide, *g. id.*, two things, a dyad; two characteristics; a pair or couple; a double proportion; déada, *id.*; *cf.* déat(a).

Déideach, -dige, *a.*, dual.

Déideadh, -did, *m.*, a toothache.

Déideanar, -air, *m.*, a period of two days.

Déideannach, -aige, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost; go d., of late; tráthnóinín d., one evening late; táim d. óm bhuidin, I am out too late from my fairy dwelling (*song*); Ola Dé, Extreme Unction; moch d., moch ir d., go moch d., early and late, constantly.

Déideannacht, -a, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.

Déideannaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, lateness; late hour; recentness; ir fearr d. 'ná pós-dé, better late than too late; chuaid an dinnéar cum d., the dinner was delayed; le d., ré dé, recently; deireannaige, *id.*

Déideardadh, *m.*, hesitation; act of doubting, questioning; ní'l mé ag d. ar do chuid briathra, I am not doubting what you say (*N. Con.* tale); gan d., doubtless (*N. Con.*); ag déanamh d. duit, doubting you; *recte* éideardadh.

Déid-ghéal, *a.*, white-toothed; *sf.*, a fair lady.

Deidimín, *g. id.*, anything outworn or useless, *esp.* an implement; ní raibh in do shúiste act d., your flail was no good (*N. Con. tale*).

Deifir, *g.* -fhéadh and -fhe, *f.*, a reason; urgency; haste, speed, bustle; déan d., make haste; le d. a bheithfinn, with haste to see them; tá d. (ar thaobh) orm, I am in a (great) hurry; *al.* deithbir.

Deifir, *g.* -fhéadh, *pl.* -fhéadha, *f.*, a difference, a dispute; conflict; cheapar nár b'aon d. leat é, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*); ní'l puinn fa d., there is but little difference (between two things); deimid dá leath den d., halve the difference (in bargaining); d'éirigh d. éigin eatorra, some dispute arose between them; *al.* deithbir, deifear and deifre (*Don.*).

Deifreach, -aige, *a.*, hasty, quick, urgent, in quick succession; *al.* deithbireach.

Deifreach, -aige, *a.*, different, diverse (*McK.*); nídh d. ar fad ir eadh é seo, this is quite a different thing; dein sé an cleas d., he did the trick differently.

Deifreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, different; táid d. le chéile, they are not the same thing.

Deifirdeacht, -a, *f.*, difference, dispute; ní h-aon d. liom é, it is all the same to me; fochuigeadar a ndeifirdeacta, they composed their differences.

Deifirigim, -iughadh, *v. intr.*, I differ, am different; deifirigeann sgáth agus sgeann, sgáth and sgeann do not mean the same thing; deifirigeann an dá focal le chéile, the two words are different.

Deifirigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, cause to hasten, make one hurry (*Con.*); deifirigh chughainn, hasten to us; *al.* deichdhirigim.

Deifirughadh, -righte, *m.*, act of hurrying, bustling (*Don.*); making one hurry (*Con.*); *al.* differing, being different.

Deig-. *See* deag-, deis-.

Deig-bean, *f.*, a good woman; d. tighe, a good *housekeeper*.

Deig-beartach, *a.*, of good deeds; skilful in strategy.

Deig-bheart, *m.*, a good custom; in *pl.*, good manners.

Deig-bheartach, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.

Deig-bheatha, *f.*, a good life.

Deig-bheathach, *a.*, good-living, virtuous; having good fare.

Deig-chneidmheach, *a.*, faithful.

Deig-chrioch, *f.*, a good end; good issue.

Deig-eagar, *m.*, good arrangement, good order.

Deig-eire, *m.*, a good (or heavy) load.

Deig-eolach, *a.*, skilful, well-informed.

Deig-eolas, *m.*, understanding, wisdom.

Deig-eolgaireach, *a.*, wise, sensible.

Deig-fear, *m.*, a good man, a gentleman.

Deig-fheicfeanta, *a.*, *good to look on*; -ceala, *id.* (*Con.*).

Deig-ghniomh, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deighilt, -te, -teach. *See* deaghailt, &c.

Deig-iomchar, *m.*, good conduct; *gs.* as *a.*, -air, well-behaved.

Deigleasil, -ála, *f.*, act of dealing with (le), in (ar); dealing, retailing; intercourse; d. ghrua, a settled dowry (*A.*).

Deigleálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a dealer, a retailer.

Deigleálaim, -eamh, *v. intr.*, I deal with (le); ní deigleálann an biadh i n-aon chor aige, his food does not agree with him (*R. O.*) (*A.*)

Deiglim. *See* deaglumighim.

Deig-meabhair, *f.*, good understanding.

Deig-meabhrach, *indec.*, *a.*, of good understanding.

Deig-meas, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Deig-mheasta, *p. a.*, of good repute; honoured, esteemed; fear d. ir eadh Seán, John is a man highly esteemed.

Deig-mhéin, *f.*, sincerity; graceful ness; good intent.

Deig-mhéineach, *a.*, sincere.

Deig-meirneach, *m.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deig-mheirneamhail, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deig-mhian, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deighmillte, *a.*, very stormy; ir d. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).

Deig-mhiotal, *m.*, good mettle, metal or material; good disposition.

Deig-mhiotalach, *a.*, of good material; of good disposition; mettlesome.

Deig-reacht, *m.*, *efficacious* rule or law.

Deighreán, -ain, *m.*, concern, anxiety; ag déanamh deighreain dó, giving him anxiety (*Cm.*).

Deig-fearamh, *m.*, standing properly or erect; fear deig-fearaimh, a man of upright build, of good posture.

Deig-fhíol, *m.*, good seed or offspring.

Deig-theagmháil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deig-theangach, *a.*, well-spoken (*Guy*).

Deig-theirt, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deighthreach. *See* deathreach.

Deig-thréith, -e, *f.*, a good characteristic *or quality*; an accomplishment.

Deig-thréitheach, *a.*, having excellent qualities; highly accomplished.

Deil, -e, and -eadh, *pl.* -leanna and dealta, *f.*, a turner's or potter's lathe; a rod, wand, lath (*Contr.*); a *joint*, a separation; the toe joint; appearance (for deilb); in *pl.* (dealta), relatives (*S. N.*); an d. Ghréine, standard of Fionn Mac Cumhaill; d. cliar, a missile weapon (*perh.* resembling the bolas) used by Cúchulainn; cor deileadh, *a cast of the* d. cliar; ar d., in working order, punctual, ready, in full swing; bí gach ní dh ar d. acu, they had everything quite ready.

Deil-, in *compds.* bi-, two-; deil-ceannach, two-headed (*O'N.*); deil-éadanach, two-faced (*ib.*); *al.* déil-.

Déil, *g. id.*, *m.*, deal (timber); d. bán, white deal; d. bogaig, bog-deal (*Con.*).

Deilb, warping, figure. *See* dealb.

Deilbeach, deilbeadóir, deilbim. *See* dealbach, dealbadóir, &c.

Deilbeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a *miniature*, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilbighte, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; deilbte, *id.*

ᴅeılḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; *al.* a *miserable* appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *al.* a flock, *e.g.* ᴅ. caoṗaċ, a flock of sheep (*al.* ᴅṗeılḃín, *Torr.*), for eılḃín. *See* ᴅeaḷḃ.

ᴅeıleaᴅóıṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*, a turner; a maker of spinning wheels; a wheelwright.

ᴅeıleaᴅóıṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, wood- (*etc.*) turning; the art of making spinning wheels.

ᴅeılṗ, *g.* ᴅeaḷṗa, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a dolphin.

ᴅeılʒín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spinalet; ᴅ. ᴅeaṁáın, devilfish; ᴅ. úcaıṗe, a small fish. (*See under* ᴅeaḷʒ).

ᴅeılʒne, *g. id.*, *f.*, (*coll.*), thorns, prickles.

ᴅeılʒneaċ, -nıʒe, *a.*, thorny.

ᴅeılʒneaċ, -nıʒe, *f.*, thorns; a spear-thistle; *al.* the disease varicella, chicken- or swine-pox; ᴅeılʒíneaċ (*Ker.*); ᴅeaḷʒnaċ (*Don.*).

ᴅeılıḃíᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

ᴅeılıġım, ᴅeılıġ́e. *See* ᴅeaḷuıġım, ᴊc.

ᴅeılım, -leaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe; *al. see* ᴅeaḷuıġım.

ᴅeılín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a transposition or reversal of letters, metathesis; a sing-song, a frequent repetition of the same words; a rigmarole; beggar's petition; a secret language, code or cypher; cá ṗé 'na ᴅ. aıʒe, he repeats it mechanically, in sing-song fashion; ᴅ. na mbacaċ, beggars' petition; *al.* ᴅılín, *orig.* ᴅeılıᴅım, *e.g.* Ḃaıle .ı. Áılḃe cṗé ᴅeılıᴅım (*Contr.*).

ᴅeılıuṁaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*, sauciness, impertinence. *See* cṗıollaṁaṛ.

ᴅeılıuṁaṛaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, saucy, impertinent, impudent of speech. *See* cṗıollaṁaṛaċ.

ᴅeılm, -eaḷma, *f.*, noise, din, report (*obs.*).

ᴅeılṛeoʒ, -eoıʒe, -a, *f.*, a slap with the open palm (*Arm.*).

ᴅeıṁeaṛ, -ṁıṛ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *fig.*, a shrewish tongue; ᴅ. béıl, *id.*; cá ᴅ. ċum aıġnıṛ uıṁċe, she can use her tongue; ᴅ. na ʒcaoṗaċ, sheep shears; ᴅeıṁeıṛ, -e, *f.*, *id.*

ᴅeıṁeaṛtóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a cutter, a shearer; one with a bitter tongue.

ᴅeıṁın, -ṁne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; a reality; ḃuaıṁ ṗé ᴅ. aıṁ ṗın, he was assured of it; bíoᴅ a ᴅ. aıʒe, let him be assured; ıṛ maıṁʒ ᴅo-ní ᴅ. dá ᴅóċaṛ, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; beıṁım mo ᴅ. ᴅuıċ, I assure you; ᴅ. báıṛ Ḃ., an assurance that B. is dead.

ᴅeıṁın, -ṁne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; ʒo ᴅ., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

ᴅeıṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, certainty, assurance, proof. *See* ᴅeıṁın.

ᴅeıṁneaċ, -nıʒe, *a.*, definite, sure, real, genuine; ʒo ᴅ., in a decisive or authoritative manner.

ᴅeıṁnıġım, -nuġaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

ᴅeıṁnıġ́e, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced; ᴅ. ᴅo, assured to, as for marriage; cáım ᴅ. ᴅe, I am certain of it; ʒo ṗıúṁálca ᴅ., quite certainly; -nıġ́eaċ, *id.*

ᴅeıṁnıġ́eoıṛ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

ᴅeıṁnıuġaᴅ, -nıġ́e, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing; proof; aʒ ᴅ. mo ṛcéıl ᴅuıċ, proving or emphasising my statement to you; cá ᴅ. aıṁ ṗın aʒaınn, we have proof of that.

ᴅéın, in *phr.* ṗá ᴅ. (with *g.*), towards; ṗaoı m' ᴅ., towards me, to my aid, to meet me with or without hostile intent, within my range of sight, *etc.*; cá ṗé ṗám' ᴅ. anoıṛ, it is within my view now (*N. Y.*); ṗá ᴅ. na ṛoċṗaıᴅe, to meet the (moving) funeral; ᴅul ṗá ᴅ. Seaın, to go to meet John (who is supposed to be moving towards me even though invisible to me); aʒ cṗuınnıuġaᴅ coıleán ṗá ᴅo ᴅ., mobilising whelps to attack you (*Tour.* song); ṗá ᴅ. ᴅul 'na ṭṛeo, going to meet her; *al.* ᴅéınċ, ᴅéan (*poet.*), ṗá ᴅaıġın (*early*).

ᴅeın, ᴅéın, do. *See* ᴅéan.

ᴅeın, *a.*, pure, clean; na ᴅeıṛe ᴅeıne, of the two pure ones; *al.* ᴅém.

ᴅéıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency; líonca le ᴅ., overwhelmed (*P. F.*); ᴅéıneaċt, *id.*

ᴅéıneaṛ. *See* ᴅıanaṛ.

ᴅeınım, *vl.* ᴅéanaṁ, I do, make; *al.* ᴅınım. *See* ᴅo-ġním.

ᴅeınṁeaċ, -ṁıʒe, *a.*, idle, frivolous, empty; *sm.* a toy, a frivolity.

ᴅeıṇ, -e, *f.*, St. Anthony's fire; *cf. perh.* ceıṇ.

ᴅeıṇḃ-, sure. *See* ᴅeaṇḃ-, ᴅeıṇḃ-.

ᴅeıṇḃ-ṗíne, *f.*, family, kindred, kinsfolk; éıṛıc le ᴅ., an eric for kindred blood (*F. F.*); *loosely*, a tribe, a clan. *See* ṗíne.

ᴅeıṇḃ-ṗíoṛ, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

ᴅeıṇḃṛıúṛ, -ṛeaċaṁ, *ds.* -ṛıaıṁ, *pl.* -ṛeaċṛaċa and -úṛaċa (*Con.*), *f.*, a sister;

D. céile, sister-in-law; mac deirbhfeadar dam, my sister's son (giving more information than 'my nephew'; clann na beirce deirbhfeadar, first cousins, children of two sisters; tabair do chuid dot mhaoi agus do rún dot deirbhriair, *give your wealth to your wife but your secret to your sister* (*prov.*); *pron.* dhuit, dhuit, dhuit, *g.* dhuit, *d.* dhuit (*M.*); *gs.* deirbhfine (*Con.*).

Deirbhfhuinín, *g. id.*, *f.*, a *little sister*; na deirbhfhuiníní, milkwort.

Deirbh-fhliocht, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Déirc, *g.* -e and déarca, *f.*, charity, alms, barely enough; an d., the trade of beggar; ag iarraidh déirce, begging; ag lorg na déirce, *id.*; fear (iarrata) déirce, a beggarman; bean (iarrata) déirce, a beggarwoman; díol déirce, an object of charity; naoidhe déirce, *id.*; puidín déirce, a mean beggarly person; téigim a d' iarraidh déirce, I take to begging; d. an Domhnaigh a bhreann an drom 'ran diabal, Sunday alms breaks the devil's back; bhadh mór an d. é tabairt dó, it were great charity to give it to him; ní raibh riamh acu ach an d., they always lived by begging; chuaigh d. dá chuid féin dó, I made a compliment of giving him what was really his own; ba dh. dó roin, it is high time for it (*S. C.*); ba dh. léi an tráirtáct, she thought it a charity to get even enough; *al.* déarc, déirce; *early*, Dé-fhearc, *i.e.*, love of God.

Déirceach, -cighe, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Déirceach, -cigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beggar.

Déirceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, charitable.

Déirceoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a *beggar*, a begging fellow; a giver of alms; *al.* -ctheoir.

Déircínteacht, -a, *f.*, act of asking importunately, importunity (with ar).

Deirfiúr, *g. id.*, *and* -eann, *f.*, the spouse of Naoire and afterwards of Conchubar mac Nessa; *fig.* a fair lady, a sweetheart; gan mo dh. do chaonadh uaim, not to turn my lady's affections from me (*song*); *al.* Déirfiúr.

Deireadh, -ridh, *pl. id.*, and -ridheacha, *m.*, end, the end, *the last, conclusion*; hind legs; a hind part; rear (of an army); stern (of ship); rere (of house); a remnant; d. na ré, the end of a lunar month; d. feoilbhaigh an fhiaidh, a hind-quarter of the stag; d. na h-oidhche, the latter part of the night; a dh., the end (of the story); ar d., i nd., at the end of; i nd. na bliadhna, at the end of the year; i nd. a mhaitheasa, used up, impoverished, no good; i nd. a chosa, finishing his meal; i nd. an anma (or na pheibe), at the last gasp; gabh d. orthu, he placed himself in their rear; tá d. máithe agam, I have finished speaking, *dixi*, I have done; tá d. ithte agam, I have finished eating; an bhfuil d. ólta agat? have you finished drinking? tá a nd. díolta agam, I have finished paying for them; tá a dh. críochnuighthe agam, I have finished it off; tá d. agam le, I have done with; cathain a bheidh bhar nd. aniar? when will ye *all* have come east? ní d. do, is not finished; cuirim d. le, I put an end to, bring to a close, kill; cuirim chum deiridh, *I* postpone, put back, delay, give a set back to (*Inishm.*); ba chuir chum deiridh air é, it was a set back to him; chum deiridh, ar d., backwards, behindhand (with, le); *al. cf.* táim morán chum deiridh leis, I have lost heavily through it; ag dul chum deiridh, deteriorating, getting bad, weak, *etc.*; 'ran deireadh, finally, at last, in the end, after all; fá dh., at last, lastly; fá dh. thiar thall, at long last; ar d. agus ar riar, *id.* (*Mayo*); an lá fá dh., the other day; an fear fá dh., the last man who was there (*Om.*); ar d., at last (*Con.*), in the rear, placed last; ar d. leat! get back! to the rear! *See* deiridh.

Deireannach, -aighe, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter; latest; *bionn an fear d. díobhálach*, the person who is last often suffers loss; an turas d. do thugair orainn, the last visit you paid us; often applied to the last of a series, as an uair dh. a bhíos anseo, the last time I was here (the last of *several times*).

Deireannaighe, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; delay; gan d. ar bith, without any delay; fa d., at last; le d., lately, latterly; deireannas, *id.* (*Con.*).

Deireannas. *See* deireannaighe.

Deireoil. *See* dearóil.

Deireoilín. *See* dreoilín.

Deirg-. *See* dearg-, deirg-.

Deirg-chinneach, -nigh, *m.*, a finch (*with* red head), *linota rufescens.*

Deirge, *g. id.*, *f.*, redness, ruddiness; beirim d. ar báine, I become pallid; d. ir finne, ruddiness and whiteness; deirgeacht, *id.*

Deirgíde, *g. id.*, -dhe, *f.*, a cow of red colour.

Deirg-innleadh, *m.*, a red insertion; decorating with gold thread.

Deirg-fceach, *f.*, the red thorn.

Deiriúch (*g.* of deireadh), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a dhá chois d., on his two hind legs; an fear d., the man who is last (*esp.* of two); remote, retired; reomhra d., a back room; ceathramha d., hind quarter; an duille d., the last leaf.

Deirim, *prop.* adeirim, *which See.*

Deirín dé, *m.*, a nearly extinguished taper, *etc.*, in children's games (*M.*).

Deirit, -e, *a.*, secret, mystic (*Br.*); *sf.*, a mystery, secret, secret place; *al.* deirrit.

Deiritce, *g. id.*, *f.*, secrecy, mystery; deiritcear, *id.*

Deirnéala, *g. id.*, *m.*, bitter grief, mourning; *al.* deirbéile.

Déirnín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, payment (*Br.*).

Deir, -e, *f.*, circumstance, opportunity; advantage; ní bhuaireas aon d. ar é dhéanamh, I got no opportunity of doing it; tá d. agat orm, you have an advantage over me; tá d. maith air, he is in good circumstances; tá fé ar d. maith, *id.*; ar d., in good order (*Seachrán*); fag d. ar do bhróga ib, get your shoes looked after; ní cuigim d. do fcéil, I do not understand the appositeness of your story (*Fil.*); improvement, repairing; d. oibre, plan of work, system of doing a thing; fá dh., in readiness; *oft. pron.* dir; *cf.* deire, dear.

Déir, -e and déara, *d.* déir, *pl.* déire, -eacha, *f.*, a vassalate or combination of vassals; aire déara, lord of vassal tenantry; in *pl.* déire; *oft.* treated as *f. sg.*, applied to various population groups and their territories; *e.g.*, Déire Mumhan, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary), *oft.* Dúthaigh Déire; Déire Bheag, Deece (in Meath); Déire Bheag, the district round Knockainy (Cnoc Áine) in Co. Limerick; Abhainn na nDéireach, the Morning Star river flowing through Déire Bheag.

Déir. *See* diar.

Déir (d'éir), after. *See* éir.

Deir-. *See* dear-, deir-.

Deir-béalach, *a.*, witty or ready of speech.

Deir-béalaighe, *f.*, wittiness or readiness of speech, repartee.

Deirc. *See* dearc.

Deirceabal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disciple.

Deirceanach, -aighe, *a.*, cutting, clipping; *sm.* a cutter, a curtailer.

Deirceart, *g.* -ceirt and -cirt, *m.*, the south, south part; d. Laighean, South Leinster.

Deirceartach, -aighe, *a.*, southern; *sm.* a Southern.

Deircim, -e, *f.*, a measure of six-feet.

Deircin, -e, *f.*, act of cutting, curtailing; *cf.*, diorcaim, tearcaim.

Deircheiro, -e, *f.*, discretion, prudence, discreet silence; moderation, becomingness; a secret.

Deircheireach, -oighe, *a.*, discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets, moderate, decent; cóm d. le borca na faoirtine, as secret as the confessional.

Deire, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, niceness, prettiness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; do dhéanfadh fé an-deire dam, it would be of great use to me; ní haon d. duit é, it is of no advantage to you; dul cum d. dó, to turn to his advantage; cuirim d. ar, I improve, decorate; deireacht, *id.*; *cf.* deir.

Déire. *See* déir.

Deireabhach, -aigh, *m.*, the sunny side; ar dh. na gréine, exposed to the sun (*Om., Don.*); *oft.* eirear (*Om.*).

Deireabhach, -aighe, *a.*, sunny; exposed to the sun.

Deireach, -righe, *a.*, facing towards the south, southerly.

Déireach, -righe, *a.*, of the Decies; *sm.*, a native of the Decies.

Deireacht, -a, *f.*, ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deireal, -ail, *m.*, a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one sneezes, or swallows something awry, still used in *Aran* and *Wat.*, *etc.*; as *ad.*, sunwise, right-hand-wise, to the right; do thiall d. Eorpa go, he proceeded, having Europe on the right, to; ar d. ná (nó) theireal, right-hand-wise or otherwise (theireal is only echoing deireal); d. na gaoithe, a suitable breeze; *opp.* to tuathal, left-hand-wise; ar dh. na gréine, in or facing the sun.

Deireallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's*

lick; a similar turn of a patch of hair on certain parts of the bodies of animals; "crown of the head" (*Don. Q.*).

ᴅeiɾeaĺánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having the *cow's lick* (of persons); having a similar turn of the hair (of animals).

ᴅeiɾeaĺánaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the state of having the *cow's lick*, *etc.*; ᵭóʒ an banḃ 'n-a ḃɾuil an ᴅ., rear the young pig having the turn in the hair like the cow's lick (in young pigs the *lick* is a few inches in extent and near the small of the back).

ᴅeiɾeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, in easy circumstances.

ᴅeiɾiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve; ᴅeiɾiġ anall é, bring him hither; ᴅeiɾiġeaɾ mo ḃɾóʒa, I mended my boots; ᴅeiɾiġ na ɾɾocaí ɾin, mend those stockings; *cf.* ᴅeaɾuiġim.

ᴅeiɾiġte, *p. a.*, repaired, mended, put in order.

ᴅeiɾimínteaċt, -a, *f.*, meticulousness; nicety; over-adorning a thing (*Cm.*).

ᴅeiɾiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, smartness, dexterity; ᴅ. caiɲnte, brilliant conversational powers.

ᴅeiɾiuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving; repairs; the mended part; *al.* a scolding.

ᴅeiɾiuġtán, -áin, *m.*, mending, repairing constantly.

ᴅeiɾleann, *m.*, a ray or beam of sunlight (*O'R.*).

ᴅeiɾmeaɲ, -miɲe, *a.*, neat, tidy (*Don.*).

ᴅeiɾmiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a rhymer; a quaint speaker; a carper.

ᴅeiɾmiɲeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, curious, quaint, epigrammatic, mystical.

ᴅeiɾmiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, an example, a proof; a quotation, a formula, a quibble; paraphrasing; carping, curiosity, fastidiousness; a versified precis; a cunning method of speech; superstition, incantation; speech or gestures of mystical meaning; imiɲ ᴅo ċuiɾo ᴅeiɾmiɲeaċta aiɲ ɾin, ply your spells on him.

ᴅeiɾmiɾ, -e, *f.*, quaintness, curiosity.

ᴅeiɾmiɾ, -e, *a.*, quaint, curious.

ᴅeiɾɲionɾáiɾ, -e, *f.* *See* ᴅiɾɾionɾáiɾ.

ᴅeiɾɲeaḋ, -ɲiḋe, *ds.* -ɲiḋ, *m.* and *f.*, the right hand; aɲ a ᴅeiɾɲiḋ, on his right; *al.* ᴅeaɾɲa(ḋ).

ᴅeiɾɲéata, *m.*, an aspersorium; *al.* ᴅiɾɲéaᴅ. *See* iɾɲéaᴅa.

ᴅéiɾteaɲ, -tine, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea; *al.* ᴅéiɾtin, *orig.* ᴅéiɾte, -eaɲ, *f.*

ᴅéiɾteanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abominable, loathsome, disgusting; *al.* ᴅéiɾtineaċ (*F. F.*).

ᴅéiɾteanaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I hate, disdain, abhor, loathe.

ᴅeiɾ, *poet.* for ᴅuiɾ (*H.*).

ᴅeiṫ, in *phr.* 'na ḋ. ɾin, although, yet.

ᴅeiṫḃiɲ, -e, *a.*, lawful; proper, suitable.

ᴅeiṫḃiɲ, -ḃɲeaċ, -ḃɲiġim. *See* ᴅeiɾiɲ, -ɾɲeaċ, ᴛc.

ᴅeiṫḃiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lawfulness, reason.

ᴅeiṫḃɲeaɾ, -ɲiɾ, *m.*, lawfulness, necessity; *al.* difference; *cf.* ᴅeiɾiɲ.

ᴅéiṫeaɲnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a slight labouring breath (of life), stronger than ᴅé; ᴅo ḃí ᴅ. ᴅen anáil ann an uaiɾ ᴅo ċuiɾ an ɾaġaɾt an ola aiɾ, there was a faint breath in him when the priest anointed him (*N. Y.*).

ᴅeiṫiᴅe, *g. id.*, and -ean, *d.* -ᴅin, *f.*, fostering care, diligence.

ᴅeiṫiᴅ(n)eaċ, -ᴅ(n)iġe, *a.*, careful.

ᴅeiṫiɲɾeaċ. *See* ᴅeiṫneaɾaċ.

ᴅeiṫneaɾ, -niɾ, *m.*, speed, celerity; haste, hurry; tá ᴅ. oɾm, I am in a hurry; *al.* ᴅiṫ-.

ᴅeiṫneaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; *al.* ᴅiṫneaɾaċ, ᴅeiṫiniɾeaċ, and ᴅeiṫiɲɾeaċ.

ᴅeiṫneaɾuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, I make haste.

ᴅeo, for ᴅé, a spark; ġan ᴅ. ġan ᴅeaṫaċ, without flame or smoke.

ᴅeo (*nom. al.* ᴅeoḋ), *g. id.*, *ds.* ᴅeoiḋ (ᴅeoiġ), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* ɾá ᴅeoiḋ, in the end, finally, in fine, *at length*, *at last*, *after all*; ġo ᴅeoiḋ, for ever, always, to the end; ġo ᴅ., *id.*, *al.* greatly, intensely; ɾaiɲe ġo ᴅeoiḋ, alas! alas! mo ṫɾuaġ ġo ᴅeoiḋ ṫú, I pity you greatly; ġo ᴅeoiḋ elliptically in reply to a question, never, caiṫin a ɸóɾɾaiɲ? ġo ᴅeoiḋ, when will you marry? Never; ġo ᴅeoiḋ na nᴅeoiɲ, for ever and ever; *al.* ᴅiaiḋ, *of which* ᴅeoiḋ *is a by-form.*

ᴅeoċ, *g.* ᴅiġe, *d.* ᴅiġ, *pl.* ᴅeoċa (-nna), *f.*, a drink, draught, dose; infusion, secretion; a wash; the amount or charge of liquid boiled at one time with herbs to extract colouring matter (ɾuaim); an ᴅ., drink in general; ᴅ. uiɾce, a drink of water; ᴅ. ᴅeaɲmaiᴅ, a drink of forgetfulness, an anaesthetic, *etc.*; ᴅ. ᴅeaɲmaiᴅ a héaᴅa, a drink to kill her jealousy; ᴅ. ᴅonnaiḋ, a

draught of death, poison, a stab, *etc.*; ᴅ. ʒéaɲ, a stiff drink or intoxicant; ᴅ. ɾuaɪn, a sleeping draught; ᴅ. ɾcéiċɲiʒ, an emetic; ᴅ. ɾɲíoɾaɲċa, a spiced drink; ᴅ. ɾlámce, a toast; ᴅ. an ᴅoɲaiɾ, a stirrup-cup, a parting drink; ɾɲuċ-ó., a gulp, a slight drink; bɲaon uiʒe, a drop of drink; bɲaon ᴅo ó., *id.* (*Don.*); maɲ ʒeall aɲ an nuiʒ, on account of fondness for drink; ólcaɲ ᴅ. aiɲ, let his health be toasted; ᴛabaiɲ ᴅ. ᴅó, give him a drink; cuiɲ ᴅ. ɾé, damp it, apply a wash to it; níoɲ baineaɾ aċᴛ ᴅ. ᴅe'n ᴛɾaṁaṫ aċᴛ ᴅo baineaɾ dá ó. ᴅe ɲéaṁaiḃ na ɾceaċ, I only took one infusion of sorrel but two of the briar roots (*N. Y.*). *See under* luċᴛ; ᴅ. ! ᴅ. ! call to a pig (*R. O.*), *al.* ᴛoċ!

ᴅeoċaṫ, -ċᴛa, *m.*, act of quaffing, kissing.

ᴅeoċailleaċ. *See* leoċailleaċ.

ᴅeoċaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I quaff, drink, drink to; I kiss, embrace, cherish; aʒ ᴅeoċaṫ iɲ aʒ póʒaṫ, hugging and kissing.

ᴅeoċaiɲ. *See* ᴅeaċaiɲ.

ᴅeoċan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deacon, a minister; ɾuiḃ-ó., sub-deacon; bainᴅ., a deaconess; *al.* ᴅeaċan.

ᴅeocán, windpipe, *etc.* *See* ᴅiúcán.

ᴅeoċḃaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a cup-bearer, a drawer; *al.* a soothsayer.

ᴅeo-ċuiɾne, *m.*, a chilling frost (*poet.*).

ᴅeoḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, common henbane (*hyposyamus niger*); *cf.* ᴅeoʒa (ᴅeaḋóʒa), centaury (*Contr.*).

ᴅeoil, *a.*, *gs.* of ᴅeol, sucking-, suckling; laoʒ ᴅ., a sucking-calf, *fig.*, a pet, a darling; ʒaṁain ᴅ., *id.*; ɾiacla ᴅ., suckling teeth; *al.* ᴅiuil.

ᴅeoiɲ, *f.*, will, consent, accord; ᴅo ✓ ᴅ., with the good-will of, willingly, at one's good pleasure; *al.* ᴅeon.

ᴅeoiɲ, *f.*, a drop, a tear; a drop of drink; ní'l ᴅ. báinne aʒam, I have not a drop of milk; *al.* a diphthong (*Ir. Gl.*). *See* ᴅeoɲ; *al.* ᴅiuiɲ.

ᴅeoiɲ-ɸliuċ, *a.*, wet with tears.

ᴅeoiɲiúcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blow with the fist; *al.* an anecdote; *al.* ᴅeoɲaicín.

ᴅeoiɾeaɾ. *See* ᴅíoʒáiɾce.

ᴅeol, -oil, *m.*, act of sucking, suckling. *See* ᴅeoil; *al.* ᴅiúl.

ᴅeolaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, a devil, a rascal; *cf.* ᴅeaṁanlaċ.

ᴅeolaḋ, -lᴛa, *m.*, act of sucking, suckling; a drop, a taste; ní'l ᴅ. ann, there is not a drop in it (*Aran*).

ᴅeolaḋ, *g.* -aiṫ and -lᴛa, *pl.* -laiṫeaċa, -laiṫċe, *m.*, a bounty, grace, favour; a titbit, a savoury repast; beiṫ a ċolann maɲ ó. aʒam-ɾa aɲoċᴛ, I will have his body as a sweet morsel to-night (*N. Con.*); *al.* ᴅeolaiṫ.

ᴅeolaiṫ, -e, *a.*, mean, poor; gratis; *as s.f.*, a bounty; i ɲᴅ., gratis. *See* ᴅeolaḋ, a bounty.

ᴅeolaiṫeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, grace, favour, bounty, mercy; lán ᴅe ɲaċ aʒuɾ ᴅe ó. an Spioɲaiᴅ Naoiṁ, full of the grace and bounty of the Holy Spirit; ᴅeolaċᴛ, *id.*

ᴅeolaim, *vl.* -aṫ, ᴅeol, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out; primarily used of the young of mammals; I stick close to, keep a grip of (used of inanimate objects, as thorns, *etc.* stuck in the flesh); *oft.* with aɲ.

ᴅeolċaiɲ, -e, *a.*, bounteous.

ᴅeolċaiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, munificence, gratuity, bounty; *al.* ᴅeolaṫċaiɲe.

ᴅeonaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, agreeable, content, willing, voluntary; maṫ ᴅ. leaᴛ, if you please; leᴛ' ṫoil ᴅeonaiʒ, of your free will; ᴅeonᴛaċ, ᴅeonuiʒᴛeaċ, *id.*

ᴅeonaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, willingness, condescension, agreeableness, contentment; *al.* ᴅeonᴛaċᴛ, ᴅeonᴛaɾ.

ᴅeonᴛaċ, -nuiʒᴛeaċ. *See* ᴅeonaċ.

ᴅeonᴛaċᴛ, ᴅeonᴛaɾ. *See* ᴅeonaċᴛ.

ᴅeonuʒaḋ, -uiʒᴛe, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting, condescending; *smt.* leonuʒaḋ.

ᴅeonuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin; ᴅeonuiʒ (leonuiʒ) ᴅúinn ᴛú ṁolaḋ, permit us to praise thee; *al.* ᴅeonaim, ᴅeoiɲim; *smt.* leonuiʒim.

ᴅeoɲ, -oiɲ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní'l ᴅ. ann, there is not a drop in it (ᴅeoiɲ, ᴅiuiɲ, *id.*); níoɲ ɸáʒ ɾé ᴅ. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*); *al.* ᴅéaɲ.

ᴅeoɲ, *a.*, happy, lucky; naċ ᴅ. na ṁaᴅaiḋ naċ nᴅéin an ᴅaᴅaiḋ, lucky dogs who do nothing (*Or.*); iɲ ᴅ. ᴛú, iɲ ᴅ. ᴅuiᴛ, you are in luck (*Arm.*).

ᴅeoɲa, *g. id.*, *f.*, the furrow made by the plough (*By.*).

ᴅeoɲa, -ó, *ds.* -ᴛó, *pl. id.* and -aḋa or -aí, *m.*, an alien, a non-native or -citizen (=ᴅi-uɲɲa); a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a fugitive; a beggar; a pilgrim; an outlaw; a foreign mercenary; ᴅ. ᴅé, a pilgrim; *al.* ᴅeoɲaḋ (*g.*, -aiṫ), ᴅeoɲaiṫ and ᴅeoɲaiṫe (*al.* the fish, Jacky Dorey).

ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.
ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀċᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, strange; bó ᴅ., a strange cow; ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ᴅ., a strange man (*Der.*); *cf.* ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀ, ᵹc.
ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀɪᴅ, ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀɪᴅᴇ. *See* ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀ.
ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ, -ᴅɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, exiled, banished; *sm.* an exiled person; an unfortunate; the youngest of a litter of pigs (*Wat.*).
ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, *outlawry*, *wandering*; ᴀɴ ᴅ., in exile, banished, on a pilgrimage.
ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ᴀṁʟᴀ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful, downcast.
ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀɴᴛᴀ, *a.*, foreign; extraneous; exotic; ᵹᴀċ ᴀᴏɴ ɴíᴅ ᴅ., every "mortal" thing; strayed (as cattle); ᴄᴀᴛ ᴅ., a stray cat; *al.* ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀᴛᴀ.
ᴅᴇᴏᴘᴀɴᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, aloofness; shyness.
ᴅᴇᴏɴ-ċᴀᴏɪ, *f.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.
ᴅᴇᴏɴ-ċᴀᴏɪɴᴇᴀᴅ, *m.*, lamenting with tears.
ᴅᴇᴏɴ-ċᴀᴏɪɴɪᴍ, -ɴᴇᴀᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.
ᴅᴇᴏɴʀᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ, -ᴅɪᵹᴇ, *f.*, act of shedding tears profusely; as *a.*, tearful; ᴀ ᵹʀᴜᴀᴅɴᴀ ᵹᴏ ʟɪᴜċ ᴅ. ᴅᴜʙᴀċ, her cheeks wet, tear-stained and gloomy; *al.* ᴅéᴀɴʀᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ.
ᴅᴇᴏɴᴜɪᵹɪᴍ, -ᴜᵹᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.
ᴅᴇʀᴀ, *interject.*, of course, in sooth, indeed; *gnly.* depreciative, *e.g.* ᴅ., ná ʙᴀᴄ é, don't mind the fellow.
ᴅé-ʃɪᴏʟʟᴀʙᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, dissyllabic; *whence* ᴅé-ʃɪᴏʟʟᴀʙᴀɪᵹᴇ, dissyllabism.
ᴅ'ɾóʙᴀɪʀ. *See* ɾóʙᴀɪᴍ and ᴅóʙᴀɪʀ.
ᴅí-, *pref.*: (1) as *neg. e.g.* ᴅí-ċɪᴀʟʟ, folly; (2) *as intensive*, *e.g.* ᴅí-ṁᴇᴀɴʙᴀʟʟ; before broad sounds *smt.* ᴅíᴏ-, *e.g.* ᴅí(ᴏ)-ᴀɪʀᴍ; *al.* ᴅɪᴍ-, ᴅíᴍ-, ᴅɪᴏᴍ-, ᴅíᴏᴍ-, *esp.* before ʙ, *prob.* influenced by initial ɪᴍ-, ɪᴏᴍ-; *cf.* ᴅíʙʀíᵹ and ᴅíᴍʙʀíᵹ, ᵹc. *See* ᴅíċ-, ᴅíᴏċ-.
ᴅɪ, ᴅí. *See* ᴅᴇ and ᴅᴏ, *preps.*
ᴅɪᴀ, *g. id.* and ᴅé, *voc. id.*, *pl.* ᴅéɪʇᴇ and ᴅéᴇ, *voc. pl. id.*, *g. pl. id.* and ᴅɪᴀ, *dpl.* ᴅéɪʇɪʙ and ᴅéɪʙ, *m.*, God, a god; ᴅ. ʙʀéɪᵹᴇ, an idol; ᴅ. ɾᴀʟʟɾᴀ, a false god; ᴅ. ʙᴇᴀᵹ, an "idol," *fig.* a person or thing greatly esteemed; ɴᴀ ᴅéɪʇᴇ ᴀᴅᴀɴċᴀ, the adorable gods; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ċᴀċᴀ, the god of battle; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ɾíᴏɴᴀ, the god of wine; ᴅ. ɴᴀ ᴛᴏɪʟᴇ, the god of desire; ᴅ. ᴄᴏɪʟʟɪᴅᴇ, a sylvan god; ᴅ. ɴᴀ ᵹʟóɪᴍᴇ, the God of Glory; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ᴛᴀᴛᴀɪʀ (ᴀɴ ᴍᴀᴄ, ᵹc.), God the Father (the Son, *etc.*); ᴀ ᴅ. ᴀɴ ᴛSᴜɪʟᴛ, O God of Happiness! ᴅ. ᴅᴜɪᴛ! God save you! *reply*: ᴅ. 'ɾ ᴍᴜɪᴍᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ! God and Mary save you! *al.* ᴅ. 'ɾ ᴍᴜɪᴍᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ! *reply*: ᴅ. 'ɾ ᴍᴜɪᴍᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ ɪɾ ɾáᴅɾᴀɪᵹ! ᴅ. ʟɪɴɴ! God help us! goodness! ᴅ. ʟᴇᴀᴛ! God help you (in trouble or to success)! *al.* bravo!; ní ʜɪᴏɴᴀɴɴ ʙᴏᴅᴀċ ɪɾ ᴅ., God at any rate is generous; ᴛá ᴅ. ʟáɪᴏɪɾ ᴀᵹᴜɾ máċᴀɪɾ ṁᴀɪċ ᴀɪᵹᴇ, God is strong and has a kind mother (said in distress); ᴅé, *oft.* ó ᴅɪᴀ, God's——, *e.g.* ᴄᴀʙᴀɪɾ Dé or ó ᴅɪᴀ, God's help; *smt.* used *expletively*; ɪɾ ᵹᴀɪʀᴇ ᴅ. ᵹᴏ, it will not be long till; níᴏɾ ɾᴛᴀᴏ ᴅ. ʟᴇᴏ ᵹᴏ, they made no stop at all till; *cf.* use of Ċɪɾᴇ. *See under* ʙᴇᴀɴɴᴀċᴀᴏ, ʙᴇᴀċᴀ, ɾᴀċ, ɾᴏɴ, ᴛᴏɪʟ.
ᴅɪᴀ, *m.*, a day; ᴅ. ɴᴀ Cᴀɪʀɾᵹᴇ, the day of the Rock (*Br.*); ᵹᴀċ ᴅ., every day (*ib.*); ᴅ. ᴀɾ ɴ-ᴀ ʙáɪɾᴇᴀċ, the day after to-morrow; ʟá ᴀɾ ɴ-ᴀ ṁáɪɾᴇᴀċ, *id.*; with names of the days of the week, *esp.* when used adverbially; ᴅ. ᴅᴏṁɴᴀɪᵹ, Sunday, on Sunday, *cf.* ᴅᴏṁɴᴀċ, a Sunday; ᴅ. ʟᴜᴀɪɴ, Monday, on Monday; *cf.* ɴᴜᴀɪɾ ᵹᴀᵹᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ ʟᴜᴀɴ, when Monday comes; ᴅ. Máɪɾᴛ, Tuesday, *etc.*; ᴅ. Céᴀᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, Wednesday, *etc.*; ᴅɪᴀɾᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, Thursday, =ᴅɪᴀ ɪᴏɾ ᴅá ᴀᴏɪɴ; ᴅᴀɾᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, *id.*; ᴅ. ʜᴀᴏɪɴᴇ, Friday; ᴅ. Sᴀᵹᴀɪɾɴ, Saturday; ɪ ɴᴅɪᴜ, to-day; ɪ ɴᴅé, yesterday; ᴀɾʙú ɪ ɴᴅé, the day before yesterday; *al.* ᴅé.
ᴅɪᴀ, when (eclipses) with *indic.*; ʟá ᴅɪᴀ ɴᴅᴇᴀċᴀɾ ᵹᴏ Ċ., on a certain day when I went to T.; if, with *subj.*; =ᴅᴏ + ᴀ, to his, to her; =ᴅᴏ + ᴀ ɴ-, to their; now ᴅá in all forms.
ᴅɪᴀ, abundance; ᴅ. ᴅᴇ, plenty of; ɪɾ ᴅ. ᴅᴇ, that is enough of.
ᴅɪᴀ, in *phr.* like ᴅɪᴀ ᴅᴏ ċɪɴᴇᴀ́ʟ, what great kindness (*H.*); ᴀ ᴅé ᴅᴏ ʙᴜᴀɪᴅ, what virtue (*id.*).
ᴅɪᴀ-ᴀɪċɪɾ, *f.*, blasphemy.
ᴅɪᴀ-ᴀɪċɪɾᴇᴀċ, *a.*, blasphemous.
ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ. *See* ᴅɪᴀɪʟ, *a.*
ᴅɪᴀʙᴀʟ, -ᴀɪʟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a devil, an evil or wicked person; mischief, misfortune; éɪṁɪᵹ 'ɾᴀɴ ɴᴅ., go to the devil; ᵹᴜᴘ'ʙ é ᴀɴ ᴅ. ᴅᴏ ʙéᴀɾᴀɪᴅ ʟᴇɪɾ ᴛú, devil take you; ɴᴀċ é ᴀɴ ᴅ. é, is he not wonderful, awful, *etc.* in good or bad sense; ᴀɾ nóɾ ᴀɴ ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ, like the devil, *in an intense way*; ɪɴ ᴀɪɴm ᴀɴ ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ, *id.*; ᴛá ᴀɴ ᴅ. 'ɴᴀ ċɾᴏɪᴅᴇ, the devil is in his heart, he is strong, powerful, extraordinary (*gnly.* a compliment); ᴀɴ ᴅ.! dear me! ᴀɴ (=ᴅᴏ'ɴ) ᴅ. é, not at all; ᴀɴ (=ᴅᴏ'ɴ)

D. A bpáiġiṁ de, not a scrap of it will you get; an D. oṁc, beshrew you; D. ir daċad oṁc, *id.* (*emphatic*); ċóṁ láidir, mear, fiaḋain, dub, buide, gc., leir an nd., as strong, swift, wild, black, yellow, *etc.*, as the devil (*i.e.*, as possible); an D. buide, the very dickens; caide an D. atá ag gaḃáil dá ċóir oṁc? what is this violently upsetting you? cá D. éigin 'gá gṙṁocaḋ, some evil spirit is inciting him, he is under some bad influence.

Diaḃal-ḋán, -áin, *m.*, devil-craft, devilry; *al.* diaḃaltán.

Diaḃal-ḋánaċt, -a, *f.*, devil-craft, necromancy; *al.* diaḃaltánaċt.

Diaḃalṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer (*Eg.*).

Diaḃalta, *a.*, diabolical; great, good, excellent, splendid, wonderful, strange; ir D. an ḟear é, he is an extraordinary man; ḟear D., a strange fellow; evil, unfortunate; ir D. an gnó ḋuit ḟoin do ḋéanaṁ, you have behaved ill in doing that; *cf.* diail.

Dia-ḃean, *f.*, a goddess; *al.* dé-ḃean.

Diaḃlaiḋe, *indec. a.*, devilish, diabolical; skilled in devilry (ḃ *pron.* as b).

Diaḃlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, devilishness, witchcraft; *al.* diaḃlaiḋeaċt.

Diaḃlóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a wicked person; an unfortunate or wretched person; *smt.* diaḃlóiṁ.

Diaḃlóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness; *al.* diaḃlóiṁeaċt.

Diaḃluiġim, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

Diaċ, *m.* end, destiny, fate, *esp.* evil fate (*al.* droiċ-ḋiaċ); a ḋ.! alas!

Diaċaiṁ, -ċṁa, *f.*, sorrow, trouble; mo ḋ.! alas! ní ḋéanḟaiḋ ṙé aon D. duit, it will do you no harm.

Diaċṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painful, grievous, sorrowful; mo ċṁeaċ ḋ. tú, thou art the cause of my grief (*O'Ra.*).

Diaċṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grieve, mourn; threaten.

Diaċtaiḋe, *g. id.* -ḋée, *m.*, an avenger.

Diaḋa, *indec. a.*, divine, godly, holy, pious; theological; an Sċriḃeann D., the holy Scriptures; *al.* diaḋanta (*Don., Con.*), diaḋuiġċe (*W. M.*); *gnly. pron.* diag-.

Diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, theology, divinity; godliness, piety; the Divine Nature; *al.* diaḋaiḋeaċt (diag-.), déaċt (*early*); *pron.* díoċt and diagaċt.

Diaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a spiritual director; a theologian, a divine; *pron.* and *smt.* written diag-.

Diaḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sanctity, piety, divinity.

Diaḋánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lonesome, as a cow bereft of her calf (*Cm.*); *pron.* diag-.

Diaḋaraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, devout, pious; *pron.* diag-.

Diaḋaraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, devotion, piety.

Diaḋnaċ, *a.* *See* déiḋeannaċ.

Diaid, *f.*, wake, rear; end, conclusion; *in phrase*, i nd., after, behind; for, on account of, in the wake of; following, pursuing, driving; notwithstanding; looking after (as a child, work, *etc.*); envying; in the direction of; *with g. of a noun or poss. a., e.g.*, i nd. an ḃáid, after or in the wake of the boat; ċuir ṙé an cṙann buide Manannáin in a ḟearaṁ i nd. a ṅuilainne, he planted the c. b. M. (a spear) point up; im' ḋ., ro' ḋ., n-a ḋ., gc., after me, thee, him, *etc.*; i nd. a ċéile, after each other, one after the other, in succession, consecutively, by degrees, from age to age, from time to time; D. ar (or iar) nd. *id.*; D. i nd., *id.*; 'na ḋ. (rin), afterwards, *al.* after all, in spite of all, nevertheless; tamaillín 'na ḋ. rin, a little time after that; 'na ḋ. reo, henceforward, later on, after a long time; 'na ḋ. ran ir uile, notwithstanding all that; táinig ṙé i 'na ḋ. ran, he came afterwards (*al.*, after all); an ċainnt ḟeo im ḋ., the following discourse; ní'lim 'na ḋ. oṁc, I do not grudge it to you, do not blame or make a claim on you for it; cuiṁim 'na ḋ., I add to it, send a message regarding it; cuiṁim dia 'na ḋ. oṁc, I hold you responsible before God for it; cuiṁim an gaḋar 'na ḋ., I set the dog at him; 'na ḋ. aniar, following close after him; d'ṙág ṙé an leaḃar 'na ḋ., he left the book after him; d'ṙéaċ ṙé 'na ḋ., he looked behind him; dó ṙéin ir dá ċlainn 'na ḋ., for himself and for his children after him; bí a dá ṙúil i nd. S., his eyes followed S. closely; taḃartar dí ḋuain ir a dá ṙúil 'na ḋ., O'Brien's *gift* which his eyes grudgingly follow; droċ-ṙcéal 'na ḋ., a bad report of him; ag gol i nd., crying for a person dead or absent, for something lost, for some injury inflicted by; caṫuġaḋ i nd., sorrow for the loss of; caiṫeaṁ i nd. a ċéile, mutual attachment; cuiṁim i nd. mo láiṁe, I construct, make, create; ag dul i ndiaid a láiṁe (or ċúil), he retreating,

deteriorating, *etc.*; ag dul i no. a ċinn, he going headlong, acting without reflection; ar d., attached or added behind to, out after, trailing behind; ar mo dh., after me, tied to my *skirts*; ar d. a ċéile, one after another; aniar i nd., trailing after; an bainríoġan aniar i n-a nd., the queen trying to keep up with them; *orig.* degaid; deaġaid, deáġaid, déid, deoid, deabaid, *id.*

Diaidheamhail, *a.*, *fond of*, having a longing for (ar); tá mé d. ar ċopán té, I am fond of a cup of tea (*Antr.*).

Diail, -e, *f.*, a dial.

Diail, -e, *a.*, excellent, surprising, surpassing, out of the *common*; fear d. ir eadh Tadhg acht ir diaile Brian 'ná é agus ir d. an bean atá aige, Tadhg is an excellent man but Brian is more excellent still and has an excellent wife (*N. Y.*); great, terrible, *smt.* in a bad sense; tá siad go d., they are *splendid*; ir d. an geamhadh é, it is a terrible competition (cutting); ir d. an mac é, he is a terrible youth; *al.* diabhail.

Diaig, -e, *a.*, quick; glan ar mo thaobhaibh go d., get *out of my sight* at once; *al.* déaġaig.

Diaigeacht, -a, *f.*, promptness, punctuality.

Dí-áireamh, *m.*, a countless number.

Dí-áirimhte, *p. a.*, countless, not computable, infinite (*of numbers*); *al.* -rimhe, -rimiġte.

Dí-airm, *a.*, unarmed; ir feárr do-airm 'ná d., better badly armed than unarmed.

Dí-áirmheacht, -a, *f.*, countlessness, infinity.

Dí-áirmhidhe, *a.*, countless; *sm.* countless number.

Diairmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Diarmaid or Jerry; any small creature (*contempt.*); a finch; a curse-word; ag screallaoi diairmíní, cursing freely; d. riabhach, a small brownish bird, the yellow-hammer (acc. to some); d. an ċlúimh, a woolly chafer.

Dialann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a diary, a day-book (*O'N.*).

Diall, -aille, *f.*, the breech; a seat.

Diall, -aille, *f.*, a knapsack (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Diall, *f.*, submission (*O'Br., O'R.*).

Diall, *g.* diaill, *m.*, a deviation, aberration; act of deviating, straying; *taking* after, resembling; a declension; *vl.* of diallaim.

Diallaim, *vl.* diall, *v. intr.*, I incline to (re), I take after, resemble; d. le sinnsearaibh, I take after my ancestors; d. le dúthchas, *id.*

Diallait, -e, *pl.* -í, -eadha, *f.*, a saddle; 'san d., *in the* saddle; capall diallaite, a saddle-horse; *al.* iallait and diallaid; dí(o)llad (*early*).

Diallaiteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a saddler.

Dialt, -ailt, *m.*, a syllable, *esp.* a monosyllable; *whence* dialtach, *monosyllabic.*

Diamhair, -mhra and -mhaire, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark; i n-uaigneas d. na hoidhche, in the depths and loneliest parts of the night; diamhair-chiall, mystical meaning; *al.* diamhar, diumhar.

Diamhair, -e, *pl.* -mhra, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery; gan d., openly; recess, solitude; i nd. coille, in the recess of a wood; *in pl. penetralia*, dark or mysterious parts, recesses; i ndiamhraibh fásaig, in the solitude of a desert; do dhiamhraibh agus do dhoilġibh na Scriptúire, regarding the mysteries and difficult parts of the Scripture; Diamhra Breagha, Diamor in Meath.

Diamhaireacht, -a, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness; d. na hoidhche, the loneliness of night; *al.* diamhra(cht).

Diamant, *m.*, a diamond; *al.* déamainn.

Dia-mhaoin, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.

Diamhasach, *indec. a.*, intense, great, *earnest*; secret, mysterious.

Dia-mharcach, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.

Dia-mharcadh, *m.*, blasphemy; impiety; *al.* -mharcughadh.

Dia-mharcughadh. *See* dia-mharcadh.

Dia-mharcuighim, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

Dia-mharcuighteach, *a.*, blasphemous.

Dia-mharcuighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a blasphemer.

Diamhra(cht). *See* diamhaireacht.

Diamhrach, -aige, *a.*, hidden, concealed, secret; *al.* diamharach.

Diamhrughadh, -uighte, *m.*, darkening, act of obscuring; sullying; an d. agus an oirlughadh do bí ré 'á dhéanamh ar a lorg, his effort to conceal and *cover* up his tracks.

Diamhruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; sully.

Dian, *gsf.* déine, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick; ná bí d. ar na fearaibh, do not be a hard *taskmaster over* the men; tá ré ag obair go d., he is working hard; d. ċum, eager for, enthusiastic about, avid for; maġadh ré d. air, ġc., it will

take him all his time to, *etc.*; ɲaʒaiḋ ɾé D. aiɲ beiṫ láiṫɾeaċ, he will find it hard to be present; ċuaiḋ an ɾcéal D. ʒo leoɲ oɲċa, they got into serious difficulty; D. díṫiɲ, industrious and loyal (to work); iɾ D. má, it is surprising if.

Dian, -a, *d.* déin, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a kind of metre.

Dian-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix); as Dian-álainn, very beautiful; Dian-maiṫ, very good; Dian-olc, very bad; le Dian-ɾcéin an eaʒla, through very fear; Dian-anaċ, a difficult path (D. daoiɲɾe, the hard road of slavery, *H.*).

Dianar, -air, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity; severity; hardship; *al.* déinear; Dianadar, *id.*

Dianarać, -aiʒe, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.

Dian-aṫċuinʒe, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.

Dian-ċabaiɲṫeaċ, *a.*, actively assisting.

Diancéaċt, *m.*, tutelary god of medicine, the Irish Æsculapius.

Dian-ċuiɲim, *v. tr.*, I press hard on, subdue; shed profusely.

Dian-ċur, *m.*, downpour; D. na díle, the heavy rain of the deluge (*A. McC.*).

Dian-éag, *m.*, stern death; deoċa dian-éaga, stern draughts of death (*i.e.*, fatal stabs, *etc.*).

Dian-ʒoɲaḋ, *m.*, act of vehemently heating, superheating; great scorching.

Dian-ʒnáṫ, *m.*, fond love, intense love.

Dian-maiṫ, *a.*, very good; iɾ D. aṫá a ɸíoɾ agat, ɾc., you very well know, *etc.*

Dian-ɾcaoilead, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.

Dian-ɾcaoilte, *p. a.*, scattered, loosened.

Diaɲdain, -e, *f.*, anger, contempt, churlishness; diaɲdán (*P. O'C.*); ɸear diaɲdáin, a rough angry man (*ib.*); *al.* diaɲdainn.

Diaɲdain, -e, *a.*, angry, rough, churlish; *al.* diaɲdainn.

Diaɲdanaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish; *smt.* -ánaċ.

Diaɲdaoin. *See* daɲdaoin.

Diaɲmaiḋ, -ada, *m.*, a male personal name; a typical Irishman; cá D. dá ċiaraḋ, the Irish are being tortured.

Diaɲmaiḋín, *m.*, any puny animal, as a pig, a chicken, *etc.* *See* diaimín.

Diaɲmhar, *a.*, macaronic; dán D., a poem in macaronic verse (*H. M.*).

Diar, *g.* deire, díre, diaire, *d.* dír, *pl.* diarra and dearra, *f.*, a couple, pair, two, *gnly.* of persons; cómrac deire (or díre) ar eaċaiḃ, a duel between two cavaliers; *al.* dír.

Diar, *g.* déire, *pl.* diarra, diarraċa, diarnaċa, *f.*, an ear of corn; the top of a blade of grass, *etc.*; the point of a sword; ó ḋoɲċlainn ʒo déir, from hilt to point; D. ċlaiḋim, sword-point (*al.* déir); *cf. French* épi; *metaph.*, a scion of a family; coʒa déire, flower of the flock; *al.* déar, léar.

Diarać, -aiʒe, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn, fertile (*al.* -ɾcaċ); *sf.* corn ears.

Diarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaning.

Diaróʒ, *f.*, an ear of corn (*Antr.*). *See* diar.

Diarraḋ, *m.*, a gleaning, act of gleaning.

Diarraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I glean.

Diaṫair, -aiṫre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an orbit (*Contr.*).

Diatallaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, torture, punishment; déanraiḋ ɾé D. aiɲ, he will punish him severely (*Don.*).

Dí b', *smt.* for ní b', before *compar.* of *adj.* (*Con.*).

Díbe, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a denying, dismissal, refusal; stinginess.

Díbeaċ, -biʒe, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*); churlish, mean; *sm.* a niggard.

Díbeaċ, *f.*, an ant (*Begl.*); a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Díbeaċt, -a, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).

Dí-bealaiʒ, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).

Díbeaɲʒóiɲ, -e, *f.*, earnest entreaty.

Díbeaɲʒóiɲeaċ, -iʒe, *a.*, beseeching.

Díbeaṫa, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded, dismissed, from (ó).

Díbeaṫaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile, a dismissed person; *al.* -beaṫaċ, -biṫeaċ.

Díbeirʒ, -e, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; rapine, brigandage; a company of robbers; *also* zeal, fervour; *smt.* díbʀeirʒ and díbeaɲʒ.

Díbeirʒeaċ, -ʒiʒe, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful, marauding; *sm.*, a rebel; a spoiler, a robber; *al.* díbʀeirʒeaċ and díbeaɲʒaċ.

Díbiɲceaċ, -ciʒe, *a.*, ardent, industrious (*Don.*).

Díbiṫ, -e and -eaṫa, *f.*, banishment, expulsion, dismissal; persecution; ar D., in exile, banished.

Díblíḋe, *indec. a.*, vile, worthless, mean, worn, withered, destitute; public, common; luiḃeanna D., common

herbs; do deabad (go) d. an bíobla, public sworn evidence was given (*C. M.*); *al.* díbligeˊ, díble, and -b-.

Díblíocht, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness, decrepitude; vituperation.

Díbligim, -igad, *v. tr.*, I demean, contemn; I make vile or wretched; I abuse, revile.

Díb lionaib, díb linib, on both sides, both; leo d. l., with them both; díb, *old dat.* of dá, two.

Díbrigˊ. *See* dímbrigˊ.

Díbrim, *imper.* díbir, *vl.* díbirt, *p. a.*, díbeartha, *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish, dismiss; d. uaim, I send away; do díbreadˊ é, he was dismissed, banished; *al.* díbrigim, from which *fut., etc.* are *gnly.* formed; used *gnly.* with ó.

Dí-brógach, *a.*, discalced, shoeless, barefoot.

Dí-cáirdeach, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.

Dí-cáirdeas, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.

Díceadal, -ail, *m.*, an incantation.

Díceall, -cill, *m.*, *effort, endeavour*; one's best; ar a d., doing his best; fá n-a d., up to his power; déan do d., do your best or worst (according to context), I defy you; ba d. dam, it was as much as I could do; b'é a d. é, it was *as* much as he could do; ba d. dó gan, he had almost; ag déanamh díchill ar, &c., doing one's best to, *etc.*; ar chúm (or lán) a díchill, *making his utmost* endeavour; ar a chroíde díchill, ar a d. báir, *id.*; ní féadfaidh do d. é cur amach, your best endeavour could not eject him; le bárr díchill, through force of best endeavour; is leor ó mhóir a d., Mor can only do her best; claoidhfeadfa d. na buidne feo, I will overcome the best endeavour of those who, *etc.*; a d. maitheasa, the most good he could do; *al.* díchéall.

Díchéall, *m.*, negligence (*early*).

Díchealladach, -aige, *a.*, attentive, diligent, industrious, doing one's best, daring.

Díchealluigim, -uigad, *v. intr.*, I do my best; usual in *vl.*, bíodar ag díchealluigad, they were doing their best.

Díchenglaim, -gal, *v. tr.*, I unloose, extricate, disentangle, *dissolve*.

Díchenn, *m.*, a culminating point, climax, best; d. a fhoirfe agus a n-ealadhan do chaitheamh leis, to use their best endeavour as *architects and artists* in it; d. an domhain, the furthest pole.

Díchennach, -aige, *a.*, headless; *sm.* a headless person.

Díchennadh, -nta, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

Díchennaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute; *al.* -nuigim.

Dí-chearr, *m.*, injustice; *gs.* -chirt, as *a.*, unjust (*Fil.*).

Dícheilim, -il, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Dí-chéillidhe, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational; *al.* díth-chéillidhe.

Dí-chiall, *f.*, folly, lack of sense (*Torr., etc.*); *cf.* díth-céille.

Dí-chlochaim, *v. tr.*, I clear stones from, dilapidate.

Dí-chlúdhuigthe, *p. a.*, uncovered.

Díchneadh, -nidh, *m.*, *apocope* in grammar, *e.g.*, 'n-a for i n-a; *al.* decapitation; gan d., in full.

Dí-choirche, *p. a.*, unchecked, implacable; *al.* -cigthe.

Dí-choirchéadach, -a, *f.*, lack of restraint; *al.* -rche.

Dí-choilla (or -lna), *a.*, fleshless, disembodied.

Dí-chómairleach, -ligeˊ, *a.*, of evil counsel, ill-advised.

Dí-chómall, -aill, *m.*, nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.

Dí-chómlach, *a.*, of evil company; unreliable; failing to fulfil, *cf.* cómaltach.

Dí-chreidéamh, -eimh, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity; d. ar, disbelief in, doubt about (ag, by).

Dí-chreidmheach, -mhigeˊ, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving; incredible; ba d. uaidh é, it would not be credible on his word (*F. F.*); *sm.* an infidel, an unbeliever.

Dí-chreidte, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

Dí-chríochaidhe, *indec. a.*, unlimited; boundless.

Dí-chruaidh, *a.*, soft, volatile; an domhan d., the unsubstantial world.

Dí-chuimhne, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.

Dí-chuimhneach, *a.*, *uncontrollable*, vast.

Dí-chúiseach, *a.*, unreasonable, impatient.

Dí-chumaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I disfigure.

Dío, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims.* díogán, díogóg, díogín.

Dí-dhaoinigim, -uigadh, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.

Dídean, *g.* -a, -dine, *f.*, act of protecting, sheltering; protection, shelter, safety; refuge, abode; fá m' d., under my protection; craobh dídeana, a sheltering branch, *fig.* a guardian chief; *al. m.*, *g.* -din, -a; *orig.* díde, *g.* -ean, *f.*

ɔeanóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.
ɔeanta, *p. a.*, protected, defended.
ɔeanuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.
-díleaġaḋ, *m.*, indigestion.
olín, *m.*, a guillemot, white and black-headed (*D. M.*).
-dóiġ, *f.*, wrong way or manner, ill-plight (*Don.*).
-éaduiġ, *a.*, unclothed, naked.
i-eolaċ, *a.*, ignorant (*Fil.*).
i-ṗéaróġaċ, *a.*, beardless.
i-ṗreagṙa, *indec. a.*, unanswered, unanswerable.
ii-ṗulaingʒ, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.
iġde, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of blessing, praying; a blessing; *al.* desire.
Dí-ġean, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.
Diġeanta, *indec. a.*, steadfast (*Tri. Sg.*).
Diġnit, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1500; ṗear dignite móire, a man of high position (*Ann. of Ul.*); *al.* díoġnait (*H.*).
Díl, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal; a ċara ḋ., dear friend; *al.* expensive (*early*).
Díl, -e, *f.*, a drop, a tint, used with *neg.*, ní'l ḋ. ran ṫobar, the well is dry; ní'l ḋ. duiḃ agam, I have not a tint of ink (*D. M.*).
Dí-láċair, *f.*, absence.
Dile, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, affection, love.
Díle, *g. id.*, -leann and -linne, *d.* -linn, *f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean; an Díle(ann), the Flood; ḋ. báirtiġe, a regular flood of rain; ó aimṙir na Díleann, since the Flood, for ages; *al.* díleann.
Díle, *g. id.*, *f.*, property, stock; eaċ-ḋ., horse-stock; beo-ḋ., live stock; marḃ-ḋ., dead stock (*Laws*).
Díleaċt, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, an orphan; *al.* díleaċtaiḋe (*M.*); *al.* díll-.
Díleaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, orphaned.
Díleaġaḋ, -ġta, *m.*, complete melting; wasting; digestion; act of digesting; dissolving; a digestive; ḋ. oṙt, may you become wasted.
Díleaġaim, -ġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, destroy, dissolve.
Díl-eaglá, *f.*, respect, reverence.
Díl-eaglaċ, *a.*, reverent, respectful.
Dileagṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lecture, an address.
Dileagṙaim, -gṙaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourse, lecture, address.
Díleaġta, *p. a.*, digested, dissolved, destroyed; ḋo-ḋ., indigestible; ro-ḋ., digestible; *al.* -leaċta, -leaiġte.
Díleaġtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, digestive, solvent.
Díleaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, love, friendship; popularity.
Díleann. *See* díle.
Díleannta, *indec. a.*, deluge-like, diluvian.
Dílear, -lir, *m.*, what is proper, one's own, own property, patrimony.
Díleas (díliṙ), *gsf.* díḃe (díṙle), *pl. id.*, *a.*, own, owned, belonging; special, genuine, unadulterated; native, peculiar to (do), reserved for; worthy, safe, reliable, firm, serviceable; dear, fond, loyal; close grained (of wood); efficient (of metals); mac ḋ. Dé, God's own Son; a ṁí ḋ., their lawful sovereign; ainm ḋ., a proper name or noun; ṙeapann ḋ., landed estate; a Dia díliṙ, O beloved God; ṙíon ḋ., pure wine; ṙairnéir ḋ., an unembellished account; teanga ḋ., a native tongue; m'aḋarḋa ḋ., my own country; airġead ḋ., current coin in *opp.* to airġead bréagaċ, counterfeit money; ḋ. ó, lost to; bí ḋ. dam, be true to me; a ċeann duḃ díliṙ, O dear dark-haired one; ir díḃe an clár ro 'ná an clár eile, this board is of better quality (has a closer grain) than that one; bíonn tarann níor díḃe 'ná adhmad acc bíonn adhmad cruaiḋ níor díḃe 'ná adhmad boġ, iron is more reliable than timber and hard timber more reliable than soft.
Díleasṙnaċ, *m.*, a minnow (*Antr.*).
Dí-leiġeas, *m.*, incurableness.
Dileoiṙ, *m.*, one fond of comfort.
Díl-ġean, *m.*, affection (*O'N.*).
Díl-ġráḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dearly-beloved.
Díliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour out in floods; bí ré ag doṙtaḋ agur ag díliuġaḋ báirtiġe, it was pouring rain in floods.
Dílim, *v. tr.*, I love; do ḋil, who loved (*O'Ra.*).
Dílín. *See* deilín.
Díliṙ. *See* díleas, *a.*
Dí-loċtaċ, *a.*, faultless.
Díḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fidelity, loyalty, reliability, sincerity, love; inherent right; *al.* forfeiture, appropriation, ownership; *al.* díṙl-.
Díḃeaċ, -ḃġe, *a.*, faithful, devoted; forfeited, guilty, deserving of; ḋ. báir, deserving of death; *sm.* a guilty person; neamḃeaċ, an innocent person.
Díḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, fidelity, genuineness, propriety; tombaí bṙirte, ṙcolaiġeaċa cléire a'r gaċ díḃ(-ṙl-)eaċt eile do ḃi in éiṙinn, tombs shattered and the

clerical schools and every other institution in Ireland also; *al.* díṙl-.

Díleog, -óige, -a, *f.*, a faithful sweetheart (*U. poet.*); *al.* díṙl-.

Díleigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I appropriate, take over, secure, claim; surrender, forfeit, abandon; consecrate to (do); d. dam féin, I make subject to me (*S. N.*); fiadh do dílsiughadh, to secure debts; *al.* I hide, put out of the way; d. mo dhruim, I turn my back; ag a noírliughadh féin i gcoillteib, hiding themselves away in woods (*F. F.*); d. duine do, I abandon a person to; *al.* díleim; *gnly.* díṙligim, -liughadh (*metathesis*).

Díleigthe, *p. a.*, forfeited, consecrated; put out of the way, hidden; *al.* díṙl-.

Díleughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of renouncing, consecrating, forfeiting, appropriating, hiding; consecration, appropriation, abandonment; *al.* díṙl-.

Dí-mhaire, *f.*, unadornedness, simplicity, plainness.

Dímbeodha, *indec. a.*, inactive, sluggish.

Dímbrígh, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement; dul i d., to sink into weakness or contempt, fade away; *al.* díbrígh.

Dímbrígheach, -ghe, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged; *al.* dímbríoghach.

Díméadh, -éid, *m.*, a demesne.

Dí-mheall, *m.*, heap, mass.

Dí-mheabhall, *m.*, error, confusion; tá d. ort, you are mistaken (*N. Con.* tale).

Dí-mheas, -rta, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; cuirim d. air, I treat with contempt.

Dí-mheasach, -aighe, *a.*, disrespectful; -rta, *id.*

Dí-mheasaim, *v. tr.*, I disrespect, despise.

Dí-mhéid, *m.*, contempt; ill-will.

Dí-mhéideach, -oighe, *a.*, contemptuous, begrudging.

Dí-mheirneach, *m.*, lack of courage; *al.* -mhr-.

Dí-mhiadh, *m.*, disrespect, irreverence.

Dímhigean, -mhigne, *f.*, contempt, reprobation.

Dímhigneach, -nighe, *a.*, reproachful, contemptuous.

Dímleadhadh, *m.*, complete melting away; d'imtigh an d. air fhiodh na héagcóraic riamh, the progeny of the unjust are ever destroyed (*N. Y.*), *for* imleadhadh, *cf.* díleadhadh.

Dí-mholadh, *m.*, act of dispraising, underrating; dispraise, disparagement, censure.

Dí-mholaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I disparage, underrate.

Dí-mholta, *p. a.*, dispraised, reproved.

Dí-mholtóir, *m.*, a slanderer.

Dí-mór, *a.*, very great.

Dimpeas, -pre, *f.*, need, necessity (*O'R.*).

Dí-múineadh, *m.*, incivility, vulgarity, bad manners.

Dí-múinte, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Dín, *a.*, *gs.* of díon, covering, protective; *al.* staunch, watertight; *e.g.*, cómhla d., a shutter, *fig.* a protector; bpat d., an awning, *etc.*, *fig.* a patron; bpat d. na gcóige agus na n-órd, patron of provinces and orders; cúl d., a stand-by, a catspaw.

Dí-nascaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free.

Díne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -neacha, *f.*, a generation, age; a tribe, a brotherhood, a large party; a series, a row; the young; d. gach ceathra, the young of every kind of quadruped (*cf.* líne); an d. dhonna, the human race.

Díneach, -nighe, *a.*, very numerous (*Br.*).

Díneach, -nighe, *f.*, a washing; washings, water used in washing; a medicinal preparation, a draught, *esp.* a miraculous draught such as was given from an ancient holy bell.

Dí-neamt, -neimt, *m.*, imbecility, infirmity; *al.* great strength (*Contr.*).

Dí-neamtuighim, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, weaken.

Ding, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a wedge; d. de féin a fcoiltear an leamhán, with a wedge of its own timber is the elm split (*prov.*); *al.* ging; *smt. pron.* dingc and dínc.

Dingeadh, -ghe, *m.*, act of thrusting, pushing, wedging, packing; crushing; oppression.

Dingim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I thrust, push, wedge, urge; ding ifteach it phóca é, stuff it into your pocket; do ghlam nach binn do dhingfinn féin id bhrághaid, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); I crush, oppress; bíodh bhúighe dingthe aige, he had crushed me and made me powerless to move (*Con.*); *smt. pron.* dingcim or díncim.

Dingire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pavior's hammer.

Dingtir, -e, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a tickling, a titillation; cuir d. ann, tickle him; dingilt, *id.*

Dingtireach, -righe, *a.*, ticklesome.

Dingthe, *p. a.*, wedged, firmly thrust,

acked tight; fear d., a closely-set man; d. de, packed tightly with.
inm, -ne, *v. tr.*, I suck.
innéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, and -éireacha, *m.*, a dinner; ar d. ag, at (to) dinner with.
inntireacht, -a, *f.*, dysentery (*Contr.*).
innle, *g. id.*, *f.*, itch, scab; *S. N.* calls it galar na boicitine, the disease of poverty.
inn-fheanchar, *m.*, topography, *esp.* the topography of famous places; *cf.* dionn.
inntiúir, -tuirí, *m.*, an indenture, now commonly in *pl.*, one's 'papers'; dinnsiúir occurs in a legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

dío-, *neg. and intensive pref.* *See* dí-.

díobadh, -aidh, *m.*, death, cessation, destruction; extinction; *al.* dying without issue, property of a deceased person (*Laws*).

díobadh, *m.*, refuse, worst part (*Donl.*); *cf.* díogha.

díobaidhe, *indec. a.*, extinct, without issue.

díobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I consume; destroy; extinguish; *v. intr.*, I die without issue, become extinct; *al.* díobuighim, -ughadh.

díobaint, -ainte, *f.*, a depriving, a waning; fraud; cheating; *al.* diúbaint.

díobaintach, -aighe, *a.*, defrauding, depriving; ablative (*gram.*); *al.* diúbaintach.

díobhlacht, -a, *f.*, lavishness, prodigality.

díobhlachtach, -aighe, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.

díobhlaireach, -righe, *a.*, extravagant, profuse; *al.* díobhl-.

díobhlar, -air, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness; *al.* díobhl-.

díobhóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a rivulet flowing through bog land (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

díobhóid, -eadh. *See* deabhóid, gc.

díobhsachadh. *See* diubhsachadh.

díobhtha, local, chiefly *Con.*, for díobh, of, off or from them; o broad (*Don.*).

díobuighe, *p. a.*, great, terrible.

díocas, -air, *m.*, eagerness; zeal; passion.

díocasach, -aighe, *a.*, eager; zealous; passionate.

díochlaonadh, *g.* -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension; act of declining.

díochlaonaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I decline (*gram.*).

díochmhaing, -mhaing, *m.*, a prey, a prize; anything carried off without leave; theft; an illegal or unofficial act; dar d. siad an t-oncú, by whom the hero was a prize to be seized (*Br.*); *al.* -aing.

díochmhaingeadach, -aighe, *a.*, acting without leave, illegal, criminal, unofficial.

díochra, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent, eager, passionate; go dil is go d., lovingly and passionately; guidh díochraide ár bpeidhm le chéile sinn, so that we may act together with the greater earnestness (*F. F.*); díochrach, -aighe, *id.*

díochracht, -a, *f.*, fervour, zeal, passion.

díochuimim, *vl.*, -chuin, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue; I reject; shed (*as leaves*); ag díochuin daonar, driving forth foreigners.

díochuin, -chuin, *m.*, act of putting away, rejecting; expulsion, banishment; subjugation; shedding (*as leaves*).

díodach, *m.*, accusation (*O'R.*).

díodaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I accuse (*O'R.*).

díodain, -e, *f.*, Dido.

díodán, -áin, *m.*, humming; crooning; the swaying motion accompanying a mourning croon (*D.M.*); *cf. perh.* di-toin (diatonic), *al.* ditonus and diúdán.

díodánaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, one who sways backwards and forwards; an unsteady person or animal; ceaptuigh a d., get into your proper position you unsteady beast (said to a cow being milked) (*D. M.*).

díog, -íge, *pl.* -ga, -gracha, -gacha, *f.*, a ditch, drain, dyke, trench, or moat; beith i dídce 'san díg, to be stuck in the trench, to be a mere drudge; dó do'n díg, dá dó do'n chlaidhe, a sod from the trench makes the bank two sods higher; *al.* díg and díogha, *g.* -adh, *d.* -aidh (*Con.*, *Meath*).

díog. *See* gíog.

díogha, *g. id.*, *m.*, mischoice, the worst of anything; dregs; d. gach fine an fuar, frost is the worst of all weathers; d. gach fine flich-fheachta, cold sleet, *etc.* (*Mayo*); d. na bfear, the worst man (or men) available; d. gach uile dh. droch-bean, a bad woman is worst of all; ní do'n d. act do'n togha (they) are not the dregs but of the very best; is é rogha an dá dh. é, it is a choice between two evils or of the two worst things of their kind; rogha a dá dh., *id.*; rogha gach d., the very worst, the veriest dregs of the people (*C. M.*); tabair rogha do'n bodach is togfaidh fé d., let the vulgar fellow choose and he picks the worst (*prov.*); *opp. to* rogha; *pron.* dí, díg.

díoghabhtach, -aighe, *a.*, diminutive; *sm.* a diminutive.

díoɣaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of trenches, trenched, channelled.

díoɣaḋ, -ɣta, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining (*al.* diúgaḋ).

díoɣail, -ɣla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of avenging; vengeance, satisfaction; punishment; is maith an d. (*al.* díol) air é, it serves him right; *al.* díoɣal (*g.* -ail, *m.*) and díoɣailt, *g.* -alta, *pl. id.*, *f.*

díoɣaim. *See* diúgaim.

díoɣain, -ana, *f.*, violation of precinct, *later* special immunity from trespass (*Laws*).

díoɣainn, -ne, *a.*, steady, intense, great, deep, plentiful; *sf.* a stronghold; *al.* -ɣann.

díoɣainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, steadiness, intensity.

díoɣalaim, díoɣal, díoɣailt. *See* díoɣlaim, díoɣail.

díoɣaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.

díoɣaltas, -ais, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, satisfaction for injuries; rún díoɣaltais, a vow of vengeance.

díoɣaltasaċ, -aiġe, revengeful, terrifying; is d. glór, of terrific sound (*Fil.*); díoɣaltaireaċ, *id.* (*McD.*).

díoɣan, -ain, *m.*, spite, grief.

díoɣanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry, devoted, eager; díoɣanais, díoɣanastaṁail, *id.*

díoɣantaċt, -a, *f.*, anger, fierceness, eagerness.

díoɣar, -airge, *a.*, eager, intent, vehement; *al.* -air.

díoɣbaḋ, díoɣbaim. *See* díobaḋ, díobaim.

díoɣbáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, diminution, want, scarcity; harm, damage; divagation, trespass; d. aoire, non-attainment of the requisite age; d. anama, spiritual injury; d. airgid, lack of money; i nd., trespassing, inclined to one side; déiġim i nd., I trespass; cuirim i nd., I incline, as a plough, to left or right (*Don.*); gan ár nd., without injuring us; caidé an d.? what harm? caidé an d. acht é beith breoite, it would not matter if he were not sick; is beag an d. sin, that is but little loss, what harm? ag déanamh díoɣbála, doing damage, trespassing; de d. (with *g.* or with phrase), for want of; de d. ar, lacking to; ní raibh sé de d. orm riamh cóm mór is tá sé anois, I never required his help so much as now.

díoɣbálaċ, -laiġe, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*); *also* suffering injury.

díoɣla, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation, revenge, destruction, injustice; *prop. gs.* of díoɣail.

díoɣlaḋ, -ɣalta, *m.*, act of avenging or revenging.

díoɣlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an avenger.

díoɣlaim, -ɣail(t), -ɣlaḋ, *imper.* díoɣail, *v. tr.*, I take vengeance on (ar); A. do díoɣailt ar B., to avenge A. on B.; *al.* díoɣalaim.

díoɣlaim, -lama, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of gleaning, compiling; research; a minute description; a collection, *hence* a recipient or repository; a leasing; fear díoɣlama, a compiler; de d., dearg-ɣoɣlamta, as a result of learned research; d. mo díoɣraire, the repository of my affections (*H.*); ag d. conchla ar cairrgiḃ, gathering purple dye on the rocks; *al.* díolaim.

díoɣlaimim, *vl.* díoɣlaim, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile.

díoɣlamta, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.

díoɣnaic. *See* diġnic.

díoɣóirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, diocese (*U.*); deoireas (*M.*), *id.*

díoɣrainn, -neaċ. *See* díorainn, &c.

díoɣrair, -e, *f.*, affection, *esp.* family affection or loyalty; diligence, enthusiasm, passion; *al.* a motive or secret; ní raiḃ ríoġ-ɣlaic do cinn ar cóige nár d. dóiḃ tú, no prince ruled a province but that you had some tie of friendship with him; deireaḋ do'n d., favourites are named last, *al.* the zealous servant or friend often gets the worst treatment; i nd. cómráiḋ, in earnest conversation; *al.* díoɣrar and díoɣrair.

díoɣraireaċ, -rige, *a.*, affectionate, loyal, zealous, determined, passionate; díoɣrair, *id.*

díol, -a, *m.*, a satisfying; enough; an equal, corresponding or appropriate amount, a corresponding or appropriate object; pay, act of paying (direct *obj.*) or selling (to = le); retribution; requital, due share; fate, end; i nd., in exchange, payment or satisfaction, for (with *g.*); a d. (de), enough for him (of); is maith an d. orm é, you have well deserved it; is olc an d. orm é, you ill deserve it; b'olc an d. uaiḋ orainn é, we did not deserve to be treated thus by him; deiġ-d., a good end; droch-d., a bad end; má tá do d. 'ran cairín, cait é, if the cap

fits thee, wear it; d. ceanna, due fondness; a d. roin de fáram, corresponding satisfaction; mar bárr díola ann, as a reward therefor; d. míog de capall, a steed fit for a king; mo d. d'fear, a husband to suit me; a d. de taoiseach, a chief worthy of her; i nd. a bhfoltaibh, in punishment of their crimes; d. truaighe, an object of pity; d. déirce, an object of charity; d. magaid, an object of ridicule; d. deorai, a thing to be wept over; d. cáca, enough (flour) to make a cake (*Tour.*); an bean díob ba d. dola, the most attractive one of them all; acht aiti éirc do d. na gorta, he fisheth for fish to stave off famine; a nd. éirc, as many fish as would satisfy them; Dia, ir é án nd., God is our sufficiency; ir air ir fearr a d. a tabairt dó, no one is more fit to have it given to him; bad é án nd. án ndoir, neamh, heaven were the reward or fate of both of us; beith ag d., to be engaged in selling, shopkeeping.

Díolachán, -áin, *m.*, selling, retailing; the trade of a retailer; luchd díolachán, traders.

Díolaidhe, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, a payer, an ower; d. maith, one good at paying.

Díolaidheacht, -a, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment, a part payment; restitution; subscription; retribution, vengeance.

Díolaim, *vl.* díol, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, le); I betray; I pay for (ar); díolfaidh ar, you will suffer for it, you will pay for it; díolar bó le S., I sold a cow to S.; díolar airgead le Seán, I paid money to John; díolar Tomás, I paid Thomas what I owed him; d. ar an aon, I substitute a card for the ace which I "rob" (at cards); díolfaidh fé thú, he will sell (betray) you; d. do, I sell on behalf of; ir iad na crainnta ir fearr díolann duine, sows pay better than anything else.

Díolaidhmigim, -mhuigh. *See* díoch-laidhmigim, &c.

Díolamanta, *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous; *pron.* díolúnta.

Díolamantacht, -a, *f.*, bravery, generosity; the qualities of a soldier; *pron.* díolúntacht.

Díolamantar, -air, *m.*, bravery, generosity; díolmhaineas, *id.*

Díolamhnach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a franklin, a noble; a generous man; *al.* a hired soldier; nior bhain liom-sa mhaith acht taoiseigh agus díolamhnaigh, all my ancestors were chiefs and nobles, a common way of boasting of rank; a díolamhnaigh, my fine fellow; a fellow, a youth, a lad; ir olc an d. é sin, he is a bad fellow; nach reoigh an d. gearrúin é sin, what a scape-grace that boy is; *al.* díolmhanach, *pron.* díolúnach.

Díol-bhoth, *f.*, a shop, a tent.

Díoltóir, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prop, a support, of a person; one who pays.

Díol fiach, *m.*, payment, reward, retribution; discharge of a debt.

Díolgadh, *m.*, remission, forgiveness.

Díolgaim, -adh, I remit, forgive; d. do, I forgive.

Díolmhain, -e, *a.*, free, lawful; solvent; empty, unoccupied; tributary.

Díolmhaine, *f.*, non-liability; solvency; exemption (from taxation), grammatical or poetic licence.

Díolmhaineach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one free from liability; a privileged person; a soldier; now díolamnach, which *See.*

Díolmhaineas, -ais, *m.*, freedom; d. labhartha, freedom of speech; a compact or law.

Díolmhanach, &c. *See* díolamhnach, &c.

Díolta, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

Díoltach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a payer; a seller; d. dámh, one who recompenses the bards; *al.* as *a.*, paying, selling, requiting.

Díoltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

Díom-, **diom-**. *See* dí-.

Díomaoidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsubstantialness, waste (stress on 2nd syll.).

Díomaoidheach, -righe *a.*, unsubstantial, wasteful, extravagant; coirce d., damaged oats, oats having a good deal of refuse mixed with it.

Díomaoidheacht, -a, *f.*, state of being unsubstantial, or damaged (as food, *etc.*); wastefulness.

Díomailim, -mailt, *v. tr.*, I waste; *al.* díomb-.

Díomailt, *g.* and *pl.* -alta, *f.*, wasting; squandering, thriftlessness; tá d. ar an uisce, the water is being wasted; *al.* díombail.

Díomailteach, -tighe, *a.*, wasteful, lavish; *al.* díombailteach.

Díomailteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a waster, a spendthrift; a glutton.

Díomaoin, -e, *a.*, idle, of idle habits; unemployed, unoccupied (as a house); not in use (or action); unprofitable, empty, not engaged; unmarried (*esp.*

of females); vain, vain-glorious; bruil tú pórta nó d. ? are you married or single? (*Don.*); cailíní óga, d. ir pórta, young girls married and single (*M. song*); ba d. é do ċúrsa, your trouble was in vain; ċóir d. le húsóin an píobaire, having as little to do as the piper's little finger; glóir d., vain glory; ir feárr d. ná drochġnóthaċ, better (be) idle than ill-employed; díomaoineaċ, *id.* (*N. Con.*); from dí and maoin.

Díomaoineaċ, -nighe, *a.*, idle, single, unmarried (*Con.*).

Díomaoineas, -nis, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness; state of being unmarried, unemployed; habitual disrelish of work; d. an tsaoġail, the vanity of the world; mac díomaoinis, a natural son (*N. Con.*); mac an d., *id.* (*ib., Om., etc.*); *al.* díomaointeas; díomaoineaċt, *id.*

Diomaoite, apart from, outside of; d. díobċa so, apart from these, in addition to these (*Don.*); *al.* diombainte, -aite; *perh. corruption* of taoib amuigh de.

Díomar, *m.*, act of frisking (*Arm.*).

Díomas, -ais and -asa, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Seán an Díomais, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill; spite, vindictiveness, malevolence; viciousness (in beasts).

Díomasaċ, -aighe, *a.*, proud, haughty; spiteful, vindictive; vicious (of beasts); *al.* -aiseaċ.

Díombáid, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; mo d., alas! ir d. mór liom so, I am greatly disappointed that.

Díombáideaċ, -dighe, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ir d. dubaċ liom, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

Díombail, díombaileaċ, díombailim. *See* diomailt, diomailteaċ, diomailim.

Diombainte. *See* diomaoite.

Díombantas, *m.*, ill-luck (*C. G.*).

Díomblas, -ais, *m.*, want of taste (for, an); *al.* ill-taste.

Díomblasta, *indec. a.*, tasteless; *al.* sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

Díombloid, -e, *f.*, malice, rancour (*T. S.*)

Díombuaidċeaċ, -aighe, *a.*, vanquished, unsuccessful; unfortunate, unpleasant.

Díombuaid, *f.*, defeat; misfortune, disappointment, indignation; d. ċaṫa (d. gcaṫa), defeat in battle; *al.* díombuaḋ.

Díombuaine, *f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

Díombuan, -aine, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

Díombuidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude.

Díombuidheaċ, -dhighe, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (with, de).

Díombuidheaċas, *m.*, ingratitude.

Díomdha, *g. id.* and -dh, *d.* -aidh, *f.*, ingratitude; indignation, displeasure; d. Rioġ na h-Aoine dó, may he suffer the anger of the King of Friday (Christ).

Díomdha, *g. id.*, *m.*, circuit, period; trá dh. na bliadhna, throughout the year (*Mon.*).

Díomdhaċ, -aighe, *a.*, dissatisfied, ungrateful, vexed (with, de); *s.f.*, displeasure; trá díomdhaighe, with displeasure (*F. F.*).

Díomras. *See* díomarsaċ.

Díon, *g.* dín and díona, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of protecting one against (ar); cover, shelter, roof, thatch; protection, defence, patronage; quality of being waterproof or -tight; the second hemistich of a verse in dán díreaċ (cómad, *id.*); *fig.*, a protector or guardian; gan d. unprotected; doġním d. dó, I protect him; ir d. dó mé, *id.*; go ndeárnaid Dia d. dúinn, may God protect us; d'fearaibh nach d., (women) who are not guardians of men (*C. M.*); cuirim d., I thatch; cuirim d. fuar, *id.*; cuirim d. ar ċiġ, &c., I thatch or roof a house, *etc.*; ní'l d. 'gan troiteaċ foin, that vessel is leaking; téiġim i nd. ar, I penetrate; de dh. ir de dheor, (raining) heavily. *See* dín.

Díona, -a, *d.* -aid, *f.*, a lamb, *whence* díonóg; dínid, *id.*

Díonaċ, -aighe, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight or -proof.

Díonaċt, -a, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

Díonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of protecting, making water-tight, thatching; *al.* díonuġaḋ.

Díonaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a thatcher; *al.* a protector.

Díonaim, *vl.* díon and -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch; *al.* díonuiġim.

Díon-aitim, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter.

Díon-aṫair, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

Díon-bhrat, *m.*, a protecting cloak. *See* dubha.

Díon-bhollaċ, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.

Díon-ġairim, *v. tr.*, I protect, succour.

Díongantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, worthy, fit (*H.*).

Díongbáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of warding off, repelling; an equal, a match; fear a díongbála, his match, his peer; *al.* díongmáil.

Díongbaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I ward off, repel.

Díongbálaċ, -lta, *m.*, worthiness, perfection, steadiness.

Díongbálta, *p. a.*, worthy, perfect, confirmed, staunch, firm, fixed; emphatic.

Díongbáltaċt, -a, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness, reliability; emphasis.

Díongna, *g. id.*, *f.*, a rampart (natural or artificial), a fort, a tomb, a dwelling.

Díon-longphort, *m.*, a protecting camp or citadel.

Díonmhar, -aire, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered; water-tight; *also* protecting; an tí d', the protecting chief.

Díonn, *g.* dinn, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a fortress; a royal palace (*cf.* the parish of Denn, County of Cavan); fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* dionnán.

Dionnaċ. *See* deannaċ.

Dionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock; *dim.* of dionn.

Dionnlaḋ, *m.*, severity (of weather) (*G. A.*); *cf.* dinnle.

D'ionnsaiġe, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* ionnsaiġe.

Díonóg, *f.*, a two year old sheep (óirc, róirc, a yearling).

Díonta, *p. a.*, protected, covered, thatched, made water-tight; *al.* díonuiġte.

Díontaċ, -aiġe, *a.* sheltering, affording protection; *al.* díntaċ.

Díontóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a protector, a guardian; díonuiġteoir, *id.*

Díonuiġim. *See* díonaim.

Díonuiġteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, protection, guardianship.

Dí-ór, *m.*, gilt, gilding; mionn airgid pá ḋ., a silver diadem gilt.

Dí-óraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gild; enhance.

Díorma, -rma, *pl. id.* and -rmanna, *m.* and *f.*, a host, a band, crowd, company; d. marcaċ, a troop of horse; *al.* dírim (*F. F.*) and díormaċ.

Díormain, *f.*, act of dropping, trickling (*early*).

Díormainn, -e, *f.*, a waste, wilderness, forest.

Díormainn, -e, *f.*, spite, mischievous intent (*Con.*); *al.* díoġrainn; *cf.* diorraing.

Díormainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, spiteful, mischievous (*Con.*); *al.* díoġrainneaċ.

Díorġa, -ġaḋ, -ġaim, -ġar. *See* díorġeaċt, díruġaḋ, díruġim, díreaċar.

Díormaċ. *See* díormaim.

Díormaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troopful.

Díorna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stone; a large weight or measure, varieties of which were gaill-ḋ., d. clarais, d. uinaiḋe, d. rádharc (*Laws*).

Díorraing, -e, *f.*, daring, courage, stubbornness.

Díorraingeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, daring, stubborn.

Díorrairc, -e, *f.*, hastiness of temper, rashness, irascibility; as *a.*, hasty, *etc.*; *See* giorrairc, *a.* and *sf.*

Díorrairce, *indec. a.*, rash, premature, inconsiderate, hasty. *See* giorrairc; -rarcaċ, -rairceaċ, dirrirceaċ, *id.*

Díorruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I move, adjust (myself); díorruiġ ċart, said to a cow in *Don.* like ceartuiġ, *M.*; *cf.* dearruiġim.

Díorc, -irce, *a.*, barren, dried up (as a well or a beast).

Díorc, -irce, -a, *f.*, a barren person or animal; barrenness, dryness (as of a fountain, *etc.*); cessation of rain, fine weather; an bruil d. ann? is it getting fine? (*Om.*); tá an bó ag dul i ndíorc, the cow is running dry, losing her milk; ċuaiḋ an tobar i ndíorc, the well ran dry; *al.* dírce, díorca.

Díorcaḋ, -cta, *m.*, dryness, barrenness; a running dry, as wells of their water, or cattle of their milk; atá d. ar an áirnéir, the cattle are run dry; atá d. ar na huircib, the waters are run dry; caire gan d. de ḋéaraiḃ, a never-failing flood of tears.

Díorcaḋ, díorcaim, díorcán, díorcánaċ, díorcar. *See* giorcaḋ, giorcaim, giorcán, giorcánaċ, giorcar.

Díorcaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I run barren or dry (as wells, beasts, *etc.*); I dry up, evaporate, as a fluid.

Díorcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, clip, trim; rcian ċam uilleannaċ díorcar go róġlan, a curved and cornered knife that pares very clean (of a shoe-maker's knife, *E. R.*).

Díorcair, -reaċt. *See* dírcir, *etc.*

Díorcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trimmer.

Díorcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, trimming, light work; act of doing light work, as about a house, *al.* durcaireaċt (*Don.*).

Díorcor, -cuir, *m.*, putting off, removing, detaching; *al.* mob, rabble.

Díorcuirim, -rcor, *v. tr.*, I put off, detach (*Laws*).

Díorla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a die, a cube; in *pl.* dice; ní furḋeaḋ an d. (dírle) cóirneaċ, no longer will I toss (turn)

the fateful dice (*H.*); díṙle (*Contr.*); *smt.* dṙíṙle.

Díorlann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a dice box.

Díorróid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a dispute, debate, contention; *al.* díor-.

Díorróideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, disputative, contentious, deliberative.

Díorróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a disputant, an antagonist; a debater; *al.* díor-.

Díorróireaċt, -a, *f.*, reasoning, disputation, argument; a debate; *al.* díor-.

Díorróirim, -reaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reason, dispute, debate; *al.* díor-.

Díoṫ, *m.*, a shock; ċuaiḋ d. ṙíor ṙṙío mo láṁ, a shock or current passed through my hand (*Tory*).

Díoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, indictable, condemnatory.

Díoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deficient, defective; *decimated, suffering* heavy losses, casualties, *etc.*; destructive, ruinous; *sm.* one bereft, a pauper; *al.* díċeaċ.

Díoṫaċṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, one possessing nothing; a pauper; *al.* díċeaċṫaċ.

Díoṫaḋ, *m.*, act of destroying (*H.*). *See* díoṫuġaḋ.

Díoṫáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, and **-álaċa,** *f.*, an indictment, an accusation; conviction (*By.*); ṫá d. aġam air, I have a charge against him.

Díoṫáláim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I indict, arraign, convict (*By.*).

Díoṫ-ċáiṙeaċ, *a.*, dishonoured.

Díoṫ-ċumaċt, *f.*, impotence; ġan d. ceannair, without impotence of authority.

Díoṫ-láiṫiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, rout, confiscate; *al.* dí-l., dío-l.

Díoṫ-láiṫiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, destruction, extirpation, effacement.

Díoṫ-náire, *f.*, shamelessness; *whence* díoṫ-náireaċ, shameless.

Díoṫ-ṙáraim, *a.*, insatiable.

Díoṫ-ṙláinte, *f.*, ill-health.

Díoṫ-ṙláinteaċ, *a.*, unhealthy, sickly.

Díoṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of destroying; destruction.

Díoṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, devastate; *al.* díoṫaim.

Díoṫ-uṁal, *a.*, proud, arrogant; **díoṫ-uṁalṫa,** *id.* (*McK.*).

Díoṫ-uṁla, *f.*, disobedience, arrogance.

Díp, -e, -í, *f.*, a net; ípinn and díṗinn, *id.*

Díṁ, -e, *a.*, due, proper, fit; *al.* belonging to, involving (with *g.*).

Díṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, what is due; a fine (*Laws*); a ḋ., his due.

Díṁeaċ, -miġe, and **-ṁġe,** *a.*, direct, straight, perpendicular; sure, exact, right, true; straightforward, just; an d. m'urċar? do *I* shoot straight? ir d. ná ṙeadar, I certainly do not know; breiṫ ḋ., a just decision; an ċreiḋeaṁ d., the true faith (*Fil.*); ní ṙiú é an cár naċ ṙeárr beiṫ d. réiṫ, honesty is always the best policy, an ṫriġe ḋ. ir ṙeárr, *id.*; d. doṁn, absolutely exact; ir eaḋ go díreaċ! just so! go d.! and d.! *id.*; go *oft.* omitted in *ad.*, *e.g.* d. 'ṙa ṫriġe ṁóṁam, exactly in the way before me; mó ir d., quite manifestly (*See* mó); *sm.* that which is straight; i n-d. gaċ conaire, by each most direct route, gaċ n-d., *id.*; *opp.* to cam; a ḃruil cam ir d. de, all of it, straight and crooked.

Díreaċar, -air, *a.*, directness, straightness; righteousness; uprightness; *al.* díorġar.

Direaḋ, edge. *See* ṙeireaḋ.

Dí-réimeaċ, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).

Díriġeaċt, -a, *f.*, directness, straightness; rectitude; i n-d. an ġunna, as straight as a gun; ċáimiġ ṙróe gaoiṫe i n-d. ó'n áiṙṫ anoir, straight from the east came a blast (*P. F.*); díriġe, díṙġe, díorġa, *id.*

Díriġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I straighten, put standing, lift up, direct; aim (a gun) at (ar); *intr.* with ar, I make straight for (*al.* with ṙá), proceed to or set about; attack, scold, make a set on; do díriġear air, I set about abusing him; do díriġeadar mo ṙmuaince ar ḃeiṫ dom' ċráḋ, my thoughts began to trouble me; d. amaċ ar naḋ do ḋéanaṁ, I set out to do a thing; ḃí ré ag díriuġaḋ ṙá'n ṫiġ, he was steering or making for the house.

Dírim. *See* díorṁaim.

Díriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*, guidance, direction; act of straightening, guiding, directing, setting about a thing (with ar); ag d. ċum, going straight towards; *al.* díorṁġaḋ, díorġaḋ.

Dirrirceaċ. *See* díorrairce.

Dír, two persons, *etc.* *See* dís.

Dír, -e, *a.*, miserable, puny, despicable; ḃa ḋ. liom go, &c., I was uneasy till, *etc.* (*Br.*); *cf.* dír (*Contr.*).

Dírbeaġaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement; a diminutive, *e.g.* -ín, -án, &c.; díṙbeaġ, *id.*

Díṙbeagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, despise; belittle; make small; make a diminutive from (as a word).

Dí-ṙcaoilead, *m.*, a dissolving, separation, unloosing; destroying.

Dí-ṙcaoilim, -eaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dissolve, separate, unloose, break asunder.

Dí-ṙcaoilte, *p. a.*, dissolved, scattered.

Díṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness; state of having run dry (as a well, a beast, *etc.*). *See* díoṙc.

Díṙceaḋ, *m.*, a spoiling.

Dí-ṙceoil, *gs.* as *a.*, without news; ní d. dó, he is not without serious news.

Díṙciġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, exterminate; do díṙciġeaṙ na luċaiġ, I exterminated the mice (that were in the house); do díṙciġeaḋ na maċtíní, the wolves were exterminated (*By.*); *intr.* I run dry, as a well, a cow, *etc.*; *al.* díṙcim.

Díṙciṁ, -cṁe, and -e, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.

Díṙciṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fierceness; activity; -eaċt, -ṙcṁe, and díoṙcaiṁeaċt, *id.*

Díṙcṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, fierce; active; subtile; *cf.* díṙciṁ.

Díṙcṁéiṙo, -deaċ. *See* deiṙcṁéiṙo, ɔc.

Dí-ṙealḃuġaḋ, *m.*, act of dispossessing, sequestration.

Dí-ṙealḃuiġim, *v. tr.*, I dispossess.

Dí-ṙealḃuiġṫe, *p. a.*, dispossessed, divested.

Díṙeaṙc, -ṙiṙc, *m.*, a "desert"; a secluded retreat; common in place names.

Díṙeaṙcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit.

Díṙle, a die or dice. *See* díoṙla.

Díṙle, -leaċt, -liġim, -liġṫe, -liuġaḋ. *See* díleṙe, -ṙeaċ, -ṙiġim, ɔc.

Dí-ṙliġeaċ, *a.*, deviating, straggling.

Dí-ṙmuġaim, *v. tr.*, I clean the nose; snuff (a candle).

Díṙṙionṙáiṙo, -e, *f.*, dispensation (*Donl.*).

Díṫ, *g.* -ṫe and -íoṫa, *f.*, defect, deficiency, detriment, loss; hurt, harm; destruction, end, death; ṫáim aṁ d. na leaḃaṙ, I have not the books; ṫá na leaḃaiṁ de ḋ. oṁm, *id.*; ṫá d. na leaḃaṙ oṁm, *id.*; ṫáim de ḋ. na leaḃaṙ, *id.*; de ḋ. a ċaiṫṁe, for want of being used; dem' ḋ., wanting to me; dáṁ nd., wanting to us; mo ṙláinṫe 'em ḋ., my health gone; ṫéiġeann ṙé de ḋ. oṁ, I fail in the effort; is beag an d. é, it is little loss; is d. liom é, I think it a loss, *al.*, I pity him; mo ḋ., alas! my loss! ġneaḋaḋ is d. oṁṫ, persecution and ruin be yours! an d. aiṁ maṁ ṙcéal! ruin seize the whole matter! d. Conaiṁe, the death (or destruction) of Conaire (*early*); gan d. aiṁġiḋ, with no lack of money.

Díṫ-, díoṫ-, in *compds.* with *g.* of second element; lack of; *e.g.*, díṫ-céille, folly, foolish; díṫ-meaḃṁaċ, ɔc.; *cf.* dí-.

Dí-ṫaiṁḃeaċ, *a.*, profitless; *al.* -aṁḃaċ.

Díṫċeall, ɔc. *See* díċeall, ɔc.

Díṫ-ceaṅa, *f.*, an unkind act; hate; *as a.*, hostile; luċc d., those who hate or oppose.

Díṫ-céille, *g. id.*, *f.*, humbug, folly, silliness; d., a duine, nonsense, man! díṫ na céille, *id.*

Díṫ-céilliḋe. *See* dí-céilliḋe.

Díṫ-ciṙt, *indec.*, *f.*, injustice; d. danaṁda, damanta ṫṁall 'na ċaoiṁ, hellish foreign injustice that came like a thunderbolt; *as a.*, unjust.

Díṫ-ċṁeaċt, *f.*, robbery, wasting.

Díṫ-ċṁeaċta, *p. a.*, robbed, ravaged.

Díċeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, ruinous, *etc.* *See* díoṫaċ.

Díṫéaċtain, *f.*, disgrace (*Br.*).

Díṫ-meaḃṁaċ, *a.*, out of one's senses, foolish (*N. Con.* tale).

Diṫneaṙ, -aċ, -uiġim. *See* deiṫneaṙ, ɔc.

Dí-ṫoġla, *a.*, impregnable.

Dí-ṫṁáġaḋ, *m.*, ebb-tide; ṫá ṙé i n-a d., the tide is out (*Erris*).

Díṫṁeaḃ, -eiḃe, -eaḃa, *f.*, uninhabited land, a desert, a wilderness; a retreat; a hermitage; d. coille, a woodland waste, a forest hermitage; i nDíṫṁeiḃ (nDíoṫṁaiḃ) na hAṙṁaiṫe, in the African desert; *al.* díoṫṁaḃ (-ṁ).

Díṫṁeaḃaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person; often *pron.* díṫṁiḋeaċ and díoṙṁaċ (*U.*); and in sense of a puny child, chicken, *etc.*, díṫeoċ, díṫṁeoċ.

Díṫṁeaḃaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being a hermit or pilgrim.

Dí-ṫṁeoṁaċ, *a.*, devoid of strength.

Dí-ṫuaṙlaiṫṫe, *p. a.*, indissoluble.

Dí-ṫuiṙe, *f.*, senselessness.

Diu. *See* dia, a day.

Diuḃṁaċaḋ, -aiṫṫe, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, casting, brandishing; as d. (díoḃṁaċaḋ) a ġuiḋe go Dia, casting her petitions to God (*F. F.*); aiṁm diuḃṁaiṫṫe, missile weapons; *al.* shooting pains, "pins and needles"; náṁ éiṁġiḋ d. id' láiṁ, may your hand never become cramped. (*See* codlaḋ); *al.* díoḃṁaċaḋ, diuḃṁaġaḋ.

dtubṁacar, -air, *m.*, shooting; hurling; the sensation of pins and needles (*S. C.*).

dtubṁaic, -e, *f.*, a very small pin; anything small; *dim.* -cín, *id.*; *al.* dúṁaic.

dtubṁaicim, -acaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fire, shoot, release (as an arrow), cast (as a spear); I brandish, shake, make to quiver; *al.* dtoḃṁaicim.

dtubṁaicte, *p. a.*, released or shot, as an arrow, *etc.*; missile; stinging, darting.

dtuc, *g.* dtuic, *m.* pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (*al.* tuc in this use); an d. ionnac, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.

dtúċ, -uiċe, *f.*, the windpipe.

dtucaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.

dtuċair, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*); *cf.* dtaċair.

dtúcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the windpipe; wind-pipe of goose, *etc.*, used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off; a tin-whistle, *etc.*; a straw or tube for drinking; *al.* deocán.

dtúdaireact, -a, *f.*, jumping, as for joy; ċuirfeaḋ fé d. air mo ċroiḋe, it would rejoice my heart (*Cm.*).

dtúdán, -áin, *m.*, giddiness; *cf.* díoḋán.

dtúdánac, -aiġe, *a.*, giddy; *cf.* díoḋánac.

dtúdánaiḋe, *m.*, a giddy or silly person; *cf.* díoḋánaiḋe.

dtú dtú, in *phr.* like d. d. ort, a ṁaoṁa, do leagair Taiḋġín, beshrew you, dog, you have knocked down Taidhgin (*N. Y.*).

dtúġ, a drop, a drain.

dtuġa. *See* díoġa.

dtúġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of drinking, draining; *al.* dtúġáil.

dtúġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, the drinking apparatus, the wind-pipe; a ċoġanṫac cṗón ir ṗú a dtúġṫa, his coppery palate and even his wind-pipe (*Domh. na Tuile*).

dtúġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* dtúġáilaim.

dtúġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a parasite, a wheedler; a drinker; a bawler; *al.* an outcry.

dtúġaireact, -a, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

dtúġáilaim, -ġáil, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.

dtúġṫa, *p. a.*, drained dry, exhausted (of liquids).

dtuic, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a duke, prince, leader; *al.* dtuice.

dtuice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a duchy; dtuiceact, dtuiceaċar, *id.*; *smt.* for dtuic, a duke.

dtuiṫe, -e, *a.*, simple, plain, candid, flexible, mild, chaste; simple, uncompounded (*gram.*); an d. nó an cómṫuiṫiġce an ṫocal ṫo? is this word simple or compound?

dtuiṫe, -e, *f.*, a syllable, a sound; níor ċuir ṫé d. ar, he uttered not a syllable; ir maiṫ a mbíonn d. roim ṫeaċair aiġe, woe to him who cries before he is hurt (*Cm.* dtuiṫe).

dtuiṫe, stump, *etc.* *See* dúiṫe.

dtuiṫeoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, simplicity, sincerity; flexibility; tenderness of heart; -ear, -eact, *id.*

dtuiṫ, -e, *f.*, a drop; ní'l d. bainne ag na buaiḃ, the cows have not a drop of milk; *al.* deoiṫ.

dtuiṫice, *pl.* chinks in rocks for lobsters, crabs, *etc.* (*Cm.*); *cf. perh.* dtuṁar under dtaṁair.

dtuiṫicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ship-worm, an insect that perforates timber (*Cm.*); anything small; *cf.* ġiolḃrann or ġiolḃrai(n)ġ, a barnacle.

dtuitce, *m.*, duty, *esp.* religious duty.

dtúil, a sucking, suckling; *al.* deol.

dtúlac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a busy-body, intruder, wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); ní ṫaiḃ duine ná d. ann, not a soul was there; any small animal or fish (*Con.*); *al.* deolac (*Don.*). *See* deaṁanlac.

dtúlaim. *See* deolaim.

dtúlṫaireac, -oiġ, *m.*, the alimentary canal; the throat; ṫuġ ṫé air d. (dtúltaiḋiġ, *By.*) air, he gripped him by the throat; ní mirce a ṁáḋ go ṫaiḃ an d. ṁéiḋ go maiṫ aiġe a ṫeaḃar an liuiġ a ċuir ṫé ar, his throat must have been pretty free judging by the shout he gave; *al.* dtúlt(aiḋe)ac; *al. f.* (*By.*).

dtúltac, -aiġe, *a.*, forsaking or refusing, denying, negative; refractory; *sm.*, one who refuses or rejects; *al.* dtúltaiḋeac, -tuiġteac.

dtúltaḋ, -tṫa, *m.*, refusal, denial, rejection; act of refusing, rejecting, denying, delaying; ċuġ mé d. ḋó, I refused him; ġan d., without question; *al.* dtúltaṁ.

dtúltaiḋeac. *See* dtúlṫaiḋeac.

dtúltaim. *See* dtúltuiġim.

dtúltuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of refusing, denying, renouncing.

dtúltuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse,

oppose, renounce (with ʊo); I jilt; ʊiúltuiġ a ċorp ʊo ṁeáʊaċan a ċoll, his legs declined the weight of his body (*N. Con. tale*); ná ʊiúltuiġ mé, do not refuse (to marry) me; ʊ. ʊo Śátan, I renounce Satan; *al.* ʊiúltaim, *vls.* -aʊ and -aṁ.

ʊiúltuiġeaċ. *See* ʊiúltaċ.

ʊiúrṫa, -ó, -ṙċa, *m.*, remainder, remnant, lees, dregs; ʊ. an ḃíʊ, the leavings of the meal; ʊ. an leanna, the dregs of the ale; ón ḃeaṙṙaʊ go ʊ., from the surface (skimming) to the dregs, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).

ʊiúrṫa ʊeaḃṙa, confusion; cá an tiġ 'na ʊ. ʊ. agaiḃ, you have thrown the house into confusion (*Cm.*).

ʊiúṙṙaim. *See* ʊiúṙṙuiġim.

ʊiúṙṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gulp, a drop of drink swallowed.

ʊiúṙṙánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showery, bibulous.

ʊiúṙṙuiġim, -naṁ, *v. tr.*, I gulp down, swallow, drink, drain; ag ʊiúṙṙaṁ an ċopáin, draining or emptying the glass; I smoke heavily, as a pipe; *al.* ʊiúṙṙaim.

ʊiúṙcaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deponent (*gram.*).

ʊlaġ. *See* ʊlaoi.

ʊlaoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe and ʊla(ġ)ċaċa, *f.*, a lock of hair, a wisp of flax, a tuft; a loop, a snare, a noose; amount cut by one sweep of a hook; the hair; thatch, a definite part of the thatch; ʊ. ṗulla, a magical wisp causing madness; ʊ. mullaiġ, top-knot or -wisp, ridge-thatch; map ó ʊ. mullaiġ, to cap all (*See* ʊṁaoille); ḃun-ʊ., eaves, eaves-thatch (ḃún-ʊlaċ, *id.*); ʊlaoiṫe ir meanġ Śeain, the wiles and deceit of John; náṙ ʊallaó le ʊlaoiṫe, who was not deceived by wiles; *al.* ʊlaoiġ, ʊlaġ(ċ).

ʊlaoi-ṙolt, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).

ʊlaoiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, in locks (of the hair); *al.* ʊla(ġ)ċaċ.

ʊlaom, *m.*, a cloud.

ʊleaċt, -a, -anna, *f.*, law or right; customs, due, toll; property; *as a.*, lawful, due; map ir ʊ., as is due, ḃeir cú creaċ ir ʊ. na ríoġ leat, you bring with you the plunder and property of kings.

ʊleaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lawful, right, proper, due; *al.* ʊleaċt.

ʊleaċtaim, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide, deserve.

ʊleaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver; ʊleaċtóir, *id.*

ʊleaċtanar, -air, *m.*, propriety, becoming observance; due, deserts.

ʊleaġċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, just, fair; regular, uniform, genuine; normal; lawful, legal, permissible; ṙéaċ an ḃṙuil an ḃó ʊ., see whether the cow is normal (that is, in her udder, whether the paps give the milk with equal freedom and in equal quantity); airġeaʊ ʊ., genuine money (*opp.* of ḃraʊaċ).

ʊleaġċaiʊeaċt, -a, *f.*, normality, fairness, justice; gaċ aoinne a ġnáʊann an ʊ. agus an ṁacántaċt, every one who loves fairness and honesty (*By.*).

ʊliġ, -ġe, *a.*, proper; ir ʊ. ʊí, she ought; *al.* ʊloiġ.

ʊliġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, legal, regular; *sm.* a legislator.

ʊliġeaċt, -a, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.

ʊliġeaʊ (ʊliġe), *g.* -ġiʊ and ʊliġe, *pl.* ʊliġṫe, *m.*, deserving, being entitled to; law, a law, a regulation, ordinance; a principle; ordinary practice (*See under* iarṙaċ); duty; dues, tribute; ʊul ċum ʊliġiʊ, to go to law; cuiṁim an ʊ. air, I sue, prosecute; ag ʊéanaṁ ʊliġiʊ (-ġe), "laying down the law" (*Tour.*); ní ċéiġeann ʊ. ann, it is not actionable, not referable to law (*See under* buille); ʊ. canónta, canon law; ʊ. Dé, the Divine Law; ʊ. Diaʊa, *id.*; ʊ. aiceanta, natural law; ʊ. an ṫraġairt, the priest's duty (*Inishm.*); ʊo ṙéir ʊliġiʊ, legal; *pl.* ʊliġṫe, code of laws; *al.* ʊliġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, i n-agaiʊ na ʊliġe, illegal.

ʊliġeaʊóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a solicitor, a lawyer, a barrister.

ʊliġeaʊóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of making laws; practising law.

ʊliġeaṁnar, -air, *m.*, lawfulness, legality.

ʊliġim, -ġeaʊ, *v. tr.*, I owe, am owed, ought, ought to have, deserve; appoint by law; command; níor ʊliġeaṙ ʊiúltaʊ liom, I did not deserve to be refused; ʊ. airġeaʊ ʊiot, you owe me money; in *pass. impers.*, ʊliġtear (*earlier* ʊleaġair), it is lawful, one has a right to, it is incumbent on (ʊe); ní ʊliġtear, it is not permissible; ní ʊliġtear ʊiom, I am not bound; ʊliġiʊ ʊíom-ṙa cinéal ḃuʊ ṁó, he is worthy of greater kindness from me (*F. F.*); ʊíolṙar le cáċ mar ʊliġeann, all will be paid as they deserve; ir maiṫ ʊo ʊliġ l. ḃeiṫ, ᵹc., L. has good reason to be, *etc.*; ʊliġmíʊ urraim ʊár ṙaoiṫiḃ, we owe respect to our sages; níor ʊliġir Cóṁa ʊ'éaġnaċ,

you ought not to have reviled Torna ; ní ᴏlɪġeann aonneaċ ᴏ' ḟuil uaṙail meaṙcaḋ aṁ ḟuil anuaṙail, no one of noble lineage should intermarry with those of base blood.

ᴏlɪġɪnṙe, *g. id., f.*, *authority*, jurisdiction ; ṗá ᴏ., under the jurisdiction of ; cá ᴏ. aġam aṁ, I have jurisdiction over ; ᴏlɪnṙe (*S. C.*) ; *cf.* ᴏlɪṙcɪn.

ᴏlɪġċe, *p. a.*, due, owing ; proper, lawful.

ᴏlɪġċeaċ, -ċɪġe, *a.*, lawful, law-abiding, rational. *See* ᴏleaġċaċ.

ᴏlɪġċeaṁaɪl, -ṁla, *a.*, lawful, just ; litigious.

ᴏlɪġċeanaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, juridic, juridical.

ᴏlɪġċeoɪṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.

ᴏlɪṙceanaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper, blood (of relations).

ᴏlɪṙceanaċ, -aɪġ, *pl. id., m.*, a legitimate offspring.

ᴏlɪṙceanaċṫ, -a, *f.*, legality.

ᴏlɪṙceanaṙ, -aɪṙ, *m.*, legality, legitimacy, right ; feudal service.

ᴏlɪṙcɪn, -e, *f.*, act of legalising, bringing into harmony with the law.

ᴏlɔċtán, -áɪn, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, colander, sieve, separator ; *al.* a bundle ; ᴏlɔċt, *id.*

ᴏluɪġe, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, loosening, disintegration, dispersion ; *al.* ᴏlɔɪġe.

ᴏluɪġɪm, -uɪġe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I divide, separate, scatter, prepare.

ᴏlúṁ, -e, *f.*, a mass ; a thick cloud ; smoke, darkness ; a blaze of fire with smoke ; ᴏ. ᴏeallṫuɪġċeaċ ḟolṙca, a bright dazzling cloud-flame (*F. F.*) ; 'na ᴏ. ċeɪneaḋ, in one mass of fire ; ᴏ. ᴏɪaḋ, a cloud of smoke ; *al.* ᴏlúṁ.

ᴏlúɪċ. *See* ᴏlúċ, *a.*

ᴏlúɪċ-ᴏéaᴏ, *m.*, a close-set row of teeth.

ᴏlúɪċ-ᴏeaṙ, *a.*, nicely compacted ; close set, as teeth.

ᴏlúɪċe, *g. id., f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness ; density ; obscurity (as of speech) ; a joint, chink.

ᴏlúɪċeaċ, -ċɪġe, *a.*, close, compact.

ᴏlúɪċ-eaġaṙ, *m.*, close relationship (*H.*), close order or array.

ᴏlúɪċ-éaṁaḋ, *m.*, a blank refusal.

ᴏlúɪċeaṙ. *See* ᴏlúṙ.

ᴏlúɪċ-ɪaᴏta, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

ᴏlúɪċ-néall, *m.*, a dense cloud.

ᴏlúɪċce, *p. a.*, closed, firmly set ; clenched ; ᴏ. ɪ n-a ċéɪle, closely united, very intimate.

ᴏlúṁᴏa, *indec. a.*, massive, compact ; *cf.* ᴏlúṁ.

ᴏlúṙ, -úɪṙ, *m.*, closeness, compactness, density ; state of being thickset ; close array ; consolidation, centralisation ; a considerable amount ; *al.* a fair quantity, enough ; a speeding-up ; cuɪṁɪm ɪ nᴏ., I arrange in close order of battle ; cuɪṁɪm ᴏ. leɪṙ an obaɪṙ, I speed-up the work ; an ḃṙuaɪṙ Tadhg aon ᴏ. ṙṙé ? did Tadhg get anything like a good dowry ? an ᴏtuġann ṙí aon ᴏ. baɪnne uaɪċe aṁ ṗɪnġɪnn ? does she give a fair amount of milk for a penny ? (*N. Y.*) ; ṫṁé ᴏ. ᴏɪġe, through heavy drinking (*C. Br.*) ; *al.* ᴏlúċaṙ, ᴏlúɪċeaṙ.

ᴏlúċ, -úɪċe, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm ; earnest, sincere, steadfast ; intimate ; ṗɪonnaḋ ᴏ., close set fur ; *al.* ᴏlúɪċ.

ᴏlúċ-, ᴏlúɪċ-, in compounds, close, firm ; ᴏlúċ-ċaṁa, a steadfast friend ; ᴏlúċ-ċaṙṙaɪnġ, a severe pull.

ᴏlúċ, *g. id.* and ᴏlúɪċ, *pl. id., m.*, a thread (*gl.* stamen) ; the warp in weaving ; an enclosure ; a cloister ; ṙɪn í an ċaɪnnᴛ go ḃṙuɪl an ᴏ. ɪṙ an ᴛ-ɪnneaċ fúɪċe, these words are full of force and meaning, *lit.* with good warp and weft.

ᴏlúċaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together ; *al.* ᴏlúɪċeaċᴛ.

ᴏlúċaᴏóɪṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a warper ; a joiner ; a closer ; a weaver.

ᴏlúċaɪm. *See* ᴏlúċuɪġɪm.

ᴏlúċaṙ. *See* ᴏlúṙ.

ᴏlúċ-ḃaɪnᴛ, *f.*, act of touching close to (le) ; cá ᴏ. aca le ċéɪle, they are closely related.

ᴏlúċ-ḃaṙṙaċ, *a.*, with compact top.

ᴏlúċ-ċaoɪn, *a.*, faithful and gentle ; gently compact (of eyebrows).

ᴏlúċṁaṙ, -aɪṁe, *a.*, compact ; close-set ; lúɪṁeaċ ᴏ., a closely-made coat of mail.

ᴏlúċ-ṁaṁḃaḋ, *m.*, slaughter in close ranks.

ᴏlúċ-ċáɪᴛᴛe, *p. a.*, closely welded or united (to, le).

ᴏlúċuɪġɪm, -ċuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp ; I draw close to ; I join, press together, pack ; I weld, caulk ; consolidate ; centralise ; I embrace (with le) ; ᴏlúċuɪġ lɪom, come close to me, embrace me ; ᴏo ᴏlúċaᴏaṙ (as from ᴏlúċaɪm) a mbéɪl ċum a ċéɪle, they pressed their lips close *together* (musicians beginning to play) ; *al.* ᴏlúċaɪm, *p. a.*, ᴏlúɪᴛᴛe.

Do, *poss. prn.* (infecting), thy; used indefinitely, *e.g.*, do laoċ, our hero; do Séamar, James about whom we are talking; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'do (often for ro'), in thy; do do bualadó, to strike you; do do nige féin, washing yourself, *oft.* doo', ad'.

Do, *vl. particle*, used with absolute forms of *regular verbs*, in *past imperf.*, *perf.*, and *condit.* and *smt.* in the *pres.* and *fut.*, in simple relative constructions; *aspirates except in passive* where it prefixes h to vowels; *oft.* omitted and is replaced by ro with *neg.*, *etc.*, in *perf.*, *e.g.*, do molar, nior molar; an fear do molaim, ní'l sé annso, the man whom I praise is not here (*See* a).

Do-, *in composition*, used like *Lat. ad*, to, as do-beirim, do-cím, &c.; in prototonic c-, as in tabairt, teilgean (do + leigean), tiodact, *earlier* tuidact, &c.; do-agallmach, appellative.

Do-, *neg.* of impossibility or difficulty, compounded with *g.* of a *vl.*; aspirates, and is *gnly.* not aspirated after *s.f.*; *e.g.*, do-déanta, impossible, very difficult to do; do-fairnéire, impossible to describe; in intimate composition with *a.'s*, *gnly.* as d- in *neg.* sense and *asp.* after *s.f.*; *e.g.*, duaiche or duaichidh for do-aithnidh, irrecognisable, daibhir for do-adhbair, of no means, poor (*See* d-); *cf.* fo-déanta, feasible; fairbir, rich, &c.

Dó-, *intens. pref. e.g.*, dó-bhirte, badly shattered.

Do, *prep.* [in *pronom. comb.* dam (dom, dait), duit, dó, dí (*f.*), dúinn, daoib (díb), dóib (dóbha, *U.*, dáib, *poet.*); dam, dom, with *emph.* -sa, *gnly.* dam-sa or dom-sa; with *art.* do'n ('on), do na, do sna]; to, for, due to; *after a's. and nouns in non-voluntary relations as distinguished from voluntary relations with* le; is maith dam, is good for me; *cf.* is maith liom, I like; is eagal dó, he may well fear; *cf.* is eagal leis, he fears; is féidir liom, I think I can; is féidir dam, I am able to; is éigean dó, he must; ní hobair dam í seo, this is not a matter or task for me; *cf.* ní h-obair liom í seo, this is quite easy for me; is fearr liom, I prefer; is fearr dam, I should be well advised to; *with part. nec., fitness, etc.*; is déanta dam, I must do; is beirte duit, you must be; is inchreidte dúinn, it is right for us to believe; is do-déanta dó é, he cannot do it; *in replacing a subordinate clause, with vl.*; lar mbrisead an maide dó, when he broke the stick; ní hionsnadh liom éirghe duit cóir mall so, I am no way surprised that you rise so late; ag canadh an amhráin dó, while he was singing the song; de bárr a ráidte (or é dá rádh) dúinn, on account of our having said it; gan a rádh dúinn-ne, without our saying it, though we did not say it; (i)dir n-a meas dam go, when I had concluded that; roimh dul dam, ere I go; air a beit ag caitheamh an tomárcha cleití dóib, on the occasions when they had been putting on too much "side"; dá mba i n-a éagmais dó é, though he be without it; má'r sraith i dtír dóib, when landing, if it is a question of landing; tar éis teacht dó, when he had come; *expresses purpose, intention, sake*; díolar dó mo túirnín lín, my flaxwheel have I sold for his sake; ní dóib do screadadh an bean síde, not to honour *their* deaths has the banshee shrieked; cad é sin don té sin? what is that to him? bhris sé dam é, he broke it for me; abair paidir dam, say a prayer on my behalf; canadar iomann dó, they sung a hymn in his praise; sinnead baisilic dó, a basilica was built to honour him; *dativus commodi et incommodi*; it duit péin é, eat it (for) yourself; suidh sé síos dó féin, he took a seat; bhris ar a ceann dó, I broke his head; cuireas air na súilib dó é, I made it clear to him (*cf.* ag, le); *dativus ethicus*; ní feadar é sin duit, I really cannot say; go deimin duit, indeed, I assure you; *expresses direction*: chuaidh sé do'n Spáinn, he went to Spain; do'n aonach, to the fair; do'n Aifreann, to Mass; do (now a) baile, homeward; i dtosach (ngan, n-aice) do, near; *after verbs of giving, promising, telling, lending, offering, benefiting, happening, showing, refusing, permitting*; leig dó, let him alone; chuaidh sé cum suime dó, it benefited him; atáim do, I refer to, deal with, treat, am for; *impers.*: atá do, is due to; atá dam se, it is my duty towards; *passive*: atáthar dam, I am treated; tárla dam beit, I happened to be; baineann dam, it happens, pertains to, me; *oft. replaces*

the poss. with nouns and ɪr: cad ɪr ainm duit? what is your name? cá tír duit? of what country are you? ba dán dó, it was his fate; ɪr gaol dam é, he is a relative of mine; gan cead duit, *without your leave*; 'ré ɪr ciall dó, its meaning is; *oft. with pass. of vl.* of thinking, seeing, seeming, *etc.*; *e.g.*, cítear (tuigtear, fáiltiúgtear) dam, it seems to me (I gather, I fancy); *describes state, etc.*: de gaedhilaib dam-fa, I am an Irishman; ó gaillimh dó, he is a Galwayman; i mBéarla dó, it is written in English; *on, regarding* (*orig.* de), do ghráras, on, regarding or discussing grace; dán do'n bhfírinne, a poem on truth; *oft.* = *gen. of persons*: námhaid do Dhia, an enemy of God; mac do Sheán é, he is a son of John's; *with vl. expresses Eng. infinitive*: ɪr maith liom é sin do dhéanamh, I like to do that; *with infinitive absolute*: Conchabar d'éag, C. dies, the death of C. (*Annals*); 'dé chúis an fheargus? é d'imtheacht, why this anger? because he has gone away; dá mbeadh fuath im' chroidhe agus bás d'fhágáil mar sin, if I hated and if I died like that; dubhairt sé an madra do fheachaint, he told me to avoid the dog; *smt. replaces* ag: an fháinic do bí sé préin do threabhadh, the field he was ploughing himself; an láimh láidir atá caillteacha do dhéanamh orm, the violent attitude old women are adopting towards me; an éiric támh-re d'iarraidh, the compensation I am demanding; *smt. expresses purpose and intention*: b'áil leis na fir do dhul abhaile, he wished the men to go home, *but*, b'áil leis an bhfear dul abhaile, the man wished to go home; luchd tighe do dhéanamh, builders of houses; fear na ndán do chearadh, the man who composes verses; do chóimhlíonadh toil Dé, in order to carry out God's will; chuaidh sé ann dá dhíol, he went there to sell it, *cf.* chum é do dhíol, *id.*; do réir, at the will of, according to, to match, *smt.* de réir; do láthair, present, *smt.* de láthair. *See under* de with which do is frequently confused in the spoken and written language.

Dó, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two; an dó, the two; when used with *noun*, becomes dá; fá dhó, twice; dó nó trí, a few; a dó, two, two o'clock; dó ɪr a dó, in the relationship of first cousins, *al.* two each (as in game scores); roinnim ar dó, I divide in two; roinnim i nd., *id.*

Dó- in *compds.* *See* dá-.

Do-aighneartach, *a.*, *indisputable.*

Do-áirmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

Do-airtrighthe, *p. a.*, immovable.

Do-aithnidhe, *a.*, not known (*Con.*).

Do-aithriste, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

Do-athruighthe, *a.*, immutable.

Dob', for do ba, it was; do bhuidh, it would be; *past* and *cond.* of *assertive v.* ɪr. *See* ɪr.

Dóbadh, -bhtha, *m.*, the act of plastering; daubing; *al.* dóbáil.

Dóbaim, -adh and **-báil**, *v. tr.*, I plaster; daub.

Do-bainte, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug; that cannot be plucked, *etc.*

Dóbair, *prop.* d'fhóbair, *3rd. sg. pret.*, it nearly happened to (do); treated as *subst.*; ba dh. dam é bharcadh, I almost injured him, *prop.* d'fhóbair dam; dóbair dam, *id.*; chuaidh sé go dtí an dara dó é bhuaireadh = ba dh. go mbuailfí é, he was on the point of becoming bankrupt; cúig fichead ar dara, twenty-five is my score and I went near making my game (at cards) (*By.*); *smt.* with nó, ba nó-dh. dó é bhuaireadh, he was exceedingly near breaking it: níor dh. ná go ngeobadh sé orm, he was certain to strike me; an fear a dh. a buailfeadh mé, the man who almost struck me; *cf.* b'fhacar dam, b'fhéadfaí. *See* fóbhaim.

Dobhair-ceo, *m.*, a dark mist.

Dobhar, -air, *pl. id.*, and **-rcha**, *m.*, water, moisture; tar dobharcha, across the sea (*P. F.*).

Dobhar, *a.*, dark, gloomy, obscure, foul; *al.* -arrdha, dobhair.

Dobhar-chú, *f.*, an otter; *pron.* dóbharchú in *Don.* and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

Dobharcha, -an, *f.*, ill-luck; bad weather; *opp. to* forbarcha, good luck; *al.* -airnn.

Do-bheairt, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn; *al.* dó-bheairt.

Do-bhéar, *m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

Do-bhéarach, *a.*, ill-mannered, of evil habits.

Do-beirim, *vl.* tabhairt (*which See*); *v. tr. irreg.* (*See* Parad.), I give, bring, cause; spend (time); d. duit é, I give it to you; d. uaim é, I give it away;

D. ċuġac é, I bring it to you; D. liom é, I bring it with me, carry it off, win or understand it; D. do'n diabal ċú, I wish you to the dickens; D. mínigeaḋ, ioe na muc, marbuġaḋ an daim, air, I explain it, treat him like a pig, slay him as I would an ox; D. aġaiḋ ar, I look or make towards; D. uċt ar, I set about; D. amar ar, I attack or grab at; D. mo beannaċt ar, I bless; D. mo banna ar, I guarantee; D. críoċ ar, I finish; D. i gcuimne, i ndeaṁnaḋ, &c., I remember, forget, *etc.*; D. rá, I attack, attempt; D. roba faoi, I make an attack on, thrust at *him*; D. buille air, I strike *him*; D. an doras (an cnoc) amaċ orm féin, I go out through the door, move up the hill; D. ó, I save, release, bring from; ir deas do béarpainn ó'n mbár ċú, splendidly would I snatch you from the hands of death (*song*); D. raoiṫ-ċuairt Éireann, I make the circuit of Ireland; do-béar ar n'air ort, I will return to you (*H.*); an tAthair Neámḋa (do-)beir beoḋar i ngaċ aon, the *Heavenly* Father who enliveneth us all; luib do-béarpaḋ mo bár, an herb that would cause my death; ir é beir dealb (déidċannaċ) mé, what causes me to be poor (late) is; an bean do-béarpainn, *the woman* I would take to wife; D. é do déanaṁ, I get it done; D. ar duine ruo do déanaṁ, I get a person to do a thing; D. ruo le déanaṁ do duine, I give a person a thing to do; ir é ruo ċuig mé annro, the cause of my coming here is; cad a (do) ċuig tú? why did you come? D. ar, I pass, of time; *cf.* ċuaḋ reaċtmain ann, I spent a week there; an féaċainn ċuig ré orm, how he eyed me; go dtugaiḋ Dia ciall duit, may God make you wise; D. rá ndeapa, I *notice*; *gnly.* beirim, béarpaḋ, &c., and *oft.* replaced by tugaim, *which See*; *compd.* of do and beirim, *which See.*

Doḃraċt, -a, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness, inhospitableness.

Doḃraḋ, -ruiġe, *m.*, wetness, dampness.

Doḃrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an otter; a stupid fellow; tá mé 'mo ḋ. le codlaḋ ir le déideaḋ, I am stupefied by sleepiness and tooth-ache (*Om., Mayo, etc.*).

Do-bruaṫar, *m.* and *f.*, an adverb.

Dó-bruideaḋ, -rce, *m.*, act of completely smashing.

Dó-bruirte, *p. a.*, shattered, smashed.

Doḃrón, *g.* -ḃróin; *pl. id.*, *m.*, (*great*) sorrow, dejection.

Doḃrónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mournful, dejected.

Dóḃċa for dóiḃ. *See under* do, *prep.*

Dóḃċa, *p. a.*, daubed, plastered; dóbuiġċe, *id.*

Dobuar, -air, *m.*, diarrhœa; *al.* buar, dobuan.

Do-buideaċar, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

Do-buiḋean, *f.*, an evil company.

Doc, -oic, *m.*, qualm, aversion; ní'l aon d. aġam i n-aġaiḋ a ḋéanta, I have *no* aversion to doing it; níor ċuir rin aon d. air riúd, that gave him no qualm (*N. Y.*); *cf.* doic.

Dóċa, *compar.* -aiġe, -aiġe-de, dóiċe (*N. Con.*), and dóiċiġe, *a.* and *ad.*, likely, probable; ir d. go dtiocfaiḋ ré, he will probably come; "rliuċfaiḋ ré." "ir d. é." "it will rain." "I suppose so."; ir dóċaiġe gur fioc a ḋéanfaiḋ ré, it is more likely that it will freeze; ir é ir dóċaiġe, it is most likely; ní dóċaiġe fiaṁ é, &c., it is just as likely, *etc.*; 'ré ir dóċaiġe 'ná a ċéile de (go), the most likely thing of all is (that); ní dóċaiġe rċéal de, it is as likely as anything *else.*

Dócaid, *f.*, *twenty*; ceiṫre d., eighty (*Br.*).

Docair, -e, *a.*, troublesome, uneasy, miserable; *sf.*, unrest; *opp.* to rocair. **Doċaireas**. *See* doċras.

Doċaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, injurious, severe.

Do-ċaiṫte, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring; hard or impossible to wear out, spend, consume, as food, *etc.*

Dóċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, likely, probable.

Dócaṁal, -ṁail, *m.*, distress, *discomfort*, difficulty; ná cuir an rócaṁal roiṁ an d., put business before pleasure.

Dócaṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult; *al.* -aṁail.

Dócaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

Do-ċaol, *a.*, very strict.

Doċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit; gan díċ gan d., gan díoġbáil, without loss, hurt or damage; ní haon d. dó é, not harm but good will it do him; gan d. dom' anam, without staining my soul; *opp.* to rocar.

Doċarach, -aiġe, *a.*, unfortunate, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

Dóċar, -air, *m.*, hope, expectation,

hypothesis; tá d. agam agat cum, I rely on you to; cuipeadh ar mo dh. mé, my hope was not realised; 'rí mo dh., I have hopes; cuig ré bheir dóchair dam, it made me more hopeful; i ndh., in the hope of, *al.* relying on; i ndh. a ionnracair, relying on his integrity; i ndh. gur cead leis é, under the impression that he had permission; i ndh. gan an gaol do beith ann, in the belief that there was no relationship.

Dóchasach, -aighe, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

Dóchasmhail, -mhla, *a.*, confident; d. ar féin, self-confident.

Do-cheannsa, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

Do-cheannsuighthe, *p. a.*, untamed, untameable.

Do-cheolmhar, *indec. a.*, inharmonious.

Do-chím, *v. irreg., vl.* feicim, gc., *tr.*, (*See* Parad.), I see; do-chíthear liom, I see, I observe, I notice; do-chítear dam, it seems to me, I observe, notice, understand, infer; d. uaim, I see at a distance (with object); ní fheicfead folamh é, I will not see him poor (without helping him); d. airling, I see a vision; do-chífear tú, you will be observed; d. chugam é, I see him coming towards me; ní facca riamh a leithéid, I have never seen or experienced such another; ní facair riamh, you never saw, *etc.*; chím is now the common form; cim as a separate *vb.* occurs in *Ker.*, *al.* a *condit.* cheorad; ná cicí? see ye not? *earlier* at-chím *hence*, 'tchím, *pron.* tím, gc.

Do-chinéil, *a.*, low-born; *al.* -eoil.

Do-chlaoidte, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

Do-chlaoidteacht, *f.*, invincibility.

Do-chlaonta, *p. a.*, erect, unbendable.

Do-chluinim, *v. irreg., vl.* cloi, gc., *tr.* (*See* Parad.); the prefix do is not used after an (interrog.), go, ní, and its place is often taken by ac; I hear, listen to; an gcloisti (*pron.* 'gcloisti), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

Dochma, *g. id.*, *m.*, an uncomfortable posture; discomfort; dislike; reluctance; gloomy appearance; weakness; tá d. ag an mbórd dá cur orm, I find the table inconvenient.

Dochma, *indec. a.*, morose; weak, impotent; hard, reluctant; *opp.* to rochma.

Dochmacht, -a, *f.*, surliness, inhospitality; *al.* weakness, want of power, downheartedness, reluctance.

Dochmamhail, -mhla, *a.*, morose, surly; weak, downhearted; hard; reluctant.

Do-chómhmeasta, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

Do-chomprighthe, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

Do-choisceadh, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; dochoisc, *id.*

Do-chómhairleach, *a.*, hard or impossible to advise; ill-counselled; *opp.* to ro-ch., easy to advise; bí duine rona ro-chómhairleach; bí duine dona do-ch., it is easy to advise the prosperous man but difficult to advise the unlucky man (*Don.*).

Do-chonách, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune; *smt. pron.* dochnách.

Do-chorruighthe, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

Dochrach, -aighe, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious; d. te, terribly hot; d. fliuch, terribly wet, *etc.* (*Om.*, where sound is dóchrach).

Dóchrach, -aighe, *a.*, very troubled (*Or.*).

Dochracht, -a, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

Dochraidh, -e, *a.*, hateful, wicked, severe, spiteful, gloomy; distressful; rá d. (dochrádh) do naomhaibh Éireann rin, the saints of Ireland were pained at this (*F. F.*); *al.* dochrádh.

Dochraide, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

Dochraideach, -aighe, *a.*, distressing; heinous, troublesome, unsightly, narrow, awkward; aimsear d. an bháis, the distressing moment of death; aimsear daor d., a time of high prices and scarcity; ná dein-se an uaigh d. cum go maghadh-sa i bhfochair na n-uaisle, do not make the grave narrow so that I may be in the company of the nobles (Deirdre's speech, *By.*)

Dochraideacht, -a, *f.*, distress, heinousness, troublesomeness, unsightliness, narrowness.

Dochrar, -air, *m.*, hurt, damage; *al.* -chaireal.

Do-chreidmhin, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

Do-chreidte, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

Do-chríochnuighthe, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

Dochruighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

Docht, -oichte, -chta, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, not running smoothly; hard, close; áitín daor d., a dear, profitless spot of land; maghaidh ré d. orthá, gc., they will be hard set to, *etc.*; ná bí d. orm,

do not be hard towards me; D. (DOC) I mbun oibre, untiring at work (*Cm.*).

Doctaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strain, I bind or press tightly.

Doctán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brake, as for a machine, wheel, closing door, *etc.*

Doct-daoipre, *f.*, cruel slavery.

Doctúir, -úra, -í, *m.*, a doctor; a professor, one well versed in any science; D. diaḋacta, a doctor of divinity; D. teiġir, a physician, D., *id.*; an D. Ó D., Dr. O'B.; D. ġan eolaṁ, a quack doctor; doctúir (*Don.* and *Kea.*); *smt.* doctúr.

Doctúireaċt, -a, *f.*, act or profession of healing; office or position of a doctor, professor, *etc.*; sympathising; ġléas doctúireaċta, medical appliances.

Do-ċuardaiġte, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Doċum, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion); doċum go, in order that; as *s.*, i n-a ḋ., towards him, whether with hostile or friendly intent; 'mo ḋ., towards me. *See* ċum.

Do-ċumannaċ, *a.*, faithless, unkind.

Do-ċumrcaiġte, *p. a.*, immovable, steadfast (*B. C. C.*).

Do-ċúmta, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed *with difficulty*.

Do-ċuirte, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; D. ríor, hard to be put into the pot, to be noted down.

Doid, *g.* doid, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ag dul le D., getting angry or cross.

Doidaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; bó ḋ., a cow that spills her milk.

Dóḋaing, -e, *a.*, dangerous, risky, difficult; *sf.* danger, difficulty; reluctance; *al.* doḋaing, -oiḋnge; *now* dúinn, *which See.*

Doidaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sulky, dogged fellow.

Doidaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sulkiness.

Dó-déag, *num.*, twelve.

Do-dealbaċ, *a.*, ill-shaped, ugly.

Do-déanta, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.

Do-déantar, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

Do-díliġte, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).

Do-díon, *a.*, ill-defended (against, ar).

Do-duine, *m.*, an evil person.

Do-eadmána, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible; constant, well-sustained, inflexible.

Do-eolaiṙ, *a.*, mazy, trackless.

Do-fáġála, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an treoir do-fáġála 'ṙí ir áilne, the rare jewel is the fairest.

Do-fairnéirte, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

Do-feicrinc, *f.*, invisibility.

Do-feicriona, *indec. a.*, invisible; *al.* -naċ and -fáic-.

Do-follasaċ, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.

Do-fulaingeaċt, *f.*, insufferableness.

Do-fulaingte, *a.*, *insufferable, intolerable*, grievous.

Dog, -oige, *f.*, neglect, remission, pause; níor ċuig ṙí aon D. 'na haire dá haċair, she attended to her father unremittingly; ná tabair aon D. ic ġnó go gcríoċnuiġir é, do not be remiss in your work till you finish it (*N. Y.*); *cf.* doc and doic.

Dóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, burning; an galar d., melancholy; galar dóġaċair, *id.*

Dóġaḋ, *g.* dóiġte, *pl.* dóġta, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scorching, burning surface of soil (*in tillage*), *stinging* (as nettles, *etc.*), paining; a burning, a conflagration, a scald, a burn, a sting, a scorch; D. croiḋe, a severe heart pain, heart-burn; D. builg, colic; D. talman, foot scorching (from walking); *al.* dóḋ (*early*); dóḋa (*O'R.*).

Dogaḋáil, -ála, *f.*, nudging, elbowing to get attention; cairé an d. atá agat orm? why are you nudging me? (*Cm.*).

Doġailre, *g. id.*, *f.*, woe, anguish, grief.

Do-ġeibim, *v. irreg. tr.*, *vl.* fagáil (*See* Parad.), I get, find, receive; fuair ré bás, he died; with ó, I get something *from a person*; ní fuair aoinne uaim an scéal d'innsinc, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *vl.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní brágainn dul ann indiu, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; cionnus fuair ré ann féin é déanamh? how did he bring himself to do it? ní bruigeaḋ ré ó n-a meisneaċ dul ann, he had not the courage to go there; cia fuair ann féin dul? who was rash enough to go? ní brágainn ionnam féin é mharbaḋ, I could *not bring myself* to kill him; ġeoḃainn é déanamh, I could do it; with ar, of indirect object after words like locht, fáill, deimin: fuair ré locht air, he found fault with him; fuair ré fáill air, he found an opportunity of attacking him, *etc.*; cionnus

ʒeıbeann tú tú ɾéin ı nᴅıu, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* ıɾ ʒuɲ ɾníoᵭ ʒo ɾann-laʒ oɲeam na hÉıɲeann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); ᴅ. amaċ, I find out; an bɾuılıɲ aʒ ɾaʒáıl na ɾláınᵭe ʒo maıᵭ? are you in good health? ɾuaıɲ ɾé an ʒlar ᴅo baınᵭ anuaɾ, he succeeded in taking off the lock; ᴅ. ɾoıʒne, I become patient; ɾaʒaım-ɾe, may I get, find; ɾ. ɾuaɾcaılᵭ, may succour come to me; a ṫaıɲbe náɲ ɾaʒaıɲ, may it do you no good; *neg., al.* ní bɾaʒaım, ʇc.

ᴅoʒlaınn, -e, *f., opposition,* resistance, dissatisfaction; ᴅ'aıcnıʒeaɾ ʒo ɲaıb ᴅ. éıʒın aıɲ ı ᴅᴛaoᵭ an ċaɾaıll a ṫabaıɾᵭ uaıᵭ, I knew that he felt some dissatisfaction about giving the horse (*By.*); *cf.* ᴅoʒɲaınn.

ᴅoʒlaınneaċ, -nıʒe, *a.,* difficult to deal with (*of persons*).

ᴅo-ʒluaıɾᵭe, *p. a.,* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn, indocile.

ᴅo-ʒnım, *vl.* ᴅéanaṁ, *v. irreg. tr.* (*See* Parad.); I do, make, cause, approach, consider; practise, commit, give vent to, show; do, get on; keep or celebrate; beget, generate; become; ᴅ. cíɾᵭe, I bake a cake; ᴅ. mo ċuıᴅ oıbɾe, I do my work; ᴅ. ᵭeaċ (neaᴅ), I build a house (a nest); ᴅ. ᵭá ċuıᴅ ᵭe, I divide it in two; ᴅ. ᵭán, I compose a poem; ᴅ. ᵭeaɾʒ é, I make it red; ᴅ. ɾeaɾ 'na *mear*c, I make one of the party; ᴅ. leaḃaɾ ᵭe, I turn it into book-form; ᴅéanɾaıᴅ ɾé lá maıᵭ, it will turn out a fine day; ᴅéan ɾolaɾ, turn or switch on the light; ɲınneaɾ cómaɾṫa mé leanṁaınᵭ, I made a sign to follow me; bíoɾ aʒ ᴅéanaṁ ʒo mbeıṫeá annɾo, I was calculating on your being here; ᴅein ɾé leanḃ léı, they had a child; aɲ nᴅéanaṁ a nᴅaṫa, having been polished; *used with various nouns*: ᴅ. aıṫɲıʒe, I do penance; ᴅ. m'anam, I sanctify my soul; ᴅ. an Caɲʒaɾ (an Cáıɾc, an nᴅoılaıʒ), I keep Lent (Easter, Christmas); ᴅ. ᵭúıɲ (ʒoıᴅ, ᵭúnṁaɾḃaᴅ), I commit adultery (robbery, murder); ᴅ. mo ṁaɲaᴅ, I seriously reflect; ᴅ. a ṁaoıᴅeaṁ, I boast of it; ᴅ. ʒıollaıᴅeaċᴛ ᴅó, I act as a servant or guide to him; ᴅ. coıʒılᵭ (caoıneaᴅ, coımıʒᵭeaɾ), I cover up (weep, make strange); ᴅo-ʒéanᵭá ᴅéaɲa ʒo ᴅıan, you might shed many bitter tears; *with noun and* ᴅo: ᴅ. buaıᴅıɲᵭ (ᴅíoʒḃáıl) ᴅo, I worry (injure); ᴅ. maıṫeaɾ (ɾóʒnaṁ, ᵭɲuaʒ) ᴅo, I benefit (serve, pity); ᴅ. cómaɾṫa ᴅo, I make a sign to; an ɾaıᴅ ıɾ bí na ᵭaıɾbeánᵭa ɲın ᴅá nᴅéanaṁ ᴅó, while he was seeing these visions; ᴅ. ɲuᴅ ᴅó, I do something for him, for his sake; *with* aɲ: I approach; ᴅ. aɲ Ɠaıllıṁ, I make for Galway; ᵭá ɾé aʒ ᴅéanaṁ aɾ a ᴅó, it is getting on to two o'clock; *with noun and* aɲ: ᴅ. ɾeall (aıᴅḃéıl) aɲ, I betray (deceive); ᴅ. ceannaɾ aɲ, I rule over; ᴅ. ᴅánaıᴅeaċᴛ aɲ, I make bold to address; ᴅ. ᴅeaɲmaᴅ aɲ, I forget about; ᴅ. cuaċaᴅ aɲ, I roll up; ᴅ. ɲuᴅ aɲ, I do as one wishes or orders; ᴅéan ɲuᴅ oɲm, do as I say; ᴅ. ṫe, I act or behave towards; ᴅ. nío ṫe, I do something to; nıoɲ ᴅeıneaɾ aon nío ṫeıɾ, I did not injure him (*or* use it); ɾéaċ aɲ ᴅein ɾé lıom, see what he has done to me; caᴅ ᴅo ᴅeınıɾ ṫe T.? what injury have you inflicted on T.? ᴅ. bɲéaʒ ṫe, I tell a lie to; *with noun and* ᴅe: ᴅeınım ɲuᴅ ᴅe (or aɾ), I make a thing (out) of it; ɲınneaᴅ ɲí ᴅe, he was made king; ᴅéanɾaınn cıoᴛ clár ᴅen ᴅoɲaɾ, I would smash the door in *pieces*; ɲınneaɾ bloᴅᵭɾaċa ᴅe, I *broke* it into fragments; nıoɲ ᴅeıneaɾ aon nío ᴅe, I passed it off as unimportant; *cf.* ɲınne ɾé ıonʒnaᴅ ᴅíom, he wondered at me; ᴅ. ᴅeımın ᴅe, I take as certain; *used impersonally*: ᴅein cɲann ᴅe, it became a tree; ᴅo ɲınne ɾlıaḃ móɲ ᴅí, it became a great mountain (*T. S.*); ᴅein ceo ᵭá ċnáṁaıḃ, his bones turned to dust; ᴅein loċán ᴛımċeall aıɲ, a lake formed around it; *with* aɾ *and* amaċ: ᴅ. ɲuᴅ aɾ, I make something out of; ᴅ. clár aɾ, I make a board of it; ᵭá ɾí aʒ ᴅéanaṁ aɾ (or amaċ) ᴅı ɾéin, she is on her own; ᴅ. amaċ, I make out, realise, fulfil; ᴅ. amaċ ó'ᴅ' ċaınnᴛ, I *gather from* what you say; ᴅein ɾé amaċ a ʒeallaṁaınᴛ, he did as he promised to do; *used as auxiliary*: ᴅo ᴅeıneaɾ é ɾcaoılᵭeaᴅ, I loosed it; *esp. used to avoid repetition of principal verb*: ᴅo buaıl ɾé an ɾeaɾ aʒuɾ má ᴅein (*for* má buaıl), he struck the man, but if he did; *as auxiliary*: ɲınne ɾé é ɾéin ᴅo nıʒe, he washed himself; aɲ ᴅeınıɾ na ba ᴅo ċɲúᴅ? ᴅeıneaɾ ċeana, did you milk the cows? I did; ɾílɾeá ʒuɲ é 'báċaᴅ ᴅéanɾaí, what you would expect

was that he would be drowned; déan éisteacht, listen, hush! déan do béal do dúnadh, stop babbling; *optative*: go mbeadh (ith) sé, may he do; *gnly.* dein-, din- in *pres.* and *pret. M.*

Do-ghníomh, *m.*, an evil action.

Do-ghníomhach, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

Do-ghnúiseach, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

Doghna, *g. id.*, *m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* ag d. agus ag déanamh caoineadh, lamenting and weeping (*Kea.*); gan d., cheerfully; doghnacht, *id.*

Doghnach, -aighe, *a.*, sad, full of anguish.

Doghnainn, -e, -eadha, *f.*, affliction, hardship, difficulty, calamity, opposition, dissatisfaction; fear, danger; ag déanamh doghnainne, grieving; i nd. a anma caillteamhaint, in danger of losing his life; do chuimnigh raibheas le d., who amassed riches with hardship; ní bainteas as é act tré d., it may not be eradicated save with difficulty; *cf.* doghlainn.

Doghnainneach, -nighe, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult; duine d., an obstreperous person (*Mon.*); *cf.* chomd. and neamh-doghlainneach.

Do ghnéas, *ad.*, usually; for ever; *al.* de ghnéas.

Do-ghnuamhda, *indec. a.*, very gloomy (*Conem.* song).

Dóib, -e, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud; *al.* dóibe.

Dóibeail, -áil, *f.*, act of plastering; daubing.

Doic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; mo d., alas! d. chroidhe, heart disease. *See* doc and dog.

Doiche, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, activity.

Doice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a straining; a difficulty.

Doicheall, -chill, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve; tá d. air, he is inhospitable on this occasion; ag d., showing churlishness; d. i n-am an bhia, inhospitality at meal time; gan d., freely, liberally; tá d. orm roimh, I have no welcome for (person or thing).

Doicheallach, -aighe, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish; doichleach, *id.*

Doicheallughadh, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I refuse, am unwilling.

Doicheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, injurious, prejudicial; difficult, hard to manage or work with; tá an móin d. cum lasta, the turf is hard to kindle; bíonn seana-sgeal d., an old scythe is hard to manage; tá an chloch d. le bhriseadh, the stone is hard to break (*By.*); fear d., a stubborn man, one hard to manage; hard to move; stiff, as a wheel, *etc.* *See* doic.

Dóichín. *See* dóighín.

Doichleach. *See* doicheallach.

Doichligheadh, *g. id.*, *f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

Doichte, *g. id.*, *f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

Dóid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the hand, the closed fist; d. mór mónadh, a big sod of turf; do chuireadar d. fria d., they fell side by side; 'na d., in his hand; air d., by the hand; tugadh d. dam, I got a blow of a fist; fistful, (*pl.* -dracha).

Dóid-chleas, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand.

Doideach. *See* dodach.

Dóid-smeartha, *p. a.*, dirty-handed.

Doigh, -e, *pl.* -the, -theacha and da(gh)acha, *f.*, a pang, stitch, dart of pain; d. imleacáin, colic; d. nimhe, a sharp pang; d. éada, the sting of jealousy; d. fiacal, toothache; doighthe fiacal, *id.* (*Con.*); torcadh doighe, a heartburn; d. ionnat! dickens take you! (to a noisy or insolent person); in *pl.* (na) da(gh)acha, rheumatism, rheumatic pains; *earlier*, flame, *etc.* *See* daigh.

Dóigh, -e, *pl. id.* and -gheanna, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; tá a d. fein ag gach aoinne, acht tá dá d. ag ár nEamonn-na, every one has his own way, but our Edmund has two ways; can fuil mo d. air nigh nó sgionnra, agus can feair dó fein a beith, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*); used in *U.* in phrases like the following: air an d. sin, in that way; gan d., destitute; faoi earbaidh dóighe, in want of means; cadé an d. atá ort? what way are you? how are you? *al.*, what way are you off? tá mé ar mo dhóigh dóighe, I am in the best of health; air d., in the right way; tá mé ar d., I am "rightly" well; fear air d., a fine man; ní'l sgiath air air d. ná dion, it is not

properly "scrawed" or thatched; ar d. ar bit, anyhow, anyway; mar dó. de, as it were (*Con.*); ar d. (dáig) go, in order that; an d. a cuir Éamonn air, the plight in which E. left him; ar dóigeannaib eile, in other ways.

Dóig, -e (dáig), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture, testimony (*pron.* dáig in *U.*); i n-d. le, in the hope of; dar n-d., of course, no doubt; *al.* ar n-d.; is d. leis, (he) thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; is d. go, no doubt that, it is probable that; is d. liom gur b'eadh, I suppose it is; is é an d. céadna beadh aige ort, he would still have the same opinion of you; as *conj.* in *phr.*, is d., however, indeed, but: "éirigh isteach," "ní racad, is d.," "go in," "*but I will not*"; 'sé eadh is d., well now, very good; ba dh. leat orthu, &c., one would fancy from their conduct, *etc.*; maidim dom dh., I give up all hope; d. gur mithid do, one fancies that it were time for, (*H.*); gidh d., indeed, truly (*H.*); an d. gur? can it be that? ní d. gur, it cannot be that; i n-d. é dheanamh, in the hope of doing it, with a view to doing it; *al.* dóil (is dóil liom, &c.), dóin (*corrupt*), dóigheal.

Dóig, -e, *f.*, a likelihood; a likely, suitable or promising place, person or thing, *gnly.* followed by *g.* of noun; an object, a likely source of; an object of; subject for; a person or thing not likely to fail one; a good mark or warrant for a thing; is maith an d. i bhuil sí i n-aimsir, she is working in a promising place; cuarduigh d. is an-d. dhe, search it all, likely and unlikely places; is maith an d. bhuc an poll sain, that hole is a likely place for trout; is olc an d. phátaí an bogach sain, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní haon d. é, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (dóigtín is used in the same sense); *in phr.* like ní haon d. é, he *is no* joke, the full expression is d. magaidh, one to be laughed at, which is sometimes found; gur duine ón Ráth do fín 'na dáil is do ghnn d. de, that it was a person from the Rath (Charleville) who came in his way and made a fool of him (*Fil.*); ní d. agat mise, I am not to be trifled with by you, I am no joke; ní d. duit mé, I am not intended for you; fíor-fhlaith ní dheantar de d., a true prince is not trifled with (*C. Br.*); is maith an d. mná anoir mac Domhnaill, Domhnall's son is a good matrimonial catch now (he is well to do); is maith an d. garrdha an fháirrge sin, that field is well suited for a potato-garden; d. síl, a likely place for seed to grow; *al.* dáig; *oft. pron.* dó.

Dóigeamhail, -amhla, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely; auspicious; *al.*, over-confident, self-assertive; duine d., one who puts himself in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.* (*By.*); decent, seemly; go d., in a becoming manner: likely.

Dóigeamhlacht, -a, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood; *al.* over-confidence, self-assertion; the putting one's self in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.*

Doigean, -gin, *m.*, heavy, wet weather; lá doigin, a heavy wet dull day; ceo roiminne ar aibhidh is ceo doigin ar chnocaibh, a fog on rivers a sign of fine weather, a fog on hills a sign of heavy rain; *perh.* corrupt for doineann.

Doigeal, *g.* -ghe and -gheala, *pl. id.*, *ds.* doigil, *al. nom.*, *f.*, a blast, gust of wind or fire, fire, flame with smoke; a breeze; fieriness; a dart or arrow (*P. O'C.*); a pang or stitch; 'na dhoigil beo, in a living flame; mireann an d. tríd, the fire goes through it quickly (as straw, *etc.*) (*By.*); d. donn-ruadh deargh-larrach, a brown-red flame of conflagration; le doigil deataighe, with a mass of smoke; le doigealchaibh díoghrais, with the fires of zeal; d. liom gan, alas that not; *oft.* written and *pron.* daoil, *pl.* daoilea (*which See*); *cf.* daoine (rage); *al.* doigil and dagal; *smt. m.*

Doigealach, *indec. a.*, fiery, furious, mettlesome; murky (as weather); miserable, wretched; déirceoir d., a wretched beggar; *cf.* use of dóigte.

Dóigim, -óghadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, scorch, sting; *al.* dóghaim.

Doigil. *See* doigeal.

Doigneach, -nighe, *a.*, fiery, fuming; doigeach, *id.*

Doigneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, surly (*By.*).

Doigneach, -igh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surly-looking person (*By.*).

Dóigte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, severe,

bitter, sad ; d. duḃaċ, sad and afflicted ; rċéal d. oṁt, sad news be thine ; ir d. an beart, 7c., sad is the deed, *etc.* (*Fil.*) ; ir d. an maḋaṁ é, it is a sad sight (*C. M.*) ; gáire d., a sarcastic or cheerless laugh ; imirt ḋ., dry, cheerless play ; duine d., a sarcastic cheerless person ; ámen, go d., Amen, alas !

Dóigeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being burnt ; sadness, bitterness (with a determining word as croiḋe, 7c.) ; severity.

Dóigeán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burner, as of a lamp, *etc.*

Dóigín, something to be made free with, *etc.* ; ní haon d. é, he is no joke ; a good mark or warrant for a thing ; ní mearaim duit ḟóṁt aċt d. maiṫ, I do not think of you but as one to be trusted, one who is a good mark, *etc.* (*song*) ; *al.* dóiċín. *See* dóig.

Doilḃ, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy, obscure ; pensive, sad, melancholy.

Doilḃ-ċeo, -ċeoiḋ, *m.*, darksome fog ; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.

Doilḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, affliction.

Doilḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, afflicted, wretched.

Doilḃeaḋ, -ḃṫe, *m.*, act of forming, transforming, fiction, deception ; *al.* doilḃaḋ.

Doilḃeaṙ, -ḃir, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.

Doilḃim, -ḃeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, transform (as by magic), cast under a spell ; *al.* doilḃaim.

Doilḃiṁ, -e, *a.*, melancholy.

Doilḃriṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, gloom, melancholy ; doilḃṁe, *id.*

Doilḃṫe, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious ; *sf.* sorrow, mystery.

Doilḃṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, magical ; *sm.* a magician ; *al.* doilḃṫaċ.

Doilḃṫeoiṁ, -ṫeoṁa, -í, *m.*, a deceiver, a spell-binder ; doilḃṫiṫe, *id.*

Doileann, -inne, -a, *f.*, an eddying wind.

Doiléiṁ, -e, *a.*, obscure, dark, indistinct.

Doiléiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity, low visibility ; -eaċt, *id.*

Doilg. *See* doilġ.

Doilġeaṙ, -ġir, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy ; contrition, sorrow for sin ; doilġe, *id.*

Doilġeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, afflicted, rueful, melancholy.

Doiliṫeaċt. *See* doladaċt.

Doiliġ, -ḷġe, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore ; hard, troublesome, difficult.

Doilíonaċ. *See* duiḃ-líonaċ.

Doim, -e, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched ; *opp.* to ṙoim, rich.

Doimbireaċ, -riġ, *m.*, decrease ; *opp.* to bireaċ.

Doiṁin, -ṁne, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thoughtful, *etc.*) ; d. ar, versed in, addicted to ; tá mé an-d. ar an luiḃ, I am very fond of tea (*Om.*) ; *sf.* the deep, the high sea ; *al.* doṁain.

Doiṁne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth ; a deep pit.

Doiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*, depth ; a deep ; d. na cúiṁe, the interior of the palace, the *penetralia* ; ar an d., on the deep (sea) (*Don.*).

Doiṁneaṙ, -nir, *m.*, depth ; degradation.

Doiṁneoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a trench, a pit.

Doiṁniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out, dig.

Do-imċeaċta, *a.*, impassable.

Doineann, -ninne, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.

Doineannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous ; -eannta, *id.*

Doineannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man (a "wintry" man) ; d. duṙ, a dun old man (*C. M.*).

Doineannaċt, -a, *f.*, tempestuous weather ; bruaiṁ tú d. ? were you caught in bad weather ? (*Don.*).

Doingean, -gine, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.

Dóinicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little story for children, an anecdote ; ní inneorad rċéal duain ná d. daoiḃ, I will neither tell you a story nor recite a poem or a child's tale ; *al.* tóiniċin (*By.*) and deoraicín.

Doiniṁ, -e, -niṁí, *f.*, a blemish, a mole, a spot (*O'N.*).

Doinṁeaċ, -iṁġe, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*) -niṁiġṫe (*id.*, *ib.*) ; *al.* unfortunate, unhappy ; *opp.* of ṙoinṁeaċ, prosperous.

Doinṁim, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).

Ḟoinn-deaṁg, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.

Doinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, brownness.

Doinn-inġneaċ, *a.*, brown-nailed.

Do-inniṙte, *p. a.*, indescribable.

Doinṙiún, -iuin, *m.*, a dungeon (*A.*).

Do-iomġabála, *a.*, difficult to avoid.

Do-iompuiġṫe, *p. a.*, inconvertible.

Doirpion, -a, -ta, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A.*, *Tory*).

Doirḃ, -e, *a.*, sullen, hard, unfavourable, grievous.

Doirḃ, -e, *f.*, an insect, causing swellings in cattle or soreness of the teats ; a water-worm (*Torr.*) ; a dwarf ; d. beo,

a live insect or worm; d'ól sí d., she (the cow) has swallowed a water-worm with her drink; *al.* doirb, duirb, dairb, darb; *oft. pron.* dib. *See* duib.

Doirbeas, -bir, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.

Doirb-fíon, *m.* and *f.*, unfavourable or inclement weather.

Doirbéadach, -dig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a discontented sullen person; d. sroibée, a discontented old man (*C. M.*).

Doirdeadacht, -a, *f.*, darkness, gloom; reserve of character or manner; doirdée, *id.*

Doirdeadar. *See* dordádar.

Doire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket; a thicket on a steep incline (*Antr.*, where a thicket on level ground is called fiod); d. coille, an oak grove.

Doirim, *vl.* dorad, dáir, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in *phr.* doireadh an bó, the cow was bulled.

Doirionta, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged (*O'R.*).

Doirneog. *See* dornóg.

Doirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, *etc.*; handle of oar; a little handful; *al.* dúirnín, the more usual pron. for word meaning scythe handles, but doirnín when it means a handful.

Dóirreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

Dóirreoireacht, -a, *f.*, the office of a door-porter.

Doirteadh. *See* dortadh.

Doirteán, *m.*, downpour; *al.* -ó-.

Doirtim, *vl.* dortad, *v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I infuse (of grace); I move, stir; doirt, move, stir (*Con.*); tír do doirteadh fá éorais na méirleach, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O'Ra.*); *intr.*, I fade, as cloth (shed colour); doirteann mo thoil a grádh air, my will pours out its love upon, I love dearly; I lose what I had a right to; *al.* dóirtim.

Doirtithe, *p. a.*, spilled, poured out; faded.

Doirteanta, *indec. a.*, determined, not easily put out.

Doir-liath, *f.*, blue mould (*Mon.*).

Doitim, -e, *a.*, uneasy, troubled, wakeful, surly, grim; *opp.* to foitim.

Dóitin. *See* dóchain.

Do-itte, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.

Dól, *dpl.* dólaib, *m.*, grief.

Dol, *g.* duil and dola, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a loop; a running knot or noose; a gin or snare; a fishing net; a syringe; the line of threads between two turns in warping (*N. Y.*); tá ionntógad láimhe déanta agat fan d. foin, you have changed hands in that line of threads (*N. Y.*); used in Eng. as: put a dol on that cord (*Arm.*); d. eangaighe, a cast of a net; beirim d. eangaighe, I cast my net; d. gliomach, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water; a wooden peg, a thole pin (dola); *al.* dul.

Dola. *See under* dol.

Do-labartha, *a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.

Dolad, -aid, *m.*, a tax or toll; rule, oppression; do fuair fé fogheabadh ar d. na dub-bhuidhe, he put an end to the tax and oppression of slavery; fá d. a mbí ar Chlaonghlais, obeying all Claonghlais; *al.* dalad.

Dolaidh, -e, *f.*, damage, harm, detriment; a puzzle, a difficulty (*S. R.*) (*al.* dolaimh); charge, bill, *cf.* dolad.

Dolaidh, -e, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

Dolaim, *vl.* doilidheacht, dolamhacht, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, catch with a net or loop.

Dólaimh, *conj. and ad.*, still, always, all the time; *gnly.* a d., *al.* i dtólaimh; *al.* dólad, *recte* a tólaimh.

Dó-láimh, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; imirimíd d., let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).

Dó-láimhach, *a.*, ambidextrous; using both hands at full pressure.

Dólán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small creek (*Sup., Co. Galway*).

Dolamhacht, -a, *f.*, act of trapping, nobbing; *al.* doilidheacht. *See* dolaim.

Dolar, -air, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitality; loathing.

Dólár, -áir, *pl.* -ráí, *m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish, melancholy; d. croidhe, affliction of heart.

Dólárach, -aighe, *a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.

Do-larta, *a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.

Dolb, -oilbe, *f.*, sorcery, enchantment; fadb dolb, *id.*

Dolba, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong, presumptuous; fear dána d., a bold, headstrong man; *al.* dalba, dalbaidhe.

Dolbadh, dolbaim. *See* doilbeadh, doilbim.

Do-leigheas, *m.*, incurableness.

Do-leiġir, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), incurable; do-leiġeasta, *id.*

Do-léiġte, *a.*, illegible, hard to read or understand.

Do-leiṫreéalta, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.

Dológ, -óige, *f.*, the band that ties a sheaf (*Arm.*); a straw rope tied round the knees (*ib.*).

Dó-lom, *ad.*, completely, absolutely.

Dolṫamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.

Do-lúbṫa, *a.*, inflexible, stubborn, firm.

Do-lúbṫaċt, -a, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.

Do-luiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as d. fada ort, may you have a long illness; *cf.* dub-luiġe.

Dómaḋ, *indec. ord.*, *a.*, second; an d. cuid déag, the 12th part.

Domain. *See* domin.

Dómaire, for ir dóiġ maire, now indeed, surely.

Do-maireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, ugly.

Do-maiṫte, *a.*, unforgiveable.

Doman, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -ta, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; ní feadar 'en d., I do not know at all; an d. duine, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for don deamhan duine, "the devil a one"); pé 'r'd. (fa' d.) de *and* pé ar d. é, however it be, in any case (*M.*); an duine d. (=doinn?) déideannaċ, the very last man; an D. Toir, the East; an D. Tiar, the West, *esp.* Western Europe; an d. mór, the whole world, everybody; ar fuaid an domain, all over the world; an d. bradaċ, the sad world; the moral world (in the sense of "the world, the flesh and the devil"); iar mbeiṫ buaḋa ó d. agus ó dheamhan, having overcome the world and the devil; d. and saoġal are interchangeable in general references to the world we live in; an d. aca, a vast number of them; an d. ir an saoġal de, a vast number or quantity of; mo d. dúṫċair, my native land.

Domanda, *indec. a.*, mundane, relating to the world.

Doman-ġrafaḋ, *m.*, cosmography.

Do-marbṫa, *a.*, immortal.

Do-marbṫaċt, -a, *f.*, immortality.

Domarċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*); artificial tillage surface produced on moor (caorán) by annual burnings; talamh domaraiġe, domarċ land; caorán domaraiġe, moorland suitable for conversion; *al.* dub-maorċ.

Domblar, -air, *m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger, discontent; a disease in cattle; an d. mór, *id.*; the gall of a beast; d. an fuic, gall of the buck goat; tuaṫal an domblair, a silly mishap (*Tip.*); 'r é fuaḋaċ an ċait ar an nd. é, what a catch it is! *al.* domlar.

Domblarach, -aiġe, *a.*, bitter, scornful; wicked.

Domblarta, *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; splenetic, scornful; *al.* doblarta.

Dombuidheaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, unthankful, ungrateful; fear doiċealleaċ d., a churlish, ungrateful man.

Do-mheallta, *p. a.*, hard to be deceived, infallible.

Do-mheanma, *f.*, low spirits.

Do-mheanmnaċ, *a.*, low-spirited, depressed.

Do-mheraḋ, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.

Do-mheasta, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable; incomparable; immeasurable.

Do-mheastaċt, *f.*, low estimation.

Do-meiḋriġṫe, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).

Do-mian, *f.*, evil wish or desire, ill-will.

Domnaċ, -naiġ, *pl.* -naiġe, -manntaiġe, *m.*, Sunday; the Lord; a church, *esp.* one founded by Patrick; Dia Domnaiġ, Sunday, on Sunday; muinnteir an Domnaiġ, those who promise to pay you "next Sunday," *al.* "Sundaymen" those who did all their work on Sunday their houses being closed against bailiffs on week-days; D. Cárca, D. na Fairme, D. na himrime, D. na nGaoḋaṁċaiḋe, D. na Cogamnaiġe. *See* under these various words in nom. case sing.; D. na dTulcaí, Easter Sunday (*Tip.*); D. na Cailce, Chalk Sunday (1st Sun. in Lent); i nD., *in sooth!* indeed! tuigim i nD., faith, I see; in place names, *e.g.*, D. Mór, Donaghmore.

Domnaillín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

Domnall, -aill, *m.*, Donald, Daniel; D. dub, "black Domhnall," *a name* for the raven (*W. Ker.*).

Domnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little world, microcosmos.

Do-moṫuiġṫeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

Dómra, *f.*, a biped; ná fuil aon ċeaṫair ne ná aon d., &c., that there is no quadruped or biped, *etc.* (*N. Con.* tale).

Do-múċta, *a.*, unquenchable.

Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

Donа, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; *in* bad health or condition; *sm.* misfortune; d. aguр tubairt bар bриарraiġe oraiб, may you have the ill-results of your questionings (*O'Ra.*); mo ò. agur mo dòċairne ort, my misfortune and woe to thee (*U.*).

Donaċt, -a, *f.*, evil, badness; ag dul 'un donaċta, going to the bad (*Con.*); dá ò., however bad.

Donadar, -air, *m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

Donagar, -air, *m.*, misfortune; a ċuilleaò donagair ċuġat, may more misfortune be thine (*Cm.*); *cf.* danagar.

Donaiòe, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is *often heard*); ní rabar ann olc maiċ ná d., I was not there at all, "good, bad, or indifferent."

Donaiòeaċt, -a, *f.*, want of success, wretchedness, misfortune, badness.

Donairneaċt, -a, *f.*, wretchedness; ag dul i rineairaċt ag dul i nd., growing older getting more wretched (*S. O'L.*)

Donairín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a weakling.

Donán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling; a little brown trout found in sea-pools on the beach (*Long*); any rock-pool fish; d. langa, a ling-like rock-pool fish; d. ceann-ċruaiò, a green-grey rock-pool fish with a big hard head; ní lia d. ceann-ċruaiò ar an dtaob ċiar ċuaiò den Tar 'ná, &c., not more numerous are the hard-headed rock-pool fishes on the north-west side of Tas than, *etc.* (*N. Y.*); *al.* danán; *dim.* donáinín.

Donán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin; a wretched individual; tá sé 'na ò. ċrionna caiġte, he is become old and enfeebled; *dim.* -áinín.

Donar, -air, *m.*, bad luck, misfortune; evil; do ġein sé an d. air, he destroyed him (*M.*); caiòé an d. a bí anuar ort ir a leiġéid a ráò? what misfortune seized you that you should say such a *thing*? ir é d. an scéil é go, the evil of the matter is that, *etc.*; those who do not want to curse say, go marbuiġiò sé do ò., instead of go m. sé tú, &c.; cuimnír an d. ċum òéiòeannaiġe mar fúil le Dia ar ná tiocfaò sé, let us stave off misfortune, "the evil day," hoping in God that it may never come; used *like* diabal *in phr.* like tá an d. le mġne air, it is exceedingly tough.

Do-niġte, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Donn, *gsf.* duinne or doinne, *a.*, brown, brown-haired; *strong, firm*; capall d. dub-ċosaċ, a brown horse with black legs (a favourite colour in horses); teaċ d. daingean, a very firmly-built house; as intensive in go díreaċ d., *just exactly* (*cf.* domain); *sm.* and *f.*, a brown thing, person or beast, as a cow, bull, *etc.*; an D. Cuailgne, the brown bull of C.; d. réiò, peg wood, the spindle tree (*N. Y.*).

Donn-, doinn-, in *compds.* brown; *e.g.*, donn-ballaċ, brown-spotted; doinn-ingneaċ, brown-nailed.

Donn, *g.* duinn, *m.*, the heart of a tree (*S. O'L.*).

Donn, *g.* duinn, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a judge; the name of a fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the Clare coast; in *asseverations*, dar D., *by Jove!* D., a duine! *id.*

Donn, *a.*, noble, princely.

Donnaim, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make brown; I get brown; I get discoloured (*as weapons from* blood); I blush.

Donnċaò, *g.* -aòa, *m.*, a personal name, Donough, Denis; d. an ċairín, a pretty little black-headed bird; d. ruaò, Reynard, the fox; d. r. i gcan a ċraoċta, the fox on the point of being killed; d. na fúl mór, a small fish with prominent eyes; *al.* -ċa.

Donnaam, -aime, *f.*, stiffness, uppishness; anything stiff; an teanga in a donnaim díomaoin, his tongue stopped idle in his mouth; *al.* dann-, dún-.

Donn-fionn, *a.*, light auburn; cailín na gruaiġe donn-finne, *the* auburn maid.

Donn-fuil, *f.*, red blood.

Donn-ġorm, *a.*, brownish blue.

Donn-lus, *m.*, knotted figwort (*scrofula nodosa*); d. uisce, water figwort; *al.* dún-lus.

Donnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog; a slighting or commiserating term for a woman, a beast, or even for a musical instrument, *etc.*

Donn-ruaò, *a.*, brown-red; of chestnut or bay colour.

Donóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a wretched person; do'n donóg liaiġ, for the wretched old person (*Fil.*); from dona, and *sml.* confounded with donnóg.

Do-nuaċar, *m.*, a bad spouse.

Donuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I injure, destroy, disable (*M. B.*).

Donuiġte, *p. a.*, injured, damaged; d. tar ṙóir, fatally injured.

Do-riocta, *p.a.*, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, *etc.*).

Do-ṙlannuiġte, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

Do-ṙlánuiġte, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

Do-ṙoilliuiġte, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

Dorṁacá, *indec. a.*, magical; ṙlaiṫín d. draoiḋeaċta, a magical druidical wand (*Sg. Oir.*).

Dorṁaiḋ, -e, *a.*, difficult, unsmooth; *sf.* difficulty, hardship; *opp.* of ṙorṁaiḋ.

Dóṁán. *See* doḃrán; ball dóṁáin. *See* ball.

Do-ṁanna, *a.*, hard to share; hard to appease or settle with, intractable.

Do-ṁannruiġte, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

Dorṁar, -air, *pl.* dóiṁre and dorṁra, *m.*, a doorway, a door, gateway, breach, entrance; boundary; a rivermouth, passage; d. móṁ, main doorway, hall door; d. béil, front door; d. na ṙṁáide, d. corair (*Don.*), d. aiġte, *id.*; d. cúil, backdoor, cúl-d., d. iadsa (*M. Con.*), d. dṁuidce, *id.*; d. éaluiġte, an emergency door, postern; i n-d., at the entrance to; deimim d. ar, I begin to do, make a breach in; caḃair an d. dó, put him out; bíoḋ an d. agat, get out; d. ṙeara, ṙiarṙuiġe, inquiry is the door to knowledge. *See* cómla.

Dorṁċa, *compar.* doiṁċe, *a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to ṙuḃáilceaḋ); malignant; blind; ṙear d., a blind man; *smt. pron.* dṁoċa.

Dorṁċaḋt, -a, *f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness; *al.* doiṁċeaḋt.

Dorṁċadar, -air, *m.*, darkness, obscurity; *al.* doiṁċeadar.

Dorṁcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yearling bull (*O'R.*); dorṁc, a boor.

Dorṁċuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (*in Irish grammar*).

Dorṁċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark, become eclipsed (as the sun or moon); *al.* doiṁċiġim.

Dorṁċuiġte, *p. a.*, darkened, eclipsed.

Dórn, *g.* dúirn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; d. marḃṫa, the *office* for the dead; d. ṙiann, the Fenian chant; d. na murḋúċann, the mermaids' song; *al.* dorn.

Dórnaim, *vl.* dórn and -aḋ, I hum, buzz, bell, as a stag; dornaraim, *id.*

Dórnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming noise, a buzz; the murmuring of the sea; purring; *al.* dornán.

Dórnánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, humming, murmuring.

Do ṁé, not a, "sorrow" a; do ṁé ṙcéal agam, I have no news whatever (*U.*); do'n ṁé, don méaḃar, are Tyrconnell variants; drae in *M.* *See* drae.

Do-méiṫ, *a.*, intricate, entangled.

Do-méiṫiġte, *p. a.*, hard to solve or disentangle, irreconcilable.

Dorġa, dorġa. *See* dorṁġa.

Do-ṁaġluiġte, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

Do-ṁaṁċa, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly, insatiable.

Do ṁór, *ad.*, again; *al.* dorór; (*obs.*).

Dorn, *g.* duirn, *pl. id.*, dorna and dóirne, *m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; m'anam im' d. agam, my life in danger; d. mine, a quantity of meal; d. aoiliġ, a quantity or load of manure; d. cabáirte, a quantity of cabbage, *etc.*; ag gabáil de dóirnib ar, assaulting with the fist; d. dúnta, closed fist, want of generosity; d. dub, an ill turn, a crooked bargain, tyranny; deimim d. dub ar, I do an ill turn to; dein an gaoṫ d. dub orm, the wind did me a bad turn, ruined me (*Cm.*); a measure of about six inches; ṙé órlaiġe i n-d., dá d. i dtroiġ, six inches in a fist, two fists in a foot (*Sup.*); (fist measurement is still in use); a quantity, large or small, of any solid commodity; d. airgid, a fistful of money.

Dornaḋóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a pugilist; dornálaiḋe, *id.*

Dornaḋóireaḋt, -a, *f.*, pugilism.

Dórnáil, -ála, *f.*, fisticuffs; act of boxing; ag d. a ċéile, boxing.

Dornamail, -mla, *a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.

Dornán, -áin, *pl. id.*; *m.*, a fistful; a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a tealaḃ, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at a time (d. buana, *id.*); a quantity, pile or number of anything; a crowd; a group; a lock of hair (*Om.*, *M.*,); d. tiġe, a group of houses; d. bláṫ, a bunch of flowers; *al.* dórnán (*al.* a little drop of drink), dóirneán.

Dorn-aig, -naire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet, a wristlet; *al.* a manacle (dornfairc, *id.*); for dorn-narc.

Dorn-clá, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hilt of a sword; *al.* dorn-clad; dorn-clann, dorn-cúl, dorn-cup, *id.*; claideamh an dorn-cúil óir, the gold-hilted sword.

Dorn-fáirc, -áirc, *m.*, act of feeling for anything with the hands, as in the dark; ag d. oidhche leir an obair, striving to do the work in the darkness of night; act of hand-fishing, *esp.* for trout under the banks of streams (*By.*); *cf.* dornasking (*Tip.*) and

"Let coarse bold hands from shining nest
"The bedded fish from banks outwrest" (*Donne.*); *prop.* dorn-fáircad.

Dornsáil, -e, *f.*, fighting with the fists.

Dornlach, -laig, *m.*, a handful.

Dornóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a handful; a handstone; a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten; d. aitinn, furze-cutter's glove.

Do-rochtuighthe, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).

Do-roinnte, *p. a.*, hard to divide.

Dorr, *g.* duirre, *f.*, anger, vexation.

Dorr, an expression of encouragement used to a dog (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* dorrsáil.

Dorrach, -aighe, *a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.

Dorrán, -áin, *m.*, anger, vexation.

Dorránach, -aighe, *a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.

Dorrdha, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh; gruff, surly; *al.* dorrdhach.

Dorrsáil, -e, *f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).

Dorrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzz or whirr; *al.* a grasshopper, fiobaire fraoich, *id.*

Dortha, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf; bó d., a cow in calf.

Dortach, -aighe, *a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling; *al.* doirteach.

Dortadh, -taithe, *m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears); act of infusing (grace); act of fading, as cloth, *etc.*; a sprinkle; d. uisce, a sprinkle of water; d. flaithis, d. flatha, losing sovereignty.

Dortaim. *See* doirtim.

Dortaithe, *p. a.*, spilled, shed, poured out; faded; éadach d., faded cloth; *al.* doirtithe, dortha.

Dortha, *g. id.* and -nn, *pl.* -nna, -ghta, *f.*, a fishing-line, a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, *etc.*; a mason's line; druighe (*Con.*); doruighe (*M.*); druae (*ib.*); dró (*Cm.*); dorras (*Torr.*); dorruma, *pl.* -muinte (*Inishm.*, *pron.* driffe).

Doruighe. *See* dorrdha.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; d. díona, a sheltering defence, a protecting chief; aon d. teaghmainn do, the sole protector of.

Dos, duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, *esp.* of the fifth degree.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, froth, scum; *al.* vigour; ní'l aon d. ann, it has no staying power (*cf.* gus); *cf.* doir-liach.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bass in music, any dull note or hum; a trumpet; an d. mór, the drone of bagpipes; d. beag, the lesser drone; do féideamar ár ndhuis, we blew our trumpets.

Dos (*for* do, before the *pl.* form of the article), for, to; dos (do) na fearaibh sin, to those men (*M.*); the s is derived from the original initial s of the article.

Dosach, -aighe, *a.*, bushy, tufted, abounding in thickets.

Dosaen, *indec. m.*, a dozen; a hank of twelve cuts each containing 120 threads; dá d. déag, a gross; *al.* doisín, duisín (*A.*).

Dosaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Dosaireacht, -a, *f.*, impertinence; *al.* crying.

Do-samhluighthe, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

Dosán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thorn; a small bush; a tassel; d. raithneighe, a fern clump.

Do-sámhuighthe, *p. a.*, not easily overcome; incomparable; indefatigable.

Do-sárta, *p. a.*, hard to satisfy, dissatisfied.

Dosarthadh, -e, *f.*, rashness, extravagance.

Dosaireacht. *See* diosaireacht.

Do-seasoilte, *p. a.*, immovable, indissoluble, indispensable.

Do-seanta, *p. a.*, inseparable.

Do-sheuduighthe, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Dosuighteach, -tighe, *a.*, rakish, daredevil, extravagant in speech or habits; *al.* -seamhach, -seughach, dus-, gus-.

Dos-tóin, *m.*, bass in music. *See* dos and tóin; *al.* -tóm.

Do-theachanta, *p. a.*, hard to escape, inevitable.

Do-theoladh, *m.*, misguidance.

Do-thinte, *a.*, inductile.

Do-thlánuighthe, *p. a.*, incurable.

Do-fmaċcuiġċe, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate, hard to tame.

Dorṁar, -aire, *a.*, bushy, leafy.

Do-fmuaintiġċe, *p. a.*, incomprehensible; not easily conceived.

Dorós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a tuft, a small bush; a tussock or small floating holm.

Do-folaṗta, *p. a.*, ill-lighted; hard to be lighted.

Do-ṗṗiontа, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Dórta, *a.*, stormy, inclement. *See* órta.

Do-ṗtaonuiġċe, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).

Doċ, *g.* doiċe, *f.*, hatching; ceaṗc cṗi ndoċ, hen of three hatchings (*early*).

Doġ, for doiċ or daiġ, quick, soon, early.

Doċaiṁ. *See* doiṫiṁ.

Dóċain, *g.*, dóċna, dóċana, and dóiṫine, *f.* and *m.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; substance; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: tá a ó. aiġe, he has enough (hence, vulg., "he has his 'nough"); tá d. an ṁíoġ 'ran ġcapall ṗain, that horse is good enough for the king; tá ciall a ó. aiġe, he has enough sense, he has a good deal of sense; tá ṗé lán a ó., it is full enough; mo ó. ṁóṗ, more than I want; mo dá ó., *id.*; ġeóbaiḋ ṗé a ó. den aicío an cuṗaṗ ṗo, he will find it hard to get over the disease this time; d. na hoiṫċe, food enough for supper; *al.* daoċain(c), daoċaint, dóiṫin(c), daeṫin, dáiṫin (*poet.*), duaint; dóċain (*U.* and *Meath*).

Doċaiṗ, *a.*, dark; evil.

Doċaiṗne, *g. id.*, *f.*, evil, mischief; misfortune; do dóiṫ ir do ó. oṗt, misery and misfortune attend thee; (*cf.* doiṫċeaṗnaṗ, churlishness, tyranny).

Do-ṫairṫealta, *p. a.*, unnavigable; *al.* -ṫairliġṫe (*O'N.*).

Dóċanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, satiated (with), "fed up" (with); táim ó. mo dóċain de'n uṗṗail, I have got enough of the tongs; táim ó. díob, I have seen enough of these people.

Dóṫċaṗ, dóṫċuṗ. *See* dóċaṗ.

Do-ṫeaġairc, *a.* (*gs.*), indocile.

Do-ṫiġeaṗ, -ġiṗ, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitableness, naughtiness.

Do-ṫiġeaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable, bold, naughty; *cf.* ṗeaṗ dṗae d., náṗ ṁaiṫ liom beiṫ ag tneaṗuġaḋ air, a disagreeable, churlish fellow with whom I would not like to interfere (*Cork*).

Do-tóiġċe, *p. a.*, hard to rear; hard to fatten (as a calf, *etc.*).

Do-ṫṗuailliġṫe, *p. a.*, incorruptible.

Do-ṫuiġre, *g. id.*, *f.*, difficulty of comprehension; lack of clearness; confusion; *al.* -ṫuiġrint.

Do-ṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, unintelligible; *al.* -ġrioṅa.

Dṗá, dṗaḃ. *See* dṗaṁ.

Dṗaḃ, -aiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a stain; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.

Dṗaḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, draggle-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).

Dṗaḃaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sloven, a big lazy fellow.

Dṗaḃaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a small miserable-looking old man, "cṗúṁncín beag cṗíonna gan ṁaiṫ gan taiṁḃe."

Dṗaḃar, -aiṗ, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth; *cf.* ġṗaḃar, ġṗaṁar.

Dṗaḃdam. *See* dṗannḋam.

Dṗaḃ-ṗuiġeall. *See* dṗaṁ-ṗuiġeall.

Dṗabóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.

Dṗáċaiḋ, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath*).

Dṗadaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one having long front teeth, one with a dog-mouth.

Dṗadaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, grinning.

Dṗáḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toper (*Don.*).

Dṗáḋánaċt, -a, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).

Dṗae, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild; ṗeaṗ d., a churlish or boorish man; *al.* dṗé; *cf.* doṗaiḋ, do-ṗéiḋ.

Dṗae, in *phr.* like an bṗuil aon ṗcéal nua agat? d. ṗcéal or an d. ṗcéal. have you any news? Not a word (*Wat.*). *See* do ṗé.

Dṗae. *See* dṗé and doṗuġa.

Dṗaġ, in *phr.* ná cuiṗ d. oṗm, do not annoy me (*Antr.*).

Dṗaġan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dragon; *fig.* a warrior, a chief; *al.* dṗeaġan, *m.* and *f.* (*g.* -ġaine); *early* dṗaiġ (*g.* dṗaġan).

Dṗaġan, -ain, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare*); moroseness, displeasure, feeling of being illtreated; d. uilc, sense of illtreatment, illtreatment (*cf.* aṗáḋain uilc); d. ir duaiṗ air ṗuaid a ċnáṁa, lethargy and pain in all his bones; an ċeallaċaiḃ dṗaġain, in inhospitable houses (*C. M.*).

Dṗaġanta, *indec. a.*, warlike; draconic.

Dṗaġaiṗt, -aiṗt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flint (*O'R.*).

Dṗaġaiṗtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flinty.

Dṗaġ-ḃoċ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation; a fiery house (*O'N.*)

Dṗaġnán, -aċ. *See* dṗaonán, &c.

Dṗaġ-oiġeann, *m.*, a fire-shovel.

Draḟún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dragon; a dragoon; a cruel man, a tyrant.

Draib. *See* dreas.

Dráibéasaire, *g. id.*, -óige, *m.*, a drover.

Draiblis, -e, *f.*, refuse; fustian; d. cainnte, nonsense; d. bídh, inferior food, hotch potch.

Draiod, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth; cuir fé d. air féin cuigeam, he made a dog-mouth at me.

Draig (dreic), *m.*, a dragon.

Draigean, -gin, *pl. id.*, and -gne, *m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree; d. dubh, *id.*; maide draigin duibh, a blackthorn stick; *al.* droigean.

Draigneach, *a.*, thorny, spiny, full of sloe bushes; *sm.* a blackthorn or sloe tree; d. dealb, a sterile blackthorn; draigneán, -neog, *id.*

Drail, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a thick short block of wood; d. maith gluaise, a good block of bogdeal; a thick short person (used contemptuously and even in *Eng. cf.* "you old drail"); *al.* applied to beasts, fean-d. bó, an old block of a cow.

Drainnc, -e, *f.*, a frown, a grin, a snarl; *al.* gnainnc.

Drainnt. *See* dreannt.

Draip, -e, *f.*, an inaccessible cliff-ledge, a place or situation hard to get out of, a tight corner; jeopardy; tá an chaora dubh i nd., the black sheep is in a hazardous position; *al.* drap, (= dreapa), draib.

Dram, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a dram, a drink of spirits; ní deoch go d., there is no drink like spirits.

Dramh, -aimh, *pl.* -aite, -áite (*Inishm., Ker, etc.*), *m.*, refuse, as of corn, *etc.*; inferior card or cards of a pack; non-trump cards; drawback, disability; muileat ir mádh, ir maith an d. ppéapat, diamonds are trumps, spades make good non-trump cards; uimearbaidh tuigsiona ir uġdar le n-a lán de'n d. (dhámh) atá ar Ġaedealaibh, the Gaels owe many of their disabilities to lack of understanding (*Con.*); *al.* drí, dráth; fá dhá na daoirse, under the heel of despotism.

Dráma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí and -nna, *m.*, a drama, a play; ceol-d., an opera; d. ceoil, *id.* (*rec.*).

Drámaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a dramatist (*rec.*).

Dramhaltach, -taighe, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

Dramh-fuigheall, -gill, *pl. id.* and -gle, *m.*, refuse, inferior part of anything, useless remnants; d. cabáiste, refuse cabbage; d. coirce, inferior oats; d. aráin, useless bread; d. féir, inferior hay; d. éisc, fish not fit for consumption; *al.* dramh-f., dramhgail, *etc.*

Dramhluigim, -mhailt, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp; *al.* dramhlaim.

Dramhluighte, *p. a.*, trampled, spurned.

Dranaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rhymer.

Dranna, *m.*, a grin, a snarl.

Drannach, -aighe, *a.*, grinning, snarling; -nánach, *id.*

Drannadh, -nta, *m.*, act of grinning; a grin, a snarl; d. gáire, a spurted laugh; do phléasc d. f. ar Thadhg, Tadhg spurted out into laughter; do dhein sé d. g., he laughed grinningly.

Drannaim, -nadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I snarl, grin; d. le, I snarl at, I show my teeth in grinning, *al.* I draw near to attack (*cf.* dreannadh).

Drannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snarler, a grinner.

Drannaireacht, -a, *f.*, grinning, snarling; bí sé ag d. ġáirighe iumam, he was mocking me with a grin.

Drannduil, -uil, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Drannfam, *m.*, a sound, a syllable, usually with *neg.*; *in phr.* níor labair sé drud ná d., he uttered not a syllable; ná cloisim d. ar do béal anocht amhain, let me not hear another syllable from your mouth this night; *al.* dranbam.

Drannġail, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling; a continuous spurted laughing; do bhíodar ag d. fúithe, they kept laughing at her grinningly; cadhé an d. seo orraibh anois? why do you thus keep spurting laughter? *al.* drannsgail.

Drann-ġáire, *m.*, a mocking laugh; *al.* dranna-ġáire.

Drannt, *g.* -rainnte, *f.*, the gum, the mouth; snarling, grinning; a grin, a snarl; an dá d., both gums; *al. m.*; *al.* drainnt.

Drannţán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

Drannţánach, -aighe, *a.*, buzzing, humming; grumbling; bean d., a grumbling woman.

Drannţánacht, -a, *f.*, humming, growling, *etc.*

Drannţġail. *See* drannġail.

Drannţuġadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of snarling, growling, *etc.*; act of hardening up as

the weather at freezing point; tá ré ag d. cum reaca, it is settling for frost.

Dranntuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grin, snarl; do dranntuig ré cugam, he growled at me; do dranntuig ré an doirn fuar leir, he shook his fist close to his face.

Dranóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, rhyme; a rhyme.

Dranógacht, -a, *f.*, rhyming.

Draoi-, draoid-, druad-, in *compds.*, magic, druidic.

Draodam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tribe, a company.

Draoi-ġonta, *p. a.*, bewitched, enchanted.

Draoi, *g. id.* and druad, *pl.* -the and druadha, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest, an augur, a dealer in natural magic; a magician (astrologer, *etc.*) attached to a king or chief; a poet, a man of knowledge, an ingenious person; ban-d., a druidess; druadha agus draoithe, druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); coire na nuimhe, the druids' caldron; aithe druad, a magical fence. *See* fean-draoi.

Draoib, mire. *See* druib.

Draoibheal(a), *g.* -bil (-bheala), *m.*, mud, mire; is feoir an draoibheala baill é sin, that is a very muddy place; táim im' dhraoibheala, I am wet and muddy.

Draoidheacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the profession of druid, druidism; druidic learning, magic, divination, enchantment, witchcraft; a charm, glamour, spell; uncanny ingenuity; cajolery; lucht draoidheachta, enchanters; slat (or slaitín) draoidheachta, a magic wand; cochall dealbtha draoidheachta, a hood to use in magical practices; ceo draoidheachta, a magic mist; cárr draoidheachta, a magic chariot; ceol draoidheachta, entrancing music; bior le d., who practise magic; impim d. air, I enchant; ag cuimhniġe na draoidheachta, beginning divination; bí d. air, he was the victim of enchantment; an d. cum druire, the love charm (*C. M.*); *al.* draoidheachta (*Don.*).

Draoidheachtach, -aiġe, *a.*, given to witchcraft, cajoling, magic, glamorous.

Draoidheadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an enchanter; one who ferrets out information, a crafty person; *al.* draoidheadóir, &c.

Draoidheadóireacht, -a, *f.*, witchcraft; craftiness; *al.* applied to any unusual method of life (*By.*); *al.* draoidheadóireacht, draoidheoireacht.

Draoid-fuaim, *f.*, magical sound.

Draoidheacht, -a, *f.*, witchery; ná mealladh d. ban tú, be not deceived by women's witchery.

Draoille, in *phr.* mar bárr d., to cap all (*Don. Q.*).

Draoitheach, -thiġe, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers; druidical.

Draodán, -áin, *m.*, a drizzle, rain; d. báirtiġe, *id.*; *al.* draġnán.

Draodánach, -naiġe, *a.*, drizzling; lá d., a drizzling wet day; draodánta, *id.*; *al.* draġn-.

Draoirta, *a.*, obscene, smutty; draoirtaimhil, *id.*

Draoirtacht, -a, *f.*, obscenity.

Draoitheadh, *in phr.* d. gáire, a smile (*Don.*).

Dráil, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of drawers (*Con.*); luach d., the price of drawers, a tip, a *pourboire* (*ib.*), *cf.* luach na mbrióg, riacha na mbrióg (*M.*).

Dré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éitheanna, *m.* a dray, a long cart, a sledge; *al.* drae, draeo (*S. N.*).

Dreablar (-lár), dreablaracha (-láracha). *See* droblár, droblárach.

Dreach, *g.* -a and -eiche, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, countenance, face, expression, aspect; surface; a grimace (*gnly.* drioch or drioch, *which See*); an eye (*F. L.*); táinig doirchadas ar d. (dhreich) na talmhan, a darkness overspread the earth; iar nd. (ndhreich) agus iar ndeilb, in face and in form; dá dhreich ġorma, two blue eyes (*F. L.*).

Dreach-, in *compds.*, -faced, -looking; dreach-neimheach, venomous-looking; dreich-dheaġ, red-faced.

Dreachaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

Dreachaimhil, -amhla, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

Dreachmhar, -aire, *a.*, comely, beautiful (*Om.*, *song*).

Dreach-nár, -náire, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

Dreach-folair, *gs.* as *a.*, of bright countenance.

Dréacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a portion or division; a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company; *dim.* dréichtín, dréachtín.

Dreacht for dreach, countenance (*Meath*).

Dréachtach, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to com-

position, poetry, *etc.*; poetical; *sm.*, a poet.

Dreachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

Dreadar. *See* driodar.

Dreagaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I certify, notify (*O'N.*, *Stowe*).

Dreagan. *See* dragan.

Dreall, for treall; in *part.* a short period of illness (*S. U.*).

Dream, *g.* -a and -eime, *d.* dreim (*smt.* dréim, *oft.* dream), *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.* and *f.*, a portion, a section, an additional period; crowd, party, people, tribe, class, adherents, a following; d. an Béarla, English-speakers, the Anglo-Irish; plannda de ó. na mBéce, a member of a kingly line; d. ag teacht, d. ag imtheacht, some coming, some going; an d., with *rel. constr.*, those who; adeir d. eile, others say; tá ana-dh. agaibh annso, there is a merry crowd of you here (*M.*); gan d. mar, without extension of time; an treas lá eanáir gan d. mar, the third day of spring precisely (*P. F.*).

Dreamach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in companies.

Dreamhan, -mhna, *a.*, mad, furious.

Dreamhna, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage.

Dreamhnaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I rage, bluster.

Dreanaireacht, -a, *f.*, the profession or practice of augury.

Dreancaid, -e, -dí, *f.*, a flea; dreancaidí maraa, insects that haunt the shore; *al.* dreancaide. *See* deargnaid.

Dreancaideach, -aighe, *a.*, infested with fleas; teach dreatraigh an bheagán fataí agus leaba d., a smoky cabin, a small store of potatoes and a flea-haunted bed (*Con. saying*).

Dreang-ball, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Dreann, *a.*, rough, bad, scanty.

Dreann, *g.* -rainn, *m.*, melancholy, pain; *al.* speed; a quarrel; (*al.* dreannadh).

Dreannach, -naighe, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Dreannadh, *m.*, act of approaching, dealing with, *etc.*; ní fhéadfá d. leis, he is impossible to deal with or get on with; ní'l d. leis, he is unapproachable, there is no dealing with him (*Ros.*).

Dreannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Dreanóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds, as the wren, *etc.*; dreanaire, *id.*

Dreara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an impassable break in a cliff; ladder, stile; do chuaigh an chaora chriorach fá'n nd. do chuir dí agus do chuir sí, the belted sheep tried to get over the cliff-break and fell (*N. Y.*); a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Dreara or Drara. *See* sreara and drair.

Drearadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster.

Drearadóireacht, -a, *f.*, climbing, clambering; -radireacht, *id.*

Drearuighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber; *al.* drearaim.

Drear, -eire, *pl.* -a, -eireacha, *f.*, a briar, a bramble.

Drear, -eire, -a, *f.*, a bout, a turn; a serving or helping (of food); a course; d. codalta, the amount of sleep taken without waking; má'r maith praiscre (praireach) ir leor d. de, if brocolli is good one serving of it is enough (*Mon.*); d. . . . . d., partly . . . . . partly (*Donl.*). *See* greas.

Dreasach, -aighe, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles; *sf. coll.* thorns, brambles; *al.* driseach.

Drearadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ploughman; a plough-team driver (*Or.*); *al.* dearadóir.

Drearaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I drive away, hunt (*Torr.*); *al.* I break (*O'R.*); dreirim, *id.*

Drearán, -áin, *m.*, entrail of sheep; *cf.* driscín, drisreachán.

Drearamach, -aighe, *f.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Drear-coill, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Drearóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little thorn, a briar.

Druaruighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, *etc.*, encourage, excite; *al.* drearaim.

Dréicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a stanza, a versicle; a portion of a song, *etc.* (*S. C.*); *al.* dréachtín.

Dreirdeamhacht, -a, *f.*, act of dredging (*Sg. Oir.*).

Dreirge, *g. id.*, *f.*, a meteor (*M. O'M.*).

Dréim, -e, *m.* and *f.*, act of climbing (*early*), having to do, dealing, contending, vying with, opposing; thinking, expecting; *gnly.* with le; endeavour, attempt, interference, intercourse; ní raibh aon d. aice leis, she had nothing to do with him, *al.* was not expecting him (*Don.*); bí do d. i n-airce, your expectation (or effort) was in vain; tá mé ag d. go dtiocfaidh sé, I expect he will come; ag d. le

do ṗóig, contending for your kiss (*Car.*).

Dréimeadh, -mighe, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Dréimim, *vl.* dréim, *v. intr.*, I climb; I contend, struggle; emulate.

Dréimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a ladder, a stairs; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up; the ladder leading to the scaffold, *met.* the gallows; díol dréimire (dréimre), one deserving of the gallows (*Br.*); tar d., by a ladder; d. buide, the yellow centaury; d. gorm, woody nightshade; d. mhuire, the lesser centaury.

Dréimneach, -nighe, *a.*, emulous.

Dréimreach, -righe, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Dréir, for do réir; dá d. sin, accordingly. *See* riar.

Dreir, -e, *f.*, a quantity; d. mór airgid, a large amount of silver (*Sg. Oir.*); *cf.* dreas.

Dreirighthe, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Dreirim, -read, *v. tr.*, I break; *al.* I rehearse (*O'N.*).

Dreirireacht, -a, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Dreoghaim, -adh, and -ghcáinc, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Dreoighreacht, -a, *f.*, decay, corruption.

Dreoighte, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Dreoighteacht, -a, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Dreoileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wren; *a silly wretch.*

Dreoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wren; d. ṗróirt, an object of ridicule; an d. do mún ra bṗairrge, a drop in the ocean; *al.* dreireoilín.

Dreolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wren; a silly person; d. (*al.* -oilín) ceardbaigh, a grass-hopper.

Dreolánacht, -a, *f.*, silliness; d. cómóil, a silly habit of drinking in company.

Driaghaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Driaghaireacht, -a, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Driamlach, -aigh, *m.*, a fishing-line (*O'R.*).

Dríb, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse; a drain, a sewer; ráidhte ra d., stuck in the mud, doing drudging work; *al.* dríob, dríaob. *See* drip.

Dríbeach, -bighe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; belonging to sewers or drains; unkempt, careless.

Dríbeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.

Dribire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).

Dribireacht, -a, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N*).

Dril, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* drilleog.

Drilreach, -righe, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.

Drioch, countenance; grimace. *See* dreach and driuch.

Driodar, -air, *m.*, lees, waste, dregs; the last drainings of a quantity of liquid; residuum.

Driodar, -air, *m.*, hardened or clotted portions of a liquid mixed with the thinner; broken or curdled milk; gore, corrupt matter; do bí d. ghroda 'ran bainne agus níor fhéadar é d'ól, there was an admixture of curdled particles in the milk and I could not drink it; bí an driodar bainne 'na d., agus do b'éigin dí é thabairt don mhuc, the remnant of the milk had become curdled and she had to give it to the pig (*N. Y.*). Note: the driodar is the draining left unused and may be of good quality; the driodar or any portion of the liquid becomes driodar when it spoils by becoming curdled, *etc.*; *al.* dreadar: luchd dreadair bhirte meadhrach do díol tar leas, sellers of the poor products of churns abroad (*contemptuous for exporters of butter*).

Driodarrach, -aighe, *f.*, fluid grown corrupt, curdled, *etc.*; do bí d. fola le feicsin annsro agus annsúd, corrupted blood (clotted, *etc.*) was to be seen here and there; do bí an bainne 'na dhriodarraigh de dheasgaibh an bhrothaill, the milk had broken up through the heat (*N. Y.*); *smt.* driogarrach, as driogarrach fola.

Driodartha, *indec. a.*, residual; mixed with dregs.

Driodartha, *indec. a.*, curdled, clotted as a liquid, mixed with particles of curds, *etc.*; gory.

Driog, -ige, -igeadha, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still; a slight pang, a nip as of cold (*M. B.*).

Driogadh, -a, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).

Driogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a distiller.

Driongán, -áin, *pl. ia.*, *m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy; a toy; hence a person or beast in poor condition, or

slight of build; caiṫé an ṡaġar caoṁaċ a bí ag an aonaċ? maiṫe ṁionnġáin; what sort of sheep were at the fair? just toys; *al.* ṁionnġán, ṁuinneán.

Ṁíoṁár, -áir, *m.*, great hurry (*N. Con.*); plight, difficulty, mishap (*Don.*); ġníomhár, *id.*

Ṁíoṁúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser (furniture) (*A.*); *al.* ṁeiṁiúr.

Ṁíp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a snare; *al.* ṁíb; *al.* confusion, bustle, hurry.

Ṁíṁ, ṁíṁeaċ, &c. *See* ṁéaṁ, ṁéaṁaċ, &c.

Ṁíṁeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rectum; díṁeaċán, *id.*

Ṁíṁeag, *m.*, a member of the daoṁbáṁa class; a low satirist or lampooner (*early*).

Ṁíṁéag, -oige, -a, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle; *al.* ṁéaṁóg.

Ṁíṁín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, *etc.*), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding or *drisheen*; a small bramble; *smt.* ṁíṁcín and ṁíṁcín (*N. Y.*).

Ṁíṁleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood; *a.*, thorny.

Ṁíṁleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a briar, a bramble.

Ṁíṫle, *g. id.* and -leann, *d.* -le and -linn, *pl.* -lí, -leanna, -leaċa, *f.*, a spark, a flash; d. de ġual, a coal of fire; ifreann na ndṁíṫleann ngránna, hell of the dreadful sparks; i lár na dtṁúr, na ndṁíṫlí ir na reod, amongst the brilliant and bejewelled throngs (*Car.*); mar rósa ṁíṫleann, like a sparkling rose (*ib.*).

Ṁíṫleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, sparkling, bright, beautiful; *smt.* ṁíllleaċ, ṁíṫleaċ, &c.

Ṁíṫleán, -ain, *m.*, anything perforated or drilled; perforation; cloċ ṁíṫleain, a perforated stone.

Ṁíṫleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flash, a spark; a sparkling stream; *al.* ṁíṫleog.

Ṁíṫliġim, -liġeaḋ and -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.

Ṁíṫlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.

Ṁíṫlíneaċt, -a, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).

Ṁíuċ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; grimace, an angry, discontented look; a sickly appearance; an d. atá air! how sickly he looks! look at him! d. an báir air, the look of death on his face; *al.* ṁíoċ. *See* ṁéaċ.

Ṁíuċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.

Ṁíúrac, -aic, *m.*, rheumatism; numbness, as in the fingers; *al.* ṁíúraic, ṁíuiṁic, *f.* *See* diúbracaḋ and under coṁlaḋ.

Ṁíoṁlár, -láir, *m.*, wretchedness, bad or unprofitable behaviour, mischief; licentiousness; carousing; dissipation; bitterness, ill-temper; ṁíólár (*By.*); ṁéaṁlár (*Con.*); ṁéaṁlar (*Don.*); ċuaiḋ sé ċum an ṁéaṁlair, he went to the bad.

Ṁíoṁlárach, -raiġe, *a.*, miserable, wretched; difficult or unprofitable to work; disagreeable, ill-tempered; licentious (*Donl.*); mischievous; talaṁ d., land unprofitable to work; *sm.* a disagreeable person, *etc.*; ṁíólárach (*By.*); ṁéaṁlárach (*Don.*); ṁéaṁlárach (*Con.*).

Ṁíoċ, *g.* ṁíoiċ, *pl.* -ċa, *m.*, the wheel of a chariot (*Mulc.*); *cf.* ṁíoċt.

Ṁíoċ-, ṁíoiċ-, *pref. a.*, bad, negative, unfavourable, mal-, ill-; colloquially ṁíoċ- is often emphasised when there is a contrast expressed in the sentence: *cf.* feaċain an ṁíoċ-duine agus ní baoġal duit an duine macánta, beware of the *bad* man, and you need not fear the good man (emphasis on ṁíoċ- and on macánta); tá amhras éigin agat orm-sa; go deimhin, ní'l aon ṁíoċ-amhras agam ort, you have *some* suspicion of me; indeed I have no *unfavourable* suspicion of you (emphasis on ṁíoċ and on éigin); *opp.* to deaġ-, deiġ-.

Ṁíoċ-aḋbar, *m.*, corrupt matter, as in a sore.

Ṁíoċ-áṁharaċ, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.

Ṁíoċ-aicíd, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; an d., venereal disease.

Ṁíoċ-aiġeanta, *indec. a.*, malevolent, ill-disposed; *al.* -taċ.

Ṁíoċ-aiġne, *m.*, malevolence; malice, evil disposition, ill-will; ag baiṫiuġaḋ d. ċum, cherishing ill-will towards; coṁp d., sheer spite.

Ṁíoċ-aiġneas, *m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.

Ṁíoċ-aimsear, *f.*, bad weather; hard times; go n-imṫiġiḋ an d. leis, may the bad weather go with him (of one whose stay has not been welcome).

Ṁíoċ-ainm, *m.*, a bad reputation, an insulting name.

Ṁíoċ-áird, *f.*, adversity, ill-luck; d. ort, "bad luck to you."

Droċ-áiṙe, *f.*, incivility; disobligingness.
Droċ-áiṙeaċ, *a.*, disobliging; unaccommodating, uncivil.
Droċ-áiṙeaċt, *f.*, disobligingness, *etc.*
Droċ-aṁantaṙ, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
Droċ-aṁṁaṙ, *m.*, an evil or unfavourable suspicion.
Droċ-anál, *f.*, foul breath; evil influence.
Droċ-aoiḃ, *f.*, bad appearance (*Don. Q.*).
Droċ-aṙaḋnaċ, *a.*, ill-tempered, impatient, ill-humoured.
Droċ-baile, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; d. do ċur aṙ, to render void (as a sacrament, *etc.*, *Donl.*).
Droċ-baṙaṁail, *f.*, an evil surmise; a bad opinion (of a person); d. do ṫabairt do, to think ill of (*Donl.*).
Droċ-blaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; ṫá d. agam air, I contemn him; ṫá d. im' béal, I have a bad taste in my mouth.
Droċ-blaṙṫa, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
Droċ-boladh, *m.*, a noisome smell.
Droċ-bṙaon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic; ṫá d. éigin ran mbaṙṙánaċ roim, that fellow has inherited a bad tendency from some source.
Droċ-bṙúċt, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
Droċ-bṙúċtṫail, *f.*, foul-belching.
Droċ-ċaiṙdeaṁ, *m.*, sinful intercourse; an ill acquaintance.
Droċ-ċáil, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.
Droċ-ċainnt, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language; ṫug sé d. dam, he abused me.
Droċ-ċainnte, *a.*, saucy, cross; *e.g.*, ṫarḃ d., a cross bull; -ṫeaċ, *id.*
Droċ-ċáṙ, *m.*, an ill-plight.
Droċ-ċlaonaḋ, *m.*, evil inclination, moral weakness; ó'n ṡcéad am ar ṫoṫuiṡeadar droċ-ċlaonṫa a nṡeineaṁna ar ḃoṙṙaḋ ruar, from the first time that the evil tendencies arising from their engendering began to assert themselves (*Donl.*).
Droċ-ċóċ, *m.*, foul breath with belching.
Droċ-ċoṡar, *m.*, an evil or intriguing whisper.
Droċ-ċóiṁ, *f.*, bad accommodation, bad fare; ar d., subsisting on poor fare.
Droċ-ċómairle, *f.*, evil counsel.
Droċ-ċómairleaċ, -liṡ, *pl. id. m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice; cómairle an droċ-ċómairliṡ, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).
Droċ-ċómluadar, *m.*, bad company.
Droċ-ċor, *m.*, an ill turn, ill treatment.
Droċ-ċoṫ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).
Droċ-ċoṫuṡaḋ, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; á, ir ṙiḃ an d. agam, Ah, ye are the bad rearing.
Droċ-ċṙann, *m.*, evil lot, unlucky chance. *See under* ċṙann.
Droċ-ċroiḋe, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition; ní'l aon d. agam dó, I have no ill-feeling towards him.
Droċ-ċrú, *m.*, bad blood.
Droċ-ċuallaċt, *f.*, bad company.
Droċ-ċúiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, maladministration (*O'R.*).
Droċ-ċumann, *m.*, illicit love.
Droċ-ḋáiṫṫe, *p. a.*, having a bad colour.
Droċ-ḋaṫ, *m.*, a bad colour; pallor indicating ill-health; face-colour indicating malice or other evil passions.
Droċ-ḋóċar, *m.*, despair.
Droċ-ḋúil, *f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.
Droċ-ḋuine, *m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as *opposed to* duine macánta; *pl.* droċ-ḋaoine, the wicked.
Droċ-ḟaoḃar, *m.*, bad edge; *al.* a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor, *etc.*
Droċ-ḟocal, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.
Droċ-ḟuaḋar, -air, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; ṫá d. fút, you are up to no good.
Droċ-ḟuil, *f.*, "bad blood," enmity; bí d. aiṡe dó, he had it in for him.
Droċ-ḟuiṁeann, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*); an inefficient crew or staff.
Droċ-ġnáċuṡaḋ, *m.*, evil practice.
Droċ-ġnó, *m.*, evil work; work badly done; fill orm agus dein arís mé, adeir an d., come back and do me again, says the work ill-done (the *Cm.* saying is: a d. dein aċ-ġnó, botching worker do the work again).
Droċ-ġnóṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, ill-employed, *mischievously engaged.*
Droċ-ġnúis, *f.*, an evil-looking countenance.
Droċ-ġnúiṙeaċ, *a.*, of evil aspect.
Droċ-ġoile, *m.* and *f.*, habitual indigestion; ṫá d. aiṡe, he is dyspeptic.
Droċ-ġuiḋe, *f.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.
Droċ-lá, *m.*, a bad day, *esp.* a day of bad weather.
Droċ-labaṙṫaċ, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech; abusive, insulting.

Droc-laoc, *m.*, a coward.
Droc-lucht oibre, *m.* (*collect.*), evil workers.
Droc-luib, *f.*, noxious plant.
Droc-mhaitheasach, *a.*, disobliging.
Droc-mhúineadh, *m.*, rudeness, ill-manners, sauciness.
Droc-mhuinighin, *f.*, distrust, suspicion.
Droc-mhúinte, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.
Droc-mhuirneann, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*); a bad housekeeper.
Droc-nós, *m.*, a pernicious custom, a vice.
Droc-obair, *f.*, evil work, mischief, conflict; beirid d. eatorra inniu, there will be trouble between them to-day.
Droc-oineach, *m.*, poor entertainment; *gs.* droc-oinigh, inhospitable, churlish.
Droc-rádh, *m.*, an evil word or saying.
Droc-ráidheach, *a.*, ill-spoken.
Droc-rath, *m.*, ill-luck; d. ort, misfortune take thee!
Droc-ribe, *m.*, a bad appearance.
Droc-rud, *m.*, a bad thing, something uncanny; reachain an d., avoid what is bad.
Droc-rún, *m.*, an evil intention, malice.
Droc-rushas, *m.*, a bad run before a leap; impatience, precipitancy in acting; *gs.* as *a.*, droc-rushais, ir duine droc-rushais é, he plunges into action without consideration, *al.* droc-ruithigh.
Droc-shampla, *m.*, a bad example.
Droc-shaoghal, *m.*, a hard life, hard times; an d., the Famine period; le linn an droc-shaoghail, during the Famine.
Droc-shádadh, *m.*, a dangerous thrust; a bad turn; thug sé d. dó féin, he did himself an ill-turn.
Droc-shláinte, *f.*, ill-health, illness, delicacy.
Droc-shláintheach, *a.*, of weak health, ill, delicate.
Droc-smuaineamh, *m.*, evil thought.
Droc-staid, *f.*, evil plight; state of mortal sin.
Droct, -a, *m.*, a mill-wheel (*Wat.*). *See* droc.
Droc-tárc, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.
Droc-thráth, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.
Droc-thuairim, *f.*, an ill opinion; an unfavourable opinion.
Droc-thuairisc, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation; an unfavourable report.
Droc-thuar, *m.*, evil foreboding; evil disposition; *cf.* use of ruadar, droc-ruadar.
Droc-thuirmeadh, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).
Droc-uain, *f.*, a bad spell of weather, bad weather, storm.
Droc-úrlamh, -aimh, *m.*, ill accommodation for bed and board; bad diet. *See* úrlamh, tonnlamh.
Droc-úrlúigh, *f.*, ill-usage, hardship, careless handling; act of ill-using.
Droc-úrlúighim, *v. tr.*, I ill-treat, abuse, misuse.
Drog, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).
Drogadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a druggist.
Drogall, -aill, *m.*, shyness, laziness, reluctance, unwillingness to give or do a thing; discouragement; bíodh d. orm, I used grow discouraged (*Mayo*); *cf. perh.* droc-che(a)ll (*Dav.*).
Drogallach, -aighe, *a.*, shy, lazy, discouraged, reluctant.
Drogóid, -e, *f.*, drugget, linsey woolsey; drogad (*Antr.*).
Droibéal, -éil, *m.*, hard, barren land; a bad road; difficulty, hardship, obstacle; *al. f.*
Droibéil, *a.*, hard, difficult, rugged; droibéalach, *id.*
Droic-. *See* droc-, droic-.
Droic-béal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth. *See under* béal.
Droic-béalach, *a.*, saucy or abusive in speech.
Droic-bean, *f.*, a bad woman, an inhospitable woman; d. tighe, a bad housekeeper.
Droic-beart, *f.*, an evil deed, an ungenerous or mean act.
Droic-beartach, *a.*, evil, bad, ungenerous, mean.
Droic-beartaidheacht, *f.*, evil practices; meanness.
Droic-béar, *m.*, a bad habit; a vice.
Droic-béarach, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite; evil, wicked.
Droic-béarshamail, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).
Droic-beatha, *f.*, a bad life.
Droic-béile, *m.*, a poor meal; ar d., badly fed.
Droic-biadh, *m.*, bad food.
Droic-bheachnuighthe, *p. a.*, sickly looking; tá sé d., he looks ill (*Tour.*).
Droic-cheann, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; tá d. agam, I am subject to headaches; 'sí an d. dó í, she is an ill-nurse or feeder

to him; a bad one (person or thing); an ceann maith agus an d., the good one and the bad.

Droch-cheo, *m.*, *fog and frost.*

Droch-chiall, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning; a readiness to do or speak evil; ní'l aon c. ag an bpáirce sin; nach maith atá an d. aige? that child has no sense; all the same how prompt he is to do (or speak) evil?—he has "bad sense."

Droch-chleachtadh, *m.*, an evil habit, a vice.

Droch-chneatamhail, *a.*, badly made, of unsymmetrical appearance.

Droch-dhealb, *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Droch-dhéadadh, *m.*, a bad quality; used genly. in *pl.* -aí (*S. O'L.*).

Droch-dhéadamhail, -mhla, *a.*, having bad qualities.

Droch-dheor, *m.*, a bad drop; an inherited evil characteristic; déidheann an d. go dtí reacht nglúin déag, an evil hereditary quality comes down to the seventeenth generation (*Om.*); *cf.* droch-bhraon.

Droch-dhíol, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital; is é an d. air é, it is an ill requital for him.

Droch-dhíolaidhe, *m.*, one who is negligent in paying his debts; a bad debtor.

Droch-dhíolaidheacht, *f.*, unsatisfactory payment, ill-requital.

Droichead, -chid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridge, *esp.* a stone bridge; d. íorbhaltas, sacrificial bridge (as among the Jews); d. tógbhála, a drawbridge; tuairc-d., *id.*; clár-d., a plank bridge, clár, *id.*; cloch-d., a stone bridge; d. long, a bridge of ships; d. na gcnó, the bridge of the nose; common in place names of towns and villages that have developed around a bridge-head, *e.g.*, D. Ceannballáin, Carolanstown (in Meath); D. Baile Átha Fearmhaí, Ardee; D. an Chroinn, Bridge-a-chrinn; an D., Drogheda, *al.* D. Átha; D. (na) Banndan, Bandon.

Droch-eagla, *f.*, criminal fear (*Donl.*).

Droicheannach, -naighe, *f.*, curdled milk (*Con.*); *perh.* for gnochannach.

Droch-eileagan, *m.*, poor fare (*D. M.*).

Droch-fhéachaint, *f.*, a vicious or lascivious look.

Droch-fhéichean, *m.*, a bad debtor.

Droch-iarmhaighe, *f.*, evil consequences.

Droch-mheonach, *a.*, malicious, having evil thoughts or designs.

Droch-nídh, *m.*, a bad thing; what is bad or evil.

Droch-scéal, *m.*, ill-tidings.

Droch-scéalaidhe, *m.*, a bearer of bad news; one taking a gloomy view of things; a *pessimist.*

Droch-shéad, *m.*, a wretch.

Droch-shearamh, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; is fearr teicheadh maith 'ná d., a good retreat is better than a bad stand; an ill look; d. 'na shúilibh, an ill look in his eyes.

Droch-sheiseadóir, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Droch-sheoladh, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, misdirection.

Droch-shíos, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Droch-shruthamlacht, *f.*, ill-usage (*Spid.*).

Droch-shruthar, *m.*, an evil spirit; *al.* -aidh.

Droch-theagmhálaidhe, *m.*, an unlucky person to meet (as a red-haired woman in the morning); an evil associate; one who leads another into wrong courses; ní mise do sheol an d. 'na theo, it was not I who put the evil associate in his way; *al.* droich-teangmhálaidhe.

Droch-theagmhálta, *p. a.*, uncivil, disobliging; *al.* droich-teang-.

Droch-thoirt, *f.*, ill repute, a bad report.

Droighean, droighneach, &c. *See* draighean, draighneach, &c.

Droingidhe, in *phr.* d. d. ar chnámh do chruite-se, cad tá ór do chionn? d. d. on the bone of your hump what (weight) is over you (play-words—*Cm.*).

Droinnse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí, *m.*, a drench, a strong purgative (*A.*).

Droll, -oill, *pl. id.*, -a and -lcha, *m.*, a loop, a plait; a hoop, a hasp; a ringlet; a link, as in mail; the loop-handle of a wooden or iron vessel; a pot-hook or rack; cuireadh raibh agus droill iarainn orthu, they fit them with shafts and iron loops; drolla (*Antr.*).

Drolach, -aighe, *a.*, mail, linked, well-knit, having a close mesh; luireach d., a well-knit cuirass; curling, of the hair.

Drólainn, -e, *f.*, an D. Mór, name of a country (in folk tales); Tír na Drólainne, *id.*; ní na Drólainne Móire, the King of D. Mh.; bud dóigh leat gurab é an D. Mór a bí ar barra a rúise aige, you would imagine it was D. Mh. he had on the point of his pike (he wielded it so awkwardly).

Drolaimh, -aimh, *m.*, a ring, a hook, a loop-handle of a vessel; a door-knocker.

Drólann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*,

the heart; ir cinn dár ndrólainn, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation: a d. na bpeart.

Drólár, drólárach. *See* droblár, droblárach.

Drollaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

Drollarach, -aighe, *a.*, indolent, sluggish; go ciuin d. coir na teineadh, quietly and indolently beside the fire.

Drolmach. *See* dromlach.

Drom, *g.* droma, *ds.* dhom and druim, *pl.* droma, -anna, druimeanna, *m.*, a back, a ridge; the back; the top of anything; d. airil, an ass's back (*Wat.*); dein dá leath dá d., his back broke in two (*Ker.*); *common in place names. See* druim.

Dromach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called dromaire in *Don.*, dromán in *Leinster*; -achán, *id.*

Dromadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dromedary.

Dromaire. *See* dromach.

Dromairdeacht, -a, *f.*, act of jumping on backs, as cattle.

Dromán, -áin, *m.*, horizontal board or rail at back of a door, *etc.* (*Mon.*); back-band of cart, plough traces. *See* dromach.

Drománach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person without strength, a mere outline of a man; an d. fean-duine fir, that gaunt old man.

Dromchlad, -aird, *m.*, an artificial ridge or mound; crest or ridge of wave, the surface of the sea; a surface; d. na dileann, the crest of the ocean; *al.* dromchla, -chlaide, druim-chlad.

Drom-fada, *a.*, long-ridged or -backed.

Drom-fárcad, *m.*, catching with the hand, as a fish. *See* dorn-fárc.

Dromlach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a wide, deep wooden vessel; a large tub; the d. is used for washing clothes, also for washing and salting butter, for holding large quantities of cream, *etc.*; it has loop handles; *al.* drolbach, drolmach; from drolam, a loop.

Dromlach, in *phr.* d. té, as much tea as one holds between thumb and fore-finger (*By.*).

Dromlach, -aigh, *m.*, the chine or backbone; the back.

Dromlaighleach, -ghigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person old, tall, and bent (*D. M.*).

Drom-lia, *m.*, a gravestone. *See* druimleac.

Dron, -druine, *a.*, strong, upright.

Dronán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small sea-fish that keeps near the shore.

Drong, *g.* druinge, *d.* druing, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division; an d. daonna, the human race; d. le reanchar, certain historians; an d., with *rel.*, those who; adeir d. eile, other writers say; an d., the common herd, the rabble (*esp.* in oblique cases, and poet.; *cf.* use of an muinntear).

Drongach, -aighe, *a.*, having companies (*poet.*).

Drong-buidean, *f.*, a multitude, party, a vast crowd.

Drong-foircil, *a.*, having strong companies (*poet.*).

Dron-line, *f.*, a straight line; *whence a.*, dron-lineach, rectilinear (*rec.*).

Dronn, *g.* druinne, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a ridge, a protuberance; a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; tá d. air, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently); pron. drún; *al.* druinn.

Dronnach, -aighe, *a.*, humped, hunch-backed, having ridges or protuberances; an réid d., *lit.* the ridged plain, a townland in *Ker.*; *sm.* a hunchback.

Dronnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal (the withers), or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunchback; *dim.* -óigín.

Dron-uille, *f.*, a right angle; *whence* dron-uilleannach (-uilleach), rectangular, right-angled (*rec.*).

Druad. *See* draoi.

Druadha, *indec. a.*, druidical; draoidheacht d., druidical magic.

Druadh-ghoin, *f.*, a magic wounding; *al.* -ne.

Druadh-lus, *m.*, mistletoe.

Druan alla, *for* duban or damán alla.

Drubad, -aid, *pl.* -baide, *m.*, a large, awkward cow, person, *etc.*; fean-d., *id.*

Drúcht, -a, *voc.* drúicht, *pl.* -ta, *m.* (*al. f.*), dew; drop; *fig.* distilled liquor, beer, ale, whey; any subtle or thin beverage; a morning; deoch drúchta, any thin drink, nectar; d. reoite, frozen dew; d. millteach, mildew; d. neamhda, electrical fluid or force (*Maund.*); as fiubal an

drúċta, being up overnight or very early; lár dtí drúċta, after three mornings or dews (*Dav.*); a rúile mar an d., her eyes like the dew (*poet.*); drúċta (*Don.*).

Drúċtán, -áin, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey; a small white snail; *cf.* drúiċtín.

Drúċt-líon, *m.*, a full coat of dew (*H.*).

Druid, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níor labair ré d., he did not utter a word (*M.*); *al.* druid.

Druadh. *See* druidim, *f.*

Druig, druigadóir, druigóir. *See* droig, droigadóir, droigóir.

Druigire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drudge or slave (*O'R.*).

Druigireacht, -a, *f.*, slavery, bondage (*O'R.*).

Druib, -e, *f.*, a large chafer found in bogs and dried-up pools. If a white or speckled cow swallows it the hair falls off the white part; it injures no other colour (*D. M.*); =doirb, dairb, &c.

Drúiċtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a light dew; a dewdrop; a species of small whitish snail, a slug; d. mónа, great sundew, an herb used for dyeing the hair; drúiċtíní allair, beads of perspiration; On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first drúiċtín they found: *cf.* ċuaid sí ar lorg a d., she went a-seeking her fate;

"Mar d'fearfaidh an d. trámċaoi an
ċrannċur fin,
"Ní h-aithreaċ atú tríd' fiuġal laoi
Dealltaine,"

since by the virtues of the white slug you seek that destiny, I do not regret your May morning's walk (*H.*);

"Nír haire le h-ógmnaoi
"Druimfinne a d.
"D'faicfinn i ngáirdín
"Maidean i dtús Mhaoi
"Ioná linn, &c."

"We be as joyful as a maid who sees the back-whiteness of her d. in a garden in the beginning of May" (*Br.*).

Druid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a starling or stare; *al.* druide, druideog, and truideog (*Don., Mon.*).

Druid, druideamaint. *See* druidim.

Druidim, *vl.* -dim, drud, and -deamaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut, push, drive; move, come close to, unite with (with le or re); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; druid anonn, move away, *etc.*; druideann an t-ocras liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* druid an dorar = shut the door; with ó, I retreat, draw back, retire from; d. le clann (clainn), I approach child-birth; ná druid rómam, do not shut the door in my face (*Don.*); dhruideas amaċ uaid, I moved away from him; d. le haois, I am getting old; nár druideadh i gcaċ, who suffered not repulse in battle; nár druideadh ó dhaonnaċt, who was unfailingly clement; dhruid an ceo isteaċ arís, the mist again closed in; *oft. pron.* drud-.

Druidim, -e, *f.*, act of closing, drawing together, moving; approaching, getting close to (with re or le); retreating, retiring backwards, moving away from (with ó); feairde' eineaċ mall d. 'na ċoinne, hesitant generosity should be helped by going to meet it; *al.* druideadh, druideamaint, druid, druidadh (as druidadh a nduannt, closing their gums together, grinning, *Kea.*). *See v.* druidim.

Druidte, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven; ungenerous; closed against gift-seekers.

Druim, *g.* droma, *pl. id.*, dromanna, druimeanna, and druimne (*early*), *m.*, back, the human back or shoulders (drom in *M.*); a ridge, a hill; the top or upmost part, upper surface; stem or arris of Ogham script; deas-d., righthand arris; tuaid-d., lefthand arris; renunciation (*gnly. in pl. See* dub-d.); a wavelet (*gnly. in pl.*); d. briste, a broken back, *fig.* one with a broken back, a hunchback; d. báid, keel of boat (*Tory*), d. an bháta, *id.* (*Antr.*); d. na coise (na bhóiġe), the instep; d. na láime, the back of the hand; d. an baċta, the high part, ridge or uncut portion of a turf bank; d. an tiġe, the ridge or top portion of the roof of a house; d. na cloiċe, the top of the rock (drom, *M.*); d. na caċaoireaċ, the chair-back, *al.* the top of the chair-back; maide droma, ridge-pole; cnám an droma, the backbone; as siubal i ndiaid mo dhroma, (I) walking backwards; mo dh. le, with my back to or against; beirim mo dh. (or d. mo láime) le, I turn my back on; cuirim mo dh. le, *id.*; iompuiġim mo dh. le, *id.*; d. mo láime leat, I renounce you; d. leis an gcóir, the

reverse of right; agur é d. re deargaiḃ, he having drained the liquor (*Br.*); *oft.* in *pl.* cuirim na dromanna (druimeanna) leir, I declare vehemently against it, renounce it utterly, *cf.* na dromanna duḃa, dire injunctions, and, fá ġearaiḃ dromha dtaoiḋeacta, under the severest injunctions (*perh.* for droma); bí Dia ar d. na druingeḋ, &c., God is severe on those who, *etc.* (*Kea.*); tar d., well on, nearly over, over the back of; tá an oiḋče tar d., the night is well on; de ḋ., over, up over, *al.* because of; d' iompuiġ sé orm de ḋ. a ġualann, he turned and looked over his shoulder at me (*R. .O.*); de ḋ. an ballа, over the wall; de ḋ. na gcnoc, over the hills; de ḋ. na mara, over the sea; dá ḋ. sin, on that account, therefore; de ḋ. an cuntais, because of the account; cuirim duine de ḋ. tiġe, I make a person homeless; ar ḋ. na bóčna, afloat; ar ḋ. an doṁain, on the ridge of the world, extant, existing; a leaban-čnoḃ mín ar ḋ. braic d'oibriġ, her graceful hand worked on the surface of a cloth; ar ḋ., on account of, *al.* in addition to, likewise; na dóirre dúnta ar ḋ. an diúltaiḋ, the doors closed on account of inhospitality (*U.*), *al.* along with a refusal; d. ar ḋ., one after another, one on top of another, helter-skelter; ċuaiḋ sé ar ḋ. ná, he declared that . . . not (*Sg. Oir.*); bíodar ag caintt ar mo ḋ., they were talking behind my back (*R. O.*); ċuiteas d. (drom, *M.*) tar n-air, I fell backwards; *gnly.* drom in *M.*; in ar d. ḋ. and ar d drom a distinction is observed; ar d ḋ., upon him, on his shoulders; but ar d drom, on his back; *as* do-béarad sé ar d drom leir é ir ḃáiṫeaḋ sé é, (he is so strong) he would take him up on his back and drown him; *cf.* drom arail, an ass's back (*M.*); druim na h-araile, *id.* (*Ros.*); *common in place names, e.g.*, D. Criče, Drumcreehy; D. Albain, a mountain chain in Scotland at right angles to the Grampians; Drom Duċais, Drumduhig; Drom dá Liag, Drimoleague; Dún Droma, Dundrum; *cf.*, Cuaċ na Droman, near Macroom.

Druim-diúltaiḋ, *m.*, absolute refusal.

Druiméal, -éil, *m.*, a ravine, a drumble (*P. F.*).

Druimḟinne, *f.*, whiteness of back or surface.

Druimḟionn, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; *sf.* a white-backed cow; bó ḋ., *id.*; *al.* druimeann.

Druim-iall, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.

Druim-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave; druim-lia, *id.*

Druimleag, a curve (*Om., My.*).

Druim-leaṫan, *a.*, broad-backed; eaċ d., a broad-backed horse.

Druimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, curved, arched, ridged.

Druim-riṫ, *m.*, retreat, rout; cuirim ar d., I rout.

Druim-ruaiġ, *f.*, a jumping on the back; *gnly.* in *phr.* as, tá sé ran d. orm, he is down on or continually baiting me; *al.* d. ruaiḋ.

Druim-screíḃinn, *f.*, a superscription.

Druim-screipt, *f.*, an endorsement.

Druim-sealiġ, *f.*, the back spleen.

Druine, *g. id.*, *f.*, uprightness; strength; *al.* embroidery (*early*).

Druineaċ, -niġ (or -niġe), *m.* (or *f.*), an embroiderer (*early*).

Druineaċar, -air, *m.*, embroidery.

Druinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, gibbous, humped.

Druinneoġ, -oige, *f.*, a hunchback.

Druinnire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hunchback, a decrepit person; a clumsy person; a trifler; *al.* druingire.

Druireannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled, as the hair.

Drúir, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.

Drúireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.

Drúireamail, -mla, *a.*, lascivious, lustful; adulterous.

Drúireoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.

Druma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a drum. *See under* dor; *al.* drum, *gs.* and *npl.*, druim (d. ! d. ! d. ! onomatopoeic for the sound of the drum) (*Car.*).

Drumadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a drummer.

Drumadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, profession of drummer; beating the drum; -maiḋeaċt, *id.*

Drúnraoṫ, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).

Drúṫ, -úiṫe, -anna, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); a fool (though not wholly incapable of being useful, *Glos. to Laws*); *al. m.*, *g.* -úiṫ; *dims.* drúṫán, drúṫóg.

Drúṫ, *a.*, lewd, unchaste; *al.* foolish.

Drúṫamail, -mla, *a.*, lewd.

Drúṫlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a house of ill-fame (*O'N.*).

Dú, *indec. a.*, due, natural, proper; *sm.* what is proper or natural to (do); *al.* a place (*early*).

Duabair, *a.*, impious, villainous.

Duabar, -e, *f.*, gloom, trouble, pain; gréadaid ir d. oíc, pain and trouble seize thee; cneadh ir d., groaning and labour; dona 'r d. an d'oide múinte, misfortune to your mentor; as *a.* in, oíc do chol d. (*See* col.); *al.* duair.

Duabairéamail. *See* duibhreach and duairéamail.

Duadh, *g.* duaidh, *pl. id.* and -dha, *m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait; *sorrow*; agony; tá a lán d'á d. fadhálta agam, I have got a good deal *of trouble from it* (him); tá a d. fadhta (the child) is reared, he will give *no more trouble*; d. an uilc, the hardship incident to evil doing; cuirim d. orm féin, I take trouble; ní h-obair gan d. an domhan, the world was made *with much* labour.

Duadhain, -e, *f.*, agony, distress; d. an bháis, death agony; *al.* duadhaine; *cf.* dódhaing, dúinn.

Duadhálaidhe. *See* dúdhálaidhe.

Duadhamail, -mhla, *a.*, clownish, churlish; *al. laborious. See* duadhman.

Duadhánach, -aigh, *pl. id. m.*, a troublesome *fellow.*

Duadhar, -air, *m.*, toil, labour, difficulty; *al.* duar, *smt.* duair.

Duadhmhan, -aithe, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; duarmhan, duadhamail, *id.*

Duaibhreach, -righe, *a.*, gloomy, morose, *stern*; irksome; stubborn; saddening, as a tale, *etc.*; duaibhreamail, *id.*; duaibhreanta (duair-), *id.* (*Inishm.*).

Duaidh, 3 s. *perf.* of *irreg. v.* ithim, he ate (*Clare*); duadar, I ate; duadadar, they ate.

Duaidhnéir, -e, *f.*, trouble, difficulty; agony, distress caused by pain, *etc.*; tá an-d. air ran dteimneadh fo, this pain is pressing severely on him (*Cm.*); d. an bháis, death agony (*ib.*).

Duaidhnéireach, -righe, *a.*, laborious, troublesome; obair dh. ir eadh rámhaidheacht, rowing is a laborious exercise.

Duaigh, -ghe, *a.*, gloomy.

Duailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, *etc.*; a tuft of wool left unshorn on a sheep; a curl, a plait, as of hair.

Duain, -e, -anta, *f.*, a poem; a stanza; ní'l scéal ná d. agam, I have neither story to tell nor poem to recite; *dim.* duaineog; *al.* duan, *m.* and *f.*

Duaisc, -e, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable; -ceach, *id.*

Duaiscear, -cir, *m.*, surliness.

Duaisc-ghein, *f.*, a surly person.

Duais, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes; a dowry.

Duair. *See* duabhair and duadhar.

Duaireach, -righe, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful; pertaining to prizes, gifts, *etc.*; *sm.* a bestower; *al.* duarach.

Duaireamail, -mhla, *a.*, tedious, difficult, laborious, requiring much labour (as land); painful; duarach, *id.*

Duaireanta. *See* duaibhreach.

Duaichnidh, duaichnidh, *a.*, irrecognisable; ghastly, deformed, ugly; *opp.* to fuaichnidh, fuaichnidh.

Duaichnighim, -nuigheadh, *v. tr.*, I make irrecognisable, disguise.

Dual, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural; céile d. na Banbha, the true spouse of Banba.

Dual, -ail, *m.*, that which is natural, hereditary, bounden, expected, *etc.*; toll, custom, fee (*O'N.*); ba d. do é dhéanamh, it was according to his kind to do it; ba d. athar duit beith go fial, generosity should be thine, inherited from thy father, and it is thine; flán don té dár d. an bháinchneir, farewell to him who is wedded to the fair lady; ir é ba d. ir ba dúthchar dó, he inherited that; ir d. dáil do bheitheamhnaibh nach, &c., it has happened well for the judges that not, *etc.* (*Dav.*); na toghta ir d. dó do thabhairt uaidh, the fruits he ought to bring forth.

Dual, *g.*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* dual, -lach (*gs. al. Cm.*), *m.*, a loop, a ply, a fold (of cord, *etc.*), an interlacement; a strand of cord; a tress or lock of hair, the hair; a sheaf, the green sward of lea; a knot in wood; *al.* a peg, a pin; d. cinn, the tresses of the head; go nduailaibh airgid, with silver loops; d. lín, a sheaf of green flax; ag baint an duailach de'n mbán, taking off the sward from the lea (*Cm.*).

Dualach, -aighe, *a.*, folded, plaited; tressed; interlaced; knotted, gnarled; an coirce d., the tressy or branching oats.

Dualaidhe, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, an interlacer, a plaiter, a painter (*O'Curry*); a carver (*O'R.*); an embroiderer (*ib.*); dualadóir, *id.*

Dualaidheacht, -a, *f.*, interlaced work; carving, *etc.*

Dualaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, braid, I decorate with interlacements.

Dualchocán, *m.*, a curl, a plait, as of the hair.

Dualgar, -gair, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, duty, that which is due to or from; church duty, divine service; hire, wages, dues, just reward; in *pl.*, charges, debts; tar éis dualgair na maidne do chóimhlonadh, *after attending* the morning service; créad eile ir d. di? what else is she obliged to do? tug sé d. na slaite dam, he beat me soundly; a d. a diadhacta, by right of his divinity; d. ríoghe, a king's duty; tabair a dh. do gach aoinne, give every one his due; a dh. droch-éadach ir droch-leaba, his lot was to be ill-dressed and ill-bedded (*song*); ní beir-se gan d. i n-ionad do dhuanta, you will not be left unrewarded for your poems (*P. F.*); na dualgairí do díol, to pay the charges.

Duan. *See* duain.

Duanach, -aighe, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

Duanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical miscellany, an anthology.

Duanaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; singing, humming; crying as a child.

Duan-bháirdne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a variety of ancient Irish metric.

Duar, -air, *m.*, a word, a quatrain; *al.* a multitude (*Dav.*).

Duarcán, -áin, *m.*, a pessimist, a gloomy or reticent person.

Duardal, -ail, *m.*, cooing; act of cooing.

Duardálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a grumbler.

Duartan, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a downpour; a torrential shower; *fig.* calamity; d. sneachta, a heavy fall of snow; d. deor, a shower of tears; d. donn ar bonn mo ghniomharthe, a heavy visitation from Providence on account of my misdeeds (*C. M.*).

Duartanach, -aighe, *a.*, torrential, in heavy showers.

Duar, labour. *See* duaradar.

Duaraca. *See* duaireach and duaireamhail.

Duaraim, *v. tr.*, I reward.

Duar-bhog, *a.*, gift- or prize-giving; generous.

Duarmhar. *See* duadhmar.

Dub-, duib-, as prefix, black, morose, severe, rigorous, violent, great; as dub-obair, hard work; dub-thrachd, great oppression; also invisible as dub-bhrat, duib-ré, dub-thnáth; dub-ghadh (a black-haired lover); i ndub-dhoirche na h-oidhche (at darkest night); dub-aindeoin (profound ignorance); dub-dhortadh, flooding; *oft.* dub- before slender sounds.

Dubh, *gsf.* duibhe, *a.*, black; blighted, rotten, bad; dark, dim; black-haired, *swarthy*; *sad, severe, morose*; *bigoted*, malevolent; fear d., a swarthy or black-haired man; Seán d., swarthy John; an t-uisce d., water (which is dark) as opposed to milk, *etc.*; an oidhche dubh, night (which is dark) as *opp.* to day; bó dh., a black cow; Sasanach d., a "black" Protestant; an fear-sagart dh., the "black" parson, (*Fil.*); éadach d., black cloth, black clothes; an páirc dh., the blackish field; cóm d. leir an ngual, coal-black; gruag dh., black hair; éirleach d., vicious destruction; na céadta dubha, countless hundreds; d. ir d., out and out; ní't thé ann duine, bán ná d., it is not there at all; prátaí dubha, blighted potatoes; dheinir go d. orm é, you let me down badly; bíonn ceann d. ar maidin earraigh, a spring morning has a gloomy beginning (*saying*).

Dubh, -uibh, *m.*, anything black, a spot or stain; blackness; darkness; *ink*, d. scríobhainn, *id.* (*early*); blacking, d. na mbróg, *id.*; black colour, paint or dye; spite, malevolence, bigotry; blight, rot; a black horse, *sf.*, a black cow; glacann gach dath d. acht ní ghlacann d. aon dath, any colour may be dyed black, but black cannot be dyed any other colour (*prov.*); an d. do chur 'na gheal ar duine, to persuade a person black is white, to fool one; gan d. gan dath, without leaving a trace; ag obair dh. go d., working from dark to dark, from early morning to night; ag cur an dá dh. le chéile, *id.*; idir an dá dh., all day; tá an d. ar na prátaí i mbliadhna, the blight has affected the potatoes this year; tá an d. irrig aige dam, he cherishes spite against me; tá an d. 'na chroidhe dam, *id.*

Dubha, *g. id.*, *f.*, grief, gloom.

Dubhach, -aighe, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected; scéal d., a sad story, sad news.

Dubhach, -aigh, *m.*, ink; blackness; dim-

ness; tá d. ar mo ṡúilib, my eyes are dim (*Om.*).

Dubachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf (*cf.* dabchán); an ink-well or stand (*O'N.*; dubadán, *id.*, *O'R.*).

Dubachan. *See* duibheachan.

Dubachar, -chair, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy; *al.* dúbchar.

Dubachtaint, -e, *f.*, act of becoming black; act of rotting from blight, as potatoes, *etc.*; coimeádraidh ré tamh gan d., it will keep them from getting black; *al.* dubachaint.

Dubadh, -bha, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ríor-dh., utter cheerlessness; bí d. na gcnoc agus na gcoillte de dhaoinibh ann, there was a crowd of people there sufficient to make the hills and woods look black.

Dubadhach, -aighe, *a.*, *downcast*; -bhadh, *m.*, gloom.

Dubadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inkstand; ink; soot, smut, black-ball, smoke.

Dubh-aighéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); hollow caused in water by suction; léim chadhach i nd., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act; *al.* dubhagán, duibheagán.

Dubh-aighéanta, *indec. a.*, deep, profound; deep-minded; *al.* duibheagánta.

Dubháilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe and -cí, *f.*, a vice, an evil habit; *opp.* to rubáilce.

Dubáilceach, -cighe, *a.*, vicious; having evil habits.

Dubáilceamh, -cidh, *m.*, vice, viciousness.

Dúbail, *f.*, double or sheath round grain of corn; *cf.* dúbla.

Dúbailte, -alta, *f.*, *act of doubling*; double; an a d., two-fold, doubled.

Dúbailteach, -tighe, *a.*, double; cunning.

Dubaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blacken, daub; shade, obscure; I become black, become blighted, become, or cause to be, melancholy; do dhubh sé do ṡomhuigh aige, he grew black and blue in the face, he quailed; do dhubhadh agus do ṡomhradh as deagh-laochaibh roimhe, good fighters would quail before him; níor dhubhaigh néall orm, I did not sleep a wink; *al.* dubhaighim.

Dubáinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small black thing, a small spider (=damán), kidney, *etc.*; d. an treabhchair, *self-heal*.

Dubaint. *See* adeirim.

Dubaint ré, dábaint ré, idle talk, hearsay; *al.* dúirré dáirré, dúirré dáirré, &c.

Dúbaltach, *p. a.*, doubled, twofold; folded; clever, deep-minded, cunning.

Dubán, -áin, *m.*, any small black thing; a fishing hook; d. iarcais, *id.*; a kidney (in *pl.* the kidneys, the lumbar region); the yolk of an egg; d. buidhe, *id.*; d. ceann-chorach, self-heal; d. na gcaorach, sheep's scabious; d. (damán) alla, a spider, *al.* a spider's web; neach dubáin (damháin) alla, *id.*; táinic beach agus chuid rí i bhfartóir inr an d. alla, a bee came and got fixed in the spider's web (*Bréag.*); an d. alla do beanair a cluaraibh cáich, you have taken the cobwebs out of the ears of all (by your music) (*H.*). *See under* damán.

Dubánachd, -a, *f.*, *angling*; d. realgaireachd ir mion-fiadhach, na trí gnótha ir neamhtairbhighe amuigh, angling, hunting and fowling, the three least profitable occupations known (*saying*).

Dubánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an angler.

Dubh-aoibhneas, *m.*, intense pleasure (*Don.*).

Dubh-bheart, *f.*, a problem; tar éis tuigtear gach d., every dark problem becomes clear afterwards.

Dubh-buidhe, *a.*, sallow; black and tan.

Dubh-buille, *m.*, a knock-out blow, a skilful fatal blow.

Dubh-chodladh, *m.*, a deep sleep.

Dubh-chos, *f.*, a black leg, stem or stalk.

Dubh-chosach, *a.*, black-legged or -stalked (*See* donn); *sm.* a black-legged animal; *sf.* maiden-hair fern, té realtraeach, *id.* (*Aran*).

Dubh-chroidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, black-hearted, joyless, melancholic.

Dubh-dhánach, -aighe, *a.*, fatal.

Dubh-dhóighte, *p. a.*, burnt black; terrible, dreadful.

Dubh-dhraoidheacht, *f.*, sorcery; black-art.

Dubh-dhruim, *m.*, "cold shoulder"; in *phr.*, dubh-dh. do chur fair an raidhbhreas, to turn one's back wholly on riches.

Dubh-focal, *m.*, an obscure word, an enigma.

Dubh-ghall, a Dane, a foreigner.

Dubh-ghamhnach, *f.*, a cow that has not calved for four years.

Dubh-ghlaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, grayness.

Dubh-ghlas, *a.*, *dark gray*, livid.

Dubh-ghlas, *m.*, a firm lock; as ceangal mo ṡúl i nd. néallta, locking my eyes firmly in sleep (*C. M.*).

Dubh-ghlasaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I grow livid.

Dubh-ghnúiseach, *a.*, black-faced.

Dubh-ghorm, *a.*, dark blue.

Dúbla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sheath; a lining, a covering, a doublet.

Dub-lacht, -a, *m.*, corrupt produce (*lit.*, black juice or milk).

Dublacht. *See* **dublaidheacht**.

Dublagán. *See* **dubhradán**.

Dublaidh, -e, *a.*, ungenerous; ba dh. an mhaire duit, it was ungenerous of you; wintry; dark.

Dublaidheacht, -a, *f.*, hard or severe part of winter; d. na bliadhna (*Don.*), *id.*; *cf.* **dublnachair**.

Dúblál, -ála, *f.*, doubling; double-dealing.

Dúblaim, -bail(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I double, increase; dúbail é, double it.

Dublaitheach, -tighe, *a.*, melancholy; serious, grave.

Dúblálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -dhe, *m.*, a double-dealer.

Dúblálta, *indec. a.*, ambiguous, double-dealing.

Dub-lasair, *f.*, a black flame; an intense blaze; *cf.* **dub-loscadh**.

Dub-lasrach, -aighe, *a.*, black-flamed.

Dub-lia, *m.*, the pancreas, sweetbread (*of sheep*); *al.* spleen or milt; craving for food; do fhásuigh mé d. mo ghoire (ghoile), I satisfied the craving of my stomach (*Or.*); a dh. teanghán, his milt tongue (*Domh. na tuile*); *al.* **duibh-lia**.

Dub-lochlannach, *m.*, a Dane.

Dub-loingeas, *f.*, "black exile," a crowd of exiles.

Dub-lomán, *m.*, a log of bog-timber; channelled wrack (an edible seaweed in season in March); varieties are: d. fada, d. Ghaedhalach (*Om.*); d. na beanna buidhe (used in dyeing, *ib.*); do ghlanfadh ré Carraig na bhfiach ó'n nd. fada béadh tagaithe bliadhain, it (the knife) would clear from C. the long tresses of channelled wrack which had been a year growing; *al.* **dúlamán**, **dualamán**.

Dub-loscadh, *m.*, a complete conflagration; dódhadh ir d. ort, a bothánín theataigh, be you burned and consumed, O smoky cabin.

Dub-luachair, -dhe, *f.*, the darkest or severest part of the year; the depths of winter, *gnly.* considered as between Christmas and the Feast of St. Bridget ("eidir Nodlaic agus féil Bhrighde"); d. na bliadhna, *id.*; d. na h-aimsire, the time of severe weather; *cf.* **luchair**, light.

Dub-luasa, *f.*, a dire oath; d. chor ort (an imprecation); *al.* **dub-luighe** and **dub-lughadh**.

Dub-luighe, *m.*, misfortune, severe illness; d. fada ort, may a long illness beset you.

Dúbluighim, -lughadh and **dúbailt**, *v. tr.*, I double, fold, repeat.

Dub-námha (-námhaid), *m.*, a mortal enemy.

Dub-nárach, *m.*, utter shamelessness, arrogance, impudence.

Dub-nárachach, *a.*, impudent, arrogant, shameless.

Dubhra, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, invisibility; dion-bhrat d. Dúnlainge óig, young D.'s protecting mantle of invisibility.

Dubhrach, *m.*, darkness, a shade; d. a theighe, the shade or dark side of his house (*Antr.*).

Dubhradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a black mote or atom; a small particle such as gets into the eye; *al.* an insignificant person; **dublagán** (*Don.*); *al.* **dúradán**.

Dubhragán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Om.*) **dúrgán**, *id.*; *cf.* **dubhradán**.

Dubhramán, -áin, *m.*, loam, rich sandy soil (*Aran.*); *al.* **dúrabán**.

Dubhrón, **dubhrónach**. *See* **dobhrón**, **dobhrónach**.

Dubhruach, *excl.* bravo! success! d. a dhearbhráthair, bravo brother, success brother, *etc.* (Me Guidhir Fearmanach).

Dub-ruadh, -aighe, *a.*, chestnut, foxy, inclining to black in colour; *as subst.* the colour indicated.

Dub-rúnta, *a.*, mysterious.

Dubhrach, -aighe, *a.*, dark, dismal; *al.* **dumhrach**.

Dub-fhacannán, -áin, *m.*, black sackcloth (*Sg. Oir.*).

Dúbhramánach, -aighe, *a.*, morose; *al.* -aighe.

Dubhramánaidhe, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, a pessimist.

Dub-fhlán, -áin, *m.*, challenge, defiance; bravado, foolhardiness, the spirit of challenge; d. do chur fadi, to challenge; mo dh. fút, I defy you; 'ré do dh. é, it is as much as you can do; do dh. bheith orm, I defy you to catch me; d. cáich fá, &c., I defy anyone to, *etc.*; minne ré le d. é, he did it through bravado (*Inishm.*), ar d., *id.* (*Spid.*).

Dub-fmachd, *m.*, severe oppression.

Dub-fnámh, *m.*, diving, swimming under water.

Dub-fnámhaidhe, *m.*, a diver.

Dub-folas, *m.*, gloaming, insufficient lighting; cuaidh ó dh., it became pitch dark.

Dub-fuaith, *f.*, fundamental course in

building, footings; *lit.* sunk or invisible course.

Dubta, *p. a.*, blackened, blighted; **dubuigte**, *id.*

Dubtair, -e, *f.*, a jungle.

Dub-tiomáint, *f.*, act of driving or proceeding wildly or blindly.

Dub-tonnach, *a.*, of black waves.

Dub-trorcadh, *m.*, rigorous abstinence or fast.

Dubuigim, **dubuigte**. *See* **dubaim**, **dubta**.

Dúchann, -tainn, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a tune, a melody, a strain of music; *al.* **dubcann**, **duconn** (*Dan.*).

Dúd, -a, -úid, *pl. id.*, and -daí, *m.*, a stump; *sl.* for various parts of the body, *etc.*; the ear, the mouth; a horn, a smoking pipe; a tingling of the ear; *cf.* **damad**. *See* **dúid**, *al. dims.* **dúdóg** (**dúideog**), **dúidín**.

Dúdach, -aige, having prominent mouth; **go d. as duigad gach canna**, with swollen mouth gulping down each can (*Br.*).

Dúdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of constantly smoking (*D. M.*); *e.g.*, **as d. tobac**.

Dúdaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trumpeter or horn-blower: a constant smoker; *cf.* **dúidire**.

Dúdaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of blowing a horn; *also* act of crooning; humming; constant smoking; **dúdairnaigil**, *id.*

Dúdálaide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dunce (*Cm.*); an awkward person; *al.* **dudáilaide**.

Dúdán, *m.*, the windpipe.

Dúdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; **dúidín** also in *Don.*); *sl.* for book-oath (*Con.*); *al.* a pinch of snuff; *al.* **dúideog**.

Dugá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a dock for ships; *al.* **dug**, **dogá** (*A.*).

Dugaideacht, -a, *f.*, wharfage.

Duib-. *See* **dub-**, **duib-**.

Duib-breac, *m.*, a young trout, a winter trout; **dub-b.** (*Torr.*).

Duibhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blackness, darkness; melancholic oppression; the darkness of cold weather; **tá d. 'ra lá inniu**, to-day is cold and overcast; *al.* **duibeacad**, **duibeacad**.

Duib-chéalacan, *m.*, a complete fast.

Duib-cheilt, *f.*, blank denial.

Duib-chíos, *m.*, a tribute; heavy rent; blackmail; **d. ort!** bad cess to you!

Duib-dhéadach, -aige, *a.*, black-toothed.

Duib-dhúthleach, *a.*, giving out smuts.

Duibe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.

Duibeachad, *m.*, a darkening, overcasting of the sky during cold; *al.* -cadh.

Duibeachamhail, -mhla, *a.*, black, overcast, obscured.

Duibeachan, -ain, *m.*, darkness; a darkening; **d. na hoiche**, dusk; **d. an lae**, *id.*; **tainig d. mór ar na fhéachaibh**, a heavy darkness came over the heavens.

Duibeachán, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, a dark, deep hole; *al.* potato blight (*Mayo*).

Duibeacht, -a, *f.*, blackness, darkness, stain; **bí sé ag molad na duibeachta liom**, he was endeavouring to persuade me that black was white.

Duib-éadan, *m.*, a black forehead or front.

Duibeadar, -air, *m.*, blackness, dinginess; **tá an tig ag dul i nd.**, the house is becoming dingy.

Duibeagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, depth; the deep; an abyss. *See* **dubaigéan** and **duibeachán**.

Duibeagántach, *indec. a.*, deep, abysmal, profound, bottomless; secretive; **fear d.**, a "deep" or secretive man; *al.* -ánach.

Duib-ealadh(in), *f.*, black art, magic.

Duib-ealadhnach, *a.*, pertaining to black art; *sm.* a magician.

Duib-éan, *m.*, a cormorant.

Duib-Gaeinte, *pl.* the Danes as distinct from **finn-Gaeinte**, the Norwegians.

Duibléid, -éide, -éidí, *f.*, a doublet, waistcoat or kirtle (*A.*).

Duib-léim, *f.*, a leap in the dark, a rash undertaking.

Duib-linn, *f.*, a black pool; **D. Liath**, Dublin, **Baile Átha Cliath**, and **Baile Átha Cliath Duiblinne**, *id.*

Duib-lionach, -aigh, *m.*, a vast number or quantity; **bí an d. acu ann**, they were there in crowds; **tá an d. caorach ag Seán**, John has a vast number of sheep (*By.*); *al.* **doilíonach**.

Duib-lionn, *m.*, melancholy; the spleen.

Duib-lionntach, *a.*, melancholic, splenetic.

Duib-néall, *m.*, a black cloud.

Duib-néallach, *a.*, clouded, melancholy.

Duib-ré, *f.*, the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark moon"; a moonless portion of the night; **oíche d.**, a night with "dark moon"; **béarfaid an d. orainn**, the moon will have set (before we get home).

Duib-réidheach, *a.*, pitch dark.

Duib-riabach, *m.*, a dreary moor.

Duib-sliabh, *m.*, a black mountain; a dreary or impassable moor.

Duibḃeaṁ, -ḃin, *m.*, darkness, gloom; sadness.

Dúid, -e, *f.*, the neck; a craning of the neck with head to one side, a listening attitude; a cad; *penis* (*U. verse*); Sṗeim dúide, a throttling, an inextricable grip. *See* dúd; *al.* diuid (do rcuab a dá ċluaiṙ ó ḃun na diuide de, he swept his two ears from the stumps, *S. N.*).

Dúideán, -eain, *m.*, the neck or throat.

Dúidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn.

Dúidiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an eaves-dropper (*S. C.*); *cf.* dúdaiṙe.

Dúil, -e, *f.*, desire, appetite, longing, fondness; hope (with *prep.* i); ní'l d. i mbainne agam, I have no desire for milk; d'imṫiġ mo dh. ar an mbiaḋ, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*); blaiṙ é agus tiocfaiḋ d. agat ann, taste it and you will get an appetite for it; d. an anma, an intense desire; ag d. leiṙ, expecting him, looking out for him; mar dh. ir ġo, in the hope that; cuiṁim d. i, I desire; ġlacann d. i . . . mé, I become desirous of . . .; ġlac d. mé féin ins na cárdaíḃ, I became enamoured of card-playing; d. ċráiḋte, a craving; d. mine, consuming desire.

Dúil, -e and -úla, *pl.* -e, *gpl.* dúl, *f.*, an element, a creature; anything created; a being; a book; d. daonna, a human creature; d. aingliḋe, a heavenly being; d. ċruaḋaiḋe, an earthly thing, a mineral; d. beo, any living thing; na dúile beo (bí), the living world; marḃ-dh., a dead creature, an inanimate object or substance; d. ċoṁṙóla, a material being; d. feicriḋe, a visible creation; dúile feádha, wooden books, ogham elements or letters (*Mulc.*); a Dhia na ndúl, O God of Nature; duġ sé Dia agus dúile, he swore by God and the elements; ó Dhia ir ó dúiliḃ, from God and the elements; an ceaṫair-dúil, the universe (of four elements); an d. de déiṫiḃ í? is she a being from the gods? d. daṁ dliġ reaṁc, a being who deserves to be loved; *al.* dúile.

Dúil, -e, *f.*, distribution. *See* dáil.

Dúileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, elemental, creative; of the elements; Dia d., God of the elements.

Dúileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, whiting.

Dúileaṁ, *g.* -lim and -leaṁan, *m.*, the Creator, the God of Nature; ir miaṙaċ ġaċ dúil dá d., every element is obedient to its Creator.

Dúileaṁail, -mla, *a.*, delectable.

Duileaṙc, -liṙc, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; dilisk; d. na haḃann, broad-leaved pond-weed; d. talmain, a kind of moss that grows in fields; d. na mbeann, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Duileaṙcaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a kind of moss that grows on stones (*McK.*).

Dúilicín (duiḃlicín), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mussel; a shell growing on the edible sea-weed called creaċnaċ.

Dúilidhe, *indec.*, *a.*, elemental; physical; dúileacta, *id.*

Dúilidheaċt, -a, *f.*, act of distributing; partition, division; *al.* dáilidheaċt.

Dúiliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish, covet.

Duilitúraċ. *See* criollamharaċ.

Duille, *g. id.*, *m.*, a leaf; the leaf of a book; the leaf or border of a hat; labairṫeoiḋ an ċuaċ ar ċrann ġan d., the cuckoo will sing on a leafless tree.

Duilleaḃar, -air, *m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant; d. báirṙe na ġcrann, the top foliage of the trees; the leaves of fodder plants; d. na dtorṁnarái, the turnip leaves; d. féiṫle(ann), honeysuckle; d. rpuinnc, coltsfoot.

Duilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, leafy, leaf-clad; *in compds.* -dhuilleaċ, -foiled.

Duilleaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.

Duilleoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; an d., the "leaf," tobacco; d. báirḋe, water lily (*nymphæa major aquatica*); d. Briġde, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*); d. mín, d. maiṫ, *id.*; d. féiṫe, pondweed; d. na raor, marsh woundwort (*stachys palustr.*); billeoġ, billeoġ, *id.*

Duilleoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leafy, full of small leaves.

Duilliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves; *v. tr.*, I clothe with leaves.

Duillmeal, *m.*, small bindweed.

Duill-míol, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Dúilmeaṙ, -mire, *a.*, desirous; having a strong desire for; d. ran ól, fond of drink; *al.* dúlmaṙ.

Dúilmireaċt, -a, *f.*, strong desire; *al.* dúlmaṙaċt.

Duine, *g. id.*, *pl.* daoine, *m.*, a person, an individual, a mortal, a man; one, a certain person; an d., man; na daoine, "the people," "everybody,"

the public; an d. céadna, the very person; aon d., anybody, d. ar bith, *id.*, *with neg.*, nobody; gach aon d., (éinne), everybody; an uile d., *id.*; 'pé d., whosoever; 'na duine agus 'na Dia, (He is) both God and man; d. mór, a magnate, a man of importance; d. uasal, a gentleman; d. bocht, a poor man; d. tíre, a peasant; d. fuain, a slumberer (*Seach.*); d. eaglaise, a clergyman (*Don.*); d. litearúil, a literary person; fear-duine, an old man; d. le Dia, a holy person; d. leis féin, a peculiar person; d. ar an gcéad, one in a hundred; d. éigin, somebody; *in pl.*: na daoine maithe, the fairies; na daoine beaga, *id.* (*Don.*); na daoine móra, the gentry; na daoine óga, the young; daoine oibre, workpeople; na daoine bochta, the poor; daoine gan ciall, the foolish; 'na n-d. ar 'na n-d., one by one; gan d., gan daoine, friendless; fé cáil roimh dhaoine, held in public esteem; ná h-aithnigeann tú na daoine? don't you know your friends? don't you remember me? d. ná daonna(dhe), nobody at all; d. ná daoine, *id.*; ní'l d. agam cum, &c., I have not a soul to, *etc.*; *in address*: a dh., sir; airiú a dh., indeed, sir; a dh. chroidhe, my dear fellow; a dh. na n-ánann, *id.*; a dh. chóir, my good sir, my honest fellow; a dhaoine, friends, good people; employed without article = *Fr.* on, *Ger.* man, *Eng.* one or they, *e.g.* dubairt d. liom, I was told; ba mhaith le d., one would like; dá bhféadfaí d., &c., if one could only, *etc.*; ní ualach do dh. a bhrat, no one is incommoded by his cloak; d. . . ., aithe, one . . . another; daoine . . . daoine eile, some . . . others.

Duineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Duineamhlacht, -a, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Duineata, *indec. a.*, human; -eanta, *id.*

Duineatacht, -a, *f.*, humanity, kindness; -eantacht, *id.*

Duine-mharbhadh, -bhtha. *See* dún-mharbhadh, -bhtha.

Dúinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fortlet.

Dúinn, *g.* dúinne, *f.*, unwillingness, hesitation; beadh d. air cead a iarraidh, he would be reluctant to ask leave; dúinne, *id.*; dúingse (*Cm.*); *prop.* dóúaing.

Dúinne: ir d., sure, like that; ir d. bí gach fear acu ag iarraidh a dhícheall a dhéanamh, like that, every man of them was striving to do his best (*Or.*); duinne, *id.* (*Tri Torp.*).

Dúinte. *See* dúnta.

Duirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk; *dim.* duircéan, *cf.* duirceán rcine, a half-worn knife (*Antr.*).

Duirc, *g. id.*, *m.*, a boor; *pl.* boors (*Fil.*); 'na rí-dhuirc, as a chief boor (*Br.*); fmirte d., an ungainly clownish woman (*C. M.*).

Dúirt-cheirt, *f.*, a difficult problem; adversity.

Duircín, *m.*, a young pig (*Antr.*); *cf.* uircín, &c.

Dúirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, stiffness; obduracy, stubbornness; dulness, insensibility; cruelty, oppression; gan d., freely, willingly; -eacht, *id.*

Dúircín. *See* diuircín.

Dúirpiúde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a, stupid stolid person; *cf.* doigpitheach and dúpadóg.

Duirling. *See* tuirling.

Dúirneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a round rough unpolished stone. *See* dornóg.

Dúirnín. *See* doirnín.

Duirt-theach, *m.*, a cell; a house of penance and prayer; a prison; *al.* daire-theach.

Dúirtim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I awaken, I excite, provoke, call up, as the dead, *etc.*

Dúirteacht, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing; calling up, as the dead, *etc.*; a life of spreeing and sporting (*Long*); bain fé d. ar, he wakened him up; an leanb do dh., to awaken the child; phreabar im dh., I awakened with a bound; táim im' dh., I am awake; cuirim duine 'na dh., I awaken a person.

Duirteal, -rtil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe, a spout.

Dúirtigim, *vl.* dúirteacht, -iughadh and dúrcadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse; I start, set in motion; provoke; d. na ba, I rouse up the cows from a lying posture; I start, as a hare, *etc.*

Dúirtim. *See* dúirtigim.

Duirtín. *See* doracan.

Dúirtiughadh, -ighte, *m.*, act of awakening.

Dúirt (dúirtce), *m.*, a boor; *al.* duairte, daoirte.

Dúitcig. *See* dútaig.

Duitcin, *f.*, dawn, morning; d. na h-oidhche, *id.* (*P. O'C., O'Br.*).

Duitceach, *a.*, Dutch; *sm.* a Dutchman; *al.* Dúirteach.

Dul, *g.* -a, -cha, -ca and dola, *pl. id.*,

m., act of going, being due to, *etc.* *See* téiġim ; departure, death ; process, method, style, arrangement ; version, construction (of speech, *etc.*), motif (of an air, *etc.*) ; condition ; access, opportunity, time, occasion ; a struggle, contest ; d. eangaiġe, a cast of a net (*Con.*) ; d. amuġa, error, straying, aberration ; tá d. amuġa orc, you are wrong ; d. irteaċ, entry, entrance ; d. amaċ, escape, exit, *al.* understanding, information, power to do a thing ; ní'l aon d. amaċ agam air, I don't understand it ; d. ar aġaid, progress ; d. ċum cinn, *id.* ; ní'l aon d. ar aġaid ionnat, you are not enterprising ; d. i bfolaċ, hide and seek ; bíod d. i bfolaċ againn, let us play hide and seek ; d. raoi na gréine, sunset (*Tour, etc.*) ; d. go maiṫ orc ! may you fare well ! tá d. agam, I am able ; ní'l aon d. air sin agat, you have no chance of obtaining that ; tá d. air, it can be got at ; ar aon d. le, similarly conditioned to, on a par with ; ar d. after the model (or manner) of ; tá d. an Béarla air, it is in the English construction ; ní'l aon d. uaid, it cannot be avoided, evaded, escaped, excelled in (le) ; tá púnt ag d. dó, he is owed a pound ; d. i n-aoir, d. i n-olcas, growing worse with age (*prov., al. See under* ceirt) ; don d. so, for this time ; do'n ċéad d. síos, to begin with ; ir gairid le d. air é, he won't be long getting through that (food, *etc.*).

Dul, **dula**, **dulaim**. *See* dol, dola, dolaim.

Dulad, **-lta**, *m.*, motion ; síor-d., constant motion, circulation (*Aran*) ; *var.* of dul.

Dulaideaċ, **-diġ**, *m.*, a subject ; níor b'aon d. ṡóġanta é ċum obair do déanaṁ dó, he was no good sort of a man to work for (he was contemptuous, *etc.*) (*By.*).

Dúlamán. *See* dub-lomán.

Dulán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge ; *al.* dallán.

Dular, **-air**, *m.*, avidity, appetite.

Dularaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, eager, vehement ; go dána d. (*Kea.*).

Dulbar, **-aire**, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant ; *al.* doilbir.

Dulbarċt, **-a**, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness ; *al.* dulbaireaċt, doilbreaċt.

Dulċan, *m.*, avarice, covetousness (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Dulċanaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, covetous ; miserable, pitiful ; dirty.

Dulċanaċt, **-a**, *f.*, greed, avarice.

Dúltúrdha, *indec. a.*, morose (*poet.*).

Dulóg, *m.*, a seal's lair.

Dúlrad, **-raide**, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, the elements, Nature.

Dulraine, *g. id.*, *f.*, morbidity ; dulaiġe, *id.*

Dúlṫáċ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction ; bain do d. ar, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

Dulta, gone, *p. a.*, from téiġim, I go ; *part. nec.* ní d. dúit ann, you should not go there.

Dúluiġċe, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent ; do mallaċtuiġ sí é go d., she cursed him fervently ; ag guide go d., praying very earnestly ; *cf. perh.* dublaiteaċ.

Duma, *g. id.*, and **-aid**, *d. id.* and **-aid**, *pl.* **-aí** and **-adha**, *m.*, a cairn or mound ; a booth, a shed ; d. reilge, a hunting booth, a belvedere ; d. (dúm) ná diamair, neither booth nor recess (*P. F.*) ; d. cliabh, a mound of clay ; d. cloch, a heap of stones.

Dumaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*) *cf.* dumacha, mists.

Dumaċ, *g.* **-maiġe**, **-mċa** and **-uimċe**, *pl.* **-mċa**, *f.*, a sandbank. *See* dabaċ ; dúmċann (*Ros.*) ; dumaiġ (*Torr.*) ; duimeaċ (*Ker.*).

Dúmar, **-air**, *m.*, pretence, act of pretending ; ag d. beiṫ tinn, pretending to be sick ; mar d. go, under the pretence that ; níor ċuaid aon 'ne mair go Bólar act a' d. mud 'fhágáil, no one ever went to B. except he expected to get something there ; *cf.* tómar and o'fonn ir.

Dumarach. *See* domarach.

Dúmnainn, in *phr.* an ċéad d. den lá, the break of day (*Cm.*).

Dún, *g.* dúin and dúna, *pl.* dúin, duinte, dúnta and dúna, *m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion ; a place, a house (*poet.*) ; d. mara, a maritime fort ; d. Dé, heaven ; a Dé dil, an Maingaire rsaoil it d., O beloved God permit the "Pedlar" to enter thy kingdom (*Fil.*) ; *smt.* dón (*poet.*) and *pron.* dabh in some place-names ; *dims.* dúnán, dúinín.

Dúnaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, strong, sheltering ; having many strongholds.

Dúnad, **-nta**, *m.*, act or method of closing up, barring, fastening ; close of a poem.

Dúnad, *m.*, an enclosure ; a fortress. *See* dún.

Dúnaidheach, -dhigh, *m.*, a fortress-holder, *castellan.*

Dúnaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I close, *shut*, bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with an); d. mo bhéal, I become silent; d. an doras, I shut the door; d. mo dhorn, I shut my fist; I close my establishment, I become bankrupt; d. mo shúile, I shut my eyes; níor dhún súil liom aréir, I slept none last night.

Dún-árus, *m.*, a fortified or enclosed dwelling, a habitation.

Dún-clár, *m.*, a rampart.

Dunoarlán, *m.*, a dunce (*Don.*); *al.* a small man; dunoarlán, dunoarmán, *id.*

Dún-fód, *m.*, the upper sod when ploughing across a hill (*Om.*).

Dún-lios, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

Dún-lus. *See* donn-lus.

Dúnmharbadh, -bha, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; marbadh ir d., manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*); i dtaobh an dúnmharbtha tugadh ortha, regarding the way they had been murdered; *al.* dunmharbadh and duine-m.

Dúnmharbaim, -badh, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder; *al.* duine-mharbaim, dun-.

Dúnmharbtach, -aighe, *a.*, murderous, homicidal; *sm.* a murderer, a manslayer.

Dúnmharbthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a murderer.

Dún-fort, *m.*, a fortified castle, a town *or residence*; d. comhnaidhte, a residential fortress.

Dunsa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a dunce (*A.*).

Dúnta, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured; bankrupt; doirn d., a closed fist, meanness, ungenerousness; *al.* dúinte (*Con.*) (dá dúinte dá mbeadh ceo, however close the fog).

Dúntach, -aighe, *a.*, bound, close, tenacious; costive.

Dúr, *gsf.* dúire, *a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); fean-chroidhe d., *withered old heart* (*O'Ra.*); sullen, sulky; fpeal d., a scythe, hard to edge; *hard to drive*, as a beast; bean d. dána, a sullen, shameless woman.

Dúrabán. *See* durmhán.

Dúracht, -a, *f.*, stiffness; rigidity; *al.* dúireacht.

Dúranán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish or stubborn person; *al.* for durmhadán, *which See.*

Dúramán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dunce; dóramán (*Don.*).

Dúranta, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.

Dúrantacht, -a, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

Dúrapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a surly stubborn female.

Dúr-chluasach, -aighe, *a.*, hard of hearing.

Dúr-chroidhe, *m.*, a *hard heart*, hardness of heart.

Dúr-chroidheach, *a.*, hard-hearted.

Dúrdha, *indec. a.*, hardened, incorrigible.

Dúrdhal. *See* duadhal.

Dúrdham, -aim, gossip, murmuring; d. bhréige, a false hearsay tale. *See* dúrtam.

Dúrdhán. *See* durmhadán and dórdhán.

Dúrdhánta, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive; *al.* dúrgánta.

Dúrgán. *See* durmhagán.

Dúrlar, -air, *m.*, a strong fort; d. Éile, Thurles.

Dur-lus, *m.*, water-cress.

Durm, in *phr.* like ní dubhairt ré d. ná dadm, he said not a word (*Don.*).

Dúr-mhalaidheacht, -a, *f.*, *knitting the* eyebrows (*O'N.*).

Dúrnán, -áin, *m.*, a *hob-nail*, used in workmen's shoe-soles (*Cm.*); *cf.* dúirnín, 7c. In *Cm.* a distinction is made between dúrnán, nail and dórnán, scythe handle.

Durpan, *m.*, grief, pity; ir d. liom, I feel aggrieved at; d. gan a theacht ar gcúl, alas that he returneth not; *a.*, sad; *al.* durpann, durpain; dirsan (*Old Ir.*).

Durpanacht, -a, *f.*, buzzing noise (*Car.*).

Dúrtam, -aim, *m.*, great rigour; d. dúr doicill, the dull rigour of churlishness (*Fil.*); chatter; ir gnáth d. ag múrnaibh meirdreacha, jolly matrons are wont to chatter (*Br.*); *al.* dúrdam.

Dúr, for d'fhior, with a view to, to see if (with an) (*early*).

Dúracht. *See* dúireacht.

Dúrcadh, -cha, *m.*, state of being awake; act of awaking.

Durcaireacht. *See* diorcaireacht.

Durcamach. *See* dorcuighteach.

Duc in *phr.* d. ná dad, nothing at all; *al.* holus bolus.

Dúchach, -aighe, *a.*, natural, inborn, due; home, native; ní dúchaighe do'n lachain snámh ná 7c., it is not more natural for the duck to swim than, *etc.*; a cathair d., his native city; dúchais, *id.*

(Sup.); *sm.* a district; ceann an dúċaiġ, the local magnate. *See* dúċaiġ.

Dúċaiġ, *g.* -e and dúiċċe, *pl. id.*, dúċaiġe and dúiċcí, *f.*, one's native land or locality; a country, a country-side, a district; estate, land; the general population of a district; a great number; bí a ṫíor aġ an nd. ġo maiḃ ré ann, everybody knew he was there; bí an d. aca ann, there was a great number of them there; molaiḋ ġach aon 'ne a ḋ., everyone praises his native land (*prov.*); ir buan fear 'na ḋ., a man is long-lived in his own country (*prov.*); fear dúiċe ir fearann, a man with landed estate; ar fuaid na dúiċe, throughout the district, country, *etc.*; flaiṫeas nach d. dam, a kingdom which is not destined for me; ar an d., in the district; feaṫfad ó Dúiṫċiḃ Éile, a spindle from Éile; *al.* dúiṫċe (*Don.*), dúiṫiġ (*m.*); *oft.* dúṫa, *g. id.*

Duċaim, -e, *a.*, transient; *opp.* of fuċaim.

Duċaime, *g. id.*, *f.*, transiency.

Dúṫċa, *g. id.*, *f.*, natural qualities; mar ba ḋ. ḋó, as was natural for him (*Don.*). *See* dúċċar.

Dúċċair, *a.*, *gs.* of dúċċar, native, local, ancestral, inherited, innate; pobal d., the home folk; seanmall d., the ancestral burial place; tír ḋ., fatherland; seanġa ḋ., native tongue; madadh d., a mad dog (*O'Gr.*, *Aran.*).

Dúċċar, -ċair, and -ċara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nature; innate, intrinsic or ingrained quality; instinct, natural bent (towards, le or re), heredity; ancestral stock or estate; one's home estate, district or country; ba ḋ. dó beiṫ 'na scolaiġe, he had an inherited capacity for learning; ir é d. an ċait é luċ do mharbhaḋ, a cat's instinct is to kill a mouse; ir treise d. ná oileamhaint, instinct is stronger than education (*prov.*); fuo do bain le n-a ḋ., a thing which came to him by heredity; a ḋ. re dhaoiḋeaċt, his natural bent for magic practices; d. re ġairceaḋ, a Aoḋ, ata agaiḃ ar bar ngaol, you have, O Aodh, inherited a natural tendency towards warfare from your ancestors (*C. Br.*); ag imeaċt le n-a ḋ., giving free rein to his natural instincts; ní dem' ḋ. an triúr ban foin, these three women are not of my stock; ag teaċt abaile ar ár nd., coming into our own, to where we belong, becoming what we were; diallaim re d., I take after my kind; ní dul ó ḋ. duit é, you go "after kind" in the matter; ní'l ré ag caḃairt an dúċċair leir, he does not take after his family; báṫaċ neaċ le fean-d., everyone loves the old land (or home); d. droiċ-fiaċla, inherited tendency to bad teeth; cá d. mait bainne ag an mboin sin aċt ní ċéiġeann sí leir, that cow comes of good milking stock but breaks with the tradition; ir feárr d. ná ġach aon ní ó, inherited qualities are best; cá ré de ḋ. aiġe, ġc., it is his nature to, *etc.*; bó-ḋ., bovine nature or instinct; droċ-ḋ., a hereditary taint; cá an droċ-ḋ. ann, he is fundamentally bad. *See* dúṫċair.

Dúṫċarach, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

Dúṫċarach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a native; duine de dúṫċarachaiḃ an ḃaile, one of the natives of the place (*B. C. C.*).

Dúċrach. *See* dub-fhraiṫ.

Dúṫrachd, -a, *f.*, desire (*early*); earnestness, assiduity; devotion, zeal (good or bad), overzeal; good will, best wishes, a kindness, a tip, a luck penny, an extra given through friendship or favouritism; rinn mé d. leir, I did my best with it; deinim d. do, I show a kindness to, do my best for; tré ḋ. a ġcliaon-ċroiḋe, through the perverse zeal of their evil hearts (*O'Ra.*) le ġean ir d. do, with love and devotion to; i nd., as a free gift; ó ḋ., *ex voto*; thug sí d. dó, she gave him an extra fare (*etc.*).

Dúṫrachtach, -aiġe, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind (to, do).

e (eabhadh or eabhadh, the aspen), the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet; many words with original initial e now oft. begin with a, i, o, u, as, ard, iodh, oifigeach, uball (eabal); *freq.* with prosthetic f (*e.g.* fearbhaidh); *smt.* with prosthetic d, t, f; éa interchanges with ea, eo, and ao, ei with éi and ea; éi and éa *smt. pron.* eig- or aḋ-; it is the characteristic termination of *f.* nouns and *gs.* and comparative of *a's*; *al.* of *2nd. sg. pres. indic.* now replaced by -id, *e.g.* cad deire? what sayest thou?

é, *pers. prn.*, he, it; *acc.* him, it; *nom.* with ir and *acc.* with all other *verbs*; ir é, it is (he); ir é é, it *is* he; ir fear é, he is a man; féadtar é, he or

it is avoided; b'é, it was he, *al.*, it would be he, bad é, *id.*; rin é é, that is it, that is he; rin é! that's the way! munab é rin é, if that be not the case, otherwise, else; *used absolutely*, camá? é d' imtheacht leis, why? because he went off; *replaces* eadó *or* aimlaid; an é gur mairb sé an fear? did he kill the man? beannacht dé duit! gurab é duit! God's blessing on you! the same to you! go mbuí hé duit (*Con.*), *id.*; ós é go, since it is the case that; ós aimlaid go, *id.*; ní hé go? is it possible that? *prolepticallly*, buaileas é, Seán na cainnte, I struck him—talkative John; is é adubairt sé, what he said was; *oft. used for* í where the gender of the noun is not emphasised, *e.g.* rin é an áit, that is the place, for rin í an áit; but rin í an bean, that is the woman; is é an dáoi, this is how it is; ceachtar í é do réir mar gheallann a clú, either a he or a she as her appearance happens to indicate (*poet.*).

é, *m.*, a person (*Br.*); ó é ar bith, from any person at *all* (*ib.*); *al.* í, aoi.

é! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in response to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, a Sheáin! é! I say, John! Well!; *as sm.* in is é nach maireann, &c., woe that lives not, *etc.* (*Br.*).

ê, *smt.* for éidir, féidir; b'é go, = b'féidir go, perhaps.

é (éit), *colloquial* for féith, shy, *etc.*

éa-, éi-, *neg. pref.* eclipsing, non-, in-, a-; *e.g.* éagcháibtheach, éamhallach; *smt. asp.*, *e.g.* éabhallach; initial d is not affected, *e.g.* éideamh; derived forms are éag-, and éad-, *e.g.* éigníocht from gníomh; the eclipsed letter is *smt. omitted*; ain-, aim- before vowels and some consonants; from en-, *neg. pref.*

éabha, *g. id.*, *f.*, Eve; fíor é., the human race.

eabhadh, -aidh, *pl.* -adha, -aí, *m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, "Cúig heabhadha fós go coitchionn; é i dtús gach eabhaidh áin," *etc.*; *al.* eudach.

eabhair, *g.* -bhra and -bhrach, *f.*, ivory; a Chúil Eabhra, O Tower of Ivory; buabhall eabhra (-bhrach), an ivory bugle; *al.* eabhar (*m.*) and éabhar; *Lat.* ebur.

eabhaidhlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a woollen frieze-like cloth formerly in vogue (*Cm.*).

eabhairche, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tí, *m.*, a Jebusite (*Gl.*).

éabhal, spark. *See* aoibheall.

éabhallach, -aighe, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*); *al.* éamh-.

éabhann, -ainn, *m.*, ebony.

eabhar. *See* abhar.

eabhardha, *a.*, ivory, eburnean.

eabhlaim, -bhail(t), *v. intr.*, I die, perish, fall (*obs.*).

éabhláchach, -chaighe, *a.*, blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*); *al.* éamh-.

eabhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the aspen tree, a favourite wood for certain parts of a spinning wheel; mo ghrádh-sa do chroman do chuaidh is do chinneán a bhí déanta d'eabhóig, what a lovely whorl, lug and standard of aspen (address to a spinning wheel); *cf.* eabhadh.

eabhra, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Hebrew tongue; *al.* eabhrais.

eabhrach, -aighe, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish; *sm.* a Hebrew, a Jew.

eabhraidhe, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.

eabhraidheach, -dhigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew; *al.* -bhradach.

eabhrais, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew language; teanga na heabhraise, *id.*

éabhuidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).

each, *g.* eich, *pl. id.*, eacha and eachraidh, *coll.*), *m.*, a horse, a steed; e. sprainneach, a variety of short horse; e. riata, a trained or coach horse; e. uisce, a water-horse, a mythical inhabitant of lakes (*Con.*, *Don.*); e.ráis, a race-horse; e. cóimhlionga, *id.*, *al.* a dromedary; e. tréibhe. *See under* eanach; d'e., on horseback, *See under* cos; fluagh laighean ioma cois agus e., the Leinster forces both mounted and foot; cóiste fé n-e., a coach and six; e. gan srian, an unbridled horse, *fig.* of fruitless effort; fir na n-e., the horsemen; ar muin an eich, on horseback; maga gcuimhdh tú nais na h-eacha tá fút cuimhdh riad eadóg ort, if you do not give over the capers you will rue it.

eachach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in horses.

eachaidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a horseman, a jockey; e. capall i gCúige Mumhan mé, I have been a jockey in Munster.

eachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stable- or horse-boy.

eaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reel to wind yarn (*O'R.*).

eaċan, -ain, *m.*, wind, storm; e. gaoiṫe, a whirlwind.

eaċanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stormy, windy.

eaċ-óíle, *f.*, horse-stock (*early*).

eaċlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horseman, a courier, a cavalryman, *hence* a messenger, one to tell the tale (after a battle); e. úṁláin, a domestic servant; bain-e., a woman courier.

eaċlair, -e, -í, *f.*, a lazy woman; a slattern (used also of a man).

eaċlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a stable; *smt. g.* -ainn, *m.*

eaċlarc, -airce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash; eaċlarca ban síde, fairy women's whips, a plant name; *al.* eaċlairc; eaċ-ṫleasc (*Aur.*).

eaċlarcaim, -arcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.

eaċ-liaiġ, *m.*, a veterinary surgeon.

eaċ-luaċ, *a.*, of the swift steeds; an epithet of a prince, warrior, *etc.*

eaċma, *m.*, eczema; c. ruaḋ, *id.*

eaċmaing, *now* acuinn (*M.*) and acuinn (*U.*). *See* acuinn.

eaċmaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stallion.

eaċmairt, -e, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; faoi e., said of a mare in season.

eacraċ, *a.*, handy. *See* acraċ.

eaċraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in horses, "horsey"; ir e. srianta iad, they are well equipped with horses and bridles; e. éideaċ, mounted and mailed.

eaċraiḋ, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.* (*coll.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; e. 'caplaiḃ, a team of horses; c. ġruagaċ, a stud of horses with flowing manes; an e. síde, the fairy horsemen; *smt.* eaċra, eaċraḋ.

eaċraiḋe, *pl.* accoutrements for a horse as in ploughing, *etc.*; an ḃruil na he. go léir agat? have you all the accoutrements? (*S. O'L.*).

eaċraiḋear, -ḋir, *m.*, harness, *etc.* (*U.*)

eaċrair, -e, *f.*, a way, a road; a passage; a sally; e. con agus giollaí an ḋúna, a passage for the hounds and servants of the fortress.

eaċrann, eaċrannaċ. *See* acrann, acrannaċ.

eacraiscirtiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an exorcist (*early*).

eacrtair, -e, *f.*, ecstasy, hallucination (*early*).

eaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a law, act, condition. *See* act.

éaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deed, an act; murder, homicide; aire éaċta, an avenger, a clan-officer whose duty it was to avenge fellow-kinsmen (*Laws*); a fell deed; an exploit, prowess; a catastrophe, a sorrowful event, a great loss; a wonder, a horror; a great number or quantity; an t-é. de ḋaoine, a tremendous crowd; é. de ġamnaiḃ óga, a vast number of young calves; é. ar fad de ċloċaiḃ, an extraordinary quantity of stones; ná deir é. díom, don't be surprised at me; éirt lem' éaċtaiḃ, listen to my exploits; ḋá éaċta déag Heiculeir, the twelve feats of H. (*S. N.*).

éaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a covenant, a pledge; m'é. ort, my covenant on you, you must give me a pledge (*G. D.*); é. ir oirċear d'fógra, a covenant which it is right to announce (*ib.*); *cf.* eaḋaċt and eaċt.

éaċt-, -éaċtaċ, in *compds.*, heroic-; *e.g.* éaċt-áḋḃal, of mighty deeds; éaċt-fonn, heroic land.

éaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful, delightful, magnificent, terrible; ir é. an scéal é, it is an extraordinary story or state of affairs; ir é. a ḃruil de ċainnt aige, what a wonderful talker he is; leaḃar é., a wonderful book.

éaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an evil-doer (*early*).

éaċtaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wondrousness, dreadfulness; ar a é. agus ar a fíoċmaire, so terrible and so fierce is it.

eaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I do, act, enact. *See* actaim.

eaċtainn, -e, *f.*, a good turn (*S. C.*).

éaċtaint, -e, *f.*, an inkling, a hint, a suggestion.

éaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an historian, a chronicler.

éaċtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, history, historiography.

éaċtamail, -mla, *a.*, of great deeds.

eaċtar, *prep.* outside, in *compds.* out-, external; e.-ċinéal, a foreign tribe; e.-ġeinte, foreign tribes; reaċtar, motion out; ane., from without.

éaċtar, -air, *m.*, a deed or deeds of valour; ḋána ċum éaċtair, intent on deeds of derring-do.

éaċtmar, -aire, *a.*, distressful, lamentable; ir é. a gcás, their case is distressful (*Fil.*); aḋbar é. do ḃáċaiḋ a ngnéiṫe, a lamentable cause that has drowned their faces in tears (*Fil.*).

éaċt-ṁinic, *a.*, of frequent exploits.

eaċtra, *g. id., pl.* -í, *f.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a visit; a history, a story; a wonder; an bṗuil aon e. agat? have you any news? is mór an e. a bṗuil de ṫáncaiḃ aiġe, the number of poems he has is quite wonderful; éiṁm na heaċtra, the pith of the narrative or adventure; ar e., on a visit (*poet.*); do ċuaiṙ ar e., he went on an expedition (*F. F.*); e. Conla Ċaoiṁ, the adventures of C. the Beautiful; e. ar Fionn mac Cumaill 7 ar an nGaiṙciṫeaċ, a story about F. and the Giant.

eaċtrad, *m.*, act of faring forth on adventure; ar e. ṫúinn go cṙíċ Céiṙ, (we) seeking adventures in the land of Ciar (Kerry).

eaċtránaiṫe, *g. id., m.*, an adventurer.

eaċtrann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.

eaċtrannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer, a stranger.

eaċtrannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foreign, exotic, alien; eaċtranṫa, *id.*

eaċtrannaim, -nad, *v. tr.*, I banish (*O'N.*).

eaċtruiġe, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of telling stories about (ar), "yarning," narrating, narration.

eaċtruiġim, *vl.* -ruiġe, *v. intr.*, I tell stories about (ar); ag eaċtruiġe ar Ṫomnall Ua Conaill, telling anecdotes of Domhnall Ua Conaill; eaċtruiġ ṙcéal ṫúinn, tell us a yarn.

eaḋ, *neut. prn.*, it; used only with *v.* ir; ir e., 'ṙeaḋ, it is, yes; it is so; an e.? is it? is that so? ġunab e., may it be so; ní he., it is not, not so, nay, no; má'r e., if it is, if so; má 'ṙeaḋ ṙéiniġ, even so; ní ceapc an t-aċmuṙán ṙin do ċaṙaḋ leir, mar naċ e. é, do not use that insulting word of him, he is nothing of the kind; an capall ġlar ḃí ann? b'eaḋ, was it a grey horse? it was; baḋ eaḋ (ba ṫeaḋ), *id.*; ar ḃ'e.? was it? is that so? (*past*); ab e.? *id.* (*condit.*); an mbaḋ e.? *id.*; naċ e.? is that not so? *al.* that it is not; b'éiṫiṙ go mbeaḋ báirceaċ aġainn aġur b'éiṫiṙ eile naċ e., perhaps we shall have rain, perhaps not, where e. saves repetition of *v.*; *similarly*, maġaḋ ann i mbáṙaċ! náṙb e.! I will go there to-morrow! indeed! I should hope not! *and* ṫéanṙaḋ é aċt munab e., I will do it, but if not; tá leirce orm: leirce an e.? I am lazy: did you say lazy? lazy indeed! ní ṫuḃairc ṙé 'ṙeaḋ ná ní heaḋ, he said neither yes nor no; 'ṙeaḋ, 'ṙeaḋ, very well, well done (said, *etc.*); *used in apodosis answering to* nuair (an tráṫ, tráṫ, 7c.), ṫá ṁéaḋ (aoirde, ḟaiṫ, 7c.), 'n-a ionaḋ ṙoin (7c.), *or to a particular time or place mentioned in protasis, e.g.* nuair ċuaiṙ mé ṙuar go Gaillimh ṙeaḋ caṙaḋ Seán Ua Máille orm, when I went up to Galway I met John O'Malley; ṫá ḋoiṁne an ṫobar 'ṙeaḋ ir ġlaine an t-uirce, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; i mḂaile Cláir na Gaillimhe 'ṙeaḋ ċodail mé aréir, it is in Clare-Galway I slept last night; ar maiṫin inné 'ṙeaḋ ċonnac é, yesterday morning I saw him; ir *may be replaced by* ba or baḋ; ir amlaiḋ is preferred after ṫá ṁéaḋ, 7c., in *Con.* and *U.* and after 'n-a ionaḋ ṙoin in *M.*; ṫá ṁéaḋ ṫá ḃṙeicim de, ir amlaiḋ ir luġa mo ġnaoi air, the more I see of him the less I like him, *but* ir eaḋ ir luġa mo ġnaoi (cion) air (*M.*); 'ṙé replaces 'ṙeaḋ after nuair, tráṫ, 7c., in *U.* and *Meath*; nuair a ċualaiḋ Riocárd an ṙcéal reo 'ṙé téim ṙé mar ḃocán beag ġaḃair, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; *cf.* i n-áit a ḋul ag obair 'ṙé an nuo a téiḋ cú go tiġ do ċóṁarṙan, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house; *cf.* i n-ionaḋ luiġe ar obair ir amlaiḋ ṫéiġeann cú go tiġ do ċóṁarṙan (*M.*); *See* amlaiḋ, caoi; *oft.* replaced by é; ir e. ṫuḃairc ṙi, this is what she said, *now gnly.* ir é, 7c.; ní h-e. ná ṙuil a leiṫéid ann, not that such a thing does not exist, ní h-é ná, 7c., *id.*; *oft. pron.* eaṫ; ir eaḋ *gnly.* 'ṙeaḋ.

eaḋ, *m. (old neut.)*, length, space, amount; heed, attention, importance; ṙe he. na h-aimṙire ṙin, during that time; e. raḋairc, the limit of vision; an e. ruġ ġrian de reanntaiḃ neime, as much as did the sun excel the other heavenly bodies; ní ċuiṙim aon e. 'na cainnt, I take no account of what he says; ní ḋéanṙainn aon e. de ṙiċe míle ṙiubal, to walk twenty miles would not put me about; níoṁḃ' aon e. liom é ṙin do ḋéanaṁ, I would not think twice of doing that; *smt. pron.* naiṫ. *See* ṙeaḋ and ṙeaḋ.

eaṫ. *See* iṫ.

éaṫ, -a, *m.*, jealousy; jealous disposition; act of vying with (le), being jealous of (le), complaining to (le); ṫoċt éaṫa, a fit of jealousy; ṫoiġ éaṫa, a pang of jealousy; aon-é. Ṫéiṁṗe, D.'s one fit of jealousy; tá é. aiṗ liom, he is jealous of me, tá é. aiṗ ċuġam, *id.*, tá é. aiġe liom, *id.*; tá é. ann, he is of jealous disposition; an lile aġ ó. léi, the lily vying with her; aġ é. le Criṁṫ, complaining to Christ of injustice; aġ é. iṗ aġ iomaiṙ raoi ṫo ġráṫ (they are) jealous and emulous for love of you.

éaṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, cloth; a cloth; clothes, garments, dress; sail; tapestry, drapery; mo ċuiṫ éaṫaiġ, my clothes; cuiṁ iomaṫ ṫo ċuiṫ éaṫaiġ, put on your clothes; é. cláiṁ, a table cloth, é. búiṁ, *id.*; é. leaṗṫan, bed-clothes; múċta ruaṙ le hé. ṫála beag an tinncéaṁa, stifled with clothes like the tinker's wife (*saying*); é. láiṁ, a hand-towel; ball éaṫaiġ, an article of clothing; culaiṫ éaṫaiġ, a suit of clothes; é. uaṙal, broad-cloth; é. lín, linen, sackcloth; lín-é., linen; é. aiṫe ba ṁaiṙe ṫo ṫeon, a convenient mantle to suit a hero (*poet.*); *pl.* éaṫaiġe, cloths, dresses, robes; éaṫaiġe bṗóin, mourning garments; imṫiġṫe (or caiṫṫe) aṙ an é. aṁ raṫ, grown very thin; 'ṙé an ṫ-é. an ṫuine, clothes make the man.

eaṫaċt, a bequest. *See* éaċt and uṫaċt.

eaṫaṫ. *See* eaḃaṫ, and eaḃóg.

eaṫáil, eaṫáileaċ, eaṫáiliṙ. *See* iṫáil, &c.

éaṫáil, -ála, *f.*, gain, profit, benefit (*esp.* unexpected), riches; acquisition, plunder, find, jetsam; excess, increase; hope; luaċ éaṫála, the value of the computed profit; iṙ é. liom, I wish, desire, value; ṗáilṫe ṁoiṁ an é., welcome be the unexpected acquisition; cé'n é. é ṙin? what matters it? (*Con.*); iṙ olc an é. iaṫ, they are a bad lot.

éaṫaim, *v. tr.*, I obtain, am able. *See* ṫéaṫaim.

eaṫáin, eaṫáineaċ, eaṫáiniṙ. *See* iṫáil, &c.

éaṫaingean, *a.*, weak, unprotected; unfenced, unlocked.

éaṫaingneaċt, -a, *f.*, weakness, insecurity; fencelessness.

éaṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a jealous person.

éaṫaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

éaṫálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich; ní ġnáṫaċ ṫeaṙ náiṁeaċ é., the shy man rarely becomes rich (*saying*); *al.* éaṫáileaċ.

éaṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, jealous, envious.

éaṫan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, front, face, façade; the front of a bed (*esp.* of a camp- or canopy-bed), the end of a barrel, *esp.* the end facing out; a bottom; the forehead, countenance; "face," forwardness, effrontery; é. an ṫiġe, gable-end of the house; é. an ṫúnaiṫ, the front of the fortress; *cf.* cúl an ṫúnaiṫ, the rere of the fortress; ṙcoraṫ na héaṫain, both ends (of the barrel) were closed up (*S. N.*); ṫobán ġan é., a bottomless tub; é. an ċnuic, the front of the hill; é. na caṙṙaiġe, the rock-face; ruġ ṙé aṙ é. aṙ an ġcloiṫ, he seized the rock by the front (*Inishm.*); ġaḃal-é., a hip roof; cláṙ a éaṫain, his forehead; a ċláiṙ-é., *id.*; naċ oṁc ṫo bí an ṫ-é. aġur laḃaiṙt liom, how forward of you to have spoken to me; má tá ṙé ṫ'é. oṁc, &c., if you have the effrontery, *etc.*; i n-é., facing, against, in front of; i n-é. na huaiṙe (na bliaṫna), every hour (year); i n-é. a ċéile, facing one another with hostile intent; i n-é. an biṫ, in front of the food; i n-é. na h-aḃann, against the stream; aṙ é., "out of face," exceedingly, fully, entirely (*al.* aṙ an é. *Mon.*); aṙ é. a ċéile, continuously, in succession; le hé., in face of.

éaṫana, *indec. a.*, timid, shy, chary.

éaṫanán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánta, *m.*, a frontlet; a fetter for the head and neck of a beast; in *part.* a little hay rope set aside when a cow takes the bull to be used to tie the future calf.

éaṫán(ṫ)aċt, -a, *f.*, timidity, shyness; cṙaiṫ ṫíoċt ṫ'é., shake off your diffidence; éaṫánaṙ, *id.*

eaṫaṙ, *prep.* between (*Don.*). *See* iṫiṙ.

eaṫaṙ- (eiṫiṙ-), iṫiṙ- (eiṫiṙ-), in *compds.* between-, inter-. *See* iṫiṙ-, eaṫaṙ-.

eaṫaṙḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition or bail.

eaṫaṙḃaiṫ, -ṫe, *f.*, act of bringing to completion.

eaṫaṙḃuaṙ, *ad.* aloft, overhead, in the air; aġ ṗoluaṁain 'ṙan aeṙ e., fluttering aloft in the air; *from* eaṫaṙ and uaṙ (*obs.*).

eaṫaṙḃuaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fluttering, hovering, aerial, precipitous, precipi-

tate, swinging, light; léim e., a swinging bound; néala eadarbuarada an aeir, the hovering clouds of the air.

eadarbuarúgim, -uġaᴅ, *v. intr.*, I flutter, hover.

eadarcéart, *m.*, interpretation, act of interpreting; ag breitheamhnas agus ag e., judging and interpreting.

eadarcómairleach, *a.*, undecided.

eadarfairnéis, *f.*, a digression, interpolation.

eadarfárach, *m.*, vacant space; e. na buaile, the unfrequented part of the cattle-field.

eadarfolamh, *m.*, intervening space.

eadarfuarachd, *m.*, coolness, coolth; gan e., without intermission.

eadarfuartha, *p. a.*, cooled, cool.

eadarġabáil, -ála, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making, separating quarrellers; ní théigeann fear na headarġabála ar, the peace-maker or go-between does not escape (blows); eadarġcáil, *id.* (*Cork*); *cf.* eadarán.

eadarġabaim, -báil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I intercept, intervene.

eadarġain, -gáin, eadarġánaiᴅe. *See* eadarán, eadaránaiᴅe.

eadarġna, *g. id.*, *f.*, cognition, intellect, recognition, discrimination.

eadarġuiᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation; *al. vulg.*, a curse; thug sí e. ᴅó, she cursed him.

eadarġuiᴅeoir, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

eadarlamh, -laimh, *m.*, handiwork wrought by a smith while his iron is in the fire (*Mulc.*); *al. ad.*, occasionally, opportunely, as the occasion offers (*obs.*).

eadarlinn, *f.*, interval; milking-time; e. na mbó, *id.*; pórta le fear feirmeoireachta a chuaiche mónaᴅ béarlaᴅ ceaᴅ coᴅlacha ᴅamh-sa go h-e. na mbó, *married* to a master of plough teams with his turf-rick who would let me sleep till milking time (*Om.*); a strip of land between meres.

eadarluas, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry.

eadarluasach, -aiġe, *a.*, excitable, fussy; ag scríobaᴅ go h-e., writing with great rapidity.

eadarnaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *m.*, ambush, ambuscade; i n-e. an chionn, waiting in ambush for.

eadarnaideach, -óiġe, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious, guerilla.

eadarscáil. *See* eadarġabáil.

eadarscain (-scáin), eadarscáinim. *See* eadarán, eadaránaim.

eadarscaraᴅ, *m.*, divorce, separation; e. ᴅá bealach, the divagation of two roads.

eadarscaraim, *v. tr.*, I separate, scatter, divorce (with le or ó).

eadarsnaᴅ. *See* snaᴅ.

eadarsolas, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

eadarson, -suin, *m.*, baritone; *a.* eadarsonᴅa (*early*).

eadarsnón, *f.*, cartilage of nose.

eadarsuᴅ, eadartha, dinner- or milking-time. *See* eadraᴅ.

eadartrátha, *m.*, twilight.

éadoilens, -ainġ, *m.*, intolerance, impatience.

éadolús, *m.*, lack of density or closeness, disarray.

éadlúth, *a.*, not dense, incoherent; *al.* éadlúithe.

éadmhaireacht, -a, *f.*, jealousy.

éadmhar, -aire, *a.*, jealous, envious.

éadóchas, -ais, *m.*, despair, lack of hope: ᴅul i n-é., to despair.

éadóchasach, -aiġe, *a.*, hopeless, despondent.

éadóiġ, *f.*, hopelessness, despair; an unlikely thing.

éadoimhin, -mhne, *a.*, shallow.

éadóirseacht, -a, *f.*, naturalisation (*O'N.*).

éadóirsiġim, -iuġaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

éadóirsiġthe, *p. a.*, *naturalised* (*O'N.*).

eaᴅon, eaᴅón, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written .i.; *orig.* eaᴅ-ón, eaᴅ and ón, *or*, fón, *old neut. prn.*, *lit.*, it is it; *al.* iᴅón.

eadorcha. *See* eatorcha.

eadra, a form of iomᴅa (eadar), *which See.*

eadraᴅ, *g.* -ᴅartha, *pl.* -ᴅraiᴅe, -ᴅarthaí, *m.*, the morning milking-time (e. bó, *id.*); *the time spent by cattle waiting* to be milked; dinner-time; noon; tá sé i n-e. (bó), it is milking-time; ó eadarthráth go h-e., from twilight till late the next morning (*Aisling*); ᴅeimiᴅ na ba fearca féin an t-e., even dry cows avail themselves of the milking-time rest, *al.*, unmarried people ape those who are married, *etc.*; an t-e. ᴅo ᴅéanamh, to retire or attend for milking; i dteannta an eadartha, towards dinner time; Cuid ᴅamh ᴅ'e. ᴅo chuid ᴅe; Níor bheitheamh, níor aiġne, thine is the ox's role at milking time, thou art neither judge nor advocate (*C. Br.*); coᴅlaᴅ go he.,

a long morning sleep; an té ʒo ᴅtéiʒeann teirt na moċóirᵹe amaċ air ní cár ᴅó coᴅlaᴅ ʒo he., he who is known to be an early riser may sleep till noon without comment (*prov.*); coᴅlaᴅ ʒo he. cia hiaᴅ na ba ḟanḟaᴅ leat? thou sleeper till milking-time what cows would wait for thee?; ᴅomnaċ na n-eaᴅairṫí, a Sunday about May when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *pron.* eaᴅar-ḟuᴅ or -ḟuṫ in *W. M.*; eaᴅarraċ (*Rg.*); *al.* eaᴅairṫe, eaᴅarḟuᴅ, eaᴅḟuṫ; eaᴅraᴅ (*Aisling*; *Don.*).

éaᴅraʒáin, -ʒánaċ, -ʒánaiᴅe, -ʒánaim. *See* eaᴅráin, eaᴅránaċ, ᵹc.

eaᴅráin, -ána, *pl. id.*, *f.*, intervention or interposition, peace-making; act of separating combatants, coming between, protecting from (ar); iaᴅ ᴅ'e., to separate them; ní raiḃ cumar a eaᴅrána aiʒe ṫéin, he himself had no power to prevent him (behaving in this fashion); eaᴅraʒáin (-ʒain), *id. al.* intervening space; ṫeap Caoi aʒ eaᴅraʒáin aʒur aʒ iomċoṁnaiṁ ṫinn, F. T. intervening and protecting F.; eaᴅarrcain (-rcáin), eaᴅrarcán (*Om.*); iᴅirᵹrcín (*Meath, Don.*), maᴅairᵹrcín (*Tory*), eaᴅarrcáil (*Cork*); *prob.* influenced by eaᴅarrcaraᴅ and eaᴅarᵹaḃáil.

eaᴅránaċ, -naiᵹe, *a.*, disposed to intervene, as in a quarrel, interfering.

eaᴅránaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅée, *m.*, an intervener or interventionist; an interloper; eaᴅraʒánaiᴅe, eaᴅarʒánaiᴅe, *id.*

eaᴅránaim, -ᴅráin, *v. tr.*, I intervene or interpose between, separate (as combatants), restrain, prevent, protect from (ar); eaᴅarrcáinim (*vl.* -rcáin), eaᴅraʒánaim, *id.*

eaᴅrarcán. *See* eaᴅráin.

éaᴅroċt, -a, *a.*, bright, brilliant; clear, manifest.

éaᴅroċta, *g. id.*, *f.*, brilliance.

éaᴅcairḃeaċ, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

éaᴅcairᵹe, *a.*, disloyal, untrustworthy; *sf.* disloyalty.

éaᴅcairᵹeaċt, -a, *f.*, disloyalty; éaᴅcairᵹeaṁar, *m.*, *id.*

éaᴅcláiṫ, *a.*, strong, vigorous.

eaᴅcoṁċar. *See* eaᴅcóṁar.

éaᴅcróaᵹe, *f.*, cruelty, unmercifulness.

éaᴅcróaᵹeaċ, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless, *al.* éaᴅcróar.

éaᴅroṁ, -ruime, *a.*, light (in weight), shallow (of water), thin (of liquids); light (of colours); tenuous, volatile; frivolous, fatuous, "touched"; nimble, quick; obair é., light work; cioċ é., a light shower; ᴅaṫ é., a light colour; adverbially in é. ʒorm, light blue, é. ʒlar, light green, *etc.*; ir é. aiʒe, ᵹc., he thinks little of doing, *etc.*; *cf.* ir beaᵹ aiʒe; tá ré é. 'n-a ċeann, he is a little touched.

éaᴅroṁaċán, -áin, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

éaᴅroṁaċt, -a, *f.*, lightness of weight; lightness, levity; insanity; aʒ imṫeaċt ar é., turning insane; trí é. céille, through craziness.

éaᴅroṁaí, *pl.*, *m.*, the lights (of an animal).

éaᴅroṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bladder; a balloon; a football; é. mara, a buoy; a frivolous reason; the drum of the ear; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

éaᴅroṁuᵹaᴅ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of lightening; act of diminishing; alleviation; abating; tá ré aʒ é., the shower is abating.

éaᴅroṁuiᵹim, -maᴅ and -muᵹaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten; *intr.*, I abate, diminish, grow light.

éaᴅroṁuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, lightened; alleviated, abated.

éaᴅrú, *m.*, one who is not doomed.

éaᴅruime, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness; dizziness; levity, frivolity; craziness.

éaᴅcuailᵹneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, unbearable.

éaᴅcualanᵹ, -ainᵹ, *m.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

éaᴅuᵹaᴅ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

éaᴅuiᵹim, -uᵹaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

éaᴅuiᵹim, *vls.* -uᵹaᴅ, éaᴅ, *v. intr.*, I grow jealous, vie with (le, regarding, um).

éaᴅuiᵹṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

eaᵹ, *g.* iᵹe, *d.* iᵹ, *pl.* -anna, and iᵹeanna, *f.*, a notch; cuir e. mór eile annr an maiᴅe, put another big notch in the stick; ᵹeárr eaᵹ (ioᵹ, iᵹ) annr an maiᴅe mullaiᵹ, cut a notch in the chimney cross-beam (to commemorate some important event) (*Don.*), *cf.* the *M. phr.* cuir rcor ran ċlaḃar; iᵹ ar n-iᵹ, step by step; *al.* ioᵹ, iᵹ; *cf.* eanᵹa.

éaᵹ, -a and éiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death,

extinction, act of dying (*smt. pl.* in *sg.* sense); ar láir as an é., lifeless, dead; i dteannταib éaʒa, in the grip of death; ʒo hé., for ever, *al.* intensive; cá ċreidim ʒo hé., I'll never believe (*Mea.*); ná tráċt ʒo hé. air ar t'ainm, ɔc., never again speak of your maiden, *etc.* (*Fil.*); mé ʒo hé., "run like mad"; tá ʒaeðilʒ ʒo hé. aiʒe, he has abundance of Irish; tá sé ʒo hé. leir an nʒaeðilʒ, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teine (an ċoinneal) as dul i n-éaʒ, the fire (the candle) is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, dul a ð'éaʒ is used); éaʒa, fatal darkness, mortality; a béarrad solas don ʒréin ir ċuirfeað éaʒaiḃ an earrais ar ʒcúl, which would give light to the sun, and disperse the fatal darkness of spring (*Om. song*).

éaʒ-, éiʒ-, in *compds.*, fatal, deadly.

éaʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, causing death.

eaʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, jaggy, indented; *al.* neaʒaċ.

éaʒaḋ, *m.*, act of dying; *al.* éaʒ.

éaʒaim, *vls.* éaʒ and -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; I put to death (*poet.*); I lose my flavour, as snuff, *etc.*; Conċabar d'éaʒ, C. dies, *lit.* C. to die (*Annals*).

eaʒaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent; *al.* neaʒaim.

eaʒal, -ʒla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; ir e. leir, he fears, is afraid; ir e. dó, he has reason to fear; ir e. bár (or báir) dó, he is in danger of death; *al. a.*, afraid; *al.* eaʒail. *See* eaʒla.

éaʒan, -ain, *m.*, one bereft of his senses; a giddy person; a dolt; an aimless wanderer; éirc, a Mháry, 'r ná pór é i n-aonċoṁ, nó beir ic' é. ar feaḋ do ṫaoʒail, hark, Mary, never marry him or you will be a mere fool for ever (*song*); ir feárr é. caillíʒe ná é. cailín, a silly old woman is better than a silly girl; im' é. as siubal na héineann, travelling about like a simpleton; = éaʒconn.

eaʒán, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; ċuaiḋ an báṫ ʒo tóin eaʒáin, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence duiḃeaʒán; *prop.* aiʒéan.

eaʒán. *See* ioʒán.

éaʒanta, *indec. a.*, irresponsible, giddy, unsettled, wandering; éaʒantamail, *id.*

éaʒantaċt, -a, *f.*, lack of balance, giddiness, wandering.

eaʒaoir. *See* ioʒaoir.

eaʒar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of setting (as jewels, *etc.*) in a row or rows; order, arrangement; a row; a bank; spelling (for eaʒar na litreaċ) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); fear eaʒair, one who puts something in order, an editor, *al.* an author; cuirim i n-e., I arrange, set in order, I edit; cuirim e. ar, *id.*

eaʒar, -air, *m.*, a bin; tá an ṫséal as dul ran eaʒar orm, I am getting confused; *cf.* a similar idiom with muileann, a mill.

eaʒarṫa, *p. a.*, set in order, rows, *etc.*; edited.

eaʒarṫaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, an arranger, a composer; e. laoiḋ, a maker of verses.

eaʒarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

éaʒcalma, *a.*, unheroic, feeble.

éaʒcaoin, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing; *al.* éaʒcaoine and -eaḋ.

éaʒcaoinim, *vl.* -ʒcaoin, -neaḋ, and -ne *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héaʒcaoin do ċuirpe, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble, do not grudge your fatigue.

éaʒcaointeaċ, -tiʒe, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting: éaʒcaoineaċ, *id.*

eaʒcaor, *m.*, a sounding line (*O'R.*)

éaʒcóir, -óra, *a.*, unjust, improper, wrong.

éaʒcóir, -óra, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness, a foul (in athletics, *etc.*); tá sé 'ran é. do ḋíoḃ ʒo mór, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. agat, you are wrong (*M.*); do deineaḋ é. air, he was wronged; duine do ṫoċaḋ 'ran é., to hang one without just cause; taoi ran é. ċuʒam (or orm), your suspicions of me are not just; i scóir nó i n-é., rightly or wrongly.

éaʒcómlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

éaʒcómlann, -ainn, *m.*, unequal contest (*F. F.*); oppression, tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish.

éaʒcomṫrom, *a.*, uneven, unjust, irregular.

éaʒcomṫrom, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éaʒcórach, -aiʒe, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive; strange, unusual, wrong, awry; cad a ċíonn tú é. orm? what do you see wrong with me?

éaȝcómuiȝṫe, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

éaȝcorc, -oirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, appearance; face; figure; dress; ní ḟacamar t'inneall ná t'éaȝcorc aȝ teaċt don tír seo riamh, we have never seen your deportment or face coming to this country (*folk tale*); i nȝall-éaȝcorcaiḃ, disguised as Gauls (*early*); ir é do b'ḟearr déanamh inneall aȝus é., he excelled in build, deportment and face (*folk tale*).

éaȝcormail, -mlaċ, -mlaċt. *See* éaȝramail, ȝc.

éaȝcráḃaḋ, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

éaȝcráibṫeaċ, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

éaȝcráibṫiȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, impiety, unbelief.

éaȝ-ċriṫ, -ċreaċa, *m.*, the trembling of death.

éaȝcroṫaċ, *a.*, deformed, changed, dreadful.

éaȝcruaḋar, -ḋair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever, é. cinn, ordinary head fever, *smt.* brain fever, é. inċinne, brain fever; tá sé i n-é., he is very infirm; tá é. air, he has a fever; é. ȝráinneamail coimiṫeaċ na bliaḋna, the terrible strange distemper of the year; *al.* éaȝcruar.

éaȝcruaiḋ, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; mild, gentle; ící éaȝcruaḋa, mild medicines.

éaȝcruṫ, *m.*, absence of form, deformity, dismay, terror, sad plight; i n-é. clóiḋ, sadly changed in appearance.

éaȝcruṫa, *a.*, *amorphous, formless.*

éaȝcuḃaiḋ, *a.*, discordant.

éaȝcuiḋbe, *f.*, discord, disharmony; *as a.*, discordant, disharmonic.

éaȝcuimseaċ, *a.*, absolute, limitless, inestimable, immoderate; éaȝcuimsiḋe, *id.*

éaȝcuimsiġṫe, -ntа, *m.*, act of disturbing one's repose; lack of repose.

eaȝla, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, terror, timidity, fright; ḟá e., in fear; ȝan e., fearless(ly); cuirim e. air, I frighten; tá e. orm, I am frightened, fear (that, ȝo; lest, ná ȝo, naċ); ȝaḃ e. mé, fear seized me; ná bíoḋ e. ort, fear nothing, rest assured; tá e. orm roim, I am afraid of, fear, *al.* fear that the thing referred to may not turn out as desired; tá e. an (with *g.* of noun) orm, I fear the, *etc.*; tá e. an ḃáir, na báirtiȝe, an ḃuailte, orm, I fear death (or, am terribly frightened), the rain, the beating; tá e. roim m'aṫair (or e. m'aṫar) orm, I am afraid of my father; ní leiġeaḋ e. (Seain) ḋóiḃ teaċt, fear (of John) kept them away; ar e., *through the motive of fear, al.* for fear, lest (that, ȝo, that not, ná, naċ), le he., *id.*; ar e. na he., to make assurance doubly sure, ar e., *id.* (*U.*); *smt.* an t-, ir maiṫ é an t-e. do ċur ar an maḋaḋ, it is well to frighten the dog.

eaȝlaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, afraid, timorous; táim e. ȝo (ná, naċ), I fear that (not); táim e. roim, I am afraid of.

-eaȝlaċ, *a.*, in *compds.*, *e.g.*, beaȝ-e., fearless; neamh-e., *id.*

éaȝlaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, death; extinction; tá an teine aȝ dul i n-éaȝlaiȝ, the fire is going out (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* éaȝ, death, *etc.*

eaȝlaiȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fearfulness, nervousness; aȝ dul i n-e., becoming more frightened.

eaȝlaim. *See* eaȝluiġim.

eaȝlaim, -amṫa, *f.*, act of seeking out, research, scrutiny.

eaȝlaiṙ, -e, *pl. id.* -í and -eaċa, *gs. al.* -ȝailre, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*); e. Albanaċ, a Presbyterian church (*Antr.*); an e. Ċriosṫaiḋe (Catholicaċ, ȝc.), the Christian (the Catholic, *etc.*) Church.

eaȝlaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a bird's stomach; *cf.* iosaoir; *al.* eaȝlar, -air, *m.*

eaȝlaireaċ, -riȝe, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy; *sm.* a churchman, an ecclesiastic; *smt.* eaȝailreaċ.

eaȝlaireamail, -mla, *a.*, *pertaining to* the Church or clergy.

eaȝlaireoireaċt, -a, *f.*, priestly qualities, church matters, ecclesiology; (*al.* eaȝailreoireaċt).

eaȝlamaim, -ȝlaim, *v. tr.*, I seek out, search, scrutinise.

eaȝlann, -ainn, *m.*, a plate or tablet; e. óir, a plate or tablet of gold.

eaȝlannaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, plated.

eaȝlaraċ. *See* eaȝlaireaċ.

eaȝlartа, *a.*, ecclesiastical.

eaȝlartaċt, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).

éaȝ-liġ, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.

eaȝluġaḋ, -uiȝṫe, *m.*, act of fearing; *also* act of frightening, terrifying.

eaȝluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, terrify.

éaȝmair, -e, *f.*, absence, lack, need, want; the feeling of absence, longing or affection for one absent; longing;

ı n-é., lacking, in want of, in the absence of, besides, without, in addition to, not to speak of, not including, in default of; ɔ'é., *id.*; tá beiṫ ann ı n-é. Seaın, there are two there besides John; ı n-a é., in want of it; ı n-a é. ṙın, besides; ní ṫéaɔṙaınn ɔul a-ɓaıle ɔá n-é., I could not go home without them; tá cuma móṙ aṙ Éıṙınn ıṙ é. ı nɔıaıɔ ɔo ɓáıṙ, Ireland is stricken with regret and loneliness on account of your death; a é. ʒnáṫ 'ṙ a annṙaċt, his constant longing and his love (*H.*); cuıṁnıuʒaɔ éaʒmaıṙe ıṙ annṙáċta, a longing fond recollection (*H.*); ʒṙáɔ éaʒmaıṙe, longing desire for one at a distance; cáıṙɔe éaʒmaıṙe, absent friends; *deriv.* of cumaṙ; *al.* éaʒmaıṙ (*M.*), éaʒnaıṙ (*Or.*); ṫéaʒmaıṙ (*liter.*). *See al.* ıonʒnaıṙ.

éaʒmaıṫeaċ, *a.*, very great, excessive; extraordinary, out of the common.

éaʒṁaṙ, -aıṙe, *a.*, fatal, abounding in deaths; ṙóʒṁaṙ ṫéaṙṁaṙ agus eaṙṙaċ é., a grassy autumn and a death-dealing spring.

eaʒna, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, wisdom, prudence; science, knowledge; e. naoṁ, holy wisdom; e. ɔoṁanɔa, mundane wisdom.

eaʒna, *f.*, pity, sympathy; can ṫeıl e. aʒam oṙc, I do not pity you (*Om.*).

eaʒnaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet; *sm.* a sage.

éaʒnaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, murmuring, complaining; aʒ caoı ʒo hé., bitterly lamenting.

éaʒnaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, act of accusing, reviling, lamenting; recrimination, accusation, reproach, resentment; blasphemy; satire; cause of grief; ceaɔ éaʒnaıʒ, leave or cause to lament (*Car.*); aoıṙ agus é., satire and lampoon; *al.* a blemish; aʒ é. aṙ, grumbling against.

eaʒnaċt, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.

eaʒnaıɔe, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful; *sm.* a wise man; a skilful man; a philosopher; eaʒnaıɔeaċ, *id.*

eaʒnaıɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.

éaʒnaıṙc, -e, *f.*, a requiem, intercession; ʒaɓáıl éaʒnaıṙce, the singing of requiem; *al.*, *a. absent* (*Mil.*).

eaʒnaṁ, *g.* -aıṁ and -ṁa, *m.*, wisdom; knowledge; generosity; *al.* prowess, valour, *cf.* eaṅʒnaṁ.

eaʒnuıʒım, -uʒaɔ, *v. intr.*, I become wise.

éaʒnuıʒım, *vl.* éaʒnaċ, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against, blaspheme, accuse (aṙ).

éaʒṙaɔ, -aıɔe, *m.* and *f.* (*coll.*), deaths.

éaʒṙaıɔe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, enmity, *from* éaʒṙa, an enemy.

éaʒṙaıɔeaċ, -ɔıʒe, *a.*, hostile, inimical.

eaʒṙaım, -ʒaıṙt and -ʒaṙ, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, *etc.*); I set with (as jewels); *al.* eaʒṙuıʒım.

eaʒṙaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, arrangement.

éaʒṙaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; fickle; é. le, dissimilar to, different from; éaʒcoṙaṁaıl, *id.*

éaʒṙaṁalta, *indec.* *a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible.

éaʒṙaṁlaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, strange; extraordinary; ɔuıne é., a person out of the common, a wonderful person; obaıṙ é., *uncommon work.*

éaʒṙaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness; difference (from, with, le); éaʒṙaṁaıle, éaʒcoṙṁalaċt, *id.*

éaʒṙaṁluıʒım, -uʒaɔ, *v. tr.*, I diversify.

éaʒ-ṙcṙıpt, *f.*, an elegy.

éaʒṫa, *p. a.*, dead; beıɔ ṙé é. ṙula ɔtıocṙaıɔ ṙé, he will be dead before he comes.

éaʒṫúntaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, surly.

éaʒṫúntaċt, -a, *f.*, surliness.

eala, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a swan; *ds.* ealaınn.

eala-, in e.-boʒ, lukewarm, e. ṫeaṙ, lukewarmth; *prop.* ala-(eıle-).

eala-ɓean, *f.*, a swan-like woman.

ealaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.

ealaɔa (*al.* ealaɔaın), *g.* -an, *pl.* -ɔna, -ɔanta, *f.*, an art or science; skill, learning; trade, profession or calling; an artistic production; the proper course of action; pretence, shamming, artfulness, feigned politeness, *etc.*; e. ɔuɓ, black art; e. an ɔáın, the art of poetry; ı gcómaṁṫa a ealaɔan ṙe taıɔleoıṙeaċt, as a badge of his skill in diplomacy; ıṙ bṙeáʒṫa í an ɔéıṙc 'ná céıṙɔ ıṙ ealaɔa, begging is better than trade or craft (*song*); e. ɓeaṫaɔ, one's trade, means of living; ṙaoṫṙuʒaɔ na *n*-ealaɔan, the cultivation of the sciences (*F. F.*); ṙúɔ í m'e., that is the way I carry on (*Car.*); ní he. ɔo, it is not for, does not befit; ní he. ɔúınn ʒan, we ought; ní he. ɔo ɔuıne an ṫṙıón a ɓaınt oe ṙéın maṙ olc aṙ a ċeannaıʒṫıɓ, don't cut off your nose to spite your face (*M.*); ní ṫéaɔaım ʒan ʒáıṁe ṙá n-ealaɔaın, I

cannot help laughing at their affectation (*Fil.*); ní't ain act e., he is only pretending (sickness); fear ealadan, a handy man (*U.*); ca fiaid aige act e., he was only a handy man (*ib.*); *al.* ealaca; *gnly. pron.* ealaí.

ealadantóir, -óra, *m.*, a learned man; one skilled in trade, science, art, *etc.*; a connoisseur.

ealadantóireacht, -a, *f.*, learning, science, art; trade, craft; the artistic.

ealadanta, *indec. a.*, artistic, scientific; curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; 'cute, artful; pretending; tá a ceárd go he. aige, he is a master of his trade; fear e., a smart man; tá fé déanta go he. agat, you have done it very nicely (*R. O.*); *al.* ealadnac, ealadantac.

ealadantacht, -a, *f.*, ingenuity, quickness, skill, dexterity, artistic beauty.

ealadantóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist; an artful, scheming person; *cf.* ealadantóir.

éalang, -ainge, *f.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); defect; tá é. éicint air, he has some flaw (has lost a hand, has a defect in speech, *etc.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; gan é., flawless; fuair sé é. air, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, *etc.*, him; usually éalag in *W. M.*; *al.* éalaing; *smt. m.*

éalangach, -aige, *a.*, having a flaw or blemish; *al.* éalaingeach.

ealadh-fíreach, *a.*, having a neck like a swan's; beautiful of figure (of a woman, *etc.*).

ealadh, -air, *m.*, salt.

ealadhach, -aige, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

ealadhacht, -a, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

ealadhaim, -fuagad, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

ealadhta, *a.*, loathsome (*Ward, Q.*).

ealadh(a), *g. id.* and -a, *f.*, a flock, herd, drove, rout, *etc.*; *dims.* ealadhán (*Don.*), eilbín.

ealaing, -e, *f.*, a book-rack.

ealg, *g.* ealga, eilge; *d.* eilg, *f.*, Ireland; Inis Ealga, *id.*; *al.* Inis Eilge (and éilge).

ealga, *a.*, noble, brave. *See* alga.

ealgaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

ealgnar, -nair, *m.*, magic; ealgnadar, *id.*

eall, -a, *pl.* -a, -ta, *m.*, a fit or start; *al.* an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N., O'Br.*); ealla aithreachair, fits of regret; *al.* ealla (*O'R.*).

eallach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cattle of any kind; poultry; household goods, furniture; tá na heallaigh fairringe, poultry is plentiful (*Wat.*).

eallach, -laigh, *m.*, conjunction; i n-e., united (*early*).

eallamh. *See* ullamh.

eallamh, -laimh, *m.*, plenitude, perfection (*O'R.*); a "dowry which is got in the hand."

ealla-theas, *m.*, luke-warmth; *cf.* alabog, *under* eala-.

eallmha, *g. id.*, *f.*, entirety; i n-e., whole (*Sup.*).

eallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bracket, a log (*O'R.*).

eallrach, -aid, *m.*, great heat, sultriness; desire, longing; "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, *etc.*) (*O'N.*); *al.* ealrach.

eallrachach, -aige, *a.*, desiring, longing, greedy.

éalóg, -lóg, -luighe, *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; absconding, escaping; a passage or gime for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*); dorar éaluighe, a way or door of escape, a postern; *al.* éaluchad, -óchad.

éalódach, *a.*, fugitive (*C. C.*).

ealta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hilt.

ealta, -n, *pl.* -aí, -ain and -cha, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe; clúmh na n-ealtan meatha, the feathers of the swift flocks (of birds); *al.* ealtain.

ealtach, -aige, *a.*, abounding in birds; prolific.

ealtán. *See* altán.

ealtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; e. leathair, a bat (*P. O'C.*); iallóg (míoltóg, fialtán) leathair, *id.*

éaluighadh. *See* éalódh.

éaluighim, -lódh and -luighadh, *v. intr.*, I make off, escape, steal away (from, ó) or upon (air), depart, elope, leave my holding unknown to the landlord—rent unpaid; é. ó fhoil, I mitch from school; d'éaluigheadar uatha, I stole away from them; d'éaluigh Cáit leis, Kate eloped with him; d'éaluigheadar liom, I slipped away; d'éaluigh an t-anam aisde, she gave up the ghost; cá'n éaluigh uaim? whither has he gone from me?; d'éaluigh an braon air, he became drunk before he knew where

he was; d'éaluiġ an maidean orm, the morning came on imperceptibly; d'éaluiġ sé orda, he stole upon them; d'éaluiġ triúr, three escaped.

éaluiġte, *p. a.*, escaped, absconded, eloped.

éaluiġteach, -tiġ, *m.*, a fugitive, a refugee, a deserter; *as a.*, fugitive.

éam, *m.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Ros.*); act of groaning, *etc.* *See* éigeam.

éamaim. *See* éimim.

Eamhain, -mna, *f.*, Eamhain, ancient capital of Ulster, now Navan Fort, near Armagh.

eamhain, -mna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a twin, twins, duplication; iompódh na heamna, inversion of duplication (*metrics*).

eamhnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I double, germinate (*obs.*).

Éamonn, -muinn, *m.*, Edmund, Edward; a common name for rapparees in song; *e.g.*, é. an Chnuic, é. Mágáine; *hence* maide Éamuinn, a door bar (to prevent the entry of rapparees.

éan, *g.* éin, *pl. id.*, -nacha, -laith(e), éinne, *m.*, a bird, a chicken, a fowl; é. uisce, a water fowl; é. deargg, a red-billed sea-bird; é. ailte, a cliff-bird, *esp.* the guillemot; é. giuġmainn, barnacle goose; é. fionn, a kite, "ossifrage or wild eagle" (*Eg.*); cóm fial leis an é. fionn, about as generous as a kite; é. mumhach, a jackdaw; é. péan, a magpie; an t-é. beannuiġte, the bird "willy wag-tail"; é. cinne, a chicken; é. gé, gosling; borradh an éin gé, rapid growth, as a gosling's; é. róin, a baby seal; é. cuaiche, a young cuckoo, an only child, a term of endearment; é. guailann, a pet bird; éirġe le héanaibh, to rise with the birds, *i.e.*, early; mar théid an t-é., as the crow flies; *al.* fury; é. gaile, the fury of battle, é. g. agus gairge *id.*; eoin gaile (*pl.*) *id.*; d'éirigh a é. gaile ór a anáil, his fury took form in his breath (*cf.* aonach); *al.* eon (*prop. ds.*), *pl.* eoin.

éan, *g.* éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*); *cf.* aon used in *pl.* of chimney masonry shelves, *etc.*

-éan, *m.*, in *compds.* bird; *e.g.*, gairg-é., duibh-é., bhain-é.; *cf. early* dhe-é(a)n (dhéan, *O'N. Lane*), a wren; *smt. becomes* -eán.

éan-, éin-. *See* aon-, aoin-.

ean-, (an-), *in compds.*, water, *e.g.* eanglair, eanbhuidhe.

eanach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a path, a pass, a road (*also* anach).

eanach, -aigh, *pl. id.* and -aighe, *m.*, a watery place, pond or lake; a fen, marsh or swamp; a trap or snare (e. reilge, *id.*; *al.* é.); the uncut portion of a bog as distinct from the fáirlach; ná bí i dtúr eanaigh ná i ndeireadh coille, be not the first to face the fen nor the last to leave the wood (*Con.*); common in place names e. beag, Annaghbeg; e. (coille) mór, Annagh(ily)more (*Ker.*); eanaighe, Annies (Glenflesk, *Ker.*); *ds.* eanaigh (*Car.*).

éanach, -aigh, *m.*, *coll.* birds; act of fowling; do-ghníodar riadhach agus é. agus iarcach, they used to hunt, fowl and fish.

eanach gairdeine, *m.*, endive.

eanadh, *U.* form of ionadh; note Munster form, c'anadh? where?

éanadán, -áin, *m.*, a bird-cage (*O'R.*).

éanadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher or -fancier.

éanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds; obair-éadro ar eadh ceadro an é., the bird-catcher's business is an unprofitable one.

éanaireacht, -a, *f.*, fowling (*Aur.*).

éanamhail, -mhla, *a.*, bird-like; airy, light; baoth-léim éadtrom é., a wild aerial bird-like spring.

eanar, -air, *m.*, January; mí eanair, *id.*; iodh eanair, the ides of January; cailleann eanair, the Calends of January; *al.* geanar, gionbar.

eanbhuidh, *m.*, soup. *See* anbhuidh.

eang, *g.* einge and eanga, *ds.* eing, ing, *pl.* -ga(nna), *f.*, a track, a step, a footprint, a hoof (*Sc.*); land, territory, border; a splice, insertion or gusset (*cf.* angha); posterity; a shield; *al.* a year; the voice; cé tá an e. go teann as tórmach, though the land is bursting with produce (*Fer.*); gan fear 'ran eing seo ne h-olc, no man in this land spends his life in wickedness; dá gcuir tar ráit eing a heing, being driven overseas step by step; e. lionmhar, numerous posterity.

eanga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ai, *f.*, a notch.

eangach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; obstacle, obstruction, entanglement; biorán eangaighe, a needle for mending nets.

eangaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of net work; abounding in shields (*O'N.*); valiant; engraved, graven; rcabal e., an engraved helmet; rciaṫ e., an engraved shield.

eangaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; *sm.* a talkative person.

eanglaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (*Con.* and *Don.*). *See* ionga-.

eanglaim, -e, *pl.* -ama, *f.*, woof.

eanglaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a diluted liquid, a weak drink; *e.g.*, e. meiṫóg, diluted whey; e. o'uiṙce aguṙ bainne, milk and water; *al.* eanglaṙ. *See* anglaiṙ.

eanglaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (*Con.*).

eangna, *g. id.*, *f.*, cognition (*Wind*).

eangnaṁ, -ṁa, *m.*, dexterity at arms; valour; *al.* eagnaṁ.

éanlaiċ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.* (*coll.*), birds in general; bird-flocks; éanlaiċe an eaṙraiġ, Spring birds (*McD.*); aṁ nóṙ é. móṙ na hoiṫċe, like the great birds of night; éanlaiċe an aeiṙ, the birds of the air; 'na labṙaiṫ é., in which birds sing; *earlier*, éanṙlaiċ, *i.e.*, the bird-kingdom.

éanlaiṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a poulterer; fowler, or bird-catcher.

éanlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an aviary.

eannaċ, *a.*, pure, stainless, innocent.

eànnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tissue, a mantle, a shirt; *cf.* inneaċ, eangaċ.

eapa (eapṫa). *See* upṫa.

eaṙ-, *al.* éaṙ- and eṙ- (broad ṙ), a form of the *pref. prep.* aiṙ-. *See* aiṙ-.

eaṙaḃal, -ḃail, *m.*, coal (*Don.*).

eaṙaḋ, *m.*, fear, distrust (*O'R.*).

éaṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*, a refusal, denial; tugaḋ é. oṙm, I received a refusal; ṙuaṙaṙ é. ann, *id.*; ċuiṙ tú oṙm t'é., you gave me a refusal (to marry me).

eaṙaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a spell, a charm; bí bṙíġ na h-eaṙaiṫe imṫiġṫe, the power of the spell was broken; *al.* aṙ-, oṙ-.

éaṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny; é. ṫuine ṙá aiṙgeaḋ, I refuse money to one asking it, eiṫiġim ṫuine aṙ aiṙgeaḋ, *id.*; eiṫiġim is more common colloq.; *al.* with um.

eaṙann, in *phr.* moċuġaḋ ná e., neither sense nor feeling (*E. O'N.*).

eaṙb, eaṙbóg. *See* ṙeaṙb, ṙeaṙbóg.

eaṙbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I trust.

eaṙball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-e. an ṫṙaṁṙaiṫ ċiaṙ, at the very end of summer; i n-e. a ċeaṙa, at the end of its heat, as it (food, *etc.*) begins to get cold; ṫá mbuaileaḋ an báṙ builleṫá e. oṙt, if death should carry you off; e. an lae, the close of the day; boġ cṙuaiṫ maṙ e. na bó, hard and soft as the cow's tail; e. maṫa ṙuaiṫ, dock; e. ṙíoġ, stinking crane's bill; e. caiṫ, great reed-mace; e. caiṫín, purple loosestrife; *al.* ioṙball.

eaṙballaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tailed, caudate; *oft.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, cam-eaṙballaċ, crooked-tailed; *al.* eaṙblaċ.

eaṙc, *g.* eiṙc and -a, *pl. id.*, and eaiṙc, *m.*, an animal, *esp.* of the cow kind, a cow, an ox; *al.* a pig; a trout, a salmon; ṫo ġeall ṙé na huiṙc iṙ na heaiṙc ṫó, he promised him everything; ná ṫóġ cṙó roiṁe leiṙ na heaṙca, don't build the stye before you have the pigs; applied to var. small animals and insects, *esp.* a lizard (*Torr.*); *al.* a fly, a stinging insect (bee, wasp, hornet, ant, *etc.*); e. luaċṙa, a lizard; ṫeaṙc (and alp) luaċṙa, *id.*; e. ṙléiḃe, a species of lizard found on moors (eaċ ṙléiḃe, *id.*, *Ros.*); *al.* a term of reproach for a person; ġaċ e. náṙ ġaḃ le ṫleaġċa an ṙíoṙ-ṙápa, the wretches who did not accept the laws of the true Pope; *al.* a litter of pigs; *cf.* oṙc.

eaṙc, *gsf.* eiṙce, *a.*, speckled; *al.* bloody, blood-red (*O'N.*).

eaṙcaḋ, -ċṫa, *m.*, act of drawing, embroidering.

eaṙcail, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hercules; a prop, stay, post or pillar; a boat- or punt-pole (bata e., *id.*); *al.* a threshold, and *fig.* a leader.

eaṙcáil, -e, *f.*, prohibition, a decree; *al.* eaṙcáileaḋ.

eaṙcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pack or fill in; paint, draw, embroider (*early*).

eaṙcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heifer calf, a bonham; a greedy child; e. balláin ṫeiṁiḋ, a tanthony pig (iaċċaiṁín, *id.*).

eaṙċṙa, eclipse, death. *See* oṙċṙa.

éaṙo, for é ṙuo (*Con.*).

eaṙṫáṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, vestibule; *gl.* prodomos, porticus; *al.* uṙṫáṁ.

eaṙṙlaiṫeaṙ, *m.*, an aristocracy, sovereignty, dominion; *al.* uṙṙlaiṫeaṙ.

eaṙġaḃáil, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

eaṙġaḃaim, -ġaḃáil, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.

eaṙgna, *g. id.*, *f.*, wisdom, cleverness, knowledge (*O'R.*), intellect (*Féil.*); as *a.*, distinguished; *cf.* ṫeaṙgna; *al.* éaṙgna.

eaṙgnaiṫe, *indec. a.*, wise, clever; *al.* é. eaṙla. *See* úṙla.

éaṙlaiṙ, -e, *f.*, earnest-money; arles or

erles; money deposited as an assurance of good faith; *al.* éiɲlɪɲ, ɪaɲla(ɪ)ɲ, éiɲɲɪɲ.

eaɲlaṁ, -aɪṁ, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, the head of a community; a noble person; a prince, an earl; áiɲo-e. na hÉiɲeann, the chief patron of Ireland (*St. Patrick*); *al.* éaɲlaṁ.

éaɲlaṁ, *f.*, control, deposit.

eaɲlaṁ, *a.*, noble, august.

éaɲmaɪdeaċt, -a, *f.*, horsemanship; frolicking; éaɲmaɪʒeaɾ (*g.* -ɾa), *id.* *See* éiɲim.

eaɲmaɪɾe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of attaining; attainment.

eaɲmaɪɾɪm, -maɪɾe, *v. tr.*, I attain; cɪall t'oɪbɾe nɪoɲ eaɲmaɪɾ neaċ, no one has found any sense in your work (*C. Br.*).

eaɲnáɪl, -ála, *f.*, a part, a share, a subdivision; endowment; a department as of a science, *etc.*, class, kind, species; any class of belongings; ʒaċ aon tɾaʒaɾ eaɲnála dá ɲaɪb ánna, everything they had, all their movables; e. aɪɾɾe, a kind of metre; ceɪtɾe eaɲnála éaʒɾaṁla ceɪneaḋ, four different kinds of fire; e. ʒaċ ɾɪaḋa, every class of fauna; e. áiɲɪċe, a particular kind.

éaɲnáɪl, -ála, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting (*E. U.*).

éaɲnaɪm, I escape. *See* ċéaɲnaɪm (-nuiʒim).

éaɲóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a chicken, a pullet; éiɲín, *id.*; éiɲeoʒ (*Don.*).

eaɲóʒ, *f.*, harm, matter for regret; *cf.* ɪaɲóʒ.

eaɲpaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*); *cf.* eaɾp, a lie (*O'R.*).

eaɾp, -a, *dat.* ɪoɾp, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, boundary, skirt, spike; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó ɪoɾp lae ʒo lá, from the end of one day to another; e. a haoɪɾe, the close of her life; ó ṫúɾ ʒo he., from beginning to end; *al.* ɪɾp.

eaɾɾaċ, -aɪʒ, -aɪʒe, *m.*, spring; the spring-time, the spring quarter of the year; *fig.* youth; fuaċt an ʒeiṁɾiḋ ɪɾ taɾt an eaɾɾaɪʒ, the cold of winter and the thirst of spring; e. began on lá ṗéile Bɾɪʒde, February 1st, and ended on the day before lá Bealtaine, May 1st. *See* eaɾɾaɪʒ.

eaɾɾaċ, *g.* eaɾɾaɪʒ and eɪɾɾɪċ, *pl.* eaɾɾċa, *m.*, a falcon, a sea-eagle, a halcyon.

eaɾɾaċaṁaɪl, -ɪla, *a.*, vernal; stormy.

eaɾɾaḋ, -aɪḋ, *pl.* -aí, and -aɪḋe, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; ḃɲoċ-e., a bad piece of goods; ɾalann ɪɾ ɪaɾann ḋá e. ná lɪaḋann, salt and iron two articles that do not lose their freshness (*saying*); of persons: ɪɾ olc an e. é, he is an evil person. *See* aɾɾa; *al.* ɪoɾɾ-, aɾɾ-, uɾɾ-.

eaɾɾa-ḋɾeaɾ, *f.*, the dog-briar.

eaɾɾaɪḃ, -e, *f.*, contention, strife, enmity; tá ɾé ɪ n-e. lɪom, he is at enmity with me; *al.* eaɾɾaoɪḃ; *cf.* eaɾɾáɪḃ.

eaɾɾáɪḃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; a going astray, an aberration; ʒuɾb é báɾ mo leannáin a ċuʒ mé ɪ n-e., my love's death caused me to rove (an ṫúltaċ Bealaɪḋe, *S. U. song*).

eaɾɾáɪḃeaċ, -oɪʒe, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; erratic; bí mé ɾeal aɲɾeaċ e., I was frivolous and errant for a time (*Mea. song*); *al.* eaɾɾaoɪḃeaċ.

eaɾɾaɪḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, use; business, dealing; profit; baɪɲɪm e. aɾ, I make use of, obtain advantage from; ḃaɪɲ ɾé cúiʒ ɾcɪllɪnʒe eaɾɾaɪḃeaċta aɾ, he made five shillings profit out of it (*R. O.*).

eaɾɾaɪʒ, *gs.* of éaɾɾaċ, as *a.*, vernal, springtime; bɲaṫán e., a spring salmon; maɪḋean e., a spring morning; ɾcéal e., a false report, an idle rumour (*Don.*); eaɾɾaɪʒe, eaɾɾaċaṁaɪl, *id.*

eaɾɾaɪɾ, -e, *f.*, a stern or poop; *al.* eaɾaɾ.

eaɾɾannaɾ, -aɪɾ, *m.*, a part, a particle.

eaɾɾaoɪḋeaċ. *See* eaɾɾáɪḃeaċ.

éaɾṫaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, refusing, indisposed to give.

eaɾ-, eɪɾ-, *neg. pref.* ex-, dis-, *gnly.* indicating a ceasing to be what the second element implies, as distinguished from an-, éa-, or ḋí-; *e.g.* eaɾuɾɲa, an outlaw; eɪɾɪonɲaɪc, dishonourable; eaɾaɪɲn, disarmed.

eaɾ, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel, the Irish stoat (*M.*).

eaɾ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a rapid; common in place names, as Béal eaɾa, Foxford, *etc.*

eaɾaċ, -aɪʒe and -aɪʒ, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; ɪɾ ʒéɪm aʒ an eaɾaɪʒ, and the waterfall roaring.

eaɾaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.

eaɾaɪɲ, -ɾɲaċ, *f.*, a layer, a litter for cattle (*esp.* long moorland grass or light

heather); a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; *al.* arain and farain (*Con.*).

earainm, *indec. a.*, disarmed, unarmed.

earáitigim, -uigió, *v. tr.*, I put out of place, misplace; dislocate.

earaonta, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.

earaontaċ, -aige, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited; *al.*, earaontaóaċ.

earaontar, -air, *m.*, disagreement, disunion, schism; earaontaċt, *id.*; *al.* earántar.

earaontuigeó, -uigte, *m.*, schism; act of disagreeing.

earaṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of trampling into litter.

earaṁálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trample, make litter of.

earaṁo, *m.*, dispute, quarrel; i n-e., in difficulties.

earaṁgain, -ana, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult, slaughter; *al.* earomgain.

earaṁlaióeaċt. *See* araṁlaióeaċt.

earaṁta, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, *etc.*; *cf.* earṁaó.

earba. *See* earbaió.

earbaóaċ, -óaige, *a.*, wanting, deficient, incomplete, imperfect; needy, distressful; vain, foolish; short of a limb or limbs, wounded; *sm.*, a needy person; *al.* earbaċ, earbċaċ, earbaċaċ.

earbaió (*M.*), -baió (*Con., U.*), *g.* -baóa, *pl. id.* and -aí, *gpl.* -baó, *f.*, absence, want, deficiency, need, defect; metrical defect; death, a casualty; *al.* king's evil, e. bṁáġao, *id.*, cuic bṁáġao (*Don.*), *id.*; e. a ṁná, the death of his wife; e. análaċ, want of breath; e. airgid, want of money; fuair fionn e. na hingine air, F. noticed the maid was missing; ar e., lacking; fá e., *id.*; ar e. céille, in want of sense, frantic; ar e. eolais, ignorant, lacking information; d'e., owing to the want of; 'na he., absent from her; gan e., complete, replete, leaving nothing undone; gan iomarcaió, gan e., without excess or deficit; gan fuigeall, gan e., *id.*; gan ġábaó, gan e., without any real necessity; mo óid gan e.! my complete ruin! na hearbaí do cómaireaṁ, to reckon the casualties; *al.* earba, *g. id.* *See under* earnaṁ.

earboġ, -gán, -góideaċ, -góideaċt. *See* earpoġ, -gán, &c.

earc, *g.* eirce, *d.* eirc, *pl.* earcaċa, eirceanna, *f.*, a marsh or quagmire, a marshy place in solid land, a sag in a road, *gnly.* wet; e. an boġais, the marshy part of a bog; a soft vein; a defect; a narrow deep glen between rocks; a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a stream; *al.* eirc, arc; *cf.* éarc and earca.

éarc, *m.*, a flaw in rock texture, timber, *etc.*, a soft vein; a weak spot in a person or thing, as a joint, *etc.*; the breaking point; tá oroiċ-é. ar an gcarraig fin, there is a soft vein in that rock (*N. Y.*); inr na huireannaiḃ ir mó bíonn an t-é. ag an duine, the most vulnerable part of man is his temples (*R. O.*); *pron.* iarc.

earca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a faring-forth (*early*).

earca, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con., Om.*); a slough, a quagmire (*Sup.*); water (*Wind.*); *al.* earcaió. *See* earc.

éarca, *g. id.* and éirce, *f.* (*old neut.*), the moon; oíóċe gan é., a moonless night.

earcaċ, -aige, *a.*, sedgy, saggy (as a road), marshy; *al.* arcaċ.

éarcaió, -e, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; ready, willing, agreeable; free (of wheels), convenient (of time); fluent, easy, simple (of language); bí é. ir fheagair an dall, do not dally but attend to the blind man; ingean na mná éarcaióe aóbar na hóinrige, the over-industrious woman's daughter is likely to be careless; ir éarcaióe neoin 'ná maiodean, one is freer to get things done in the evening than in the morning, *al.* do not put off till to-morrow what you can do to-day; béarla é., simple English; *sm.* a rapid; *al.* éarca, éarcaċ; *compar. smt.* éarcaióe.

éarcaióe, *indec., a.*, lunar.

éarcaióeaċt, -a, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude, facility, fluency; *al.* éarcaċt; éarcaṁlaċt, *id.*

earcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a malediction, curse; e. an tsinnsir, the malediction of the Fall; e. na heaglaise, ecclesiastical censure; e. an Pápa, Papal censure; focal e., a curse word; deirim e. ar, I curse; béirim e. do, *id.*; adeirim e., I utter a curse.

earcainiġe, *f.*, act of cursing; ag e., cursing; ag e. ar Seán, cursing John.

earcainiġim, -nige, *v. tr.*, I curse; ná hearcain mé, curse me not; *also intr.* (with ar).

earcaing, -cnaċ, -cnaċa, *f.*, a storm, a hurricane (*nom.* also earcaine).

earcáiróeaċ, -óige, *a.*, hostile; isolated (*C. G.*).

easáirdeamail, -mla, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

easáirdear, -oir, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

easaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation.

easal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; stress; Cnoc na ne., the Hill of Storms (in *Ker.*); e. agus teasal, storm and stress.

easall. *See* asall.

éasamail, -mla, *a.*, prompt, quick-witted.

éasamlacc, -a, *f.*, promptitude; d'aithnigear air a é. Bain ré an áit amach go, &c., I saw by his readiness in finding the place that, *etc.* (*R. O.*).

easaoin, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

easaoin, *f.*, act of cursing (*Don.*).

easaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, *etc.*; *al.* easaoin.

easaoineas, -nir, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

easan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; an ewer, a pail; *al.* easpa, easpad and feasan.

easar, -air, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); budding; descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel; a leap, a fall (*esp.* from a horse); a cascade; *al.* easair, easaint and easpad; *vl.* of easpaim; *al.* iosar and osar.

easarla, *f.*, a foe, an enemy; e. an anma, enemy of the soul.

easartha, *p. a.*, blown, in bloom, sprung.

easartach, *m.*, an upstart; *al.* asartach.

éasar, -air, *m.*, alacrity.

easclán. *See* osclán.

éasc-lus, *m.*, moon-wort.

eascoitcheannuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I ostracise, boycott, excommunicate.

eascon. *See* eascú.

eascra, *f.*, a rocky ridge; *prop. gs.* of eiscir, *which See.*

easpa. *See* easan, a cup.

easpad, -sarta, *m.*, act of springing, walking, stepping, marching; e. an lae, the break of day; e. lae ir oiche, twilight. *See* easar.

easpaim, *vl.* -spad and -sar, *v. intr.*, I flourish, bud, bloom, blossom; shoot into ear (as corn); I leap, come quickly or suddenly; I spring up, rise, as the day; I spring from (as of a race); d'easair ó, who descended from; an treib ón easair, the tribe from which he sprang; ó d'easa(i)r gan airgead gan innteam óir, since I am quite poor (*Br.*).

easpóigeán, -ain, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

eascú, -con, *pl.* eascoin, *f.*, an eel; a long thin person; a wily person; e. fairrge, a conger eel, a water dog; e. luachra, a lizard; *al.* eascon, easconn (*g.* -coinne), eascún, and eascung (*early*).

easlainte, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity; easláine, *id.*

easlainteach, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

easlán, -áine, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

easlánuigim, -uigad, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

easma, *m.*, a step, a pace; e. tar tairis, one step across the threshold (*Br.*).

easmailt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also easmail); ag baint easmailte ar, *ridiculing him*; e. ir ár ic dheagaid, may censure and woe press after thee; le he. gach n-aoin, condemned by all.

easmalaim, -ailt, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour; *al.* easmailim.

easmaltach, -aige, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful; *al.* easmailteach.

easna, a rib, a scion, a lath; builg-e., a belly-rib; coirr-e., the lowest rib. *See* asna.

easnad, -aid, *m.*, a song, a camp-song of the Fianna; *al.* easna.

easnam, -aim, *m.*, a want, a shortage, deficit; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, *etc.*; a blank space; tá scilling i n-e. orm, I am a shilling short; e. implies that a certain amount of a commodity is forthcoming, indeed the greater part of what is wanted, but not enough; easbaid does not necessarily imply that any quantity whatever is forthcoming; éagmais implies absence or non-use; ná fág aon e. orc féin, procure all you need, eat all you need, *etc.*; tá e. orm, I am short a certain amount (as in filling a firkin with butter, in making up a certain amount of thread, *etc.*); *al.* easnad.

easóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* eas.

easómóid, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

easómóideach, -oige, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

easomplóir. *See* eirimplóir.

easonóir, -óra, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult; tug ré e. dom, he insulted me; *al.* deasonóir.

easonórach, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly; dishonourable, disrespectful.

easonóruigim, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

easónduġad, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

easonġain. *See* easaingain.

earrag, *m.*, a hasp, a lock, as a trunk lock, *etc.*; ní beireann an raḃ air an e., the bolt does not catch the hasp (*N. Y.*).

earral. *See* arral, arrtal.

earraracha, -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id. f.*, vespers, evening devotions, the Service of Benediction; twilight, evening; tar tseadt do'n earraracain, when evening came; *al.* earraire (*g.* -te) and earrartain (*g.* -ana).

earrog, -puig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bishop; rádh an earpuig de capall, a horse good enough for the bishop; dul rá láimh earpuig, to receive the Sacrament of Confirmation, the Sacrament of Confirmation; bairte earpuig. *See under* bairtead; *al.* earbog.

earrogán, -áin, *m.*, the dog or ox-eye daisy.

earrogóideach, -dige, *a.*, episcopal.

earrogóideacht, -a, *f.*, bishopric, diocese; prelacy.

earrach, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (*also* arrach).

earrad, -radha, *m.*, dispersal, diaspora; e. reann, the dispersal of stars; e. rían, the dispersal of storms (*early*); tar n-a n-e. de blácc-falann agus de mil, sprinkled with smooth salt and honey.

earrair, -e, *f.*, passage, way, mode; e. éalóid, an emergency passage; *al.* earrar.

earruigim, -ugad, and -ráil, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; earraim, -ad, eararáladh, -áil, *id.*

earumal, -mla, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient; unwilling.

earumlacht, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; dul i n-e. ar, to become disobedient to, rebel against; -lacht, *id.*

earumlach, -aige, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

earurra, *m.*, an outlaw, one deprived of citizenship.

earurraim, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

earurramach, -aige, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient; earurramamail, *id.*

earurramacht, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

earurrud, -air, *m.*, presumption, rebellion, outlawry.

earurrudarach, -aige, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

éata, age ("aetas") life (*S. N.*); *al. a.*, old.

éatach, *m.*, a senior, an elder (*O'Br.*).

eatadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tadpole.

eatair, an insect, a creature, *etc.* *See* aitid and reatair.

eatair, -e, *f.*, Ethiopia.

eatal, -ail, *m.*, puff, impulse; pleasure; gan e., joyless; e. báidhe, a fond impulse.

eatar, -tair, *m.*, a ship, a vessel; e. téigleach, tadh-dainghean, a staunch firm-sided vessel (the Ark).

eatlach, -aigh, *m.*, a runaway.

eatlaim. *See* eitealtaim.

eatorra. *See* eatramh.

eatortha, *prep. pr.* 3*rd. pl.*, between them; idir beit e., betwixt and between.

eatortar, -air, *m.*, mediocrity, moderation.

eatramh, -aimh, *m.*, an interim; an interval, *esp.* between showers; a momentary cessation; an opportunity; fuarar e. ar dul ann, I got an opportunity of going there; eataimeamh (*Cm.*), atamh (*By.*), aitreamh (*R. O.*); *al.* eatorra; *cf.* eadarlamh and eadrad.

éi-, *neg. prefix.* *See* éa-, éi-.

eibe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cut or notch; a grain (in measurements) (*Dav.*); an instrument for measuring (*Stokes, ib.*).

eibeal, -bil, *m.*, granite; cloch mionnáin eibil, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*); *al.* ibeal, eimeal.

eibeal, *m.*, in *phr.*, gur do dhéanamh aeir agus e. ar an oír do tiocfad, that it is to enjoy and wonder at them both he would come (*Tri Torp.*); *cf.* áibéireacht; *al.* eibeal.

eibeal, -bile, *ds.* eibil, *f.*, apex; ar meirce i n-eibil na póite, drunk and steeped in drink (*Kea.*); o'eitigh rinn ir e. iota im' rcóinaigh reacht, who refused us though our throat was parched (*Br.*); do ġoirtigh mo chreideamh mé i n-eibil nár cuibe dhamh-ra, my faith has injured me in a way that did not become me (*P. F.*); i n-eibil an bháis, at death's door; *al. m.*; *cf.* abal.

eibio, -e, -í, *f.*, a triangular field or portion of a field (*S. O'L.*).

Éibil (*obs. v.*), *3rd s. pf.*, he died, (-epil, *O. Ir.*). *See* eablaim.

eibil, *g. id.*, *m.* (?); clew-lines, sail-lines.

eibirt, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; a doublet with abairt; *al.* eibin, eibeirt.

eibleoz, eiblizim. *See* aibleoz, aiblizim.

éicineac, éicint, eicinteac, eicínteacd, éiceint. *See* éizin.

éiclipr, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. do čur ar, to surpass, to throw into the shade; tá é. ar an ngréin (ngealaiz), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); tá é. éizin ar do súilib, there is something wrong with your eyes, you are making a mistake; az cur é. ar mo súilib, deceiving me; pron. éi-cliopr.

eic-béró, *f.*, a plain abounding in horses.

éicc-beodа, *indec.*, *a.*, vigorous in action (*poet.*).

eic-čreap, *m.*, a horse-race (*early*).

éiro, for éiriu. *See* péiriu.

eirbéarnaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ídhe, *m.*, an understrapper to a landlord; eirbéarnac, *id.*; =high-warden?

éide (*M.*), éideaб (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -dió (*U.*), *m.* (now usually *f.*), clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, *esp.* a cope or chasuble; é. čriorc, sacerdotal vestments; é. pláta, a coat or suit of armour; é čur ó čaiteam an é., to make him abandon the priestly state; fagart ar é., a disrobed priest (*Don.*); i n-éadaiбeб 'r i n-é., armed and accoutred, *al.* i n-arm 'r i n-éideaб and rá arm ir éideaб.

éideac, -oiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clothes, armour; é. octa, a breastplate. *See* éadac.

éideacd, *m.*, departure; death.

eiбean(n). *See* eirneán.

éideaмb, *a.*, false, uncertain.

éideaмbaó, -bča, *m.*, uncertainty, doubt; déideaмbaó (*Con.*).

éideaмbča, *indec. a.*, loose, uncertain; reprobate.

éideimin, -mne, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

éideimniščeacd, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

éidiбeac, -díz, *m.*, a robe-maker.

éidiz, -e, *a.*, ugly, detestable, hateful, horrible, accursed; do'n tiz é. čoiбče buó buan, to the ever-accursed house (hell) (*G. J.*, No. 144).

éidiziм, -iuščaó, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre, equip; *al.* éidim.

éidiščе, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred, equipped, dressed, garbed.

éidiščeac, -čize, *a.*, ugly, detestable; *cf.* éidiz.

eidiom-, eidim-, for words beginning with eidiom-, eidim-. *See* eadar- and idir-, respectively.

eidir, between, at all. *See* idir.

éidir, possible; ní hé., surely it is not possible that, *etc.*; now *gnly.* péidir, *which See.*

éidir, *m.*, an absentee, one who lives away from his land (*early*).

eidire, *m.*, a pledge, a hostage. *See* aidire.

eidirdi (eidir í), *prep. prn.*, *3rd sing.*, *f.*, between her, it; e. péin agus, between herself and, *etc.* *See* idir, *prep.*

eirneac, -niže, *a.*, ivied; eirneánac, *id.*

eirneán, -ain, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy; e. talmain, ground ivy; ar cnit mar bileoiz eirneain, trembling like an ivy leaf; *al.* eirneacán (*Der.*), aiščneán and peirneán; peirneán talmain= ground ivy and great and small bindweed (*Cork*); *dim.* of eirean (n), which is common in place-names; caora eirinn, ivy berries; *pl.* eirneacа.

éirmiocd, *m.*, ill-plight, changed shape.

éirmiomča, *p. a.*, countless; ára é., slayings beyond counting.

éirtreán, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

éirtreoir, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution; straits.

éirtreorać, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

éirreacd, -a, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; a big feat, prodigy (*Torr.*); nár táinig i n-é., who did not come to maturity; 'r go mb'féidir go dtiocfainn i n-é., and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé gur tú le hé., though you are a poet composing with sense; gan é., invalid; rcéal gan é., a pointless story; gáire gan é., a pointless laugh; ní'l aon é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; caidé an é. an méid sin? of what good is that amount? tá é. le n-a cainnt, he talks sense; tá é. le haimt ar an aimsir go reasóćaid sí buan, one can judge from the weather that it will remain settled (*R. O.*); *cf.*, effect.

éirreacdać, -aize, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective; ir é. blasta

do labair sé, he spoke with point and elegance; duine é., a sensible man; cainnt é., sensible talk.

éifeachtamail, -mla, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.

éiric, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a young heifer; a witless or inconsequent person; léim na héirive, a vaulting, a wild reckless plunge;

"D'fhágfainn liom 'ná rior mo shaoghail damh
"Go bhraighinn amach an é.
"Do cúm nó ceap na bhéicthe
"Seo blaodhta dá mhaoidheamh, &c."

I would rather know who was the loon who composed these flattering words than how long I have to live (*song*); Carraig na bhfear ag imeacht 'na hé., Carrignavar running wild (through grief).

éigceannair, -eannra, *a.*, untamed, rude; *al.* -eannra.

éigceannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, frowardness, wildness; *al.* -racht.

éigceart, -cirt, *m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.

éigceart, -cirte, *a.*, unjust.

éigciall, *f.*, lack of sense, unreason, dotage.

éigciallaithe, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; senseless, dumb (of beasts); *sm.* a brute, an animal; a foolish person; *al.* éigcéillithe.

éigciallta, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals); *al.* éigciallta and éigciallach.

éigcinéal, *m.*, a bad or exotic kind; luibh éigcineoil, a noxious herb.

éigcinnte, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined; infinite.

éigcinntecht, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, infinity, endlessness.

éigcionntach, -aighe, *a.*, innocent.

éigcneartha, *indec.*, *a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.

éigcneartacht, -a, *f.*, perverseness, dishonesty.

éigcreidheamh, *m.*, infidelity.

éigcríochta, *indcl. a.*, undefined, indefinite, endless; aorist.

éigcríonna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent, foolish.

eighean, -ain, *m.*, an articulate sound, a remark; d'aithghear e. uaidh, I heard some sound from him, I heard him say something; chuir fear an chúinne e. ar, the man in the corner made some remark, emitted some sound (*By.*); chuala e. amuigh, I heard a human voice without.

éigeamh, -ghe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of crying aloud, bawling, groaning, complaining, fairy crying; a shout, cry, call; *al.* éamh, éighe, éighmeach (*f.*); *pl. al.* éighte.

éigeamhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.

éigean, *g.* -gin, and -ghne, *m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; ir é. dam, I must; an é. dul ann? is there an obligation or necessity to go there? do b'é. dam é scríobadh, I had to write it; i n-é., in need; cara na héigne, a friend in need; ar é., with difficulty, scarcely; an dtiocfaidh sé? ir ar é. é, will he come? scarcely; ar air nó ar é., willy nilly; de dheoin nó ar é., *id.*; ar é. bháir a bhí an t-airgead agam, I was near not having the money; tucht éigin, the violent; é. féile agus oinigh, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*F. F.*); rape; é. bhuinneall, rape of maidens; act of ravishing; dá bhfuadach ir dá n-é., abducting and ravishing them. *See* éigne (*gs.*).

éigeandáil, -ála, *f.*, necessity, distress.

éigeantach, -taighe, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful; mournful; compulsory; éigeantamail, *id.*

éigeantar, -air, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.

éigear, -gir, *pl.* éigre, *m.*, a learned man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science; a philosopher; gach é. ait, every humorous bard; Tóma é., T. the Poet; *al.* éigir.

éighim, *vl.* éigeam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud; é. ir sceadaim ar, I cry and make moan to.

éigin, *gs.* of éigean. *See* éigne.

éigin, *pronom. a.*, some, certain, a sort of; rud é., something, *as ad.* in some way, somewhat; duine é. eile, somebody else; ar chuma é., in some way; *as ad.*, rice é. punt, some twenty pounds; céad é., a hundred or so; *al.* as *ad.* in particular, quite; ir deimhin é., it is quite certain; indiu é., even to-day (*early use*; *cf.* ceana); *al.* éiginn, éigneach, éicin; éimig; eicinn, eicinn (*Con.*); eicinneach (*ib.*); eiginneach (*Don.*); eighinneach (*ib.*).

éigneach, éigneach. *See* éigin.

éigipt, -e, *f.*, Egypt; *al.* éigipt, éipt.

éigiptach, -tigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Egyptian; *a.*, Egyptian; *al.* éighptach.

éiglithe, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.

éiglíocht, -a, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
éiglinn, -e, *f.*, danger, peril, *insecurity.*
éigʼme, éigʼmeóg (*f.*). *See* éigeam.
éigʼmeach, -mʼige, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous; *sf.* crying, shouting, whining.
éigʼmeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
éigʼmim. *See* éigim.
éigne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a salmon; a *beautiful* lady; wisdom.
éigne, *a.*, *gs.* of éigean, violent, compulsory; coinnmheadh é., compulsory quartering; éigin, *id.*; tribhlóid éigin, the tribulations of indigence.
éigneach, -nige, *a.*, violent, distressful.
éigneach, *m.*, violent fate, death; an outrage (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*); an mire dot é., in a rage at your death (*poet.*); éignige, *f.*, *id.*
éignigim, -nigheadh, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress, storm (a town, a fort, *etc.*).
éignitheadh, -nighe, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, *forcing*, *ravishing*; storming, as a fort, *etc.*
éighre, *Don.* form of oighre, heir.
éigreach, -righ, *m.*, wind-gall sores from dry or cold weather (*Ros.*). *See* oigeap.
éigreogach, -aige, *f.*, ice (*Ros.*). *See* oigeap.
éightheachd, *f.*, an *inheritance* (*Don.*). *See* oighreacht.
éigr. *See* éigeap.
éigre (*collect.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet; the Muse; tá an é. i ngruaim, the bards are in desolation; é. ir eadadh, *literature* and science; níor b' aithne do'n é. é, *the poets knew him not.*
éigreach, -righe, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
éigrín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young or minor poet; a student, a chief poet's attendant; é. beag ruadhach, a contemptible *little* poetaster.
éigteach. *See* éigʼmeach.
éil, *f.*, ale; gan áiro gan éil gan bhíg (*Fil.*).
éile, *g. id.*, *m.*, Elijah.
éile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a charm, a chant, a spell.
eile, *g. id.* and -each, *d.* -il, *m.*, wall or clamp of a peat-stack; ir maith an fear eileach é, he is a good man for finishing off a turf-stack (*Don.*); = *Mid. I.* aile, a fence; *cf. al.* eileach, a mill-dam (*O'R.*).
eile, *pronom. a.* and *indef. prn.*, other, another, else, second, next; ceann e., *another one*; an chuid e., the rest; an lá e., the other day; níos e., moreover, besides; nuo e., cuillceadh e., *id.*; airgead duine e., another's money; an saoghal e., the other world; an chéad uair e., the next *time*; an fear e., the other man, the man I have *referred* to, the man we know of; 'fheadh air' an fear e., yes, said the other man (a woman would thus refer to her husband); b'fhéidir . . . agus b'fhéidir eile, &c., perhaps . . . and yet perhaps, *etc.*; lá ar meirce agus an lá e. ag ól uirce, one day *intoxicated* and the next having nothing but water to drink; ní fada e. fanfad, I will not wait much longer; ní mór e. chuirfead isteach, I will not put in much more; cionnas e. do dhéanfá é? how else would you do it; *as prn.*: níor fhéachas ar leabhar ná e., *I looked neither at book nor anything* else; dhíol sé an ceach agus e., he sold the house and everything else (*perh.* for uile); d'e., also, then (*smt.* eile); cuir é seo isteach e. (or d'e.), put this in also (however, then, or in that case); an 'sa réiréal a bí sé nó e.? was it in the chapel he was or *somewhere* else? (*Inishm.*); cad e.? what else? that is just it; cad e. (cad) do dhéanfainn? what else could I do? cad e. cionnas do dhéanfainn é, how else should I do it?; *al.* oile, aile (*early*); ala is the unaccented form. *See* dara.
eileabó, *m.*, a *halibut.*
eileachtair, *g.* eileictre, and -raire, *f.*, electrum, a mixture of gold and silver.
eileachtairdha, *a.*, made from electrum.
eileagar. *See* droic-eileagar.
éileam, -lim, *pl.* -lme, -ligthe, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge, a debt, a bill; an t-é., the bill of charges; *demand*; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging, sueing; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up, enquiring after, having recourse to, or visiting in a friendly manner; an maith é. mór ar an im indiu? was the butter in great demand to-day? tá é. éigin(t) aige uirthi, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá é. mór acu ar a chéile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); ní'l aon é. agam ar an bpip act go fánach, I only rarely smoke; tá an-é. aige air féin, he fancies himself a good deal; inclination; ní'l aon é.

aige ar é déanamh, he is not at all inclined to do it; m' é.-sa, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*); táim as é. an cíosa ort, I demand the rent of you; é. an capaill, the horse-hire; é. an taimh, charge for the use of a bull; adbar éilimh, a cause of complaint.

eileathom, -thuim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier; *cf. Lat.* (f)eretrum.

éileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a young brood of chickens, *etc.* *See* éillín.

éilge. *See* Ealg.

eilg-imir, *f.*, Ireland.

éilic, -e, -í, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

éiliceán, in *phr.* ar an é. céadna, in the same state or condition (*McK.*).

éilleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a thatcher, a plasterer, a slater; *al.* éiligeoir, eiligéar and teiligeadóir.

eilidheact. *See* oilidheact.

eilifleog, -eoige, *f.*, stinking orache.

éiligim, *vl.* -liugad and -leaim, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue; é. punt ar, I charge a pound for; d'éilimh sé, he claimed, *al.* d'éiligh sé.

éiligthe, *p. a.*, claimed, demanded.

éiligtheach, -tighe, *a.*, claiming, sueing; making friendly inquiries about; given to visiting in a friendly manner; nach é. é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, enquiring after one, *etc.*).

éiligtheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, one who demands or charges; a petitioner, a suitor; a creditor, a claimant; an accuser, a plaintiff; *al.* éiltheoir; éilmheach, éileach, *id.*

eilim. *See* oilim.

éilín. *See* éillín.

eiliophaint, -e, *f.*, elephant.

eilit, *g.* -lite and -lte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe; *fig.* a tall ill-dressed woman.

eilitheach, -tighe, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

eilitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hind.

éiliughadh. *See* éileamh.

éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a brood of young fowls; nach luath an t-é. atá agat, how early your brood is out; tá é. lachan ag Máire, Mary has a little brood of ducks; na héillíní, is the name of a cluster of sea rocks east of Cruit Harbour on coast of Donegal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of iall.

éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small strap, lace, thong or leash; é. raobair, a razor-strop.

éilmheach. *See* éiligtheoir.

éilmigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, contaminate, destroy, defile.

éilmiughadh, -migthe, *m.*, corruption, contamination, destruction.

eiltheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; a swallow (*Ford*); e. leathair, is one of the many names for a bat.

eiltheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flying, flight; táinic siad ar eiltheoig, they came flying (*Or.*); long ar eiltheoig, a flying ship. *See* eitheog.

éiltheoir. *See* éiligtheoir.

éim, -e, *a.*, quick, prompt; éimhe, éimheach, *id.*

éimeachta, -an, *f.*, refusal, denial; gan éimeachtain, with certainty; *al.* éimeachta.

eimheann, -mhinn, *m.*, granite; e. sléibhe, the plant ambrosia.

éimeann, -minn, *m.*, emery; ba dheas a dhéid éimin gan sliocail smóil, no defect spoiled the beauty of her strong teeth.

éimigim. *See* éimim.

eimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, migin); troublesome; glossed aithfeasda, "re-frozen" *Eg.*, *Lec.*, *etc.*

eimiltear, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

éimim, -meadh, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from; I refuse (a thing to a person); d'éimigh mise, who refused my request; *al.* éimigim, *vl.* -iughadh; *al.* éimtigim.

éimtheach. *See* éigmheach.

éin, in *phr.* i n-éinib. *See under* inne.

éin-, *pref.* one; *al.* aoin-. *See* aon-.

éin-cheannach, *a.*, bird headed; *sm.* a bird-skin, bird trappings, plumes.

éinoí, in *phr.* i n-é. le, along with.

eineach, -nigh, *dpl.* ionchaibh, *m.*, face; countenance; honour; hospitality, generosity; protection, mercy; ar ionchaibh S., under S.'s protection; rada théid teirt an einigh, hospitality's fame extends far; *al.* oineach.

eineachamhail, -mhla, *a.*, generous, honourable; merciful.

eineachtann, -ainne, *f.*, honour price; retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary; in the later literature used vaguely with éiric in the sense of amends, restitution, *etc.*; *al.* civility; *al.* ionachtann; eineachtuach, *id.*

éinḟeaċt (aoinḟeaċt), in *phr.* ı n-é., at once, together; ı n-éinḟeaċt le, together with.
éin-ḟiaḋaċ, *m.*, fowling (*O'R.*).
éin-ġein, -e, the Only Begotten; *al.* aon-ġein.
éinis=éigin, which *See.*
einiġ, *gs.* of eineaċ, as *a.*, hospitable, generous.
éinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bird; a é. ı gcliaḃán, O, little caged bird.
éinirt, -e, *a.*, infirm, weak.
éinirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, infirmity, weakness.
éinne, anyone, any person; an t-é. amáin, the only one; ní mire (an t-) é. amáin beiḋ ann, I am not the only one who will be there; *al.* aoinne (aċ); *cf.*, éanduine.
éinneaċ, anyone (used in *Don.*). *See* aoinneaċ.
éinníḋ (aoinníḋ), *m.*, anything.
einte, *Don.* form of eiċne.
éin-teaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, a household; the one house.
éin-tiġeaṙ. *See* aoin-tiġeaṙ.
eiṙir, -e, *f.*, Ephesus; *al.* eiṙir.
eiṙirtil, -tle, -tlí, *f.*, a letter, an epistle, a message; *al.* a necklace, a collar.
éiṙt, -e, *f.*, Egypt (*Art MacC.*). *See* éigipt.
eiṁbeáṁnaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I transgress.
eiṁc-beaċ, *f.*, a wasp.
eiṁceaċ, *m.*, a heretic (*O'Br.*).
eiṁceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, heretical.
eiṁe, *g.* and *d. id.*, *al. g.* -aḋ, *d.* -miḋ, *pl.* -aḋa and -mí, *m.*, a burden, a heavy burden; e. cuinge reiṙṁiġe, a plough-team load; *smt. f.*; *al.* eiṁeaḋ.
éiṁe, *g.* -meann (*g.* éiṙne, *nom.* éiṙinn *Om.*), *d.* -ṙinn (generally with *article* in *gen.*), *f.*, Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) ı néiṙinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé ı néiṙinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní ḟeaḋaṙ ı néiṙinn, I do not know at all; ċóṁ meaṙ ı néiṙinn, ċóṁ luaċ ı néiṙinn, as fast as, as soon as; b'ḟéaṁ liom 'ná é, 'ṙ bíoḋ ṙí ṙoluiġte o'óṙ, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*); aġ ṙiuḃal na hÉiṙeann, tramping or begging around; luċt cuaṙta Éiṙeann, tramps; é. beiṫ aiṙ, at any rate; aṙ éiṙinn ní 'neoṙṙainn cia hí, for Ireland I would not tell her name (*song*); ı bṙaḋ éiṙeann, for a very long time, a very long distance; in some of the islands é. stands for the great world, the continent, *etc.*; ḋá bṙuiġeaḋ ṙé é. ní ḟéaḋṙaḋ ṙé, ɣc., were he to get Ireland he could not, *etc.*; cóṁ-móṙ na hÉiṙeann de tír, a country as large as Ireland; é. gan ṙoinnt, Ireland undivided; Deiġ-É., Beggary Island.
éiṙeaḃall, a form of eaṙball.
éiṙeannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, and *f.*, an Irishman, an Irishwoman; *a.*, Irish.
éiṙeoġ, -oige, -á, *f.*, a pullet; éiṙín, *id.*
eiṙṙior, *m.*, certain knowledge, faith; tá e. aġam ġo mbeiṙ ṙé ann, I am practically certain he will be there (*Don.*); *prop.* oiṙeaṙ, which *see.*
eiṙṙirt, *f.*, maturity, puberty; tá ṙé ı n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*); *cf.* oiṙḃeaṙt.
éiṙṫe, *g. id.* and éiṙiġte, *m.*, act of rising, arising, getting up, ascending; becoming; recovery (from, ó); a rise (*topog.*); approaching (of ages), *al.* éiṙiuġaḋ; with le, lifting soil round, moulding (as plants), *al.* éiṙiuġaḋ; é. an tṙaoġail, success in life; ní'l é. an tṙaoġail liom, I am not doing well; é. ı n-áiṙde, elevation of spirits, pride, vanity; naċ aiṙ aṫá an t-é. ı n-áiṙde, how presumptuous (or gay) he is; é. amaċ, a rising out or insurrection, *al.* a return visit to a bride's family shortly after marriage; é. bealaiġ, a surprise, an ambush; é. ṙliġe, *id.*; é. bealaiġ (or ṙliġe) do ṫabairt do, to play a trick on, go back on (*S. N.*); aġ déanaṁ é. ṙliġe aṙ, playing a trick, *esp.* a mean trick, on (*Cm. Wat., etc.*); é. na ġealaiġe (na ġréine,) moonrise (sunrise); aġ é. le ṙṁátaí, moulding potato stalks; aġ é. a ṙeaċt, coming on seven; aġ é. an ceaṫraṁaḋ bliaḋain, rising (reaching) four years (of age); *pron.* eiġṙí and éiṙí; *al. smt.* éiṙiġe.
éiṙṫeaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.
éiṙṫim, *vl.* éiṙṫe, *fut. etc.* éiṙeóċ-; *v. intr.*, I rise, arise, get up, ascend; come to the surface, float, swim, proceed, depart; become, get; rise in revolt; é. amaċ, *id.*; grow big, increase, accrue to; *in 3rd sg. with* le, it succeeds, is favourable or possible for; ġo n-éiṙṫiḋ an lá, (do bóṫaṙ, do ṙóṙaḋ) leaṫ, may your day's work (your journey, your marriage) prosper; má éiṙṫeann liom, if I succeed; *with* do, it happens to, affects; ċṙéaḋ d'éiṙiġ duit? what has happened to you? *al. with* le *in same sense*; *cf.* d'éiṙiġ buile dó, he became furious;

ᴅ'éiṁiġ ṙé ᴀṙ buile, *id.*; *with* ɪᴏᴜṙ, éiṁġeᴀnn eᴀᴛoṙᴄᴀ (eᴀᴅᴀṙᴀinn), they (we) fall out; *with* ᴀṙ, it increases; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ᴀiṙ, it got much worse for him; ᴛá ᴀᴢ éiṁġe ᴀṙ ᴀn ṙneᴀċᴛᴀ, it is snowing more heavily; *imperat.*, éiṁiġ ᴀnonn, go over, but, ná ᴛéiṁiġ ᴀnonn, do not go over; ᴛá ᴀn ġᴀoᴛ, ᴀn ġᴀiṁṁe, the sea, the wind, the road, is rising; ᴛá ᴀn cíṙᴄe ᴀᴢ -ġe, the cake is rising (in the baking); ᴛá cᴀoiṁiġ ᴀᴢ -ġe, sheep are rising (in price); é. ṙᴀiᴅḃiṁ, ᴊc., I get rich, *etc.*; éiṁġeᴀnn ṙé ṙᴜᴀṙ, ṙliuċ, ṙᴛoiṁmeᴀṁᴀil, ᴊc., it gets cold, wet, stormy, *etc.*; ᴛá ṙé ᴀᴢ éiṁġe ᴅéiᴅeᴀnnᴀċ, it is getting late; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ṙé mí-ṙáṙᴄᴀ, ḃᴛeoiᴅᴄe, ᴊc., he became dissatisfied, ill, *etc.*; *with ads.*: é. ᴀmᴀċ, I go forth, come out, revolt; é. ᴀniᴀṙ, I rise from a recumbent to a sitting or standing posture; é. im' ṙeᴀṙᴀṁ, I stand up; é. ᴀníoṙ, I rise or well up, grow, rise to maturity; *with* ᴅe: é. ᴅe, I give over, abandon, let alone; éiṁiġ ᴅíom, get off me, stop teasing (or reviling) me; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ᴀn ċeᴀṙᴄ ᴅe ṙnᴀ ṙiciníḃ, the hen has left the chickens to do for themselves; *with* ᴀṙ: é. ᴀṙ, I get out of, give over; é. ᴀṙ ᴀn ól, I give up drink; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ᴀn ṙí ᴀṙ ᴀ ṙᴜᴀn, the king rose from his slumber; *with* ó: é. ó, I leave off, get off, recover from; éiṁiġ ᴜᴀim, get off me, leave me, go away; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ᴀn ċeᴀṙᴄ ó ṙnᴀ ḣuiḃiḃ, the hen has stopped hatching; *with* ċum: é. ċum, I rise to, develop, give way to; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ṙé ċum ḃeiċ 'nᴀ ġeᴀṙ ṁᴀiċ, he developed into a good man; ᴛá ṙé ᴀᴢ éiṁġe ċum ġᴀoiċe, it is becoming stormy; ᴅ'éiṁiġeᴀᴅᴀṙ ċum ᴀ ċéile, they quarrelled; ᴛá nᴀ páiṙᴛí ᴀᴢ éiṁġe ċuġᴀm, my children are growing up; ᴛá ᴀn ᴅeoċ ᴀᴢ éiṁġe ċuiġe, the drink is going to his head; ᴅ'éiṁiġeᴀᴅᴀṙ ċum ġeiṁġe (ᴊc.), they flew into a rage (*etc.*); *with* ᴀṙ: é. ᴀṙ, I get worse for, increase on, cause trouble to, *al.* of males, in copulation; ᴅ'éiṁiġ mo ċeᴀnn oṁm, I went mad; ᴅ'éiṁiġ mo ċᴛoiᴅe oṁm, my heart palpitated, failed me, I became very upset or overjoyed; ᴀᴢ éiṁġe (éiṁiġᴀᴅ) ᴀiṙ ᴅo ḃí ᴀn ṁinnce, the dancing was becoming much more lively; *with* ɪ: é. ɪ ġceᴀnn ᴅuine, I go to a person's head, affect his brain; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ᴀn ḃᴛᴀon, ᴀn léiġeᴀnn ɪ n-ᴀ ċeᴀnn, the spirits, the learning, affected his brain; é. le, I rise with (the birds, *etc.*), prosper for, I apply clay to mould (as potatoes); é. ɪ n-áiṙᴅe ᴀṙ, I mount, I outbid (at an auction); *al.* éiṁiġim.

Éiṁiᴄ, *g.* -e, éiṁᴄe and éᴀṙᴄᴀ, *pl.* -í, -ṙᴄí, *f.*, "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution; é. m'ᴀnmᴀ oṁᴄ (*C. M.*); ɪ n-é. ᴀ ᴀ ċᴀṁ, in compensation for his father; ḃeᴀᴅ é. mo ᴛᴀṁiġᴄe ᴅíoltᴀ, I would have been compensated for my woe; ᴀᴢ ɪᴀṙṙᴀiᴅ ṙolᴀ ᴅoṙᴄᴀᴅ ɪ n-é., entreating that blood be shed in retribution (*O'Ra.*); profit, reward; ɪ n-é. ḃeiċ ᴄṙíonnᴀ beiṙ óᴢ, you will be young as a reward for being old (or wise) (*song*); *al.* éᴀṁᴀic.

Éiṁiceᴀċ, -ᴄiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heretic; *al.* é., eiṁceᴀċ, eiṁiᴄíḋe.

Éiṁiceᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, heresy.

Éiṁiġᴛe, *p. a.*, arisen, gone, left; é. ó ṙcoil, left school; é. 'nᴀ ċeᴀnn, gone to his head.

Éiṁiġᴛeᴀċ, -ᴛiġe, *a.*, rising; lucky; ní ṁᴜᴅ é. ᴅᴜiᴛ ṙin ᴅo ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ, it is not lucky for you to do that; ᴛiġ é., a lucky house; rising well, as in baking, *etc.*; ṙlúṁ é., flour that rises well in baking.

Éiṁim, *g.* -e and éᴀṁᴍᴀ (*early*), *pl.* -mí, *f.*, a course, a riding or faring forth, horsemanship (*early*); a contest; force, vigour, ability; natural or general tendency, prenticeship, vocation, ambition, aspiration; notion, desire; sprightliness, sporting quality; dignity, importance; point, substance or summary of a story, *etc.*, argument, leitmotif; ní'l ᴀon é. 'ṙᴀn ᴅuine ṙin, he is no sport; nᴀċ móṁ ᴀn é. ᴀᴛᴀ ɪ Seᴀ́n, what a noble fellow John is; ċᴀillᴛ ṙé ᴀ é., he lost his vocation (*McK.*); ᴛá é. ᴀṁᴅ ɪ ᴅᴛᴀᴅᴜṠ, T. has ambitious notions; ᴛóṠ ṙí é. ᴀṁᴅ ᴀᴢᴜṙ ní ṙᴜlᴀiṁ léi í ċuṁ ɪ ġcṙíċ, she has conceived a lofty plan and must carry it out; ᴀn ḃṙᴜil ᴀon é. ᴀᴢᴀᴛ ᴀṙ ᴅᴜl ᴀḃᴀile? have you any inclination to go home?; ní'l ᴀon é. ɪonnᴀm ᴀiṙ, I have no wish for it; ᴛá é. ᴀᴢᴀm (or ɪonnᴀm) ᴀṙ (or ċum), I have a natural ability for; ᴛá móṁᴀ́n éiṁimí ᴀᴢ ḃᴀinᴛ leiṙ, he is extremely versatile; é. ᴀiġne, intellectual ability; ᴅo ṙéiṙ nᴀ n-éiṁimí ᴀᴛá ᴀiġe, ᴊc., judging by the way he is behaving, *etc.*

Éiṁmeᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable, able, clever; sprightly, sportive; ambitious; éiṁmeᴀċ, *id.*

eirín, -e, -í, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eire, a burden).
éirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pullet.
eirir (eiċrir), eirilir, suspender. *See* irir.
eirir, eirireaċt. *See* irir, irireaċt.
éirioġaó, -riġċe, *m.*, act of rising, arising, *etc.*; replaces éirġe in *M.* in some contexts, *e.g.*, tá aġ é. ar oíċar an ṙcéil (ar an ṙneaċta), matters are, (the snow is) getting worse; aġ é. a ṙeaċt, going on seven.
éirleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, destruction, confiscation; tumult, confusion; é. oibre, a tremendous amount of work.
éirliġim, -leaċ, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, wreak havoc on.
éirliġċe, *p. a.*, slaughtered, devastated.
eirlinn, shaft. *See* urlann.
éirneaó, -nró, *m.*, gift, present; act of paying.
éirnim, -neaó, *old vl.* éirnic, *v. tr.*, I compensate, atone, pay, give; *al.* éarnaim.
éirnir, -e, *f.*, earnest money; níor ċuirear aon é. 'ran mbuin, I did not pay any advance on the cow (*M.*); éirlir (*Ros.*). *See* éarlair.
eirr, *g.* -eaó, *d.* -ró, *pl. id. m.*, a chariot-warrior or -fighter; (*cf.* arṙa, a charioteer).
éirrṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trunk, a stump; a neck; *al.* éirrce.
éirrce. *See* réirrce.
éirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, heresy; é. Áirr, the heresy of Arius; *al.* irrre, éirir, *g.* éirre; eirceaċt, *id.*
éirreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, heretical; *sm.* a heretic.
eir-. *See* ear-, eir-.
eir-, air-, *pref.* again, re-.
éir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a track, a trace; *in pl.* reins (*Old Ir.*); o'é., tar é. ('r éir), after, behind; past=after; tar é. a ró, past two o'clock; tar é. mar, after that (*conj.*); tá ré tar é. é buaiaó, he has just struck him; tá ré tar é. báir, he has just died; i n-é., after (*U.*); téir (for tar éir ?), after (*Mayo*); ar o'é. a ċéile consecutively (*Don.*); táim o'é., táim tar é., I have lost; tar é. (*ad.*) afterwards; tar é. a ḃeinear é, I did it afterwards; caḃair iar n-é., help too late; *al.* éire.
eirḃeartaċ. *See* airḃeartaċ.
eirc, marsh, sag, *etc.* *See* earc.
eirceaċt, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).
éircim, -ceaó, *v. tr.*, I cut off or out, exclude, except; *al.* eircim.
éircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little fish.
eirciorta, *g. id.*, *m.*, exception (*S. N.*); erceptur, *id.*
eircir, *g.* earcra, earcraċ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; e. Riaóa, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland; Áċ hEarcraċ, Ahasgragh.
éirc-linn, *f.*, a fish-pond.
eirdealḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, particular; nice (*E. S.*).
éire (from éir) in *phr.* o'é. rin, after that.
éireaċ, -riġe, *f.*, in harness, the band attached to straddle and passed under tail, a crupper (*Don.*), *cf.* éir.
eireann, he, him (*emph.*), himself.
eireart, -rirt, *m.*, a landless man (*Laws.*).
eiréirġe, -éirġim. *See* airéirġe, ɜc.
eireolaċ, *a.*, unwitting.
eirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a young bird; a young crane (*Triads*); *cf.* ireann.
eirmill, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.
eiriompláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example, a model; e. na ɜeanmnaiódeaċta, the model of chastity; e. a ċráḃaió, the example of his piety; *al.* eiriomláir and é-.
eiriompláireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, exemplary; *al.* é-.
eirionnracar, -air, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.
eirionnrach, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.
eirísoċ, -íċe, *f.*, state of war; i n-eirísiċ le, at war with.
eirísoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in a state of war.
eirir, -rre, -rrí, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oirir and oirre; in *Con.*, eirtir).
éirlearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, negligent.
eirléine, *f.*, shroud; *al.* airléine.
éirlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect; a failing in health, danger; ɜan é., flawless; tá é. 'na flaínte, his health is broken; é. bacaiġe, a slight lameness (as in a horse); *al.* éirlic.
éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak, dangerous.
éirlinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness; blemish; *al.* éirlinn.
éirlinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, unsafe, insecure; defective, blemished.
éirlir, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness; neglect in a legal sense (*Laws.*); *al.* as *a.*, a ċeol níor ḃa ceol é., his

music was played with care; *al.* éirleir.

eirmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, unready, lying.

eirmeaċt, -a, *f.*, impotence, misery (*Br.*).

eirpe, an oyster. *See* eirin.

eirpeaċtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one outside the law, *ex lex.*

eirpéiṫim, -éiṁeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I scatter, sprinkle; *al.* eirpéiṫiġim, -iuġaṁ.

eirpéimeaċ, *a.*, deviating (*O'R.*).

éirteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, attentive in listening.

éirteaċt, -a, *f.*, departure, death, decease; *al.* e. and éitreaċt.

éirteaċt, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening to (le); sense of hearing; a hearing, an audience; silence; appreciation; a reprimand; act of leaving alone, not meddling with (*Inishm.*); é. earcúin, an eel's (*i.e.*, very acute) hearing. cluas le hé., an attentive ear; déan é., listen, silence; caiṫeas é., I must hold my tongue; táim ag é. leis an gcainnt sin ó shuaṁ mé, I am listening to that talk all my life; im' é., in my hearing; táinig i n-é. an draoi, it came to the druid's ears; faoistin (aifreann) d'é., to hear confession (Mass); tá an sagart ag é. inniu, the priest is hearing (confessions) to-day; cuisim duine i n-é., I silence a person; cuisim duine tar é., *id.*; ní fuair sé é. air bit, he was not appreciated at all; tug air é. dó, I gave him a severe talking to, "a great hearing"; nár dubairt mé leat é. leis an áit sin? did I not tell you to leave that place alone (*i.e.*, not to go there)? (*Inishm.*).

eirteir. *See* feirteir.

éirtiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eċe, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; dia do beannaċaḋ na n-éirtiṁeċe uile, God bless all the hearers.

éirtiġte, *p. a.*, listened to, heard; listening; lucht é., listeners, audience; *al.* éirt(č)e.

éirtiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

éirtim, -teaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, lapse into silence, listen (to, le); éirt! hush! list! silence! éirt aiṁú! an exclamation of wonder; éirt do béal! hold your tongue! *al.* you don't say so! indeed? really? éirt do béal, a duine, really, my dear sir; éirt liom, listen to me; éirt leis, leave it (him) alone (*Con.*); é. faoistin, I hear a confession; é. Aifreann, I hear Mass; d'éirt sé annsoin, he then became silent; ná héirtfeá? will you not cease from that talking?

eit. *See* heit.

eite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, -aċa and -ti, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; a member; an addition to a worn ploughshare; ar e., on the wing; rian e., a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann pá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a variety of MS. contraction; e. droma, dorsal fin; e. an bhaic, the skirt of the cloak; e. catha, wing of battle.

eiteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms; grip (*S. U.*).

éiteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, perjury; false testimony, calumny; a lie, a falsehood; tuga(i)r t' é., you lie; tá an t-é. agat, you lie; *cf.* tá an fíriinne agat, you are in the right; tug sé an t-é. dam, he gave me the lie; cuir sé é. orm, he told lies about me; ní hanacha so hé., there is no injury as bad as calumny; an t-é. deaḃais, absolute falsehood; mála an éiteiġ, a bag for drawing prizes and blanks; leaḃar éiteiġ, a false oath.

eiteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something; tug sé an t-e. dam, he met me with a refusal; níor ṁaiṫ liom é d'e., I did not wish to refuse his request; an t-e. deaḃais, a blank refusal.

eiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins; cor-e., wing-footed.

eiteaċar, -air, *m.*, refusal; denial; tug sé an t-e. dam, he refused me a request.

eiteal, -til, *m.*, a bobbin; eiteán, *id.*

eiteall, -till, *m.*, act of flying; flight; *al. f.*, *ds.* -till; ar eitill, on the wing; *al.* eitil.

eiteallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

eiteallaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, flying; flickering; state of being feverishly anxious to do a thing; a fit of temper; flightiness; éanaċa na héin-ċleite ag eiteallaiġ i n-éinfeaċt, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*); éireoċaiṫ e. dó, he will get into a temper (*D. M.*); bíoḋ sé ag eiteallaiġ cum é ḋéanaṁ, he used rush off to do it; ar eaċtaiḃ áilne eiteallaiġe, on beauteous flying horses; *al.* eiteallaḋ.

eiteallaim, -aḋ, -teall and -tilt, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound; áird-e., I fly high; *al.* eitillim, and eiteallaiġim or eitilliġim.

eiteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little quill;

a spool; *fig.* an idea; e. ꝑiꝺeaꝺóꝛa, a weaver's quill or bobbin; *al.* ꝑeiceán, ꝑiceán, ic-.

eiceoꝺ, -oiꝺe, -a, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eice eiceoiꝺe, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ag eiceoiꝺ, the bird is flying (*U.*); *al.* a puff of wind.

éiceoiꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝑí, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer; éiceiꝺeaꝺóiꝛ, *id.*

eiciaꝛ, *g.* -ċiuiꝛ, *m.*, the ether, the air; *al.* aiꝺeoꝛ, now aeꝛ.

eiciaꝛꝺa, *indec. a.*, ethereal; *al.* eiċéaꝛꝺa.

eiciꝺim, *vl.* eiceaċ and eiceaċaꝺ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; ꝺ'eiciꝺ ꝑé tamaillín, he hesitated *for a moment*; ꝺ'eiciꝺ ꝑé mé aꝛ ꝑúnc, he refused my request for a pound; e. aċċuiꝺe aꝛ, I refuse the request of.

éiciꝺim, -ċiuꝺaꝺ, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I abjure, I give the lie to.

eicil, -e, *f.*, the Volga (*Maund.*).

eicim, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard; a hazardous effort; chance, opportunity; a sudden spring; ċuꝫaꝛ e. aꝛ é ꝼaoꝛaꝺ, I made a dangerous attempt at saving him; má ꝺeiḃim aon e. aꝛ é innꝛint, if I get an opportunity for telling it (*R. O.*); ní'l e. aꝫam aꝛ (or ċum) é ꝺéanaṁ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*ib.*); ꝑuꝫaꝺ ꝺá e. ꝼíoꝛ-luaṫa aꝛ a ċéile, both sprang with a rush at one another.

eicinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption; *al.* eicinne.

eicim, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; iꝛ ꝺó-ḃeaꝫ an e. é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); eicṁeaċt, *id.*; *O'Gr.* gives éicim.

eicim, *f.*, the strand at quarter-ebb. *See* oicim.

eicleaċ. *See* eiceaillaċ.

eicleán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aeroplane (*rec.*).

eicleoꝫ, -oiꝫe, *f.*, a short flight, a standing jump, a leap; a flighty girl; a bat (marsupial); e. ꝫaoiṫe, a puff of wind.

eicleoꝫaċ, -aiꝫe, *a.*, volatile, flighty.

eicleoiꝛ, -eoꝛa, -ꝑí, *m.*, a flyer, an aviator (*rec.*).

eicleoiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, flying, flight (*O'R.*); aviation (*rec.*).

eiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*, *but becoming* now common in its original form throughout Ireland; eince (*Ward*).

eiṫneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.

eiṫneaċta, *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile; *al.* eiṫnic.

eiṫneaċtaċt, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.

eiṫre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝑí, *f.*, a fin or tail of a fish; end.

eiṫre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa or -ꝑiꝺe, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch; a groove, a channel; *al.* eiṫꝑiꝺe, eiṫꝑin (*Mon.*).

eiṫreaċ, -ꝑiꝺe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.

eiṫreaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being a pledge or hostage; i n-e., as a hostage; *cf.*, eiroiꝛe.

eiṫreaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, robust; ꝺuine móꝛ e., a big strong person; *al.* oiṫreaṁail (*Ros.*); *cf.* eiṫꝛ and oṫaiꝛ.

eiṫreoꝫ, -oiꝫe, *f.*, a cloudberry, *al.* the plant.

eiṫreoꝫ, -oiꝫe, *f.*, a standing jump (*Aran*); *al.* eiṫleoꝫ.

eiṫꝑiꝺe, a furrow. *See* eiṫre.

eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; eo-ċṗann, *id.*; Aċaꝺ ꝺá eo, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; eoċaill, Youghal.

eo, *g.* iaċ, *m.*, a salmon; *fig.* a chief; eo ꝫan aon-alt anuaiṙle, a chief without a single ignoble taint (*Br.*); an t-eo ꝼiṙ, the salmon of knowledge.

eo, *m.*, a brooch, a fibula.

eoċaiꝛ, -ċṗaċ, -ċṗaċa, *f.*, a key; a spanner or screw-key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll eoċṗaċ, key-hole, ꝑúṫ an ꞩlaiṙ, *id.*; e. an ċluiꝫ, the key of the clock; ċuꝫ muileann an t-ioċ ꝺ'ṙ an e. ꝺo ṁuiṁṙ 'na láiṁ, which gave the Mill of the Bridge to Muiris and the key into his hand; *in fig. sense*, a key, explanation, opening; e. connla cṙáḃaꝺ, piety is the key *to* propriety; e. ꝺoꝫṙainne ꝺaiꝺḃe, poverty is the key to misery; cṙé 'n a eoċṙ(aċ)aiḃ éiꝫre, by his keys of poesy; e. na ṗlaċa neaṁꝺa, *the key of the* heavenly kingdom; e. ꝑúin, the key to a secret, *al.* an accomplice, a confidant; key or strategic position, a favoured spot.

eoċaiꝛ, -ċṗaċ, -ċṗaċa, *f.*, the spawn of a fish (leaꝺḃán, milt); a female fish; a sprout, a young plant; *al.* ruċaiꝛ; *dim.* -ċṗóꝫ.

eoċaiꝛ, -ċṗaċ, -ċṗaċa, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; e. mo láiṁe, the edge of my hand; cuiṙ an mála aꝛ a e., turn the bag (filled with flour, *etc.*) on its side or verge; e. na punnainne, the verge or side of a sheaf which is

turned up to the thresher in due course; e. an loċa, the edge of the lake; e. airgio, a silver border.

eoċair-aoibinn, *a.*, pleasant bordered.

eoċair-ġorm, *a.*, blue bordered; -ġorm-meaċ (*id.*).

eoċair-imeall, *m.*, border, edge.

eoċair-sciaċ, *f.*, a border or side shield, a buckler of defence.

eoċar-snámh, *m.*, swimming round about.

eoċrach, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -raċa, *m.*, the spawn of any fish; na heoċraiġ, the eggs of a fish.

eoċraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a keeper of keys, a turnkey.

eoċrair, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eoċróg and eoċrairó, *id.*

eoċrair. *See* eaċraireaċ.

eoċrarach, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a female fish.

eoċróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a female fish; spawn.

eoċróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a keymaker; a turnkey, a warder.

eoċróireaċt, -a, *f.*, keymaking; keepership of keys, wardership; tugaó ó e. na caċrach neámhda, he was given the keys of the heavenly city.

eodaic, *g. id.*, *m.*, Eutyches (the heretic).

eofrait, -e, *f.*, Euphrates; *al.* eofrair.

eoġanacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to have been made among the sons of Eoghan Mor, King of Munster; the descendants of Eoghan Mor; in *pl.* Munster; i ríoġ-bhoġaib na ne., in the fairy palaces of Munster.

eoin, *g. id.*, *m.*, John; e. baiste, John the Baptist; e. soiscéalaiġe, John the Evangelist; e. bruinne, John the beloved disciple; e. chuimheap, Prester John. *See* cúirt.

eol, *g.* uil, *d.* úl, *m.*, knowledge, capacity, discernment; ir eol dam, I know; an e. duit aoinne, &c.? do you know any one, *etc.*? ni he. dam, &c., I do not know, *etc.*; ir maith ir e. dó é déanamh, well he knows how to do it; mar ir e. dam, as best I know how to; ar m' e., to my knowledge. *See al. under* úl.

eolach, *g.* eolaiġ, *pl. id.*, *dpl. smt.* eolċaib, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolach, -aiġe, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific, used like eol in such *phr.* as ir e. dam. I know, I am acquainted with; *smt. compar.* and *super.* eolċa.

eolaiġ, -e, *a.*, knowing, acquainted with.

eolaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a guide, a director; a learned or wise man; fear-e., an old "hand"; ain-e., an ignoramus.

eolaire, sea-swell. *See* aimtuige.

eolair, *a.*, *gs.* of eolar, guiding, indicating, index-, sign-; maire e., a signpost; réalt e., *a guiding star*; do-e., trackless, unchartered.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge of direction, way, guidance, bearings; knowledge, learning, skill, information; practical or business knowledge, experience; a habit, *esp.* of frequenting a place; a recipe, prescription or formula, an incantation; e. .i. tuigse iar bhroġluim, knowledge, *viz.*, understanding acquired by study; lucht eolair, the wise, those who know; gan e., ignorant, rude; tá . . . ar e. agam, I have learned, *etc.*; tá e. agam ar an áit sin, I know that place; tá e. agam cionnar, I know how; ġeibim e. ar, I acquire knowledge of; do ġeibim e. ar, I consult (as a book, *etc.*); an fuil atá ar e. agam, what I know; cuirim e. ar, I get to know, become acquainted with; ir cuar i nGaillimh cuir mé e. ar mo ġnáth, it is over in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*song*); cóir fada ir ċéiġeann m'eolar (or mo cuid eolair), as far as I know; ni ċig eolar gan aoin-tiġear, if you want to know me, live with me; e. na háite, the way to the place; cuirim e. na háite (ar), I inquire the way to the place (of); e. an baile do déanamh, to make one's way through the townland; e. na sliġe, knowledge of the right way; cuirim duine ar a e., I point out the right road to a person; déan e. dúinn mar a bhuil sé, guide us to where he is; fuair sé an t-e. a-baile, he found the way home; ċéiġim ċar (or ar) m'e., I lose my way, go astray, lose my bearings; caillim m'e., *id.*; ar e., astray, out of one's bearings; ċéiġeann sé ċar m'e., it surprises me.

-eolar, in *compds.* knowledge, -ology, way, path, as in ain-e., aiċ-e., orroiċ-e., oeiġ-, luiġ-, slaċt-e., *etc.*

eolċair, -e, *a.*, home-sick, lonely, sorrowful. *See under* gorta.

eolċaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, grief, home-sickness; *lit.* home-love; *al.* -aireaċt.

eolċaireaċ, -raiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knowing, skilful, trained, experienced; eolgarach, eolgaireaċ, *id.*

eolgairgeoin, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a guide, one who shows the way, *etc.*; bí na heolgairgeoiní go maiṫ aca, their guides were good.

eolmar, -aire, *a.*, skilful, judicious.

eorpa, -rpa, *f.*, Europe; Europa; roinn na hEorpa, the continent of Europe; E. *gen.* takes the article; *al.* túróir (the common spoken form); ṫiubláóḋaḋ ré an E., he'd travel Europe.

eorna, -n, *d.* -ain. (*indec.* in *U.*), *f.*, barley; fíleaḋ na heornan, spirits distilled from barley, *also* beer.

eornaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to barley.

eu-, for words beginning with eu-, *See under* éa-.

f (feaṁn, *the* alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is of comparatively *late formation* in Irish, not appearing in Ogham inscriptions; it is commonly prosthetic and is *smt.* dropped; *e.g.*, fearḃaiḋ for earḃaiḋ, fár for ár, farain for arain (earain), and, uinneoġ, innirfear; Lat. v and Anglo-Saxon w *smt.* become f, *smt.* b, *e.g.*, falla, balla, fíċ from vicus; *smt.* interchanges with p as fromaim, froṁaim; fréaṁ, préaṁ; with o as oaoċóġ, faoċóġ, *etc.*, and *smt.* with ċ as fuaiḋ, fualaiḋ, barlóġ; *smt.* replaces -ḋ-, -ġ-, -ṁ-, -ḃ-, *etc.*, *e.g.* gafa (gabṫa), tofa (toġṫa); *it is smt.* developed *before* t as gearta; initial f is *oft.* fo- prefixed; it is sometimes eclipsed (voiced) where other consonants are aspirated as ní ḃfaġaim, I do not get; anḃforaiḋ, unstable; ca ḃfuil oam, how do I know, for ca fuil oam; initial f *oft.* resists *asp.*

fá, fa, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, fúm, fút, faoi or fé (*m.*), fúiṫe (*f.*), fúinn, fúiḃ, fúṫa (fúḃṫa, *Don.*)], *pref.* n to *poss.* and *rel.* a, *as* fá n-a ċeann, under his head, fá mbím or fá n-a mbím, under, or, by reason of, which, I am; below, beneath; under, in all senses. *e.g.* having, carrying, displaying, characterised by, *covered with*, wearing, enduring; up to, towards, against; about, around, throughout; by, before, within (of time, *cf. Lat.* sub.); by (in multiplication); at (after words of mocking, guessing, attacking); into, through, *per*; to, at the disposal of; by (with *verbs* of swearing); about, regarding; in (ethically or regarding condition or state); fá ċloiċ, under a stone; fá ċoim na h-oíḋċe, under the cover of night; fá feol, under sail; fá ḃrat Ḃríġde, under Bridget's banner; uirce fá ċalaṁ, subterranean waters, *fig.* undermining, intrigue; capall maiṫ fé, (*he*) mounted on a good steed; fá n-a ḃréanaiḃ, under their waggons; tagaim fá, I come up under, ooze, *al.* come towards; teaċt fé, ground ooze; *oft. in pron. comb.*, down, low; a ċeann fé ṫíor aiġe, with head lowered; an a ḃéal fé, *bottom* up; an a ḃóṁo fúiṫe, with gunwale down, (of a boat); fuiḋ fút, sit down; buail fút, *id.*; ṫíor fúm, down below me; fá'm láiṁ (*signed*); fé nó ċaiṁir, not more nor less; *oft.* replaced by fá ḃun, under, below, less than, subject to the intervention (*etc.*) of (*See* bun); fá buaiḃ, having, being grazed by, cows; fá ġlar, *under* lock and key; fá ṫoraḋ, in fruit; fá ḃláṫ, in blossom; torṫa fá fméaraiḃ, blackberry-laden bushes; corn fá ḋíġ, a goblet containing drink; fá n-a ḋíol oe, with its complement of; gann fá, scarce of, hard up for, illiberal in giving; gairid fá, short of; fuarać fá, scant of, mean about; maiṫ fá, good or generous about (or in); fial fá, *id.*; ba líonmaire éire fá naoṁaiḃ ná éin-ċríoċ eile 'ran eorpa, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any country in Europe; flaiṫeamail fá ċainnt, verbose; fá ṁaire, in prosperity, as *ad.*, successfully; fá ṫneaċta agus fá ṫioc (wandering) in snow and frost; fá'n gcnoc, under, up into or all over the hill; fá'n gcoill, in, into, or scattered *through the* wood; d'imṫiġeadar orṫa amaċ fá'n fliaḃ, they betook themselves to the mountain; ḋeineas fá, I went towards, made for; ag teaċt fá'n láṫair (fá imeall na fluaġ), arriving on the scene (on the fringes of the army); ċuaiḋ an fcéal fúṫa, *the news* became known to them; buail fé compar a ċléiḃ fá'n talaṁ, he banged *his* chest against the ground; gabaim fá a ċéile iad, I knock them together; ċuadar fá'n a ċéile, they went to meet, combined with, permeated, each other; buille fá ċuairim (or. *U.*), a guess (*See* tuairim); teaṫa fá'n talaṁ, spread *on the ground*; fá ċéile Ċuinn, throughout Ireland; buail fé bioma fá'n bfalla, he propped the

wall with a beam; fá'n faoġal, in life, in the world; fá'n otuaiṫ, in the country; fá'rna ceiṫre áirdiḃ, in every direction; cuiṁim ṁeafaḋ (ouḃ) fá'm ḃróġaiḃ, I apply grease (blacking) to my shoes (*See* cuiṁim); fá 'n mbóṫaṗ, along the road; fá ṫiġe ḋam, while on my way; leaṫ an ġáiṗ fá'n mbaile, the cry went through the village; leaṫ an deoċ fá'm ċeann, the drink went to my head; cloġaḋ fá n-a ċeann, a helmet on his head; fá n-a muinéal, about his neck; fá'n a ċom, around his waist; fá ġiocṫa de, some little distance from (*U.*); fá íoċṫaṗ, in, towards or about the lower parts; fá uaċṫaṗ, in (*etc.*) the upper parts; labṗaim (innirim) fá, I speak (tell) about; fá láṫaiṗ, at present; fá ċéaduaiṗ, at first; fá ḋeiṁeaḋ (deiriḋ), at last; faoi ṫrí, thereupon, *al.* before that; fá ṁaiḋin, before morning; fá'n ḃroġmaṗ, before Autumn; fá'n luan, before Monday; beaḋ ċaṗ n'aiṗ fé ṫrí, I will be back before that; fáṗ imṫiġ ré, ere he went; *cf.* fá'n am a otáinig, when he came (*S. N.*); fá ċeann seaċtmaine, within (or by the end of) a week; fá ḋó, ṫrí, ré, ṗiċe, ċaoġaḋ, ċéaḋ, twice, thrice, sixtimes, twenty times, fifty times, a hundred times; a ré fá oċt, eight times six; luiġim fá'm ċulaiṫ ġairce, I swear by my armour; fá eaglais, fmaċt, ólínre (óleaċt), ṁóid, ḋiaoiḋeaċt, ġearaiḃ, rún, ḋiċneaṗ, ġneim, réiṁ, ḃrón, cumaiḋ, cuing, &c., in fear, under control, under the authority of, under oath, bewitched, under tabus, in secret, in haste, grasped, ready (in order), in sorrow, regretting, under a vow, *etc.*; fá aḋall, fa neiṫ, fá eaċmaiṁc, fá ḋáiṁ, fá lá' (clí), in season, of various animals; *with vbs.* aṫáim, cuiṁim and téiġim, *etc.*; táim fá comaoin agaṫ, you have obliged me; cuiṁim fá ġuiḋe an ḟobail é, I have him prayed for by the congregation; cuaiḋ an t-uirce fá beiṁbiuġaḋ, the water evaporated (boiled off); téiġim fá, I shoulder, approach, permeate, submit to; téiġio fáṗ mbneiṫ-ne, they submit to our decision; téiġim fá 'n ualaċ, I shoulder the burden; téiġim fé ouiṫ, I go bail or security for you, I assure you; má tá a póca fé ḋó, if his purse can afford it; *cf.* ó tá an uaim fé againn, since we have the time for it; mire beiṫ fé de, 'tis I will lose by it, ċíor de (or leiṗ), *id.*; bainim fúm, I settle down, squat, stop; cuiṁim fúm, *id.*; ċuimeaṗ fúm annraiṁ, I stopped, squatted, settled down there; fáġ fúm é, leave it (or him) to me; d'fágaṗ fá Día é, I left it to God to do; tá fúm é ḋéanaṁ, I intend doing it; tá fuaḋaṗ fé, he is intent, in a hurry; cad é an fuaḋaṗ atá fút? what are you up to? ċuġ fé foġa fúinn, he made a lunge at (or an attack on) us; taḃaiṁ fé, tackle (attempt, attack) it; ċuġ fé uṁċaṗ an ḋaill fúm, he took a potshot at me; féiḋim fúiṫe, I inspire or incite her; ḃṁiġ fé a ḋroiċ-miotal fé, he repressed his evil inclinations; ḃuiṁ fá fcige, I burst out laughing; toiṁeafcaim ḋuine fá, I prevent a person from; fanaim fúm, I remain as I am; aġ gáire (magaḋ, fonómaiḋ) fúm, laughing (mocking, sneering) at me; aġ fíneaḋ na méaṗ fúm, pointing fingers at me; ir é fáṫ fá'n ṫáṁga, the reason I came was; cféad fá? why? for fá leiṫ, cómaiṁ, coinne, ḋéin, feaċ, &c., *See* under special words; *oft.* fé, in *M.* and faoi, under, fá, about in *U.*; (*e.g.* áṁ lámha fá n-a ċéile faoi ḋuillearaṗ coille, our arms entwined beneath the woodland foliage); *al.* fí and fó, (*esp.* in multiplication, and in the form ó (*al.* fá) in the *ads.* of direction, ó ṫuaiḋ, ó ḋeaṗ, = towards; fá ṫṗarna, cross-wise); fa is the classic form and has become confused in spelling and meaning with má, about, and fiaḋ, in presence of.

fá, *non-asp.*, older form of ba, *past tense* of ir (*assertive verb*). *See* ir.

faḃaiṁ, -ḃṁaċ, -ḃṁaċa, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*).

faḃaiṁne. *See* faḋbaiṁne.

faḃaiṁt for foġaiṁt, *al.* faġaiṁt, *which See.*

faḃaiṁt, favour. *See* faḃaṗ.

faḃal, -aiḃle, *f.*, a report, an account, a fable; a falsehood; fáḃal (*poet.*); *al.* faḃall.

faḃal(l), -ail(l), *m.*, movement, turn, a journey; i n-aoinḟeaċt agus i n-aonḟ. ṫeaṗcaṁṫaí gaċ feaṗ oíoḃ, at one time and at one stroke each of them was felled.

faḃal-scéal, *m.*, an allegory, a parable; a fable with a moral.

faḃann, *m.*, a fault, blame (*E. O'N.*).

ꝑaḃaꝺ, -aiꝺ, *m.*, favour, interest, friendship; ı ḃꝑ. le, favourable to; tá ꝑ. aꞩam le, I favour, am sympathetic to; ċa ᴏtaḃaiꝺtí ᴏam an ꝑ. nó an ꝓonn, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*); *al.* ꝑáḃaꝺ, ꝑaḃaiꝺċ (*f. g.* -ḃaꝺċa) (*Der.*), ꝑaꞩaꝺ and ꝓoꞩaꝺ.

ꝑaḃaꝺ, eyelash. *See* ꝑaḃꝺa.

ꝑaḃaꝺ, well, *etc.* *See* ꝓoḃaꝺ.

ꝑaḃaꝺꝺaꝺ, -aiꝺ, *m.*, readiness, preparation; in *phr.* ı ḃꝑ., in *gear*, ready, geared up.

ꝑaḃlaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, fabulous, *romantic*; ꞩo ꝑ., by way of a fable.

ꝑaḃꝺa, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -aí and -aiᴏeaċa, *m.*, an eyelash, an eyelid; *fig.* the eye; the brow, *esp.* of a hill; a fringe, a curtain; ꝑ. uaċtaiꝺ, upper eyelash; ꝑ. íoċtaiꝺ, lower eyelash; ꝑ. a ꝑúl, his eyelashes; bí a ꝑaḃꝺaí ꝑliuċ ó ꞩol, her eyelashes were wet from weeping; bí cloꞩ tinn aꝺ ꝑ. íoċtaꝺaċ na ꝑúile ᴏeiꝼe, the lower rim of the *right* eye had a sore blister; ꝑ. an ċnuic, the brow of the hill; ꝑaḃꝺaí láꝼa, lace *curtains*; *al.* ꝑaḃaꝺ, aḃꝺa; *pl. smt. pron.* ꝓoꝺaí or ꝑaꝺaí.

ꝑaḃꝺaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, *favourable*, friendly; timely; partial, biased (towards, le); *al.* ꝑaḃaꝺaċ; ꝓoꞩꝺaċ, ꝑaḃꝺaṁail; ꝑáḃꝺaċ, ꝑáḃꝺaṁail, *id.*

ꝑaḃꝺaiᴏeaċ, -aiᴏíꞩe, *a.*, relating to eyelashes; ciliary, ciliated.

ꝑaḃꝺaiᴏeaċt, -a, *f.*, favour, partiality, favouring; *al.* ꝑáḃꝺaiᴏeaċt.

ꝑaḃꝺaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*, material, some; ꝑ. ᴏóċaiꝼ, some slight hope; *cf.* aḃꝺaꝼ.

ꝑaḃt, *m.*, fault, defect; unsoundness, *rottenness*; disappointment.

ꝑaḃtaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, faulty, defective; *disappointing*; unsound, unwholesome, rotten; ꝑṁáꝺa ꝑ., a hollow or unsound potato.

ꝑaċ, *g.* ꝑaiċe, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; aṁ́ċaċ (*Aran*).

ꝑaċ, *m.*, a challenge; ꝑ. ḃꝛuiġne, a challenge to a fight; ꝑ. oꝛꝺ, I challenge you (*Cm.*); *cf. perh.* ꝑaċt, a question, *etc.*; *cf. al.* ꝑaċaim.

ꝑaca-, *dependent past* of ᴏo-ċím, I see. *See* ᴏo-ċím.

ꝑaċail, -e, -lí, *f.*, a covering, *esp.* a scale, as on the eye; ᴛaiꝛḃeaꝺ ᴏam an ꝑ. aꝺ a ꝑúil, show me the scale on her eye (a sheep's eye); ꝑaċailí an ḃáiꝛ, darkening of the sight portending death; tá ꝑaċailí aꝺ ꝑúilib na caoꝺaċ ꝛoꝺ, *that* sheep has scales on the eyes; caᴏ ıaᴏ na ꝑaċailí a bí aꝺ ᴏo ꝑúilib, how blind you were; *al.* ꝑaċaile; *dim.* ꝑaċailín.

ꝑaċain, *g.* -e, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

ꝑaċain, *g.* -e, -ana and -ċna, *f.*, cause, source, reason, blame; cuiꝛim a ꝑ. aiꝺ, I blame him for it; ꝑ. a ġalaiꝺ, the cause of his illness; ᴛhé n-a ꝑ., through his fault; *al.* ꝓoċain, ꝓoċann, ꝓoċonn (*early*).

ꝑaċaiꝛne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a burly youth (*Ker.*).

ꝑacaꝼ, *past pass.* of ᴏo-ċím, I see; treated oft. as *a.* b'ꝑacaꝼ ᴏam, I saw; *cf.* cloꝼ, ꝓioꝼ; *al.* ꝑacaċaꝼ, ꝑacċaꝼ.

ꝑaċla. *See* ꝑaċlaċ and ꝓoċla.

ꝑaċlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a split or crack in moory land from drought; black peat (*Don.*).

ꝑaċlaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, parched from drought, split, cracked, as land (*Don.*).

ꝑaċmaiꝛne, *g. id. pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blusterer (*Br.*); *cf.* ꝑaċaiꝛne.

ꝑaċnaiᴏ, -e, *f.*, act of jeering at (ꝑá); ridicule, mockery; *al.* ꝑaċnaᴏíᴏ.

ꝑaċt, *m.*, a question, temptation (*O'N.*); *cf.* ꝑaċ.

ꝑaċtaim. *See* ꝓoċtaim.

ꝑaᴏ, -aiᴏ, *m.*, length (of time or space), distance, extent of anything; longitude (*Astron. Tract*); ꝑaᴏ ꝑaoġail, *length* of life, a long life; ꝑ. ꝑaᴅaiꝛc, as far as one can see; ꝑ. aṁaiꝛc, *id.*; ꝑ. *mo* ꝼean-ꝑaᴅaiꝛc uaim, as far as I could see; ꝑ. na ꝑliġe, the length of the way; ꝑ. ġéime, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; ꝑ. na ꝑailꝉe, a negligible length of *time*; ꝑ. na ꝼeiġle, *id.* (*R. O.*); ꝑ. na ꝑiaᴅaile, *id.* (*W. K.*); ꝑ. unċaiꝼ, a gunshot or stone's throw (distance); le ꝑ. ᴏe ḃliaᴅanṫaiḃ, for many years; ní beaġ ᴏuiṫ a ꝑ. acáiꝛ aġ ᴏbaiꝛ ᴏóiḃ, you are long enough working for them; c' ꝑaᴏ, how long, how far; ca ꝑaᴏ, cé an ꝑaiᴏ, *id.*; bainim ꝑ. aꝼ, I lengthen, prolong; as *ad.*, while, as long as, *al.* ꝑaᴏ ıꝼ (or an ꝑaᴏ); ꝑ. ᴏo bí ꝼé ann, while (as long as) he was there, *al.* ꝑaiᴏ, an ꝑaiᴏ; an ꝑaiᴏ ıꝼ ḃeiṫ aiꝛġeaᴅ aġaṫ, while you have money; aꝛ ꝑaᴏ, altogether, *al.* lengthwise, *in length*; aꝛ ꝑ. aġuꝛ leiṫeaᴏ na ṫíꝛe, throughout the land, *smt.* aꝛ ꝑaiᴏ, *in length, lengthwise, (only)*; *cf.* ṫꝛoiġ aꝛ ꝑaᴏ, a foot altogether; ṫꝛoiġ aꝛ ꝑaiᴏ, a foot long; an-uaiġneaċ aꝛ ꝑ., exceedingly lonely, but aꝛ a ꝑaiᴏ, lengthwise, (placed) on its long side; ı ḃꝑ., far off, for a long time, much; ꞩo ceann ı ḃꝑ., for a long

time; ı bf. uainn an t-olc! be evil far from us! go maiṁ ı bfad, may you live long; téiġeann ceapc tṁm ı bf., "light burdens become heavy with distance"; caoṁa ṁór uan ı bf., *id.*; ı bf. ó ċéile, far apart; ní paḃap ı bf. ve'n lá ag obaiṁ nuaiṁ, I was not long at work when; téiġim ı bf., I go far, am long deferred, can almost (with ar); paġrá ı bf. ar tú féin d' feirceint ann, you could nearly see yourself in it; paġainn ı bf. air, I could nearly do it; an ruo a ċéiġeann ı bf. téiġeann ré ı bfuaiṁe, that which is long deferred loses interest; *cf.* tá na laeṫe ag dul ı bfaid, the days are getting longer; cuiṁim ruo ı bfad, I postpone or delay a thing; ı bf. ó ṡoin, long ago; f. ó, f. ó ṡoin, *id.*; bí rí ann f. ó (ṡoin), long ago there lived a king; ır f. ó aṫá, yes, long ago; fad gaċ nfaid, ever so long; dá fad lá tagann oiḋċe, however long the day night comes at last; an dá lá ır an fad maiṁṁ, as long as you live; ı bfaid an lae, in the course of the day; ı bfaid na h-aimṁe, in time, eventually; cuiṁeaḋ a dá fad fíor mé, I was put down twice as far; a dá fad ruar, up twice as far; rın é an cúṁra agat ar a fad agur ar a leiṫead, there you have the matter in its entirety; *early* foo and fuid, now fad, fuid, faid.

fad-, faid-, in *compds.*, long, far, distant.

-fad, (-ḃad), -feaḋ; -fadaċ (-ḃadaċ, -faideaċ), -fideaċ; *nominal affix.*, indicating breathing, blowing, puffing; *e.g.* confaḋ, anfaḋ, cianfaḋ (grief); análfadaċ (puffing); uanfadaċ (frothing); uċḃadaċ, daillfeadaċ, déanfaideaċ, deatfaideaċ, ɔc, ɔc.; *a.* -faideaċ.

fada, *comp.* faide or fuide, fia, *a.*, long (of time or space), far, distant, lengthy, lingering; ır f. liom é (go), I find it long (till); b'é b'f. leir go raiḃ aimṁeap ċondalta ann, he longed for bedtime to come; ır é ır f. liom go dtiocfaiḋ ré, I long for him to come; ır f. liom uaim an luan, I find Monday long coming; ır f. (buiḋe) uaiḋ é, it is (very) wide of the mark; ır f. ó, there is a great difference between, it is a good while off; f. ó 'n-a ċéile, very different, far apart; ır f. f. go dtiocfad amír, 'twill be a long, long time ere I come again; ır f. ná facaṁ é, I have not seen him for a long time; ċóṁ f. le, as long as, as far as, to, as regards; ċóṁ f. leir rin de, as far as that goes; táim muinnteartá leo ċóṁ f. le beagán aiġnir do ḋéanaṁ leo, I know them well enough to talk to them occasionally; ċóṁ f. le h-í do fcríoḃaḋ, to the extent of being able to write it; ċóṁ f. rin, so far, for so long; ır feárr go mór ır go f. (or go mór f.), it is far and away better; riubláċainn f. ır geárr, I would travel far and near; fan f. ır bí foiróneaċ, be in no hurry, be patient; d'fanar f. ar mo ṫáil, I remained a long time standing; ná fuil an lá f. agat, have you not the whole day at your disposal, what a hurry you are in; Seán f., tall John; galar f., a lingering illness; *as subst.*, in le f., for a long time past; le f. de'n lá, *id.*

fadaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall man; mac an fadaiḋiġ, the tall man's son.

fadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, length.

fadáil, -áila, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering; fad- and dáil.

fadaipt. *See* faġaipt.

fadaipt, -aipṫa, *f.*, seaweed.

fadálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow; chronic, as a disease, *etc.*

fadálaċt, -a, *f.*, lingering, tediousness; dul ı bf., to become chronic, as a disease; ġlac ré dṁoċfhlaḋán ır ċuaiḋ ré ı bf. dó, he contracted a bad cold and it became chronic; ır doilíġ aicío a leiġeaṙ a ċéiġeaṙ ı bf., it is very hard to cure a disease that has become chronic (*Ros.*, where fadánaċt is spoken).

fadálaim, *vl.* fadáil, 2 *s. imp.* fadáil, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate.

fad-amaṁcaċ, *a.*, of a commanding view; far-seeing.

fadánaċ, fadánaċt. *Don.* forms of fadálaċ, fadálaċt.

fad-análaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, long-breathed.

fad-aṁaḋa, *f.*, long-headedness, patience, deliberation; *pron.* and *smt.* written, fadaṁaiġe.

fad-aṁaḋnaċ, *a.*, long-lived, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, slow.

fad-aṁaḋnaċt, -a, *f.*, patience, long-suffering, longanimity.

fadaṁcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in wood; the remains of a branch on a tree; the hole left when the knot falls out; a corn or welt on hands or feet; f. déil ır tairnge an dá ruo

is measra le sluinéin a buailad uime is é ag gearrad adhmaid, a deal-knot and a nail are the two things a carpenter dislikes most to meet when he is sawing timber; *al.* faoiscán.

fadarcánach, -aighe, *a.*, having knots, as wood; maide f., a knotty stick.

fadartar. *See* adartar, fadhartar.

fadh, -aidhe, *pl.* -a and -anna, *f.*, a knot in timber, a knob; a lump or mark caused by a blow; an excrescence; a callous blister; any lump or round object; a small eminence; a fault; a cutting or wounding; a blow; a gash, a cleft; a knotty problem; a large potato; an axe (*Rev. Celt. XIV.*, 408); a large stone; f. cloiche, *id.*; buail fé f. air, he dealt him a blow; buail fé f. dá ceard-órd ar an gcloich, he gave the stone a blow of his sledge hammer; fuil f. ort, that puts you in a quandary; fuil i an f., there's the rub, that is just the difficulty; cuir uait na fadhanna, stop putting these posers to me; *al.* fadh (*cf.* badh), faidh, adh.

fadh, -aidh, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, relics, trophies, spoils; f.-airm, a dead man's weapons or clothes; ag triall a faidh do bainit de, seeking to despoil him; faoidh (*O'R.*).

fadhach, -aighe, *a.*, knotty, knobby; full of excrescences, lumpy; enigmatical; intricate, mysterious.

fadhadh, -dha, *m.*, a spoiling; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding. *See also* fuirre fadhadh; faodhadh (*U.*).

fadhaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a striker, a beater, a smiter.

fadhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil; strip the dead; *also*, I beat, strike, cut, wound; faidh leat, go ahead; faodhaim (*U.*).

fadhairne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a strong lump; f. cloiche, a large stone; ag gabáil f. ar, banging heavily at, bombarding; *al.* adhairne and fadhairne.

fadhálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hammer or dig away at, break, as stones; I go ahead, keep on working; fadhálaidh liú! keep on working! fadhail leat leis an gceacht, keep on at the lesson; ag fadhail cloch, breaking stones; ag fadhail air cloch, beating away at a stone.

fadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a knob, a bunch, a hillock; a large potato or root; ag ithe na gcneadán is ag díol na bh., eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (*pron.* fadhán).

fadh-charn, *m.*, a large heap.

fadh-nósach, -aighe, *a.*, delicate-looking, sickly; *al.* fadhanósach and fadh-nósach (*By.*).

fadhós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a ground swell (*Achill*); a fib, a white lie (*pron.* fádhós, *Con.*).

fadhta, *p. a.*, stripped bare, worn, despoiled; f. folamh, bare and empty; faodhta (*Om.*); faodhtaidh (*Don.*).

fad-chluasach, *a.*, long-eared, flap-eared.

fad-chosach, *a.*, long-legged.

fad-chumha, *m.*, lasting or great sorrow.

fad-chumhach, -aighe, *a.*, permanently sorrowful, very sorrowful.

fad-chúrsach, *a.*, of long range; sweeping, of the hair.

fad-dáil, -dálach. *See* fadáil, -dálach.

fad-dúrcadh, -cha, *m.*, watching, wakefulness.

fá deara, *defective v.*, causes, prepares; *obs.*, *dep.* -fearas. *See* dearas and *cf.* fearaim.

fad-fhulang, -aing, *m.*, long suffering, patience; fad-fhulaing, *gs.*, as *a.*, patient, long-suffering; *al.* fad-fhulaing.

fad-fhulangach, *a.*, long-suffering, patient; *al.* fad-fhuilingeach.

fadódh. *See* fadughadh.

fadós. *See* fairdeos.

fad-fhiadhain, *a.*, tedious.

fad-fhaoghalach, *a.*, long-lived; patient.

fad-sgiamhach, *a.*, long-necked.

fad-shrónach, *a.*, long-nosed.

fadughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of building, setting a fire (*N. Con.*); *al.* kindling or lighting; fadódh, fadachan, *id.* *See* adughadh.

fadughadh, -uighe, *m.*, a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.

fadhuighim, *vl.* -dhughadh, -dódh, *v. tr.*, I construct, build; set a fire; *al.* I kindle or blow the fire. *See* adhuighim.

fadhuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, lengthen.

faeceadh, faeceam. *See* fáthadh.

fág. *See* fágha.

fag, fagaim. *See* do-gheibhim.

fagha, javelin. *See* foghas.

fágha, *f.*, a large wave, a swell of the incoming wave; *al.* fág.

fághach. *See under* fáth.

fágaibh, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pf.* of fágaim, I leave, *etc.*; *now gnly.* fág.

fagaibh, for fag, faigh, 2 *s. imper.* of do-gheibhim.

fagaidh, in *phr.* bí an lá i bh. orm, the

day accomplished nothing for me; *cf. perh.* FOIDIU, or void.

FAGÁIL (-GÁIL), -ÁLA, and -ÁLTA, *f.*, act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; means of procuring, chance, opportunity; an income; AR F., extant, to be found, in evidence: *al.* sought for (like AR IARRAIDH); CUIRIM AR F., I make available; LE F., available, to be found; GAN F., absent; GAN F. AR A CEANN, with no means of finding his head; GAN F. AR CARAD ACA, they having no chance of return; AG F. BÁIR, dying; AG F. NA FLÁINTE, enjoying health; CAITEAM IR F., income, means. *See* DO-GEIBIM.

FÁGÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, *etc.*; an instruction or injunction; D'FÁG RÉ D'FÁGÁLAIB ORM, &c., he left these injunctions on me, to, *etc.*; F. FLÁN, bidding good-bye; AR F., undone; *also* FÁGAINT, FÁGBÁIL; *vl.* of FÁGAIM.

FÁGAIM, *vl.* FÁGÁIL, FÁGBÁIL, FÁGAINT, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I leave, quit, desert, abandon; F. FLÁN AG, I bid farewell to; NÍ FÁGANN FOIN DAOR MÉ, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; FÁGANN FOIN DAOR MÉ, that proves me guilty; F. LE HUDACT, *lit.*, I leave by will, *hence* I solemnly assert; D'FÁG RÍ AR AN MNAOI EILE GUR MHARB RÍ É, she blamed the other woman for killing it (*Om.*); with *p.a.* it expresses the action of the verb to which the *p.a.* belongs; D' FÁGAD CAMPAINGTE, who used to draw (leave drawn) (*E. R.*); often with *a.* or *noun* and *prep.* there is a similar use, as D'FÁG RÉ TINN É, he made him sick; D'FÁGAIB MO CHROIDE-RE DUB, which made my heart sad; also with GAN preceding subst. or verbal: D'FÁG RÉ GAN LÚC MÉ, he left me without vigour; FÁG ANNROIN É, do not repeat it, keep it a secret; FÁG MAR SIN É, leave it so, that will do; FÁG AN BEALACH, clear the way (a challenge); F. IM DIAID, I leave behind me, I leave finished, I finish; CÁ BFÁGFAINN SEÁN? why should I omit to mention John? CÁR FÁGAIR MISE? "where do I come in"? FÁG AR ROIN, clear out of there; I grant you, leave it at, suppose it to be; ACT, FÁGAIMÍR 'N-A DEIC FÉIN É, even granting it is ten; DÁ MBEAD FICE PUNT NÓ F. A DEIC AGAM, if I had £20 or even £10.

FAGAIM, *vl.* FAGÁIL, *irreg. v. tr.* (properly a dependent form of DO-GEIBIM, but now used also as an independent verb). I get, *etc.* *See* DO-GEIBIM.

FÁGAINT, *g.* FÁGTA *and* -E, *f.* (*vl. of* FÁGAIM), leaving; AG F. AN TIGE DAM, as I was setting out from the house; AG F. AN AIRGID IM DIAID, leaving the money behind me; AG F. ROMA AG, leaving or giving something to; AG F. AN TSAOGAIL REO, leaving this world, dying; É D'F. MAR ATÁ RÉ, to leave it as it is; É D'F. DEALB, to impoverish him; In *M.* FÁGAINT is the form generally used. *See* FÁGÁIL.

FAGAIRT, -AIDHE, *f.*, act of tempering (metals), seasoning (timber) by heat; temper; tempering fire; fire in the eye; vigour, verve, eagerness; *fig.* blade, sword; TÁ F. MAITH 'RAN IARANN, the iron is well tempered; I BF. AGUS I BFAOBAIL, tempered and sharpened; TÁ F. ANN, he is keen or wiry; CUIRFEAD F. I BFEIDM, I will appeal to the sword (*C. M.*); FUAIMAR BUILLE LE FUINNEAM IR F., the blow I received was energetically delivered; F. CUM, eagerness for; *al.* FOG-, FAB-, FAD-AIRT, FOGR-, FAGR-, FOIGNE-, -AD, FAGRAIT.

FÁGÁLACH, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal left behind in a race, work *etc.*; IR F. GAN TARAD MAC SEAIN, John's son is a "stand back" without vigour; TÁ'N CAORA RIN 'NA F., that sheep is a "lag behind" (*Ros.*); FÁGÁLAIDE, *id.*

FAGÁLTAR, -AIR, *pl.* -AIRÍ, *m.*, means, property; a gift, an endowment; *profit, gain, advantage*; *often a small* profit or *little* means; F. ÉIGIN, some little sum of money; AN F. BÍÓ, the supply of food, the food; IR BEAG A GEOBAID F. AIR, very few will profit by him; F. NA PÁIRCE, the freedom or use of the field.

FAGÁLTARACH, -AIGE, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

FÁGAN, -AIN, *m.*, a straying, *etc.*; *now genly.* FÁN, *which See.*

FÁG AN BEALACH, *m.*, a worthless person, one whom you would wish out of your way (*Don.*).

FAGAR, favour, *etc.* *See* FABAR.

FAGARTACH, -A, *f.*, liveliness, activity, fiery disposition; state of being tempered, as steel.

FAGARTACH, *indec. a.*, tempered; fiery, spirited, of persons, horses, *etc.*; FAGARTACHT, *id.*

FAGARTAR, -AIR, *m.*, a long halter; F. TÉIDE, *id.* (*N. Y.*); *cf.* AIDARTAR.

fasartnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, long, rambling, dilatory; ir f. an ceangal d'aral é rin, cuir fnaiom air a láir, that is a long tether for an ass, knot it in the middle (*N. Y.*); tá nóra go f. fíor ċum na tráġa, Nora goes in a dilatory manner down to the *strand*; ir f. atáoi toot ġabáil péin, luaċuiġ tomat, how slow you are in dressing, put on your clothes quickly (*N. Y.*).

fásbáil, fásbaim. *See* fáġáil, fáġaim.

fasbáil, fasbaim. *See* fasáil, fasaim.

faslonn, identical with fairdleann (airdleann).

fasóir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a faggot; cual fasóireaċ, a faggot pile; *al.* fiosóir (*M.*).

fasóireaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, faggoty, consisting of faggots.

faṡnad. *See* fasaim.

faṡnaim, -ġaim and -nad, *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, *etc.*); I purge, purify; *al.* foṡnaim, fairġnim.

fáṡta, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted; slack, backward; ná bí f., do not be slack (*Don., Mon., etc.*); bí ré f. orm, I was charged with it (*Antr.*); *p. nec.*, már fáiġte dam, if I am to be left (*U.*).

fáibre, fáibreaċ. *See* fáirbre, fáirbreaċ.

faic, -e, *f.*, a jot, tittle, nothing; *gnly.* with *neg.*; f. na ngrárt, f. an beárnta, f. na fuiġde, are *strong forms* of the same expression; ní feicim f., I can see nothing; ní bruaras f. uaid, I got nothing from him; an 'mó tá agat? f., how much have you? nothing; ní'l f. céille aige, he has no sense at all; as *ad.*, ní taitniġeann sé liom f., it pleases me not at *all*; ní'l f. air, there is nothing wrong with him; *al.* a sparkle, a blow; baineadh f. ar, he received a blow (*O'N.*).

faiceail, faiceálaċ. *See* feicfin(t), fc.

faiċill, -ċille, *f.*, heed, care, concern; bí ar t'f., be on your guard, look out.

faiċillidhe, *indec. a.*, heedful; -leaċ, *id.*

faicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby; *in pl.* baby-clothes, and *fig.* clothes, dress, *esp.* of a light or unsubstantial nature; *dim.* of faic, but *cf.* fairc.

faicfeanaċ, faicfeanaċt, faicfin. *See* feicfeanaċ, feicfeanaċt, feicfin(t).

faid. *See* fad.

fáid, *g. id.*, and -e, *pl.* -e, *m.* and *f.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man; ní f. duine 'n-a dúṫaiġ, no one is a prophet in his own country; used loosely in poet. as, ní'l file ná f., &c., there is neither poet nor seer, *etc.*; *al.* fáiṫ, *g.* fáda, *pl.* -ṫe; *Lat.* vates.

fáid, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*); *cf.* faoid; fáil *id.*

fáid-ḃean, *f.*, a woman seer.

faid-ḃeaṁtaċ, *a.*, deliberate, over-deliberate; ná bí f., imir amaċ do ċártaí, don't be so slow in considering, but play your cards.

fáid-ḃile, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a beech tree.

fáid-ḃréagaċ, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

faid-ḃreaṫnuiġeaċ, *a.*, far-sighted.

faid-ċeannaċ, *a.*, far-seeing.

faid-ċeannaiġeaċ, *a.*, long-featured.

faide, *g. id.*, *f.*, length; cá faide (cá'ide) uainn é? how far is it from us? (*Con.*), cá fad (f=h) uainn é (*Don.*); *al. comp.* of fada; fia is the more usual comparative.

faideaċt, -a, *f.*, length, longitude.

fáidéadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

fáidéadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, prophecy; ag déanamh fáidéadóireaċta, prophesying.

faidéalaċ. *See* fadálaċ.

fáidéamail, -mla, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

fáidéamlaċt, -a, *f.*, prophecy, pre-vision, foresight; wisdom.

faidéireaċ, *a.*, prolix.

faideos, -eoiġe, -ġa, *f.*, what is remarkable for its length, a taper; in *part.* a long straw, *etc.*, used in casting lots, hence, lot, fate. *See under* ġeamhós; straws are used in some countries in taking a ballot; *al.* fadóg.

fáideos, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a tallow candle; a *dip candle*; a wick used as substitute for a candle.

faidir. *See* fir.

faidideaċt, -a, *f.*, length, tallness; ní'l fár ná f. i Séamar, S. is not growing at all (*R. O.*); act of "thinking long," feeling lonely, *etc.*; tá f. orm, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Om.*).

faidir. *See under* fodar.

faidleann, *m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.* a mail-clad warrior; *al.* aidleann.

faid-leicneaċ, *a.*, long-featured.

fáid-liaiġ, surgeon, *etc.* *See* fáiṫliaiġ.

faid-ríġeaċ, *a.*, long-armed, long-limbed; *al.* faid-ríġeaċ.

faidrín (faidirín), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gift, a fairing; *al.* féirín.

faid-scéaltaċ, *a.*, telling entertaining stories.

ꝑaıꝺ-ꝛcṁíob, *f.*, a long course in a race; a long contest; far sway.

ꝑaıꝺ-ꝛcṁíobaċ, *a.*, of long contests, far-reaching; ꝺaıꝛcıꝺeaċ ꝑ., a champion of long contests.

ꝑaıꝺ, form of ꝑaꝺ, *imper.* of ꝺo-ꝺeıḃım, I find.

ꝑáıꝺ, -e, *f.*, beech-tree; ꝑ.-ḃıle, ꝑáıꝺ-ḃ, *id.*

ꝑáıꝺ, *f.*, source, family; nı́ ꝑeaꝺaıṁ éınne caꝺ ı́ an ꝑ. ꝺuṁ oıóḃ mé, no one knows whence I am sprung (*R. O.*).

ꝑaıꝺeann, -ꝺne, *f.*, sheath, scabbard, case; vagina; whence ꝑaıꝺneoꝺ.

ꝑaıꝺneoꝺ, -oıꝺe, -a, *f.*, a shell, a husk; the shell of the oat; the testa; barley (*etc.*) seed; maoıꝺeaṁ na ḃꝑ. ḃꝑolaṁ, grudging trifling gifts (on the part of the giver); naċ ꝑeaṁaꝛ na ꝑaıꝺneoꝺa ata aꝛ ꝓóṁaıꝺe (ꝓónaıꝺe) Ċaıṫꝺ, how thick Tadhg's pea-pods are (*N. Y.*).

ꝑáıꝺċe. *See* ꝑáꝺċa.

ꝑaıl, -e, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing; ḃaınꝑeaꝺ an ꝑ. oíoc, I'll make you look alive.

ꝑaıl, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a place, a resting place; a bed or couch; a sty, hut or den; proximity; ꝑ. muıce, a pig sty; ꝑan annꝑaın ıc ꝑ. ꝺo h-oıóċe, lie in bed so till night (said contemptuously of a late sleeper); ı ḃꝑ. with *g.*, along with, near, compared with; ı ḃꝑ. na Róṁa, near Rome; ı ḃꝑ. a ċéıle, together, tidied; ı ḃꝑ. ḃan, in the society of women; ı ḃꝑ. an ḃáıꝛ, compared with death; ı ḃꝑ. 'naꝛ ċuıꝛeaꝛ, in the place in which I put; ı ḃꝑ. 'n-a ꝑaıḃ Ꝺꝛa, where Jesus was; an ꝑ., where, wherever; *cf.* an áıt; *al. cf.* buıl.

ꝑaıl, *g.* -e, and ꝑalaċ, *pl.* -ı́ and -ꝺe, *f.*, a ring, a wreath; a bracelet; ꝑ. ꝓóꝛta, a marriage ring.

ꝑáıl. *See under* ꝑál.

ꝑáılḃe, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly

ꝑáılḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

ꝑaılḃéım. *See* oılḃéım.

ꝑaılc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering, a gash, a wound; ꝺo ċuıṁ ré ꝑ. aıṁ, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*); a lasting injury or wound; ċuıṁ ré ꝑ. ann, he injured him for life (*Cm.*); tá ꝑ. ann, he is permanently marked or injured (*ib.*); ꝑuaċt ꝑaılce, a severe and *gnly.* fatal cold contracted through sudden changes of temperature. *See under* ꝑuaċt.

ꝑaılceann, -cınn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

ꝑaılcım, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash.

ꝑaılcíṁ, *g.* -e and -ċeaꝛa, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pit; ꝑaılcıṁ (*O'R.*).

ꝑáıleoꝺ, -oıꝺe, -a, *f.*, a wick (*McK.*); *for* ꝑáıꝺeoꝺ.

ꝑaıleoꝺ, -oıꝺe, *f.*, hiccough; *al.*, aıleaꝺ.

ꝑaılꝺe, *g id.*, *pl. id.* and -ꝺí, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath; *al. pl.* of ꝑaıl.

ꝑaılꝺeaċ, *a.*, having rings, wreath-like.

ꝑáılıṫ. *See* ꝑaoılıṫ.

ꝑaılín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin, a bed, a couch; *dim.* of ꝑaıl; *pron.* ꝑuılín.

ꝑaıll, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; uaıṁ na ꝑaılle, ċnáċ na ꝑaılle, an unguarded time; aꝺaıṫ na ꝑaılle, an unguarded side or moment; ꝛeaꝛ ꝑaılle, opportunist; aꝛ ꝑ., at an opportune moment; aꝺ ꝑaıꝛe na ꝑaılle aꝛ a ċéıle, manœuvring for an unguarded blow at one another; ꝑ. na ꝛeannóıꝺe, (even) the merest opportunity (*Don.*); leıꝺım ı ḃꝑ., I neglect; ḃeıṁım ꝑ. ꝺo, *id.*, *al.* I give time to; ꝺeıḃım ꝑ. aꝛ, I take at a disadvantage or unawares.

ꝑaıll, -e, -ꝛe, -ꝛneaċa, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice; ꝛeaḃaċ na ꝑaılle ꝑuaıꝛe, the hawk of the cold cliff; ımṫıꝺeann an ḃó leıꝛ an ḃꝑ., the cow falls down the cliff; é ċaıṫeaṁ le ꝑ., to throw it away without hope of recovery; *al.* aıll.

ꝑaıll, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

ꝑaılleaꝺ, *m.*, failure, neglect; ꝺan ꝑ., without fail (*Br.*).

ꝑáılleaꝺán. *See* áılleaꝺán.

ꝑaılléan, -éın, *m.*, neglect, harmful neglect; ꝺeın cú ꝑ. ꝑan obaıꝛ ꝛın, you have neglected that work; cá ré ımṫıꝺe aꝛ ꝑ., it is gone to ruin from neglect (*Cm.*).

ꝑaılliam, *m.*, a pallium.

ꝑaılliꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; ꝑ. ꝺo ċaḃaıꝛt (nó ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ) ı or aꝛ, to neglect; leıꝺean ı ḃꝑ., *id.*; cuꝺaꝺ ꝑ. ann, he (it) was neglected; nı́ cnáċ ꝺá ꝑ. é, it is no time to neglect it; an unguarded moment (used like ꝑaıll).

ꝑaılliꝺeaċ, -ꝺiꝺe, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy, followed by ı or ꝑá; ꝑaılliꝺ-ċeaċ, *id.*

ꝑaılliꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, neglect, habitual delay.

ꝑaılliꝺean, abandonment (*S. C.*); *cf.* ꝑaılliꝺe, ꝑaılléan.

fáillíġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay; ná fáillíġ do dhinnéar go háirithe, do not neglect your dinner anyway (*Inishm.*); *al.* fáillim.

fáillíġteach, -tíġe, *a.*, negligent, careless.

fáillíuġaḋ, -íġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

fáilm, -e, -í, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

fáilm, palm. *See* faolm.

fáilmeach, -mhíġe, *a.*, subject to hiccough.

fáilm-ġéag, *f.*, a palm branch; *fig.*, a hero.

fáilmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blow (*Cm.*).

fáilp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, *etc.*).

fáilpeaḋ, -pe, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, *etc.*

fáilpéapaċt, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents; sponging.

fáilpéapaiḋe, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*), a sponger.

fáilpim, -peaḋ, *v. tr.*, I whip, beat heavily as with a rope, *etc.*

fáilte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, joy, delight; greeting, salutation, welcome; f. do chur roimh, to welcome; céad míle f. romat, a hundred thousand welcomes to you; f. gealġáire, the winning pleasantness of a light-hearted laugh (*H.*); f. an Aingil, the Angelical Salutation; is mó an f. 'ná an féasta, the welcome is more than the feast (excuse the poor feast); f. Uí Cheallaigh, "O'Kelly's welcome," a cordial w., céad f., a hundred welcomes, míle f., a thousand welcomes, f. is daċad, forty-one welcomes, are common expressions; na cuairte f., hearty welcome; fearaim f. roimh, I welcome; fíor-ċaoin f., a genuine welcome.

fáil-teach, *m.*, a shed.

fáilteach, -tíġe, *a.*, joyous; welcoming, hospitable, agreeable; is é bí go fial, fáilteach, he was indeed generous and hospitable.

fáilteaċar, -air, *m.*, reception, welcome, hospitality.

fáilteamhail, -mhla, *a.*, hospitable.

failteann, *m.*, a plant name; f. fionn, maiden hair.

fáilteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a small feast (*O'N.*); a female guest.

fáilteoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a welcomer, one always having a welcome for others.

fáiltiúde, *indec. a.*, quiet, shy; cunning, stealthy, treacherous; ċáinig an sionnach go f. go cró na gcearc, the fox came treacherously to the henhouse; ċáinig an bás i dtuige go f., death came to him stealthily; *al.* fáiltiġeaċ (*Don.*).

fáiltiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rejoice, welcome, salute, greet; *gnly.* with roimh; d'fháiltiġ rómpa, he bade them welcome; f. 'n-a dháil, I rejoice at his coming; fáiltiuġim, *id.*

fáiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a man visitor; a meddler, one who interferes in others' business; a small feast (*O'N.*); *cf.* fáilteog.

fáiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the first inch or so of the upper of a stocking, which is ribbed differently from the rest (*Cm.*), the rib.

fáiltiuġaḋ, -íġte, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; (*genly.* with roimh, *smt.* with do and *smt.* with *gs.*); as f. an rígh gan ainm, welcoming the king who shall be nameless; salutation.

fáil-tíreaḃ, *f.*, the Irish race.

fáime. *See* fáiṫim.

fáiméar, *m.*, a churl (*Fil.*).

fáimeat, *m.*, in *phr.* like baineas ana-f. ar an bpíopa, I did full justice to the pipe.

fáiméir, fáċaiméir, a hemmer.

faimleach, -liġ, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*); *cf.* feamnach.

fáin-bréid, *f.*, a sloping sail.

fáineoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a wanderer, one of unsettled ways; an occasional person, a casual; f. fánach, *id.*

fainġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate person; f. óiomaoin, said of a nimble, but lazy person (*Ker.*); *al.* fainge (*smt.* fuinge, fuinne).

fainġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tall, good for nothing girl.

fáin-ġleann, *m.*, a valley.

fainicim, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield, *etc.*; fainic = feaċain, beware, have a care. *See* ainicim.

fáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a little slope.

fáinle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a swallow, a martin; (*prop. g.*, the orig. *nom.* being fannall).

fáinleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a swallow; *al.* áinleog.

fáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a ring; a pig-ring; a halo; a circle; f. óir, a gold ring; f. orc, f. óir orc, bravo! (often said at cards to one who "robs" the trump card); f. an lae, dawn; bí bróga, *etc.* ann le f. an lae, there were boots, *etc.*, there in great plenty; f. an pósta, the wedding ring; f.

cumainn, a ring given in token of love, engagement ring.

fainne, *g. id., f.*, weakness, a weakening or lessening.

fáinneach, -nighe, *a.*, ringed, annulate, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful, delightful; excellent.

fáinneadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ring-maker; a dealer in rings.

fainneail, -neála, *f.*, act of fluttering, waving; ag f. anonn ir anall, moving hither and thither.

fainneal, -nil, *pl. id., m.*, a layer or handful of straw used in thatching.

fainnéirighe, *m.*, languid rising; convalescence after sickness; an f., convalescent; *al.* -riughadh.

fainnéirighim, *v. intr.*, I rise or make an effort to rise out of a bed of sickness.

fáinneog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

fáinnín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, an annulet, a small ring, a ringlet; le f. an lae ghléigil, with the bright dawn of day; *al.* a wart, for faicnín. *See* faicne.

fáinniughadh, *m.*, dawning; f. an lae, dawning of the day; *al.* fáinneadh (*See* fáinne) and fáinneachan.

fáir, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (*Con.*); *al.* sunrise. *See* fáirdh.

fáir, -e, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a hen's nest or laying place; déan f. don chirc, make a nest for the hen; tá an cearc annsan f. anois, the hen is now in the laying nest; the circular foundation of a corn stack (*Don.*); ub na fáire, nest egg (*Don. Q. L.*). *See* fóir.

fáirbre, *g. id., pl.* -eacha and -rí, *f.*, a notch, a wrinkle, a welt; a mark on a score-stick; a mark on a cow's horn indicating her age; the first of these marks appears when the cow is four years' old, and after that time one is added every year; fáirbrí na n-adharc, the marks on the horns of a cow; a lump on a cow's back; a band under the eyes betokening ill-health; tá fáirbrí (fábraí) ag teacht ic' éadan ag an aois, age is bringing wrinkles to your brow; go bruighe f. (fairbre) 'ran aitiughadh nár lionadh fós, he finds a defect in the part of the contract not yet fulfilled (*Br.*); *al.* fáibre, fábra, fairbre.

fáirbreach, -righe, *a.*, notched, wrinkled; having marks on the horn, hence, old, as a cow; tá éadan f. air an mnaoi sin, that woman has a wrinkled forehead; *al.* fáibreach.

fairche, *g. id., pl.* -acha, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district; a civil district, a province; *fig.* flock, number; *e.g.* bí an f. sin ann, there was a great number of them there; *Lat.* parochia.

fairche, fairce, a mallet. *See* fairchea and fairchín.

faircheall, -cill, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

faircheallach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a stump, a lump; *smt.* applied to a stout, burly person; an f. Talmhaidhe, a figure in folklore.

faircheallach, -aighe, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. K.*).

faircheallacht, -a, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

fairchill, *g.* -e and -cle, *f.*, a cover, a lid.

fairchín, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a small mallet, a mallet used for closing holes in the ridges in which potatoes have been sown by "sticking"; do ghabaidh an fairchíníbh air na feitíbh, they used to beat the hides with mallets; *al.* faircín.

fairchín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the rudimentary toe at the back of the hoof in horses, *perh.* the ergot; bí an capall ag dul i dtalamh go dtí na fairchíní leis an meadhachan bí 'ran marcach, the horse was sinking deeply under the rider's great weight (*Mayo*); *al.* fairichín.

fairecrin, -e, *f.*, act of watching, inspecting, spying; look, appearance; áiro na fairecrine, the watch-hill; *al.* fairecre, fáirrcin.

fáirdeal. *See* fárdal.

fáirdóreir. *See* foirdóir.

fairre, *g. id. f.*, act of watching, *oft.* with ill-intent; watching or hoping for (ar), watching to lay hold of, guarding, looking at; being on the point of; vigil, watch, guard, waking-time, a waking of the dead (*Don., Om., etc.*); bíodh f. agat ar an gcapall, keep an eye to the horse; fág an fáirre ar f. an mhadaidh, leave the child in the dog's keeping; air m' f. (ar), on the look out (for); táid ar a bhf. go maith air, they are keeping a sharp look out lest he come; ir maith an f. an fógairc, forewarned is forearmed; ag f. an fhíorúin, guarding the prison; focal na f., a watch- or pass-, word, a "tip"; fairo na f., a short time; fuirdhe f., an échauguette or look-out; ag f. ná ag tórraith, at vigils or at wakes (*C. M.*); teach f., a wake-house; *vl.* of fairrim, *which See.*

faire, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity; f. tú, shame on you (*Cm.*); f. fút, shame on you; f. cuzat, *id.*; f. go deoiḋ, my shame for ever! f. go bráth, *id.*; f., f., fie, fie.

faireach, -ighe, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent; faimtheach, *id.*

faireachán, -áin, *m.*, constant watching; *also* a watchman, a sentry.

faireantacht, ferrying. *See* farantóireacht.

faireog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.

fáireog, -o·ge, -a, *f.*, a nest for hens (*Don.*). *See* fáir.

faireogach, -aighe, *a.*, pertaining to the glands, glandular.

faireoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a watcher, a watchman, a sentry, a spy; *al.* a watching boat, a cruiser; fair(i)theoir, *id.*

fáirgneach, -nigh, *m.*, a collection of buildings; tá f. mór de thithibh déanta aige, he has built a large group of houses (*Don.*); *cf.* foirgneamh.

fáirgneamh. *See* foirgneamh and fáirgneach.

fairgreach, -righe (fairgreanach), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching; *cf.* faircrin.

fairgreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy (*O'Cl.*).

fairgreoireacht, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

faimighim, *v. tr.*, I watch; I wake as a corpse (*Or.*).

faimim, *vl.* faire, *imper.* fair, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ar); I wake or hold a wake on; I keep a thing from (ar); tá sé ag faire na taoide ar an dtráigh, he is endeavouring to keep the tide away from the strand, attempting the impossible (*Con.*); ag faire an cait ar an mbainne, minding the milk lest the cat get at it; ag faire ar chuitim (ar dul, ar múchadh), on the point of falling (going, going out); ag faire orm féin, watching myself, keeping a check on myself; fear-duine 'na codladh agus feana-bean ag faire uirre féin, dozing is habitual with an old man, wakefulness with an old woman (*saying*); fair go mait é, watch him closely; *smt. intr.*, d'fhaireas go bfaca é, I watched *till* I saw him.

fáiméog, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* f. géar, f. cháidhe, *etc.*; beirim f. ort, I give you up! bairtim f. orc, *id.*; *al.* fóiméog, fáiméog, *etc.* *See* méog.

fairir, with him, besides. *See* fana.

fairírineach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Pharisee.

fairithe, *p. a.*, ready, freighted (*Wind.*); tá an long f., the ship is ready.

fáirnéir. *See* fáirneir.

fáirneir, -e, *f.*, information; inquiry; fior ir f., knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*); *al.* fáirnéir.

fairrge, for fré or fana, which *See*.

fairrgeach, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a sea or ocean, a wave, brine; an f. mór, the Atlantic; f. tír(e), land-wash, surf rising after a wave (*Con.*); f. cáithe (-ach), spray; f. théachtaighe, a frozen ocean; f. árd, a high sea, *al.* warning call of helmsman (*Mayo*); fairrgí dréachta, oceans of compositions; fear f., a sailor; téighim i bf., I set (of the sun); tar f., abroad, overseas; tar f. anonn, *id.* (*motion*); tar f. anall, from overseas; ó éirghean an ghrian go dtéigheann sí i bf., from sunrise to sunset; tá seacht míle d'f. théachtaighe nóchat nach ndeachaidh bád ná long thithe riamh, you have seven miles of frozen seas before you never yet traversed by any vessel (*folklore*).

fairrgeoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor; -geach, *id.*

fairrgim. *See* forrmighim.

fairring, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; capacious; plentiful; generous; bestowing; rada f., long and roomy, far and wide; ir rada f. a leathadh a cháil, his fame spread far and wide; chóm f. le móin, as plentiful as can be; bhadhamar go f. orra, we beat them well, we had a much higher score; *pron.* fairrios (*M.*), fairrainn (*U.*).

fairringe, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width; a wide expanse; roominess, accommodation (as a house); f. beathadh, viands in plenty; cuardhuighidh f., bánta ir clairdheacha, search ye the wide expanse, leas and fences (*Fil.*); dul amach fá'n bf., to go into the open; f. an tréidhe agam, I having the freedom of the moorland; f. ir fán im' chionn, naught before me but to wander far and wide; ar f. an teallaigh, on the open hearth.

fairringeacht, -a, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.

fairringighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge; I become plentiful; fairringim (*O'R.*).

fairrios. *See* fairring.

fáirneáċar, -áir, *m.*, abundance (*Don.*).
fáirneáċt, -a, *f.*, abundance (*Don.*).
fáirneámail, -mla, *a.*, wide, roomy, abundant (*Don.*).
fáirte, *indec. a.*, swift (*O'R.*); *sm.*, feast.
fáirteoin. *See* fáineoin.
fáirtéir, -e, *f.*, a pit (*also* fáirċir).
fáir, *a.*, *gs.* of fár, growing; glasraíde f., growing vegetables, greens.
fáir-bíodhgáirnaċ, *f.*, unnecessary trepidation; causeless fear.
fairc, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (*also* fairceán). *See* farc, farcán.
fairce. *See* fairneog.
fáirceamail, -mla, *a.*, compressible, flat, compressed.
fáirceán, -áin, *m.*, a bandage; a clothes-wringer appliance; a wrench; a press; anything having a gripping and squeezing power; a tourniquet; the loop of hay at the bottom of a cock or rick, through which the binding ropes are passed; má bhíeann na fáirceáin réidheas cum siubhail an coca, if the binders break the cock will be blown away; a muscle; in *pl.*, a woman's stays; *al.* fárcán.
faircim, -arcadh, *v. tr.*, I pin, confine, impound.
fáircim, -árcadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I squeeze, compress, wring, screw; bind compactly, tighten; press forward; embrace; f. lem' chroidhe, I press to my heart; f. mo bhéal, I compress my lips, as with chagrin, *etc.*; f. air, I treat severely; f. cum é dhéanamh, I hurry up to do it; f. air, &c., *id.*; ar an léigeann fáirceadh é, he was a child of learning.
fáir-chreidheamh, *m.*, vain, or false belief.
fáirċe, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced; tidy, neatly dressed; binnbhealán f., a handkerchief round the head tied under the chin in lieu of a hat; *al.* fáircidhe.
fairdeal, -rin, *m.*, a fashion; i bhf., in fashion; 'fan bhf., *id.*; is é an f. é, it is the fashion; beidh mo bhróg dhe'n bhf. dhéanta, my shoe will be in the latest fashion made; clóca dhe'n bhf. Gallda, a cloak of English cut; *al.* fairiún (*A.*).
fairdeanaċt, -a, *f.*, act of grazing along the borders of a field and injuring the crops (*Torr.*).
fairdeanta, *indec.*, *a.*, fashionable, modish, fashionably dressed.
fairnéidh, -e, *f.*, inquiry; as cur fairnéidhe dho timċeallta, inquiring about you (*Der.*).
fairnéidhim, -néidh, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence, depose.
fairnéir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a clue; a hint; act of seeking a clue or hint; fear -e., an informant; ná tabair aon f. dóibh, give them no clue; cuirim f. fá, I inquire about, search for; geibhim f. go, I obtain information to the effect that; *pron.* fuirnéir (*Cm.*, *etc.*).
fairnéiridhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a witness; an informant, an informer.
fairnéirim, *vl.* fairnéir, *v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence, depose.
fairneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pimple on the body as in measles, *etc.*; fairce, *id.*
fairnigim, -nigeadh, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* fairnéirim and fairnéidhim.
fairse, *f.*, method, treatment, *etc.* *See* airse.
fáirsine, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ní, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination; futurity; lucht f., soothsayers; cuirim i bhf. go, I foretell that.
fáirsineaċ, -nighe, *a.*, foretelling, divining, future; an aimsear f., the future tense; *sm.* a prophet, a wizard.
fáirsineaċt, -a, *f.*, augury, divination; futurity.
fait, -e, *f.*, raiment (*O'Cl.*); warmth.
fait. *See* faiċe.
fáiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, Fate, one of the Fates; *al.* a prophet (*See* fáidh); a sgonáċ do chur i bhfidheallaċt na fáiṫe, to leave their fortune to the gambling of Fate.
fáiṫeadh, -idh, *m.*, act of smiling; deriding; the appearance of or a disposition of the face to laughter; a smile; *al.* fáċadh, faeċadh.
fáiṫ-beairt, *f.*, skilled knowledge.
fáiṫidhim, -eadh, I smile, rejoice; *al.* I laugh secretly at, deride; *cf.* tidhim, I laugh.
faiṫċe, *g. id. pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a lawn, green, field, exercise ground; *esp.* the lawn or esplanade in front of a fort or residence; f. na cúirte, the lawn of the mansion; f. na Troi, the Field of Troy; ar féar nó ar f., on field or plain; *oft.* faċa (*M.*), *pl.* -taí; faṫaí Dúna Ló, the swards of Dunloe; common in place names as Faha (*Ker.*); an f. mhór, Eyre Square (Galway).

faitċeaċ. *See* faiteaċ.

faitċeaċa. *See under* foiġde.

faitċeaṙ, *g.* -a and -ċir, *m.*, fear, fright, terror; d'f., for fear; tá f. orm go, &c., I fear lest, *etc.*; nervousness, timidity, shyness; the nervous fear *one experiences in going through a* lonely place, a churchyard, *etc.*, by night; f. is gnly. used in *Con.* in sentences, where eagla is used in *M.* (word *is accented on penult in Con., on* the final syllable in *M.*); *al.* faitċior.

faitċeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fearful, afraid; nervous, afraid of ghosts, *etc.*

fáiṫ-ċiall, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

fáiṫ-ċiallaċ, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetical, allegorical.

fáiṫ-ċiallmaṙ, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, *etc.*

faitċill. *See* faiċill.

faitċilleaċ. *See* faiċilliṫe.

faitċior, faitċíoraċ. *See* faitċeaṙ, faitċeaṙaċ.

faite, *g. id.*, *f.*, cautiousness, wariness.

faite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*); *cf.* fiṫín.

faiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, fearful, timid; skittish, giddy, of a horse (*Guy*, where it is faiṫeaċ); cautious, coy, shy.

faiteaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, shyness.

faiteaṫ, -tiṫ, *m.*, a closing up, a beating together; a striking of the arms and hands against the chest and sides, or a folding of the arms to warm one's self; "tá eanglaċ orm leis an fuaċt" "ṫéan f. is téiġiṫ ṫú réin," "I am famished with cold," "strike your hands against your sides or fold your arms and warm yourself" (*Ros.*) i ḃf. na rúl, *in the twinkling of an* eye (*Don.*).

fáiteall, *m.*, providing, hunting (*M. O'M.*), shooting; game.

fáiṫ-ġlic, *a.*, ingenious, wise.

fáiṫim, -e, *pl. id.*, -í and -eaċa, *f.*, a hem, a tuck in sewing; a border; *al.* fáime (*Don.*), feáṫm, fáṫfuaim.

fáiṫim, -ċeaṫ, *v. tr.*, I crease, fold (*O'N.*).

fáiṫim, -e, *f.*, a bit; ní'l f. de agat, you have not a bit of it (*S. O'L.*).

faitín. *See* faoitín.

fáiṫ-léiġim, *v. tr.*, I foresee, forecast.

fáiṫleogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flighty, unsteady; ní h-ait liom bean fuṫalaċ, f., I like not a fussy, flighty woman.

fáiṫ-liaiġ, *m.*, a surgeon, a specialist; *cf.* táiṫ-liaiġ.

faiṫlior, -leaṙa, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

faiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wart; f. aillre, a cancer wart (*F. an L.*); baimim na faiṫní dá ṙúilib, I bring him to his senses; fáimnín, *id.* for faiṫnín; *al.* faiṫinne, faṫaine (-nne). *See* aiṫinne.

fáiṫ-rcéal, *m.*, a parable, a legend; faḃal-rcéal, *id.*

faitre, *g. id.*, *f.*, driver's seat in a chariot; *al.* the South; *cf.* foċla.

fal, *m.*, grudge, spite; gan fuaċ ná f., with neither hatred nor spite (*Donl.*). *See* fala.

fál, *g.* fáil, *m.*, a stone monument at Teamhair (Tara) originally near Duṁa na nGiall and now on the Croppies' Grave; *it is about six feet in length*; anciently the chief fetish of the capital, it was supposed to shriek on the inauguration of the rightful monarch of all Ireland (árd-rí) and was vulgarly called feaṁb Cluiċe and later boo feaṙġair; lia fáil, *id.*; *hence* Inis fáil, Ireland, Innisfail; cnioċa fáil, *id.*; fir (or feaṙa) fáil, the men of Ireland; (corruptly feaṙa fáil); ċaṙ feaṙa-ċoin fáil, surpassing the warriors of Ireland; croiċe fáil, a monument anciently at Aonaċ Taillteann (Teltown).

fál, *g.* fáil, *pl. id.*, fála and fálta, *m.*, a hedge, a dead hedge; a protection; top for a wall or fence; a pailing, a wall; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); a circle, a fold, a pound; a barrier; a legal bar (*e.g.* non-age); obstacle, difficulty; act of guarding, tending (as cattle); f. beo, a quick-set hedge; f. cnó agus caoṁa, a nut and berry hedge; f. do ċur ar ċlaiḋe, to put a protective coping on a fence; ní f. go h-aen é, it is not an insurmountable obstacle or difficulty; maṙ f. ó'n ġníoṁ 'n-aṙ beaṙtaṙ páirteaċ beiṫ léi, to foil the deed to share in which I sought to lure her (*E. R.*); i ḃf. a ċéile, close together; cuiṁir i ḃf. a ċéile, I tidy, draw together; gur fágaiḃ gaċ fear i ḃf. a ġlún agus i n-ionaḋ a ċroiġe, so that he knocked every man down where he stood (Maṙa Maol).

fala, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* falta, *f.*, a grudge, spite, treachery, displeasure; ag cuiṁniuġaḋ na falaḋ, keeping up the grudge; tá f. agam leis, I have it in for him; *al.* fal, falaḋ (*M.*).

fálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, protecting, defensive.

falaċ. *See* folaċ.

falaċ, a ring. *See* fail.

falaċáiṫe, *indec. a.*, cowardly; nár fmúin beiṫ f. fann, who dreamt not of being cowardly or weak.

fálaḋ, a wound. *See* álaḋ.

fálaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of fencing or hedging; *al.* -luġaḋ.

falaḋúṫa, a bundle, a parcel, a present in the shape of a parcel.

falaiġ, -e, -í, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* falaiġín.

fálaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. *See* fáluiġim.

falaing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*); a baby's body-coat; f. muiṁe, lady's mantle; a máṫair gan gúna gan f., their mother without gown or mantle (*song*); ḋar m' f.! by my cloak!

falaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.

falaireaċt, -a, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing; American handgallop; the flaw in horses of moving both legs on each side alternately; the gait of a spancelled goat, *etc.*

falaṁ, ɣc. *See* folaṁ, ɣc.

falaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot; falṁaiġim, falaṁuiġim, *id.*

fálaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small heap of loose soft material as hay, wool, *etc.*; a small heap of sea-wrack made by the person cutting it; a bird's nest; a wild animal's lair (*Ros.*).

falaṁċa, *indec. a.*, ambling; riuḃal f., an ambling gait.

falaṁċaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ambling horse. *See* faoṁ-ṁarcaċ.

falaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grudging, spiteful.

fálḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a rampart.

falc, -aile, *m.*, a reaping hook, a pruning knife; (*Lat.* falx); *al.* a flood. *See* folc.

falċaiḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, grim (*McK.*).

falċaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, grimness (*McK.*).

falcaim. *See* folcaim.

falcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; *also* a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman; a pimpernel; f. fuar, scarlet pimpernel, f. riaḋain, *id.*; f. copaiġ, bog pimpernel; f. an uirce, brook weed; a large potato hollow in the middle and thus deceptive; ir minic a bí práta mór 'na f., a large potato is often hollow in the middle, *cf.* "a goodly apple rotten at the core"; in *Cm.* applied to a stiff hard potato as from frost.

falcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill-conduct.

falcanta, *a.*, billowy; fierce, as waves. *See* folcanta with which it is invariably linked.

falcṁar, -aire, *a.*, swelling, protuberant; stormy (of waves); profuse.

fál-ḋorċ, *m.*, a thorn hedge.

fál-ɣorc, *m.*, the field of the fál, a name for Ireland.

fall, *g.* faille, *ds.* faill, *f.*, neglect, failure; gan f., without fail; f. fri Dia, neglect of God. *See* fail.

falla, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a wall; fallaí fuara, unmortared walls, bare walls as of an empty house; f. feirín (*al.* balla feirín), a wall of mud or clods, a cabin whose walls are of mud or clods; a fantastic explanation of the term makes it equal falla ar fead dín, a wall that endures as long as the roof is kept properly thatched; f. feirín .i. falla de máṫla boɣ buiḋe (*By.*); balla feirín, a dry wall (*Tuam*); dá bfeicfeá an ċloċ a cuirfeaḋ fé ar balla feirín, if you were to see the stone he would put on a dry wall (*ib.*); f. dóiḃe, mud wall. *See* balla.

fallra, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful; dán f., a slipshod poem.

fallraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *false*, *deceptive*; slothful.

fallraċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, deceit, treachery; f. mná, womanish guile; *al.* slothfulness.

fallrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.

fallrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, falsehood, deceit; one given to deceit (*Fil.*).

fallraoṁ, -a, *m.*, sick or bodily nervousness and its effects; in *part.*, palsy (*Cm.*, *Ds. gnly.*) (A., from *palsy*).

fallraoṁċa, *indec. a.*, palsied, nervous.

fallrcaoṫ, -a, *m.*, a fire on a moor or grassy plain (*Don. Ward*); *O. Ir.* follrcaiḋe, *a.*, burnt at the end; from ro-loirc im.

fallróin, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; níor b'f. mé, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*); bíonn an f. gnóṫaċ tráṫnóna, the sluggard is busy in the evening (*Don.* saying).

fallruiġim, -ruġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I falsify.

fallúnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).

fallúnaċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.

fallτóġ. *See* fallτóġ.

fallur (*Rathlin*). *See* allur.

falmaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a helm (*cf.* falmataṁ); a palmer; a big strong man (*N. Con.*); (*al.* fámaire, *which See*), palmaire.

falmataṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, the tiller of a rudder (*Antr.*); *cf.* falmaire.

falraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of ambling; act of pacing slowly (as the Israelites in the desert, *P. O'D.*, *etc.*); *al.* falaṁaiḋeaċt.

fálta, *p. a.*, hedged, protected.

fálta, *indec. a.*, spiritless, indifferent, feeble, faint; ná bí ro' ḃaṁánta le bréiġ, leiġ í go f. uait, be not persuaded to back a falsehood but let it pass unnoticed. *See* fóltа.

fáltaċt, -a, *f.*, feebleness, weakness; an unguarded moment; fuair ré f. air, he caught him off his guard.

faltanaṁ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; i ḃf. le Ceallaċán, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); i ḃf., in ambush (*Con.*); -naċ, *a.*

fáluiġim, *vl.* -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, enfold; I guard, protect.

fáluiġte, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round; guarded, protected.

fáluiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.

fámaċ, *m.*, a useless or ugly person; beiṫ an ḃean 'na f. ḋuḃ, the woman will become a morose old relic.

fámaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; f. coirnéil, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); f. mná, a large (idle) woman; *cf. also* f. garrúin, f. riṁ, f. taiṁḃ, f. meṫra, f. maire, f. fluairte, f. meiṫre, a large boy, man, bull, dog, stick, shovel, churn; lior an f. is in los na gCarall, Corkaguiney; mallaċt f., a harmless curse; *cf.* falmaire, palmaire.

fan (in *sp. l.* a corruption of ar fead or fead an), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); f. ḃóṫair, along the road; f. lae, throughout the day; f. na hoiḋċe (more accurately 'fead na hoiḋċe), during the night; do ḃuail ré f. (ar fead an) ḃéil é, he struck him across the mouth.

fán, -áin, *m.*, straying, wandering; ar f., astray, wandering, straying, in exile; imṫeaċt le fuaċt ir le f., to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty; ag dul ar f. uaim, lost to me; f. fada ċuġat (ort), may a long wandering be your lot; ní'l aon f. air, he has his wits about him, *al.* he turns up at the right time; dom fuagaḋ ċum fáin, making me an outcast; ag imṫeaċt le f. an traoġail, becoming a vagrant; ar f. ċum flέiḃe, in a state of banishment.

fán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slope; ó fánaiḃ na n-árann, from the hollow of the back; iomf. ir árd, both high and low; cuirim i bf., I lay low (*early*); *dim.* fáinín, fánán. *See* fána.

fána, *g.* -ḋ, *ds.* -iḋ, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; tá f. (or fánaiḋ) mór fa ḃóṫar (or leir an mbóṫar), the road makes a big incline; re fánaiḋ, downwards, headlong; le fánaiḋ an ċnuic, down the hill-slope; a hollow; d'árd ir d' fánaiḋ, high and low, everyway; ceann re fánaiḋ, a downward tendency (*Cm.*); tá ceann re fánaiḋ leir an áit, the place is on a slope; ag imṫeaċt ceann re fánaiḋ, on the downward path; ceann re fánaiḋ an mí-árḋa, the downward course of misfortune; le fánaiḋ na h-aḃann, with the river; imṫiġe le fánaiḋ (na h-aḃann), gone for good and all.

fánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; occasional, seldom; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní ḃíonn ann aċt duine f., there is only an odd person there; ir f. a ṫagaid dom ṫéaḋaiṁc, they seldom come to see me; ir f. duine ann anoir, rarely is anybody seen there now; tá sé f. agam beiṫ, &c., it is vain for me to be, *etc.*; aċt bí f. air, but it was of no avail for him, he was too late; caiṁnc f., aimless, or incoherent speech; ir f. a ċuiṁeaḋar na práṫaí, how far asunder they sowed the potatoes (*opp.* to ir ciuġ a ċuiṁeaḋar iad); mo ċúṁra aṫá f. maṙ árḋar ir baoġlaċ, I am afraid that my career is vain and profitless (*song*); *sm.* an occasional person (*poet.*).

fanaċt, -a, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*, *U.*). *See* fanaim.

ranaḋ, *m.*, rowing slowly in fishing (*Antr.*); *al.* = ranaċt, ɔc.

ranaicim. *See* rainicim.

ránaiḋ. *See* rána.

ránaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ́e, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; an r. gan ainm, the nameless Wanderer (the Pretender).

ránaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of going astray; act of following wild courses, waywardness, aimlessness, incoherence, folly; is mór an r. duit beiṫ ag á cuardaċ, it is great folly on your part to search for it, you will not get it; r. cainnte, rambling talk.

ránaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, scattering, dispersion.

ranaiġre, *f.* (?), log violet; bíoḋ a leiṫéid, *id.* (luiḃ-seanċar).

ranaim, *vl.* -naimain(t), -nmain (ran, ránaċ, *U.*; ranaċt, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with le); I desist; ran, stop, cease, stay, wait; ran oir bomaite, wait a minute; with gan and *vl.*, I refrain from; d'ran sé gan a béal d'oscailt, he refrained from opening his mouth; r. le, I wait for one, I wait for one's onset, *etc.*; d'ran an capall liom, the horse allowed me to catch him; r. súm, I remain as I am; earlier, anaim.

ránaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wanderer, a vagrant.

ránaireaċt, -a, *f.*, wandering, vagrancy.

ranaimṫeaint, -e, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

ránán, -áin, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats, *etc.*; a shoot.

ránánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an inclined plane.

ranairtaċ, *m.*, a sturdy animal; r. de gandal, a strong gander.

ránar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gap; a vent; a gap, as in the teeth; cnoc na br., a place-name in *Om.*; 'sí is deire gníd gáire le r. a béil, she laughs most beautifully through her teeth-gap (considered as a beauty) (*Arm. song*).

ranca, *m.*, a sheep pen (*Antr.*); *cf.* ban(n)c, panc.

ránlaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, an open plain, a wide expanse; dul amaċ ar ruaid na bránlaiġe, to go out about the fields (*By.*); tar sléibte is tar ránlaiġe, over hills and plains (*song*).

rán-lag, *m.*, a slope.

rán-lag. *See* raonlag.

rán-mocar, *m.*, a sloping jungle.

rann, *gsf.* rainne, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble; unwilling; i n-éirteaċt r. mo ċluar, in my unwilling ears (*S. N.*); light, trivial; *sm.* a feeble person.

rannán, *m.*, a gentle breeze; r. aniar don fear liaṫ, a gentle zephyr for the greybeard (*Antr.*).

rann-bréid, *f.*, a flapping sail or drapery.

rann-ċleaċtaċ, *a.*, in slender plaits.

rann-eiteaċ, *a.*, limp-winged.

rann-gaoṫ, *f.*, a languid breeze.

rann-lag, *a.*, weak, debilitated.

rann-laiġe, *f.*, great weakness; prostration.

rann-loċt, *m.*, a trivial fault.

rann-scaoilte, *p. a.*, weak and scattered (as an army).

ranntair, -e, -í, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit; bí an bó i brannsaíb, the cow was in dire extremities, in a fainting fit; gab r. orcam an Béarla, the Englishry got a fainting fit; *nom. also* ranntaire.

ranntaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a phantasm, a spectre; *al.* ranntair.

ranntaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

rannuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of weakening.

rannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow weak.

ranta, *p. a.*, stayed, stopped.

rantair. *See* ranntair.

ránuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow scarce.

raoḃaḋ, raoḃaim. *See* raṡḃaḋ, raṡḃaim.

raoḃairt. *See* raġairt.

raoḃar, -air, *pl. id.* and -bra, *dpl.* -braiḃ, *m.*, edge, the edge of tools, weapons, vessels, *etc.*; blade, weapon, implement; arms, weapons; the faculty of sharpening edged tools; activity, energy; anger, passion; cá r. mair aige, he sharpens well, *al.* he has a sharp scythe, *etc.*; ar r., edged, *al.* pitched in an angry key; cuirim ar r., I sharpen, edge, c. r. ar, *id.*, cuirim ruar r., *id.*; r. an chuic, the hill's sky-line; r. an doṁair, the threshold; r. na h-oiṡċe, the edge of night; r. lae is oiṡċe, twilight; ar a r., on its edge; cuirim rud ar a r., I place an object on its edge; cloċ ar a r. ní raor do ċuirfeaḋ, no mason would set stones edgewise; cá ar báḋ ag imṫeaċt ar a r., the boat is showing a sharp list; le r., by force of arms; airm raoḃair, edged weapons; ó r. go cúl, from first to last; cúl le r. *See* cúl; r. ar gaċ focal aige, his every word was barbed, gaċ aon focal ar r. aige, *id.*; bí r. ar a ġuṫ, he spoke in angry tones; ní gáḃaḋ an r., why all this anger?

an ꝑ. acá ré, how fast he walks, what energy he has, how eager he appears.

ꝑaoḃaꝛ-, in *compds.*, edge-, -edged; ꝑaoḃaꝛ-ɡlan, bright-edged; ꝑaoḃaꝛ-ꝑoɡa, a sharp javelin.

ꝑaoḃaꝛ-ċleaꝛ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordsmanship.

ꝑaoḃaꝛ-ċnuaiḋ, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

ꝑaoḃaꝛ-ċulaiṫeaċ, *a.*, steel-suited.

ꝑaoḃaꝛ-ḋeaꝛɡ, *a.*, of reddened weapons.

ꝑaoḃaꝛ-ɡlic, *a.*, keenly intelligent.

ꝑaoḃaꝛ-noċt, *a.*, with unsheathed sword.

ꝑaoḃꝛaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; eager; bitter, satirical; angry, passionate (as the tone of the voice, the manner, *etc.*).

ꝑaoḃꝛaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, edgy; hardy, "wiry," as a person; *cf.* buaċaill ḃꝛeáɡ láiṫiꝛ ꝑ., a fine strong "wiry" boy (*Clare*).

ꝑaoḃꝛuiɡim, -ꝑuɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor); *al.* ꝑaoḃꝛaim.

ꝑaoḃꝛuiɡṫe, *p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.

ꝑaoḃ'a (-iḋ). *See* ꝑaoḃ'a.

ꝑaoċ, -a, -ain, *f.*, a periwinkle; ꝑaoċóɡ and ꝑaoċán, *id.*; ꝑaoċa, *Con.*; *al.* ꝺaoċ.

ꝑaoċaḋ, *m.*, act of scalding, as with hot water (*N. Con.*).

ꝑaoċam, *m.*, hole in a potato (*Don. Q.*).

ꝑaoċóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; ꝑ. ċuiꝛn, a large periwinkle; ꝑ. ċapaill, dog-whelk; ꝑ. ṁaꝺꝛa, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* ꝑaoꝛóɡ; *al.* ꝺaoċóɡ.

ꝑaoꝛaḋán, *Om.* form of ꝑeoċaḋán.

ꝑaoi, evening, nightfall (*Don.*). *See* ꝑaoṫain.

ꝑaoi, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; ɡan ꝑocal ꝑaoi ná ċaiꝛiꝛ, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; (ꝑaoi, under, *etc.*, ꝑá, about *Don.*). *See* ꝑá.

ꝑaoiḃ. *See* ꝑaoḃ.

ꝑaoibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, leisure, unconcernedness, relaxation, state of being at one's ease, of persons or animals; cá an ꝺ-aꝛal imṫiġṫe ꝑíoꝛ an bóṫaꝛ a(ɡ) ꝑ., the ass has gone down the road at full leisure; iꝛ móꝛ an náiṁe ꝺuiꝺ imċeaċꝺ a(ɡ) ꝑ., it is a great shame for you to be strolling listlessly about; ḃuaḋaꝛ oꝛꝺ a(ɡ) ꝑ., I beat you with the greatest ease; cá na ḃa aɡ ꝑ. leiꝛ an mḃoċaill, the cows are "gadding" from the heat; with a *f.* pronoun; caꝺ í an ꝑ. ꝑin oꝛaiḃ? what wild pranks are you playing? *cf.* feebeen-fly = gadfly (*Tip.*).

ꝑaoibíneaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling about listlessly.

ꝑaoibún, in *phr.* ꝑ. éiṁeann, one coming last in the race, or at work, *etc.*; ċáiniɡ ré 'na ꝑ. é. i ndiaiḋ na cꝺa eile, he came a "Paddy last" after the others; caꝺ 'na ċaoḃ ná ḃꝛoꝛtuiġeann tú oꝛꝺ leaṫ ɡnó iꝛ ɡan ḃeiṫ ic ꝑ. é. annꝛoin i ndiaiḋ an ꝛaoɡail uile, why do you not make haste with your work and not be last there after all the world (*By.*).

ꝑaoiḋ, -e, *f.*, a shout, cry or moan, a voice.

ꝑaoiḋ, departure.

ꝑaoiꝺe. *See* ꝑaoilliḋ.

ꝑaoiḋeaċ, -óiġe, *a.*, voiceful, resonant; joyous (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꝑuiḋeaċ.

ꝑaoiḋeaṁ, -óiṁ (ꝑaoiṫeaṁ), *m.*, rest, ease; relief from sickness. *See* ꝑaoṫaṁ.

ꝑaoiḋeaṁn, -óiṁ, *m.*, a messenger (*O'Br., etc.*).

ꝑaoiḋeaṁ, -óiṁ, *m.*, a shout; leiɡ ré ꝑ. aꝛ, he shouted (*McK.*); *cf.* ꝑaoiḋ.

ꝑaoiꝺe ꝑáiꝺe, *m.*, a careless improvident person: *al.* ꝑíꝺe ꝑáiꝺe, *cf.* ꝑaoiꝛꝺe ꝑáiꝛꝺe.

ꝑaoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋeaḋ, I send; I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth; *al.* I go, depart; ꝺo ꝑaoiḋ a ꝛꝛioꝛaꝺ aꝛ, his spirit left him (he gave up the ghost) (*O'Br.*); *al.* ꝑoiḋim.

ꝑaoiḋim, *vl.* ꝑeiꝛ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, rest, pass the night; ꝺo ꝑaoiḋ aꝛ leic, he slept on a stone (*O'Br.*).

ꝑaoiḋeaċ, -ꝺiġe, *f.*, act of shouting derisively; aɡ ꝑaoiḋiḋ ꝑá, shouting in derision at or after (*D. M.*).

ꝑaoiḋṫiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, shouting (in defiance or derision) (*McK.*).

ꝑaoiɡꝛí, -ꝛeaꝛ, for ꝑáɡꝛaí, -ꝛaꝛ (ꝑáɡaim) (*M.*).

ꝑaoil-áꝛꝺ, -áiꝛꝺ, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.

ꝑaoil-ċeol, *m.*, wild music; le ꝑ. miliꝛ ꝛíoḃꝛaiḋe, with wild sweet elfin music.

ꝑaoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, wildness, savageness.

ꝑaoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).

ꝑaoileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, joyful; *cf.* ꝑaoiliḋ, and ꝑaoiltċeaċ.

ꝑaoileail, -ála, *f.*, tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; ꝑin í bꝛíġ na ꝑaoileála, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*A.*).

ꝑaoileann, -linn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-gull; *fig.* a graceful woman; *al.* ꝑaoileán; ꝑaoileaꝺáin (*Om.*); ꝑaoileannán (*Mon.*,

O'N.); ꝑAOIleAȝán (*Don.*); ꝑAOIleOȝ (*id., Antr.*), ꝑAOlóȝ (*id., N. Con.*).

ꝑAOIleAnnAċ, -AIȝe, *a.*, frequented by sea-gulls.

ꝑAOIleAnnDA, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; graceful; bright; if ꝑ. ꝑnóṫ, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance.

ꝑAOIleAnnDAcT, -A, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.

ꝑAOIleOȝ. *See* ꝑAOIleAnn.

ꝑAOIl-ꝑleArc, *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; Ar ꝑ. A ṫṁOmA, on the flat or level of his back; Ar ꝑleArc A ṫṁOmA, *id.*; *cf.* ꝑAOIl-Árṁ. *See* ꝑleArc.

ꝑAOIlIṫ, -e, -ITe, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay; ꝑ. le, friendly, sympathetic towards; ꝑáIlIṫ (*Tour.*); ꝑáIlcIṫ (*Don.*); *earlier* ꝑáIlIṫ (*gsf.* ꝑáIlTe).

ꝑAOIlliṫ (ꝑAOIllí), the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often used for the entire month; it also means bad weather; *cf.* ꝑAOIlliṫ A ṁAṁbuIȝeAnn nA cAOIṁIȝ, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*); ꝑAOIDe (*By.*); coIcceIȝeAr ꝑAOIDe AgUr coIcceIȝeAr ꝑáIDe, the whole month of February (*ib.*); coIṁce ꝑAOIDe, ꝛc. *See under* coIṁce.

ꝑAOITe, *f.*, ease (from pain) (*G. A.*).

ꝑAOITeAċ, -cIȝe, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.

ꝑAOIn. *See* ꝑAon.

ꝑAOIne, *g. id.*, *f.*, vanity, supineness, idleness; a chimera; *al.* -neAcT, -neAr.

ꝑAOIn-ȝníoṁAċ, *a.*, feeble in action.

ꝑAOInIm, -neAṫ, *v. intr.*, I indulge (*O'R., etc.*).

ꝑAOIrce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shell, a shell-fish, a nut-shell.

ꝑAOIrceán, -eAIn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a female crab, *al.* a crab at the moulting stage; *al.* any shell-fish, *esp.* mussel (*al.* ꝑéArcán, ꝑArcán).

ꝑAOIrceOȝ, -OIȝe, -ȝA, *f.*, a filbert, a hazel (*Om.*); a snail, an insect; *al.* ꝑAOrcóȝ.

ꝑAOIreAṁ, *m.*, surcease, *etc.* *See* ꝑAOrAṁ.

ꝑAOIrIOIn. *See* ꝑAOIrcIn.

ꝑAOIrIuȝAṫ. *See* ꝑAOrAṁ.

ꝑAOIrne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).

ꝑAOIrneán, -eAIn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Mayo*).

ꝑAOIrTe ꝑáIrTe, *m.*, nonsense; nIOr ṫeIneAr AcT ꝑ. ꝑ. De, I treated it as a matter of no importance.

ꝑAOIrcIn, -e, -í, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; ꝑ. bAcAċ, an imperfectly made confession; ꝑ. beAṫAṫ, a "general confession"; AcAIr ꝑAOIrcIne, a ghostly father; OIDe ꝑAOIrcIne, *id.*; ꝑuIDe ꝑAOIrcIne, a "station" for confessions; ꝑ. D'éIrceAcT, to hear a confession; DUl ċUm ꝑAOIrcIne, to go to confession; ꝑún ꝑAOIrcIne, a *determination to go* to confession (*Donl.*); ꝑ. ȝlAn, a sincere confession; cúṁrAí ꝑAOIrcIne, matter for confession; *al.* ꝑAOIrIuIn, -Dín and ꝑAOIrcIne; *earlier* ꝑAOIrTe, *g.* -eAn.

ꝑAOIṫeAċ, -cIȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp (*Mayo*).

ꝑAOIṫeAn. *See* ꝑAOcAIn.

ꝑAOItín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whiting, a species of fish; ꝑAItín (*Tory*).

ꝑAOl, *g.* -OIl, *pl.* -A and -TA, *m.*, a wolf.

ꝑAOl, -OIle, *a.*, wild, untamed; tá ré ImcIȝTe ꝑ., or ꝑ. ꝑlIOrcán, he has gone completely without tale or tidings (*Cm.*).

ꝑAOl-ċonDA, *indec. a.*, wolfish.

ꝑAOl-ċonDAcT, -A, *f.*, wolfishness.

ꝑAOl-ċú, *g.* -ċon, *d.* -ċoIn, *pl.* -ċoIn, *f.*, a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior (*smt. m.*).

ꝑAOlóȝ. *See under* ꝑAOIleAnn.

ꝑAOlṁAr, -ṁAIr, *m.*, wildness, want of cultivation, wantonness.

ꝑAOlrcAṫ, -AIṫ, *m.*, act of scorching or burning, a scorching, a singeing; burning desire; =ꝑo-lorcAṫ. *See* ꝑAllrcAoṫ.

ꝑAOlrcAIm, -Aṫ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, singe, burn, pepper (*O'N.*); =ꝑo-loIrcIm.

ꝑAOl-ꝑnáṁ, *m.*, gliding like a wolf.

ꝑAOltAċ, -AIȝe, *a.*, wolf-abounding.

ꝑAOṁAṫ, -ṁṫA, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.

ꝑAOṁAIm, -Aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I consent, assent, yield, accept.

ꝑAon, -OIne, *a.*, supine, prostrate, subdued, quiet, hanging down (as hair); weak, void, foolish; ȝo ꝑ. Ag éIrceAcT, listening in solemn silence; *sm.* flat or level part; slope; Ar ꝑ. A ṫṁOmA, lying on the flat of his back; AgUr An cnoc D'ꝑ. onṫA, with the slope of the hill against them.

ꝑAonAIm, -Aṫ, *v. tr.*, *See* ꝑAonuIȝIm.

ꝑAon-ċAr, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).

ꝑAon-ċonȝAnTAċ, *a.*, weak in help or support.

ꝑAon-lAȝ, *a.*, weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).

ꝑAon-lAIȝe, *f.*, great weakness.

ꝑAon-luIȝe, *m.*, lying on the back; *al.* ꝑAon-lIȝe.

ꝑAonṁAċ, -AIȝe, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.

ꝼᴀᴏnuiġim, -uġᴀ́ḋ, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe, calm; ꝼᴀᴏnuiġ c'intinn ꝼáṁ ꝩo ꝼóill, calm your mind for a time (*poet.*); *al.* ꝼᴀᴏnᴀim.

ꝼᴀᴏꝼᴀċ, in *phr.* ꝼᴀn ꝼ., in a fix (*Don.*).

ꝼᴀᴏꝼᴀċ, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving; ꝩo ꝼᴀḃ Ðia ꝼ. linn, may God be indulgent to us (*Don.*); *cf.* ꝼᴀᴏiꝼeᴀṁ, ꝸc.

ꝼᴀᴏꝼᴀṁ, -ᴀiṁ, *m.*, peace guarantee, safeguard, protection; help, succour, rest, cessation, intermission; relief or reduction, *oft.* the crisis, of illness; dispensation, release; ᴀꝑ ꝼ. ᴀ muinntire, under his people's protection; ᴀꝑ ꝼ. cómᴀṁḃᴀ ꝼᴀ́ᴏꝑᴀiġ ᴀġuꝑ nᴀ Ðᴀċᴀ Íoꝼᴀ, under the peace guarantee of the Primate of Ireland and the Staff of Jesus; ní ḃꝼuᴀꝑᴀꝑ ꝼ. ó'n ḃꝑéin, I got no release from my suffering; *al.* ꝼᴀeꝼᴀṁ, ꝼᴀᴏiꝼeᴀṁ, ꝼᴀᴏꝼuġᴀ́ḋ, ꝼᴀᴏiꝼuġᴀ́ḋ (ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀ́ꝑᴏ-ċꝑᴏꝼᴀ́ḋ ó nᴀċ ḃꝼuil ꝼᴀᴏiꝑe ná ꝼ. ꝑe ꝼᴀġᴀ́il, the chief fast from which none are exempted or excused, *Donl.*).

ꝼᴀᴏꝼcóġ. *See* ꝼᴀᴏiꝼceoġ.

ꝼᴀᴏꝼuġᴀ́ḋ. *See* ꝼᴀᴏꝼᴀṁ.

ꝼᴀᴏċ, -ᴀ, -ᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.

ꝼᴀᴏċᴀin, -ċᴎᴀ, *f.*, sundown, eventide; ó ṁᴀiᴏin ꝩo ꝼ., from dawn till sunset; *al.* ꝼᴀᴏiċean.

ꝼᴀᴏċᴀ́ṁ, -ᴀiṁ, *m.*, surcease, alleviation or crisis in illness; *al.* recovery after the crisis (of a disease); *al.* ꝼᴀᴏċuġᴀ́ḋ.

ꝼᴀᴏċuiġim, -ċᴀ́ṁ, -ċuġᴀ́ḋ, *v. intr.*, I *recover from sickness.*

ꝼᴀ́ꝑ = ꝼᴀ́ (*prep.*) + ꝑo (verbal prefix); ꝼᴀ́ (*prep.*) + ᴀ (*rel.*) + ꝑo (verbal prefix); ꝼᴀ́ and ᴀ́ꝑ, our, *gnly.* ꝼᴀ́ n-ᴀ́ꝑ.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀ, *prep.* in *pronom. comb.* ꝼᴀꝑᴀm, ꝼᴀꝑᴀᴛ, ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ, (ꝼᴀꝑᴀe), ꝼᴀꝑᴀinn, ꝼᴀꝑᴀiḃ, ꝼᴀꝑꝑᴀ, ꝼᴀ́ꝑᴛᴀ; along with, beside, compared with, in addition to; ꝼ. Uilliam, along with William (*D. R.*); ġᴀ́ꝑᴏᴀ Lᴀoiꝑiġ ꝼᴀꝑꝑᴀ, Louis's guard along with them (*E. R.*); ᴉꝑ beᴀġ ꝼ. leᴀnḃ ᴀᴛᴀ ᴀnn, he is little more than a child; ꝼcilling ꝼ. ḃuꝑ ġceᴀꝑᴛ, a shilling more than your due; ḃᴀcᴀċ ꝼ. ḃeiṫ cꝑíonnᴀ, *lame as well as being old*; ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ, besides, also, more, along with it or him; ní móꝑ ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ, not much more; púnᴛ ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ, a pound more; ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ ꝑin, in addition to or beside that, also; (ꝼᴀoiꝑin and ꝼᴀeiꝑin, in *Con.*); ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ *al.* replaces ꝼᴀꝑᴀ, *e.g.*: ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ ᴀn ꝼᴀġᴀꝑᴛ, along with the priest; Ðia linn; Ðia ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ ꝑin linn, God help us; God help us say I also; ġᴀċ ꝼᴍᴀ́l ġo ᴛᴜ́ṫ ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ, every trouble intensely pressing in addition to that; ꝼᴀé (*Con.*), ꝼᴀᴀe (*ib.*); arising from a confusion of ꝼoꝑ, on, and ꝼᴀe (-é), with. *See* ꝼoꝑ and ꝼᴀe.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀċ ᴛuḃ, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀ́, -ᴀiᴏ́, -ᴀí, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind, a roofing; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle; doublet with ꝼoꝑᴀ́; ꝼᴀꝑṫᴀ́ (*Or.*).

ꝼᴀ́ꝑᴀ́, *m.*, a ladder, for ᴀ́ꝑᴀ́.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀe, fodder (*Con.*); *al.* ꝼoꝑᴀe. *See* ꝼuꝑꝑᴀ.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀ́il, an offering. *See* ꝼoꝑᴀ́il.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀim, -ꝑᴀ́, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship); ꝼᴀꝑᴀiġim, *id.*; *cf.* ꝼᴀiꝑiṫe.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀiꝑe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝑí, *m.*, a brave fellow, a soldier; a watchman.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀ́lᴀim. *See* ꝼoꝑᴀ́lᴀim.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀm, ꝼᴀꝑᴀᴛ, ꝼᴀiꝑiꝑ, ꝸc. *See under* ꝼᴀꝑᴀ.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀnᴛóiꝑ, -óꝑᴀ, -ꝑí, *m.*, a ferryman (*Ros.*); *cf. perh.* ꝼᴀꝑᴀim; *al.* ꝼᴀꝑꝑ-.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀnᴛóiꝑeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act of ferrying; ḃí ꝼé ᴀġ ꝼ. nᴀ nᴅᴀoine ᴛᴀꝑꝑᴀ ᴀn ċᴀinneᴀl, he *was ferrying the people* across the Channel (*Ros.*); ꝼᴀꝑᴀnᴛᴀċᴛ, ꝼᴀiꝑeᴀnᴛᴀċᴛ, *id.*; *al.* ꝼᴀꝑꝑ-.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀoiꝑ, ꝼᴀꝑᴀoꝑ, alas. *See* ᴀ́iꝑíoꝑ.

ꝼᴀꝑᴀꝑᴛᴀ. *See* ꝼoꝑᴀꝑᴛᴀ.

ꝼᴀꝑċᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a mallet, beetle or maul; a thunderbolt, ꝼ. ᴛeinᴛiḋe, *id.*; *al.* ꝼᴀꝑᴄᴀ, ꝼᴀiꝑċe. *See* ꝼᴀiꝑċe, ꝼᴀiꝑċín.

ꝼᴀꝑᴄᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trifler; ꝼ. ꝼᴀ́nᴀċ, a vagrant trifler (*Fil.*).

ꝼᴀꝑᴄᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber, a corn, *etc.*; *cf.* ꝼᴀḋᴀꝑᴄᴀ́n.

ꝼᴀ́ꝑᴄᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the large lumps occurring on the bellies of cattle in certain diseases (*Mayo*); *cf.* ꝼoꝑᴄᴀ́n and ꝼᴀḋᴀꝑᴄᴀ́n.

ꝼᴀꝑḋᴀ́il. *See* ꝼoꝑḋᴀ́il.

ꝼᴀ́ꝑᴅᴀl, -ᴀil, *m.*, hindrance, delay (*O'R.*); error, straying; *al.* ꝼoꝑᴅᴀll.

ꝼᴀ́ꝑᴅᴀl, -ᴀil, *m.*, an account, an inventory; an invoice; *al.* ꝼᴀiꝑᴅeᴀl.

ꝼᴀ́ꝑᴅᴀlᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, slow, dilatory, straying.

ꝼᴀ́ꝑᴅoꝑᴀꝑ, -ᴀiꝑ, *m.*, lintel, architrave; *al.* ꝼoꝑᴅoꝑᴀꝑ.

ꝼᴀ́ꝑla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a worm =péiꝑceoġ? (*Q. L.*).

ꝼᴀꝑóġ, -óiġe, -ġᴀ, *f.*, a natural terrace on shore or hill (*Antr.*).

ꝼᴀ́ꝑꝑ, *g.* ꝼᴀ́iꝑꝑe, *f.*, a pillar, post, prop; the side-rail of a bed (*Sup.*).

ꝼᴀꝑꝑᴀ. *See under* ꝼᴀꝑᴀ.

ꝑaɼɼa-bacall, in *phr.* le ꝑ., in plenty (*Con.*); *cf.* bacall and bacall.

ꝑaɼɼac. *See* ꝑoɼɼac.

ꝑaɼɼaċ, *m.*, nearness, company; in *phr.*: i bꝼ. (*with g.*), along with, in addition to, compared with, near, by; i bꝼ. Conaill, in C's. company, attached to C.; i bꝼ. beiċ boċt, along with being poor; 'na ꝑ. ꝑain, in addition to that; i bꝼ. iɼ maɼ bí ɼé, compared with what it was; i bꝼ. na páiɼce, near or by the field; i bꝼ. an óiɼ, compared with gold; d' ꝑ., to, towards, to visit; do t' ꝑ., to see you; ꝑaɼɼaꝫ, ꝑaɼɼaiġ, ꝑaɼɼoaɼ (*Don.*), *id.*; *early* aɼɼaḋ, *gl.* adjunctio, conjunctio.

ꝑaɼɼaꝫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shelving rocky place, a ledge or terrace; na ꝑaɼɼaꝫáin, a townland in Lettermacward (*Ros.*); *cf.* ꝑaɼóꝫ.

ꝑaɼɼán, ꝑaɼɼánaċ, -taċt, -taɼ. *See* ꝑoɼɼán, *etc.*

ꝑaɼɼainneaċ, -niꝫ, *m.*, room, space; *al.* ꝑaɼɼnaċ (*Sg. Oir.*).

ꝑáɼtain, -e, -ana, *pl. id.*, and -ní, *f.*, warble in leather; the ring-worm; *al.* ꝑáɼtaine; *cf.* báɼtainn.

ꝑaɼuiġim, I freight. *See* ꝑaɼaim.

ꝑáɼuɼ. *See* áɼuɼ.

ꝑáɼ, -áiɼ, *pl. id. m.*, act of growing, increasing, becoming; springing or resulting from (ó, ᴅᴐ); growth, increase; a plant, a rod; a growth; an ᴅaɼa ꝑ., second- or after-growth; ꝑ. (na h-) aon oiḋċe, mushroom, *al.* the name of an ancient monument near Dundalk; ní'l aon ꝑ. ɼé, it (he) is not growing well; ᴅ'éiɼiġ an ꝑ. leiɼ, he has grown considerably; tá ꝑ. ġaċ uile ɼóiɼt ann, everything grows there; tá ɼé aꝫ ꝑ. ġeal, ɼuaɼ, ɼc., it is growing white, cold, *etc.* (*Antr.*); *dims.* ꝑáɼán, -óꝫ. *See* ꝑáiɼ.

ꝑáɼ, *a.*, empty, void, vain; ꝫo ꝼollaṁ, ꝑ., quite empty; in *compds.* ꝑáɼ-buille, a missed stroke; ꝑáɼ-bolꝫ, an empty bag; ꝑáɼ-ċoꝫaint, empty chewing.

ꝑáɼ, -áiɼ, *m.*, a void, a waste, a vacuum.

ꝑaɼaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, a precedent.

ꝑáɼaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.

ꝑáɼaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, -aiġe, and -aċa, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a prairie, a waste; pasture land, a field, luxuriant grass, pasture ungrazed for a long time; the grassy headland of an unploughed field; a deserted place or house; ꝑ. coille, a grove; tá ꝑ. aꝫ na buaiḃ 'ɼan ꝑáiɼc ɼin, the cows have prairie pasture in that field; ní ɼéaɼ atá ann aċt ꝑ., that is not ordinary grass but something more luxuriant; aꝫ taḃaiɼt an ꝑáɼaiġ, *lit.* growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; bí an ꝫnó 'na ꝑ. aiɼ, he got into business difficulties; beiṫ an teaċ ɼo 'na ꝑ. oiɼc, you will not be allowed to enter this house; ᴅeaɼꝫ-ꝑ., sheer wilderness; ɼlaiṫeaɼ na naoṁ aɼ Séamaɼ 'na ᴅeaɼꝫ-ꝑ., may heaven be completely closed against James (*McD.*). *See* ꝑáɼaiġ.

ꝑáɼaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.

ꝑáɼaiᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.

ꝑáɼaiġ, *gs.* of ꝑáɼaċ, *a.*, wild, overgrown with vegetation, ruined; teampall ꝑ., a deserted church yard; biolaɼ ꝑ., wild cress.

ꝑáɼáil, -ála, *f.*, facings, of a garment; ꝑ. aeɼeaċ, showy facings (*A.*).

ꝑáɼaim, *vl.* ꝑáɼ, *v. intr.* I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó); I rise, as a river from its source; I come constantly, as an income or a periodical allowance; tá an t-aiṁꝫeaḋ aꝫ ꝑáɼ ċuiꝫe, he has a constant income; aɼ ꝑáɼ eaᴅɼainn, those of our stock, those who grew up with us; there is a *mod. tr.* use.

ꝑaɼaiɼ, litter; a large quantity of drink, *etc.*; *al.* ꝑoɼaiɼ.

ꝑáɼaiṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.

ꝑáɼán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling; ꝑáɼóꝫ, *id.*

ꝑáɼ-bṁúċtꝫail, -e, *f.*, empty belching.

ꝑáɼ-buaile, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.

ꝑáɼ-buiᴅean, *f.*, a phantom host.

ꝑaɼc, -a, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle; notice of impounding (*Laws*); ní'l ꝑ. aiꝫe, he has no sense (*cf.* ꝑuiṫin); aɼ ꝑ., impounded (*poet.*).

ꝑaɼc, in *phr.* iɼ na ꝑaɼcaiḃ, at full speed (*Con.*).

ꝑaɼcaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering. *See* ꝑoɼcaḋ.

ꝑáɼcaḋ, -áɼcta, -áiɼcte, -áɼcuiġte, -aiṫe, *pl. id.* and -áiɼcí, *m.*, act of squeezing, tightening, pressing, closing tight; hastening; a squeeze, a press, a tightening, an embrace, compression; pressure; tidiness, economy; a burst

of speed, f. neadta, *id.*; sparks from red-hot iron; f. rodaig, a running noose, *al.* a sudden dash; f. aniar, upward pressure, floor-damp or ooze (teadt fé, *id.*); fuineadó agus f., neatness and tidiness; fál f. (*al.* forcad) agus *mocóirighe*, trí *neithe* baineann le fonar, three essentials of prosperity are fenced fields, economy, and early rising; oe'n f. rin, there and then; i mbárr na bárcaidhe, at full speed; fáircí gáirdhe, paroxysms of laughter; f. cruinn, a close embrace.

farcadán, farcamail. *See* forcadán, forcamail.

fárcadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a press, a vice.

fárcadóireacht, *m.*, squeezing and dragging; a wrench.

fárcán. *See* fáirceán.

fárc-fonnrach, *a.*, tightly-hooped.

farcnadh, farcnaim. *See* forcnadh, *etc.*

farcnóg, *f.*, a winnowing apparatus made of hide (*Antr.*).

fár-chogaint, *f.*, chewing emptily; champing the bit, as a horse.

fár-chognaim, -gaint, *v. intr.*, I chew emptily, champ the bit, as a horse; aon uair ná bíonn sé ag ithe bíonn sé ag fár-chogaint, whenever he is not eating he is chewing emptily.

fár-choill, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.

fár-chrann, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard.

fárlach, -aigh (*coll.*), *m.*, youths; *al.* a youth; an upstart, a *novus homo*; in *pl.*, upstarts; uachtar-lámh ag fárlaigh fairbirne, rich upstarts having the upper hand (*C. M.*).

farlach, farluighim. *See* arlach, arluighim.

fárlach, -aigh, *m.*, a void space; in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the eanach or uncut part, "an áit nach bruil ann ach an múirín nuair atá an mhóin bainte de" (*Tour.*).

fár-lag, *a.*, weak and empty.

fármhar, -airde, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.

fár na h-aon oidhche. *See under* fár.

fárrnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an osprey.

fart, -airt, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison; *cf.* farc.

fárta, *p. a.*, grown, developed, adult; buachaill f., a full grown youth; an t-aor f., adults; f. fuar, grown up.

fartaim, fartóg, -túghach, -tughadh, -tuighim, -tuighthe. *See* fortaim, &c.

fartuim, -e, -eacha, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; acting foolishly, wasting time, *etc.*; f., a dhuine! nonsense, man!; *al.* fartaoim.

fartuimeach, -mighe, *a.*, given to sport or pleasure; amusing; foolish; useless; scéal f., an amusing story; nonsensical; fear f., an idle or flighty fellow.

fárughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of emptying, laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.

fáruighim, -ughadh and -raidheach, *v. tr.*, I empty, devastate, turn into a desert; an cheard chon-ghní na mná fáruighean na cuileadha, the women's mean grumbling about food empties the larders.

faruighthe, *p. a.*, authentic, precedented; scéal piadhnach f., a story supported by witnesses and precedents.

fáruighthe, *p. a.*, emptied, laid waste, depopulated.

fáth, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a cause, reason, motive, explanation; f. airis, occasion, reason or motive of invention (of a story, *etc.*) f. a dheanta, the reason for doing it; fáthanna an scéil, the roots of the story; fior fátha an scéil, the truth of the matter; ní'l f. ag a anaoibh, there is no excuse for his unkindness; an f. fáil chroch Chríost, the reason Christ was crucified; cá bruil f. do chuala chóir theidheannach so? what reason have you for coming, being out, *etc.*, so late?; bainim f. ar, I interpret, assume from; níor bhain sí aon f. róghanta ar, she felt it foreboded no good; ca f. or ca mh' fháth, why? cé an f., *id.*; 'sé f. go, &c., the reason that, *etc.*; an f. fá (or ar), &c., the reason why, *etc.*; ar trí fáthaibh, for three reasons; ar fáthaibh eile, for other reasons; ceann-f., principal reason or cause; gan f., needless(ly), without cause; i bhf. le, eager to, intent on; i bhf. le n-a mharbadh, anxious to kill him (i bhfáthach, i bhfághach, *id.*, *U.*); cuimim i bhf., I consider of importance, admonish, with ar, I warn one about, draw one's attention to; ní chuimim i bhf. é, I do not take him (it) into account; ní do capall ná do bólacht go deo, deo chuimhnim i bhf., it is not at all your horse nor cattle I would prize, but, *etc.* (*song*); ní h-é an cior chuimhneá i bhf., you surely don't mind the rent; caithfear é chur i bhf. air, he must be warned seriously not to repeat it; i dtaobh

ᴀ ḃeᴀċᴀḋ ṙcᴀnnᴀlᴀiġe ᴅo ċuiṙ i ḃṙ. ᴀiṙ, for admonishing him with regard to his scandalous life (*Sermon*); *oft.* ḃáiṙ, ḃáiṁ, ṙáiṁ, from i ḃṙ. ᴀṁ, ṙ. ᴀṁ, in *Cm.*, *Ds.*, *etc.*; ná cuiṙ ᴀon ḃáiṙ ᴀnn, pay no attention to him (*Cm.*); ná cᴀḃᴀiṙ ᴀon ḃáiṙ i n-ᴀon ṁuᴅ ᴀᴅéᴀṁṙᴀiḋ ṙé, pay no heed to anything he says (*ib.*); cᴀiᴅé ᴀn neᴀṁṫ ᴀcᴀ 'ġe'n leᴀnḃ ᴀiṙ nuᴀiṙ ná cuiṁeᴀnn cú i ḃṙáiṙ ᴀiṙ é, how can the child help it since you do not draw his attention to it; cuiṙṙiḋíṙ i ḃṙáiṙ uiṫċe é, they would draw her attention to it (*S. C.*); from ḃáiṙ is formed *a.*, neᴀṁ-ḃáiṙeᴀṁᴀil; cuiṁim i ḃṙáċ (ḃṙáċᴀċ or ḃṙáġᴀċ) (*U.*).

ṙáċ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, and -ᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, the eye of a potato; a bud, a sprout.

ṙᴀᴛᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴛᴀí, *m.*, a potato (*Con.*); ní ṙiú ṙᴀᴛᴀí ṙeᴀcᴀ é, it is worth nothing (*lit.* frosted potatoes); ṙṁᴀᴛᴀ (*M.*), ṙṁéᴀᴛᴀ (*Don.*).

ṙᴀṫᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a boor, a wretch; *al.* ṙoᴛᴀ, ṙuṫᴀ.

ṙáṫᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetical, philosophic; prudent, wise; skilful; causative; opportune; ġo ṙ., with skill, *al.* "that is, being interpreted."

ṙáṫᴀċ, i ḃṙ. le. *See* ṙáṫ.

ṙᴀṫᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.* and -ᴀiġe, *m.*, a giant; *smt.* ṙᴀṫᴀiᴅeᴀċ. *See* ᴀṫᴀċ.

ṙᴀṫᴀċᴀ, *pl.*, a severe cold in horses specially troublesome in throat and nose; lumps are formed and when they break matter exudes from the nostrils; the disease is contagious.

ṙᴀṫᴀċᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.

ṙáṫᴀċᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, prophetic.

ṙáṫᴀḋ, *m.*, a smile; ḃí ṙ. ᴀn ġáiṙe ᴀṙ ᴀ ḃéᴀl, he was smiling; *al.* ṙᴀeṫ, -eᴀḋ, -eᴀṁ. *See* ṙáiṫḃeᴀḋ.

ṙáṫᴀiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gift of prophecy, wisdom, logic.

ṙᴀṫᴀinne. *See* ṙᴀiṫne.

ṙᴀṫᴀllᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout clumsy person, *esp.* a female; *al.* of horses, *etc.*

ṙáṫᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, philosophic, prophetic, wise.

ṙáṫᴀnnᴀ, *m. pl.*, ṙ. mo ḃéil, my lips; ḃí ṙ. mo ḃéil ceᴀnġᴀilṫe ᴅo n-ᴀ ċéile le ṙᴀllᴀḋ ṫṁomᴀiġ, my lips were sticking together with sheer thirst (*R. O.*).

ṙáṫ-ġáṁiġim, *vl.* ṙáṫ-ġáiṁiḋe, *v. intr.*, I smile; ᴅ'ṙáṫ-ġáiṁiġ ṙé, he smiled; *al.* ṙáṫ-ġáiṁim and ṙᴀṫ-ġ-.

ṙáṫ-oiᴅe, *m.*, a schoolmaster.

ṙáṫ-ṙᴀnn, *m.*, a witty quatrain.

ṙáṫ-ṙún, *m.*, a mystery.

ṙáṫ-ṙúnᴅᴀ, *indec. a.*, mystic, mysterious.

ṙᴀṫ-ᴛuiṙṙe. *See* ᴀᴛuiṙṙe.

-ṙe, -e, -ḃe, *affix, old vl.* of -feᴀnᴀim (-ṙeᴀnᴀim), implying division, separation; *e.g.*, ᴀiṫe (ᴀiṫḃe), revenge, vent; ᴀile, a stone-fence; ime, a ring-fence; cṙᴀinn-ċe, a wooden fence; ᴀiṁe, dam, weir.

ṙé, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies.

ṙé, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.* *See* ṙᴀ.

ṙé. *See* ṙéiṫ.

ṙé, ṙéḃ, ṙéiḃ, as, as if. *See* ṙéiḃ.

ṙeᴀḃ, *g.* ṙeiḃe, *d.* ṙeiḃ, *pl.* ṙeᴀḃᴀ, *f.*, worth, wealth, dignity; a worthy; ᴀiṁe ṙeiḃe, a chief of rank (a grade of ᴀiṁe); i ḃṙeᴀḃᴀiḃ ṙiṙ, in the worthy things of science; ġᴀn ṙeiḃ íce, without proper care; *al.* ṙéiḃ (*Sup.*).

ṙeᴀḃᴀltᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an empty-headed person (*Cm.*).

ṙeᴀḃᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ and -ᴀṙᴀ, *m.*, excellence, worth, goodness, good disposition, beauty; improvement; ᴀṙ ṙ., excellent, excellently, first-rate; ᴀṙ ṙ., *id.* for ᴀṙ ᴀ ṙ.; ᴅᴀ ṙ., however good or well; ġᴀċ níḋ ᴅᴀ ṙ., everything of the best; le n-ᴀ ṙ. ᴀġuṙ bí ṙé, it was so excellent; ní móṙ ᴅó ᴀ ṙ., it requires to be as good as it is; ᴛṙé n-ᴀ ṙ. ṫᴀ́nġᴀṙ ᴀṙ, for my getting out of it so well; ᴛᴀ́ ṙ. móṙ ᴀiṙ, he is greatly improved; ṫéiġim i ḃṙ., I improve; ṫéiġeᴀnn (ᴛᴀġᴀnn) ṙ. oṙṁ, *id.*; ᴀġuṙ ṙ. mo ċṙoiḋe ċum ᴅíol ᴀṙ, seeing how well disposed I was to pay for it.

ṙeᴀḃṙᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, February; mí nᴀ ṙ., the month of February.

ṙeᴀḃṙᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *m.*, cow parsnip, hog-weed; *al.* ṙleᴀḃṙᴀ́n; (ṙ)uᴀṙᴀ́n, ṙiúṙᴀ́n (*Dublin*).

ṙeᴀḃṙᴀoiᴅ, -e, *f.*, wall pellitory; ṙeᴀḃ-ṙᴀiṙiᴅe, *id.* (*Cork*).

ṙeᴀḃṙᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.

ṙeᴀḃṙuiġim, -uġᴀḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; I mend, grow better.

ṙeᴀḃᴛᴀ, dignity, good lineage; ṙ. le ṙlᴀiṫ, good lineage for princes (*Laws*).

ṙeᴀċ, -eiċ, -ᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; cuiṁim coṙ i ḃṙ., I take a firm step, *fig.* "I put my foot down."

ṙeᴀc, -ᴀ, *f.*, a bent posture; bustle, exertion; worry; preoccupation,

anxiety; tá ꝛ. ᴀnoıꝛ oꝛm, I am very busy now; ṁaıꝛe, ᴀ ꝛıꝛ na ꝛeᴀca ná ʒlacꝛá boʒ é, I say, thou man of bustle, why not take things easy? cuıꝛ ꝛ. oꝛc ꝛéın, get busy; tá ꝛ. na h-oıbꝛe ᴀıꝛ, he is engrossed in his work.

ꝛeᴀc, -ᴀ, *f.*, a tooth.

ꝛeᴀca, ꝛeᴀcaıḋ, ꝛc. *See* ᴅo-ċím.

ꝛeᴀcaḋ, -ᴀıḋ, *m.*, a pickaxe, mattock; *cf.* ꝛeᴀc.

ꝛeᴀcaḋ, -ċṫᴀ, *m.*, act of bending, twisting, *shoving*; a bend, twist, move; ᴀʒ ꝛılleᴀḋ ᴀʒuꝛ ᴀʒ ꝛ., folded and twisted (of the hair); nıoꝛ ꝛéᴀᴅᴀꝛ ꝛılleᴀḋ ná ꝛ. ḃᴀınc ᴀꝛ, I could not twist it or turn it.

ꝛéᴀċᴀḋ, -ċṫᴀ, *m.*, a watching, looking at, examination, diagnosis; cuıꝛ ꝛ. ᴅoċṫúꝛᴀ ᴀıꝛ, get him examined by a doctor; *cf.* ꝛéᴀċáıl.

ꝛéᴀċᴀᴅóıꝛ, -óꝛᴀ, -í, *m.*, a spectator, a seer.

ꝛeᴀċᴀıꝛ(e). *See* ꝛeᴀċᴀıᴅ.

ꝛeᴀċᴀıꝛe, *g. id.*, *m.*, *foetus in utero* (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*).

ꝛeᴀcᴀıꝛe, *g. id. pl.* -ᴅ̇e, *m.*, a yielder, a back-slider.

ꝛeᴀcᴀıꝛᴅeᴀċc, -ᴀ, *f.*, giving way, backsliding.

ꝛéᴀċáıl, -álᴀ, *f.*, watching; ꝛ. ᴀ ċuꝛ ᴀıꝛ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).

ꝛeᴀcaım, -ᴀᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow, shrink, push, twist, strain; ꝛ. mo ʒlúıne, I bend my knees.

ꝛéᴀċaım, -ċaın(c), -ᴀᴅ, -áıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I watch, see, look *on or at*, view, *gnly.* followed by ᴀꝛ; I appear, seem; I test, try, examine, attempt, explore, investigate; visit, attend to; ꝛ. ᴅo, I look to, differentiate in regard to, sympathise with; ᴀn c-éᴀʒ náꝛ ꝛéᴀċ ᴅo neᴀċ, death that regards no one; ꝛ. ṁóṁᴀm, I look ahead, have foresight; ꝛ. ı nᴅıᴀıḋ (with *g.*), I look after, tend, attend to, pay attentions to, have designs on; ꝛ. ı nᴅıᴀıḋ Ṁáıꝛe, I pay attentions to Mary; ꝛ. ᴀmᴀċ, I look out; ꝛ. ᴀmᴀċ ᴅᴀm ꝛéın, I take care of myself or of my own interests; ꝛ. le, I strive to, look after; ꝛéᴀċ! lo! look here! ꝛéᴀċ leᴀc, *id.*; ꝛéᴀċ ᴀn, see if; ꝛéᴀċ ᴀn ᴍᴀʒáıꝛ, in sooth you will not go; ꝛéᴀċ ᴀn ḃꝛeᴀᴅᴀꝛ! dashed if I know! ꝛéᴀċ ᴀıꝛ, look at it; ꝛéᴀċ ᴀıꝛ ꝛın! look at that! really! ꝛéᴀċ ᴀn ꝛcᴀıṁ ꝛın ᴀıꝛ, look at his grin! ꝛéᴀċ é, try it, test it, investigate it; ꝛéᴀċ leıꝛ, attempt it; ꝛ. ʒo h-olc, I look ill; ꝛeᴀꝛ maıċ ıꝛ eᴀᴅ ᴅ. ᴀʒ ꝛéᴀċáınc S., D. is a fine fellow compared with S.; ıꝛ beᴀʒ ᴀʒ ꝛéᴀċáınc ᴀn ꝛıeᴀꝛ moᴅᴀ, it is little compared with the third kind; ꝛᴀꝛ ᴅᴀṁ ḃꝛéᴀċáınc, come and see us; ní ḃeınn ᴀʒ ꝛéᴀċáınc oꝛc ᴅá ᴅéᴀnaṁ, I would not look at you doing it (you do it so badly), I prefer to do it myself; ꝛ. ċum, I see to.

ꝛéᴀċáın(c), *g.* -ċᴀnᴀ, -ċáınce, *f.*, act of looking, beholding, visiting; searching, examining, exploring; look, glance; aspect, appearance; examination; sympathy, regard; with a view to finding out if (ᴀn), to see if; ꝛ. ᴅo ċuʒᴀꝛ (or ᴅá ᴏc.) ım' ᴅıᴀıḋ ċonnᴀc ꝛeᴀꝛ, glancing back I saw a man; ıꝛ ꝛeáꝛꝛ ꝛ. ꝛóṁᴀc ná ᴅá ꝛ. ıc' ᴅıᴀıḋ, one look forward is better than two backwards (*prov.*); ꝛ. ṁí-náıꝛeᴀċ, immodest looks (*Donl.*); ıꝛ olc ᴀn ꝛ. ᴀcá ᴀıꝛ, his looks portend no good; ꝛ. ṁᴀꝛḃ, a drowsy appearance; cᴀᴅ é ᴀn ꝛ. ᴀcá ᴀʒᴀc oꝛm? why are you staring me? ᴀn ṫuċc ꝛéᴀċᴀnᴀ (-ċᴀınce), the spectators, lookers on; *bye-forms*, ꝛéᴀċᴀḋ, ꝛéᴀċáıl.

ꝛéᴀċáınc, compulsion, *as* cuıꝛꝛeᴀᴅ-ꝛᴀ ᴅ'ꝛ. oꝛc, I will compel you (to do so and so); *al.* ꝛıᴀċáınc; ıᴀċᴀll (*Ker.*), ıᴀllᴀċ (*Con.*); *cf.* cuıꝛım ᴅ'ꝛıᴀċáıḃ ᴀꝛ, ꝛc.

ꝛeᴀċáıꝛ, keen, fierce. *See* ꝛeoċáıꝛ.

ꝛeᴀċᴀꝛᴀ́n, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook, *etc.* (*Cm.*); *al.* ꝛıoċᴀꝛᴀ́n.

ꝛeᴀċᴀꝛᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, *sharp, acute*, barbed; éᴀᴅᴀċ ꝛ., cloth with sharp ridgy nap (*Cm.*).

ꝛeᴀcóʒ, *f.*, a dentel or denticle.

ꝛeᴀċt, -ᴀ, *m.* and *f.*, *old neut.*, turn, time, occasion; ın ᴀoın-ꝛ., together; ı n-éınꝛeᴀċt, *id.*; *as ad.*, once, at times, now; ꝛ. n-ᴀon, once upon a time; ꝛ. n-ᴀnn, *id.*; ᴀn ᴅᴀꝛᴀ ꝛ., the second time; ᴀn ꝛıeᴀꝛ ꝛ., the third time; ı ḃꝛeᴀċt-ꝛᴀ (ı standing for ᴀ, *old neut. def. art.*), this time, now, *now* ꝛeᴀꝛᴄᴀ, *which see.*

ꝛeᴀċt, -ᴀ, *pl.* -áı, *m.*, a journey, expedition; current, drift; ᴀʒ ımṫeᴀċt leıꝛ ᴀn ḃꝛ., going with the current (*Tour.*); *al.* fighting, a fight.

ꝛeᴀċtᴀꝛ, -ᴀıꝛ, *m.*, a deed, exploit (*al.* eᴀċtᴀꝛ); a turn or time; *as ad.*, once; ꝛ. n-ᴀon, on one occasion.

ꝛeᴀċtᴀꝛuʒᴀḋ, -ꝛuıʒṫe, *m.*, act of alternating, alternation.

ꝼeᴀċꞇaꝛuiġim, -ꝛuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I alternate.
ꝼeᴀċꞇnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous, righteous; *sm.* a prosperous or righteous man.
ꝼeᴀċꞇnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prosperity, virtue.
ꝼeᴀḋ, *g.* -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fathom, a length, six feet, span, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration; ꝼ. maċaiꝛe ꝼeᴀꝛainn, a meadow's length; ní ꝛaiḃ ré ꝼ. ꝑáiꝛce uaim, he was not a field's length from me; ꝼ. uꝛċaiꝛ uaim, a stone's throw from me; aꝛ ꝼ. a ꝼaoġail, during his life; aꝛ ꝼ. an ꞇae, during the day; aꝛ an ḃꝼ. ꝛo, during this while; aꝛ ꝼ. mo ċuaiꝛime, as far as my opinion goes, in my opinion; aꝛ ꝼ. an ḃóċaiꝛ, along the road; in *M.* aꝛ is *oft.* omitted, *e.g.* ꝼ. an ḃéil aiġe (a blow) along or across his mouth; ꝼeᴀḋ an, and sometimes ꝼeᴀḋ becomes ꝼan, *e.g.* ꝼan ꞇalaiṁ, along the ground; *al.* ꝼan an ꞇalaiṁ; ġo ꝼ. áꝛ neaꝛꞇa, as far as we are able (*Carswell*); ġo ꝼ. áꝛ ġcumaiꝛ, *id.*; *cf.* ġo ꝼ. a ꝼuaꝛċalꞇa, till it (the contract) be dissolved; *pron.* ꝼéaḋ (*Don.*); ꝼeaġ (*M.*) ꝼeáḋ (fathom). *See* eaḋ.
ꝼeᴀᴅ, *g.* -ᴀ and ꝼeiᴅe, *pl.* -ᴀ, *m.* and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; iꝛ oꞇc an ċú naċ ꝑúꝛ ꝼ. a ꞇéiġean uiꝛꞇe, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for; ċuiꝛ ré ꝼ. aꝛ, leiġ ré ꝼ. aꝛ, he whistled; i ndeiꝛeaḋ na ꝼeiᴅe, at the end of one's whistle, at the last gasp; ꝼ. ġoiꞇe, an abdominal noise made by a horse when trotting; ꝼ. ꞩlaiꞇce, a whistle made with the hand; ꝼ. méiꝛe, a finger-whistle.
ꝼeᴀḋa, *gs.* of ꝼiḋ, wooden, sylvan; *gnly. pron.* ꝼéaḋa.
ꝼeᴀḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a lad (*R. O.*).
ꝼéaḋaċꞇáil, *f.*, being able to; ní ꝛaiḃ mé aġ ꝼ. ꝛuᴜ aꝛ biꞇ ᴅo ċaiꞇeaṁ, I was unable to take any food (*Inishm.*); *vl.* of ꝼéaḋaim.
ꝼeᴀḋáil, piping, *etc.* *See* ꝼeᴀᴅġail.
ꝼeᴀᴅaim, *vl.* -ᴅġail and ꝼeᴀḋáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*. I whistle.
ꝼéaḋaim, *vl.* -ᴅaċꞇáil (*Inishm.*), *v. tr.*, I am able, can; *orig. meaning*, I get, obtain; need (*Torr.*); ᴅo ꝛinne ré aꝛ ꝼéaᴅ ré, he did what he could; ꝛuꞇ aꝛ ꝼéaḋaḋ coꝛc a ċuꝛ leiꝛ, before they were able to stop him; ꝼéaᴅaꝛ a ꝛáḋ, it may be said; ꞇiocꝛaiḋ ré má ꝼéaḋann, he will come if he can; ᴅ'ꝼéaᴅꝛaí ġo, it could be that; ꝼ. ꝛiuḃal, I can walk; ꝼ. a ꝛáḋ, I may say. *See* ꝼéiᴅiꝛ and *cf.* use of ᴅo-ġeiḃim.
ꝼeᴀḋain. *See* ꝼeᴀḋan.
ꝼeᴀᴅaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a whistler, a piper.
ꝼeᴀᴅaiꝛeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.
ꝼeᴀᴅalaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a hissing, a whistling; Cnocán na ꝼeᴀᴅalaiġe, Whistling Hill (*U.*).
ꝼeᴀᴅán, -áin, *pl. id.* *m.*, a tube, pipe, reed, flute; an organ-pipe; a hollowed stick; a streamlet, a brook; a vein, or artery; an issue of blood (ꝼ. ꝼola, *id.*, bꞇaᴅán ꝼ., *id.*, *Mayo*); the spinal canal or column; ꝼ. ᴅꝛoma, *id.*; the marrow, the pith of the alder; a whistling sound; ꞇá ꝼeᴀᴅáin áꝛ n-oꝛġáin ꝑéabꞇa, destroyed are the reeds of our organ; ꝼ. ꝛuaiꞇ, ureter, ꝛuaiꞇ-ꝼ., *id.*; in place names, a stream, *e.g.* Faddan (Offaly); ꝼ. Cuiꝛꝛ na Sac (Tirawley); *al.* ꝼiᴅáin.
ꝼeᴀḋan, *ds.* ꝼeᴀᴅain, *g.* ꝼeᴀḋna and ꝼeáḋna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a yoke, a waggon; a team (of oxen); a tribe, a party, a troop; the combined felloes of a wheel (*Don. m.*); *in pl.* disposition, behaviour; caᴅ ꞇaᴅ na ꝼeáḋna aꞇá ré anoiꝛ? what is he up to? ᴅꝛoċ-ꝼeáḋna ṁaiꝛe aꞇá ré, certainly nothing good; iꝛ oꞇc na ꝼeáḋna aꞇá ꝛúꞇ, your disposition is evil, your behaviour augurs ill for you; ceann ꝼeáḋna, a captain; ceann ꝼeᴀᴅain, *id.* (*Torr.*); ceannaꝛ ꝼeáḋna, leadership; *al. m.*; ꝼeᴀᴅain, *f.*, *id.*
ꝼeᴀᴅánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.
ꝼeᴀᴅánaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.
ꝼeᴀᴅánaim, -ánaḋ, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.
ꝼeᴀᴅánꞇa, *a.*, cold; shy, backward (*Om.*); ꞇá ꝛuaꝛ ꝼ., a sharp cold day (*S. U.*).
ꝼeᴀᴅaꝛ, *old vl.* ꝼiᴏꝛ, *v. tr.*, now only used in dependent form, I know, know how; ní ꝼeᴀᴅaꝛ, I do not know, the *absol.* form was ꝛo-ꝼeᴀᴅaꝛ, ꝛc.; ní ꝼeᴀᴅaiꝛ ré, he does not know; ní ꝼeiᴅiꝛ ré, ní ꝼiᴅiꝛ ré, he did not know; ní ꝼeᴀᴅaꝛaiᴅiꝛ, you do not know; ní ꝼeᴀᴅꝛamaꝛ (*al.* ní ꝼeᴀᴅaꝛmaꝛ), we do not know; ní ꝼeᴀᴅaꝛaiᴅ, they do not know; ní ꝼ., I wonder, what do you think? ní ꝼ. an ḃꝛuil ré ꝑóꞇa, I wonder is he married; an ḃꝼeᴀᴅaiꝛ ꞇú ᴅam? can you tell me? ní ꝼ. é ꝛin ᴅuiꞇ, I am not in a position to tell you; ní ꝼ. an ꝛaġainn anonn, do you think I ought to go over? ní ꝼ. 'en ꞇꝛaoġal, I do not know in the

least, ní ꝼ. ı néɨɲınn, *id.*; ıꝛ ỏíɲeᴀċ ná ꝼ., really I do not know; náꝑ ꝼıʊıɲ ıꝛ náꝑ ꝼoʒlaım an ꝼaıʊıɲ, who knew not nor ever learned the Lord's Prayer; ní ꝼ., ní ꝼaca ıꝛ ní ċuala, I do not know, I did not see and have not heard; an bꝼeaᴅaɲaoıꝛ? do you know? in *Con.* ní ꝼıoᴅɲa me, ní 'ᴅɲa me, in *Don.* níoɲ ꝼıʊıɲ (ꝼeıʊıɲ) me, I did not know; ní mé naċ ꝼıʊıɲ, I know well; *smt.* -ᴅɲaım.

ꝼeᴀỏ, -eıỏe, *pl.* -ʙa, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.

ꝼeᴀᴅ-ʙınn, *a.*, of melodious whistle, sweet voiced.

ꝼéᴀᴅꝛaí, *condit. impers.* of ꝼéᴀᴅann, it may be, perhaps; corruptly b'ꝼéᴀᴅꝛaí, perhaps.

ꝼeᴀᴅʒaıl, -e, *f.*, *act of whistling, piping*; ꝓoɲc ꝼeᴀᴅʒaıle ıꝛtoıỏċe ıꝛ ꝛcéal ꝼıannaıỏeᴀċta um lỏ, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly *actions*); aʒ ꝼ. 'na ỏıaıỏ, lamenting the loss of it (seeing it could have been easily kept); ċéıɲ aʒ ꝼ.! be off, I don't believe you! ċáıɲ aʒ ꝼ. ᴅuıt ꝼéınıʒ! you are not in earnest! (*R. O.*).

ꝼeᴀᴅʒaıleaċ, -lıʒe, *f.*, a whistling.

ꝼéᴀỏm, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; ċuʒ ꝼé ꝼéᴀỏm móɲ ỏó, he gave him great praise (= fame?) (*Om.*).

ꝼeᴀỏm. *See* ꝼáıċım.

ꝼeᴀỏmaċ, -maṁaıl. *See* ꝼeıỏmeaċ, ɾc.

ꝼeᴀỏmannaċ, -naıʒ, *m.*, an officer, official, servant, steward, superintendent; ꝼeᴀỏmannaıỏe, *id.*

ꝼeᴀỏmannaċt, -a, *f.*, office, position, stewardship.

ꝼeᴀỏmannaꝛ, -naıꝛ, *m.*, office, position, stewardship; superintendence; a commission; service, employment; a legacy; ı bꝛ., employed, at work; ı bꝛ. an tıʒeaɲna, in the lord's service; ċuıt ꝼé ıꝛteaċ ı bꝛ., he fell in for a legacy; ní'lım ı n-aon ꝼ. le tamaıll, I am some time out of employment, ní'l aon ꝼ. aʒam le tamaıll, *id.*; bí ꝼ. aıʒe ó'n Impıɲe, he held a commission from the Emperor; *al.* -caꝛ and ꝼeıỏmeannaꝛ.

ꝼeᴀỏmanta, *indec.*, *a.*, official.

ꝼeᴀỏmṁaꝛ, -maıɲe, *a.*, *efficient*; ꝼ. ı, fully capable of handling, *etc.*

ꝼéᴀỏna, *f. pl.* *See* ꝼeᴀᴅan.

ꝼeᴀỏnaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, a troop, a company; ꝼ. ʒeamaıꝛí, a *troop of masked youths* at a wedding, *etc.* (*Con.*). *See* ꝼeᴀᴅan.

ꝼeᴀỏnaċ, -naıʒ, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*); *al.* ꝼeánaċ.

ꝼeᴀỏnaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief, a leader.

ꝼeᴀỏnóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*, a pannier-basket (*Don.*); *al.* ꝼeᴀỏnaʒ (*Con.*).

ꝼeᴀᴅóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*, a flute, pipe, whistle (*al.* ꝼıᴅeoʒ); a plover; ꝼ. ꝼléıbe, a moor plover; ꝼ. ʒlaꝛ, *id.*; ꝼ. maṁa, a kind of sea bird (*Don.*); an exclamation of encouragement, a whoop (*McK.*); great horse tail.

ꝼeᴀᴅɲaım. *See* ꝼeᴀᴅaꝛ.

ꝼeaʒ, *g.* -a and ꝼeıʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; a cut, a gash; offence. *See also* eaʒ.

ꝼeaʒ, ꝼeaʒ, a rush. *See* ꝼıaʒ.

ꝼeaʒ, a fathom. *See* ꝼeaỏ.

ꝼeaʒa, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

ꝼeáʒaċ, *m.*, a wilder (*U.*).

ꝼeaʒán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rim or groove of a spinning wheel (*Don.*).

ꝼéaʒmaıꝛ. *See* éaʒmaıꝛ.

ꝼeaʒnaʒ, ꝼeaʒnóʒ. *See* ꝼeaỏnóʒ.

ꝼeaʒóıꝛ (ꝼıoʒóıꝛ). *See* ꝼaʒóıꝛ.

ꝼealán, *m.*, a flesh-worm; *cf.* ꝼıolún.

ꝼealb, -eılbe, -a, *f.*, a kernel; a *pimple* on the skin; a lump on the body.

ꝼeall, *g.* ꝼeılle and ꝼıll, *m.*, *al. f. g.* ꝼeılle, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong, conspiracy, evil; a foul deed, as murder; an ill-turn; an ꝼ. ʒnáɲna ỏeıɲeaỏaꝛ aıꝛ, the vile turn they did him; a great loss or injury; a pity; ba ṁóɲ an ꝼ. é an bó ỏ'ꝼaʒáıl báıꝛ aıꝛ, it was a great loss that his cow died; cuıɲım ꝼ. aɲ, I grieve, excite to pity; ꝼılleann ꝼ., treachery returns (*prov.*); an ꝼ. atá 'na ċꝛoıỏe, the wickedness that is in his heart (said *esp.* of a propensity to violence or ferocity); luċt ꝼıll, *al.* luċt ꝼeılle, treacherous people; ı bꝛ., treacherously.

ꝼeallaboʒ, water hemlock.

ꝼeallaỏ, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

ꝼeallaıỏe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ỏ̀te, *m.*, a treacherous person.

ꝼeallaım, -aỏ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive, conspire; fail; nıoɲ ꝼeallaỏ ꝛıaıṁ ná ꝼıllꝛí, deception meets its retribution; ỏ'ꝼeall ꝼé oɲm, it failed me, *same as* ỏo ċeıꝛ ꝼé oɲm (*Con.*); ỏ'ꝼeall Seán oɲainn, John has failed us, *al.* John has deceived or betrayed us.

ꝼeallaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

ꝼeall-ʙeaꝛc, *f.*, treachery, murder, rapine; *al.* ꝼeıll-ʙeaꝛc.

ꝼeᴀll-ɣnáꝛ, *m.*, a treacherous deed or habit.

ꝼeᴀllꝛᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, philosophy, learning, literature; *al.* ꝼeᴀllꝛᴀḿ.

ꝼeᴀllꝛᴀḿ, *g.* -ꝛᴀḿᴀn, *d.* -ꝛᴀḿᴀiɴ, *pl. id.*, and -ꝛᴀḿnᴀ, *m.*, a philosopher; *early* ꝼeᴀlꝛᴀḃ.

ꝼeᴀllꝛᴀḿnᴀċ, -ᴀiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

ꝼeᴀllꝛᴀḿnᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

ꝼeᴀllꝛcᴀiṫ, burning grass or heather off the ground (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* ꝼᴀolꝛcᴀṫ and ꝼᴀllꝛcᴀoċ.

ꝼeᴀll-ꝛmᴀoiɴꝼeᴀċ, *a.*, of deceitful thoughts.

ꝼeᴀlltᴀ, *p. a.*, treacherous; b'ꝼ. ᴀn ɪᴀṗṗᴀċᴛ í ꝛúṫ, that was a treacherous blow.

ꝼeᴀlltᴀċ, -ᴛᴀiɣe, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful, unreliable; *sm.*, a treacherous person, a murderer; *al.* ꝼeᴀlltᴀnᴀċ.

ꝼeᴀlltᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

ꝼeᴀlltᴀḿᴀil, -ḿlᴀ, *a.*, treacherous; applied to persons or animals such as horses, *etc.*

ꝼeᴀll-ᴛᴀoɪᴅe, *f.*, a suction or undercurrent, dangerous to fishermen, *etc.*; *cf.* ꝼoɣᴀl.

ꝼeᴀlltóiṗ, -óṗᴀ, -ṗí, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

ꝼeᴀlltóiṗeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

ꝼeᴀllún, -úin, *m.*, treachery, a treacherous disposition; (ꝼɪolún, *Cm.*; ꝼeᴀlon, *O'R.*).

ꝼeᴀlṁᴀc, *m.*, a pupil, a scholar.

ꝼeᴀm, -ᴀ, *pl.* -ᴀí and -ᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; ꝼ. ᴛṗáɣᴀ, common sea-weed; ꝼ. ꝼuᴀḋ. *See* ꝼeᴀmnᴀċ; *dims.*, ꝼeᴀmán and ꝼeɪmín. *See* báiꝼleoɣ.

ꝼeᴀmᴀċ, -ᴀiɣe, *a.*, tailed, full of tails or sea-rods.

ꝼeᴀmᴀin, -mnᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, sea-weed; ꝼ. ḃuiɫɣíneᴀċ, bladder-weed, ꝼ. ċáiɫíneᴀċ, *id.*; ꝼ. ċoiṗṗleᴀċ. *See* coṗṗlᴀċ; ꝼ. ᴏeᴀɲɣ, tangle, red weed, best for kelp-making; ꝼ. ḃuiḋe, knotted fucus (*ascophyllum nodosum*); ꝼ. ᴏuḃ, bladder-wrack (*fucus vesiculosus*); ꝼ. ꝼuᴀċᴀnnᴀċ, string-weed; *al.* ꝼeᴀmᴀinn (*g.* -nne).

ꝼeᴀmᴀine, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a stalk of any soft-growing vegetable (*Don. Ward*); *cf.* ꝼeᴀmᴀin.

ꝼeᴀmᴀineᴀċ, -nɪɣe, *a.*, relating to sea-weed; in clusters like sea-weed; in ringlets, of the hair.

ꝼeᴀmᴀiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a weak-loined person; a wanton idler; ꝼ. ᴛeᴀrḃᴀiɣ é ꝛin, he is an idle stroller; ꝼ. ᴅíoṁᴀoin ɣᴀn ċṗíċ, an idle thriftless person.

ꝼeᴀmᴀiṗeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, idling, strolling wantonly about; *cf.* ꝼeᴀmɣᴀil.

ꝼeᴀmɣᴀil, -e, *f.*, "going after one's tail," rambling about (*McK.*).

ꝼeᴀmnᴀċ, -ᴀiɣe, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or ꝼeᴀm; ꝼ. ṁuiṗe, a kind of sea-wrack (*Rath.*); ꝼeᴀm ꝼuᴀḋ, *id.* (*Om.*).

ꝼéᴀn, -éin, *pl. id.* and -nᴀ, *m.*, a waggon or wain; an ox-waggon; a turf-cart (*Sc.*).

ꝼeáᴅᴀċ. *See* ꝼeáṫᴅᴀċ.

ꝼeᴀnᴀḿᴀin, -ḿnᴀ, *f.*, a panel of wicker and plaster construction in ancient houses.

ꝼeᴀnnᴀḋ, -ᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; ꝛcᴀn ꝼeᴀnnᴛᴀ, a flaying knife; ꝼeᴀnn (*Sg. Oir.*).

ꝼeᴀnnᴀᴅóiṗ, -óṗᴀ, -ṗí, *m.*, a skinner, a flayer; *fig.* a scold.

ꝼeᴀnnᴀiᴛᴅ, -e, *f.*, cold, a sharp feel in the air.

ꝼeᴀnnᴀiᴛᴅeᴀċ, -ᴅiɣe, *a.*, skinning, flaying; bleak; lá ꝼ., a severely cold day, a "skinning" day.

ꝼeᴀnnᴀiṁ, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

ꝼeᴀnnᴀiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a flayer; a scoundrel, a villain.

ꝼeᴀnnᴀiṗe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a currant cake (*Aran*).

ꝼeᴀnnán, coarse grass, *etc.* (*Don.*). *See* ꝼionnán.

ꝼeᴀnnc, -ᴀ, *m.*, a twist, a wry mouth; níoṗ bᴀineᴀḋ ꝼ. ᴀṛ, he did not budge (*Con.*); *al.* ꝼeᴀnncᴀḋ.

ꝼeᴀnnc-béᴀl, *m.*, a wry mouth.

ꝼeᴀnnᴛúiṗ, -úiṗ, *m.*, a fender (*A.*).

ꝼeᴀnnóɣ, -óiɣe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a royston or scald-(hooded-) crow; ꝼ. ċoṗṗᴀċ (ċᴀṗṗᴀċ), a hooded- or scald- crow; ꝼ. liᴀċ, a royston or carrion crow (coṗóɣ liᴀċ, cᴀṗṗóɣ l., *id.*); *al.* the fish whiting; *al.* a feather, a trifle (*See under* ꝼᴀill); *al.* a pannier (*prop.* ꝼeᴀḋnóɣ, *which See*); *al.* ꝼionnóɣ.

ꝼeᴀnnᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

ꝼeᴀnnᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiɣe, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

ꝼeᴀnnᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

feannṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, *a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.*

féanṫcar. *See* fiantcar.

fean talmhan, *m.*, ragwort.

fear, *g.* fir, *pl. id.* and -ṁa, *voc.* -ṁa, *dpl.* -ṁaiḃ (*smt. n.* and *voc. pl.*), *m.*, a man, an employee, a helper; a husband (f. nuaċair, f. céile, f. pósta, *id.*); a piece (in chess, *etc.*); one of anything; owner, he who has, is using, *etc.*, followed by *g.*; *e.g.* f. an airgid, the owner of the money; f. na cainnte, the speaker, *al.* he who has so much to say; f. cúig céad bó, one who has 500 cows; f. an scéil, the narrator, the man the story is about (acc. to context); f. láin na gealaige, the man in the moon; f. láin na leapċa, the man in the middle of the bed; f. falaċ, a spiteful man; f. na héadála, the money-maker; f. na briaċ, the creditor; *oft.* with *g.* of *vl. e.g.* f. na h-eadarġabála, the peace-maker; a fir m' éiligċe, thou who seekest to tempt me; f. frioṫáilte agus urlabha, he who acts as attendant and spokesman; aiċnigeann f. na h-olna ḃíol f. na h-olna ċeannaċ, the wool-seller knows the wool-buyer (*prov.*); ir maiṁ n-a mbíonn f. a bhaitte 'na ċuibheann, alas for him who has to sup with his betrayer; f. mo ċaiṫme, my opponent; f. innirte scéil, a sole survivor, *lit.* one left to tell the tale; (*cf.* bean and luċt); f. béil beo, a living man, *lit.* one whose lips live; níor fágaḋ f. béil beo ar an bpáirc, not a man was left alive on the field; f. gaoil, a male relative, *al. emph.* a single man, a sole survivor (*Mayo*); f. cuil, a kinsman; f. tige, a householder, a master (f. an tige, *id.*); f. tigir, œconomus, house steward; f. feirme(aċ), a farmer; f. baile, an inhabitant; f. bratai, a standard bearer; f. báid, a boatman; f. barcaide, an itinerant merchant, a common bogey of children in *Don.*; f. an cluigin, the bellman; f. na bpraiċe, the maltster; f. cogaid, a man of war; f. oibre, a worker; f. tuaparcail, a journeyman; f. treabha, a ploughman; f. airis, a ferryman; f. siubail, a tramp; f. déirce, a beggar; f. foġla, a burglar; f. buile, a madman; f. meirge, a drunken man; f. reilge, a hunter; f. fiaḋai, *id.*; tá trí fasar f. ann, f. sparra, f. fiaḋai agus f. gaoiṫe, there are three kinds of men in the world, the worker, the pleasure-seeker, and the boaster; f. cinn, a headman, a foreman (f. torai, *id.*); f. deirid, a plough-holder; f. cinn fuain, a commandant or leader; f. póirne, a leader, a chief; f. ionaid, a deputy, *locum tenens*, vicar or lieutenant; f. ionaid rioġ, a viceroy; f. ionaid Dé, God's representative; f. taca, a supporter; f. cúil, *id.*; f. ceoil, a musician; f. dligid, a lawyer; f. coimeádta (coimeádta), a keeper, a guardian; f. tairgeaḋ, a treasurer, a cashier; f. faille, a detective; f. léiġinn, a scholar, lector, professor; f. leiġis, a physician; f. feara, a seer; f. piseog, a wizard; f. síoḋ, a fairy man; f. cómhráiḋ, a speaker, a *spokesman*; f. frioṫail, an interpreter; f. teangan, *id.*; f. labarṫa láin, an orator, a plenipotentiary; f. tuinne, a salmon (*Dav.*); f. eiḋinn, *now* féadán; f. bréige, a dummy figure, a scarecrow, statue, heap of stones resembling a man, *etc.* (*cf.* bréagóg); f. meaḋónaċ, an arbitrator or intermediary (f. meaḋóin, *id.*); f. gorta, *See under* féar; f. maiṫ, a good man, as *excl.* well done! an f. maiṫ, *the better, the* upper hand, as geibim an f. maiṫ air, I get the upper hand of; an f. mór, the devil; an f. dub, *id.*; f. mór i mbailе beag, a swelled-headed fellow; f. gorm, a negro; *common* in tribe names, *e.g.*; f. bolg, a Firbolg or member of the ancient subject race of "bag-makers" (*Mac Neill*), *al.* a scabbard, *pl.* fir bolga (*or* builg); fir Thraige, the Vartry tribe; fir Éireann, the soldiers of Ireland; fir an náimaḋ, the enemy's men; fir an domain, every man in the world; mo ċuid f., my staff, helpers, *etc.*; f. ar an gcéad ir eaḋ é, he is one in a hundred; ir dóig le gaċ aoinne gurab' é féinig an f., everybody thinks of himself as first; an f. ba ċóir do ċur air an gcéad f., the man who *should be put first* (*Mayo*); ní raiḃ riú fir an ċapaill báin ann, there was not a sinner there; an f. ċall, "the other fellow," the neighbour, a stranger, any one outside the family; as dul fá láim an fir ċall, going to service, going under subjection; an f. ar an gcnoc, the man in the street, anybody; with numerals *oft.* fear *e.g.* ceiṫre fear déag, fourteen men.

fear- (feara), fir-, -fear (-ar), in *compds.*, a man, man-, male, masculine, manly; f. -aral, a jackass; fear (a)-cat, a tomcat; fir-bheac, male trout; f.-mac, a male child (*early*); f.-céile, a husband; f. -lá, a lucky day for men (*Triads*), *cf.* lá na mac; fár-f., an excellent man; bain-f., a hermaphrodite, *etc.*; *oft.* -ar, -ear, *esp.* in numerals, *e.g.*, aonar, triúr (triar), ceathar, cúigear, seisear, seachtar, ochtar, naonbar (=naon bhfear), deichneabar; dáréag (dá fear déag), 7c.

féar, *g.* féir, *d.* feor, féar, *pl.* féarna, *m.*, grass or hay, the lea; f. fliuch, pasturage, standing or fresh grass as distinct from f. tirim, saved hay, fodder; f. bó, capaill, caorach, 7c., the grass, fodder of a cow, horse, sheep, *etc.*, for a year; f. naoi mbó, the grazing of nine cows (expressions like this are used to indicate the size or capability of an agricultural holding); f. fáinla, bog or mountain grass (*Dav.*); f. cnaobach, a kind of knot-grass; f. caorach, sheep's fescue; f. capaill, timothy grass; f. garbh, cock's foot grass, *al.* coarse hay; f. an chinn bháin, Yorkshire fog (*holcus lanatus*); f. gaoil, quitch-grass; f. milis, reed meadow grass; f. cúmhra, vernal grass; f. gortach(ċ), quaking grass, a mountain grass supposed to cause hunger-weakness when trodden on, *hence* a violent hunger, abnormal craving for food, diabetes (*Con.*); it is prevented by carrying food and cured by a grain of oats (*folklore*); it occurs on Mt. Brandon where it is called fear gorta and in mountains near Omeath between two cairns which peasants will not pass without carrying food; do fear fé ar an bhféar gorta agus do tuit fé anfoin; ní féadfaidh fé coimhige muna mbeadh an bliúire aráin a bí agam, he stood in the quaking grass and fell, nor could he stir if it were not for the piece of bread I had (*N. Y.*); (féar-gorta, *id.*, fliadh gortach, Cois Fairrge); f. coimhéin, grass requiring to be cut by reaping-hook; f. gaille, cliff grass, *fig.* anything worthless, a trifle; *cf.*, f. fola (fér folo) .i. coille nó na h-adhbhaile nó madh f. aclompaire, f. fola, that is grass of the wood, the disused milking place or of even the closely grazed pasture (*Dav.*); ar f., out on grass; go f., down to the ground; go bárr an féir, *id.*; as tabairt an féir, in the grave; déanfar fíon de'n bf. chnaobach, the knot-grass will become wine (*Om. song*); as cur féir agus uirce ó n-a gcoraibh, walking fast; *al.* feur, feoir.

féar-, -fhéar, in *compds.*, grass, grass-like; f. -uaine, grass-green; bhuim-f., couch grass; coin-f., dog-tail grass, móin-f., meadow grass, meadow.

féarach, -aigh, *m.*, grazing; act of grazing; hired grazing of cattle; díol ar f. na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar f., being grazed; money paid for grazing; cuirim ar f., I put out on grass; íocfaidh mé an f. dá bárr, I will have to pay the piper for it (*Con.*); féarach, *Mayo.*

fearachar, -air, *m.*, economy, husbandry; f. tighe ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

fearachd, -a, *f.*, likeness, similar happening; a synonym of dálta: f. gach tíre óir eile, like every other gold-producing country; tá ocrar orm, ní f. daoine annso, you are hungry, not like other persons here; ir deacair daoine a fhaghailt annsin ní hé f. an oileáin eile é, it is hard to find people here, unlike the other island (*Inishm.*); a f. sin, like that; b' f. sin leis-sean é, that was the way with him.

fearadh, -rtha, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, *etc.* *See* fearaim.

fearadh, *m.*, the plant popularly called rose noble (*Mon. H. M.*).

fearaim, -adh, and -rtháin, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; do fearadh fáilte roime, he was welcomed; ag fearadh mo dheor, pouring out my tears; I celebrate or solemnise; do fearadh a gcluichte caointe, their funeral obsequies were celebrated; do fearadh cat eatorra, a battle took place between them; do fearadh rath ar fhuair an arr tar 7c., prosperity has been showered on the corn-swath beyond, *etc.* (*E. R.*); *al. intr.*, I descend (on, ar).

fearaireige, *g. id.*, *f.*, industry, thrift, order, regularity; *cf.* bainirtighe, and fearachar baile. *See* fearar.

fearamhail, -mhla, *a.*, manly, brave.

fearamhlacht, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit; fearamhéadacht, *id.*

féarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle-dove; f. bheach, *id.*; f. fiadáin, a wild pigeon; fear eirinn, *id.*

féarán, -áin and -ánach, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; chives (*al.*

fáṁán); luiḃ féaṁána and ḋuilleaḃaṙ féaṁána, woodbine.

féaṁánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal that grazes; a boast sent out to graze on hired pasture, *gnly.* a dry-cow; a grazier (*Con.*); f. na feilme (feirme), the grazier who has the farm.

feaṁann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; as land-measure, a ploughland. (*See under* gníoṁ); f. bán, lea-land; f. coillteaċ, woodland; f. oiḋeaċta, a manor; f. búirḋ, mensal land; f. claiḋiṁ, sword-land, conquered territory; f. ḃṁanaiṙ, fallow land; f. úṫaiġ, one's own estate or district; i bfeaṁannaiḃ éilge, in the land of Ireland; cíoṙ ḃaṙ bf., the rents of your lands.

feaṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in lands.

feaṁannaċt, -a, *f.*, extent of territory.

feaṁannaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, landed property, land, estate, occupation of land; f. na nGalla-ḋon i gcṁíċ éiḃiṁ, the *settling of foreigners* in Ireland; *al.* feaṁanntaṙ.

feaṁann-ċríoċa, *f.*, *pl.*, lands, regions.

feaṁann-ṁaġ, *m.* and *f.*, territory.

feaṁaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl.* -aiṙcí, *m.*, man's estate, manliness, -manship, economy; good order, discipline, settlement, arrangement; regularity; gear, equipment, an appliance; *oft.* in *pl.*, appliances, gear; f. tiġe, control of the household, economy, thrift (*now gnly.* feaṁaiṙtiġe, *cf.* baintṙtiġe); f. léiġinn, lectorship; ḋeaġ-f., manliness, worth, worthiness; ḋroiċ-f., worthlessness, *unmanliness*; f. iaṙcaiġ, fishing gear; f. ċum raoċ-aiṁ, working tools; i bf., in order, geared up, ready for work, suitable for (ḋo); cuiṁim i bf., I arrange, set in order, gear up; cuiṁim f. aṁ, *id.*; ḃeimíṙ aġ ḋeilḃ inḋiu ḋá mbeaḋ an cṙann ḋealḃta i bf., if the warping frame had been in order we would have been warping to-day; an tiġ cuiṫe i bf., the house set in order; tá an leaḃaṙ i bf. ḋo'n aoṙ óg, the book is edited for the young; cuiṁ ḋo gnóṫa i bf. ṙula gcaillfeaṁ tú, set your affairs in order before you die; cuiṁ f. ní ḃuṙ feáṁṁ oṁc péin, *get yourself into better trim* than that (*N. Y.*); ní'l na feaṁaiṙcí aġam, I have not the necessary fittings or equipment; cuiṁim i bf. aṁ, I enjoin on; f. báṁṁ, excess, balance, overplus, what is left; nuaiṁ a ḃeiḋ an coca roiṁ cṁíoċnuiġṫe aġac cuiṁ f. báṁṁ an féiṁ aṁ an gcoca roiṁ ṫall, when you have that cock finished put what will be over of the hay on that cock yonder; béaṁṙaḋ liom cuiḋ ḋen aḋṁaḋ aġuṙ bíoḋ an f. báṁṁ aġac-ṙa, I will take some of the timber with me and do you have what is over; an greater part; an f. báṁṁ ḋen airgeaḋ, the greater part of the money; iṙ gur le f. báṁṁ onóṁa ḃṁiṙ mé mo ġeallṫanaṙ, and it is through excessive regard for the demands of honour I have broken my promise (*Mayo*); an ṁaiḃ aon f. báṁṁ aġac? had you any thing over? cá ḃruil an f. báṁṁ? where are the leavings? (raṙaṙ báṁṁ *By.*).

feaṁ-aṙal, *m.*, a jack-ass.

feaṁaṙṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, efficient, competent; convenient, handy.

feaṁḃ, *g.* feiṁḃe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a welt, a stripe; a blotch caused by a satire, *etc.*; a groove, a notch; the notch-end, scroll or peg-box of a violin; *al.* "beaded edge or caiṙeal of a fiddle" (*Car.*); *al.* a dish or trencher; ḋ' féaċ mé aṁ a feiṁḃ, I looked at the peg-box; bí poll aṁ a feiṁḃ, the scroll was perforated; *al.* a word (*Lat.* verbum); *al.* feaṁḃ, feiṁḃ.

feaṁḃ, *g.* feiṁḃe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a doe or deer; *al.* an ox or cow; aṁ luaṙ na feiṁḃe, fleet as a deer; *al.* eaṁḃ, eiṁḃ.

feaṁḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in cows, *etc.*; good for pasture; *al.* notched.

feaṁḃán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, ranunculus, *esp.* the creeping buttercup; *al.* any buttercup (*Om., Spid.*), crowfoot; *al.* silverweed (*Clare* and *Dublin*).

feaṁḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot of land, a streak (*O'N.*); *cf.* feiṁbín.

feaṁḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a red deer; a hare; the herb crowfoot; a stripe.

feaṁ-ċaṁa, *m.*, a male friend.

feaṁ-ċaṫ, *m.*, a tom-cat.

feaṁ-ċonṫa, *a.*, valiant, warlike.

feaṁ-ċú, *m.* and *f.*, a male dog, a ferret; *fig.* an intrepid man, a hero; cṁúṁ aġainn i neaċtaiḃ feaṁ(a)-ċon iṙ oíṙ i n-áṁ roġaiḃ, three of us in the shape of male dogs and two in the shape of bitches (*folk-tale*); áṁ na ḃfeaṁ(a)-ċon, the slaughter of heroic men; *al.* feaṁa-ċú.

feaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (in grammar); male; as *subs.*, a male, male pudenda (ḃall f., *id.*).

feaṁḋaċt, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

ꝼeᴀꞃ-ḋoꞃꝺ, *m.*, a man's fist (*in measurement*); tꞃí ꝼeᴀꞃ-ḋuiꞃn i ngᴀć méiꞃ ḋᴀ ṁéᴀꞃᴀiḃ, three men's fists in length each of his fingers.

ꝼeᴀꞃg, *g.* ꝼeiꞃge, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; ꝼ. ꝺo ċuꞃ ᴀꞃ ḋuine, to anger or vex a person; ꝼ. luinne, furious anger; tᴀ́ ꝼ. ᴀiꞃ, he is angry; tᴀ́ ꝼ. ᴀꞃ Ṡeᴀ́n ċuᵹᴀm, tᴀ́ S. i bꝼeiꞃg liom, John is angry with me; buile ꝼeiꞃge, frenzy; ꝼeᴀꞃ beᴀg ꝼeiꞃge, an irate little man; ꝼeᴀꞃgᴀiṁ, *id.* (*Br.*).

ꝼeᴀꞃgᴀ́ċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate; strong, lusty.

ꝼeᴀꞃgᴀ́ċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.

ꝼeᴀꞃgᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.

ꝼeᴀꞃgᴀṁᴀ́il, -ṁíl, *a.*, irate, irascible; stormy; i ꝼuᴀꝺᴀ́ċ, ꝼeᴀꞃgᴀ́ċ, ꝼ. ᴀn lᴀ́ é, it is terribly stormy day.

ꝼeᴀꞃ-ᵹlᴀc, *f.*, a man's grasp, a "hand," in measurement of animals.

ꝼeᴀꞃg-luinne, *f.*, fierce wrath.

ꝼeᴀꞃ-ᵹníoṁ, *m.*, a man's (or manly) deed.

ꝼéᴀꞃ-ᵹnúiꞃ, *f.*, grassy surface.

ꝼéᴀꞃ-ᵹoꞃt, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.

ꝼéᴀꞃ-ᵹoꞃtᴀ (ꝼéᴀꞃ goꞃtᴀ, ꝼeᴀꞃ goꞃtᴀ). *See under* ꝼéᴀꞃ.

ꝼeᴀꞃguᵹᴀ́ḋ, -uiᵹ́e, *m.*, act of angering, vexing, enraging.

ꝼeᴀꞃguiᵹim, -uᵹᴀ́ḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.

ꝼeᴀꞃ-inꝼcne, masculine (of sex or gender).

ꝼeᴀꞃ-lᴀ́ṁ, *f.*, a man's hand, a hand's length.

ꝼéᴀꞃlann, -ᴀinne, -ᴀ, *f.*, a barn for hay or straw; ꝼéᴀꞃlᴀċ, *id.*

ꝼéᴀꞃ-leᴀᵹᴀim, *v. intr.*, I mow hay.

ꝼeᴀꞃmᴀꝺ, -ᴀiꝺ, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. *See* ꝼoꞃmᴀꝺ.

ꝼeᴀꞃmᴀꝺᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, envious, bigoted.

ꝼeᴀꞃmᴀꝺóiꞃ, -óꞃᴀ, -ꝼí, *m.*, a bigot.

ꝼéᴀꞃ-ṁᴀᵹ, *m.*, a grassy plain, a plain, a country.

ꝼéᴀꞃṁᴀꞃ, -ᴀiꝼe, *a.*, grassy, verdant.

ꝼeᴀꞃn, *g.* ꝼeᴀꞃnᴀ, *m.*, the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship, ꝼ. ꝼeoiꞇ luinge, *id.*; the letter ꝼ; *al.* a shield.

ꝼeᴀꞃnᴀċ, -nᴀiᵹe, *a.*, belted; bꝼᴀꝺᴀ́n ꝼ., a sturgeon (*al.* b. ꝼéᴀꞃnᴀ).

ꝼeᴀꞃnóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, the alder tree; ᵹꝼeim ꝼeᴀꞃnóiᵹe, an alder stitch, used in mending wooden dishes.

ꝼeᴀꞃóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᵹᴀ, *f.*, a squirrel (for iomᴀ ꝼuᴀꝺ).

ꝼeᴀꞃ-óᵹlᴀċ, *m.*, a male warrior or serving-man, *opp.* to ḃan-óᵹlᴀċ.

ꝼeᴀꞃ-ꝼoc, *m.*, a he-goat.

ꝼeᴀꞃꝼ, ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀ, *a.*, *comp.* of maiṫ; better, best; with ꝺe, ꝼeᴀꞃꝼ ꝺe, the better of or for it; ꝼeᴀiꞃꝼꝺe, *id.*; i ꝼ. liom, I prefer; i ꝼ. (ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀ) ꝺᴀm, it is better for me, I am better advised to; i ꝼ. mé 'ná eiꝼeᴀn, I am better than he; 'ꝼé i ꝼ. 'ná ᴀ ċéile, the best thing of all is to; ᴀn ꝼuꝺ i ꝼ. ᴀ ꝺéineᴀꝺ ꝼiᴀṁ, the best thing I ever did; ní ꝼ. liom, I prefer not, I don't care; cᴀ ꝼ. ꝺuit mᴀꞃ ꝼin é? what use is it to you thus? níoꞃ ḃ'ꝼ. leiꞃ ꝼuꝺ ꝺo ꝺéᴀnꝼᴀꝺ ꝼé, he would not ask anything better (than to); níoꞃ ḃ'ꝼ. ꝺuit ꝼuꝺ ꝺo ꝺéᴀnꝼᴀ, you could not do better; ní ꝼ. liom ᴀnn ná ᴀꞃ é, I care not whether it be there or not; i ꝼeᴀiꞃꝼꝺe ᴀn bᴀile ᴀn bóṫᴀꞃ, the road improves the townland; ní ꝼeᴀiꞃꝼꝺe ᴀn ꝺeᴀċ tú ḃeiṫ ᴀnn, your presence is detrimental to the house; ní ꝼeᴀiꞃꝼꝺe ꝺeᴀċ 'nᴀ mbeiṫeᴀ́, you are a curse to any house; i ᴀṁlᴀiḋ mᴀꞃ i ꝼ. é, it is best so; ní ꝼ. ꝼiᴀṁ é, it is just as well; níoꞃ ḃ' ꝼ. liom ꝼcéᴀl ꝺe 'ná ḃeiṫ ṁéiḋ leiꞃ, I would not ask anything better than to be rid of it; ní ꝼ. liom ꝺóiᵹ ᴅ́ mbeᴀḋ oꞃm 'ná, I should be quite satisfied to, *etc.*; *smt.* the idea of *comparison* is absent; ᴀn ꝼ. leᴀꝺ é? do you like him? (*Don.*); tᴀ́ ꝼé ċóṁ ꝼ. ᴀgᴀm, it is as well for me (*M.*); ꝼ. ḃeiṫ i mbᴀiꞃꝺiḃ ꝼuᴀiꞃ-ḃeᴀnn, it is good to be among the cool peaks (*poet.*); ní ꝼ. ḃeiṫ ᴀg cᴀiꞃnṫ, it can do no good to speak about it; ꝺo b' ꝼ. liom, I wish that; nuᴀiꞃ nᴀċ ꝼᴀiḃ níoꞃ ꝼ. le ꝺéᴀnᴀṁ ᴀiᵹe, when he saw that there was nothing else to do; *sm.* tᴀ́iᵹim i bꝼ. ꝼiᴀꞃ, I get better and better (*colloq.*); ꝼéᴀꞃꝼ (*Om.*); bᴀ bꝼéᴀꞃꝼ liom, I would prefer (*ib.*); *smt.* ꝼeᴀiꞃꝼꝺiꝺe for ꝼeᴀiꞃꝼꝺe, with reduplication of ꝺe; *note* b'ꝼéᴀꞃꝼ liom, b'ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀ ḋuit (*M.*); *cf.* i móꞃ ᵹo mb' ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀ liom, b'ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀ liom, b'ꝼéᴀꞃꝼ liom (*song*).

ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀ, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a verse, a versicle; *al.* ꝼeᴀꞃꝼ; *dim.* ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀ́n (versicle).

ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀċ, -ꝼᴀiᵹe, *a.*, full of small ridges as a strand (*O'R.*).

ꝼeᴀꞃꝼᴀꝺ, -ᴀiꝺe, *ds.* -ᴀiꝺ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -ᴀiꝺí and -ᴀiꝺeᴀᵹᴀ, *f.*, a shaft; a spindle; the ulna of the arm (ꝼ. nᴀ lᴀ́iṁe), the fibula of the leg (ꝼ. nᴀ

coiɾe), a club; luiɲg-ɾ., *id.*; ɾ. cᴀṁbᴀiɒ, a chariot shaft (*early*); the spindle of an axle; ɾ. cuiliɲn, a hollywood spindle; a bar or bank of sand as at low water, *oft.* affording a short-cut, *al.* a deep narrow channel on a strand at low tide; a pit or pool *of* water, ɾ. mᴀɾᴀ, *id.*; a verse, a poem; tᴀ́ ɾ. le h-ᴀiɾ cnᴀ́ṁᴀ nᴀ loɲgᴀn ᴀgᴜɾ ᴀn ɲiᵹe, the shinbone has the fibula corresponding to the *ulna* of the forearm (*N. Y.*); *al.* ɾeᴀɲtᴀɾ, *g.* ɾeiɲtɾe and ɾeiɲɾce, *hence* Dé*ᴀl* ɾeiɲɾce (ɾeᴀiɲɾce), Belfast; ɾeᴀɲtᴀɾ ɾníoṁᴀ, a spindle (*Mulc.*).

ɾeᴀɲɾᴀᴜᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, muscular, sinewy; strong of limb, brawny; shafted.

ɾeᴀɲt, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit, expedient; heed; a miracle, a prodigy; ᴀ Dᵻᴀ ᵹo bᵻɾᴜil nᴀ ɾeᴀɲtᴀ ᴀgᴀt, or ᴀ Dᵻᴀ nᴀ bᵻɾ., O God of Power; ɾᴀ́ɾᴜɲᴀiᵹ nᴀ bᵻɾ., St. Patrick; ᴀ dᵻó-lᴀnn nᴀ bᵻɾ., an exclamation in common use; ná cuiɾ ɾ. ᴀiɲ, do *not* heed it (*Antr.*).

ɾeᴀɲt, -ᴀ, and ɾeiɲt (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.

ɾeᴀɲt, a chariot-shaft; ɾeᴀɲtᴀɾ, *id.*

ɾeᴀɲtᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, active; of good repute; *sm.*, one who works wonders; ɾ. nᴀ n'Dᴜ́l, the Creator.

ɾeᴀɲtᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *f.*, a perch, a measure of twelve feet (*Laws*); *Lat.* pertica.

ɾeᴀɲt-ᴀille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).

ɾeᴀɲtᴀim, -ᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I bury.

ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀin, *g.* -e, -*ċ*ᴀnᴀ, -*ċ*ᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, act of raining; rain; tᴀ́ ɾé ᴀᵹ cuɾ ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀnᴀ, it is raining; tᴀ́ ɾé ᴀᵹ ɾ., *id.* (*M.*); ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀine (*Om.*); *al.* -ᴀinn.

ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀin, *3rd sing. pret.* of *v.* ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀnnᴀim or ɾeᴀɲᴀim, I rain, pour down.

ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀineᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, rainy, wet; lᴀ́ ɾ., a rainy day; *al.* -*ċ*ᴀnnᴀṁᴀil.

ɾeᴀɲtᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, reputable, miraculous, phenomenal; *also* territorial, sepulchral. *See* ɾeᴀɲt.

ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀnᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, rainy, wet.

ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀnᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, *etc.*; ɾeᴀɲ*ċ*ᴀnᴀɾ, *id.*

ɾeᴀɲtᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, manly conduct; *cf.* ɾeᴀɲᴀɾ.

ɾeᴀɲtᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

ɾeᴀɲtᴀɾ, shaft, *etc.* *See* ɾeᴀɲɾᴀᴅ.

ɾeᴀɲt-lᴀoiᴅ, *f.*, an epitaph, the ceᴀnᵹᴀl or epilogue of a cᴀoine or elegy.

ɾeᴀɲt-ṁᴀᵹ, *m.* and *f.*, a graveyard.

ɾeᴀɲtᴜiᵹim, -ᴜᵹᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

ɾéᴀɲ-ᴜᴀine, *a.*, grass-green.

ɾeᴀɾ, *a.*, known; iɾ ɾ., it is known; ᵹo ɾ., it is well-known. *See* ɾiᴏɾ.

ɾéᴀɾ, -ᴀ, *m.*, a beard, hair; mouth (*O'Cl.*); ɾéᴀɾ-ᵹoɲm, blue-bearded; ᴀill-ɾéᴀɾ, a bridle bit (*Contr.*)

ɾeᴀɾᴀ, *a.*, *gs.* of ɾiᴏɾ, of knowledge, wise, esoteric; beᴀn ɾ., a fortune-teller; ɾeᴀɲ ɾ., a wizard; lucᴛ ɾ., seers; bᴀll ɾ., magic spot, the spot or limb in which occult knowledge lies; bolᵹ ɾ., bubble containing occult knowledge; ɾiɾ, *id.*; *e.g.* eo ɾiɾ, the salmon of knowledge; cnó ɾiɾ, the nut of occult wisdom; cliᴀ*ċ*ᴀ ɾiɾ. *See* cliᴀċ; clᴀ́ɾ ɾiɾ, tablet of knowledge.

ɾeᴀɾᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, knowing, witting, skilful, acquainted, instructed; iɾ ɾ. ᴅᴀm, I am aware; iɾ ɾ. mé, *id.*; ní ɾ. mé céᴀɲᴅ ᴅᴏ ᴅéᴀnɾᴀᴅ ɾiᴀᴅ liom, I don't know what they would do with me; ɾ. ᴀɲ, able to, capable of; ɾeᴀɲ ɾ. ᴀɲ ᵹᴀ́ɲe, a man who knows how to laugh; *sm.* a learned or knowing man.

ɾéᴀɾᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, bearded; *al.* ɾeᴏɾᴀċ.

ɾeᴀɾᴀim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like ᴀn cᴀn ɾeᴀɾᴀᴅ linn, when I knew.

ɾeᴀɾᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

ɾeᴀɾᴀn, -ᴀin, *m.*, a pheasant; ɾiᴀɾᴜ́n, *id.*

ɾeᴀɾcᴀiɲt, -ᴀɲᴛᴀ, *f.*, act of shrivelling, decaying, giving way; decay; *al.* ɾeᴀɾɾᴀᴅ, ɾeiɾcɲeᴀᴅ; *cf.* ɾeᴀɾcᴀɾ.

ɾeᴀɾcᴀlᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

ɾéᴀɾcᴀ́n, mussel. *See* ɾᴀoiɾceᴀ́n.

ɾeᴀɾcᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, the evening; ɾeᴀɾcᴀɾ-*ċ*ɲᴀ́ċ, eventide; *Lat.* vesper.

ɾeᴀɾcᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, separation, parting; a joint, a split, a seam; clᴀ́ɾ ᵹᴀn ɾ., a seamless board; *al.* ɾéᴀɾcᴀɾ.

ɾeᴀɾcᴀɾᴀim, -ᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate.

ɾeᴀɾcᴀɾᴅᴀ, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

ɾeᴀɾcᴀɾᴅᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

ɾeᴀɾcᴀɾ-luċ, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; *al.* a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

ɾeᴀɾcɲᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, late, belonging to eventide.

ɾeᴀɾṁᴀċ, -ṁᴀiᵹe, *a.*, knowing.

ɾéᴀɾóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a beard, a long beard; hair on the face as before ordinary shaving; beard or awns of

cereals, *etc.*, antennae of insects; f. gabair, the plant goat's beard; f. liaċ, a grey lichen used in dyeing (*Antr.*); fuc, fać, f.! fee faw fum! (in children's stories); *al.* cirrus.

féarógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded; having a slight growth of hair on the face as before ordinary shaving; having awns like barley, wheat, *etc.*, full of fibrous threads.

féarrċaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* (*also* -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle; fearrċaċ, frearrċaċ, fearrċaċ, fearrċaó, *id.*; féarrċaċ (*Eg.*); ná cuir féarrċaċ leir an nóaim, muzzle not the ox.

fearta, *ad.*, now, from this on; at any moment; henceforth, ever more, ever again, in future; therefore, on that account, so; ní tiocfaiḋ sé f., oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; beaḋ-sa ag imteaċt f., I am going now; tá do ḋóċain náiḋte agat f., you have said quite enough; f. airíf (*coll.*) henceforth, *neg.* never again; for an feaċt-so (*Mid. Ir.*) feċtsa, fersa; *al.* fearrain.

féarta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer; f. an táilóiḋ. *See* táilóiḋ; *al.* a religious festival; f. na Cárc(a), the feast of Easter.

féartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, festive, merrymaking; fond of feasting or good cheer; *al.* féartaċaċ.

fearrain. *See* fearta.

fearrċaċ, féarrċaċ. *See* féarrċaċ.

féarruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

féarruigim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

feaċ, *m.*, woodbine; blát f., woodbine blossom.

feaċ, *m.*, air; i bf. *gl.* in auram (into the air); *in phr.* inr na feaċaiḃ fárais, at full speed (*Don.*); and roir fuċ f., holus bolus; *cf.* the affix -feaḋ.

féaċ, *m.*, aspect; deiġ-f., a goodly appearance; droiċ-f., an evil look; ainf., a depressed or worn look; f. galair, appearance of ill-health; *d'riv.* féaċán, a poor aspect.

féasa, *a.*, comely, -aċt, *f.*, comeliness.

feaċaire, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an insect, a beast, a creature, *esp.* a winged creature; an adder or serpent (*O'N.*); naom Pádraig a ċuir feaċaireaí an án, St. Patrick it was who banished the venomous creatures; term of contempt for a person; *al.* feaċaire, aiteo, feiteo(e), feaċaio(e).

feaċal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emblem, insignia, a decorated object, a goblet; rciaċ go bf. con-ḋualа, a shield with zoomorphic interlaced design (*early*).

féaċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, calm, tranquil.

féaċaṁla(ċt), *f.*, calmness, tranquility; for agus f., rest and silence.

feaċan, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

feaċan, -aine, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a band or ring; rleaġ go bfeaċain óir, a gold-mounted spear.

feaċanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

feaċar, -air, *m.*, fur, hair.

féaċlóg. *See* féiċleog.

feaċrcaoileaḋ, *m.*, the palsy.

féaċuiġim. *See* féiċiġim.

féiḃ, -e, *f.*, worth, rank; as *ad.* precisely as, just as if, *gnly.* with mar, as, like, according as, in similes, comparisons, *etc.*; díolaim iad f. mar ċaġaid ċuġam, I pay them according as they come to me; f. mar aṫáirrimíd a n-ainm ir a rloinneaḋ, just as if we were to mention their names and surnames (when praying for a large circle of friends, *etc.*); *cf.* feiḃ go ngluaireaḋ rioṁaimeinc, as if the firmament had moved; *al.* fé, féḃ, *early* feiḃ. *See* feaḃ.

feic, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sight, a spectacle; ir éaċtaċ an f. é, it is a dreadful spectacle.

feiceail, feiceálaċ. *See* feicfin(c), feicfeanaċ.

féiċeaṁ, -ċiṁ, -ċeaṁan, *pl.* -eaṁna, *m.*, a debtor, one liable at law; "ár bféiċeaṁna," "those who trespass against us" (*Lord's Prayer*); *al.* féiċeaṁain, -ċeaṁnaċ, féiċeaṁain, ɔc.

féiċeaṁanta, *indec. a.*, punctual, up to time; prompt and regular in payments, *etc.*; rin é an teaċt f., there is a punctual arrival; bí sé annro ar maidin go f. do réir mar ġeall sé, he was here this morning punctually as he had promised; *neg.* ainféiċeaṁanta, unpunctual in paying up, *etc.*

féiċeaṁantaċt, -a, *f.*, promptness and regularity in paying debts, punctuality; liability; má bfuireann sé aon ċeann de'n dá coinġeall téiġeann an f. ar lár, if he break either of the conditions, liability ceases.

féiċeaṁnar, -nair, *m.*, liability; recrimination; cáil féiċeaṁnair, state of indebtedness; fuiġle féiċeaṁnair, words of recrimination (*early*).

feicim, *dep.* form of do-cím, I see, but

used *independently* in *N. Con.*, *etc.* *See* ᴅo-ċím.

ꝑéiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a young raven; *al.* a man's name.

ꝑeıcꝑeanaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, visible, conspicuous, observant; of good appearance; *sm.* a seer; *al.* ꝑeıꝑceanaċ, ꝑeıc- (ꝑaıc-) eálaċ.

ꝑeıcꝑeanaċc, -a, *f.*, visibility; *al.* ꝑeıꝑc-.

ꝑeıcꝑın(c), *g.* -e and -ꝑeana, *f.*, act of seeing; appearance, face; sight, view; ċap a bꝑ., out of sight, beyond the point at which they were visible; ní'l a leiċéiᴅ le ꝑ. annꝺo, there's no such thing to be seen here; ċum é ᴅ'ꝑ., in order to see it (him); *al.* ꝑeıꝑcinc; ꝑeıceaıl(c), (ap ꝑ., in *sight*, *U.*), ꝑaıceaıl, *id.* *See* ᴅo-ċím.

ꝑéiᴅ, *v.* ꝑéiᴅıp, in ní ꝑéiᴅ=ní ꝑéiᴅıp: ní ꝑéiᴅıp liom, I cannot do, *etc.* *See* ꝑéiᴅıp.

ꝑeıᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, end; cá ꝑé 'ran bꝑ., he is *in extremis* (*McK.*); *cf.* ꝑeao.

ꝑeıᴅeal, *m.*, a covering for the eye; ıꝑ ʒnáṫ ꝑ. ap ᵭuın, one may see a (*thieving*) cow's eye covered (*Br.*); *al.* ꝑeaᴅal; *cf.* ꝑeıᴅıl, and aʒaıᴅ-ꝑıᴅıl.

ꝑéiᴅeaꝑᴅa, *indec. a.*, practicable, feasible.

ꝑéiᴅeaꝑᴅaċc, -a, *f.*, practicability, feasibility (*also* ꝑéiᴅıꝑeaċc).

ꝑeıᴅıl, -e, -í, *f.*, a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

ꝑeıᴅıl, ꝛc. *See* ꝑeıʒıl, ꝛc.

ꝑeıᴅıl, -e, *a.*, enduring; ꝑeıᴅleaċ, *id.*

ꝑeıᴅın, *g. id.*, *m.*, adobe or prepared earth (*gnly.* marl) for building. *See under* ꝑalla.

ꝑéiᴅıp, used with ıꝑ, as b'ꝑ. le ᴅıa, with God's help; b'ꝑ. ʒo bꝑuıl, perhaps there *is*; b'ꝑ. ᴅóıḃ, perhaps they would; b'ꝑ. é, it may be so; ní ꝑ. a ṁalaıꝛc ᴅ'ꝑaʒáıl, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had; b'ꝑéiᴅıp ꝑın, it may be so; ní ꝑ. é ᴅéanaṁ, it cannot be done; ᴅá mb'ꝑ., if it were possible; *al.* after interrog. an, an ꝑ. leat ? can you ? ní ꝑ. ʒo bꝑuıl tapꝛt oꝛc, of course you are not thirsty. *See* b'ꝑéiᴅıp.

ꝑeıᴅle, *g. id.*, *f.*, permanence.

ꝑeıᴅlıʒım, *v. intr.*, I endure, remain; adhere to (ı).

ꝑeıᴅm, *g.* -e and ꝑeaᴅma, *pl. id.* and ꝑeaᴅmanna, *f.*, *effort*, act; service, use, office, function, duty; work, a task; employment; action, an action, a conflict; emergency; affluence, influence, power; need; ꝑ. móıꝛꝑeıꝛıꝛ, a task for seven; ꝑeap ꝑeaᴅma, a fighting man, officer, official; lucꝛ ꝑeaᴅma, fighting men, officials, servants, helpers; ınꝑeaᴅma, fit for service, able-bodied, of age; caıᴅé ıꝛ ꝑ. ᴅó ? what is its use (or function) ? cṗéaᴅ é ıꝛ ꝑ. ᴅo'n uıꝛce ḃoıꝛꝛeaʒᴅa ? what is the virtue of holy water ? ᵭaınım ꝑ. ap, I make use of; ᴅeınım ꝑ. ᴅe, *id.*; cá ꝑ. oꝛm, I have a task before me, *al.* I am in a fix, *al.* I am well off (*R.O.*); ı bꝑ., in force, in use; cuıꝛım ı bꝑ., I carry out (as an order), use (as a tool), make operative (as an Act of Parliament), with ap, I use, bring to bear, on or against; ċuıꝛ S. a ṫoıl ı bꝑ. aıꝛ, S. forced him to *do* as he wished; cuıꝛꝑeaᴅ ᴅo ċáꝛ ı bꝑ. ı láṫaıꝛ an ḃꝛeiṫiṁ, I will defend your case before the judge; cuıꝛım é ı bꝑ. ᵭaınᴛe, I reap with it; cuıꝛım ı bꝑ. ꝑuaıʒᴛe, I use in sewing; ní'l ꝑ. aʒam leıꝛ, it is no business of mine; cá ꝑ. aʒam aıꝛ ꝛın, I have need of that (*Om.*); ᴅ' ꝑ., by dint of (*C. Br.*), needed (*Don.*), a ᴅ' ꝑ. *id.*; cuıꝛım ᴅ' ꝑ. ap, I enjoin as a task on; ᴅ' ꝑ. cómḟlaınn, by dint of fighting; cá ᵭun aʒur ꝑ. ap an bꝛeaꝛ ꝛaın, that man has means and position; ní'l aon ꝑ. aʒam ċuıʒe, I have not the means of doing it; cá mo ᴅóṫaın ꝑeaᴅma oꝛm, I have enough to do; ᴛréın-ꝑ., a mighty effort; cá oꝛoċ-ꝑ. ꝑé, he has evil designs, is promising badly; an ꝑ. aṫá ꝑúṫa, the business they have in hand; ní'l ꝑé ap ꝑóʒnaṁ ná ap ꝑ. (*al.* ná ap ꝑ. ꝑóʒanᴛa), it's neither good nor serviceable, is not functioning properly; ı bꝑ. ċum é ᴅéanaṁ, able (in a position) to do it; ᴛéiʒım ı bꝑ. ap, I take effect on; ċuaıᴅ an ᴛ-eolaꝛ ı bꝑ. oꝛṫa, knowledge became rooted in them; ᵭuaılꝑeaᴅ ᵭoc ı n-am ꝑeaᴅma, who would strike a blow in an emergency; ċuıᴛ ıꝛꝛ an bꝑ., who fell in the conflict; ʒan ꝑ., inefficacious; cuıꝛım ar ꝑ., I disband or demobilise; *al.* ꝑéaᴅm, ꝑíᴅm.

ꝑeıᴅm-, ꝑeaᴅm-, in *compds.* actual, practical, official, effective.

ꝑeıᴅmeaċ, -mıʒe, *a.*, energetic.

ꝑeıᴅmeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

ꝑeıᴅmeaṁlaċc, -a, *f.*, need, necessity, usefulness, forcibleness, power.

ꝑeıᴅmeannaċ. *See* ꝑeaᴅmannaċ.

ꝑeıᴅmeanᴛa, *indec. a.*, forcible, capable, emphatic.

ꝛeıȯm-ʒlıc, *a.*, of practical wisdom.
ꝛeıȯmıʒım, -ıuʒaȯ, *v. tr.*, I accomplish, *etc.* *See* ꝛeıȯmım.
ꝛeıȯmım, -meaȯ, *v. tr.*, I accomplish; ʒaċ ıoꝛʒaıl ꝺo canaȯ ʒuꝛ ꝛeıȯmeaȯ, that every exploit sung was fulfilled (*poet.*); *al.* ꝛéıȯmım.
ꝛeıȯmıuʒaȯ, -ıʒċe, *m.*, act of accomplishing, putting into force, carrying out.
ꝛeıȯm-láıꝺıꝛ, *a.*, active, vigorous.
ꝛeıȯm-ꝛealb, *f.*, actual possession.
ꝛeıȯm-ṫṁúꝛ, *m.*, a serviceable company.
ꝛeıȯneán. *See* eıȯneán.
ꝛeıȯꝛe, pair, *etc.* *See* péıꝛe.
ꝛéıʒ, -e, *a.*, weak, worn (*S. R.*), run-down; ꝛéıʒ (*By.*); *al.* ꝛé.
ꝛéıʒ, -e, *a.*, sharp, as a weapon, the eyes, *etc.*; smart, brisk, acute; ꝛoʒlaıꝺe ꝛ., a clever robber; ʒuꝛab ꝛ. ꝛoꝛc ꝺuꝛ n-anama, keen be the eyes of your souls; *al.* ꝛéıʒ (*G. D.*).
ꝛéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ridge-pole, roof-tree; ꝛ. an ꝺıʒe, *id.*; lintel, ꝛ. an ꝺoꝛaıꝛ, *id.*; the top, the summit (of a house or hill); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty"; *fig.*, a rogue (*Br.*); *al.* ꝛéıʒ, ꝛéıʒe.
ꝛéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fault, a weakness; ʒan ꝛ., flawless; *cf.* ꝛéıʒ, weak.
ꝛéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness, smartness, sharpness.
ꝛéıʒeamaıl, -mla, *a.*, weak, defective; *also* keen, sharp.
ꝛéıʒean, used *smt.* in *M.* and elsewhere for éıʒean, which *See*; used for ꝛéıꝺıꝛ (*Sg. Oir.*).
ꝛeıʒıl, *g.* -le and -ʒle, *f.*, attention, care, vigilance, concern; inspection; act of attending to, watching, minding; ı ꝺꝛeıʒıl, minding, looking after, dealing with, with a view to, on the point of; ı ꝺꝛ. na mbó, herding the cows; ı ꝺꝛ. na ꝺꝛeaṁ, overseeing the men; ı ꝺꝛ. a ʒnóṫa, looking after his business; cuıṁ ꝺuıne ı ꝺꝛ. a ʒnóṫa, I send a person about his business (in all senses); ı ꝺꝛ. a ꝺeaṫa ꝺo ṫuılleaṁ, in order to earn a living; ı ꝺꝛ. mo ċaoċṫa, with intent to deceive me; ı ꝺꝛ. ꝺul an aonaċ, bent on going to the fair; ꝺul ı ꝺꝛ. ċoꝺalṫa, to go to bed; ı ꝺꝛ. ꝺeıṫ caıṫṫe, nearly spent; ag ꝛeaꝛaṁ ı n-a ꝺꝛ., standing guard over them; ꝛaıꝺ na ꝛeıʒle, while one was looking, *i.e.*, a short while.
ꝛeıʒıl, -e, *f.*, dispersion.
ꝛeıʒıꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺṫe, *m.*, a follower, a servant, an attendant, a watchman, a guard.
ꝛeıʒlıꝺeaċ, -ıʒe, *a.*, vigilant, wary.
ꝛeıʒlım, *vl.* ꝛeıʒıl, I watch, take care, inspect; ag -ʒıl na mbó, herding the cows; ag -ʒıl leınḃ, nursing or taking care of a child; ꝛeıʒıl na ba, tend the cows (*S. C.*).
ꝛeıʒlṫe, *p.a.*, tended, inspected, located.
ꝛeıl. *See* ꝛıl.
ꝛéıl. *See* ꝛéıle.
ꝛeılbín. *See* ꝛılbín.
ꝛeılbín. *See under* ꝛóıꝛín.
ꝛeılc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); *cf.* an ʒaoṫ anoıꝛ, bíonn ꝛí ṫꝛeıꝛ agur cuıꝛeann ꝛí ꝛ. ar ꝺaoınıḃ, the east wind is wont to be strong and makes people shiver; *al.* a tombstone (*G. J.*).
ꝛeılc. *See* ꝛeıꝛc.
ꝛeıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a small piece of flannel at the end of a roll (*R. O.*).
ꝛeıle-, *pref.* *See* ꝛeılle-.
ꝛéıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coıꝛe ꝛ., the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains; pleasure, delight, sensual enjoyment; modesty, bashfulness; shame.
ꝛéıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte, -ltí, -lteaċa, *f.*, the vigil of a feast, now *gnly.* the feast day itself, a festival, a holiday, *hence* a rent day, a gale of rent, as usually falling due on festivals; an interval corresponding to a rent-period, any interval of time; a salvo of guns; *al.* a party or feast; ꝛ. ꝛeaċa, a running or hanging gale, *al.* a movable festival (ꝛ. ꝛo-ʒluaıꝛce, *id.*); ꝛ. an ḃáıꝛ, the time of death; ꝛ. ḃáıꝛ, anniversary; lá ꝛ., lá ꝛ., festival day, *smt.* shortened to lá 'le; Lá ꝛ. ꝑáꝺaıʒ, St. Patrick's Day; Lá na ꝛ. ḃꝛıʒꝺe, St. Bridget's Day; Lá ꝛ. ḃꝛıʒꝺe, *id.*; ꝛ. Muıꝛe Mór, Lady Day (Aug. 15th); ꝛ. Saḃáıla Muıꝛe ʒan Smól, the feast of the Immaculate Conception; ꝛ. Śaın Seaın, the Feast of St. John the Baptist (June 24th); ꝛ. na marḃ, All Souls' Day; ꝛ. Mıċíl, Michaelmas; lá 'le ꝑılıḃ an ċleıꝛc, Tibb's Eve; lá ꝛéıl' Seoın ꝺıc, lá nac ꝺṫáınıʒ 'ꝛ nac ꝺṫıʒ, *id.* (*Or.*); ꝛéıl(e) Moınʒ-ꝛınne, Samain, the pagan feast of the first of November; an ċéaꝺ ꝛ. eıle, the next gale; an ꝛ. ꝺéıꝺeannac a ꝺíolamar, the last gale we paid; *al.* ꝛéıl, *g.* -e, *pl. id.*
ꝛéıleaċ, -lıʒe, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival; *cf.* ꝛéılteaċ.
ꝛéıleacán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly;

the papilionaceous flower of the bean, *etc.* (*Don.*); *al.* féileagán and peiteacán.

féileamail, -mla, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable; periodic (as rent days, *etc.*); pertaining to a festival, at festival time; *al.* féiltreamail.

feileamain. *See* fiolún.

feileamain, -mna, *f.*, act of suiting, fitting.

féileamanta, *indec. a.*, periodical, at regular intervals; tagann an cuac go f. um Bealtaine, the cuckoo comes regularly in May; *al.* féiliúnta; *cf.* féiltreac.

feileamnac, -aige, *a.*, appropriate; is deas f. an t-ainm é, it is a nice, appropriate name; *oft.* 'liúnac.

féileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod, a husk or pod of beans, peas, *etc.*

feileas, -lis, *m.*, vanity, a trifle; feilios (*O'R.*).

feileastram, *m.*, iris or yellow flag; *cf.* foileastar, &c.

féileog. *See* féitleog.

feilim, *vl.* feileamain(t), I suit (*Mayo*); feileann sé do'n méid sin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilionnta, *a.*, bountiful.

féilire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals, an almanac.

feill-beairt. *See* peall-beairt.

feille-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is oftenest placed before words like bitheamhnach, rógaire, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*); tuigim go feil(l)e-binn tú, I understand you perfectly; *smt.* feile-; from feall.

feill-ghníomh, *m.*, an evil or treacherous act; deigh-ghníomh nó f., a good or bad act; *al.* feille-gh.

feill-ghníomhach, *a.*, treacherous, vicious, wicked; *al.* feille-gh.

feilligim, feilliughadh. *See* feallaim, &c.

féilm, -e, *pl.* -eacha and -neacha, *f.*, a helm; a helmet; f. iarainn, an iron helmet; f. bán-ghleanta, a shining helmet; *al.* feilm.

feilm, feilméir, -eoir, -eoireacht. *See* feirm, &c.

feilm, -e, *f.*, a film or scum on the eye (*O'N.*).

feilmeanta, *indec. a.*, elemental; strong, fierce, excellent; go f., splendidly.

feilmear, -mir, *m.*, a charm; (*cf.* feil-fios, second sight, *O'R.*).

feilmeint, -e, -i, *f.*, an element, *gnly. in pl.*; ins na feilmeintibh, through the air; *al.* at a great speed; ins na feilmeintibh riubhail, *id.*; feilmit(i), *id.*; *al.* feirmit(i) through confusion with fiormaimeint, chuir sé cum f. mé, he drove me into a fury.

féiltreac, -tige, *a.*, festive; keeping holidays or Church festivals; periodical, at regular intervals as feast days or rent days recur.

féiltreacht, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féiltreamail. *See* féileamail.

féiltreog. *See* féitleog.

féimheadh, -mhidh, *m.*, failure.

feimidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tail, *esp.* a pig's tail; cor f. fiadh (f ?) bíonn ciar an eanball muc, the crooked (?) twist which is found on pigs' tails; má fcaphann bun f. le ball toll, if the end of the tail separates from the stern (said of a man holding on to a wolf by the tail); *al.* fim- and feimite; deriv. of feam.

féimhim, -mheadh, *v. intr.*, I fail in, am unable to.

feimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; *al.* the curled feather in the tail of a drake; the portion of the spine of a beast adjoining the tail; f. árd, a high *feimín*; f. íseal, a low *feimín*; a sea-rod; *al.* fimín.

feimíneach, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of animals.

féin, *emph.* and *reflexive*, *prn. a.*, self (after *prn's.*); own (after nouns preceded by *poss. a.*); himself, herself, itself (after nouns), regularly translated in English by *ad's* even, truly; mé f., myself; finn f., we ourselves; finn f. ! finn f. ! we are all one here ! (expression used in quelling a row); connac f. é, I saw him myself; an coirce do chuireadar f., the oats they themselves planted; mo dhuine f., my own self; mo fcéal f., my own story; a fcéal f. fcéal gach aoinne, selfish interests come first; 'na am f., in its own time; ith duit f. é fin, let *you* eat that; fan istigh duit f., you remain within; ná bí ag magadh fúit f., do not be making a fool of yourself; fear mórdha ann féin, a man proud of himself; tá sé éadromach ann féin, he is inclined to be light-headed; liom f., by myself, alone; duine leis (ann) f. is eadh é, he is a man apart, a

peculiar person; dá bualadh f., beating himself; am beannadh f., shaving myself; Dia f., God himself; an rí f., the king himself; dá mbéadh púnt f. agam, if I had *even* a pound (a pound itself); mar sin féin, nevertheless, even so, even in that case; dá bhfeicinn Seán f., if I saw John himself, or, *even* John; fear maith f., a good man truly; *used with ads.*: fós f., even still; anois f., even now; déan anois f. é, do it *even* now; cheana f., already (*emphatic*); agus gurb' iad sin a d'fhág siad an uair sin f., and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*); go deimin f. ní déanfad, in very truth I will not; *with verbs*: agus má fuair féin, and even if he *did* get it; cuir i gcás féin go, even supposing that; f. (*Om.*, parts of *M.*); *al.* héin, péin, fín; féine, féinidh, féinig, féineach, féineachtain (*Con.*); eifén (*C. Br.*); buidéin (*early*); in *Old Ir.* only used in 1st and 2nd *pers. sg.*, other forms being used in the other persons.

féine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dominant Celtic race-element in ancient Ireland, becoming a special class of landed freeholders who admitted also churchmen, men of learning, artists and craftsmen; all who had sufficient property were of the aithe class; a yoke (*Sup.*); *al.* a farmer, a boor (*O'R.*).

féineach, -nighe, *a.*, relating to the féine; versed in legal lore; selfish (*Don.*).

féineachas, -ais, *m.*, matters relating to the féine, their usages, *etc.*, ancient jurisprudence of Ireland; a dlighead féineachais, by right of féine law.

féineachtain. *See under* féin.

féinics, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry of chieftains and ladies; gan adhbar f. éigin beo 'san luaith, in the ashes is left nothing to produce another Phoenix (leader).

féinidh, féinig. *See under* féin.

feiniftean, -ftneach. *See* finiftean, -ftneach.

féinneach. *See* féinnidhe.

féinnidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a member of the Fianna; a hero; a champion; ri-f., a high officer or chief commander of Fianna, a leader; flaith-f., a princely champion; bain-f., a woman champion or amazon; aois f., age for military service; *al.* féinneadh, féinnidh; féinnidheach, féinneach, *id.*

féinnidheacht. *See* fiannaidheacht.

feirb (feirbh). *See* fearb.

feirbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a notch, a welt; a slender sod turned over along the side of a ridge in tilling lea (*Mayo*); ag tógáil f., engaged in lifting ex-pasture sod and placing it grass-down along a ridge; tógfaidh mé f. ar do bhachaig, I will raise a lump on your head.

feirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; a hat (*slang*); a quirk; a tilt of the hat; tá f. air, he has a paunch; hata trí bhfeirceann, a three-cornered hat; ag fáthadh faire go f., sticking a knife to the haft; *smt.* feilc.

feircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a firkin; the word is used universally in Ireland; f. ime, a firkin of butter (*A.*).

féire, *g. id.*, *f.*, wryness, spirality, perverseness. *See* fiar.

féireachd, -a, *f.*, herding, tending (*W. K.*); *cf.* féarach, aodaireacht.

feiréad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret; *al.* firéad, fioróid (*A.*).

feireadh, -ridh, *pl. id.* and -ridheacha, *m.*, a croze or groove in staves to receive the feather-edge of the bottom of barrels, *etc.*; the chine, verge, rim or flange of a vessel; rim of wheel; a ridge; the back bone; the back of a hill; i bhf. an tobáin, in the notch or groove of the tub (*C. G.*); amach tar f. an chorcáin, out over the rim of the pot (*E. U.*); fioradh, *g. id.* (*Cm.*); *al.* firead; *cf.* iread, oireadh, rim, margin. *See under* fonnra and iarann.

feirgeann, *g.* fearna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garter or calf-band, a belt (*early*); *cf.* gréin-fearn, Zodiac (*O'N.*) and braidán fearna.

féirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; tá f. lem' chéad-fearg im' phóca chíor, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*); in a bad sense, a lasting complaint, an affliction; f. nodlag, a Christmas box (*Arm.*) (*A.*).

féir-itheach, *a.*, herbivorous.

feirm, *g.* -e and -each, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a farm; f. talmhan (or talmh), *id.*; *al.* feilm (*Con.*).

feirmeoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a farmer; Pádraig feirmeora, Patrick the farmer; *al.* feilmeoir (*Con.*); feilméir (*ib.*), féarmar (*Don.*).

feirmeoireacht, -a, *f.*, farming, agriculture; *al.* feilm-.

feirmtí, *f. pl.* in *phr.* i bhf., at a great speed; ag imeacht i bhf., going at a

great speed; ċuıɲ ɾé ı bɾ. mé aɾ an áıt, he expelled me very speedily. *See* ɾeılmeınt.

ɾeıɲɲde, *sec. compar.* of maıt, good; the better of it; ıɾ ɾ. é ɾın, he is the better of that; *al.* ɾeaıɲɲde. *See under* ɾeáɲɲ.

ɾeıɲɲóɲɾ, *f.*, dog briar; *al.* ɾoıɲó-, ɾáıɲó-, eıɲɲó-.

ɾéıɲɲce, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, hurry; fuss, flurry; aɡ ɲıt le ɾ., running on urgent business (*Om.*).

ɾeıɾ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaċa, and ɾeaɾa, *g. pl.* ɾeaɾ, -eıɾ, -eıɾeann, *f.*, a feast, festival; a parliament, session, convention; a meal, ɾ. oıóċe, a supper; a musical entertainment; act of sleeping, passing the night; a sleep; cohabitation, wedlock; ı bɾ. leabṫa aɡur láıṁe, in wedlock; aɲ ɾ. leabṫa, ɾc., *id.*; ɾ. leaɾṫa aɡur láıṁ-ṫéaɲuıġṫe (*Agall.*), *id.*; ɾ. Teaṁɲaċ, the Feis of Tara, the triennial representative parliament of ancient Ireland; an ɾ. ċeoıl, a modern musical convention; nı h-áıɲṁıo ɾcɲíbeann ɾ. ɲe ɾeaɲ oı, no document narrates that she ever married; ná ṫéan ɾ. aċt ɾáıṫ, sleep only enough; in *compds.* baın-ɾ., a wedding; caıṫ-ɾ., a night vigil in warfare; *oft.* ɾéıɾ; *vl.* of ɾaoıṫım, I sleep, pass the night.

ɾeıɾceanaċ, ɾeıɾceanaċt, ɾeıɾcınt. *See* ɾeıcɾeanaċ, ɾeıcɾeanaċt, ɾeıcɾın(t).

ɾeıɾeaċ, -ɾıġe, *a.*, festive, hospitable; péıɾeaċ (*poet.*).

ɾeıɾeoɡ, -oıge, -a, *f.*, a nap, a short sleep.

ɾeıɾte, *g. id.*, *f.*, accommodation, entertainment, equipment; order, adjustment; plan, device; dress, rigging, *etc.*; cuıɲım ı bɾ., I arrange, rig out (as a ship), tidy, *etc.*; cuıɲım ɾ. ı bɾeıóm, I contrive; cuıɲım ɾ. ıɾ ɾlaċt aɲ, I equip and make comfortable; *al.* ɾeıɾc.

ɾeıɾceaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, equipped, suitably provided for, comfortable.

ɾeıɾceaɾ, -cıɾ, *m.*, order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; equipment, dress; accommodation, entertainment; ɾ. oıóċe, a night's accommodation; *al.* ɾeıɾcıɾ, *f.*, *pl.* -í.

ɾeıɾceaɾaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, well regulated; well equipped or dressed.

ɾeıɾcıġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I bind, fasten, make tidy; moor (as a ship); fasten (as a door); prepare, arrange, accommodate; ɾ. an báo, I moor the boat; ɾ. an oomaɾ, I *secure the door*; ɾ. oo'n ɾeaɾ ɾıubaıl, I prepare a place for the tramp.

ɾeıɾcıġṫe, *p. a.*, tidy, compact; bundled up, furnished, equipped, provided with everything required; moored; ɾeaɾ ɾ., a tidy well-set man; áıt ɾ., a convenient place; cáım ɾ. aɡat, you have fixed *me* nicely, arranged matters for me.

ɾeıɾcıġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, tidiness, spruceness; state of being equipped, state of having everything necessary; state of being moored.

ɾeıɾcıɾ. *See* ɾeıɾceaɾ.

ɾeıɾcıuġaó, *m.*, act of mooring, tidying, arranging; cá ɾí aɡ ɾ., she is tidying up; ċuıɲ ɾé ɾ. lae aɡur láın-bliaóna aɲ an ɡcuɾaċ, he moored the curragh as if for a day and a year. *See* ɾeıɾcıġım.

ɾéıṫ, -e, *f.*, a calm.

ɾéıṫ, -e, *a.*, *calm, smooth, quiet*, bashful, shy; *gnly.* éıṫ (*By.*); ouıne éıṫ ıɾ eaó é, he is a bashful, retiring person; loss of ɾ due *perh.* to *compds.* aın-ɾ., ɲó-ɾ., *etc.*; *cf.* ɾéıġ, weak; *al.* ɾé.

ɾéıṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, -eaċa, and -eanna, *f.*, a vein, sinew, nerve; a fibre; a twig, a withe; honeysuckle; a reed, an osier; the blood, sensuality, lust; a vein of talent or genius; spirit, vigour; the source or root of a thing; a fountain or stream, a swamp, ɾ. boɡ, *id.*; ɾ. na hóɲoóıge, radial artery; ɾíoċ na ɾéıṫe, the heydey in the blood; ɾ. na ɾılıṫeaċta, a vein of poetry, *esp.* a hereditary vein, *cf.* use of cuıɾle; ɾ. na ɾeola, a tendency to put on flesh; cá ɾ. boɡ ann, he is of generous nature; ɾ. ɾıaóaın, a bull-rush; bataí ɾaoa ɾéıṫe, long osiers (*poet.*); ɾeıṫ (*Ros.*).

ɾéıṫ-, in *compds.* smooth, calm, quiet, retiring; muscular; ɾ.-ċıuın, ɾ.-ɾıɲɡıl (*for* ɾéıġ-).

ɾéıṫ, in ɾ. aḃann, a lizard; *al.* ɾ. ɾann and éıṫ ɾann (*B. G.*), *spelling uncertain.*

ɾéıṫ-ċıuın, *a.*, calm, still, hushed.

ɾéıṫ-ċıuıne, *f.*, a calm; stillness; oobeıɲıoíɾ conneġaıl aɡur aınḃċean aɲ láɲ na ɾ., they used create heavy seas and gales where once was calm.

ɾéıṫeaċ, -ċıġ, *m.* (*coll.*), nerves, veins, sinews; *al.* twigs, honeysuckle.

ɾéıṫeaċ, -ċıġe, *a.*, sinewy, muscular, with large veins; having a vein of genius, talented; withy, wickered, full of twigs; swampy.

ꝑeıṫeaṁ, -eaṁan, *m.*, a law-agent, an executor; ꝑ. na ꝑíꞇınne, the vindicator of truth; *cf.* ꝑeıṫṁeoın, ꝑeıṫeoın.

ꝑeıṫeaṁ, -ṫṁe, *f.*, act of watching, waiting (upon, ag), (for, le); attending, overseeing, expecting; depending on; ċan ꝑeıl pıġınn aıge aċꞇ a ꝑ. le n-'aċaın, not a penny has he and only depends on his father (*Om.*); ag ꝑ. leıꝛ, waiting for him; ag ꝑ. go n-éırıġıó ré, waiting till he rise; ġnım ꝑ. ag, I watch for, wait for; luċꞇ ꝑeıṫṁe na ꝑéalꞇann, stargazers; *al.* ꝑéıṫeaṁ (*Om.*).

ꝑéıṫeaṁaın, ꝑéıṫeaṁanꞇa, -ꞇaċꞇ. *See* ꝑéıṫeaṁ, ꝑéıṫeaṁanꞇa, ꝛc.

ꝑeıṫeaṁanꞇa, *indec. a.*, longing, waiting (*McK.*).

ꝑeıṫeaṁanꞇaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

ꝑéıṫeán, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small vein, sinew, tendon; *also*, a little wand, rod, twig; *al.* a swampy place; *dim.* of ꝑéıṫ.

ꝑeıṫeán, quill, spool, *etc.* *See* eıṫeán.

ꝑéıṫeannaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, sinewy.

ꝑéıṫeoꝛ, -eoıꝛe, -a, *f.*, a muscle (*Torr.*), sinew, vein; ꝑ. lıaꞇ, *ramelina scopulorum ach*, a lichen common on rocks by the sea; *cf.* ꝑéıṫ, ꝑéıṫleoꝛ.

ꝑeıṫeoın, -oꞃa, -í, *m.*, one waiting or watching; heir; executor; ꝑ. an uꝺaċꞇa, the executor of the will; ꝑıṫeoın (*R. O.*); *al.* ꝑeıṫıuın, ꝑıṫıuın, ꝑeıṫıuın; *cf.* ꝑeıṫeaṁ and ꝑeıṫṁeoın.

ꝑeıṫıꝺ(e). *See* ꝑeaċaıꝺ.

ꝑéıṫıꝺeaċ, -ꝺıġ, *pl. id.* *m.*, a muscular man.

ꝑéıṫıġım, -ṫıuġaꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I calm, quieten; *al.* ꝑéaċuıġım.

ꝑeıṫım, *vl.* ꝑeıṫeaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (obs. except in verbal noun), I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard; ꝑ. le, I wait for.

ꝑéıṫle, *g. id.*, *f.*, woodbine; -leann, -leoꝛ, *id.*

ꝑéıṫleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, sinewy, strong, bony; *sm.* a vein or artery.

ꝑéıṫleann, -linn, *m.*, woodbine; *fig.* a chief (*cf.* ꝑaıꝺleann). *See* ꝑéıṫleoꝛ and ꞇáıṫ-ꝑéıṫleann.

ꝑéıṫleannaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, nervous; ꝑıaꝺꝺaꝛ ꝑ., nervous fever (*Br.*).

ꝑéıṫleoꝛ, -oıꝛe, -a, *f.*, vein, tendon, sinew, gristle; honeysuckle or woodbine (ꝑ. ꝑá ċrann, *id.*); pod or husk of leguminous vegetables; a pipe stem; ꝑéıṫleoꝛa mo ċroıꝺe, my heart strings.

ꝑéıṫleoꝛaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, sinewy, gristly.

ꝑeıṫṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.

ꝑeıṫṁeaċ, -ṁıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.

ꝑeıṫṁeoın, -oꞃa, -ní, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer; an executor of a will; a debtor; often written ꝑeıṫıuın, ꝑıṫıuın.

ꝑéıṫ-ꝑeaṁaꝛ, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews, with swelling veins.

ꝑéıṫ-rıngıl, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed.

ꝑeoċaꝺ. *See* ꝑeoġ.

ꝑeoċaꝺán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thistle, *esp.* the common thorn thistle; ꝑ. ꝑeáꝺa, Scotch thistle (*Cm.*), *cnicus lanceolatus*; ꝑ. colġaċ (*id.*); ꝑ. coıṫċeannꞇa, common thistle; ꝑ. lıaꞇ, grey thistle; ꝑ. mín, carline thistle; bleaċ(ꞇ)-ꝑ. (-ꝑóċaꝺán), sow thistle; ꝑóꞇannán mín, *id.* (*Con.*); gaıll-ꝑ., *branca ursina*, gall-ꝑoꞇannán (*H. 3.15*); ꝑ. ꝑıꝑeann, *lit.* male thistle, corn thistle, *cnicus arvensis*, growing 4 to 5 ft. high (*Cm.*); ꝑ. coꞃꞃaıġ, marsh thistle, *cnicus palustris*; *al.* ꝑóċaꝺán, ꝑoꞇannán, ꝑóꞇannán (*Spid.*); ꝑoġḃannán; ꝑeoꞇann (*O'Cl.*); ꝑoḃ-ꞇannán (*ib.*); oṁꞇann (*Corm. Tr.*).

ꝑeoċaıṫ, -ċaıꞃe, -ċꞃa, *a.*, fierce, sharp, acute, bitter; *al.* ꝑeaċaıṫ, ꝑıuċaıṫ; ꝑeoċꞃaċ, *id.*

ꝑeoċaıꞃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage; -eaċꞇ, *id.*

ꝑeoċan. *See* ꝑeoꞇan.

ꝑeoċna. *See* ꝑeoıꞇne and ꝑeoꞇan.

ꝑeoċꞃuġaꝺ, -uıġꞇe, *m.*, act of raging; le ꝑ. na ꝑeıꞃge bí aıṫ, so greatly did his anger rage.

ꝑeoċꞇa. *See* ꝑeoıġꞇe.

ꝑeoꝺ, ꝑeoꝺaım, ꝑeoıꝺꞇe, ꝛc. *See* ꝑeoġ, ꝑeoġaım, ꝛc.

ꝑeoġ, *g.* ꝑeoıġꞇe, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, drooping, wasting away, declining; decay, decadence; *al.* ꝑeoġaꝺ, -ġuġaꝺ, ꝑeoꝺ, ꝑeoċaꝺ (*g.*, ꝑeoċꞇa); ꞇá ré aṫ ꝑeoċaꝺ ıꞃ ag coꝺlaꝺ a ꝺóꞇaın, he is dead and buried.

ꝑeoꞃ (ꝑeoꝺꞃ), a rush. *See* ꝑıag.

ꝑeoġaım, *vls.* ꝑeoġ, ꝑeoġaꝺ and ꝑeoꝺ, *v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish; *al.* ꝑeoꝺaım, ꝑeoċaım, ꝑeoꞇaım, ꝑeoꝺ-uıġım.

ꝑeoġuıġım (ꝑeoġuıġım), ꝑeoġuġaꝺ. *See* ꝑeoġaım, ꝑeoġ.

ꝑeoıġꞇe, *p. a.*, decayed, rotted, withered, shrivelled, dried, faded; ꝑean-ꝺuıne ꝑ., a faded old man; ꝑ., ꝺṫeoıġꞇe, ꝺíblıꝺe, faded, rotted and wretched; *al.* ꝑeoċꞇa.

feoiʒteaċ, -tiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withered old man.

feoiʒteaċt, -a, *f.*, *state of decay*, decadence.

feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh, meat, muscular tissue; fuil agur f., "flesh and blood," human nature; f. ricíní, chicken meat; f. na bpiacal, gum; f. capaill, horse-flesh, *al.* a tough vegetable agglomeration found in bogs (*Con.*), (*cf.* use of cat); f. ʒan falann ir leaċar, flesh and skin, human body (*T. R.*); as ite na feola fuaire ar, backbiting; an ceann feola atá air, what a well-fed appearance he has; Domnaċ Cárca ir mór an náire beiṫ ʒan f., it is a great shame to have no meat on Easter Sunday (after the Lenten abstinence).

feoil-, feol-, -fheoil, in *compds.* carni-, flesh-, -meat; muic-f., pork; caoiṫ-f., mutton; mairt-f., beef; laoiʒ-f., veal (*pron.* laoiʒ-, *M.*); circ-f., chicken; fiaḋ-f., venison; oir-f., *flesh of fawn*; feol-fcaoileaḋ, a flesh-scattering, slaughter; feol-ċorcairt, *id.*; feol-ċomaċ, flesh-crunching.

feoil-itteaċ, *a.*, carnivorous.

feoir, *g.* -e and feoraċ, *f.*, border, brim, edge; a stream or rivulet; an f., the Nore (*g.* -e, *al.* an eoir); *al.* feor, *cf.* feora.

feoirine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; *also* a borderer (*O'N.*).

feoirling, -e, *pl.* -í and -eaċa, *f.*, a farthing; ní'l f. (an beaṁṫa) aige, he hasn't a cent.; ċuirfeaḋ trí feoirlingí d'fiaċaiḃ orm do ċeann do bhfeaḋ, for three farthings (*cf.* three straws, *etc.*) I'd break your head.

feoirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rushlet; feoirneán, *id.*

feoiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.

feoiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ní, *f.*, a breeze (in *Con.* and elsewhere in West distinguished from leoiṫne which there means a slight puff of wind); ballaiḋe ceo ʒan f. ʒaoiṫe, hot walls without a breeze of wind; *al.* feoċna (feoċna fmúid, a dust-storm).

feolaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a butcher, a dealer in butcher's meat; feolaḋóir, *id.*

feolaireaċt, -a, *f.*, butchery; feolaḋóireaċt, *id.*

feoleaḃ, -baiʒ, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; carrion; f. do ṫéanaṁ fiom, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding); ba ṫóbair ṫó f. do ṫéanaṁ, he went near making slaughter; *al.* feolmaċ.

feol-fuil, *f.*, heart's blood (a *poet.* expression used *esp.* of relationship).

feolmaċ. *See* feolḃaċ.

feolmar, -aire, *a.*, fleshy, carnal; abounding in flesh meat.

feoluiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I flesh, wound, cut.

feoluiʒte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut, fleshed.

feor, *poet.* for féar, which *see.*

feora, -rann, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of sea, lake or river; a green sward; a verdant bank or patch on a mountain-side; a sandy level on the edge of the sea; a shore-village, a collection of cabins beside a stream; ir rinn finne ar feorainn an trléiḃe, as we lay stretched on a green sward on the mountain; tá f. Ḃaile an Ċala imċiʒte, ní'l fan tiʒe ann, the shore-village of B. is gone, there is not a trace of a house there (*N. Y.*); *al.* feorainn, feorán, feortann, ᵹc.

feorainn, feorán. *See* feora.

feorán cuirriʒ, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europaeus.*

feoraṫ, -rair, *m.*, Aeolus, *the God of the winds*; (for feolar).

feoraṫ, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prick-wood.

feortann, feortann. *See* feora.

feoraċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, bearded, aged; caċ na bfeaṁ bf., a battle of greybeards (*Ossianic Poems*); *cf.* feoraiḋe.

feoraiḋe, *indec. a.*, thin, bare, fleshless; whiskery, fibrous, "fosey"; weak, small; naċ f. an fifín é, said of a small weak-limbed man (*D. M.*); *sm.* light brown turf (*U.*).

feoċaḋán, feoċanán. *See* feoċaḋán.

feoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

feoċan, -ċain, *pl. id.* and -ċanna, *m.*, a stiff breeze, a winnowing wind, a gust; f. deaf feolċóireaċta, a nice sailing wind; cam-f., a whirlwind; in *pl.* storms (*Br.*); trí bhíor ʒála, trí ʒála f., trí f. froirm, trí froirm airicín, three breezes make a gale, three gales a winnowing-breeze, three winnowing-breezes a storm, three storms a hurricane (*O'Gr. Aran*); *al.* feoċán, feoċan; *cf.* feoiṫne.

feoċnaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, breezy; fairrge boṙḃ f., a rough breezy sea (*Cm.*).

fí, *a.*, evil (*early*); *al.* in *phrs.* fpioe f., fíge f.

fí, *m.*, a fee (*A.*).

fiabán. *See under* fiadán.

fiabhar, -air, *pl. id.*, -airí, -airtí, *m.*, a fever; f. creadach, an ague, a quotidian fever; f. tamach, *id.*; f. readhán, a wandering fever; f. goile, a stomach fever, a gastric attack; f. féitleannach, a nervous attack; f. cinneach, a chronic headache ("cured by measuring the head," *Mayo*); f. bneac, typhoid fever; f. deaig, scarlatina; f. ballach, spotted fever (typhus *and* cerebro-spinal meningitis), f. frotach (-tuigte), *id.*; f. croidhe, heart-fever (*folk*).

fiabharach, -aige, *a.*, feverish, febrile; fiabhartha, *id.*

fiach, *g.* -éich, *pl. id.* fiacha and féacha, *m.*, a fine, a duty; a debt, *now gnly.* in *pl.* debts, price, value; tá fiacha air, he *is in* debt; tá sé i bhfiachaibh, *id.*; ite le fiachaibh, devoured by debts, deeply in debt; báidhte (or múchta) i bhfiachaibh, *id.*; fear na bf., the creditor; lucht f., creditors; fiacha na mbhróg, the price of the shoes; scilling a fiacha, price one shilling; fiacha an Aifrinn, honorarium for a Mass; can f. é bídheog, it is worth *nothing* (*Antr.*); níor ba féich obcha le muintir Céasair sin, Caesar's men did not ignore the *debt, i.e.*, did their duty; *cf.* mí-f., a fictitious debt, f. bhéige, *id.* (*Dav.*); tá sé d'fhiachaibh orm, I have, or am obliged to; cuirim d' fhiachaibh air, I oblige, compel, insist on (*al.* d'fhéachaibh, d'fhéachaint, d' fhiachaint, (f)iachall); a fiacha tabhairt orm, &c., to oblige me to, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al. see under* feoiling.

fiach, *g.* féich, fiaich, *pl.* fiacha, *m.*, a raven; f. dubh, *id.* and carrion crow; f. mara, a sea raven, a cormorant; f. failmhe, *id.*; f. fléibhe, a mountain raven; f. cirne, *id.*; f. garbh, a rough raven (*Eg.*); *al.* a man's name; in *compds.* fiach-labhra, raven talk.

fiachach, -aige, *a.*, debtor, in debt, having debts.

fiacailte, *p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiachaint (fiachail), fiachaim. *See* féachaint, &c.

fiachaint. *See under* fiach.

fiacal, *g.* -aile and -cla, *ds.* -ail, *pl.* -cla, *f.*, a tooth, tooth of a comb or other denticulate object; edge or verge; a tooth-like crag; f. foghair, a wisdom tooth; f. cailbaire, cheek- or jaw-tooth; cailb-f., *id.*; fiacla an tsrianain, bridle-teeth; f. madaidh, a fang; f. portáin, a crab's claw (used as a soother for a teething child); f. cléibhe, a harrow-pin; f. oirthir (an chinn), a fore-tooth; foirf., tibh-f., *id.*; roirf., one of the inter teeth; clár-f., an incisor; f. iarchalach, a back-tooth; cúil-f., *id.*; srian-f., a tusk, prominent front tooth; coirn-f., a buck-tooth; f. fortaigh, edge of turf-bank; f. na faille, the edge of the cliff; beirim f. do, I bite; labhraim fá'm fhiaclaibh (or fhiacail), I speak almost inaudibly; níor chuir sé aon f. ann, he did *not* mince his words; dubhairt sé le m' fhiacla é, he said it to my very face; Binn Diarmada na fiacaile gcrannaidhe, Dermot's cliff of the dangerous edge (*song*); in place-names: an f., Feakle; f. Cruaiche, one of the Magillacuddy Reeks; *smt. m.*; *al.* fiacail.

fiacal-chomhán, *m.*, a catch or hook, as *in plate-mail, the* corresponding loop being called srianaigh-lúb (*C. C.*).

fiachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a *young* raven.

fiachanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

fiaclach, -aige, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; tooth-like; *sm.*, an animal with remarkable teeth; f. coillidh, a boar (the tusked beast of the woods).

fiaclóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the man who works on the verge of a turf bank in *turf-cutting* (*McK.*); a dentist (*rec.*).

fiaclraigim, -laighidh, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth; *tr.*, indent.

fiachtach, *a.*, wicked, peevish (*Or.*).

fiadh, *g.* -a, and féidh, *pl.* -a, *m.*, honour, respect; joy, welcome; trí fiadha go n-ainif, greadar i n-aon-tig fir muinntir, uisce nó-te tar cora, biadh goirt gan oig, three things esteemed and hated are a handicraft in the same house as the inmates, over-hot water for the feet and salty food without drink (*Triads*); mochean f. agus fáilte dhaoibh, you are most heartily welcome.

fiadh, *g.* -a, fiadh, féidh, *pl.* -dha, -dhna, -dhanna, *m.*, *orig.* any wild *animal, now* a deer, a stag; f. rionn, a fallow deer (dathar, *id.*); f. ruadh, a roebuck (fearb, *id.*); f. maol, a hummel; f. beannach, an antlered deer; f. mór na mbeann, great antlered deer; f. bairr, a stag, cairr-f., *id.*; foic-f., male

of deer, ᵭaiṁ-ḟ., *id.*; coin-ḟ., a fine stag; ʒiḟḟ., a hare; fiaᵭna na caḟḟaiʒe (na cloiċe), crickets (*U.* and *Om.*).

fiaᵭ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild, wildness; land; ḟ. ná ḟoċaḟ, wild nor wood; ᵭo ċuaᵭaḃaḟ i ḃḟ. aʒur i ḃfiaᵭanᵭaḟ oṁainn, we have lost all control of you; *al.* fiaċ (*P. C. T.*).

fiaᵭ, *prep.*, *asp.*, in the presence of; fiaᵭaiḃ, before them (*Féil. Oeng.*); ḟ. ṁaiᵭiḃ Ulaᵭ, before the Ulidian nobles.

fiaᵭ, in expletives. *See* fiaᵭa.

fiaᵭ-, wild-, as an intensive prefix to nouns, great, large, as ḟ.-ḃuiᵭéal bainne, a large bottle of milk; ḟ.-ċoṁcán fiuirce, a very large pot of porridge; ḟ.-ʒalún uirce, a huge gallon (*i.e.*, a tin vessel of indefinite capacity) of water; *cf. also* ḟ.-ċloċ. In the case of vessels as above the intensity applies to fulness as well as capacity; *smt.* the prefix means simply *wild, e.g.* fiaᵭ-laċa, fiaᵭ-ċollaċ, *etc.*

fiaᵭa, *g.* -o and feaᵭa(o), *ds.* -aiᵭ, *m.*, a lord, the Lord, God; *now gnly.* fiaᵭ in ᵭar fiaᵭ, by the Lord; ᵭar fiaᵭ ir ᵭar fiolar, *id.*, where fiaᵭ, deer, and fiaᵭa, Lord, are confused; ᵭuʒ ré fiaᵭ (ir fiolar), he swore by the Lord; cá'r aʒ ḟ., God knows; lá feaᵭa nó aoiᵭeaᵭ aᵭuaine, a day on which a prince or unusual guests come (*S. O'N.*); ḟ. im' aʒaiᵭ, may God be against me (*ib.*).

fiaᵭa, -n, *ds.* -ain, *m.*, a witness, *now gnly.* fiaᵭain or fiaᵭan.

fiaᵭaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, an isolated rock. *See* fiaᵭ-ċloċ.

fiaᵭaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, abounding in deer.

fiaᵭaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, act of hunting, pursuing; a hunt, pursuit; prey, game; venison; "grub," food, as at a picnic; *smt.* with *g.*, *smt.* with ar, *e.g.* ċuaiᵭ ré aʒ ḟ. ar ʒiḟḟiaᵭċaiḃ, he went hunting hares; mar ḟ., as a sport; fiolar le ḟ., an eagle that seeks its prey; ċailleaṙ mo ċiall le ḟ. ʒan éireaċt, I spent my wit in vain hunting (for a husband) (*C. M.*); ċum fiaᵭaiʒ, off; feo mé ċum fiaᵭaiʒ, off I go; cá S. ċum fiaᵭaiʒ, S. is now able to provide for himself; fonn ᵭo-ʒníoṙ ḟ., it is enthusiasm that counts; luċt fiaᵭaiʒ, huntsmen; ʒaᵭaṙ fiaᵭaiʒ, hunting dogs; liúʒ fiaᵭaiʒ, a hunter's shout, *al.* a wild scream; in *compds.* bnoc-ḟ., coin-ḟ., éan-ḟ., *etc.*

fiaᵭaċaim, *vls.* -ᵭaċ, -ᵭaċaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, chase, drive away; ḟ. ʒiḟḟiaᵭċa, I hunt hares; ḟ. ar ʒiḟḟiaᵭċaiḃ, *id.*; ḟ. ar na fléiḃṫiḃ, I hunt on the mountains; aʒ fiaᵭaċ m' ḟoṁaoire, hunting in my forest (*G. D.*); fiaᵭaċaᵭ ar an áiṫ mé, I was hunted out of the place; fiaᵭuiʒim, *id.*

fiaᵭaiᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭċe, *m.*, a hunter; ḟ. feaᵭa, a hunter of the woods, a wilder; *gnly. pron.* fiaʒaiᵭe.

fiaᵭaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, weeds in general. *See* fiaᵭʒail.

fiaᵭain, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage, stormy; ʒé ḟ., a wild goose; feaṙ ḟ., a man of shy, flighty disposition; Seán ḟ., wild John; fiaᵭáin, *Con.*; fiaʒáin, fiaʒán, (*Om.*)

fiaᵭain, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; ċuaᵭaṙ i ḃḟ., they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight; *pron.* fiaᵭáin (*Con.*), *smt.* fiaʒán (*Om.*).

fiaᵭain, -e, *pl.* -ᵭna, *f.*, testimony; presence, being present; ḟ. ṫrúil, an eye-witness, *al.* ocular testimony; cuid ᵭ' fiaᵭnaiḃ ċ'ainḃḟir eiréin, some of the things which prove your own ignorance (*C. Br.*); *sm.* a witness. *See* fiaᵭa; *al.* fiaᵭaine.

fiaᵭaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a hunter, a wilder; ḟ. feaᵭa, a ranger of the woods, a vagrant, a person of unsettled habits; ḟ. feaᵭa ó Coṁcaiʒ ʒan ᵭuine ʒan ᵭaoine, a vagrant from Cork without friend or relations.

fiaᵭaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wild, savage, solitary, uncultivated; ᵭó ḟoċaiḃ fiaᵭaṁla na cṁíċe, through the wild ravines of the land (*G. D.*); *al.* fiaċaṁail.

fiaᵭan, -ain, *pl. id.* and -ᵭna, *m.*, a witness; *early* fiaᵭa, *g.* -an.

fiaᵭanta, *indec. a.*, wild; *oft.* of persons; *al.* fiaᵭánta.

fiaᵭantaċtaiᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭċe, *m.*, a semi-wild person. *See* fiannᵭa-.

fiaᵭantar, -air, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; ḟ. fola, unruly passion, concupiscence (*poet.*); aʒ ᵭul ċum fiaᵭantair, growing into a wilderness, getting wild; fiaᵭantaċt, *id.*

fiaᵭ-ḃán, *m.*, a moor-lea; a piece of moor in process of reclamation, its wild grass cut, *etc.*

fiaᵭ-ḃeaċaiᵭeaċ, *m.*, a wild beast.

fiaᵭ-ḃuiᵭéal, *m.*, a large bottle. *See under* fiaᵭ-.

fiaᵭ-ċaile, *f.*, an unruly woman.

fiaᵭ-ċailleaċ, *f.*, a wild hag.

fiadh-capall, *m.*, a wild horse.
fiadh-chloch, *f.*, a large rock; an isolated rock; a rock on the coast which could not be reached without a boat (*McK.*).
fiadh-chollach, *m.*, a wild boar.
fiadh-chomcán, *m.*, a large pot.
fiadh-fheoil, *f.*, venison.
fiadhghail, -aile, and -ala, *pl.* fiadhghail-teacha, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches; clumps of long grass, wild clumps of vegetation generally; fiadhaile, *id.*; *al.* fiaghtaghail or fiadhtghail (coarse sedge, *Con.*), fiachgail, fiachgal (*pron.* fiacail and fiacal).
fiadh-ghé, *m.*, a wild goose.
fiadh-lacha, *f.*, a wild duck.
fiadhlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.
fiadh-mhíol, *m.*, a wild beast; *al.* a hare; f. fairrge, a marine monster.
fiadh-muc, *f.*, a wild pig.
fiadhnach, -aighe, *a.*, evident, obvious, proved, attested, public; go f., publicly, in the presence of witnesses.
fiadhnachd, -a, *f.*, testimony, testament; obviousness; *cf.* fean-f.
fiadhnaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a witness. (*See* fiadhnéir).
fiadhnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, testament, evidence; a witness; bíodh a f. air . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .; cuirim f. air duine, I call one to witness; an fear do b'f. air fin, he who witnessed that (statement, document, *etc.*); fuirdim d' fiadhnaireadh maithe, I attest with good proofs; gan f. deire nó thriar, without two or three witnesses; an Nua-f., the New Testament; i bf., in the presence of, before (with *gen.*); i bf. an ghríosaigh, in front of the embers; i bf. na teineadh, before the fire; dul i bf., to go into the presence of; biadh do chur 'na f., to set food before him.
fiadhnéir, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -dhe, and finnidhe, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); ní f. s., S. is not a reliable witness; *pron.* fíadhnéir.
fiadhnéireadhacht, -a, *f.*, testimony, evidence.
fiadhnéirim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give evidence, act as a witness; testify; *al.* finéirim.
fiadhnuighim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted.
fiadhnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I attest, evince, make evident, witness, tell, relate; *al.* fiadhnaim.
fiadhnuighthe, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; *also* run wild.
fiadhfiadh, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, deer.
fiadh-fíol, *m.*, exotic seed or growth; the grass found in a sheaf of corn (*McK.*), weed seeds; *cf.* fiadhtghail. *See* fiadhghail.
fiadhta, fiadhtadhacht. *See* fiata, fiatachtt.
fiadh-thonn, *m.*, a wild boar.
fiadh-ubhall, *m.*, a crab apple.
fiadhuighim, *vl.* -adhadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt; *al.* I go or make wild (*vl. al.* -dhughadh).
fiafruighe, -uighthe, *f.*, act of inquiring; inquiry; a question; an mirte dhamh a f. díot, *etc.*? may I ask you *etc.*? tein t'fiafruighthe ort (*M.*), dan t'f. ort (*Con.*), tean t'f. ort (*Cavan*), tán f. ort (*Tory I.*), tán and dean f. ort (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are! *cf.* tubairt t'fiafruighthe ort, a rebuke to an over-curious person; *oft. pron.* fiafruighe, and similarly all words in fiafr-.
fiafruighteadh. *See* fiafruighteadh.
fiafruighim, *vl.* fiafruighe, I ask, inquire (of, de), question; d'fiafruigh sé díom, *etc.*, he inquired of me, *etc.*; *pron.* fiafruighim.
fiafruighthe, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.
fiafruighteach, -thighe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions; tá sé an-f., he is very inquisitive; mad f. duit fearadh, ask and you will know.
fiagh, *g.* -a and fiaighe, *pl.* -gha, *f.*, a rush; f. fiadhain, a variety of wild rush; coinneal fiagha, a rush candle; *al.* feagh (*g.* feagha, feighe), fiogh (*g.* fighe, *d.* fig), fig, feogh, feoghg, feagh, fiogh (soft rush); *orig.* fiogh.
fiaghaile, fiaghtaghail. *See* fiadhghail.
fiaghaltach, -aighe, *a.*, weedy.
fiaghan, -ain, *m.*, grass-land, lea; talamh fiaghain, lea (*U.*, *Om.*).
fiaidh-sgreadh, *f.*, a wild scream.
fiaile-beagatach, *a.*, clement, generous.
fiailimín, in dan f.! by Jove!
fiail-teach, *m.*, a privy (fiail, *id.*); *al.* a den, a ferret-house; *al.* féil-teach.
fiailghnúis, *f.*, perverse skill; i bhfiailgnc na bhfiailghnúis, in France of the perverse skill (*H.*).
fiailghéarrtha, *p. a.*, cut diagonally, hacked asunder.
fiail, *gsf.* féile, *a.*, generous, liberal, lavish, warm-hearted, noble, modest; clever (*Antr.*); fear f. fáilteach, a hospitable generous man; duine f., a clever man (*Antr.*); f. fá'n mbiadh, generous in distributing food; ir f.

gnaoi, who is of noble countenance; *sm.* a *hospitable man*; f. i n-ionad an féil fuair bár, a generous man succeeding a generous man who died (*O'Ra.*); a relationship; *sf.* generosity (*poet.*).

fial, -ail, -ta, *m.*, a ferret.

fial, *g.*, féil; *pl.* -la, *m.*, a veil, a cover; f. an Teampaill, the Temple veil; f. gloinne, a glazed screen.

fialaċt, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.

fialaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of veiling, shading; -luġaḋ, *id.*

fialaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I veil, cover; *al.* féalaim; -luiġim, *id.*

fialar, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; *also* friendship, lenity, liberality; an treas glún d'f. D., the third *generation* of B.'s family.

fial-ċú, *f.*, a noble hound; a generous chief.

fial-ġort, *m.*, noble plain; f. fáil, a name for Ireland.

fial-ġnoo, *a.*, impulsive (*poet.*).

fiallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, knight-errant; a detached member of a fian or band; a wild-looking fellow; *al.* fialtaċ, *e.g.*, fialtaċ fir, a wild looking man; *al.* fianlaċ, *from* fian-laoċ.

fiallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a band of armed men; a party or group; people, used like aor, luċt, &c.; crew of ship; *al.* fianlaċ (from fian and fluaġ).

fialmaitheaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence; *al.* -mhaiṙaċt.

fial-mhaitheas, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

fialmhar, -aire, *a.*, liberal, bountiful.

fialtaċ, *a.*, generous; *sm.* *See under* fiallaċ, a champion, *etc.*

fialuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* fialaim, -aḋ.

fiaṁ, *m.*, virulence, bitterness.

fiamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, virulent, dreadful.

fiamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, modest, shy (*O'R.*).

fiamain, -ne, *f.*, a hare (*early*).

fian, *g.* féine, *ds.* féin, *pl.* fianna, *f.*, a band of warriors, *gnly.* composed of expelled tribesmen (éaġclann) or landless men (oítir); in *compds.*; f.-ġalaċ, valiant; f.-laġ, cowardly.

fian, *a.*, wild, fierce (*H.*).

fian-ċoṙcair, *f.*, hunting, a battue; -ċoṙcar, -ċoṙcaḋ, fionna-ċ., *id.*

fian-ċoṙcraim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt.

fianlaċ. *See* fiallaċ.

fiann, *g.* féinne, *d.* féinn, *pl.* fianna, *f.*, the name of the Irish standing army up to and during the time of fionn mac Cumaill, their depot was at Almain (Kildare), and they were abolished by Cairbre Liṙeaċair who *massacred them at the* battle of Gabra; a troup of infantry; *earlier* fían (*F. F.*); *al.* féinn (*poet.*).

fiannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to the Fiann; *sm.*, a champion, a member of the Fiann.

fiannaċta, *indec. a.*, ancient, archaic; focal f., an ancient word (*Cm.*); *cf.* fiaḋnaċt.

fiannaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, a Fenian.

fiannaireaċt, -a, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians, stories concerning them; act of telling *those stories*; scéal fiannaireaċta, a romance; i bf., among the Fenians, on military service, *al.* in Fenian romance; glacaḋ i bf. é, *he was accepted for the Fiann*; nonsense, idle talk, exaggeration; act of romancing, exaggerating; as *excl.*, nonsense!; *al.* féinnireaċt, *e.g.* cuaiṙo féinnireaċta, an adventure, faring forth.

fiannar, *g.* -air, and fianra, *m.*, Fenianship, a Fenian band; ar f., with the Fiann, on service, on the warpath.

fiann-dún, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

fiann-laoċ, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia.

fiannċaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a strong bony person or beast; often the idea of bareness *is implied*; f. cráṅaċ, a large bony sow; f. caillíġe, a large bony old woman (*By.*).

fianṙaċ, -raiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a member of the Fianna; a hero, a generous individual (*poet.*).

fianṙcar, -air, *m.*, a stampede, a frolic; act of running wildly about; ar f. aġur ar foluaṁain, running amuck, scattered afar; *al.* féanṙcar, fiaṙcar. *See* fian-ṙcaraḋ.

fian-ṙcaraḋ, *m.*, act of hunting, *esp.* wild beasts; a hunt, a battue; gaċ ruaiṙceap, gaċ ruaċar, gaċ ginnce, gaċ canaḋ, (gaċ) claṙaireaċt, gaċ ceol, gaċ cómġáir, gaċ riaḋaċ, gaċ reiṫ, gaċ f., every form of merry-making, routs, dances, singing, chorusing, playing, hallooing, hunts, chases and battues (*S. N.*), where a crescendo may be noticed; *al.* fionn-ṙcaraḋ.

fiar, *gsf.* féire, *a.*, awry, diagonal-wise, twisted, ruffled, wild (of sea-waves); wicked, perverse.

fiar, *g.* fiair, *pl.* fiarta, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; perversity, injustice; falsehood, trickery; tá f. beag ann, there is a flaw in it (in glass, *etc.*) (*Der.*); fíorinne gan f., the plain truth; 'ran bf., wrongly, unjustly.

fiaradh, -airge, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping; ag 'ul f., going diagonally (*Don.*).

fiaradh, -aigh, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

fiaraidh, -aidh, *m.*, the top, the bending. *See* fíogar.

fiaradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of bending, veering, twisting, turning; dá bf. amach go hÉirinn, turning us back to Ireland (*D. R.*).

fiaraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I twist, squint, bend, incline, turn, veer; fiaruigim, *id.* (d'fiaruig sé a súile, he squinted his eyes).

fiarán, -áin, *m.*, rage, anger, acute discontent, angry threats; in *phrs.*, ag dul ar f., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; chuaid sé ar f., he left home in a huff (*M.*); sin é m'f. féin leat, that is why I am at loggerheads with you; níor thoirse 'ná beith d'f. (fiabhrán) liom, rather than be the victim of your scorn (*Car.*); f. feirge, a fit of rage; f. caillteach, the disgruntled ravings of old women (*Br.*).

fiarar, -air, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness; a name for the devil (*Don. Q. L.*).

fiar-bacaire, *m.*, a bevel.

fiar-cam, *a.*, crooked and bent.

fiar-fleasáin, *ad.* to one side; do caiteadh é f., he was thrown to one side by the fall.

fiarlán, *ad.*, slantwise, diagonalwise, zigzag; an capall ag imeacht f. i n-aghaidh an chnuic, the horse going zig-zag against the hill (*Cm.*); fiarláin (*R. O.*).

fiarlaire, -e, *f.*, wandering, astray; ar f., a-wandering; as *prep.* with *gs.*, throughout, slantwise across, *e.g.*, chuaid sé f. na páirce, he crossed the field taking the diagonal; fiarláire, *id.*

fiarlaireach, -aighe, *a.*, wandering; ir f. fial fraoileas tuile, who pours forth a torrent (of verbiage) abundant though not to the point; *sm.* a wanderer, a beggar.

fiar-lúbghail, *f.*, writhing, contortions; ar f., writhing, whirling.

fiar-fleadha, *g. id. m.*, having a lift on one side, as a road; "high leg"; *ad.* aslant, obliquely; ar f., on one side, crooked; thuit sé f., he fell obliquely; tá f. ar ghloine an lampa, the globe of the lamp is awry; *al.* fiar-freo.

fiar-fleadhach, *a.*, oblique, aslant.

fiar-fhúil, *f.*, a squint-eye.

fiar-fhúileach, *a.*, squint-eyed.

fiar-fhúiligheacht, *f.*, a squint, state of being squint-eyed.

fiarthá, *p. a.*, twisted, warped, veered.

fiar-thairne, *ad.*, athwart, across, diagonally; *al.* fiar-thriarna.

fiar-tairnéan, *m.*, a diagonal, a cross-piece; -rnán, *id.*

fiar-thuigeach, *a.*, perverse, erroneous, false.

fiaruigim, -uighe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, twist, veer; f. mo shúile, I distort my eyes.

fiarscalach, -aigh, *m.*, forked rushes, "spirit" (*Don.*); féarscalach, *f.*, *id.*

fiach. *See* fiadh, a wild, *etc.*

fiata, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*); valiant, brave; *al.* savage; *al.* fiadhta and féata.

fiatacht, -a, *f.*, shyness, wildness, strangeness; ferocity; bravery; *al.* fiadhtacht, féatacht.

fiatamhail, -mhla, *a.*, wild, savage.

fiatghail. *See* fiadhghail.

fiatghail, -e, *f.*, act of prying, searching; tá sé ag f. ar fuaid na gcnocán, he is prying about the hillocks; cad é an f. sin ort ar fuaid an bhaill sin? why are you thus prying about that place? tá an bó ag imeacht ag f. feadh na gclaidhtheach, the cow is going along the fences prying (looking over the fences in search of good pasture, *etc.*) (*By.*).

fibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*); *cf.* faoibín.

fibíneacht, -a, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling; gadding (of cattle); *cf.* faoibín.

fiche, *g. id.*, and fíocha, *m.*, a farm, a villa, a town; f. buana, *id.*, *gl. municipium*; land (*Mulc.*).

fiche, -ad, *d.* -chid, *pl. id.* and -chidí, *f.*, twenty, a score; followed by *g.*, *e.g.* f. ceann, twenty (things); a h-aon is f. (or ar fichid), a dó is f. (or ar fichid), a deich is f. (or ar fichid), twenty-one, twenty-two, thirty, *etc.*); an t-aonmhadh . . . ar fichid, an dara . . . ar fichid, *gen.*, the twenty-first, . . . the twenty-second . . . *etc.*; dá fichid (daichead), trí fichid, *gc.*, forty, sixty, *etc.*; a deich is ceithre fichid, ninety; the *gs.*

is used with ᴀon, ᴅá, ᴛṙí, ᴦc. and nouns, *e.g.* ceıċᵹe bᴀ ṙıċeᴀᴅ, twenty-four cows; nᴀ bṙıċıᴅíḃ, in scores.

ṙıċeᴀᴅ, ṙıċeᴀᴅᴀḋ. *See* ṙıċeᴀṁᴀḋ, ṙıċeᴀᴅᴀṁᴀḋ.

ṙıċeᴀᴅᴀṁᴀḋ, twentieth in ᴅá ṙ. (ᴅᴀċᴀᴅᴀṁᴀḋ), ᴛṙí ṙıċeᴀᴅᴀṁᴀḋ, ceıċᵹe ṙıċeᴀᴅᴀṁᴀḋ, fortieth, sixtieth, eightieth; *al.* ṙıċeᴀᴅᴀḋ.

ṙıċeᴀṁᴀḋ, *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth; ᴀn ṙ. cuıᴅ ᴅe, the twentieth part of it; ᴀn ṙ. ᴅuıne, the twentieth person; ᴀn ṙ. caıbıᴅıl, the twentieth chapter; *al.* ṙıċeᴀᴅ. *See* ṙıċeᴀᴅᴀṁᴀḋ.

ṙíᴅ, tweed (*Rathlin*).

ṙíᴅ, -e, *f.*, a small portion, as of food; ṙíᴅ, *id.*; *cf.* bíᴅeoᵹ.

ṙıḋċeᴀll, *g.*, -ċılle, *d.* -ċıll, *pl.* -ċeᴀllᴀ, *f.*, the game of chess; *al.* a chessboard, clár ṙıḋċılle, *id.*; ṙeᴀṙ ṙıḋċılle, a chess-man; ṙoıṙeᴀnn ṙıḋċılle, a set of chess-men; ımṙım ṙ., I play chess; *al.* applied to draughts, backgammon, *etc.*; *al.* ṙıċċeᴀll, ṙıċeᴀll, ṙıċeᴀll.

ṙıḋċeᴀllᴀċ, -ᴀıᵹe, *a.*, *relating to chess*, chess-playing; *al.* ṙıċċ-, ṙıċ-.

ṙıḋċeᴀllᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, chess-playing, act of playing chess; ṙ. nᴀ bṙáıṫe, the tricks of Fate.

ṙıḋċeᴀllᴀıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙṫe, *m.*, a chess-player (*Dav.*).

ṙıḋċıllᴇoıṙ, -eoṙᴀ, -ṙí, *m.*, a chess-player.

ṙıḋċıllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little chessman; a diminutive person; nı'l ᴀnn ᴀċᴛ ṙ., he is a mere chess-man or toy (*Con.*); *cf.* ṙıoċᴀl.

ṙıᴅeoᵹ, a flute, *etc.* *See* ṙeᴀᴅóᵹ.

ṙıḋeoᵹ, ṙıḋeᴀᵹ, soft rush. *See* ṙıᴀᵹ.

ṙıᴅıl, -e, -í, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin.

ṙıᴅılíṙ, -éᴀṙᴀ, -ṙí, *m.*, a fiddler (ᵹeıḋ-leᴀᴅóıṙ, *id.*).

ṙıᴅılíṙeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling (ṙıᴅlíᴎᴛeᴀċᴛ, *id.*).

ṙıᴅıṙ. *See* ṙeᴀᴅᴀṙ.

ṙíᴅıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

ṙíᴅıṙeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

ṙıḋıṙ, -e, *f.*, passage, way, apse; orifice; the ear-passage or external auditory meatus; ṙ. nᴀ cluᴀıṙe, *id.*; ṙ. nᴀ ṙıóᴎ(ᴀ), the nose passage; ṙíon ᴅo ᴅáıl ı ᴅᴛollᴀıḃ ᴀ ċluᴀṙ ᴀᵹuṙ ıᴅıṙ ᴀ ᴅᴀ ᴀḋᴀıṙe ᴀᵹuṙ ı bṙıḋıṙıḃ ᴀ ṙṁóᴎᴀ, to pour wine into the ear-holes, between the horns and into the nostrils (*C. C.*); *al.* ṙıᵹıṙ, ṙıċıṙ (*gl.* apsida).

ṙıḋmeᴀnnᴀċ, -ᴀıᵹ, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

ṙıḋ-neıṁeᴀḋ, *m.*, a sacred grove, *nemus.*

ṙıḋṙeᴀ́n, -eᴀın, *m.*, the hiss or whirr of an arrow, *etc.*, in flight, noise made by wind; mo ċeolᴛᴀ beᴀᵹᴀ ṙıḋṙeᴀın, my shrill little tunes (ṙíoḃṙán, *Car.*).

ṙíṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a fife (*A.*); *al.* ṙᴀıṙṙ; ṙᴀıṙṙ nᴀ mᴀᴅᴀí, cow parsnip.

ṙíṙeᴀᴅóıṙ, -óṙᴀ, -ṙí, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

ṙíṙeᴀᴅóıṙeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

ṙíṙıneᴀḋ, -nıṫ, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*)

ṙıᵹ, *f.*, a rush, a straw; a bookmark (*W. M.*); a form of ṙıᴀᵹ.

ṙıᵹe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵹí, *f.*, a fig; ᴄṙᴀnn ṙıᵹe, a fig tree; ṙıᵹ-ᴀḃᴀll, *id.*; *al.* ṙíᵹ, ṙíᵹe.

ṙıᵹe, *g. id.* and -ᵹᴛe, *f.*, act of weaving, twisting, twining; plaiting or dressing (as hair); ṙ. ċoṙṙáın, twill work. (*See under* coṙṙán); ṙ. ċoṙṙán (*N. Y.*); ṙ. nᴀ coıṙe cıṙce, plaiting with three cords or three tresses; ṙ. ᴛṙé-ḋuᴀlᴀċ, *id.*; ᴅeınım ṙ. nᴀ coıṙe ᴄıṙce ᴅe mo ċuıᴅ ᵹṙuᴀıᵹe, I plait my hair in this manner; ṙ. ċeᴀᴛᴀṙ-ḋuᴀlᴀċ, *four tressed plaiting*; beᴀn ṙıᵹe, a woman weaver.

ṙıᵹeᴀċ, -ᵹíᵹ, *m.*, a weaver (*H.*).

ṙıᵹeᴀċᴀ́n, -áın, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

ṙıᵹeᴀᴅóıṙ, -óṙᴀ, -ṙí, *m.*, a weaver; a spider.

ṙıᵹeᴀᴅóıṙeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, weaving; web-making; making a net-work of ropes; níoṙ ᴅeıneᴀmᴀṙ ṙ. ᴀṙ ᴀn ᵹcoċᴀ ṙóṙ, we have not properly trussed the cock yet.

ṙíᵹe ṙí, *m.*, a trifle; nı'l ᴀnn ᴀċᴛ ṙ. ṙ., it is nothing (*M.*); ċuıṙṙeᴀḋ ᴀn ṙíᵹe ṙí eᴀᵹlᴀ ᴀıṙ, it would take but little to frighten him; *al.* ṙíᵹe ṙíᵹe.

ṙíᵹıl, -e, *f.*, a vigil, a prayer.

ṙíᵹım, -ᵹe, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist, dress, as the hair; I compose a poem, *etc.*

ṙíᵹín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rush or straw; a mark, tag or target.

ṙíᵹıṙ. *See* ṙıḋıṙ.

ṙíᵹlım, *v. tr.*, I watch, study. *See* ᵹeıᵹlım.

ṙíᵹᴛe, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; composed, as poetry, *etc.*; ᴛá ṙıᴀᴅ ṙ. ṙuᴀıᵹᴛe ᴄṁío ᴀ ċéıle, they are inextricably mixed up together; *al.* ṙıċᴛe (ṙnáıᴛe ríoᴅᴀ ṙıċᴛe b'ᵹeáṙṙ lıom, I would prefer a plaited fillet of silk); *early* ṙıċᴛe (cúlmonᵹ ṙıċᴛe, a head of hair plaited).

ṙíᵹᴛeán. *See* eıᴛeán.

ṙıl, which is; used as a *dep.* and *rel.*

of adáim; used in *Old Ir.* with *acc. case*; now fuil and feil (*U.*) with *nom.*

filbín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing; *al.* a small poisonous fish found among sand eels (*Mayo*); *al.* feilbín, pilbín (*M.*).

file, *g. id.* and -leaḋ, *d.* -e and -liḋ, *pl.* -liḋ, -leaḋa, -lí, *gpl.* -e and -eaḋ, *m.*, a poet, a professor, *esp.* of the native learning, contrasted with laidneoir, a Latinist; the seven grades of f. were: foclac, mac fuirmid, dos, canaid, clí, ánradh, ollam; bain-f., a poetess, f. mná, *id.* (*al.* a termagant); f. caoch, a fool, a confused or deceived person; deir sé f. caoch díom, he stranded me, got the better of me; rinne sé f. asur bambaire de asur bréagnuigh sé é, he gave him the lie and made him out to be a silly romancer.

fileamhail, -amhla, *a.*, poetic; imaginative; fileamhlach, *id.*

fileamhlacht, -a, *f.*, poetic tendency, poeticism.

fileata, *indec. a.*, poetic, pertaining to a poet or poetry; focal f., a poetical word.

fileoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a poetaster; a lover; *al.* a craftsman (*Br.*); a crafty man.

filiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; the lore of the file as distinct from léigeann, Latin erudition (*Laws*); a poem, poetic composition; act of composing or writing poetry, describing in poetic or extravagant terms; as f. air an lá do bí aca, glowingly describing the outing they had had, composing poetry about it.

filirtín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a Philistine; filirtíneach, *a.* and *sm.*, Philistine.

fill, *g.* -le, *pl.* -liḋeaca, -liaca, *m.*, and *f.*, a fold, a coil; a crinkle; f. maith gaorthaigh, a stout coil of withe (*Fil.*); *dim.* filleog, filltín.

filleaḋ, -lte, *pl.* fill(t)iḋeaca, *m.*, act of folding, bending, doubling up; returning (to, ar,), turning (from, ó); a return; a conversion; a fold, a plait, a crinkle, a curve or roll; a lap of cloth; f. beag, a kilt; f. mo fhróin, the curve of my nose; f. a súl, the glancing of his eyes (*Br. cf.* filleaḋ); f. baire, "a hand's turn," an instant of time; f. féig, weakness, blemish, a weak turn; níor maith liom aon bháirean ná f. féig do beith orm, I should not wish you to suffer any injury or weakness (*By.*); lán d' filltiḋeacha, full of wrinkles.

filléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

filleadh, -eidhe, -eidheacha, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.

filleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a shawl or wrap, a mantle, a covering.

fillim, -leaḋ, -leamhainn, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, turn, curve, fold, plait, double, wrap; I return (to, ar; from, ó); I return, pay or give back, make a return for; cause to turn, bring back; I shrink from (ó); I inflect (*gram.*); f. mo ghlún, I genuflect; f. mo lámha ar a chéile, I fold my arms; f. ar an mbaile, I return home; f. abhaile, *id.*; bí mo ghlúna ag filleaḋ fúm, my knees were quaking; filleann sé timpeall, he turns round; *al.* pillim, tillim.

filte, *p. a.*, returned, come back; folded, plaited, doubled down; wrapped up (in, i); deceitful, treacherous; f. ar a chéile, mutually entwined; closely applied to, as an ointment to the skin.

filltín, *g. id., pl.*, -ní, *m.*, a small fold, plait or pucker; in *pl.* folds, plaits; tá sé lán d' filltíní, it is all puckered or crumpled up.

fimire, fimín. *See* feimire, feimín.

fimineach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hypocrite (*O'Br., O'R.*).

fimineacht, -a, *f.*, hypocrisy (*O'Br., O'R.*).

fine, *g. id., pl.* -nte, *f.*, a family, tribe, nation, *esp.* a family to the eighth degree in Roman Law and to the fourth in Canon Law including, with certain reservations, the mother's family; applied loosely to a community united by common interests; *al.* the territory occupied by the f.; the f. consisted of seventeen persons, subdivided into geil-f. (five members), deimh-f. (four), iarmhf. (four), and innf. (four); ainmf. was applied to an external tribe or member thereof; dubh-f. to those without status or property; deirg-f., to those tainted with murder; f. ghlain, family of the soil; a f. was ruled by a council of five; a community of monks in the same system is called f. manach; aire f., chief of kindred; a number of finte constituted a cinéal, a number of cinéil a cuach; f. Gall, Fingal.

fíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, vine.

fineach, -nighe, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*); finiḋeach, fineaḋach, *id.*

fineachair, -chaire, *a.*, loving one's kindred

ꝑineaċar, -aiꝛ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

ꝑineaṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a member of a ꝑine, a person; na ꝑineaṫaiġ ꝑin, these mean fellows (*P. C. T.*).

ꝑinéagꝛa, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar; ꝑionaiceto, *id.*

ꝑineail, -áila, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).

ꝑinéal, -éil, *m.*, fennel, *faeniculum*; ꝑ. muice, *id.*; ꝑ. cuṁa, common fennel; ꝑ. ṁuiꝛe, flixweed, fine-leaved hedge mustard; ꝑ. maꝛa, variety of chamomile.

ꝑineálta, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).

ꝑineáltaċt, -a, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

ꝑineáltar, -aiꝛ, *m.*, delicateness.

ꝑineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, a vine; a vineyard; blát ꝑineaṁna, flower of the vine; caoꝛ ꝑineaṁna, a grape; an ꝑíꝛ-ꝑ., the true vine.

ꝑineaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in vines.

ꝑineoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a meal-worm, a mite in cheese, *etc.*; a microbe; *al.* ꝑionóġ.

ꝑineoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.

ꝑiniu, *g.* -oe, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, a very small potato (*Wat.*); ꝑiniuí na muc, goat's beard.

ꝑinín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a Fenian, in the 1867 sense.

ꝑiniꝛeaꝛ, -ꝛꝛe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a window; *al.* iniꝛeaꝛ, ꝛeiniꝛeaꝛ, *Lat.* fenestra.

ꝑiniꝛꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe, *a.*, windowed, fenestrated.

ꝑiniꝛ, *g. id. m.*, the end; go ꝑ., to the end; *al.* ꝑiniu, ꝑiniꝛ (*Lat.*).

ꝑinn-beannaċ, *a.*, white-horned or -antlered.

ꝑinn-beaꝛa, *m.*, a famous Connaught fairy bringing good crops by his presence, and occupying Cnoc Meaḋa, hence called ꝑ. Meaḋa.

ꝑinnċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wall rue, spleenwort (*Mulc.*).

ꝑinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty; ꝑ. na mná, the woman's beauty; blát bán na ꝑ., the fair white-blossoming maid; -ꝑ. in *compds.* *e.g.*, coiꝛ-ꝑ., whiteness of the leg; ḋuim-ꝑ., whiteness of the back, *etc.* (*al.* -inne).

ꝑinné. *See* ꝑiaḋnéiḋ.

ꝑinnéall, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

ꝑinne-beaṅ, *f.*, a fair lady; a lady (*poet*).

ꝑinne-ġeal, *a.*, fair, well favoured; as *subs.*, a fair lady.

ꝑinn-ġeinte, *f. pl.*, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, *etc.*), as distinguished from the Duiḃ-ġeinte, or Danes.

ꝑinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, in ꝑ. ꝛeoiꝛ, a tomtit, a titmouse; ciocán, *id.*

ꝑinn-leaċaꝛ, *m.*, skin, hide.

ꝑinn-ꝛcéal, *m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable; ꝑ. ꝑiliḋeaċta, a poetical romance, a fable invented by the poets.

ꝑinn-ꝛcéalaċ, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.

ꝑinn-ꝛcéalaiḋe, *m.*, a romancer.

ꝑiob, *g.* ꝑibe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a small battle-axe; *cf.* ꝑioḋḃa.

ꝑioċ, *g.* -a and ꝑíċ, *m.*, feud, fight; fury, anger, wrath, ire; ꝑ. na ꝑaiꝛꝛge, commotion of the sea; force, violence, ḋ'ꝑ., by force; i ḃꝑ. le, furious towards; ꝑ. bunaiḋ, vendetta; ꝑ. caṙbaiꝛ, a chariot fight (*early*).

ꝑioċ, town, *etc.* *See* ꝑíċ.

ꝑiocaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, piles (*disease*) (*early*).

ꝑioċ-ġoiṁ, *f.*, bitter anguish.

ꝑioċ-ꝛonnꝛaiġeaċ, *a.*, fiercely attacking.

ꝑioċṁaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath, fury, ferocity.

ꝑioċṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.

ꝑioċṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fierce (*Sg. Oir.*).

ꝑioċta, *indec. a.*, fierce, wrathful.

ꝑioḋ, *g.* -a, ꝑeaḋa and ꝑeáḋa, *m.*, a tree; a wood; a letter, *esp.* of the ogham alphabet, *esp.* a vowel (*See* iomaꝛo); coileaċ ꝑeáḋa, a woodcock, *a pheasant-cock*; ceaꝛc ꝑeáḋa, a wood-hen, *also* a pheasant-hen; an ꝑioḋ, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *g.* an ꝑeaḋa; *e.g.*, cá mé ag ḋul 'un an ꝑeaḋa; Bealaċ Móꝛ an ꝑeaḋa, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*F. M.*, A.D. 1607); *also* ꝑiḋ and ꝑeaḋ in *nom.* *See* ꝑeaḋa.

ꝑioḋ-, ꝑiḋ-, in *compds.* wooded, wooden; ꝑioḋ-ḋꝛuim, a wooded ridge; ꝑioḋḃac, a wooden bow; ꝑioḋ-ċaṫ, a mouse-trap; ꝑiḋ-neiṁeaḋ, a sacred grove.

ꝑioḋaċ, *a.*, woody, wooden; *sm.* underwood.

ꝑioḋaċ, *m.*, a martyr; ꝑ. Ḋé, a hermit (*O'N.*).

ꝑioḋaḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*, aspen; ꝑleaꝛc ꝑioḋaiḋe, an aspen rod (*early*).

ꝑioḋaġ, *f.*, a tunnel, souterrain or sewer; *al.* ꝑiṫeaġ.

ꝼıoɔam, ꝼıoɔamaċ, local for ʒıoɔam, ʒıoɔamaċ.

ꝼıoɔán. *See* ꝼeaɔán.

ꝼıoɔaṁluaꝼaċ, *a.*, fidgety, giddy (*Cm.*); =eaɔaṁluaꝼaċ.

ꝼıoɔba, *g. id.*, *m.*, a billhook.

ꝼıoɔbaċ, -aıġe, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivy.

ꝼıoɔbaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, some kind of corn.

ꝼıoɔbac, *m.* and *f.*, a bow (for arrows), a rainbow; map uꝼċap ꝼaıġoe a ꝼ., like an arrow released from the bow; *al.* ꝼıoɔbac (-ċ).

ꝼıoɔbaɔ, -aıɔe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wood, grove, thicket.

ꝼıoɔ-ċeaꝼc, *f.*, female of woodcock (*Antr.*).

ꝼıoɔ-ċꝼann, *m.*, a wooden trestle (*MacNeill*).

ꝼıoɔ-ċuaċ, *f.*, a hawk; *al.* wood-cuckoo.

ꝼıoɔ-ġual, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.

ꝼıoɔ-lann, *f.*, an ogham inscribed lamina for divination.

ꝼıoɔóg. *See* ꝼeaɔóg.

ꝼıoɔꝼaɔ, -ꝼaıɔe, *m.* and *f.*, timbers, handles of oars, *etc.*; words; ꝼ. cubaıɔ, rule requiring alliteration of the first word of a stanza with the last of the previous one.

ꝼıoʒ, a rush. *See* ꝼıaʒ.

ꝼıoġa, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).

ꝼıoġaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dog-fish; nár ċleaċtar im naoıɔın ꝼıoġaıġ, that I was not used to dog-fish as a child (*O'Ra.*); ꝼé mar ꝼcéıtꝼeaɔ ꝼ. ꝼ. eıle, as like as two dog-fishes; ɓaınꝼeaɔ an ġaoṫ an ꝼnoıceann ɔ'ꝼ., the wind would skin a dogfish; *al.* ꝼıoġaɔ.

ꝼıoġaɔán, -áın, *m.*, chamomile.

ꝼıoġar, -aıꝼe, *d.* -aıꝼ, *pl.* -ġꝼaí, -ġꝼaċa, *f.*, a figure, outline or diagram; a mark or sign; a figurative reference or metaphor; shape, appearance, fashion; a ꝼ. ıꝼ a cló, her figure and form; verge, border or sky-line; ꝼ. ʒáıꝼe, a smiling look; ꝼ. ꝼuaċa aġuꝼ ꝼeıꝼʒe, a look of hatred and anger; ꝼ. na Cꝼoıꝼe, the sign of the Cross; ꝼ. an ġleanna, the verge of the valley; ꝼ. na ꝼꝼéıꝼe, the horizon; ar ꝼıoġaıꝼ a ɓuılʒ, on the verge of his stomach; ꝼıoġꝼaí ṁuıꝼıꝼe, the M. heights; an ꝼ. ıꝼ aoıꝼoe ar Ċnoc Ɓréanainn, the highest ridge of Mt. Brandon; *al.* ꝼıoġaıꝼ, *g.* -ġꝼaċ.; *al. m.*; ıoġar, (*f.*), ꝼıoꝼaɔ, *id.*

ꝼıoġarɔáċt, -a, *f.*, figurative language.

ꝼıoġarṫa, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined, shapely; *al.* ıoġaꝼċa.

ꝼıoġꝼaɔ, -ġaṫa, *m.*, a figuring, a premonition or omen.

ꝼıoġꝼaıɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, shape, appearance; looks; ṫá ɔꝼoċ-ꝼ. air, he looks ill (*Don.*).

ꝼıoġꝼanta, *indec. a.*, of good figure or appearance, capable-looking (*Torr.*).

ꝼıoġꝼuġaɔ, -uıġṫe, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.

ꝼıoġꝼuıġım, -uġaɔ, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline; prefigure; *al.* ꝼıoġꝼaım, -ꝼaɔ.

ꝼıolar, -aıꝼ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eagle; ꝼ. ꝼíꝼ-éın, golden eagle; ɔar ꝼıaɔ ıꝼ ɔar ꝼ. *See under* ꝼıaɔa; *al.* ıolar, ıolꝼaċ.

ꝼıolarmaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, abounding in eagles.

ꝼıolún, -úın, *m.*, a scrofulous ulcer; a morbid affection of the skin or bone; necrosis; ꝼ. ar ċoıꝼ, necrosis of the leg-bones; ꝼ. ꝼaıṫ, anthrax; ꝼ. ꝼeıṫe, hives (red); ꝼ. ꝼaıṫ ɔuɓ (ɔeaꝼʒ), black (red) hives (*Torr.*); ꝼ. ꝼıonn, white felon; *al.* ꝼolaṁaın, ꝼeıleaṁaın; *cf. Low Lat.* fello.

ꝼıon, -a and ꝼín, *pl.*, -nta, *m.*, wine; ꝼ. ꝼıonn, white wine; ꝼ. ʒeınéaɓa, gin; ꝼ. ꝼaıc, sack, champagne (*Car.*); ꝼ. ɔílear, pure wine, ꝼ. aıceanta, natural wine; ꝼ. Aıꝼꝼınn, altar-wine.

ꝼıonaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, wineful, wine loving; *al.* ꝼıontaċ.

ꝼıonaċ, in ꝼ. ! ꝼ. ! a call to ducks; *al.* ꝼıanaċ ! ꝼıanaċ !; ꝼíní, ꝼíní, *id.*

ꝼıonálta, ꝼıonáltaċt. *See* ꝼíneálta, ꝼíneáltaċt.

ꝼıonaṁaıl, -ıṁla, *a.*, abounding in wine, as a feast, *etc.*; wine-like.

ꝼıon-ɓárc, *m.*, a wine ship.

ꝼıon-ɓlaꝼtaċ, *a.*, of the flavour of wine.

ꝼıon-ċuıṁċe, *p. a.*, welcome at wine-feasts (*H.*).

ꝼıonɔa, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.

ꝼıon-ɔáılteaċ, *a.*, wine-bestowing.

ꝼıon-ꝼuıl, *f.*, noble blood.

ꝼıonʒal, -ġaıle, *f.*, fratricide; the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*al.* -ġaıl, -ġaıle); *smt. m.*, as ṫréaɔ an ꝼıonʒaıl (*Condon*).

ꝼıonʒalaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.

ꝼıon-ġort, *m.*, a vineyard.

ꝼıonṁar, -ṁaıꝼe, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.

ꝼıonn, *gsf.* ꝼınne, *a.*, white, pale, fair (of hue, hair); pure, true, sincere, blessed (*early*), fine, pleasant; ɔarɓ ꝼ., a white bull; ʒoꝼꝼaıɔ ꝼ., Godfrey the Fair;

smt. used indefinitely as: ir fada f. fós, it will still be long (*cf.* buide).

fionn- (fionna-), finn- (finne-); *in compds.* fair, white; beautiful, happy; famous; slight; fionn-corach, white-legged; f.-duine, a fair man; f.-aolta, white-washed; f. -bhúchtach, white spuming; f.-chaolán, an intestine; fionna-ceo, a slight or white mist; f.-laoch, a successful warrior; f.-fada, fair and tall (*al.* long-haired); f.-airgead, pure silver; f.-umha, white bronze; f.-coill, fair wood; f.-chlár, a beautiful plain; *al.* for ion(n)-, in(n)-.

fionn, -inn, *m.*, a fair-haired person, a white animal or thing; alburnum, sap or sappy part of a tree; f. dalaigh, oak-sap, found inside the bark, softer and whiter than the rest; 'sé clabaire a déin na beirtí níos fearr é an f. den adhmad, whatever villain made the pails did not scrape the pithy part off the timber (*N. Y.*); *al.* a pearl on the eye; *smt.* of *indef.* meaning, *e.g.* i gcúig áiridh na naoi bh., in every direction; tealtach na bh., Ireland; teach na otrí bh. *id.* (*C. Br.*); *al.*, in early times, a common personal name, *e.g.* f. mac Cumaill, "Finn Mac Cool"; *smt. f.*

-fionn, -finne, *a.*, in *compds.*, white, *e.g.* coir-f., white-footed; druim-f., white-backed; céibh-f., white-haired; gorb-f., white-mouthed; ceann-f., white-headed; bairr-f., white tipped, fair-headed, a fair *maid*; cúl-f., white-polled, fair-haired, a fair lady; céile-f. (céileann), a fair lady; gealt-f. (gailtseann), a fair sylph; common in old personal names, *e.g.* Moingeann, Doirdeann (*Dorothy*), Cairdeann, Déibeann (-bionn); *al.* -eann (-ionn), -ann.

fionn, -a, *m.*, a single hair; d' fionnaibh gabair, of goat- (or horse-) hairs; tar na fionnaibh, exceedingly good or well (*By.*).

fionna, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *al.* a single hair. *See* fionnadh.

fionna-cli, *f.*, fair breast.

fionna-comhartha, *m.*, mark, sign.

fionna-corcair. *See* fian-corcair.

fionna-chruth, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self.

fionnachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognising; experience, discovery; fionnacht, *id.*

fionnadh, -naidh, *m.*, fur, hair, *esp.* of the face and of animals; pile, in cloth; grain, in timber; look, appearance; hair of the head (*rare*); tá an f. 'na fearaibh uirthe, her (the cow's) hair is standing on end; an f. de mullach do mhaoile, the hair of your skull (*Fil.*); i gcoinne an fionnaidh, against the grain; ir fuar an f. atá ar an lá, the day looks cold; gné 'gus f. a pcéimhe, her complexion and appearance (*poet.*); f. fearnadh, a trifle, nothing; ní raibh f. fearnadh le déanamh aige, he had nothing to do (*Con.*); *al.* fionnradh.

fionnadh, *m.*, act of flaying, singeing, applying fire to; beirim f. do, I apply fire to, scorch.

fionnadh, -naigh, *m.*, a "pearl" or white speck on the eye; *al.* fionn, fiún (*Con.*).

fionnadhach, -aighe, *a.*, hairy, furry, rough; *al.* fionnaitheach (-thighe), fionnfadhach, fionnadhmhach.

fionnadh-char, *a.*, having curly hair on the body.

fionnadh-chrith, *m.*, a trembling, a "creepy" feeling.

fionnaidheacht. *See* fionnaitheacht.

fionnáil, -álta, *f.*, act of hunting, scenting out; gadhair béil-binn ag f. faoi, the barking dogs scenting him (the fox) out (*Car.*).

fionnaim, -nadh, I flay, singe, set fire to. *See* fearnaim.

fionnaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whiten.

fionnaim, -adh, -acht(ain), *v. tr.*, (old *perf.* fearadar, old *vl.* fiar), I know, try, examine, see, understand, recognise, invent, discover, find, compose; I inquire; deirge ir finne do fionnadh 'na gníomh-ghnúsaibh, the ruddy and white were *seen in* her glowing cheeks (*O' Ra.*); ar a bhfionntar bréag, in which falsehood is patent (*C. Br.*); go bhfionnaidh cách do dhúthracht, till all realise your zeal (*ib.*).

fionnaitheachtach, -a, *f.*, *horror*, shuddering; bí f. orm, I was horrified; do chuir mo chuid fola le f., my blood trembled with horror; chuirfeadh ré f. ort beith ag éisteacht leis, it would make you shudder to listen to him (*By.*); *al.* fionnaidheacht.

fionna-mhóin, *f.*, white *mossy peat*; bog moss (*sphagnum*).

fionnán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for making grass ropes (rúgáin) and as bedding for cattle; f. riteain, "fedgock," a coarse grass blown about by the wind when whitened

with age; ċóm lobċa le f. fiteain, as brittle as "fedgock"; f. bán, grass of Parnassus.

fionnánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tall coarse white-yellow grass of which brooms are made (*Cm.*); *cf.* fionnán.

fionn-aolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash.

fionn-aoltа, *p. a.*, whitewashed, whited.

fionna-ruaḋ, *a.*, of a yellowish red colour, sandy; féaróṡ f., sandy whiskers.

fionnaṙ, -air, *m.*, a plant name; f. ġarraiḋe, parsley.

fionn-buiḋe, *a.*, flaxen.

fionn-ċoll, *m.*, witch hazel or witch elm.

fionnoṙuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, white bronze; silver-plated bronze (*Coffey*); between bronze and gold in value (*Strachan*); *al.* fionnbṙuiṫne and fionnoṙuinne.

fionnoṙuiniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I plate or cover with white bronze.

fionnoṙuiniġṫe, *p. a.*, plated or covered with white bronze.

fionn-ṙuaċt, *m.*, coolness.

fionn-ṙuaiṙe, *f.*, coolness, refrigeration, refreshment, shelter from the sun; fionn-ṙuaṙar, *id.*

fionn-ṙuaṙ, *a.*, cool, refreshing; light or cool, of garments; bṙat f. ċaiṙiṙ rin uime aneaċtaiṙ, drawn over that he wore a cool mantle.

fionn-ṙuaṙaḋ, *m.*, act of cooling; coolness, refreshment.

fionn-ṙuaṙaim, *v. tr.*, I cool, refresh, refrigerate; -ṙuiġim, *id.*

fionnṙuaṙuiṫte, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

fionn-ġlaṙ, *a.*, white green (colour of the sea in a storm).

fionnóṡ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a fair maiden.

fionnóṡ, royston-crow. *See* feannóṡ.

fionnṙaiġe (fuṙṙaiġe), *g. id.*, *f.*, act of waiting, lying in wait for, keeping guard (as a sentry); a state of fixation, permanence; lionta f., nets moored to catch fish as opposed to drifting nets; ir raoa le feaṙ f. feiċeaṁ (*al.* ir raoa le feaṙ f. é), one who is waiting or in suspense grows impatient, a watchman or sentry finds the time long; ċáim aṡ f. aṙ ḋul ann le raoa, I am a long time awaiting an opportunity to go there; ċáim aṡ f. aṙ a leiṫéiṙo reo o'obaiṙ a ḋéanaṁ, I am awaiting a favourable moment for doing such a work; ċuṡ Muṙċaḋ aṙ f. i nġéilliṙne, which brought M. into prison and left him in suspense (*Br.*); *smt.* fiuṙaiġe, *al.* funṙaiġe (*B. of Lismore*); originally fuṙṙaiḋe, *which See.*

fionnṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a swindler, a "fence."

fionn-ṙcoṫ, *f.*, a white flower in blossom; the plant hound's tongue; a beautiful or distinguished person; a female personal name.

fionn-ṙcoṫaċ, *a.*, flowery, full of blossoms; fionn-ṙcoṫóġaċ, *id.*

fionntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fair (= fionn).

fionntaiṙ, -iṙ, *m.*, risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like *venture*); ḋul i ḃf. an ṙúraiṙ, to approach so near the powder as to incur risk (as in battle); ġan f., without risk.

fionntaṙṙaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, coarse brown sedge-like grass that grows on mountains and swamps, sometimes used for thatch.

fionn-toṙ, *m.*, a fair tower; a chief.

fionntṙaċ, -ṙaiġe, *a.*, venturesome, dangerous, unsafe; ṙalla f., a wall liable to collapse.

fíontaċ, *a.*, wine-drinking; pertaining to wine; fíontaṁail, *id.*

fíon-uḃall, *m.*, a grape.

fíonúiṙ, -úṙa, -úiṁi, *f.*, the vine tree; *m.*, a nobleman (*poet.*).

fíoṙ, -íṙe, *a.*, true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; ir f. ḋuit, you are right; náṙa f. ḋuit (rin), may your statement not come true, may your imprecation not be realised; má'ṙ f. ḋo Ś., as it seems; má'ṙ f. ḋo Ś., as S. states, if S. is right, má'ṙ f. S., *id.*; ní f. ḋó, he is wrong, he is a liar; taġaim f., I turn out to be true, am realised; 'na ḋeiṫ f. aṙ ḃṙéiġ, who gave up truth for falsehood.

fíoṙ, -íṙe, *pl. id.* and -ṙa, *ds.* fíṙ, *f.*, a true thing, a truth or fact, truth, trial, ordeal; cócaireaċt le fíṙ ir le ḃṙéiġ, serving up truth and falsehood, as in folklore; f. caṫa, ordeal or trial by battle, *al.* just cause of war (*H.*); maṙ fíṙ, as a fact; ní habaiṙ feaṙġ f., an angry man speaketh false (*prov.*); f. faġaiḃṫa, ordeal by boiling water; craann fíoṙ (*gpl.*), test tree.

fíoṙ-, fíṙ-, *pref.*, true, real, complete, noble, "royal," very, mere, sheer; *e.g.*, fíoṙ-ḃṙáṫaiṙ, a true brother; fíoṙ-ċara, a genuine friend; fíoṙ-laoċ, a true hero; fíoṙ-laoċta, truly heroic; fíoṙ-ġṙáḋ, true love; fíoṙ-ġṙáin, utter hate, intense dislike; fíoṙ-ġṙánna, very ugly; fíoṙ-ḋoiṁne, the vasty deep (*poet.*); fíoṙ-ṙuaoċaċt, sheer fury; fíoṙ-ċantain, accurate or sweet singing (aṡ f.-ċantain ceoil, sweetly

warbling, *E. R.*); fíor-uaiġneaṙ, sheer desert or loneliness; fíor-mullaċ, the very summit; fíor-toṙaċ, the very beginning or front; fíor-túṙ, *id.*; fíor-ġann, quite near, immediate, *sm.*, immediate proximity (i bṗ. dam, just beside me); fíor-uaċtaṙ, the very top, *al.*, pure cream; fíṙ-beaṫa, true life; fíṙ-ċleiṫe, the very roof, sure protection; fíṙ-eolaṙ, true knowledge; fíṙ-féaċaint, act of closely watching or thoroughly trying; fíṙ-íoċtaṙ, the lowest depth, the very bottom; fíṙ-ċheiṫeam, true faith; fíṙ-ṫeaġaṙc, true or orthodox instruction; fíṙ-íoċtṁaċ, deepest, nethermost; fíṙ-íoċt, true clemency; fíṙ-íoċtaċ, truly clement; fíor-mait, truly good (so f., thoroughly well); fíor-mór, truly great; fíor-buan, lifelong; fíṙ-ċeaṙt, truly accurate, *al.* absolute justice or right; fíor-ċráibḋeaċ, truly pious; fíṙ-leam, quite insipid; fíor-uallaċ, exceedingly vain; fíor-ġlan, perfectly clean, chaste; fíor-ġlaine, purity, quintessence, sincerity; fíṙ-óeaṙ, very handsome; fíṙ-ċinnte, absolutely certain; fíṙ-óílir, truly loyal; fíṙ-eolaċ, truly learned; fíṙ-ġéaṙ, really sharp; fíṙ-ġlic, quite cunning; fíṙ-riaċtanaċ, absolutely necessary; *oft. without meaning in poet.*; in fíṙ-iarc, fíṙ-éan, fíṙ-rceaċ, it resembles Eng. "royal" in meaning, *cf.* fior, *pl.* feara, white (*archaic*).

fíoṙaḋ, -ṙċa, *m.*, act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying; realising, realisation; *al.* fíoṙuġaḋ.

fíoṙaḋ, fioṙaḋ. *See* fíoġaṙ and feiṙeaḋ.

fíoṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a temple (loom attachment) or templet (*S. Don.*).

fíoṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make true, verify, fulfil; fíoṙaḋ na ṫaṙṁġaire, the prophecy was realised; ṙúil náṙ fioṙaḋ, a hope that was not realised; *al.* fíoṙuiġim.

fíor-aiṫṁġe, *f.*, true repentance, perfect contrition.

fíor-ċaoin, *a.*, truly affable, truly gentle; as *subs.*, in f. fáilte, a hearty welcome.

f or-ċuirle, *f.*, chief vein; f. na foła, the main artery.

fíoṙòa, *indec. a.*, sincere, true, genuine, righteous.

fíoṙòaċt, -a, *f.*, truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.

fíor-láir, *f.*, a mare whose mother was first foal, daughter of first foal and so for seven generations.

fioṙmaimeint, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, the firmament; i gcṁoṙlaċ na fioṙmaimeinte, in the vault of heaven; *al.* fiṁmimeint; *corruptly* fiṙmint(i). *See* feilmeint.

fíor-óṙ, *m.*, pure gold; *a.* fíor-óiṙ and fíor-óṙóa.

fíor-rcoṫ, *f.*, the best quality, the pick of anything; o'fíor-rcoiṫ ir oe ċeaṙ na gclár, of the very best board obtainable.

fíor-flainte, *f.*, perfect health; i bf., in perfect health

fíor-rṙáṙ. *See* rṙíor rreáṙ.

fíor-rtair, *f.*, true history; an f., the truth.

fioṙċann, -ainne, *f.*, wheat grass, "fiorin"; faoṙċann (*Mayo*); fioċṁán and feoiṙċín, *id.*

fíor-ċaṙnġaire, *f.*, act of truly foretelling; true prophecy; fíor-ċaṙnġaireaċt, *id.*

fíor-ċobaṙ, *m.*, a spring well.

fioṙuġaḋ, fioṙuiġim. *See* fioṙaḋ, fioṙaim.

fíor-uiṙce, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water; ċobaṙ f., a well of spring water.

fíor-uiṙceaṁail, *a.*, pertaining to spring water; páinc f., a fresh, moist field having springs in its subsoil.

fios, *g.* feara and fis, *pl.* feara and fearta, *m.*, knowledge, information, an item of information; message; knowledge about persons or things as distinct from acquaintance (aiṫne); science; prophetic or occult knowledge, f. cinn fiaiḋ, *id.*, f. finn ar a meoṙ, *id.*; tá f. agam air, I have knowledge of or information about; tá f. agam, I have occult knowledge; ní fuiḃ f. aġ ceaċtar aca faoi an oṙeam eile, neither party knew a thing about the other (*Mayo*); tá f. a ġnóṫa aiġe, he knows his business or what he is about; ní'l f. oo béar aġat, you do not know how to behave; tá f. an rcéil agat, you know about it; tá f. fáiṫ an rcéil (an ċúṁra) agat, you know all about the matter; f. mo learа oṁ, advise what I had best do; f. mo faoġail, knowledge of how long I am to live; f. na naoi rcéal ċuġainn, said on hearing a cock crow at an unusual hour; o'f., to see or seek; with an, to see or find out if, to try; oá f., to him, to see him, to find out about him; oá f. an, =o'fios an; téiġim o'f., I go to see or seek; gan f., secretly; gan f. or f. oó, unknown to him; i gan-f. oó, *id.*; *See* gan-fios; táim

gan f. fóir, I am still in the dark; le f., wittingly; i bf., openly; i bf. agus i gan-f., openly and secretly; agus i bf. duit go, and to show or prove to you that; cuirim i bf. duit é, I make you aware, inform you, of it; ní'l aon scéal nua ann i n-aon-f. damh-sa, there is no news in it as far as I know; go bf. dam, to my knowledge, as far as I am aware; cuirim f. air, I send for, send a message to; mise annso agus a f. agam, I am here and I know; tagann a f. cuigam go, I find out that; do-geibim f. air, I find out about; a mhalairt d'f., knowledge to the contrary; ir f., it is well known; ir fearr, *id.*; ní f., no one knows; ní f. dam féin, even I do not know; with proleptic *poss. prn.*: tá a f. agam (tá 'r agam), agat, &c., I know, you know, *etc.*; tá'r ag Dia, God knows; tá a f. (tá'r) agam é, I know it; tá a f. sain agam, I know that; tá 'r agam sain, *id.*; ní'l a f. agam an bfuil, &c., I wonder whether (*Don.*), *cf.*, feadar; ir beag dá f. agat! little do *you* know about it!; bfuil a f. agat? do you know? tá a fios'a, I do, *pron.* tá 'ra (*colloq.*); ir f., it is known; ir f. dam, I know; ir f. liom, *id.* (*Don.*); ca bf. duit? how do you know? *oft. pron.* cadar duit; ca bf. le Dia ná, who knows but; *al.* fear. *See* feara.

fios, *g.* fise, *d.* fis; *pl.* -ta and fise, *f.*, a vision or dream; thought, memory; i bfis, in a vision; cuirim i bfis air é, I remind him of it; nach ion-cuir i fis, that is of little account; *cf.* cuirim i bfad under fad; tainig i bfis (*al.* f.) duit an baile a bainc amach, it is high time for you to reach home (a bios, *Don. S.S.*); *al.* fis(e).

fiosach, -aighe, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent, known; go f. dam, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ir f. dam, I know; ir f. mé im sclábaidhe maith, I am known to be a good day-labourer; *al.* fearach.

fiosacht, -a, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.

fiosamhail, -amhla, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.

fiosrach, -aighe, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

fiosrughadh, -ruighthe, *m.*, act of inquiring, visiting; summons, visitation; téighim dá f., I go to visit him.

fiosruighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ghthe, *f.*, an inquiry.

fiosruighim, -ughadh and -uighe, *v. tr.*, I ask, I inquire, I visit; f. de duine, I inquire of a person; ir milis d'fiosruighear-sa de ghnáth mo chéibh an, &c., sweetly did I inquire of my heart's love whether, *etc.*; *pron. gnly.* fiosaruighim.

fiosruighthe, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

fiosruighteach, -thighe, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

fiosruighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

fiotach, -aigh, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin; a spate or hermaphrodite; *al.* pitheal.

fiotnaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorcery, venom; magic producing illness; *al.* fiotnair; fiotnaracht, *id.*

fiotnairneach, -righe, *a.*, venomous; magical.

fiotrán. *See* fiortann.

fir, -e, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). *See* fior and firre.

fir-, fir-, *prefixes.* *See* fior-, fir-, and fear-, fir-.

fir, *gs.* of fear, male, man; *e.g.* báirneach f., a man with a scolding tongue; fánaidhe f., a wanderer; fuagálaidhe f., a male stitcher.

fir-beagán, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or de).

fir-bhreac, *m.*, the male trout.

fir-Dia, *m.*, the true God.

fir-dhris, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

firre, *g. id.*, *f.*, truth, sincerity; as *a.*, true; iomháigh f., a true image.

firreacht, -a, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

firneadh, *see* feirneadh.

firnéadh. *See* feirnéadh.

firneamhail, *a.*, diligent, industrious (*G. A.*).

fir-éan, *m.*, an eagle.

firéan, *a.*, just, impartial; *sm.* a righteous or just person; na firéin, the elect, the just; *al.* firean.

firéanach, -aighe, *a.*, just, righteous; *sm.*, a just man.

firneann, *a.*, male, masculine; active, manly, vigorous; thorough-paced; amadán (ropaire) f., a thorough fool (ruffian); *in plant names*: large, strong, as feochadán f., fraoch f.

firneannach, *a.*, male, masculine; *sm.*, a male.

firneannacht, -a, *f.*, the male kind; manhood.

firéantá, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

firéantacht, -a, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

firéanuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I justify.

fíneata, *indec. a.*, true, frank, sincere (*F. L.*).

fín-ġein, *f.*, a legitimate offspring; an f., the rightful prince, the Pretender (*Om.* song).

fín-iasc, *m.*, salmon (*Aisl.*); bradán fín-éirc, *id.*

fín-imteachtach, *a.*, spruce, active, as a horse.

finín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

fíonnc, *g. id.*, *f.*, truth, fidelity, genuineness; straightness (of a line); tá sé ar fuiġiú na fíonnc, he is dead; fuil sé an f., that is the truth, *al.* you are right; corp na f., corp agus anam na f., lán na f., the whole truth; lom na f., the very truth, the bare truth; bionn an f. féin searb, even truth may be bitter; déanta na f., ní raibh, &c., to tell the truth, there was not, *etc.* (*Con.*); ní'l ann act f. ġlan, it is absolutely true; f. ceart, very truth; *al.* fíonn; *pl.* -ní.

fíonnach, -nige, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful; certain; genuine; orthodox (as *faith*, religion); true, straight; go f., really, truly; ir f. go, it is certain that; ir f. ná, it is *certain that not*; ag féideamh go f., blowing straight.

fíonneacht, -a, *f.*, truth, righteousness, *faith*.

fir-inscne, *f.*, the masculine gender; ir de'n f. é, it is a masculine noun.

fionnimeint. *See* fiormaimeint.

fín-tsean, *f.*, the old race; fíor-fuil, fíor-ftoc, *id.*

fir. *See* fearg.

fir, -e, *f.*, a dye, a tincture; fear fire, a dyer.

fír (fíre), vision, *etc.* *See* fíor.

fír, *m.*, *fees* (*A.*).

fireog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

fireoir, -oira, -oiri, *m.*, a dyer.

fíreoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, an informer or spy; ruaice fíreoira, a *wretched* spy (*E. R.*).

fireoireacht, -a, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

fíreoireacht, -a, *f.*, acting the informer, spying.

fisice, *g. id.*, *f.*, physics; physic; the science of physic; fisiceacht, *id.*

fisiciúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úde, *m.*, a physician.

fisiúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úde, *m.*, a man of knowledge, a counsellor.

físiúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úde, *m.*, a visionary, a seer.

físiúeacht, -a, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

fitcheall, fitcheallach, fitcheallach, fitchilleoin, fitchillín, &c. *See* fiúcheall, fiúchealláć, &c.

fiteán. *See* eiteán.

fiteán, *m.*, a passage, a duct.

fitín, *g. id.* -í, *m.*, a fold, as in paper.

fitir, *f.*, lea (*Tyrone*); *cf.* itir.

fitir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -re, *m.*, a tutor.

fiú, *f.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to, worthy, able to; ní f., it is not right, it is not worth while; bad mór a b'f. é, it would be very valuable; ní f. scilling é, it is not worth a shilling; ní f. blanne iad, they are worthless; ní f. biorán (ir) é, it is not worth a pin; níorb 'f. leo biorán agus anam duine feoċar, they would not *set* a pin's value on a person's life compared with; ní f. liom é d' feiscint, I do not *think it* worth while to see it; ní f. liom air, I don't think it is worth; ní f. liom orc é, you are *not worth* doing it for; ní f. liom púnt air, I don't think it is worth a pound; ní f. dam é, *it* is not worth my while; ní f. duit imteacht anoir, it is not worth while going now, you *may as* well stay; ní f. dá méin mórálaiġ, it does no credit to his lofty character; beart ráinb' f. duit, a deed that did you no credit; goidé an aċċuinġe ir f. mire ċuga a iarraid orm, what can be the request that you should think me worthy of the asking (*Mayo*); ní f. all-ġlór an traoġail bréag do ċur an na naoṁaiḃ, all the big-talk in the world cannot belie the saints (*C. Br.*); níorb' f. a n-eolas air an bronn roinn na scúiġead i scóṁtrom, they did not know the land well *enough* to divide the provinces evenly (*ib.*); a h-uċt druad dá n-iarraid neart do b'f. a dúċċar de draoideacht, if he sought power from druids it was natural with his taste for magic (*ib.*); *in the sense* of even *gnly.* followed by *gen.* ní'l f. na mbrós aiġe, he had not even shoes; go f., nay even, to the extent of, including; agus go f. na leabar, and even the books; f. i mbóċtaiḃ báir, even at the point of death; f. amáin, even; f. amáin na leanbaí, even the *children*; mór ir (or níor) f. *See under* mór.

fiúbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, worthy; mór-f., very worthy (*Om.*).

fiúbanta(ċ), fiúbantar. *See* fiúntaċ, fiúntar.

fiúḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, worth, dignity; *cf.* feaḃaṙ.

fiuċaḋ, *g.* fiuċta, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; a boiling; aṅ f. (*smi.* -aiḋ), boiling, raging; f. fuinn ċum fúgaiḋ, enthusiasm for jollity (*S. N.*); taḃair f. ḋon uiṙce, set the water a-boiling; taḃair aon f. amáin ḋon uiṙce, let the water just boil over; an f. ḋo fiuċaḋ liḃ le, the fury with which you raged at (*C. Br.*).

fiuċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil or cause to boil, simmer, bubble; I rage, storm, am in a passion against (le).

fiuċaiṙ, fiuċaiṙe(aċt). *See* feoċaiṙ, feoċaiṙe.

fiuċġail, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

fiuċna, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -naí, *m.*, a kibe, induration of skin caused by walking.

fiuċta, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

fiúaḋ, *a.*, worthy (*Om.*); form of fiúntaċ.

fiúaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, worth; honour, respect (*Om.*); na trí coirpeain fiúaiṙ, the three paces of respect when one meets a funeral; form of fiúntaṙ.

fiúġaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a shrill noise; f. na gaoiṫe, the whistling of the wind.

fiúġantaċ, -taṙ. *See* fiúntaċ, fiúntaṙ.

fiúġranta, *indec. a.*, shrilly (as the wind); ḃí an ġaoṫ aṫuaiḋ go f., shrill blew the north wind (*By.*); *al.* fiúṙanta.

fiuiṙ, -e, *f.*, fury, eagerness, desire; f. ċum troda, eagerness for the fray (*Cm.*); *cf.* fiúġaiṙ and fúiṙ.

fiúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, bridling rage, flaring up.

fiúnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, price, value; fiún, *id.*

fiúntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, worthy, respectable, generous; má 'ṙ f. le ráḋ é, if one may say such a thing; *al.* fiúḃanta(ċ).

fiúntaṙ, -taiṙ, *m.*, worth, worthiness, merit, generosity, discretion; *al.* fiúḃantaṙ.

flaġún, -úin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a flagon, a flask; *al.* flaiġín, claġún.

flaiċe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a blast of wind; storm with rain; fleaċ, *id.* (*N. Con.*) (tá sí 'na fleaċannaiḃ ċeana, *it has already begun to rain in gusts*); *cf.* fleaḋaḋ.

flaiċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, windy, stormy.

flaiḋiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*); flying about or around; *al.* flaġḋaiġeaċt, *cf. Eng.* fly.

flaiġín. *See* flaġún.

flainne, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, redness, flush; f. ceoil, a piece of music.

flainnín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, flannel (*N. Con.*); *al.* pl- (*M.*).

flaiṫ, *g.* -aṫa, -aiṫe, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.* (*orig. f.*), lord of a manor or tribe; a courtier; a prince, a gentleman; a hero; ban-flaiṫ, a lady of rank, a princess; árḋ-f., a chief; fionn-f., a fair prince; *sf.* a domain, kingdom or principality.

flaiṫ, -e, *f.*, ale; f.-ólaċ, ale-drinking (*Kea.*).

flaiṫ-ḃeartaċ, *a.*, generous, hospitable; *sm.*, *g.*, -aiġ, *pl.* *id.*, a generous, hospitable man.

flaiṫ-ċiṙte, *m.*, a royal treasure.

flaiṫeamh, -eamhan, *m.*, a sovran, a prince.

flaiṫeamhail, -amhla, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial; excellent, splendid.

flaiṫeamhúla, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

flaiṫeamhúlaċt, -a, *f.*, nobility, royalty.

flaiṫeamhlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

flaiṫeamhlaċt, -a, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

flaiṫeamhnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven (f. Dé, an f. neamhúla, *id.*); i bf., in heaven; i bf. dorċa an éaga, in the dark kingdom of death; *al.* flaiṫeanaṙ.

flaiṫeaṙ, *g.* -ṫir or -ṫeaṙa, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, kingdom, princedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaiṫearaiḃ, and 'rna flaiṫir, in heaven; 'rna flaiṫearaiḃ beaga, in the "seventh heaven"; cómh-f., joint reign; f. Dé, heaven, f. na naomh, *id.*

flaiṫ-ġaḃa, *m.*, a chief smith.

flaiṫ-ġeal, *a.*, bright-realmed.

flaiṫire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a chief, a noble.

flaiṫneaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.

flaiṫ-rí, *m.*, a princely king; a male personal name.

flann, -lainne, *a.*, red, *esp.* in *compds.*; *sm.*, blood; a personal name; Ó Fla(-o-)inn, O'Flynn.

flann-ḃuinneaċ, *f.*, bloody flux.

flannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a weasel; flanóg (*Om.*).

flann-ruaḋ, *a.*, blood-red.

flann-scaoileaḋ, *m.*, bloody flux.

flann-súileaċ, *a.*, red-eyed.

flaṙc, -aiṙc, *m.*, a flask, an egg-shaped vessel (*Mayo*); fleaṙc (*D. R.*).

flaṙṙġail, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the

lips; making a noise with the mouth while, or as if, eating, *esp.* of cattle.

flaṗóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a noise with the mouth; an audible kiss.

flaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, princely, full of courtiers, *etc.*

fleaċaó, -eaiġte, *m.*, act of starving (*Don. Q. L.*).

fleaċaó, *g.* -aió, and -ċta, *m.*, wet, rain-water; *al.* fleoċaó.

fleaó, -eiḋe, *pl.* -óċa, -óanna, -óa, *f.*, a feast or banquet; act of feasting; ag tionól na fleiḋe, gathering in the feasters; ag déanaṁ fleiḋe, banqueting, ag fleiḋ, *id.* (*early*); aoṁ na fleiḋe, the banqueters.

fleaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive; fionnaċta f., F. the Festive; *sm.* an entertainer or host, a giver of feasts.

fleaḋaċaó, *m.*, act of banqueting or feasting.

fleaḋaċar, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.

fleaḋaiḋeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, festive, feast-giving or -frequenting; go f. fáiltċeaċ, festively and hospitably; fleaḋaṁail, *id.*

fleaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a picnic (*W. K.*).

fleaḋ-ólaċ, *a.*, of drink-feasts.

fleaṫlainn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.

fleaḋúġaó, -uiġte, *m.*, act of banqueting.

fleaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.

fleaiġte, *p. a.*, famished, as with cold, *etc.* (*Don., etc.*); *from* fleaċaó.

fleanġaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a kind of dog-fish; a churl; f. an ḃéaṫla ṁóir, the chap who spoke the wonderful (*iron.*) English (*S. N.*); *al.* fheanġaċ.

fleann uirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquaticus*).

fleaṙc, -eirce, and -a, *d.* fleirc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; a line, a stroke for an Ogham letter; a hoop, a ring or circle, a brace, a fillet; a garland, a wreath, a sheaf; a clasp; a sieve, a plate; the wooden band or tyre of a spinning-wheel; daṁ an t-adhmad ir feárr i gcóṁair na fleaṙca, oak is the best wood for making tyres for spinning-wheels; *cf.* f. den ṗliúntar (*folk-song*); f. draoiḋeaċta, a magic wand; f. Maoire, the miraculous wand of Moses; béim fleirce, a stroke of a wand; f. óir, a rod of gold; f. ríoġḋa, a sceptre; ċuir sé ar f. a ḋroma, he fell on the flat of his back (ar faoil-f. a ḋroma, *id.*); f. fionn-ḃuiḋe, fíor-óirḋa ar uaċtar a aiġde agus a éadain air, wearing a bright gold fillet above his brow (*G. D.*); f. i mbéal bó, cowslip; the river Flesk, flowing into Loch Lein; coir fleaṙca, by the margin of the Flesk; Gleann fleirce, Glenflesk; *smt. m.* (*g.* fleirc).

-fleaṙc, *in compds.* a flex, a brace, a *rod*; as in cóir-f., foirf, bláiṫ-f., eaċ-f. (-ċlaṙc), gruiṫ-f.

fleaṙca, *m.*, a clasp; *al.* fleaṙc.

fleaṙcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a bachelor; a child between 8 and 12 years (*Laws*); a rustic, a rascal; f. ḋe ḃuaċaill óg, a gay young fellow; f. ceoil, a musician (*S. N.*).

fleaṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wreathed, adorned (*cóirṫ.*, *id.*); having good branches or rods.

fleaṙcaċán, *m.*, a rustic, a boor.

fleaṙcánaċ, *m.*, a fine dashing fellow, a man of rank (*Con.*).

fleaṫ, gust of rain. *See* flaiṫe.

fleiḋ-teaċ, *m.*, a banquet hall; *pron.* fleiteaċ.

fléig, -e, *f.*, a platform, a flake or stage such as is hung over a ship's side for caulking, *etc.*

fléirc, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a blow. *See* pléarc.

fliḃin. *See* filḃin.

fliċ. *See* flioḋ.

fliċ-ḃéalaċ, *a.*, moist-lipped, wet at the mouth.

fliċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent; riċeann an f. go, the torrent runs to, *etc.*

fliċeaċt, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooziness, wet phlegm; fliċiḋeaċt, *id.*

fliċne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleet.

fliċ-neoḋ, *m.*, frost turning to dew, wet frost.

fliċ-neoḋaċ, *a.*, frosty wet.

fliċ-sneaċta, *g. id.* and -ió, *m.*, sleet.

fliċte, *p. a.*, wet through; *al.* fliuċta.

fliḋ, *g.* fliḋe and fleaḋa, *ds.* fliḋ, *f.*, chickweed; f. an ḃalla, dwarf alder; f. uirce, water milfoil, *al.* water crowfoot; *al.* fliċ, fliḋ, fliḋeaċ, fuiliġ (*W. K.*).

fliogra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a blotch; tá f. ar fúil Ċaiṫg ó ċuir sé ar ċliaḃáin, there is a blotch on Tadhg's eye since he fell against the cradle handle (*N. Y.*).

flíp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke, a heavy blow; ḃuailear f. ar an té ba sroiḋe aca, I dealt the biggest of them a

severe blow (*song*); buail fé f. de mhaide orm, he gave me a blow of a stick; *al.* fliop.

flípeáil, -ála, *f.*, striking severely, a heavy beating.

flípeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat heavily.

flíf, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Golden Fleece; *al.* fliof (*A.*).

flíoc, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fleet (*A.*).

flíteach, -tighe, *a.*, abounding in fleets.

fliuch, -iche, *dsf.* fliche, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; féar f., grazing, *opp.* to féar tirim, hay; generous; bibulous; tá fé f. go maith, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*), *al.* he has drunk deeply; tá fé f., it is raining; cóm f. leis an aoileach, as wet as dung; go f., tearfully; *opp.* to tirim.

fliuch-, fliche-, in *compds.* wet, damp, dripping; *al.* -fliuch, *e.g.* béil-fliuch, moist-mouthed, having a wet beginning, as spring.

fliuchadh, -chta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of wetting; raining; a wetting; a seething.

fliuchaidhe, *indec. a.*, moist, watery.

fliuchaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe; I rain; I pour water on (hot or cold); f. an tí, I pour (hot) water on the tea to draw it; f. cirtce, I wet (with milk, water, *etc.*) flour for kneading a cake; fliuchfaidh fé, it will rain.

fliuchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, liquid, fluid, moisture, rain; water, as after rain; *al.* a moist inflammation; a frog (*Der.*).

fliuchánach, -aighe, *a.*, wet, tearful.

fliuchántha, *indec. a.*, wettish, as the weather.

fliuch-bórd, *m.*, the plank next the keel of a boat (*Antr.*).

fliuchlach, -aigh, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*); 'fa f., in the rainy season.

fliuchnar. *See* fliuchra.

fliuchra, *g. id.*, *f.*, wetness, moisture, rain, wet weather, wet; fliuchnar, fliuchrar, *id.*

fliuchrar. *See* fliuchra.

fliuch-fhónach, *a.*, wet at the nostrils.

fliuch-fúileach, *a.*, tearful, watery-eyed, having a running of the eyes.

fliuchta, *p. a.*, wetted, damped, sprinkled, wet or made, as tea; *al.* -chta.

fliuit, -uite, *f.*, a flute; ba binne a béal 'ná an f., her lips were more melodious than a flute; *al.* flúit.

flocar, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool; flock; *al.* bog cotton (*Cork*); *al.* a spongy sea-weed used to stuff mattresses, *etc.*, when dried; the padding of wool (*gnly.* short wool) put between the two cloths in quilting; déanfad tomha an uain rin f. go cantha, that lamb's fleece would make excellent flock; *f.* (*Con.*).

flónorar, -air, *m.*, Flanders.

flór, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*); f. leomhain, a distinguished warrior (*E. R.*); i bf. a fhaoghail, in the bloom of life (*ib.*).

florc, -rca, *m.*, flux, discharge; eagerness; f. an báir, the last discharge of the body before death; f. cum an bhídh, eagerness for food; f. cum oibre, eagerness for work; bí f. air na buaibh cum an féir, the cows were greedy for the hay.

flúirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; f. de'n arán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

flúirseach, -righe, *a.*, abundant, generous, flourishing.

flúirseacht, -a, *f.*, abundance. *See* flúirse.

flúr, -úir, *m.*, flour; f. neamhda, manna. *See* plúr.

flurca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a flux; *al.* florc, *which see.*

flúrtaireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí ag f. leis, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

fo, fó, *prep.* *See* fá.

fo- *in compounds*, under, below, sub-; occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light; fo-caol, slender in the lower part; fo-arra, an under-charioteer; fo-dhuine, a person here and there; fo-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fo-chneadh fuarar, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*); fo-beag (*Dav.*), *e.g.* tír fo-mhic, a little son's land (*ib.*); *al.* fó-.

fó, *indec. a.*, good; ir f. liom, I deem good; *sm.*, a good man, a prince; ar dóibhir an fó, on the banishment of the king (*S. O'N.*).

fobha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with fá); thug fé f. faoi, he made a sudden assault on him; ní ag baint f. ná aithir arat, not in the least wishing to insult you; a spurt in work, *etc.*; f. fóirithe, an unsustained effort; *al.* foghla.

fobhach, -aighe, *a.*, aggressive; *sm.* an attacker, marauder.

fobhach, -aigh, *m.*, act of cutting, breaking up the soil, digging.

fo-bhaile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

fobhaim, *vl.* fobha, *v. tr.*, I attack, expel.

fóbaiṁ, fobaiṁ. *See* fóbṁaim.

fobaiṁt, -baṁċa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an external medicine, salve, fomentation or liniment; act of bathing as with eyewater; a dipping, immersion; a f. i leannaiḃ ionṁaṁa, olaṁóa, to immerse it in juicy, oily liquids; *al.* faḃaiṁt.

fóbaiṁt, *g.* -aṁta and -aṁċa, *f.*, an undertaking; a charge, attack, onset, advance; f. an ċaiṁil, to attack the wall (*C. C.*); lion áṁ bfóbaṁċa, enough men to attack us (*ib.*); *al.* trouble, disquiet, affront; *al.* fuaḃaiṁt.

foḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a well, a subterranean river-passage; in place names, Fore; *al.* faḃaṁ.

fóbaṁċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, attacking, violent, aggressive.

fóbṁaim, -baiṁt, *v. tr.*, I attack, approach, begin, commence, undertake, dare; fóbṁaio an lior, they attack the enclosure (*early*); *gnly.* in 3rd *sg. perf.*, d'fóbaiṁ, had like to, almost, nearly; d'fóbaiṁ dó cuicim, he nearly fell; d'fóbaiṁ go dtuitfeaḋ fé, *id.*; fóbaiṁ dam deaṁmad do ḋéanaṁ air, I had almost forgotten it; d'fóbaiṁ olc do'n uṁċar, evil nearly came of the cast (*poet.*); d'fóbṁaṁ go ndéanainn, &c., I had almost made, *etc.*; ní fóbṁaim a ḋéanaṁ, I dare not do it; níor fóbṁaṁ é, I dare not do it; níor ḋ' fóbaiṁ ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; níor ḋ' fóbaiṁ liom, I could hardly; níor ḋ' fóbaiṁ ná go bfuiġeaḋ fé airġead, it could not happen that he would not get money; d'fóbaiṁ is *oft.* treated as one word dóbaiṁ, (*al.* fobaiṁ), and as such is treated as a *subst.* or *a.*; blát bán na finne ar fobaiṁ mo ṁórad léi, the fair blossom to whom I had nigh been married (*Meath*); *al.* óbṁaim, fuaḃṁaim. *See* dóbaiṁ.

fo-buailim, -alaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

foḃuiġim, -ḃa, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I attack, wound, vanquish.

fobún, *interj.*, woe!; *cf. perh.* faoibún and faóḃ.

focaiḋ, -ċaċa, *pl.* focaiḋe, *f.*, tribulation; in *pl.* glanders (*cf.* faċaċa).

focaiḋeaḋ, *m.*, mocking, jeering.

focail-fiaṁaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, etymology.

focail-fiaṁaiṁeóir, *g. id.*, *m.*, an etymologist.

focailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little word, a remark; f. fuilt, a funny remark; f. maġaiḋ, a little jibe.

focain (focan). *See* faċain.

focain, -ċna, *f.*, act of begging, asking earnestly; temptation; aġ f. na ndéiṁce, begging alms (*Cm.*).

focair, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'na f., near him, about him; i bf., with, along with, together with, in presence of, as compared with (with *gen.*); i n-'f. fin, along with that, also; i bf. beiṫ deallḃ, along with being poor; *dpl.* i bfocraiḃ.

focair, -e, -rí, *f.*, a submerged rock, a reef; feaċain an báid ar an bf., guard the boat against the submerged rock (*McK.*); focairí ir eaḋ na Duibir ná noċtann aċt le drod-aimsir tar báṫ, the Duibhir are submerged rocks that show themselves only in extremely severe weather; focair Uí Leaġain, a rock off the coast of Dingle Bay.

focal, *g.* -ail, *pl. id.* and focla, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a test (*Laws*); f. maġaiḋ, a taunt, a bye-word; f. maiṫ, a kind or encouraging word; an f. láidir, the strong word; tig leat an f. láidir do ráḋ liom, you are in a position to say what you like to me; f. it' ċluais, a word with you; f. folaiġ, a bye-word; ir feárr f. fan ċúirt 'ná púnt 'san sparán, a word at court is better than a pound in your purse (*prov.*); f. fiannaċta. *See* fiannaċta; f. na faire. *See under* faire; f. cómfuiḋiġċe, a compound word; an f. ir measa 'na fluic, his worst language; gaoṫ an focail, a mere hint; cuicim focail, a verbal slip; mo láṁ ir m' f. duit, I pledge you my hand and word, I solemnly promise you; ċuaiḋ fé ċap a f., he broke his word; ní fear dá f. é, he is not a man to keep his word; ní'l aiġe aċt focail (beaga) Béarla, he has not much English; d' foclaiḃ ġearra, in a few words; ar aon f. le, in agreement with, agreed; ḃíodar ó f. go f. gur, &c., they were bandying angry words till, *etc.*; f. ar f., word by word, in detail; an nduḃairt fé aon ní? f., did he say anything? not a word; *dims.* focailín, foclán, foiclín.

focall, -aill, *m.*, and -aille, *f.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; cait amaċ an f., spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); f. an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death; the corrupt core of a tuber, apple, *etc.*;

ná hiċ an ꝑṁáꞇa ꝑoin ann a bꝑuil an ꝑ., do not eat that potato in which there is a rotten core; an ꝑ. ꝑan ċṁoiḋe aguꝑ an o-oċall aꝑ an linn, corrupt matter on the heart while the brooklime (which would remove it) remains in the pool (*saying*); *al.* ꝑoċoll.

ꝑoċallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm; having corruption at the core as tubers, apples, *etc.*

ꝑoċan, *a.*, young and tender in the blade (*O'Br.*); *sm.* cornblades (ꝑoċann, *Féil.*); *al. sf. g.* ꝑoiċne.

ꝑoċanaim, *vl.* ꝑoiċeaḋal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing in a low voice; *gl.* succino.

ꝑoċaꝑṫaḋ, *m.*, act of clearing away (as dung).

ꝑo-ċaṫair, *f.*, a suburb.

ꝑó ċéaḋóiꝑ, *ad.*, immediately.

ꝑoċean, welcome. *See* moċean.

ꝑo-ċeann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

ꝑo-ċeiꝑṫ, *f.*, a minor question or matter, an item.

ꝑoċla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; a split or crack in moory land; a warrior's seat in a chariot (ꝑaiṫꝑe, driver's seat); a throne; a mansion; a lordship; the North, Ulster (*gnly.* with *art.*); an offering; *al.* swine's cress; ꝑ. leoṁain, a lion's den; ꝑ. ꝑéinneaḋa, a champion's seat (*Agall.*); common in place-names, as Tíꝑ an ꝑ., a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuaṫ an ꝑ., a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*). *See* ꝑaċlaċ.

ꝑoclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse; -ꝑ. *in compds.*

ꝑoċlac, -aiċ and -acan (*early*), *m.*, a poet of the initial stage, a young poet or novice, he composed ꝺiana; i n-aoiꝑ ꝑoċlaiċ, of an age to begin poetry; ꝑoċlacán, *id.* *See under* ꝑile.

ꝑoċlaċt, *g.* -a (n), *f.*, brooklime, water-parsnip; *gl.* bibulca; *al.* ꝑoċlaċc, ꝑolaċt(-aim), ꝑoċlac, ꝑolcaċc, oċall.

ꝑoclaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I say, state.

ꝑoclóiꝑ, -óꝑa, -ꝑi, *m.*, a dictionary, a vocabulary.

ꝑoclóiꝑiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a lexicographer (*rec.*).

ꝑoċma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain; a wart; farcy, *equinia* (*al.* aċma).

ꝑoċmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having kibes or warts; affected with farcy; ꝑcnogal ꝑ., a warty throat.

ꝑoċṁaiꝺ, -e, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* aꝑ); *al.* ꝑoċaiꝺ.

ꝑoċṁaiꝺeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

ꝑoċṁaiꝺeaḋ, -ḋe, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, ꝑá); *al.* ꝑoċaiꝺeaḋ.

ꝑoċṁaiꝺim, *vl.* ꝑoċṁaiꝺ, -ꝺeaḋ, *v. intr.*, I scoff, mock (with ꝑá).

ꝑoċṁaiṁ, -aiṁce, *f.*, inquiry, research; *al.* ꝑoċṁaiṁc.

ꝑoċnaṁ, *m.*, jibing, raillery; ꝑoċnáṁ (*Br.*).

ꝑo-ċonnṫáble, *m.*, sub-constable (*P. F.*).

ꝑoċṗa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition; ꝑ. cláṁaiḋe, a wood partition (*early*).

ꝑoċṗaiċ, a fee; ꝑ. leaġa, a doctor's fee.

ꝑoċṗaꝑ, -aiꝑ, *m.*, bosom; *al.* ꝑóċṗaꝑ, oṫṗaꝑ, ꝛc.

ꝑoċṗoċaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake from the foundations, or violently.

ꝑoċṫaḋ, *m.*, act of inquiring, asking; ꝑaċṫaḋ, *id.*

ꝑoċṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ask, inquire, demand; ꝑ. ꝺe'n ḃáiḃ, I inquire of the maiden; ꝑ. ꝑcéal ꝺe, I inquire the news of; *al.* ꝑaċṫaim.

ꝑóꝺ, -óiꝺ, *pl. id.* and -óꝺa, *m.*, a sod, sod, top, surface; the soil, earth; grass; spot, place, locus; carefulness, skill, knowledge, meaning; ꝑ. an ḃaiċ, first sod turned in tilling lea (*Con.*); ꝑ. móna, a sod of turf; ꝑ. ṫeallaiġ, mensal land; ꝑ. ꝑe h-alṫóiꝑ. *See* alṫóiꝑ; ꝑ. cꝑioċaċ, a trembling sod or plain; ꝑ. cꝑioċaiġ, ꝑ. cꝑiċꝑeaċ, *id.*; ꝑ. ꝺúṫaiġ, native land; ꝑ. ġáiġe, a hedge- or nail- tear in cloth; ꝑoꝑṫaċ ꝺá ꝑóꝺ ꝺéaġ, a twelve-sod (deep) bog; ṫalaṁ ġan ꝑ., land with low depth of clay; ꝑeaꝑ ġan ꝑ., a shallow or flighty man; claiꝺe ꝑ., a sod wall; claiꝺe ꝑ. ꝑicíní, a wall or fence of alternate layers of stones and sods; aꝑ an ḃꝑ., on the spot; aꝑ an ḃꝑ. ꝑo, at this instant; ní'l aꝑ ꝑ. an ꝺoṁain, ꝛc., there is not in the world, *etc.*; ꝑ. an ċaṫa, the field of battle; ꝑ. a ḃáiꝑ, where he died or is destined to die; ní ꝑeaꝺṁaiꝑ ná ġuꝑ b' ann a ḃeiꝺ ꝑ. ꝺo ḃáiꝑ, perhaps you will meet your death there; ꝑ. a ṁaꝑḃṫa, the place in which he is fated to be slain; ꝑ. an lae ꝺo ꝑeaꝑaṁ, to hold one's ground in the day's battle or struggle; ṫéiġim i ḃꝑ. ꝑá leiṫ, I retire to a secret place, go aside (to whisper, *etc.*); ꝑá 'n ḃꝑ., buried; ꝑá luiġe na ḃꝑ., *id.*; leaġaim ꝑ., I turn a sod in digging; ṫéiġim i ḃꝑ. aꝑ, I take effect on, penetrate; cuiꝑim ꝑ. aiꝑ, I bring him to his senses;

al. fóiʊe (*Tuam*), fóiʊ, (*U.*); *dim.* fóʊán and fóiʊín, *which see.*

-fóʊ, -fóiʊ, in *compds.*, sod, *etc.*, *e.g.*, caol-f., ʊɲom-f., ʊún-f., coɲɲ-f.; cnoc-fóiʊ (hill-sod), fméaɲfóiʊ (ember); anʊfóʊ, unsteadiness, incaution.

-fóʊaċ, -fóiʊeaċ, in *compds.*, sodded, *etc.*; *e.g.*, ʊɲom-fóʊaċ, heavy sodded; ʊɲom-(f)óiʊeaċ, ridgy.

fóʊaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, of sods, well-sodded, landed; steady, established.

foʊail, -e and -ʊla, *pl.* -ʊla, *f.*, a subdivision, department or class; a division; Tom eiɲc .i. liaṫ Manċáin inʊiu, go n-a foʊlaiʊ feaɲainn, T. E., now Lemanaghan, with its territorial sub-divisions; na foʊla feiʊe, the classes of worth (*Laws*).

foʊailim, -alaʊ, -ʊlaʊ, and -ʊail, *p. a.* -lʊe, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

foʊailʊe, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

fóʊaṁail, -mla, *a.*, substantial; sensible; cainnc f., sensible speech; feaɲ f., a sensible man.

fóʊán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; f. na bṙiann, the land of the Fenians, *i.e.* Ireland; ʊɲí fóʊáin ná feaċaintead, fóʊ na ʒeime, fóʊ an báiɲ aʒuɲ fóʊ an aʊnacail, three things are inevitable, birth, death, and burial.

foʊaɲ, *in phr.* f. an ʊeaʊaiʊ, a bustling haste; ní faca ɲiaṁ é ʒan f. an ʊ. éiʒin aiɲ, I have never seen him without bustle of some kind; *al.* foʊaɲ-ʊeaʊaʊ.

foʊaɲ, -aiɲ, *m.*, fodder (*Don.*).

foʊb, foʊbaim, ɟc. *See* faʊb, ɟc.

fóʊ-bán, *a.*, of fair soil.

fóʊ-ċuiɲm, burial (*Br.*).

fóʊ-faiɲɲiɲʒ, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

fóʊ-ʒaiɲim, *v. tr.*, I lament, as one dead.

fóʊla, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

fóʊlaċ, *a.*, Irish; universal; an faoʒal f., the Irish world.

fo-ʊoṁain, *g.* -oiṁne, *pl.* -oiṁní and -oiṁneaċa, *f.*, a gulf; a deep.

fo-ʊoɲaɾ, *m.*, a wicket.

fo-ʊoɲʊ, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

fóʊuʒaʊ, -uiʒʒe, *m.*, act of founding, establishing.

fóʊuiʒim, -ʊuʒaʊ, *v. tr.*, I found, establish.

fóʊuiʒʒe, *p. a.*, established, fixed; f. ċiof i n-ifoċtaɾ iɾɾinn, firmly fixed in lowest hell.

fo-ʊuine, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior person; *al.* an odd person, a person here and there; *al.* fó-ʊ.

foʒa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a javelin, dart; *al.* an attack, *etc.* *See* foʊa.

foʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, javelined; *al.* aggressive. *See* foʊaċ.

foʒail, *g.* -ʒla, -ʒlaċ, *pl.* -ʒla, -ʒlaċa, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; aɲ f., plundering, outlawed; níoɲ ʊeimiɾ aon f. aɲ an mbiaʊ, you have eaten but very little; cá an bó ɾa bɾ., the cow is trespassing; iɾ olc an c-am a ċuʒaiɾ naʊaʊ ʊaṁ can éiɾ na foʒlaċ, you gave me warning at a bad time, after the trespass was committed.

foʒailim, -lc, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. *See* foʒluiʒim.

foʒailʊe, *p. a.*, destructive; *also* plundered.

foʒaim. *See* foʊaim.

fóʒainc (fóiʒinc), -nʊe, -nʊeaċ. *See* fóʒnaṁ, fóʒanʊa, ɟc.

foʒaiɲ-ʒeaɾán, *m.*, loud complaining.

foʒaiɲ-ʒeaɾánaċ, *a.*, making loud complaints; *al.* foʒaiɾʊ-ʒ.

foʒaiɲm, -e, *f.*, a summons.

fóʒaiɾʊ, -aɲʊa, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; a publishing, advertising; giving directions (to persons or beasts); expelling, driving away. *See* fóʒɲa.

foʒal, -ail, *m.*, a backward current along the sea-coast or the banks of rivers having rapids (*McK.*); *cf.* feallʊaoiʊe.

fóʒanʊa, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable, practical; ɲuʊ éiʒin f., something good or serviceable; biaʊ f., excellent food; leaʊaɾ f., a good book; usually opp. to ʊɲoċ-; feaɲ f., a practical man (*Car.*); *al.* fóʒainʊe, feaɾ fóʒainʊe, a serving-man; fóʒanʊaṁail (*Inishm.*), *id.*

fóʒanʊaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful; *sm.*, an obliging person; a servant, an attendant.

fóʒanʊaċʊ, -a. *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

fóʒanʊaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊċe, *m.*, a servant.

fóʒanʊaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, utility, service, efficiency.

fo-ʒaoṫ, *f.*, a gentle wind.

foʒaɾ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sound, noise,

tone; the sound of a word as distinct from its sense, a pronunciation, a vocable; ᴅ'ꝑᵹeaʒaiꝺ ré 'ran bꝑ. ċéaꝺna, he replied in the same tone; ꝑ. a ʒoṫa, the sound of his voice.

ꝑoʒar-, *in compds.*, -sounding, -sonant; ꝑ.-ċoꝛꝺa, noisy-footed, *sonipes*; ꝑ.-ʒáiꝺ, outcry, ꝑ.-ɴuall, *id.*; ꝑ.-ṁuiꝺ, hub-bub; ꝑ.-ꝺinn, sweet-sounding.

ꝑoʒar, ꝑoʒaṁaċ (favour, *etc.*). *See* ꝑaꝺar, ꝛc.

ꝑoʒaṁáċ, ꝑoʒaṁṫáċ. *See* ꝑoʒṁáċ.

ꝑo-ʒarꝺ, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ꝑóʒaṁṫa, *p. a.*, announced, proclaimed, warned, outlawed; lá ꝑaoiꝛe ꝑ., a holiday of obligation (a proclaimed holiday).

ꝑóʒaṁṫóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier, an advertiser.

ꝑoʒar, *comp.* ꝑoiʒꝛe and ꝑoiꝛce, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity; ꝑ. ᴅo ṁanaiɴn, quite near Man; i bꝑ., near at hand.

ꝑoʒar-ʒaol, *m.*, a near relative; ꝑ. mná, a near female relative.

ꝑoʒbaɴán. *See* ꝑeoċaꝺán.

ꝑo-ʒéaʒ, *f.*, a subsidiary branch, a small or worthless branch; a spur; a lock of hair; *al.* ꝑó-ʒ.

ꝑo-ʒéaʒaċ, *a.*, abounding in small branches; tressy.

ꝑóʒla, *g. id.*, *m.*, anxiety, strong desire; ꝑ. ċum imṫiʒṫe, anxiety to depart (*Cm.*).

ꝑoʒlaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering; powerful at spoiling (the enemy); b'ꝑóʒlaċ ʒlac i nʒleacaiꝺeaċt, whose hands were strong to spoil in fight; ir ꝑ. ʒaċ cꝛoḃaiꝛe aca, powerful against the foe is every warrior of them; *sm.* a plunderer; ꝑoʒaltaċ, *id.*

ꝑoʒlaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺṫe, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber; ꝑ. tíꝛe, a roving plunderer.

ꝑoʒlaiꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder; ꝑ. maꝛa, piracy.

ꝑoʒlaim, *g.* -lama, -lamṫa, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of learning or studying; learning, instruction, education; practical knowledge, experience; ar an obair ꝑaʒtar (ꝑaċtar) an ꝑ., practical knowledge is got from work; tá ꝑ. maiṫ air, he is well educated; as ꝑ. ḃáir, in a severe illness, at death's door; tá ré as ꝑ. na ꝺiaꝺaċta, he is studying divinity; as ꝑ. léiʒinn, studying; as ꝑ. ꝛnáma, learning to swim.

ꝑoʒlaimeoiꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a learner; *al.* ꝑoʒlamṫóiꝛ; *earlier* ꝑoʒlainṫiꝺ(e).

ꝑoʒlamaim, *vl.* -laim, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I learn, study, acquire learning, practical knowledge, *etc.*; ꝑ. ceáꝛꝺ, I learn a trade; ꝑoʒlamuiʒim, -laimiʒim, *id.*

ꝑoʒlamṫa, *p. a.*, learned, educated, well-informed; ꝑoʒlamanta, *id.*

ꝑo-ʒlóiꝛ, *f.*, vain glory, vanity; *al.* ꝑo-ʒlóiꝛe.

ꝑoʒluʒaꝺ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; luċt ꝑoʒluiʒṫe, plunderers.

ꝑoʒluiʒim, -uʒaꝺ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, plunder, devastate.

ꝑoʒluiʒṫe, *p. a.*, plundered.

ꝑoʒluim, ꝑoʒlumaim, ꝛc. *See* ꝑoʒlaim, ꝛc.

ꝑóʒṁar, -ṁaiꝛ, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; hurry; Meiṫeamh an ꝑóʒṁaiꝛ, September; Deiꝛeaꝺ ꝑóʒṁaiꝛ, October; ꝑ. na nʒéaꝺna, the goose harvest, the period that comes immediately after the gathering in of the corn, when geese, *etc.*, are allowed to range the stubble, Indian summer; ir minic a bí ꝑ. na nʒéaꝺna cruaiꝺ, ꝛcuabaċ, the goose harvest is wont to be hard and gusty; as ᴅéanamh an ꝑóʒṁaiꝛ, harvesting.

ꝑóʒṁarach, -aiʒe, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ꝑóʒṁaraiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺṫe, *m.*, a harvest-man.

ꝑóʒmór. *See* ómór.

ꝑóʒnaiꝺ. *See* ꝑóʒnaṁ.

ꝑóʒnaim, *vl.* ꝑóʒnaṁ, ꝑóʒainṫ, *imper.* ꝑóʒain, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail, am of service to; suit, fit, suffice, satisfy, perform; *gnly.* with ᴅo; ní ꝑóʒnann ᴅam, it is not convenient or proper for me; *al.* ꝑóʒnuiʒim.

ꝑóʒnaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, -ʒanta, -ʒainṫe, and -amha (*early*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good or being of use to; suiting, sufficing, satisfying, performing, service, ability, goodness, utility; ir ᴅoilíʒ ᴅo neaċ ꝑ. ᴅo ᴅá tiʒearnaiꝺ, it is hard to serve two masters (*early*); ꝑ. mo ċluar, the use of my ears; ᴅuine ʒan ꝑ., a useless, idle person; ní'l ꝑ. ain, it is void or worthless (as a treaty, *etc.*); ar ꝑ., of use, in health, obtainable, ready for use (*Don.*), completely, properly (*U.*); *gnly.* with *neg. constr.*

in *M.*; ní'lim ar f., I am not very well, am not good; táim gan beit ar f., I am ill; táim ar f., I am well or good (*rare*); ní'l sé ar f. ná ar feirm fóganta, he is neither good nor on the way to becoming so; an bfuil na prátaí ar f. i mbliadhna? have you good potatoes this year? *al.* fógnadh, fógaint (fógaint agus freastal do dhéanamh ar, to look after and attend to), fóigint (caithfidh sé fóigint duit, it must fit you).

fóghnamhaidhe, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a servant.

fógra, *gen. and dat. id., pl.* -graí, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with do); renouncing, excluding (with ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command, an advertisement; f. catha, declaration of war; *al.* fógrach, fógraint.

fograch, -aighe, *a.*, vocal, sounding, noisy; phonetic; *al.* fogarthach.

fógrach, -aighe, *a.*, announcing, proclaiming; *al.* fógarthach.

fo-ghrádh, *m.*, a sub-grade.

fograidheacht, -a, *f.*, the science of phonetics (*rec.*).

fograim, -gairt and -ghradh, *v. intr.*, I tingle, make a noise, resound; fogruighim, *id.*

fograim, -adh, I heat, *etc.* *See* fagraim, -gairt.

fógraim, *vls.* -radh and -gairt, *fut., etc.* -ghróch-, *v. tr.*, I warn, announce, proclaim, decree, advertise, give notice; f. do, I publicly promise to give, formally give notice to regarding, make known to, consign to (as to the devil), order; f. ar, I call on (one to do a thing), denounce, call for (as food, *etc.*), call down upon (as vengeance); f. ó, I renounce, exclude from; f. cath ar, I declare war or battle on; f. fuar ortha, I shout out to them to clear off (*R. O.*); fógair ar an té nuair béar tú réidh, call for the tea when you are ready (*Inishm.*); tar éis mise dá fógairt duit fanacht istigh, after my ordering you to remain at home; táim as fógairt na mbó fain duit, I hereby formally warn you regarding these cattle (found trespassing); f. uaim é, I wish it away or warn it off from me; f. ar, I expel from (*B. C. C.*); *al.* fuagraim.

foighidhighim, *vls.*, foighidhiughadh, -dhreadh, fodhairt, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse, bathe.

foighe(e), *g.* -e, and -eadh, *pl.* -idhe and -eadha, *f.*, a wasp; faithí beach agus foighe, swarms of bees and wasps; an foighe neimheach dá chailg, the vicious wasp stinging him (*C. Br.*); *al. gl.* eruca, a canker-worm; *al.* an adulterer; *cf.* faoighean.

foighe. *See* foighte.

foighean, -a, *f.*, cohabitation, fornication; foigh, *id.*, *al.* fuigh-.

foighean, -ill, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*); *al. f., g.* foighle.

foighéim, *m.* and *f.*, gait.

foighéimnighim, -niughadh, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

foighéimniughadh, *m.*, a succession, a series.

foighill. *See* faighill.

foighim, -eadh, *v. tr.*, I cohabit with; do foighead ór na faighibh, who sprang from the blood of scholars.

foighleoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a curator or guardian.

foighlidhe, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a curate (*early*).

foighlim, *vl.* foighill, faighill, *v. tr.*, I heed, take care of, guard against; dá bfoighleadh marr Conn gorta, if like C. he had guarded against famine (*C. Br.*); d' faighill gorta 'ré ir déanta do rígh, a king should provide against famine (*ib.*).

foighlim, -fleadh, *v. tr.*, I hide, close up, occult (*cf.* fachail).

foighte, *p. a.*, corrupt, immoral, mean-spirited, rotten, unsound; fear f., a cowardly- or mean-spirited man, *al.* a man of broken health; ubhe f., rotten eggs; fear f. dheim riamh é, only a cad would do such a thing (*Cm.*); *al.* foighe, foighe.

fóid(e). *See* fód.

foidhean, -dhne, *a.*, clear, manifest (*O'R.*).

foidhidh, -e, *f.*, band, tie.

fóidín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; f. peilbín, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an caol-fód, *id.*; f. gáigh, a fugitive clod as displaced by animals, *etc.*, when running, a piece taken out of the finger, *etc.*; f. gabhaigh, *id.*; f. fíninneach in *phr.* fod, fod, feidhm bolach na héineann ar an bf. bfíninneach (a phrase occurring in folk-tales meaning I detect an Irish person present); f. meamhaidhe, a little sod on which if one tread he is led away and has to keep walking aimlessly till moonrise unless he

turn his coat inside out, a cause of confusion or error like will o' the wisp (*Con.*).

foiḋiṁ. *See* foċaṁ.

foiṁe, foiṁne, *g. id., f.*, patience; act of bearing things patiently; ḋeiṁ f. aiṁ, bear with it; buaḋann an f. aṁ an gcinneaṁain, patience gains the victory over the vicissitudes of life; bíoḋ f. agat, be patient; go ḋtugaiḋ Ḋia grárta na f. ḋúinn, may God give us the grace to be patient (said in time of excitement); ḋo bṁir aṁ an bf. aice, she lost her patience.

foiṁneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*, act of bearing with (le); is ḋeacair f. leis, it is hard to bear it, to have patience under it.

foiṁnigim, *vl.* -nuigaḋ and -ṁneaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bear, suffer, have patience with; foiṁnim, *id.*

fóin-tír, *f.*, land, country.

fóinseaċ, -nis, *m.*, aloes; as *a.*, disagreeable; *al.* fóinsin, fuaċ fionaċ.

foisde, *g. id., pl. id.*, and faiṫċeaċa (*C.*), *m.*, begging, alms; a charitable subscription; *al.* faisde, foisge, foiṁe.

foisdeaċ, -dige, *a.*, begging; *sm.* a beggar.

foisdeaċ, -dige, *a.*, patient, long-suffering; *sm.* a patient man; foisdeaṁail, *id.*

foisséag, -aċ. *See* fo-séag, -aċ.

foisio, -sde, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude; f. do ṫéanaṁ le, to be patient with (*U.*); ginne Ḋia f. le, God was patient with; *al.* foisde.

foisléanḋaide, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a vagrant; an idle stroller (from fowler ?).

foisléanḋaideaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling around idly; vagrancy.

foisne, gc. *See* foiṁne, gc.

foisneog, husk. *See* faisneog.

foisre, *f.*, nearness, proximity; i bf., near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). *See* fosar.

foisreaċt, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; i bf. (with *g.* or do), near, within the distance of, within; i bf. ċeaṫramha(n) do'n ḋeiċ, about a quarter to ten; i bf. urċair ó, within range of; i bf. cainnte do, within hail of; *al.* foisceaċt.

foisrigim, -riugaḋ, *v. intr.*, I approach; fosaraim, *id.*

fóil. *See* fóill.

foilbéar, foilbéarać. *See* oilbéar, oilbéarać.

foil-béim, foil-béimeaċ. *See* oil-béim, oil-béimeaċ.

foilċeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a conjurer; *al.* foilċeaḋróir.

foilċeaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

foilċear, -ċir, *m.*, a mystery; anything hidden, obscure or mysterious; 'na bf. orm má táid rim, if these things are a mystery to you (*C. Br.*); má tá aon f. agaib ábair rom, if you are keeping anything back speak it out (*ib.*); *cf.* folaċar; *al.* foilċir, *f.*

foilċearaċ, -aige, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious, secret, private; cómarṫa f., a secret mark, as a stone placed by a boy to mark the position of a bird's nest.

foilċearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise, a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer.

foilcim. *See* folcaim.

foilċir. *See* foilċear.

foilcte, *p. a.*, bathed, washed.

fóiléagar. *See* bóiléagar.

foileanaim, *vl.* foileanaṁaim, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

foileanaṁain, *f.*, close pursuit.

foileannán, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

foiléim, *f.*, a light leap; an involuntary or dangerous leap; a frantic effort; a snap; onset; f. goiṁ, a spiteful frantic effort (*C. Br.*); f. drainne dobar-ċon, the snap of an otter's teeth (*ib.*); f. aimsir, an unconsidered step.

foiléim(n)eaċ, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

foilgim (foilim), form of foiligim or foluigim.

foiligim, *vl.* -uigaḋ, -oluigaḋ, folaċ(aḋ), *v. tr.*, I hide, cover, conceal; ná foilig é rim orm, do not cover that, to conceal it from me; billeog cabáirte o'fóilreaḋ an tig, a cabbage leaf that would cover the house; tá'n tú ag folaċaḋ na brṁátaí, you are covering-in the potatoes (with clay); foilig fút iad, keep them (the cards) down lest they be seen (*Inishm.*); ag folaċaḋ na firinne uaiḋ, keeping the truth from him.

foilim. *See* folaim.

foiligte, *p. a.*, covered, hidden; m'aġaiḋ f. an cuiliḃ, my face screened from flies.

foiligte, *p. a.*, moulted; tá na cearca f., the hens have moulted; *al.* folta, foilte.

foiligteaċ, -tige, *a.*, secret, quiet.

foilíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of filling in, supplementing.

foilíonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I supplement, fill in (as abbreviations, cuimse).

fóill, -e, *a.*, quiet, stealthy, slow, gentle, patient, astute; fulang nách f. le fóillann, no quiet toleration of oppression (*Br.*); go f., quietly, slowly, by degrees, awhile, for a while, yet or still, wait! stay! ní béad ag dul abaile go f., I will not be going home for a while; tá sé ag cur báisteáige go f., it is still raining; innseochad go f. duit cé mé féin, I will tell you some other time who I am; ansa mise annso go f., I will bide here for some time (*Guy*); f.! f.! easy! easy! wait! wait!; f. an do láimh, stay your hand; f. oiread, wait! easy, lads! f. airiú! easy there! why hurry; *as subst.*; déan f.! hold on! *al.* fóil.

fóilleach, *in phr.* go f., for awhile.

foilleadh, -llte, *m.*, act of smearing.

foilleamhain, -mhna, *f.*, act of suiting; *al.* feileamhain.

foilleamhnach. *See* feileamhnach.

fóillíseachd, -a, *f.*, ease, leisure; gan fosglaim gan f. le sinnsear, for generations without learning or leisure.

foillim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I smear.

foillim, *vl.* foilleamhain, *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). *See* feilim.

fóillín, *m.*, a little while; used as *ad.*, go f.

foillse, *g. id.*, *f.*, obviousness, clearness; foillseacht, *id.*

foillseach, -sighe, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

foillsigim, -siughadh, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

foillsighte, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated; foillseanta, *id.* (*Arm.*).

foillsighteoir, -ora, -aí, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

foillsiughadh, -sighte, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration; publishing (as a book); act of making preparation to, being about to begin; ag f. an ngnótha (an na práitaí do chur), getting matters ready (for sowing the potatoes); ór cionn foillsighte, indescribable; foillsiúcán, *freq. id.*

foilmhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, vacancy; vacuity; *al.* failmhe.

foiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hair; foiltne, -tnín, *id.*

foimhe, -ean, *d.* -im, *f.*, precaution, guard; i bhfoimhim, on one's guard; *vl.* of fomhnaim, I beware, guard myself against (*obs.*).

fóiméid, *f.*, a foundation; f. tighe, house foundation (*Erris.*); *cf.* fuaimeint.

fóimhrighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, accuracy, judgment (*early*).

foinnim. *See* fuinim.

foinse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

foinsighim, -iughadh, *v. intr.*, I spring forth, well, as water, *etc.*; I begin to shine, as the day.

foinsiughadh, -ighte, *m.*, act of welling; act of dawning; daybreak, day-spring; connaic go raibh f. an lae ann, I perceived that day was breaking (*By.*).

foin-, *prefix.* *See* fon-, fom-.

fóir, *g.* -re, and -óra, *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company; f. is fonn, people and land (*Br.*); a party, a multitude.

fóir, *g.* -each, -óra, *pl.* -reacha, *f.*, rim or edge of vessel; hem, fringe, border; limit, barrier, edge; a curb, ring or clamp, *esp.* of turf-rick; a clamp of straw enclosing a heap of grain, as after threshing; the heap of grain so formed; déan súgán fóireach (*al.* fóraí) dam, make me a straw-rope for the grain heap; stones, *etc.*, arranged to clamp in potatoes, *etc.*; nach deas an f. atá leis an sgruaig móna foin, how nice a clamp has been put to that turf rick; nach sgránna atá cloca na fóraí foin curtha leis an scúil phátaí, how awkwardly the stones are set to clamp that heap of potatoes; f. náman 'na timcheall, the enemy around him in a ring; ag dul tar f., going over the brim, going beyond recall; dul tar f. orm féin, to overtax myself; i bhfóirib a chéile, all together; fór, *m.* (*Clare*), *e.g.*, ag cur fóir an chruaig móna, clamping a rick of turf.

fóir, -e, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; tar f., irreparable.

foirb, -e, -eacha, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

foirb, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a welt, scar or impression; *al.* for foirm, *which see.*

foirbe, *g. id.*, *m.*, completion; *al.* forbh.

foirbeach, -bige, *a.*, covered with welts or corns; rough, coarse.

foirbeach. *See* foirbthach.

foirbealach, *m.*, an avenue.

foirbh-fear, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

foirbhigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

foirbhiseach, *m.* and *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

ꝑoıṁḃıaċṫıaċ, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁḃıġ, *f.*, excess, bias, extravagance, force, oppression, ambition; ní móṗ oo ṗóṗaoˈ (ṁınneaoaṗ) o'ꝑ., they were not unjustly ambitious; oo ġním ꝑ. oe, I favour one more than another; *al.* ꝑaıṁḃıġ and -ḃṗıoġ.

ꝑoıṁḃṗıoġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, extravagant, biased, powerful, oppressive.

ꝑoıṁḃċe, *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected; sensible; aon ḃa ꝑ. 'ná, one less drunk than (*S. N.*); *gnly. pron.* ꝑoıṁıċe.

ꝑoıṁḃċeaċ, -ċıġ, *m.*, an old man, an ancient, an elder, one of ancient lineage.

ꝑoıṁḃċeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility; antiquity; má'ṗ aṗ ꝑ. cuıṁ-ṫeaṁ an uaıṗle ı ġceaṁṫ, if antiquity is the true test of nobility.

ꝑoıṁceaoal, -oaıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture; act of instructing, preaching.

ꝑoıṁceaolaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

ꝑoıṁceaolaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

ꝑoıṁceall, -cıll, *m.*, testimony.

ꝑoıṁceann, -cınn, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot; the forehead (*F. an L.*); the end as of a book, chapter, *etc.*; an affix or termination; go ꝑ. an ḃeaċa, to the end or extreme point of the earth; gan ṫ., endless.

ꝑoıṁceannaım, -aoˈ, *v. tr.*, I end, bring to a conclusion.

ꝑoıṁċeaṗ, -a and -ċıṗ, *m.*, fat or grease; fat meat; a savoury; obesity; a fat paunch; defined as "méiṫeaṗ ꝑeola ıṗ blonaıġ" (*Cm.*); burden, load, acquisition; na cnáṁa ꝑá ċṫom-ualaċ ꝑeola agus ꝑoıṁċeaṗa, the bones laden with flesh and fat; ꝑoṁċaṗ, ꝑoṁaċaṗ, oıṁċeaṗ, *id.*

ꝑoıṁċeaṗaċṫ, -a, *f.*, a mess or portion; *al.* oıṁ-.

ꝑoıṁċeaṗaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; na neiṫe ꝑoıṁċeaṗaṁla, good things at table, "pinguia."

ꝑoıṁċéimnıġeaċ, *a.*, going before, preceding, going above, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁċéimnıġım, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before, go above, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁċéimnıuġaoˈ, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before or above, advancing, leading.

ꝑoıṁoeaṁġ, *a.*, very red.

ꝑoıṁoeaṁġaoˈ, *m.*, act of wounding.

ꝑoıṁoeaṁġaım, *v. tr.*, I redden, wound, wound grievously.

ꝑoıṁóṁṗ, *f.*, sweet briar, bramble; *al.* ꝑáıṁóṁeıṗ.

ꝑóıṁeaċṫ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

ꝑóıṁeaṁ, -ṁṁ, *m.*, help, assistance; ṫaḃaıṗ ꝑ. oṁm, help me; ı ḃṗ. a ċéile, in each other's company (*McK. See under* ꝑóıṁ, rim, *etc.*).

ꝑoıṁeann, *g.* ꝑoıṁne, ꝑóıṁne, ꝑoıṁnne, *pl.* ꝑoıṁne, ꝑóıṁne, *f.*, a body or troop of persons; a set of things; complement, appanage, due number or equipment; a crowd, company, committee, team, staff, faction, army, *etc.*; a set of chessmen, ꝑ. ꝑıṡċille, *id.*; the furniture of a dresser; ꝑ. ḃáıo, a crew; ꝑ. ꝑıacal, a set of teeth; ꝑ. cléiṫe, the pins, *etc.* of a harrow; ꝑ. ṫéaṁ, a set of strings (for a stringed instrument); ꝑ. ṫıġe, the things that go with a house, out-offices, *etc.*; ḃa ıṗ a ḃṗ. oe ġaċ aon ṁuṁ, cows and their requisites of all sorts (vessels, *etc.*); cúıġ céaṁ coıllaċ agus a ḃṗ. céıṗe, five-hundred boars and a corresponding number of young sows; aṁeıṗ ꝑ. eıle, other writers say; clár agus ꝑ., board and men (of chess, *etc.*).

ꝑoıṁeannṫa, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.

ꝑoıṁéıġean, -ġın, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion; great speed; aṗ ꝑ., at full speed.

ꝑoıṁéıġeanṫóıṗ, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.

ꝑoıṁéıġneaċ, *a.*, extremely violent, vehement, rapid.

ꝑoıṁéıġnıġe, *f.*, violence.

ꝑoıṁéıġnıġım, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (ꝑoıṁéıġnım, *id.*).

ꝑoıṁṗe, ꝑoıṁṗeaċṫ. *See* ꝑoıṁḃċe, ꝛc.

ꝑoıṁṗeıṫeaṁ, *m.*, act of overseeing.

ꝑoıṁṗeıṫım, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait, oversee, spy on.

ꝑoıṁṗıacal, *f.*, a fore-tooth; cıḃ-ṗ., *id.*

ꝑoıṁṗıaṗṗuıġe, *f.*, a minute questioning.

ꝑoıṁṗleaṗc, *f.*, flange, rim of basin; a coil. *See* ꝑleaṗc.

ꝑoıṁṗliuċ, *a.*, very damp; -aṗ, mist.

ꝑoıṁġeaṁaın, -ṁġeaṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rug, *esp.* of skin.

ꝑoıṁġıobal, *m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaking vessel (*O'N.*).

ꝑoıṁglıṫe, *indec.*, *a.*, choice.

ꝑoıṁgneaṁ, *g.* -nıṁ, -nıġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of building; a building, a construction; ꝑoṁgaınc, ꝑáıṁgneaṁ, *id.*

ꝑoıꝛgnıġım, -neaḿ, *v. tr.*, I build, construct; *al.* ꝑoıꝛgneaḿaım.
ꝑoıꝛgnıġṫe, *p. a.*, built.
ꝑoıꝛgnıġṫeoıꝛ, -oıꝛa, -ṁí, *m.*, a builder.
ꝑoıṁaḋaḋ, -ḋṫa, *m.*, act of enclosing; conclusion.
ꝑoıṁaḋaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I close up, enclose; conclude.
ꝑoıṁaḋṫa, *p. a.* enclosed.
ꝑóıṁaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, preposterous.
ꝑoıṁṫo, -e, *f.*, distress, hardship; ní'l ꝑuaċt ná ꝑ. le ḃeiṫ oꝛṫa, they are not to suffer from cold or hardship (*Cm.*).
ꝑóıṁım, *vl.* ꝑóıṁéın (-ṁóın), ꝑóıꝛeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; ꝺo ḃꝑóıṁó Ꝺıa oꝛṁ, may God help me; an ꝑaıꝺ ıꝛ ꝑeaꝛóċaıꝺ ꝛé ꝑóıꝛꝛıꝺ ꝛé, it will give relief as long as it lasts; ꝑóıꝛ oꝛṁ, relieve me.
ꝑóıṁım, prepare. *See* ꝑúıṁım.
ꝑoıṁım, ꝑóıṁım. *See* oıṁım.
ꝑoıṁneall, *m.*, a border, a hem, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; a circle; the circumference of a circle.
ꝑoıṁneallaċ, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.
ꝑóıṁíoꝛ. *See* ꝑáıṁíoꝛ.
ꝑoıṁꝛ, in *phr.* ıꝺ' ꝑ., without you, in your absence (*Con.*).
ꝑóıṁṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, helping, delivering.
ꝑóıṁṫın, -ṁṫne, *f.*, act of helping, succouring, delivering; a help; a healing; ꝑóıṁṫóın, ꝑóıṁeaċt(-áıl), *id.*
ꝑoıꝛléaꝛ, *m.*, a skylight, roof-window or fumerelle; a cottage-window (*Sc.*); *al.* ꝑáıꝛléaꝛ.
ꝑoıꝛleaċaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I publish, spread abroad, broadcast, extol.
ꝑoıꝛleaċan, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant, broadcast.
ꝑoıꝛleaċnaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, extensiveness, general dominion, state of being widespread, common, *etc.*
ꝑoıꝛleaċnuġaḋ, *m.*, act of widening; amplification; exaggeration.
ꝑoıꝛleaċnuıġım, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.
ꝑoıꝛleıṫeaꝺ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.
ꝑoıꝛleıṫeaꝺaċ, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; widely circulated, broadcast; ꝑoıꝛleıṫeaꝺaḿaıl, *id.*; tá an ꝑcéal ꝑoın ꝺo ꝑoıꝛleıṫeaꝺaḿaıl an ꝑuaıꝺ na ꝺúıṫċe, that story has spread far and wide through the district; *al.* ꝑóıꝛ-.
ꝑoıꝛleıṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading, area.
ꝑoıꝛlíon, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.
ꝑoıꝛlíonaḋ, -ntа, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix; *al.* ꝑóıꝛ-.
ꝑoıꝛlíonaım, -líonaḋ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement; I pack; make plump, or fat.
ꝑoıꝛlíonṫa, *p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled; filled up; plump; in good condition; ꝑéaċann an ḃó ꝑ. ꝺo ꝛeoꝛ, the cow looks in prime condition; well packed and hence stable as a rick, a load, a pile of articles; *al.* ꝑóıꝛ-.
ꝑoıꝛm, -e, *pl.* -ı, -eaċa, *f.*, a form or shape; an image, an appearance; method, style or usage; official form; ꝑ. ꝛcṙíḃneoıꝛa, literary style; ꝑ. aıġnıꝛ ġan áıṁꝺ, a disreputable kind of argument; coınġeall ı ḃꝑ. eaꝺoṫa, a formal agreement between them; ꝑá ꝑ. ḃéaꝛ, with formal politeness; ı ḃꝑ. muıce, in the form of a pig; ꝺéanta ı ḃꝑ., made like; ı ḃꝑ. ıꝛ ı n-éıꝛeaċt ꝉaoıꝺċe, in the form and having the force of verses (*E. R.*); *al.* ꝑuıꝛm.
ꝑoıꝛmeaċ, -mıġe, *a.*, formal, in style; óꝛꝺuġaḋ ꝑ., a formal order.
ꝑoıꝛmıġım, -muġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.
ꝑoıꝛmleaċ *a.*, formal.
ꝑoıꝛmnıꝛeaċ, -ꝛıġe, *a.*, steady (*Don.*).
ꝑoıꝛneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, rolling; *sm.* a rolling stone (*O'N.*).
ꝑoıꝛneaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.
ꝑoıꝛneaḋ, -nċe, *m.*, act of rolling, toppling; urging, thrusting (*O'R*); ꝑ. na long, the plunging of the ships; *al.* ꝑóıꝛ-.
ꝑóıꝛnéall, -néıll, *m.*, appearance, colour, sight, vision; an inconspicuous object; ꝑ. na ꝑola ꝑoꝛꝛuaıꝺe, the appearance of deep red blood; ní'l ann aċt ꝑ., it (the egg) is very small; *al.* ꝑóıꝛtnéal, ꝑuaıꝛtnéal, *etc.*; ꝑóıꝛnéal (*O'R.*).
ꝑoıꝛneaꝛt, *m.*, great violence, oppression; *al.* ꝑóıꝛneaꝛt.
ꝑoıꝛneaꝛtmaꝛ, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.
ꝑoıꝛneaꝛtuıġım, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.
ꝑoıꝛnéıꝛ, -e, *f.*, a furnace; *al.* ꝑóıꝛ-, ꝑúıꝛ-.
ꝑoıꝛnıaṫa, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce, furious.
ꝑoıꝛnım, -neaḋ, ꝑoꝛnáıl, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).

ꝑoıꝑnıḿ, *f.*, passion, virulence.
ꝑoıꝑnıḿneaċ, *a.*, very venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.
ꝑoıꝑréıṫ, -e, *pl.* -ṫce, *f.*, a level place or stretch; aꝑ ꝑaıꝑrıꞑgıḃ aguꝑ aꝑ ꝑoıꝑréıṫcıḃ na ḃreaꝑann, on the open parts and plains of the country.
ꝑoıꝑꞑgım. *See* ꝑoꝑꞑuıġım.
ꝑoıꝑṕéıṫeaḋ, *m.*, dropsy.
ꝑoıꝑrım, ꝑoıꝑreaḋ, ꝑoıꝑreaıl. *See* ꝑuıꝑrım, ꝑuıꝑreaḋ, ꝑuıꝑreaıl.
ꝑóıꝑtean, -ċıne, *f.*, act of suiting, fitting (*Don.*).
ꝑóıꝑtıneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).
ꝑoıṁċeaꞅaıꝛc, *m.*, primary instruction, generally in plural as the rudiments or elements.
ꝑoıṁteaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.
ꝑoıṁtıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a covering, a cloak; ꝑoıṁtí, *id.*
ꝑoıṁtıl, -e, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient; ꝑ. aꝑ, fully capable of; *al.* ꝑoıṁtaıl, ꝑoıṁtıll.
ꝑoıṁtıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience; -leaċt, *id.*
ꝑoıṁtıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, strong, bold, courageous.
ꝑoıṁtım, -e, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).
ꝑóıṁṫın. *See* ꝑóıṁṫın.
ꝑóıṁṫneaċ (ꝑóıṁṫeanaċ). *See* ꝑuaıṁṫneaċ.
ꝑóıṁtnéal. *See* ꝑóıṁnéall.
ꝑóıꝛ, -e, *f.*, excessive animal spirits, through high feeding, drink, idleness; used somewhat like ceaꝛḃaċ; patience; bíoḋ ꝑ. aġaċ, have patience (*Antr.*); *cf.* ꝑnóıꝛ and *perh.* ꝑóṁaꝛ.
ꝑóıꝛc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an ewe of a year old; *banteringly*, a girl; ıꝛ minic a ḋeın ꝺꝛoċ-ꝑ. aṫ-ċaoꞅa ṁaıṫ, often a poor ewe lamb becomes a good hogget; aṫ-ꝑ., a two-year old; *al.* óıꝛc, óṫaıꝛc; *dims.* -ꝛcín, uaꝛcán.
ꝑoıꝛce, -ceaċt, -cıġim. *See* ꝑoıꞅꝛe, -ꞅꝛeaċt, -ꞅꝛıġim.
ꝑoıꝛcealaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle; a bundle hidden away; booty, quantity; ꞅaċ bean ċṕúıḋce aꞅ ımṫeaċt aguꝑ a ꝑ. ṕéın aıce, each woman milker departing with her own bundle (of meat, bread, *etc.*) (*Cm.*); a donation, a subscription; ꝑ. maıṫ, a good quantity (taken, eaten or drunk); *al. f.*
ꝑóıꝛceaṁan, -aın, *m.*, shelter; aꝑ ꝑ., in shelter; *al.* ꝑóıꝛcıún.
ꝑóıꝛceaṁnaċ, -naıġe, *a.*, sheltered; giving shelter; *al.* ꝑóıꝛcıúnaċ.
ꝑóıꝛeaċ, -ꝛıġe, *a.*, indolent, self-indulgent, having an excess of animal spirits through good living and idleness.
ꝑóıꝛeaṁ. *See* ꝑaoıꝛeaṁ.
ꝑóıꝛıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ́ce, *m.*, an idler or loiterer; ꝺoḃa ꝑóıꝛıḋe, the spasmodic effort of an idler, *al.* one who makes such efforts (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꝑóıꝛ, ꝛc.
ꝑóıꝛıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, loitering, rambling, lazily looking for; aꞅ ꝑ feoıa ꝛımċeall an ṁaċa (the dog) sniffing about the yard, as if in search of meat.
ꝑoıꝛteaḋ, ꝑoıꝛtıġim, ꝑoıꝛtıġeoıꞃ. *See* ꝑoꝛtóḋ, ꝑoꝛtuıġim, ꝑoꝛtuıġeoıꞃ.
ꝑoıꝛteán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a terrace, bench or flight of benches resembling a staircase, *gnly.* in the face of a cliff (*D. M.*); *cf.* ꝑoꝛaıḋ, ꝑoꝛta, ꝑoꝛtán, ꝛꝛl.
ꝑoıꝛtıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, repose, seriousness, taciturnity.
ꝑoıꝛtıneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, graceful, sedate; calm, serious, constant; ꝺo ḃeannuıġ ꝛé ꝺó ı mḃṕéıṫmıḃ ꝑoıꝛtıneaċa ꝛáıḋeaṁla ḃíoḋ ann 'ꝛan ꝛꝛean-ꝛeaċt, he addressed him in the stately and conventional phrases of the old régime (*By.*).
ꝑoıꝛtıneaċt, -a, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.
ꝑoıṫe, wasp. *See* ꝑoıċe; as *a.*, rotten, *etc.* *See* ꝑoıċ́e.
ꝑoıṫın, ꝑoıṫıneaṁaıl, ꝑoıṫınıġım. *See* ꝑoċaın, ꝑoċaıneaṁaıl, ꝑoċanaım.
ꝑoıṫıꞃ, wood, *etc.* *See* ꝑoċaꞃ.
ꝑoıṫıꞃḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ridge; *al.* a field (*Sup.*).
ꝑoıṫꝛeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, characterised by deep swampy wooded valleys or ravines; wooded, bosky.
ꝑol, *g.* -laċ, *d.* -laıġ, *f.*, a base, a ruin; substance; aꞃ ꝑolaıġ aıṫ-loıꝛcıṫe na h-eaglaıꝛe, on the burnt-out ruins of the church; *m. indec.* in ꝑ. ꝑıonn, the tough gristle of beef.
ꝑola, -aḋ, *m.*, a thing or object; substance, property, wealth; ıꝛ beaġ an ꝑ., it matters little; *al.* ꝑolaḋ, *g.* -aıṫ, *m.* *See under* ꝑéaꞃ.
ꝑola. *See* ꝑala.
ꝑolaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, mask, covering, cover; ꝑ. ꝑíoꝺa a clí-ċuıꞃꝑ, the silken raiment she wore; ꝑ. ꝺo ḃall, as much as would cover your limbs; ꝑ. m'aıġṫe ꝺ'óꞃ, enough gold to cover my face; ꝑ. an ꝺalaıṁ oe ḃa aguꝑ ċaꞃaıll aguꝑ ċaoṁċaıḃ, as many sheep, horses and cows as would cover the ground (*Mayo*); ꝑ. ꝑıaḋaıġ, the game

of hide and seek; ꝑ. cꝛuaċ, ꝑ. ꝑíoꝫ, *id.*; ı bꝑ., concealed, hidden; cuiṁaċta ꝑolaiꝫ, latent powers; cuiꝛim ı bꝑ., I conceal, hide; ṫéiꝫim ı bꝑ., I hide myself; ċuaıd ꝑé ı bꝑ. uaim, he hid himself from me; *al.* ꝑalaċ.

ꝑolaċ, -aiꝫ, *m.*, maintenance, support; ꝑ. oċꝛaꝛa, sick or wounded maintenance, devolving on the one causing the wound or his tribe (*Laws*); *hence a.* ṁí-ꝑolaiꝫ, not on sick maintenance.

ꝑolaċaḋ, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a cloak.

ꝑolaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a covering, a secret treasure, cache.

ꝑolaċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, hiding, hiding place; *cf.* ꝑoıl̇ċeaꝛ.

ꝑolaċ ꝑiaḋ. *See* ꝑulaċt.

ꝑolaċt, ꝑolaċtaın. *See* ꝑoċlaċt.

ꝑolaċtaın. *See* ꝑulaċtaın.

ꝑolaḋ, substance. *See* ꝑola.

ꝑolaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of moulting.

ꝑolaḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a blood-letter, a bleeder; ꝑoluiꝫṫeoiꝛ, *id.*

ꝑolaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; pedigree; capall ꝑolaıḋeaċta, a thorough-bred horse.

ꝑolaiꝫeaċ, -ꝫiꝫe, *a.*, secret, hidden.

ꝑolaiꝫeoꝫ, -oiꝫe, -a, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).

ꝑolaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I moult; *al.* ꝑoiliꝫim, ꝑoluiꝫim.

ꝑoláiꝛ, in *phr.* ní ꝑ. ḋo, it is not superfluous for a person, *it is* necessary, one must, ought; ní ꝑ. (without *prep.*), it must, *smt.* parenthetically; ní ꝑ. leiꝛ, he judges it imperative, is not content without; ıꝛ ꝑ. ḋuıt, you *are not* at liberty to (*Cm.*); ní ꝑ. nó tá ꝑé ann, it must be there; *cf.* ċan ꝑoláꝛ ḋó ꝛıꝛ a ḋéanaṁ, he can do that (*Antr.*); ꝑoṁál (*Antr.*); *orig.* ꝑoṁáil (*Om.*; parts of *U.*), *which See.*

ꝑolaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature; *also* applied to things; ꝑ. uiḃ, a very small egg; aꝛꝛaċtaiḋe ꝫnáṫa nó ꝑ. ꝑill, an ugly wretch or a treacherous ruffian; ꝑ. ꝫaḋaiꝛ, a puny dog; *cf. perh.* ꝑalaiꝛe; ꝑolaꝛṫaċ, *id.*

ꝑoláiꝛeaṁ, -ꝛiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a receipt, a bond; a bill payable or receivable, a promissory note, a voucher; a notice, a warning; *al.* ꝑoṁáileaṁ.

ꝑolaṁ, -oiṁe, -ṁa, *a.*, empty, void, vacant, devoid or denuded of (ó), poor, empty-handed, having nothing; blank, missed (as a shot); disengaged, not in use, not held; ṫiṫiꝛ ꝑ., a letter without money (as received from emigrants by their relatives); an ball ꝑ., the vacant space; cnó ꝑ., a blank nut; coiꝛcéim ꝑ., a missed step; buille ꝑ., a missed stroke; uṁċaꝛ ꝑ., a blank shot; ċuaıḋ an ṫ-uṁċaꝛ ꝑ., the shot went wide: an ṫaoḃ ꝑ. ꝺe'n ṁaiꝺe, the end of the pole not held by any one; ꝑ. ó ḋaoine, depopulated; ꝑluaꝫ ꝑoiꝛḃṁċan ꝑ., a mephitic and phantasmal host; *al.* ꝑalaṁ; *smt.* ꝑoll-.

ꝑolaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty; of good blood or breeding; capall ꝑ., a thoroughbred; ꝺuine ꝑ., a man of breeding, *al.* a man of blood.

ꝑolaṁan. *See* ꝑiolún.

ꝑolaṁaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, emptiness, vacuity, poverty.

ꝑolaꝛṫa. *See* ꝑalaꝛṫa.

ꝑolaꝛṫaċ. *See* ꝑolaiꝛe.

ꝑola-ċaċtaḋ, *m.*, choking, drubbing.

ꝑola-ċaċtaim, *v. tr.*, I give a choking or a good drubbing to.

ꝑolḃáꝛaċ, *a.*, frail, tottering, bare, thin, sickly-looking, applied to persons or beasts (*By.*).

ꝑolc, *g.* ꝑoılce, *pl.* -caí, -canna, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a wash, a flood, a downpour; a ground swell (ꝑalc, *Mayo*); ċuiꝛ ꝑé ꝑ. aṅéiꝛ, there was a downpour last night; ꝫoıl ꝑí ꝑolcaí, she wept floods; ꝑalc (*Mayo, Mon.*). *See under* loṅꝫ.

ꝑolcaḋ, -aiḋ, and -oilċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of bathing, washing, moistening; a bath, a wash, a dipping, a steeping, a wetting, as from rain; a cleansing of the hair by bathing; what is steeped or bathed, *esp.* flax-thread boiled after steeping; ꝫoıꝺeaḋ ꝑé an ꝑ. ꝺe, he would steal the flax-thread boiling hot, *i.e.*, anything; ꝺ'ıoꝛꝛaḋ ꝑé an ꝑ. ꝺe, he would eat anything; aꝫ ꝑ. a ċinn, bathing his head; ꝺo ꝫinneaḋ ꝛluaṫ-ċaoṁna ꝑoılċe aꝫuꝛ ꝑoċṁaıċe ḋóiḃ, baths were kindly prepared for them; aꝫ ꝑ. na ꝺeoꝛ, shedding tears profusely (*Car.*).

ꝑolċaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of covering, hiding, burying.

ꝑolcaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bathe, cleanse by washing, dip in water, steep; ꝺo ꝑolcaḋ ı ꝺṫoḃaꝛ na naoi mbéiċe, who was immersed in the well of the nine muses; of generation, ancestry; na ꝑolanna aꝛ aꝛ ꝑolcaḋ ṫú, the families from whom you sprang.

ꝑolċaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* I hide, cover, bury. *See* ꝑoiliꝫim.

folcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce (of waves) in *phr.*, go f. falcanta, fierce and strong, common in folk-tales; folpanta, falpanta, *id.*

folcamhach, -aighe, *a.*, billowy, boisterous (*U.*).

folcmhar, -aithe, *a.*, copious; buinní gabha folcmhara, rough torrential gushes of water.

fó-líth, *m.*, good deed, good luck; *lit.* a good festival; ní f. nach, it is unfortunate that not; bad f. linn, we should think it lucky (*early*).

folláin, -e, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy; biadh f., wholesome food; bó f., a healthy cow; fear f., a healthy man; go flán f., safe and sound; is f. duit ná fuair orm, it is well for you I did not catch you.

folláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness; -eacht, *id.*

follamhain, -mhna, *f.*, a support, a prop.

follamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying; *sm.* a ruler.

follamhnar, -air, *m.*, sway, supremacy, authority; support; f. Dé ar a dhúilibh, God's authority over His creatures; mar gach f. fuaramar uaibh i n-ollamhnar Éireann, like every other superiority we have wrested from you in Irish scholarship (*C. Br.*); follamhnacht, *id.*

follamhnughadh, -uighthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; building, edifying.

follamhnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I control, rule, govern; support; build; edify.

follamhnuighthe, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.

follántar, -air, *m.*, wholesomeness; tá f. ann, it is wholesome (*Inishm.*).

follas, *gsf.* foillse, *a.*, clear, evident, obvious; go f., clearly; go f. do'n traoghal, as is plain to all; is f. go, it is manifest that; is f. do cách go, everyone can see that; *al.* follus.

follasach, -aighe, *a.*, evident, clear; *al.* follusach.

follas-ghnéitheach, *a.*, plain-working, obvious, visible (*Aisl.*).

follus, follusach. *See* follas, *etc.*

folmha, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, poverty; i bhfiacha agus i bhf., poor and in debt (*Con.*).

folmhach, -aighe, *a.*, emptying; empty, unoccupied; making void or hollow; *sm.* a vacancy, vacant place, emptiness, a gap between the teeth, used like réanar (*Don.*); *pron.* folúch.

folmhacht, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.

folmhadh, folmhaim. *See* folmhughadh, folmhuighim.

folmhaire, *q. id.*, *f.*, fatness, plumpness, strength, vigour.

folmhughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; evacuating (as a town); discharging (as a ship); purging; impoverishing; a deficit; devastation.

folmhuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I empty, pour out, discharge (as a ship), evacuate (as a town), purge, impoverish, leave a place void, *hence intr.*, I set out, depart; d'fholamh na fir ar fon fearmhóigse, the men went off for clover (as from folmhaim, *Antr.*); f. rud amach ar an mbádh, I throw a thing overboard.

folmhuighthe, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off; purged, impoverished, evacuated.

foloirgim, -loirgeadh, *v. tr.*, I burn the top, singe, scorch, scald, burn; I burn as brushwood, heath, *etc.*, in agriculture.

foloirgthe, *p. a.*, singed, burnt, scalded, cleared by fire; earlier, foilrgaidhe. *See* failrgeadh.

foloirgeadh, -loirgthe, *m.*, act of singeing, scorching, clearing by fire; *al.* foirgeadh (*Ros.*).

foloirgin, -gna, *f.*, a tadpole; *al.* wood crowfoot.

folradhacht, -a, *f.*, gore, corrupt or clotted blood.

folradh, -radh, *m.*, blood, gore; *al.* fuilneadh.

folt, *g.* fuilt, *pl. id.* and folta, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, *etc.*; the tail itself; anything, with *neg.* nothing; f. dualach, plaited locks; f. dar ciar-dubh, curly black hair; f. fiodhbhaidhe, woodland foliage; trí fuilt, three heads of hair; f. bhréige, a wig; cnámh an fhuilt, the tail-bone; *oft.* in *pl.*, do ghealar im' fholtaibh, my hair has grown grey; bí a folta léi as tuitim go feor, her locks hung down to the ground (*song*); earbaidh fuilt, a name for December.

folt-, -fholt, in *compds.* -hair, -haired; craobh-f., branching locks; cairn-f., luxuriant hair; meamhar-f. *id.*; ciabh-f., hair; f.-dhuighe, yellow-haired; f.-chaoin, having beautiful hair; f.-ghabhr, rough or tousle-headed; f.-liath, grey-haired; f.-leabhar, long-haired; f.-scaoilte, with loosened or dishevelled hair; cuach-f., ringleted hair; naoi n-ón-fuilt léi gan alta as casadh go

bṁóiȝ, nine golden tresses hung straight in every part to her shoes (*Car.*).

ꝼolca, *p. a.*, moulted or moulting; *al.* re-feathered; bald; weak, exhausted, spiritless; cá na ceapca ꝼ., the hens are re-feathered; *al.* ꝼolċa.

ꝼólca, *indec. a.*, quiet, unspirited, stealthy; ꝼeap-cú náṁ ꝼmuaim ḃeiċ ꝼ., a warrior who never thought of giving way to cowardly feelings (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* ꝼálca.

ꝼolcaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.

ꝼolcaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a man of substance (*early*).

ꝼolc-ċíoḃ, *f.*, a leek; -ċiaḃ, *id.* (ciaḃ, *gl.* cepe, onion, bulb) (*early*).

ꝼoluaimneaċ, -niȝe, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing; flying, flitting, hovering, giddy.

ꝼoluaimniȝim, -luaṁain, *v. intr.*, I fly, hover.

ꝼoluaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of hovering, flying about, gliding in the air, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping; unsteady gait; an ꝼ., in giddy motion, distracted, hovering; ꝼ. na gaoiṫe, the fluttering of the wind; cuiṁiḋ ꝼ. fúm, they fill me with unrest. *See under* ꝼéanꝼcan and ꝼuaiḋneaḋ.

ꝼoluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood.

ꝼoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.

ꝼoluiġim. *See* ꝼoiliġim.

ꝼoluiġṫe, *p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed. *See* ꝼoiliġṫe.

ꝼoluiġṫeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding; clandestine. *See* ꝼoiliġṫeaċ.

ꝼoluiġṫeoiꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, one who covers or hides.

ꝼoluiġṫeoiꝛ. *See* ꝼolaḋóiꝛ.

ꝼolúċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.

ꝼolúċaḋ, *m.*, movement, supple plying of the sinews.

ꝼóṁaiꝛt, -ṁalca, *f.*, use, wear.

ꝼoṁámuiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a subject.

ꝼoṁámuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I subjugate, bring under the yoke.

ꝼoṁámuiġṫe, *p. a.*, subject, subjugated, submissive.

ꝼo-ṁaoꝛ, *m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer. *See* maoꝛ.

ꝼóṁaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, act of gauging, estimating; calculation; béim go ḃꝼ., a well-calculated stroke; *gs.* -ṁaiꝛ, as *a.*, fitting, suiting (*early*).

ꝼoṁóꝛ, -óiꝛ, *pl. id.*, and -óiꝛe, *m.*, a Fomorian, a pirate; *al.* ꝼoṁóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí.

ꝼoṁóꝛaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fomorian, a pirate, a giant, a monster; Clocán na ḃꝼ., the Giants' Causeway; *al.* ꝼóṁaꝛaċ, ꝼóġṁóꝛaċ, ꝼomóꝛaċ (*pl.* -ṁċa) (*C. Br.*).

ꝼómóꝛ, ꝼómóꝛaċ, ꝼómóꝛaiḋe, ꝼómóꝛaim. *See* ómóꝛ, ꝛl.

ꝼonaoiḋ. *See* ꝼonoṁaiḋ.

ꝼonaꝛc, -naiꝛc, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, end-hoop of barrel, *etc.*; *al.* useful work (ꝼu(ċa)naꝛc); ní'lim ábalca an ꝼéaꝛ ná an ꝼ. do ḋéanaṁ, I am not able to do any solid work; *cf.* ꝼonnꝛa.

ꝼonaꝛcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, substantial; ꝼunaꝛcaṁail (*B. G.*).

ꝼonḋuine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a freeholder (*McFirbis*, quoted by *C.*); *cf. perh.* founder.

ꝼo-néall, *m.*, a small or occasional cloud.

ꝼonn, *g.* ꝼuinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, a song, an air; ꝼ. ḋiaḋa, a hymn; i ḃꝼ., in tune; ċéaḋa ꝼuinn, musical strings.

ꝼonn, *g.* ꝼuinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; cá ꝼ. orm, ꝛc., I long to, *etc.*, I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); ní'l ꝼ. éiriġṫe air, he does not want to get up; cá ꝼ. úiṁliċe orm, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent); ꝼ. múiꝛce, nausea; do ġlac ꝼ. é, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action); i ḃꝼ. ċum, in humour for, anxious to; iꝛ beag dá ꝼ. air, he has little thought of it; cá ꝼ. gnóṫa air, he is eager to work; iꝛ é iꝛ mó ċuiꝛꝼeaḋ ꝼ. air, it is that would most put him in high spirits; le ꝼ., intensely, eagerly; le ꝼ. na ꝼola, with the intensity of animal passion; d'ꝼ. (*smt.* a d'ꝼ.) with a view to, for the purpose of; d'ꝼ. tú ḃualaḋ, for the purpose of striking you; d'ꝼ. iꝛ go, desiring that, so that; iꝛ maiṫ an ꝼeaꝛ oibꝛe an ꝼ., enthusiasm makes a good worker (*prov.*).

ꝼonn, *g.* ꝼuinn, *m.*, base, bottom; land, earth, climate; ꝼ. ꝼíoꝛ-álainn ꝼeaꝛ-ainn, a beautiful tract of country (*G. D.*); cá an ꝼ. go teann ag tóṁaċ, the land is bursting forth with produce (*poet.*); ꝼ. Aḋaṁ, Thomond.

ꝼonnaḋ, -naiḋ, *m.*, the frame or chassis of a chariot on which the capsus (cꝛeaṫ) was placed.

ꝼonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire.

ꝼonn-árd, *a.*, lofty, highminded.

ꝼonn-ġlaꝛ, *a.*, green-soiled.

ꝼonnṁaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness; melody; -eaċt and -ṁaꝛaċt, *id.*

ronnṁar, -aire, *a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, eager; *pron.* ronnaṁar.

ronnṁar, -aire, *a.*, tuneful, melodious, pleasing, cheerful.

ronnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; the bottom-band of an iron bucket; ronnraí tóġża, truss-hoops, r. tóġálaċa, *id.*; tá an roċar i bfronnraí cruinniġte agat, you have the bicycle in the parts in their places; a hoop in woman's dress; r. riomaḋ, the lowest hoop in a tierce or barrel, a chine-hoop, *al.* a hoop in female dress; turaire ir r. riomaḋ uirce, a wench in a hoop (*poet.*).

ronnrać, -raiġe, *a.*, hooped; fárc-r., tightly hooped, well made (of barrels, *etc.*).

ronnraḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hoop-maker.

ronnraim, *vl.* ronnraḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind, as with a hoop, girdle; rugraing óir dá ronnraḋ, a golden girdle had he on.

ronnraire. *See* ronnróir.

ronn-rcoṫ, -oiṫe, -a, *f.*, a meadow flower, *esp.* bachelor's button.

ronnróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cooper, a hooper; ronnraire, *id.*

ronnċaċtaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mean fellow; r. agus rgreallaire, a mean fellow and a cad.

ronn-tulaċ, *f.*, a low hill in a plain.

ronoṁaro, -e, *f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; act of sneering at or mocking (with rá); ir reárr ríol realla ná ríol ronoṁaire, better a breed of mockers (*prov.*); *al.* ronóṁaċ, ronóro, ronáro, &c.

ronoṁaireaċ, -oiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jiber, a jester.

ronoṁaroim, -ṁaro, *v. intr.* (with rá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ag ronoṁaro rúm, do not mock me.

rontuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chisel; ar n-a ċoċailt le r. ar an gcloiċ, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*F. M.*) (used in Béarlagar na Saor).

ror, *prep.* (in *pronom. comb.* rorm, rort, rair, roirri (rorm), rorainn, roraiḃ, rorra), over, on, upon, along with, for; *now gnly.* ar. *See* rara.

ror-, roir-, *pref.*, super-, over-, hyper-, great, extreme; before, upon, beyond; *gnly. pron.* ród-, róir-, *esp.* when prefixed to a word of two or more syllables; *oft.* rár-, ráir-.

ród, clamp. *See* róir; *al.* seed. *See* ród.

roraḃaiḋ, *a.*, ripe early, ripe before time, precocious.

roraċa, roraċan, roraċar. *See* roṅċa, the marine bird, *etc.*

roracan. *See* rorgan.

roraḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, and -raiḋeaċa, *m.*, a high seat, a grand-stand, a terrace, a mound; a bench or seat; a loft, a roost, a shelf; r. tiġe, household furniture (*Don.*); ar roraḋaiḃ an aonaiġ, on the terraces of the sports-ground (*early*); *al.* raraḋ, *which See.*

roraḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and -raiḋeaċa, *m.*, a temple of the head (*cf.* ara), eyelash (*Mayo*) (*cf.* raḃra).

roraḋán, -áin, *m.*, a seat, a terrace.

roraḋ-ċnoc, *m.*, a hill giving an extensive view, or of strategic value (*C. C.*).

rorae. *See* rarae, rurra.

roraiġir, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, -rí, *f.*, recess, thicket, wild beasts' lair, a fox's cover, *etc.*; forest; a country; r. riaiḋ, deer close (*G. D.*); roraiġirí mo ċroiḋe, the recesses of my heart; *al.* a glutton; *al.* roraoir.

roraiġireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, forest-like; *al.* roraoireaċ.

roráil, -ála, *f.*, excess, superfluity; ċar ḃ'roráil ouit, it was lucky for you (*U.*); ní r. ouit, 'tis not much for thee (*P. O'C.*); ir r. ouit, it is overmuch for thee (*ib.*). *See* roláin.

roráil, -ála, *f.*, a command (for roráileaṁ); a gift, an offer (for orráil).

roráileaḋ, -ilte, -lti, *m.*, a requisition, a command, a warning, a notice; *al.* rolláireaṁ. *See* roráil.

roraim, -rma, *f.* (*old neut.*), a course, act of coursing, proceeding, *etc.*

roraimm, *m.*, a nickname, a surname; *also* a pronoun or epithet.

roraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; lucht na r., watchers, guard; ionad r., a look-out; Rinn na F. and Árd na F., place names in *W. K.*

roraireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.

roraiṁġio, *a.* (*gs.*), tipped, topped or plated with silver.

roraiṁim, *v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.

roraiṫriṁ, *f.*, act of foretelling, foreboding.

roraiṫrim, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.

rórál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the rreang or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.

roráltaim, *vl.* and *imper.* roráil, *vl. al.* roráileaṁ, *v. tr.*, I command, I offer (as a sacrifice).

rorán, salute, address. *See under* rorrán.

fonán, -áin, *m.*, hemlock (*Con.*); water hoarhound; *al.* foṁán.

fo-ṁann, *m.*, a short verse or song.

foṁann, -ainn, *m.*, Pharaoh, a Pharaoh or Egyptian monarch.

fóṁaoil, *in phr.* an f., awandering, astray; in bad circumstances, "on the rocks"; an an bf., *id.* (*R. O.*).

foṁaoin, -e, -í, *f.*, a sandy beach.

foṁaoir, foṁaoireac. *See* foṁaiġir, foṁaiġireac.

foṁar, -air, *m.*, limit, apex, *zenith*; f. gac uile agus earbaid gac *maiceara*, the zenith of evil, *the* negation of good; *al.* foṁair.

foṁárd, *a.*, very high.

foṁar, -air, *m.*, basis, foundation, substance, depth; a principle; an institution; a rest or stop, gravity, patience, steadiness, ease, balance; *fig.* one who supports, a scholar, *etc.*; f. feara, a general or fundamental account, an encyclopaedia, a history; f. feara an Éirinn, a survey of Irish history, the name of Keating's History; f. focal, an *etymological* dictionary; f. a bfeara, their source of knowledge, their teacher; cuaid sé san f., he went beyond his depth in the sea; gan f., bottomless, unbased, unsteady; ní raib aon f. air, he had no patience, was a man of impulse; glac f., a ġairciúiġ óig, be steady, O young champion; tabair f. dó, let him take his time; gan aoib ná f., without stop or stay; béim foṁair, the first part or initial stage, of a piece of work, *al.* a principle (*early*); f. tuaca, a local institute, hospital, *etc.* (*Laws*); *al.* foṁur.

foṁar, -air, *m.*, certain knowledge, true information; reason, understanding; ir cian ó tá i bfior agus i bf. do ceacht, long has your coming been known.

foṁarta, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady; *al.* far-.

foṁartacht, -a, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety.

foṁb. *See* foṁba.

foṁba, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* oiṁba, cóṁarba.

foṁba, *g. id.*, *m.*, excision, a cutting, a beating, a blow of a stick, a cut, gash, scar or welt; end, completion; d'éin sé f. (foṁb), he did wonders; 'dé 'n éireacht f. beag dá ṡóṁ? what matters a little blow (or mark left) of its kind; *al.* foṁbad, foṁb (*Br.*); foṁbuġad (*Cm.*); *cf.* foiṁb.

foṁbaide, *indec., a.*, excised; foṁbuiġte *id.*

foṁbaiṁt, -e, *f.*, act of increasing, growing, developing, bringing to a crisis; *irritation*; a growth, increase or development; profit, emolument; díoċur dubáilcí, f. fubáilcí, abolition of vices, development of virtues; ir furasta f. (fubaiṁt) air, he is easily put about (*By.*); cad é an f. atá ort anṁain? what are you up to there? what are you rooting for? (*ib.*); ir furasta f. an ċeann ċoṁad, it is easy to hurt (bleed, *etc.*) a sore head (*prov.*); fubaiṁt (*By.*); oiṁbaiṁt (*N. Y.*).

foṁbann, -ainn, *m.*, extravagance, superfluity; superstition; an auxiliary, an increase; an méid foṁbainn a gcaitear bíd agus leanna, on account of their extravagant consumption of food and beer.

foṁbannach, -aiġe, *a.*, superfluous, extravagant, superstitious; go f., with superstitious rites.

foṁbar, -aire, *a.*, powerful, mighty, excellent; foṁbarach, *id.* (raoi foṁbarach, a distinguished scholar).

foṁbartach, -aiġe, *a.*, full-grown, developed.

foṁbar (-bair), *g.* -air, *d.* -air, *pl.* -bara, *f.*, siege, ambush, ambuscade; téiġim i bfoṁbair air, I beleaguer, besiege; ag foṁbair oiṁċe, besieging them; *al.* foṁbaire.

foṁbárd, edge, slope (*O. A.*, foṁbairċear?).

foṁbráilte, *f.*, joy, welcome; *al.* farabf-, fearrabf-.

foṁbráilteach, *a.*, joyous, welcoming; acceptable, very welcome.

foṁbráilteachas, -ais, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

foṁbraim, -baiṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I develop, grow, increase; irritate, bring to a crisis, strengthen.

foṁbrat, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

foṁc, *a.*, firm; *sm.* firmness, stiffness, a cramp (*P. O'C.*).

foṁc, *g.* fuiṁc, *pl.* foṁcanna, *m.*, a table fork, a prong; *pl. al.* uiṁceanna; foṁc is found in *L. L.* equated to gabal.

foṁċa, *g. id.*, -ċan, and -ċaid, *d.* -ċain and -ċaiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marine bird guillemot; fuil nuo ná fuarar riaṁ neaid foṁċan, I have never found such a thing as a guillemot's nest (*McK.*);

al. ꝼoɲaċa, ꝼoɲaċaɲ, ꝼoɲaċan, *g.* -aiɲ, *m.* (*W. K.*).

ꝼoɲċa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a thunderbolt; ꝼ. ceime, *id.* *See* ꝼaɲċa.

ꝼoɲcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forked, peaked.

ꝼóɲcaḋ, -aiḋ, a severe drenching (*Ros.*); *cf.* ꝼoċɲaġaḋ.

ꝼoɲcamáɲ, -áiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, airs, arrogance, capers; act of dallying with (aɲ); ꝼ. caiɲnċe, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall; ċaġaiḋ anall annꝼo agus ná bíḋiḋ ag ꝼ. aɲ an ŋġáinnín aɲḃaiɲ, come out here and give up depending on a small supply of corn; ag ꝼ. aɲ an bꝼear ċall, depending on your neighbour; in *Con.*, ꝼoɲcaṁáɲ.

ꝼoɲcán, -áin, *m.*, a round mass or lump; an apple (*Dav.*). *See* ꝼaɲcán.

ꝼoɲcaoin, -e, *f.*, ambiguity, quibble.

ꝼoɲcaɲ, -aiɲ, *m.*, violence, outrage (*O'R.*).

ꝼoɲcaɲṫa, *a.*, violent; *al.* ꝼaɲ-.

ꝼoɲcoiṁéad, *m.*, act of guarding, watching; keeping, observing; ward, protection; a blockade; *al.* -meád, and -ċ-.

ꝼoɲcoimeádaɲ, -aiɲ, *m.*, observance.

ꝼoɲcóṁaillaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I enjoin.

ꝼoɲċɲoiceann, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* scruff, epidermis).

ꝼoɲóáil, *f.*, the greater part of anything; *al.* ꝼaɲ-.

ꝼoɲoal, -ail, *m.*, error, wandering (*O'R.*); *al.* ꝼáɲoal, ꝼoɲoul.

ꝼoɲóaċ, *m.*, a hue.

ꝼoɲóiġte, *p. a.*, very much burnt.

ꝼoɲoɲaɲ, *m.*, door of outer circumvallation of a ḋún (*O'Curry*); a porch (*O'R.*); a lintel *now gnly.* ꝼáɲoɲaɲ, *which See.*

ꝼoɲoonṫa, *a.*, mystical (*Donl.*), dark; *sm.* darkness; ṫáinig ꝼ. na h-oiḋċe, the darkness of night closed in; *al.* ꝼoɲó-.

ꝼoɲóɲonn, -ɲuinn, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the loin; the small of the back; the womb.

ꝼoɲóuḃ, -a, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; ꝼoɲóuḃa na ɾúl, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes (*P. O'C.*); ꝼoɲóuḃa na hoiḋċe, the thick darkness of night; *cf.* ꝼoɲaḋ.

ꝼoɲóubaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.

ꝼoɲꝼaiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding; providence (*Donl.*); ag ꝼ. aɲ, watching, guarding. *See* ꝼoɲaiɲe.

ꝼoɲꝼaiɲeaċ, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.

ꝼoɲꝼaiɲim, -ꝼaiɲe, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I lie in wait for (with aɲ); I watch, wait.

ꝼoɲꝼáɲ, *m.*, increase; profit; interest.

ꝼoɲꝼocal, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.

ꝼoɲꝼógaɲṫaċ, *a.*, premonitory.

ꝼoɲꝼógaɲṫóiɲ, *m.*, a proclaimer, one who delivers an official proclamation; *al.* a bellman.

ꝼoɲꝼógɲa, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning, an official proclamation.

ꝼoɲꝼógɲaim, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.

ꝼoɲꝼuinneoġ, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.

ꝼoɲġaḃáil, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; military occupation; climbing.

ꝼoɲġaḃaim, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.

ꝼoɲgaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (ḋó-ġaṁnaċ, ṫrí-ġaṁnaċ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, *etc.*, *Con.*); ní bainne náṡúṙṫa bainne ꝼoɲgaiġe, the milk of the stripper in her second and subsequent years is not natural; ḋo-ċuaiḋ an ġaṁnaċ gan ḋáiɲ agus beiḋ sí 'na ꝼoɲgaiġ agam i gcóṁaiɲ na haiṫ-ḃliaḋna, the stripper did not take the bull and she will be a forgach on my hands for the coming year; the first season after calving the cow is a loilíġeaċ, the next season a ġaṁnaċ, the third and subsequent seasons a ꝼoɲgaċ, assuming that she does not become in-calf a second time; aṫ-ġaṁnaċ, *id.*

ꝼoɲgaiɲm, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.

ꝼoɲgaiɲmim, *vl.* -ġaiɲm, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.

ꝼoɲgaṁ, -gaiṁ, *m.*, a spear-cast; a blow, a thrust.

ꝼoɲgan, -ain, *m.*, abundance; ní ɲaiḃ an caiptín i ndiaiḋ ꝼoɲgain ṁaiṫ oɲṫa, the captain did not grudge them a good quantity; ꝼ. buailte, a sound drubbing; ꝼ. caointe, a "good cry"; ṫug sé ꝼ. bíḋ leiɲ, he brought a great supply of food with him; tá ꝼ. ite agam, I have eaten a great deal (*Erris*); *al.* ꝼoɲgain; *cf.* maɲóga agus cliaċáin an ꝼuinniḋe agus an ꝼoɲgain (ꝼoɲcain), sausages and flitches are supplied for the post-Christmas and the Shrove feasts respectively (*Dav.*).

ꝼoɲgla, *f.*, choice, election (=ꝼoġa) (*Lec. etc.*); the pick or cream, of anything; ꝼ. ꝼear éireann, the flower of the men of Ireland; *al.* ꝼoɲġla.

ꝑoɲʒoɪn, *f.*, a severe wound.
ꝑoɲʒonaɪm, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
ꝑoɲʒɲuaɪm, *f.*, austerity, harshness.
ꝑoɲʒɲuamóa, *indec. a.*, austere.
ꝑoɲɪaɲ, in *phr.* like má bíonn aon tɪɲobʟóɪo oɲc b'ꝑéɪoɪɲ ʒo nʒeobaɪnn-ꝛe ꝑ., if you be in any trouble perhaps I would come around (to see you) unexpectedly (without apparent design); buaɪl ꝛé ꝑ. ċúċa, he visited them apparently without design, and as *if* by chance (*By.*).
ꝑóɲlaċt, -a, *f.*, force, downpour; ɲéabaɪo ꝛcamaɪll ɪɲ ꝛcaɪɲɪo le ꝑ., the clouds burst and scatter in deluging showers.
ꝑoɲlámaɲ, -aɪɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.
ꝑoɲlámuɪʒɪm, -uʒá, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (*also* ꝑoɲlámnuɪʒɪm, and, in *M.*, ꝑoɲláɪṁɲɪʒɪm).
ꝑoɲlán, *a.*, very full, abundant.
ꝑoɲlann, -laɪnn, *m.*, excess, force majeure, violence; spite, grudge, venom; acute pain; ba ꝑ. ᵭó é, he was too much or more than a match for him.
ꝑoɲlannaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, excessive, overpowering, violent, spiteful; suffering pain.
ꝑoɲlaoʒ, *m.*, a disease in cattle; *al.* ꝑoɲa-laoʒ (*By.*).
ꝑoɲloɪɾcɪm, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.
ꝑoɲloɪɾcṫe, *p. a.*, enkindled; singed; *al.* ꝑoɲloɪɾcɪṫe.
ꝑoɲloɾcaᵭ, *m.*, act of singeing.
ꝑoɲma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɪ, *m.*, a seat, a bench, a form; *al.* ꝑuaɾɲa.
ꝑoɲmaᵭ, -aɪᵭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, envy, one of the seven deadly sins; emulation, grudge; act of envying, vying with (le); cá ꝑ. le n-a ċéile aca, they emulate one another; cáɪo ɪ bꝑ. le n-a ċéile, *id.*; ba ꝑ. leɪɾ an ᵭeaṁan an ɲíᵭ ɾɪn, the devil was envious of that thing.
ꝑoɲmaᵭaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, envious, grudging, emulous, vying; *sm.*, an envier.
ꝑoɲmáɪl, -áɪa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hire, wages.
ꝑoɲmála, *f.*, eyelid.
ꝑoɲmálaċ, -aɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hireling; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.
ꝑoɲmálaɪᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭċe, *m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.
ꝑoɲmán, -áɪɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a type, a mould; *al.* a sound, noise (*cf.* ꝑoɲmán).
ꝑoɲna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naí, *dpl.*, -naɪb *m.*, a shoulder, a shoulder blade; a ridge; *al.* a large number, the best part of.
ꝑoɲṁóɪn, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.
ꝑoɲṁolaᵭ, *m.*, act of eulogising; over-praise.
ꝑoɲṁolaɪm, *v. tr.*, I praise, eulogise; I over-praise.
ꝑoɲṁóɾ. *See* uɾṁóɾ.
ꝑoɲṁoṫuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, unperceived, stealthy; ṫáɪmʒ mé ʒo ꝑ. aɪɾ, I crept on him unaware.
ꝑoɲṁúċaᵭ, *m.*, act of smothering, suppressing, *etc.*; suffocation.
ꝑoɲṁúċaɪm, *v. tr.*, I smother, stifle, suffocate, suppress.
ꝑoɲṁúṫa (-ċaɪṫe), *p. a.*, hidden, private, suppressed; ɾɪnne ɾɪaᵭ an cleaṁnaɾ ʒo ꝑ., they made the match secretly (*Ros.*).
ꝑoɲnáɪl, -ála, *f.*, act of rolling.
ꝑoɲnoċt, *a.*, quite naked; *sm.*, an exposed place (*topog.*); *al.* presence; ní ꝑéaᵭaɾ ɪ bꝑ. Ꝺé, I don't know at all (*lit.* before God); *siml.* ɪ bꝑ. an ᵭoṁaɪn (an ṫɾaoʒáɪl, an ṫaɪlɪṁ); *al.* ꝑuɲnáċ(ṫ), bɲonṫáċt.
ꝑoɲóbaɪɾ, *f.*, superfluous work, work of supererogation.
ꝑoɲoɪɾᵭe, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.
ꝑoɲoɪɾᵭeaɾ, *m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.
ꝑoɲóɾṁá, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious, gold-tipped or -topped; renowned, famous; uaɪṫne ꝑ., a gold-capitalled pillar.
ꝑoɲóɾᵭuʒaᵭ, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.
ꝑoɲóɾᵭuɪʒɪm, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order beforehand.
ꝑoɲɲaċ, *g.* -aɪʒe and ꝑoɪɲɲʒe, *d.* -aɪʒ and ꝑoɪɲɲɪʒ, *f.*, a measuring pole or rod for land; a measure of 144 feet (*Laws*); a fishing rod (=ɾɪaṫ ᵭubánaċta, *O'Cl.*); *al.* the standard or fulcrum of a balance (*Dav.*).
ꝑoɲɲaċ, -aɪʒ, *m.*, act of overcoming, overwhelming, oppressing, attacking; violence, vehemence in disputation, excitement; ɪɾ ɪoɲʒantaċ an ꝑ. ata oɲc, what a fury you are in (*Cm.*); ɲo ʒab aʒ ꝑ. Conʒal ɪɾɪn ċóɪṁlann, he began to attack C. in the fray.
ꝑoɲɲaċán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surveyor.
ꝑoɲɲaċtaᵭ, -aɪᵭ, *m.*, act of using violence towards, overbearing against; aʒ ꝑ. ɪɾ aʒ maʒaᵭ 'ɾ aʒ bɲuɪo aɾ ᵭaoɪnɪb, overbearing, contemptuous and oppressive against people. *See* ꝑoɲɲaċ.

ꝼoꝛꝛaḋaꝛc, *m.*, providence, foresight.

ꝼoꝛꝛán, -áin, *m.*, *al. g.* -ána, *d.* -áin, *f.*, act of attacking or overcoming; a raid or inroad, an attack; violence, strength, resoluteness; chagrin, anger; comparative degree (*gram., Aur.*); an accosting or greeting; ba ċalma le ꝼeiṙóm aguꝛ le ꝼ., who was most daring in action and attack; cuiṁim ꝼ. aꝛ, I accost, salute, address; minic a ꝼ. i bꝛáil cṫuaġ, often does he visit the abode of the weak (*Br.*); le h-éigean ṙíombáiṙ ꝼéaċ a bꝛ. ag ṫéanaṁ naḃán, through sheer disappointment see their rage for ballad-making; ꝼ. na ṫtonn anuaꝛ ag ṡuḃḋoꝛcaḋ oꝛṫa, the downward rush of the waves pouring in torrents over them.

ꝼoꝛꝛánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, aggressive, violent, fierce, wrathful; *sm.*, a vigorous young fellow; *al.* an oppressor or destroyer (*O'R.*).

ꝼoꝛꝛántа, *indec. a.*, resolute, redoubtable, angry, impetuous; ċóṁ ꝼ. le Conán na ꝼéinne, as bold as Fenian C.; iꝛ mé iꝛ ꝼ. ꝼcaꝼánta i ꝼliġe ċóiṫa, I am impetuous and hearty but in no unbecoming way (*Car.*); *al.* ꝼaꝛꝛánta.

ꝼoꝛꝛántaċt, -a, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour, power; ꝼoꝛꝛántaꝛ, *id.*; *al.* ꝼaꝛꝛ-.

ꝼoꝛꝛṁaꝛ (ꝼoꝛꝛaḋaꝛ). *See* ꝼoiṁeaꝛ.

ꝼoꝛꝛóṙ, *m.*, *a bye-road, a near way.*

ꝼoꝛꝛuiġim, *vls.* ꝼoꝛꝛaċ, ꝼoꝛꝛán, *v. tr.*, I overcome, crush, hurt, attack; *al.* ꝼoiꝛꝛiṡim, ꝼaiꝛꝛiṡim.

ꝼóꝛꝛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a force; force, violence, coercion; in *pl.*, military forces, troops; ꝛealb ꝼ., forcible possession; cuiṁim i bꝛ., I put in force, utter forcibly.

ꝼóꝛꝛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong; ꝼꝛeaṡaꝛṫaċ ꝼeaꝼaṁaċ ꝼ., forceful, ready, and steady (*poet.*).

ꝼóꝛꝛaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, forceful, powerful.

ꝼoꝛꝛcaṁan, -ain, *pl.* -ṁna, *m.*, terrace, ridge.

ꝼoꝛꝛcáṫ, *m.*, an over-shadow, a canopy; *fig.* doubt, uncertainty, enigma; ṡan ꝼial, ṡan ꝼ., unveiled and unconcealed.

ꝼoꝛꝛcáṫaċ, *a.*, shadowy, dark.

ꝼoꝛꝛuiġim, -uġaḋ, I harrow (*Don.*). *See* ꝼuiꝛꝛim.

ꝼoꝛṫaḃaiꝛt, *f.*, act of giving beforehand; o'ꝼ. ꝼáilṫe ṁé ṁioġaiḃ Ulaḋ, to extend a preliminary welcome to the Ulster rulers.

ꝼoꝛṫaċ. *See* ꝼoꝛṫaċt.

ꝼoꝛṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a basin (*O'R.*).

ꝼoꝛṫaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness; ease, facility; *al.* ꝼuꝛṫaċt and ꝼoꝛṫaċ (ṡan ꝼeaꝛ ꝼoꝛṫaiġ a ċéile aca, without one of them being able to help the other).

ꝼoꝛṫaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort.

ꝼoꝛṫail, -leaċ. *See* ꝼoiṫil.

ꝼoꝛṫain, -e, *f.*, plenty, much, abundance, sufficiency; ꝼ. ꝼꝛṁé, abundance of cattle (*O'Br.*); bí ꝼ. ṁe ṡaċ aon ꝛuṁ ann, there was plenty of everything there; ꝼ. ꝼluaiġ ṁe biaḋ, food enough for an army; ceaḋ ꝼ. ṁen biaḋ a ḋ'iṫe, permission to eat enough of the food (*Cm.*); *al.* ꝼuiṫain, ꝼoꝛṫan (*m.*).

ꝼoꝛṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

ꝼoꝛṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

ꝼoꝛṫaṁlaim, *v. intr.*, I surpass, excel, overcome, with aꝛ; naċ ꝼoꝛṫaṁlaḋ oꝛṫ ann ṡaċ ṙeiṙóm, who would not surpass you in every feat, *etc.* (*P. C. T.*); *al.* ꝼoꝛṫaṁluiġim.

ꝼoꝛṫaṁlaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, supremacy.

ꝼoꝛṫaṁluiġṫe, *p. a.*, superior, surpassing, overwhelming.

ꝼoꝛṫaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, common grass in swaths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; ꝼ. móna, turf left lying exposed to the rain; *al.* the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

ꝼoꝛṫuaṫ, *f.*, a dependent district.

ꝼoꝛṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, -ṫaċt, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*S. R.*); ꝼoꝛṫuiġ aṁ mo ċáiꝛ, relieve me in this sad plight (*Car.*; ꝼoꝛṫuiġ ṫom' ċúiꝛ, *id.* (*ib.*).

ꝼoꝛṫuiġim, *vl.* ꝼoiṙtiġe, *v. tr.*, I cover.

ꝼoꝛṫuiġṫeoiꝛ, -eoiꝛa, -ṙí, *m.*, a helper, a comforter.

ꝼoꝛṫún, -úin, *m.*, fortune; *smt.* misfortune; ṫéiġim a ṫ' iaꝛꝛaiḋ m' ꝼoꝛṫúin, I go to seek my fortune; cṁaḋ-ꝼ., hard luck (*Car.*); *al.* ꝼoꝛṫúin, *g.* -e, *f.*, and ꝼoiꝛṫiún.

ꝼoꝛṫúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *fortunate; numerous.*

ꝼoꝛṫúꝛ, *Don.* form of ꝼoꝛṫúꝛ.

ꝼo-ꝛuaḋ, *a.*, reddish, of a dirty red colour.

ꝼoꝛuaine, *a.*, deep green.

ꝼoꝛuaiꝛliġim, *v. tr.*, I overcome.

ꝼoꝛuaiꝛliuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, vanquishing, overcoming.

ꝼoꝛuaṫaꝛ, *m.*, onslaught; act of attacking.

ꝼoꝛún, -úin, *m.*, a fringe or covering

esp. of mud, *etc.*; f. ṁúḃe, a coating of mud; *al.* fṙonn, bṙonn, foiṁ-ġeaṁain.

fonuf. *See* foṙaṙ.

foṙ, *g.* foiṙ, *d.* foṙ, fuṙ, *m.*, act of stopping, restraining; rest, repose, easement, inertia, remaining, residence, resting place, station; a prop, buttress or wall; iṙ fláiṫeaṁail f., who is princely in his repose; caṙaim-ṙe f., I love repose; iṙ aoiḃne boṙ, fíob aġuṙ f., most charming of hand and neck and bearing (*Car.*); feaṙ foiṙ, a resident person; feaṙ anḟoiṙ (anḃfoiṙ), a *non-resident* person (*Sup.*); aoṙ foiṙ, residents; f. foiḋṁe, woodland clearing; ní fáḋ foiṙ, it is no excuse for resting; ġan f., continually; i ḃf., here, at this side (of the room, sea, valley, *etc.*), in this world, *opp.* to ċall; ċall iṙ i ḃf., here and there; bí i ḃf. aġ fṁoċáileaṁ na n-aoiġeaḋ, stay here to attend to the guests; fan i ḃf., stay here; i ḃf. fan faoġal, here in the world, *al.* i ḃfuṙ.

foṙ, *g.* and *pl.* foṙa and foiṙ, *m.*, a servant; foiṙ méiṙe, table attendants; in *compd.* foṙ-aiṁċinneaċ, a sub-erenagh (*Féil.*).

fóṙ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover, yet, as yet, still, further, besides; cuilleaḋ f., furthermore; f. is used for *still* and *yet*: an ḃfuil ṙé ann f? is he there still? aṁ ċáiniġ ṙé f.? has he come yet? cá ṙé luaṫ f., *it* is still early; ḋéanfaiḋ ṙé ṁuo maiṫ f., he will be a good man later on; aġuṙ féaċ leaṫ f., and see, further; aġuṙ ceann eile f., and still another one; acṫ f., yet still, but yet; *early* beoṙ, ḃeoṙ, bóṙ.

foṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, at rest, motionless, sheltered; i neaċaṙla foṙaiġ, in sheltered Aherlow.

foṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aiḋe, -aí, *m.*, rest, repose; respite, delay; truce, f. cómṙaic, *id.*; atonement; a buttress, a prop; a habitation or encampment; a trench; a level place; f. a éaḋain, the flat of his forehead; f. a ṁullaiġ, the flat of his head; *al.* oṙaḋ; *cf.* foṙca.

foṙaḋ-láṙ, *m.*, a firm or level place or floor; i ḃf. an tiġe, in the clear part of the floor of the house.

foṙaiḋ, -e, *a.*, calm, quiet, restful, inert; coḃṙaiḋ, stable and anḃṙaiḋ, (anḃfoṙaiḋ), mutable are derivatives.

foṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, herding cattle while they are grazing; the placing of cattle for a time in clover or meadow where they need special attention; *al.* act of grazing; cuiṙ aḋaṙcaṙ leiṙ an ġcaṙall aġuṙ beiṙ leaṫ aġ f. le haiṙ an ċoiṙce é, halter the horse and graze him beside the oat crop; trifling with, nursing; ná bí aġ f. leiṙ, abair amaċ é, do not be nursing it, say it out (*Inishm.*); *al.* faṙaiḋeaċt, foṙc-.

foṙaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I stay, rest, desist, restrain, quell; ní ḟuaiṙ ġnáḋ ná eaġla t'foṙaḋ, love or fear could not restrain thee (*C. Br.*); *al.* oṙaim.

foṙaoiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, agitated, disturbed, excited; táiniġ ṙé ġo f., he came in haste and in a state of excitement; naċ f. an ḋuine é, what an excitable man he *is* (*By.*).

foṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sheltered, shady.

foṙcaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, -ṙcaiḋeaċa and foiṙcṫe, *m.*, act of sheltering; shelter, a sheltered place, a refuge, a place of security, an enclosure; gloom; a shadow, a shadow figure or silhouette; a foreshadowing, adumbration; aṁ f., sheltered, in shelter; taoḃ an ḟoṙcaiḋ ḋen ṫom, the sheltered side or lee of the bush; ní ṁaiḃ f. ó'n nġaoiṫ aġainn, we had no shelter from the wind (*song*); ḋéanfainn f. aṁ an nġaoiṫ ḋuit, I would shelter you from the wind (*song*); ċonnaiċ ṙé f. an ḟiṙ ṁoiṁiṙ, he saw the man's silhouette in front; i ḃf. báiṙ, in the shadow of death. *See* ḟaṙcaḋ.

foṙcaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, an umbrella; a sconce; *al.* ḟaṙcaḋán.

foṙcaḋṁaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, sheltered, shady.

foṙcailt, -e, *f.*, act of opening, loosening; an opening or cleft; relief; aṁ f., open; *al.* oṙcailt.

foṙcailte, *p. a.*, opened, open, cleft, unguarded; frank, candid; foiléaṙ f., an open (or ready) cellar; siopa f., an open shop, a going concern; feaṙ f., a straight talker; *al.* oṙcailte.

foṙcailteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, opening, loosening; openhanded, generous; frank, candid; tíṙ f. fáilteaċ, a country easy of entry and welcoming strangers; *al.* oṙcailteaċ (o. aiṫ, broadminded and good-humoured).

foṙcailteaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, openness; ventilation; *al.* oṙcailteaċt.

foṙcain-tíoġlaim, *f.*, act of winnowing, separating out, scattering.

foṙcaint. *See* foṙcnaḋ.

foṙcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, act of taking away, carrying off; a parcel.

rorcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, shady, sheltery.

ro-rcéal, *m.*, a secret tale; a fable, an allegory; a minor tale, an interlude.

rorclaḋ, -cailte, *m.*, act of opening; a chink, an opening in ploughing; *al.* orclaḋ; rorcluġaḋ, rorcailt, *id.*

rorclaim, -cail, *imper.* -cail, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose, unfold, spread out; r. corp, I perform an autopsy; *al.* orclaim.

rorcnaḋ, -aḋa, *m.*, act of purging, winnowing, cleansing; bárr rorcnaḋa, chaff; *al.* rarcnaḋ and rorcaint.

rorcnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I toss, winnow, purge, cleanse; *al.* rarcnaim.

ror-ċoimeádaiḋe, *m.*, a guard, an attendant.

ro-rcníob, *f.* a delicately drawn line *al.* ró-.

ro-ṙeang, *a.*, rather tall, lanky; slender below (*early*).

ror-longṗort, *m.*, a camp, an encampment, a siege-camp; deirim r., I encamp; tréigim m'r., I raise the siege, decamp.

ror-longṗortaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender of a camp.

ro-ṙluaġ, *m.*, underlings.

rorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aiḋe, *m.*, a prop or buttress; the stern plank of a boat; a tusk or prominent tooth; ó rtuimine go r., from stem to stern (*D. M.*); rortaí roġlaċa riacal, great predatory teeth.

rorta, *ad.*, also, too, in addition to: bí mé ann rorta, I was there also (*Don.*), in *M.*, biorra ann leir, in *Con.*, bí mé ann rneirin; ar ráġ rí cuma oirt-ra r.? did you also miss her?

rortaċt, -a, *f.*, firmness, security.

rortaḋ (rort, -taċ). *See* rortóḋ.

rortaim. *See* rortuiġim.

rortán, -áin, *m.*, steadiness; a band, a tie; *al.* rortain, roirtine, and rartán.

rortóḋ, -tuiġte, *m.*, act of fastening, securing, retaining, seizing, hiring, employing, chartering, engaging; ar r., engaged, hired, chartered, *etc.*; i bṗ., secured, fastened, moored, stuck; i bṗ. i, caught in, fastened to; téigim i bṗ. i, I get caught in, stuck in; *al.* rortúḋ, rartóḋ, rortaḋ, roirteaḋ (*al.* hire, wages).

rortúḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an employee, a hireling, a hired man; *loosely* a grown lad, a fellow, *i.e.*, one fit to be hired; *al.* a precocious youngster, *oft.* depreciative; *al.* rartúḋaċ.

rortuġaḋ. *See* rortóḋ.

rortuiġim, *vl.* -tuġaḋ, -tóḋ, -túḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, hold, moor, fasten; hinder, dissuade; secure; retain, hire, employ, charter (as a vessel), raise (a force); keep (as a law); engage, book; seize; I take service with (le); rortuiġ mire go ceann lae ir bliaḋna, take me on for a year and a day; d'ṙortuiġ ré le G., he took service with G.; d'ṙortuiġ ċuige 'ra mála é, he put it safely away in his bag; d'ṙortuiġear a lám, I gripped his hand; rortuiġtí leo-ran iad de ċorpánaiḃ iarnaiḋe agur ceangaltaí iad de ṙlaḃraiḃ, they used be first held fast by grappling irons and then chained; *al.* rortaim, roirtim, roirtiġim, rartuiġim, artaim.

rortuiġim (torcuiġim), *v. intr.*, I am silent; rortuiġiḋ, be ye silent (*Om.*).

rortuiġte, *p. a.*, held, retained, moored; hired, chartered, employed; retaining, hiring, holding; *al.* rartuiġte.

rortuiġteaċ, *a.*, oppressive, *etc.*; *cf.* raḋḃaċ r. róṁraċ, tyrannical in every way; *sm.* one hired.

rortuiġteoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, an employer, a hirer, a charterer; *al.* one employed, a hireling; *al.* roirtiġteoir.

roruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, support, maintenance; act of making steady; resting place, grave.

roruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, stop, stay, am still; I maintain, support. *See* roraim.

roċ, -a, *m.*, right, law, institute; ioir r. reaḋ, holus bolus, entirely (*al.* ruċ reaḋ, ruiċ reaċ); *al. interj.* indicating displeasure; r., r., caiḋé reo eaoraiḃ, now, now, what is the cause of your quarrel; r., r., ná marḃ é, now then, don't kill him. *See* roċa.

roċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* roċaí, *m.*, foundation, vestige, basis, cause; r. realḃ, basis of possession (*Laws*); dar r. (roċ) dia, zounds! by heavens! roċaí na haiḃéire, the foundations of the abyss; *al.* roċ, raċa.

roċa, *g. id. m.*, portion, proper portion, the "feed" supplied at a time to the quern (*Sup.*); *al.* a boor or wretch.

roċaċ, -aiġ, *m.* (*coll.*), foundations; ċorruiġ r. na talman uile, the whole earth trembled to the foundations; róċ (*S. N.*).

roċaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe and -a, *m.*, a cough; a disease in horses affecting the nostrils; glanders; the *pl.* form is used in *Cm.* *See* raċaċa.

ꝓoċaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pond.

ꝓoċaḋ, *m.*, act of founding, establishing; act of feeding, supplying, supporting; ꝓ. mbꝛan, food for ravens (*early*); ꝓoċuġaḋ, *id.*

ꝓoċaim. *See* ꝓoċuiġim.

ꝓoċain, *g.* ꝓoċna, *f.*, shelter, protection, covert; act of sheltering, protecting; shelter for or power of keeping a secret; ní'l aon ꝓ. ann, he cannot keep a secret, *al.* he has no sense, no steadiness of character; ar ċaoḃ na ꝓoċna, on the sheltered side; ꝓan ꝓa bꝛ., stay in the shelter; ꝓ. ꝓill, a cloak for treachery; i bꝛ. a ċéile, all together; *al.* ꝓuiċin, ꝓoiċin.

ꝓoċaineamail, -mla, *a.*, sheltery; protected; secret; coimeád ꝓ. an cúꝛꝛa úd, keep that matter secret; sheltering, protecting; tá ꝓál bꝛeáġ ꝓ. ar an ioċlainn, the haggard has a fine sheltering hedge-fence; tiġ ꝓ., a well sheltered house; *al.* ꝓoiċineamail, ꝓuiċ-.

ꝓoċal, -ail, *m.*, vigour, "rush," fussiness, hurry; ꝓéaċ an ꝓ. atá ar ċaoġ d'éiꝛ an lá do ċaiteamh go díomaoin, see how T. has to rush now after idling away the day; *al.* ꝓuċal.

ꝓoċalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vigorous, hurried, fussy; *al.* ꝓuċalaċ.

ꝓoċall, *m.*, a cavern; ꝓ. talmhan, *id.*

ꝓoċaimail, -mla, *a.*, relating to foundations, solidly built.

ꝓoċanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shelter, protect; ꝓoiċniġim, *id.*

ꝓoċan-ġoꝛt, *m.*, a sheltered tillage field; ꝓ. ꝓáil, the sheltered land of Ireland.

ꝓoċannán. *See* ꝓeoċaḋán.

ꝓoċar, -air, *m.*, wind, confusion.

ꝓoċar, *d.* ꝓoċair, ꝓoiċiꝛ, *g.* ꝓoiċꝛe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wooded hollow or swamp, a wood, a forest, a close; a ravine or deep glen, a grass-grown surface sloping over and down a cliff (ꝓoiċiꝛ, *N. Y.*); a steep rocky cliff (*McK.*); common in the form of ꝓoiċiꝛ in place names, *e.g.* ꝓ. na bꝛó in baile uaċtaraċ; ꝓ. na nUan (*ib.*); ꝓ. an Ġeaꝛꝛáin Báin, in ꝓeaꝛann leaṫtroiḃ; an ꝓ. mór in Gleann ꝓáin, ꝓ. na Manaċ, *n. w.* of Cnoc bréanainn; ꝓ. Cáiṫ, ꝓ. na Sionnaċ and ꝓ. an tSeabaiċ in árd na Caiṫe; in *pl.* na ꝓoiṫꝛe, Firies; all in Corca Duibne; *al.* ꝓoiḋiꝛ, *g.* -ꝛeaċ (*Cm.*); páiꝛc na ꝓoiḋꝛeaċ, a field in which there is a deep dry ravine; *al.* ꝓoċair (*g.* ꝓoiṫꝛeaċ); *al. m. g.* -ṫair; *cf.* ꝓuiċeaꝛ.

ꝓoċaꝛaġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, fuss, confusion; *cf.* ꝓoċaġaḋ.

ꝓoċaꝛaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fussy, bustling.

ꝓoċlaċt. *See* ꝓoċlaċt.

ꝓoċ-léim. *See* ꝓoiléim.

ꝓoċnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a ruin; ꝛean-ꝓ. tiġe, an old dilapidated house; ꝓ. duine, a man of shattered constitution; *al. f.*

ꝓoċnaġaċt, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.

ꝓoċnaġaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -aiġṫe, *pl.* -ġaí, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion; act of bathing, immersing one's self in water; stuping; a wetting, from rain, *etc.*; iꝛ maiꝛġ ꝓuaiꝛ ꝓ. i ꝛcolaiḃ na hÉiꝛe ꝓiaṁ, woe to any one who was ever immersed in the wells (*schools*) of the muses; *al.* act of shaking or shattering; *al.* ꝓoċnaġain, ꝓoċnaġan.

ꝓoċnaġaim, -aḋ and -an, *imper.* ꝓoċnaiġ, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse, stupe; *al.* I shake or shatter; *al.* ꝓoċnaiġim.

ꝓoċnaġán, -áin, *m.*, a fairy, well-disposed towards mortals.

ꝓoċnaiġ, -e, *f.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.

ꝓoċnam, -ꝛaim, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion, resonance; an intense noise; a noise like falling masonry; tumult, lustiness; le ꝓ. na ꝛláinte, with the lustiness of health; ḋein ré ꝓ., he raised a commotion; ꝓ. na ṫꝛaenaċ, the noise of the train; *al.* ꝓoċꝛom and ꝓoċꝛann.

ꝓoċnam, -ꝛaim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*; *al.* ꝓoṫnum.

ꝓoċnamáil, -ála, *f.*, constant noise; act of making loud noise.

ꝓoċnann, ꝓoċꝛonn. *See* ꝓoċnam.

ꝓoċnaꝛ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece of rich pasture; tá páiꝛc na caiꝛꝛġe 'na ꝓ. i mbliaḋna againn, we have the field of the rock this year as a select pasture; *cf. perh.* ꝓoiṁċeaꝛ.

ꝓoċuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of founding; foundation, basis; support, maintenance; *al.* ꝓoċaḋ.

ꝓoċuiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *m.*, a very large person, fish, *etc.*; ꝓ. mór ballaiġ, a very large connor; *cf.* Cuaꝛ na bꝛ., The "Connor Cave" on the west side of Valentia Island.

ꝓoċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I found, lay the foundation of, establish; *al.* I keep up, maintain; ꝓoċaim, *id.*

ꝓꝛaiġ, -e, *d.* ꝓꝛaiġ(iḋ), *pl.* -ġṫe and -aġṫaċa, *f.*, a panel of mud and wattle or lath and plaster construction; side-

wall of a building; a partition; interior roof or ceiling; the clamp or retaining course of a turf rick (*Con.*); fraiġċaċa *oft.* fraċaċa, rafters, roof-laths; fraiċiġ, *id.* (*Clare*); i n-áiṙde ar na fraiġċaċa, up on the rafters; fraiġċaċa na fiormaimeinte, the dome of the heavens; i n-áiṙde ar an bṙ., on top of the side wall of the house; beiṫ ó ċein(iṫ) go f., to be from fire to wall, the freedom of the royal household, an ancient privilege; bí ag iṫe go mbeiṫ scáṫ do builg ar an bṙ., eat on till the shadow of your stomach is thrown on the wall (*Sup.*); gaċ aon do ṡuiḋe dṙuim ré f. (fṙoiġ), each to sit with his back to the wall (*F. F.*); le f., to the wall; *al.* fṙiġe, fṙiḋe (*O'N.*).

Fraiġ-fliuċar, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs; fraiġ-fnoiġe, *id.* (*Antr.*).

Fraiġ-imeallaċ, *a.*, extreme; i gcreafraiḃ fuafa fraiġ-imeallaċa na fiormaimeinte, in the cold furthermost zones of the firmament.

Fraiġleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, a house-rafter, house rafters (fraiġle, fraoille, *O'R.*); fraoilleaċ (*Om.*).

Frailleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, seaweed (*O'R.*).

Frainnc, -e, *f.*, France (with article); ċall ṙa bṙ., over in France; *al.* fraingc and so with kindred words; *orig. pl.* of fran(n)c, a Frank.

Frainnciṙ, -e, *f.*, the French language.

Frainṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a fringe, a flange, a bevelled edge; a groove (*D. M.*); *al.* fṙinṙe.

Frainreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, fringed, having a fringe (of the hair); *al.* fṙinreaċ.

Fraiṙ-ċeol, *m.*, flowing melody; a run of execution in harp-playing, *etc.*

Fraiṙ-líoṫ, *m.*, a slight shower.

Fraiṙ-líonaim, *v. tr.*, I fill copiously.

Fraiṙ-néall, *m.*, a showery cloud.

Fráma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a frame, as of a picture, door, *etc.* (*A.*).

Frannc, *g.* fṙainnc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a Frank, a Frenchman.

Frannċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, French, Frankish; *loosely*, exotic, foreign; luċ f., a rat; ceaṙc f., a turkey; cnó f., a walnut; ceann f., an arched or French roof; aiteann f., large furze or gorse; bolgaċ f., syphilis; *sm.* a Frenchman, *al.* a rat.

Frannc-aṁaṙ, *m.*, a Frankish mercenary.

Frannc-béaṙla, *m.*, the French tongue, the *lingua franca*.

Frannc-luṙ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); luṙ na fṙainnce, *id.*

Fraoċ, *g.* -oiċ and -oiġ, *m.*, heath, ling; heather; *al.* a mane (*early*); f. camógaċ, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather"; f. coṁṁaiġ, marsh andromeda; f. naoṙcaiġe, cross-leaved heath, *erica tetralix*; f. na naoṙcaí, f. cloigíneaċ, f. an fṙínṙe, *id.*; f. fiḋeann, bell heather; f. gallda, St. Dabeoc's heather, f. na h-aon-ċoiṙe, *id.*; f. na loċlannaċ, "ling," *calluna vulgaris* (*Cork*); f. coiṫċeannṫa, "heath," *erica cinerea* (*ib.*); f. deaṙg, *erica cinerea*, f. coṙcṙa, *id.* (*Cork*); f. bán, white heather; f. na bṙraoċóg, the crowberry plant; f. dúṁaiġe, sandhill heath; eanaċ fraoiġ, a heather fen; ċuaiṙ ré ṙan bṙ. oṁ, I have lost control or direction of it; *cf.* ċuaiṙ ré ṙan muileann oṁ, ɔc.; f. a ḋṙoma, its back mane (*early*).

Fraoċ, -oiċ, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; f. fiacal, tooth-rage for food; f. mo ḋéaḋ, the hunger of my teeth (*Cuart.*); tṙíṫ an raoġal ir tṙíṫ an bṙ., ḋ'ṙan púnt im' póca, when all was over I still had a pound (*R. O.*).

Fraoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, heathy, heathery; as *s. f.*, a heathery waste; *cf.* beáṁa fraoċaiġe, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.

Fraoċaiṙde, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.

Fraoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortleberry, *vaccinium myrtillus*, variously called in English bilberry, blaeberry, whortle-berry, hurt, whort; *al.* fraoċóg.

Fraoċán, -áin, *m.*, the name of a bird (*Don. Q. L.*).

Fraoċ-ġal, *f.*, fierce valour.

Fraoċ-ġoiṫ, *f.*, fierce venom.

Fraoċlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).

Fraoċ-linn, *f.*, a stormy sea.

Fraoċ-maḋraḋ, *m.*, a fierce dog.

Fraoċ-ṁaicne, *f.*, a fierce tribe.

Fraoċṁar, -aiṙe, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.

Fraoċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a crowberry; *al.* a whortle-berry. *See* fraoċán.

Fraoċṙaḋ, -ṙaiḋ, *m.*, heather, heather plain; f. Miḋe, the heathery stretches of Meath (*early*).

Fraoċta, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.

Fraoċtaċt, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.

Fraoċtán. *See* fraoċt-oiġeann.

Fraoċ-uṙṙa, *m.*, a fierce chief.

Fraoille, fraoilleaċ. *See* fraiġleaċ.

Fraoiṫeaḋ, -ṫim. *See* fṙioċtaḋ, -ṫaim.

fraḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -aḋa(í), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain; a run (in music); f. néamann, a shower of pearls (teeth); f. de néamannaiḃ, *id.*; fraḋaí a méar, the musical runs her fingers produce; fraḋa fola, showers of blood; bí neart agus lúṫ agus fraḋa fúm do mian mo ṁúil le n-a féaċaint, I was making my fullest exertion with eager desire to see my love (*Car.*); *al. f.*; *dim.* fraḋín.

fraḋ, -aiḋe, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble, fluent; go f. ir go faiḋḋiuġ, liberal and abundant.

fraḋ-, fraiḋ-, in *compds.*, frequent, numerous, varied, very; showering; f.-lúṫmar, very agile; f.-aeneaċ, sprightly; f.-ġonta, having many wounds; f.-ġlúineaċ, crimped (of hair).

fraḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showery, bedewed; fruitful, copious, generous, eloquent; Niall f., one of the kings of Ireland of the Uí Néill.

fraḋaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of showering, shedding, discharging; fraḋuġaḋ, *id.*

fraḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shower; f. sleaġa, I cast spears; fraḋuiġim, *id.*

fraḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, showery.

fré, fri, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*: friom (and freom), friot (and frat), freir (and fraiḃ, *emph.* fraiḃsi) *m.*, fria (fréiṫe and froiċi), *f.*, frinn, (and froinn, *emph.* froinne), froiḃ (*better* friḃ), freo (freob, *al.* fairróḃa, *S. N.*); *earlier forms* frim (frat), frir, frie, frinn, friḃ, friu], with, along with; towards, against; an frinn a bí sí? was it with us she was (living)? (*Innishm.*); as troḋaḋ friom, lodging with me (*ib.*); fré ċéile, together; fria, with its = le na; freisin, also. *See* fara.

freaċnaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.

freacnaiġe, -e, -aiġea, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.

freacnaiġeaḋ, -ciġe, *a.*, modern, belonging to the present.

freacnaiġeaḃ, -ciḃ, *m.*, presence, present time.

freaċnuiġim, -naṁ, *v. intr.*, I labour, work, exercise.

freagairt, -ġarṫa, *f.*, act of answering, responding or corresponding to; an answer; ir mór beiṫ le f. ar ball againn, we will have much to answer for presently (*R. O.*); f. ar, an answer to; ain-f., a sharp answer (-ġar, *Torr.*); *al.* -air, -ar (*m.* fior -air, reply).

freagar, -air, *m.*, opposition (*early*).

freagarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive; ready; talaṁ f., land that repays tilling, *etc.*; f. do, suitable for; f. i, responsible for; *al.* freagraċ.

freagarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, answerableness, suitability, adaptiveness.

freagarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an answerer; a respondent, a defendant.

freagnaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, tart (of speech).

freagra, -garṫa, *pl. id.*, and -grai, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering; beirim f. ar, I reply to; remark, saying; rin é an f. ċuig fé orm, that is what he said in reply to me, his answer to my request, the remark he made; freagair (*Don.*); *al. g. id.*

freagraċ, freagraċt. *See* freagarṫaċ, freagarṫaċt.

freagraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an answerer, a respondent.

freagraim, -gra and -gairt, *imper.* -gair, *fut.* freagróċ-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit; I answer favourably one making a request; f. cat do, I give battle to; do freagradar na catha roim a ċéile, these battalions attacked one another; ag freagairt do, answering or corresponding to.

fréamh, -éiṁe, *pl.* -a, -aċa, and -raċa, *f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation; stock, lineage; a root in etymology, mathematics, *etc.*; ó ṫréim, from the roots, thoroughly, fundamentally; an crann do ṫarraing ar a fréamhaiḃ, to drag the tree from the roots; ir maiṫ ḋúinn ár bhféamha do ḋul rá talaṁ annso, it will serve us to root ourselves in the soil of this place; *al.* préamh (*pl. smt.* préaca, praca).

fréamhaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of roots, root-like; radical, rooty, fibrous; well-rooted, established; *sm. coll.*, roots; *al.* préamhaċ.

fréamhaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being well-rooted, established, *etc.*; originality.

fréamhaḋ, fréamhaim. *See* fréamhuġaḋ, fréamhuiġim.

fréamhamail, -mla, *a.*, root-like, well-rooted.

fréamhda, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

fréamh-focal, *m.*, a root or root-word, a radical.

fréamhraḋ, *m.*, act of taking root; ag f. agus ag fiolraḋ 'ran ṫír, becoming

rooted in the soil and increasing their numbers.

fréamh-fhaoilleadh, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

fréamh-fhaoillim, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

fréamhughadh, -ughte, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

fréamhuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plant, propagate; spring from, am descended from; strike root, settle firmly; f. i dtalamh, I take root in the ground; ag fás ir ag fréamhughadh, growing and taking root.

freang, *g.* freinge, *d.* freing, *pl.* -a and -aí, *f.*, a twist, bend, strain, distortion, a writhing or contortion from pain; a contortion, as of the mouth, back, *etc.*, from physical causes; a contraction of the muscles; curvature; a dart of pain; cuirfead-fa f. i nduine an gadhair fin má geibim annso arís é, I will put a twist in that dog's back if I find him here again (*N. Y.*); tá f. im' mhuinéal ó maidin, my neck is distorted since morning; bainfead freangaí ar na cluasaib agat, I will make your ears tingle; an bfeacais an f. baineadh ar, did you see how he writhed (in agony); bain sé freangaí ar an mbuin, he made the cow writhe; freangaí tinnis, writhings of pain; cuirfead-fa freangaí ionnat (or ort), I will make you jump (with pain); *al.* freanga, freannc.

freangach, -aighe, *m.*, a dog-fish, a pen-fish; the rough skin is used as sand paper in *Aran*.

freangach, -aighe, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping; twisted, contorted.

freangaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

freangc, **freannc**. *See* **freang**.

freapa, *g. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*, healing, curing; medicine; *al.* freap, *g.* freipe (*O'N.*), freaparaid, *g.* -pca.

freaparim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure; *intr.*, I bounce skip, kick, run.

freaparóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner; *al.* a doctor, a physician (*O'N.*).

freas-, **frus-**, a form of **fris-**, **fric-**, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to.

freasarbhas, *m.*, opposition; reluctance; rí go bf., a king with opposition, one not acknowledged by all; rí gan f., a king without opposition, all admitting his authority.

freasgoimeadh, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

freasgabáil, -ála, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven; ó Cáisc go f., from Easter till Ascension (Day).

freasgabaim, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

freas-ghníomh, *m.*, opposition, resistance.

freas-ghoineach, *a.*, smiting; go reasamail fearúil f. fálach . . . i dtreas, manly vigorous, smiting, defensive in battle (*E.R.*).

freas-luighe, *m.*, lying down, subsiding.

freastal, -ail, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving, coping with; lot, fate, providence; freagra freastail, an expected answer, a considered reply (*C. M.*); an f. fuighlighe, the remainder in subtraction (*ib.*); bean freastail, a waiting woman; lucht freastail, attendants.

freastalach, -aighe, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to; laoidhe do fhiadh go f., to compose poems carefully.

freastalaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

freastalaim, *vl.* -al, *v. tr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare; await; I attend, as at a class, *etc.*

freisin, along with that; as well; bí mise ann f., I was there also (*Con.*); *al.* fraisin. *See under* fré.

freiteach, -tighe, *m.*, a vow, a solemn renunciation; f. le, a renunciation of.

freitim, -teach, *v. intr.*, I renounce, forswear (with le).

fria, *prep.* pronoun = le n-a, with its. *See under* fré.

frid, *prep.* = tré, through; anior f. an talamh, up through the ground (*Con., U.*).

fridhe, **frighe**. *See* **fraigh**.

frigh, *g.* -ghe, *pl.* -ghí, -ghreacha, *f.*, a flesh-worm; the itch insect or mite; a mite; ní luga an f. 'ná máthair an uilc, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'l oiread na frighe ann, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ní'l faic na frighe eatorthu, there is not the least difference between them; luach na frighe, nothing; f. an gháire, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); f. do bainc, to pluck out a flesh-worm, to do something requiring keen sight;

the fṙiġí on the soles of the feet are *smt.* called míola ceápoáiṫe. (*See* míol); variously written fṙiġ, fṙiġ and fṙiġío.

fṙiġeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter of the alphabet. *See* fṙiġ.

fṙiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow; *cf.* fṙiġ.

fṙiġeaṁóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, one who picks flesh worms, *gnly.* one engaged in domestic trivialities; f. fir nó péaṁóiṙ mná, a man as a flesh-worm picker, or a woman as a star gazer (either is out of place).

fṙínṙe, fṙínṙeaċ. *See* fṙaiṙe, fṙaiṙeaċ.

fṙioċaṁ, fṙioċaim. *See* fṙioċtaṁ, fṙioċtaim.

fṙioċanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

fṙioċnaim, -naiṁ, *v. tr.*, I concern myself with a thing, cultivate, exercise, attend, care.

fṙioċnaṁ, -naiṁ, -ċanta, *m.*, act of concerning oneself about, cultivating, caring; diligence, cultivation, care; gan f. ó ḋuine aca, neglected by all of them; *al.* fṙioċġnaṁ (fṙiċ and gníoṁ).

fṙioċnaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, diligent, careful; *al.* sharp, barbed, rasping.

fṙioċnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; *al.* barbed, piercing.

fṙioċtaṁ, -ċtta, *m.*, act of frying or roasting; parching; fṙioċaṁ (*Don.*); fṙaoiṫeaṁ (*Mayo*); fṙioċtáil, *id.*

fṙioċtáil. *See* fṙioċtaṁ.

fṙioċtaim, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I fry, roast, bake, parch; fṙioċaim (*Don.*); fṙaoiṫim (*Mayo*).

fṙioċt-oiġeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; fṙioċtán, *id.*; fṙaoċtán (*Mayo*).

fṙiom. *See under* fṙé.

fṙionnṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a fringe.

fṙiot. *See under* fṙé.

fṙioṫ-, fṙiṫ-, *prefix*, against, back, contra-, counter-.

fṙioṫ. *See* fṙiṫ.

fṙíoṫ. *See* fṙíṫ.

fṙiota, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*); *cf.* bṙiota.

fṙioṫaḋaṙt, *m.*, a pillow.

fṙiotaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, opposition, contradiction.

fṙiotáil, -ála, *f.*, a fluttering; the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

fṙioṫáileaṁ, -áilṁa, -áilte, *f.*, act of attending to, serving, preparing, parrying, wielding, supplying; administration; f. Aifrinn, serving at Mass (as an acolyte); f. na heaglaiṙe, Church ministrations (as to the dying); ṫá ṫṙ., waiting for them; is é f. fṙeagṙa ṫuig sé, the reply he furnished was; feaṙ fṙioṫáilte, a man servant, attendant, waiter; bean fṙioṫáilte, a woman-servant, nurse, waitress; *al.* -ṫálaḋ, -ṫáileaḋ, -ṫólaṁ, &c.

fṙioṫáilim, -álaṁ, -áileaṁ, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, *etc.*), carve; ply, anticipate, expect, await; pass (as time), parry; ṫo fṙioṫáileaḋ bóṁo ċuġainn is cóir ġlan ċum bíḋ, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us; f. Aifreann, I serve at Mass (as an acolyte); fṙioṫáil an laiṙc air, ply the lash on him; ṫ' fṙioṫálaṙ an mí 'na ċeannṫa, I passed the month with him; ag fṙioṫáilaṁ na n-aoiġeaḋ, looking after the guests; ag fṙioṫáileaṁ an ṫiġe, supplying the house; *al.* fṙioṫóilaim.

fṙiotaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

fṙiotaiṙe, *f.*, a watch; f. na h-oiḋċe, the night-watch.

fṙioṫairṙeaṁ, *m.*, rest, delay.

fṙiotál, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, expression, a word, *esp.* a *spoken* word; an interpretation, a saying; a discussion or discourse; feaṙ fṙiotail, an interpreter; f. a ḃéil, the utterance of his mouth (even of a baby).

fṙiotalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

fṙioṫálaċt, -a, *f.*, ministering, carving; readiness; *al.* -ṫólaċt.

fṙioṫálṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, attentive, ready, alert, attendant.

fṙioṫáltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, attending, ready; *sm.* a waiter at table, a carver; *al.* -ṫóltaċ, &c.

fṙioṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, return, refraction, slanting rays; a ġṙianáin an fíona, a ṫuig f. na gréine 'ṫo ċúl, O summer-house of the wine whose rere catches the evening sunshine (*A. MacC.*); there is a valley in *Om.* bearing this name, the sun intercepted by the mountains at midday plays on it morning and evening; *al.* fṙiṫeaṁ.

fṙioṫbac, *m.*, a cusp, the barb of a fishing-hook; *al. f.* and *pron.* with *art.*, an 'ṙuṫaġ (*M.*).

fṙioṫ-ḃuailim, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against, reflect (*Astron. Tract.*).

fṙioṫ-ḃuailteaċ, *a.*, subduing, baffling.

checking, striking against; leiġeᴀr f., *medicina repercussiva* a checking remedy. (*See O'Br.*).

ꝼɯoċ-ḃuᴀlᴀḋ, *m.*, repercussion; return-beat (of the pulse); palpitation; recoil.

ꝼɯoċ-ḃuille, *m.*, a back-stroke, recoil.

ꝼɯoċmᴀꝛ, *a.*, puzzled, doubtful (?); ní ꝼeᴀḋᴀꝛ cᴀᴏ ḋéᴀnꝼᴀinn, ᴅ'ꝼéᴀċᴀꝛ f. ꝺo leoꝛ, I knew not what to say, I looked fairly puzzled (*poet.*); *cf.* ꝼɯiċɯ.

ꝼɯoċ-múꝛ, *m.*, a counter-wall, a counter-guard.

ꝼɯoċ-oiġeᴀnn. *See* ꝼɯoċᴛ-oiġeᴀnn.

ꝼɯoḋóiꝛ, -óꝛᴀ, -ní, *m.*, attendant, chief; in *phr.*, f. nᴀ ꝼáċᴀ, the head fairy (*Con.*).

ꝼɯoḋólᴀċᴛ, ꝼɯoḋólᴀim, ꝼɯoḋólᴛᴀċ. *See* ꝼɯoḋálᴀċᴛ, ꝼɯoḋáilim, &c.

ꝼɯoḋɯᴀinġeᴀċ, -ġiġe, *a.* opposite, opposing, reverse (of, ꝺo).

ꝼɯoċ-fúileᴀċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

ꝼɯoċuiġim, -uġᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I attend, serve.

ꝼɯꝛ-. *See* ꝼɯeᴀꝛ-, ꝼɯiꝛ-.

ꝼɯꝛeáltᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, fresh; *al.* -ᴀilᴛe, ꝼɯeiꝛ- (*A.*).

ꝼɯiꝛinnlim, -leᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I attend, minister, prepare (*Sup.*).

ꝼɯiꝛmbeᴀꝛᴛ, *f.*, neglect, deceit.

ꝼɯiꝛnéiꝛeᴀċ, -ꝛiġe, *a.*, contradictive, irritable (*Don.*); ꝼɯiꝛneᴀꝛᴀċ (*Torr.*); ꝼɯiꝛneᴀċᴛᴀċ, *id.*

ꝼɯiꝛniꝛim, -néiꝛ, *v. tr.*, I contradict (*early*).

ꝼɯiċ-. *See* ꝼɯoċ-, ꝼɯiċ-.

ꝼɯíċ, was found, *pf. ps.* of ꝺo-ġeiḃim, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where ꝺo is *smt.* prefixed; f. go holc iᴀꝺ, they behaved badly (*Clare* and *Con.*); mᴀꝛ f. go ᴇᴀnn-lᴀġ ꝺ'ᴏꝛeᴀm nᴀ hÉiꝛeᴀnn, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. R.*); ꝺo f. go cáiꝛ, who were of base birth; *al.* ꝼɯiḋ, ꝼɯíoċ.

ꝼɯíċ, -íoċᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a find, a trouvaille, a foundling; *al.* ꝼɯiḋ, ꝼɯíoċ, ꝼɯiċe.

ꝼɯiḋ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, "a wild mountainous place" (*O'Br.*); a plain, a waste; a grove, or wood (*Sc.*); a nook (*Aisling*); road, passage; *al.* ꝼɯioċ (*P. O'C.*).

ꝼɯiḋ, -e, *f.*, bait; f. éiꝛc, *id.*

ꝼɯiḋḃeᴀꝛᴛ, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction, contravention; *al.* a bulwark, a counter-scarp or dam.

ꝼɯiḋḃeᴀꝛᴛᴀċ, *a.*, opposing, resisting.

ꝼɯiḋḃeᴀꝛᴛᴀim, *v. tr.*, I object to, gainsay.

ꝼɯiḋċleᴀꝛ, *m.*, opposition.

ꝼɯiḋíoḋᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, antipathy, opposition.

ꝼɯiḋiᴎg, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse, a path, a track; ı ḃf. nó ı ḃꝛáꝛᴀċ, on road or in field; ı ḃf. nᴀ conᴀiꝛe, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

ꝼɯiḋiꝛ, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; coꝛ f., a sore foot (*Om., etc.*).

ꝼɯiḋiꝛ-ḃɯoꝛc, *a.*, excitedly energetic.

ꝼɯiḋ-léiġeᴀṁ, *m.*, re-perusal.

ꝼɯiḋ-ꝼiᴀn, *f.*, preliminary torture.

ꝼɯiḋ-féᴀꝺ, *m.*, return, the opposite way ı ḃf. nᴀ ꝼɯiġeᴀꝺ, by the road which leads back; iompóꝺ ı ḃf. nᴀ conᴀiꝛe, to turn back the same way; ı n-ᴀ f., towards him, coming in the opposite direction to that in which he is going.

ꝼɯiḋ-ꝼeᴀꝛc, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship (*O'Br.*).

ꝼɯoc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

ꝼɯoġ, *pl.* -ġᴀnnᴀ(í), *m.*, a frog, a toad; tᴀ mé eᴀꝺꝛᴀ bꝛᴀcᴀċ ᴀgᴜꝛ liᴀṫ mᴀꝛ bíonnꝛ nᴀ ꝼɯoġᴀnnᴀí inꝛ an bꝛóġṁᴀꝛ, I am 'twixt speckled and grey like the frogs in Autumn (*Meath*).

ꝼɯoiġiꝛ, *in phr.* ꝼɯoiġiꝛí ꝼiúnᴛᴀċᴀ, trimmings, affectations, airs.

ꝼɯoiꝛ ꝼɯᴀiꝛ, an *olla podrida*, a mixture of various ingredients in cooking; *fig.* confused talking; tᴀ f. f. ḋéᴀnᴛᴀ ᴀgᴀᴛ ꝺe, tᴀ ꝼé 'nᴀ f. f. ᴀgᴀᴛ, you have made a mess of it.

ꝼɯoṁᴀḋ, -ṁᴛᴀ, *pl. id.*, and -ṁᴛᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making trial of; a proof; ꝼɯoṁᴛᴀ eile ꝺo ṫᴀḃᴀiꝛᴛ oꝛᴛᴀ, to test them in other ways; *orig.* ꝼɯoṁᴀḋ.

ꝼɯoṁᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.

ꝼɯoṁᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, tried, proved.

ꝼɯonn (ꝼɯún). *See* ꝼoɯún.

ꝼɯonnꝛᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding; ıꝛ ceᴀꝛᴛ ꝺo ꝼóꝛᴀḋ lᴀnᴀṁᴀ ᴀꝛ ṫóꝛꝛᴀṁ ᴀimꝛeᴀꝛ ꝼɯonnꝛᴀ (ꝼɯᴀnnꝛᴀ), right well used he (mock-) marry couples at wakes in the time of amusement (*poet.*); equated to ꝼonꝛᴀ and to ꝼɯᴀiꝺeᴀm (*Eg.*); *al.* ꝼɯᴀnnꝛᴀ.

ꝼɯuilᴎgim, -liuġᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I engage (as a workman, clerk, *etc.*) (*Mayo*).

ꝼɯuilᴎġṫe, *p. a.*, engaged, employed (*Mayo*).

ꝼɯuilᴎuġᴀḋ, -lᴎġṫe, *m.*, act of engaging, taking on, employing (*Mayo*).

ꝼɯum ꝼɯᴀm, *m.*, uproar, noise; ꝺo ḃí f. f. ᴀꝛ ꝼuᴀiꝺ ᴀn ᴛiġe ᴀiġe, he tramped angrily about the house (*N. Y.*).

ꝼuᴀċ, *m.*, a word; *al.* a verse (*early*).

ꝼuᴀċᴀiꝺ, -e, *f.*, an old maid; *al.* an unsightly hag, a witch, a jilt, a harlot; *al.* uᴀċᴀiꝺ, uᴀċᴀiꝺe.

ᵹiꝛ, a fissure, pit, den, *etc.* *See* ċaiꝛ.

ᵹaꝛ, -ᵹiꝛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.

ᵹaꝛaċ, -ᵹiᵹe, *a.*, given to shouting or crieking.

ċuᵹ, *a.*, rebellious, perverse, disturbed; ᵹ ꝛann ᵹo ꝛ., severe with the weak; óᵹ (*B.C.C.*).

ᵹcloinn, -e, *f.*, thread used to secure ᵹait to hook; *al.* ꝛuaċlaiᵹ.

ᵹéċ, -ᵹ, -ᵹiéċ (*U. Con.*), *m.*, cold, chilliness, numbness; ꝛ. ꝛaiᵹce, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold to which women in child-birth are especially liable; tá ꝛ. ꝛaᵹża (ꝛaᵹálta) ᵹam, I have caught a chill (the resulting affection is *gnly.* called ꝛlaoᵹán); imṫeaċt le ꝛ. ᵹ le ꝛán, to become an aimless vagrant; ní ꝛáᵹaim aon ꝛ. aꝛ, I deal with at once, *al.* I give a good beating to.

ꝛuaċtain, -ne, *f.*, hurt, injury (*Sup.*); rebellion (*O'R.*).

ꝛuaċtaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).

ꝛuaċtán, -áin, *m.*, a chilblain, a kibe.

ꝛuaċtnuiġim, -ċtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I attack, injure, quarrel (*Sup.*).

ꝛuaᵹ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretcher, a bier, a palanquin.

ꝛuaᵹ, *m.*, haste, inclination; le ꝛ., in haste.

ꝛuaᵹ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, one who snatches a thing, a wretch, a vagrant, a wastrel; ᵹṁaꝛc an ꝛuaiᵹ ᵹuiṁe ꝛcṁaṫa, the look of the tawny old monster (*Fil.*); iꝛ ꝛ. boċt mé ᵹan péad, I am a poor wretch without anything (*H.*); ꝛ. na ꝛailte, a mean opportunist (*Br.*).

ꝛuaḋ. *See* ꝛuaṫ.

ꝛuaḋaċ, -ḋaiġ, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); the severe blowing of a storm; a squall; violence, abduction, rape; disposition, *etc.* (used like ꝛuaḋaꝛ); ꝛ. neiṁe, a venomous disposition; aᵹ ᵹoiḋ 'ꝛ aᵹ ꝛ., stealing and plundering; ꝛ. mná, abduction of a woman; ṫ ḋ'ꝛ. ċum ꝛiubail, to carry her off; ꝛ. aꝛ ḋ'éiṁiġ ḋó, what an uncanny child, *lit.* the fairies must have stolen him (*saying*).

ꝛuaḋaċt, -ᵹ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.

ꝛuaḋaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person; *al.* ꝛuaiḋiꝛe (*O'R.*).

ꝛuaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a "catch," spoils; a short rapid run; ṫ meaꝛc ᵹaċ ꝛuaḋáin eile ḋá ḋṫuᵹ aꝛ ciantaiḃ ḋoṁ. éṁiġ ꝛeo, among the rest of the booty which he captured afar and brought here.

ꝛuaḋaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, presage, omen; tendency, inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; cá ḋṁoċ-ꝛ. ꝛúṫ, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly, you are up to mischief; cá ꝛ. áṁḋ ꝛúṫ maꝛ ḃí ꝛá ċabáiꝛṫe aṅ ḋuine ḃoiġṫ, you have high notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); ꝛ. taiṫiġe ꝛioc, frost is the forerunner of mud; ꝛ. ꝛeaṁṫanna, a presage of rain; caiḋé aṅ ꝛ. acá ꝛúṫ anoiꝛ? what are you up to now? má leaṅaṅn ꝛé ḋá ꝛ., if he behave as he bids fair to do; cá ꝛ. ꝛé, he is intent or in a hurry; cá ꝛ. ꝛúm é ḋéaṅaṁ, I intend doing it; ḃa ḋuḃaċ aṅ ꝛ., it was not a cheery prospect; ꝛ. ná ꝛeaḋaꝛ, blind activity.

ꝛuaḋlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pallet or makeshift bed.

ꝛuaḋṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, nimble, ready, busy, fussy, pre-disposed to a thing.

ꝛuaḋṁaḋ. *See* ꝛuaiḋṁeaḋ.

ꝛuaḋṁáil, -áila, *f.*, purposeless fussing, act of busying oneself about nothing.

ꝛuaḋṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (ꝛuaḋṁaim, *id.*).

ꝛuaḋuiġim, -ḋaċ, *v. tr.*, I take by force, abduct; I carry off (as the fairies a child); put to flight, drive away, blow away; iꝛ aṁlaiḋ ᵹo ꝛuaḋuiġeaḋ í, hers was a case of abduction, *al.* she was carried off by the fairies; *al.* ꝛuaḋaim.

ꝛuaḋuiġṫe, *p. a.*, swept away by force; abducted; carried off by the fairies.

ꝛuaḋuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.

ꝛuaġ, -a, *m.*, a stitch, act of sewing.

ꝛuaġaḋ, -aiġṫe, *m.*, act of sewing; *al.* ꝛuaġ.

ꝛuaġáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching; bean ꝛuaġála, a sempstress; inneall ꝛuaġála, sewing machine.

ꝛuaġaim, *imper.* and *pret.* ꝛuaiġ, *vl.* -ġáil and -ġaḋ (or ꝛuaġ), *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together, weave.

ꝛuaġálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, one who plies the needle; a seamstress.

ꝛuaġálaim. *See* ꝛuaġaim.

ꝛuaġaṁċa, ꝛuaġaṁċóiꝛ. *See* ꝛóġaṁċa, ꝛc.

ꝼuᵃɣóɣ, -óiɣe, -ᵃ, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.

ꝼuᵃɣnᵃó, -ɣnᵃim, -ɣnuiġim. *See* ꝼóɣnᵃ, ꝼóɣnᵃim.

ꝼuᵃice, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a clown.

ꝼuᵃicle, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, a wretch, a clown.

ꝼuᵃiċtnín, *g. id.. m.*, numbness produced by cold.

ꝼuᵃiu, area; ᵃn ꝼ. (with *g.*), throughout, all over; ᵃn ꝼ. ᵃn ciġe, throughout the house; ᵃn ꝼ. nᵃ páiꝺce, all over the field; ᵃn ᵃ bꝼ., amongst them; ᵃn ꝼ. ᵃ ċnáṁᵃ, all over his bones; ᵃn ꝼ. ᵃn baile, scattered about; ᵃn ᵃn bꝼ. ꝼin, in that area; ᵃn ꝼ. ᵃ ċéile, mixed.

ꝼuᵃiꝺ, ꝼuᵃlᵃiꝺ, ꝛc., common in *L. C.* for ċuᵃiꝺ, ċuᵃlᵃiꝺ, ꝛc., ꝼuᵃiꝺ being very common.

ꝼuᵃiu, -e, *f.*, a remnant; a witch. *See* ꝼuᵃꝺ.

ꝼuᵃiu-ḃoċt, *a.*, wretchedly poor.

ꝼuᵃiꝺeᵃṁᵃil, -ṁlᵃ, *a.*, wide, extensive (*Br.*).

ꝼuᵃiꝺᵉᵃꝺ, -ꝺᵘṁ, -ꝺeᵃṁṫᵃ, *m.*, act of hovering, moving about restlessly or aimlessly, straying, wandering, capering, reeling; bustle, motion, disturbance, hindrance; a rumour; a ghost or spectre; ꝼ. ᵃɣuꝛ ꝼoluᵃṁᵃin nᵃ mbeᵃċ, the bustle and hovering of the bees; ḃíoꝛ ᵃn ꝼ. ᵃṁéin ᵃɣ ᵗᵃṁᵃiꝺ ᵃꝛᵃil, I spent the night wandering about looking for an ass; tᵃ ꝛé ᵃn ꝼ., he is gone astray or is a vagrant; ꝼuᵃċᵃ ᵃn ꝼ., phantoms hovering; ᵃn ꝼ. ḃᵃoiꝛ' fᵃ'n ꝛcéᵃl, distracted by the news; *al.* ꝼuᵃꝺᵉᵃꝺ and ꝼuᵃiꝺᵉᵃṁ.

ꝼuᵃiꝺᵘim, -ᵉᵃꝺ, *v. intr.*, I reel, stagger, caper; *cf.* ꝼuᵃꝺᵘuiġim.

ꝼuᵃiġce, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched, fixed; bound up, tied, inherent; ꝺ'fᵃġᵃiꝺ ᵗ mḃᵘóṅ fóꝺlᵃ ꝼ., she left Fodhla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); ᵃ bꝼuil uᵃiꝛle ċeᵃꝺᵉᵃiṁ ꝼ. ᵗ n-ᵃ héᵃꝺᵃn ġᵃn ꝛmᵃál, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*); ꝼiġce ꝼ. ᵗ, inextricably intertwined in; ꝼ. ꝺíom le h-ᵃllᵃꝛ, clinging (*lit.* sewn) to me through perspiration; ᵗ ꝛcláṁ-ċᵃíḃ ꝼ., coffined.

ꝼuᵃilceᵃꝛ, -cᵉᵃꝛ, *m.*, mirth, frolic (*Om.*).

ꝼuᵃilꝼeᵃꝺ, -ꝼᵘó, *m.*, a fluttering movement, convulsion; ꝼ. ꝼeᵃꝛġe, quivering rage.

ꝼuᵃil-ꝼeᵃꝺᵃán, *m.*, the ureter; *al.* urethra; *al.* ꝼeᵃꝺᵃán ꝼuᵃil and ꝼuᵃlᵃꝺᵃán.

ꝼuᵃim, *g.* -ᵃṁᵃ and -ᵃime, *pl.* -ᵃmᵃnnᵃ, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo; ꝼ. ċoille, the noise of a wood wind-swayed (*Om.*); uproar, a booming sound; ꝼ. ᵃ ġoṫᵃ, the sound of his voice.

ꝼuᵃimeᵃṁᵃil, ꝼuᵃimeᵃṁlᵃᵈᵉ. *See* ꝼuᵃmᵃṁᵃil, ꝼuᵃmᵃṁlᵃᵈᵉ.

ꝼuᵃimeᵃnᵗ, -e, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense; foundation, solidity; cuiꝛim ᵗ bꝼ., I establish; ᵃꝛ oíc ᵃn ꝼ. ᵃꝛ ᵃn ᵗóġᵃꝺ ᵃn ciġ ꝼin, that house was built on a bad foundation; ní'l ᵃon ꝼ. le n-ᵃ ċᵃinnᵗ ꝼin nᵃ leiꝛ ꝼéin, that man's talk has no solidity, neither has he himself; ċeᵃꝛꝼᵃꝺ ꝺuᵃnᵗᵃ ꝛe ꝼ., who would capably compose poems; resounding noise; tᵃ ᵃn ꝼꝛéiꝛ ṁóꝛ ᵃꝛ ꝼ., the air resounds with noise; *al.* -meᵃnᵗ, -meᵃᵗ; *cf.* fóṁéiꝺ.

ꝼuᵃimeᵃnᵗᵃeᵃṁᵃil, -ṁlᵃ, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible; on good foundation; solid, substantial; *al.* ꝼuᵃimeᵃnᵗᵃṁᵃil.

ꝼuᵃimneᵃċ, -nᵗġe, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing, booming.

ꝼuᵃimneᵃṁᵃil, -ṁlᵃ, *a.*, noisy, sounding, booming.

ꝼuᵃimnᵗġim, *vl.* -neᵃċ, -nᵗuġᵃꝺ and -meinᵗ, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo, boom.

ꝼuᵃinne, ꝼuᵃinneᵃꝛᵗᵃᵃ. *See* ꝼuᵃiṫne, ꝼuᵃiṫneᵃꝛᵗᵃᵃ.

ꝼuᵃinᵗeimeᵃnᵗ, *f.*, foundation, fundamental principle (=ꝼuᵃnꝺᵃimeᵃnᵗ).

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-, *prefix.* *See* ꝼuᵃꝛ-, ꝼuᵃiꝛ-.

ꝼuᵃiꝛ, *3s. pf.* of ꝺo-ġeiḃim, I find.

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-beiꝛḃṫe, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat); ꝼuᵃiꝛ-ḃꝼuiṫṫe, *id.*

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-ċinnꝼeᵃl, *m.*, flunkeyism (*Br.*).

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-ċᵘíoṫ, *m.*, a cold tremor.

ꝼuᵃiꝛe, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; cooling of enthusiasm; ꝺul ᵗ bꝼ., to get cold, to become neglected; ᵃn ꝼuꝺ ᵃ ṫéiġeᵃnn ᵗ bꝼᵃꝺ ṫéiġeᵃnn ꝛé ᵗ bꝼ., what is put off for a long time loses interest.

ꝼuᵃiꝛeᵃċᵗ, -ᵃ, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-éᵃn, *m.*, a guillemot.

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-ꝼeᵃꝛṫᵃáin, *f.*, cold rain.

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-ġíle, *g. id., f.*, an unloving sweetheart or consort; ꝼ. ᵃiꝛᵗ, Ireland (*poet.*).

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-leiᵗᵉe, *f.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-linn, *f.*, fresh running water; a cold deep pond.

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-linneᵃċ, *a.*, cold and deep, as the sea.

ꝼuᵃiꝛ-liṫ, a poultice (*Rath.*).

ꝼuᵃiꝛne, *g. id., f.*, numbness (*Con.*).

uairnéalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, *etc.*; *al.* fuairneánalaċ and fuairneál; *cf.* fóirnéall.

fuairneam, -eirne, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, teeth, *etc.*, from cold.

fuairneán, -eáin, *m.*, a cold gust of wind.

fuairneaċ, -nige, *a.*, clement; *al.* fuarraċ (*early*).

fuair-scéal, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

fuair-sceirdeal, *m.*, indifference; poor literature (*Br.*).

fuairscéirdeaċ, *a.*, bleak, exposed; f.-scéirdeaċ, *id.*

fuairċéirḋ, -e, *m.*, a cold-blooded, negligent or indifferent person; one usually behind time; an indifferentist or pessimist (*M.*); neglect or waste; dá mbéaḋ an ġrian ag scoiltead na gcrann ba mhaith leis an bhfear, were the sun splitting the trees the f. would wish for heat; f. maoine, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'C.*).

fuairċneaċ, -nige, -a, *f.*, a stripper goat, ewe, *etc.*; a she-goat or ewe suffering from miscarriage or barrenness, *esp.* a two-year old sheep without lamb; *fig.* a woman similarly affected; ġuidim fonuaċair cuġac agus ná raiḃ sí 'na fuairneiġ ná 'na mnaoi a ḃuailfeaḋ, &c., I wish you a spouse who will not be barren and who will not be given to dealing blows, *etc.*; a stripper (cow, *etc.*) in her third year and thereafter; sin trí ġaḃair náir ċáinig rá neir agus tá riad 'na ḃfuairneaċaiḃ agam, there are three goats that did *not* come round and they are *fuairlneachs* on my hands; *al.* fóirneanaċ; *cf.* uairneaċ.

fuairneán, *m.*, anything rigid.

fuairceán. *See* faoirceán.

fuaircneaċ, -nige, *a.*, easily frightened, timorous (*Ros.*); *cf.* fuairneaċ.

fuaircneam, *m.*, trepidation (*Don.*); for fuairneam; *cf.* fuaircneaċ, &c.

fuaircneaċ, -nige, *a.*, frightening, terrifying; *sm.* a frightener (*early*).

fuairneaċ, -nige, *a.*, skittish; tumultuous; *al.* uairneaċ.

fuairneaċt, -a, *f.*, skittishness; tumultuousness.

fuair fionaċ. *See* fóirfineaċ.

fuairiġ, fissure, *etc.* *See* uaċair.

fuairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, corner post, as of a house, *etc.*; a prop, pillar, pedestal, post, hinge-post, peg-pin; the limb of a beast; fuairní an ċapaill, the horse's legs (in skeleton form); na ceiṫre fuairní, the hands and feet of a person, the four legs of a quadruped; ní'l ann ach na ceiṫre fuairní, the beast is reduced to a skeleton; féaċ na fuairní cor foin fé, see those long legs of his (of a person); fuairní (uairní) dealḃṫa, warping pins; pillar, prop, applied to persons; base, foundation; *dim.* -nín, fuairnín a ċinn, his scalp; *smt.* fuainne; *al.* uairne (uainne), *e.g.* do éirig an muc ar a h-uairneaḋaiḃ dí-mhóra deiridh, the pig rose on its huge hind-legs (Fiannaigheacht).

fuairneartaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having long bare limbs.

fuar, -air, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

fuaraċtair, -e, *f.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (*also* creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

fuaraḋán. *See* fuair-feaḋán.

fuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber pot, a urinal.

fuarán, -áin, *m.*, a fool.

fuaranġ, -ainġ, *m.*, giddiness, frenzy, madness; le f. ir ḋáraċt, with wild fury; ar feirg agus ar f., wild with rage.

fuarar, -air, *m.*, a tribe, a family; ġur báirḋeaḋ an tseaḋ sin go lion a fuarair, and the house was submerged and all that lived therein.

fuararc, -airce, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a twig.

fuararcaċ, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shrub, a thicket, wicker-rods.

fuar-ḃhorraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, diuretic; as *sm.* a diuretic.

fuar-ċorc, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty in urinating.

fuar-lorcaḋ, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

fuarmuiġe, *p.a.*, flooded, full of sordid or disturbed water.

fuar-foirceaċ, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

fuarṫan, -ain, *m.*, a pain as in ice-cold fingers put suddenly to the fire (*Cm. cf.* fuaṁṫan).

fuamamail, -mla, *a.*, resounding, reporting; *al.* fuaimeamail.

fuamamlaċt, -a, *f.*, acoustic qualities, resonance; a report, a resounding; *al.* fuaimeamlaċt.

fuamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, *etc.*; a rebound; great rejoicing.

fuamán, -áin, *m.*, a shadow, a scarecrow; *cf.* fuaċ.

fuan, -ain, *m.*, a cloak, a covering, a tunic.

fuar-bhratán, *m.*, a garment covering the head and body.

fuar-ghlas, *a.*, green-coated; covered with green grass.

fuarscar, -air, *m.*, act of encamping (*Br.*). *See al.* fuarcar.

fuar, -aire, *a.*, cold, chilly, bleak, damp (as ground with wet bottom); dry or unmortared (as a wall, stone, *etc.*); raw, cool, uncooked, undressed (as food, *etc.*); uninviting, uncomfortable; unenthusiastic, indifferent; unimportant, vain, profitless, thriftless; cool, sedative, gentle, soothing; lá f. geanndaideach, a biting cold day; lá f. fliuch, a cold wet day; bliadanta fiara fuara, dread, troublesome years; cuil f., a dreary appearance; laoidhe fuara fuadh dá réir-ghabáil, soothing lyrics of bards being sweetly chanted (*H.*); f. marbh, stone dead; ar an mbán f., on the (cold) ground, sitting on the ground; bolad f. na cré, the cold smell of earth; scéal f., an unlikely tale (that leaves one "cold"); práta f., a cold or uncooked potato; d'imthigh an t-airgead na pinginnibh fuara, the money went in profitless small sums; cloch f., a dry or unmortared stone; fallaí fuara déanann bean tighe ghuagach, a cheerless house makes a restless wife; nuair is f. é an teachtaire is f. é an freagra, a careless or unimportant messenger gets an unsatisfactory answer; ag ithe na feola fuaire ar. *See* feoil; is f. liom é, it does not attract me, I dislike it; tá ré f. agat beith ag brath air, it is vain for you to be depending on him; *sm.* a dead person.

fuar. *See* fúr.

fuar-, fuair-, cold, unfeeling, raw; *oft. intensive*; *e.g.* fuar-mallacht dé ort, God's dire malediction fall on thee; fuair-fliuch, cold and wet; fuar-chaol, cold and narrow; fuar-fhaoiltheog, a cold winding sheet; fuar-aibéir, the bleak ocean; fuair-bheann, a cold mountain peak.

fuarad, -rtha and -airt, *m.*, act of cooling, declining, *etc.*; coolness, refrigeration; alleviation; a cooling breeze; f. bonn, a halt, a stop to rest the feet; ag iarraidh fuaraid, seeking relief or rest; ní bhfuair mé féin f. ná fliuchadh mo bhéil, I was not asked to rest or drink.

fuaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, coldness, tepidity.

fuar-aigeantach, *a.*, emotionless, cold of manner or character.

fuaraim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cool, make cold, refrigerate, give relief to; I grow cold or cool, become cold or tepid; I become careless or indevout; an té bíonn amuigh fuarann a chuid, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold; ag fuarad na haimsire, passing the time.

fuarálach, -aighe, *a.*, cold, chilly.

fuarálacht, -a, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

fuaramán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one indifferent about his work; a slack, slow person; an unfeeling person; is é f. is mó ar an bhaile é, he is the most listless man in the village (*Ros.*).

fuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; tobar fuaráin, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*); f. fir, spring of knowledge; *al.* uarán, *esp.* in place names.

fuaránach, -aighe, *a.*, full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

fuaránacht, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.

fuarántha, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

fuarfar, 1 *s. pf.* of do-gheibhim, I find, get, *etc.*; *gnly.* fuaireas in *sp. l.*

fuar-bolad, *m.*, a cold, damp smell.

fuar-bhruithte, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), te is used ironically in the same sense (*Don.*).

fuarc, -airc, *m.*, stuffing or caulking material, such as is used by coopers, *etc.*; the inner portion of the body; a welt; a defect; chuir sé an sciandh go f. ionnam, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow; i neithibh na cairte ní fhacadar f. ar bith, in the details of the document they noticed no defect; *al.* fuairc.

fuarcar, -air, *m.*, space enclosed; interior; ar f., within a space enclosed or otherwise; ní'l sé le faghail ar f. an tighe, an bhaile, 7c., he (it) cannot be found within the house, townland, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

fuar-chárach, *m.*, fruitless grumbling, or complaint; act of complaining dolefully or in vain.

fuar-chrábach, *m.*, hypocrisy, tepidity.

fuar-chrácach, *m.* and *f.*, an old croaker (*Br.*).

fuar-chraibheach, *a.*, hypocritical, tepid.

fuar-chraradh, *m.*, benumbing.

fuar-chúis, *f.*, a bad or indifferent cause.

uaṁ-ċúṁeaċ, *a.*, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

:uaṁóᵹ, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid; *sm.* frigid zone; ó ċṁoċaiḃ an ċṁeaṙa teintiúe ᵹo himeall-bóṁuiḃ an ꝑuaṁóa aṫṁuiṁ oiᵹṁeaċa ó ṫuaiṫ, from the torrid zone to the borders of the freezing icy frigid zone in the north (*C.C.*).

ꝑuaṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

ꝑuaṁóáil, -áta, *f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

ꝑuaṁóálaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

ꝑuaṁᵹaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a vagrant, a good-for-nothing person; a toady.

ꝑuaṁ-ᵹaoṫ, *f.*, a draught of wind; tá an ꝑ. aᵹ ṙéiṫeaḋ an an ᵹcúil éiṙe, beiṫ bliaṙ caṁṁuiᵹṫe aiṁ, the draught is blowing on the fish heap, the fish will have a spoiled taste (*N. Y.*).

ꝑuaṁlaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a place liable to floods; a flood-plain, a broad; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

ꝑuaṁluiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. intr.*, I refuse (to, do) (*T. T.*).

ꝑuaṁma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a form, a bench. *See* ꝑoṁma.

ꝑuaṁmáil, -ála, *f.*, a loud noise. *See* ꝑoṫṁamáil.

ꝑuaṁ-maṁḃċaċt, -a, *f.*, numbness.

ꝑuaṁmóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a large chisel (*McK.*, *By.*); *al.* brace and bit (*R.O.*).

ꝑuaṁóᵹ, -óiᵹe, *f.*, barley meal and water.

ꝑuaṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, one in a rigid or unconscious state after a blow, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

ꝑuaṁ-ṙṙeoṙaċ, *a.*, not interested, unmoved, phlegmatic.

ꝑuaṙċan, -ain, *m.*, a cooling; a cool place, a place protected from the sun; relief in pain; ıaṁṁaimío an ḋia ꝑuaṙcailt ꝑ. aᵹuṙ ꝑaoiṁ-ḃṙeiṫeaṁnaṙ oo ṫaḃaiṙt an na hanaṁnaiḃ aṫá i bṙṙoᵹaḋaeiṁeaċt, we ask of God to give release, alleviation and remission to the souls that are in Purgatory; ꝑoiṫin ón ḃṙuaċt aᵹuṙ ꝑ. ón ḋeaṙ, shelter from the cold and shade from the heat (*saying*); éiṁiᵹ ꝑan ḃṙ., go into the shade.

ꝑuaṁuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of cooling, refreshing; ḃéaṁṙaiḋ mé ꝑ. ḋaoiḃ, I will refresh you (*Donl.*).

ꝑuaṙuiᵹim, *vl.* -muᵹaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh; *al.* ꝑuaṁaim, *vl.* -maḋ.

ꝑuaṙuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed, tepid; ꝑuaṙċa, *id.*

ꝑuaṙuiᵹṫeoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

ꝑuaṙaiṫ, -e, *f.*, development (of a story); *al.* anger, *etc.* *See* ꝑuaṙaoiṫ.

ꝑuaṙaoiṫ, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining; ṫuaiṫ ṗé i ḃṙ. aiṙ, he was resentful for it.

ꝑuaṙaoiṫeaċ, -oiᵹe, *a.*, spiteful, bitter, querulous; sharp, venomous (as the wind); ꝑuaim-ᵹeaṁán ꝑ. na ꝑṁaoċ-ꝑaiṙṙᵹe, the querulous murmuring of the raging sea.

ꝑuaṙcailt, -e, *f.*, act of loosing, solving; deliverance, redemption, clearing off a debt, release from bondage; relief from distress of any kind; solution of a difficulty; proof of a statement; ransom; ᵹo ṙeaḋ a ꝑuaṙcailca, till it (the contract) be dissolved; ꝑuaṙcluᵹaḋ, *id.*

ꝑuaṙcailte, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

ꝑuaṙcailteaċ, -ciᵹe, *a.*, aperient; giving freedom.

ꝑuaṙcailteaċt, -a, *f.*, redemption, deliverance.

ꝑuaṙcailteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a redeemer, a ransomer; *al.* ꝑuaṙcailtóiṙ.

ꝑuaṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, panic, terror; i ḃṙ., in panic; ꝑ. ꝑola, passion; *al.* ꝑuaṙ-.

ꝑuaṙcluᵹaḋ, ꝑuaṙcluᵹaḋ. *See* ꝑuaṙcailt.

ꝑuaṙclaim, *vl.* -cailt, *imper.* -cail, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom; I solve (a difficulty); I verify or prove (a statement).

ꝑuaṙcṁaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, panic-stricken; *sm.* a frightener; *al.* ꝑuaṙcaṁaċ.

ꝑuaṙcṁaḋ, -caṁċa, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

ꝑuaṙcṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I put to flight, frighten away.

ꝑuaṙluiᵹṫeoiṙ. *See* ꝑuaṙcailteoiṙ.

ꝑuaṙmaḋ, *m.*, a blow; *al.* uaṙmaḋ.

ꝑuaṙnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult; act of upsetting.

ꝑuaṙnaiṫe, *indec.*, *a.*, tumultuous.

ꝑuaṙnuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I distract, disturb, upset; *al.* ꝑuaṙnaim.

ꝑuaṙnuiᵹṫeaċ, -ṫiᵹe, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

ꝑuaṙta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pastie; ꝑuaṙtaí milṫe aᵹuṙ ṙeiṁ an ċáiṙliṙ, sweet pasties and playing at draughts.

ꝑuaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a figure, a design; a phantom; ꝑ. ᵹṙéaṙa, design for a work of art; ꝑ. leaṫaiṙ, a pattern cut in leather (ꝑ. leaṫḃ, *id.*).

ꝑuaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; a morbid aver-

sion; the thing hated; ir ꝛ. liom, I dislike; beirim ꝛ. do, I hate, shun; ꝛ. tiġe, a shunning of the house, keeping out of doors; cuirfead-sa ꝛ. tiġe ort, I will make you keep out of doors (said to a dog); ꝛ. duine, hatred for a person; ꝛ. na n-ub, a morbid aversion to eggs; do lion dá bꝛ. ir dá n-urġnáin, he became filled with hatred and detestation of them; ꝛ. muice, harebell (*hyacinthus nonscriptus*); ꝛ. ġorm, bitter-sweet (*al.* ꝛuaċġorm).

ꝛuaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hateful, repulsive; béar ꝛ., a hateful habit.

ꝛuaċaim. *See* ꝛuaċuiġim.

ꝛuaċair. *See* uaċair.

ꝛuaċalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly person; a trifler; ꝛualán, *id.*

ꝛuaċarać, -aiġe, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent; used *ad.* without ġo; ꝛ. ꝛuar, terribly cold (*Rath.*); *cf.* iongantać ꝛuar, ꝛc.

ꝛuaċmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

ꝛuaċmaireaċt, -a, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

ꝛuaċmar, -aire, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, ag).

ꝛuaċnóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an ancient article of dress, apron, skirt or kilt, *oft.* of leather; *al.* the loins; lion-ꝛ., a linen apron; *al.* ꝛuaċbnóġ.

ꝛuaċuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of hating, detesting; detestation; act of abandoning through dislike, as a bird abandons her nest; *al.* ꝛuaċaḋ.

ꝛuaċuiġim (ꝛuaċaim), *vl.* ꝛuaċuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest); I refuse, abandon through dislike.

ꝛuaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shape.

ꝛuaċuiġte, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested; abandoned through dislike.

ꝛuaċuiġteoir, -oire, -rí, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

ꝛuba, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking; a hurt, a scar. *See* ꝛoba.

ꝛuċóiro, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a scab, a scar, *etc.*; *al.* ꝛuċóiro.

ꝛuo; ar ꝛ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; ar ꝛ. na bꝛ., right through (in *M.* ꝛuairo) (refers to space). *See* ꝛuairo.

ꝛúib, *prep. prn.* *See* rá, *prep.*

ꝛuibiṫ, *m.*, a good disputer (*C. Br.*).

ꝛuiċ, -e, *f.*, adultery; ꝛuiċeaċt, *id.*

ꝛuiċe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an adulterer.

ꝛuiṫ. *See* ꝛuaiṫ and ꝛuṫ.

ꝛuiṫeaċ, -óiġe, *a.*, free, copious, fluent, willing; ag ġol go ꝛ., crying copiously or freely; do buaiṫ ré go ꝛ., he won easily, won by long odds; bliaḋain go ꝛ., quite a year.

ꝛuiṫeall. *See* ꝛuiġeall.

ꝛuiṫeam, -óir, *m.*, a bond tenant, often a fugitive or criminal, a deserter; daor-ꝛ., raor-ꝛ., ꝛ. craoi, and ꝛ. gola, were other ranks of the same class (*Laws*); *al.* ꝛuiṫir, ꝛuiṫir, ꝛuiċeam.

ꝛuiṫreaċt, -a, *f.*, condition of a ꝛuiṫeam, desertion.

ꝛuiṫreaḋ, *m.*, paste (*O'R.*), *from* ꝛuiṫim, I mix (*ib.*).

ꝛuiġ-, ꝛuiġḃ-. *See* do-ġeibim.

ꝛuiġeall, -ġill, *pl.* -iġle, *m.*, a word; a sentence, a judicial decision, a decree; a motto; *pl.* ꝛuiġle, speech, talk, words; ꝛuiġle ráir, empty words; lá an ꝛuiġill, the day of judgment; ꝛ. bráṫa, the final judgment.

ꝛuiġeall, -ġill, *pl. id.* and -ġle, *m.*, remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance; defect, flaw, bad result (with *g.*), survivors; an raiḃ ꝛ. aca de lionn na Cárc, if they had any of the Easter ale left; lionaḋ dá ċliaḃ déag dá ꝛuiġliḃ, twelve baskets were filled with the bread left over; ꝛ. áir, the survivors of a slaughter; ꝛ. béime, the sign of a hammer, knife, *etc.*, as evidence of bad workmanship; ꝛ. bruiṫeimiġe, the ill-effects of the measles; ꝛ. baiptiḋe, effects of imperfect baptism, as a deformity in the child or other calamity; gan ꝛ., flawless, not excessive, complete, leaving nothing behind; d' imṫiġ sí gan ꝛ. fá néalltaiḃ, she vanished completely into the clouds; ꝛ. na bꝛ., over abundance (*Con.*); raoġal na bꝛ., a "good time," a life of plenty; *opp.* of earnaim. *See under* earbaiḋ; *al.* ꝛuiṫeall.

ꝛúiġim, a *var.* form of fáġaim, *esp.* used in *poet.*

ꝛuiġleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, adjudicating; wordy, *cf.* fealltaire fíoċmar falaċaċ ꝛ., a wordy wrathful venomous deceiver (*Fil.*).

ꝛuiġleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remainder, remnant, leavings; refuse; balance; ꝛ. táilliúra, a tailor's remnants, scraps not worth collecting, as after a hearty meal; ꝛiċe púnt ir ꝛ., twenty pounds and over; what remains when a vessel is filled, a stated quantity is weighed,

; beıó f. aʒac, you will have more in you need (to fill your firkin, finish ur rick, *etc.*); ıp feárp f. 'ná eapnaṁ, is better to have something over an to be short; f. pıṗéıo, ferret's ilk (a cure for whooping cough); *al.* ore than enough, too much or many. ʒlım, *vl.* fuıʒle, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ecide; judge, award, adjudge (*Sup.*); ılate, tell, speak to; *al.* fuıʒıllım.

ʒċeaċ, from fúıʒım, *a.*, ʒo fṁaraċ, f. aoṁaċ, rapid, stern and keen (*poet.*). ıl, *g.* fola, *pl.* folanna, *f.*, blood, gore; natural juice; a family, tribe, race; animal spirits in passion; f. fṁón, blood from the nostrils; f. ṁaıṁc, a large quantity of blood, *lit.* blood of a slaughtered cow; f. ó ċaol coıṗe, phlebotomy of the leg as a cure; f. ruaḋ, red blood; f. ṁıʒ̇ċe, the blood of kings; f. míorta, menses; f. anuaraı, ignoble blood; ṁċ fola, a hemorrhage; bıolar fola, a blood-stain; claʒán fola, a clot of blood; caıtcıoe fola, clots of blood; ṗeaḋán fola, a jet of blood; bṁaḋán fola, *id.* (*Mayo*); ṁéara fola, tears of blood; allur fola, a bloody sweat; cṁeıṫ fola. *See* cṁeıṫ; táım aʒ cur fola, I am bleeding; beıó f. aca, there will be a fight; ṁoıṁṫeaṁ f., blood will be spilt, there will be carnage; an f., relatives; aıṫnıʒeann an f. a ċéile, people closely related are prompt to recognise one another (*saying*); ıp iad folanna ar ar folcaḋ an laoċ náṁ las, these are the families from which our strong hero has sprung; ní ṁaċa mé ann a aıṁcıṁ le heaʒla na fola ċuar, I will not go to meet him through fear of sudden passion (*Don. Q. L.*); ċáıniʒ f. fṁón orm, my nose bled; ċuıṁear f. fṁón leıṁ, I bled his nose; aʒ cur fol' fṁón, bleeding at the nose (*Don.*); é ʒo f. ar ron, he ready to bleed for.

fuıl, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sin; trace, sign; tá a f. air, the sign of it is on it; *cf.* flıoċt, and fuan; *cf.* oıl.

fuıl-, -fuıl, in *compds.*, bloody, blood-, race; f.-beartaċ, of bloody deeds; f.-ċionntaċ, blood-guilty; don Ḃṁuan-f., don laıṁ-f., do'n Ċárṫ-f., of the race of Brian, the Earls, and the MacCarthys (*Kea.*); ṁıom-f., important family.

fuıleaċ. *See* fuılceaċ.

fuıleaċtaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, mettlesome (*Don. Q. L.*).

fuılıóe, *indec.*, *a.*, bloody, blood-red, blood-stained; fairḋ f. na ḃreap fáın, the ensanguined spoils of these men; corp f., a bloody corpse.

fuılıóeaċt, -a, *f.*, bloodiness. *See* folaıóeaċt.

fuılıʒım, -lıuʒaḋ, *v. intr.*, I bleed, wound, cause blood to flow (with ar); *cf.* oeargaım.

fuılım, 3*s.* fuıl, *dep.* form of aṫáım (*paradigms*), I am; *oft.* reduced to 'lım, 'l, in *sp. l.*; *e.g.*, cá 'lım leıṗ an ṗcéal? where are we now? (in the story); cá 'l na ceapca? where are the hens? peıl mé, ʒc. (*U.*); *orig.* fil, with *acc.*

fuılınʒ (-lınt, -lṫın), fuılıngeaċ, fuılıngıóe, fuılıngım (-lıcım, -lıʒıʒım), fuılıngċe, fuılıngċeaċt. *See* fulang, fulangaċ, fulangaıóe, fulaıngım, *etc.*

fuılıuʒaḋ, -ıʒ̇ċe, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

fuılleaċ, -lıʒ́, *m.*, a hiding place.

fuılleaḋ. *See* fuılleaṁ.

fuılleaṁ, -lım, *m.*, addition, increase, profit, interest, wages; *al.* fuılleaḋ (f. conṗalaċta, an extension of the consulate, *O.C.*).

fuıllım, -leaṁ, *v. tr.*, I add to; deserve, earn (*Sup.*).

fuılṁeaḋ. *See* folṁaḋ.

fuılceaċ, -cıʒe, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel, warlike.

fuılceaċt, -a, *f.*, bloodshed; cruelty.

fuılċeaḋ failċeaḋ, *pl.* fuılċıóe failċıóe, *m.*, hurry scurry; eager or confused haste; táıniʒ f. f. annṁın aıṁ, he then became confused through over haste; fuılċeaḋ *smt.* used alone; ṁċ ré ıṁeaċ le f., he rushed in eager haste; *pl.* is often used; ḃí ré annṁ na fuılċıóe failċıóe, he was confused through hurry (*Ros.*).

fuımme fapc, in *phr.* do ʒaḃ ré f. f. aıṁ, he gave him a sound beating (*By.*).

fuın, -e, *f.*, the end; a limit; ʒo f. a ṡaoʒail, to the end of his life; the setting of the sun; late evening; ó ṁaıdın ʒo f., from morning till night (*Tour. pron.* fuınn).

fuıneaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of preparing for baking; kneading, cooking, roasting; forming, evolving, deriving from (ar); setting in order; making fast; ıp fuıṁıṁe fuıneaḋ ı n-aıce na ṁne, having the meal at hand makes kneading easy (*prov.*); cuıṁ f. éizın orc féın, pull yourself together, tidy yourself;

cuıꝑ ꝑuınc 'ꝑan ꝓóꝑa ꝑoın, make that rope strong (or tight); *al.* ꝑuıne, ꝑuınc.

ꝑuıneaḋ, -nıḋ, *pl.* ꝑuıneaḋaċa (-nıḋeaċa), *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; go ꝑ. a ꝑaoġaıl, to the end of his life; ꝑıꝑ ꝑuınıḋ, the Irish, the men of the West; ꝑıaḋ ꝑuınıḋ, the land of the setting sun (Ireland); cṁoċ na ḃꝑuıneaḋaċ, *id.*; ó'n mḃꝑuġ ꝑın Meáḋḃa go ꝑ. gṙéıne aꝑ ꝑaıꝑṙe, from that palace of Maeve's unto the setting of the sun on the ocean; *al.* ꝑuıne.

ꝑuıneaḋóıꝑ, ꝑuıneaḋóıꝑeaċt. *See* ꝑuınceoıꝑ, ꝑuınceoıꝑeaċt.

ꝑuıneaċa, *indec. a.*, western, occidental.

ꝑuıne-néall, *m.*, the shades of evening; go ceaċt ꝑ. cṙáċnóna, till evening fell.

ꝑuınġe. *See* ꝑaınġe.

ꝑuınım, -ne, -eaḋ, -nt, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress, make tidy, temper (as metal); I work up, as a subject in a poem; aġ ꝑuıne na ḃṙıaḋ-ṁıol, cooking the hares; ıaꝑ n-a ꝑuıne cṙé ṁıl, cooked in honey (*early*); in *pass.* I spring from, am descended from (aꝑ); *al.* ꝑoınnım.

ꝑuınım, -neaḋ, *v. intr.*, I come to an end; I set, go under (as the sun).

ꝑúınn, *prep. prn.* *See* ꝑá, *prep.*

ꝑuınneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, momentum, force, energy, vigour; nı'l ꝑ. 'na nḋán, there is no vigour in their verse; tá ꝑ. 'na ġéaġaıḃ, his limbs are vigorous.

ꝑuınneaṁaċ. *See* ꝑuınneaṁaıl.

ꝑuıṅneaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, insignificant (*Der.*).

ꝑuınneaṁaıl, -aṁla, *a.*, forceful, active, lively, energetic, spirited; ꝑuınneaṁaċ, ꝑuınnṁıḋe, *id.*

ꝑuınneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, energy, agility.

ꝑuınneoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a window; a hole, a gap, a flaw; cuıꝑım ꝑ. aꝑ, I make a window in; tá ꝑ. aꝑ, has a window; ꝑ. na ḃí aꝑ an gcaıṙleán, a window of the castle.

ꝑuınneoġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, windowed; gapped, perforated.

ꝑuınnṁıḋe. *See* ꝑuınneaṁaıl.

ꝑuınnṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the ash tree; ceaꝑ ꝑ., a last of ash; uınnṙe, ꝑuınnṙean, *id.*

ꝑuınnṙeaċ, -ṙıġe, *a.*, ashen, made of ash, full of ash trees; (ꝑ)uınnṙeannaċ, *id.*

ꝑuınnṙeaċ. *See* ꝑuınnṙeaġaıl.

ꝑuınnṙeaġaıl, -aıl, *m.*, enchanter's nightshade (*circaea lutetiana*); ꝑuınnṙeaċ, *id.*

ꝑuınnṙeoġ, -eoıġe, -a, *f.*, an ash-tree, commonly used for hurleys, lasts, *etc.*; camán ꝑuınnṙeoıġe, an ash hurley; ꝑ. coıll̇e, *virga pastoris*, mountain-ash; ꝑuınnṙeaġ, *id.*

ꝑuınc, act of kneading, *etc.* *See* ꝑuıneaḋ.

ꝑuıncte, *p. a.*, tempered; set in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; made fast; ꝑ. ı nḋán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*); móın ꝑ., hand turf; ḃean ꝑ. ꝑárcaıṫe, a neat tidy woman; firm, strong, as a grasp; tá ꝺo ċuıꝺ aṁáın ꝑuıncte, your bread is baked, *fig.* you are fixed for life.

ꝑuıncteaċt, -a, *f.*, tidiness, smartness, neatness; ıꝑ mór an ꝑ. oꝑc é, it will make you tidier (to button up your coat).

ꝑuıncteoıꝑ, -oꝑa, -ṁí, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser; ꝑuıneaḋóıꝑ, *id.*

ꝑuıncteoıꝑeaċt, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, *etc.*; ꝑuıneaḋóıꝑeaċt, *id.*

ꝑuıꝑ, -e, *pl.* -peanna, *f.*, a whip; *al.* a variety of seaweed, tangles.

ꝑuıꝑín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the young of the puffin (*McK.*).

ꝑúıꝑ, -e, *f.*, a Fury; ꝑıuıꝑ, *id.*

ꝑuıꝑe, in *phr.* ꝑaḋ na ꝑuıꝑe, a negligible distance; with *neg.* no distance; ní ṅaġaınn ꝑaḋ na ꝑ. leo, I would not go an inch with them; ní ꝺeaġaꝑ ꝑaḋ na ꝑ. aꝑ ꝺo ınꝺıu, I did not stir an inch from this to-day (*N. Y.*). *See* ꝑaḋ and ꝑaıꝑe.

ꝑuıꝑeaċ, -ꝑıġ, -ꝑıġṫe, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; aġ ꝑ. oꝑc, waiting for you; ꝑ. ó, refraining from.

ꝑuıꝑeaċaım, *vl.* ꝑuıꝑeaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delay, keep back, retain; *al.* ꝑuıꝑıġım and ꝑuıꝑċım (*Br.*).

ꝑuıꝑeaċaıꝑ, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect; *oft. pron.* ꝑꝑeaċaıꝑ.

ꝑuıꝑeaċaꝑ, -aıꝑ, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; ḃí mé aġ ꝑ. leaṫ, I was expecting you (*Don.*); in *Don. smt.* ꝑuꝑaċaꝑ.

ꝑuıꝑeaċ-leanaṁaın, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

ꝑuıꝑeaċṁaꝑ, -aıꝑ, *m.*, watchfulness, caution.

ꝑuıꝑeaġ, -ꝑıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast, preparation, provision.

ꝑuıꝑeann. *See* ꝑoıꝑeann.

ꝑuıꝑıġım, -ꝑeaċ, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate; *al. tr.*, I retain, delay. *See* ꝑuıꝑeaċaım.

ꝑúıꝑım, *vl.* ꝑúıꝑ(aḋ), *v. tr.*, I prepare; *al.* ꝑáıꝑım, ꝑóıꝑım.

ꝑuıṁ, -meaċ, -miġim. *See* ꝑoıṁ, ꝛc.

ꝑuıṁeaḋ, -ṁıḋ, *m.*, act of placing, propounding; position, arrangement.

ꝑuıṁım, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I place, lay, propound.

ꝑuıṁnéır. *See* ꝑoıṁnéır.

ꝑuırꝛe(aḋ), -rıċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing); rubbing, friction; aꝩ ꝑ. leıꝛ an ꝛaoġal, struggling to get on in the world; aꝩ ꝑ. aġuꝛ aꝩ ꝛꝛıaċaḋ, harrowing and ploughing; aꝩ ꝑ. aġuꝛ aꝩ ꝛꝛıaċaḋ, pulling and tearing (as in a mêlée); ꝑ. má ṁaḃḋalam, confusion, mêlée; *al.* ꝑuırꝛe, ꝑoıꝛꝛeaḋ.

ꝑuıꝛꝛeaıl, -eáıla, *f.*, act of rummaging; *al.* ꝑoıꝛꝛeaıl; póıꝛꝛeaıl, *id.*

ꝑuıꝛꝛeaṁaıl, -ṁıa, *a.*, energetic, vigorous.

ꝑuırꝛe ꝑaḋḃaḋ, in *phr.* aꝩ ꝑ. ꝑ., endeavouring to do several things at the same time; bím aꝩ ꝑ. ꝑ. le ġnó an tıġe ı ꞇcóṁnaıḋe, I am always struggling to do several things together in the house work; *prob.* for aꝩ ꝑuırꝛe aġuꝛ aꝩ ꝑaḋḃaḋ, dragging and tearing, which latter phrase is common in the same sense.

ꝑuırꝛe ꝑaıꝛꝛe, botched work, a mix up; used much like ꝑꝛoıꝛ ꝑꝛaıꝛ.

ꝑuıꝛꝛeoıꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher or rummager.

ꝑuıꝛꝛeoıꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, an actor, mimic, or mountebank; *al.* a juggler or contortionist; *al.* ꝑuıꝛꝛıꝛe (*gl. parasitus, histrio*).

ꝑuıꝛꝛeoıꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, harrowing, rummaging; *al.* comic acting, pantomime, juggling.

ꝑuıꝛꝛıġṫe, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

ꝑuıꝛꝛım, -ꝛe, -ꝛeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (le); I tear; I struggle or contend with (le); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ꝑuıꝛꝛıġım, *id.*

ꝑuıꝛꝛce, *p. a.*, harrowed; ꝑuıꝛꝛıġṫe, ꝑoıꝛ-, *id.*

ꝑuırce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, whiskey (*Con.*); ꝑ. poıcín, potstill whiskey (*ib.*); ꝑuırcí (*M.*).

ꝑuırceálaċ, -aıġ. *See* ꝑoıꝛceálaċ.

ꝑúırceán. *See* ꝑaoıꝛceán.

ꝑuırcneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, fearful, awful (*Don. Q.L.*); *cf.* ꝑuaıꝛcneaċ.

ꝑuırcnuġaḋ, *m.*, a shudder (*Don. Q.L.*); *cf.* ꝑuaıꝛcneaṁ, ꝛc.

ꝑuıꝛeoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a lark, a sky lark (*Ford*); ꝑ. ceoıl, singing lark; ꝑ. móna, bog-lark, meadow pipit (*Ford*); *al.* uıꝛeoġ; ꝑuıꝛe (*early*).

ꝑuıꝛeoıġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little lark; ꝑ. ꝑuaḋ na móna, bog-lark.

ꝑuıꝛꝛeán. *See* ꝑoıꝛꝛeáṅ.

ꝑuıꝛꝛíꝛ, -e, -ꝛí, *f.*, in *phr.* like ní haon ꝑ. í, she is no joke, she gives no one the advantage over her (*S. O'L.*).

ꝑuıṫ. *See* ꝑoṫ.

ꝑúıṫe, *prep. prn.* *See* ꝑá.

ꝑuıṫeaċ, *m.*, the sea-bird loon (*Mayo*).

ꝑuıṫeaṁ, -ṫıṁ, *m.*, land, *esp.* grazing land, land suitable for clearing; ꝑ. ꝑoꝛaıḋ, ꝛeaꝛann ꝑuıṫıṁ, *id.* (*early*).

ꝑuıṫılí ꝑaıṫılí, a work carelessly done; a slovenly worker; ꝑéaċ an ꝑ. ꝑ. ꝛmeaꝛaċáın ꝺo ṫuġ Mór aꝛ an oıaınn ꝛın, see how carelessly Mór has oiled that wool (*N. Y.*); ní ꝑaıḃ ꝑí ꝑuaıṁ aċt 'na ꝑ. ꝑ., she was never anything but a slovenly worker (*N. Y.*); the stress is on the first syllable of both words.

ꝑuıṫın, ꝑuıṫıneaṁaıl, ꝑuıṫımġim. *See* ꝑoṫaın, ꝑoṫaıneaṁaıl, ꝑoṫanaım.

ꝑuıṫıṁ. *See* ꝑoṫaṁ.

ꝑulaċt, -a, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling; a cooking-place or pit *gnly.* beside a stream, filled with water which was brought to a boil by means of strongly heated stones; relics of these are common and are characterised by these stones, clinker-like lumps of earth, *etc.*, called locally ꝑ. ꝑıann and ꝑ. ꝑıaḋ, *al.* known in literature as ꝑ. na Mór-ꝑíoġna; ꝑ. ꝑıanꝛa, a warrior-band's cooking-place; aꝩ ꝑ. ꝺꝛaoıḋeaċta, concocting charms; *al.* ꝑolaċ and ꝑualaċt. *See* F. F., II., p. 328.

ꝑulaċtaḋ, *m.*, seething.

ꝑulaċtaın, -ꞇana, *f.*, toleration, long-suffering.

ꝑulaċtóıṁ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a cook.

ꝑulaınġeaċ. *See* ꝑulaṅġaċ.

ꝑulaınġım, *fut. etc.* ꝑuılnġeoċ-, *vl.* ꝑulaṅġ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, *etc.*; ní ꝑéaꝺꝛaınn ꝑulaṅġ leıꝛ, I could not put up with it (him); ná ꝑulaıṅġ mé ꝑá ḃꝛón, leave me not in sorrow; ꝑuꝺ ná ꝑulaınġeann moıll, a matter that may not be delayed; *al.* ꝑuılıṅġım, ꝑuılıcım, ꝑuılıġıġım.

ꝑuláıṁ, ꝑulámeaṁ. *See* ꝑoláıṁ, ꝑolámeaṁ.

ꝑulaṅġ, *g.* -aınġ and -aṅġꞇa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; capacity for suffering, stoicism; a prop, a foundation, a

buttress; a stud, a boss; fulangċa an aigniġ, the passions of the mind; ní'l puinn fulaing ionnam, I cannot stand much (pain, *etc.*); tá f. air fóġ agus air anfóġ aige, he can stand both pleasure and pain alike; cora fulaing, supporting members, *e.g.*, piles, *etc.*; *smt. pron.* fulag, fulaig; *al.* fuiling, fuilig; fuilinn (*N. Con.*); fuilrin(n) (*U.*).

fulangach, -aige, *a.*, patient, passive, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering; *sm.* a sufferer, a patient; *al.* a chief, a prop; *al.* fuilingeach, fuilingteach, fuiliceach.

fulangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a sufferer; a prop or support; one who props up, a champion; *al.* fuilingire.

fulangtha, *p. a.*, suffered, supported, endured; patient, suffering; *al.* fuiingte, fuilicte.

fulangtharht, -a, *f.*, patience, toleration, forbearance, power to endure pain, *etc.*

fulla, *g. id.*, *m.*, delusion; rád gan f., a plain statement; olaoi f., wisp of delusion, a magic wisp causing madness.

fulmarht, fulmad. *See* folmarht.

fúm, *prep. prn.* *See* fá, *prep.*

funarc (fuċanarc). *See* fonarc.

funarcamail. *See* fonarcamail.

fundaimeint, -e, *f.*, fundament, foundation; solidity, sense; *al.* fundaiméid, fóimhéid, fuaimeint, *etc.*

fúm, -úim, *m.*, preparation; i bf. an ċatha, engaged in preparing for the battle; f. na fleidhe, the preparation of the feast; fúmadh, fuam, *id.*

fumál, fumálaim. *See* fomál, fomálaim.

fumáin, a form of fumáil or fomáil.

fumairte. *See* fumar.

fumar, *comp.* furu and ura, *a.*, easy; is f. 'aithint, &c., one may easily tell, *etc.*; with de, fumairt(e) and fuimirt(e); fumurt(a), (*Don.*).

fúmar. *See* úmar.

fumarta, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

fumbadh, fumbaire. *See* fombadh, fombaire.

fumc, -uimc, *m.*, a wrinkle, a ruffle, a pucker, *etc.* *See* fumca and fomc.

fumca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a pucker; nach feoiġ na fumcaí atá i n-éadan an duine úd, what great wrinkles are on that man's forehead; fill an f. mar a mbeidh, leave the pucker in the cloth as you find it (when sewing).

fumhón. *See* umhón.

fumnach(t). *See* fomnocht.

fumnaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; 'ġá f., waiting for him; food supplied to a lord between Christmas and Twelfth Night (*Dav.*). *See under* fomġan; *var.* of umnaire or ionnaire, a *comp.* of ain- and naire, waiting, staying; *al.* fumnaire and fionnuaiġe, *which See.*

fumnáil. *See* fomnáil.

fumra, *g. id.*, *m.*, fodder; beidh mé gann i bf. i mbliadhna, fodder will be scarce with me this year (*Don.*, *Ward*); fodar *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* farrac.

fumrannadh, *m.*, act of illuminating, illumination.

fumrannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I illumine, make light in.

fumtharht, fumtuiġim. *See* fomtharht, fomtuiġim.

fumtham. *See* fomtham.

fur. *See* for.

furu, *comp.* of fumar, *etc.*, easy.

fúrcadh, -cha, *m.*, act of oozing, extracting (as juice, *etc.*) by pressure.

fúrcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ooze out, cause to ooze or squeeze out, as the juice of meat, sap in vegetables, water in land, *etc.*; *al.* púrcaim; *cf.* úrc and puidhearcaim.

fúrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mark on the flesh as from a cut of a whip (*Long*).

fúrtach, -aige, *a.*, marked with welts, scabby.

fúrtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fussy or flurried person.

fúrtar, -air, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion, immoderate haste.

fúrtrach, -aige, *a.*, fussy, rash, fidgety; inconsiderate in action; ir f. atáoi ag gabáil dot ċoraibh ionnam, how fidgety you are, see you are kicking me; *sm.* a fussy person.

fut, *interj.* pooh! in *var. phrs.* f. fuaim, fothram, hullabaloo, confusion and noise; fut, fat, féarógh, expressive of surprise or confusion in the folk-tales; fut fat is also used like futa fata; tá an scéal 'na fut fat agat, you have the story absurdly confused; ní ċualaidh riamh ach fut fat d'aon scéal aige, I never heard him tell any story (or give any narrative) without ridiculous confusion; *cf.* futa.

fut. *See* fot.

fút, fúta. *See under* fá.

futa, in f. fata, a hurry scurry; ní faca riamh é gan f. f. éigin do bheith air, I never saw him except in a tearing hurry (*N. Y.*).

futa, in *phr.* f. fata, common, general

talk, the talk of the fair; tá ꝑé 'na ꝑ. ꝑaca eatoṁṫa, it is common gabble among them, with a suggestion of excitement, no longer a secret; ꝑ. ꝑaca ꝑaḋḃ, a bedlam of confusion; leiṫéid oe ꝑ. ꝑaca ꝑaḋḃ ir bí aiṁ, he used rapid incoherent excited speech; also applied to anything rapid and exciting as a quick fire; *cf.* meaṫ-ṫeine fá muiċḟeoil; ᵹneaḋóᵹ fá ċaoiṁḟeoil; ꝑ. ꝑaca fá ᵹaḃar ir a beiṫ 'ᵹá beiṁḃiuᵹaḋ ċoiḋċe, a slow fire for pork, a moderately quick fire for mutton, a rapid fire for goat-flesh and keep it boiling always; ní ṁún é an ꝑaid ir beiḋ a ꝑior aᵹ cṁúṁ é, ꝑ. ꝑaca ceaṫṁar, it is not a secret when it is known to three persons, if known to four then it becomes "the talk of the fair."

ꝑuċailic, -e, *f.*, a quantity of food roasted on the hearth with hot embers; ꝑ. ꝑṁáṫaí, a batch of potatoes so roasted (*Cm.*); cúlóᵹ (*id.*).

ꝑuċal, ꝑuċalaċ. *See* ꝑoċal, ꝑoċalaċ.

ꝑuċanarc. *See* ꝑonarc.

ꝑuṫṁáiliṫóe, *m.*, a bungler (*Wat.*); *al.* -áiaṫóe (*W. M.*).

ᵹ (ᵹaṫ, ivy; *al.* ᵹoṁc), seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; eclipses c and is eclipsed by nᵹ (n); *smt.* prefixed to initial (semi-vowel), *e.g.*, ᵹiúḋaċ and to other vowels through wrong division after aᵹ; *smt.* interchanges with c and ḋ and is *oft.* generated between n and c, *e.g.* c(ᵹ)iᵹilt, ᵹ(ḋ)inᵹ, ᵹóṁ for cóṁ (*Farney*); ꝑṁanᵹcaċ for ꝑṁannċaċ, *etc.*; ṡ *smt.* interchanges with ḃ and ṫ, *e.g.* tuiḃ, tuiṡ, toiᵹ, toiḃ (*choose*); tiuᵹ (ḃ), inoiu, inoiuḃ, inoiuᵹ, tlúṫ, tlúᵹ and with ꝑ in ciapuiᵹṫe, ciapuiṙce (*U.*), *etc.*

ᵹa, *g.* ᵹae, ᵹaoi, *d.* ᵹa, ᵹaoi, ᵹó, *pl.* -ṫa(nna), -ṫaí, ᵹaoi(ṫe), ᵹaeṫe, *gpl. id.* and ᵹaṫ, *dpl.* ᵹaeṫiḃ, ᵹaoiḃ, ᵹáiḃ, *m.*, a javelin, a small spear, dart or arrow; a fishing spear; *cf.* ᵹa ᵹona éirc, a spear for killing fish (*early*); a shaft or ray of light; a wheel spoke; one of the sharp roots of a tooth, a claw, a sting; a pang or dart of pain; *membrum virile* (*Laws*); ᵹa boiᵹa (or boiᵹ), harpoon-like javelin used by Cú Ċulainn; an ᵹa ᵹeaṙᵹ, the red javelin (of Diarmaid ua Duiḃne); ᵹa ᵹréine, a ray of sunlight; ᵹa leaḃaiṁ, a book-mark (*O'Cl.*); ᵹcaoilim ᵹa, I discharge a javelin; cuiṁim ᵹa i, I spear, *al.* I sting; ċuiṁ an cat ᵹa ionnam, the cat stuck a claw in me; tá a ᵹa ionnam, he has caught or trapped me, I am in his power; ᵹa ᵹáinne, yellow flag; ᵹa buiḋe, common hemp-nettle (*al.* ᵹaṫ buiḋe).

'ᵹá, 'ᵹa = *prep.* aᵹ and *poss.* a; 'ᵹa ṁáḋ = aᵹ a ṁáḋ; 'ᵹa ᵹmuaineaṁ = aᵹ a ᵹmuaineaṁ, ᵹc.

ᵹá (prefixes h to vowels), what? where? ᵹá méad? how much? ᵹá ḟior dam? how can I know? ᵹá ḟad? how long? ᵹá dtáim ṁir (de, do) in short, why continue the subject? = *Mod. Ir.* cá 'ilim (bṙuilim) leir? *See* ca, cá.

ᵹáḃ, ᵹáḃa. *See* ᵹábaḋ.

ᵹaḃa, *g. id.* and -ḃann, *pl.* ᵹaiḃne, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; ᵹ. ᵹeal, a locksmith, a silversmith; ᵹ. ḋub, a blacksmith, *al.* dipper, water ousel (*Ford*); ᵹ. uiṙce, *king fisher*; bṁoċta ban aᵹur ᵹaḃann aᵹur ormaḋ, spells of women, smiths and druids; bior ᵹaḃann, a smith's tool; bior ᵹaḃann, a plant name, "red hot poker"; ᵹ. ifrinn, the smith of hell (*Vulcan*).

ᵹábaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

ᵹábaḋ, -aiḋ and -ḃṫa, *pl. id.* and ᵹáiḃṫe, *m.*, want, need; distress, danger, peril; adventure; i nᵹ., in danger; i nᵹ. aiḃne, in danger of rivers; tá ᵹ. aᵹam leir, I have need of it; tá ᵹ. ᵹo maiṫ aᵹam leir, I need it badly; ní ᵹ. dam, I need not; ní iaṁṙainn aon traiḋḃṙeaṙ aċt díol mo ᵹábaiḋ, I would ask no wealth but enough for my needs; ní ᵹ. an diċneaṙ, no need for such haste; ní ᵹ. liom é, I do not deem it necessary, *al.* I do not think it worth while; an ċéad ᵹ. do ḃaint ar, to eliminate the most pressing need; ᵹan ᵹ., ᵹan ṁaċtanar, without any need whatever; mo ṁaoil 'na ᵹ., my head having need of it (a wig); ṙíol ᵹábaiḋ aᵹur deirce, offspring of penury and alms; *al.* ᵹáḃ; *oft.* ᵹáḋ, -áiḋ.

ᵹaḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*al. f.*), a trick, an artifice; a ḋá ᵹ. clir, his two feats of skill (*e.g.* cutting two heads off at a time).

ᵹaḃaḋ, -aiḋe, *d.* -aiḋ, *f.*, a vessel; (*Lat. gabata*, a table dish).

ᵹaḃaḋaċ, -ḋaiᵹe, *a.*, cunning, artful.

ᵹaḃaḋaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cunning fellow.

GADADÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse; *dim.* of GADAD.

GADAG, -AIG, *m.*, a cleft, an arm of the sea (*Clare*); FÓIDÍN GABAIG. *See under* FÓIDÍN; *pron.* gowg (*Clare*) and GÁG, *which See.*

GADAGÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a small cleft; *pron.* GÚGÁN, GUAGÁN.

GABAIL. *See* GABAL.

GABÁIL, *g.* -ÁLA, -ÁLAC, *pl.* -ÁLA, *f.*, act of taking, performing, conceiving; yoking, mooring, tethering, harnessing, dressing; going, crossing (as a river, *etc.*), controlling; capture, seizure, colonisation, invasion, conquest; receipt, receiving, acceptance; draught, take; spoil, booty; as much as can be taken between the outstretched arms; a load, a quantity; style, mode, version, rendering; dress, harness, rigging; conception; a ferment, leaven, barm or yeast (*al.* -ÁILE); toleration, endurance (of, le); G. MUIRE GAN SMÓL, the Immaculate Conception; G. FÉIN, a breast-load of hay; G. ÉADAIG IF MARCAIDEACTA, style and turnout; AN G. CÉADNA ÉADAIG, the same style of dress; G. CINID, the ancient law of gavelkind; G. Ó FOLAR, nightfall (*Don.*); FEAR GABÁLA, a conqueror; AN LEABAR GABÁLA, the Book of Invasions; AG G. AR, hammering at, beating, playing (as a tune) on; AG G. DE BATA, DE CORAD AIR, beating him with a stick, kicking him; G. DE'N TUAIG I MBAIC AN MUINÍL AR AN TÉ TABARFAD A CUID GO LÉIR DO MAC NÓ D'INGIN, a blow of the axe on the nape of the neck to whomsoever gives his all to son or daughter (*prov.*); AG G. DO, dealing with, handling, studying, working at, afflicting (as in the case of fever); AG G. RÁ, proceeding among or along, approaching; AG G. LE, appertaining or belonging to, following, agreeing or siding with; AG G. LE CÉILE, agreeing; TÁ G. LEIR AN BRUACT AG SEÁN, John bears cold well; FUAIR G. FIR GO GRÁDAC ANN, he was received kindly there (*F. F.*); DO G. NITE ORTA, to overcome them; AR NG. NITE URMÓIR NA SPÁINNE DÓIB, when they have conquered the greater part of Spain; DÁ G. AR C., to wrest it (Ireland) from T. (*F. F.*); DO G. BARÁNTAIR DAINFEAR, to assume the leadership of the Danes; ÓL G. EILE, take another swig; BIONN DÁ INNSINC AR SCÉAL IF DÁ G. DÉAG AR AMHÁN, there are always two versions to a story, but a song will have twelve; NÍ'L G. AONNE ANN, nobody goes there; NÍ'L AON G. AR AN IASC INDIU, the fish are not biting to-day; BUIDÉAL GABÁLAC, a bottle of yeast (*R. O.*); CUG SÉ LEIR LÁN A GABÁLA DIOB SÁ DÉIN NA LUINGE, he carried off as many of them as he could to the ship; *smt. pron.* GABÁILT and GÓIL(T); *al.* GABÁL.

-GABÁIL, -GBÁIL, in *compds.* holding, conquest, proceeding, *etc.*; FORGABÁIL, CÓMGABÁIL, DEARGABÁIL, FREARGABÁIL, CÓMGABÁIL; -GBÁIL in TÓGBÁIL, DIONGBÁIL, FÁGBÁIL, DÍOGBÁIL, CONGBÁIL; B frequently dropped as FAGÁIL, TÓGÁIL, COINNEAL, &c.

GABÁILE, leaven, *etc.* *See* GABÁIL.

GABAILÍN. *See* GAIBLÍN.

GABAIM, *vl.* GABÁIL, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take, take possession of, accept, seize, arrest, lay hold of, occupy, intercept, conceive; I harness, dress, yoke, link up, wind, gear or fit up, manage, steer, block (as wheels), freeze (as a river); I happen to, attack, seize (as an accident, illness, a passion, an emotion); I perform, make, sing, recite, play, *etc.*; I set about (with *vl.*); I proceed along or take (as a road, ford, *etc.*); I go; I get, am being done, become (*A.*); GABFAINN FIAD DUIT, I'd capture a deer for you; G. CÓMAIRLE, I take advice; AN TÉ NÁ GABANN CÓMAIRLE, GABAD FÉ CÓMNAC, he who will not be advised must fight; G. PÁIDÚN (AG), I beg pardon (of); G. PÁIDÚN AGAT, I beg your pardon; G. BUIDEACHAS, I convey my thanks to (le, AG); G. RÁITE le, I take sides with; G. LEIGEAS, I accept an apology; G. FEALB, CEANNAS, AN FIOGACT, I take possession, control, the crown; G. NEART NA FRAINNCE (or 'RAN BFRAINNC), I conquer France; G. THEIRE (AIRDACTAR) AR, I subdue; G. BUIDEAN IM' DIAID, I have a retinue; G. EITE I, I take "eric" for; G. A CUID FOLA (AN BRAON ANUAS) I, I collect his blood (the roof-drip) in; G. I BRIATHNAIRE, I accept as a witness or as testimony, *cf.* GABANN FIADNAIRE 'NA AGAID NACH, the evidence shows that not; G. RÁITE D., I take B's part; GABANN THUAIGE, FEARG, SCANNRAD, TINNEAS, CONRAD CATA, mé, pity, anger, terror, illness, the rage of battle seizes me; GAB THUAIGE DÓIB É, he took pity on them; GAIB TAIRE DAM, take pity on me; GAB TIONÓIRC É, he met with an

accident; G. cuan (or calad), long, longphort, I land, take ship, *encamp*; G. bád, I steer a boat (*Antr.*); G. an cairead, I occupy the wall (*of the fort*); G. aimhrán, laoid, I *sing* a song, recite a poem; G. éigse, abdaine, I take up poetry, an abbotship; dánta dá ngabáil i n-eagar, poems being properly recited; ag gabáil na gaoithe, taking the wind, being fanned or blown upon; G. do chomairc, I beg your pardon (*Far.*); G. an fheal, na hoclaí, an leaba, an capall, I gear the scythe, block the wheels, fit up the bedstead, yoke the horse; ní gabhar tig gan ceangain, a house is not run without words (*saying*); G. an bóthar, an tslighe, an tsheo, I travel the road, pass the way, come up or pass that way; G. an t-áth, an fheargad, an aba, I go by way of the ford, the bar, cross the river; G. ar dhruim capaill, I mount a horse (*Mayo*); G. abhaile (amach), I go home (out); gab chugainn amach, come out to us; gab i leith, come hither; G. deireadh ortha, I bring up the rear (*F. F.*); G. ag a ('gá) geargad, I set about cutting it; gab ag fnáimh trasna na fairrge, swim across the sea; rud beag le n-ithe dá gabáil dá fagáil, something to eat being got ready (*Con.*); cár gabh ré? where did it go? *al.* with le as gabadh liom, I went; cá ngeobhair leo? where will they go? what will become of them? G. re m'air, I assume, undertake; G. cuing chráibhthi, ceannar Éireann, oirbheart agus airrdeachar, re m'air I enter religion, assume control in Ireland, attain dignity and power; G. re m'air luath do dhéanamh ar, I undertake to mention; G. de láimh, *id.*; *with prep.* as: I excuse; gab agam, excuse me; G. ceadh aige agus gabadh agam má, &c., I take my leave of him and let him pardon me if, *etc.*; *with prep.* ar: I treat, beat, strike, worry, urge; G. ar iarann, I hammer iron; geobhair orthe, you will be flogged; G. de — ar, I beat, hammer, treat, with; ag gabáil de phibe ar iarann fhuar, hammering cold iron with a hair (of useless beseeching); G. de bata, dem' chomraibh ar, I beat with a stick, kick or trample on; G. orm, I take on myself, take up a challenge (reply to cuirim orte), *al.* I don, put on; G. cíos orm féin do, I submit to, give tribute to; gabhair-re orm go, I warrant you that; gach aon'ne ag gabáil ar a cheirtlín féin, everybody winding his own reel, *i.e.*, looking after his own interests; *with prep.* cum: I take or receive for myself, take to heart, adopt, suffer; ná gabh chugat m'éagnach, take not my reproaches to heart (*C. Br.*); gabadar bhfeadh cúcha, they suffered a defeat; *with prep.* do: I deal with, seriously affect, work at, study, *etc.*; ag gabáil don léigeann, studying; an galar tá ag gabáil dó, the disease with which he is afflicted; ag gabáil do mhaidhi déirce, living a mendicant's existence; *with prep.* fá: I bring or knock together; G. fá chéile iad, I knock them together; *with prep.* de: G. de — i, I attack or maltreat with; G. dem' gaeibh ann, I transfix him with my javelins; G. de chosaibh ann, I trample it under foot; *with prep.* le: G. le, I endure, tolerate, resist, withstand, accept, resemble, agree, side or take up with, follow as a profession, adopt (as, mar); G. le céirdh, I follow a trade; G. le Seán, I take sides with John; G. le muinntir mo mháthar, I resemble my mother's people; dá leabh-bhróg ná geobadh le chéile, two odd boots; ní gabann sciath re (le) ráthadh, no shield resists a direct stab; gabadar leis mar gabáil, they accept it as an invasion (*F. F.*); *with prep.* ó: I take from, *al.* I conceive by; gabh ré a cúig déag uaim, he won fifteen shillings from me; mac do gabadh ó'n Spiorad Naomh, a Son conceived by the Holy Ghost; *with prep.* um: I put *on*, assume, undertake; gabh ré an t-éadach uime, he put on the clothes; gabh umat gan, give an undertaking not to (*F. F.*); *with preps.* tar and fead: I pass by or over; G. go réidh tar, I pass over lightly; ir maith do dheinis gabháilt tairis, you did well to let it pass; G. feadha (or feadham), I pass over; *with prep.* tré: I pierce or pass through; gabh ré thíom, it went through me, affected me deeply.

Gabáil, *m.*, *1st. sg.* of *v.* used as noun, "I do accept him (or her)" in the marriage ceremony; ó dubhrar an "G." le mnaoi, since I said "I accept her" to a woman at the altar.

Gabain, calf. *See* **Gamhain**.

Gabaineacht. *See* **Gaibneacht**.

Gabair, -e, *f.*, lightheadedness, madness: ir baoghlach go bhfuil Seán ar G., it is

to be feared that John is crazy; bí ré ar g., he was furious; bí ré ar g. cuġam, he was enraged at me.

Gabaire, -reacht. *See* cabaire, gc.

Gabairín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small or young goat; potatoes sold secretly by children for pocket-money, a "goat" (*M.*; *cf.* corr); g. reoda (-dta), the jack-snipe, g. reacta (*Ford*), g. oidhe (*ib.*), g. bainne beirbhe, *id.*; an g. reoda (-dta) as fógairt a bainne beirbhiġthe, the jack-snipe announcing that his milk is boiled; g. buidhe, a little yellow goat, the name of a popular dance (*Wat.*); *al.* gaibhín.

Gabair-theach, *m.*, a stable (*S. N.*).

Gabáirte. *See* cabáirte.

Gabal, *g.* gaible, *pl. id.* -leacha and gabla, *f.*, a fork, anything forked; a pitch-fork, a tree fork, *hence* a pole or prop; a roof-couple; a hearth-ope; the fork, groin or pelvis; an opening, estuary or creek; a river or road fork, the space enclosed therein; a branch, descendant or scion; g. aoiliġ, a dung-fork; g. fulaing, a prop; g. coirr, cauldron hook or support; g. mara, an estuary (*Sup.*); g. tíre, a fork of land; g. ġeinealaiġ, a genealogical branch; g. fleachta, *id.*; gabla fine, the branches of a family; g. gaoil, *id.*, *al.* relatives; g. maith bainne, a good udder of milk (of a cow) (*Don.*); g. cumhang, a narrow pelvis; daor gabla, hereditary bondman (*Laws*); g. eachtrannach, a foreign branch (of a family); i ngabail a chéile, stuck together, in confusion; as teilgean ceann i ngabail a chéile, arranging them heads and points (*D. R.*); tuit an teach i ngabail a chéile, the house collapsed; cuirinn an trúirt fá chúl na gaible, I would put the flail in the corner of the hearth-ope (as a charm) (*C. M.*); *al. m. gs.* -bail, *esp.* in sense of groin (*M.*); tá a eanball tarrainġte tré'n a ġabal as an madrad, the dog has his tail drawn between his legs (*R. O.*); *dims.* gablóg, gablín, gaiblín.

Gabal-, gaibl-, in *compds.*, forked, bifurcated, *al.* pertaining to the groin; gabal-lorg, a forked stave.

Gabálach, -aiġe, *a.*, taking, catching, receiving, seizing, spoiling, preying, conquering, passing or going by; leavening, fermenting.

Gabal-árthach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal or person having long legs and short body; ní'l puinn mirt fan ġ. capaill rin, there is not much strength in that long-legged horse.

Gabal-luachair, *f.*, forked rushes.

Gabal-rinn, *f.*, a compass (*early*).

Gabal-fhiadh, *m.*, *menses* (*N. Y.*). *See* gabal-truth.

Gabálta, *p. a.*, fermented; deocha g., fermented drinks; ro-ġ., easily yoked, taken, *etc.* (*See* gabtha).

Gabáltaire, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a farmer, a husbandman; a colonist, a settler.

Gabáltas, -air, *m.*, invasion, conquest; hire for a time; stewardship, rule; holding (of land), occupation under rent; a rented farm; an invaded district; a take of anything (as fish); ar g., held under payment of rent; fearann ar g., land held under rent; tairġin gabáltais, an attempt at invasion, a proposed invasion; an invading force; g. Gall, the Norman Conquest (of Ireland); g. gan éifeacht, a profitless acquisition or holding; g. fearainn, a farm or landed estate.

Gabal-truth, *m.*, *menses*; a mammary abscess (*Con.*); *cf.* gabal-fhiadh.

Gábánach, *a.*, fond of company (*Inishm.*).

Gabann, -ainn and -bna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of restraint; a pen or pound, a bonded store, *etc.*; a sponging house; a jail; g. aon lae, one day in bond; ġlar ir g. oidhe, may they be locked in jail; Ar an ġabna, Art of the pound.

Gabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat; g. riadhain, a wild goat; poc gabair, he-goat; g. odhar, a dun goat; *al.* a scad or rock-herring, a horse (*early*), a white or pied horse (*P. O'C.*) (*al.* gobar; *cf. pl.* gabhra); *al.* a bundle; misappropriated or smuggled goods. (*See* gabairín and under corr); g. oidhe, a jack-snipe; g. fiarthalaiġ, a bundle of sprit (*Don.*); gabhra lir (or réin), "white horses," breakers (*early*).

Gabar-cheann, *m.*, a horse-headed creature; as *a.*, horse-headed.

Gabarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat fold; a stable; gabar-chró, *id.*

Gabar-uirce, *m.*, tears caused by sharp cold wind; do bí bior cóir ġéar roin ar an ngaoith ġo raibh ré caoch as gabar-uircí as ġluaireacht ar a súilibh, the venom of the wind was so great that he was blind from water coming over his eyes (*N. Y.*).

Gabar-ulcha, *f.*, a goat's beard (*O'N.*); the plant, goat's beard.

Gábathar, -air, *m.*, need, want, famine;

táim 'na G., I am in want of it; gac G. ir géibeann dá réirdeac le haingeadh, every need and difficulty removed by *money* (*song*); *smt.* used like gádaḋ, níor G. dam beit, I need not be; tá ré i ng. an tsagairt, he requires the priest; i ng. bíḋ, in need of food; *al.* gátar.

Gabhachaċ, -aighe, *a.*, needy, poor; necessary; ir gábhachaighe liom . . . 'ná, I need . . . more than.

Gabhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋí, *m.*, one who looks on at cards; ir buaine an G. 'ná an ceannḋaċ, the looker on is more tenacious than the player (*prov.*); an idler, a vagrant.

Gábla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gable (*A.*).

Gablach, -aighe, *a.*, forked, divided, peaked; branching.

Gablach, -laighe, *f.*, a stall or pen, as for cattle.

Gablach, -aighe, -ċa, *f.*, a fish closely resembling the white trout; it ascends rivers for spawning; in colour it is almost black above and of a dingy silver white beneath; scéitheaḋ na gablaighe, the spawn of the *gabhlach*; *prob.* pike; *cf.* gaill-iasc; *al.* cablach (*M. O'C.*).

Gablachar, -air, *m.*, "springing" or advanced pregnancy in horses, *etc.* (*Don. Q.*).

Gablaim. *See* gablaighim.

Gablán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branch, a tree-fork, a prop, the space between fingers, toes, *etc.*; a branching off, a digression in a narrative; *al.* a bird name; a temporary fit; g. mara, an inlet of the sea; g. fiabhrais, a *short* feverish fit; g. bheoiḋeachta, a fit of sickness; g. baoithe, a mad or foolish fit; g. gaoithe, a swift (*Ford*), a sparrow-hawk, a chatterer, *al.* chattering; g. binne, house-martin (*Ford*); g. gainmhe, a sand-martin, g. puill, *id.* (*Antr.*); cor gablán, a growth or sore between the fingers (*R. O.*).

Gablánach, -aighe, *a.*, forked, branched, divided; complicated; bandy; *sm.* a bandy person.

Gablánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a bandy-legged person.

Gablánaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an unduly wide space between the knees; state of being bandy-legged.

Gablóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a junction as of two ridges, rods, *etc.*; a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, *etc.*; a table-fork; a fork or pin to keep the movable bottoms of the fearánagaí (baskets) in place (*Gal.*); an undersetter; a small forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the tomáirín bhéagaċ or baicín b.); *fig.*, a bow-legged man (*R. O.*).

Gabluġaḋ, -uighe, *m.*, act of bifurcating, forking; shooting or springing (of plants); branching off (as a family); propagation; genealogy; bifurcation, as in roads, *etc.*

Gabluigim, -ugaḋ, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, *also* of a family); I fork, as a road, *etc.*; *al.* gablaim (síol geal gablar, a white seed that begins to germinate).

Gábhar, -aire, *a.*, needy; maighdean g., a maiden in distress.

Gabhnach. *See* gamhnach.

Gabhnacht, -a, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy; *al.* gabhaneacht, gaibneoireacht (*Don.*).

Gabhrach, -aighe, *a.*, goat-like, skipping, bouncing, capering; abounding in goats.

Gabhrán, -áin, *m.*, the plant, old man's beard.

Gab-snáth, *m.*, housewife thread.

Gabtha, *p. a.*, taken, seized, *arrested*, captured, harnessed, dressed, yoked, geared; stiff, foundered; frozen; taken, engaged (as rooms); taken up with, entangled *in*; g. gléasta, yoked and harnessed; g. 'san obair, engrossed in the work; g. cum saothair, harnessed, ready for work; g. ag na daltaċaiḃ, preyed on by rheumatism; g. 'na chnámhaiḃ, stiff-jointed, lacking suppleness of limb; g. i gculaith, arrayed in a suit of clothes (*with suggestion of stiffness*); g. le mnáiḃ, matrimonially yoked; ní beinn g. leat, I would not trouble myself about you; tá geamhán crorta agam: díol é ir ná bí g. leis, I have a vicious horse: sell it and do not be encumbered with it; tá mé cóm g. le mo bár ir le beith beo, I am *as contented* to die as to live (*Antr.*); *al. part. nec.*, must be accepted, *etc.*; ir g. a mear go, one must conclude that; *al.* gaibthe, gaibte (*pron.* goite).

Gabtach, -aighe, *a.*, linked to, associating with, with le.

ʒaċ, ʒaċa (*f.*), *a. prn.*, each, every, any; ʒ. aon, every single, every, continuous, as *prn.* everyone, *al.* ʒ. n-aon; ʒ. uile, everything; ʒ. níḋ, *id.*; ʒ. aon(n) uile, every single thing, everything; ʒ. aoin-níḋ, *id.*; ʒ. uile uile, everything (*emph.*); ʒ. uile níḋ, *id.*; bí ʒ. uile níḋ ar ḃonan aiʒe, he had everything you could imagine; ʒ. ḋuine, everyone; ʒ. aon ḋuine, every single person, *al.* ʒ. aoinne; ʒ. aon neaċ, *id.*; ʒ. aoinne aca, each of them; ʒ. uile ḋuine, *id.* (*emph.*); bí ʒ. aon liúʒ aiʒe, he kept on shouting; bí ʒ. aon léim ar a ċorp aiʒe, he gave a series of jumps; ʒ. re, every second, every other; ʒ. le, ʒaċ ara, *id.* (from ala, second); ʒ. re (le) lá, every second day; ʒ. re ḋuine, every second (or other) person; ʒ. re n-uair, every second hour; ʒ. re reaḋ, tit for tat, as in ḃíoḋ ré aʒ caḃairt ʒ. re reaḋ ḋam, he was giving me tit for tat (*See* reaḋ); cáim ʒ. re bliaḋain leat, I am every bit as old as you are; *with rel.* a, all that; ʒ. a ḃraca riam ḋíoḃ, all I have ever seen of them; ʒ. a ḃruil ann, everything that is there; riḃ ʒaċ ar ṡéad riḃ, all who could run ran; ʒ. ar ḃuail umam, all I met; ʒaċ ar bailiʒeaḋ de púncaiḃ ann, all the pounds that were ever collected there; ar nór ʒaċ loḃairi, like any leper; ní ḋeárna ré ʒ. níḋ maiċ, he did nothing good (*local*); *preps.* le (re), i, tré, aʒ, *oft.* take r before ʒ., *e.g.* irr ʒ. aon ball, in every place; 'ʒer ʒ. aon 'ne, at everyone; *with a.s treated as nouns and adverbs*: ʒ. ndíreaċ, direct, by every direct way; ʒ. maiṫ, whatever is good, each good thing; ʒ. cam, that which is crooked; relicts of inflects are found in ʒ. n-aon, ʒ. nduine and ʒaċa; ʒeaċ (*W. K.*); *Old Ir.* ce h.

ʒaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and ʒaḋraċa, *m.*, a withe, a twisted twig or osier; a tie or cord; ʒ. ralaċ, an osier or withe; a twisted band of straw or rushes used in spinning wheels; bond, prohibition, obligation; claim; ʒ. broillaiʒ, withe used in tying the hames in tackling, ʒ. ama, *id.*; ʒ. tarra, a girth, a belly band (*Don.*); ʒ. mara, seatangle (corrupted to cat marḃ in *Con.* folk-lore); ʒ. bráʒaḋ, an affection of the throat (*R. O.*), *cf.* cuic bráʒaḋ; ḋá ċoimeáḋ i ng. an ḃaʒáin, keeping it to the breaking point, of a person, on tenterhooks (*Cm.*); ʒ. um ʒainim, a rope round sand, *i.e.*, a useless expedient; fá ʒ. aʒ, under the thumb of; tá ʒ. orm ʒan é ḋéanaṁ, I am prohibited from doing it; claḋaire ʒaiḋ, a gallows-bird, a ruffian; i ʒCorcaiʒ ċoir so ʒcroċtar mé mar rcéal le ʒ., may I be hanged over in Cork as an example; ċóm riʒin le ʒ. as tough as a withe; ʒ. orc! be hanged to you! rníomaim ʒ., I twist or make a withe; in ancient times a ʒ. was placed on articles destined for seizure as evidence of claim. *See* -ʒaḋ.

-ʒaḋ, in *compds. esp.* of minor parts of harness; cárr-ʒ., belly-band; ḃarán(a) -ʒ., part of the head-harness of a horse, *etc.*; ʒlún-ʒ., a knee-withe or -band.

ʒaḋ, what? *See* cad.

ʒáḋ. *See* ʒáḃaḋ.

ʒaḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gad, ingot, point or bar of metal (*A.*).

ʒaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, -ḋeanna, *m.*, a thief, a robber; ir ʒ. é an bár, death is a rogue; ʒ. bóṫaiṁ, highwayman.

ʒaḋaiḋeaċ, -ḋiʒe, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

ʒaḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, theft; mion-ʒ., pilfering; aʒ ḋéanaṁ ʒaḋaiḋeaċta, stealing.

ʒaḋaim, *vl.* -aḋ and ʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away, subtract; ʒaḋair an triḋeaʒ ar ṫéin, he extracted the spear from his body (*F. F.*); *al.* ʒaḋuiʒim. *See* ʒoiḋim.

ʒaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a "slowcoach."

ʒaḋairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel; ʒ. ʒiní, a guinea piece (*S.N.*)

ʒaḋairreaċ, -riʒe, *f.*, a bitch; a slut or bawd (*Sc.*); *cf.* ʒáirreaċ.

ʒaḋamáṫamar, *interj.*, indeed! really! for a wonder! (*Cm.*, *Ds.*).

ʒaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe.

ʒaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise; shouting; ʒ. ċeineaḋ, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing.

ʒaḋar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* ʒaḋraiḃ (ʒaḋarraiḃ), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *fig.* a bully; ʒ. ʒaoiṫe, a bloodhound, a mad dog; ʒaḋar riaḋaiʒ, a hunting dog, in *pl.* ʒaḋair ṫiaḋaiʒ, a pack of hunting dogs; ʒ. ʒairṁe, a terrier; ʒ. raḋa=cú; ʒ. caorac, a collie; ʒ. ʒunna, a setter; ʒ. uirce, a water-dog; cuirim ʒ. le (or ar), I set a dog at; *al.* ʒaʒar (*early*).

ʒaḋarraṁail, -mla, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

ʒaḋarraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, doggishness.

Gadamraḋail, -mla, *a.*, smutty, immoral; aiṫmir g., telling smutty stories.

Gadgach, *a.*, bandy-legged; long-legged (*Cm.*).

Gadgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bandy-legged or long-legged person (*Cm.*).

Gadlaine (*coll.*), salmon after spawning.

Gadrach, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a withy tie, a tough withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, inactive person; *also* a tough, roguish person; rá g., gagged (*Br.*); cóṁ riġin le g., as tough as a withe; cóṁ riġin le gadraiġe caorṫainn, as tough as quicken-tree withes; realán gadraiġ, a withy band; do-gníċeas g. dá longaiḃ, his ships get torn to shreds; damsa an gadraiġ, withe dance (of a hanged person). *See under* rinnce.

Gadrach, -aiġe, *a.*, fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.

Gadrálaire, *m.*, a slow-coach, a roguish person.

Gadrcal, -ail, *m.*, constant pain; a settled disease, as in *phr.* ṫáinig an tinneas cum gadrcail don ḃuin, the cow's pain became a constant illness (*Cm.*).

Gadruiġim, gadruiġṫe. *See* goiṫim, goiḋṫe.

Gae, *See* ga.

Gaeḋeal, -óil, *pl. id.* and -ḋeala, *m.*, an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic; *cf.* Saranach, a Protestant, and Albanach, a Presbyterian; *al.* the name of the eponymous ancestor of the Gaels (G. Glas, *id.*), in full G. Glas a. mac Nuit mic Fénius Farsaid ó ḃruiltio Gaeóil; Clanna G., the Irish race; Fianna G., the Irish Fenians (or Legionaries); *in compds.* Irish; an G.-fuil, the Irish race, an G.-ṫreaḃ, *id.*; *al.* Gaoḋal, Gaoiḋeal (an Gaoiḋealṫeach, Ireland).

Gaeḋealach, -aiġe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic, Irish-speaking, Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, generous, easy-going; common, native, *cf.* cabáirte G., aiteann G., &c., as *opp.* to cabáirte Gallda, aiteann Gallda, &c.; duine beag G. (stress on last word), a common native; nach G. na puiṫíní iad, what common folk they are; duine ḃreáġ G., a nice affable fellow.

Gaeḋealacar, -air, *m.*, Gaelicism; Irish or Highland-Scotch characteristics.

Gaeḋealg, *g.* -óilge, *d.* -óilg, *f.*, the Irish language, Scotch-Gaelic, Manx; speech, language (*poet.*); an teanga Gaeóilge, the Irish tongue; cúis na Gaeóilge, the Irish language cause; luċt na Gaeóilge, Irish speakers, enthusiasts, *etc.*; rean-G., old Irish, *smt.* early modern Irish; meaḋón-G., Middle Irish; cruaḋ-G., Irish laden with obsolete phraseology; *gnly.* Gaeóilge (*Con.*), Gaeóilic, *m.* (*parts of Mayo*), *f.* (*Don.*), Gaeḋealainġ, *gnly., or* Gaoluinn (*M.*), Gaeólag, *m.* (*Om.*), Gáiḋlic (*Sc.*), Guiḋealg (*Old Ir.*).

Gaeḋealg-fhocal, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish; Irish speech.

Gaeḋealta, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland-Scotch.

Gaeḋealtacht, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; Irish-speaking district or districts; the Gaeltacht; ban de'n G., a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); G. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.

Gaeḋilge. *See* Gaeḋealg.

Gaeḋeach, -ḋiġe, *a.*, emitting darts or beams.

Gaf, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff; *al.* gafa, gat, *id.*

Gafann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; g. muc, swine bean; *al. f.*, *g.* -ainne: crann gafainne (*Mon.*).

Gág, -áiġ, *pl. id.* and gágsa, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a creek, an arm of the sea; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet; bí gágsa ar na pálaiḃ aca, they had cracks in their heels; ṫugamar an curach isteach san gaḃaiġ, we brought the coracle into the creek; *al.* a slender leg (*By.*); hata gáige, a cleft hat (*Seachrán*); *nom.* also gáiġ, *f.*; from gaḃag.

Gágach, -aiġe, *a.*, leaky, full of chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures; broken, of the skin, *etc.*; béal boig purach fíor-gágach, a soft, loose-lipped wide-open mouth (*folk-tale*); *al.* gágṫach.

Gágaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.

Ga gáinne. *See under* ga.

Gágartach, -aiġ, *m.*, a slender legged person or animal.

Gaiḃḋeach, -ḋiġe, *a.*, strong, substantial; an máthach g., the strong stout-calved woman (*C. M.*); muinéal leaḃair, guala tonn, lámh láidir ir agan g., long neck, mighty shoulder, stout arm, substantial calf (*H.*); an Glas Gaiḃneann g., the strong Glas Ghaibhneann (*Br.*); *smt.* in a depreca-

tory sense, foppish; gaige boċt g., the poor foppish stalwart (*Fil.*); *sm.*, a strong man; g. clé, a perverse stalwart; *al.* gaigeaċ; *cf.* gaoid.

Gaibéal, -éile, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a strait of the sea; *al.* goibéal (*early*).

Gábéal, *m.*, a gap or chasm.

Gábéilteaċt, -a, *f.*, recreation, play, ostentatious behaviour (*Cm.*); *cf.* geáb and ábéilteaċt.

Gaibiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sign consisting of sods, stones or stone-cross, marking a vertical juncture of earth-fences, *al.* called péicín or béicín (*McK.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* gabion.

Gaibleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, the groin (*U.*); gaibleaṅ (*Or.*).

Gaibleann, -linne, *a.*, white-loined; *sf.* a cow that has not calved for three years. *See under* glas.

Gaiblín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a strait or inlet; a stream between banks of sand at ebb; Coir an G., a place near Cahirciveen; *oft.* gabailín, *pron.* góilín; *dim.* of gabal.

Gaibneaċt, -a, *f.*, smith-work; iron-work; *al.* gabaineaċt, gaibneoiteaċt.

Gaibneaṁ. *See* gaibniuġaṁ.

Gaibneoiṁ, -óra, -í, *m.*, a smith, an iron-worker; *al.* goib-.

Gaibniġim, -niuġaṁ, *v. tr.*, I impound or imprison.

Gaibniġte, *p. a.*, confined, cramped, tight; do ċaill an capall lúċ a ċor mar do coimġeibeaṁ ró-ġ. é, the horse lost the use of its limbs through being kept too confined.

Gaibniuġaṁ, -iġte, *m.*, act of impounding, *etc.*

Gaibriul, -réil, *m.*, Gabriel.

Gaibte (gaibte). *See* gabta.

Gáibteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, dangerous, terrible; fierce, eager; exaggerating; costly; distressed, pitiful, plaintive; gleo goineaċ g., a dangerous and perilous fight; g. gaċ baoiṫ, every fool is dangerous; duine g., a person constantly complaining; éaduaċ g., costly clothes (*P. O'C.*); is duine g. é, he exaggerates (*Ros.*); innriġeann ré rcéal go g., he tells stories laying on the wonders heavily (*ib.*); *sm.*, a querulous or needy person, a craver or beggar.

Gáid, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). *See* daid.

Gaidiṁ, *m.*, father, daddy (*U.*).

Gaidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of gad).

Gáig. *See* gág.

Gaigeaċ. *See* gaibdeaċ.

Gaige, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *m.*, a fop, a vain person; a trivial character; g. gan múineaṁ, an ill-mannered trivial person; gaigín, *id.*

Gaigeamail, -mla, *a.*, vain, foppish, frivolous.

Gaigideaċt, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb; gaigínteaċt, *id.*

Gaigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fop; *cf.* goigín.

Gáig-liaċ, *a.*, torn and shabby, as dress, *etc.*

Gail, valour; vapour. *See* gal.

Gailb, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind; storm; rough weather; *al.* galb.

Gailbeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; *al.* flattering, soothing.

Gailbeaċ, -biġe, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.

Gailbeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; g. báirtiġe, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

Gailbeánta, *indec. a.*, misty, rainy, *esp.* of sharp driven rain, sprayey.

Gailb-ṡíon, *f.*, rough weather, wind and driven rain or spray.

Gailbċean, -ċin, *m.*, stormy weather.

Gaile. *See* goile and goileaċt.

Gaileaċ, -liġ, *m.*, steam, smoke (*Om.*, *Don.*).

Gaileaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boiler, a kettle; *al.* a voracious eater (*Don. Q.L.*).

Gailéan (-liaṅ, -leon), -éin, *pl. id.* and -eoin, *m.*, a Leinsterman; a thin muscular man (*By.*); fir g., the Leinstermen, a martial race in ancient Ireland; naċ éaċtaċ an g. duine é sin? is he not a wonderfully strong man? (*cf.* gaillean).

Gailéangaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tall powerful person or animal (*By.*); *cf.* gailéan and *perh.* Gaileanga, a tribe name.

Gaileaṁántа, *indec. a.*, rough, blustering (of weather); lá ruaṁ g., a cold, blustering day.

Gáilideaċt, -a, *f.*, rate, scale, gauge, comparison; rates; *cf.* gála.

Gailiġim, -liuġaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steam, give forth steam.

Gailil, -e, *f.*, Galilee.

Gailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

Gailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a parasite; *cf.* gaoilín.
Gailíneach, -nighe, *a.*, parasitical, flattering.
Gailiughadh, -laighe, *m.*, steaming, boiling, production of steam (*Aran*).
Gaill, -e, *f.*, Gaul, Gallia.
Gaill-, in *compds.* *See* gall-, gaill-.
Gaill-chearc, *f.*, a duck.
Gáilleach, -ligh, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops; an G., the man with large jaws (a soubriquet).
Gailleamhain. *See* goilleamhain(t).
Gaill-éan, *m.*, a turkey or similar tall long-necked bird; a tall overgrown youth; g. coiligh, a large cock.
Gailleog, *f.*, a servant maid (*Ferm.*).
Gáilleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a splash; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).
Gaill-iasc, *m.*, the pike-fish.
Gailliu, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a foreign article; a British mare; gailliue tacaim, foreign trinkets, valuables, *etc.*, *e.g.*, buffalo horns, *etc.* (*Dav.*).
Gaillimh, -lihe, *f.*, the river and town of Galway.
Gaillimheach, -mhighe, *a.*, foreign, strange; pertaining to Galway; *sm.*, a Galwayman.
Gaillimhíneach, -nigh, *m.*, a Galwayman.
Gaillinnre, *g. id.*, *f.*, Galicia (in Spain).
Gaillire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, male foal of a British mare (*Dav.*).
Gaillreach, -righe, -reacha, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the deabhdhaol; *al.* aillreach, gaillrceach (*Cm.*); *sm.*, a churl; gaillreog, aillreog, *id.*
Gaillfhion, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.
Gaillfhionach, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.
Gail-mhian, *f.*, a desire for smoking; g. tobac, *id.* (*D. M.*).
Gailtheann, -tinne, *f.*, a sylph, a fair lady.
Gaimbiadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a broker.
Gaimbiúe, *g. id.*, *f.*, interest; g. an G., compound interest. *See* gaimbín.
Gaimbín, *g. id.*, and -ne, *m.*, a morsel, a junk; usury, interest; g. tobac, a morsel of tobacco; gaimbíní praice, bits of wreckage; fear g., a broker, an usurer; tá a chuid airgid amuigh ar G. aige, he has his money lent on interest; *dim.* of gamba.
Gaimre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a simpleton; a G. gan chruinneas cá bhruighfeá-sa eolas, where could you have got knowledge, thou thick-witted clown; an awkward person (*Com.*).
Gainbéal, -éil, *m.*, mouth (*N. Con. sl.*).
Gaineamh, *g.* -nime and -nimhe (*pron.* gainiue), *f.*, sand; as déanamh gainimhe, carting sand from the sea; poll na gainimhe, the sandpit; tar connta fiadh gainimhe, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); g. beo, quicksand; g. fliuchtach, *id.*; *oft. m.*, always so in *Con.* and *U.*; *al.* gainimh.
Gainge, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl; *al.* gaingce.
Gainmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, sandy, arenaceous, full of sand; gainmhiúe, *id.* (caomhtráchd g., a fair sandy beach).
Gainmhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a granule, a grain of sand, a separate particle of butter in a churn.
Gainn- (gainne-, gainni-). *See* gann-, gainn-.
Gainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger; fewness, narrowness.
Gáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a reed, a dart, an arrow, a gouge; cóir oirdheadh le g., as straight as an arrow; níor imthigh riamh g. air, he did not even get a scratch; d'imthigh sé ina gháinnín, he went off at full speed.
Gainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the scale of a fish; act of removing scales; *al.* guinne (*N. Y.*).
Gáinneach, -nigh, -nighe, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, full of reeds.
Gainneach, *a.*, scaly, having fins; *al.* guinneach; gainnitheach, *id.*
Gainneacht, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger; fewness, narrowness; as dul chum gainneachta, getting scarce (*Inishm.*).
Gainnéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gannet; the Solan goose; an aquatic bird of the Sulidae tribe; poll an Ghainnéid, a cave near entrance to Dingle Harbour; gainnéan (*Don.*).
Gáinneail, -éala, *f.*, huckstering, trafficking dealing; as g. ar fean-balcairíbh, trafficking in old clothes; lower in the scale than mangairneacht.
Gáinneálaiúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úche, *m.*, a huckster, a trafficker, a dealer; lower than mangaire.
Gainnéan. *See* gainnéad.
Gáinnéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a dealer, a jobber, a trafficker; *cf.* gáinneail, &c.
Gáinneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an archer.
Gáinneoireacht, -a, *f.*, archery.
Gáinniúeacht, -a, *f.*, a kind of measurement.
Gainnighthe, *a.*, scaled, scaly.
Gainnim, *vl.* gainne, *v. tr.*, I remove the scales from a fish.

Gainneal, *m.*, a chronic condition (*G. A.*); *cf.* gaorcal and ainneal.

Gáiréan, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gap; a gaping wound (*Br.*); a chasm.

Gáir, -e, *pl. id.*, and gáirte, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; report, repute; g. a gníomhartha, the report of his achievements (*C. M.*); assenting or dissenting voice of a multitude, vote, suffrage; g. an tsluaig, the vote of the assembly; ceirt do cur fá g. an chuimnigthe, to put a question to the vote at a meeting; g. ceall ir closg, excommunication; g. catha, a battle-cry; g. chreag, an echo; g. feilg, a hunting cry (*Mayo*); g. maoithe, a shout of triumph or congratulation; g. caointe, a cry of distress or grief; g. an choiligh, the crow of the cock, a measure of distance; g. magaid, a mocking shout; na gairte beannacht, shouts of salutation; céad gairte hurá, a hundred shouted huzzahs. *See* gáire.

Gairb-. *See* garb-, gairb-.

Gairbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness, strength, vigour; largeness; -eacht, *f.*, *id.*

Gairbeadar, -air, *m.*, brusqueness, roughness of manner; an g. Gallda, English gruffness.

Gairbéal, -éil, *m.*, gravel, freestone.

Gairbéalach, -aige, gravelly, rough, stony.

Gairbéalta, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Gairbirde, *indec. a.*, granite; cloch g., granite rock; cloch greanta g., dressed granite.

Gairbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small rough thing; g. chneagach, bruisewort, a plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Gairbreach, -rige, *f.*, anything coarse, *e.g.*, g. mine, improperly ground oats; g. éadaigh, coarse cloth; g. féir, coarse mixed grasses.

Gairbtean, -tin, *m.*, a rough place; a part of a hill where briars, *etc.*, grow; roughness; hardship; rough weather; inequality, unfairness (in administering justice) (*F. F.*); *pron.* gorbtean (*Inishm.*).

Gáirdeach, -oige, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Gáirdeachas, -ais, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Gáirdeas, -dir, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.

Gáirdighim, -dhagh, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry; *al.* gáirdim.

Gáirdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a garden; *al.* a haggard, a yard; g. cabáirde, a cabbage garden.

Gáirdiughadh, -ighe, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Gáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, *smt. f.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; g. dóigce, a sarcastic laugh; mion-g., a smile; g. do dhéanamh, to laugh, with faoi, to laugh at; as g., laughing; fcol-g., a horse laugh; g. gan éifeachd, an insipid laugh; cúis g., a reason for laughing; cúis g. (ó dhia) cugainn! what a joke! how absurd! gáirí móra geala oirr, bright cheerful laughter be thine.

-gaire, in *early compds.*, sound, call, voice, noise; cul-g., clatter of chariots; damh-g., bellowing of oxen; gol-g., clamorous weeping; feadh-g., swish as of swords, waves, *etc.*; *cf.* fcol-gáire.

Gaire. *See* goire.

Gáireach, -raige, *a.*, mirthful, merry.

Gáireachtach, -aige, *a.*, boisterous, laughing; guth-g., *id.*

Gairealach. *See* garbhlach.

Gáirfeadhach, -aige, *f.*, shouting, screaming.

Gairg, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver; shelduck (*Ford*); *al.* gairc; gairgeach, gairgne, gairg-éan, gairg-fiach, *id.*

Gairg-, *in compds.* *See* garg-, gairg-(goirg-).

Gairgne, gairgneacht. *See* goirgne, goirgneacht.

Gairgín, *g. id.*, *m.*, common crowfoot.

Gairgne. *See* gairg.

Gairid, -e and gairde (*O'Br.*), *a.*, short, near or close (of time, place, relationship *etc.*); precise, cramped, scanty; ephemeral, short-lived, soon; small or inferior (of quality); g. do, near to; g. ó, not far from; ir g. do fhaoghal, you will not live long; ir g. an bár duit, *id.*; ir g. daoibh gleo, war will soon be upon you; ir g. uaidh anoir, it is nearly finished now; ba g. dó, he was not long; tá sé g. i ngaol liom, he is closely related to me; ba g. mo fuan, short had been my slumber; cibé fada g. beidh sé ann, whether he will be there for long or not; ir g. an moill orm é dhéanamh, it will not take me very long to do it, I can do it easily; beirim g. ar, I take short, give no respite to; nuair bí as teacht g. orr, when you were becoming hard-pressed; g. 'ran madharc, short-sighted; g. de cómhgar, quite near at hand; fcoil g., a hedge-school; máighistir g., a hedge school master; gadhar g., a terrier; fcéal

ɢ., a short story; *as subs.*: a short space; ɪṙ ɢ. eɪle ɢo ʊcɪocṙaɪḋ ṙé, he will not be much longer in coming; le ɢ., for a short time back; *al.* ɢoɪṁʊ; ɢɪoṁṁa (from ɢeáṁ) *oft.* used as *compar.*

ɢáɪṁʊe, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; aɢ ɢ. lɪom, smiling at me (appreciatively); aɢ ɢ. ṙúm (oṁ, *Don.*), laughing at me; ṙcaṙcaɪm aṁ ġ., I burst into a laugh; leaṁ-ġ., insipid laughter; cá aoɪḃ ṁaɪċ ɢ. oṁc, you are smiles all over.

ɢaɪṁʊeaċc, -a, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

ɢaɪṁʊín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a periwinkle; *cf.* ɢɪoṁaʊán.

ɢaɪṁm, -ṁṁ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon; I call, name, give a title to, inaugurate (a prince), with ʊe; call upon, invoke, shout to, with aṁ; ɪ ʊcʊlaɪġ Óg ʊo ɢaɪṁċí Ó Néɪll, at Tulach Og O Neill used to be inaugurated (*F. F.*); ʊo ɢaɪṁċí ua aɪċe é, he used to be named from her (*ib.*); *al.* ɢoɪṁm, *vl.* ɢoɪṁ (oṁó, ɢoɪṁm ċú! oho, you are my darling; ɢ. aṁ ḃeoɪṁ, I call for the beer).

ɢáɪṁm, -ṁʊe, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; ɢ. ṙá ʊuɪne, I laugh at a person; ɢ. ʊm, I laugh at; *al.* ɢáɪṁġɪm.

ɢáɪṁceaċ, -cɪġe, *a.*, merry, pleasant, jolly; ɢeal-ġ., brightly pleasant; ṙeaṁ ʊeaṙ ɢ., a nice, jolly man; *al.* ɢáɪṙeaṫaċ.

ɢáɪṁleoɢ, -oɪɢe, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; ɢ. ṙɪaʊaɪn, wild garlic, *allium ursivum*; ɢ. ṁuɪṙe, crow garlic, *allium vineale*; ɢ. ċoɪlleaʊ, garlic mustard, *sisymbrium alliaria* (bó-ċoɪnneal, *id.*).

ɢaɪṁm, *g.* ɢaṁma, *pl. id.* and ɢaṁmanna, *f.*, act of calling, appealing to, naming, summoning; call, summons, name, title, praise, reputation, honour, fame; calling, avocation or condition of life, vocation, ɢ. ḃeaṫaʊ, *id.*; ɢ. ċoɪlɪġ, a cock's crow; ɢ. ṙíoġ, a king's title; ɢ. na cuaɪċe, the call of the cuckoo, early summer; ɢ. ṗórca, publishing of banns of marriage; ɢ. ṙcoɪle, a call to assembly, summons, proclamation, or convocation; cá ɢ. ṙcoɪle amuɪġ ɢo mbeɪʊ cṁuɪnnɪuġaʊ aṁ ṙuɪḃal ɪ mbáṙaċ, a proclamation has been issued announcing a meeting for to-morrow; cuɪṁm ɢ. aṁ, I summon; aṁ n-a ġ., called, termed; oṙeaċ maṙ aɪnɢeal a ġ. aṁ bɪnnṙe, he was like an angel on the bench according to his reputation; ċuɢaṙ mo ṙaṫ aṁ ṁnaoɪ ɪṙ ɢaɪṁ ṙíoġ aɢam le ṙaġáɪl, I left good fortune and a crown for a woman's sake; *al.* ɢoɪṁ, *which See.*

ɢaɪṁneaċ, -nɪġe, *a.*, calling, naming; vocative (*in gram.*).

ɢaɪṁm-ġlolla, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

ɢaɪṁmɪm, *vl.* ɢaɪṁ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with ʊe); *from* ɢaɪṁm. *See* ɢaɪṁm.

ɢaɪṁɪnṫ, -e, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; cláṫ ɢaɪṁɪnṫe, a clove or tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

ɢaɪṁneaċ, -nɪġ, *m.*, sea-bream (*Rath*).

ɢaɪṁnéal, -éɪl, -éalṫa, *m.*, a garner, granary, or barn.

ɢáɪṁneoɪṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a gardener; *al.* ɢáṙʊnóɪṁ.

ɢáɪṁneoɪṁeaċc, -a, *f.*, gardening.

ɢaɪṁṁ-ṙɪaċ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

ɢáɪṁṙe, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

ɢáɪṁṙeaċ, -ṙɪġe, *a.*, greasy; smutty, lewd, wanton; *sf.* a lewd woman, a harlot; *cf.* ɢaʊáɪṁṙeaċ and ɢaʊaṁṙaṁaɪl.

ɢáɪṁṙeaṁaɪl, -ṁɪa, *a.*, greasy, smutty, filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene; ɢáɪṁṙeálṫa (*R. O.*).

ɢáɪṁṙeaṁlaċc, -a, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

ɢáɪṁṙeoɪṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

ɢaɪṁṫ, *in phr.* ṫáɪnɪġ ṙé le ɢ. oṁm, he came to blame me for something (*Don.*).

ɢaɪṁṫe, *p. a.*, called, named; *al.* ɢoɪṁṫe.

ɢaɪṁṫe (ɢáɪṁṫe). *See* ɢaṁṫa.

ɢáɪṁṫeaċ. *See* ɢáṁṫaċ.

ɢaɪṁṫeal. *See* ɢaɪṁṫéaṙ.

ɢaɪṁṫéaṙ, -éɪṁ, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a garter; a rag, a tatter; ṙcollṫa 'na ɢaɪṁṫéɪṁíḃ, torn in tatters; *al.* ɢaɪṁṫnéal, ɢáṁṫɪúṙ, ɢaɪṁṫéal, ɢáṁṫaoɪ, and ʊoɪṁṫéal.

ɢáɪṁṫeoɪṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bellman, a sensation-monger.

ɢaɪṙ, -e, *pl.* -ṙí, -ṙeanna, *dpl.* -ṙɪḃ, *f.*, a gush, a jet, a stream; a small brook, a river-current; a leak (*gnly.* ɢuɪṙ); 'na ɢaɪṙɪḃ aɢ tɪġeaċt, coming in gushes; *al.* ɢuɪṙ, ɢaɪre; *cf.* caɪre.

ɢaɪṙce, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion; *al.* ɢaɪṙcɪó(-eaċ), ɢaɪṙceaċ.

ɢaɪṙceaʊ, -cɪó, *pl. id., dpl.* -ceaʊaɪḃ, *m.*, arms, equipment; valour, feats of arms, heroism, a great exploit; boasting; aɢ ṫéaṁaṁ ɢaɪṙcɪó, acting the hero, doing wonderful things, *al.* boasting, gasconading; ɢaḃaɪm ɢ., I

take up the profession of arms; luċt gairdiġ, warriors; ar g., in arms, at the wars; bhat-g., a military cloak; arm-g., military weapons; dein ré g. orm, he did terrible things to me (*oft. iron.*); bain-dia an ġairdiġ, the goddess of valour (*Minerva*); dliġiġ g. ionnsaic 'na eineaċlann, he should get a trusty set of arms as honour-price; *al.* gairce, *g. id.*

Gairdeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic, vaunting.

Gairdeamhlaċt, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour; bravado.

Gairdiúdaċ, -úiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight, a feat-performer; common in folk-tales; applied to an athlete no less than to a warrior.

Gairdiúdaċt, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats; feats of agility, strength, *etc.*

Gaire, gush, stream. *See* gair.

Gaireá, *m.*, panting from over-exertion, shortness of breath, palpitation; tá g. ionnam, I am panting violently; g. agus réidheán fadharc ann, palpitative and breathing with difficulty; *al.* guireán, gaidhreag (*Ward*), gaidhrice (d'imdiġ ré 'rna gaidhridhibh, he went off racing (*Con.*); giúrán (*Sg. Oir.*); *cf.* gairge).

Gaireach, -iġe, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Gaireadh, -rce, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Gairiġim, -iuġadh, *v. intr.*, I flow, stream, gush; gairim, *id.*

Gairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; garán, gairne, *id.* (gairne airgid, a silver sprig).

Gairreadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Gair-fheartán. *See* cairdeartán.

Gairge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter; i ngairdiubh an diabhail, in the snares of Satan; in *pl.* tricks (*Om.*, *etc.*); *al.* goirge; *dims.* gairdín and gairgeog.

Gairge, *g. id.*, *f.*, a start, a thrust, an effort, in *phr.* do ġluais 'na gairdibh gáibhteacha glan-fheacha, he set out in eager thrusts of fine running (*G. D. etc.*); *cf.* gaireadh.

Gairge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *f.*, paint (*W. Cork*, *O'N.*).

Gairgeach, -dige, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Gairgeoir, *m.*, a painter, an artist; *al.* gairceoir; gairdiúdaċ, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Gairgeoireacht, -a, *f.*, act of gossiping (*Car.*).

Gairdiúde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úde, *m.*, a painter; *al.* a trapper, a sharper.

Gairdiúdacht, -a, *f.*, painting; *al.* wheedling, trepanning.

Gairdiġte, *p. a.*, noosed, ensnared.

Gairdim, -deadh, *v. tr.*, I noose, lay a trap for, deceive; *al.* gairdiġim.

Gairdín. *See* cairdín.

Gairdire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who gossips (*Cm.*); *cf.* gairdiġ, a gossip (*O'R.*).

Gairdiuġadh, -digthe, *m.*, act of noosing, trapping.

Gairdiún. *See* gardún.

Gáirdeal, -eil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gullet (*Long*); the mouth of a sewer; a sewer, a culvert; (*al.* guirdeal; from *gutter*).

Gaidhle, *g. id.* and -leann, *pl.* -dhle (anna), *f.*, a spear; a warrior; the spearling (*fish*); droch-dhaoine na ngaidhleann, wicked armed people; gaidhle le gleo, heroes of the fight (*E. R.*); *al.* gaidhleann (*g.* -linne, *f.*), gaidhleang (-linge, *f.*).

Gaidhleang, gaidhleann. *See* gaidhle.

Gáirge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* geairí, always in *pl.*, antics.

Gairgeádach, *m.*, a roving idler (*N. Y.*); an g. ro agam-sa, this idle rover of mine.

Gaidhreag, gaidhrice. *See* gaireá.

Gáirgeamhail. *See* geárgamhail.

Gal, *g.* -aile and -goile, *d.* gail, goil, *pl.* gala, *f.*, vapour, steam; gas, gaseous exhalation, fume; a flame, a sudden blaze; a whiff from a pipe, *etc.*, a smoke; a breath of wind; act of fighting (*early*); battle fury, valour, prowess, vigour, act of evaporating, boiling, giving off gas; a "boom," a big demand for goods; g. beirbhthe, boiling vapour; g. te, hot vapour; g. ruip, the flame or smoke from a wisp, *fig.*, anything transitory, a "flash in the pan," a fad, g. ruip tighim tuige, *id.*; g. gaoithe, a puff of wind; g. den phíopa, a whiff of the pipe; g. tobac, a smoke (of tobacco); G. Gréine, the banner of Fionn Mac Cumhaill (*al.* Oeil G., Oeo G.); cleara gaile (goile) agus gairdiú, feats of martial skill; ar ġalaibh aonair, in single combat; go ngail (-goil) gaoith, with prudent valour; long (báo) gaile, a steamship (-boat); inneall gaile, a

steam engine, a locomotive; tá ʒ. ar, it is steaming; tá an ʒ. imċiġte ar, it is cooled down; ar ʒail (*gnly.* ʒoil or ʒoilt), boiling, bubbling, evaporating; used as *vl.* of fichaim, I fight, (*whence* fíoċ and fiuċaim); *al. m.*; *al.* ʒail, ʒoil, ʒoilte (valour), ʒoilt (boiling) and ʒuil(t); ʒaileaċ, steam (*Don.*); tá an-ʒ. taġta ar mucaiḃ, there is a great boom in pigs (*By.*).

-ʒal, -ʒail, *affix.*, -fight, *e.g.*, iomʒail, caṫʒail, comʒail, ɔc.; -noise, *e.g.*, bonnʒail, ʒlómʒail, fiannʒail, ʒnúʒail, ɔc.; construction, pile, mass; coimʒil, baṙʒail, cnannʒail, fiaṫʒail ɔc.; *oft.* -aiʒeal (-ʒil), -iġeal (-ʒil), ɔc.; *al.* -ʒalaċ as cnannʒalaċ.

Sála, *g. id., pl.* -laí, *m.*, a gale of wind; *al.* a gale of rent; noise, confusion (*Om.*); ʒ. ciorṡ, a term's rent.

Salaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous (as *subs.*, a hero); vaporous, reeking, smoking, steaming; uirce ʒ., boiling water (*Don.*).

Salaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

Salait, -e, *f.*, Galatia.

Salán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame.

Salánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

Salán ʒaoiṫe, *m.*, crane-fly, tipula or daddy-long-legs; *al.* one of the wire-worm producing click- or snapping-beetles; ɔealán, ɔc.

Salann, *m.*, an enemy; (=ʒairʒeaḋ, valour, *O'C.*); *al.* ʒalán.

Salántа, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed, refined, well-bred; *al.* peculiar (*Car. Voc.*); fear ʒ., a decent, respectable man; ir ʒ. an ní ó fin, that is a respectable deed, something not to be ashamed of.

Salántaċt, -a, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; good manners, style, fashion; leiʒ ḋet ʒ., give up your stylishness; kindness, goodness; intrigue (*rare*).

Salántar, -air, *m.*, stylishness, grandeur; ní raiḃ rí aʒ iarraiḋ ʒalántair ná leiṫeaḋair ar ḋol ar biṫ, she nowise sought after stylishness or conceit (*Con.*).

Salar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -ra(i), *m.*, disease, sickness, distemper, or affection; distress, trouble; ʒ. buiḋe, jaundice; ʒ. ḋuḃ, cholera, *al.* a poisonous herb dangerous to sheep (*Don.*); ʒ. bréac, small-pox; ʒ. ɔeairʒ, red gum, a skin disease in children; ʒ. mí-líʒeaċ, the *green sickness*; ʒ. rcruṫaċ, *the itch*; ʒ. rcruṫaċ, scab; ʒ. ṁóʒaċ, melancholia; ʒ. ce, scarlatina; ʒ. ʒarṫa, the flux (*F. an L.*); ʒ. uirceamail, hydropsy; ʒ. ʒaiḃ, "bats" in horses; ʒ. cnaoraċ, abnormal appetite, diabetes; ʒ. cuitimeaċ, epilepsy, ʒ. mór, ʒ. ṗóil, eipilinnre (*Dav.*), *id.*; ʒ. crupaċ, cramps; ʒ. miʒin, a disease in cows = buar (*Dav.*); ʒ. cleiṫeaċ, a disease in fowls, *cf.* ʒ. clúim, moulting (*Om.*); ʒ. cam, "staggers in sheep," camaʒ, *id.*; ʒ. na rúl, ophthalmia; ʒ. ṫúṫáin, bronchitis (*Mayo*); ʒ. béil, mouth disease; ʒ. ʒlúine, knee-disease; ʒ. ʒlúinineaċ, leg-swelling in hens; ʒ. inċinne, brain-fever; ʒ. piuice, mumps; ʒ. bráġaḋ, a disease due to deformity of the sternum; ʒ. (na) reiʒe, disease of the spleen; ʒ. fiaċail, toothache, ʒ. ṫéiṫeaḋ, *id.* (*U.*); ʒ. cneaċa, ague; ʒ. ruail, the gravel; ʒ. na ʒcár, perplexity; ʒ. rúin, a secret disease, worry, carking care; ʒ. tnuaġa, "pine," in cattle (*Con.*); ʒ. lín, a disease in flax, an earwig; ʒ. ṫúṫáin, bronchitis; ʒ. bréiʒe, a feigned illness; ʒ. a báir, his last illness; ʒ. ʒan náire ʒráḋ aʒur taiṫ aċt buaḋann an ċoċar air, affections that know no shame are love and thirst, the desire to scratch is worse (*prov.*); ruo ʒalair, a diseased person; mo ʒ. ʒan leiʒear, my irremediable woe; ní ʒ. aoinne amáin é fin, you are not the only one in that plight (*R. O.*); *al.* ʒalra (*Con.*) and ʒarla (*ib.*).

Salata, *indec. a.*, valorous.

Salġaḋ, -aiṫe (-aṫa), *d.* -aiṫ, *f.*, an outrage; *al.* a champion; ban-ʒ., an amazon (*early*); *cf.* ʒanʒaiṫ.

Salġar, *m.*, act of arguing, disputing; aʒ ʒ. aʒur aʒ áiteamh ar a ċéile, arguing with and persuading one another; ir aʒaiḃ ataá an ʒ., you are having a great discussion; *cf.* allaġar.

Sall, -aille, -leaċa, *f.*, a stone.

Sall, -ail, *m.*, a cock; a swan; coċall cor ng., the covering web of swans' feet; *Lat. gallus.*

Sall, *g.* ʒaill and ʒoill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreigner; applied in succession to Gauls, Franks, Danes, Normans and English; *al.* a Protestant; ʒaill Áṫa Cliaṫ, the foreigners of Dublin; ʒ. ʒlar, a Hiberno-Norseman, a galloglass.

Sall(a)-, ʒaill-, -ʒall, in *compds.*, foreign, exotic, English; ʒall-ṁil, foreign blood or race; ʒaill-ṁne, a foreign

tribe; Gall(a)-béarla, English, foreign language; Gaill-béarla, *id.*; Gall-muileann, a water mill; Gall-lác, a foreign land; Gall-biolar, garden cress; Gall-luch, a rat; Gall-bolgach (*f.*), the French pox; Gall(a)-chú, a foreigner; Gall-Gaedhal, an Anglo-Irishman, a descendant of the Normans, a Gallowegian, a Hebridean, a Norse-Irishman who renounced his baptism; Gall-Gaedhalg, Irish showing English influences; Gall(a)-phoc, a foreign buck, contemptuous for an Englishman; Gall(a)-phonncach, foreign in manner; Gall-úir, foreign ground, the Pale.

Gallach, in *phr.* tá G. mór éirc leat, you have a large draw, said of fish strung together by a line (*Don.*); = Gabhlach.

Gallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flatterer.

Gallaireacht, -a, *f.*, flattery, affectation (*Or.*).

Gallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monolith, a pillar-stone, *oft.* supposed to have been thrown by giants from the hills, *oft.* bearing an ogham inscription; a mear stone; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands; a warty or fleshy diseased growth in a cow's mouth; in *pl.* -áin, the disease consisting of such excrescences (*Don.*); Gallain cloch, pillar-stones; G. Gheann-cáin, coltsfoot (*tussilago farfara*); G. mór, butter burr.

Gall-cnó, *m.*, a walnut.

Gallda, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman; Protestant; Teampall G., a Protestant Church; an Eaglais G., the Protestant Church; "tony," elegant, Anglicised, as in speech, manners, *etc.*, *as opp.* to Gaedhalach; tá sé an-G. 'na cainnt, he is very "tony" in his speech, he has a distinct English accent; *cf.* Gaedhalach; bróg dea G., a neat, fashionable shoe.

Gallmhaire, -rí, *m.*, exoticism, foreign manner or influence (*rec.*). *See* Gallmhaireacht.

Gallmhaireacht, -a, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; state of being fashionable; más' sin gurbh'acht G. táim i gcló na huaire, if it be fashionable to be in rags then I am of the nobility (*Arm.*); English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; is é sárach na Gallmhaicht' do sgar mise díob, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); G. na hAlban, the Lowlands of Scotland (*F. F.*); an English-speaking district (*rec.*); Gallmhacht (*Arm. etc.*).

Gall-dúda, *g. id.*, *m.*, a very ignorant person (*perh.* from goll, blind).

Gall-lia, *f.*, a pillar-stone; G. cómhoinne críoch, a mear-stone.

Gallmaisíocht, -a, *f.*, act of behaving in an affected, foolish or capricious fashion, "making bones" about doing a thing (*Con.*).

Gall-óglach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallowglass; a servant.

Gall-raithneach, *f.*, royal fern (*Clare I.*); raithneach Gallda, *id.*

Gall-sáileach, *f.*, osier, *salix viminalis.*

Gallta, Gallachta. *See* Gallda, Gallmhacht.

Gall-thrompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trumpet, a clarion; *al.* Gallthrum (*poet.*).

Gall-thrompóir, *m.*, a trumpeter, a clarion player.

Galluanach, -aighe, *f.*, soap; Gallaoineach, Gallaoireach (*Con.*); *al.* Gallúnach (the Southern *pron.*).

Galluanán coille, *m.*, wild angelica; G. fiadhain, *id.*

Gálóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a lie (*sl.*).

Galra, Gairla, *Con.* forms of Galar.

Galrach, -raighe, *a.*, diseased, infected, sickly, infirm, unsound; as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person.

Galraighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sickliness.

Galraighear, -ghir, *m.*, sickness (*Con.*); ghlac mé G., I took sick.

Gal-ruanach, *a.*, angry, excited (*Br.*); *cf.* ruanaire, a fighter.

Galrughadh, -ughte, *m.*, a sickening, a becoming distempered or diseased.

Galruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I make diseased, infect, sicken; *intr.*, I become sick or diseased; grieve; *al.* Galarruighim and Gallruighim.

Galtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steamboat (*rec.*).

Galún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon; G. an tómair, the standard gallon for measuring butter (by bulk); leath-G., a half-gallon (of porter) the usual amount called for at a time at drinking parties; G. uí Dhómhnaill, a full bumper.

Galún, -úin, *m.*, galoon or galon; ribbon, lace, gimp.

Gam, *m.*, a soft, foolish person; *cf.* English gom and gamal.

Gáma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a game, a caper, *gnly.* in *pl.* foolish tricks, pretensions (*S.N.*); *al.* geám (*song*).

Gamach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton, a clown.

Gámaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*); *cf.* Gáma.

Gámaiṫeacṫ, -a, *f.*, silliness; folly; behaving like a simpleton with open mouth, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Gamailleacṫ, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly, loitering about aimlessly. *See* Gamal.

Gaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf; g. raṁraiṫ, a calf born and reared in summer when milk is abundant and which is supposed to be soft and delicate, *fig.* an effeminate and overfed person; ní g. raṁraiṫ mire aṫ; cuillim-re mo ġneim aġur mo ḃolmac go cruaiḋ, I am no summer calf; I earn my food hard; *smt.* used as a term of endearment like laoġ; a g. ó, dearest; g. gaimṫe, a two-year old; *al.* gaḃain, gaṁan; *oft. pron.* gúin; *dim.* gaṁainín.

Gamal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid looking fellow. *See* amal.

Gamalóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a stupid-looking girl.

Gamarall, -aill, *m.*, a gomerel (*A.*) (*N. Con.*); gamairle (*Mon.*).

Gámar, -air, *m.*, proud gait or carriage; *cf.* cámar.

Gámarać, -raiġe, *a.*, pretentious, foolishly dignified, "cocky."

Gamba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a jamb; a leg; a wooden clamp used for steadying an oar in a boat; a wedge; g. ime, a lump of butter. *See* glamba.

Gambać, -aiġe, *a.*, having long legs; ir minic rin g. lanra bṫioġmar, a vigorous fellow is often long-legged (*C. M.*).

Gambairne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a long-legged fellow, a dallier; *al.* a lump of meat (*R.O.*).

Gambún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gammon or smoked ham, a haunch, a leg (*P. O'C.*).

Gaṁnać, -aiġe, -aća, *f.*, a stripper, *i.e.*, a cow not in calf that yields milk; *al.* gaḃnać. *See under* forgać and fuairneać.

Gamóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clown, a simpleton. *See* gam.

Gaṁ-. *See* geaṁ-, geiṁ-.

Gan, *prep.* with *acc. gnly. asp.* nouns, not *vbs.*, without, devoid of; at less than; before, avoiding, not, without being, *etc.*, *acc.* to context; g. airgead, having no money; g. feoirlinġ, penniless; g. tuigrinc, stupid; g. anam, lifeless; g. anaćain, unharmed; g. ġearrać, uncut, unbitten; g. eagla, without fear; g. ainm, nameless; g. aṁrar! no doubt! g. oaḃt! *id.*; g. moill, without delay; g. bríġ, valueless, meaningless; rud g. áireaṁ, something not worth mentioning; g. gáḃaó, unnecessary; g. fios, not knowing, not known (*See under* fios and ganfios); g. buiḋeaċar ṁó, in spite of him; ní ḃfaġair g. púnc é, it will cost you a pound; ní díolfainn g. scillinġ é, I would not sell it at less than a shilling; is mairġ beaó g. duine aiġe féin, it is sad to have no one belonging to you; g. . . ., g. . . ., without . . . or . . ., neither . . . nor . . ., g. ċúis, g. áḋbar, without any reason at all; g. féit, g. fuil, quite bloodless, devoid of energy, backboneless; gan tiġ, g. tigeaḋ, without house or home; g. ċead, g. ċeileaḃraó, without taking leave, unceremoniously; g. aiṫne, g. urlabra, unconscious and speechless; g. . . . ná . . . *id.*; g. . . . acṫ . . ., with nothing but, having only; g. púm acṫ na cloća, lying on the bare stones; g. acṫ pingin im póca, having just one penny in my pocket; g. im' ṫoċair acṫ T., accompanied only by T.; agus g. . . ., while . . . not . . .; agus g. í n-éigean a rogṫaćta, she not being in need of help; aiṫriġe do-ġní neać agus gan ṫanaṁain i-n a bun, repenting and then not persevering in it; agus g. ionnam acṫ donán, while I am only a weakling; agus g. mo ruan air an dtalaṁ, while there is scarce a trace of me left (I have grown so thin); *in wishes, blessings, etc.*: g. teanḃ i láṫair a mairḃ, may no child be present at his death; g. duine ná Dia beiṫ réiṫ leis, may he satisfy neither God nor man; g. rath ná ronar ort, ill-luck attend you; g. díolaiḋeacṫ d'fażáil id' ċuimne, may you not be paid for your spinning-wheel; g. do flainte ag aon 'ne, may no one else get your health (in reply to a toast, reo ré ċuaiḃim do flainte, *etc.*); g. a ḟaid rin de luiġeacán bliadna ort, may you not have an illness of the same length this year (in return for a good turn taking a little time); g. an tarna "come back" ort! may you never return! *with vls.*: ceaṫrar Fhrancać g. beiṫ buiḋe, four Frenchmen who are not sallow; an g. imṫeacṫ taoi go fóill? have you not gone yet? agus an obair g. déanaṁ fós, while the work is still undone; agus

i gan ċunntar liom ar láimh, while I have her without interference; rug sí air g. cur, she came up before he was buried; imṫeaċt g. filleaḋ ort, may you go never to return; fár g. aṫraḋ, empty of worshippers; mo feirmeaċ g. rcuir, my team still harnessed; ċuireas i n-iúl é g. é ráḋ, I made it known without saying it; o' earbaiḋ g. céill do beiṫ aca, through their sheer lack of sense; g. aoir, g. cnaraḋ cnáimh, unaged and vigorous; *with other preps.*: tré g. beiṫ láiṫreaċ, through not being present; tré g. a ċlann do ċoṫuġaḋ, on account of not supporting his children; tré g. dul do réir do leanamhna, through not following your instructions; maille re g. é o'feicsint, together with not seeing him; g. riú an féin tríoċa, they had not even grass growing through them; *with vl. clause as accusative*: ir é do ċeapar g. an leabar do ṫabairt dó, what I resolved on was not to give him the book; an té ċeapann g. a mhaoin do leigean leis an námhaid, he who is determined not to let his means be taken by the enemy; *with various vbs.*: o'fág sé g. talamh mé, he deprived me of my land, left me landless; o'fág sin g. tig mé, that circumstance deprived me of my house; o'fág sin an coirce g. bainte agam, it is on that account my oats remained uncut; o'fág sé g. bó mé, he took my only cow or all my cows; leigfimíd g. teaċt tamra, we shall pass them over; an té leigeann de g., he who neglects to; beanann sé g., gil., it prevents from being, *etc.*; with go becomes gion; *Old Ir.* cen.

Gandailín, *m.*, a three-penny piece (*Gal.*).

Gandal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gander; an awkward person; *al.* gandma, gandar.

Ganfior, *m.*, secrecy; only in *ds.* i g., in secret, unawares; i g. don tsaoġal, unknown to the world; i g. duit, unknown to you; i bfior ir i g., secretly and openly; 'adhmad do ċur ċuġainn i g., to send us timber secretly; beaḋ sé ann i g. duit, it might be there unknown to you; teaċt i g. ort, to take you unawares.

Ganfiorach, -aiġe, *a.*, secret; deineas go g. é, I did it secretly.

Ganfiorachaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a practice of secrecy; doing things stealthily; stealth; secret prowlings; ag g. ar a ċéile, keeping things from one another; cad tá ag g. annsoin uait, what secret prowling have you there? ir ar g. a mhaireas, it is by secret prowling they live; ag faire ar ġ., looking out for a chance of doing things on the sly.

Ganfiorta, *ad.*, unawares (*Don.*).

Gangábaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of doing unnecessary things, trifling.

Gangaire, -e, -i, *f.*, deceit, meanness, spite; a giddy fellow.

Gangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a deceiver, a spiteful trickster; *al.* gangair, gangaine.

Gangaireach, -iġe, *a.*, false, knavish; calumnious; spiteful.

Gangaireaċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, craft, knavery; spitefulness.

Gangaireaḋaċt, *f.*, exchanging spiteful remarks.

Gangaine. *See* gangaire.

Gann, *gsf.* gainne, *a.*, scarce, small, short, stunted, tight, straitened, narrow, thin, poor, as a district, *etc.*; mean, sparse, few, scanty; narrow, restricted, limited; naċ g. aṫá an guiḋe agat, how restricted is your prayer (to one who prays only for certain persons or classes); ir g. liom é, I think it scanty; ir g. dam, I shall scarcely; ir é ir luġa ir g. dó púnc do ṫabairt damh, the very least he should do is to give me a pound; ir é ba luġa ba g. dó, gc., it is the very least he should have done; g. má airgead, having but little money; ní gábaḋ duit beiṫ ċóir g., you need not be so sparing; ir g. a bí an raoġal ort ir teaċt annsa, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; *opp.* to díoġann (dí-ġann).

Gann- (ganna-), gainn- (gainne-, gainni-), in *compds.*: scanty, narrow, limited, stunted, deficient, bitter; gann(a)-ċlí, a slight or slender figure; gann-ċoṫ, slender fare; gainn(i)-ċíoċ, a virgin or maiden, one with undeveloped breasts; g.-ġaoṫ, a stiff gale.

Gannabuiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, weakness (*Der.*).

Gannaċar, -air, *m.*, scarcity.

Gannaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, poor kind of food, as small potatoes, *etc.*; forraimíd an g., we will eat the poor food (*Cm.*).

Gannc, ganncán, gc. *See* geannc, geanncán, gc.

Ganncġail, -e, *f.*, act of fumbling, working or walking in the dark; ní ċeangláċaḋ sé na ba le rolar lae, b'feárr leis beiṫ ag g. oiḋċe, he would not tie up the cows in the daylight, he would

rather go fumbling about in the dark; ag G. tríd an ndoirceacht ar a toing, rummaging in the dark for it; *al.* annceáil.

Gann-cuid, *f.*, a small quantity or number; collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ar ġ., in a state of penury, penurious; *al.* Ganna-

Gann-cúirt, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, penury.

Gann-cúrsach, *a.*, penurious, scanty, scarce.

Gann-cúrsacht, *f.*, state of being scarce; ag dul i ng., becoming scarce; -rige, *id.*

Gannóal. *See* Ganóal.

Gannranar, -air, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity; Ganntan, *id.*

Ganntar, -air, *m.*, want, need; ní'l G. agam leis, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

Ganntarach, -aiġe, *a.*, needy; in want of (le).

Gannuiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tighten, press, straiten; grow scarce, become thin.

Gaobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a saucily witty person (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* géibinne.

Gaobar, -air, *m.*, contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* im' ġ., near me, *etc.*; ar mo ġ., near me; ní'l aon ġ. agam air, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); gan dul 'na ġoire ná 'na ġ., without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; i n-aon ġ. do beit cóm láidir leis, at all approaching it in strength; ní'l ġoir ná G. ag Tomár air, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, *etc.*) (*pron.* Gaor, *M.*).

Gaobarthaideacht, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness.

Gaodal, Gaodalach, ɡc. *See* Gaedeal, Gaedealach, ɡc.

Gaoi. *See* Ga.

Gaoi-buaidbeach, *a.*, of threatening-spear; Orcar G.

Gaoicín cúcais, *m.*, cuckoo-pint or wake-robin; *cf.* cluar caicín *under* cluar.

Gaoid, -e, *a.*, lazy, slothful; whence Gaoideacht, Gaoideanta, ɡc.

Gaoideal, Gaoidealach, ɡc. *See* Gaedeal, Gaedealach, ɡc.

Gaoidean, -dín, *pl. id.*, and -dnce, *m.*, a sort of bluish white resinaceous clay good for mud mortar; tinkers sought it out as the best clay for their goradh *apparently* as a flux instead of resin; *al.* called móta liath; subsoil; gravel subsoil to peaty land; *al.* Gaoin; (*N. Y.* writes Guimeann); *cf. perh.* laoideán (laodán), pith, pulp.

Gaoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sweetheart; *al.* a parasite; *lit.* a little relative.

Gaoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, toadying, parasitism.

Gaoin. *See* Gaoideán.

Gaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, diamond flint.

Gaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, goodness; as *a.*, good (*O'Cl.*).

Gaoir, -e, *f.*, wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; G. 'na méaraibh, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); an Glór ná fuintear le G., words that are ill thought out.

Gaoir-briathrach, *a.*, skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

Gaoireach, -rige, *a.*, wise; skilled; artistic; *sm.*, a wise or skilled man.

Gaoireacht, -a, *f.*, skilfulness, artistic quality; wisdom.

Gaoireadh, -rroe, *d.* -rro, *f.*, an animal hair, a stiff hair; a horse hair used in fishing (*Antr.*); a prickle; marbóchaidh tú bradán ar ġaoirro, *lit.* you'll catch a salmon with a horse-hair, you will work wonders (*ib.*).

Gaoirreach, -oige, *a.*, hairy, coarse-haired; nathair ġ., a bristling serpent; braic ġarbha, ġaoirreacha, coarse hairy cloaks; ceann G., a bristling head.

Gaoirmheach, -mhe, *a.*, wise, skilful, gifted, talented; *al.* Gaormach.

Gaoithéalach, *a.*, breezy (*Inishm.*).

Gaoith-ġlic, *a.*, wise.

Gaoithreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a whirlwind, an eddy.

Gaoith-fheacht, *m.*, wind-driven snow.

Gaol, *g.* Gaoil, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, relationship, kindred, family; *coll.* relations; a relative or relation; friendship, affection; a beloved one; G. na Gcnámh, blood relationship, G. fola, *id. al.* a blood relation; G. cleamhnais, relationship or a relation by marriage; G. gairid, a close relation or relationship; G. i bhfad amach, a distant relation or relationship, báidheacht Gaoil, *id.*; cáirde Gaoil, relatives, maithe Gaoil *id.*; fear (bean) Gaoil, a male (female) relative; a ġaolta, his relatives; ir tú mo ġ., you are my darling (*Antr.*); G. gairid dam, a close relation of mine; tá G. agam leis, I am related to him; táim i ng. leis, *id.*; fada amach i ng., distantly related; níor fan fear Gaoil aca beo, not a man of them remained alive (after the battle); a haon ir a haon (a dó ir a dó, ɡc.) i ng., first (second, *etc.*) cousins; *see* ó; G. Gabail, a distant or 'milk' relation.

Gaolaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a sweetheart, a beloved one; as *a.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).

Gaolaċt, -a, *f.*, kindness, attachment, lovableness; the friendship of relatives; *al.* gaoltaċt.

Gaolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I break or shatter.

Gaol-ṁine, *f.*, relatives.

Gaolmar, -aire, *a.*, allied, related, friendly.

Gaol-ṁlioċt, *m.*, immediate posterity.

Gaor. *See* gaoḃar.

Gaorṙaċ. *See* guairṙeaċ.

Gaorṫaḋ, -aiḋ, -aí, *m.*, a wooded glen, watered by a stream; an old river-bed.

Gaorṫamail, -mla, *a.*, low-lying, moist; partaking of the nature of a gaorṫaḋ or stream-watered wooded glen; páirc g., a field wooded and bordering on a stream; *cf.* gaoṫamail.

Gaor, -aoire, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence; *al.* gaoṫar.

Gaorać, -aiġe, *a.*, prudent, skilful.

Gaoraván. *See* géaraván.

Gaorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the nose (*U.*); i n-éadan do gaorán, in spite of your teeth (*lit.* nose).

Gaorṁar. *See* gaoirṁear.

Gaorṁar, -maire, *a.*, stormy; rtoirm g. ar aire, a violent tempest at sea.

Gaoṫ, -oiṫe, *a.*, subtle, wise, prudent, skilful; gaoṫ-ġlic, cunning; gaoṫ-námaideaċ, subtly hostile.

Gaoṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart; a stitch or shooting pain; gaoṫa inneaḋónaċa, internal pains (*O'Br.*). *See* ga.

Gaoṫ, -oiṫ, -a, *m.*, an inlet of the sea; a strand-stream left at low water; common *esp.* in *Ulster* place names, *e.g.*, G. an Ċairrġín, Carrigin; G. Ḃeara, Gweebara; G. Dóḃair, Gweedore; G. Luaċair, Loughross Bay; G. Ruis, *near* Killala; gaeṫ=fairrge (*O'Cl.*).

Gaoṫ, -oiṫe, *pl.* -a and -aí, *f.*, wind, air, blast, a draught of air or wind; whizz; vanity, idle talk; a glimpse, hint, suggestion, *etc.*; nothing; G. aduaiḋ, the north wind, *fig.* calamity, woe; mo G. aduaiḋ! woe is me! G. anear, the south wind; G. aniar, the west wind; G. anoir, the east wind, G. ḋeaṁg, *id.*, G. ruaḋ, *id.* (*al.* a blasting wind); G. ṁór, a storm or hurricane; oiḋċe na gaoiṫe móire, the night of the big wind (*esp.* Jan. 6th, 1839); G. guairneain (-rneain, -rnín), a whirlwind or cyclone; cama-G., *id.*; G. ċáiṫṫe, a winnowing wind; G. ġáiḃṫeaċ ġeinṫliḋe, a perilous magical wind (*F. F.*); G. an tsonair, the wind of *good luck* (*See* leoiṫne); G. an ṫocail, a hint, a mere suggestion; anfaḋ gaoiṫe, a tempest; miam gaoiṫe, a breath of wind, bruata gaoiṫe, *id.*; anam maiṫ gaoiṫe, a nice gale (*R. O.*); le gaoiṫ, fanned by, shaken by, exposed to or running with, the wind; coirce le gaoiṫ, oats swayed by the wind; a ṫóin le gaoiṫ, unbottomed (as a cask, *etc.*); ag gabáil na gaoiṫe, producing an air current, wantoning in the wind, *etc.* (*See* gabaim); beirim g. do, I air, spend, loosen by extracting some part; ir é cáirde ċiubrad duit an fairo ir beiṫeá ag tabairt g. dá ṫóin ó'n dtalaṁ, all the credit (in buying an article) I will allow you is while you are lifting it from the ground (just an instant); ag tabairt gaoiṫe, spouting, talking; ag cur gaoiṫe, *id.*; téiġim amaċ fá'n ngaoiṫ, I go out in the air; rgaoiṫim g. tré, I perforate, pierce (as with a bullet, *etc.*); cibé g. do ġeol ċuġainn tú, whatever breeze wafted you here, however you came here (*deprecatingly*); ní'l aon g. ann, the air is perfectly still, *al.*, it is deflated; ní'l 'ran ċainnt roin aċt g., that talk is all rubbish; níor ċeangmuiġ liom aċt g. óí, I only got a glimpse of her (*song*); ba ġeall le héadaḋ cuinne ar tráiġ g. arm-ġlan Diarmada ag dul tríoċa, like a bursting wave on the beach was the whirr of D's. arms as he pressed through them; ar ḃárr na gaoiṫe, frisky, beyond oneself, treading on air; éan gaoiṫe, a dog-vane.

Gaoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, windy, bombastic.

Gaoṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan (*O'N.*); *al.* gaoṫadán, gaoṫ(n)án, and gaoṫóg.

Gaoṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a ventilator, a vent; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe; *fig.* a verbose or boastful person; *cf.* rgaoṫaire.

Gaoṫamail, -mla, *a.*, marshy.

Gaoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-bag; a fan.

Gaoṫ-ċleas, *m.*, a feat in battle.

Gaoṫ-ċoileaċ, *m.*, a weather-cock.

Gaoṫlaċ, -laiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, a marsh, *esp.* a sea-marsh.

Gaoṫmar, -aire, *a.*, windy, blustering, stormy; flatulent, bombastic; lá g., a windy or stormy day; gaoṫmaraċ, *id.*

Gaoṫmaraċt, -a, *f.*, windiness, flatulency.

Gaoṫ-muir, *f.*, stormy sea (*poet.*).

Gaoṫraiġiṫ, -e, *f.*, act of fanning,

winnowing, waving, flaunting (as flags); talking much and loudly; ag g. air, shouting at.

Gaoth-shaghadh, *m.*, a wind-sweep, a strong gale; gaoth-shaghaire, *id.*

Gaothshuighim, -shughadh, -shaighil, *v. tr.*, I winnow, fan, ventilate.

Gaothrán. *See* Gaothán.

Gar, gair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nearness; a short while (*early*); profit, advantage; a convenience, a good turn; i ngs. agus i gcéin, far and near; i ng. dó, near him, i n-a ġ., air a ġ., *id.*; gan aon' ne air mo ġ., having no one by me; ar g. an triuir, near the three; bás atá im ġ., it is that death is near me; is mór an g. fan, that is a godsend; ní'l g. dam beith, it is no use my being; ní g. dó beith, he is far from being; ní g. beith leis, it is no use dealing with him; ní g. go gcuirfeadh, &c., it is not likely he would put, etc. (*F. F.*); g. air fear-duine, g. air anduine, g. air leanbh beag, trí gair a téigeann amuigh, three acts of kindness that are unrequited, that done for an old man, a wicked person or a young child.

Gar, goire, *a.*, kindly; sinn g., keen but kindly. *See* gor.

Gar, gairge (goirge), *a.*, short, near, soon; puny; selfish; is g. dam bás, I shall soon die; *sm.* or *ad.*, a short while; *al.* gair.

Gar, pus, *etc.* *See* garr.

Gar-, gair-, in *compds.*, grand-, great-grand; g.-athair, a grandfather; g.-máthair, a grandmother; g.-mac (gár-), a grandson; gair-ingean, a granddaughter, a niece, gáir-i. (*R. O.*). *See* gor.

Garach, -aighe, *a.*, obliging, neighbourly.

Gar-adhmaid (*m. pl.*, *coll.*), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).

Garaidheacht, -a, *f.*, nearness; act of doing jobs, of making one's self useful (*Cm.*); i n-áit na garaidheachta, on the spot, at hand; *cf.* gar and garach.

Garamail, -mhla, *a.*, useful, convenient, commodious, profitable, neighbourly, obliging, friendly.

Garán, garáinín. *See* gorán, goráinín.

Gararan, -ain, *m.*, a bolt.

Gararcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of straining (as at heavy work).

Gararcúin, -úin, *m.*, a garrison (*Car.*); ag fearam gararcúin dó, looking after his interests; *al.* gairiúin.

Garbh, -airbhe, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; large, stout, strong, thick; *opp.* to min; lá g., a boisterous day; éadach g., coarse cloth; talamh g., rough, uneven land; féar g., coarse hay, or grass; guth g., hoarse voice; práta g., &c., a large potato, *etc.*

Garbh-, garbhr-, in *compds.*, coarse, rough, windy, hoarse; *e.g.*, garbh-ghuair, extreme agony; garbh-ghuirt, very tart; ga(i)rbh-fhion, rough weather, storm; gairbh-linn, rough waters; garbh-fhoirdte, rough carved or snedded; gairbh-chríoch, rough finish; gairbh-eagar, rough arrangement; garbh-chonn, a billow; gairbh-éadach, coarse cloth, a rough garment; gairbh-iadtach, hoarse wailing; gairbh-mharclach, rough moorland; gairbh-fhion, sour or strong wine; garbh-béal, a coarse mouth, thick lips; gairbh-bhiadh, coarse food; gairbh-chré, gravel; gairbh-each, a powerful steed; garbh-ghorach, hoarse-voiced; gairbh-dhearach, rough and thorny; garbh-shaighneach, rough-haired.

Garbhacht, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness; largeness, stoutness.

Garbhadhach, -dhaigh, *m.*, a coarse growth on the inside "cheeks" of cattle, inducing them to eat foreign substances such as glass, bones, *etc.* (*D. M.*); *al.* fcarradhach.

Garbhadhar, -air, *m.*, rough weather, storm; tá g. mór againn anois le reachtmhain, we have had a severe storm for a week past (*Ros.*).

Garbhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bran, husks; badly ground grains of corn; a single coarse grain; act of shelling; g. bodhaigh, wild kale; g. creagach, soapwort (*saponaria officinalis*) (*Don.* and *Der.*); g. cloiche, a kind of shell-fish used for ornamentation, the sea anemone.

Garbhánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coarse tall person; a kind of fish with rough silvery scales and dorsal spine locally called in English "brazor" (*Ros.*); sea-bream.

Garbh-ghal, *f.*, rough wind.

Garbhlach, *m.*, a rough place, road, *etc.*; "g. Baile' Cliath," the "rocky road to Dublin" (*tune*; *Antr.*); a plant name, in g. cuilm (colaim), stinking hedge mustard (*erysimum alliaria*), *al.* gairealach colaim.

Garbh-lus, *m.*, goose grass (*galium aparine*); g. na boirne, madder (*subia peregrina*); g. na mona, goldilocks (*ranunculus auricomus*).

Gairbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the mustard plant; an undressed or rubble stone; *a sally* or wicker; G. gléibe, club moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*); a large stone; is láidre cisean gairbóg 'ná cisean tuisín, *an osier basket is stronger than* a twig basket (*By.*).

Gairbógach, -aige, *f.*, common or fir club moss (*lycopodium selago*); G. an chuppaig, *marsh* club moss; G. an gléibe, mountain club moss.

Gairbuaic, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a storm, a tumult; confusion, disturbance of mind, sullenness; má chuireann an fírinne G. air is cuma liom mar níor thug-tha aon cúis ḋ. (gairb-buaice) tó, if the truth upsets his mind, I do not care, for I gave him no cause for being upset (*N. Y.* who spells gairb-buac); *al.* cairbuaic, gairbuac, *m.*

Gairbuaiceach, -cighe, *a.*, boisterous, noisy, clamorous; disturbed in mind, sullen.

Gairbuighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I make rough; I ruffle, touzle; *intr.* I grow rough, stout, large; *al.* gairbaim.

Gaircaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fellow (*U.*).

Gárda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a guard, a garrison; as fearaibh G., acting as guard, sentry, *etc.*; in *pl.*, the "guards" of a cart, *etc.*; *al. g.* -an, *ds.* -ain, *f.*

Gárdach, -aighe, *a.*, having guards.

Gárdáil, -áile, *f.*, act of guarding; as G. air, guarding.

Gárdaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I guard; I keep guard on, as soldiers; go leor dá chairde d'á gárdadh, many of his *supporters protecting* him.

Gárdamail, -mhla, *a.*, protective; having many guards.

Gárdar. *See* Gáirdear.

Garg, -airge, *a.*, fierce, rough, cruel; pungent, bitter, acrid; inniuin gairge, "strong" onions. *See* gairg.

Gairg-, gairg- (goirg-), in *compds.*, rude, rough, pungent, fierce; gairg-ghníomh, a harsh or cruel deed; gairg-ghníomhach, cruel, harsh, bigoted.

Gairgeacht, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty, harshness; sourness, acidity.

Gairgeint, -e, *f.*, roughness, fierceness; wildness of the sea; G. na tuinne, the lashing of the waves.

Gairgín, *m.*, a ship rope (*Antr.*).

Gairgneata, *indec. a.*, bitter, acrid, as the taste of certain whiskies, *etc.*; very coarse, as cloth.

Gairgtha, *a.*, rough, swollen.

Garlach, -aigh, *pl. id.* and -acha, *m.*, a baby; *a naked or starving child*; a brat; an illegitimate child; a fledgling; G. nead, a new-born babe; an G. Coiteanach, a certain crabbed child in Munster folklore; an G. cleon, Cupid; *al.* gárlach.

Garlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impertinent boy (*O'N.*).

Garm. *See* Garma.

Garma, *g.* -n, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a beam, *esp.* a weaver's beam; garm' uchta, *id.*; *al.* a gallows, a rudder, a bar or headland; garm' raicín, a weaver's cloth beam; *al.* garm, garmainn (*g.* -e), garmain (*g.* gairmne, clairdeam gairmne, *gl.* liciatorium, *Mulc.*).

Garmadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a crier, a proclaimer.

Garmain. *See* Garma.

Gárói, -e, *f.*, a loud noise.

Garr, -airr, *m.*, ordure in the intestines; the pulp of fruit; rubbish, garbage; the juicy essence of the soil or of an animal, fat in animals; nigeadh an G. ar an talamh le fearthain an geimhridh, the substance has been washed out of the land by the winter rains (*Ros.*); dá gcuireadh fé G. a chroidhe amach ní diocfadh leis mire a bualadh, even if he expended the very essence of his heart he could not beat me (*Don.*); in *pl.* (gairrtha), entrails; *al.* gar.

Garrad, -rta, -radta, *m.*, a boat (*O'R.*).

Garrad, *m.*, hurry.

Garradóir. *See* garradóir.

Garraire. *See* Garrdha.

Garrán, -áin, *m.*, a cluster; a grove, a thin wood; G. coille, a clump of trees, a grove; in place names, as G. an Rioghe, in Co. Cork; an G. Árd, G. an Chonnta, Tyl.

Garranta, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted (*Om.*); Gaedhealg g., cramped Irish.

Garrdha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dha, -dhanta, *m.*, a garden, a garth, enclosure, precinct; *al.* an atrium; *oft.* a cabbage garden, G. cáil, *id.*; a potato field, a potato-crop; gan g., gan gort, without potatoes or oats; G. oireachtais, con-acre; G. gabhainn, a cattle pound; G. fíneamhna, a vineyard; G. na n-Irreamha, the Garden of the Hesperides; gach ceirtlín 'na g., every head of cabbage in the garden; garraire, garaire, *pl.* -aidhe, *id.*; *in place names*: G. an Chairleain, Garrycastle; G. Dubh, Garryduff, *etc.*

Gairdeadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gardener; *al.* -dántóir; gairdeadóir (*F. F.*).

Gairdeamail. *See* Gáirdeamail.

Gairdín, *m.*, a little boy, a baby boy.

Gairdín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young boy, a youth; a boy between, say, 8 and 18 years, corresponding to gearrachaile, *al.* a male infant; *al.* a thatcher's quiver, a wreath of straw cut and tied in which the thatching rods are stuck (*Tip.*); *cf. Fr.* garçon, and *Medieval Lat.* garcio, groom.

Gairt, -airt, *m.*, bounty, hospitality; *a.*, bright, cheerful, clever, noble, generous.

Gairt, -airt, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a wart, an excrescence; a head; *al.* a crevice (as in dried-up land), a chap (on the hand from cold); gairta, *id.* (*R. O.*).

Gairtha, *p. a.*, warm, heated, smouldering, keen, blushing, beautiful (of the countenance); buille g., a sharp stroke; ceist g., a pointed or acute question; cnoibaire gairtha, g., a skilful, acute champion (*Fil.*); gníomh-ghruaidh g., a blushful bright cheek (*U. song*); *al.* gairthe (rleagha gairthe dá ngoimadh, the heated spears being tempered); *al.* gáirthe (guail gáirthe glan-larrach, a clear-flamed smouldering coal).

Gairtach, -aighe, *a.*, warty, covered with corns.

Gairtach, -aighe, *a.*, generous.

Gáirtach, -aighe, *f.*, act of shouting, clamouring; braying, as an ass; a bray; as gol 'r as gáirtaigh, weeping and clamouring.

Gáirtach, -aighe, *a.*, clamorous.

Gairtaid. *See* rgairtaid.

Gairtaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a generous man.

Gáirtaighil, -e, *f.*, vociferating.

Gairtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sturdy young fellow; g. gairrín, *id.* (*By.*).

Gairtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet, a cap, a hat; from gairt.

Gáirtaol. *See* Gáirtéan.

Gairt-éan, *m.*, a cornerake (*Eg.*).

Gairt-ghaoir, *f.*, cleverness, wit.

Gáirtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a vociferous youngster.

Gáirtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a shouter, a howler.

Gar, -air, *pl. id.*, gara and garra, *m.*, a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch, *esp.* a potato stalk; *metaph.* a young man, a scion, a soldier, a warrior, a military servant; *smt.* a weakling; the umbilical chord (*Mayo*); g. biolair, a spray of cress; g. an chaillig (g. dho'n c. ?), rock cress.

Gar, *m.*, gas (*rec.*); *al.* gara, gearra, gár.

Garach, -aighe, *a.*, bushy, abounding in stalks; indignant, furious.

Garán, -áin, *m.*, stem, stalk; boy (*Agall.*); *dim.* garáinín (garáinín raithnigh, a sprig of fern).

Garcúin, -e, *f.*, Gascony; Garcaine, *id.*

Garcúineach, *a.*, Gascon; *sm.* a Gascon.

Garraidh, *g.* -aidhe, *pl.* -raidhe, -aí and -radha, *m.* and *f.*, a party of youths, soldiers, attendants, workers, *etc.*; a clan, party, army, mob, *etc.*; garraí, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of garún, a boy (*Don.*); *al.* gartrach and garra. *See* gar.

Garraíl, -ála, *f.*, act of mobilising or organising, *esp.* a gang for harvesting, *etc.*; cad ir gábadh an g.? what do you want with all these people (for such a small job)? (*By.*).

Garrálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mobilise, as a working-gang, *etc.*

Garrán, -áin, *m.*, a conversation; bí an-g. cainnte aca, they were talking over some big affair (*By.*).

Garta, *indec. a.*, wise, ingenious, clever; brave; neat, spruce, brisk; quick; go g., soon (*Om.*); cé gur g. mo labartha beoil, though my speech be clever; *smt.* applied to cunning animals.

Gartacht, -a, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity, cleverness, cunning, in persons or animals.

Gartaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tricky person.

Gartóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; *al.* an active female.

Garún, -úin, *pl. id.* and garraidhe, -aí (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant; *g. al.* -ra (*Don.*); *cf.* garrán.

Gat, *g.* gait, *pl. id.* -taí and -tanna, *m.*, a spear, javelin or gaff, a spike; *al.* got, gata (*Rg.*).

Gatadán. *See* giotadán.

Gátaire, *m.*, a thin griddle-cake.

Gátar, gátarach. *See* gábatar, gábatarach.

Gé, *g. id.*, géid and geoid (*poet.*); *pl.* géa(ó)na, géacha (*Don.*), géabaí (*Tour.*), géidhe (*W. Clare*), *m.* and *f.*, a goose; g. riabain, a wild goose, *fig.*, a wanderer, a vagrant; g. giodhrann, a barnacle goose (*Don.* where the old theory survives); an g. dubh, the Trent goose (*Ford*); g. glar, white-fronted goose; g. beag rionn, *id.* (*ib.*); an chrann-g., grey-leg goose (*ib.*); aith-g., a goose without goslings; éan géid, a gosling; cráin géid, a goose with progeny;

cleite Géid, a goose quill; na Géadna Fiadaine, the "Wild Geese" or refugee Jacobite Irish; as imteacht 'na G. fiadain, taking to vagrancy; *al.* Géad.

Gé, though, although; before forms of *v.* ir, Gén, Gémh; act Gé, even though; Gém liom, though it were mine; Gémh' iad, though it were they. *See* Gid.

Geáb, *m.*, something overhanging, as a branch, a flagpole, *etc.*; a short trip on sea or land; chuaidh sé G. amach faoi an dtír, he made an excursion into the country; an effort, an onset as in wrestling, *etc.*; chuaigh G. foir go dtí an ceaintóga, I took a run eastward to the forge; chuaidh sí G. uair nó dó 'on tseomra, she paid a flying visit or two to the room; G. maith fada, a good walk or distance; Geáb (*N. Y.*); Geábha (*R. O.*).

Geab, -a, *m.*, enchantment; rá Geabaibh, enchanted (*Der.*); for eapa (=uirce).

Geab, *m.*, chat (*Don.*); giob G. (*By.*), *id.*

Geabach, *a.*, talkative, "gabbing" (*Don.*); snappy.

Geabadh, -bha, *m.*, act of prating, henpecking, nibbling, cropping.

Geabaim, *poet.* for gabaim.

Geabaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I say (*sl.*); *al.* I crop, nibble at; Geab-re é ir Geabóradh é réadaint céaca againn ir giobaige, Geabaige Geabóraidh é, do you prate it and I'll prate and see which of us prates it most pratefully (nadán) (*By.*).

Geabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prattler (*A.*); Geabadán, *id.*

Geabaireacht, -a, *f.*, prate; as G. ar a chéile, prating at each other, -rínneacht, *id.*

Geabanta, *indec. a.*, cheeky, glib, talkative, fluent, henpecking; tá sé chóir giobanta G. agat ir do beadh as rile, you speak it out as if you were a poet. *See* giobanta.

Geabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Geabar, Geabrán. *See* Geamar, Geamrán.

Geabhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the tern (*Ford*); the sea-swallow or swallow sea-gull, the smallest breed of sea-gull; *al.* giúróg.

Geach, for gach (*W. K.*)

Geadh, -eidhe, -a, *f.*, a "blaze" or white star or lozenge, *gnly.* on the forehead of a horse, *etc.*; a grey spot in the human hair; a compact knot; a little plot of ground; a buttock or haunch; tá G. i n-éadan madra Chaoig, T's. dog has a white blaze on its forehead; Geadhainn (*Cm.*); rceadh, *id.*; *dim.* Geidín.

Geádh(a). *See* Geábh.

Geadhach, -aighe, *a.*, having spots on the skin or hide, as a cow, *etc.*; having a white star on the forehead (as a horse); *sf.*, a spotted animal, *esp.* a spotted cow.

Geadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump (G. cóna, *id.*); a bird's craw; a spot, a piece of ground; *al.* giodán.

Geadhánach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Geadhar, -air, *m.*, the fish pike.

Geadhrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gaffer (*Br.*); *al.* Geadhrán.

Géadhlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).

Geadhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Gearta, Gearthaire, Gearthóir. *See* Geata, Geataire, Geatóir.

Géag, -éige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; butt of branch (*Torr.*); the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a person; a scion; a young woman; a youth; an image of a girl made on Patron day (Aug. 10) and the May festival (*Om.*), *cf.* bábóg; the hand or foot (*poet.*) and *esp.* in *pl.*; an leabhar ro im ghéig, this book in my hand (*poet.*); mo Géaga friubhail, my legs; *dim.* -án.

Géag-, géig-, in *compds.*, -branched, -branching, -limbed, -armed; Géag-fhoclach, having branching streams; Géag-dlaoi, having branching locks of hair; Géig-leabhar, long-armed; Géig-fillte, with folded arms.

Géagach, -aighe, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; having long hands or legs; flowing (of the hair).

Géagaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (*also* Géagaighim; 3 *s. pf.*, do Géagaigh; an finnfear ar ar Géagaigh, the ancestor from whom he sprang).

Géagamail, -mhla, *a.*, branching.

Géagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; G. den muir, an arm of the sea; G. ruaimc d' uaislib Mac Dómhnaill, a merry scion of the McDonnell chiefs.

Géagánach, -aighe, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

Géagóga, *indec.*, *a.*, youthful.

Gealmo. *See* Galmo.

Gealtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little gate, the movable side or lace of a cart.

Geaitre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an unusual gesture or attitude of body; péac an G. atá ar an muic, see the pig's big belly (*Con.*); *cf.* Gáitre.

Geaitrine, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a paunchy low-sized person (*Cm.*).

Geal, *g.* Gil, *pl. id., m.*, a leech. G. (veal) fola, *id.*; *al.* Gil; *cf.* Gilniméog, Gileagur.

Geal, Gile, *a.*, white, bright, translucent (of glass), applied to the natural colour of the skin; silver, silvery; fair, good; dear, beloved, happy; ba G. an lá liom é vá, &c., I should consider it a happy day if, *etc.*; ní G. leat é, you do not like him; ir G. leir an briac vub a Geárrcac péin, the raven thinks its own nestling fair (*prov.*); ní'lim G. vó, I do not like him; ba Gile ar a com i ná Bénur, her form was whiter than that of Venus; má'r buide péin é tá croide G. aige, he has a good heart even if he is sallow (*saying*); airgead G., silver; *sm.* in cuirim an vub 'na G. ar, I fool, deceive.

Geal(a)-, Gil-, Geil-; -Geal; in *compds.*, bright, white, fair; Geal-bonn, a white foot-sole; Geal-Guala, a white shoulder; Geal- (Geil-) rcian, a bright knife, a surgical instrument; Geal-cruitneact, white wheat; Geal(a)-Gaoth, a smart breeze, *esp.* in warm weather making cattle gad (*Cm.*); Geal(a)-cneir, bright-skinned; Geal-cinn, flaxen-haired; Geal-bán, bright and white; Geal-buide, light yellow; Geal-Glan, pure bright; Geil-deargs, bright-red; Geil-deirge, bright redness; Geal-intinneac, bright-witted; Geal-Gnéitheac, of fair countenance or appearance, -Gnéac *id.*; Geal-culradac, white-hooded; Geal-bolgac, white and bellying; Geal-bunradac, white at the root; Gil-méarach, white fingered; Geil-cíochach, white breasted; Geal-ruitneach, incandescent, white-rayed; maoth-Geal, soft and bright; rleamhain-Geal, smooth and white; bláith-Geal, smooth white; cuinn-Geal, white-surfaced; rit-Geal, long and white (as a hand).

Gealach, -aige, -acha, *f.*, light, brightness, moonlight, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato, turnip, *etc.*; frenzy, madness; G. na Gcoinntini, the harvest moon; fear Gealaige, a lunatic; fear tair na Gealaige, the man in the moon; oiche Gealaige, a moonlight night; leath na Gealaige, the half-moon; corrán Gealaige, crescent moon; Seán na Gealaige, Jack o' the lantern; buinneac na Gealaige orm! said to another on seeing the new moon (*Mayo*); bí G. na dá rúil, there was a frenzied light in his eyes; G. an éadra, the frenzy of jealousy; é rcaoileadh le Gealaig, to drive him to distraction; ar Gealaig, mad, in a white rage, frenzied; bille ar an nGealaig ir dóilfaidh na péitini tú, a bill drawn on the moon which the stars will pay (of unsecured liability).

Gealacán, -áin, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye; the central point of a prominent object as the knee-cap, *etc.*; -lagán (*Don.*); -lacán (*R. O.*).

Gealacht, -a, *f.*, brightening; clearing up (of weather).

Gealadh, -lta, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, white-washing; whiteness, brightness; G. an lae, the dawn; fear Gealta éadaig, a fuller.

Gealadhram, -aim, *m.*, elation, high spirits; tá G. orm i dtaobh buaidheachtaint', you are in high spirits on account of having won.

Gealaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten, grow grey (as hair), grow yellow (as corn); I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day, weather, *etc.*); I shine, dawn (as the day); I become favourably disposed to, like (le); I cheer up, brighten, take courage; Gealann mo chroide leir, my heart grows fond of him; fan annrain go ngealfaidh an lá anoir oirt, stay there till the day break in the east; má tá rí buide Gealfaidh púint i, money will change her complexion from yellow to fair; Gealuigim, *id.*

Gealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; the white of an egg; i ng. lae, in the heat of the day; le neart Gealáin ir bhochaill, through white heat and sultriness; G. Gréine, a spell of sunshine in an otherwise cloudy day; a sudden brightness at night; teine Gealáin, phosphorescent light as from fish or matches in the dark, *al.* lightning (*F. F.*); Gealáin ir néallain, periods of sunshine and cloudiness; G. na rúite, the white of the eye.

Gealanna, *pl.* relatives; *cf.* veala (*under* veil) and Geil-fine (*under* fine).

Gealar, -air, *m.*, brightness, glare.

Gealar, -air, -rai, *m.*, a suspender; in *pl.* a pair of suspenders (*A.*).

Gealbán, -áin, *m.*, a nice bright fire (*Antr.*); *cf.* Gealán.

Gealbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sparrow; G. criobóil, house-sparrow; G. cuige, *id.*; G. binne, *id.* (*Ford*); G. caoc, hedge-sparrow, G. claiṫe, *id.* (*Ford*); G. guib meaṁair, corn bunting, G. coirce, *id.*; G. cuilinn, bull-finch, corcán coille, *id.*; G. cáṫa, chaffinch; G. óṁṫa, goldfinch (? *Ford*); G. ṙoṫannáin, *id.* (*ib.*), lapair coille, *id.* (*ib.*); G. buiṫe, the yellow hammer, buiṫeog (*id.*); G. breac, the brambling; G. glar, green linnet; G. linne, *id.* (*Ford*); G. liaṫ, linnet (*Antr.*), G. croige (for creige, *Ford*), *id.*, Gleoireaċ *id.* (*ib.*); G. rléiṫe, bog linnet, Gealbainín rléiṫe, *id.*; G. reamróige, siskin (*Ford*); cuireaṫ na ng. ċum airḃair na Gcómaiṙan, an invitation to share other people's good things without their consent.

Geal-gáire, *m.*, a light-hearted laugh.

Geal-gáireaċ, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, light-hearted; *smt.* Geal-gáireaċ.

Geal-gáiriṫige, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness.

Geall, *g.* gill, Gealla, *d.* Geall, gioll, *pl.* gill and Gealṫa, *m.*, a pledge, pawn, bond or token; anything pledgeable or capable of producing money, *hence* an asset, an investment, real or personal estate; guarantee, consideration; a bet or wager; favour, regard, desire, love; a prize; superiority, sway; an g. ir mó againn, our chief resource or means; bíoṫ 'na g., let us make a bet on it; bíoṫ g. go, I wager that; g. airgid, what can be turned into money, an investment; g. buaiṙe, a token of victory; g. ruiṫ, a fount of mirth; g. Éireann, the sway of Ireland; ciġ (ceaċ) gill, a pawnshop; laoċraṫ gill, pledged warriors; bráġa gill, captives in pledge, *now* wealth, assets (*See* bráigill); i ng., in pledge or pawn, mortgaged; reamann i ng., mortgaged land; ṫá mbeaṫ mo ċóṫa i ng., if my coat were pledged; *al.* in charge of, in need of (with *g.*); i ng. báire, in charge of a goal (*Mon.*); i ng. le (re), in pledge for, as a guarantee for, in consideration of; ruṫ do ṫabairt i ng. leir an mbuin, to give something as a pledge for the cow or as a substitute for her; i ng. le (re) ṫá ḃa ṫéag, in consideration of receiving 12 cows; i ng. air, as a pledge or payment for, in return for, on the strength of, owing to, by means of, anxious to (*esp.* with *neg.*); i ng. air ṫuil, anxious to go (*Don.*); de g. air, with a view to; (de) g. air mé ċorc, so as to prevent me (*Don.*); air g., as a guarantee; g. air, a pledge for, *al.* love for; ir g. air ċat a ċroiceann, the cat goes with the skin (if you have one you have the other); ní'l aon g. aige air, he has no regard for it; ní'l ré g. air ċóṁ mait, it not nearly so good; beirim g. air, I win a bet from; gan g. do ṫéanaṁ air, without obtaining a lien over; mar g. air, in return for, on account, because or in consequence of; cad mar g. air, what about; g. le, a pledge for, *as ad.*, nearly, all but, almost, like; g. le (beiṫ) críoċnuiġṫe (bṙirte, &c.), almost completed (nearly broken, *etc.*); g. le gol, almost crying; g. leir, yes, almost (*reply*); g. leir ṫó, *id.*; ní g. le maṫa é, it is not like a dog at all; beirim g. do, I prefer or love; beirim g. ó, I excel, overcome; beirim a g. uaiṫ, I get the better of him (carry off his pledge or wager); an baoġal go mbéarṫar do g.-ra i n-ioc? is it likely you will have to forfeit your bond in payment? cuirim g. le, I bet or lay a wager with one; cuirim g. air, I bet on; cuirim g. le C. air, I lay a bet with C. on; cáċ ag áireamh air mo g., everybody trying to find out how much I possess (said by an old man); g. agus rṫuṙ, assets and wealth; ṫeaṁan cianóg ṫá gcuireaṫ ṙí g. na ḃṙlaiṫear mé! not a cent even if my salvation almost depended on it! *d.* gioll, *oft. pron.* giúll.

Geallaṫ, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of promising; a promise.

Geallaṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a promiser; g. bréagaċ, a maker of false promises.

Geallaim, *vl.* -aṫ and -aṁain(c), *p.a.* gealltа, *v. tr.*, I promise, assert, state on my authority, assure; I make over to, give to, predestine for, allot to; an teanga do ġeall Dia ṫóiḃ, the language God gave them (*Cm.*); an ruṫ a ġeall Dia ṫam, what God has predestined for me; níor ġeall Dia aon ṫá ṙaiṫḃrear d'aoinne riaṁ agus ġeall ré na flaiṫir do rna boċtaiḃ, God never destined two periods of riches for any one, and He destined heaven for the poor (*saying*); g. ṫuit, I assure you, you may say, no doubt, you may take for granted, indeed, *etc.*

(*oft. iron.*); tᴀ́im ᴀȝ Ȝeᴀllᴀṁᴀin ȝo mᴀiṫ, I show promise.

Ȝeᴀllᴀiṁ, -ᴀiṁ, *m.*, a promise.

Ȝeᴀllᴀṁᴀin(ṫ), -ṁnᴀ, -ṁnᴀċᴀ, *f.*, act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract; Ȝ. ᵻᵲ cᴀilleᴀṁᴀinṫ, promising and failing.

Ȝeᴀllᴀṁnᴀċ, -nᴀiȝe, *a.*, disposed to promise; ná bí Ȝ., promise not.

Ȝeᴀllᴀṁnᴀᵲ, -ᴀiᵲ, *m.*, a promise.

Ȝeᴀllṁᴀᵲ, -ᴀiᵲe, *a.*, desirous, anxious.

Ȝeᴀllᵵᴀ, *p. a.*, promised, pledged, allotted, predestined (for, ᴅo); bí ᵲé Ȝ. ȯ́ bᴀ́ᵲ ᴅ'ᵲᴀȝᴀ́il ᴀᵲ ᴀn Ȝcumᴀ ᵲoiṁ, he was destined to die in that manner; betrothed; tᴀ́ ᵲiᴀᴅ Ȝ. ᴅᴀ́ ċéile, they are betrothed.

Ȝeᴀllṫᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge; a promise, a voucher; Ȝᴀn ᵲíol Ȝᴀn Ṡ., without payment and without a pledge.

Ȝeᴀllṫᴀnᴀᵲ, -ᴀiᵲ, *m.*, a pledge, a promise.

Ȝeᴀllṫóiᵲ, -óᵲᴀ, -í, *m.*, a better, a pledger.

Ȝeᴀllṫóiᵲeᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, pledging, betting.

Ȝeᴀllṫᵲiᴀᴅe, *pl.* (*coll.*), children (*U.*).

Ȝeᴀlóȝ, -óiȝe, -ᴀ, *f.*, *lit.* a bright little thing, a darling child, a giddy girl; a little trout, a salmon fry, a white eel; Ȝ. lᴀ́iᵲ, snowdrop; Ȝ. ᵲᵲᴀ́ᵵᴀ, a very small potato (*By.*); *al.* Ȝiolóȝ; *dim.* -óiȝín.

Ȝeᴀlᵲᴀċᴀ́n. *See* ᴅeᴀlᵲᴀċᴀ́n.

Ȝeᴀlᵲᴀᴅ, -ᵲᴀiᴅe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, glitter, coruscation; mᴀᵲ beiṫ Ȝᵲᴀᴀn óᵲ cionn ᵲáile ᵻᵲ nᴀ Ȝeᴀlᵲᴀiᴅe ᴀȝ Ȝᴀbᴀ́il ṫimċeᴀll, like the sun over the sea scattering coruscations everywhere (*Mayo*).

Ȝeᴀlṫ, *g.* -eilṫe, *d.* -eilṫ, *pl.* -ᴀ, Ȝeilte-(ᴀnnᴀ), *f.*, a madman or lunatic, a crazy person; a preternatural being in folklore, a sylph (*gnly.* Ȝeilṫ), Ȝ. Ṡlinne, *id.*; ṫeᴀċ nᴀ nȜ., a mental hospital; Ṡleᴀnn nᴀ nȜ., the Vale of Madmen, *nr.* Tralee, to which lunatics flocked, a well there was supposed to afford them relief; ᵻ nȜeᴀltᴀiᴅ, wild, mad, excited. Suiᴅne Ȝeilṫ, S. the Mad; ᴀeᵲ-Ṡ., an air-sprite; muᵲᵲ-Ṡ., a sea-sprite.

Ȝeᴀltᴀ, *p. a.*, whitened, white-washed, bleached.

Ȝeᴀltᴀċ, -ᴀiȝe, *a.*, fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish; demented; *sm.*, a wild or demented person; ní Ȝ. Ȝᴀn Ȝᴀoiᵲ é, there is method in his madness.

Ȝeᴀltᴀċᴀᵲ, -ᴀiᵲ, *m.*, fright, terror, lunacy.

Ȝeᴀltᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, insanity; ᵻmṫiȝṫe ᴀᵲ (or le) Ȝ., gone mad; *al.* Ȝeᴀltᴀiȝe, Ȝeᴀltᴀiᴅeᴀċṫ.

Ȝeᴀltᴀiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵲí, *m.*, a coward.

Ȝeᴀltᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a madman, a crazy person; a miserable looking wight; *al.* Ȝiolᴀ́n; *dim.* of Ȝeᴀlṫ.

Ȝeᴀltlann, *f.*, a mental hospital or lunatic asylum (*recent*).

Ȝeᴀltóiᵲ, -óᵲᴀ, -ᵲí, *m.*, a bleacher, a white-washer.

Ȝeᴀltóiᵲeᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, bleaching, white-washing.

Ȝeᴀltuiȝim, -uȝᴀᴅ, *v. intr.*, I become crazy, terror-stricken, *etc.*

Ȝeᴀluiȝṫe. *See* Ȝeᴀltᴀ.

Ȝeᴀluiȝim, -uȝᴀᴅ. *See* Ȝeᴀlᴀim.

Ȝeᴀm, -ᴀ, *pl. id.* and -ᴀí, *m.*, a gem or jewel; ᴀn Ȝ. cᴀṁᵯoȝᴀil ᵲeo, this carbuncle gem; ȝo mbᵲeᴀċṫᵲᴀᴅ Ȝ., decorated with jewels; Ṡleoiᵲ-Ṡ., a sparkling gem; eiᵲe cᴀmᴀill ᴅe Ȝeᴀmᴀiᴅ, a camel-load of gems; *al. f.*, *g.* Ȝeime, *pl. id.*, *d.* Ȝeim.

Ȝeᴀṁ, *m.*, prattle; cuiᵲ ᵾᴀiṫ ᴀn Ȝ., cease prattling.

Ȝeᴀ́m. *See* Ȝᴀ́mᴀ.

Ȝeᴀṁ-, Ȝeiṁ-, *in compds.*, winter, *early* Ȝᴀṁ-; *e.g.*, Ȝeᴀṁ-ᵲuᴀċṫ, winter cold; Ȝᴀṁ-ᵲceᴀᴅᴀċ, winter-garmented (*cf. perh.* ᴀṁᵲcᴀoiᴅeᴀċ); Ȝeiṁ-ᵲéᴀᵲ, winter grass; Ȝeiṁ-ᵲeᴀȝᴀl, winter rye.

Ȝeᴀmᴀċ, -ᴀiȝe, *a.*, blear-eyed (*Meath, Om., etc.*).

Ȝeᴀmᴀċ, -ᴀiȝe, *a.*, rich in gems, begemmed.

Ȝeᴀmᴀiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵲí, *m.*, a mime, a mummer, *esp.* one of a party of masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion of marriages, *etc.* (*Roscommon, O'Gr.*); cleᴀċᴀiᵲe (*G. J.*), *id.*

Ȝeᴀṁᴀiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵲí, *m.*, a prattler.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀiᵲeᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, prattling (*O'N.*).

Ȝeᴀmᴀiᵲeᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a mumming, a pantomime.

Ȝeᴀṁᴀl (Ȝeᴀll). *See* Ȝeiṁeᴀl.

Ȝeᴀmᴀnᴀċ. *See* Ȝiomᴀnᴀċ.

Ȝeᴀmᴀᵲ, *m.*, gammer, grandmother (*Br.*).

Ȝeᴀṁᴀᵲ, -ᴀiᵲ, *m.*, corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass; tᴀ́ ᴀn Ȝoᵲc 'nᴀ Ṡ., the cornfield is in the blade; green grass *gnly., esp.* as an excrescent growth; material, of a person or thing; ní maiṫ ᴀn Ȝ. ᴀn leᴀnᴅ, the child does not promise well.

Ȝeᴀṁ-ċlúᵲᴀ, *f.*, winter sowing (?) an agricultural term; ní Ȝᵲán-ċᵲuᴀċᴀ ȝo Ȝ., ᴀȝuᵲ ní Ȝ. ȝo Ȝᵲᴀᵲáil, winter-sowing insures a grain harvest, and there is no winter-sowing without hoeing.

Ȝeᴀm-ċuṁᵯᴀᴅ, *m.*, a jewelled case.

Ȝeᴀ́mȜᴀil, *f.*, sauntering. *See* Ȝᴀ́mᴀ.

Ȝeᴀṁȝᴀil. *See* ᵲceᴀṁȝᴀil.

Ȝeᴀṁ-oiᵲᴅe, *f.*, a winter's night, a long

night; a long period; Ȝ. nᴀ Ȝcéᴀoꝺᴀ bliᴀꝺᴀn, the winter night of centuries; ıꝛ Ȝeáꝛꝛ Ȝ. ıo' ꝓoċaıꝛ, short is the winter night in your company (*Fer.*).

Ȝeᴀṁꝛᴀċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, of deep, fresh tint, as grass, *etc.*; young, sprouting.

Ȝeᴀṁꝛáıl, -álᴀ, *f.*, act of turning the middle of the ridges of a tilled field into new furrows, *esp.* in preparing for third year crop of potatoes.

Ȝeᴀṁꝛuıȝ̇ım, -uȝᴀó, *v. intr.*, I put forth green leaves as corn, *etc.*, shoot; Ȝeᴀṁꝛᴀım, *id.*

Ȝeᴀṁꝛuıȝ̇e, *p.a.*, sprouted.

Ȝeᴀṁ-ꝓoꝺᴀꝛ, *m.*, a gentle, easy trot; ᴀꝛ Ȝ., trotting quietly.

Ȝeᴀṁ-ꝓúıleᴀċ, *a.*, blear-eyed.

Ȝeᴀṁ-ꝓúılıȝe, *f.*, state of being blear-eyed; delusion.

Ȝeᴀn, -ᴀ, -ᴛᴀ, *m.*, mouth, laughing mouth, smile; favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; Ȝ. ꝺo ḃeıċ ᴀꝛ, to be beloved; Ȝ. Ȝáıꝛe, a smile; ꝺo ṁᴀoıꝺ oꝛᴀınn Ȝ. Ȝáıꝛe, we burst out laughing; ᴀn ꝛıꝺıꝛe Ȝᴀn Ȝ., Ȝᴀn Ȝáıꝛe, the knight without smile or laughter; Ȝ. Ȝáıꝛe ꝺo ṫıȝeᴀċᴛ ᴛᴀꝛ ᴀ béᴀl, that a smile should cross her lips (*F. F.*); bí ᴀꝛ mo ṫóꝛꝛᴀṁ nó ᴛᴀḃᴀıꝛ ꝺᴀm Ȝ., love me or see me die; *cf.* Ȝıon.

Ȝeᴀn, -eıne, *f.*, a daughter, a woman.

Ȝeᴀnᴀċ, Ȝeᴀnᴀċᴛ. *See* Ȝıonᴀċ, ȝc.

Ȝeᴀnᴀıꝺe, *indec.*, *a.*, laughable (*early*).

Ȝeᴀnᴀṁᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest, respectable.

Ȝeᴀnᴀṁlᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace, respectability.

Ȝeᴀnᴀꝛ, *m.*, January. *See* Eᴀnᴀꝛ.

Ȝeᴀnᴀꝛ, -ᴀıꝛ, *m.*, chastity, modesty (*early g.* Ȝeᴀnꝛᴀ).

Ȝeᴀnᴀꝛ, *m.*, smile, burst of laughter; Ȝ. Ȝṁáıneᴀṁᴀıl Ȝáıꝛe, a hideous burst of laughter.

Ȝeᴀnᴀꝛᴀċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, chaste, modest, affable, amiable.

Ȝeᴀnᴀꝛóȝ, -óıȝe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a modest, amiable woman.

Ȝeᴀnȝᴀó, -ȝ̇ᴀ, *m.*, a mauling, a beating down (*O'N.*).

Ȝeᴀnȝᴀım, -ᴀ́, *v. tr.*, I wedge, maul, hammer, beat down; ꝺo ꝺuıḃ ᴀȝuꝛ ꝺo ȝeᴀnȝ (ȝeᴀnn) oꝛṁ, I found myself in difficulties (*Cm.*).

Ȝeᴀnȝᴀıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hammer or mallet; *al.* Ȝeᴀnnᴀıꝛe.

Ȝeᴀnȝᴀıꝛeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act of hammering, a pounding, sharpening; *al.* Ȝeᴀnnᴀıꝛeᴀċᴛ.

Ȝeᴀn-ȝᴀlᴀꝛ, *m.*, love-sickness.

Ȝeᴀnm-ċnó, *m.*, a chestnut.

Ȝeᴀnmnᴀıꝺe, *indec.* *a.*, modest, chaste; Ȝeᴀnmnᴀċ, *id.*

Ȝeᴀnmnᴀıꝺeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.

Ȝeᴀnmoṫᴀ́, *ad.* and *prep.*, besides, over and above, except (*obs.*); *al.* ceᴀnmoṫᴀ́.

Ȝeᴀnnᴀıꝛe, Ȝeᴀnnᴀıꝛeᴀċᴛ. *See* Ȝeᴀnȝᴀıꝛe, Ȝeᴀnȝᴀıꝛeᴀċᴛ.

Ȝeᴀnnc, -ınnce, -ᴀ, *f.*, a snub-nose; ċuıꝛ ꝛé Ȝ. ᴀıꝛ ꝓéın, he turned up his nose; ċuıꝛ ꝛí blúıꝛe ꝺe Ȝ. (ȝeᴀnȝ, *Cm.*) uıꝛċe ꝓéın, she kind of turned up her nose; *cf.* Ȝonnc.

Ȝeᴀnncᴀċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, snub-nosed, vicious; in *Don.* where it is *gnly.* Ȝonncᴀċ it means talking through the nose, snuffling; ᴛᴀ́ mé Ȝ. leıꝛ ᴀn ᴛꝛᴀoꝺᴀ́n, I am snuffling through having caught a cold.

Ȝeᴀnncᴀıꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺí, *m.*, a short-faced snub-nosed person.

Ȝeᴀnncᴀıȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance; stuttering, speaking through the nose (*Don.*).

Ȝeᴀnncᴀ́n, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snub-nose, a snub-nosed person; *al.* Ȝᴀnncᴀ́n (*Clare*).

Ȝeᴀnncᴀnᴀċ, -aıȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the lower and more vicious kinds of fairies, a leprechaun (*U.*).

Ȝeᴀnncᴀꝛ, -ᴀıꝛ, *m.*, ill-temper, surliness.

Ȝeᴀnncóȝ, -óıȝe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a snub-nosed person.

Ȝeᴀnnᴛꝛᴀ́ċᴀ, *f.*, *pl.*, wedges, from Ȝınȝ (ꝺınȝ).

Ȝeᴀnᴛꝛᴀıȝe, *f.*, pleasant music.

Ȝéᴀꝛ, Ȝéıꝛe, *a.*, sharp, sharp-pointed, acute, edgy, keen; observant, intense, "cutting," forward; sour, bitter, acid, strong; ꝛcıᴀn ȝ., a sharp-edged knife; close, near; rapid; ḃuaċaıll Ȝ., a sharp-witted boy; ḃainne Ȝ., sour (*al.* skim) milk; ꝺeoċ ȝ., strong drink (*cf.* ḃꝛᴀon cꝛuᴀıḋ); ᴛᴀoı ċóṁ Ȝ. leo, you are as high or advanced (in your score, *etc.*) as they are; ᴛᴀ́ ᴀn ḃáꝺ ṫᴀll ċóṁ Ȝ. leo, the further boat is as far ahead as the others; Ȝᴀlᴀꝛ Ȝ., a painful illness; cuımlım ꝓó-ȝ. le, I come too close to, am too intimate with; ꝺ'ꝓéᴀċᴀꝛ Ȝo Ȝ. ᴀıꝛ, I eyed him sharply; ní ꝺeᴀȝᴀꝛ ꝓó-ȝ. ᴀıꝛ, I did not attack it very keenly; nᴀċ Ȝ. é Seᴀ́n, how acute John is; ní'l ᴀon ꝓuꝺ ıꝛ Ȝéıꝛe 'ná ᴀn ꝺúṫċᴀꝛ, there is nothing in the world so effective as

heredity; fá arm g., armed to the teeth; cóm luat g. asur, the very moment that.

Géar-, géir-, in *compds.*, sharp, keen, well-defined, dire, stern, *e.g.*, géar-chráid, tribulation, bitter misery; géar-aitne, sharp power of recognition; géar-crúdaid, close examination; géar-tcallad, fierce scorching (as in hell); géar-chruinne, well-defined roundness (of breasts); géar-ga, a keen javelin; géir-geas, intense love; géir-énead, a groan of pain; géir-peann, a sharp point or spear; géar-lann, a sharp blade; géar-magad, bitter jest; géar-coimeád, closely guarding, close watch; géir-gníom, an austerity; géir-míniugad, a gloss or short commentary; géar-log, close search; géar-lannach, equipped with sharp swords, *etc.*; géar-faobhrach, *sharp-edged*; géar-blasta, *sharp* to the taste, tart, sour; géar-radharcach, keen-sighted; géar-súileach, keen-eyed; géar-teangach, bitter-tongued; géar-tónach, sharp-bottomed; géar-tuigseanach, keen-witted; géar-tuigseach, *id.*; géar-uilleach, sharp-elbowed, acute-angled.

Géar, *m.*, act of watching intently.

Géaradar, -air, *m.*, sharpness; *al.* géireadar, géaradar.

Géaraid, -e, *f.*, valour, cunning; *al.* a champion, g. gairtid, *id.*; *al.* a vigorous person, *cf.* géaraite, -rata, *a.*, *warlike, heroic* (*Antr.*).

Géaraide, in g. goiride, a leech, *al.* géiride goiride; *cf.* geárr-gairid.

Géaraideacht, -a, *f.*, sharpness, acumen; lucht -ta, experts in anything; incitation, scolding; beagán géaraideachta a dhéanamh air, to incite him a little (*Inishm.*); bitterness; act of railing at (ar).

Géaraim, -adh. *See* géaraigim, -aghadh.

Gearaltach, -aig, *m.*, a Geraldine, a Fitzgerald.

Gearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, and -nta, *m.*, act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; a grievance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan, a distemper, ailment; cúis gearáin, a cause of complaint; cúirtí gearáin, *id.*; an té nach tuaig leis do chás ná déan do g. leis, do not make complaint to one not in sympathy with you.

Géarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sharp rather steep incline resembling a cliff; a declivity; a little sharp pebble; a loose stone; an incisor or cutting tooth (*Don.*); a spur; *al.* giarán.

Gearán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of edible seaweed (*D. M.*).

Gearánach, -aige, *a.*, complaining, groaning, murmuring, grumbling, querulous; accusative; fá g. iad ar, they were grumbling at (*F. F.*).

Géaránach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eye-tooth (*Torr.*).

Gearánaim, *vl.* gearán, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; I complain of (ar); I am unwell; g. le Dia, leis an dtalamh, le n' athair é, I accuse him before God, before the earth, before his father.

Gearánghail, -e, *f.*, act of whining, sizzling, "singing," as potatoes, *etc.*, beginning to boil.

Gearánta, *p. a.*, complained of; *p. nec.*, of gearánaim; ní g. duit, you have no cause to complain, you are all right; ní g. air, one has no right to complain, you are as good as might be expected.

Gearb, -eirbe, -a, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; gearba clainn, a leper's scabs, mange; puiríní na ngearb, the scabby wretch; as dóghadh na geirbe as, causing uneasiness to.

Gearbach, -aige, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced; *sm.* scab; black scab in potatoes, g. dubh, *id.* (*Con.*).

Géarbach, -aig, *m.*, high wind; beirt g. agus fearthain againn gan moill, we shall have storm and rain directly (*Don.*).

Gearbóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a scab.

Géar-chuing, *f.*, a stern yoke; cuimhnigidh ar g. 'un n-athar, remember your father's right to control you (*Con.*).

Géar-chúis, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety; sharpness, craftiness; suspiciousness.

Géar-chúiseach, *a.*, quick-witted, crafty, subtle, bitter, suspicious.

Géar-focal, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.

Gearg, -eirge, -a, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).

Géar-ghábhadh, *m.*, dire need; tá g. agam leis, it is absolutely essential for me to have it.

Geargach, -aige, *a.*, blotched, blistered.

Geargaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.

Géar-ghoileach, *a.*, of keen appetite; *m.*, a person with a keen appetite.

Géaṙ-ġoin, *f.*, a sharp wound; act of grievously wounding; mo ġ., woe is me.

Geaṙmáin, -e, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.*

Geaṙmáinir, -nire and -nre, *f.*, the German language.

Geaṙmánaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.

Géaróġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pang, a twitch; a sharp pain as of hunger, *etc.*

Geáṙ, *gsf.* gioṙṙa, giṙṙe, *a.*, short, near (of time or space), soon; curtailed, abridged; transitory; deficient; ir ġ. go, it will not be long till; ba ġ. go dtáinig sé, he soon came; ir ġ. go dtiocfaid sé, he will soon arrive; ir ġ. uaid, it will soon be finished, he will soon die, *etc.*; cibé fada ġ. beid sé ann, whether he is, will be, there for a long while or not; i n-áit 'n-ar ġ. linn ár laeċe coir tráġa, in a place where our days passed quickly for us at the seaside; dá gioṙṙaċt do duine a ċóta ir gioṙṙa dó a léine, though close the coat the shirt is closer, there are degrees in kinship; ir gioṙṙa cabair Dé 'ná an doṙar, God's help is nearer than the door (*saying*); an tarna (treaṙ, 7c.) teaċ ir gioṙṙa dó, the second (third, *etc.*) next house; ir air bad gioṙṙa an moill é déanaṁ, he would quickly do it; ir gioṙṙaide (-raide) mo ċodlad an foċraṁ, my sleep is shorter on account of the noise; dá ngoiṙrinn cabair níor gioṙṙaide an níd dam-sa, were I to ask assistance it would be nothing nearer to me; *sm.* fuġlóċainn fada agus ġ., I would travel far and near; ní raib sé i bfad ná i ng. ag reiteaḋ an daiṁ, he was no time skinning the ox.

Geáṙ- (geaṙa-, gioṙṙ-), giṙṙ- (geiṙṙ-, -e), in *compds.*, short, brief, young, small; "short," snappish, impertinent; average, middling, reasonable; geáṙṙ-ċómráḋ, a short conversation; geáṙṙ-ċéilidhe, a brief visit or party; geáṙṙ-magaḋ, sarcasm; geáṙṙ-foirṁ, an extract or abridgment, summary form; geáṙṙ-ġluair, a short gloss; geáṙṙ-ġa, a short javelin; geáṙṙ-ċoċall, a cowl reaching to the hips; geáṙṙ-earballaċ, bob-tailed; geáṙṙ-muineálaċ, short-necked; geáṙṙ-aḋartraċ, *id.*; geáṙṙ-saoġlaċ, short-lived, ephemeral; geáṙṙ-sċéalaċ, of short notice, peremptory; geáṙṙ-ċoc, a middle-sized haycock; geáṙṙ-sodar, a short trot, a canter; geáṙṙ-ṫamall, a short or moderate space or while; geaṙṙa-ċuid, a reasonable amount; geaṙṙa-sochraid, a fairly large funeral; geáṙṙ-ċapall, a fair-sized horse, a pony (*Don.*); geáṙṙ-ṫinn, pretty sore (*ib.*); geáṙṙ-maiṫ, moderately good (*ib.*); geáṙṙ-aḋarcaċ, short-horned, a short-horn (cow).

Geáṙṙ (geaṙṙa), *g.* giṙṙ and geaṙṙa, *pl. id.*, and -raiḋeanna (*Om.*), *m.*, a small bird; a cockroach (*Om.*); g. guiṙc, a corncrake, quail (*Ford*), corn-bunting (*N. Y.*); séaċ an g. guiṙc sin ar an sruṁicín, see that corn-bunting on the ridge (*N. Y.*); fuair Taiḋgín neaḋ ġ. guiṙc inoiu, tá deiċ ng. guiṙc innte, Taidhgin got a corn-bunting's nest to-day, there are ten (young) birds in it (*N. Y.*); g. úiṙc, the stormy petrel (úiṙc, animal oil) (*Torr.*); g. róiḋe *id.* (*Owen Island, Don.*); *sf.*, *g.* giṙṙe, a gelding (*early*).

Geáṙṙ, -a, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.

Geaṙṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a short-cut, cutting, or passage; a short drill as in turn or corner of a field (*Rg.*); *al.* geaṙṙaċt, gioṙṙaċ.

Geaṙṙaċán, -áin, *m.*, act of cutting up.

Geaṙṙaċt. *See* gioṙṙaċt and geaṙṙaċ.

Geaṙṙaḋ, -áṁṫa, *pl. id.*, -raiḋeaċa and -raċa, *m.*, act of cutting, shearing, clipping; gnawing, gashing, wounding, digging, excavating; dashing or running; scolding, satirising, nagging at, grumbling in a low voice to oneself; giving tongue; act of taking or making, as a jump, *etc.*; assessing, taxing, fining; a clipping or cutting; a cut, gash or scar; a rut, a ravine or cutting; division, cost, stakes in gambling; cess, tax or tribute; an g., diarrhoea; in *pl.* cuttings, clippings (of cloth, *etc.*); g. an tríonnaiġ, vaccination; g. na boiġaiġe, *id.*; g. cnáṁ, bone-hacking, *al.* necrosis of the bone; g. cnáṁ ir creim! (*imprecation*); g. ṁúċtín, a crack on the foot from walking barefoot in dew; g. timċeall, circumcision; g. fnáiṫ, cross-grain in timber (*By.*); g. bráġaḋ, throat-cutting, *fig.* torment, pity; ir mór an g. bráġaḋ gan, it is a great pity not to; fear an ġeáṙṫa, the cess collector (*Don.*); béal an ġeáṙṫa, the mouth of the cut, cutting, ridge, *etc.*, *fig.*, a beginning; beid g. na ngaḋar tré coillteib Alban, the dogs will give tongue through Scotland's woods; dá ġ. féin, *lit.* cutting himself,

wearing himself away with grief (*Rg.*); ṗá Ȝ., with speed.

Ȝeᵹᵹaḋóiṁ, -óᵹa, -ṁí, *m.*, a cutter.

Ȝeᵹᵹa Ȝuiṫc. *See under* Ȝéᵹᵹ (Ȝeᵹᵹa).

Ȝeᵹᵹaiceaċ, -ciᵹe, *a.*, voracious.

Ȝeᵹᵹaiṙo, -e, *a.*, quick, lively.

Ȝeᵹᵹaiṙoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, name of a small fish (*cf.* Ȝéᵹaiṙe).

Ȝéᵹᵹ-aiᵹneaṙ, *m.*, "short talk," back-answering, impertinence; ná ṫaḃaiṙ a ċuilleaḋ oeṫ Ȝ. oaṁ, give me no more of your impertinence.

Ȝeᵹᵹaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; gash or wound; satirise, torture, persecute; tax, levy, charge, fine; make (or take) as a leap, a sign, *etc.*; cut, as cards; apportion, cut, as a pension, jointure, *etc.*; Ȝ. amaċ, *id.*; Ȝ. liom, I proceed rapidly; Ȝ. ṁóṁam *id.*; Ȝ. léim, I take a jump; Ȝ. móin, I cut turf; Ȝ. uaiᵹ, I dig a grave; Ȝ. cóṁaṙṫa na cṙoiṙe ar m'éaḋan, I make the sign of the cross on my forehead; Ȝ. ṙiar, I reduce in price, pay, *etc.*; Ȝ. mo ṁéar, I cut my finger; Ȝ. na cóṁᵹair ó ṫéar, I proceed rapidly southwards by the shortest routes; Ȝ. an méiṫ reo oṙṫ, I fine or tax you to this amount.

Ȝeᵹᵹamaṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, capers; prancing about (*Con.*).

Ȝeᵹᵹán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gelding, nag or hack, a horse (as *opp.* to capall, mare, in *U.*, *Con.*, *Louth*); Ȝ. coillṫe, a gelding; Ȝ. áṙo, hobby (bird, *Ford*); Ȝ. Ȝainṁe, a sand-eel; an Ȝ. bán, the white nag, *fig.* the reflection of the moon on lakes, *etc.* (*folklore*); an Ȝ. bán aᵹ ṫuil ar ṙcáċ na coṙóiᵹe aᵹur an ċoṙóᵹ aᵹ ṫuil uaiṫ, the "white nag" seeking the shade of the dock-leaf and the dock-leaf receding from it, *al.* the name of a mountain in Sliaḃ Eiḃlinne (Slieve Felim); ṙeaṙ an Ȝeᵹᵹáin báin, any vague personality; beiṫiṫeaċ Ȝeᵹᵹáin, a horse (*Don.*); *cf.* beiṫiṫeaċ, a horse (*ib.*) and b. bó, a cow (*ib.*); *early* Ȝeᵹᵹ (*f.*) and eaċ Ȝeᵹᵹ.

Ȝeᵹᵹ-anál, *f.*, shortness of breath; asthma; *al.* Ȝiorᵹ-.

Ȝeᵹᵹ-análaċ, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath; asthmatic.

Ȝeᵹᵹ-análaiᵹe, *f.*, shortness of breath, asthma.

Ȝeᵹᵹ-ḃoḋaċ, *m.*, a boy, a stripling; *al.* Ȝeᵹᵹa-ḃ.

Ȝeᵹᵹ-ḃóṙo, *m.*, a garboard (*Mayo*).

Ȝeᵹᵹcaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant; Ȝ. ṫeaṙᵹ, a very young nestling, a very young infant; Ȝ. béil niṫe, a pet.

Ȝeᵹᵹ-ċaile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a young girl, a maiden; a girl of age from, say, eight to fifteen or sixteen years; after this she becomes a cailín óᵹ; *al.* Ȝeᵹᵹa-ċaile.

Ȝéᵹᵹ-ċainnṫ, *f.*, gossip, chat, "short answers," impertinence; act of gossiping; *al.* Ȝeᵹᵹa-ċ.

Ȝeᵹᵹ-ḟiaḋ, hare. *See* Ȝiᵹᵹḟiaḋ.

Ȝeᵹᵹ-Ȝainiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-leech, a leech of any kind; Ȝeᵹᵹ-Ȝuin (*O'Br.*); gerrguin (*Ir. Gl.*); *cf.* Ȝéaṙaiṙe.

Ȝéᵹᵹ-Ȝneamannaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, ready at repartee, witty; insolent, giving "short answers."

Ȝeᵹᵹóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, *lit.* a "short," a scrap, a bit; a cut, a lot, a small portion, a short cutting or furrow; the young of certain animals as geese, *etc.*; a short stalk, blade of grass, straw, *etc.*, used with ṙaiḋeoᵹ or long straw, *etc.*, in drawing lots, both are partially exposed in the hand, and one is pulled thus determining the winner or loser (*Don.*); *hence* fate, destiny, fortune; an incantation (*Torr.*); a short or impertinent answer (*Antr.*); Ȝeᵹᵹóᵹa ḋuḃa na noḋlaᵹ, the short dark days about Christmas; *al.* Ȝiorᵹóᵹ.

Ȝeᵹᵹṫa, *p. a.*, cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; ṫá ṗṁoṙán bliaḋna Ȝ. aiṙ, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment; cáṙṫaí Ȝ., specially marked cards (used by dishonest players), *al.* the cards cut off in dealing; ṫá céad púnc ṙan mbliaḋain Ȝ. uiṙċe, she has an allowance of £100 a year; Ȝ. amaċ, cut off, expelled.

Ȝeᵹᵹṫóiṁ, -óᵹa, -ṁí, *m.*, a cutter, a cold-chisel; an assessor.

Ȝeᵹᵹ úiṙc. *See under* Ȝeᵹᵹ, (Ȝeᵹᵹa).

Ȝéaṙ-ṙmaċt, *m.*, severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction; ṫá ᵭo ḋá láiṁ Ȝeala ṗá Ȝ. na mbṁaḋán, your two white hands are in the salmons' power (of one drowned).

Ȝéaṙ-ṫṁáᵹaḋ, *m.*, ebb; ṫá ṗé 'na Ȝ., the tide is at full ebb (*Inishm.*).

Ȝéaṁᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, souring, sharpening; soliciting; enticing; an increase in speed, *etc.*; growing rough (as the sea); Ȝ. Ȝoiṫe, a sharpening of the appetite, an appetizer.

Géaṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sharpen; I whet; rail at, urge, entice, solicit, incite, make sour; *intr.*, I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, *etc.*; G. air, I gain in speed on, I outstrip; G. mo ġṁuaḋ, I put on a surly or hostile face; *impersonal* use, do ġéaṁuiġ air a coiṁḋeaċt, his pace grew quicker.

Géaṁ-uilleann, *f.*, an acute angle.

Geall, -eilge, *d.* geilg, *pl.* -a and -ṁaċa, *f.*, a solemn injunction, *esp.* of a magical kind, the infringement of which led to misfortune or even death, a tabu, spell or prohibition; several tabus were commonly imposed, *hence oft. in pl.*; ir G. dam, it is not permitted to me to; ir G. dam gan, I am required to; gan geilg, freely; fá ġeallaiḃ, spell-bound, under tabus; fá ġeallaiḃ as, under the spell of; cuiṁim G. air duine, I place one under an injunction; cuiṁim duine fá geilg (ġeallaiḃ) *id.*; col geilge, the violation of a tabu; ba ċol geilge dó é, that violated his tabu; coillim geall, I violate tabus; coillim geall air duine, I ruin one; tá sé de ġeallaiḃ orm gan é sin do déanaṁ, I am not supposed to do that; tá mo ġeall díom, I am now released from my tabus; geall aċa aiḋmillte, dread, avenging (or due) tabus; geall droma draoiḋeaċta, *id.*; ir olc na geall ċuiṁir orm, these injunctions you have put on me are evil; goidé na geallaċa atá ort? what on earth is coming over you? (*Don.*); de geilg draoiḋeaċta, by the power of magic; *al.* geilg (ba í sin geilg Teaṁraċ as Gaeḋealaiḃ, that was called the Tara tabu by the Irish), géilg and deall.

Géallaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Scotch thistle (*Onopordon acanthium*); ragweed; a shaft or arrow; *fig.* a slender person, a vain showy person, *esp.* a female; *al.* gaoiḋeaḋán, geoiḋeaḋán, deoiḋeaḋán.

Geallaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an enchanter.

Geallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I conjure (*O'N.*), divine, foretell (*O'R.*).

Geallán. *See* giollán.

Geallán, -áin, *m.*, an oath, a vow; *cf.* geall.

Géallca, *m.*, a twig or branch (*early*).

Geallaċ. *See* geallaċ.

Geallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; geallóga Samna, All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

Geallógaċ, -aige, *a.*, superstitious (*Donl.*) gnáṫ G., a superstitious practice.

Geallóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a conjurer, an enchanter; geallóir, geallaḋóir, *id.*

Geallṁuġaḋ, -ṁuiġṫe, *m.*, act of divining; superstition, divination.

Gealtal, -ail, *m.*, a deed; trouble; *al.* want, defect (*O'Br.*); cuiṁim G. orm féin, I give myself trouble (with) (*Inishm.*); gan G. air bit, without any difficulty (*Mayo*).

Gealtalaċ, -aige, *a.*, busy, active, anxious; *al.* geallaċ.

Gealta-órta, a lazy fat woman (*D. M.*); órta, *id.*

Geata, *g. id.* and -aiġ, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gate; geataí an dúna, the fortress gates; G. nua, Newgate; G. mór, Bingamstown, Erris; gearta (*U.*) *id.*; *dim.* geaitín.

Géata. *See* déata.

Geataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a long rush; a splinter of bogdeal for lighting *M. gnly.*); a man of slight build; a small cake, a small missile; G. tomċa, a rush dipped in tallow, *etc.* for lighting; as fcuṁaḋ geataire do, peeling rushes for, doing menial work for; bí Eoin as caiṫeaṁ gea(f)taire ar an bacaċ boċt, John was throwing small missiles at the poor beggar (*Ros.*); G. geiṁreaṁ, a taper for winter nights; *al.* geitire, giotaire, geartaire, geatra.

Geataṙ, -air, *m.*, the wake-robin (*arum maculatum*).

Geatóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a porter, a gate-keeper; geartóir (*Don.*).

Géatramail, -mla, *a.*, showy, elegant.

Géib. *See* do-géibim.

Géibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress, danger, strait; féil G. Peadair, the Feast of St. Peter's Chains (*i.e.* August 1st); i ng., in bondage; luċt géibinn, prisoners; *al.* géibinn, *f.*; *sml.* géib.

Géibeannaċ, -aige, *a.*, fettered; distressed.

Géibeannar, -air, *m.*, bondage, sore distress.

Géibirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, 'an airy character' (*Long*); a trivial person, a non-combatant (*Br.*); one naked or nearly so (*N. Y.*).

Géibír, -e, *f.*, substance, effect; ní bruair mé aon G. 'na ċainnt, I found no substance in his talk; bí pairce airdair agam agus ní bruair mé aon G. ann nuair a bí sé dá baint, I had a plot of corn and I found no substance in it when it was being cut (*W. Clare*).

Geiblérd, -e, -í, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person; *cf. Eng.* giblets, *entrails, rags.*
Geiblérdeaċ, -dige, *a.*, slovenly, untidy.
Geirdeal, -dil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan; mirth. *See* giodal *and* rceirdeal.
Geirdímín, *m.*, excitement. *See* rceirdímín.
Geirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small "blaze" or mark *esp.* in the forehead of an animal.
Geirdirne. *See* girdirne.
Geirean, *m.*, a strong person; ir mór an g. tú agur a beiṫ ann inne a ċeaċt amaċ indiu, you are wonderful to be able to come out to-day (*Don.*, *Ward*).
Geilim, *al.* geilt, *v. tr.*, I graze, eat grass, consume.
Géill. *See* géilleaḋ.
Géilleaċ, -lige, *a.*, obedient, agreeable, yielding; *al.* géiltseaċ.
Géilleaḋ, -lte, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding; beirim g. do, I believe, I *submit to*; géilltin (*Torr.*); géillbeailt (*Mon.*); *smt.* géill.
Géilleamail, -mla, *a.*, submissive, obedient; yielding; agreeable; credulous.
Géilleamnaċ, -aige, *a.*, submissive; obedient; considerate.
Géillear, -lir, *m.*, service, obedience; friendship, kindness (*O'R.*).
Geillic, -e, *f.*, an earwig (*Om.* and *Down*; used *al.* in English).
Géillim, -leaḋ, and -leamaint (*Con.*), *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with do or a clause commencing with go, gur, &c.); géilleann gaċ aoinne dá bacaige féin, everyone tolerates his own defects (*prov.*).
Géillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little jaw; assistance given to a swimmer by holding up his jaw; a contrivance for the same purpose, swimming-wings; two small bundles of leeks also used; initial coaching or training in any practice; go dtuga an diabal g. duit, the devil help you; *dim.* of giall, a jaw.
Géillirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, hostageship, allegiance, slavery; -rineaċt, *id.*
Géilltseaċ, -tige, *a.*, credulous, obedient, yielding.
Géilltsin. *See* géilleaḋ.
Geilmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish; réirín, *id.*
Geilt. *See* gealt.
Geilt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing; gleiṫ, *id.*
Geil-teine, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood, *etc.*, phosphorescent glow.
Géim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour, the power of crying; cuirim (leigim) g. aram, I bellow; roar, as of waters; ċoimeádfainn fad géime na bó uait, I would keep a "cow's bellow" away from you; duine gan g., a lifeless person.
Géim, *m.* game (*A.*).
Geimeal, -mle, *pl.* -mlí and -mleaċa, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity; g. rúirte, a flail-thong (*Cm.*); tá an long ar an g., the ship is moored (*Antr.*); i ng. a ċéile, fettered together, *al.* hand in hand; *al.* geamal; *al. m.*
Geimean, -min, *pl. id.* and -mne, *m.*, a hide or skin; a skin rug; *al.* gaimean, gaman.
Géimim, *vl.* géimneaḋ, (ag) géimniġ, *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.
Geimleaċ, -lige, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *sm.* a prisoner.
Geimligim, -ligeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.
Geimligṫe, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *al.* geibligṫe.
Géimneaċ, -nige, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; sounding (a horn, *etc.*); g. adairc, the blowing of horns; *al.* géimreaċ, géimneaḋ.
Geimnide, *indec. a.*, hiden, leathern.
Geimreaḋ, -rid, *pl.* -rideaċa, *m.*, winter; the winter Season; act of wintering, hibernating; claide geimrid nó falla faimraid, a *fence built in the winter*, a wall in the summer (do not last).
Geimreamail, -mla, *a.*, wintry; geimreacda, *id.*
Geimrim, *vl.* geimreaḋ, *v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters, hibernate; geimrigim, *id.*
Geimriugaḋ, -rigṫe, *m.*, act of wintering, passing the winter; hibernation.
Gein, -e, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, act of begetting, being born; conception, birth, genesis; cause, source; embryo, child; a being or person; a race now *gnly.* in *pl.*, *esp.* the gentiles, pagans; g. Criost, the Nativity; g. clainne, a child; g. mic, a male infant; g. ingine, a female infant; g. corrachairte, a monstrous birth, an abortion; g. faoghalta, an earthly being; g. iomarbhaga, the source of *contention (early)*; g. fluaġaċ, foiceirne, a generous many-hosted race; rollamain na Geine coimdeacta, the festival of the Nativity;

oıδċe na ʒeine coimδeaċa, Christmas Eve; lá a ʒeine, the day of his birth; ʒaδ rí s. ó'n Spiorad Naoṁ, she conceived by the Holy Ghost; ʒeinċe ʒeinṫliḋe, gentile races; *al.* ʒin (*pl.*-ċe).

-ʒein, -ʒeinċe (*pl.*), *f.*, in *compds.*, a person, birth, being, a race; Aon-ʒein, the Only-begotten Son; aiṫ-ʒein, a renaissance, a person re-born; ṗṁ-ʒein, a first-born, céad-ʒein, *id.*; ʒlúin-ʒein, an offspring or descendant; ouaiṁċ-ʒein, a surly person; baoṫ-ʒein, a foolish person; ṗṕir-ʒein, an aerial being; ʒleoiṁ-ʒein an óṁ-ṁuilt, the bright maid of the golden hair (*Kea.*); aer-ʒein, a sprite; raoṁ-ʒein, one free-born; uaoṁ-ʒein, one not free-born; common in personal names, *e.g.*, Muiṁʒein (sea-birth, mermaid); Caoiṁʒein (fair one) *etc.*; in *pl.*, race; ṗinn-ʒeinċe, Norwegians; Ouiḃ-ʒeinċe, Danes; eaċṫar-ʒeinċe, foreign tribes.

ʒeineaḋ, -nṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of begetting, giving birth to; springing to life; a generation.

ʒeineaḷaċ, -ḷaiʒ, *pl. id.*, and -aiʒe, *m.*, a genealogy or pedigree, genesis, evolution; a family, a generation; ʒaḃal ʒeineaḷaiʒ, a genealogical branch s. do ċinriḋ, your pedigree.

ʒeineaḷaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, pedigree, descent; aʒ ṫéaṁaṁ ʒeineaḷaiṁ, discussing origins, "tracing," telling pedigrees, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

ʒeineaṁain(ċ), -ṁna, *f.*, being begotten, conception, generation, birth, nature; life in an egg, specifically the space in the top of the egg (*By.*); innate right or destiny; ní'l Aon s. ann, it (the egg) is addled; iaṁ n-a s. i mbṗoinn, after his conception (*F. F.*); na baill ʒeineaṁna, the organs of generation; aiṫ-s., rebirth, renaissance; cá ṕé 'n-a s. é beiṫ 'na ċeann urṛaiḋ, he is destined to become general.

ʒeineaṁnaċ, -naiʒe, *a.*, generative, genitive.

ʒeineaṁáltа, *indec.*, *a.*, general.

ʒeineoʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*, a female infant; a sprout, a foreign growth; a midwife (*O'N.*); *al.* a gem (*O'Br.*).

ʒeiniḋ, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a sprite, goblin or genius; a small potato, *etc.*; little finger, s. beaʒ, *id.*; s. ʒlinne, a sprite of the air; *al.* ʒiniḋ, ʒeiniṫ; *cf.* ʒeiniḋe.

ʒeiniḋe, -ean, *d.* -oin, *f.*, genesis, genitive case; s. ʒráinne, *lit.* the sprouting of the grain, name of a feat in which one is slain at a blow (*M. O'C.*).

ʒeiniḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, goblinhood, condition of being a sprite; an ʒealtaċt aʒus an s., become a sprite and goblin, gone mad.

ʒeiniḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sproutlet or embryonic growth; a potato smaller than a cṗeaṫán.

ʒeiniṁ, *vls.* -neaṁain(ċ) and -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget, engender, generate; I conceive, I spring into being, germinate, sprout; I make or fashion (of things); do ʒeineaḋ an ʒeineaṁain ḋi-re ran ċiṫ uaċtaraċ, which was fashioned at her birth in the upper regions (*O'Ra.*); an ṫreaḃaḋ an ná téiḋ leas ní hé ir cúirce ʒeineas, the ploughed field that is not manured is not the first to produce; na loċta ʒeinteas ó'n ḃṗeiṫʒ, the faults which anger begets; an ceol-ċuire ráṁ ʒin (ʒein) ʒoiṁ, the melodious band which became a source of anguish; ní do'n mbeannuiġeaċt ʒeineaḋ an ḃean, not to blessedness was woman born.

ʒeinn, -e, -eaċa, -ṫreaċa, *f.*, a wedge; ʒinʒ (*Don.*); *pl.* ʒeannṫraċa (*Con.*). *See* oinʒ.

ʒeinniṁe, ʒeinniṁeaċt. *See* ʒeanʒaire, ʒeanʒaireaċt.

ʒeinnteaċ, -tiʒ, *m.*, wedges, wedging.

ʒeinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born, germinated, inbred; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*); ṗuinte s. irtiʒ ann, inbred and implanted in him.

ʒeinte. *See under* ʒein.

ʒeinteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

ʒeintleaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, paganism, paganistic practices; in *pl.* sorceries, superstitions.

ʒeintliḋe, *a.*, gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic; ceaṁo s., magic art; sa s., a magic javelin.

ʒeintliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism, magic, necromancy.

ʒeiṁ, *g.* -e, -eaḋ, *d.* ʒeiṁ, ʒeiṁiḋ, *f.*, fat, grease, dripping, suet, lard, tallow; s. na ʒcaoṁaċ, *id.*; s. ṗocáin, tallow of the he-goat; ʒeiṁeaċa, *id.* (*Om.*); ʒeaṁaċa (*Don.*).

ʒéiṁ-. *See* ʒéaṁ-, ʒéiṁ-.

ʒéiṁ-ḃileaċ, *a.*, sharp-leaved; *sm.* the plant agrimony (aiṁʒéaḋán, *id.*).

ʒéine, *g. id.*, *f.*, sharpness, acuteness, shrewdness, sourness, acrimony;

harshness, closeness, narrowness; extremeness; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

Ɠéiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁéaċa, *m.*, a clipping; in *pl.* tailor's clippings, shoemaker's scraps, *etc.*; ṙcaoil Ɠ. beaɠ eile leir an éaɗaċ ṙoin, let out another bit of that cloth (*By.*); *cf.* Ɠeaṗṗaɗ.

Ɠéiṗeaɗaṙ. *See* Ɠéaṁaɗaṙ.

Ɠeiṁɠín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plant name; Ɠ. na tṁáṫa, samphire (caɓáiṙte ṙaille, *id.*); Ɠṁoloɠín, *id.*

Ɠéiṁɠim, -iuɠaɗ. *See* Ɠéaṁuiɠim.

Ɠéiṁ-inᵹinn, *f.*, sharp-wittedness, ingenuity; Ɠéiṁ-inᵹleaċt, *id.*

Ɠéiṁ-inᵹinneaċ, *a.*, keen-witted; Ɠéiṁ-inᵹleaċtaċ, *id.*

Ɠéiṁ-leac, *f.*, ice (*McK.*).

Ɠéiṁ-leanaɗóiṁ, *m.*, a persecutor; *al.* -leantóiṁ.

Ɠéiṁ-leanaim, *v. tr.*, I persecute, follow hotly or closely.

Ɠéiṁ-leanaṁain(t), *f.*, persecution, misery.

Ɠéiṁ-neiṁ, *f.*, a bitter poison; the herb spurge (*al.* Ɠéaṁnaɗ); *fig.* woe.

Ɠéiṁ-neiṁneaċ, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Ɠeiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*); a snare (*O'Br.*).

Ɠeiṁṁ-, in *compds.* *See* Ɠeáṁṁ-, Ɠiṁṁ-.

Ɠeiṁṁ-ċeaṙc, *f.*, a partridge (*also* ceaṙc Ɠeáṁṁ).

Ɠeiṁṁe-ṙḃiuċaɗ, *m.*, "spitting," boiling.

Ɠeiṁṁɠeann, -ɠinn, *m.*, a bolt or bar.

Ɠeiṁṁṙeaċ, -ṙiᵹe, -ṙeaċa, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl; ṙcoil na nᵹ., the girls' school; *al.* Ɠiollaċ (*Don.*), Ɠiaṁṁṙeaċ, Ɠiṁṁṙeaċ.

Ɠeiṁṁṙeoᵹ, -oiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a little girl.

Ɠeiṁċeaċ, -ċiᵹe, *a.*, greasy, suety, tallowy; Ɠeiṁċiḋe, *id.*

Ɠeir. *See* Ɠear.

Ɠéir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a swan.

Ɠéir, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry of pain.

Ɠéir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a tribute.

Ɠéirc, -e, *f.*, a creaking noise; *cf.* Ɠíorcaim, ᵹc.

Ɠéirċeaċtaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, shrieking, shouting, loud-sounding, as the sea in a storm; *sf.*, a peacock (Ɠéaṙaċtaċ).

Ɠéirċeaɗ, -ṙce, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Ɠéirċeanán, *m.*, a peacock (*Charl.*).

Ɠéirim, -ṙeaɗ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, yell, cry with pain, moan; do ᵹéir an Ráṫ Ṁóṁ, Rathmore moaned (*O'Ra.*).

Ɠeirc, -e, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; de ᵹeirc, suddenly; ɓain ṙé Ɠeirc ar, he frightened him, made him start; *al.* Ɠirce (*S. N.*).

Ɠeirceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, flighty, easily scared.

Ɠeircim, *vl.* Ɠeirc, *v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright, excitement, *etc.*; do Ɠeirc mo ċroiḋe le Ɠéiṁ-ṙeaṙc, my heart leaped with intense love (*song*).

Ɠeiriṁe. *See* Ɠeataiṁe.

Ɠeoḃ-, ᵹeoḃ-, *fut. stems* of Ɠaḃaim and do-ᵹeiḃim, *respect.*, *which See.*

Ɠeoḃar, -air, *m.*, a small or insignificant person or thing; -airín, *dim.* (*S. O'L.*).

Ɠeoc, *g. id.*, *m.*, and -eoice, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke; Ɠṁeim Ɠ., a throttle-hold.

Ɠeocaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, and -aiᵹe, *m.*, a parasite, a glutton, a pert person; a public crier or advertiser; labair Ɠo ṁéiḋ aᵹur ná deir Ɠ. díoṫ ṙéin, speak quietly and not like a public crier (*N. Y.*); cad é ṙeo atá aᵹ an nᵹ. 'á ṙóᵹairt? what is this the crier is announcing? (*ib.*); one who speaks in a shrill voice (*R. O.*); a mime or mummer, a vagrant (formerly the Ɠeocaiᵹe were recognized as a distinct class); used largely in contempt, *esp.* of females.

Ɠeocaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Ɠeocaċán, -áin, *m.*, a squeaker; Ɠeocaiṙe, *id.*

Ɠeocáilṫa, *p. a.*, yoked; caught in the throat, wheezy.

Ɠeocaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Ɠeocaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Ɠeocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife; *al.* a lump, as of tobacco (*Don. Cr.*); *al.* deocán, diúcán.

Ɠeocᵹáil, -e, *f.*, shouting; squeaking; foolish or lengthy talk.

Ɠeocṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a reveller or debauchee (*O'R.*).

Ɠeocuiᵹim, -uᵹaɗ, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite; I act the crier.

Ɠeoin, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a hum, a confused uproar; a joke, fun, joy, gladness, glamour; *al.* a fool, an object of ridicule; beaṁaɗ Ɠeoine, a fool's tonsure; tá Ɠ. orm tú ḟeicṁin, I am glad to see you (*Antr.*); Ɠ. claṁṁáin, a complaining; *al.* Ɠiuin.

Ɠeoineaċ, -niᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; Ɠ. deaṁóil, a miserable varlet (*S. N.*)

Ɠeoir, -e, *f.*, a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the belly or paunch; the womb.

Ɠeoireaċ, -riᵹ, -riᵹe, *m.*, a gormandiser.

Ɠeoireaċ, -riᵹe, *a.*, fat, pursy.

Ɠeoirṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lazy person.

Ɠeolaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, bandages; swathings for the shoulders and arms of the dead

(*O'R.*); the wooden instrument for burial (*Eg.*); *cf.* ʒeolbaċ.

ʒeolámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward looking person; cá meaṙann an ʒ. ouine ṙin out ann ran imċeaċt ṙoin? where does that gawky fellow think of going in that trim? (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ʒeolbaċ, ɟc.

ʒeolann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goose-house; *al.* ʒéalann, ʒéaolann.

ʒeolbaċ, -baiʒ, -baiʒe, *m.*, the jaws, the upper part of the throat; a jowl; the gills of a fish; ʒ. dúbalta, a double chin; *al.* ʒeolmaċ, ʒeolṙaċ, ṙceolbaċ; ʒiallṙaċ, ʒiallṙaċ (jaw, *Torr.*).

ʒeolṙaċ *See* ʒeolbaċ.

ʒeolṙaċán, -áin, *m.*, fat under the chin.

ʒeolta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a yawl, a fishing-boat.

ʒeonalaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, ostentatious (*Louth*).

ʒeonalaċt, -a, *f.*, ostentation (*Louth*).

ʒeonʒail, -e, *f.*, a shouting; whining, as a dog; a rumbling noise in the bowels; ʒiúnʒail (*Con., etc.*).

ʒeonlaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, rumbling noise, cackle as of geese, *etc.*; squeaking, squealing, as of mice, *etc.*; *al.* ʒiúnlaċ.

ʒeorṙal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean child (*Con.*).

ʒeorṙaltaċt, -a, *f.*, want of virility (*Con.*).

ʒép, ʒépb. *See* ʒé and ʒiò.

ʒiabaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, harlotry (*O'N.*); ciabaṙ=méiṙṙeaċ (*Contr.*).

ʒiainneaċ. *See* ʒiuineaċ.

ʒiall, *g.* ʒéill, *pl.* ʒialla and ʒéill, *m.*, a cheek, a jaw; ʒiall do cinn, the jaw of thy head; jowl, splay or side of window, *etc.*; gable; a ruin (*Don.*); *dim.* ʒéillín, *which See.*

ʒiall, *g.* ʒéill, *pl.* ʒialla, *m.*, a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; *al.* act of obeying, yielding to, *etc.*; as ʒabáil ʒ., taking hostages; oár ʒ. éiʒre árd, who was master of high poetry; a ʒiolla oár ʒ. ʒaċ ceárd, youth of whom every art is the willing slave; ṙrit-ʒ., counter-hostage.

ʒiallaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, the jaws; as *a.*, jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

ʒiallaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

ʒiallad, -lta, *m.*, act of submitting, giving hostage to. *See* ʒéilleaḋ.

ʒiallaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, captivity.

ʒiallaim, -aḋ and ʒiall, *v. intr.*, I submit to, give hostages to (do); I give, grant anything to; ʒ. do (de) ṁinn ʒai do, I swear submission to on a javelin's point (*F. F.*); (the ceremony was: ṁinn ʒai nó cláiḋim an ṙioʒ do cur 'na béal ṙoiṙ a ṙiaclaiḃ agus é ṙaon ar a ʒlúiniḃ, to put the point of the king's javelin or sword into his mouth between his teeth while he was on bended knees, *F. F.*).

ʒiallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledgling.

ʒiallbaċ (ʒiallaċ, *Torr*). *See* ʒeolbaċ.

ʒiall-bṙat, *m.*, a cravat, a muffler.

ʒiall-ċoiméaduiḋe, *m.*, one who has charge of captives, a jailer.

ʒiallnar, -air, *m.*, hostage-ship; ʒiallna, *id.* (i ng. leir an ṙíʒ, left as a hostage with the king).

ʒiarán. *See* ʒéarán.

ʒiarṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a joist, a support (*Con.*).

ʒiartán. *See* ʒiortadán.

ʒiarcán. *See* ʒíorcán.

ʒibé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that; ʒibé ní deara (deire), whatever you say; *al.* ʒiùbé. *See* cibé.

ʒibiolnic, the perineum (*F. an L.*).

ʒibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim.* of ʒiob.

ʒibíneaċ. *See* ʒoibíneaċ.

ʒibirir, -e, *f.*, gibberish; *al.* ʒibirirc (*A.*).

ʒibir, -bre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, fauces, maw, glen.

ʒibne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cupping-horn; *al.* a dog; *al.* a thread (*early*).

ʒiò, *conj.*, though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* ʒiòeaḋ: ʒ. tra act (tráċt), however, howbeit, albeit; ciod t. a. *id.*; ʒ. so, although that; *al.* ʒiod, ʒé.

ʒiòeaḋ, *conj.*, though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

ʒiolṙne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*); *al.* ʒeiolṙne, ʒiodairne.

ʒiʒeán, *m.*, a vein or pulse.

ʒigil (tickle), -leaċ, -gilt, -lteaċ, -gleaċt, -gleaṙ, -gleaṙaċ, -glim. *See* cigil, -leaċ, ɟc.

ʒil. *See* ʒeal.

ʒilb, -e, *f.*, a chisel; ʒ. ċruaiḋ, a cold chisel; *al.* ʒileaḃ.

ʒile, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, whiteness; a fair one; a term of endearment; ʒ. na ʒ., the fairest of the fair; ʒ. mo ċroiḋe, the beloved of my heart; a ʒ., dearest; na ʒ. (*gs.* as *a.*) great, unwonted, *al.* brightest, beloved; a ṁuire na ʒ., O brightest or beloved (Virgin) Mary; ʒ. na ṙúile, the white of the eye.

ʒileaċt, -a, *f.*, whiteness, brightness.

Sileasun, -uin, *m.*, a horse-leech; *al.* Seal.

Siliúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úce, *m.*, *a little trout.*

Siliúin, *m.*, a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

Silín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *lit.* a bright little thing; a darling; a large potato, *esp.* *if bright-skinned*, S. pháta, *id.*

Sillisín. *See* Slisín.

Sillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gelding; an eunuch; a sleek, good-looking young horse; is minic do dein bromaicín Siobalach S. cumarach, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

Silm, -e, -í, *f.*, a buzzard.

Silmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a very small fish (*Cm.*); *cf.* Silmíneach.

Silmíneach, -nis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diminutive, odd-looking person or animal (*Cm.*); *cf.* silm, a buzzard (*O'R.*) and silmín.

Sil-nimeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, *a water adder* (*O'N.*); *cf.* Seal, a leech.

Silreach, -a, *f.*, a gleam in the sky; *cf.* Sealrach, rainbow's end (*N. Co. Dublin*).

Simroe, *g. id.*, *m.*, *the coccyx* (*F. an L.*).

Simléad, -éid, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Simreán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the treadle of a spade (*Aran*).

Sin, sinid, sineamhainc, sinim, sinearálta. *See* sein, seinid, &c.

Sin-péachaint, *f.*, a gaping look.

Siní, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níacha, *m.*, a guinea (*A.*): leath-S., a half guinea; céad S. buide, a hundred golden guineas (the English guinea was last coined in 1813).

Sinn (sins), a wedge. *See* oins.

Siob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck; with *neg.* nothing, "not a bit"; ní iorrad S., I will not taste a bit (*song*). *See under* Seab.

Siobach, -aige, *a.*, pecking, plucking, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.

Siobacht, -a, *f.*, roughness, untidiness, raggedness.

Siobadh, -bta, *m.*, act of pecking at, picking, plucking, pricking; a peck.

Siobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I prick, peck, pluck, pull, tear; do siobadh so lom le cuilib a ceann, his head was picked bare by flies; siobuigim, *id.*

Siobaire, *m.*, a pert, talkative child (*By.*).

Siobaireachd, -a, *f.*, asking childish questions (*By.*), pertness.

Siobal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, *hair*; a handkerchief (*Arm., etc.*); siobail ceangail, swaddling clothes; ní'l air acht na siobail, he is in rags.

Siobalach, -aige, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, *etc.*); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy; *al.* sioblach.

Siobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fly, midge, gnat or other stinging insect; *al.* siubán (*P. O'C.*).

Siobanta, *indec. a.*, clever, wise, far-seeing, sharp, acute; (neam-S., foolish, improvident); pecky, snappish; cé'n S. a slóir, though his bark was snappish. *See* seabanta.

Siobarrach, -aige, *f.*, a shaggy ground, a shaggy fleece (*Don. Q.*); scanty crop; S. reagail, a scanty crop of rye (*Ros.*).

Siob seab, *in phr.* do bí S. aice orm, she kept pecking at me, constantly entreating me; sib-seab, *id.*

Sioblachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.

Sioblachar, -air, *m.*, ragged condition, incoherence; S. cainnte, incoherent conversation.

Siobós, -óise, -a, *f.*, amount of thing plucked, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); an untidy woman.

Siobós, *f.*, a gipsy, a sorceress; *cf.* siorós.

Siobósach, -aige, *a.*, ragged, fringed.

Siobrtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hussy, *a saucy girl*; *al.* siobrtar, siobrtéir, seabr ar.

Siobuigte, *p. a.*, pecked, worried; *al.* siob-.

Siobúir, -e, *f.*, in *phr.*, rug ré ar Sheim siobúire air, he seized him by the throat (*Con.*).

Siocr, with *neg.*, not a sound; ná labair S., not a word or sound from you, keep strict silence; ná labair S. ná míocr, *id.*

Siocrál, -ála, *f.*, act of doing little jobs about a house; pothering about (*Ros.*).

Siod. *See* sid.

Siodaimiam, *m.*, fumitory (*fumaria*); siodimiam, *id.*

Siodaine. *See* sidine.

Siodal, -ail, *m.*, flattery; foolish conceit, giddiness; tá S. mór innte, she is very officious.

Siodalach, -aige, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying, self-conceited, officious.

Siodam, -aim, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; giddiness, liveliness; tá S. mór ort, you are very restless (lively), giddy (*Don.*).

Sioḋamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lively, giddy, restless, light, airy (of persons).

Sioḋán. *See* Seaḋán.

Sioḋar, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure, *esp.* in liquid or semi-liquid state; broken sour milk; *cf.* oṁoḋar. *See* rcioḋar.

Sioḋar, -air, *m.*, fussiness, haste, hurry (*Don.* and *Con.*); *cf.* sioḋam.

Sioḋlam, *m.*, gossip (*sl.*).

Sioḋṁann (-mainn), sioḋṁóg. *See* siúġmann, siúġmóg.

Sioḋmóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flighty, skittish girl; "sirreaċ a beaḋ ar bárr na Saoiṫe" (*Ros.*).

Siorach, -aiġe, *a.*, officious (*O'R.*).

Siorachd, -a, *f.*, officiousness (*O'R.*).

Siorraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a busybody.

Siorraireachd, -a, *f.*, foolish talk, smattering.

Sioróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a charwoman, a gipsy (*O'N.*); *cf.* siobóg.

Siorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gift; s. na háilne, the gift of beauty (*A.*).

Sios, *g.* síse, síosa, *f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; níor labair ré s., he said never a word; ní raiḃ s. ar, *id.*; s. suas, a silly prater (*N. Y.*); do ḋein ré s. suas díom, he made a "hare" of me (*ib.*).

Sios, *f.*, a very slight sound; used with *neg.*, d'éir rin do ṁáḋ óḋ níor ṫáinig s. eile ar, after he had said that he uttered not a syllable more.

Siosaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; sioslaim, *vl.* sioslaċ, *id.*

Siosánaċ, *m.*, a rascal.

Sioslaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, squeaking, squealing; tá na luċaiġ ag sioslaiġ, the mice are squealing.

Sioslaim. *See* siosaim.

Siosṁann. *See* siúġmann.

Siosrar for cíoċrar.

Siol, *m.*, early grass (*Don. Q.*); *al.* a leech. *See* seal.

Siolbú, *m.*, a laughing-stock; deinim s. de, I make a fool of.

Siolc, a reed, a cane. *See* sioleaċ.

Siolc, *m.*, an underthrow with the hand (*M.*); caiṫ 'na s. é, give an underthrow.

Sioleaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, common reed (*arundo phragmites*) (*Ker.* and *Conem.*); cuirseal(n)aċ, *id.*; broom (*cytisus scoparius*) (*Cm.*, *Cork*); cane or bamboo; a reedery, a cane plantation; s. ṫléiḃe, broom; s. mine, butcher's broom; páirc na sioleaiġe, the reed field; s. is used in making brushes.

Sioleaṫ, -ċa, *m.*, a beating; a chattering; im furoe le s. an ġealḃain (I am) up at the first chattering of the sparrow (*Cm.*); fuair ré s. maiṫ ón máiġistir, the teacher gave him a good beating (*Cm.*).

Sioleaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I beat, use severely; *al.* siuleaim.

Sioleaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reed-gatherer; a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person.

Sioleair, -e, *f.*, old or dirty clothes (*Con.*); *cf.* balcair.

Sioleamail, -mla, *a.*, broom- or reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.

Sioleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a broom, a cane. *See* sioleaċ.

Siolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lad, a youth, a fellow; an apprentice, attendant, servant, man-servant, gillie, caddy or page; a guide, horseboy or driver; owner, agent (with *g.* of the thing owned or done); s. eiċ, a groom; s. na n-each, horseboy, s. rcuir, s. sroiġe, *id.*; s. con, a dog-boy; s. na ngaḋar, the dog-owner, the dog-boy; s. airm, an armour-bearer; s. múċáin, a chimney-sweeper; s. cóirce, a coachman; s. tuairt (-rara), a messenger, courier or envoy; s. taistil, *id.*; s. coise, a footman; s. feaḋma, a drudge; s. sráḋa, a confidante; s. an amaraiḋ, the son of misfortune; s. na cuaiċe, the meadow pipit; s. bruiġde, the oyster-catcher (*Ford*); s. deacair, a difficult fellow to get on with, name of a popular figure in folklore; s. mo leiṫéid, a "fellow," uncomplimentary term, *esp.* of a small person engaged with others much bigger; s. sinn, a jester; s. soillín, the devil; go dtuga'd an s. soillín leis ṫú, may the devil take you (*O'N.*); siollaí an trluaiġ, the camp-followers; *oft.* in personal names *esp.* in those adopted by naturalised Danes, *e.g.*, S. Muire, S. Iosa, S. Póil, S. Páraic, S. Seanáin, &c.; éist a S., listen, fellow.

Siollacht, -a, *f.*, act of leading a horse; age of apprenticeship; boyhood; one of the six ages of man respectively: naoiḋeanḋacht, macúacht, s., óglacar, feanndacht, díblidheacht (*early*); *al. vl.* of siollaim; *al.* act of cooking.

Siollachtuiġte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready; finished, worn out (*Mayo*).

Siollaideacht. *See* siollacht.

Siollaim, -acht, -aiḋeacht, *v. tr.*, I lead, guide, as a horse, *etc.*

Siollamail, -mla, *a.*, servant-like.

Siollanraiḋ, -e, *f.*, youths, servants; *al.* siollanrac.

giollar, -air, *m.*, service; position of giolla (*O'Br.*).
giológ, *f.*, fury (*Cork*). *See al.* geal-.
giom, a lock of hair (*O'Br.*).
giomac, -aige, *a.*, blear-eyed (*See* giom-fuileac); *sm.* a lobster. *See* gliomac.
giomach, -aige, *a.*, hairy, woolly, rough, rugged; fleidte tceanna, garbha, giomacha, redoubtable mountains rough and rugged.
giomadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stocking; the ball of wool used in knitting; a stout thick-set man (*Ros.*).
giomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (*O'N.*); giomaire, *id.*
giomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lash or tie, a patch; a hank (*Don.*); g. fnáid, a hank of thread (*ib.*).
giománach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yeoman, a huntsman, servant, coachman, postillion; *al.* a lady's man, a rascal, a strong fellow.
giom-caoch, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.
giomrtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a stout thick set woman; *cf.* giomadán.
giom-fuileach, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.
gion, *prep.*, without, a form of gan; g. go, without that, even though not, although not, although; g. gur, *id.* (*past*); g. gur cóir, though it were not right; *Old Ir.*, cen.
gion, *g.* geana, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, the point or edge of a sword; a bite, a bit; teaghóair geana na ngleann, the entrance house of the valleys (*early*); will power, sway, subjection; common in *phr.* like éire do cur fá g. gall agus claidim, to reduce Ireland to subjection by force of arms (of lance and sword) (*F. F.*); it has been corrupted to goin in several texts; in *pl.* lips.
gionach, -aige, *a.*, greedy, voracious; *sm.* greed; *al.* geanach.
gionacht, -a, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger; *al.* geanacht.
gionán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very small potato, egg, *etc.*; an insignificant person; *cf.* ginid and gion.
gionbhar, January. *See* eanar.
gionc, *m.*, a dog (*sl.*) (*Mon.*); *form* of geanng.
gion-chaor, *m.*, gullet.
gion-ghob, *m.*, point, tip; g. na fleige, the point of the spear.
gioplach, -aig, *m.*, a big ungainly fellow (*Con.*).
giorac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, noise, contention, prate, talk; a crack; mirth; ir fearr fuin fleidhe 'ná tús giorraic, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel; *al.* giorraic (*f.*) and giorrac.
giorracach, -aige, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.
giorradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail; *cf.* gairdín; giartán, *id.*
giorraic, giorraiceach. *See* giorrac, giorracach.
giorramhach, -maige, *a.*, hungry, greedy, covetous.
giorrn-. *See* gearrn-, girrn-.
giorrna. *See under* gearr; as *sf.* *See* giorracht.
giorrach. *See* gearrach.
giorracht, -a, *f.*, shortness, brevity, nearness; g. radhairc, near-sightedness (giorrna radhairc, and giorrna radhairce (*f.*) *id.*); i ng. míle don áit, within a mile of the place; i ng. aimsire, before very long; tá'n na laethe ag dul i ng., the days are becoming shorter; fin é a fhad 'r a g. agat, there is the entire thing for you; g. saoghail, shortness of life; g. cainnte, impertinence; i ng. urchair (poinnte bhoráin) do, within rifle shot (pin's point) of; giorrna, girrne (*f.*), *id.* (giorrna anáile, shortness of breath, asthma).
giorrad (giorrachan), giorraim. *See* giorrughadh, giorruighim.
giorradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sore or swelling (*Rg.*).
giorraide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl.
giorraide (giorrna de). *See under* gearr.
giorraire, -e, *a.*, abrupt, sudden, unforeseen; nach g. mar labhrann sé, how abruptly or impertinently he speaks; ba g. an bás a fuair sé i mblát a óige, how sudden was his death in the bloom of his youth; freagra g., an abrupt surly answer; fear g., an abrupt surly man; níor ghabadh dhuit beit cóir g. foin liom, you need not have been so snappish towards me; bheit g., a sudden and unprovided-for sentence; *sf.* *g.* -e, abruptness, suddenness, impertinence; g. cainnte, sauciness of speech, *also* readiness at repartee, wit; *prop.* diorraire.
giorraire, *indec. a.* *See* giorraire, *a.*
giorrós. *See* gearrós.
giorrughadh, -uighe, *m.*, a shortening, contraction, an abridging, a curtailing;

S. saoġail, a shortening of life; Sioṁṁaḋ, *id.*

Sioṁṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge, contract; S. ar, I shorten; Sioṁṁaim, *id.*

Sioṁṁuiġte, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged, contracted.

Sioṁṁaċ. *See* Seiṁṁreaċ.

Sioṁranta, *indec. a.*, short, and thick-set, of a person (*Sg. Oir.*).

Sioṁta, *indec. a.*, polite, gentle, beautiful (*S. R.*); *prob.* for Somta.

Sioṁta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (*A.*); sá bun mo S., below my waist; boṫ an S., blast of wind (*Don. Q.*).

Sioṁta, *m.*, smut in grain; tá an coirce sin lán de S., that oats is full of smut.

Sioṁtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted, of low stature; earball S., a clipped tail; sciomta S., a short skirt.

Sioṁtaċán, *m.*, a boy or girl of low stature.

Sioṁtáil, -ála, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching (*A.*).

Sioṁtálaim, *vl.* Sioṁtáil, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes (*A.*).

Sioṁtuiġim, -tuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, take in, abbreviate.

Siorṡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí and -raiṫe, *m.*, a youngster, a messenger boy (*R. O.*).

Sioráil, -ála, *f.*, fermenting, seething, "turning" as butter, hissing, giving off gas.

Siorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sock, a man's stocking (*Don.*, where sciocaí means women's stockings); *cf.* orán.

Siorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (*Sup.*); a grayling (*McK.*); *al.* Seaṙán; Sioróg, *id.*

Síorcaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.

Síorcaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I make a grating noise, I creak.

Síorcán, -áin, *m.*, a grating noise, a gnashing, as of teeth; a creaking, as of boots, *etc.*; do bí S. aige dá baint ar a fiaclaiḃ, he was making his teeth gnash; chewing of the cud; *al.* díorcán, Siarcán (*N. Y.*).

Síorcánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.

Síorcar, -air, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.

Sioróg. *See* Siorán.

Siorṫ, -a, *m.*, barm, yeast; *al.* Siorṫa.

Siorṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong old man, a gabbler; used as a term of contempt; a S. an tuill, you lumpish old fellow (*Br.*); "an S. agus an tsean-ċailleaċ," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).

Siorṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as an inquisitive old man).

Siorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; S. maiṫ, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); S. foḃa, a fragment, *al.*, a subject for ridicule; tá sé 'na Siortaí foḃa agat, you have crushed it to fragments; sciorar foḃa, *id.*

Siortaċán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a youngster, an urchin; *al.* Sartaċán (*O'N.*).

Síortáil, -ála, *f.*, snarling, snatching, fighting like dogs or donkeys (*Long*); biting; slight attempts at work; articles in one's way.

Síortam, -aim, *m.*, a scuffle, a "grush," a squabble as among children to whom coppers, *etc.*, are thrown; *cf.* Síortáil.

Siortamáil, -ála, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).

Sirir, -e, *f.*, entrails, giblets (*Om.*).

Sírle Suairle, *m.*, hurly burly, confusion (*P. O'C.*); a fairy-woman gave this as her name to a woman, undertaking to spin and weave her flax for her on condition of remembering it; having forgotten it and fearing the consequent penalties she heard a voice in a fairy rath singing

"Dá mbeaḋ fios ag an mnaoi úd Sup
S. S. m'ainm,
"Deinn-re féin gan bréid, gan anaiṁ"
(If yon woman knew my name to be
G. G.
I would have neither frieze nor canvas);

she was thus enabled to greet the fairy "Dé do beaṫa tu flaiṁe a S. S." who relinquished the finished cloth and angrily departed; her counterpart is a man called Snaidm ar Dundún; *al.* Saoirle Suairle.

Sirr-. *See* Seárr-, Sirr-.

Sirréir, -e, *f.*, high spirits, wantonness, impertinence (*al.* Siréir).

Sirréireaċ, -raiġe, *a.*, snappy, rude.

Sirrfiaḋ, *g. id.*, -féid and -fiaḋ, *pl.* -ḋaċa, -ḋċa and Sirrfiḋe, *m.*, a hare; *pron.* Siorrae and Sré (Sré) and in *pl.* Siorraiṫe, Sirriṫe.

Sirrreaċ. *See* Seirrreaċ.

Sirtéal, -éil, *m.*, a bridle, a girdle;

tá an capall ar ɡ. aiɡe, he is leading the horse; *fig.* an undersized garment, *e.g.*, ɡ. bríste, ɡ. caróiɡe, ɡc. (*By.*).

ɡiúc, *m.*, a malicious enemy (*M. folk-tale*); *al.* diúc.

ɡiúdaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Jew; *al. a.*

ɡiúɡrann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barnacle; *al.* a barnacle goose (*anser bernicula*). Sé ɡiúɡrainn, éan ɡiúɡrainn, *id.*; the medieval belief attached to this bird survives in *Don.*; *al.* -rainɡ, ɡiodrann, -rainɡ, -rán, ɡearán, ɡiuirneaċ (*Aran*), ɡiɡrinɡ (*Don.*), ɡiuirlín.

ɡiúɡróɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, the shell of the barnacle; ɡiúɡróɡ, *id.* (*Ker.*).

ɡiuin. *See* ɡeoin.

ɡiuineaċ, -niɡ, *m.*, wood-rush (*luzula maxima*) (*Con.*); *al.* ɡiainn-, ɡéinn-, ɡinn-.

ɡiuirléid, -e, -í, *f.*, an implement, an instrument; in *pl.* instruments, *etc.*, belongings, luggage.

ɡiuirneaċ. *See* ɡiúɡrann.

ɡiuir. *See* ɡiúr.

ɡiuirtir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a justice of the peace, a magistrate; ɡ. aɡus fear forlaṁnuiɡte an reaċta, a judge and an upholder of the law.

ɡiúlan, *m.*, act of behaving, behaviour, conduct (*Antr.*).

ɡiúlanaim, -lan, *v. tr.*, I behave, bear, conduct; ɡiúlan tú féin, behave yourself (*Antr.*).

ɡiúlanta, *indec. a.*, well-behaved; da bíonn ɡiorrúɡ ar páirte ɡ., a well-behaved child is always fortunate (*Antr.*).

ɡiúltaideaċ. *See* diúltaideaċ.

ɡiuṁar, ɡiuṁair. *See* ɡiúr.

ɡiúnɡ. *See* ɡúnɡa.

ɡiúnlaċ. *See* ɡeonlaċ.

ɡiúrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gill of a fish; *gnly.* in *pl.*

ɡiúrdún, -úin, *m.*, a chuff; ɡ. amadáin, "a stump of a fool".

ɡiúrnáil, -ála, *f.*, jobbing; noise; restlessness, making restless; ag déanaṁ ɡiúrnála, doing light jobs (*M.*); ɡ. torraṁail, a rumbling noise (*S. N.*).

ɡiúrnálaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, doing jobs; busy; peevish, restless (*Rg.*).

ɡiúróɡ. *See* ɡiúɡróɡ and ɡeabróɡ.

ɡiúr, -uir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, *al. g.* -uire, *d.* -uir, *f.*, a pine or fir tree, Scotch fir (*pinus sylvestris*); crann ɡiuir, bile ɡiuir, *id.*; bog-deal; ɡ. portaiɡ, *id.*; *fig.* a spear; rmalán ɡiuir(e), a small log of bog-deal; *al.* ɡiuir (*f.*), ɡiuṁar.

ɡiúrach, -aiɡe, *a.*, pine, relating to or covered with fir or pine trees; *sm.*, a fir or pine tree; ɡ. ɡáilte, Scotch fir (*Spid.*); bog-deal (*Con.*); *sf.*, a pine or fir wood.

ɡiúrán. *See under* ɡairéad.

ɡiúrda, *indec. a.*, pine; prò-neiṁeaḋ ɡ., a pine grove; lóċrann ɡ., a pitch-pine torch.

ɡiuróɡ, -óiɡe, -ɡa, *f.*, a little tail.

ɡiurta. *See* ɡiort.

ɡiúrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tankard, a can, a gallon can (*By.*); a large portable vessel; a large paunch, the fundament; a lazy person; féach ar an nɡ. meirge rin aice lán de leaṁnaċt ar ṗinginn, see the large vessel full of new milk she has for a penny; ir é adubairt Éamonn buide an ɡ., ir a bolɡ dá rúrcaḋ ag cairrɡeaċaib, ɡc., what tawny Eamonn of the tankard (or the stout-paunched) said while the rocks tore his stomach (*song*).

ɡiúrtach, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brutish person; ɡ. ɡan mocuɡaḋ, an unfeeling brute (*Mon.*).

ɡiurtáil, -ála, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes; ɡiortáil, *id.*

ɡiúrtáil, -ála, *f.*, jousting (*Guy, etc.*).

ɡiúrtóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a stout little girl.

ɡlabaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, curly (*Long*); *cf.* ɡliobaċ.

ɡlac, -aice, *d.* -aic, *pl.* -ca, -aiceaċa, *f.*, the fist half open, grasp, the palm, a paw; a claw or clutch; a fork or prong; a handful, lán ɡlaice, *id.*; a hollow, glen, or recess; grip or hilt; a receptacle or holder; a quiver, ɡ. raiɡead, *id.*; power, authority; ɡ. tóiṁairde, a measuring fist, a fistful; ɡ. maṁa, an inlet; i nɡlacaib an ɡleanna, in the recesses of the valley; im' ɡlaic, in my fist; a n-aiṁ i ɡcúl a nɡlaice aca, with sword in hand; i nɡlaic diallaite, in the saddle (*Guy*); i nɡlac-ialtaiḃ, *id.* (*G. D.*); beir cum eoɡain an ɡ., bear to E. the chief command; in *place-names*, as an ɡ. ṁanċaċ, Glack (*Fermanagh*); Áċaḋ na ɡlaice, Aghanaglack (*ib.*); *al.* ɡlaic (*Der.*). *See under* muinéal.

ɡlac a braɡaiṁ, *m.*, *lit.* take all you get; a hold-all, one of the numerous receptacles carried by mendicants.

ɡlacaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed; *sf.* the name of a stone used as a pillow by Columcille, held on his knees and his head resting on it; strain or disease of the hand (*O'R.*).

Glacadh, -cha and -cuighe, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp; the sense of touch or feeling (*Donl.*); glacan, *id.*

Glacadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository.

Glacadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

Glacaid, -e, *f.*, a handful (*O'R.*).

Glacaim, -adh, -an, *v. tr.*, I grasp, take, receive, accept, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, *etc.*), conceive, undertake; g. aithreadar, meirneal, rún, bíodhgadh, I repent, pluck up courage, resolve, start (as with fright); g. cuan, I take harbour, land; g. eite, I take wing, fly off; g. colann daonna, I assume human nature; g. gradh coitreagtha, I take Holy Orders; g. truagh duit, I take pity on you, glacann truagh duit mé, *id.*; glac fanntair orfam an Béarla, a fainting has seized the Englishry; g. eagla roimir, I become afraid of him; glac croch mo ghlór, my voice began to tremble; g. ar daltadar, I take to fosterage; g. le, I accept; g. re ceannach, I buy; g. ceadh le, I say good-bye to; glac meanma, take heart; glac an fhaghal mar do gheobair, take things as they are; glac fearta de láimh na Gaedhil, take now the Irish in hands.

Glacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a catcher, a handler.

Glacaireacht, -a, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching; sense of touch; g. thruaillighe, immodest touching.

Glacan. *See* glacadh.

Glacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small fistful; a recess, a valley.

Glac-chumarach, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Glac-laillait. *See under* glac.

Glaclach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

Glacóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a narrow glen (*O'R.*).

Glacram, *m.*, one who accepts everything offered; ní fhaca aon g. riamh ir lugha náire 'ná Tadhg (*N. Y.*).

Glac-fhaor, *a.*, free-handed.

Glactha, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received; glacaithe, glacuighte, *id.*

Glactheacht, -a, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling; grasping, gripping.

Glac-thóinairighe, *a.*, hand-, of a suitable size for holding; ga g., a hand-javelin.

Glaidhire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swordsman, a gladiator (*O'R.*).

Glaeth, *g.* -aeith, *m.*, glue; g. glar, bird lime; dein an druadh g. glar de, the druid turned him into bird lime, made jelly of him; *al.* glaodh, rc.

Glaethaim, -thadh, *v. tr.*, I glue.

Glaeth-eagair, *a.*, having layers of glue.

Glaethta, *p. a.*, glued.

Glafaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a babbler, a prater.

Glafaireacht, -a, *f.*, babbling; *al.* gliofaireacht.

Glafaidheach, *a.*, noisy, barking.

Glafairnach, -aighe, *f.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an g. náimdh fain, that jargon of the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*E. R.*); glafairne, glafgail, *id.*

Glag, -aig, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate. *See* gliog.

Glagaire, glagaireacht, glagar. *See* gliogaire, gliogaireacht, gliogar.

Glagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the clapper of a mill; g. dorair, the knocker of a door.

Glágarnach, -aighe, *f.*, cackling, as of hens, *esp.* after laying; bad dóigh le duine gurab é an Coimhléar a fuigair tá an oireadh foin glágarnaighe agat, with all your cackling one would think you had laid the Counsellor, (O'Connell's mother is supposed to have said to a cackling hen).

Glágarnghail, -e, *f.*, constant cackling.

Glághlach, -aighe, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

Glagram. *See* gliogruighim.

Glagram gné, *m.*, a foolish prater (*Meath*); *cf.* gliogram.

Gláib, -e, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. *See* láib.

Glaic. *See* glac.

Glaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for the forelegs of a cow, sheep, for poultry, *etc.*; *pron.* gluicín (*Der.*).

Glaic-leabhar, *m.*, a manual.

Glaidh, -e, *f.*, a sword; g. ghorm-leathan corrán, a large blue-bladed sickle.

Glaidhimre, *m.*, in *phr.* g. amadáin, a silly fool (*Cm.*); *cf.*, glimrín.

Glaidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton.

Glaidíneach, -nighe, *a.*, gluttonous.

Glaidíneacht, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Glaigín, glaigíntheacht. *See* gligín, gligínteacht.

Glaim, gláim, a howl, *etc.* *See* gloim.

Sláiṁ, -e, *f.*, curse, *etc.* *See* Sláṁ.
Sláiṁ-ṗiaċ, *m.*, a raven or cormorant; a glutton.
Sláiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton; a spendthrift.
Slaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chatterer.
Sláimín, *m.*, a snapper.
Slaimíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *a chatterer.*
Sláiṁíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; a family name, na Sláiṁínigh.
Slaimíneaċt, -a, *f.*, uproar, clamour.
Slaimniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I roar, yell.
Slain-. *See* Slan-, Slain-.
Slaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanliness, brightness; Slaineaċt, *id.*
Slaíníneaċt, -a, *f.*, cleanliness, neatness (*Don.*).
Slaiṙ, *f.*, a stream. *See* Slaire.
Slaiṙ- in *compds.* *See* Slaṙ-, Slaiṙ-.
Slaiṙ-óíol, *m.*, a part-payment or reparation; s. im ċionntaiḃ, a slight reparation for my offences (*H.*).
Slaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness, the grey colour of certain wool, *etc.*; a rawness or coldness in the weather; tá an lá ag dul i ng., the day is getting raw or chilly; *al.* Slaireaċt.
Slaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a rivulet; s. na teorann, boundary stream; rionn-ṡ., a fair or bright stream; *common in place names, e.g.* S. an Ionaḋain, the "Munster River"; S. Soirt, Glashgort; Slaiṙ Naoiḋean, Glasnevin; *dim.* -rín; *al.* Slaiṙ, Slaṙ.
Slaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, full of streams; tír ṡ., streamy land; *sf.* a quagmire (*Don.*).
Slaireán, -rne, *f.*, woad.
Slaireos. *See* Slaróṡ.
Slaiṙ-ṙine, *f.*, children of a tribe on the mother's side (*Laws*).
Slairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *a streamlet.*
Slairín, *g. id.*, *m.*, woad; s. coille, comfrey, *gl. barba silvans*; s. léana, *gl. gariofila agrestis* (*cf.* Slaiṙ-léana); s. caorach. *See under* Slaṙ.
Slaiṙ-léana, *m.*, spearmint; Slaṙ léana, *id.*
Slaiṙ-léine, *f.*, a shroud.
Slaiṙ-liaṫ, *a.*, greyish.
Slaiṙneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a large winter bird (*Con.*).
Slaiṙ-néallaċ, *a.*, wan (*O'R.*).
Slaiṙ-neoḋ, *m.*, a hoar frost; maiḋean ṡlaiṙ-neoḋa, a grey-frosty morning; *dim.*, Slaiṙ-neoiḋín (-eoiġin) (*Tip.*).
Slaiṙtimbir, *f.*, Glastonbury; S. na nGaeḋeal, Sloineiṙtir, *id.*
Slam (slaim, sláim), a howl, *etc.* *See* Sloim.
Slám, -áim, -aí, *m.*, grasp, a clutch, a snatch; an oar-cleat containing a hole for the thole-pin (cnoga); *al.* Slam.
Sláṁ, -áiṁ, *m.*, a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.
Sláṁ, -áiṁe, *f.*, curse, satire, murmur, complaint; *al.* Sláiṁ.
Sláṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, murmuring, noisy.
Sláṁaḋ, *m.*, act of satirising, murmuring, *etc.*
Slámáil, -ála, *f.*, act of snatching, clutching, *esp.* in the dark; groping; caiḋé an ṡ. atá ort, what groping are you up to? (*Ros.*).
Slamaim, -miġil, *v. intr.*, I bawl, roar, cry out, howl.
Slámaim, -aḋ, I pull about, maul; ná leig do'n páirce beiṫ ag slámaḋ an leaḃair, do not let the child pull the book about; *cf.* Slám and Slámáil.
Sláṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat up; *al.* I satirise.
Slamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prattler, a complainer, a howler, a contentious person; Slamar, *id.* (*By.*).
Slamaireaċt, -a, *f.*, uproar, clamour; act of clamouring.
Slámaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pawing or mishandling.
Sláṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, gluttony.
Slamairt, -airċe, *f.*, a shout, a howling, yelling or barking; cad tá na slamairċe atá i bfuil agus ṫall, what shouts are these on every side? cad é an ṡ. seo air ṫ.? why is T. shouting thus? *al.* Slamraḋ.
Slaṁairc, -e, *f.*, gnashing of the teeth; Slaṁaircín, *id.*; cuirim s. oim féin, I clench my teeth (for the task).
Sláṁán, -áin, *m.*, a murmuring, complaining.
Sláṁánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a murmurer; -ánaiḋe, *id.*
Slamba, *m.*, a clamp or cleat (*See* Slám); a large heap, as of turf; the order of turf piles in ascending size is, spóiṡín, s., cruaċ, stooklet, stook, rick (*Tour*); Slambaí oiġre, junks of ice.
Slamġail, -e, *f.*, howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to geoin, a concerted howl; braying (of asses).
Slamraḋ. *See* Slamairt.
Slamraire, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Slaṁrán, -áin, *m.*, grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); playing, sporting; Slaṁar, *id.*; *al.* claṁrán.

Slaṁċarrać, -aiġe, *f.*, the growling of a dog; a loud noisy cough (*Ros.*).

Slan, *gaf.* Slaine, Sloine, *a.*, clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; clear of weeds, debts, *etc.*; net, of prices; of complexion, clear; ḟear cumarać S., a man of good physique and clear complexion; bean ċumarać Ṡ., a well-proportioned clear-complexioned woman; ṙul a ṁaiḃ an lá S. ann, before it was clear day; tá ṙé S. i bṗeoil, he is clear-skinned, clear-complexioned; táim S. leat, you and I are quits; S. díot, free of you, quit of you; *ad. use*, completely, exactly; ṙcṁiorta S., completely ruined; tṁaoċta S., quite exhausted; maṙḃ S., quite dead; S. díṁeaċ, straight, direct.

Slan-, Slain-, -Slan in *compds.*, clean, clear, bright; full, complete, exact; Slan-alcaċ, clean- or smooth-jointed; Slan-aoḃṁaċt, comeliness; Slan-ḃáṁ, a bright head of hair; Slan-ḃualaḋ, the final threshing; Slan-dúṫṁaċt, sheer good will, pure zeal; Slan-ġeal, pure white; Slan-daiṫṫe, clear-coloured, clear-complexioned; Slan-ḃuailte, fully threshed; Slan-ċáileaċ, of unblemished repute; Slan-maṫal, a clean mantle or cloak; Slan-ṁaḋaṁaċ, clear-sighted; Slan-uḋaṙ, a refined author, clear stylist; Slan-uiṙce, clear or clean water; Slain-díoġlaim, a neat collection, *e.g.*, S. maiṫ-ġníoṁ, a goodly number of kind acts; Slain-inṫinneaċ, well-intentioned, honorable, clear-minded, emphatic; Go Slain-inṫinneaċ, emphatically; Slain-eolaċ, perspicacious; Slain-tíoḋlaċaḋ, a pure offering; Slain-béimneaċ, having a neat stroke; Slain-meaḃair, good memory; tá ṙé de Slain-meaḃair aġam, I have it off by heart; in a ċaṙánaiḃ ġéar-luaṫa Slain-ṁeaċa, by rapid, easily travelled routes; Slan-ṁuiṫneaċ, clear-rayed.

Slanaċar, -air, *m.*, cleanliness.

Slanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, clearing (debts, *etc.*); fleeing, clearing off; the wherewith to clean; the after-birth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge; as S. tar, sweeping past; as S. ó, breaking away from; S. le, to clear accounts with; S. an ċoinnleoṁa, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.* nothing.

Slanadóir. *See* Slantóir.

Slanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I clean, purify, cleanse, clear, weed, deliver or separate myself from; clear, or run off; Slan ar ár líontaiḃ (ar mo ṁaḋarc) clear out of our way (out of my sight); Slanaim mo lámha ar, I wash my hands in, *al.* I wash my hands of it; do Slanar leir, I paid him off; Slan tú ṫéin ó, clear yourself (of a charge); do Slan ré uaċa, he broke away from them; S. ón mboin, I clean the cow's bed; S. ó ċuing na daoiṁne, I release from the yoke of slavery; Slanaiġiḋ ṙóḋla ón tṙóṁ ro ṁaḋaile, clear ye Fodhla from weeds (men) of that sort (*C. M.*); do Slanadar ó ṙmalaiṁc an tṙaoġail, they delivered themselves from the corruption of the world (*Fil.*); do Slanar tairṁ, I swept past him; do Slan an bó, the cow dropped the after-birth; do Slanar an t-éileaṁ, I paid the bill.

Slanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, cleansing.

Slanar, -air, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.

Slan-eaġla, *f.*, the herb louse-leek.

Slan-ṙorc, *m.*, scarlet pimpernel (*W. Cork*), *al.* eyebright (Slan-ṁuiṙc, *N. Y.*)

Slan-ṙún, *m.*, mystery, holy mystery; S. Cuiṙp Críoṙt, the mystery of the Body of Christ; ir móṁ S. na Croiċe, wonderful is the mystery of the Cross; i nS. baiṙġine aġur ṙiona, in the mystery of the bread and wine; míniġear S. na ṙcṙeaṙtṙa, let the mystery of the scriptures be explained; *al.* -ṁúin, *f.*

Slan-ṙúnaċ, *a.*, well-disposed; of pure intention; aċt é beiṫ S., provided his intention is pure.

Slan-ṙúnṁa, *indec. a.*, mysterious.

Slanta, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.

Slantaċt, -a, *f.*, cleanliness.

Slantaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a cleaner; *gl.* mundator.

Slantóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -ṁi, snuffers; Slanadóir, *id.*

Slantóireaċt, -a, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.

Slaoḋ, -oiḋ, -oiḋce, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; coulaḋ idir ḋá Ṡ., coulaḋ San ṙólár, sleep between two wakening calls is a sleep without comfort (*saying*); boġ-Ṡ., a low call;

ag an céad S. coileac, at the first crow of the cock: (*Rg.*).

Sladh. *See* Slaedh.

Sladhac, -dhaigh, -aidhe, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, *etc.*; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; S. an choiligh, cock-crow; act of calling for a round of drink at an ale house; ag ól 's ag S., drinking and calling for drink; S. ola, a priest's sick call (a call for anointment); is iomdha punt ag S. orm, I am many pounds in debt; cior is cáin ag S. orm gach lá ór mo chionn, the demand for rent and taxes always hanging over me; in *pl.* Sladhaidhe, calls, visits, claims by creditors, debts; (*al. pl.* of Sladh); *al.* bladhac.

Sladhaim, *vl.* Sladhac, Sladh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, shout, cry out; speak, utter a sound; crow; ainm do Sladhac air, to give a name to; Sladhar isteach air, I called him in; Sladhar chugam air (or é) I called him to me; S. ar t'ainm, I *call* on your name; do Sladhaidh an coileac, the cock crew; S. cum duine, I call on a person; S. cum áite, I call at a place; S. ar Salún, I call (at the bar) for a gallon (of porter).

Sladhan, -ain, *m.*, pith of wood.

Sladhrac, -aighe, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

Sladh. *See* Slaedh.

Sladheamhain, -dheamhna, *f.*, a wolf, a howling animal.

Sladhte, *p. a.*, called.

Sladhteach, -tighe, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

Sladhach, -aigh, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

Slán, -áin, *m.*, a howl (*Br.*).

Slán, -áin, *m.*, mud left behind by receding water, alluvium; muddy water (*Don.*).

Slat, *g.* Slait, *pl. id.*, -ata and -aidheanna (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a fetter, a bolt, a hold; bond, in masonry; i nslabaidh, in bonds; an S. do chur ar an doras, to lock the door; an Slat do bhaint den doras, to unlock the door; chuir sé an S. air féin, he locked himself in; há Slat, locked, locked up; há Slataidh, *id.*, *esp.* of persons; S. beoil, a gag (*poet.*); S. fhainnchín, a padlock; S. an dúil, a plant-name (*S. N.*); S. seinchlidhe, a magic lock; S. Béarla, an injunction to speak only English (*S. N.*); is feárr S. ná aimhat, better lock up your valuables than become a prey to suspicion.

Slat, Slaithe (Sluithe), *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse, cloth, stone, *etc.*); bluish-grey; silvery, bright, lustrous (of the eye); crude, "green," incomplete, slight, unsatisfactory; cold, raw, inclement, raw (of weather); airgead S., silver; féar S., green grass; dán S., a crude poem; curadh S. an eolais, the green knight of knowledge; is S. d'fhéadadar a bhiadha díol, they could scarcely pay their debts; S. ar, unacquainted with; ní'l sé S. ar an ól, he has had some drink; ní'l sé S. air, he knows something about it.

Slat, *g.* Slait, *m.*, a grey or green thing or animal; S. caorach, undyed grey wool cloth, thread, *etc.*; Slaitín caorach, *id.*; S. lín, natural flax threads; S. gaoithe, a white sea-eel, smaller than conger (*Mayo*); S. léana, meadow grass; a grey horse or cow (*f.*); an S. Gaibleann, *a grey white-forked cow*, the name of a celebrated cow in mythology and folklore, stolen by Balar from Ceann-fhaolaidh and giving an inexhaustible supply of milk, (*hence* Port na Slaithe, the harbour of the Grey Cow), luxuriant, milk-producing grass, from the legend that if the S. S. slept in a field it gave some of its virtue to the grass, *al.* a cow that has not calved for six years, *al.* a continually hungry person, a gormandizer, S. Gaibneach (*Ker.*); chodail an Slat Gaibneach ann, the G. G. slept there (said of rich pasture); *orig.* an S. Goibneann. *See* Goibne; *cf.* Gaibleann.

Slat-, Slait-, -slat, *in compds.*, green, grey, bluish; fresh, raw, unskilled, incomplete, slight; as S.-buidhe, greenish yellow; S.-gorm, cerulean; S.-aimhreas, raw weather; slait-fhéar, green grass; slait-díol, unsatisfactory payment; slait-ghéar, bluish and sharp as a dagger; slait-fhiann, the "green" or "raw" Fianna; slait-ghnéitheach, livid; S.-mhaigh, a green plain; S.-mhilitheach, pale green; S.-mhuir, the green sea; S.-odhar, pale green; slait-chneamha, green leeks; slait-ingneach, green-nailed; breac-gh., speckled green; S.-fhuadh, grey-red (epithet of sand); S.-aighne, a "green" advocate, one knowing only *one language* (*Dav.*); slait-iarainn, blue-bladed.

Slafaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of locks, or fastenings.
Slafaḋ, -rca, *m.*, act of growing or making green, grey, or livid.
Slafaḋ, -rca, *m.*, act of locking, fettering.
Slafaim, *v. intr.*, I become chilly, stormy.
Slafaim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I lock, fetter.
Slafaiṁ, bird and plant name. *See* lafaiṁ.
Slafaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a lock-maker, lock-picker, or turnkey.
Slafán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whiting, *al.* a coal-fish, two-year old or over (*Antr.*), green laver (*ulva latissima*), an edible sea-weed; the dawn of day; *al.* a bird name; S. dafaċ, green-finch; S. linne, grey linnet; S. railiġe, willow- or water-wagtail; S. lín, a linnet. *See* Slafóg.
Slaf-bán, *a.*, pale green, wan; *sm.*, the lea after an oat crop.
Slaf-bánaḋ, *m.*, growing deadly pale; slaf-bánuġaḋ, *id.*
Slaf-bánaim, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale; -bánuiġim, *id.*
Slaf-ċaorṁa, *f.*, a grey sheep.
Slaf-ċollaċ, *m.*, a grey British stallion (*early*).
Slafcú, *f.*, Glasgow.
Slaf-ġaibleann, slaf ġ. *See under* slaf.
Slaf-ġaṁnaċ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk).
Slaf-ġoirt, *m.*, a green field, *esp.* of aftergrass.
Slaf-láib, -e, *f.*, greyish mire.
Slafóg, *f.*, water or pied wagtail; slairneog gabhail, *id.* (*Antr.*); S. buidhe, grey wagtail, S. railiġe, *id.*; a whiting, a kind of salmon; púil na Slafóige, the "glad eye," "sheep's eyes"; *al.* slairneog; *cf.* Slafán.
Slaf-partán, *m.*, a species of crab fish (*Don.*). *See* partán.
Slafraiḋ, -e, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables, vegetation; S. fáir, greens growing wild or luxuriantly; *al.* slafra, tá slafra úra agam i gcluid duit, I have put by fresh vegetables for you (*song*).
Slafruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make green; I become green.
Slaf-feile, *f.*, bile; "water brash"; acidity of the stomach with a fluid discharge from the mouth (*Om. Mayo, etc.*).
Slaf-fluaġ, *m.*, an undisciplined army.
Slaf-fnaidhm, *f.*, a tight or indissoluble knot or binding.
Slaf-ḃana, *a.*, greyish; lí ġ., a tint, a greyish tinge.
Slaf-uaine, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, slaf-uain.
Slaf-uaineaċt, -a, *f.*, verdure-, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.
Slafuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I become green; I colour green; I become cold or stormy.
Slé, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.
Slé-, *prefix*, white, bright, glossy; very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*); slé-buidhe, bright or glossy yellow; slé-donn, glossy-brown; slé-dubh, glossy black; slé-ġlan, bright and pure, spotless; slé-mairge, bright beauty, neatness; slé-mhaireaċ, beautiful; slé-mhaiṫ, very well or good; tuigim go slé-mhaiṫ, I understand right well; slé-mhian, clear intellect; slé-mheadhón, the very middle; slé-neimh, manifest poison; slé-fear, a lover; slé-thuigreaċ, of clear understanding.
Sléibh, in S. ir Sean, joy and love.
Sleabhac, -aiġ, *m.*, a bending; an inclination of the head to one side; cuimim s. orm féin, I incline my head aside.
Sleacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.
Sleacaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a combatant, a champion; a wrestler; *also* a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; feaċain an S. milis fleamhain 'r an teanga liom leat, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue; *cf.* Sleacaire, *gl.* pugil (boxer).
Sleacaidheaċt, -a, *f.*, strife, contention; contest in athletic exercises, *esp.* wrestling; *al.* buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.
Sleacaim, -aḋ and sleic, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.
Sléaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, clearness.
Sleacuiġim, -caḋ, *v. intr.*, I combat.
Sleadóir, *m.*, an artful person.
Sleadhrach, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous as a stream, *etc.*; pugnacious, obstreperous; blazing; teine s., a blazing fire (*P. O'C.*); *sm.*, a large, bright fire (*Clare*); *al.* sléarach (*Con.*) and sleaghrach.
Sleadhradh, *g.* -dhartha, *m.*, act of beating, booming; noise, boom, clatter; S. báirtridhe, the clatter of rain; dhumaí dá ng., drums a-beating; *pron.* sléarach and sleárach.
Sleam. *See* sloim.

Sleama, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a red band round the bottom of a coat; a red rim round the eye.

Sleamaire. *See* Slamaire.

Sleamhrán, -áin, *m.*, act of toying with, courting, with le (*Om. song*).

Sleam-súil, *f.*, a glance; *al.* a soft, heavy red eye (*By.*).

Sleanaim, *v. tr.*, I stick (in, i; on, ar), adhere to (de), *obs.* *See* leanaim.

Sleann, -a, *pl.* -ta and Sleinn, *m.*, a valley, a glen, a hollow; an S. ir a bruil ann, the valley and all it contains; S. a dá ghualann, the hollow between his shoulders; as dul síos an S., going down the hill (*Meath*); S. na bpian, hell; i nSleannraib íle na Gailile, in the deep glens of Galilee; Risire an Sleanna, the Knight of Glin; *common in place-names*: na Slinne, the Glens (of Antrim); S. Amhain, Glanworth; S. an Capaill, at Mangerton; S. an Scáil, Glenascaul; S. an Smóil, Glenasmole; S. Deire, Glenbeigh; S. Maoilmuighe, Glenmalure; S. Maghair, Glanmire; S. na bruach, the Vale of Phantoms, between Sorca and Oileán an Uaigneara (*tales*); S. Naoidean, the valley of Glasnevin; S. Rige, Vale of Newry; *al.* Slinn (*old d.s.*); *cf. al.* Slinn.

Sleannach, -aighe, *a.*, full of valleys or glens; pertaining to glens, *etc.*

Sleannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little glen or valley.

Sleann-más, *m.*, and *f.*, a plain between hills; a wide glen.

Sleannmar, -aire, *a.*, having hollows or glens; capall S., a hollow-backed horse (*Cm.*).

Sleannóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, *a glensman.*

Sleann-súil, *f.*, a deep-set eye.

Sleann-súileach, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

Sleannsamail, -mla, *a.*, steep, shelving.

Sleannsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small glen.

Sléamach, Sléamad (Sleámad). *See* Sleadmach, Sleadmad.

Sléar, *g.* -a, -éir, *pl. id.* -éirseanna, -rsaca and -rsai, *m.*, means, method, system; custom, fashion, style, condition; order, trim, preparation; harness, attire, furniture; an instrument or appliance; the key in music; the lock of a gun; in *pl.* Sléirseanna, novelties, dainties, *etc.*, for a feast; act of harnessing, dressing, preparing, trimming, tuning; S. catha, munitions, *etc.*; S. marbha, lethal weapon or weapons; S. báir, *id.*; S. beatha, livelihood, means; S. beo, *id.*; S. tórmaimh, funeral requisites; S. na Nodlag, Christmas goods, decorations, *etc.*; S. ceoil, a musical instrument or instruments; S. imeartha, playing-outfit, cards, *etc.*; S. tógbála, a crane (*Con.*); S. labartha, a medium of expression, a language; S. iomchair, conveyance, vehicle, vehicles; S. coimeádta, protective measures; S. déanta beatha, a way of life; léan agus dealgain ar an gcéad duine cear é, mar S. déanta beatha, an pórad, beshrew the man who first invented marriage as a way of living; S. a choimisde, his means of support; S. a coimisde fuar, a S. beo, *id.*; cuirfinn féin congnamh sléir air, I would help to fit it out; cuirim S. maith ar, I treat well; S. fágáil aca féin le frioradh na náisiúntachta do múscladh, to leave them some means of reawakening the national spirit; fear na nodán diadhachta do S., the composer of the religious poems; ir eol dam muileann do S. ar linn, I can construct a mill on a pool; go ng. anbhfann, in poor circumstances (*H.*); cuirim S. ar, I rig up, prepare, make; ar S., in order, in trim; ar mí-S., out of order; ar S. eile, by other means; ar S. go, so that; i ng. go, *id.*; goidé an S. i bhfuil tú? how are you? goidé an S. atá ort, *id.*; goidé an S. i ndeárna tú é? how did you do it? *cf.* cóir, cómhgar.

Sléar, -éir, *m.*, brightness, glaze, gloss; tá S. im' bhróganaibh, my shoes look *glossy*; féach an S. atá 'na chear, *see* how glossy his skin is; *al. f.*

Sléarad, -rta, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing, tuning; cnann sléarta, a tuning peg, a key; S. longa agus lón, to rig out and provision ships. *See* Sléaraim.

Sléaradóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.

Sléaraim, *vl.* Sléar and -ad, *v. tr.*, I harness, dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune, poise (as a javelin); I bundle up; *intr. use*, I go; a báir, ó sléarair leat fá d' orcail é, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); I get up, organise; Sléar fé buidean fear, he got together a body of men;

Sléaṙṙaiḋ aṙ muiṙ na mílte, he will put thousands of warriors afloat; Sléaṙaṙ mo ċṙuit, I got ready my harp; Sléaṙ so h-obann oṙt cloṫaḋ iṙ clóca, quickly don your helmet and cloak; aṙ Sléaṙ an ṫaiṫ, when the javelin was poised; do Sléaṙṙainn do'n Róim aṫuṙ aṙ ṙoin do'n Spáinn, I would set out for Rome and thence to Spain (*P. F.*); Sléaṙ dam mo ṫeaṙṙán, harness my nag for me (*song*).

Sléaṙaiṙe, *m.*, a tuner or instrumentalist.

Sléaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser or dress-board.

Sléaṙlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a *kitchen* (*P. O'C.*).

Sléaṙmaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, orderly, *regular*.

Sléaṙta, *p. a.*, geared, yoked, harnessed, dressed, equipped; caḃlaċ S., a *fleet* ready equipped.

Sléaṙtaċt, -a, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.

Sléṫeal, -ṫile, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful; dear, darling; mo leanḃ S., my *fair (or darling) child*; *al.* Sléṫ-ṫeal, Sléiṫeal.

Sléṫileaċt, -a, *f.*, pureness, whiteness; Sléṫile, *id.*

Sléiḃ, -e, *f.*, a glebe, a sod; *al.* Sléiṙ (*O'N.*).

Sleiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a prater; -íneaċ, *id.*

Sleic, *g.* -e and -eaca, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of *contending*, struggling (Sleiċt, *id.*); ḋul i ng. cómṙaic, to close in battle; ní ṁaṫainn 'n-aon S. leiṙ, I would not endanger myself by having anything *to* do with him (*By.*); Sleiċt, *id.*

Sléic, -e, *m.*, a fool, a clown.

Sleiceaḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.

Sleiṙ, in *phr.* ċuiṙ ṙé S. cómṙaic oṁm, he bored me (*O'Gr., Aran*); *cf.* Sleiṙean.

Sléiṙ, form of Sleo (or Sliaiḋ).

Sleiṙean, -oin, *m.*, strife; S. Saiṙciḋ, *id.*

Sleiṙiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a long, thin person; a bore (*Aran*); *oft.* applied to fishes in *M.*, *also* to sharp-edged instruments, as S. ṙpeile, S. ṙceine, ɔc., a formidable-looking scythe, knife, *etc.*; *cf.* Sliaiḋ.

Sleiṙoiṁne, *g. id.*, *m.*, an ungainly or corpulent person; *cf.* Seiṙoiṁne and Sleiṙiṁe.

Sléineaċ, -niṫe, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; bright, shining; i láṙ an lae ṫléiniṫ, in the bright middle *of the day*; ḋ'aiṁiṫeaṙ an Sol so S., I heard the weeping distinctly; ċím so S. é, I see it distinctly.

Sléiṁ, -e, *a.*, eligible, preferable, choice; *al.* bright, clear, neat.

Sléiṁ-, *in compds.*, bright, good, choice; Sléiṁ-ṙcoiṫ, the very pick or choice; Sléiṁ-ḃinneaṙ píoḃ, bright melodies on the pipes.

Sléiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, distinction, worthiness, bravery; choice, selection; *select troops*; much, plenty; *al.* the major part; S. a bṙáṫaḋ maṙ ealainn, *the brightness* of her neck as a swan's; cá a ng. ḋuḃ, most of them are blighted; náṙ ṫill ón ng. i nSleo, who returned not from their encounter with the picked troops (*H.*); S. laoiċ, a choice or chosen hero.

Sléiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, goodness; S. miain, goodness of character.

Sléiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness; as *a.*, bright; ainS., lack of brightness (*early*).

Sléiṙ-iomlán, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.

Sleiṙneaċ, *a.*, tricky (*Om.*); *cf.* cleaṙaċ, ɔc.

Sléiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.

Sleiṫeaṙán, -áin, *m.*, act of fumbling about; violent hurry; bustle, fuss; *al.* Sleaṫaṙán and Sṙeiṫealán.

Sleiṫeaṙánaċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, busy, bustling, fussy; aimṙeaṙ S., a busy time.

Sleiṫeaṙánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a fumbler, a lounger.

Sleo, *g.* Sliaḋ and Sleoḋ, *d.* Sliaiḋ and Sleoiḋ, *pl.* Sliaṫa (Sliaċa), *m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; act of contending, fighting, making noise; cá S. móṙ aca, they are making a great noise, they are contending with one another; lá an Sliaḋ, the day of battle; S. cnuic, a hill-skirmish; ṙá Sleoiḋ, in strife; iṙ S. liom, I am concerned at (*E. O'N.*); aS S. ḋóiḃ ṙéin, contending; *smt.* Sliaḋ; *cf.* Sleoṫ.

Sleo-, in *compds.*, battle, noise; Sleo-ḃṙoiḋ, battle-press, strife; Sleo-ċómṙac, conflict; Sleo-ṫal, *id.*; Sleo-ṫaoṙ, bitterly loud; Sleo-ṙear, a fighting man; Sleo-ṁaṙṙ, warlike Mars; Sleo-ḃéimneaċ, *giving* resounding strokes; Sleo-ṫoṫ, loud weeping; Sleo-ṫoin, wounding *in* battle.

Sleoṫ, *g.* Sleoiṫe, *m.*, act of settling, determining, *making clear* (*Sup.*); *vl.* of Sléim (Sléiṫim) *obs.*

Sleoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.

Sleoiṁ, -e, *a.*, bright, luminous, transparent; a river-name, the Glore, *al.* the Liffony; *cf.* Sléiṁ.

Sleoiṁéiṙ, -e, *f.*, noisy mirth; ᴅ'aiṫin mé aṙ an Ṡ. a ḃí aca ᵹo ṁaiḃ bṙaon ólṫa aca, I knew from their hilarious noise that they had had drink (*Ros.*).

Sleoiṁéiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, noisily mirthful; bíonn Seán boċt ᵹo Ṡ. nuaiṙ a ólann ṙé bṙaon, poor John is wont to be noisily merry when he drinks a little (*Ros.*).

Sleoiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *f.*, a linnet; coiṫċín cáṫa (*id.*, *Ford*).

Sleoiṙim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.

Sleoiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chatterer, a babbler; Sleoiṙíneaċ, *id.*; (Sleoiṙíneaċ mná, a chattering woman).

Sleoiṙíneaċṫ, -a, *f.*, chattering; babble; *al.* -íṁeaċṫ.

Sleoiṫe, *indec. a.*, spruce, tight; pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome; affable; ṙeaṙ Ṡ., an affable man; ṫiġ Ṡ., a lovely house; aṙ aṁ na ᴅṫeaṙ ḃa ġaṙṫa Ṡ., he was quick and ready in the use of arms.

Sleoiṫeoiṁín, *m.*, a pet or darling.

Sleoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, sunny; Sleoṁóa, *id.*

Sleoṁaiḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, brilliance.

Sleoṁainn, -e, *f.*, a fabulous country; *cf.* Ꭰṁólainn.

Sleoṁán, -áin, *m.*, the herb, cow-parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*), cuckoo-flower; iaṙ n-a ṫimċeallaḋ le bioláṙ aᵹuṙ le Ṡ., garnished with cress and cow-parsnip; *al.* Slóṁán, Sleoṁann.

Sleoṁán. *See* Sleoċṙán.

Sleoṁóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a skylark.

Sleoṙtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sportsman.

Sleoṫáil, -áila, *pl.* -áilaċa, *f.*, making noise; in *pl.*, small fittings or appurtenances that go with machinery, *etc.*

Sleoṫálaiḋe, *m.*, a noisy boaster (*By.*).

Sleoṫán, -áin, *m.*, glue (*O'N.*).

Sleoṫóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl; *al.* Sleoiṫeoṡ, Sliṫóṡ; *cf.* Ṡeoiṫa.

Sleoċṙán, -áin, *m.*, noise, confused noise from a number of sources (*Cm.*); a jingle; in *pl.* jingling verses (Sleoṁáin).

Sliaḋ. *See* Ṡleo.

Sliaḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an Ṡ. Ṡan ainm, an epithet of the Pretender.

Sliaᴅaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.

Sliaᴅaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; hurry, trepidation, activity, liveliness; ṫá Ṡ. ir ṙiaṁṙa na n-éan ᵹo ciuin, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).

Sliaᴅṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous; ᴅo ġluaiṙ ṙí ᵹo Ṡ., she proceeded in an agitated or hurried manner.

Sliaċ, metrically for cliaċ (*Br.*).

Slib, -e, -eannᴀ, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair; *al.* Ṡliob.

Slibeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless; *s.*, an untidy person, *esp.* a woman; *al.* Ṡliobaċ.

Slibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, *etc.*; an untidy person. *See* clibín.

Slibíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person having long unkempt hair.

Slic, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, capable, dexterous, nimble.

Slice, *g. id.*, *f.*, prudence, cleverness, ingenuity.

Sliciġil, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.

Slicín. *See* Ṡlaicín.

Slíoeaṁail, *a.*, timid.

Sliṙᴜ, -e, *f.*, torment, commotion, outcry.

Sliṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler; a babbler; Ṡ. aḃann, a riverside bird (*R. O.*).

Sliṫíneaċṫ, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling; silly talk, empty-headedness.

Slimṙín, *m.*, a prater.

Slincíḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; ṙoċaí na Ṡ., a bicycle (*Con.*); Ṡ. is a metathesis of Ṡeinṫliḋeaċṫ.

Slincín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a silly person.

Slincín, *m.*, a drop of drink. *See under* Ṡṁáṡán.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; *also* sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; Ṡ.-ḃṙeaṫnuiġṫeaċ, clear or sharp-sighted.

Slinn, -e, *pl.* -ṫe and -nṫṙeaċa, *f.*, a glen, a valley; the firmament, the heavens; ᴅ'eiṫeall ṙé i nᵹlinnṫiḃ an aeiṙ, it flew into the air; ṫá an capall aᵹ imṫeaċt i nᵹlinnṫṙeaċaiḃ, the horse is going at a furious pace, beyond all bounds; *al.* poetry (*Dav.*).

Slinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, security, a

security; the frame on which a fishing or measuring line is wound; *al.* Slinn, Slionnda (*Sligo*); cas do dorusa (dasa) ar an ng. asur tar ais, wind your fishing line on the frame and come home (*N. Y.*); *al.*, clarity, shrewdness, *etc.* (slinneacht, *id.*); a judgment (*Dav.*); *as a.* secure, fast.

Slinneac. *See* Sleannac.

Slinneail, -ála, *f.*, act of winding a fishing line on its frame.

Slinnealaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I wind, *esp.* a fishing line.

Slinneamhail, -mla, *a.*, clear, bright (as the eye) (*G. D.*).

Slinneamhain, -mna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; *al.* -nt.

Slinnigim, -igad, -neamhain(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I secure, fasten; examine closely; look at steadily; I take aim; peep in at; *al.* slinnim and slingigim.

Slinnim. *See* slinnigim.

Sliobac. *See* slibeac.

Sliobac, -aig, *m.*, a multitude, a crowd; s. mór éirc, a large number of fish; a disturbance (*Ward*).

Sliobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a person with untidy hair; a filly. *See* cliobóg.

Sliobógach, -aige, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.

Sliocacht, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom.

Sliocaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seer; a cunning man.

Sliocar, -air, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness; s. mo lámh, the skill of my hands; *al.* slicear.

Sliocgail, -e, *f.*, cunning.

Sliocugad, -uigte, *m.*, act of peering; s. na h-oidhche, nightfall (*R. O.*).

Sliocuigim, -ugad, *v. intr.*, I peer into or at (*R. O.*).

Sliodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe and -eanna, *m.*, a wheedler, a coaxer (*Ros.*); a pet; a lazy person (*Don.*); *al.* slodaire.

Sliodaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing, caressing; tá'n leanb ag s. le Máire ag súil le milreain d'fagáil, the child is ingratiating itself with Mary in the hope of getting sweets (*Ros.*).

Sliopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prater, a chatterer.

Sliopaireacht. *See* slapaireacht.

Sliog, *g.* slig, *m.*, a click, a rattle; a tinkle, a jingle; a gurgle, a cluck; a little bell, a child's rattle (*al.* slig); s. sleag, a dull splashing or gurgling sound, noisy chatter; do bí s. sleag ag an uisce 'na bhógaib, the water made a dull splashing noise in his boots (slag slog, slog slag, *id.*); beirb s. sleag éigin ag Máire an fad mainribh rí, Mary will have always something to prate about as long as she lives (*N. Y.*); s. más, empty chatter, a brainless chatterer; *al.* slog, slus, slas.

Sliogach, -aige, *a.*, gurgling, cackling, tinkling, stammering; *al.* slogach.

Sliogáil, -ála, *f.*, cackling, gabbling, *etc.*; the hollow intermittent sound as of one's boots in slush or water (*Cm.*); sliogarnáil, slog-, *id.*

Sliogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater; s. túirne, a rattling spinning-wheel; slagaire, *id.*

Sliogaireacht, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting; empty prattling; foolish behaviour; slagaireacht, *id.*

Sliogairnéir, -e, *f.*, idle prattle, boasting; rattling empty noise; things making a rattling noise; trumpery; ní raibh ann act s. gan mhaith, there was only useless trumpery there.

Sliogán, -áin, *m.*, great horsetail.

Sliogar, -air, *m.*, rattle, empty noise, clanging; prattle, gabble, boasting; s. na gcloch, the clanging of bells; *gs.* as *a.*, rattling, prating, boasting; s. buinnéir, clatter, confusion, anything in confusion (*P. C. T.*); teanga sliogair na gcág, the rattling language of the daws; ub sliogair, an addled egg; boladh sliogair, a rattling plant, *perh.* rattle or lousewort; fear sliogair, a prater or boaster; slogar, slagar, *id.*

Sliogarán, -áin, *m.*, yellow rattle.

Sliogar-glúineach, *a.*, shaky-kneed.

Sliogarnach, -naige, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise; warbling; silly prating; an g. do-chuala riamh aige, the foolish chatter I have always heard him utter; *al.* slogarnach, sliogarnach.

Sliogarnáil, -ála, *f.*, idle boasting, cackling, gurgling noise.

Sliogarta, *indec. a.*, slow, stumbling, rattling.

Sliograch, -aige, *a.*, rattling, shaking, of empty noise; boasting, vain; garrulous.

Sliograim. *See* sliogruigim.

Sliogram, -aim, *m.*, rattle, sound; rattle with the feet, a staggering; deineann ré móran sliogram le n-a chosaib act

ní ḟeaḋaṁ-ṙa an ṁinnce é, he makes a deal of rattling noise with his feet, but I cannot say whether it be dancing (*N. Y.*); Diarmam Ó Dhé, Slé agus S. Ó Sleo, apocryphal followers of a piper (*song*); S. cor, the name of a jig dance tune and of the corresponding dance;

A bean an tiġe cuir ríor ror dam
So ṁinnceaṫ mé "Sliogṁam cor" duit,

O woman of the house make (or strew) a bed for me so that I may dance for you to the tune of "Gliogram cos". *N. Y.* has this couplet from his mother's humming, she was born in 1815.

Is é Hanṁaoi Ó Dhoin do loit mé,
Ċuġaṙ dá ṗingin aṙ ḟoṙt dó,
Seinn ré an "Sliogṁam cor" dam
'S do ṙcaoil ré aġ cṫoċaḋ na gcos mé.

It was Henry O'Byrne ruined me. I gave him two pence for a tune, he played the "Gliogram cos" for me and set me shaking my legs (in dance) (*song*); Aird ("Selection of Scotch, English, Irish, and Foreign Airs") gives an Irish jig called "Ligrum cus" which presumably is the "Gliogram cos". Captain O'Neill (Irish Folk Music) resolves Aird's title into "Leig dam cos," "let go my foot"! *cf.* Slaṁam Sṁé.

Sliogṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; sliogṁaim, slaṁaim, *id.*

Sliog-rcṙaċ, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).

Sliomaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lobster; a person with long limbs, a worthless wife; S. Spáinneaċ, a crawfish; S. Muiṙe, *id.*; S. aṁ ġéiṙe a dá púl, a very lobster for sharp vision (*Aonghus na nAor*).

Sliomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.

Sliomaḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a lobster-catcher.

Sliomóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a lobster; *al.* a person with soft, red-rimmed eyes.

Sliom-ḟúileaċ, *a.*, lobster-eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* sliom-ḟúileaċ.

Slionġaṁán, -áin, *m.*, a tinkle, as of bells.

Slionnḋa, slionnḋáil. *See* slinne, slinneaṁ.

Slionnḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, joy, cheer (*Con.* and parts of *M.*); ṁaoċ-ġ., passionate joy. *See* rcleonḋaṁ.

Slionnḋaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cheerful, joyful (*Con.*); slaiṙín g., a sprightly rivulet (*Br.*).

Slioraiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler.

Sliorcaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sparkling, glinting, as of the eyes, the stars, *etc.*

Sliormaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a lisper.

Sliormaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, affected lisping, murmuring.

Sliormaiṙt, -maṙṫa, *f.*, act of singing (as a boiling kettle).

Sliorṫaiṙe, *m.*, a clyster, an injection.

Sliotóg. *See* sleotóg.

Sliotṙam, *m.*, hubbub; *al.* cliotṙam, ɔc.

Slircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lisp, act of lisping.

Sliṙiam, *m.*, noise, chatter as in a schoolroom (*N. Y.*); *al.* cliṙiam.

Slite, *indec.*, *a.*, clean, spick and span (*Torr.*).

Slitiṙ, -ṫre, *f.*, uncomplimentary term for a woman, a prater; cuṙ ṙuaṙ le sliṙiam na slitṙe ṙin, to put up with the chattering of that woman (*N. Y.*).

Sliú, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue.

Sliúc, -a, -aí, *m.*, a grimace, stare or peering look; a pipe, *esp.* a "churchwarden," a long-stemmed pipe well filled with tobacco; cailleaċ an sliúca, the smoking hag.

Sliúcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind, peering or obtuse person, a fool; S. caoċ, *id.* (*Ker.*); sliúcaiġ ṗráċaí, small worthless potatoes; *al.* slúcaċ.

Sliúcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, moping, feeling one's way about, peering to see; cad í an S. atá agat i n-áṙ nḋiaiḋ, why do you peer after us so? (*N. Y.*); sliúcġail, *id.*

Sliúcálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a rogue, a deceiver.

Sliúcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I peer at (aṙ), try to see.

Sliúḋóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a thick-witted young person (*Don.*).

Sliúmáil, -ála, *f.*, trying to see, as with sleep-blinded eyes, dawdling, peering; getting along slowly (*R. O.*); prevarication, concealment (*By.*); oṙcail do ṙúile is cuir uait an S., open your eyes and put away that dazed expression; an báḋ aġ S. léi ṙiaṙ, the boat (was) moving slowly westward (*R. O.*); aġ S. leiṙ an mbiaḋ, eating without relish (*ib.*).

Sliúmálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a prevaricator, a pryer, a rogue in the guise of a fool.

Sliúṙarcnaċ. *See* slúṙarcaċ.

Sloċaṙ, sloċaṙnaċ. *See* sloṫaṙ, sloṫaṙnaċ.

Slódóaċ. *See* slódaċ.

Sloġáil, sloġaire, sloġaireaċt, sloġan, sloġarnáil. *See* sliogáil, sliogaire, sliogaireaċt, sliogan, sliogarnáil.

Sloim, *g.* -e, and slama, *pl. id.* and slamanna, *f.*, a roar or shout, a bark, snarl or growl; a loud complaining noise; s. na doininne, the howl of the tempest; do ċuala mé an s. (slam) do ċuir an madra ar, he heard the dog's howl; mo s (slam) alas! *al.* slam, slaim, sluim, sláim; *cf.* sloidim, *gl.* ringo (*Wind.*); always slam- in *comp.*

Sloimneaċ, -nige, *f.*, act of howling, barking, *etc.*; s. na scon, the snarling of the dogs; tá an madaḋ ag sloimniġ, the dog is yelping.

Sloine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neaċa, *f.*, glass, crystal, a glass object, a pane of glass, a drinking glass, a glassful; a looking glass; s. dealbhaiġteaċ, *id.*; s. lampa, a lamp globe; s. na n-uaireann, the hour-glass; *smt.* sloin.

Sloineaċ, -nige, *a.*, vitreous, glass.

Sloineadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a glazier.

Sloineamail, -mla, *a.*, glassy.

Sloiniḋe, *indec. a.*, glass, vitreous, crystal; glazy, bright, clear; pial s., a glass screen; sgannán s., a crystal bower; cómla s., a sashed door or glazed shutter.

Sloinniġim, -niġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I glaze, vitrify; sloinnim, *id.*

Sloinn-mear, *a.*, rapid in executing an exploit.

Slóir, -e, *f.*, glory, heaven; fame, renown; pride; s. díomaoin, vain glory; the Gloria; dia na slóire, the God of glory; ag caiteamh na slóire, in the enjoyment of heaven; *al.* slóire.

Slóir-, Slóra-, in *compds.*, glory; slóirlíonta, filled with pride or desire for glory; slóir-mian, desire for glory, ambition; slóir-mianaċ, ambitious; slóir-mianaċt, pride, ambition; slóir-réim, triumphal course, spectacle, pageant; slóir-réimeaċ, pompous, spectacular, triumphal; slóir-maoiḋeam, bragadoccio; slóir-maoiḋim, I brag.

Slóir-, voiced. *See* slóra-, slóir-.

Slóirniġim, -niġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I glorify; an tan do slóirniġeaḋ Íosa, when Jesus was glorified.

Slóirse, -e, *f.*, golden saxifrage (*chrysosplenium oppustifolium*); *cf.* slóiseal.

Slóisear, -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -rsaiḃ, *m.*, a muzzle; a device to prevent young animals from sucking (*O'R.*); a slóisear an tsréin, from the curbs of the rein (*Rev. Celt. III.*, 183); *al.* slóisin, *g.* -sre, *f.*

Slónmar, -maire, *a.*, symmetrical.

Slonn, *g.* sluinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deed, an exploit; manslaughter (*Dav.*); a crime (*Sup.*); *al.* nausea; ċuirfeaḋ sé s. ort, it would make you ill; s. ar s., deed for deed; s. caṫa, a battle exploit; s. gaisciḋ, a deed of valour.

Slonnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deedful, valorous, renowned.

Slonnmaireaċt, -a, *f.*, nauseousness, hideousness.

Slonnmar, -maire, *a.*, intrepid, valorous, hostile; *al.* nauseous, odious.

Slonnrac, *a.*, blithe.

Slonnrar, -air, *m.*, glanders; *al.* slónrar.

Slónra, *g. id.*, *m.*, cut or configuration; s. m'éadain, the cut of my forehead.

Slór, -óra, -óṙda, *m.*, sound, noise, voice, speech; s. na habann, the murmur of the river; s. na gaoiḋe, the noise of the storm; mar do beaḋ fiolla de'n s. gaoiḋe, like a gust of wind; s. gnáiṫ, a common saying, a rumour; s. boṫraiġe, a dull sound, as of an empty vessel; s. i scóiṫín, a petticoat orator (applied to a child), an insignificant prater, "vox et praeterea nihil"; is 'mó s. díomaoin iad' ċeann, mar dubairt an madaḋ fuaḋ leis an sclos, you have many silly things to say, as the fox said to the bell; éirt lem' s., hear my complaint (*poet.*); tá a s. fann aige, it has that sound (*R. O.*); in *pl.* utterances, words.

Slór-, Slóra-; -slórach, in *compds.* -voiced, -spoken, -phonious; slóra-fíor, true-spoken; slóra-sgarta, ready-spoken; slóra-sgáṫach, tender-voiced; ard-slórach, loud-voiced; bárra-slórach, vociferous; binn-slórach, sweet-voiced; beo-slórach, cheery-voiced; briorc-slórach, chattering; lag-slórach, weak voiced; *smt.* -slóṙda, *e.g.*, fám-slóṙda, quiet-voiced; -slóra, voice, *e.g.* sgeann-slóra, a merry voice.

Slóraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, voiceful, harmonious, clamorous, noisy.

Slóraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loud speaker, a bawler.

Slóraim, *vl.* slóra, *v. intr.*, I howl, make a coarse sound.

Slórán. *See* sleorán.

Slórar, -air, *m.*, young, soft, sappy grass; slóraire, *id.* (*S. Cork*).

ɡlóṁóa, *indec. a.*, glorious.
ɡlóṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, glorification.
ɡlóṁɡail, -e, *f.*, act of making a continuous noise, jingling, snoring, noise in the stomach, giving tongue; d' aiṁiġear ṁuo éiġin aġ ɡ., I heard something make a noise.
ɡlóṁṁaċ, -ṁaiġ, *m.*, concerted voices, chorus.
ɡlóṁṁar, -aire, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.
ɡló-ṁáirċe, *m.*, a guiding line or thread, a norm or normal; a model or pattern; *al.* ɡlon-ṁáirċe; *cf.* ɡló, a ball.
ɡlota, *g.* -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and ɡloicne, *f.*, a gullet or belly, an orifice, a glut or socket; the breast of an animal; a slit or crevice through or under a rock; the belly of a sail; ɡ. ɡáiréin, a swallow-hole or culvert opening; a lán ɡaoiġe i ngloṫain reoil, much wind filling the sail; trí ṫobair ṁúġann muir 'na ngloṫain, three wells that swallow up the sea; *al.* ɡlotain, ɡlot.
ɡlóċaċ, -aiġe, *d.* -aiġ, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, viscous matter, jelly; animal slime, *esp.* at approach of parturition, frog spawn; *al.* glanders; *al.* ɡlóṁaċ; *cf.* ɡleoċán.
ɡlotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an ungainly person.
ɡloċar, -air, *m.*, noise in the throat; a rattle, a wheeze, a gurgle; ɡ. im' bṁáġaiṁ, the death-rattle in my throat; ɡ. an báir, the death rattle; ɡṁoċal (*Cm.*), *id.*; *al.* ɡloċar.
ɡloċarṁaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, meat in a soft state, unfit for consumption.
ɡloċar-ġáir, *f.*, hoarse howling, as of the wind.
ɡloċarṁaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, *choking*, a *choking* sound, death-rattle.
ɡlotġail, -e, *f.*, gurgling (*F. an L.*).
ɡluair, -e, *a.*, bright, clear, effulgent; *sf.*, a fair lady; *al.* ɡluar.
ɡluaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; ɡluaireact, *id.*
ɡluaireán, -ain, *m.*, grumbling, nagging; *cf.* clamaireán, ɡc.
ɡluaireánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, complaining, nagging.
ɡluaireánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a grumbler.
ɡluair, -e, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; aġ cur ɡluaire, commenting; adeir an ġ., the gloss says.
ɡluair, -e, *f.*, movement; ar ġ., moving; a ṫáṁ aige ar ġ., with his party in motion.
ɡluaireact, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of moving, proceeding, walking, travelling; motion, movement, *rate of travelling*; *emotion*, excitement; instigation, inspiration; a movement (political, *etc.*); ɡ. bhealłaċ, clumsy gait; ɡ. ɡrár an Spioraid Naoiṁ, the inspiration of the Holy Spirit's graces; ṫéan ɡ., come along, move off; ar ɡ., moving, working (by mechanism, *etc.*); bímíd aġ ɡ., let us be off; *al.* ɡluaracht.
ɡluairim, -reaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, set out, advance, march, flow, pass, proceed; I spring or derive from (of family descent, origin, *etc.*), with ó; I move (in psychological sense), carry off, set moving; ɡ. rómham, I proceed; ɡ. orm, ɡ. liom, *id.*; ɡluairfear linn ar, we set out from; ɡluair leir, go off with it, take it away, that is enough (of one filling a glass from a *decanter*, *etc.*); do ɡluair an aimsear, time passed; ɡ. i gceannar, I come into power; an ċúirt seo ɡluair ó shluaiġtib séime, this court which fairy hosts have established (*C. M.*); cár ɡluair an cóta, where did the coat come from (*ib.*); ɡluair sé m'aigne, it moved me; cheaṫ do ɡluair é ó'n obair? what took him away from the work? (*G. D.*); ɡluair leat, set out, be off; do-ġníd na daoine uime so ngluaisidís, they make the brazen figures so as to move; is ó Dia do ɡluaireas, I have come from God.
ɡluair-mínigim, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.
ɡluairte, *p. a.*, moved, provoked; bí sé ɡ. cum siubail, he had gone off; so-ġ., movable, easy to set going, amenable, *opp.* to do-ġ.
ɡluairteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, moving, inciting, affecting, motive.
ɡluairteán, *m.*, an automobile, a motor (*rec.*); báṫ ɡluairteáin, a *motor-boat* (*R. O.*).
ɡluar. *See* ɡluair.
ɡluarṫa, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.
ɡluaract. *See* ɡluaireaċt.
ɡlúcaċ, ɡlúcaideact (ɡlúcġail). *See* ɡliúcaċ, ɡliúcaideaċt.
ɡluaiṫe. *See* ɡliaṫaiṫe.
ɡlug, ɡlugaċ, ɡlugar, ɡlugaire, ɡc. *See* ɡliog, ɡliogaċ, ɡliogar, ɡliogaire, ɡc.
ɡlúin-, in *compds.* *See* ɡlún-, ɡlúin-.
ɡlúineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, kneed, knee-, knotted,

noded, jointed, stepped, prolific; *al.* Glúnaċ.

Glúineaċ, -niġe, *f.*, the herb milkwort; G. beag, common knotgrass; G. dearg, persicaria; G. dubh, black bindweed, climbing knot-grass; G. te, water pepper; G. mór, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); *al. m.*; Glúnaċ, Glúníneaċ, *id.*

Glúiniġim, -niġeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I generate; am descended from; separate into branches.

Glúnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a knee-guard; G. aiteann, a knee-guard, as in cutting furze.

Glúníneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, knee disease in cattle; *al. See* Glúineaċ.

Glúiniuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

Glún, *g.* -úine, *d.* -úin, *pl.* -a and -úine, *f.*, a knee, a joint or node (*botany*); a knee (in carpentry, ship-building, *etc.*); a degree, step or condition (in relationship, in a process, *etc.*); a step or stair (rise); a leg (of an article of furniture, dresser, chair, *etc.*); a generation; G. tadhb(e), a lodging knee (*naut.*); G. fearta, an upright or hanging knee (*naut.*); G. gaoil, a degree in relationship; G. geinealaiġ, a step or generation in a genealogical chart; bean Glúine, a midwife; G. ar Glúin, step by step, by degrees; tuġadar G. le Gliaiḃ, &c., they set to fight in earnest; tar Glúnaiḃ na ptaiġne, over the stair-steps; blátaċ an cúigṁaḋ G. de'n mbainne, buttermilk is the fifth step in the change of milk (*R. O.*); miċeann an bitheamhantar feaċt ngLún, the vice of stealing is hereditary to the seventh generation; téiġim ar mo Glúnaiḃ, I kneel down; éiriġim dem Glúnaiḃ, I rise from kneeling; *smt. m.*

Glún-, Glúin-, in *compds.*, knee; Glún-galar, disease of the knee; Glún-lúbaim, I genuflect; Glún-lúbaḋ, genuflection, Glún-feaċaḋ, *id.*; Glún-corach, bandy-legged; Glúin-geinim, I beget, generate, *al.* spring from; Glúin-gein, a descendant or offspring; Glúin-geal, white-kneed, *al.* of good descent; Glúin-meamar, fat-kneed or -thighed; Glúin-chrios, a kneeband or garter.

Glúnaċ. *See* Glúineaċ.

Glúnaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coroner (*Con.*). *See* crónaire.

Glúnaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

Glúnmar, -maire, *a.*, having big knees.

Glúracán, -áin, *m.*, cordaḋ Glúracáin, numbness (*Don.*).

Glúrcaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of creaking; *gs.* as *a.* (*Don. Q. L.*); *al.* Glúrcnaċ (*f.*).

Glur, -luire, *f.*, light, brightness (*O'Br.*); G. na Glóire, the halo of glory (*ib.*).

Gluṫar, Gluṫarnaċ. *See* Gloṫar, Gloṫarnaċ.

Gnár, Gnáireaċ. *See* gnár, Gnárach.

Gnáiṫ. *See* Gnáṫ.

Gnáiṫ- *in compds.* *See* Gnáṫ-, Gnáiṫ-.

Gnaiṫe, Gnaiṫeaċ. *See* Gnó, Gnóṫaċ.

Gnamh. *See* Gnoṁ.

Gnamhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-snail (*O'N.*).

Gnamh-lus, *m.*, cudweed; *al.* Gnaḃ-lus.

Gnaoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, liking, satisfaction, love, affection; beauty, comeliness; the countenance, a pleasant expression of face, a grin; repute; tá méro d'á bfeicim é, is amlaiḋ is lugha mo G. air, the more I see him, the less I like him; tá G. agam ar an nduine sin, I like that person (*Inishm.*); doirtim mo G. ar, I lavish my affections on; ní G. d'aoinne aon níḋ d'ól uait, it is no pleasure for anyone to take drink from you; *smt.* for Gné, as an t-ard 'na G. dhonna, the ass as large as life, the ass itself; do dhéanḃ mo G., gan chíocnaḋ ceárd id' éiḋ, who formed me to your likeness perfectly (*lit.* not finished by craftsmen).

Gnaoi, *a.*, pleasant, delightful; courteous, gentle, respectable; ní G. liom, I dislike; ceann beag néata is G. le haoinne, a pretty little head that anyone may admire.

Gnaoidheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable; -mhlaċ, *id.*

Gnaoidheamhlaċt, -a, *f.*, politeness, pleasantness; good manners.

Gnaoi-dhearc, *a.*, of pleasing appearance.

Gnár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, practice, fashion, or habit; presence, company; a statute; b'é an G. ag na fearaiḃ ósa aoinne cuirpí ar an giallait, &c., the practice amongst the young men if anyone was unsaddled was, *etc.*; *f.* (*Wind.*); *al.* Gnáthar.

Gnár, -áire, *d.* -áir, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a chink, cleft, fissure or chasm (*O'N.*); a flaw or defect; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; filthiness, nauseousness (*D. M.*, *cf.* oṁġnár); a harelip; the haunt of a wild beast; a hare's couch;

membrum femineum; mo ċaṁaiḋ gan ġnáiṙ, gan ġṁuaim 'na ġnaoi, my cheery-faced friend; gan ġnáiṙ, gan ġalaṙ, gan ġó, without flaw, disease or falsehood; ċuiṙ bṁreaḋ aiṙ ó ṫṁall a ġnáiṙ', which kept him from his haunts (*McD.*); ġlac ṙé g. roimiṙ, he took a disgust to it; *al.* gnáiṙ; *al. m.*, and gnúiṙ (tá gnúiṙ 'na gnaoi, there is a frown on her face).

Gnáraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of clefts, chinks or fissures, notched, defective, hare-lipped; gnúiṙeaċ, gnáiṙeaċ, *id.*

Gnáraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N.*, *etc.*).

Gnáraċt, -a, *f.*, habit, custom.

Gnaraiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

Gnáṫ, *g.* -a, -náiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is usual or customary; habit, usage; a haunt or home; de ġ., usually, as a rule, always; iṙ g., it is usual; iṙ g. leiṙ, he usually, he makes a habit of; ní g., unusual is; maṙ naċ g., as is not usual; deinim g. de, I haunt, frequent, practise; iṙ ṙeaṙḃ gaċ g., one gets tired of the same thing; *gs.* as *a.*, usual, *e.g.*, calaḋ gnáiṫ, a customary harbour; iongnaḋ is the old *neg.* form.

Gnáṫ, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like iṙ g. le, g. may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective; *al.* gnáiṫ.

Gnáṫ-, gnáiṫ-, *in compds.*, usual, general, average, continual; standing, characteristic; gnáṫ-aṁaṙ, attendant, guard-in-ordinary; gnáṫ-aṁaṙ coiṁdeaċta, *id.*; an gnáṫ-ḋuine, the average person; gnáiṫ-ċeaṙ, constant affliction; gnáṫ-ċuimne, tradition, constant remembrance; gnáiṫ-ċíoṙ, ordinary tribute or rent; gnáiṫ-béaṙ, characteristic, usual manner, constant habit; gnáiṫ-ċleaċtaḋ, usual or continual practice; aṙ gnáiṫ-ċleaċtaḋ, in general use; gnáiṫ-béarla, ordinary or common speech, vernacular; gnáiṫ-eolaṙ, ordinary knowledge, experience; gnáiṫ-ṫeall, habitual or frequent treachery; gnáiṫ-ṫiann, standing army, general public; gnáiṫ-iarmairt, usual consequence; gnáiṫ-ṫian, constant pain; gnáiṫ-ṫearaṁ, perseverance; gnáiṫ-ċeaġlaċ, permanent household, permanent body of household troops; gnáiṫ-ṫmall, steady progress; gnáiṫ-liúnṫaṙ, customary allowance (*S. N.*); gnáṫ-ṫocal, ordinary word, proverb, bye-word; an g., the average word; gnáṫ-ġalaṙ, chronic or lasting disease; gnáṫ-ṁuinnceaṙ, retainers, retinue; gnáṫ-ṙcṁuiṫ, common currency; gnáṫ-ṙcṁuiṫ aiṙgio, *id.* (*H.*; *cf. Eng.* scrip).

Gnáṫaċ, -aiġe, and -áiṫċe, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; iṙ g. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; go g., usually; *sm.* usage; do ṙéiṙ gnáṫaiġ, as is usual.

Gnáṫaim. *See* gnáṫuiġim.

Gnáṫaiṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, practice, familiarity, association, experience; g. do-ġní máiġiṙṫreaċt, experience teaches; g. na hoibṙe, the practice of the work; táiṙ aġ déanaṁ an iomaḋ gnáṫaiṁ díom, you come to me too often for things (*By.*); tá do bó aġ déanaṁ gnáṫaiṁ díom, your cow trespasses frequently on my land (*ib.*).

Gnáṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

Gnáṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, universality, frequency, state of being habitual.

Gnáṫaṙ. *See* gnáṙ.

Gnáṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a haunt, a favourite resort; a place of usual abode; a hare's lair; the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, *etc.*; money hidden in a stocking, *etc.*, a cache.

Gnáṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; act of using, practising, accustoming one's self to; g. bunaiṙ aġaiḃ, a fundamental practice of yours; aṙ g., being practised; do ṙéiṙ gnáṫuiġṫe, according to the regular practice.

Gnaṫuiġeaċ, *for* gnóṫaċ (*S. N.*).

Gnáṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to, accustom myself to, frequent.

Gnáṫuiġteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a frequenter, inhabitant or practitioner.

-Gne, -gna, in *comp.*, knowledge, knowing, known, *etc.*; *e.g.* aiġne, aiṫ(ġ)ne, coiṁġne, eaġna, eaṙġna, eanġna, deaṙġna, eadaṙġna.

Gné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫe, *f.*, that by which a thing is known, characteristic, mark, specimen; form, appearance, countenance; an accident (*in philosophy*); colour, tint; apparition; good appearance; a kind or sort, a species; g. báiṙ aiṙ, the appearance of death upon him; de ġnéiṫiḃ an báiṙ, of the different sorts of death; g. aġuṙ cineál, species and genus (*Sup.*); ṫṙí gnéiṫe ṙuilt, three different coloured kinds of hair; ṙá ġnéiṫiḃ aṁáin aġuṙ

fíona, under the accidents of bread and wine; G. den tréan-ċeárdaċt anall, one of the old-time arts (enamelling) handed down; tá G. ag teaċt air, he is improving in appearance; tá G. ag teaċt ar na bántaib, the fields are looking fresher; G. bróin, a sad expression; is garb G. do gnúise, rough is the appearance of your countenance; i nG., *sub specie*; i nG. freagra, by way of reply; ar G., of the colour of; ar G. na healaı, like a swan; *cf.* Gnaoi.

Gné-, *in compds.*, appearance, countenance; gné-ḋonn, brown, brown-haired; gné-fliuċ, tear-stained; gné-millte, mutilated, disfigured.

Gnéaḋamhail, -mla, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

Gnéaḋamhlaċt, -a, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

-Gneamh (-neamh), -gnamh (-namh), in *compds.*, unaccented form of gníomh, to do or make, *as in* congnamh, déanamh, fóghnamh, frioṫghnamh, foirgneamh, eangnamh, urgnamh; *oft.* -gaint (from *g.* -gainte) &c.

Gnéim, form of gním.

Gnéiteaċ, -tige, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*); specific (*Aur.*); active (*gram.*); actual, as sin; *sf.*, active, the active voice (*early*).

Gnéitiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a workman (*early*).

Gnia, -ó, *d.* -iṫ, *m.*, a servant; *al.* a nephew, *esp.* a sister's son.

Gním, *vl.* gníomh; I do, make. *See* do-gním.

Gníomh, *g.* -a and gnímh, *pl.* -a, -radh and -artha, *m.*, act of doing deeds (*vl.* of gním); an act, action or deed; an act of prayer; an act of unlawful indulgence (*cf.* frór, cleas); a large number, a wonder (*cf.* éaċt); a construction (*early*, *cf.* gníomh); a land measure 1-12th of a plough land, *alternatively* ceithre cora, G., tá G. déag, fearann; *hence* in place names, as G. go leiṫ (*Ker.*); Tá G. (*ib.*); *cf. Lat. actus*, a measure of land, *in quo boves aguntur cum aratur cum impetu justo* (*Pliny*); G. creidimh, dóċas agus gnáṫa, an act of faith, hope and charity; na gníomharṫa, the acts (of faith, *etc.*); G. uċta, a breastwork or dam (*early*); G. feille, a deed of treachery; G. fóghanta, a good act; gan G., powerless, inert; is beag de bárr do ghníomharṫa agat, you have not benefited by what you have done; is mór an G. a ḋein sé, he has accomplished a great feat; G. do ḋéanamh leis, to come to terms with him (*S. C. M.*); déanfaidh sé G. muna gcoisceara é, he will do something terrible unless he is checked; G. go deo de ḋoċtúiribh, a tremendous number of doctors; peaca ḋ gníomha, actual sin (as distinguished from original); grás gníomha, actual grace (as distinguished from habitual); briaṫar gníomha, a transitive verb; cuirim i nG., I perform, practise, put in practice, execute; droch-fhampla de G. nó de bhéiriḃ, bad example by act or word; G. mo dícill, my best endeavour; G. an fhóghnamh, the right thing.

Gníomh-, gnímh-, -gníomh in *compds.* -deeded; G.-glan, of honourable deeds; G.-cumarach, powerful, effective; G.-gartha, quick in acting; gnímh-iongantaċ, of wondrous feats; gnímh-scéalaiḋ tidings of deeds (*C. C.*); deagh-G., a good act; droiċ-G., an evil act; mí-G. *id.*; leon-G., satisfaction; feill-G., a treacherous act; caoin-G., virtuous action.

Gníomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing; actual (as distinct from habitual); cáil G., active quality.

Gníomaċar, -air, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

Gníomaċt, -a, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

Gníomaḋóir. *See* gníomaire.

Gníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a performer of feats, an actor; G. capaill, a capable horse (*By.*); gníomaḋóir, -mhṫóir, *id.*

Gníomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, achievement, feat-performing, deeds; act of performing feats, act of winning (battles, *etc.*); ba mór an G. duit teaċt, it was a great achievement for you to come (*By.*).

Gníomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I perform, achieve; exercise, as a horse, *etc.*; gníomuiġim, *id.*

Gníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor; gníomaḋóir, -m(ṫ)óir, *id.*

Gníomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

Gníomhamhail, -mla, *a.*, mighty, powerful, of great deeds, *esp.* of feats of valour; efficient.

Gníomharṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds; actual (as opposed to habitual), of grace, *etc.*

gníomhaḋ, -mhaiṫe, *m.*, *coll.*, deeds, acts, functions; *pl.* used as *pl.* of gníomh.

gníomhṫóir. *See* gníomhaire and gníomhaiḋe.

gníomhuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, action, operation.

gníomhuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I work, act, operate.

gníoṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voice, a shout or cry, uproar; g. ṫraḋna, chatter; gní (*Stowe*); gníó (*Corm.*).

gníṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *f.*, act of shouting, clamour, noise; gníoṫġail, *id.*

gnúḋáil, -ála, *f.*, act of working casually at (le).

gnúḋán, -áin, *m.*, act of complaining or moaning.

gnó, *g. id.* and -ṫa, *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫaí, gnóiṫe, *m.*, business, affair, commerce, occupation, duty, concern; g. ṫaġairt, a priest's office or duty; g. ṫaiġdiúṫa, a soldier's duty; g. ṫúl, ostensible business; droċ-ġ., work badly done, misbehaviour; mo ġ. ṫéin, my own business; d'aon gnó, on purpose, *al.* for a joke (*cf.* d'aon am, uaim, &c.); ar ġ., at work, employed; i ngn., *id.*, (*R. O.*); ar g., out of work; de ġ., *id.* (*ib.*); i bṫeiġil a gnóṫa, minding his business; déanṫaiḋ ṫé an g., it will do or suit; déanaṁ mo gnóṫa de, enough of it for me; tá a ġ. déanṫa, he is done for, finished; ní'l aon ġ. aġam de, I have no use for it; ní'l aon ġ. aġam ann, I have no business to bring me there; *al.* gnaiṫe, -ṫeaċ, gnaiṫe, gnaiṫeaċ.

gnó, *a.*, ingenious; noble, remarkable; *cf.* gnaoi.

gnó-ṫaoin, *a.*, very gentle.

gnóiṫṫe (as from gnóṫaim), won, acquired.

gnoṁ, -oiṁ, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a knot in timber; *al.* gnob, gnaṁ.

gnóṫaċt. *See* gnúṫaċt.

gnóṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like; gnóṫuiġṫeaċ, gnaiṫeaċ (*Con. U.*, *al.* self-important); gnaiṫeálaċ, *id.*

gnóṫaḋan, *m.*, winning; gain, acquisition.

gnóṫaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being busy; gnaiṫeaċt (*id.*, *Con.* and *U.*, *al.* self-importance).

gnóṫaḋ, gnóṫaim. *See* gnóṫuġaḋ, gnóṫuiġim.

gnóṫaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a business man, a workman.

gnóṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; g. neamṫionnsaic, dishonest gain.

gnóṫuiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ and -ṫaḋan, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get, win, obtain, attain, profit; I win (a game); I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; do gnóṫuiġ ṫé, he hath commanded; go ngnóṫuiġiḋ Dia ḋuit, God prosper you; d'aonaiḋ do gnóṫuġaḋ orainn, to gain something by us; g. beaġán ṫalaiṁ air, I gain a little ground on (*Mayo*); *al.* gnóṫaim; nár gnío tú do leas; aġus nár gnóṫaiḋ (gnúċaiḋ) riabe! evil attend you; and may ye not succeed!

gnúis, -e, *pl. id.* -ṫeanna, -eaċa, *f.*, face, visage, countenance; an appearance; ṫugadar a ngnúise re lár, they put their faces to the ground (*F. F.*); g. re g., face to face; *gs.* as *a.*, apparent; uaim gnúise, apparent *uaim*.

gnúis-, gnúr-, in *compds.*, -faced, -looking; apparent; *al.* -snouted; *e.g.* gnúis-ṫroillṫeaċ, radiant-looking; gnúis-náir, bashful-looking; gnúis-ġorm, blue snouted; gnúis-mealltaim, I counterfeit, dissemble, delude; gnúis-mealltóir, a dissembler.

gnúis (fissure), gnúiseaċ. *See* gnás, gnáraċ.

gnúis (a low). *See* gnúr.

gnúiseaċ, -iġe, *a.*, of good features, relating to the countenance, apparent; deaġ-ġ., well-favored; droċ-ġ., ill-favored.

gnúiseaċ(t). *See* gnúraċt.

gnúr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a snout, a nose; a noise made with the nose; a grunt, a lowing, a neigh (*al.* gnúis).

gnúraċ. *See* gnúiseaċ.

gnúraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

gnúraċt, -a, *f.*, act of lowing or moaning (as a cow), grunting, neighing, barking; a grunt, a lowing, *etc.*; a plaintive sound; *al.* gnóraċt (*Aran*); gnúiseaċ(t); -raċtaċ, -ṫġail, -rannaċ, *id.*

gnúraċtaċ, -rannaċ, -ṫġail. *See* gnúraċt.

go, *adverbial part.* used with adjectives to form adverbs, prefixes h- to vowels, and is *oft.* so used to replace a verbal clause, *etc.*, *e.g.* go capṫaoineaċ, cóir-ṫeaċ, where captains in their coaches frequently appeared; go luaṫ, quickly; go maiṫ, well, well done! go beag, in a low voice (*Rath*); go mór, loudly (*ib.*); go dána, boldly; go réiṫ! go easy! go háiṁṫe, especially, at any rate; *oft.* omitted, as bí cúramaċ, be careful.

go, *prep.* with *d.*, *eclips.* with, along with, in

addition to, plus, and; having; go n-aġaiḋ ṙuilt, having a pleasant face; go mala ṙlím, with slender eyebrow; go gcéill, having sense, sensible; go ngoil, with valour; go mbuaiḋ, victorious; go mbṗíġ, vigorously; go ngoiṗce, with bitterness; go léiṗe, distinctly, with industry; go nḋíṫ, with destruction or loss; go ngaoi, deceptively; neaṁ go n-a néalluiḃ, heaven with its clouds; ṗáiṙ go bṗeiḃ, a prophet of standing; ṙoiṫeaċ go n-onóiṙ, ṙoiṫeaċ eile go n-diṫṙ, one vessel for honour, another for vile use; go leiṫ, and a half; míle go leiṫ, a mile and a half; an Gníoṁ go leiṫ, the Gniomh and a half (*See* Gníoṁ); go ṫṗiuan, and a third; ṙlat go ṫṗiuan, a yard and a third; go n-a ṫuilleaḋ, with a little more; lá (ló) go n-oiḋċe, a day and a night; go gclos ḋaṁ, from what I hear; go bṗiot ḋaṁ, as far as I know, to my knowledge; i bṗ. ḋaṁ (*M.*) go ṙiot(aċ) ḋaṁ, (*Don.*), *id.*; go gcuimin ḋaṁ, as far as I recollect; go gcuimin linn, go cuṁain linn (*Don.*), *id.*; go neaṁ-ċeaḋ ḋo mo ṁóṙ-ġaoltaí, against the wishes of all my relatives; c-, co-, con- in *comp. e.g.* caoiṙ, coġaḋ, conġnaṁ; *Old Ir.* co eclipsing.

Go, *prep.* with *acc.*, *pref.* h to vowels becomes goṙ, guṙ, go ṙ. before *art.*, to, towards, unto, up to; till, until, during; compared with; till put to; *gnly.* after *vbs.* of motion and *oft.* replaced by go ḋtí (*lit.* till you come to); go nuiġe (*O. Ir.* conicci, till you meet), and go ṙuiġe (*lit.* till you reach), to, till; with *d.* and *inf.* construction replaces *vl. clause*; go faġáil báiṙ ḋó, till he die(d); go ṙilleaḋ ḋaṁ, till I return(ed); go Gaillimh, to Galway; go nodlaiġ, till Christmas; go ṙe (ṙeo, ṙeaḋ), hitherto; go ceann bliaḋna, for a year, *till* the end of a year; *vb. oft.* omitted; nuair ċéiġeann an ġaḃar go teampall ní ṙtaḋann go h-alṫóiṙ, when the goat (*i.e.*, the worldly person) goes to church he stops not till he reaches the altar (*prov.*) goṙ (guṙ) an áit, to the place; ní maṙṫraḋ go ḋaille, blindness is the greatest injury; ní múineaḋ go deaġ-ṙampla, there is no lesson like that of good example; go cuṙ ċuiġe, until one tries; go glúnaiḃ 'ṙan láiḃ, up to the knees in mud; ó . . . go . . ., from . . . to (or till) . . .; ó lá go lá, from day to day; ó ṁaiḋin go hoiḋċe, all day; ó aoiṙ go báṙ, all one's life; ó ċúl go bíġ, from back to front; *oft. omitted*; ó ṁullaċ talaṁ, from head to foot; ó ċúiṙ deiṙeaḋ, from beginning to end; ó ċaoḃ ḋaoḃ an bóṫaiṙ, from one side of the road to the other; go ḋtí, to, up to, until, compared with, when put to; go ḋtí an t-aonaċ, to the fair; ḃuil le liċiṙ go ḋtí Tomáṙ, to bring a letter to Thomas; ní Gaeḋeal go ḋtí é, he is the best Irishman alive; ní ṙcannṙaḋ go ḋtí é, no fright could be compared to it; do ċuiḋ airġid go ḋtí púnt, your money all but a pound; táim go ḋtí aon ṙilling aṁáin, I am reduced to a shilling; go ḋtí an méiḋ ṙeo moille, this delay alone excepted; go ḋtí ṙin, till then; aṙ ṙo go ḋtí anoċt, from now till night; go ḋtí na púile i ṙaiḋbṗeaṙ aguṙ i ṙóṫṁall, *up to their eyes in* wealth and luxury; go ḋtí go, until with *vl.* clause; go nuiġe ṙeo (or ṙan), thus far; instances of eclipse have been noted, *e.g.*, go n'Daingean Uí Ċúiṙ, to Dingle (*Tonn Tóime*).

Go, *conj.* and *rel. part.*, *eclipsing*, sign of *subj.*; guṙ in *past.*, as guṙ ċuiṙeaṙ; *neg.* naċ and ná; with *assert. v.* guṙ, guṙb, guṙab (*pres.*), and guṙb (*past*); that, so that; that may (*subj.*); *al.* till, until, nó go, go ḋtí go, ċum go, *id.*; acṫ go, but, only or provided that; cé go, although, bíoḋ go, abair ṙ go, *id.*; gion go, although not; toiṙc go, as, because, maṙ go, de bṗíġ go, de ċionn ṙ go, aṙ an aḋḃaṙ go, *id.*; ionnaṙ go, so that, ċum go, i ḋtreo go, aṙ ṙliġe go, *id.*; ċaṙ ceann go, not only, besides that, ní hé aṁáin go, *id.*; aṙ eagla go, lest; aḋeiṙ ṙé go bṙuil (guṙb' eaḋ), he says that it is; go gcaiṫeaṙ an coġaḋ, *till the war is over* (*Mayo*); go bṙuaṙaiḋ an báṙ mo ḃéal, till death chills my lips; go ṙaiḃ maiṫ agat, thank you; go mba, may he be; go mba hé ḋuit, the same to you; acṫ go bṗaġaiḋ ṙé an méiḋ atá 'na láṁaiḃ aṙta, provided he gets all he has in hands done, *cf.* acṫ go ḃuil aḃaile ḋam, provided I go home; táim aguṙ go, I am ready or willing to (*Con.*); bí an ṙí aguṙ go bṗóṙṙaḋ ṙé í, the king was anxious to wed her; *oft. introduces independent clause*: go n-aiṁġim uaim ċú i n-aġaiḋ na

h-uaiṁe, sure, I miss you all the time! 'ṡé an múṁ é! go bṡéaṁṡá a ṁáṫ! that *is* a shower! you may well say it! *smt. replaces* ó, since, after ṡaṫa: ir ṡaṫa go bṡaca ṫú, I have not seen you for a long time; ir ṡaṫa gur ólaṁ bṁaon ṫe, it is long since I drank any *of* it (*R. O.*); *oft.* used, *esp.* in *M.*, to replace *rel.* a (*eclipsing*); ir maiṫ an áit go otuṡ ṫo ṫoṁa ṫú, good is the place to which your feet have brought you; an ṫean go ṁaiḃ an t-airgead aice, the woman who had the money; cia airge go ṁaiḃ (or cia aṡ a ṁaiḃ) an leaḃaṁ? who had the book? gur in *past* (=aṁ): an ṡeaṁ gur ḃuail an ṡaighiuir é, the man whom the soldier struck; an gamrún gur ṫuir an gaḋaṁ eagla air, the boy whom the dog frightened; go mbaḋ, *smt.* a mbaḋ; go b'é for go mbaḋ é, gurḃ'é; abnormal instances of go with *pret.* have been noted (*T. T.*).

gó, *g. id.*, *d.* gaoi, *f.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish; gan gó, in truth; gae (*Mulc. O'Cl., etc.*) *id.*

gó, *m.*, the sea.

gob, *g.* guib, -oiḃ, *pl. id.* and -ḃa, *m.*, a pointed or beak-like mouth; a bill or beak, a fish's mouth, a snout; tip, point or end; the point of a fish hook on either side of which are the ṁoṫḃaic (ṁoṫaig) or barbs; a land's end or ness; a point of land jutting into the sea; mouth or mouth-piece of various tools and instruments; a bud; g. ciṁce, a hen's bill, *fig.* a crying or venomous expression; tá ṡaoḃar ir ṡruim ir g. ciṁce uiṁe, she is angry, determined and wearing a venomous expression; g. leaṫan, malformation of the mouth in calves after birth; g. réiṁ, a fresh young growth of grass (*Ros.*); g. pinn, a nib; a gobaiḃ na teannṫaiṁe, out of the claw of the tongs; a guib i gcac, thou vile wretch; g. an loċa, the narrow entrance to the lake; ceol guib, music of wind instruments; g. le g., neck and neck, close together, tête à tête; g. le g. le, just up to (of age, position in a race, *etc.*); in place-names; g. an ċoṁṁáin, *lit.* the point of the crescent or mole; g. na beinne buiḋe (*nr.* Mulranny), *etc.*

gob-, goib-, in *compds.* -beaked, -snouted, -mouthed; goib-leaṁan, fat-beaked; gob-ċaol, narrow-beaked or -snouted, "peaky"; gob-ṫroṁ, heavy-beaked; gob-ċam, curve-beaked; goib-binn, sweet-beaked or -snouted; goib-ṡionn, white-snouted; goib-ṡéar, sharp-beaked; gob-ṡaoḃar, short edge or top-edge of a scythe; gob-ṫroṁ, curved at the tip.

gobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative; -ġobaċ in *compds.*

gobaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

gobaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. *See* gobadán.

gobaḋ, -bċa, *m.*, act of pecking, working the bill, sprouting, shooting, covering seed in wet soil; g. na copóirge, the sprouting of the dock, early Autumn; *cf.* giobaḋ.

gobadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands, *al.* the little bird (titling or pipit) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer, a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*); a sharp-visaged person; g. na cuaiċe, meadow pipit; gobadáin na gorta, hungry sharp-visaged creatures (of school-children); ní ṫig leis an ng. an ḋá ṫráġaḋ ṫo ṡreasrtaí, the *gobadán* cannot attend to the two ebb-tides, cannot work night and day (*al.* rendered the *gobadán* cannot attend to the two strands, reading ṫráig, strand, for ṫráġaḋ, ebb-tide, but ṫráġaḋ with timċeall occurs in other sayings, and *cf.* "he worked all tides"—*Carleton*).

gobadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a "snouty" person; a miser.

gobaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, one with a small or pointed mouth (*Don.*).

góbail (góbailt, góil), a form of gabáil, *which See.*

gobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at; stick up my bill; cover seed planted in wet or barren soil (*By.*); ag gobaḋ aníor, appearing above ground, as a crop; ag gobaḋ amaċ, sending forth shoots; as plants; ag g. coirce (rciollán), covering oats (potato sets) by means of spade or dibble-stick; *al.* gobuiġim.

gobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sharp-visaged person, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

gobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, pecking, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

gobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point of land, *etc.*; a muzzle for a calf or kid, *smt.* a stick in the mouth secured behind the head; a gag; a child's soother; an obstruction of speech from an

extrinsic cause; g. púcán, the sucker that feeds the calf while in the womb; g. i mbéal gaimhe, a sucker in a calf's mouth; is é an céad-g. do cuireadh 'na béal é, that was the first teaching or example (good or bad) that he got; cuir g. ar an meannán agus bain de dheoil fearta é, muzzle the kid and wean it now.

gobán, *g.* -áin, *m.*, a craftsman of genius in Irish folklore, the reputed builder of the round-towers, *gnly.* an g. saor, *al. fig.* a very clever person, a botch (*Mayo, al.* -badán); cóm glic leis an ng. s., as cute as possible; popular form of goibne, *which See.*

gobánach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tattler.

gobann. *See* gabann.

gobar. *See* gabar.

goblach, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, *esp.* of butter taken fresh from the churn, or a take of rich, ripe blackberries; the quantity of butter left after firkin-filling; the corrupt matter of a sore, *etc.*

gobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish; *cf.* goibíneach.

gobuigeadh, gobuigim. *See* gobadh, gobaim.

gobuigthe, *p. a.*, beaked, picked, pecked at, pinched.

god; for cad, what; g. ar? why? g. chuige, *id.* (*Mayo*); go chuige (*Don.*).

god. *See* got.

godamach, *m.*, dirt on the dress, *etc.*, from work or from a wetting (*Cm.*); gan g., without stain; ag obair 'ran g., working in the dirt.

gog, *g.* guig, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a nod or beck; a goose's cackle; childish name for an egg; ní'l g. ann, he is lifeless; níl g. ar, he is silent; gug (*Mon.*).

Gog, *m.*, Gog; g. agus magog, Gog and Magog (*Mand.*).

gogach, -aige, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous; *cf.* guagach.

gogadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, *etc.*; a small cock of hay (*By.*).

gogaide, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish name for an egg; g. Ó gog, cá ndéanfad mo nead, a Munster *dréachtán*. *See* gog.

gogaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a giddy person, a feeble old woman (*Torr.*); a midwife; the hunkers; a blow; ar a g., on his hunkers; thuait ré g. thiom air, he gave him a smart blow; gogaire (*Mayo*).

gogaideach, -aige, *a.*, unsteady, coquettish.

gogáil, -ála, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; gogalach (*f.*), gogán, *id.*

gogaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a dotard, a silly person; g. gaoithe, a weather-cock (*Arm.*); g. gó, one sent on a fool's errand.

gogailleacht, -a, *f.*, dotage (*O'Br.*).

gogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed potatoes, *etc.*, into the holes made by the críbín; *al.* a midwife (*Con.*), g. naoidheanán, *id.*

gogaireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the críbín (dibble).

gogal, -ail, *m.*, a cackle or quack; d'airigeas g. gé, I heard a goose's cackle.

gogalach, -aige, *f.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, *etc.*; tá an gé as gogalaig, the goose is cackling; tá na lachain as gogalaig ran abainn, the ducks are "quacking" on the river.

gogán, -áin, *m.*, act of cackling; *al.* a noggin or piggin; gugán, *id.* (*Don.*).

gog-chailleach, *f.*, a doting old woman.

goggail, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen, doting.

gog-fúileach, *a.*, goggle-eyed.

gogú, in *phr.* like tá do g. fút, you are in your silly mood; dein tú do g., you have ruined yourself by your silliness (*Cm.*); *cf.* use of botún.

goibeannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a governor (*A.*)

goib-finne, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being white, white-billed or white snouted.

goib-fionn, -finne, *a.*, having a white bill, as a bird, or a white snout, as certain animals; *sf.* a white-snouted cow; tobar na goib-finne, name of a well near Emly, Tip.

goibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small mouth, a mouth well chiselled (*poet.*); the beak of a bird; a sand eel; *al.* guibín.

goibíneach, -nigh, *m.*, a small sand-eel used as bait; *al.* gib-.

goibne, *g. id.*, and -eann, *m.*, Gobanios, the tutelary god of smith-work; g. gaba, *id.*; his ale preserved the cuach dé danann from old age and disease, and he was invoked for a good yield of butter; an glar goibneann. *See under* glar; *al.* goibneann.

goic, -e, *f.*, a cusp, a projection; an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; uppishness; chuir ré g. air féin, he inclined his head disdainfully (*also* doic).

Goicé, where, what, who; for cad é, *perh.* survival of *O. Ir.* cuich, whose?

Goiceamail, -mla, *a.*, scoffing, taunting, perky, cusp-like.

Goid, *g.* gada and goidce, *f.*, act of taking away, stealing, theft, stolen goods; g. brad ir éigean, robbery, burglary and violence; ná déan g., thou shalt not steal; as g. ir as fuadach, stealing and plundering; dub-g., robbery by night, plundering.

Goid, form of cad in g. é? what? what is? g. iad? what are they? ir cuma g. é cóm fearrb agus béar fé, it matters not about its bitter taste; g. é fá'n airgead? what about the money? g. iad na neithe atá uait? what things do you want?

Goid-féachain(t), *f.*, a sly glance.

Goidim, *vl.* goid, *v. tr.*, I take away by stealth or quietly, remove, steal, subtract (*poet.*).

Góidirc, -e, *m.*, name of the pagan chief of Dún Birce (*Mayo*) who foolishly threatened Patrick, *hence* coirc Góidirc(e), a useless or reckless quest, cuardh G., gnó G., *id.*; *al.* Deodirc.

Goidte, *p. a.*, stolen; *al.* goidite.

Goidte, *in phr.* cuirim 'na luighe g. ar duine, I make a person feel the force of my remarks.

Goigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*); *cf.* gaigín.

Goil (goilt). *See* gal.

Goil. *See* gola.

Goile, *g. id.* and -eadh, *d.* -e and -lidh, *pl.* -lí and -leadha, *m.*, the stomach; appetite; *al.* the main intestine; béal an g., the pit of the stomach; d'iompuigh an g. orm, my stomach turned; ní'l aon g. agam dó, I have no appetite for it; *al.* gaile.

Goileach. *See* galach, brave, *etc.*

Goileacht, -a, *f.*, valour; in *pl.* deeds of valour (*S. N.*); goile, *id.*; (*from* gal).

Goileadán. *See* gaileadán.

Goileamail, -mla, *a.*, having an appetite; deagh-g., having a *good* appetite.

Goileog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a whiff of smoke, a smoke.

Goileog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a wail; g. báir, death-wail; light harpstring, gológ, *id.*

Goilidheach, -idhe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a good appetite, a feeder; an goilidhidhe maithe na muca roimh? are those pigs good feeders? (*By.*).

Goilim, *vl.* gol, *v. intr.* and *tr.* I cry, weep; weep for, lament; whine (as a dog); g. i ndiaidh Seain, I weep for John dead or absent; do goileadar fíodh-mhná, fairy women made lamentation; do goilear mo dhóthain, I cried to my heart's content.

Góilín. *See* gaibhlín.

Goilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pit or pool, a swimming pool; a gullet or gully; a small rocky inlet (*Cm.*); in *place-names*, G. Inire Dúine (*Onom.*), G. na Gaitneamhta, *prob.* Goleen Marsh (*ib.*); G. an tSagairt.

Goilíneach, -nighe, *f.*, a gully or gullet; a street channel; do fleamhnuigh tadhg ag cur na goilínighe de, T. slipped when crossing the street channel; *al.* guilíneach (*N. Y.*).

Goilleamhain(t), -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of affecting adversely, worrying, grieving, hurting, weighing heavily on (with ar), having a tendency towards, setting to (with cum, go dtí); grief, trouble, a preying on the spirits; damage, trespass; *vl.* of goillim; goillrtint (*Don.*), *id.*

Goillim, *vls.* -leamhain(t), -irtint (*Don.*), *v. intr.*, I affect adversely, grieve, injure, hurt, am troublesome, prey on (with ar); I lean or tend towards (with cum, go dtí); goill a bár orm, his death affected me deeply; níor goill aon nídh orm cómh mór le, nothing ever caused me such pain as; tá an bhróg ag goilleamhaint ar mo coir, the shoe is hurting my foot; do goill an teas air, the heat affected him; goilleann do bheoirdeacht orm, your illness worries me.

Goillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tormentor; an giolla g., the devil (*O'N.*); *al.* for goilín.

Goillreach, -righe, *a.*, distressing, gnawing.

Goillreanach, -aighe, *a.*, feeling; sympathetic; given to fretting about things; duine g., one who takes things much to heart (*Don. Q. L.*).

Goillrtin. *See* goilleamhain.

Goilm, goilmeach. *See* guilm, guilmeach.

Goilte, *p. a.*, wept; ní'l mo dhóthain g. agam, I have not yet wept enough (*R. O.*).

Goim, *g.* goma (guma), *m.*, rabies, venom, sting, hatred, malice, anguish, hurt; le méid a ngoma (-uma) dá chéile, such was their venom toward each other; tá g. air cum, he has a spleen against; tá g. 'ran aimsir fós, there is still a sting in the weather; arbhar aibighte car g., corn over ripe; tá g

ᴀɲ ᴀn mᴀoɲᴀ ꞇoın, that dog has rabies; *al. f.* (*g.* -e), ꞇoṁ (*m., g.* ꞇoıṁ, mᴀoɲᴀ ꞇoıṁ, a mad dog), and ꞇoıb (*g.* ꞇuᵬᴀ).

ꞇoıṁeᴀċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, painful, vexatious; venomous, stinging; ꞇᴀ ꞇ., a sharp dart; *al.* ꞇoıṁ̇eᴀċ; ꞇoıṁeᴀṁᴀıl, *id.*

ꞇoıṁeᴀṁlᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, painfulness, venom.

ꞇoıṁ-ɸíoċ, *m.*, vicious rage.

ꞇoın, -e, ꞇonᴀ and ꞇonᴛᴀ, *pl.* ꞇonᴀ, *gpl.* ꞇon, *f.*, act of wounding, slaying (*early*); a wound, hurt, strike or stab; a dot; ꞇ. ᵬíoġlᴀ, avenging stab; ꞇ. ꞇṁéine, sunstroke; ꞇ. (nᴀ) ṁé, lunacy, moon-stroke, changing of the moon; ᴄınn le ꞇ. nᴀ ṁé, moonstruck, moon-sick; ᴀɲ ᴀ ꞇ., when it has waned; ꞇ. ᵬáɲ, a fatal wound; ꞇ. ꞇᴀlᴀnn (ꞇᴀlᴀ́ın), wounding by an enemy or enemies, wounding or mutilation after death, *al.* the victim of "running the gauntlet"; ɲınneᴀᵬᴀɲ ꞇ. ꞇᴀlᴀnn ᴅe, they stabbed his body all over; ꞇ. ꞇᴀoı ᴀꞇuɲ lᴀnn ᴀꞇuɲ míɲeᴀċᴀ mıonᵬṁúıġᴄe ᴅo ᵬéᴀnᴀṁ ᴅe, to hack him into small fragments with javelin and spear (*G. D.*); ᵬᴀınım ꞇ. ᴀɲ ᴛéᴀᵬᴀıᵬ ᴀn ɸıoıl, I twang the fiddle-strings; ċuıɲ ṁé ꞇ. ᴀꞇuɲ ɲuıċne (ɲoınne) ɸeıɲꞇe ᴀıɲ ɸéın, he was transfigured with rage. *See* ꞇıon.

ꞇoın, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a bit or piece, a little (*By.*); ɸᴀ́ꞇ ꞇ. éıꞇıɲ ıᴅ' ᵬıᴀıᵬ ᴅe, leave a little of it after you; ᴛᴀ́ ꞇ. ᵬeᴀꞇ ɸᴀıᴅ ᴀɲ ᴀn mᵬᴀᴛᴀ ɸᴀın, that stick is a bit long; ꞇoıne olᴀnn, coarse bits of wool (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* ꞇıon.

ꞇoın-ċeᴀɸ, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.

ꞇoıneᴀċ, -ıġe, *a.*, wounding, injuring; having wounds; *sm.* a wounder; *al.* ꞇonᴀċ.

ꞇoıneoꞇ, -oıꞇe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a stab; a sharp word; a fang.

ꞇoımᴀn, *m.*, gannet; ꞇᴀınéᴀᵬ, *id.*

ꞇoınᴛeᴀċ, -ᴅıġe, *a.*, wounding, tormenting, stinging; *cf.* ꞇoċnᴀᵬ.

ꞇoınım, *vls.* ꞇoın(ᴛ), ꞇonᴀᵬ, *v. tr.*, I slay (*early*), wound, injure, stab, gore, bite, sting, change as the moon; ꞇoınᴛeᴀɲ ᴀn ṁé, the moon is changing; ᴀn ṁuc nᴀ ꞇoınᴛeᴀɲ le ɸᴀıġᴅeoıɲeᴀċᴛ, the pig that bowmen cannot wound; *al.* ꞇonᴀım, ꞇonuıġım (*whence* ᴅeoꞇonuıġım, I wound but not mortally; cᴀᵬ é ᵬo ᵬeo-ꞇonuıġ ɲnóᵬ nᴀ ꞇṁéine? what hath dulled the sun's beauty?).

ꞇoın-ṁé, *f.*, the moon in its last quarter.

ꞇoınᴛ, *f.*, act of wounding; act of jinking at cards.

ꞇoınᴛe. *See* ꞇonᴛᴀ.

ꞇoıɲ, convenience. *See* ꞇᴀɲ.

ꞇoıɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; ım' ġ., near me; ı nꞇ. ᴀn ᴛıġe, near the house; ꞇᴀn ᴛeᴀċᴛ 'nᴀ ġ. nᴀ 'nᴀ ġᴀoᵬᴀɲ, without coming "next or near" him; *compar.* of ꞇᴀɲ. *See* ꞇᴀıɲe.

ꞇoıɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, warmth, piety, cherishing; a service or attention; act of tending, healing, cherishing.

ꞇoıɲe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of calling; ᴀɲ nꞇ. ᵬo'n ċuᴀıċ, when the cuckoo has called; *al.* ꞇᴀıɲe.

ꞇoıɲeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.

ꞇoıɲeᴀɾ, -ɲɾ, *m.*, convenience, apparatus; ꞇ. ᴀ ᵬᴀılıġᴄe, the requisite apparatus for collecting it.

ꞇoıɲꞇe, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness; *al. m.*, a dolt (*Mon.*); *al.* ꞇᴀıɲꞇe; from ꞇᴀɲꞇ.

ꞇoıɲꞇe. *See* ꞇoɲꞇᴀın.

ꞇoıɲꞇeᴀċ, -ꞇıġe, *a.*, rude, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting; rough, severe, as weather; ᴀımɾeᴀɾ ġ., severe weather; nᴀ bí ċóṁ ꞇ. ɾın lıom, do not be so hard on me; *al.* ꞇᴀıɲꞇeᴀċ.

ꞇoıɲꞇeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, rudeness, roughness, severity, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage; ċuᴀıᵬ ᴀn ᵬuıne (ᴀn cᴀᵬᴀll) ı nꞇ. lıom, the man (the horse) began to show up rough; ꞇoıɲꞇıᵬeᴀċᴛ, *id.*

ꞇoıɲꞇín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*)

ꞇoıɲꞇíneᴀċ, -ıġe, *a.*, pimpled.

ꞇoıɲceᴀċ. *See* ꞇoıɲꞇeᴀċ.

ꞇoıɲᴛᵬ, short, *etc.* *See* ꞇᴀıɲᴛᵬ.

ꞇoıɲᴛᵬe, *f.*, shortness, brevity.

ꞇoıɲᴛım, I call, *etc.* *See* ꞇᴀıɲᴛım.

ꞇoıɲín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pimple on the skin.

ꞇoıɲᴛm-, in *compds.* *See* ꞇoɲᴛm-, ꞇoıɲᴛm-.

ꞇoıɲᴛm, -oɲᴛmᴀ, *f.*, a term of endearment; mo ġ. ċú! bravo! *See* ꞇᴀıɲᴛım, ꞇᴀıɲᴛm.

ꞇoıɲᴛme, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness; negro hue; -eᴀċᴛ, *f.*, *id.*

ꞇoıɲᴛmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy (*viola tricolor*); three faces under a hood (*O'N.*); *al.* woad, indigo (ꞇoıɲᴛméın, *Don.*); ꞇ. ɾᴛéıᵬe, mountain pansy (*viola lutea*); *al.* ꞇuıɲᴛmín.

ꞇoıɲnéᴀᵬ, -éıᴛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gurnard or gurnet; ꞇoıɲn, *id.*

ꞇoıɲᴛ, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful; alkaline; ᵬıᴀᵬ ꞇ., salty food; *al.* ꞇuıɲᴛ.

ꞇoıɲᴛ-ᵬıɲeᴀᵬ, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *al.* bitter breaking; ꞇ. cɾoıᵬe, misery, calamity.

ɡoiɾt-bʰuɾim, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.

ɡoiɾce, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, tartness, saltiness.

ɡoiɾte. *See* ɡaiɾte.

ɡoiɾceaċt, -a, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; greediness; famine; saltiness, alkalinity; ɡoiɾceaɾ, *id.*

ɡoiɾceamaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, bitterness, saltiness; iɾ ɒóċa ɡuɾ ɡ. leat mo ċainnt, I suppose you think my speech bitter.

ɡoiɾceoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a crab-apple; a crab-apple-tree; *al.* ɡoiɾtóɡ; aḃlacán, *id.*

ɡoiɾt-ɣníom, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.

ɡoiɾtiɣim, ɾc. *See* ɡoɾtuiɣim, ɾc.

ɡoiɾcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; ɡ. bʰanaiɾ, a little fallow field; an ɡ. eoɾna, the little barley field, the name of a popular song; *place-name*, Gurteen; *al.* ɡuiɾcín.

ɡoiɾcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a reservation, a private or reserved place (*W. K.*); *perh.* = coiɾcín.

ɠóiɾéiɾ, -éaɾa, -ní, *m.*, a hosier (*P.O'C.*).

ɠóiɾéiɾ, -e, *f.*, a stocking (*Mon.*).

ɠóiɾeoiɾ, -eoɾa, *m.*, an oddity (*M.*).

ɠóiɾlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gosling.

ɡoiɾte. *See* ɡaiɾte and coiɾte.

ɡoiɾte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a godfather or gossip; a guest; ɡoiɾtiɣ (*O'Br.*); *al.* ɡoiɾtiḃe.

ɡoiɾteaċ, -tiɣe, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.

ɡoiɾteaċt, -a, *f.*, sponsorship or gossipred.

ɡoitim, -ṫeaḃ, *v. tr.*, *gl.* futuo.

ɡoiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lance, spear (*O'Br.*).

ɡoiṫneaċ, -niɣe, *a.*, wounding.

ɡoitreo, *interj.*, come hither! (*Ros.*).

ɡol, *g.* ɡuil, ɡola, *pl.* -a, *m.*, act of weeping, crying; bewailing, lamenting, whining; ɡ. maiɾɡ, a plaintive cry; cuiɾim ɒuine aɡ ɡ., I make a person cry; cʰomaim aɾ ɣ., I begin to weep; ɒo ḃuiɾ a ɡ. uiɾṫe, she burst into tears; aɡ ɡ. na nɒeoɾ, shedding tears; ní ɾaḃa ó n-a ɣ. a ɣáiɾe, his tears quickly change to laughter; *al.* ɡul.

ɡola, *g. id.*, *m.*, a gulley, a pass or passage, a pit (*Dav.*); a prison; *orificium penis* (*C. M.*); ɡoil, *id.*

ɡolaiɒ, *f.*, valour (*Cruach*).

ɡolaim. *See* ɡoilim.

ɡolán, -áin, *m.*, weeping; a ringing sound in the ear from a stunning blow; *al.* ɡualán (*Cm.*).

ɡol-ċaoimim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.

ɠolċáɾ, -áiɾ, *m.*, act of weeping bitterly.

ɠol-ċuma, *m.*, *grief, sorrow, mourning.*

ɠo leoɾ, *ad.* and *subst.* *See* leoɾ.

ɠolɾaiɾt, *g.* -e and -aiɾṫa, *m.* and *f.*, lamentation, weeping.

ɠol-ɣáiɾe, *pl.* -ɣáiɾṫa, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping; *orig.* ɠolɣaiɾe.

ɠoll, ɠoille, *a.*, blind; *sm.* a blind person; ɠ. mac móɾna, one of the Fianna.

ɠollaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I blind.

ɠolɾɾaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a bawling noisy person. *esp.* a child (*Ros.*).

ɠolṫɾaiɣe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sad or melancholy music.

ɠomaḋ, for ɠo mbaḋ, *cond. of assertive v.* iɾ, to be.

ɠomaɾáil, -e, -í, *m.*, a booby (*Der.*); ɠomaċ, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

ɠonaḃoɣaí, *f. pl.* (?), hunkers, *in phr.* aɾ a ɣ., on his hunkers (*U.*).

ɠonaċ, ɠonaḋ, ɠonaim, ɠonuiɣim. *See* ɡoineaċ, ɡoin, ɡoinim.

ɠonaḋ, so that; so that it is (ɡo + *dep.* form of iɾ); ɡ. uime ɾin, hence, for that reason; ɡ. aiṫe ɾin, *id.*; *al.* ɡona; *Old Ir.* conid.

ɠonaḋóiɾ, -óɾa, -ní, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; a small thick fish which if handled carelessly inflicts a wound causing inflammation (*Ros.*).

ɠonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canine tooth (*Don.*).

ɠonɾainne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ní, *f.*, a gonfalon; a warrior's spear (*O'Cl.*); *al.* ɡunḃuinne.

ɠonnc, *m.*, a snub or disappointment; ɣeiḃim ɡ., I get a snub, am disappointed; *al.* ɡannc; *cf.* ɡeannc.

ɠonncaċ (*Don.*). *See* ɡeanncaċ.

ɠonta, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed; wounded in mind, afflicted; sharp or bitter (as weather); pungent, piquant, incisive, *subtle or keen* (*in* speech, *etc.*); lá ɡ., a sharp cold day; cainnt ɡ., forceful remarks; beo-ɡ., wounded but not fatally; *al.* ɡoiɾce; ɠóiɾce, *id.* (*early*).

ɠontaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, given to wounding; wounding.

ɠontaċt, -a, *f.*, sharpness, subtlety, piquancy, keenness in argument; ní ceaɾt aċt ɡ. a ɾaoṫɾuiɣ buaiɾ ɒuit, not a just cause but a subtle tongue has given you the victory.

ɠonuiɣe (ɡo nuiɣe). *See under* ɡo (to).

ɠoɾ, ɡuiɾe, *a.*, pious, faithful, loving; *neg.* ionɡoɾ (*early*).

Ꞓoꞃ, *g.* Ꞓuiꞃ, *m.*, heat, a moderate fire (*Don.*); heat of incubation, act of incubating, inflammation, the matter formed by inflammation, pus (*cf.* Ꞓaꞃꞃ); a blotch or boil; pleasure, laughter; máċaiꞃ Ꞓuiꞃ, core of abscess, *al.* a breeding bee; ceaꞃc Ꞓuiꞃ, a hatching hen; ᴅo-Ꞓním Ꞓ. aꞃ, I hatch (eggs), brood over; ᴛéiꞒeann an ċeaꞃc aꞃ Ꞓ. aꞃ na huiḃiḃ, the hen goes to hatch the eggs; ᴛá an ᵹé aꞃ Ꞓ., the goose is hatching or in hatching heat.

Ꞓoꞃaċ, -aiꞒe, *a.*, inflamed, heated; passionate; foolish, fickle.

Ꞓoꞃaċaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*, hatching; heating; long sitting before the fire.

Ꞓoꞃaḋ, -ṁċa, *pl.* -ṁaiċe, -ṁaiḋe, *m.*, act of heating, warming, smelting, blushing; strong heat; fever heat; fit of illness; a beating, a striking; molten metal, hot solder; Ꞓ. an ᴛinncéaꞃa, tinker's solder; Ꞓ. an ċaṫa, where the battle rages hottest; Ꞓ. ꞃṁéaċán, a potato-weed; ᴅoiꞃᴛeaḋ an Ꞓ., the molten metal was spilt; ᴅéan ᴅo Ꞓ., warm yourself; iꞃ ꞃeáꞃꞃ Ꞓ. cúl coꞃ ná ꞃiċe bó aꞃ cnoc, to heat your calves at the fire is better than a score of kine on the hill (*saying*); ᴛeaċ an Ꞓoꞃṫa, the foundry; aᵹ cuꞃ ꞃuaꞃ Ꞓoꞃṫa, making solder or smelting.

Ꞓoꞃaiceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, croaking, screeching, complaining; Ꞓoꞃaiceaċ (Ꞓoiꞃᵹeaċ), *id.*

Ꞓóꞃaiḋ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

Ꞓoꞃaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one who takes part in the brunt of the battle; a hatcher.

Ꞓoꞃaiḋeaċ, -ḋiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fowl in hatching heat, as a hen, *etc.*; ċuaḋaꞃ amaċ i nᴅiaiḋ an Ꞓoꞃaiḋiᵹ, I went out after the hatching hen.

Ꞓoꞃaim, *vl.* Ꞓoꞃaḋ and Ꞓoꞃ, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn, bask, hatch, cherish; *al.* Ꞓoiꞃim, Ꞓuiꞃim.

Ꞓoꞃáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small pimple or pustule; *in pl.*, *esp.* pustules in a pig's mouth (Ꞓṁáiníní).

Ꞓoꞃáiníneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, pimpled, pustular, affected with pustules in the mouth, *e.g.*, muc Ꞓ.; Ꞓṁáiníneaċ, *id.*

Ꞓoꞃaiꞃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꞃí, *m.*, a clown.

Ꞓoꞃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat; Ꞓ. bán, ooze from limestone; *al.* Ꞓuiꞃeán.

Ꞓoꞃḃ, *g.* Ꞓuiꞃḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton (*Boyce*).

Ꞓoꞃᵹ, Ꞓoꞃᵹaċ. *See* Ꞓaꞃᵹ, ᵹc.

Ꞓoꞃᵹain, -e, *f.*, Gorgon; Ꞓoiꞃᵹe, *id.*

Ꞓoꞃm, *gsf.*, Ꞓuiꞃme, *a.*, blue; rich green, as grass; negro tint; noble, distinguished; eaċ (capall) Ꞓ., a dark grey horse, *al.* a black or chocolate horse; ꞃeaꞃ Ꞓ., a negro; an Ċinᵹcíꞃ Ꞓ., the Blue Whitsun, a time that never comes, *cf.* "blue moon" in *Eng.* (*Con.*).

Ꞓoꞃm-, Ꞓoiꞃm- (Ꞓuiꞃm-), *in compds.*, blue, iron-grey, *etc.*; Ꞓoꞃm-ꞃuinneoᵹaċ, blue-windowed; Ꞓoꞃm-ꞃṁoċaċ, blue-streamed; Ꞓoꞃm-ꞃúileaċ, blue-eyed; Ꞓoꞃm-ꞃoꞃcaċ, *id.*; Ꞓoꞃm-ḋeaꞃc, *id.*, *al.* dewberry; Ꞓoꞃm-ṁóᴅ, a blue track (in sky or sea); Ꞓoꞃm-Ꞓlaꞃ, blue-grey, azure; Ꞓoꞃm-Ꞓeal, bluish-white; Ꞓoꞃm-ꞃuaḋ, bluish-red, coppery; Ꞓoꞃm-ċoꞃcaꞃ, deep crimson; Ꞓoꞃm-luꞃ, a plant yielding a blue dye; blát-Ꞓoꞃm, blue-flowered (ᴛom b. ꞃṁaoċlaiᵹ, a blue-flowered clump of heather).

Ꞓoꞃm, *g.* Ꞓuiꞃm, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); Ꞓ. na ꞃṁéiꞃe, the blue of the sky; máilín an Ꞓuiꞃm, the blue-bag.

Ꞓoꞃmaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, bluish, livid; ḃa ḋuḃaċ aᵹuꞃ ḃa Ꞓ. aiᵹe, he became livid, became very upset.

Ꞓoꞃ-ṁac, *m.*, a grandson, nephew or adopted son; Ꞓaꞃ-ṁac, *id.*; from Ꞓoꞃ, pious.

Ꞓoꞃmaḋ, Ꞓoꞃmaim. *See under* Ꞓoꞃm-uiᵹim.

Ꞓoꞃmaiꞃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꞃí, *m.*, one livid with cold or who haunts the fireplace; Ꞓ. Ꞓan áiꞃo, a hopelessly lazy person; Ꞓ. an ᴛṙúᵹaiḋ, a sooty-faced fireside-haunter; ᴛá an leanḃ 'na Ꞓ., the child is livid with cold.

Ꞓoꞃmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *lit.* a blue thing, a greenish trout, blue flax-flower, a violet (coᵹal Ꞓoꞃm, *id.*); *al.* corn blue-bottle (luꞃ Ꞓoꞃmáin, coiꞃce Ꞓoꞃm, *id.*); Ꞓ. ꞃeaꞃꞃaiᵹ, wild pansy.

Ꞓoꞃmuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ and -maḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; become blue; I whet (a sword, *etc.*); ᴅo ḋuḃuiᵹ iꞃ ᴅo Ꞓoꞃmuiᵹ aiᵹe, he became livid or much upset; *al.* Ꞓoꞃmaim, -aḋ.

Ꞓoꞃn, *g.* Ꞓuiꞃn, *m.*, fire, a torch; Ꞓuiꞃn, *id.* (*Dav.*).

Ꞓoꞃᴛ, *g.* Ꞓuiꞃᴛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field or plantation, a corn-field and *esp.* a field of oats; *al.* name of Irish letter Ꞓ; Ꞓ. ꞃéiꞃ, a hay-field; Ꞓ. aꞃḃaiꞃ, a corn-field; ᴛá Ꞓ. maiṫ aᵹam i mbliaḋna, I have a good crop of oats this year; in *place-names*: Ꞓ. an Ċaiꞃn, Gortacorn; Ꞓ. an ꞃeaᴅáin, Gortineddan; Ꞓ. na

Cille, Gortnakilla, *etc.*; *dim.* ɡoɪᴛcín (ɡu-); *cf.* páɪᴛc and ɡáɪᴛᵹóa.

-ɡoɪᴛ, *m.*, in *compds.*, -field, -garden, -plantation; luḃ-ɡ., herb garden; uḃall-ɡ., an orchard; ᵹíon-ɡ., a vineyard; ᵹéaɪᴛ-ɡ., a hay-field; blát-ɡ., a flower garden; ɡlaɪᵹeán-ɡ., a woad-plantation; ᵹál-ɡ., a fenced field; ᴏlúṫ-ɡ., a cloister garth; *al.* ɡoɪᴛ-, *e.g.* ɡ.-ɡlanaɪm (-aṫ), I weed; ɡoɪᴛ-ɡlantóɪᵹ, a weeder.

ɡoɪᴛa, *g. id.*, *f.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; ɡ. eolċaɪᵹ, *hunger during lying-in*; ᵹuaɪᵹ ré báᵹ ᵭen ɡ., he died of hunger; leɪɡᵹeaṫ ᵹuɪl ᵹuɪl 'on ɡ., acċ ní leɪɡᵹeaṫ ᵹuɪl ᵹuɪl ᵭo ḋoɪᴛaṫ, one might let his relative starve but not his relative's blood to be spilled (with impunity); an ɡ. ɡann, lean famine (*poet.*); *gs.* as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as ᵹuɪᵭín ɡ., a miserly little creature.

ɡoɪᴛa, *p. a.*, heated, *etc.*; *al.* ɡuɪᵹṫe. *See* ɡaᵹṫa.

ɡoɪᴛaċ, -aɪɡe, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

ɡoɪᴛeáċ, -aɪɡe, *a.*, vehement, ardent; *cf.* an ɡéaɡ ɡ. cᵹaoḃ ċoɪᴛnaɪm laoċ lonnaċ láɪᵭɪᵹ, the ardent youth, shielder of impetuous and doughty warriors (*Fil.*); *sm.*, a wounder, a warrior who presses hard on the enemy.

ɡoɪᴛaċán. *See* ɡoɪᴛán.

ɡoɪᴛán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person; -ṫaċán, *id.*

ɡoɪᴛuɡaḋ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ɪᵭ ɡ. lɪom, I feel it as a wound.

ɡoɪᴛuiɡɪm, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure; *al.* ɡoɪᴛɪᵹɪm.

ɡoɪᴛuiɡɪm, *v. tr.*, I starve.

ɡoɪᴛuiɡṫe, *p. a.*, injured, wounded: smarting, sore; *smt.* ɡoɪᴛɪᵹṫe.

ɡoɪᴛuiɡṫe, *p. a.*, starved.

ɡoɪᴛún, -úɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

ɡóɪᴛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a ghost; a weakling; ɡ. ɡlaᵭ ᵹɪuṁnaċ náᵭ ḃaɪṫ ɪ ᵹcéill, a green, sprouting weakling that never got sense.

ɡóɪᴛán, *m.*, a ghost, a male spirit; -ṫóɡ (*f.*), a female ghost.

ɡoɪᴛnáɪᴛa (ᵹuᵭ an ṫɪáṫ ᵭo), hitherto, up to this; *lit.* and *sp. l.* (*U.*).

ɡoṫ, *g.* ɡuɪṫ, ɡoɪṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Goth; bán-ɡ., a Visigoth; as *a.* (*gsf.* ɡuɪᵹe), stammering, lisping; a ᵭí na nɡall nɡ., *O king of slow-speaking foreigners*; *cf.* ɡoᴜ, a dumb or dull person, a common soubriquet, *dim.* ɡuɪᵭín.

ɡoṫ, *m.*, a spear (*early*); *dim.* ɡoṫnaᴜ; *al.* ɡaṫ.

ɡoṫaċ, *a.*, stammering (*Brefny*), Gothic.

ɡoṫaċ, -aɪɡe, *a.*, vocal, echoing, resounding; *al.* censorious, given to blame or reproof.

ɡoṫaṁ, *g.* -aɪṫ, *pl.* -aɪṫe, -aí, *m.*, a stoop; a tendency; appearance, show, gesture; bearing, behaviour; an affected gesture; a gesticulation; a threatening attitude; ní maɪṫ lɪom an ɡ. aṫá ar an ᵹcéal, I do not like the way things are shaping; coɪᵹ na ᵭeɪneaṫ aɡuᵹ ɡ. aɪᵭ, in a stooped position beside the fire; móᵭán ɡoṫaɪṫ (ɡoṫa) aɡuᵹ beaɡán oɪḃᵭe, much show and little work (*R. O.*); ɡ. ar an ᵹaoɡal ᵭo ḃeiṫ ᵹocaɪᵭ, the world looking like quietening down; ɡ. óɪl, signs of drink on a person (*Tour.*); cá ɡ. cɪoṫ aɪᵭ, it looks like rain (*ib.*); ċuᵹ Ḋóṁnall ɡ. aɪᵭ ᵹéɪn, D. braced himself up (for a fight) (*N. Y.*); ar an nɡ. ċéaᴜna, in the same manner; cá ᵭroċ-ɡ. ar an áɪṫ ᵭɪn, that place looks bad (*Don.*); in *pl.* airs, *etc.*; ɡoṫaí móᵭa aɡuᵹ builli beaɡa, plenty of sparring and weak blows; ᵭá ᵭeᵭᵭan ᵭɪnnce ɡoṫaɪᵭe, two-thirds of dancing consist of gesticulations; aɡ cuᵭ cᵹuiṫe ɪᵭ ɡoṫaɪᵭe aɪᵭ ᵹéɪn, posturing and gesturing; ɡoṫaɪᵭe a caɪnnce, the delivery of her speech (*C. M.*); ar ɡ. éɪɡɪn, by some means or other; *al.* ɡoṫa, ɡuiṫe, ɡoṫaɡ (*N. Y.*).

ɡoṫáɪl, -ála, *f.*, act of cutting and gutting fish (*A.*).

ɡoṫáɪl, -ála, *f.*, act of beckoning or making gestures.

ɡóṫaɪᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a goatish fellow (*Br.*).

ɡoṫálaɪm, -ṫáɪl, *v. tr.*, I beckon to come over to me (ċuɡam); ɡoṫálaᵭ an ᵭíobaɪᵭe, I coaxed the piper over; ᵭo ɡoṫálaᵭaᵭ ċúca Ḋ., they beckoned D. over to them.

ɡoṫaṁaɪl, -ṁla, *a.*, disposed for, eager for (ċum).

ɡoṫán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure; a telephone (*rec.*).

ɡoṫánaċ, -aɪɡe, *a.*, censorious; *also* sensitive to blame.

ɡoṫannaċ, *a.*, stooped, deformed; *cf.* ɡoṫaṁ.

ɡoċnaḋ, -naiḋe, *d.* -naiḋ, *f.*, a small spear or missile.

ɡo cuiɡe. *See under* ɡo.

ɡʀabaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, rough, of land; interspersed with stones or boulders; gapped, as the teeth (*Mon.*); talkative (*O'R.*); ɡʀabánaċ, *id.* (*Ros.*).

ɡʀábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

ɡʀabaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a lad.

ɡʀabaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinent talk; *al.* cʀabaiɲeaċt.

ɡʀábal, -ail, *m.*, small fragments; *e.g.* ɡ. móna, junks of turf.

ɡʀábálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

ɡʀabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough rocky brae or hillside (*Ros.*).

ɡʀabánaċ. *See* ɡʀabaċ.

ɡʀabanta. *See* cʀabanta.

ɡʀabaɲ, ɡʀabɲóɡ. *See* ɡʀeaṁaɲ, ɡʀeaṁɲóɡ.

ɡʀaḃaɲ. *See* ɡʀaṁaɲ.

ɡʀabóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

ɡʀác, in *phr.* cuiɲim ɡ. aɲ, I frighten (as a child by frowns) (*Antr.*); *cf.* ɡʀáɡ.

ɡʀáḋ, *g.* -a and *smt.* -áiḋ, *m.*, love, affection, charity, interest; a lover or sweetheart; ɡ. éaɡmaiɾe(-eaċ), love of one absent, longing; ɡ. leaċtɲomaċ, unshared affection; ɡ. an ɾaoɡail, love of worldly things; ɡ. Ḋé (Ḋia), charity; baḋ ṁóɲ an ɡ. Ḋé é, it would be a real act of charity; ɡ. mo ċléiḃ (mo ċɲoiḋe), the object of my affections; ɾeaɲ ɡʀáḋa, a lover; aoɾ ɡʀáḋa, lovers, partisans; aiṫne an ɡʀáḋa, the commandment of charity; beiɲim ɡ. ḋo, I love, *al.* I fall in love with (cuiṫim i ɲɡ. le, aɲ), *id.*); cáim i ɲɡ. le (aɲ), I am in love with; cá ɡ. aɡam ḋo (or aɲ), *id.*; aɲ ɡ., for love or for the sake of; ḋe ɡ., through love of; le ɡ. ḋo, *id.*; aɲ ɡ. c'eiɲiɡ, for your honour's sake; mo ɡ. ċú! I love you! *al.* in affectionate approval, ɡ. mo ċɲoiḋe ċú, *id.*; ɡ. mo ċɲoiḋe mo ċɲúɾcín, I love my little jug.

-ɡʀáḋ, in *compds.*, love, lover; cíɲ-ɡʀáḋ, patriotism; ɾaoḃ-ɡʀáḋ, wild love; ɾeaɾc-ɡʀáḋ, intense love, ceaɾ-ɡʀáḋ, ḋian-ɡʀáḋ, *id.*

ɡʀáḋ, *g.* -áiḋ, -ḋa, *pl.* -ḋa and -áiḋ, *m.*, a grade, a degree, an order; ɡ. Coiɲeaɡṫa, Holy Orders; ɡlac ɾé ɡ. Coiɲeaɡṫa, he took Holy Orders; é ċuɲ ɾá ɡʀáḋaiḃ, to ordain him priest, *etc.*; aoɾ ɡʀáḋa, officials, servants to chiefs; cléiɲ na ɲɡ., the ordained clergy; ɡʀáḋa ḋo ṫabaiɾt ḋo ɾaɡaɾt, to confer (episcopal) orders on a priest (*F. F.*); naoi ɲɡʀáḋa neiṁe, the nine orders of angels; ɡiolla ɡʀáḋa, a servitor; *smt.* ɡʀáḋaṁ.

ɡʀáḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grade.

ɡʀáḋaċ, -ḋaiɡe, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

ɡʀáḋaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, graded, degreed; official, prescribed; ɾeaċt-ɡ., having seven grades or orders.

ɡʀáḋaḋ, ɡʀáiḋte, *m.*, act of loving, causing to love or reconciling (with le); ɡʀáḋuɡaḋ, *id.*

ɡʀáḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I love, reconcile a person to (le); an ṫé ɡʀáḋaɾ an ḋainɲɾéaɲ caillteaɲ ann é, he who loves the danger perishes therein (*prov.*); náɲ ɡʀáiḋ beiṫ ceaċaɲṫa, who ne'er cared to be mean; ɡʀáḋuiɡim, *id.*

ɡʀaḋal, -ail, *m.*, a thick or hanging lip arising from drunkenness (*S. O'L.*).

ɡʀaḋam, -aim, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence, grandeur, showiness; glory, state; regard, affection.

ɡʀaḋamaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, estimable, honourable, noble.

ɡʀáḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

ɡʀáḋṁaiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness, amiability; ɡʀáḋṁaiɲe, *id.*

ɡʀáḋṁaɲ, -aiɲe, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous, easily pleased.

ɡʀáḋuiɡim, ɡʀáḋuɡaḋ. *See* ɡʀáḋaim, ɡʀáḋaḋ.

ɡʀáḋuiɡṫeoiɲ, -oɲa, -ní, *m.*, a lover.

ɡʀaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print; writing; ɾeals ɡʀaiɾ, a stylus.

ɡʀaɾaḋ, -aiḋ and -ɾṫa, *m.*, act of hoeing, grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part); a portion of lea thus treated; dried moorland (*Con.*); *al.* act of writing; penmanship.

ɡʀaɾaḋóiɲ, -óɲa, -ní, *m.*, a hoer or grubber.

ɡʀaɾaḋóiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*); ɡʀaɾáil, *id.* *See* ɡʀaɾaḋ.

ɡʀaɾáil. *See* ɡʀaɾaḋóiɾeaċt.

ɡʀaɾaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea; I hoe; naċ ɡʀaɾaiḋ peinn (pinn), which pens will not write on.

ɡʀaɾán, -áin, *m.*, a hoe, a grubber; an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze.

Sraṡán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name; S. bán, white horehound; S. dub, black horehound; S. na Scloc, stone crop, wall pepper.

Sraṡann. *See* Sraiṡne.

Sraṡ-cur, *m.*, grafting (*O'R.*).

Sraṡóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hoe.

Sráṡ, -áiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any snarling or raucous call or cry; the caw of a crow (brác, *id.*), the call of the bittern, the cackle of a hen before laying, a shout; Sráṡc (*Mulc.*), *which See*; *al. f.*

Sráṡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, shouter or screamer.

Sráṡallac, -aiṡe, *f.*, loud cackling of hens; tá an baile bodar le sráṡallaiṡ ceaṡc, the village is bothered from the loud cackling of hens.

Sráṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a village, a suburb (*Eg.*); a manor (*O'Br.*).

Sráṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tree-stump, as found in bogs; a head of long loose dishevelled hair, a head (*Don.*); 'nuair a bíonn sluincín san ṡ. aṡ Seán, when John has a drop of drink in his head (*Don.*).

Sráṡánac, -aiṡe, *a.*, having long loose hair; as *subst.* one wearing such hair (*Ros.*).

Sráṡarnac, -aiṡe, *f.*, shouting, craving for (*Sg. Oir.*), growling (*Mon.*).

Sráṡṡail, -e, *f.*, cawing, crowing or clucking; Sráṡáil, Sráṡallac, and sráṡalaiṡeact, *id.*; cráṡṡail, cráṡṡail (*Don.*).

Sraib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, an almanac (*O'N.*).

Sraib, -e, *f.*, a row of prominent teeth (*Ros.*).

Sraibeac, -biṡe, *a.*, having prominent teeth (*Ros.*).

Sráice, *comp.* of Sránna (*Om.*).

Sráiṡeactaint, -e, *f.*, act of putting (one) on affectionate terms with (le); act of coaxing, pleasing.

Sráiṡóinteact, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing, pleasing, putting into good humour; bí mo máṫair aṡ ṡ. leir an leanb, my mother was trying to please the child.

Sráiṡte, *p. a.*, loved, reconciled (to, le).

Sráiṡte, *m.*, *pl.*, attacks, in *phr.*, tug sé na ṡ. cóm mór sin dó, he pressed him so closely or defeated him so often (*Mayo*).

Sraip, -e, *f.*, a writing-style, *L. graphium*.

Sraipleac, -liṡ, *m.*, an untidy, overgrown or uncouth man.

Sraipleac, -liṡe, *a.*, uncouth, uncomely, untidy; *cf.* duine ṡaṁb ṡ. Sranna Sreannṁar a bí i Seán, John was a coarse uncouth ugly, strange man (*Ros.*); *cf.* Sraipneac.

Sraipne, *g. id.*, *f.*, horsemanship, riding, a horse race; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the cackling of fowl, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir; *al.* Sraṡann and Sraṡainn (aṡ ṡeaṫain Sraṡann, holding horse-races) (*early*).

Sraipneac, -niṡe, *a.*, noisy as with horse-neighing, pig-grunting, *etc.*

Sraipneaṫ, *m.*, act of writing.

Sraipneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a writer, a penman; *al.* Sraṫnóir.

Sraipneoireact, -a, *f.*, writing, penmanship.

Sraipniṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a jockey.

Sraipniṡim, -niuṡaṫ, *v. intr.*, I make a noise, tumult, bustle.

Sraipnim, -neaṫ, *v. tr.*, I write.

Sraiṡ. *See* Sroiṡ.

Sráiṡ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a village, a hamlet; ṡ.-baile, *id.*; Sráiṡín, *dim.*

Sráiṡ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tree stump, a bush, a bough; faṡ ṡ. le cur air teine féile Eoin, get a bough to put on the St. John's bonfire (*Ros.*); cuir ṡ. annsan beárna, put a bush in the gap (*ib.*).

Sraiṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, superstition (*O'N.*); Sraiṡeact, *id.*

Sraiméar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grammar.

Sráin, *g.* -e and Sránaċ, *f.*, disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror; ugliness; reproach; is ṡ. liom, I hate; ṡ. áiṡ ort, the great shame on you! ṡ. maiṫ ort, *id.*; ṡ. mo ċroiṫe air, may my heart's hate pursue; ṡ. ort, shame on you; tá ṡ. aṡam air, I hate, loathe; beirim ṡ. do, *id.* (*Donl.*); ar ṡ. an feaca, through hatred of sin.

Sráin, *f.*, the point of a spear, *etc.*; *al.* -nne.

Sráineamail, -mla, *a.*, odious, hateful, ugly, horrible; aicíd ṡ., a hateful malady.

Sráineamlact, -a, *f.*, ugliness, hatefulness, offensiveness.

Sráineoṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, a hedge-hog, a porcupine; an urchin, an ugly child; *al.* a buffoon, a jester; ṡ. feaṡ, a sea-urchin.

Sráiniṡim, -niuṡaṫ, *v. tr.*, I hate, despise, dislike; Sráinim, *id.*

Sráin-meilt, *f.*, fragments; 'na ṡ., broken in fragments (*R. O.*).

Sraince, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting

of the teeth; disgust; *al.* drainnc, and srannc, moroseness, (*O'Br.*).

Sraincigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.

Sráinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaca (singulative of srán), *m.*, grain, a granule; a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; s. té, coirce, talainn fuicse, &c., a small quantity of tea, oats, salt, sugar, *etc.*; s. dabaic, an acorn; *al.* grain in timber; a point.

Sráinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, granite; Cabán an S., place-name (*Om.*).

Sráinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness.

Sráinneach, -nige, *a.*, granular, full of grains.

Sráinneacht, -a, *f.*, ugliness (moral as well as physical), detestable horror; s. ort! confound you; =sránbacht.

Sráinneog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a lap-cock of hay (*Don.*); s. féin, *id.* *See al.* sráineog.

Sráinnigim, -nugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I granulate, become grain.

Sráinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, -neaca, *m.*, a little grain, a granule; a pinch of tea, sugar, *etc.*

Sráinnleach. *See* sránlach.

Sráinreach, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a species of large seagull, it has a black back (*Mayo*).

Sráinreach, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a grange, a granary; a farm; i ngráinrig fáraig, in a deserted grange (*F. F.*); common as *place-name*: Grange.

Sráinreachán, -áin, *m.*, boiled corn, *esp.* wheat, frumenty or furmety; s. means boiled wheat as *opp.* to praimsa, roasted wheat; an b'feárr leat praimsa 'ná s.? ir feárr liom s. ó cailleas m' fiacla, do you prefer roasted to boiled wheat? I prefer boiled wheat since I lost my teeth (*N. Y.*); s. is generally served with butter; *al.* práin(n)reachán.

Sráinreail, -eála, *f.*, feeding on grains (*Long*); refuse of corn, *etc.* (*McK.*).

Sráinreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hard, brittle cake.

Sráinreoir, -ora, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a gleaner.

Sráipéar, -a, -aí, *m.*, a grape or graper; an instrument for picking nets from the sea-bottom; a grappling hook.

Sráirc, -e, *f.*, the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; a crowd of little boys (*Antr.*); ribaldry, obscenity, filth.

Sráirceamail, -mila, *a.*, pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; -cealach, *id.* (*Om.*).

Sráircealachd, -a, *f.*, vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.

Sráircamal, -ail, *m.*, "sladdy," limpets, cockles, periwinkles, used as condiment or food (*M. O'C.*); refuse, as of food, clinging to vessels; tá na miasa lán de s. na leitean, the dishes are full of the clinging relics of the stirabout (*N. Y.*); *cf.* sreamal.

Sráirineach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* s. fir, an insignificant man.

Sraite, Sraiteach, Sraiteachd. *See* sneó, sneótach, sneótachd.

Sraitin. *See* srathain.

Sramadach, -aige, *d.* -aig, *f.*, science of grammar (sramatairdeachd, *id.*); spell, charm, glamour (*corr.* of grammar), s. draoidheachta, *id.*; *al.* sramatach.

Sramair, -e, *f.*, rabble, mob, low people, children.

Sramairíneach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a grinning mouth.

Sramar. *See* sreamar.

Sramar, -air, *m.*, a snout or mouth (*contempt*); a malformation or contraction of the mouth; a grin, a frown, a grouse (*Anglo-Amer.*); a lamb, calf, *etc.*, suffering from malformation of the head or neck occasioned by pre-natal fright, a lamb with such defect is unable to browse except on long grass; chuir sé s. air féin, he grinned or grimaced; thug leanbaire 'san s. dó, I dealt him a blow of the open hand on the mouth; le s. a chéile, close to one another, face to face; *al.* sradar.

Sramarach, -aige, *a.*, grinning; active, vigorous, *esp.* in using the mouth as in chewing with relish; *al.* nice, neat.

Sramarc, -airc, *m.*, a rabble or mob, the canaille; *al.* srámarc, srámc. *See* srárc.

Sramarcach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the mob or rabble rout.

Sramarcan, -ain, *m.*, rabble; refuse.

Sramargail, -e, *f.*, grinning; cad é an s. sin ort? why are you grinning in that way?

Sramatach, sramatairdeachd. *See* sramadach.

Sramós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a buffoon, a jester.

Srampair, -e, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; a rabble.

Srampae, *f.*, a crowd of youngsters (*N. Y.*).

Sramraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a grinner; one with an unusual expression of the mouth.

Sramrcar (*Con.* and *Don.*). *See* Srárcar and Sramarcar.

Sramróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, one with a pert expression of face, *esp.* a female; an over-curious person; -óigín *dim.*

Sramrúirí, *pl. m.*, vain showy people (*South Cork*).

Srán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grain (*coll.*), grains, corn, shot; *al.* a grain; S. ir púdar, powder and shot; S. fíona, grape(s); S. muine, sloes (*early*); S. eornan, barley-grain; S. cruitneachtan, wheat-grain; S. lachan, the herb duck's meat; S. connóige, *id.*; S. arcáin, pilewort or lesser celandine; S. Oileatta, seed of spurge; Srán catha, calthrops (*Dav.*); *singulative* Sránne, a grain.

Srána, *g. id.*, *f.*, pregnancy in pigs; tá an chráin rin i ng. cum banb, that sow is pregnant (*By.*).

Sranad, in *phr.* cuirim i ng. na Spéine, I praise to the skies. *See under* crann.

Srán-chuach, *f.*, a corn stack.

Srangach, *a.*, gloomy, knitted (of brows). *See* Srainnc.

Sránlach, -aigh, *m.*, corn, grain, shot, powder; a heap of grain; *anything* reduced to small fragments; deineadh s. de'n chopán, the cup was shattered; *al.* Sráinnleach, *f.* (*McK.*).

Srán-lur. *See* Sronn-lur.

Sránmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, odious, horrid; *al.* grainful, eared, fertile.

Sránna, *indec. a.* (Srándach), ugly, hateful, horrid; *sm.* the ugly, an ugly person; ir minic bí s. sheanmhar, the ugly person has often been of amiable character; Sráice is *comp.* and *super. form* in *Don.*, and *smt.* Sránne is used for these forms elsewhere.

Srándacht (Srándacht), -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Sranne. *See* Srainnc.

Srannugad, -uighte, *m.*, a slight scratching or wounding; rinne an madadh s. ar a láimh, the dog slightly wounded his hand (*Ros.*); *cf.* Sreannugad.

Srán-ubhall, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Sraoda, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd; *al.* drabhdha.

Sraodacht, -a, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Srápa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prong, a dung fork, a grape (*A.*).

Srás, *g.* -a, *pl. id.* and -rta, *gpl.* Srás(t), *m.*, grace, the will of God; favour, aid; *oft.* in *pl.*; a Mhuire na ngrás, O Mary full of grace; beannacht na ngrás le n'anam, the blessing of grace be on his soul; dé beatha Srásta Dé, welcome be God's will; guidim na Srásta óm chroidhe go bhfág leat, I earnestly pray God ever to guard your soul; *al.* Srásra, Srásta.

Srásach, -aighe, *a.*, full of grace or graces; *sm.* an S., God; *al.* a graceful woman, *al.* a woman full of grace or virtue.

Srasáidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a youth (*McK.*).

Srásaire, -aera, -rí, *m.*, a grazier; a cattle jobber; a pig dealer.

Srásaireacht, -a, *f.*, the business of a grazier, a cattle-dealer, a pig buyer, *etc.*

Srásamhail, -mhla, *a.*, full of grace; devout, pious, gracious; *al.* Srástamhail.

Srásamhlacht, -a, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; piety, devoutness, graciousness; *al.* Srástamhlacht.

Srásc. *See* Sramarc.

Srásgar, -air, *m.*, struggle, quarrel, contest; *al.* a mob, the dregs of the people; i ng. le chéile, grappling one another; S. lámh, a hand to hand conflict, wrestling; S. san mhear, the vile crowd (*E. R.*); *cf.* Sramarcar.

Srásmar, -aire, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Srásmarachd, -a, *f.*, graciousness.

Srásta, *indec.*, *a.*, gracious, saintly.

Srásta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grate; a grating; a cage (*A.*).

Srásta, *indec. a.*, honoured, *of high* degree.

Sraitean, -e, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, *etc.*); used in a derogatory sense, a mob, a low tribe of people; S. míolach, one of the plagues of Egypt, *morbus pediculosus* in man or animals; S. creatán, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, *etc.*); *al.* Sraitein; *cf.* Sraitin-fruit ealaigh Cailbin an éitigh, the deceitful minor fry of perfidious Calvin (*Scan.*).

Sré, form of Spéir, Sné and Sriabhadh, *which See.*

Sreabh. *See* Sreamh.

Sreabhán, -áin, *m.*, dropwort; a poor crop of hay (dropwort being much in evidence); S. mín, horse bane; *smt.* Sreabán.

Sreabharcáil, -álta, *f.*, nibbling, scraping, as a mouse or sheep nibbles a turnip, *etc.*

Sreablait, *f.*, an unwieldy person.

Sreabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*). *See* Seabhóg.

Sreach, -eighe, -a, *f.*, a nutshell (*obs.*).

Spréach(-t, *O'R.*), Spréachadh, Spréachaim. *See* rpréach, rpréachadh, rpréachaim.

ʒʀeaᴅ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

ʒʀeaᴅ-, in *compds.*, hot, painful, agonising, ʒʀeaᴅ-ċaoi, bitter weeping; ʒʀeaᴅ-ꞩoin, a smarting wound; ʒʀeaᴅ-loꞃcaᴅ, a scald, stoppage of urine; ʒʀeaᴅ-ṗuᴅaiṃ, dire loss.

ʒʀeaᴅ. *See* ʒʀoiꞩ.

ʒʀeaᴅaᴅ, -ᴅ̇ċa, *m.*, act of scorching, burning, scalding, teasing, torturing, beating, lashing; scorching heat; a trouncing, speed; plenty, lashings; an ʒ., at a very rapid pace; ʒ. ᴛeiṁeaᴅ, the scorching of a fire, a strong fire; ʒ. aiṁꞩiu, plenty of money; ʒ. báiꞃtiꞩe, a bad drenching; ʒ. baꞃ, clapping of hands as sign of grief or approval; ʒ. ċuꞩaꞇ, confound you! ċuꞩ ꞃé ʒ. ᴅóiᴅ, he pressed them or beat them severely; ʒ. ᴅen ᴛṙlait, a beating with the rod; aꞩ ʒ. bóᴛaiṁ, making the road fly; aꞩ ʒ. ꞃciaᴛán, clapping the wings.

ʒʀeaᴅáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a trouncing; *al.* ʒʀuᴅeail.

ʒʀeaᴅaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I burn, scorch, scald; strike, whip, urge on, press, incite; ʒʀeaᴅ im' ᴅiaiᴅ an ceol, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); ᴅo ꞩʀeaᴅ ꞃé aiṁ (or leiꞃ), he went off quickly (walking, *etc.*); ᴅo ꞩʀeaᴅ ꞃé an bóᴛaꞃ leiꞃ an ꞩcapall, he galloped the horse rapidly on the road; ʒʀeaᴅ an ᴛeine leiꞃ, keep the fire strong to it, keep firing at him.

ʒʀeaᴅaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spur; a tormentor; a scorcher.

ʒʀeaᴅaiᴛe. *See* ʒʀeaᴅuiꞩᴛe.

ʒʀeaᴅal, -ail, *m.*, fuss, noise, clatter, as at a feast (*Guy*); roar of wind.

ʒʀeaᴅall, -aille, *d.* -aill, *pl.* -aillí, *f.*, a griddle or grid-iron; *al.* -al (*smt. m.*) and ʒʀeiᴅeall, *g.* -oille, ʒʀille (*U.*) and ʒʀeille (*Wat.*; aṁán ʒʀeille, griddle-bread).

ʒʀeaᴅán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, heat, torture, anything parching, heating, torturing; heat of the blood; parched corn; snuff; a stimulant; noise, clatter, creak; a beating, a burning; itch, leprosy; ʒ. ᴅáiṁe, heat of copulation; mo ꞩ., alas!

ʒʀeaᴅan, -ain, *m.*, noise, a murmuring, sound of gladness; sheen; ᴅo ċloiṙṙeá ʒ. uaᴛa maꞃ ᴅo ᴅí ʒ. 'na ʒcꞃoiᴅᴛiᴅ aꞩ ʒ. na ꞃꞩᴛán 'na ᴅᴛimċeall, you might hear the sound of gladness from them, for gladness was in their hearts from the murmuring of the streams around them (*N. Y.*); an maꞃᴛ iꞃ mó ʒ., the noisiest cow (has the least milk); *cf.* ʒloim na ʒʀeaᴅan-ċon, the snarl of the noisy hound (*C. Br.*).

ʒʀeaᴅánaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, beating; *also* noisy, obstreperous.

ʒʀeaᴅꞃaċ, -aiꞩ, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

ʒʀeaᴅónaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, glad, joyous, exulting; ba ꞩ. an ꞩaᴅaꞃc leo an ᴛeine a ᴅí aꞩ laꞃaᴅ ꞩo ʒ. an ᴛṁáᴛ ꞃoin, the fire which was then burning brightly was to them a glad sight (*N. Y.*); as *sf.* ʒ. ċeiṁeaᴅ, a bright fire.

ʒʀeaᴅónán, -áin, *m.*, glitter, sparkle.

ʒʀeaᴅónṁaꞃ, -ṁaiᴛe, *a.*, noisy, clattering, joyous; aiṁm ʒʀeanᴛa, -ᴛa, polished clattering weapons.

ʒʀeaᴅóꞩ, -óiꞩe, -a, *f.*, a good slap of the hand; a stimulant, a morning "appetiser"; a rod, whip or lash; a blaze, a lively fire; a small quantity; ʒ. éiꞃc, a small lot of fish (*Ros.*); *al.* ʒʀuᴅeoꞩ.

ʒʀeaᴅuiꞩᴛe, *p. a.*, scorched, badly burnt (as a cake); incited; struck, scourged, whipped; *al.* ʒʀeaᴅᴛa (*oft. pron.* ʒʀeaᴛa) and ʒʀeaᴅaiᴛe.

ʒʀéaꞩ, -éiꞩe, *f.*, Greece; used with the *article*, an ʒʀéaꞩ, na ʒʀéiꞩe, ᴊc.; *al. m. gs.* -éiꞩ, a Greek; ᴛí ʒ., the King of Greece (*lit.* of the Greeks); *al.* ʒʀéiꞩ.

ʒʀéaꞩaċ, -aiꞩ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Greek.

ʒʀéaꞩaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, Greek, Grecian; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; an epithet of the Geraldines; má'ꞃ ʒ. an ṗéaċóꞩ, ní ꞃioᴄᴛaꞃ a cnáṁa, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.

ʒʀeaꞩaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, abounding in studs of horses; *cf.* ʒʀoiꞩ.

ʒʀéaꞩaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a champion or hero.

ʒʀéaꞩán, *m.*, an ornament, a toy; *cf.* ʒʀéiᴛ.

ʒʀéaꞩᴅa, *indec. a.*, Greekish, Grecian.

ʒʀeaꞩnuiꞩim, -nuꞩaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I pave, harden something soft, I drive nails firmly; ʒʀeaꞩnuiꞩ ꞃé bonnaí na mbꞃóꞩ le ᴛaiꞃngíb, he fixed firmly the soles of the shoes with nails (*Ros.*).

ʒʀéaꞩóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ṁí, *m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.

ʒʀeainᴛiᴅe, *m.*, inclination; naċ móꞃ an ʒ. ċuꞩaiꞃ ᴅo ᴛé, what a great fancy you took to tea (*McK.*).

ʒʀeall, *g.* -ṁill, *m.*, a gryllus, a fabulous

retro-ambulant animal; ná bí ag déanaṁ ʒʀill díom, do not be making fun of me; *cf.* ʒʀéill (*Br.*).

ʒʀeallaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, clay, loam, mire, filth; ground beaten or trampled on, a slough; *fig.* a slattern; *as a.*, clayey, filthy; do-ġním ʒ. de, I make "mincemeat" of; common in *place-names*; *al.* ʒʀollaċ.

ʒʀeallaċ, *m.* and *f.*, a *crosán's* horse (*Mulc.*); *cf.* ʒʀeall and ʒʀeaḃalaċ.

ʒʀeallóʒ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, the swingle-tree in ploughing (*Don., Mon.*); an obstacle, *etc.*; *al.* = ʒʀeallaċ.

ʒʀeallʀa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a grilse (?); a strong person; tá ré fárca 'na ġ. maiṫ láidir, he is grown to be a good strong fellow (*Cm.*); *al.* ʒʀeaḃalʀa.

ʒʀealʀaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a species of fish, *prob.* grilse; a polypus.

ʒʀeaṁ, -eiṁ, *m.*, a nappy excrescence on wool (*N. Y.*); olann lán de ġ., wool full of excrescence; *al.* ʒʀeaḃ; *cf.* ʀcʀeaṁ.

ʒʀeamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grappling, grasping, griping.

ʒʀeamaḋ, ʒʀeamaim. *See* ʒʀeamuġaḋ, ʒʀeamuiġim.

ʒʀeamaoġail, -e, *f.*, act of nibbling or piddling; eating daintily or with disrelish; a little food; -aṫġail, *id.*

ʒʀeamaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a gripper or grappler, a flesh-hook.

ʒʀeamaiʀe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grappler; pincers; *al.* ʒʀeimiʀe.

ʒʀeamaṁar, -air, *m.*, closeness, secret-keeping.

ʒʀeamaṁaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, close, secret-keeping.

ʒʀeamaṁaraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, secret-keeping; ciuineas ir ġ. a clann ó, my children be silent and keep your own counsels (a mother's advice).

ʒʀeaṁar, -air, *m.*, small fragments of anything; ġ. móna, turf mould (*Don.*); ġ. ġuail, slack; ġ. airġid, a sum of *money*; *al.* ʒʀaṁar, ʒʀaḃar; ʒʀeaṁarʀaċ, *id.*

ʒʀeamarcaṁail, -mla, *a.*, grasping, tenacious (in regard to, ar).

ʒʀeaṁróʒ, -óiġe, -ġa, *f.*, a small fragment, a morsel, a crumb of bread; *al.* ʒʀaḃróʒ (*Don.*).

ʒʀeamuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling; act of enjoining on (de); *al.* ʒʀeamaḋ (rá ġ. laġ, insecurely held, *S. N.*).

ʒʀeamuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grip, grasp, bite, stick, fasten together, gain, obtain; stick to, keep with, enjoin on, result from (with de); I grapple with (le), I get a grip in or on (i); ġʀeamuiġ rí díoḃṫa, she kept with them; ġʀeamuiġ ré ionnam, he buttonholed me; *al.* ʒʀeamaim, ʒʀeimim.

ʒʀeamuiġṫe, *p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sewn; taken hold of, bitten; ġ. i., fastened in.

ʒʀeamuiġṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, grasping, gripping, fixed; tá an ċloċ rin ġ. go maiṫ 'ran ḃralla, that stone is taking good hold in the wall; fear ġ. go maiṫ ar airġead, a man who keeps a good hold of his money (*By.*).

ʒʀean, *g.* ʒʀin, *m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand in such a bottom; silt; the sandy sediment in a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from ʒaineaṁ, fine sand; dein ré ġ., he made a scene, *got into* a temper; ċóṁ ciuġ le ġ., as numerous *as grains of sand.*

ʒʀeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sandy, gravelly; páirc ġ., a sandy field; *sf.* gravel, soil on river bottoms, *etc.*

ʒʀeanaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an engraving; act of printing (*weaving*).

ʒʀeanaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an engraver.

ʒʀeanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave, print (*weaving*).

ʒʀean-ċuirim, *v. tr.*, I put in an ornamental manner; ġ. ríoda ar ċuilt, I embroider a coverlet with silk (*H.*).

ʒʀeann, *g.* ʒʀinn, *m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; *also* love, *affection*, liking, esteem; mo ċéad ġ., my love one *hundred* fold; le ġ., in sport; fear ʒʀinn, a humorous man; ʀcéal ʒʀinn, an amusing story; ag déanaṁ ʒʀinn ar, making fun of (*Don.*); Seán ua Tuama an ʒʀinn, John O'Tuomey the humorous.

ʒʀeann, *g.* ʒʀinn, *m.*, incitation, defiance, challenge; ġ. cogaiḋ, challenge to battle (*Guy*); irritation; ċuir ré ġ. ar mo ċroiceann, it irritated my skin (*cf.* ġ., fur, *etc.*).

ʒʀeann, -ʀinn, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair; ġ. féaṫóiġe, a downy beard.

ʒʀeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.

ʒʀeannaċ, *m.*, hue, appearance; ġ. ʒʀáineaṁail ġeimʀiḋ, the hated hue of winter.

ʒʀeannaṁail, -mla, *a.*, pleasant.

Sreannamhlacht, -a, *f.*, gaiety.

Sreann-glór, *m.*, a pleasing voice (*poet.*).

Sreann-gnaoi, *f.*, a pleasing expression of face.

Sreannmhaireacht, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, comicality; strangeness, oddity; qualmishness.

Sreannmhar, -aire, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange; is g. an scéal é, it is a strange or queer story; is g. an fear é, he is a queer man; nár g. an rud duit imtheacht uainn? was it not strange of you to go away from us? is g. an bata é sin, *that is a curious stick*; *pron.* Sreann-mhar (merry) Sreannúr (queer) (*Ker.*).

Sreannmhar, -aire, *a.*, strong, vigorous, fierce (so in several passages in *Guy referring to a deed, a spear, blows, etc.*); *cf.* Sreann, incitation.

Sreannthaidheacht, -a, *f.*, making fun, cracking jokes.

Sreannuigadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; defiance, challenge; mar g. ar Dia, to irritate God (*T. S.*); *al.* Sreannaċadh, Sreannċadh. *See* Sreann.

Sreannuigim, -uigadh, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate, challenge; g. um ċath, I challenge to battle. *See* Sreann.

Sreannuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing; *al.* -naim.

Sreanta, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved; go g. cóirdeach, neatly and correctly.

Sreantacht, -a, *f.*, beauty, finish, elegance; ba mhór an seó an ceol le g. do seinn sé, the music he played was wonderfully fine (*By.*).

Sreas, -a, *pl. id. m.* (*al.* -eirse, *f.*), a step in a process, a process; a feat, spell, time, turn (at a game, *etc.*), course; an attack or surprise, a quarrel, a beating; the amount of anything done, taken, or served at a time; a smoke, *etc.*; g. codlata, amount of sleep taken without waking; g. cómhráidh, a chat; g. guil, a fit of crying, amount of crying done without intermission; g. rócamhail, a pleasant "time"; g. dá raoghan, some of their work; g. ar chláirsigh, a spell of harp-playing; dá ngáirinn sreasa, should I take my turn of weeping (*Br.*); nuair bí an ċéad g. codalta agam, when I had slept my first spell; buail g., thresh a while; buail g. ar an gcuisinn, take a hand at the churn; *al.* dreas; streis (*Sc.*) *id.*; *cf.* Streis.

Sréar, -a, and -éir, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a design, art work, a craft, an art object, needlework or embroidery, adornment, an ornament, fine clothes; poetry, a poem or composition; a tangle in thread (*Torr.*); practice, custom; g. mainbnaithe, a memorial composition; g. laoithe, a poem of art; g. do litreacha, a composition in rhetoric; teach Sréara, atelier, workshop; bean Sréara, a craftswoman, an embroidress; g.-obair, a work of embroidery; do sroighfí 'na g., would be chiselled into a beautiful object of art; de g., usually, always.

Sréarach, -aighe, *a.*, artistic, accomplished; skilled in embroidery, embroidered; *al.* usual, continual.

Srearacht, -a, *f.*, act of inciting, urging, stimulus.

Sréaraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an artworker, a designer, *esp.* on leather; an embroiderer or trimmer, *gnly.* now a shoemaker; *al.* a black pollock (*D. M.*); Tadhg g., T. the cobbler; g. bróg árd, a boot-maker.

Sréaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, shoemaking; embroidering, trimming, dressing.

Srearáil, -álta, *f.*, a drubbing, a beating, inciting.

Sreasraim, -radh, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge, stimulate; beat, strike; *al.* Streirim.

Sreasrálaim, *vl.* -ráil, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike; urge on, drive quickly (of a horse, *etc.*).

Sréasrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a web, tissue or figment; g. damháin allta, a spider's web; ċan feil eadrainn is flaitheas dé acht g. damháin allta, only a spider's web separates us from heaven (*Om.*); 'na g., ravelled.

Sréasrda, *indec.*, *a.*, ornate, decorative, artistic.

Sreasrmal, -ail, *m.*, refuse, dirt; *cf.* Sraitreamal.

Sreath. *See* Sruth.

Sréath. *See* Sréith.

Sreathalach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unwieldy animal hard to feed (*Long*); *cf.* Srealltach.

Sreathalóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, an awkward, untidy female (*McK.*).

Sreathanairí, *m. pl.*, articles, tools, impediments (*By.*).

Sreathannach, -aighe, *f.*, noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.

Sreathnach. *See* Sreabhnach.

Sreibín, Sreibíneaċ. *See* Sreimín, Sreimíneaċ.

Sréible. *See* Sréiṫ.

Sreiṫ, -e, *f.*, ardour, valour; a champion; s. méaṛ, wild ardour.

Sreiṫeall. *See* Sreaṫall.

Sreiṫimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a gesture of hostile contempt (*Br.*).

Sreiṫín, -ṫóne, *f.*, mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; mo Ş. ċroiṫe é, he is my heart's love; *cf.* Sreaṫán, of which it seems a variant.

Sreiṫíṛe. *See* Sroiġire.

Sreiṫneaċ. *See* Sreaṫnaċ.

Sréiġiṛ, -e, *f.*, the Greek language.

Sreille (Sruille). *See* Sreaṫall.

Sreilleaċ, *m.*, a harrow (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* Sreallaċ and *Eng.* grille.

Sreilleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a broad-sword (*O'N.*).

Sreim, *g.* Sreama, *pl. id.* and -eamanna, *m.*, a hold, grip or grasp; a bite; a piece, a morsel; a sewing stitch; a stitch *of pain*; bondage, effect, power; a piece of tomfoolery (*C. M.*); s. ṛuiġáin, a throttling grip; s. ceanġan, a lisp, condition of being tongue-tied; s. ġliomaiġ, a lobster's (*i.e.*, a very tight) grip; s. an duine báiṫte, a drowning man's grasp, an immovable grip; s. ġualann, a shoulder-hold; s. neaċa, pain caused by running, *al.* a hurried mouthful; s. conṗaiṫ, the bite of a mad dog; s. ṗola, pleurisy (*F. an L.*); s. bliaṫna, control for a year; s. ṛeaṃṃaiġ, a gland dropped from a foal's mouth at birth, *smt.* made into a purse (*N. Y.*); s. ceangail, a stitch (*sewing*); ṃuş ṛí air Ş. ġlaice mé, she seized me by the hand (*U.*); ṃuş ṛí air Ş. cúil air, *she seized him by the poll* (*Mayo*); s. ṛréime aiġe ar an scapall, he having a bridle-hold of the horse (*ib.*); s. an diabail, devil's bit scabious (*scabiosa succisa*), *al.* the Devil's Bit Mt., Tipp.; s. aġur boltmac, a bite and a sup, maintenance; deaṁan s. ġur ceapt tú, upon my word you are a brick (*Don.*); Sreamanna ṛeabaic, *lit.* hawk's pieces, *fig.* "mince-meat," "pulp"; as breiṫ air mo Sreamannaiḃ, (I) getting a grip or foothold; Sreamanna duba, dire injunctions; pá Ş., gripped, arrested, bound; i ng. aş, gripped or held by; s. as . . . . ar, held by; do-ġeibim s. ar, I catch, grip, seize; beirim (ceapaim) s. ar, *id.*; do-ġeibim mo Sreamanna, I get a hold; tá s. agam i, I have a grip of; gabaim s. ar (or de), I take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; cuirim s. ar, I make fast or secure; ṃuş an ṛcéal s. ar mo ċroiṫe, the news oppressed my heart; ir é mo Ş. dub cruaiḋ é, it is the cause of my dark, bitter grief.

Sreimim, Sreimiġim. *See* Sreamuiġim.

Sreimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a morsel; s. milir, a sweet morsel or dainty.

Sreimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tuft of nap.

Sreimíneaċ, -níġe, *a.*, having a nappy excrescence as wool; ir deacair an olann rin do ṛlámuġaḋ tá rí ċóṁ s. rin, it is impossible to card that wool it is so full of nap; *al.* Sreibíneaċ; *from* Sream.

Sreimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pincers, a grappling instrument.

Sreimirc, -e, *f.*, old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, *trifles*.

Sreimirceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a pedlar, a broker.

Sréinbeaċ, -eiċe, *f.*, the Zodiac; Sréinṫeamn (*O'N.*), *id.*

Sréinreiceaċ, *m.*, winter heliotrope, lus na Sréine, *id.*

Sreir, -e, *f.*, protection, safeguard: ar Ş. Colmáin, under C.'s protection; *hence* Sreir-ċill, sanctuary.

Sreir, -e, *f.*, *an attack, surprise*, pillage, plunder; ná corc dá Ş. go breiṫ an báire, nor stopping his fury till victory is his; *al.* Sréir; *cf.* Sreap.

Sréir, -e, *f.*, fat, suet, grease (*O'N.*); passion, wantonness; ní le s. do deineap é, I did not do it through mere wantonness.

Sréirc, -e, *f.*, the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease; do deineaḋ s. den éan ran teinid, the bird almost turned to a cinder in the fire. *See* Sréir.

Sréircead, -ċe, *m.*, act of greasing.

Sréircealaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, young of rats, hedgehogs, mice, *etc.* (*By.*).

Sréircealaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a red raw greasy mass; an unfledged nestling; s. leinb, a raw-looking infant.

Sréircim, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I grease.

Sréircṫe, *p. a.*, greased, greasy, filthy; *al.* Sréircigṫe.

Sreirim. *See* Sreapaim.

Sréiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, -í, -ṛe and -(ṫ)ble -blí, *f.*, an article, a vessel, an ornament or trinket, a toy, *a gift*; in *pl.* one's goods or valuables, requisites, tools, china or delph, nick-nacks, natural talents, gifts; Sréiṫe ríṫe, peace-gifts; Sréiṫe Seanamla, charm-

ing toys or trinkets; tá sréitre maiche agam beagcuiste ro' chómair, I intend giving you some pretty gifts (*E. R.*); *cf.* do chuaduigad a dhol i ngréacaib (grethaib) gleodha glan-uirce, to anneal the links in bright vessels of pure water (*C. C.*), and sréacta (gretha) glan-fothaiste, clean baths (*ib. Voc.*); sréac (greth) sreacta do glan-fothagad dóib, a warm bath for them to bathe in; *al.* sreit (dress, ornament, *O'R.*); sréibhle (a gift, *O'N.*); *al.* sréad, *g.* sréid, delph (*Car., Voc.*); -the iongantair, novelties.

Sreitileán (gleitileán), sreitileánach. *See* sriocalán, sriocalánach.

Sreo, *m.*, fine rain (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* sreamh.

Sriasán, in biolar sriasáin. *See* biolar.

Sruan, -ain, *m.*, land, ground; the bottom (of lake, well, *etc.*); gravel, base, foundation; re s. a geil-chuis, close to his white skin; s. na cille, the church glebe; sinne sruain, families of the soil, glebal families; ó s. go neamh, from earth to heaven; fonn agus s., land and territory; *cf.* srean.

Sruan, *g.* -réine, *d.* -réin, *pl.* -na, -nta, *f.*, the sun, sunshine, day; cheerfulness; the choicest part, the "flower," a paragon; an s. geimhridh, the winter sunlight, something very precious; s. na fasaire, the flower (or delight) of priests (*Fil.*); éirighe (luighe) sréine, sun-rise (-set); sa (-t, -tán) sréine, a ray of sunlight; lá sréine, a sunny day; práta sréine, a potato damaged by the sun; cigilt na sréine ar loch, the playing of sunlight on a lake; le sréin, exposed to the sun, amuigh le sréin, *id.*, *al.* in the open air, homeless; beirim s. i scomaidheacht, I give the sun as guarantee; le cromadh dubh na sréine, at sunset; *al.* the River Graney (*Clare*).

Sruan-, in *compds.*, sun-, helio-, photo-; sruan-sa, a sunbeam, splendour; *al.* a bright dart; sruan-noin, noontide; sruan-taitneamh, solar radiance; sruan-bádach, solar eclipse; sruan-stad, solstice; sruan-glaine, refulgence; sruan-bhat, a summer cloak; sruan-clog, a sundial, sruanairc, *id.*; sruan-gorm, I heat in the sun; sruan-gorach, basking; sruan-lorcach, sunburn (*O'N.*); sruan-bhuaigh, sunny abode or clime (sur na sruan-bhuaigh, to the Elysian plains; i ngruan-bhuaigh fairrge, in the sunny climes of Paradise); sruan-graf, act of photographing, photography, a photograph (*rec.*); sruan-grafaidhe, a photographer (*rec.*); sruan-cuirim rios, I set down lucidly; sruan-rath, an illustrious generous man; sruan-flait, a noble prince; sruan-cnoc, a sunny hillside.

Sruanach, -aighe, *a.*, sunny, pleasant; *sf.*, a cheerful fire (*McK.*); *cf.* sreadhnach.

Sruanach, *a.*, sandy, gravelly.

Sruanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of sunning, basking in the sun.

Sruanaireacht, -a, *f.*, basking or playing in the sun; amusement, pleasure; tóg an leanbh agus bi ag s. leis go póill, take the child and play with him for a while; is mór an s. ordainn an teine beith ar lasadh, it is quite nice to have the fire lighting (*By.*).

Sruanaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sun; warm in the sun; *also* I fathom.

Sruanáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little bower or summer-house; *al.* the turnsole or sun-flower.

Sruanamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sunlike; dealbh saothach s., a radiant sun-like figure.

Sruanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soller, bower or drawing-room, a sunny-chamber, summer-house or -palace; an upper chamber; a loved one, a darling, a cynosure; s. gloinidhe, a glass soller or conservatory; s. na n-ingean, the Gynaeceum or Ladies' Soller; s. an éin uaine, the Green-bird Soller, both at Tara; s. a méine, the bright chamber of his mind; s. ban Éireann, the ideal woman of Ireland.

Sruanántach, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Sruan-buidhe, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); buidhe is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Sruanda, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant; teine s., a genial fire; sruandach, *id.*

Sruandacht, -a, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Sruanmhar, -aire, *a.*, sunny; cheerful, of high spirits; brilliant, famous.

Sruanóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a basker or sun-bather.

Sruanóireacht, -a, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Sruanruighadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun; *al.* sruanughadh.

Sruanruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I

sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, *etc.*); I bask in the sun; *al.* ʒʀianuiġim.

ʒʀíb, dirt. *See* ʊʀíb.

ʒʀib, a manger (*O'N.*); *cf.* crib.

ʒʀíb, ʒʀíbeaċ. *See* ʒʀíoḃ, ʒʀíoḃaċ.

ʒʀíb-ingneaċ, *m.*, a griffin. *See* ʒʀíoḃ.

ʒʀɒeaıl, ʒʀɒeoʒ. *See* ʒʀeaḋáil, ʒʀeaḋóʒ.

ʒʀıṙleán, -leánaċ, -leánaıḋe. *See* ʒʀıoċalán, -lánaċ, -lánaıḋe.

ʒʀíṙín, ʒʀíḃcín *See under* coṫlaḋ.

ʒʀım-ċliaċ, *f.*, a protective covering of hurdles used in sieges.

ʒʀinn, *a.*, sharp, accurate, clear; ʒo ʒ., attentively, steadfastly, sharply (*Eg.*); áıneaċaṙ ʒ., close attention; ṙáṙaṁ ʒ., sharp satisfaction; ʒaırceaṫ ʒ., keen valour.

ʒʀinn-, in *compds.*, close, earnest, accurate thorough; ʒʀinn-ḃneaċnuiġim, I closely consider or watch; ʒʀinn-eolaṙ, thorough knowledge; ʒʀinn-ṡeiċeaṁ, closely watching, intensely enjoying (aʒ ʒ. na ʒlóıne, intensely enjoying glory); ʒʀinn-ṡlıc, accurate, prudent.

ʒʀinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a heap, a bundle of sticks, a pile, a timber-stack; a party or band; ʒ. ʒall, a party of foreigners (*gl. fasces*); *al.* choiceness, pick; céıṫ-ṡ. ṙíona, the best of wine.

ʒʀinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, sharp, cutting.

ʒʀinneaḋ, gazing (*Con.*); *cf.* ʒlinniġim.

ʒʀinneaʒaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, clatter, rattle.

ʒʀinneall, -nill, *m.*, and -nille, *f.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, *etc.*; subsoil below ʒaoıḋean and clay; the hard sand, *etc.*, on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea; ʒo ʒ., to the bottom of the sea, to the bottom of a vessel; ḋíoʒaım é ʒo ʒ., I drink it to the bottom; ḋóıṡʒe ıṙṫeaċ ʒo ḋcí an ʒ., burnt to the heart (*R. O.*); a ṡʀinnill áṙ nṡʀáıḋ-ne, O thou bitterness (?) in our love (*H.*); *cf.* ʒʀean, ʒʀian.

ʒʀinneallaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

ʒʀinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle; *gl. fasciola.*

ʒʀinneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, acumen, earnestness, attentiveness, clear-sightedness; accuracy; ʒ. 'na ṙúilıḃ, penetration in his eyes; níoṙ ḃuʒ mé ı nʒ. é, I did not notice it (him) specially (*Tour.*); níoṙ ġeall ḋıa ʒ. ḋo ċuile ḋuine, God did not give acumen to every one (*Tour.*).

ʒʀinniġim, -niʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I closely examine.

ʒʀinn-ṙliġteaċ, humorous; an ʒaeḋealʒ ʒ., humorous compositions in Irish (*H.*).

ʒʀíoḃ, -a, and ʒʀíḃe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a gryphus or griffin; a vulture or other taloned creature; a warrior or knight; *al.* a claw, talon or nail, a bill; ʒ. aʒuṙ poṙca na n'Ḋéıṙeaċ, protector and pillar of the Decies; *al.* ʒʀíḃ.

ʒʀíoḃ-, ʒʀíḃ-, in *compds.*, griffin-like, valorous; ʒʀíoḃ-aıṫeaċ, a *long-clawed* monster; ʒʀíḃ-ḟear, a daring warrior; ʒʀíoḃ-ċaṫ, a griffin fight, a fight of heroes; ʒʀíoḃ-ṙrón, a hawk-nose; *hence a.* ʒʀíoḃ-ṙrónaċ, hawk-nosed.

ʒʀıobaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, as among a crowd (*Don.*); *cf.* ʒʀıobaıṙc.

ʒʀíoḃaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, heroic, warlike.

ʒʀıobaıṙc, -aṙċa, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with aṁ); *cf.* (ṙ)oṁbaıṙc.

ʒʀıobalṫaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

ʒʀíoḃán, *m.*, a monster; caċaıṙ ʒʀíoḃáin, a labyrinth; *al.* ʒʀíoḃán.

ʒʀíoḃḋa, *indec. a.*, griffin-like; severe, strong; ʒeaṁán ʒ. (ʒʀíoḃḋa), a severe accusation (*Fil.*).

ʒʀıobṙaċ, -ṙaıġe, *f.*, a row or scrimmage; ó ṫá 'na ʒʀıobṙaıġ bíoḋ 'na ʒʀıobṙaıġ, *as we are in for a row, well let them have it, in for a penny in for a pound* (*Aran*); *al.* ʒʀubṙaċ.

ʒʀıocalaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a well-proportioned healthy child.

ʒʀíoḋán, -áin, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*).

ʒʀıoṙaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, a benumbed feeling, as from a blow; a tingling in the blood, the "creeps"; ʒʀıoṙaḋaċ, *f.*, *id.*

ʒʀıoṙaḋaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, causing the blood to creep, tingling; *sf. See* ʒʀıoṙaḋ.

ʒʀıoṙóʒ, -óıʒe, -ʒa, *f.*, a mean woman.

ʒʀıoʒaḋ, -ʒċa, *m.*, act of grigging, exciting desire or envy, tantalising, causing to smart, pinching; ná bí aʒ ṫéanaṁ ʒʀıoʒċa aṙ an leanḃ leıṙ, do not be tempting (grigging) the child with it; *al.* ʒʀoıʒeaḋ.

ʒʀıoʒaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce, pinch, stab; cause to smart; I give pain to as by a remark; I tantalise, persecute, excite the envy of; I urge; aʒ ʒʀíoṙaḋ ıṙ aʒ ʒʀıoʒaḋ, earnestly urging; *al.* ʒʀuiġim.

ʒʀıoʒcán, -áin, *m.*, a constellation (*Eg.*).

ʒʀıollaċ. *See* ʒʀeallaċ.

ʒʀıollaḋ, *m.*, severe treatment; ṙá ṡ. ʒall, under English tyranny.

Sriolłam, *m.*, a sordid liquid, bad blood, *etc.*
Sriolóisín, *m.*, golden samphire.
Sriom, -im, *m.*, a clamp, the outside binding sods of a stack of turf (*Mayo*, where it is used even in English); a form of sriom.
Sriongal, -ail, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.
Sriongalać, -aiże, *a.*, assiduous, careful, spirited.
Sriopár, -áir, *m.*, haste (with ag) (*Mayo, C. S.*); *cf.* srup; *al.* oruopár.
Sriorac, -aic, *pl. id. m.*, a ship-worm, a boring shell; *cf.* oiuiricín.
Sriof, -ír, *m.*, heat, fire, embers, hot ashes; ardour, fervour, fever, blush; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; bíó s. an ġuail gan ġorać an uair bíor gan beaċuġać, while the embers are not fed (with fuel) they will not yield warmth; ag lí ġrír an óig-lil, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*); *al.* rpriof.
Srior-, srír-, *in compds.*, glowing, red, rosy, torrid, painful; srír-béilín, a little red mouth; sriof-ġruaġ, a blushing cheek; sriof-ġorać, burning heat; sriof-caitneam, glow (-ać, *a.*, glowing, resplendent); srír-beo, live (of a coal); srír-neim, burning venom.
Sriorać, -aiże, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; track of conflagration; déanfaid sé s., he will work havoc (*Con.*); baġrar s., I threatened to work havoc (*C. M.*); mar sceis ar an nsrioraiġ, as a steak on the embers.
Sriorać, -rca, *m.*, act toasting, as bread, broiling or grilling, as meat, burning, urging, inciting, hurrying up, as a fire; encouragement, excitement; sriorugać, *id.*
Sriorál, -ála *f.*, a sound whipping; s(u)rearáil, *id.*
Sriorraim, -rać, *v. tr.*, I toast, broil, *etc.*; incite, urge on, provoke, exasperate, *cause to blush*; sriorruiġim, *id.*
Sriorcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frying, broiling, grilling, toasting, meddling with the fire; 'oé an ġ. ata agat leir an oreimid? what are you disturbing the fire for? (*Con.*).
Sriorcaim, -aó, -áil, *v. tr.*, I fry, broil, grill, toast.
Sriorós, -óise, -sa, *f.*, small flying embers, *etc.*; a slight rash, an excrescence on plants.
Srioróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an inciter or agitator; *al.* a frying pan.
Sriorugać, sriorruiġim. *See* sriorać, sriorraim.
Sriocáil, -ála, *f.*, the grunting of a pig; *al.* srucáil, -cainnáil.
Sriocal, -ail, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel, grit; earnestness, eagerness, bustle, fuss; Seán an ġriocail, fussy John; *al.* sriceal, sreicéal.
Sriocalać, -aiże, *a.*, gravelly, gritty; eager, bustling, busy, pressed.
Sriocálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I grunt, snort; ní cálann an cráin go nsriocálann rí, the sow grunts before feeding her young; *al.* srucálaim.
Sriocalán, -áin, *m.*, fuss, bustle; anxiety, worry; sreicileán (*N. Y.*); sricileán (*By.*); sriocalánaiòeacc, *id.*
Sriocalánać, -aiże, *a.*, bustling, anxious, worried; *sm.* a bustler; *al.* sreicileánać, sricileánać (*By.*).
Sriocalánaiòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òce, *m.*, a bustler, a worrier, an anxious person; sricileánaiòe (*By.*).
Sriocainnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of grunting, "spouting"; s. cainnce, "rubbishy" talk (*Con.*); *pron.* srucainnáil.
Srip, -e, *a.*, quick (*O'R.*); *al.* srib.
Sripe, *g. id.*, *f.*, speed.
Srír, srír-. *See* sriof, sriof- srír-.
Srircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat, a piece of meat suitable for broiling; srírcín (*N. Con.*).
Sríréad, -éide, -dacha, *f.*, roan colour, a cow, horse, *etc.*, of a roan colour.
Sríréadać, -aiże, *a.*, roan; bean ġ. ruaò agus rian na bolgaiże innte, a red-haired woman having a shade of red in her complexion and exhibiting the marks of small-pox.
Srit, *g.* sreacta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shout, a huzza, a shriek; a noise, clamour; arm-ġ., clatter of weapons; s. áil aon-muice, the clamour of a one-pig litter (*P. O'C.*); *al.* sreać.
Sród, -óid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grove; *dim.* sróidín (*A.*).
Srobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).
Srod, *gsf.* sruide, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; práitái srodа, early potatoes; go s., shortly, quickly, soon; go s. dá éir sin, soon after that; ná bí cóm s., don't be so hasty.
Srod-, sroid-, in *compds.*, quick, prompt; srod-ġaobrać, quick to cut (of a sword) (go s., short and sharp); srod-ġáibtéać, sudden and terrible (as a disease, *etc.*); srod-ġoclać, voluble, hasty of speech; srod-ġáir, a hasty shout; srod-radarc, a rapid glance

or view ; ʒʀoo-ɾʀaiɲ, a brisk struggle ; ʒʀoo-uɲlam, prompt in emergency ; ʒʀoiɒ-éiʒneaċ, precipitate ; ʒʀoiɒ-ṁeaɲ, rapid ; ʒʀoiɒ-ɾiaɲaɒ, keenly torturing ; ʒʀoiɒ-ɒíolaim, I pay promptly.

ʒʀoo, *m.*, act of decomposing, rotting.

ʒʀó(ɒ), *m.*, crow-bar, for cɾó(ɒ).

ʒʀoɒaim, *vl.* ʒʀoo, *v. intr.*, I decompose, rot.

ʒʀoɒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat.

ʒʀoɒṁaɲ, -aiɲe, *a.*, quick, instant, insistent.

ʒʀoʒ. *See* ʒʀuʒ.

ʒʀoʒ, -a, -aí, *m.*, a haunch ; in *pl.*, the haunches ; aɲ a ʒʀoʒaiḃ, on his haunches.

ʒʀoʒa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bent posture, a crouch, hunkers ; a feeble old person or animal ; aɲ a ʒ. óɾ cionn na teineaɒ, crouched over the fire ; ɾean-ʒ. capaill, an antiquated horse.

ʒʀóʒaɒ, ʒʀóʒaim. *See* ʒʀuaiʒeaɒ, ʒʀuaiʒim.

ʒʀoʒaiɲe, *g. id. pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a croucher, one with a crouch, a hunchback, one who catches fish with a dip-net ; a young seagull ; a tall lanky person (*McK.*) ; ʒ. an teinteain, one who haunts the hearth, crouching before the fire ; ʒ. ɾean-ṁná, a crouching old woman ; ʒ. capaill, an effete nag.

ʒʀoʒaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of crouching, sitting on the hunkers.

ʒʀóʒán. *See* ʒʀuaʒán.

ʒʀoʒ-ṁullaċ, *m.*, a barren summit (*S. N.*).

ʒʀoiɒe, *indec. a.*, sturdy, spirited, generous, funny (*Mayo*) ; ɾeaɲ ʒ. láiɒiɲ, a fine strapping man ; ɒeoċ ṁóɲ ʒ., a good stiff drink ; *prob. recte* ʒʀoiʒe, *gs.* of ʒʀoiʒ, *which See.*

ʒʀoiʒ, -e, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares ; a crowd, a large number of birds, stones, *etc.* ; capall ʒʀoiʒe, a stallion ; *al.* ʒʀoiɒ, ʒʀaiɒ, ʒʀeaʒ ; *orig. pl.* ʒʀeaʒa, extant *mg.* steeds, *Lat.* grex.

ʒʀóiʒín. *See* ʒʀuaiʒín.

ʒʀoiʒiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a stallion ; a warrior or champion ; an excellent man, *etc.* ; an ʒ. bɾamaiʒ oo ɟlaoɒ aɲ ɾóʒṁaɲ ʒan aiɾeaʒ, the sturdy colt that used utterly ruin the harvest (*song*) ; *al.* ʒʀoiɒiɲe, ʒʀoiɒɲe, ʒʀeiɒiɲe (*O'N.*).

ʒʀoiɲ, a deformity (*Don.*, *H. M.*) ; *al.* ʒʀon ; *cf.* cɾon.

ʒʀóinʃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grandee, an important or pretentious person (*O'N.*).

ʒʀoiɾeoʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*, a gooseberry (*Boyce*).

ʒʀon, *m.*, a trace, a track, a spot ; attention, heed, interest ; níoɲ ċuiɲ mé ʒ. aɲ biṫ ann, I took no interest in it (*Ros.*) ; *cf.* cɾonuiʒim, ɟc.

ʒʀonnɒán, -áin, *m.*, murmuring ; ʒ. ceoil, murmuring music (*as of bees*) (*U. MS.*) ; aʒ ʒ., making lament ; *cf.* ɒɾanntán.

ʒʀonnʒa. *See* ʒúnʒa.

ʒʀonn-luɾ, -luiɾ, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris* ; *al.* ʒʀán-luɾ (*Long*).

ʒʀoɾaɒ, -aiɒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sewer, a gully.

ʒʀóɾa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gross (*A.*).

ʒʀoṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

ʒʀoṫal. *See* ʒloṫaɲ.

ʒʀuaɒ, *g.* -aiɒe and -ɒan, *d.* -aiɒ and -ɒain, *pl.* -ɒa, -ɒna and -aiɒe, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a cheek, *esp.* the upper part of the cheek ; a facet, brow or side, as of a ridge or furrow, *etc.* ; ʒ. an ɒóṫaiɲ, the brow, side or verge of the road ; ʒ. an iomaiɲe, the edge of the ridge ; ʒʀuaɒna an ċnuic, the brows of the hill ; *al.* ʒʀuaiɒ.

ʒʀuaɒ-, ʒʀuaiɒ-, in *compds.*, -cheeked ; ʒʀuaiɒ-ɟliuċ, wet-cheeked ; ʒʀuaiɒ-ʒeal, bright-cheeked ; ʒʀuaɒ-náiɲeaċ, shamefaced, modest.

ʒʀuaɒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, cheeked, facetted.

ʒʀuaʒ. *See* ʒʀuaiʒ.

ʒʀuaʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, hairy, long-haired or -maned ; ugly, unsightly.

ʒʀuaʒaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "brownie" ; *oft.* a hero or champion ; ʒ. mná, a witch, an enchantress ; oo cumaiɒ le ɒɾaoiɒeaċt ʒ., which was built by the sorcery of enchanters ; *smt.* as *a.*, bewitching ; *cf.* ɪɾ ʒ. 'ɾɪɾ ʒʀaoiɒeaṁail.

ʒʀuaʒaiɲe, *g. id. pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a hair-dresser.

ʒʀuaʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pyramidal heap of turf-sods set on end to dry ; *al.* a hard patch of land ; *al.* ʒʀóʒán, ʒʀuaiʒín ; ʒoiʒín, *id.*

ʒʀuaʒán, -áin, *m.*, a grey dye ; ʒ. ʒʀé ɒaṫ ná ṫéiʒeann, ʒ. ʒ. is a permanent dye.

ʒʀuaiɒ. *See* ʒʀuaɒ ; ʒʀuaiɒ-. *See* ʒʀuaɒ-, ʒʀuaiɒ-.

ʒʀuaiʒ, *g.* ʒʀuaiʒe, *f.*, the hair of head ; hair detached by combing, cutting, *etc.* ; hair as of an animal's mane, long hair ; ʒ. ṁuiɲe, goldilocks ; ʒ. ṫɾáʂa, a variety of seaweed, *desmarestia*

aculeata; tá a cuid sruige i n-áirde aici (an gilead léi), she has her hair up (hanging); *al.* sruag.

Sruigeadh, *m.*, act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (*Con.*); act of handling vigorously; cnuchaint and cnochaint, *id.* (*Ker.*); *al.* srógadh.

Sruigim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end, as sods of turf; I handle vigorously; srógaim; srógisigim, *id.*

Sruigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small heap, *esp.* of turf; *al.* srógín.

Sruim, *g.* -e and -ma, *f.*, gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness; a frown; ní'l aon g. air, he is in a cheerful mood; cuirim g. im' mhalaidh, I frown; do chas san g., your loving friend; déan g. le náimhid, show a stern face to your enemy.

Sruimeach, Sruamach. *See* Sruamda.

Sruimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sullen little fellow.

Sruamachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-face.

Sruamda, *indec.*, *a.*, glum, dejected, frowning; churlish, stern, grim; -mach, sruimeach, *id.*

Sruamdacht, -a, *f.*, sullenness, surliness, gloominess.

Sruanach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, the male of the spring salmon (*Mayo*); *al.* the plant "coral" (*lithophyllum fasciculatum*).

Sruar, for cruar in ní'l aon lá nach bíonn an g. ag déanamh cor an bolg an an éagcruar, mar adubairt an dreoilín leis an bhiolar, no day passes but sees the strong oppress the weak, as the wren said to the eagle.

Sruarach, -aighe, *f.*, in *phr.* like thíos an nglíoraigh thíos an nsruaraigh, through the fire and through the mire (where the real word is gliorach; *cf.* pit-pat, riff-raff, *etc.*).

Sruparnáil. *See* Sriochannáil.

Srug, -uig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrinkle; a surly look, an angry attitude; chuir an bó g. uirthe féin, the cow assumed a fighting pose (against another cow); *al.* sruig.

Srúg, -úig, *m.*, anger, displeasure, fierceness; g. na gaoithe, the rage of the wind; g. mic Dé, Christ's wrath; *al. g.* srúige, *f.*

Srugach, -aighe, *a.*, wrinkled, morose, angered; srugánach, *id.*

Srúgach, -aighe, *a.*, stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious.

Srugam, -aim, -amaí, *m.*, a blow; chuig sé g. 'ran cheann dam, he gave me a blow on the head (*Don.*)

Srúgam, -aim, *m.*, a kind of bivalve shell-fish (*Boyce*)

Sruibealach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an untidy or awkward person; sruibealach (*N. Y.*).

Srúid, -e, *f.*, fear, terror; gan g. roim cheadóir, not afraid of wounds (*A. McC.*).

Sruid, -e, *f.*, malt, beer (*O'N.*); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (*Der.*); dregs, hog-wash; go mid agus g., with mead and malt (*Aisl.*); *al.* sruth (*f.*) (*A.*).

Sruideán, -one, *d.* -in, *f.*, small curds left in whey after the thicker substance has been removed (*Aisl.*); stale butter, salt butter (*Laws*).

Sruid-fine, *f.*, a base tribe (srúid-, *Br.*); *cf.* sruid and sruideán.

Sruig for go ruig (*under* go)

Sruig. *See* Srug.

Sruigeadh, Sruigim. *See* Sriogadh, Sriogaim.

Sruimeanchaint, -e, *f.*, act of fighting, contending; ag g. le chéile, contending with one another; bí g. éigin eatorta, there was some dispute between them (*N. Y.*).

Sruith-fleasg, *f.*, a cheese mould (*O'N.*).

Srúla *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a growl, a hoarse cackle (*A.*)

Srúm, *g.* -úim, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.* an ice-floe, iceberg, *etc.*

Srúmaer, *m.*, a groom (*A.*).

Sruthán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle (*Rg.*); sruathán (*Con.*); *cf.* snáthán.

Srúnga, Srúngach. *See* súnga, súngach.

Srúnta, *g. id.*, *m.*, grounding, sea-depth, a certain sea-depth at which fish take bait; cairé an g. atá agat? tá trí feadha ón talamh, what depth have you? three fathoms from bottom (*A.*).

Srúntáil, -ála, *f.*, act of taking soundings; g. codalta, a nodding sleep.

Srúntálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I take soundings.

Srúrac (Srúrach). *See under* codlad.

Srúr, -úir, *m.*, cheese (*Lec.*)

Srúrcán, -áin, *m.*, act of growling or grumbling (*Con.*).

Sruth, *g.* sroth, *pl. id. m.*, curds; 'n-a g., curdled; ní féidir é beith 'na g. ir 'na meidhg agat, you cannot have it both ways (*lit* both curds and whey); g. bán, *id.* (*Om.*), as distinct from g. buidhe, biestings, g. núir, *id.*, g. túir (*Clare*); g. cáise, cheese curds.

Sruthail, Sruthálaim. *See* Sriothail, *&c.*

Sruthach, -aighe, *f.* (*coll.*), curds.

Guagᵹ, -aiᵹe, -a, *f.*, folly; a silly, vain or light-headed person; *al.* guaiᵹ.

Guagaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; *sm.*, a fickle or light-minded person; guagánaċ, *id.*

Guagaḋ, *m.*, act of shaking.

Guagaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an object in unstable equilibrium; anything unsteady and liable to topple over.

Guagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one of unsteady ways, a rambler, a stroller, one with no fixed residence; *smt.* appl-ed to things; guagairí bealaiᵹ, stray stones, on a road, *al.* strollers; guagairí fáin, vagrants; guagairí réiḋce na Mumhan, the out-worn vagrants of Munster; ná fág 'na ᵹ. é rin ro ḋiaiḋ, do not leave that in the unsteady position it is in.

Guaiᵹín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, one of unsteady or fidgetty ways, a fop, a fool.

Guaille, a shoulder, a sister form of guala.

Guailneaċ, -lniᵹe, *a.* shouldered, branched, branching.

Guailneail, -eála, *f.*, act of shouldering or elbowing; *al.* gualáil.

Guailneálaiḋe; *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a shoulderer, one who walks with shaking shoulders, a lurcher.

Guailneálaim, -neail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoulder or elbow, wave the arms, shake the shoulders.

Guailneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoulder-piece or -gusset; a suspender, *esp.* in female attire, *gnly.* in *pl.*

Guailniḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a shoulderer, a poleman or carrier; a body-attendant, a guard or champion.

Guailniḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, pushing or thrusting with the shoulder; support or carriage on people's shoulders; ní bár ḋo ṫuairᵹ rí acc ᵹ. ainᵹeal ir ónd, it was not death that came to her, but a carrying off on the shoulders of angels and ranks of saints.

Guailniᵹim, -iuᵹaḋ, -neail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoulder, cope, match with.

Guaimḃne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (*Om.*); *cf.* guaimreaċ.

Guaimḋeán (guarḋán). *See* guaimneán.

Guaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a very generous man, from Guaire, a king of Connaught famed for generosity (*See F. F.*); ᵹ. ᵹaeḋeal, *id.*; ᵹ. an oinᵹ, a benevolent benefactor; aṫ-ᵹ., one like Guaire in generosity, a Maecenas.

Guaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sand-bank above high water mark (*Aran*).

Guairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, -eaċa, *f.*, rough hair; a bristle; ᵹ. ṫuirc anoir ó ṗólainn, a hog-bristle imported from Poland (for use in shoemaking).

Guaireaċ, -riᵹe, *a.*, rough, bristly, whiskered, wooded; ᵹleann ᵹ., a wooded glen.

Guaireaċ, -riᵹe, *f.*, the hair on a horse's tail (*Clare*); bristles; ᵹ. muice, ṡráineoiᵹe, ᵹc., the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, *etc.*; Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Guaireaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hairy, bristly person or object; *al.* a vain, silly person.

Guairreaċ, -riᵹe, *f.*, act of fluttering, as clothes, flags, *etc.*; ᵹaorraċ (*Mon.*).

Guairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little sand-bank; *cf.* guaire.

Guairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a whirling; cuiliṫe ᵹ., a whirlpool (*M.*); coire ᵹ., *id.*

Guairne. *See* guarna.

Guairneán, -ain, *m.*, whirl, whirling movement; a whirlwind; act of whirling, twisting, fidgetting; vertigo; restlessness; act of grumbling, complaint; a foreboding of evil (*D. M.*); uneasy fear; *al.* a wheel, crane or jack; poll guairneain, a whirlpool; ᵹaoṫ guairneain, a whirlwind or cyclone; ᵹ. ᵹaoiṫe, soughing of wind; *al.* guarnán, guairḋeán, guarḋán.

Guairneánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, whirling, turning, restless; complaining, grumbling.

Guair, -e, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, strait; labour; enterprise, ambition (*See* guair-beart); i ng. leinḃ, on the point of parturition (*McD.*); i ng. ḃáir, in danger of death; ir ᵹ. liom, I fear (*poet.*); ᵹarḃ-ᵹ., a convulsive fit a paroxysm.

Guair-beart, *f.*, enterprise, adventure, danger.

Guair-beartaċ, *a.*, enterprising adventurous, perilous.

Guairce, *g. id.*, *m.* a troublesome fellow; ᵹ. aḋarcaċ, a cuckold.

Guaireamail, -mla, *a.*, dangerous.

Guairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gosling (*A.*); ᵹóirlín, *id.*

Guair-neim, *f.*, dangerous venom.

Gual, -uail, *pl. id.*, *m.* coal, carbon, charcoal (ṗioḋ-ᵹual, *id.*); ᵹ. ᵹaḃann, smith's coal applied to coal before coming into general use as a fuel, *al.* coke; long guail, a collier (ship); uaim guail, coal-hole or -cellar; clair guail, a coal- or charcoal-pit; ḋóṁ ḋuḃ le ᵹ., coal -black; (*cf.* eamaḃal);

S. adáirce, black lily; mo ċroiḋe 'na Ṡ., my heart turned to ashes; a Ṡ. ḋóiġte ir San a ṠorAḋ ḋéanta, his coal burnt and no solder made.

Sual-, in *compds.*, coal-; sual-ċlair, a coal pit; sual-dath, jet black; sual-long, a collier (ship); sual-aġtach, black-faced.

Sualann, *g.* -ainn, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* sualtne (-acha), *f.*, a shoulder, a shoulder-shove, the shoulder of a vessel, *etc.*, a mountain-shoulder or bluff; *fig.* a person; alt na sualann, the shoulder-joint; ar ṡualainn, alongside of, *al.* compared with; S. ar ṡualainn, shoulder to shoulder; a anam féin ar ṡualainn gach aoinne, every one responsible for his own soul; ar ṡualainn an chléibe, on the mountain-shoulder; ir maol S. San bhádhair, defenceless is he who has no comrade; éan sualann, a pet bird; buail ar do ṡualainn é agus abair nach ualach é, take it on your shoulder and make it not a burden (*saying*); *g. al.* -lanna, *pl al.* sualtte.

Sualach, *g. id. m.*, a large vessel, a vat (*early*).

Sualadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a collier or coal-miner.

Sualáil, -láladhe, -láladh. *See* sualneail, -neáladhe, -neáladh.

Sualaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shoulder-load; sualt-eire, *id.* (*C. C.*).

Sualdha, *indec.*, *a.*, relating to or of the colour of coal.

Suamach, -aiġe, *a.*, neat, comfortable, in good circumstances (*Antr.*); cóm S. le suamóig coir na ceirneadh, as comfortable as a neat little girl beside the fire (*Antr.*): cailín S., a girl with a good dowry (*Antr.*); *cf. perh.* súm.

Suamáireach, -righe, *a.*, quiet, comfortable (*O'R.*).

Suamóg, *f.*, a neat little girl (*Antr.*).

Suan, -ain, *m.*, a fool (*O'N.*).

Suanach, -aiġe, *a.*, giddy, whimsical, fantastical; arai S., praiseach do ċuall cum piubail, a wayward, unreliable donkey that wandered away (*Con.*).

Suanachd, -a, *f.*, folly, whimsicality.

Suarbhal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, whirling movement; restlessness, wandering; anxiety, expectation; *al.* a petrel, *esp.* the stormy petrel or Mother Carey's chicken; ag S. ċaiṁ feadh an lae, fooling around all day; ar S., whirling, restless, anxious, impatient; linn suarbhail, a whirling pool.

Suarbhán, suarnán. *See* suairneán.

Suarna, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ugly woman (*Arm. song*); *al.* suairne.

Suarach, -aiġe, *a.*, perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.

Suaracht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, peril; an adventure; ar ṡ. bháir, in the throes of death.

Suarachtach, -aiġe, *a.*, dangerous, adventurous; rún S., a dangerous secret.

Suarmhar, -aighe, *a.*, dangerous, hazardous, perilous, adventurous.

Subha, *g. id.*, *m.*, mourning, grief.

Subhaoch, -aiġe, *a.*, disconsolate.

Sucarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling (*Om.*).

Súd. *See* súdh.

Sudha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a species of fish, the gudgeon.

Sudaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short strong knife (*Don.*).

Súdh, *m.*, a student's hut or chamber (*O'Cl., O'N.*).

Sug, sugallach, sugán, &c. *See* sos, sosallach, sosán, &c.

Sula, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gannet (*Ford*).

Suibe, suibim. *See* suidhe, suidhim.

Suidhe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -dhe, -dhe, and -dheanna, *f.*, act of praying, beseeching; prayer, intercession; a wish, an aspiration; é ċur rá Ṡ. an phobail, to have him prayed for by the congregation (as at Mass); S. Sann, a prayer only for one's friends; S. Máire, the Rosary (*Fil.*), the intercession of the B. Virgin (*ib.*); an bhuarair do Ṡ.? was your prayer heard? did you get your wish? suibe (*Con., Mea., U.* and *M. poet.*).

Suidheachán, -áin, *m.*, a prayer; an imprecation.

Suidheacht, -a, *f.*, advocacy, intercession (*O'N.*).

Suidheachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of praying, supplicating; ag S. ċum Dé, supplicating God; *al.* suidheachtaint.

Suidheadóireacht, -a, *f.*, praying; cursing.

Suidheal, for (ag) aoibheall, "gadding" of cows (*W. K.*).

Suidhean. *See* saoidhean.

Suidhim, *vl.* suidhe and suidheachtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pray, beg, request, beseech; S. Dia, I pray to God, I supplicate God; S. ar, I pray for (a person); S. rá, I pray for (a thing); S. le, I pray for; S. le h-anmain na marbh, I pray for the souls of the dead; S. ċum, I pray to; S. rud do duine, I pray or wish a person to get a thing; suidh (*pron.* suig) orainn, pray for us; S. is used with an object, direct or

indirect, or both; *smt.* the object is understood, *e.g.*, tá sé ag guidhe, he is praying; drong ar sraillmaibh úna ag guidhe, a company praying on cold flags; *pron.* guibhim (*Con.*).

Guidheoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a prayer or worshipper, a petitioner.

Guilbne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beak (*O'R.*).

Guilbneach, -nighe, *a.*, beaked, pecking, gripping; entrancing (as music); deibhidhe g., an early metre.

Guilbneacht, -a, *f.*, entrancing melody.

Guilbneán, *m.*, a little beak.

Guilim. *See* goilim.

Guilm, -e, *f.*, calumny, bitterness, eagerness; g. cum oibre, eagerness for work (*McK.*).

Guilmeach, -mighe, *a.*, bitter, eager, enthusiastic.

Guilmne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, calumny, reproach, slander.

Guilmneach, -nighe, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

Guilmnigim, -niughadh, *v. tr.*, I calumniate, reproach, slander.

Guilpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cur; an unmannerly person (*Boyce*).

Guilt. *See* gal.

Guin. *See* gion.

Guinne, guinnim. *See* gainne, gainnim.

Guirín. *See* goirín.

Guirme, guirmín. *See* goirme, goirmín.

Guirt. *See* goirt.

Guir. *See* gair.

Guiréad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Súirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a gouge or grooving chisel.

Guirtín cloiche, a stone chatter (*Clare*); *cf.* cairtín rá cloch.

Guit, -e, *f.*, Gothia.

Guit. *See* guc.

Guite. *See* gotadh.

Guitse, *g. id.*, *f.*, stammering, dumbness (*O'R.*).

Guitséar, *m.*, a gutter, a street-channel, a gully-hole (*H.*); *al.* gutaer.

Gul. *See* gol.

Gulba, -n, *d.* -ain, *f.*, a beak; *al.* gulban, *g.* guilbne.

Gulcar, -air, *m.*, a shout; noise (*Don.*).

Gulcarach, -a, *f.*, shouting, roaring (*Don.*).

Súm, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artifice, a scheme; *al.* góm.

Súna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gown, a skirt; g. dubh, a minister's frock; bárr-g., a blouse (lá na Cúirte); *al.* guana.

Súnga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the loins; a shrunken, contorted posture; do chuir g. air féin fé mar do bead gneim 'na chroidhe, he assumed a contracted posture as if he suffered from heartache (*N. Y.*); tá g. na gaoithe ar an mbuin, the cow has her tail turned to the storm; g. na coiridheachta, a crouching posture from walking; súng, siúng, *id.*

Súngach, -aighe, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; *al.* narrow-shouldered, crouching, shrunken.

Súngach, *m.*, a crouching posture (*Br.*); malformation of nostrils as evinced in speaking (*Mon., etc.*).

Súngáil, -álta, *f.*, act of moving about awkwardly; súngairneacht, *id.*

Súngaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Sunna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gun; g. mór, a cannon; g. machaire, a field-gun; g. glaice, a small arm (revolver, *etc.*); g. pléarcáin, a pop-gun, *al.* wild angelica (*Cork*), *cf.* g. bléarcáin, a plant with deep white roots, strong hollow stalk, broad leaves and circular head of seed (*Ros.*).

Sunnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gunner or fusilier.

Sunnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gunman, a shooter; g. oireach, a sharp-shooter.

Sunnc. *See* gonnc.

Súntaltach, -a, *f.*, protection, power; fé g. Dé, under God's protection.

Suntan, -ain, *m.*, a long white weed growing on peaty soil.

Sur (go ro), *conj.* and *part.* with *pret.*; *al. dep.* form of *v.* ir before consonants, gurb', gurab, before vowels; *al.* past *dep.* form of ir before consonants (*asp. adjs.* and *smt.* nouns), gurb, before vowels. *See* go.

Sur, pus. *See* gor.

Súr, súire, *a.*, sharp, sore; *sm.*, a pang.

Surab, gurb. *See under* gur.

Surrán, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; gurrín, *id.*

Surrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the haunch.

Sur. *See* go, *prep.*

Sur, *g.* guir, *pl.* -ra, *m.*, strong feeling, nature, high spirit, vigour, motion; inclination, desire, conceit (*O'N.*), initiative; gan g., worthless, nerveless; gan g., gan tuir, gan téagar, without energy, size or substance.

Surmar, -aire, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Surtal, -ail, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability; ní't fé de

Ṡ. orm (agam, *Aran*), I cannot afford it; tabair déirc uait do réir do shuirtail, give alms according to your means; *cf.* na mion-shuirtail bíd 'ran tig ann, the minor utensils found in a tool-house (or pantry) (*Trip.*).

Suirtalach, -aighe, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential; possessing initiative (*Con.*).

Suirtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hussy; an ungainly woman.

Suirtnádra (suir an tráth ro), up to this time; *al.* go dtára.

Suirtún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gudgeon or pivot; *al.* sairtiún.

Suth, *g.* sotha, *pl.* -aí and sothanna, *m.*, voice, the articulate or musical voice (s. cinn, *id.*); a vowel, a vocable; a vote; a voice as of some unseen spirit; do labair an s., a voice spoke; cuirim s. le, I voice, chant; s. na ndaoine, *vox populi*; d'aon ṡ., with one voice; na sothara (sothrad), the vowels, vowel rhymes (*Br.*); *oft. pron.* suth and sur; (*al.* voice in *gram.*)

Suth, *g.* suithe, *d.* suith (*al. nom.*), *f.*, reproach, disgrace, blame; bí sé de shuith air, it was a source of disgrace to him; rachair s. thé fiuthal na h-Aoine, travelling on Friday brings *dishonour*; ní'l s. agam ar Dháibhí, tá a lán aige le riaradh, I do not blame P. at all, he has many to look after (*song*); 'na mharla agus 'na shuith, injury and insult combined; ir baosal sunnd s. a dheineadh, it can only end in disgrace; *al.* suith, sud.

Súth, knapweed (?), "luibh san bitheoga cnapóigín dubh i n-áirde air," a leafless plant with a black nodule.

Sútha, *g. id.*, *m.*, gout (*A.*); *al.* súd (cramp an súid, the cramp of gout, *M.*).

Sutha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt; s. go slúnaibh, mud up to the knees; sutach, *id.*

Sutha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vowel; leath-s., a semi-vowel.

Súthach, -aighe, *a.*, gouty.

Suthachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child, *etc.*, given to rolling in mud; a "mud-lark"; *cf.* sliothachán.

Suthaidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a singer, a chanter, a vocalist; *al.* a vowel.

Suthaidheacht, -a, *f.*, vocalisation; the act of uttering with the voice and not merely with the breath.

Suthalach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Suthalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Suthail, -e, *f.*, act of giving voice; grunting (as a pig).

Suth-luranta, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

Suthuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I vocalise; I voice, sing; níor shuthuigeas amhrán ó rugadh mé, I never sang a song since I was born.

h (*uath*, whitethorn tree), auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, prevent hiatus, *etc.*; for aspirational purposes represented by a dot derived from a conventional MS. sign (a debased h), *al.* used to denote lenition (ḃ., ṁ, ꝑc.); when roman is used the dot is replaced by h in all cases; *e.g.* tighe, liomhtha for tiġe, líoṁṫa; h is *prefixed* to *vowels* by the *pl. art.* except in *g.*, *poss.* a, her and *oft.* by ní, not, *esp.* as *copula pres.*, as ní headh, a h-aon, one; *oft.* written ṫ (or ṭ) in MSS., and in ṫoil, ṫiar, ṫall, *etc.*; *smt.* for ṫ, thy, before vowels; Hebrew h *smt.* becomes c, ch, in Irish, *e.g.* Cam, Ham; Abraċam, Abraham; classic h *smt.* becomes c in Irish as Cirine Beitil, Hieronymus (Jerome) of Bethlehem (*Féil.*), but *cf.* oirne (eirne), *Lat.* heredem, heir; *al. cf.* beaċóg—beaċóg, suċ—suċ; it is *oft. pref.* to *pass. v.'s* beginning with a vowel in *U.*; *e.g.* hinnseadh, was told; hubhadh (for o-ubhadh), was said; hoileadh go sciobṫa mé, I was quickly educated (*Con.*); in early MS. usage was used with vocalic u to distinguish it from v or f; *aspiration* (including *lenition*) occurs internally in Irish (as in other languages, *cf. Fr.* avoir from *Lat.* habere) at an early period as a result of vowel-flanking, *al.* initially from the same cause and now treated as part of grammar; *asp.* occurs after certain prepositions, verbal particles, a, his, an, the (*f. sg.*, *g. sg.*, *m.*), a (*voc.*), the first element of compounds; and *smt.* after nó, agus; *a.'s* are aspirated after *nom. sg.* of *s.f.*, and *g.s.* and *n. pl.* of first decl. nouns, after *vcc. sg.* of *s.f.* and *s.m.* and *smt.* in *voc. pl.*, and in *d.s.* both genders; it indicates the simple relative, *e.g.*, an té chuireas, he who puts; cha, not, chum, to, céad, *first*, *after art.* are always aspirated; dhá, two, ceithre, four

and proper names in *g.s.* are *oft.* aspirated; dentals are not aspirated after n, and p *oft.* escapes *asp.*

h' for t', short forms of do; h'anam 'o'n diabhal ! your soul to the dickens ! by jove !

há ! *interj.*, ha ! used by repetition in laughing; he ! he ! he !, ha ! ha ! ha ! *id.*

haibirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pounder for closing holes after setting potatoes; *cf. perh.* aibeirte, occupation, employment.

hac. *See* hat.

haigeáin ! *interj.*, hi ! say ! *prob. Eng.* hi there !

hahá ! *interj.*, ah; h., cím tú, ah, I have caught you, I see you.

haibil, -e, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a fix or difficulty, a hobble (*A.*).

haid aid ! have at you ! (in beginning a fight) (*Con.*).

haincipirin, *m.*, a handkerchief; h. póca, a pocket handkerchief (*A.*).

haincipe. *See* hinnpe.

haipte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a hatch, gate or lock.

hálam. *See* hólam tuó.

halbaipt, -aipt, *m.*, a halbert; a long hook used for cutting red seaweed; a long hurley; *al.* halbáipd and halabáipd.

halla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hall, a mansion; an hallaí bána, in marble halls.

hallbúir, -e, *f.*, a tyrannical grip, a secret hold, a "pull"; tá h. aige fiú orm, that man has a hold over me (*By.*).

halmadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, tiller of rudder, helm.

ham. *See* húm.

hama. *See* ama.

hannla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, handle of plough, *fig.* a leg, *esp.* a long leg; h. mar gac gleann de, having a leg in each valley.

háraide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hurricane, a storm of rain.

hart, *m.*, a heart at cards; an t-aon a h., the ace of hearts; hairtear (*Tory*).

hat, *interj.* ha ! *smt.* implying satisfaction; h. amac, gee up ! get along ! *al.* hac, and hát. *See* hut.

hata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a hat.

hatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hood; a head-dress; *al.* atán.

hé, *interj.* hallo ! heigh ! used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: hé ! a Séamair, hallo ! James.

héac ! look ! for féac. *See* féacaim.

héin. *See* féin.

héing (héin), *interj.* and *noun*; a shout, a call; a horse-call, to the right; coingbeap an h. leir (or i n-a diaid), I kept urging him (*By.*).

heimirin, *Don.* form of ceana féin.

heit ! *interj.*, nay ! silence ! h. a duine, have sense, man !

hiar ! hiar ! *interj.*, hear ! hear ! (*S. N.*, *A.*).

hiod for fiod.

hin, for fin, *e.g.*, hin é ! that's it !

hinnpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hinge; *al.* a slap or blow (haimpe, *id.*); *al.* impe.

hioláir, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hilary; ealáir, *id.*

hiorcán, -áin, *m.*, Hyrcanus.

hó, *interj.* ho ! hó bó, hó bó, call used in driving cows.

hob, *in phr.* h. ná hae (or héing), a stir or a move; ní féadaim h. ná hae do bainc ar, I can't move it (as a rock, *etc.*), solve it (as a problem, *etc.*); h. amac, a horse-call, to the left ! *cf.* héing.

hóbair, *Tuam* form of dóbair (*See* fóbraim), with change of meaning, *e.g.*, hóbair mé ceacc, I nearly missed coming.

hocar, -air, *m.*, hock, hock-leaf, common mallow; h. mór, h. riabain, *id.*; h. tae, red bartsia (*bartsia alpina*); h. fhannchac, dwarf mallow; *al.* ocar, ucar.

hóig ! *interj.* ahoy ! used in calling a person; h., a Seain, hello John (*Ros.*); reply to hóra.

hólam tuó, *m.*, confusion; hálam mearcli, *id.*

holónt, *m.*, Holland; *a.* and *s.m.*, holóntach.

hóra ! *interj.*, hello ! (*Con.*); holú, *id.*

hubrad, *for* doubrad, from wrong splitting, *cf.* doubairt which arose from wrong splitting, *pret.* adubairt gave *perf.* adubairt, the *pret.* being re-formed incorrectly by dropping only the r of ro through analogy.

húda, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hood; h. cóirne, a skud.

hur. *See* hut.

huzaid leat, go along, get out (*Con.*); *cf.* cuga.

huigirtéar, -éir, *m.*, a hucksterer; *al.* a huckstering; ní'l an tarna h. air, there is no second opinion in the matter (*Ker.*); húirtéar (*R. O.*).

huintéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a hunter (horse); an aimless vagrant.

huip, said to a cow when being driven.

húirtéap. *See* huigirtéap.

huíc, huíc ; *interj.*, call to ducks.

hulaċ halaċ, *m.*, turmoil, confusion (*Don. Q. L.*) ; hulam halam, *id.* (*R. O.*).

hulla, *in* h. hairc, halloo, outcry, noise of chase ; *al.* h. heirc ; h. h., call of encouragement to dogs.

hún, *m.*, a jot, a word ; ní féadrad ré h. ná hám do bainc ar an gcloiċ, he could not get a move out of the stone ; ní dubairc ré h. ná hám, he remained *neutral*.

húrla, *in var. phrs.* h. hárla ! *interj.*, halloo ! hurrah ! as *sm.* gan h. gan hárla, without anything at all, *al.* empty-headed (*N. Con.*) ; h. má boc, clatter, row, confusion, rowdiness, h. *má gciúrlamá*, *id.* (*al.* noise of planing, *R. O.*).

hurrair ! call used in driving away pigs.

hurrú ! *interj.*, hurru ! an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

hurá ! *interj.*, hurrah ! huzzah !

hut, *interj.*, of contempt ; pooh ! ní dubairc ré h. ná hat, he neither pooh-poohed it nor agreed to it ; *sm.* (*pl.* -canna) ; ir olc an scéal nach riú é h. do rád leir, it is a sorry tale which is not even worth a pah ! ag cur na hucanna agus na hacanna ar (he) humming and hawing ; *al.* hur (h. ná har), húc (h. ná hác).

I (íodha, ivy, *al.*, the yew tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet ; many words beginning with i have the initial often replaced by a, e, u and ú, or have s, f, d or t prefixed ; it often interchanges with ei, í with iai, io with ea and iú ; io and ío *sm.* interchange with ia, *e.g.*, iaċtar, iarcadán, iarrán for íoċtar, íorcadán, and irrín ; iom-, ion-, *oft.* um-, úm-, un-, ún- and fon- ; *sm.* generated between i or r and ú, *e.g.*, riún, riúm, liuitéar for rún, rúm, lúitéar ; *cf.* rae- for ri- and roigin for righin.

.i., abbreviation for iodón or eadón, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet*, *viz.*, *i.e.*

i (in). *prep.* with *dat.* and *acc.* [in *pronom. combinations* : ionnam, ionnat, ann (*ionn*), *m.*, innse, *f.*, ionnainn, ionnaib, ionnta (annta), *al.* ionam, ionat, &c.] ; in, into ; on, upon or at (*of place*), attached to, through ; on, at, during, by, by the end of (*of time*) ; by (*in expletives*) ; as, by way of (*French* en) ; in the condition of ; of (*of quality*) ; on account of, in payment or revenge for ; *al.* to indicate close or interior relationship (*cf.* ag and do) ; *al. used as rel. with vbs.*, in which ; where, when ; i dtír ar bit, in any country ; i n-íoċtar an baile, at the lower end of the town ; 'ran arm, in the army, inr na raigdiuirib, *id.* ; i n-arm agus i n-éideadh, armed and accoutred ; i bprainncir, in French ; i n-aimrir, at service ; i n-éag, dead, out ; 'ran diallaid, in the saddle ; i n-áirde 'ran trasaċair, seated on the straddle ; tá maire ir méinn ir méid 'ran mnaoi, the lady is beautiful, cultured and of full figure ; 'ran ċroiċ, nailed to the cross, on the gallows ; má tá aon srabalaċ id' ċineadh, if there has been a rotter in your family ; meabadar a gcorrán i n-a gcromċaib, their sickles broke at the bend ; d'éaluig ré irteaċ i bruinneog an tige, he stole in through the window ; téirim i gcomaideaċt ar, I contract, regarding ; *in expletives* : im' briathar, by my word ; im' bairtead, by my baptism ; im bara, by my palms ; i mbár, 'sdeath, indeed ; i n-ainm an rígh, in the king's name ; *of time* : i mbliadain, in (by the end of) a year ; i n-aon uair bruċtaid a meas agus a mblát agus a nduilli, their fruits, flowers and foliage come forth at the same time ; i n-aon nóimeat amáin, in one minute ; i n-am i raib críoċ ar an scéal, when the story was finished ; i n-am ċóir-eamail, at the proper time ; i mbliadna, this year ; i gcómnaide, always ; i dtólaim, *id.* ; 'ran tríomraide aċt, in eternity ; *and in composition in* : inniu, inné, amuig (i muig), anuraig (i n-uraid), amuda (i muda), i leit (ille), gril. ; *of requital* : geibim díolaideaċt i, I get payment for ; díolaim éiric i, I pay a fine for ; báidteap an long i n-aon feaċaċ amáin, the ship is *sent to the bottom on account of* one man's sins ; béim 'ran mbéim agus goin 'ran ngoin, blow for blow and wound for wound ; scilling 'sa lá, a shilling per day ; *of close relation* : brúgadar an cúl ionnam, they smashed the back of my head ; bí an dathamlaċt riam ann, he was always handsome ; gléar 'na ċneas, a gloss on its skin ; brirfead an croide ionnat, I will

break your heart; ag coinne le beit péal ionnam, hoping to win sixpence from me; *with vls.*: 'ran triubal, on the move; 'ran imteacht, *en route*; 'ran trnáim, swimming, afloat; 'ran moill dúinn, during our delay, while delaying; *of quality*: i mbinneap an cluig, having the timbre of a bell; i noiméideacht gunna, straight as a rifle; i n-airgid, as a gift; i ndeolaid, as a dainty or favour; i ndúchasacht, by way of encouragement, as a "tip"; *of state or condition*: im' dúiseacht (I) awake; to' codlad (you) asleep; 'na fuide (he) sitting (or up, risen); 'nár luige (we) lying (set, sunk, as sun); 'nbar seasam (you) standing, perpendicular; 'na fám, in a slumber; im' thorcad (I) fasting; 'na cnap, in a helpless heap; 'na lasad, alight; *but* i bpeidim, in use; i ngníom, in action; i n-eagar, in order; i bpeirg ir i bfíoc, angry and raging; i gcrích, finished, realised; *cf.* cuaid sé 'na coscaire go dtí an tír sin, he went as an ambassador to that country; abraimír 'na deic péin é, let us say ten anyhow; i n-a tuile tréidhe imtigear an tsláinte, as a mountain torrent does health decline; imteocad im' cuaichín ar fuaid an tsaogail, I will go through the world a disappointed girl; cuaid sé 'na faigead trém' chroide, it pierced my heart like an arrow; i n-a n-aonmhnáib, as women unescorted; réidhtigim im' cailín leo, I arrange to be their maid; níl aon áit i náirde ná 'na fágad aige, every bit of his land is in use; *with verbs*: *with* tá *and poss.*, I am now a, am as a, have become; tá sé 'na fear, he is now a man; tá sé 'na fagart, he is (*i.e.* has become) a priest; tá sé 'na fear cóm maith leat-sa, he is as good a man as you are (*Tour.*); mé im' strabaidhe síor, I a ceaseless wanderer (=táim im' shl.); ná bíd in bar gcionntaig le foiscín na mná so do bhriseadh, be not the ones guilty of ruining this lady; tá mo cosa scólta 'na gcloigeann dóigte, my wearied feet are blistered sorely; tá 'na lá, it is daylight; beid 'na ghleo (macán, dóirteán), there will be a fight (a row, a downpour); tá ionnam, I can, have in me, am characterised by; má tá id' cosaib, if your legs are equal to it; tá damaint na gcéadta i n-a mála bhóg, there's enough to damn numbers in his shoebag; tá miam ann, he still breathes; *cf.* tagann ionnam, I become able, *al.* I grow up; (*See* atáim and ir); *with* téigim *and abstract noun*, I become, get or grow more; téigim i bpeadar, i bpaid, i laigead, I become better, longer, smaller; téigim i ndéine air, I become more severe on him; *with* cuirim *and abstract noun*: I make more; cuirim i méid, i gcruinneas, I make larger, more accurate; *with verbs* of adhering: ceanglaim, greamuigim, téigim i n-achann i, I take hold of, get entangled in, stick in; (*See* under téigim, tagaim, cuirim, gabaim, &c.); *with nouns*: dúil i, desire for; ruim (rpéir, read, ruaiméid, cúram, áird, fónntar), interest in; cunntar i, account of; iongantar i, wonder at; fáram i, satisfaction for; éiric i, penalty for; páirt (roinnt) i, part (share) in; aireag i, compensation for; ní raib cáthar i gcill ná i dtuaith aige, he had no respect for church or laity; *with a's. derived from these and*: freagarrach i, responsible for, cionntach i, *id.* and guilty of; rann-páirteach i, participating in; *with var. nouns forming comp. preps.*: *See under* aice, bun, caitheamh, ceann, coinne, cómhair, cuideachta, cuma, cúram, dáil, diaidh, éagmais, fail, feigil, fiadhnaise, fochair, fogas, foshnocht, gar, gaobar, gaol, geall, goire, leat, lúb, meadh, oirchill, riocht, &c.; *prep. prn.* 3*rd. sg. used adverbially*: táim ann, I am, I exist; ir ann duit, you are there, *al.* it is your nature; an ann duit? is it there you are? ir olc an saoghal atá ann, it is a bad world; ir mór an t-iongnadh go maireann ann, it is incredible you still survive; ann ar, in and out, wavering, between life and death; (*See* ann); *compds.*: annso, here; annsin, there; annsúd, yonder; (*oft.* ionn, *oft. pron.* in); *as rel.*: in which, *neg.*, nach or i nach, in which not: i mbaisteadh na h-uile shearaig i bhfoirmibh na Trínóide, *in which* all believers were baptised in the confession of the Trinity; more regularly, i n-ar baistead; gach áit i mbím, wherever I be; c'áit i bfuil? where is? *smt. omitted*: caoi bhfuaras duine bás, way in which a person died; *in cert. ad. phrases*, i *with art. becomes* ir, irt; *e.g.* irtis inside, in (*rest*); isteach, in, into (*motion*); ir lá, during the day, ir

lό, *id.*; ir láim, in the hand (*U.*); ir tír, ashore, in the country or neighbourhood (*ib.*); ir an tír, in the land (or Ireland, *ib.*); ir tsráid, in the street (*ib.*); ir talamh, in the ground; irt oidhche, at, or in the, night; *cf.* bliadhain ir n-oidhche i mbárach, a year by to-morrow night (*By.*); bliadhain ir (ira, inr an) lá inniu, a year to-day; lá 'rn abárach, to-morrow; *with* gach: in, inr g., i ng.; *with poss.* im, ic, i n-a ('na), i n-ár ('nár), in bar; *al.* i mo, i do and in mo, in do; *with art.* inr an (na), *al.* in ran, in rna; *with rel.* i n-a (or ar, *past*); i is *oft. written* in, ann (annr an, in the), *cf.* ind oirther Breg, in east Bregia (*Old Ir.*); a in late MSS. and occurs as ine, ionna in *U. folk-tales.*

i, *pers. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*, ire; í seo, this; í sin, that; í siúd, that over there, yon, yonder. *See* sí.

i, *prn.* always with *art.* an t-í (tí), more *gnly.* an té, he, she, it, the aforementioned, he who, anyone who, whosoever; *neut.* a n-í (now ní, níd), a thing, that which, whatsoever, *etc.*, *with rel. vb.*; *gpl.* aoi, ae (*Ol. Ir.* aí), and hí (*Kea.*) in gach hí, each of them; *cf.* é.

i, íb. *See under* ó, grandson.

i, *g. id.*, *m.*, an island, *esp.* in place names, Iona, i Colaim Cille, *id.*; in *compds.* -í, -aí; *Danish* ey.

iach, -aich, *m.*, a salmon, fish in general (*Mulc.*); sprats; *orig. gs.* of eo; *al.* íoch.

iach, iachadh, iachaim. *See* iacht, iachtaim.

iach, iachaibh, iachaint, iachall. *See under* fiach, féachaint.

iachair, *g. id.*, *m.*, Icarus; i. mac Daedhail, Icarus, son of Daedalus.

iacht, -a, *f.*, any expression of grief, a shout, shriek, groan or sigh; act of sighing, shrieking, yelling; fáth fá ndeabha dam i., what has made me sigh.

iachtach, -aighe, *f.*, act of sighing, sobbing, groaning; a sigh, a cry (*al.* iachtadh); *al.* as *a.*, sighing, sobbing, shrieking.

iachtaim, *vls.* -adh, -ach, and iacht, *v. intr.*, I yell, shout, shriek, groan, sigh; as éigeamh agus as iachtadh orra de mhúnaibh na cathach, yelling and shouting to them from the city walls; *al.* iachaim.

iad, *pers. prn.*, they, them, *emph.* iad-san; iad so, these; iad san, those; iad siúd, those over there.

iadach, -aigh, *m.*, a work-bag (*Sup.*).

iadadh, *g.* -adha, *pl.* -adha, *m.*, act of closing, locking, shutting, confining, enclosing; a fastening or clasp; a barricade, a dam (*Cm.*); interior, closed part, enclosure; jar, joining, stop; closeness, meanness; i. an dorair, the door-jar; bhat go n-iadadaibh fhóill, a mantle with satin fastenings; déanaimíd i. annso, let us put up a dam here (for trout fishing) (*Cm.*); fá i., within the confines or limits of; fá i. an tighe, within the four walls of the house; fá i. na huaighe, within the grave; fád' i., within you; isteagh fá'n i., within the enclosure; fosar ná i. níor bain dúinn, we made neither stop or stay (*cf.* aob); *al.* iadam.

iadaim, *vl.* -adh, -adhm, *v. tr.*, I close, shut, clench, join, hedge, surround, enclose, brace, buckle; mullach tighe na nglall go iaro aon-chloch, the top of the obsidarium was closed by a single stone; i. am, I "close on" or keep; i. mo dhorn chum, I clench my fist at; d'iadadar úmpa, they surrounded or closed in on them; d'iaid an bannc orm, my bank closed down; bí na súile ag iadadh ar B., B. could not keep her eyes open; *al.* iachaim.

iadh-lus, *m.*, great bindweed; copán carta, *id.*

iadh-slat, *f.*, a climbing plant, liana, ivy, honeysuckle.

iadta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; dorar i., back or closed door; lámh i., an ungenerous hand; tá mo dhá shúil i., my two eyes are closed; bráthair i., a cloistered friar; do-ghní ceann ciallmhar béal i., a wise head makes a silent tongue.

iadtach, -aighe, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.

iadtach, for fiadta, in phrase cuirfead d'i. air, I will make him (do so and so).

iafad, -aid, *m.*, Japhet.

iaith-, in *compds.* *See* iath-, iaith-.

iaithlí, *m.*, a sickly-looking, degenerate person; *cf.* iaithlis, iathlair.

iaithlis. *See* iathlair.

iaithnín. *See* ithnín.

iall, *g.* éille, *d.* éill, *pl.* -a, -acha, *f.*, a latchet or string, a leash, a boot-lace; a thong of a cudgel, *etc.*, or for sewing leather; a bag-cord; a flock, herd or party, a flock of birds (*McK.*); i. con, dog-leash; lán na h-éille, a leashful or thongful, plenty (*cf.* lán na beilte); gheim na h-éille bhéine, a very firm

grip; ꝑaıl éille, a thonged cudgel; maıꝺe ꝺroıġın éille, a thonged blackthorn stick; ıꝺıp ıallaıḃ ḃan, amongst groups of ladies; leıċ-ı., one of a pair of laces; in *compds.*, ı.-ċú, a leash-hound; coın-ı., a dog-leash; ꝺṁuım-ı., a caul; ı.-acṁann (*g.* -aınn), a sandal or shoe; *dim.* éillín, *which See.*

ıallaċ, *m.*, bond or tie; in *phr.* tá ꝑé ꝺ' ı. oṁm, I have to, must, am obliged to.

ıallaıꞇ. *See* ꝺıallaıꝺ.

ıallóg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

ıalltán, ıalltóg. *See* ıaċla.

ıaṁaıṁeaċ, ıaṁaıṁeaċꞇ. *See* ıaṁṁaıṁeaċ, ıaṁṁaıṁeaċꞇ.

ıan, *g.* éine, *d.* ıaın, *pl.* éanа, *f.*, a vessel, a mug; a small wooden vessel (*Sup.*).

ıaṁ, *prep.* with *dat. eclip.*, after, after the manner of, according to, over; *with vl.* corresponds to *Lat.* pluperfect with *postquam, and is now gnly. written* aṁ or replaced by ꞇar éıṁ; ı. mbeıċ 'na ꝑaġarꞇ ꝺó, after he had become a priest; ꞇar éıṁ ꝺó ḃeıċ 'na ꝑaġarꞇ *id.*; ı. n-ꝺul aḃaıle ꝺó, after he had gone home; ı. n-a ꝺṁuım, behind his back; ı. mbuaıꝺ maꞇṁa, after the victory of martyrdom; ı. n-uaıṁ, chronologically; ı. ꝑan (ıaṁ an) ġcéaꝺraıḋ ꝛeo, according to this view; ı. muıṁ, by sea; ı. ġcnıṁ cloċaıṁ, over the surface of the causeway; ı. (aṁ) a ġconnꞇaḃaıṁꞇ, in spite of their danger; as *ad.* with prefixed h, ꞇ or ꝑ (ꞇıaṁ), in the west; with a, from (*eclips.*), anıaṁ, from the west; with positive ꝛo-, ꝑıaṁ, westward.

ıaṁ-, ıaıṁ- in *compds., asp., smt. eclipsing*, after, rear, back-, past-, remote; west, western; ıaıṁḃṁeıṫ, after-judgment, after-birth (*O'N.*); ıaıṁḃꝛne, one of the sub-divisions of the ancient Irish family; ıaıṁċeann, occiput, noddle; ıaıṁꝑéaṁ, after-grass (*O'N.*); ıaıṁlıonn, small beer; ıaıṁleac, a memorial slab; ıaıṁṁıḋe, West Meath; ıaıṁꝑlıoṁ, a hindquarter; ıaıṁleaḃaṁ, long behind; ıaṁálaınn, beautifully rounded at the back (of heels); ıaṁḃuılle, a backstroke; ıaṁcómaṁṫuġaḋ, a postscript (*G. D.*); ıaṁġaoꞇ, west wind; ıaṁꞇuaıḋ, the north-west; ıaṁꝺeaṁ, the south-west; ıaṁgcómaṁc, last word of a poem repeating the first or part of the first; ıaṁgcómla, back-valve, *foramen podicis* (*Aisl.*); ıaṁṁuma, West Munster; ıaṁġol, lamentation; ıaṁláıṫṁıġım, I prepare, anticipate. *See* ıaṁgcúıl, ꝛc.; *smt.* ıaṁṁ-.

ıaṁ, for ıaṁaṁ.

ıaṁ, -aċ, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a weasel (*McK.*); *al.* ıaṁa; ıaṁa ꝛuaḋ (*P. O'C.*, "red hare," *Om.*); ıaṁóg, ıaṁ(ꝛ)aınn(e), *id.*

ıaṁa. *See* ıaṁ, a weasel.

ıaṁaċ. *See* oıġneaċ.

ıaṁaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, binding, rere-band (*See* ꞇıaṁaċ); *al.* descendant, progeny; gan ċeangal, gan ı., without bond or tie; gan ı. gan ċáıl, without progeny or repute.

ıaṁaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a descendant.

ıaṁaċánaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, descent, sequence, descending.

ıaṁaga, *m. pl.*, arrears; ıꝛ caol a ṫıg na hı., it's slyly the arrears gather (*Om.*).

ıaṁaṁ, *ad.*, afterwards, lastly, then, also, moreover.

ıaṁann, -aınn, *pl. id.* and ıaṁnaí, *m.*, iron, an iron tool, fetter, part, *etc.*; the blade of a plane, coulter of plough, a smoothing iron, shoeing iron, an iron sword, a weapon, *etc.*; ı. ꝑuaṁ, cold iron, iron in its hardest state; ı. roṫa, iron wheel-band; ı. ıomaıḋ, a cooper's instrument for making grooves, feathering or crozing tool; ı. ꝑıonnꞇa, engraved or chased iron (*Dav.*); ı. na reıꝛṁıġe, coulter (*B. C. C.*); ıaṁnaí aṁaċaıṁ, plough irons; bóṫar ıaṁaınn, a rail-road; cró ıaṁaınn, a crow-bar; bıor ıaṁaınn, an iron spit; múr ıaṁaınn, an iron wall; mıaṁ ıaṁaınn, an iron dish; amaḋán ıaṁaınn, a pretended fool; tá ı. aġ ꞇeaꞇáıl ó'n ġcapall, the horse wants shoeing; áılġeaṁ ımeaṁṫa a n-ıaṁaınn, craving to ply their weapons; ġaċ aon ıomaṁċaṁ ı., whoever carries a sword; aġ cuṁ ıaṁaınn aṁ léınteaċaıḃ, ironing shirts; an ꞇ-ı. cam, the anchor (*Con.*).

ıaṁaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, Jairus.

ıaṁball. *See* eaṁball.

ıaṁoaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, remainder, residue, relics, vestiges; result, consequence; fate, end; posterity, the last of a family; days of grace (*Laws*); ba hı. aon-maċaṁ agus ba haıṫne aon aċaṁ cuṁaıḋ an ċómlainn ꝛın, the heroes of that fight were the children of the same mother and the acknowledged offspring of the same father; ı. an ċaṫa ṁóıṁ, the result of the great battle; ꝺroċ-ı., evil consequences; ıaṁoaıꝺe, ıaṁoaıġeaċꞇ, ıaṁoṁaıġe (-eaċꞇ), *id.*

lArAiġe, lArAiġeAċt. *See* lArdAiġe.
lArAm, *m.*, keel of a boat.
lArdAin, *ad.*, afterwards, subsequently; lArdAin, *id.*
lArḟlAiṫ, *m.*, a feudatory lord; *whence* lArḟlAiṫeAr, a lordship.
lArrAiġe, lArrAiġim. *See* rIArrAiġe, rIArrAiġim.
lArġcúil, -e, -eAċA, *f.*, a remote corner, a backward place; *oft.* with *art.*: tÁ ré 'nA cómnAiDe 'rAn l., he is living in an out of the way place.
lArġcúlAċ, -Aiġe, *a.*, retired, remote, inner, shy.
lArġcúlTA, *indec. a.*, remote; inhospitable, churlish; backward; Áit l., a backward place, a place hard to reach; AS teiċeAD go hl., getting away unobserved.
lArġcúltAċT, -A, *f.*, remoteness, inaccessibleness (of a place); an out of the way place; *al.* -úlAċT.
lArġnó, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġnóCA, *m.*, anguish; an elegy or lament; cuirim l. Ar, I cause grief to; l. báir, death agony.
lArġnóDAċ, -ÓAiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, bewailing, lamenting.
lArla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an earl, a chieftain.
lArlAċT, -A, *f.*, an earldom.
lArlAir, -e, -í, *f.*, entailment, encumbrance, burden; a changeling; the last of a brood or litter; the sole-plate of a plough (*Cm.*); any useless person, animal or thing; l. mná, a useless wife; l. bó, a worthless cow; beiD A ċor 'nA h-l. AiġE, his (broken) leg will prove an encumbrance; mé ċeAnġAl le h-l., to wed me to a worthless woman; *al.* earnest money, *cf.* éArlAir, lArlAr; *al.* lAirlir.
lArlann, -Ainne, -A, *f.*, a back house or apartment; a larder or pantry.
lArlAr, "earnest money." *See* éArlAir.
lArl-ḟuil, *f.*, the blood of earls.
lArmAireAċ, -riġe, *a.*, reduced, left as a remnant; lonely, alone; Áit l., a lonely place.
lArmAireAċT, -A, *f.*, state of being a remnant or reduced; loneliness, the loneliness felt at cock-crow; AS DuL ċum -A, becoming greatly reduced.
lArmAirT, -ArTA, -ArTAí, *f.*, issue or consequence; progeny or posterity; legacy, riches; A l. DÁ AicmíD, its legacy (of love) to its people; Deoċ lArmArTA, a drink from a disturbed stream; A l. Do, the consequence of it to; *al.* lArmAirT, lArmArT (*smt. pron.* lArmAT).
lArmAir, -e, *f.*, wealth, treasure, riches; a relict or remainder; lAirDir, *id.*
lArmAireAċ, -riġe, *a.*, affluent, prosperous; well-furnished; teAċ l., a house replete with all requisites; tÁ cÁċ i nGnAThAm gAn eArbAiD go hl., every one is esteemed and prosperous without want (*Fil.*); bíoD nAomhTAċT go h-l. i n-Ár gCAirt, let us be holy and to spare; lAirDireAċ, *id.*
lArmAr, -Air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, a remainder; posterity; last survivor of a race, *etc.*; a person or animal of wretched appearance; an elf-child, changeling; l. Áir, a remnant of an army after war; *dim.*, -Airín, and -Án.
lArmAriAċT, -A, *f.*, act of inquiring, pursuing, seeking; inquiry, pursuit, research, lore; A hAinm AgUr A hl., its name and the lore attached to it; -moireAċT (*F. M.*).
lArmAnÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant; a worthless person or animal; An DríoDAr lArmAnÁin, the dregs.
lArmArT (-mAT). *See* lArmairT.
lArmArTAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, consequential, resultant; Ain-l., reckless of result or producing an evil result.
lArmbéArlA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lAí, *m.*, an unstressed word, a particle, an indeclinable part of speech.
lArméil, -e, *f.*, a lonesome lamentation.
lArméileAċ, -liġe, *a.*, lamenting, sorrowing.
lArméirġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, matins, morning prayer, nocturns; l. An meADÓin oiDċe, midnight matins; clog l. nA cille, the church matin-bell.
lArmó. *See* lArmA.
lArnA. *See* íArnA.
lArnAċ, -AiġE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron instrument; *coll.*, fetters, irons, chains, *etc.*
lArnAċÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron tool.
lArnAiDe, *indec. a.*, of iron; hard as iron; rrop l., an iron spur; biop l., an iron spit; coill AiTġéAr l. D'ArmAiD rÁiDe reArAmhAċA, a sharp forest of upright iron weapons; *al.* lArnDA.
lArnAiDeAċT, -A, *f.*, quality or consistence of iron.
lArn-DóiD, *f.*, a gauntlet.
lArn-Doirn, *m.*, an iron hilt.
lArnDubA, *g. id.*, *f.*, after-grief; lArmuiDe, *id.*
lArnġAoireAċ, *a.*, after-wise; lArnġAoT, *id.*
lArnóin, -óna, *f.*, the afternoon.
lArnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an ironmonger.

Iarnua. *See* Iarua.

Iaróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen.

Iaróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a weasel.

Iaróg, -óige, *f.*, evil, mischief; an affliction; a maiming; cuirfead-fa i. ort ná fcairfaid leat muna n-éirtir, I will inflict a maiming on you that will not leave you, unless you hold your tongue; *al.* earóg.

Iarógach, -aige, *a.*, wicked, mischievous, maiming, injurious.

Iarógacht, -a, *f.*, erring, straying; wickedness, affliction.

Iarfair, Iarfaireach. *See* Iofrair, Iofraireach.

Iarracht, -a, -aí, *f.*, act of asking, seeking (*poet.*); an attempt or effort, a thrust, an attack; a chance or turn; an instalment or amount, amount given in charity at a time; a slight attack of illness; i. de'n fpeil, a sweep of the scythe; i. de cinneal cinn, a slight headache; i. de fcannrad, a momentary feeling of terror; droic-i., a venomous attack; aon i. amáin, one chance; d'aon-i., at one attempt; d' i., *id.*; mar, ar an gcéad i., for, in the first place, to begin with (*R. O.*); chuig ré i. fá'n a marbad, he attempted to kill him; chuig ré i. láirir cum, he made a strong effort to.

Iarraid, -rata, *f.*, act of asking, seeking, desiring; a request, a petition; a fosterage fee; an offer of marriage to a woman; not used in asking questions, where piarruighe is employed; used in sense of iarracht (*Don., Con.*); aim (*Mon.*); ar i., sought for, missing, wanting; ná bí ar i., do not be out of the way; ní raib a chuid airgid ar i. aige, he had plenty money; triúr fpreas fá n-a n-i., three wretches wanted by the police; a d'i., ag i., d'i., trying to, seeking, fetching; a d'i. é bhriead, trying to break it; téighim a d'i. uirce, I go to fetch water; a d'i. déirce, begging; bean iarrata déirce, a beggar woman; an i. seo, for this occasion; chuadar a d'i. na mná, an tfagairt, they went to fetch the woman, the priest; do thabairt i. ar áit áirithe, with a view to reach a certain place (*S. N.*); cuirim i. ar, I send for; táinig i. uirthe, her presence was requested, she was sent for, *al.* her hand was asked in marriage by (ó); tá d'i. agat, you have your wish, what you ask; cuireadh gan i., non-invitation, a guest not invited.

Iarraim, *vl.* iarraid, *v. tr.*, I ask (a thing of, ar), ask for, seek, demand, request, invite, entreat, search, or look for, try, want, require, desire = ask, give directions; ask an alms of (ar), i. déirc ar, *id.*; d'iarr fear bocht ar fagaint tá, once a poor man begged an alms of a priest; ní iarrfainn a mhalairt d'arán, I should not ask for better bread, this bread satisfies me; ní iarrfad aon tarfant, I shall not require to be pressed; i. árach ar, I have recourse to, request an interview with; i. trócaire ar Dia, I beg of God for mercy; níor iarr sé aon fprid léi, he married her without a dowry; láir ná hiarrfaid lón ná féar ort, a mare that will require neither fodder nor hay at your hands; i. cúis, an excuse, a pretext (with ar); not used of asking a question; d'iarr sé forar dá throm, he tried to prop himself up. (*See* piarruighim).

Iarrata, *p. a.*, sought, asked for, begging.

Iarratach, -aighe, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; *sm.* an attempt; *al.* an applicant, a borrower; iarratóir, *id.*

Iarratar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, a petition, application, request, entry; petitioning, begging; a subscription, an alms or offering, in *parts* a funeral offering; a surgeon's probe (bior air i bhfuirm fnáthaide, having a needle-point, *By.*); luchd iarratair, petitioners; do-ghnímh an t-i., I collect the funeral offerings; *smt.* iarratar (*Don.*).

Iarratóir, -óra, *m.*, a syringe (*Cm.*); *cf.* iarratar.

Iarróg. *See* Iaróg.

Iarrtha, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

Iarrthach, -aigh, *m.*, a petitioner, a borrower; olighe na hiarrachta an t-i. do bhriead, borrowing ruins the borrower.

Iarrthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who asks or demands; an applicant, petitioner, beggar, candidate; -rathóir, -ruighteoir, *id.*

Iarruighthead (iarrthach). *See* iarratach.

Iarr. *See* iar.

Iarrtháine, *g. id.*, *f.*, period of convalescence (*Laws*, where urrtháine means period of recovery).

Iarrtha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a thing or person left; result, consequence, product, effect, *oft.* ill-effect; a mark or impression; a relic or remnant, an inheritance, a New Year's gift; a burden or encumbrance; dubh-i. na

bliaóna ro, the dreary toll of this year; l. anama, what life is left; l. an oioċ-bic, the consequences of an evil act; buailpiú mé le buille tú a fáġfaiú l. oic, I will deal you a blow that will mark you; beiú l. i mbliaóna an Ġrániine Maoil, Granuail will this year gain a prize; fóġnaim l. oic, give me my New Year's gift; cuipir l. boġ oim, a mic, you have set me a difficult (*lit.* easy) task, my boy (*R. O.*); *oft. pron.* larma.

lármaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.

láiċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hob (of fireplace), the fireside; ċóm dub leir an l., as black as the hob; ir maiċ an t-anncaire an t-l., the fireside is a good anchor; bíonn an taor leir an l. i gcómnaióe aiġe, his dough is always on the fire, he is always struggling to make ends meet.

láiċeóe. *See* láiġeaiġe.

láiċeób, *f.*, rere.

láiċeap, -aip, *m.*, the west, the occident, the back or reremost part, the part furthest from the door; remote district; l. na h-uaime, the back of the cave; fá l. na leapċan, under the back or head of the bed; l. cinn, the back part of the head (*Agall.*); i n-l. mara, in the western ocean; i n-l. dúiċċe, in the western (or more remote) part of the land; l. Eorpa, western Europe; cá an t-l. ag déanam cuma, the western world is lamenting; in *place-names*: l. Connaċt, W. Connaught; l. Laiġean, W. Leinster; l. Life, region W. of R. Liffey; l. mióe, western or West Meath; *gs.* láiċip, as *a.*, back, rere.

láiċeap-, in *compds.*, west; l.-óeirceart, the south-west; l.-cuairceart, the north-west.

láiċeaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, western, occidental; back, rereward; an cnear fiacal l., the third back tooth; *sm.* a westerner.

láiġe, *m.*, a male descendant from a grandson, a great grandson; *al.* láimó, láimne (*g.* -Maoi), láinne.

láraċt, -a, *f.*, a loan; state of being lent or used by others; foreignness, strangeness, a foreign thing; an alternative; l. na n-l., lending of a loan; l. na hiaraċta, *id.*; ar l., on loan, on credit; tabair dam l. na gcreile, lend me the scythe; l. cléire, an alternative diversion (like maiair cléire); *smt.* an t-iaraċt.

laraċta, *a.*, loaned; strange, foreign; alternative; duine l., a stranger, a foreigner, one not of the household, or who is unknown to the speaker even though living near; tiġ l., a strange house, another's house; buairéeaċ l., somebody else's trouble; *gs.* of laraċt.

laraċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a loan; given to borrowing; strange, foreign.

laraċtaióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.

larán, -áin, *m.*, Jason.

larc, *g.* éirc, *pl. id.*, and larcanna, *m.*, a fish; fish (*coll.*); l. meanmnaċ, shrimp; larc ṁliogaċ, shell-fish; l. glar, cured fish which still retains its green colour; l. leamuiġte, cured fish which has changed to a yellow colour; l. ar cláġ, fish at spawning; in *compds.*: bainne-larc, bior-larc, cnaimp-larc, fín-larc.

larcaċ, *a.*, abounding in fishes; *coll. m.*, fishes; *al.* act or sport of fishing; begging, ransacking; dubán larcaiġ, fishing-hook; slat larcaiġ, fishing-rod; *pl.* -caiġ, fishes.

larcaim, -caċ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.

larcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fisherman; l. cóirneaċ, an osprey, a king-fisher; larcaróir, *id.*

larcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, fishing, the trade of fisherman; l. báio, boat-fishing.

larcán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small fish; *al.* mussel; *al.* a variety of shell-fish scraped off rocks for manure, and also as bait; ná h-ith larcáin, cloġaio siad daoine áirice, do not eat mussels, they raise blisters on some; l. oolba, a sting-fish (*Mayo*); *cf.* faoircéan.

larcar, -air, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); l. na dtonn, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*); larcarnaiġe, *id.* (*M. local*).

larc-loċ, *m.*, a fish pond.

larrar, -air, *m.*, jasper.

lár, *g.* -a and -áire, *d.* láir, *pl.* -ta, *f.*, a meadow; land, country, region; l. na naom, heaven; l. Éireann, Ireland; in *compds.* lár-bán, fair-fielded; lár-beaċ, a meadow-bee; lár-ġlas, green-meadowed; cláir-lár, a level mead.

láraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, meadowy, landed.

lárla, -nn, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a bat (the *marsupial*); lálitán, lálitóg leaċtair, rciaċán l., míoltóg l., *id.*

lé (uíb). *See* ó, grandson.

lib, ye, you; *emph.* ib-re, yourselves, you yourselves. *See* rib.

ibe, *g. id., f.*, act of drinking, quaffing, soaking; *i.* oige, drinking; ib (*Con.* and *M.*); ibne, *id.*

ibeac, -bige, *a.*, soaking in wet.

ibeag, -bige, *f.*, variety of fern; *i.* gaṁb, prickly shield fern; *i.* min, soft shield fern.

ibeap. *See* eibeap.

ibim, *vl.* ibe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck, soak.

ic, cure, curing. *See* ioc.

ice, look thou, *2nd sing. pres. subj. with imper. sense*, of oo-cim (*Br.*).

iceac, -cige, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying; -ceamail, *id.*

iceamlacc, -a, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.

iciże, *g. id., pl.* -oċe, *m.*, a physician; hence the family name, Muinnceap icióe, the O'Hickeys.

icióeacc, -a, *f.*, physic, surgery.

io', in thy; *al.* ic'.

io. *See* ioe.

ioe, *g. id., f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condition; réac an í. ata air, see the wretched plight he is in; used of one cut and bleeding, *etc.*, used even of a child bespattered with mud; cuz ré í. na muc ir na maorai orm, he treated me like a pig or a dog, *i.e.*, he abused and scolded me severely; *al.* io: a form of oiòeaò, *which See.*

ioeac, -oige, *a.*, consuming, destroying, wasting; *sm.* act of consuming, wasting, destroying; consumption, wear.

ioigim, -uġaò, and -oeac, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.

ioiġce, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; tá an min í., the meal *is* exhausted, consumed.

ioin, *prep.* with *acc.*, *smt.* with *dat.*, *smt. asp.*, between, among; including . . ., both . . . and (agur); [*pron. combination*: eadarm (*obs., now* i. mé), eadart (*rare, gnly.* i. tú), i. é, eidirti (*gnly.* idir í), eadarainn, eadaraib (*oft.* i. rib), eatorra] ; ba maiċ liom beiċ eadaraib arir, I should like to be amongst you once more; i. é rin, between *that*; i. a bean agur a clann, on account of both his wife and children; òá rcollaò i. capallaib, being torn asunder by horses; ir eatorra ata ré, it is between them the comparison *lies*; ir beag duit eatorra, you may ignore the difference between them; cuing airgid eatorra, a silver yoke binding them; idir tú ir Dia, 'bruil an rcéal mar rin? tell me truthfully, is the matter so? i. òá cóṁairle, of two minds; i. òá òorar gaoiċe, between two open doors, in a draught; i. òá ċeine lae bealtaine, *in a dilemma*; idir òá noollaig, between Christmas and Epiphany; i. gaċ òá òorar, between each pair of doors; *of space* (*time and place*): i. muir ir gcian, on land or sea, anywhere; i. teine ir rraig, 'twixt the fire and the wall; i. Calainn ir inid, from New Year's Day to Shrove; i. Cáirc ir Bealtaine, between Easter-tide and May; i. an lag ir an lom, *in equilibrium, period of cessation* between ebb and flow; i. dáil ir póraò, engaged (between betrothal and marriage); i. breiṫ ir baiṫeaò, born and not yet baptised. *See under* oia (*day*); *including, comprising*: i. rear ir bean, men and women alike, all; i. beag agur mór, both great and little; i. corp agur cleiteaca, body and bones (feathers); agur (ir) *smt. omitted, e.g.*, i. corp anam, body and soul, wholly; *with vbs.*: tá i., there is difference between, differs; a bruil i. cnéaò-uma agur rionn-druine ata i. Laoġaire agur Conall, as bronze and finndruine *differ*, so differ L. and C.; toġaim i., I choose between; aiṫniġim i., I differentiate; a beiṫ mar aoéarpa oliġe eatorra, to be as the law shall decide on either side; *with a.'s and ad.'s.*: i. beiṫ buiòe agur oearg, partly yellow and red; i. beiṫ eatorra, betwixt and between, more or less; ríoòuiġim (réiòiġim) eatorra, I make peace between them; cuireadar cranna eatorra, they cast lots amongst themselves; *oft. pron.* 'oir; *al.* eadar, eadra, eideir, eidir and eat- in some *prn. comb.'s.*

idir- (eidir-), eadar- (eidiom-, idam-, idiom-), *in compds.*, between-, twi-, inter-; *smt.* idir- with broad sounds *e.g.* idir-ġabálaiòe or eadar-ġ.

idir, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.

idirċeapt, *m.*, an equal distributive right; i. focal, an interpretation.

idircian, -céine, *f.*, great distance; i. n-idircéin, far away; do connac a hidircéin, I saw from a distance; *al.* eidirċ-, and -céine.

idirdealaò, *m.*, act of distinguishing; a distinction; i. do déanam, to make a distinction; i. òá bealaċ, a parting of the ways, road-fork.

ıɔıṁɔealbċa, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).
ıɔıṁɔealuġaɔ, *m.*, act of separating or breaking apart, discriminating; distinction, separation, difference, analysis, divorce.
ıɔıṁɔealuiġim, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate, analyse.
ıɔıṁeaṙcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.
ıɔınṗıacal, *f.*, an inter-tooth.
ıɔınġleoɔ, *m.*, act of interpreting, settling, arbitrating; a decision; ag ı. ceaṙc, interpreting problems.
ıɔıṁeaɔóin, *m.*, mediation, intervention; centre, middle, medium; ı n-ı. an aeıṙ, in mid-air.
ıɔıṁeaɔóinaċ, *a.*, intermediate.
ıɔıṁeaɔóınṫóıṙ, *m.*, a mediator, medium or intermediary.
ıɔıṁíniġim, *v. tr.*, I interpret.
ıɔıṁíniġṫeoıṙ, *m.*, an interpreter or arbiter.
ıɔıṁíniuġaɔ, *m.*, interpretation.
ıɔınáıṙıúnca, *indec. a.*, international (*rec.*).
ıɔıṙṁé, *f.*, a change of the moon; ıɔıṙéıġ (*McK.*).
ıɔıṙṙí, *m.*, an interrex, a regent.
ıɔıṙṙíoġaċt, *f.*, interregnum, regency.
ıɔıṙṙcéal, *m.*, interpolated narrative.
ıɔıṙṙolaṙ. *See* eaɔaṙ-ṙolaṙ.
ıɔıṙṫamall, *m.*, space between two objects; intervening distance or time.
ıɔıṙṫeangṫóıṙ, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator; *al.* -gṫuiġṫeoıṙ.
ıɔıuġaɔ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, act of destroying, consuming, using, wearing away; destruction, evil fate; ḃeiṙim í. aṙ, I destroy, get rid of.
ıṙṅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hydria or water vessel.
ıṙeaṙnaıɔe, *indec. a.*, infernal (*C. C.*).
ıṙın. *See* ıṙın.
ıṙne, *g. id.*, *f.* (*coll.*). worms said to be generated out of the marrow of corpses (*C. C.*).
ıṙneann, -ṙınn, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions, hades; pıanca ṙıoṙṙaıɔe ıṙṙınn, the everlasting pains of hell; gaḃa ıṙṙınn, the smith of hades (*Vulcan*); ɔáıl ıṙṙınn, the lost.
ıṙneannaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a demon, a wicked person.
ıṙneannɔa, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.
ıṫ. *See* íoċ.
ı gcun, ı ngun, *W. Cork* form of go with *poss. e.g.* ı gcun (ı go n-) a ċuılleaɔ, with a little more; molaɔ le ɔıa ı ngun (ı go n-) a ġṁáṙca, praise to God and His blessings.
ıgín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the rope in which the keel of the sprit of a boat is held (*Don.*); *cf.* eag.
ıl-, *pref.*, many. *See* ıol-, ıl-.
ılċeáṙɔaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, of mixed or various trades, polytechnic; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
ılċeáṙɔaıɔe, *m.*, a jack-of-all trades.
ılċeáṙɔaıɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
ılċeáṙnaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
ıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, *esp.* mineral oil; unction, ointment; *al.* uíle.
ıleaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, oily, oil; greasy, unctuous.
ıleaċt, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuousness.
ıleaṙ. *See* ıolaṙ.
ılgne, *g. id.*, *f.*, skill (*McK.*); *cf.* ealgnaṙ.
ılgneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, skilful.
ılıɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, diversity, variety, abundance, numerousness, multiplicity.
ılıġim, -uġaɔ, *v. tr.*, I oil, anoint, grease, smear; *al.* uílıġim.
ılıġṫe, *p. a.*, oiled, anointed, *etc.*
ılıuġaɔ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, act of oiling, *etc.*
ılṅín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of ıolaṙ).
ılṕlıoṙnaċ, *a.*, polygonal.
ım, -e, *m.*, butter; ola ɔon ċroıɔe an ċ-ım, butter is unction to the heart; ı. ṙoċaıṙ, "buttery dew, oily dew" (*Long*), butter in small quantities on the surface of rich milk; ɔóġaım an ċ-ım ɔe'n ċuıġınn, I collect the butter from the churn; *pron.* ím (*W. M.*) and aıɔ́m (*Wat.*).
ım' (contr. of ı mo), in my.
ım, about, around. *See* um.
ım-, ıom-, *pref.*, about, around, circum-, amphi-; as *intens.*, very; in *O. Ir.* it had the effect of a reflexive; ıomnaıṙcım, I bind around; ıomɔ́oṁċa, very dark (*Aisl.*); ımċıallɔ́a, very sensible (*ib.*).
ımáṙ. *See* amáṙ.
ımbáṙaċ, to-morrow. *See* báṙaċ.
ımbealuiġim, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.
ımbṙıṫeaɔ, *m.*, a drawn battle, both sides severely handled (*F. L.*).
ımċeannuiġim, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.
ımċéimniġim, *v. intr.*, I walk around, proceed.
ımċéıne, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place); -eaċt, *id.*
ımċıan, -ċéıne, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; *sf.*, a long

distance; a long time; i n-imċéin, i n-imċian, far away; i n-imiġcéin, *id.*

imċiannaim, -ann, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to a remote place (*O'N.*).

imċim, -e, *f.*, act of absconding, avoiding, going round.

imċreaċaḋ, *m.*, act of devastating widely.

imḋéanaim, -ann, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ornament, embroider.

imḋéanaṁ, *g.* -nṁa, and -nta, *pl.* -nṁa, *m.*, ornament, decoration, act of ornamenting.

imḋéanta, *p. a.*, ornamented.

imḋearġaḋ, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling; act of blushing (*Mulc.*); the sense of shame.

imḋearġaim, *v. tr.*, I reproach, rebuke, revile.

imḋíbe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting round.

imḋíoḋan, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, ar).

imḋíon, *m.*, *protection, defence.*

imeaċtar, -air, *m.*, the outside edge, verge; *al.* imfeaċtar.

imeaċtrach, -aiġe, *a.*, external, remote (*Mulc.*), extreme; *sm.* an external object, the outside horse or ox, as in ploughing; *al.* imfeaċtrach.

iméad, *m.*, great jealousy.

iméadach, *a.*, very jealous; -ṁar, *id.*

iméadaire, *m.*, a jealous person.

imeagla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror; anbuain agus i., panic and terror.

imeaglach, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful; *al.* timid, fearful.

imeaglaiġim, *v. tr.*, I terrify.

imeall, -mill, *pl. id.*, and imle, *m.*, border, verge, or edge; ambit, confines, boundary, coast; an edging or ornamental border; a minor asset or margin of profit; i. an loċa, the lake's marge; i. a béil, the verges of her lips; i n-i. sliġeaḋ, by the wayside; ar i. sleasra na mara, on the verge of the slope down to the sea; tré imeallaiḃ cuparaiġte, through the borders of marshlands; go n-imliḃ óir, with golden trimmings; ar i., on the outside; i n-i., at or on the verge; i n-i. a ċéile, verging on or closely following each other, consecutively; tagaim i n-i., I set about, begin (with *g.*); caiṫim urċar fá i., I aim a shot at the verge of; *smt. pron.* iomal and amal.

imeall-, -imeall, in *compds.*, border, edge, side; *e.g.*, i.-bórd, i.-ċaoin (fair-rimmed), i.-ċrían (having a decayed edge), foirn., leiṫ-i., cúil-i., caṫ-i., *etc.*

imeallaċ. *See* imleaċ.

imeall-bórd, *m.*, a margin, a verge; coast, boundary; i n-imeall-bórdaiḃ an tsrotha, in the banks of the stream; fearċ i. talman, over the edge of earth. *See* bórd.

imeallta, *p.a.*, and *g.* of imirt, played, achieved, inflicted; exhausted, played out; *al.* decided; leig dó anoir mar tá sé i., leave him alone now for he is played out; i. traoċta, played out, exhausted; táim i. ar, I have decided to; tá mo ċártaí i. agam, I have played my cards; tá cleas éigin i. anoir aige orra, he has played some trick on them now.

imeallṫach, *a.*, given to gambling; fond of playing tricks (*smt.* imeallṫa in this sense); *sm.* a gambler, a player; *al.* imirṫeach.

imeartar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, *etc.*; treachery, roguery; *cf.* iomartar.

imeartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a player; i. liaċtóireċe, a ball-player; imreoir (*Inishm.*).

imeirce. *See* imirce.

imġnim, *a.*, amiable: Dál nAmuiḋe uasal i., noble amiable D. nA.

imġrisaim, *v. tr.*, I stimulate, urge.

imiġéin, imiġcéin; i n-i., far off (of time or space). *See under* imċian.

imiġéimeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, remote, distant (*esp.* of place).

imiléad. *See* muiléad.

imilleaċ. *See* imleaċ.

imill-scing, *f.*, a border covering; an sriṁimeint sá i. cion-duib, the heavens bordered with black (*H.*). *See* scing.

imirce. *See* imirce.

imirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of removing, shifting, migrating; transfer, removal, departure, migration, trek, emigration; *changing goods or furniture from one holding to another*; goods in process of removal; i. uaḃair, a capricious change of residence; i. luaṫ na Bealtaine, the quick May flitting; earrad i., travelling dress; baineadh i. ar an sagart, the priest was transferred; *al.* imeirce, imirc, imirġe, imrice.

imirt, -mearṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of playing (games), gambling, inflicting (pain, *etc.*), impinging; play, exercise, game; an operation (in weaving); i. Domnaiġ, Sunday play, mere fool-acting; i. na tuile, the play or whirl of the flood;

go h-i. anama, to the last, to the point of death; tréigfead an t., I will give up gambling; ag ól is ag t., drinking and gambling; 'san t., in the course of events; bóthar imeartá, a card- or gambling-table.

imleabhar, *m.*, a volume.

imleach, -lighe, *a.*, boundary, bordering, remote from the centre or close to the edge, external; fringed, bordered; múr i. na Téibe, the boundary-wall of Thebes; *sm.*, borderland, a piece of land differing in quality from the land around it, land bordering on a lake; in *place-names*: Emly (*Tip.*), i. Ailbe, *id.*; i. Mór, Emlaghmore; i. na Leaga, Emlaghcan; i. Droighneach, in Limerick; *al.* imeallach, imilleach, *early* imbleach.

-imleach, -imeallach, in *compds.*, -bordered, -edged; *e.g.*, cath-imleach, fraigh-imeallach.

imleacadh, -licthe, *m.*, mutual cancellation of debt (*Laws*).

imleacán, *g.* -áin and -áine, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre; the centre or stock of a wheel.

imleap(an), *f.*, in mac imleapan, pupil of the eye; *al.* imlir(ean); an lár a dá imlipean, in the middle of both his pupils; *al.* impeap(an); *cf.* impearc and *See under* mac.

imleathan, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

imleog. *See* imlinn.

imlighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imligim, -lighe, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

imligthe, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

imlinn, -e, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*, the navel, a boss or stud, as on a goblet, *etc.*; a wheel-hub; *orig.* imle, *g.* -eann; imleann, imleog, imleacán, *id.*

imlíthach, -thighe, *a.*, discoloured; ill-looking (*Ros.*).

imneadh. *See* imnidhe.

imnidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; i. do beith ar, to be uneasy; *al.* imneadh, *g.* -nidh, *m.*

imnidheach, -dhighe, and -dhtighe, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent; *al.* imneadhach; imnidheamhail, *id.*

imnidhtighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care; téighim i n-i., I grow more anxious.

imnipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, contention; i. catha, i. thiall catha, waging a battle.

impidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, prayer, supplication, entreaty; i. do chur chum, i. do dheanamh ar, to request, or beseech; iarraim d'i. ort, I beg of you as a favour; tré i., through the intercession of; ar i., at the request of.

impidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, intercessory, imploring; *sm.*, an intercessor or petitioner.

impidhim, -dhe, *v. tr.*, I beg of, entreat, implore; i. Dia na glaidir do bhonnaó orm, I beg of God to grant me Heaven; *al.* with ar; *al.* impighim.

impir, *g. id.* and -e, *m.*, an emperor; i. roghnóach na reanma, the charming emperor of music; *al.* impire; impeardóir, *id.*

impireacht, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign; an t., the Empire; *al.* impiridheacht and impreacht.

impireán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

impleamhan, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

impleas, *g.* -pis and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, quarrel, fight, contention; act of quarrelling; tá fonn impis air, he is anxious to quarrel; Cnoc an Impis, the Hill of the Contention (*Ker.*); *smt.* impearc.

impleasach, -aighe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome; *smt.* impearcach.

impleasaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a disputant, a quarrelsome person; *early* impeasnaighe.

impleasaim, -peas, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

impleasain, -pna, *f.*, strife, contention, controversy; *al.* -pan, -pán, *m.*

impleasan, impleasán. *See* impleasain.

impleasánach, -aighe, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

impleasc, -pisc, *m.*, the pupil of the eye; mac impleasain (imleasan), *id.*

impleasc, -pisc, *m.*, uncertainty, deviation; *al.* a quarrel (for impleas *which See*).

impleascáil. *See* iompascáil.

impleimhne, *f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

impeoir. *See* imeartóir.

impiadach, *m.*, riding, driving (*Br.*).

impiadaim, *vl.* -adh, and -pim, *v. intr.*, I ride, describe a course.

impighe. *See* impidhe.

impighne, *g. id.*, *f.*, hesitation.

impim, *fut. stem* impeoch-, *vl.* impit, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I play, gamble, risk, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, *etc.*), practise, act upon, exercise, affect; i. mo chlaidheamh, I use my sword; i. báire, I play hurley; i. cárta, I play a card; i. cártaí, I play at cards; i. pus ar na pirlí (cártaí), I play for something at dice (cards); impeochad m'anam lib, I will risk my life against you; d'impir

ṙé an ḋonaṙ leo, he played the mischief with them; 1. ḋó, I play for, help; a ṙeaḃaṙ ḋ'imṙeaḋaṙ ḋó, the great good they did for him; imṙeam ṫoṙainn, let us continue our play; 1. cleaṙ (ḋṙaoiḋeaḋṫ) aṙ, I play a trick (put a spell) on; 1. aṙm aṙ, I attack with weapons; 1. ṕóiṁneaṁṫ aṙ, I do violence to, oppress; 1. anṙoṙlann aṙ, I outrage; 1. báṙ aṙ, I put to death; 1. mo ṫoil aṙ, I have my will of; 1. ó ṫaoḃ go ṫaoḃ, I toss from side to side; aġ imiṙṫ mo ċóṁaḋ, contending for my *rights*; aġ *imiṙṫ moġṙaime* aġuṙ ḋaoiṁṙe aṙ, sending into slavery and captivity; ḃuaiḋiṁṫ aṫá aġ imiṙṫ aiṁ, it is trouble that is affecting him; bíonn na páiṙṫí aġ imiṙṫ aiṁ, the children annoy him; tá mo ṁéaṙ aġ imiṙṫ oṙm, my finger is causing me some trouble, paining me; *al.* imṙiġim.

imṙím, -e, *m.* and *f.*, act of riding, racing; a *course*, race or progress; aġ 1. eaċ, riding horses about; Ḋomnaċ na hImṙíme, Palm Sunday; 'na áṙḋ-i., at full gallop, pursuing a lofty course; *al.* imṙim, imṙéim (*Mulc.*); in *place-name*: Cloċán an Imṙíme, between Cluain Iomáiṁ and Cluain Ṁaca Nóiṙ.

imṙiṙim. *See* imṙeaṙaim.

imṙcinġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a closet, an apartment large enough for a couch or bed; 1. óṁḋa, a golden canopy (for a king).

imṙeaċ, rage, fury (*O'N.*) (imṙeaċan, *O'Br.*); as *a.*, revengeful.

imṙeaċain, -ċna, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

imṙeaċan. *See* imṙeaċ.

imṙeaċṫaṙ, imṙeaċṫaṙaċ. *See* imeaċṫaṙ, imeaċṫaṙaċ.

imṙeaṙc, *f.*, love, mutual affection.

imṙeaṙcaċ, *a.*, loving, amorous, mutually affectionate.

imṙeaṙcaim, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

imṙníoṁ, -a, *m.*, anxiety, care, diligence; fatigue, grief, danger; ḋéan 1. ḋe'n teinniḋ, attend to the fire, .i. utilise it *in time*; ḋéan 1. anoiṙ, bestir yourself now; i n-i. ṁóṙ, in a state of great anxiety.

imṙníoṁaċ, -aiġe, and -ṁċaiġe, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful; 1. ṙá, troubled at.

imṙníoṁaċṫ, -a, *f.*, diligence, industry, carefulness; imṙníoṁaiġe, *id.*

imċeaċṫ, *g.* imċiġṫe, -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, *f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing, behaving, getting on; escape; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat, a happening; appearance, gait, turn-out, style; chance, *opportunity* (*cf.* uses of ṫuiṫ and bṙeiṫ); scope, extent, tenor (*of a law, etc.*); aġ 1., leaving, departing, going, *al.* in existence; bí aġ 1., be off; aṙ aon 1. aṁáin, uniformly conditioned, arranged, *etc.*; aġ ṫeaċt iṙ aġ 1., coming and going; 1. ġan ṫeaċt oṙṫ, may you go, never *to* return; na coṙa aġ 1. uaiḋ, his feet giving way under him; ṙéaċ an 1. aṫá ṙé, see his style, gait, *etc.*; 1. an ṙcéil, the truth of the story, the facts; 1. na maṫṁa, the flight of the routed army; tá ṙuṫ éiġin aġ 1. aṙ, something is happening to; ní'l 1. aġam ó, I cannot escape from; ní ṙaiḃ móṙán le h-i. aiṁ, not much *escaped* his notice; in *pl.* imċeaċta, proceedings, *transactions*, affairs; imċeaċta na ṫṙomṁáime, the proceedings of the unwieldy assembly; in *compds.*, ṫeann-i., rapid travelling; coiṙ-i., gait; ṙo-i., graceful motion, *etc.*

imċeaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ḋċe, *m.*, a goer, a walker, one of good bearing; naċ ḋeaṙ an c-i. é ṙin, *does he not walk nicely*; 1. leinḃ, a child not above a few years old, an unsophisticated youngster; ċóṁ bṙéaġaċ le hi. leinḃ, as lying as an unsophisticated youngster.

imċiġim, *vl.* imċeaċt, *fut. stem* imċeoċ-, *p.a.* imċiġṫe, *v. intr.*, I go, depart, set out, die; become, act like (with i); 1. ġo, I *go to*, set out for; 1. oṙm, I go on, proceed; 1. ṁóṁam, I go ahead, pass on; 1. ṫiom, I take myself off; 1. aṙ, I happen to, befall; 1. aṙ, I leave, depart from; 1. ḋe, I come or fall off; 1. ṙolaṁ, I go wide (as a shot); 1. le ṙṙuṫ aġuṙ le móṙ-ṙaiṙṙe, I drift out to sea; imċiġ leaṫ, begone; imċiġ oṙṫ, go on; caḋ ḋ'imċiġ oṙṫ? what happened to you? ní h-imċeoċaiṙ aon níḋ aiṁ, he will be quite safe; ḋ'imċiġ ṙuḋ éiġin aṙ Ṡeán, something happened to John; cionnaṙ ḋ'imċiġ leiṙ? how did he get on? ḋ'imċiġ an cáṙ ḋe, the handle fell off; 1. im' ṙaiġḋiuiṙ, I become a soldier; 1. im' ġeiṫ, I behave like a lunatic; óṙ ḋuine aġ imċeaċt uaim ṫú, since you are going from me.

imċiġṫe, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time), finished, vanished, dead; escaped; 1. aṙ, happened to; 1. aṙ buile, gone mad; 1. bán ġlan aṙ a ṁeaḃaiṁ, gone

clean out of his mind; ꝑuaıꝑ ꝑé ı. ꝑıḃ, he found you had gone.

ımċꝛeaꝛcaıꝛt, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.

ımċꝛeaꝛcꝛaım, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.

ın, ı n-. *See* ı (*prep.*).

ın, a form of the *def. art.* an, *smt.* still so pronounced; *Old Ir.* in, int, ind and -sin; *al.* early form of *interrog.* an.

ın, *smt.* for ꝑın or ꝑın, that, in the *phr.*, ḃ'ın é, that was it; ḃ'ın ʒalaꝑ naċ ʒnáṫaċ, that was a disease that is not common.

ın(n)-, ıon(n)-, *pref.*, in-, ad-, suitable; *e.g.* ıonnꝛma, act of inserting rivets; ıonḃaıṫ, due time; *Old Ir.* in-, ind-; *cf. al.* separable prefix with *g.*, ıon-, ın-.

ın-, ıon-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, ıonʒnaṫ (*lit.* ın-ʒnáṫ, the unusual or unknown), ınɔeoın, despite.

ın-, fit. *See* ıon-, ın-.

-ín, *g. id.* and *smt.* -neaċ, -ne, *subst. suf. gnly.* meaning little, petty, darling, and *al.* as a singulative, *e.g.*, ʒaıneaṁ, sand, ʒaınṁín, a grain of sand; but *oft.* without diminutive value; *oft.* affixed without palatalisation, *e.g.*, ꝛeaċín, ꝛıʒín; ḃeanín, ḃınín; *a.* derivatives are -eanꝛa (-ish), -íneaċ (having many small . . .) *e.g.* caıleanꝛ(ɔ)a; cloıʒíneaċ, ḃuılʒíneaċ, ʒꝛeıṁíneaċ; *subst. suf.* -íneaċ in names of diseases, *etc.*; -íneaċꝛ, -íntꝛeaċꝛ descriptive of mean or undignified behaviour, *e.g.* ꝺéıꝛcíntꝛeaċꝛ, ʒꝛáıꝺíntꝛeaċꝛ, ʃc.; it is cognate with *Lat.* -inus, -ina, and Welsh -yn, and *smt.* arises from *Eng.* borrowings in -en, -ing, -y or -ie.; *e.g.* ꝑéıṁín (fairing), ꝑúıḃín (ruby).

ınáˊ, ınáꝑ. *See* ıonáˊ.

ınḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, entrails, tripe; ḃıaꝺ ı n-ınḃıḃ, food in entrails; *al.* wealth, *etc.* *See* ınṁe.

ınḃeaꝛ, -ḃıꝛ, *m.*, a large spit or bar; ı. coꝛꝛe, a randle-bar; *al.* ınnḃeaꝛ.

ınḃeaꝛ, -ḃıꝛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river, an estuary; na hınḃıꝛ ʒan éıʒneaċa, the river-mouths without salmon; *in place names*: ı. Ꝺoṁnann, Malahide Bay; ı. naınʒe, the Nanny Mouth (*Meath*); ı. Ꝺóınne, the Boyne Mouth, ı. Colꝑa, *id.*; ı. na mḂáꝛc, Bantry Bay; ı. Lıꝛe, Dublin Bay, Liffey Mouth; ı. nıꝛ, Inverness; ı. Sláınʒe, Wexford Harbour.

ınḃeaꝛ, -ḃıꝛ, *m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; pasture, feeding; ı. maıṫ, good pasture; *met.*, backbiting; cá ꝛé aʒ ı. oꝛꝛ, nó cá ꝛé aʒ ꝑaʒáıl ınḃıꝛ oꝛꝛ, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely, getting something to mock at in you; *P. O'C.* gives the form ınʒıúꝛ as preferable; the *pron.* in *South M.* is ınʒíoꝛ, in *West Clare* ınꝛıúꝛ.

ınḃeaꝛaım, *vl.* ınḃeaꝛ, *v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "ınḃeaꝛaıṫ," "feed on," as the óınꝛeaċ said to the cattle.

ınċınn, -e, *f.*, the brain, brains; talent, genius; ı. ꝑꝛoċa, receptive but unretentive brain; ı. ċéıꝛeaċ, a receptive and retentive brain; ı. cꝛuaꝺa, an unreceptive but retentive brain; ı. cıꝛce, a slow or petty mind; ı. ʒeaḃan, a brain lacking concentration, a frivolous mind; ı. ꝑléıḃe, a kind of jelly found on marshy land; *al.* ınnċınn.

ınċıꝛ, -e, *f.*, torture, disappointment, longing; éaɔ aʒuꝛ ı. oꝛꝛ, jealousy and desire be yours (*S. O'L.*); *al.* ınıṫıꝛ; *cf.* ıneaċaꝛ and ıonċaꝛ.

ınċlıṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mystery, secrecy; 'na ı. aꝑ, a mystery to; as *a.*, secret, hidden; ꝛeaċ ı., a secret apartment or house; ʒo h-ı., secretly; ınċleıṫ (*Guy.*).

ınɔóˊ, *ad.*, on yesterday; aꝑ maıɔın ı., on yesterday morning; an lá ı., yesterday; ó ınɔóˊ, since yesterday; ꝛeaċꝛmain ó ı., a week from yesterday; ꝛeaċꝛmain ıꝛ an lá ı., a week on yesterday; ꝛṫáċnóna ı., yesterday evening; ı. ꝑoımꝛ ꝑın, on the previous day; *al.* anéˊ, anéı. *See* ɔıa and ınɔıu.

ınɔeoın. *See* aıṁɔeoın.

ınɔıa, *g. id.*, *pl.* na hınɔıaċa and na hınɔıaċa, *f.*, India; ı. Ċoıꝛ, East India; na hınɔıaċa Ċoıꝛ, the East Indies; na hınɔıaċa Ċıaꝛ, the West Indies; *pron.* ınnıa.

ınɔıaċaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, Indian; *sm.* an Indian.

ınóılꝛeaċ, *a.*, not amenable to law, not subject to forfeiture.

ınɔıu, *ad.*, to-day, at present, nowadays; aꝑ maıɔın ı., this morning; an lá ı., this day; ḃlıaꝺain ó 'nɔıu, a year hence; ó ınɔóˊ ʒo ɔcí ı., from yesterday till to-day, a short space of time (to indicate transiency, transient); ḃlıaꝺain ıꝛ an lá ı., a year finished to-day; ʒuꝛ ı., to this day; an ı. an Aoine? is this Friday? anoıꝛ, a ꝺeaꝛḃꝛáıṫ-

ɲeáċa, ı. nó ɡo bɲáċ ! now then, friends, now or never !

ınolıġeaó, *m.*, illegality, lawlessness, an illegal act.

ınolıġċeaċ, -ċıġe, *a.*, lawless, irrational (of animals).

ıne. *See under* ı.

ıneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a rash word ; a push, a blow ; *cf.* ınneáċaó.

ıneaċ. *See* eıneaċ.

ıneáċaó. *See* ınneáċaó.

ıneáċaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, amount expected in satisfaction for a debt, estimated return (*Dav.*); *cf.* ınċıɲ.

ıneáċtaın, -e, *f.*, a good turn, service or favour ; ó̇eın ɲé ı. (ṁaıṫ) oɲm, he did me a good turn ; *cf.* eáċtaınn.

ıneaó. *See* ıonaó.

ıneaó, want ; shame ; ɡan í., shameless (*Om.*). *See* naoıne.

ıneaɡlwıġe, *a.*, to be feared.

ıneann, *a.*, preferable (*Cm.*); baó ı. lıom an ċoınneal beıċ múċta 'ná mé beıċ ó̇óıġe, I would prefer to have the candle out than risk being burned.

ınṗeıċeaṁ, *m.*, watching ; care.

ınṗıɲ (ın-ṗıɲ), *a.*, marriageable, fit for a husband ; *sf.*, *gs.* -ɲe, a maid, a marriageable girl, *now gnly.* aınnıɲ.

ınṗıúċaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, prying, close-inspecting.

ınṗıúċaó, -ċta, *m.*, act of looking closely and attentively at, viewing, prying, closely examining ; *choosing*, selecting, auditing (accounts) (*rec.*).

ınṗıúċaım, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise, examine, look attentively at ; *smt.* with aɲ.

ınṗıúċṫóıɲ, *m.*, a scrutiniser, an auditor of accounts (*rec.*).

ınɡ, -e, *f.*, a peril, a danger, a fix ; ıɲ ı. má 'ɲ eol ó̇óıb, they hardly know ; aɲ ı., hardly ; ıɲ aɲ ı. (ınɡ) aɲ éıġın ɔ'ṗéaɔɲaó ɲé é ó̇éanaṁ, he could scarcely get it done at all; *pron.* ín (*Con.*) ; in *compds.* cɲuaó-aınɡ (cɲuaıó-ınɡ), ɔc.

ınɡ. *See* eanɡ.

ınġealtaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, pasture, pasturing, grazing ground.

ınġealtɲaó, -aıó, *m.*, pasture, pasturage, a fielding or grazing ; act of grazing.

ınġean, *g.* -ġıne, *d.* -ġın, *pl.* -ġeanа and -ġeanaċa, *f.*, a daughter, a girl, a virgin, a (young) woman ; ı. ɲíoġ, a princess ; ı. caɲbaıo, an illegitimate daughter (*Dav.*) ; ı. ɡaoıṫe, kenning for the breath (*ib.*) ; éɪɲıġ ıċ ɟuıṫe a ı., aɡuɲ éɪɲıġ aɡ ɲıoɲɲuġaó ɔ' ınġine, ɲuɡ ı. ɔ'ınġine ı. óɡ aɲéıɲ, arise, o daughter (an old woman says), and go to visit your daughter, your daughter's daughter gave birth to a daughter last night ; a ı. ó, madam, my dear lady ; *oft.* nıġean, ní (ı. uí) and níc (ní ṁıc) in surnames.

ınġeanaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, abounding in daughters or maids ; pregnant with a female.

ınġeanaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, maidenhood, girlhood.

ınġeanɲaó, -ɲaıó(e), *m.* and *f.*, maids (*coll.*).

ınġeaṙċaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, perpendicular, true.

ınġeılım, *vl.* ınġeılc, *v. intr.*, I feed, graze, pasture.

ınġeılc, -e, *f.*, act of grazing, pasturing (on, aɲ) ; a pasture.

ınġılım, ınġılc. *See* ınġeılım, ınġeılc.

ınġıll, *a.*, reliable ; pledge-worthy (from ɡeall).

ınġıɲ, -e, -í, *m.*, a mason, a stone-cutter ; *also* a mason's line, a carpenter's rule ; an anchor ; ɲuaġaıl ınġıɲ', a plumb rule ; *al.* ınnıɲ.

ınġıɲ, grief, affliction (*O'Br.*).

ınġıúɲ, ınġıúɲaım. *See* ınbeaɲ, ınbeaɲaım.

ınglóıo, -e, -í, *f.*, a fishing-hook ; a clasp (*O'N.*).

ınɡneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, having nails, claws or talons ; *in compds.* -ınɡneaċ, -nailed, -clawed.

ınɡnıġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I tear with the nails, claw, fang.

ınɡnıuġaó, -ıġċe, *m.*, tearing or scratching with the nails, clawing, fanging.

ınġɲeam(ċ)aċ, ınġɲeamuġaó, ınġɲeamuıġım. *See* ınġɲeımċeaċ, ınġɲeım, ınġɲeımım.

ınġɲeım, *g.* -eama, *pl. id.* and -eamanna, *f.*, act of pursuing ; persecution ; grasping, seizing ; scratching ; ımġɲeım (*S. N.*) ; ınġɲeamuġaó, *id.*

ınġɲeımım, *vl.* ınġɲeım, *v. tr.*, I persecute, grasp, clutch, pursue ; ınġɲeamuıġım, *id.*

ınġɲeımċeaċ, -ċıġe, *a.*, persecuting, pursuing, ravenous, clutching ; *sm.* a persecutor ; ṗól, ı. na heaglaıɲe, Paul, the persecutor of the Church ; ınġɲeam(ċ)aċ, *id.*

ınġɲıncıó̇e, *m.*, a persecutor.

ınıo, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide ; *oft.* with *art.* ; Oıó̇ċe ınıoe, the night of Shrove-Tuesday ; *in full* ı. caɲġaıɲ an eaɲɲaıġ, *cf.* ı. ċaɲġaıɲ an ġeımɲıó, beginning of Advent (*early*) ; *Lat.* initium quadragesimae.

ınıll, -e, *a.*, safe, secure, ready ; ı. ó ɲmaċc, secure from tyranny ; *neg.* eıɲınıll.

ınıll-óıṙeaċ, *a.*, accurate as a cast or shot.

ınılleaṙ, -lıṙ, *m.*, guardianship, safeguard, safety.

ınılṫ, ınnılṫ. *See* ıonaılṫ.

ınıṙ, -e, *a.*, manly, stubborn (=ınḟıṙ).

ınıṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, manliness, sternness.

ınıṙeaċ, -ṙıġe, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious.

ınıṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feebleness.

ınıṙ, *g.* ınṙe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an island; *gnly.* only in place names, *e.g.*, 1. Eaḃza, Ireland, 1. ṗáıl, 1. Ceaṙṙaċ, 1. Eıṙeamóın, 1. mac mílead, 1. na bṙıoṫbaṫ, *id.*; 1. meaṫón, Inishmaan; 1. Aıṙc, Inishark; 1. baṫḃann, Boa Island; 1. bó ṗınne, Inishboffin; 1. Éıṙeann, Ireland's Eye (ey), 1. mac neaṙaın, *id.*; 1. ṗaıṫleann, Inishfallen; 1. ṗṙaoıġ, Inishfree; 1. na gcanánaċ, Canon Island; 1. ṗıoċt, Spike Island; 1. Reaċṙann, Rathlin; 1. Aḃann, Sanda (*Sc.*); 1. Scíṫ (or Sciaṫ), Skye; 1. Cat, Shetland; 1. Teıneaṫ, Isle of Thanet, 1. bṙeatan *id.*; 1. ıoċt, Isle of Wight; 1. manann, Isle of Man; 1. Deıl, Delos; 1. Leımın, Lemnos; 1. Suḃa, Joy Island or Fairyland; 1. na ṗíṁnne, the Isle of Truth (*myth*); in *pl.* ınṙe moṫ, Clew Bay islands; ınṙe gall, Hebrides; ınṙe Orc, Orkneys; ınṙe maıġdean, the Maidens' Isles.

ınıṙ, *g.* ínṙe, *f.*, an ing, inch or water-meadow; a milking-place; as *place names*, Inch, Ennis.

ıníṙeal, *a.*, lowly, humble.

ıníṙle, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, humility; -leaċt, *id.*

ıníṙlıġım, -luġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I lower, humble, abase.

ıníṙluġaṫ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

ınıṙteaṙ, -ṫe, *f.*, an opening, a window; ṫré ınıṙṫıḟ a ċléıḃ, through his bosom; *Lat.* fenestra.

ınıṙṫıṁ; a n-ınıṙṫıṁ, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). *See* maınıṙṙ.

ınıṫıṙ. *See* ınċır.

ınıúċaım. *See* ınḟıúċaım.

ınleoġ. *See* ınnleoġ.

ınlıṙ, -lıṙe, *pl.* -leaṙa, *m.*, a hall or chamber (*early*).

ınlıṙ. *See* ıonlaṙ.

ınṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, estate, patrimony, land, worth, value; quality, dignity, esteem; power, ability; gaċ báṙṙ a. ṫá bṙuaıṙ, whatever great gifts he received; ı n-a., grown up; ı n-a. ṙın ṫo ṫéanaṁ, able to do that; ı n-a. pórṫa, marriageable; *oft.* ann a.; *al.* ı n-ınnıḃ, ı n-éınıḃ (*Don.*; *cf.* éan) and ı n-an (*Con.*); *al.* ınḃe. *See* ınneaṁ.

ınṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, rich, having property; luxuriant, powerful; *al.* ınḃeaċ.

ınṁeaṫónaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent; an ḃeaṫa a., the interior life.

ınṁeaṫónaċa, *m.*, *pl.*, internal parts, entrails.

ınṁeaṫónaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being internal, inwardness.

ınṁeaṫónaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, contents, content, inwardness.

ınn, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* -e, ınn-ne,; muıṁḃṙeaṙ ınn uılıġ, we shall all be killed; ıṙ é a báṙ áṙ mbeaṫa-ne ınne, his death is *our* life. *See* ṙınn.

ınn, -e, *pl.* ıonna, eanna, and ıonnaı, *f.*, end, point of a spear, *etc.*; top of head, skull; conclusion, death; um ıonnaıḃ a láṁ, on the tips of his hand; ıonna, skulls; ınn-ḟada, having a long point.

ınnḃe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a notch (*early*).

ınnḃeaċ, -ḃıġe, *a.*, notched; meaṫ a., a notched beam or balance (*early*).

ınne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaṫa, -nı, -neaċa, *m.*, a bowel or entrail; womb; interior; middle part or centre of anything; *al.* woof (*cf.* ınneaċ); sense, meaning, intention; in *pl.* entrails, viscera; an c-a. ḟoċtaṁaċ, the spleen or milt; a. an lae, the middle of the day; ı n-a. lae, in the middle of the day (say from 11 *a.m.* to 2 *p.m.*), o'a. lae, *id.*, *oft.* o'ınn an lae; o'a. lae amaċ, from midday onwards; a. aıġéanda, the ocean depths; ṗáıṙtıne ṫré ṙuıl agus ṫré ınnıḃ na gceaċta gcómloıṙcte, prophecy through the blood and entrails of the beasts burnt in sacrifice; aımınne, malice, anger; *cf.* tınne.

ınne, *g. id.*, *f.*, halter, stable, paddock (*Dav.*); nınne (*ib.*).

ınneaḃ. *See* ınneaṁ.

ınneaḃaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, ordure (*Dav.*); *cf.* caınneaḃaṙ.

ınneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, the woof in weaving; inlay; *fig.* substance, worth, stamina; a h-a. de maṙgaıṙéad, its inlaid portion of pearl (*Fiannaigheacht*); 'ṙé a. do ḃá láṁ ċuıṙ ṙnuaḃ aṙ do ġıall, it is your own industry has coloured your cheek; deıṁg-a., red woof; caınnt go bṙuıl olúṫ agus a. ınnte, words that are full of meaning; cá an c-a. ann a ṗóṙ,

the race from which he comes is not lacking in stamina.

ınneaċaó, *g.* -ċta and -nıġċe, *m.*, punishment for crime, vengeance, indignation; beıṫım 1. aṫ ḋuıne 1, *I punish a person for*; *cf.* ıneaċ and ınċıṫ.

ınneaċaım, -ċaó, *v. tr.*, I avenge.

ınneaċaṫ, -aıṫ, *m.*, filling up, repletion.

ınneaın, **ınneaıṫ**, *Don.* forms of ınneoın.

ınneall, *g.* -nıll, *m.*, -nılle, *f.*, *pl.* -nıll, ınnle, ınntle, mien, carriage, deportment; state, arrangement, order, array, position, ability; dress, attire, retinue; an apparatus, an instrument; engine, machine; a trap, plot, a battery (of guns), ambush; plan, conspiracy; policy, line of action; aṫ 1., in good order, ready, cocked; cuıṫeaó aṫ 1. é, it was set (as a trap, *etc.*); cuıṫ 1. aṫ, prepare a person; cuıṫ 1. le, draw up in array; 1. ımċeaċta, travelling array; 1. buaılce, threshing machine; 1. ṡuıṫıġ, plan to delay; 1. a oıḋeaó, a plan to destroy him; tṁé ınnıll Apaıll, through Apollo's devices; *al.* ınnıll, *smt.* tınneall.

ınneallaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, *coll.*, apparatus.

ınneallaım, *vl.* ınneall, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design, put *in order of battle*; *al.* ınneallnıġım, -uġaó.

ınnealta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; *trapped*; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ba hı. a taırteal, her pace was quick or graceful (*E. R.*); bata 1., a handy or well-balanced stick (*Mon.*).

ınnealtaċt, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

ınnealtóıṫ, -óṁa, *m.*, an engineer (*rec.*).

ınnealtóıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, engineering (*rec.*).

ınneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, wealth, prosperity, power, profit, addition, help; 1. an ṡeaṁtaıġ, the help of the Mighty One (*Br.*); nı ṫaıḃ 1. ıonnam, I *had lost* my strength (*Don.*); 1. ḋomanda, worldly wealth; 1 n-1., in a position to, *able to*; *al.* ınneaḃ; *cf.* ınṁe.

ınneaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, able, capable, earnest, eager, willing; bí ré ṫó-1. ḋam, *he was too clever for me*; 1. ḋo, a match for; *al.* with ċum and aṫ.

ınneoın, -ona, -onaċa, *f.*, an anvil, a block of stone (*O'R.*); the supporting stone of a mill; a gridiron (*Sup.*); in place names *gnly.* a hill or bluff; 1. ıonnṫmuıġċe, rivetting anvil; 1. ḟoṁaıṫ, foundation block; 1. aıṫeaċaıṫ, foundation block of nobility; *al.* ınnıuın, ınneaın, ınneaıṫ, *ınneoıṫ*, -eaıṫ.

ınneoın, -ne, *f.*, a pool; occurs in place names. *See under* ḋeán.

ınneonaó, -nta, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping; *al.* a cooking-place.

ınneonaım, -aó, *v. intr.*, and *tr.* I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

ınneoṫ-, *fut. stem of* ınnıṫım, I tell.

ınnıḃ, *in phr.*, 1 n-ınnıḃ. *See* ınṁe and ınneaṁ.

ınnıġım, *v. tr.*, I weft, weave, compose.

ınnıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, cattle, stock, wealth, capital; ıonnṁaṫ agus 1., capital and stock.

ınnıll, **ınnılleaṫ**. *See* ınıll, ınılleaṫ.

ınnıṁ-ċeaċ, *m.*, treasury; an t-1 ṫaıḃ ıonnṁaṫ na Rómánaċ, the treasury where the Romans stored their wealth.

ınníneaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, angry.

ınnıṫ, *g.* -e and -neaṫa, *f.*, misery, disappointment; olc na hinneaṫa, the *misery of unsuccess* (*C. C.*).

ınnıṫım, *fut. etc.* ınneoṫ-, ınnṫeoċ-, *vl.* ınnṫın(t), *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, ḋo), enumerate; ınneoṫaḋ-ṫa ṫoın ḋuıt, I will tell you that; ḋ' ınnıṫ bean ḋam ġuṫ ınnıṫ bean ḋí, a woman told me that a woman told her, an ill-supported tale; 1. ṫcéal, I tell a story; 1. an ḟíṁınne (bṫéaġ), I tell the truth (a lie); ḋ'ınnıṫ ré oṁ ḋom aṫaıṫ, he reported me to my father; *smt. pron.* 'nıṫım and ínṫım.

ınnıṫın. *See* ınnṫın(t).

ınnıṫce, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; ḋo-1., indescribable; ınnṫıġċe, *id.*

ınnıċeaṁ, -ċıṁ, *m.*, concentration, meditation, consideration, design; 1. léıṫ, close meditation; *al.* ınnṫeıċeaṁ.

ınnıċṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, meditating or concentrated on (ı).

ınnıċṁıġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I meditate or concentrate on, consider.

ınnıċṁıuġaó, -ṁıġċe, act of meditating on, considering.

ınnıún. *See* oınnıún.

ınnleaó, *g.* -nıtce, *m.*, act of preparing, *etc.* (*See* ınnlıuġaó); a design interwoven in cloth; purfling; ḋeıṫġ-1. óıṫ, a design in gold insertion; *al.* ınntleaó.

ınnleán, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a machine; 1. meaċlaıḋeaċta, a reaping machine (*Der.*).

ınnleoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare; a wire-trap for rabbits (*Cm.*; *pron.* aınnleoġ).

ınnlıġım, -lıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, arrange, rig up, ply, operate, fix, set, plan; ᴀın(n)lıġım, ıonnlᴀım, ınnlım, *id.*

ınnlıġṫe, *p. a.*, (as from *v.* ınnlıġım), prepared, ready; ɡlᴀc ᴅe ġᴀoċᴀıḃ ı., a handful of ready darts (*H.*).

ınnlıġṫeoıṁ, *m.*, forager.

ınnlıuġaḋ, -lıġṫe, *m.*, act of preparing, fixing, setting, operating, planning; *al.* ınnleaḋ, ıonnlaḋ, ᴀınnlıuġaḋ.

ınnṁe. *See* ınṁe.

ınnɲeᴀċṫáɲ, -áın, *m.*, a pudding or sausage (*early*).

ınnɲcne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the gift and science of speech; eloquence, talk, report (*F. L.*); ɲann ı., a part of speech; gender, sex; ɲıɲ-ı., masculine gender; bᴀın-ı., feminine gender; bᴀınɲıɲ-ı., epicene gender; neuṁ-ı., neuter gender; *al.* ınɲcne, ınɲce; ınnɲce, statement made in court (*MacNeill*).

ınnɲcneᴀċ, -nıġe, *a.*, relating to speech, eloquent; in *compds.* -ı., . . . gender.

ınnɲe, ınnɲeᴀċṫ. *See* ınnɲın.

ınnɲeıɲ=ᴅ'ıonnɲᴀıġe ᴀɲ (*Sg. Oir.*); ınnɲeoɲm=ᴅ'ıonnɲᴀıġe oɲm; ınnɲeᴀɲṫ=ᴅ'ıonnɲᴀıġe oɲṫ, ɲc.

ınnɲıġım, ınnɲıġṫe. *See* ınnıɲın, ınnɲṫe.

ınnɲın, -ɲṫe, and ınnɲṫe, *f.*, act of telling; narration, version, narrative; bíonn ᴅᴀ ı. ᴀɲ ɲcéᴀl, there are two sides to a question; ıɲ léᴀn lıom ᴅo ɲcéᴀl le hı., I am grieved at your case, at what is told of you; ᴀꝺ ı. éıċıꝺ, telling lies; ᴛᴀɲ ı. ɲcéıl, beyond description; ɲeᴀɲ ınnɲṫe ɲcéıl, a story-teller, *al.* a survivor; bí ᴀ ṁᴀlᴀıɲṫ ᴅ'ı. ɲcéıl ᴀꝺ ꝑ., P. had a different version; óɲ ᴅᴀ ı. ᴅuıṫ é, while I am on the subject; *al.* ınnıɲın, ınnɲe (*Don.*), ınnɲeᴀċṫ (*Con.*), ınnɲınṫ.

ınnṫeᴀċ, -ṫıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journey.

ınnṫeᴀċ, -ṫıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabbard, a case; *al.* ᴛınnṫeᴀċ.

ınnṫıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).

ınnṫınn, ınnṫleᴀċṫ (-ɲeᴀċṫ). *See* ınṫ-.

ınnṫınne, *f.*, agony, pain (*Eg.*).

ınnṫleᴀċ, -lıġe, *a.*, mechanical; *al.* ınnɲeᴀċ. *See* ᴀıllleᴀġᴀ́n.

ınnṫleᴀḋ. *See* ınnleᴀḋ.

ınnṫleᴀṁ, -lıṁ, *m.*, wealth, abundance, a great deal; ı. óɲ, gold wealth, bullion; =ɲᴀġᴀíl nó ɲeıċ nó ɲuılleᴀṁ (*Dav.*); *cf.* ınɲeᴀḃ.

ınɲ, form of ın (ı-n), in, used before *article.*

ınɲce, ınɲcne. *See* ınnɲcne.

ınɲcɲíoḃᴀıṁ, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.

ınɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eᴀċᴀ, *f.*, an ing, a river-or sea-meadow; bank, link; ᴀn ı. Ḃeᴀg and nᴀ hInɲeᴀċᴀ, names of townlands on the southern Blackwater. *See* ınıɲ.

ınɲe. *See* hınnɲe.

ınɲeᴀċ, -ɲıġe, *a.*, insular; ı nêıɲınn ınɲıġ, in the island of Eire.

ınɲeᴀċᴀɲ, -ᴀıɲ, *m.*, a sheltered place in the mountains for cattle (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* ınɲe, ınɲeᴀ́n, ɲc.

ınɲeᴀ́n, -ᴀın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grassy river or sea-arm marge; the grassy landward edge of a strand occasionally covered by the tide; *cf.* ınɲe.

ınᴛe (ınnᴛe), *prep. prn.*, *3rd sing.*, in her. *See* ı, *prep.*

'ınᴛeᴀċ, 'ınᴛeᴀn, ınɲeᴀn, 'ınᴛeᴀċᴛ, (eıc)ínᴛeᴀċ, ɲc., forms used (*esp.* in *L. C.*) for éıġın, *which See.*

ınᴛınn, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; le hı. ᴀꝺ ól, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); ᴀɲ ᴀon ı. le, agreeing with; ᴀɲ ᴀn ı. ɲın, with that intention; ġo mbeıṫ m' ı. ɲáɲᴛᴀ, till my mind is satisfied; leıġım m' ı. le, I reveal my mind to; *al.* ınnᴛınn.

ınᴛınneᴀċ, -nıġe, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry, spirited.

ınᴛle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a snare.

ınᴛleᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; ɾéᴀċ ᴀn ı. ᴀᴛᴀ́ 'nᴀ ḃolġ, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; ıɲ ıonġᴀnᴛᴀċ é ı. ᴀn ꝑeᴀᴄᴀıġ, the ingenuity of man is wonderful; le hı., deceitfully; ınɲeᴀċᴛ (*Con.*).

ınᴛleᴀċᴛᴀċ, -ᴀıġe, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.

ınᴛleᴀṁᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, ingenious.

ınᴛɲeᴀḃ, -ɲıḃ, *m.*, furniture, property, wealth.

ınᴛɲeᴀċᴛ. *See* ınᴛleᴀċᴛ.

ıóḃ, -óıḃ, *m.*, Job.

ıóḃ, -óıḃ, *m.*, Jove, the planet Jupiter (*O. C.*).

ıobᴀċ, -ᴀıġ, *m.*, damage, destruction, as by rats; litter (*R. O.*); *al.* ıoɾᴀċ; *cf.* ᴀcḃᴀċ, a portion or fraction, and ᴀbᴀċ.

ıoḃᴀım. *See* ıḃım.

ıoḃᴀɲ. *See* ıuḃᴀɲ.

ıobᴌᴀḋ, -ᴀıḋ, *m.*, state, plight, condition; bí ɾé ı n-í. ḃoċᴛ, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).

ıoḃᴌᴀıḋ. *See* ıuḃᴌᴀċ.

ıoc, -ᴀ, *pl.* -cᴀí, *m.*, act of paying, requiting; payment, requital; rent,

tax, county-cess (*Ker.*); ꝼeaꞃ an íoca, the tax-collector; ı n-í. an ṫꝛáṁuiġṫe ꝛın, in payment for that outrage.

íoc, *g.* íce, and íoca, *d.* íc, *pl.* ící, *f.*, act of curing, healing, saving, embalming; cure, remedy, balm; *salvation*; ící éaġcṁaṫa, mild remedies; í. leiġiꞃ, medicine; luıb íce, a healing herb; *al.* íc and íce.

íoċ. *See* ıaċ.

íocaċt, -a, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.

íocaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing; *al.* paying.

íocaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙṫe, *m.*, a payer; a tenant, a farmer.

íocaıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of paying or atoning for a thing, payment, atonement; farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement.

íocaım, *vl.* íoc, *p. a.*, íocṫa, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, le); I pay the penalty of; make restitution; í. ꝑıanṫa, I undergo pains in *satisfaction* (*Donl.*); íocꝑaꞃ, íocꝑaꞃ! it will be avenged, avenged!; í. cáın coıꝛe, I pay the penalty of a crime.

íocaım, *vl.* íoc and íocaḋ, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.

íocaꞃ, -aıꞃ, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.

íoc-luıb, *f.*, a healing-plant; luıb íce, *id.*

íoc-luꞃ, *m.*, healing-herb.

íoc-ꝑláınṫe, *f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar; ḃaḋ í. ꝑéiṁ liom aon ꝑóꝛ óṁ' ḃéal, one kiss from you would be to me as balmy nectar.

íoc-ꝑláınṫeaċ, *a.*, remedial, healing, wholesome.

íoċt, -a, *f.*, clemency, trust; cuıꞃ ı n-ı., entrust to; ıꞃ ı. liom, I pity (*U.*); ó ċáṁla mé ꝑá ı. ꝑınn, as I am relying on Fionn's mercy; ċuıꝑeaḋaꞃ aꞃ ı. na n-ıaꞃlaḋ é, they gave it in charge to the earls (*F. F.*); ı. ḋé, the mercy of God.

íoċt, -a, *f.*, children, progeny.

íoċt, Vectian, Wight, in Muıꞃ nı., the English Channel; Inıꞃ ı., the Isle of Wight.

íoċṫa, *p. a.*, paid, discharged, avenged.

íoċtaıꞃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig, an extra *banbh* in the litter, for which the sow has no teat; a little man, a runt; *dim.* of íoċtaꞃ.

íoċtaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

íoċtaꞃ, -aıꞃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lower, northern, remoter or latter part (*of time*); bottom, end, north; skim-milk (*opp. to* uaċtaꞃ); a woman's skirt, a skirtful; í. ṫláġa, low water; í. neıṫín (nıṫín), the last of a brood or family, a tanthony pig; í. na ꝑaıꞃꞃe, the ocean-floor; í. na h-oıḋċe, the latter part of the night; í. ıꝛꞃınn, the lowest hell; í. na h-Éıꞃeann, the northern part of Ireland; í. an ḋomaın, the northern regions of the earth; in *place names*: í. Laıġean, N. Leinster; í. Connaċt, Lower or N. Connaught; í. Tıꞃe, N. of E. Breffney; í. ꝑánaıḋ, N. Fanad; *smt.* ıaċtaꞃ.

íoċtaꞃaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, low, low-lying; northern; poor, humble; má tá mo ċuıdeacht í. go bꝛuıl mo ꝛcéal ámṫa, if my habit is humble, that my tale is elevated (*Sg. Oir.*); talaṁ í., low land; *sm.* a depth or abyss; *al.* íoċtꝛaċ.

íoċtaꞃaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination; *al.* íoċtꝛaıġe, íoċtaꞃḋaċt, *id.*

íoċtaꞃán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inferior, subordinate or subject.

íoċtaꞃánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

íoċtaꞃánaċt, -a, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

íoċtaꞃ-ċanaꞃ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O'C.*).

íoċtaꞃḋa, íoċtaꞃḋaċt. *See* íoċtaꞃaċ, íoċtaꞃaıġe.

íoċtaꞃ-lán, *m.*, low water (*Mayo*).

íoċtṁaꞃ, -aıṁe, *a.*, merciful, clement.

íoc-uıꞃce, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

íoḋ, *g.* ıṙe, *d.* ıṙ, *pl.* ıṙe, *f.*, a chain, a bracelet, a ring, a collar, a shackle; an ı. Moꞃaınn, the collar of Morann, the brehon, which grew tight round his neck whenever he pronounced an unjust judgment; ı. ıaꞃaınn, an iron chain or clasp.

íoḋ, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the Ides; í. ḋanaıꞃ, the Ides of January; an ꝛeaċtṁaḋ í. ḋanaıꞃ, the seventh day of the Ides of January.

íoḋ- (íoḋ-), **ıḋ-**, *pref.* in intimate combination, meaning *ad-*, very, *etc.*; *e.g.* íoḋḃaıṙt; -ḋ *smt.* lost as in ıolcaḋ for ıoḋlacaḋ (aḋlacaḋ); a form of aḋ-, aıḋ-.

íoḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.*, the yew tree, ivy, name of the letter **ı**, iota.

íoḋa, *g.* -n, *d.* -aın, *pl. id.* and -ṫna, *f.*, a pang, pain, stitch or dart; a colic, a cramp; in *pl.* child-birth pangs, travail; í. ꝑáıꞃ, a *growing pain*, *gnly.* in *pl.* íoḋna ꝑáıꞃ; í. ġoıle, a cramp; íoḋna ḃáıꞃ, death agonies; íoḋaın

cuıṙmıó, parturition pains; ɔá í. maṁɔa, í. ṙeıṁce aɡuṙ í. éaɔa, two mortal pangs are those of love and jealousy; cáṁɡaɔaṁ bṁeaṙa bṁíɡe aɡuṙ ealla ıoɔan ɔ'ıonnṙaıɡe na hınɡıne, strong starts and fits of pain came upon the woman; cınn-í., head-ache; *smt.* aoıɡe.

ıoɔáıl, -e, *f.*, Italy; cṙíoċ na hıoɔáıle, the land of Italy; *al.* ıoɔáın, eaɔáıl.

ıoɔáıleaċ, -lıɡe, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian; *al.* -áıneaċ, eaɔáıleaċ.

ıoɔáılıṙ, -e, *f.*, the Italian language; *al.* -áınıṙ, eaɔáılıṙ

ıoɔal, -aıl, *pl. id.* and -ɔla, *m.*, an idol; ıoɔaıl aṁlaḃṁa, mute idols; *al.* an idolater, a Jew.

ıoɔal-aɔṁaɔ, *m.*, idolatry.

ıoɔal-aɔṁaım, *v. intr.*, I practise idolatry.

ıoɔalɔa. *See* ıoɔlaıɔe.

ıoɔal-ɔaċ, *g.* -ɔaıɡe, *m.*, a temple, fane or joss-house (*early*).

ıoɔan, -aın, *pl.* -ɔna, *m.*, a weapon, a spear, pike, *etc.*; *gnly.* in *pl.*, weapons, spears, armies; ı n-ıoɔnaıḃ caɛa, in readiness for battle.

ıoɔan, -aıne, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; honest, virtuous; óɡ í., a pure virgin; aoı í., "pure art," name of a ɔeıḃıɔe metre; *sm.* an innocent man (*pl.* -ɔna); *opp. to* eıṙıoɔan.

ıoɔaṙ-. *See* ıoın-, eaɔaṙ-.

ıoɔaṙṁanaɛt, -a, *f.*, hydromancy.

ıoɔḃaıṁt, *g.* -ḃaıɔa and -ḃaıṁa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing; í. ṙeaṁaınn, a grant or offering of land; í. ıoɔan, a pure sacrifice; altóın ıoɔḃaıɔa, sacrificial altar; ɔeıne na h-ıoɔḃaıɔa, the fire of sacrifice; ıoɔḃṁaɔ, *id.*

ıoɔḃaıɔeaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, disposed to offer up a sacrifice; sacrificial; *sm.*, what is sacrificed, a victim.

ıoɔḃaım, -ḃaıṁt, -ḃṁaɔ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I offer sacrifice; immolate; ıoɔḃṁaɔ ealḃa aɡuṙ ceaṫṁa, flocks and cattle were immolated; aɡ ıoɔḃaıṁt ɔá nɔéıɔıḃ uaıṙle aɔaṁɔa, offering sacrifice to their high adorable gods.

ıoɔlacaɔ for (1) aɔlacaɔ and (2) cıoɔlacaɔ, *which See.*

ıoɔlaɛt, -a, *f.*, idolatry.

ıoɔlaıɔe, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, pagan; ṙeılıɡ í., a pagan burial ground; *al.* ıoɔalɔa.

ıoɔlanɡ, -aınɡ, *pl. id.*, and -anɡa, *m.*, a sudden spring, a jump; ıoɔlann (*O'Cl.*).

ıoɔlanɡaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, fitful, passionate.

ıoɔna, weapons. *See* ıoɔan; agony. *See* ıoɔa.

ıoɔnaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, armed, full of troops.

ıoɔnacal, -aıl, *m.*, delivery, act of conveying, delivering, restoring.

ıoɔnaċt, -a, *f.*, purity, cleanliness; ıoɔna, *id.*

ıoɔnaıcım, -nacal, *v. tr.*, I restore, send back, convey. *See* cıoɔlacaım.

ıoɔnaıɔe, *m.*, act of awaiting, enduring.

ıoɔon (-ón). *See* eaɔon.

ıoɔṙaıṙıṙ, *f.*, dropsy (*P. O'C.*); ıɔṙóṙıṙ (*Mulc.*); *al.* ıoṁṙaıṙ.

ıoɔúṙ, -úıṙ, *pl. id.*, and -úṙa, *m.*, a block-house, a tower, a fighting-top; ı. ɔeaḃɔa, *id.* (*early*).

ıoɡ. *See* eaɡ, a notch.

ıoɡaıle, *g. id.*, *m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach (*O'R.*).

ıoɡaıṁ, -e, *a.*, sharp, acute; enthusiastic, emotional; severe, poignant, cruel; sensitive, touchy, "ticklish," anxious, dangerous; peevish; ɡo hí. aḃaıɔ, sharp and lively; ṁan í., poignant pain; ná bí ċóṁ hí. ṙın oṁ, do not be so severe towards me; cáıṙ ṁó-í., you are too cruel; obaıṙ í., "ticklish" work, work requiring great care; Aoıḃıll í., the acute Aoibhill (*D. R.*); ıṙ í. an cınneaṙ ata aṁ Ċaoɡ, Tadhg's pains are very acute; ní ɡáḃaɔ ɔuıṫ beıṫ ċóṁ hí. ṙın, you need not be so touchy; *al.* ıoɡmaṁ, ıoɡaṁ.

ıoɡaıreaċt, -a, *f.*, poignancy, severity, cruelty, sensitiveness, peevishness; -ṁe, *id.*

ıoɡán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the craw, a bird's first stomach; nıoṁ bṙıṙ ceaṙc an áıl a hı., the hen with a brood does not burst her craw (*Mayo*); *al.* eaɡán.

ıoɡán, -áın, *m.*, injustice, wrong; ṁınne ɡé í. oṁ, he wronged me; ná ɔéan í., do not do wrong (*Don.*) *prob. for* éaɡcáın.

ıoɡaoıṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the gizzard or strong muscular second stomach of a bird; *al.* eaɡaoıṙ.

ıoɡaṁ, ıoɡaṁċa. *See* ṙıoɡaṁ, ṙıoɡaṁċa and *al.* oıɡeaṁ, -ċa.

ıoɡmaṁ. *See* ıoɡaıṁ.

ıoɡnóɔ, *m.*, care, anxiety (*B. A.*); *cf.* ıaṁɡnó.

ıoɡṙaṁ, -aıṙ, *m.*, uprightness (*McK. O'Br.*)

ıol, *compar.* lıa, *a.*, many, *obs.* except in *compds.* and *compar.*

ıol-, ıl-, *pref. a., asp., smt. prefixes* c to ṙ, many, various, several; mani-, multi-, poly-; *gnly. used with pl. noun,*

e.g. : ıolḃlaṗa, *many tastes, fancies or dainties*; ıolṫóna, many arts; ıolṫaċa, varied colours; ıolṁaıṫeaṗa, many benefits; ıolṁaoıne, varied riches; ılċeáṗṫa, many crafts; ılċeola, various kinds or *many strains of* music; ılċleaṗa, diversified feats; ılʒeaṗa, *many* spells; ılʒnéaṗa, varied designs; ıllıʒ, many different colours; ılṗıana, a complication of pain; ılɲeaċta, various laws; ılɲıoċta, changing shapes; ılṗıaṗta, *many* monsters; ánа aguṗ ılléaċta, slaughters and many fell deeds; ıolċɲoċa, various shapes (ṫéıʒım ı n-ıolċɲoċaıḃ, I assume various shapes); *al. with sg. noun, e.g.* : ılċıṁéal, various kinds; ılċeol, varied music; ılḃéaṗla, varied or polyglot speech; ıolṫcoıl, a university (*rec.*); ılṫɲolla, a polysyllable; *esp. with abstracts, collectives and derivatives, e.g.* : ılċleaṗaıṫeaċt, a varied performance; ıolċúmṫaċt, variety of shape; ılċéaṗaḋ, torturing in various ways; ılṗıanaḋ, *id.*; ıolṗóṗaḋ, polygamy; ılṫéanaṁ, variation; ıleaʒaṗ, act of ornamenting with various settings or in various styles (aṗ n-a ı. ᵭe leaċaıḃ lóʒ́maṗa, ornamented with jewels; ılṗılleaḋ, complications; ılʒnéıṫeaċt, variety, multiplicity, heterogeneousness; ılʒnéaṗ, varied design; ılıomaᴏ, great number or variety; ılṁíle, many thousands; ılɲınnce, *a ball or* dancing festival, *a* diversified dance; ıolᴏaṁṗa, *id.*; ıolċɲoıṫeaċt, discord, strife; ıolċumaṗc, a miscellany, a complex compound; ıolʒáıṗᴏeaṗ, general rejoicings, festivity (*al.* ıolʒáṗᴏaṗ); ıolʒɲánnaċt, hideousness; ılṫeaṅgaċ, a linguist, a polyglot; *but most commonly with adjectives*: *e.g.*, ıolċlóḋaċ, polymorphous or -plastic; ılṫóealḃaċ, ıolċɲoċaċ, *id.*; ıolaınʒleaċ, frequented by *multitudes of* angels; ıolċoṗaċ, having *many* legs, polypode; ıolċɲoıṫeaċ, discordant, disagreeing; ıolċumaċtaċ, versatile, powerful in many ways; ıolḃuaṫaċ, versatile, possessed of many virtues, everywhere triumphant; ıolṗóʒantaċ, serviceable in many ways; ıolṗoʒlamṫa, learned in many sciences; ıolʒalaɲaċ, suffering from several diseases; ıolʒoṫaċ, many-voiced, polyglot; ıolʒɲáinneaċ, of many grains; ıolʒɲánna, very ugly; ıolṁaoıneaċ, rich in many things; ıolṁoṫaċ, manifold, varied; ılḃéaṁlaċ, of many tongues, polyglot; ılḃéaṗaċ, versatile, crafty, of all fashions; ılḃɲeaċ, ornamented in different ways (*e.g.*, ıonaṗ ı., an ornamented tunic), ılḃɲeaċtaċ, *id.*; ılċeannaċ, many-headed; ılċıallaċ, having many meanings, subtle, skilful; ılċıallaıṫe, *id.*; ılċıonntaċ, guilty of many crimes; ılċeaṗaċ, full of complaints; ılṁanaċ, having many desires; ılċleaṗaċ, full *of* wiles or feats; ıleaʒaıṁ, variously set or ornamented (ᵭealḃa ı., statues variously set or ornamented); ılṗıllᴇeaċ, multiplex, complex; ılʒeaṁḃaċ, full of scabs; ılʒnéıṫeaċ, diverse, heterogeneous (eaṗláıntí ılʒnéıṫeaċa, various kinds of disease); ılʒnéaṗaċ, variously wrought, ornamented in various ways; ılleaḃɲaċ, full of books, many-booked; ıllıeaṫaċ, spreading in all directions (an ṗıoɲmaımeınt ılḃɲeaċ ı., the varied and widespread firmament); ılṁílıṗ, very sweet, rich in flavour; ılṗıaṗtaċ, full of worms or monsters; ılɲıoċtaċ, polyplastic, changeful (*sm.* one of *changeful form*; ᵭo ɲınne ı. ᵭe, he assumed various *shapes*).

ıolaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, and ıolċa, *m.*, a paean, a hymn or shout of victory or slogan; any shout or cry; act of shouting; ṫá na ṗıṗ aʒ ı., the *men* are shouting (*Antr.*); ı. coṗcaıṗ, a shout of triumph.

ıolaṗ, -aıṗ, *m.*, an eagle; *al.* ṗıolaṗ and ıolṗaċ.

ıolaṗ, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity; plurality, *multitude*; manifold requirements or accessories; ı. ᴛıʒe, house furniture; ı. ᵭe ṫṁúṗaıḃ, many troops; ı. aeɲa, many atmospheric changes.

ıolaṗaım. *See* ıolɲuıʒım.

ıolaṗúa, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.

ıolaṗúaċt, -a, *f.*, variety; diversity; abundance, multiplicity, plurality.

ıolcaım, -aḋ, for aṫlacaım (*Sg. F.*).

ıolcaınʒ, -e, *f.*, desire, avidity; in *phr.* cáım aṁ ı. ċum, I am anxious to get at or be at (*Cm.*).

ıolċuʒaḋ, -ċuıʒċe, *m.*, act of jubilating.

ıolċuıʒım, *v. intr.*, I sing paeans, shout triumphantly.

ıolᴏánaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, skilled in various *trades* or arts, ingenious, polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades; *al.* ıollánaċ.

ıolᴏaṫaċ, *a.*, many-coloured, varie-

gated, polychromatic; *sm.* the name of a fairy country (*Onom.*); *al.* ıollaċaċ.

ıollaḋ, *m.*, act of hopping; *cf.* eall, a fit or start; ɡıolaḋ (*Cm.*).

ıolraċ. *See* ıolar.

ıolraḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; plural number, uıṁır ıolraıḋ, *id.*

ıolruġaḋ, -uıġċe, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying or pluralising.

ıolruıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I multiply, pluralise, vary; *al.* ıolaruıġım, ıolarraım.

ıolrcoıl, -e, *f.*, a university (*rec.*).

ıolrcolaıḋeaċt, *f.*, university education.

ıolrcolta, *a.*, university.

ıoltraċar, -aır, *m.*, a dispute, a debate; táımíd ı n-ı., we are at variance (*McK.*); ıoltoṁċar (*O'Br.*).

ıoluıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make numerous or various.

ıom, *preps*, about, around. *See* um.

ıom-, in *compds.* *See* ım-, ıom-.

ıomaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, much, many, plenty; too much or many; a great number or quantity; *oft.* with *art.*, an ı.; rá ı. boġáırtí, carrying much luggage; rara ʊtıocraıḋ ı. ʊeʊ' aoır, e'er you be grown too old; 'ré ı. an éıḋ ċuır ı bṕán ʊo beaṅ, your excessive jealousy drove your wife away; tá an ı. caınnte agat, you have too much to say, are too free-spoken; an bṕuıl ʊo ʊóċaın agat? tá an ı., have you enough? yes, too much; caʊ ʊo ċuġaır an na bṕóġaıḃ? ċuġaır an ı., what did you pay for the boots? I paid too much; an ı. ʊe'n aıċne, too much familiarity; an ıomata (too much, *Don.*); an ıomaʊaıġ, *id.* (*Om.*).

ıomaʊaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty; *al.* ıomaʊaṁaıl.

ıomaʊaıġ. *See* ıomaʊ.

ıomaʊall, -aıll, *m.*, act of travelling, visiting, going out; ı. an ʊoṁnaıġ, visiting on Sunday.

ıomaʊaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, numerous, varied; go h-ı., in great numbers.

ıomaʊaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, numerousness, abundance, glut, excess, multitude, the many; ag ʊul ı n-ı., becoming more numerous; má'r é an ʇ-uıṙce an ʇ-ı. ır ı an beaṅ ır tánaıṙte ʊó, if water be abundance itself, woman comes next.

ıomaʊuġaḋ, -uıġċe, *m.*, act of multiplying, increasing.

ıomaʊuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I multiply, grow or make more numerous, increase.

ıomaġallaım, -agall, -agallaṁ, -agallaım, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

ıomaġallaṁ, *g.* -lṁa, *d.* -laım, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse; act of holding a dialogue; ʇeaċ ıomaġallṁa, a spokehouse or council-chamber; ıomaġall, *id.*

ıomaıḋ, *g.* -e and -meá, *f.*, rivalry, competition, contest; ı n-ı. le, rivalling or vieing with; ag ı. go ɡleoıtc, doing nicely (in the competition or race); *al.* ıomaʊ.

ıomaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, competition, rivalry.

ıoṁáıġ, *g.* -e and -áġa, *pl. id.*, -áġna, -áġċa, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; a representation, an embodiment; a reflection; an idea or imagining; used contemptuously of persons; an n-a ʊeıġ-ṙıonnaʊ ʊ'ioṁáıġıḃ naṫraċ agur loırceann agur ʇoṁaċar, carefully engraved with images of serpents, toads and monsters; ıoṁáıġe na ɡcaṫ agur na ɡcoṅgal, representations of the battles and fights; ı. an ḃáır an coʊlaʊ, sleep is the image of death (*prov.*); a ı. an ċéalacaın, thou image of hunger; ıoṁáġan, ıoṁáıġın, ıoṁán (*S. C.*), *id.*; *al.* ıoṁáġ, *m.*

ıoṁáıġneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).

ıoṁáıġneaċt, -a, *f.*, imagination (*rec.*).

ıoṁáıl. *See* ıoṁáın.

ıoṁáın, -ána, *f.*, act of driving, tossing, playing at hurley; a hurling match (ı. comóṙtaır, *id.*, *D. G.*); sway or rule; a drove or flock (*O'R.*); *vl.* of ıomaıġım, I drive or go round (*obs.*).

ıoṁáınım, -áın or -áınt, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.

ıomaırḃṙéaġ, *f.*, exaggeration.

ıomaıṙcıʊe, *indec. a.*, convenient, ready to meet or suit; neaṁ-ı., inconvenient.

ıomaıṙcım, *vl.* ıomaıṙeaċ, *v. intr.*, I meet, suit, fit, agree with, followed by le.

ıomaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, -ṙeaċa (*Tour.*), *m.*, a ridge (in tillage, of wave, of hill), a wrinkle; ı. ṫreaḃṫa, a ploughed ridge, as in a tilled field; ṫrí ı. ṫreaḃṫa go ʊeıṙeaʊ an ʊoṁaın, when the ı. ṫreaḃṫa becomes by lapse of time indiscernable, and this process is repeated a second and a third time then comes the end of the world (*saying*); ı. cṙíċe, a boundary furrow; ı. Ḃuıḋe, the Cod Fishing Bank, 60m. off Achill Head.

ıomaıṙeaċ, -ṙıc, *pl.* -maıṙce, *m.*, a meeting, collision, negotiation, contest,

battle, row; *al.* iomaiġ, iompaiġe (*Torr.*), iomaṁa (*By.*); *cf.* iomċuiṁe.

iomaiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges, wrinkled.

iomaiṁġ. *See* iomaiṁeac.

iomaiṫbeaṁ, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (ar); rebuke, reproof.

iomall. *See* imeall.

iomallán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heddle.

iomaltóir, *f.*, a credence-table, a portable altar (*early*).

iomam, iomac, iomainn, iomaiḃ, &c. *See under* um, *prep.*

iomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump or ball, *esp.* of fat, the lump of fatty tissue in front in geese, *etc.*, the tympanum; is ġeáṁ ġo mbeiṫ na ġéaḋna ag bṫeiṫ maṫ tá iomáin ag teaċt oṁa, the geese will soon lay as their tympana are developing; tá an t-i. tuitiṫe ag an ṅgé, the goose has a dropped tympanum; *al.* fciomán, fcomán; *doublet* with ciompán.

iomán, *m.*, a brown trout.

ioṁán. *See* ioṁáiġ.

iománaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the game or act of playing hurley.

iomann, -ainn, *pl. id.* and iomna, *m.*, a hymn; *al.* ioman; hiomna (*gs.* in *Cm.* in ag ṫéanaṁ mo hiomna, cogitating, *cf.* maiḃna).

iomaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trough, sink, tank, cistern or vat; a font, *esp.* for holy-water; a press or cupboard (*O'N.*); a boat-shaped straw satchel (*Mon.*); a depression, a channel; i. fíona, a wine-vat; i. baiṫciṫe, a baptismal font; i. na h-aimléiṫe, the tank of misery, a fix or difficulty; i. uiṫciṫe, *gl.* canalis aquarum (*early*); *al.* amaṁ, umaṁ, omaṁ.

iomaṁ, *Mid. Ir.* form of maṁ.

iomaṁ-, iomaiṁ-, in *compds.*, very, excessive.

iomaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, channelled; *al.* amaṁaċ.

iomaṁḃáiġ, *g.* -e and -áġa, *pl.* -áġa, *f.*, act of debating or disputing; a controversy, a controversial correspondence, a discussion, dispute; comparative of adjective in grammar; i. caṫa, a trial of battle; i. cainnte, an altercation; i. na mbáṁ, the *Contention* of the Bards, a famous poetic controversy; oo ṁinne mac an oṁaiḋ i. cainnte ṫé heoċaiḋ, the druid's son had a wordy quarrel with E.

iomaṁḃáiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome; ní ouine i. miṫe tá ṫaḃaṁṫaí *comṫṁom* ciṫe daṁ, I am not a quarrelsome person if I got fair play.

iomaṁḃaṁ, *g.* -a and -air, *m.*, transgression; cṁann an iomaṁḃair, the tree of transgression; ná ṫéan i., transgress not; *al.* -ṁiaṁ.

iomaṁca, *g. id.*, *f.*, excess, too much, very much; *smt.* with *art.* and *g.*; an i. cainnte, too much talk; ġan i. ġan eaṁḃaiḋ, without excess or defect; tá i. airġid agat, you have too much money; *al.* iomaṁcaiḋ, *early* iomṫoṁcṁaiḋ.

iomaṁcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excessive, superabundant, profuse; haughty, overbearing; is i. an ṁuo ouit, it is very presumptuous of you.

iomaṁcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glad, willing; ṫóġaṁ ġo h-i. é, I accepted it gladly (*R. O.*); *cf.* iomairciṫe.

iomaṁcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, numerous, plentiful.

iomaṁċur, -ċuiṁ, *m.*, carrying, bearing, ferrying, rowing; errand, object of errand, terms offered (*T'din*); feaṁ iomaṁċuiṁ, a ferryman.

iomaṁo, -aiṁo, *m.*, a change or rearrangement; metathesis, inversion; a serious accident, the results of same, wound, injury, affliction, encumbrance or reproach; an obstacle, as in tillage, *etc.*; ṗé i. aṫá ar mo ṡúiliḃ, whatever has come over my eyes; tá i. oiṫ-ṁa ná ṫéaṫṁá ṁanaċt ṁocaiṁ, there is something wrong with you that you can't keep quiet; i. maiṫ, serious difficulty; *pron.* with stress on last syllable; *al.* iomaṁuaḋ; *orig.* iomoṁo, *e.g.*, iomoṁo ṁeaḋ, a re-arrangement of letters, as Colmán from cómlán.

iomaṁoaḋ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of reproaching, *etc.*; a reprimand; ṫuġ ṁé i. cṁuaiḋ oóiḃ ar a bṫaillṡe, he administered a severe reprimand for their neglect; *al.* iomaṁaṁaḋ, iomaṁouġaḋ and iomáṁoaḋ.

iomaṁoaim. *See* iomaṁouiġim.

iomaṁoaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, calamitous, afflicting; diseased, distempered; of land, difficult to till, stony, *etc.*; bóṫar i., a hilly rugged road; *al.* iomoṁoaṁail.

iomaṁoar, -air, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); act of vieing with (le);

industry, experience, activity; i. an ṗíobaiṁe ḃuiḋe le n-a ṁáṫair, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*); *al.*, interference (as by fairies) (*Ros.*) *al.* iomarcaṁ.

iomarḟuiġeaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of reproaching, expostulating with.

iomarḟuiġim, -arḟuiġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; ag iomarḟuiġeaḋ an ṫcéil, investigating the origin of the story (*Don.*); iomarḟoaim, *id.*

iomarġail, *f.*, contest, struggle.

iomarġó, *m.*, falsehood, exaggeration.

iomarṁán, -áin, *m.*, battle, strait, misfortune, trouble of mind; iomṫorṁán, *id.*; *al.* amarṁán.

iomarṫcáil. *See* iomarcáil.

iomarṫaṁ. *See* iomarḟaṁ.

iomar, -air, *m.*, intuition, inspiration, manifestation, a guess; i. ṗoṁarṁa, the knowledge that enlightens (*early*), *al.* name of a ḋeiḃiḋe metre; i. ġréine, sun-inspiration, a sun-bubble caused on herbs which if eaten gives the gift of poetry (*Dav.*); iomair aġus cuill na h-éigse, the intuitions and inspirations (*lit.* hazels) of poetry; ṫreas iomair is one of the sixteen divisions of poetry; ġan i. 'na n-airtiḃ, whose compositions lack inspiration; éad ir i., jealous passion.

iomar. *See* iuṁar.

iomarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, useful; bean iomarcaċ, a housekeeper (*Don. Q. L.*).

iomarcaċt, -an, *d.* -ain *f.*, use, application.

iomaiṫeoir, -ṫóra, -rí, *m.*, a competitor, contestant or candidate.

iombáṫaḋ, *m.*, act of swamping, overwhelming; swooning.

iombáiṫim, -áṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swamp, overwhelm; I swoon.

iombualaḋ, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.

iomċáineaḋ, *m.*, act of censuring; censure, reproach; ṗún caile go hi., a woman's secret is not proof against reproach (*McK.*).

iomċáinim, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

iomċairte, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, oppression.

iomċaol, *a.*, very narrow.

iomċar, -cair, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing, enduring; a lift, a jaunt; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); carrier, holder or handle as of a basket, *etc.*; a frame, carriage, bearing or support; vehicle, carriage, mode of conveyance; the sinker of a fishing-line; what is carried or borne, load; ní'l i. na ṫeiċe ann, he is very weak; ní'l aon i. ṫó 'n mbáṫ, the boat is not well-balanced (*R.O.*); ní'l aon i. ṫeoil 'ṫan naoṁóig, the coracle cannot carry sail (*ib.*); ar i. ag, being carried by; cá buaṫair ar i. agat, you have trouble on your mind (*ib.*); ag i. leinḃ, pregnant; mí-i., misbehaviour, ḋroiċ-i., díċiomċair, *id.*; eaċ iomċair, a sumpter; *pron.* iompar (*M.*).

iomċaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; *also* bearing, carrying, patient, long-suffering; *al.* iomċraċ.

iomċaraim, *vl.* iomċar, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; iomċair tú ṫéin, behave yourself; i. mé ṫéin go Críostaiṁil, I behave like a Christian; iomċaraid gan ċunntar cúil-ġeanṁaiḋ, they bear calumny with indifference; *al.* iomċraim.

iomċarṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a bearer or carrier; airm-i., an armour-bearer.

iomċaiṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a porter or carrier; *al.* -raṫóir.

iomċaraḋ, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.

iomċaral, *m.*, a cover or coating; the "skin" of a boat (*Aisl.*); *cf.* caral and cairéal.

iomċarairo, *f.*, mutual accusation or blame; contention.

iomċaraoiriṁ, *v. tr.*, I charge, accuse.

iomċlaoċlaċ, *a.*, changeable (as the weather).

iomċlóṫ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.

iomċoiméad, *m.*, act of protecting, defending.

iomċomairce, *f.*, protection; ṗáġaim i. beaṫaḋ agus ṡláinte ag, I give my best wishes for good health and long life to; beir i. uaim-re ċum, bring my greetings to.

iomċómarc, *m.*, a gift, a present; request, question; i. beaṫaḋ agus ṡláinte, good wishes, "kindest regards".

iomċorṁaim, *v. tr.*, I defend (against, ar), contend for.

iomċorṁaṁ, *m.*, act of defending oneself against (ar); contending about (um or ṗá); defence; grasp, possession, mastery, supremacy; ḃí imreasan eaṫorṫa ṗá i. na críċe, they contended for the mastery of the country (*F. F.*).

iomċuiḃiḋ, *a.*, very suitable, convenient, appropriate to (do); *al.* iomċuiḃe.

iomċuḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience; *al.* iomċuiḃeaċt.

iomċuirc, -e, *f.*, contending; rivalry; vying; tá siad ag i. fá ċóimiuġaḋ an ċoṙáin, they are contending about the repairing of the path (*Ros.*); ir í an i. a d'fág an claiḋe gan tógḃáil, it was rivalry that left the fence unraised (*ib.*); a Eoin, taḃair irteaċ móin ir ná bí ag i. le Máire, John, bring in turf and do not enter into contention with Mary (*ib.*); *cf.* iomairgeac.

iomċumang, *a.*, very narrow; *sm.* close confinement, strait.

iomḋa, *compar.* lia, many, much, abundant, numerous, frequent; ample; prolix, tedious; ní facaḋ tú go hi. aon ḃeirt feirḃíreaċ ḃa humla, you have not often met two such willing servants; éaḋaċ i., ample dress; used as *a.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. prn.*, "many a," especially with ir: ir i. lá aoiḃinn, many are the delightful days; in *M. oft. pron.* 'mó: an 'mó (an iomḋa) fear ann? how many men are there?

iomḋa, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a triclinium, couch or bed, one of the compartments or bays in ancient Irish houses, raised above the floor and ranged round or along the wall; separated by wooden partitions and closed by curtains; a river-bed.

iomḋoṙuiḋim, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.

iomḋuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying; in grammar, the *adj.* and *coll.* termination -aċ. *See* iomaduġaḋ.

iomḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, multiply.

iomḟáiṙcim, *v. tr.*, I press or squeeze closely.

iomḟál, *m.*, defence, bulwark or ring-fence.

iomḟogur, *m.*, close proximity; i n-i. an tṙléiḃe, close to the mountain.

iomġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; parrying, circumspection, prudence; management, conduct; ambit; fá i. gréine, under the sun, in the world.

iomġaḃaim, -ġaḃáil, *v. tr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, *etc.*); I shun, avoid, parry.

iomġaoċ, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind (*Torr.*).

iomġaoċaċ, *a.*, tempestuous, cyclonic.

iomġlanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, purify.

iomġluaiṙeaċt, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.

iomġoin, *f.*, act of wounding, attacking; pangs, agony; i. báir, the death agony (*McK.*); caoiṙeaċ iomġona, a chief who goes into the thick of the fight.

iomlaḃra, *f.*, circumlocution.

iomlaċt. *See* iomlaiteaċt.

iomlaḋ, *m.*, act of plying, as arms.

iomlaiṙ, iomlaiḋeaċ. *See* iomlat, iomlataċ.

iomlaiḋeaċt. *See* iomloċtaḋ.

iomlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ply, as arms; a aiṙm d'iomlaḋ, to ply his weapons.

iomláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fulness; total.

iomláineaċt, -a, *f.*, accomplishment, fulfilling, filling up, fulness.

iomlaiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, restless, giddy, changeful; *al.* -luiteaċ, -ataċ.

iomlaiteaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of ferrying; a whirlwind, eddying wind or draught; tá an i. ag teaċt ó ḃinn an tiġe, the whirlwind comes from direction of the gable; iomlaċt, *id.* (*Con.*). *See* iomlat, iomlaoiṙ.

iomlán, -áine, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect, full; *ad.*, go hi., entirely, perfectly, fully; *sm. gnly.* with *art.* an t-i., the full amount, all, the total; an t-i. léir, the complete total or amount (*Don.*); an t-i. oíṙeaċ, *id.* (*ib.*), an t-i. deaṙg, *id.* (emphatic); i measc an iomláin, amongst them all.

iomlaoiṙ, -e, *f.*, a change or exchange; an alternative; a swop; act of ferrying; wafting; déanfaiḋ i. leat, I will swop with you; i. oiḃre, a different kind of work, other work; iomlóiṙ (úmlóiṙ), *id.*

iomlaoiṙeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, wafting, changing, exchanging, veering, coming and going; transitory; *al.* iomlóiṙeaċ and úm.

iomlaṙc, -airc, *m.*, wallowing, or rolling in sand, mud, *etc.*, as of certain animals, the ass, horse, pig, *etc.*; feuir an t-asal agus leig dó i. do beiṫ aige dó féin, unyoke the ass and let him roll himself (as an easement); *al.* umlaṙc.

iomlaṙcaḋ, -cṫa. *m.*, wallowing, rolling, tumbling, as of certain animals; taṙ éis an iomlaṙcṫa duit téigiṁ ag inḃear duit féin, after your tumbling, go now and graze; *al.* umlaṙcaḋ.

iomlaṙcaim, -caḋ, and -laṙc, *v. tr.*, *reflex.*, I roll, tumble, wallow; *al.* -laiṙcim, umlaṙcaim.

iomlat, -lait, *m.*, playing, motion,

struggle; act of changing, moving, wallowing, rolling; wielding; change, damage; i. beaċaḋ, disorderliness of life (*Br.*); i. n-eimiġ, an injury to honour; aġ i. ó ṫiġ go tiġ, waddling from house to house; aġ i. le, struggling with, striving to perform; aġ ṁúċ le ṗannaiḃ aġur aġ i. le haṁṗánaiḃ, making verses and attempting songs (of poetasters); *al.* iomlot. *See* iomlaoiu, iomlaiteaċt.

iomlaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, giddy (*Torr.*); mischievous, as a child, ill-bred, rebellious.

iomlaṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of spoiling, confusing as a story in the telling (*By.*); i. oibṗe, slovenly work.

iomloċtaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, passage or transport, ferrying; a ferry boat; aṗ lorg iomloċtaiḋ, looking for a ferry boat; aġ i. ċuiġe aġur uaiḋ, plying to and fro; iomluċtaḋ (*F. M.*); *cf.* iomlaiteaċt; iomlaiḋeaċt, *id.*

iomlóiu, iomlóiḋeaċ. *See* iomlaoiu, iomlaoiḋeaċ.

iomloiṙcim, *v. tr.*, I burn, singe.

iomloiṙcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of burning.

iomluaḋ, *m.*, act of moving about, stirring, forcing, impelling, performing, handling; movement, jactation, agitation; talk, discourse; ġaoṫ 'ġá i., wind causing it to flutter; i. an ċoġaiḋ ṁóiṁ, the launching of the great war; ṁe hiomaḋ aġur ṁe h-i. muinntiṙe an ṁíoġ, on account of the numbers and activity of the king's people; i. cuiṁp, bodily movement.

iomluaḋail, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about, wielding.

iomluaiḋim, -luaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, stir, agitate, impel, perform, launch; I speak of, mention; ca ṫáṙaċt aġur ca ṁoiṫ-ċiall iomluaiḋeaṙ ṙiḃ, what madness or evil instinct moves you.

iomluaimneaċ, *a.*, fluttering about, hovering.

iomluaṙ, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.

iomluaṫ, -luaiṫe, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant; ṙaiġde iomluaṫa, swift arrows.

iomluċt, *m.*, multitude, nation (*Br.*).

iomluic. *See* iomlaṫ, iomlaoiu.

iomnaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tie (*O'R.*), a joining; i. caṫa, joining of battle; *cf.* i n-immiṙe ṙri Saṙana, at war with the Saxons.

iomóġ, -óige, *f.*, ivory; ciṙ de ċnáṁ iomóige, a comb of ivory bone (*Br.*); *al.* iomóg.

iomoṙo, -ḋaḋ, iomoṙoaim, iomoṙoaṁail. *See* iomaṙo, iomaṙouġaḋ, iomaṙouiġim, iomaṙoaṁail.

iomoṙro, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

iompa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

iompaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller.

iompáil, turning, a turn. *See* iompóḋ.

iompaṙ. *See* iomċaṙ.

iompóḋ, -póḋa, -póiḋ, -puiġċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, returning, retreating; converting, reversing, cancelling; turn, twist; a detour or movement (*milit.*), conversion; revolution, revolt (aiṫ-i., and i. ciṙe, *id.*); i. ġoile (or 'ṙan ġ.), upsetting of the stomach, nausea; i. líoġ, a change of colour; i. ṙṁaṙ, quickness in changing one's course (as a fox; *al.* -páil); aṁ i. (-páil) na n-eaċ ciġ aċaṙṙaċ na máḋ, when the horses turn (in the course) the luck changes (*prov.*); aṁ i. na baiṙe, at a turn of the hand, in an instant; d'aon i. aṁáin, with a concerted turning movement; *al. gl.* vertex and strophe; iompáil, *id.*

iompóḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, turning; *gl.* versutus.

iomḋoṙc, -ḋuiṙc, *m.*, a circumvallation, a boundary or border; i n-úṙ (oṙ) aġur i n-i. an ṙcaḃaill, on the edge and border of the helmet.

iomṙṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrier or tool-basket; *cf.* ampaṙán.

iompuiġim, -póḋ, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, turn upside down (as bed-clothes, *etc.*); change, vary, return, retreat; become converted, perverted, or turned into; convert, bring to penance (with ċum); i. aṁ, I turn towards, pay attention to, turn against; i. aṁ Ḋia, I turn to God, become penitent; i. mo ċlaiḋeaṁ aṁ, I turn my sword against; i. im Ṡaṙanaċ, I turn Protestant, i. ċum ceampaill, *id.*; i. iṙteaċ aṁ, I turn in towards, turn to face; i. aṁ mo ṫáil, I turn on my heel; i. iaḋ, I convert them; i. im ċroiceann, I turn inside my skin; i. mi-líteaċ, I turn pale; d'iompuiġ ḋaċ an ḃáiṙ aiṁ, he turned pale as death.

iompuiġċe, *p.a.*, turned, changed, converted.

iomráḋ, *g.* -áiḋ and -áiḋce, *pl.* -áiḋce, *m.*, act of talking about, planning; discourse, tale, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; thought, meditation, reflection; i. áiḋḃéiteaċ, a

reputation for exaggeration; bí ı. mór aıṁ, he had a great name; ċuala mé ı. go minic aıṁ, I often heard him spoken of; *al.* ıomṁáṫaḋ.

ıomṁáṫaḋ. *See* ıomṁáṫ.

ıomṁáıṫım, -ṁáṫ, -ṁáṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate, I publish, report, speak of, celebrate; *al.* ıomṁáṫaım.

ıomṁáıṫṫe, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; *also* thought out, meditated.

ıomṁáıṫṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, talked about, famous; *al.* full of thought; eaglaċ, rnıomaċ il-ı., fearful, distraught and full of many thoughts.

ıomṁaım, -aṁ, -aḋ, *imper.* ıomaıṁ, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage, course; ıomṁaṁaım, *id.*

ıomṁall, -aıll, *m.*, confusion, error; ı. aıṫne, mistaken identity; beaṁ ıomṁaıll, an erring deed, a false move in a game, a miss (as opposed to a hit); ı. urċaıṁ, a mistaken aim, a random shot or thrust.

ıomṁallaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, stray, erring, random; urċaṁ ı., a cast wide of its mark.

ıomṁallaım, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

ıomṁaṁ, *g.* -maṁṫa, -mṁaṁa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage; riding, coursing; rá ı., being rowed.

ıomṁaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, roving, voyaging, itinerant; *sm.* a voyager, a sea-cast, a wanderer.

ıomṁaṁaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a rower or oarsman, a voyager.

ıomṁaṁaım. *See* ıomṁaım.

ıomṁarcáıl, -ála, *f.*, wrestling, contending, a contest; embroiling oneself with (le); ṁaġaıḋ mé coṁ ıomṁarcála leaṫ, I will have a bout of wrestling with you; má ṫıṫıṁ aġ ı. leıṁ an rálaċaṁ, bí ṫíor nó ṫuar, raıleoċaıḋ ré ṫú, if you embroil yourself with those that are vile, be you up or down, you too will become vile (*prov.*); *al.* ıomarcáıl.

ıomṁarcálaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a wrestler.

ıomṁóıṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a rower.

ıomnoll, ıomnollaċ, ıomnollaım. *See* ıomṁall, ıomṁallaċ, ıomṁallaım.

ıomṁuaġaḋ, -gṫa, *m.*, rout, defeat, invasion, act of putting to rout, banishing; skirmishing, attacking.

ıomṁuaġaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

ıomṁuaġaıṁe, *m.*, a rover, an invader.

ıomṁuaṫaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, onset, attack, invasion, incursion; raoṁ ó ı. náṁaḋ, free from enemy invasion (*F. F.*).

ıomṁuḃaım, -ḃaḋ, *v. tr.*, I inflict (wounds, *etc.*) on (aṁ); *cf.* ṁuḃa.

ıomṁún, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

ıomraoṫ, -ṫa, *m.*, trouble or effort.

ıomraoṫaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion; cuḃaṁ le n-a ḃéal le hanaıṫe ıomraoṫaıṁ, he frothing at the mouth through dint of over-exertion (*S. C. M.*).

ıomraoṫṁaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, puffed, distressed, exhausting, laborious.

ıomrcaoıleaḋ, -lṫe, *m.*, act of unloosing, scattering, deciphering; ı. na n-aḋṁaḋ, deciphering the (ogham) staves (*P. F.*).

ıomrcaoılım, *v. tr.*, I unloose, scatter, rout; I decipher.

ıomrcaoılṫe, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered, deciphered.

ıomrcaoılṫeoıṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer, a decipherer.

ıomrcaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó); mutual separation.

ıomrcaṁaım, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

ıomrcaṁṫa, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

ıomrláıne, *f.*, fulness; perfection; -neaċt, *id.*; ıomrláınte (*Don.*); ı n-ıomrláınte, in full.

ıomrlán, -áıne, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

ıomrlánuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

ıomrlánuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

ıomrruṫ, *m.*, a counter tide.

ıomruıṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a siege, investment or blockade; act of besieging, *etc.*

ıomruıṫım, -ṫe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege, blockade.

ıomṫa, *indec. a.*, emulous, envious; *al.* ıomṫaċ.

ıomṫaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, oath in litigation (*Laws*).

ıomṫaıṫıġım, -ṫıġe, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

ıomṫnúṫ, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal; ı. rá, envy at, envy of.

ıomṫnúṫóırı, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

ıomṫnúṫuıġım, *v. tr.*, I desire, covet, envy.

ıomṫṁom, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous; *sm.* anything ponderous; ṫo ċuaḋar ı n-éaḋṫromaıḃ a n-éaḋaċ aġur ı n-ıomṫṁomaıḃ a n-aṁ, they donned their lightest garments and most ponderous arms.

ıomṫúr, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, circumstance,

condition, adventure; úr agus iomṫúra agus deiṁeaḋ na Táine, the origin, development and conclusion of the Táin; c' imṫeaċta féin agus i. na h-éiṁeann d' innisin, to tell your own adventures and the condition of Ireland; lá a iomṫúra, the day of his departure; céaḋ iomṫúra ġaċa anama, the first adventures (or circumstances) of every soul; i. ṗṁa ṗlaiṫ, contention with one's sovereign (*Triads*); in *pl.* -ṗa, with *g.*, now as regards, to return to, *etc.*; iomṫúra Ṫomáis, to return to Thomas; iomṫúra iomorro Conċulainn, now as regards Cuchulainn; *cf.* ṫáil, cúṗra.

iomun, iomuṗ. *See* ioman, iomaṗ.

ion-, for many words beginning with ionn-. *See* ionn-; *e.g.*, ion(n)ṗma, ion(n)raiġe, ɣc., ɣc.

ion-, in-, *separable pref.*, with *g.*, denoting fitness, aptitude, worthiness, and *smt.* possibility and probability; *esp.* used with *g.* of *vl.* nouns; *cf. Eng.* -able in punishable and *Lat.* gerundive in *-ndus*; *with nouns*: ion-aiṁ, fit to bear arms, of military age; ion-aiṙṫiḋ, able to travel, seaworthy, *etc.*; ion-aonaiġ, suitable for a fair, festive; ion-ċómlainn, battle-worthy, ion-ċómṁais, *id.* (i. le, fit to be matched against); in-béime, blameable; in-eolaiṙ, discoverable (*Br.*); ion-ċomóṙtaiṙ, comparable, worthy of comparison; ion-ġráiḋ, lovable; ion-lúiṫ, fit, agile, fit for action; ion-nuaḋaiṁ, marriageable; ion-ráiḋ, suitable for saying or to be said (-ráiḋe, *id.*); ion-ṙúin, discreet, fit to have secrets confided to; in-ṫeaḋma, fit for service or work, of age, efficient; in-ṫéinneaḋa, fit for joining the Fianna; in-ṫíṙ, marriageable (of a girl); in-ġníomha, fit to bear arms, adult; in-iomráiḋ, deserving of mention; in-leiġiṙ, curable, worth attempting to cure; in-leiṫċéil, excusable (*Donl.*); in-ríoġ, eligible for the crown, in-ríoġṫa, *id.*; in-ṫeilge, fit for hunting; *with gs.* of *vls.*: ion-aḋaṁṫa, adorable (-ṁuiġṫe, *id.*); ion-áiṫneaḃṫa, habitable, fit to be colonised; ion-ḃainte, ready for cutting (of crops) (-ḃuainte, *id.*); ion-ċaiṫṫe, edible, wearable, missive, *etc.* (-ṫṁe, *id.*); ion-ċoimeádta, worth keeping, to be respected (of a holiday); ion-cómnuiġṫe, habitable; ion-cormuiġṫe, moveable; ion-coṙanta, defensible, worth defending; ion-cuiṁ, worth putting or setting (iṙ i. ó ṫeiṙc é, his evidence should not be admitted); ion-ċoṙṫa, fit to be wrestled with; ion-ċuiṙṫa, fit to be put, *etc.*, compared, comparable to, even with, (*with* le, *e.g.*: beiḋ miṙe i. leac go róill, I will be a match for you yet, *Don.*; ní naiḃ ṙeaṙ baṫa i n-íoċtaṙ na connaċt i. leiṙ, he was the best cudgeller in the north of the county); ion-ḃuailṫe, deserving to be struck, ready for threshing, comparable with or equal to (with aṙ), a match for, able to fight (with, le) (cá Seán i. aiṁ, John is as good as he is, *Don.*); ion-ḋaoṁṫa, condemnable; ion-ḋúiliġṫe, desirable (-leaṁail, *id.*); ion-ḋúluiġṫeaċt, desirableness; ion-ġaḃála, worth taking; ion-ġaḃṫa, acceptable, worth receiving (níoṁḃ' i. a ṫeiṙc, his evidence would be inadmissible); ion-laṙṫa, inflammable; ion-ḋóiġṫe, combustible; ion-mhaoiḋe, fit to be boasted of or grudged; ion-mhaiṫṫe, pardonable; ion-mholta, laudable, commendable; ion-múinṫe, ready for or deserving instruction, docile, teachable; ion-ṫaoḃṫa, reliable, trustworthy; ion-ṗórṫa, marriageable; ion-ṙáṙṫa, safe, riskable, navigable (*Con.*); ion-ṙmaċtuiġṫe, requiring correction; ion-ṫuġṫa, suitable for bringing, naming, causing, *etc.* (níḋ iṙ i. ḋúinn ḋáṙ n-aire, a thing we should take notice of; ní h-i. anṗlaiṫ aiṁ, he should not be called an usurper, *F. F.*); ion-tuigṫe, should be understood, inferable, comprehensible (ní h-i. go h-éigeantaċ aṙ ṙin ġurab, it does not necessarily follow from this, that); ion-tṙuimiġṫe, worth taking an interest in, admirable, interesting; ion-toġṫa, eligible, deserving to be chosen, fit to choose; ion-tṙaoṫmuiġṫe, arable, workable; in-ċeannuiġṫe, worth buying, saleable; in-ċṁeiṫe, credible, trustworthy (in-gcṁeiṫe, *Aran*, in-gcṁeiṫe, *Con.*); in-ḋéanta, due or fit to be done, practicable; in-díolta, due for payment, fit for sale; in-dí-mholta, blameable; in-ṗṁeaġaṁṫa, due for answering; in-iaṙṁaṫa, fit to be asked for, sought, *etc.*; in-imeaċṫa, ready to set out or sail; in-iṫṫe, edible; in-leanta, fit to be followed or imitated; in-léiġṫe, worth reading; in-mealliṫa, fallible, deceivable; in-mheaṙṫa, to be thought (iṙ i. ḋúinn, we should bear in mind; ní h-i. ḋuit,

you should not imagine); ın-ɟeaca, due for sale, saleable; ın-ɟeaċa, fit to run; ın-ɟuaca, passable, in good condition (as a road); ın-ceaċca, fit to come, fitting, *etc.*; ın-ꝺꝛeaċanca, to be avoided; *in-ꝺꝛeoıca*, navigable.

ıonᵭ, *conj.* (*orig. comparat. v.*), than; early forms are ıonáıꝺ, than they are or were, *al.* with *pl.* noun (*Kea.*); ıonáꝛ, than he is or was; ba ǯlıce ıonáꝛ, who was cleverer than he; *al.* ınᵭ, ınáꝛ (anáꝛ) *etc.*; *now gnly.* 'nᵭ *which See.*

ıonaċlann. *See* eıneaċlann.

ıonaꝺ, particular time (ǯıolla ꝺuḃ). *See* ıonḃaıꝺ; place. *See* ıonaꝺ.

ıonaꝺ, -aıꝺ. *pl. id.*, -ꝺa and -ꝺaí, *m.*, place, position, stead, room, station, site, location, berth; plight, juncture; the *place where* is (with *g.*); a substitute; a passage or quotation; ı. cınnꝺe coınne, a definite rendezvous; ı. ꝛꝛaıꝛꝺeoıɟeaċca, a gallery, promenade or ambulatory; ı. aꝺlaıcċe, a burial place or interment; ı. cıǯe, site of a house; ı. ꝺoɟaıꝛ, door-way or -place; ı. ıomaıɟe, *site of a furrow*; ı. lınnꝺéaɟa cutting for a sewer or culvert; ı. coıꝛe, a foot-print, a foot-hold; ı. a ꝺá ċꝛoıǯ 'ꝛan lıc, the track of his feet in the rock; ı. ꝛuıꝺe, a place to sit in, a plantation or settlement; ı. ımꝺeaċca, destination; ı. bunaıꝺ, *place or office of origin*, provenance; ı. ꝺúꝺaċ, one's native place, place of origin; ı. ꝛoɟꝛaıɟe, a vidette or watching post; ı. ꝺeaḃꝺa, fighting position; ı. páıꝛcıꝺeaċca, a share in the partnership; ı. na buıꝺne, *the* place where the party is located; ꝺóǯ ꝺo ꝛúꝛa ı n-ı. ꝺo ꝛaıꝺḃꝛıꝛ (since you are so particular) take your bed to where your possessions are; cuıɟeaꝺ bıaꝺ ı n-ı. a ċaıṫne, aɟm ı n-ı. a ꝺıuḃɟaıcċe aǯur ɟáṁa ı n-ı. ıomaɟca 'ꝛan luınǯ, food, arms and oars were shipped and placed where most convenient; ı. an ꝛꝛannca ıǯ, room for a rat to pass; ꝛeaꝛ ıonaıꝺ, a lieutenant, deputy, *locum tenens*, *etc.*; ꝺ'ꝛeaꝛ ıonaıꝺ, your successor or substitute; ꝛeaꝛ ꝺ' ıonaıꝺ *id.*; luċꝺ ḃaꝛ n-ıonaıꝺ, those who take your place; ꝛeaꝛ *ıonaıꝺ* Ċꝛíoꝛꝺ, Christ's vicar; ꝺeıneann coꝺlaꝺ maıṫ ı. bíꝺ, a good sleep is a substitute for food; ná ꝺaḃaıꝛ aṫuılleaꝺ ı. ꝺam, I have enough of your quotations; ı n-ı., in proper place, with *g.*, instead of, in the place for, in compensation for; 'na ı. ꝛan, ıꝛ aṁlaıꝺ ċuıꝛ ꝛé ɟc., instead of that what he did was to put, *etc.*; ı n-ı. aıǯeaꝺ ꝺo ċaḃaıꝛꝛ ꝺam ıꝛ aṁlaıꝺ ɟc., instead of giving me money what happened was, *etc.*; ꝺualgaꝛ ı n-ı. ꝺo ꝺuanca, reward for your poems; aꝛ ı., out of place, dislocated (as a bone); cuıꝛım aꝛ ı., I disturb, dislocate; ı n-ı. a ċéıle, in turn; *al.* ıneaꝺ, eanaꝺ, and anaꝺ in canaꝺ (ca ıonaꝺ)? *where?* *early* ıonaꝺ.

ıonaꝺaċ, -aıǯe, *a.*, inaccessible (*Don.*).

ıonaꝺaċt, -a, *f.*, act of entering; entry, entrance; a residence or dwelling; ı. na ɟlaṫa, the entry to the kingdom; ꝺoꝛaɟ ıonaꝺaċta an ċeaꝛṁaꝺ nıme, *the entrance of the fourth heaven.*

ıonaꝺaım, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I occupy, *al.* place, set, fix, situate.

ıonaꝺaɟ, -aıɟ, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

ıonáıꝺ. *See* ıonᵭ.

ıonaılt, -e, *f.*, a female servant or slave; *gl. ancilla*; *al.* ın(n)ılt.

ıonaṁaıl, ıonaṁlaċt. *See* ıonnaṁaıl, ıonnaṁlaċt.

ıonann, -ınne, *a.*, the same, identical; equal, equivalent, similar, alike; uniform, even, level; ıꝛ ı. le ċéıle an ǯıolla aǯur a ṁáıǯıꝛꝛeaɟ, like master like *man*; ıꝛ ı. ꝛaoǯal ꝺóıḃ, they have the same length (or mode) of life; ıꝛ ı. máċaıꝛ ꝺóıḃ, they are children of one mother; ıꝛ ı. lıom aǯur an báɟ, it is much the same as death to me; ı. ꝛın nó a ɟáꝺ, that is to say; cá an ċ-úɟláꝛ ı., *the floor* is even; ḃí ré ı. ıꝛ mín maꝛḃ, he was as good as dead; muꝛaḃ ı. ıꝛ, if not the same as; cá mo ċꝛoıꝺe bꝛıꝛꝛe anoıꝛ muꝛaḃ ı. ıꝛ ɟıaṁ, my heart is broken now at any rate (whatever may have been the *case* before); ní ɟaǯaꝺ-ꝛa ǯo ꝺtí an ċ-aonaċ ꝛo muꝛaḃ ı. ıꝛ aonaċ an ꝺuıc, I will not go to this fair whatever I may do as regards Puck fair.

ıonann, *m.*, the same, an equal.

ıonannaɟ, -aıɟ, *m.*, identity, equality, uniformity, monotony; *sameness*; ı n-ı., level, uniform; ní'l ꝛıaꝺ ı n-ı., they are not uniform (in height, of men carrying a beam of timber on their shoulders); ı n-ı. le, of the same length, height, *etc.*, as; aoꝛ ǯaċ ꝺána ǯan ı., professors of various arts; ıonntaɟ, *id.*

ıonannuǯaꝺ, -uıǯċe, *m.*, act of making

the same, equating, equalising, *standardising.*

ıonannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make the same, I equate, equalise, standardise, put on an equal footing.

ıonaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tunic or jacket; any close-fitting body garment for men or women; *in compds.*: cliaḃ-ı., a body-jacket; bṗéıo-ı., a tunic of frieze.

ıonaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wearing a tunic; *gl.* tunicatus.

ıonaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

ıonaṁṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, recompense, remuneration; *cf.* aṁṁa.

ıonaṁ. *See* ıonnaṁ.

ıonaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, *m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines; ı. aṁ cṙiṫ, bowels yearning (*Eg.*); ıonċaṁ (*Om.*).

ıonaċṁaċ, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, entrails.

ıonḃaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, seasonable, timely, favourable, suitable, at the due time; "kind," kindly; cá ṙé ı., bṗaon, a drop of rain is seasonable; ıṁ ı. le Dıa duine boċt ṙúġaċ, a cheerful poor man is pleasing to God.

ıonḃaiḋ, -e, *m.* and *f.*, time or hour, a particular, approximate or predetermined time; the time of parturition; season, as of fruit, *etc.*; summer season *opp.* to winter season; opportunity; ı. a beiṫe, his due time of birth; aṁ ı., out of season; caṁ ı., having its season passed, beyond the due time; cá an ı. aġam, I have the opportunity; ṙul dá ṙaiḃ ṙé d'ı. aiġe, ere he had time; glac c'ı., take your time (*Con.*); an ı. ṙin, at that time; *al.* ıonḃaḋ; (ıonḃaiḋe, *childbirth, Eg.*); *pron.* ıonúıġ (*M.*), ıonú (*Con.*); ıonoḋ (*O'Br.*); *al.* ıonaḋ.

ıonḃaiḋe. *See* ıonḃaiḋ.

ıonḃolgaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.

ıonċaiḃ. *See* eineaċ.

ıoncaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, income, interest on money, dividend, usury; ıoncaṁaṁ, *id.*

ıonċaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect; le h-ı. go, in the hope that.

ıoncáṁ, -áiṁ, *m.*, business, source of income; cá ı. beag aıce, she has a small business of her own (*By.*); *al.* úngcáṁ.

ıonċolnuġaḋ, *m.*, incarnation; *al.* ıonċolnaḋ.

ıonċolnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incarnate, take flesh, become incarnate.

ıonċolnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, become incarnate.

ıonċómaṁṫa, *a.*, worthy of note; *sf.* insignia, proper mark, sign or symbol; ı. a ımṗıeaċṫa, the insignia of his empery.

ıonċoṁc, -oıṁc, *m.*, act of indicating, instructing; ṁéalṫa ıonċoıṁc eolaıṁ móıṁ, a star of great significance.

ıonċṁuṫ, *m.*, shape, characteristic form.

ıonṁaṁḃáil. *See* ıonnaṁáil.

ıonnuaḋ, *a.*, usual, customary; ıṁ ı. an Aoine aġ báıṫıġ, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying); *al.* ıonnaṁaıl; *cf.* ıontṙaṁaıl.

ıonṙaiṁṫ, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; motion, change of position, *relief, elbow-room*; caḃaıṁ ı. ı gcumangṙaċ oı, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); ḃaın ṙé ı. aṁ, he jostled him.

ıonṙaiṁṫeaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, restless, stirring, wallowing; *sm.* a wallower; *al.* -ṙaṁṫaċ.

ıonṙaṁṫaim, -ṙaiṁṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss, roll, wallow; -ṫuiġim, *id.*

ıonṙaṁṫálaıḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a restless person.

ıonga, *g. id.*, -gan, ingne, *pl.* ingne, -gní, -gneaċa, *f.*, a finger- or toe-nail, a claw, talon or hoof; a clove; a nail (*measurement*); ı. ṙeaḃaıc, a hawk's talon; ı. gáiṁleoıge, a clove of garlic; aṁ a n-ingne oeiṁiḋ ċuġam, *lit.* on their hind hoofs to me, enraged with me (*R. O.*); coımeádaım an ı. ḋeargg aṁ, I continue to speak of or agitate a thing; ní'l ı. ná óṁlaċ aca aṁ a ċéile, they are the one height (*R. O.*); cuiṁim duine aṁ a ı., I put a person on his guard; beaṁaim m'ingne, I pare my nails; ó ċaiṫiṁ an ıonga caiṫ an c-óṁlaċ, since you have gone so far finish it; ı. caḃac, a quid.

ıongaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold); reprehension; treatment, care; ı. leinḃ, a child's treatment (*B. A.*); ṫoıṁġ ṙé 'gá ı. aṁ a ḃacán, he took it in his arm and began carrying it about.

ıongaḃaim, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate, nurse; *al.* I avoid, shun; reprehend, attack, charge, subject, reduce.

ıongaċ. *See* ingneaċ.

ıongaiṁ, *a.*, impious, perverse, painful; don aoṁ ı., to the wicked (*Br.*); *opp.* of gaṁ or goṁ, *early* ingoṁ, ingaiṁ.

ıongaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of guarding, looking after, tending, herding; luċt ı. ealtaiġ, tenders of cattle; *act of* grazing.

ionġaimm, -ġaime, *v. tr.*, I guard, look after, tend; I graze.

iongantach, -aighe, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; go hi., in wonder, wondrously; *often* (*L. C.*) used *ad.* without go, tá sé i. fuar, it is terribly cold, *etc.*; níor ionganthaighe leo an faoghal 'ná, &c., nothing could surprise them more than, *etc.*; iongnathach, *id.*

iongantas, -ais, *pl. id.* and -aisí, *m.*, wonder, surprise, marvel; an amazing number; tá i. orm, I am surprised; tagann i. orm, I become surprised; m' i. ann, my wonder at it; bí i. na n-i. air, he was surprised beyond measure; bleid an -tais, a surprised look.

iongantasach, -aighe, *a.*, wonderful, surprising; *al.* -taiseach.

iongantasamhail, -mhla, *a.*, astounding; *al.* astounded; d'fhéach sé orm go h-i., he looked at me with surprise (*R. O.*).

iongantuighim, -tuighidh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marvel, grow surprised, cause wonder to; *al.* iongnaidhim.

iongar, *a.*, convenient, seasonable; -ach, *id.*

iongar, -air, *m.*, matter, pus (*O'R., F. an L.*); iongair (*O'Br.*).

ionglach, -aigh, *m.*, sharp pain in the fingers from cold, chilblains (*Con.* and *U.*); numbness; *al.* aingealach.

ionglair, -e, *f.*, the virginal membrane; *al. gl.* obligia; *cf.* eaglair.

ionglan. *See* ionglanadh.

ionglanadh, *g.* -ain and -ġanta, *pl.* -ġanta, -ġantaí and -ġnaí, *m.*, what is unusual, a wonder, surprise, marvel; i. faoghail, a great wonder; i. aghar aillteacht, surprise and amazement; ir i. liom, I wonder; nío nach i., and what is not surprising; níor b' i. liom dá, I should not be surprised if; ní haon i. é, it is what might have been expected; do-ġnim i. de, I wonder at; cuirim i n-i., *id.*; níor deineadh aon i. de, it excited no surprise; ní deinim i. d'aon nío, nothing excites my surprise; cadé an t-i. act go bfaca ann é, what wonder but that I saw him there; níor deineas aon i. díom féin, I took things as a matter of course; i bfad ó baile bíonn na h-ionglanaí, wonders are found far from home.

ionglanas, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; i n-i., in want of, excluding, not taking into account; bith-i., perpetual absence of (with *gen.*).

ionglanamh, -naimh, *m.*, a deed, a cause; i. coimheasta, a cause of pregnancy; *cf.* eanglanamh.

ionġorm, *a.*, very blue, azure; an mhuir i., the azure main.

ionlaidh, ionlaim. *See* ionnlaidh, ionnlaim.

ionlaoġas, *g.* -ais, *m.*, the being in calf; increase.

ionlaoigh, *a.*, in calf, springing; tá an bó i., the cow is springing (*U.*).

ionlas, -ais, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy.

ionmhain, *comp.* ionmhaine, and *irreg. comp.* annsa, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous; is i. liom, I love, am fond of; ní h-i. le Dia an duine bréagach, God loves not the liar; a cháirde ionmhaine, my dear friends.

ionmhaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection.

ionmhaineach, -aighe, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.

ionmhas, -ais, *m.*, fat, dripping, juice, condiment; feoil nó i. blasta, flesh or tasty fat.

ionmhasta, *indec. a.*, fatty, juicy, oily; ionmhas, *id.* (*C. C.*).

ionmhas, -mhasach. *See* ionnmhas, ionnmhasach.

ionn-, for many words beginning with ionn-. *See* ion-.

ionn. *See* ann and i (in).

ionna, in. *See* i (in).

ionnaidh, *f.*, arable land (*Dav.*).

ionnáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

ionnáireach, -aighe, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.

ionnaltra, *p. a.*, washed, washing; uisce i., washing water.

ionnaltrach, -aighe, *a.*, washing, bathing.

ionnaltróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a bather, a washer.

ionnam, ionnas, innse, &c. *See under* i, *prep.*

ionnamhail, -mhla, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; go hi., equally, alike; i. agus, just as; i. do, fit for; *sf.*, like, equal, rival, imitation; ár n-i., our equal; fear dem i., a man to match me; i. na gcumhachtach bhomhóra, image of the all-golden powers; *cf.* iontamhail.

ionnamhlacht, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity.

ionnarba, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying; i. dhaoine ar Éirinn, the expulsion of warriors from Ireland; fad i. claoine, a staff to drive out sin; *al.* ionnarbadh, *g.* -btha.

ionnarbacht, -a, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.

ionnarbaim, -ba, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.

ionnarbta, *p. a.*, expelled, exiled.

ionnarbtach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one exiled or expelled.

ionnar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, state, habit or condition; nature, character; way, manner, means, system; equality, equilibrium (*R. O.*); expectation (*Cm.*); i. an gníomha agus a adhbar, the character of the action and its origin; i. na muc, the way pigs behave; i. a n-innill, the way in which to fit them up (as machinery, *etc.*, *Br.*); ní'l aon béarla ann act i. an mhaoraidh, he has no more manners than a dog; congbaidh i. ar an mbád, keep the boat steady or in place; tá an balla i n-i., the wall is level (*R. O.*); cum an tómhar do théanamh i n-i., to balance the scales (*ib.*); bí sé i n-i. go dtiocfadh sé, he was hoping he would come; c'i. (cionnar)? how? in what manner? sá'n i. sain, in that wise; *ad. use*: i. má tagann go, &c., so that if he comes *etc.*; i. go, so, in order or insomuch that, *neg.* i. nach, *pron.* 'nar go (nach) (*M.*); *cf.* ionchar, ionannar; *al. cf.* indas and indass (*Táin*).

ionnar, *a.* and *ad.*, level, even, balanced; cuir síos an leabhar i. sa' póca, put the book evenly into your pocket (*R. O.*); tá 2, 4, 8 i., tá 5, 11, 17, cruiceach, 2, 4, 8 are even; 5, 11, 17 are odd (*ib.*).

ionnachar. *See* ionachar.

ionnarabháil. *See* ionnramháil.

ionnsuar, *a.*, cool; *sm.*, coolness, cool place; tá an t-i. againn annso, we are in a cool spot here. *See* sionnsuar.

ionnlach, -laigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of splitting, a split, diæresis, interruption; *al.* act of reproaching, accusation, reproach, sense of wrong; ní d'i. an taoibe tear, not that I wish to reproach the South.

ionnlad, *g.* -nalta and -laidh, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing; ablutions; gan i., unwashed; báirín ionnlaidh, a washing-basin; bórd ionnlaidh, a wash-stand; *al.* ionnlach, ionnlan (*O. Ir.* indlat).

ionnlad, -nalta, *m.*, act of using, plying, arranging. *See* innliughadh.

ionnlaicim. *See* tionnlaicim.

ionnlaim, *imper.* and *pret.* 3 *sg.*, ionnail, *vl.* -adh, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse; *al.* ionnluighim, ionnlaidhim.

ionnlaim, -lad, *v. tr.*, I use, ply, arrange; an dubh-bhrat d'ionnlaidh Dúnlaing, the cloak of invisibility D. made use of; *cf.* innligim.

ionnluighim, -lach, *v. tr.*, I complain of, accuse.

ionnluigheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a washer, a bather; *al.* ionnaltóir.

ionnmhadh, -aidh, *m.*, a wash.

ionnmhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I wash (*Aisl.*).

ionnmhar, -air, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, wealth, riches; *al.* ionmhar, ionnamhar.

ionnmharach, -aighe, *a.*, rich, resourceful.

ionnsa, *g.* and *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ridge in tillage (*Dav.*).

ionnsach, -saigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tent or plug to keep a wound open; insead (*C. C.*).

ionnsachar, -air, *m.*, uprightness, conscientiousness, honesty; innocence, chastity; justice, fair play; compliment, mark of respect, favour; officious diligence; i. na bpiach, the correct amount to meet the debts (*Dav.*); do-ghním i. eatorthu, I see fair play done on either side; do-ghním i. do, I pay a favour, compliment or attentions to; gabaim duine sá m' i., I go bail for a person; le h-i. do, as a mark of respect to, out of regard for; i n-i. do, *id.*; ní mór an t-i. atá agam duit, I have not much to offer you; déanfad an méid seo le h-i. duit, I will do this much out of regard for you; ar i. go mbeadh, &c., hoping there would be, *etc.*; nach orth atá an t-i., how officiously diligent you are; an iomarca ionnsacair, over-zeal (in work, *etc.*); tabharfad seachtain duit mar i., I will give you an extra week free (or as a compliment), *cf.* dúthracht; d'i. na laoch, of the breed of heroes; *al.*, úsáideadh, ionnsachar.

ionnsadh, -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack, invasion, incursion, destruction, ravage; act of destroying, ravaging; *al.* a probe.

ionnsaidheach, -aighe, *a.*, invading, ravaging, plundering; *sm.* an invader.

ionnsaic, -e, *a.*, upright, honest, honourable, righteous, just, faithful; true, proper; m' ainm i., my true name; an leanbh i., the guileless maid; in Laws conveys the idea of material and moral integrity (*Mac Neill*); aire eiri., an incompetent noble (*ib.*); *sm.* an upright man; *pron.* óinsic in *parts of U.*

ionnsaicthe, *indec. a.*, proper, right, fitting, natural; ar maidin salach é sin, ní'l sé i. é beith ag taoibh teineadh ar bith, a dirty dog that; it is not

right it should be beside any fire (*Ros.*); ní beaċaòaċ ı. é, it is not a natural animal, it is a monster (*Don. S. S.*); *pron.* óṁaıce.

ıonnṗaım, -aó, *v. tr.*, I invade, attack; I ravage, waste; do hıonnṗaó an cíṗ leo, they wasted the country (*F. F.*); ıonnṗaıċım, *id.*

ıonnṗaıċım, -ṗaıċne, *v. tr.*, I sharpen or whet; ıonnṗaı(ċ)ṗıòeaṗ do òúlaṗ, your appetite will be whetted; aṫ ıonnṗaıċne a n-aṗm, sharpening their arms.

ıonnṗaıċne, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of sharpening or whetting; *al.* -ṗáıċne.

ıonnṗaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, service, attendance, opportune time (help being forthcoming); act of serving, handling, managing; ṗan aṫuṗ tıubṗam coṗ leıṗ an lıontán ċóṁ luaṫ aṫuṗ ċıocpaıò an c-ı., wait and we will shift the net as soon as the opportunity (help) offers (*N. Y.*); ı. n-eaċ, handling or managing horses; an do ṗıġe, an do ṗlaıṫ, an c'ı. caḃaıṗ aṗcaıò beaṫ dam, for the honour of your crown, kingdom and service give me a little favour (*Aisl.*); bunaò-ıonnṗaıṁ na dTıaḃánta the origins of the Thebany; *al.* úṗaṁ; *See* uṗġnaṁ.

ıonnṗaṁáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of setting to work on, attending to, settling, arranging; humouring, pleasing; caò í an ı. ṗın aṫat leıṗ na mıaṗaıḃ ṗın, what are you doing with those dishes (*N. Y.*)? ní ṗéıdıṗ tú o'ı., you are impossible to manage (or get on with); ba ċeaċaıṗ na ġıuıṗléıṫí ṫo léıṗ o' ı. ıṗteaċ ṗan mála, it was hard to get all the tools into the bag; ıon(n)oṗaṁáıl, *id.*

ıonnṗaṁálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I set to work on, attend to or on, handle, dispose of, re-arrange, re-set; ımċıġ ıṗ ıonnṗaṁáıl tú ṗéın, go and attend to yourself, set yourself in order; ba ġeáṁṗ an ṁoıll uıṗċe na beıṗtí o'ı., she did not take long to do up the milk-pails (*N. Y.*).

ıonnṗa, *a.* *See* annṗa; *sm.* *See* únṗa.

ıonnṗa, in *phr.* o'ı., concerning (*Br.*); *perh.* for o'ıonnṗaıġe.

ıonnṗaıġe, *g. id.*, and -ṗaıġċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of approaching, setting about, approaching to attack, attacking; approach, assault, attack, invasion, enterprise; ı. na ṗúıle caoıċe, an ill-directed attack or enterprise; o'ı. with *g.*, towards, up to, approaching, to visit, to attack; o'ı. na ṗaıṁṗıġe, towards the sea; dom' ı., approaching me, to me; o'ı. aıṗ, towards him (ıonnṗ'aıṗ, ınnṗ'aıṗ); o'ı. oṁ (ıonnṗ' oṁ, annṗ'oṁ); céıġım o'ı., I approach; *al.* ıonnṗuıde, ıonnṗaıġıò.

ıonnṗaıġeaċ, -ġıġe, *a.*, attacking, *etc.*; *sm.* an aggressor or attacker, a persistent attacker or enterprising worker; ı. éıṁeann uıle, attacker of all Ireland; ı. maıṫ oıḃṗe Seán, John is a first-rate man for his work, he gets to it with a will.

ıonnṗaıġım, -ṗaıġe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, set about, begin, attack, sue for damages (*Sup.*); ı. an bıaò, I attack the food; *fut. stem oft.* ıonnṗóċ-.

ıonnṗaıġċeaċ, -ċıġe, *a.*, attacking, charging, having a desire to attack; enterprising, approaching, visiting. *See* ıonnṗaıġeaċ.

ıonnṗaıṗ, ıonnṗoṁ. *See under* ıonnṗaıġe.

ıonnṗcaoḃaò, -bċa, *m.*, act of plundering, ravaging, making bare.

ıonnṗcaoḃaım, -aò, *v. tr.*, I plunder, bare, ravage.

ıonnṗma, *g. id.*, and -muıġċe, *m.*, act of riveting, nailing, attaching, hammering, beating, ornamenting; a fitting or setting; engagement or pledge of marriage; ıṗ é buò ġeáṁṗ do ġléaṗ eaċ aṫuṗ o'ı. ṗleaġ aṫuṗ o' ṗıġe polc, he was the best at harnessing horses, riveting spears and plaiting the hair; ıaṗ n-a ı. 'ṗan ċṁoıċ, when nailed to the Cross; *al.* ıonnṗmaò, ıonnṗmuġaò, ıonṗma.

ıonnṗmaım, -ṗma(ò), *v. tr.*, I rivet, nail fasten, fix; *al.* I strike, beat, ornament; o'ıonnṗmaò a hobaıṗ, who ornamented her work; ı. mo ċeıċ n-ıngne 'ṗan ċóṁlaıò, I dig my ten nails into the door; an a n-ıonnṗmaıdíṗ ṗleaġa aṫuṗ ṗeamanna, on which they used fix their spears and rivets; *al.* ıonnṗmuıġım.

ıonnṗmuıġċe, *p. a.*, riveted, riveting, ornamented; ınneoın ı., a riveting anvil.

ıonnṗoın. *See* annṗın.

ıonntaoıḃ. *See* ıontaoıḃ.

ıonntaṗ. *See* ıonannaṗ.

ıonntlaṗ, -aıṗ, *m.*, delight, pleasure, fun, frolic; *poet.* ıonntlár.

ıonntlaṗaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable; funny, frolicsome.

ıonntṗaṗt, -aıṗt, *m.*, interest; reward, profit; -ṗuṗt (*Br.*).

ıonntṗaṁaıl, -ṗaṁlaċ, -ṗaṁluıġım, ɔc. *See* ıontṗaṁaıl, ɔc.

ionnua, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson. *See* ó.

ionnáinim, -áin, *v. tr.*, I arrange, tell.

ionnuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.

ionnuige. *See* ionnraige.

ionramail (*a.* and *sf.*). ionramlaċ, ionramlaċt, ionramluigim, ionramluġaḋ, *etc.* *See* iontramail (and ionnamail), iontramlaċ, iontramlaċt, iontramluigim, *etc.*

ionnám, *m.*, act of creeping along.

ionnámaim, *v. intr.*, I crawl.

ionnoillriġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.

ionnoillriuġaḋ, -iġċe, *m.*, act of illuminating, illumination.

ionnoṁċuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of enlightening, illuminating, lighting up.

ionnoṁċuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I illumine, enlighten; ro ionnoṁċuiġ an easlair ó ṫaċ easna agus fáirtine, (the Spirit) who has enlightened the church by the grace of wisdom and prophecy; ag roillriuġaḋ agus ag ionnoṁċuġaḋ na caṫrach, lighting up and illuminating the city.

ionrtaim, -e, *f.*, an instrument, *esp.* a musical instrument; i. óṁra, a golden instrument (*Fer.*); *al.* ionrtruimint.

iontáil (-tráil), iontálaim (-trálaim). *See* iontóṁ, iontuigim.

iontamail. *See* iontramail.

iontaoiḃ, -e, *f.*, trust, confidence; a person, *etc.*, who may be trusted; ní h-i. é, he is not to be trusted; feall an i., betrayal of trust; tá i. agam ar, I depend on, trust, have confidence in; téigim an i. (with *g.*), I trust myself to or put myself in the power of; téigim i n-i., *id.*; ir feárr gan dul 'na i., it is best not to trust him (or put oneself in his power); cuirim i n-i. laoċ, I hand over into the safe keeping of warriors; an i. le, staked for; ní'l aon droiċ-i. agam ar, I do not mistrust him; *al.* ionntaoiḃ; from ion and taoḃ.

iontlaire, *a.*, inlaid, damascened; claiḋeaṁ óṁ-ḋuirn i., a sword with a gold inlaid hilt.

iontóṁ, -tuiġċe, *m.*, act of turning, changing, decomposing (as a corpse, *etc.*); a turn in a road, valley, *etc.*; an i. ċairt, while turning round; i. cait 'na ċroiceann, a cat turning in its skin, a great wonder (*R. O.*); iontáil, iontráil, *id.*

iontoṁċach, *a.*, fruitful, fertile.

iontráil, -álа, *f.*, act of entering, an entry.

iontróiṫ, -e, *f.*, the Introit of the Mass.

iontramail, -mlа, *f.*, the like, similitude, imitation, copy, counterpart; i. lae ḃráṫa, the counterpart of Judgment Day; aon i. eaċtair mic Príaim, the only one like Hector, son of Priam; rá i. tiġe Mioṁċuarta (built) like the T. M.; as *a.*, like, equal; *pron.* ion- (*Con.*); *al.* ionramail, (realgaire a ionramla, such a hunter), iontamail; *cf.* ionnamail.

iontramlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, like, resembling, similar; iontramail, *id.*

iontramlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity; parallel case; *al.* -mla, ionnamlaċt.

iontramluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of comparing, resembling, *etc.*; in *grammar*, an *a.* formed from *g. case* of noun with ion-, in- prefixed; ionramluġaḋ, *id.*

iontramluigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I resemble, imitate, emulate, compare, equate, liken; iontramluiġ a mbéara, imitate their behaviour; iontramlaim, ionramluigim, *id.*

iontramluiġċe, *p. a.*, comparable or equated to (le).

iontráṫaḋ, *m.*, act of setting up stakes, *etc.*

iontuigim, -tóṫ, -táil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn in or over, roll, turn, wind, change, turn into something else, corrode, decompose, break up (as milk); i. ar ḟálaiḃ mo ḃróg, I turn on my heel; i. anonn, I turn over; i. tar m'air, I turn back; i. ar mo ċúlaiḃ, *id.*; i. fliġe, I change my route, turn over a new leaf; d'iontuiġ Dia an fonar linn, God sent good fortune our way.

iontuiġċe, *p. a.*, turned, changed.

iontuigteaċt, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility, fitness to be understood.

ioraḋ, sorcery, charm. *See* uraḋ.

iorar, -air, *m.*, doubt, perplexity, bewilderment; ḃí ré i n-i., he was perplexed (*Ros.*); caiṫé an t-i. a raiḃ Aoḋ ann inniu? what perplexity was Aodh in to-day? (*ib.*); *cf.* eibear, abar.

iorrasáid, *m.*, Hippocrates.

ior, *g.* íre, *d.* ír, *f.*, anger, a burst of rage.

iorа, *g. id.*, *m.*, a squirrel; i. ruaḋ, *id.*; *cf.* lara ruaḋ, weasel (*P. O'C.*), a red hare (*Om.*), *f.*, ag féaċaḋ na hiara ruaiḋe, hunting the red hare.

iorać, -aiġe, *a.*, wrathful, irascible.

iorać, -aiġe, *a.*, bountiful; *cf.* ir, gift (*O'R.*).

iorаḋ, -air, *m.*, an edge, a margin, a feather-edge. *See* feirеаḋ.

ıoɲball. *See* eaɲball.

ıoɲċa, -n, *d.* -aın, *f.*, a pantry or kitchen (*Dav.*).

ıoɲʒaıl, -e, *pl.* -ala, *f.*, attack or battle; arena, battlefield, battle-line; armour, weapons; *al.* uɲʒaıl.

ıoɲʒaıɲ, -e, *f.*, a boon; *al.* uɲʒaıɲ.

ıoɲʒalaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, valorous, bellicose, quarrelsome.

ıoɲʒnaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, a construction (*early*), a form of uɲʒnaṁ.

ıoɲna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hank, as of thread; a length of thread; material for the hank, as a bundle of flax ready for spinning; a chain of thread; a hasp or skein; ı. óın, a hank of gold; *al.* ıaɲna, úɲna, úɲna (nıoɲ ɲnıoṁ ní aon táċ oen úɲna ɲóɲ, she has not yet spun any wisp of the bundle of flax *N. Y.*); *dim.* ínín and ıaınín (*Con.*); úɲnín (*M.*).

ıóɲnán, *m.*, the Jordan; Sɲuċ ı., *id.*; Oɲċannán, *id.*

ıoɲóʒ, -óıʒe, -ʒa, *f.*, a cord, a wax-end; a sheaf of corn; the fin of a fish; ı. ċaol, a slender cord; tá clıpí ı n-ıoɲóıʒ an ċnúdáın, a gurnet's fin is barbed (*N. Y.*); *dim.* -óıʒín; *al.* ıoɲóʒ, oɲóʒ, uɲóʒ.

ıoɲóın, -e, *f.*, irony; -óntа, *a.*, ironical.

ıoɲɲaıɲ, -e, *f.*, dropsy; distemper, malice; venom, poison; ı. neıṁe, a venomous ill-feeling; oealʒ ıoɲɲaıɲ', a poison-tipped thorn, a "thorn in the side"; ɲɲoınn ıoɲɲaıɲ', poisoned food, drink, *etc.*; *al.* ıoɲóɲıɲ, ıoɲóɲaıɲ, ıoɲɲaıɲ, ıaɲɲaıɲ; from hydropsis.

ıoɲɲaıreaċ, -ɲıʒe, *a.*, dropsical, distempered, malicious, poisoned, venomous.

ıoɲɲaṁ. *See* eaɲɲaṁ.

ıoɲɲaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, a peninsula or promontory; *common in topog. e.g.* 1. Aınbċeaċ, Irrasanhagh; 1. Oomnann, Erris, 1. ıaɲċaıɲ, 1. Uí ɲıaċɲaċ, *id.*; 1. Mór, at the head of which is Slyne Head; Sall-ı., Smerwick, 1. Cuaıɲcıɲ, *id.*; 1. Oeıɲcıɲ Coɲca Óuıbne, *nr.* Bay of Ballinaskellig.

ıoɲċa, *indec. a.*, wrathful, mad; naċ ı. an maıɲe ɓuıt é! how mad of you! (*Con.*); ɓuıne ı., a fool (*ib.*).

ıoɲċlaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, apron used in potato-planting; *al.* ıaɲċlaċ.

ıoɲuaɓ, -aıó, *m.*, Herod; *al.* ıoɲuaċ.

ıoɲuaıɓe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Norway; *al.* ıoɲɲuaıɓe.

ıoɲ, *prep.* below (*obs.*); as *ad.* with prefixed h, ċ or ɲ (ċíoɲ), below; with a from, aníoɲ, from below; with positive ɲo-, ɲíoɲ, downwards.

ıoɲa, *g. id.*, Jesus; ı. Cɲíoɲt, Jesus Christ; ı. Naɲaɲóa, Jesus of Nazareth (the Nazarene); *dim.* ıoɲaʒán, Jesukin.

ıoɲbaıɲım, *vl.* ıoɲbaıɲt, *v. tr.*, I abuse, harm, damage.

ıoɲbaıɲt, -e, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage, slaughter; ċuʒ ɲé ı. aıɲ, he ill-used him; Cɲíoɲt ɲuaıɲ ı. ɲeaɲɓ, Christ who was bitterly ill-used; *al.* ırbıɲt.

ıoɲcaɓ, *g.* -aıɓe, *d.* -aıɓ, *pl.* -a, -aıɓí, *f.*, the popliteal space or hollow at the back of the knee, ı. na coɪɲe, *id.*; the ante-cubital fossa or space in front of the elbow, ı. na cuıɲlınne, *id.*; a hough, ham or leg; a step or degree (as of relationship); ı. bɲíɲte, leg of trousers; a ʒıollа na h-ıoɲcaıɓe caoıle, thou thin collop (said to a dog; *Tour. song*); cuıɲ bealaɓ ɲá ɓo ċuıɓ ıoɲcaıɓí, *lit.* grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*); tá ı. ʒaoıl aʒam leat, I am related to you.

ıoɲcaɓaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, having a long space at back of knees, weak-kneed; as *subst.*, one having such a long space, a weak-kneed person.

ıoɲcaɓán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tether or "langel"; a weak-kneed person (*Don.*).

ıoɲcaɲ, *m.*, a spring or leap; a spurt of sense, ı. céılle, ı. mealɓaċ, *id.*; *al.* oɲcaɲ; a form of eaɲcaɲ.

ıoɲmaıɲt, -e, *f.*, act of hissing, seething (as a boiling kettle); -teaċ, *a.*, hissing.

ıoɲóʒ, *m.*, Isaac.

ıoɲóıɲ, -e, *f.*, hyssop.

ıoɲta, *g. id.* and -aɓ, *d. id.* and -aıɓ, *pl.* -aɓa and -aí, *m.*, a depot, store, station or treasury; abode, apartment, inn, dining-room; a treasure; ı. ɲlaċa, abode of royalty, *fig.* a great power (*C. C.*); ı. oealɓa, a fortified building (*ib.*); na ɓaıll ɓeoṫaċa aʒuɲ ıoɲtaɓa na h-anama, ae aʒuɲ ınċınn aʒuɲ cɲoıɓe aʒuɲ uɓall bɲáʒaɓ, the vital organs and the seats of life, the liver, brain, heart, and the Adam's apple (thyroid) (*ib.*); in *compds.* ıoɲta-loʒ, treasury; cuaɲ-ıoɲtaí an ċuıɲɲ, the recesses of the body; etsad (*early*).

ıoɲtán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage or hut, *dim.* of ıoɲta.

ıoɲtaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, entertainment, lodging, quarters; food or forage; ı. na h-oıɓċe, lodgings for the night.

ıoɲtaɲaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, entertaining, hospitable.

ıoċ, corn. *See* ıċ.

íoċ, *g.* -a and íċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, fat; í. muice, lard; *al.* íċ, iġ (*g.* -e).

íota, *g.* -ó and -n, *d.* -a, -ió and -in, *f.*, devouring thirst (í. tapta, *id.*), avidity, strong desire for anything; pó-í. óil, excessive desire for intoxicants; d'áirdiuġ í. an fill 'fan trlua, increased the treacherous impulse of the crowd; duib-í., extreme thirst.

íotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, extremely thirsty, greedy, desirous, avaricious; *sm.* a thirsty or greedy person.

íotaċt, -a, *f.*, thirsty or parched condition; am' ġorad gan í., heating me without causing thirst.

íotaiġeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a thirsty man.

íotarda, *indec. a.*, fatty.

íotarna, *g. id.*, *f.*, a rushlight (*early*).

íotla. *See* íotlann.

íotlaċar, -air, *m.*, the storing of corn.

íotlann, *g.* -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor; i mbuailiu báir agus i n-íotlannaib éagsa, in the enclosures of death and the threshing floors of fate (*i.e.*, battle-fields); *gl.* area; *al.* íoċla.

íotmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, thirst.

íotmar, -maire, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty, very greedy.

ípin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with i; *al.* a hyphen; *al.* ipin.

ir-, ior-, a form of air-, *prefix. e.g.* irdeaġail, keeping apart; iorġail, battle; iorċradaċ, perishing; irdeamhan, demon; irdeireaḋ, very end; *al.* uir-, ur- (úr-).

ire, -eann, *d.* -inn, *f.*, land, ground, field.

ireaḋ. *See* feireaḋ.

ireall, -rille, *d.*, -rill, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a point or spike (*C. C.*).

ireap, ireapaċ. *See* irr. irreaċ.

irial, -réil, *m.*, a personal name; *al. see* uirġeall.

irísil. *See* urfail.

irírne. *See* oirbire.

irr, *g.* irre, *pl. id.* and -reapa, *f.*, faith, belief, religion; justice, law; tidings, a record, chronicle or gazette (*rec.*); an i. Críortaiḋe, the Christian faith; an i. Caṫalaiḋe, the Catholic Faith (*early*); leabar irre, a religious book; bréag an i., false is the tale (*C. Br.*); ceann irre agus creidimh iartain an Eadta, the head of religion and faith of the western world; *al.* ireap.

irr, -e, *f.*, a tryst, meeting or appointment; pledge, contract or engagement; an era or epoch; tá i. póirta idir an beirt sin, that couple are engaged to be married (*Don.*); i. an ċaṫa, the appointed time and place of battle; i. ṫála, time and place of meeting; a i. agus a féiċeamh, he with whom he had the appointment and his debtor (*Contr.*); tagaim i n-i., I come to meet. *See* oireap.

irr, *g.* irre, *pl. id.* and irrte, *f.*, a satchel- or shield-strap, a suspender for carrying or hanging a load, a back-band, in carts, *etc.*, a rope for carrying a basket on the back, i. bráġad, muic-i., i. muin (*Don.*), *id.*; i. ṫá láim, a suspender having loops for both arms (*Don.*); irre a fcéiṫe, the suspenders of his shield; cuirim i. bráġad i, I fit (as a box) with shoulder-straps; péire irrte, a pair of basket suspenders (*Don.*); *al.* eirr, eirlir, eirlir, eirtir.

irreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, pious, believing, orthodox; *sm.* a true believer; *al.* ireapaċ; irearda, *id.* (fearṫa irearda, faithful widows).

irreaċt, -a, *f.*, chronology, history.

irr-leabar, *m.*, a book of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal, a magazine (*rec.*).

irnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hank (*Con.*); *al.* iairnín, úirnín (*M.*).

irr. *See* earr.

irre, *f.* faith.

ir (*See Parad.*), *v.* of simple assertion and *copula* connecting a subject and predicate directly, is; ir fear é, he (or it) is a man; ir maiṫ an fcéal é, it is good news; ir tearc duine bíonn, &c., few are the men who are, *etc.*; ir iomda fear ann, great is the number of men who are there; *smt. omitted*: fear é go bruil ciall aige, he is a man of sense; mall mo ṫuall, slow is my journey; mairg é, woe is he; *in emphasis*: ċuaiḋ sé abaile liom inné, he went home yesterday with me; ir abaile ċuaiḋ sé liom inné, he went *home* yesterday with me; ir inné ċuaiḋ sé abaile liom, he went home *yesterday* with me; ir liom ċuaiḋ sé abaile inné, he went home yesterday with *me*; ir abaile liom ċuaiḋ sé inné, he went *home with me* (to my house) yesterday; *used with a. to form comparative and superlative of a.'s and ad.'s*: an fear ir fearr, the

best man; ir é ir fearr a déanamh, the best thing to do *is*; ir fearr ór ná airgead, gold *is* better than silver; *and in construction with* atá: tá ór níor (níor ir) fearr 'ná airgead, *id.*; tá ór níora (níor ira) fearr 'ná airgead, *id.*; *in relative construction*: *simple rel.* ar (*early*) *now* ir, who, or that is; ara (*early*) *now* gur leir, whose; an fear ir minca tagann, the man who comes oftenest; an fear ir eol duit, the man whom you know *about*; *with* a (*rel.*): a mb' áil liom, all I could desire; with *prep.* le, *to* signify ownership, authorship, *etc.*: ir liom an leabhar, I own the book; ir liom imirt, it is my play; *and with a.'s* to indicate opinion or liking: ir maith liom é, I like it; ir migin liom é, I find it slow (*See* le); *used with* do to indicate close relationship or reference, *oft.* with same force as substantive verb: cad ir ainm (ciall) dó? what is his name (its meaning)? cad é an t-ainm atá air (an ciall atá leir), *id.* ir é ir feidhm dó, its function is; an ann dó? is he there? = an bhfuil sé ann? ór imthigthe dó, since he is gone; *and with a.'s*: ir maith dó é, it is good for *him*; rud ir déanta dam a dhéanamh, something I am bound to do; *and with* ar: ir ar C. dam, I am from C.; cad ar duit? where do you come from? *oft.* shortened to 'r *esp.* before or after vowels, *e.g.* már, ór, mór (mó ir); *omitted* with an, ní, nach, cá and with cia, who? cad, créad, what? *e.g.* cia (créad) é sin? who (what) is that? but cia (créad) ir cionntach leis sin? who (what) is responsible for *that*? cad do chuige é sin? what is *that* for? but cad ir ainm dó? what is his name? *See* atáim.

ir, *a form of* agus (and), *which See.*

ir, ir n-, irt, *forms of prep.* i with *art.* *See under* i (in).

irbeairt, *old pret.* 3 *sg.* of adeirim, he said.

irbirt. *See* iorbairt.

ire, *prn.*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of í.

ireal, -rle, *a.*, low, *low-lying*, low-voiced, low in *water* (as a river in summer); *calm* (as the sea); *sm.* (*pl.* -rle), a low-lying district, a low-born *person*; do thréan-thruig an t-í. an t-árd, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); í. agus uasal, "gentle and simple," commoner and noble; *a. al.*, lowly, humble.

ireán, *g.* irin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken (*O'R.*); *cf.* eirín.

irin (i + an), in the.

irinéad. *See* irréada.

irle, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness, humility; the common people; irle 'gur uairle, the commonalty and *the* nobility, i. ir árda, *id.* (*poet.*).

irleacht, -a, *f.*, lowliness, humility; a *hollow* or depression; low-lying ground.

irleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place; a descent or incline; a furrow, depression or groove; tá an t-í. síor leat, you have the hill with you (*R. O.*); tá oiread í. rona ann ir árdán dona ir tá ar fcluig an ghandail, it has as many pleasant hollows and bleak ridges as a gander's neck; *opp.* to árdán.

irligim, -liugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lower, cast down, abuse, humble; bend (as *the knee*); cut short (as grass by *grazing* or cutting); I come down, descend, dismount (from, de, or anuas de); become humble; calm down (as the sea); drop (as a river); irlig poll é, drop it a hole; ag irliugad na n-irleán, going down the hollows; í. (anuas) de'n capall, I dismount *from* the horse.

irligthe, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined; cut *short*, lowered, as grass; dismounted.

irligtheoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, one who lowers, debases or overthrows; í. a náimad agus árduigtheoir a cathad, the overthrower of his enemies and the exalter of his friends.

irliugad, -igthe, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation, dismounting, descending.

irrdarda, *indec. a.*, Hesperidean; *sf.* one of the Hesperides or *daughters* of Evening; Gairrda na n-i., *the* Garden of the Hesperides.

irrin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sausage; a small *portion* of meat; tá i. agam-sa cheana, I have already a small portion (as gamblers say in *Don.* in playing for meat); *al.* iarran, irrean.

irréada, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sprinkler, *esp.* an "aspersorium" or holy-water sprinkler; láimhní ir fuipeanna i n-ionad a n-irréada, gloves and whips instead of their "asperges" (*Fil.*); *al. and earlier* deirréata, *smt.* irréad.

irreagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oyster.

irtheach, *ad.* (*lit. into* the house), in, within, into (with motion); i. i, into (with *obj.*); tar i., come in; chuaid sé i.,

he went in, i. leir, *id.*; ceacc i. le, to suit, to harmonise with; i. ir amac le, in or about, more or less; luige i. le, to fit into; luige i. fá, to submit to; i. liom, in I go or went; i. leac, get in; ní'l aon ghó i. agam, I do not want to go in, I have no business there; ní'l aon ghó istig agam, I do not want to be within, I have no business here; cuir do ceann i., (if you are passing the way) look in; ag breith i. ar, closing in on; canad i. ? in where ?

istig, *ad.* (*lit.* in the house), within, inside (*rest*), in prison, at home, from school or absent; up, finished (of time); in on, or familiar with (ar); allowed (in the game); i. 'sa bhanc, in the bank; i. im phóca, in my pocket; i. im' fhúil, right in my eye; i. fá'n chloch, underneath the stone; an taobh i., the inside or interior; i taobh i. de, within, below; ar an taobh i. de, *id.*; i taobh i. de bliadain, within a year; i taobh i. de phunt, below a pound; fan i., stay inside; canad i. ? whereabout inside? fágfaidh mé i. iad, I will lock them up; beidh i., lodging for the night; a chroidhe i., dear heart; coimeádaim rud i. do, I harbour a grudge against; tá rud éigin i. aige dam, he has something "in" for me, has a grudge against me; tá an cáirde i., the time (or period of credit) is up; go raibh an lá le beith i., that day was about to close; ní'l ré i. leis féin, he is not on good terms with himself; tá ré i. ain, he is familiar with it, he understands it; airtigh (*U.*).

istin. *See under* i (in), in.

istoidhche, *ad.*, by night.

is-tóin for is dóigh, *now*, indeed, really.

it, *g.* eadha, *f.*, corn, grain; gan i. gan oth (=fhoth ?), with nothing at all; *al.* iodh.

it, hives or urticaria (*F. an L.*); *cf.* eag.

it', short form of in do; *al.* id', 'do.

it-bhlath, *m.*, in f. ór'dha, corn marigold.

ite, itheach, itheán, itheog. *See* eite, eitheach, eitheán, eitheog.

ithe, *g.* -the, *m.* and *f.*, act of eating, devouring, eating into, consuming, reviling; food; i. uisce, furrow made by running water or by high waves; i. falach, a vicious scolding; rud le n-i., something to eat, food; go maith le n-i., good for food; is follain an t-i. ghaintreachán, furmety is a wholesome food.

ithe, *in phr.*, ag imirt i. agus ag ól, drinking and playing chess, *etc.* (*Oss. poem*); (*prob.* from tíre, *pl.* of tí).

itheach, *m.*, a granary (*early*).

itheachán, *m.*, a bobbin (*S. Don.*).

ithéachán, -áin, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; teach ithéachán, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* ólachán.

ithfhiadh, *form of* aithfhiadh, *m.*, nó an i. acha, or if not, or otherwise.

ithghe, *g.* -ghidhe, *f.*, prayer, request.

ithilleadh, -lidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's saw.

ithim, *vl.* ithe, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; níor ith na cait an lá orm fós, the cats have not eaten my day yet, the day is not spent yet; ith uait, eat on; ag ithe na cainnte, biting one's words; ithte le fiacha (le meadh), consumed with debts (with self-esteem); *pret.* 3rd *sg. al.* thuaidh. *See under* feoil.

ithiomdhádhach, *g.* -aidh, -aidhe, *pl.*, -aidhe, *m.* backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

ithiomdhaidheach, -tighe, *a.*, detractive; *sm.* a backbiter.

ithir, *g.* ithreach, ithreadhach and -e, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable or surface soil, a field from which a potato, turnip, *etc.*, crop has been raised and on which corn is to be sown; tillage.

ithreachas, -ais, *m.*, tillage, cornlands, science of land-cultivation; cuir t' aigne i n-i. do shinnsir, apply your mind to the ancestral profession of agriculture; *al.* iothadhachas.

ithte, *p. a.*, eaten, worn, *etc.*; edible; biolar i., edible cress.

iubhaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a jubilee or jubilee season, an era, semicentennial epoch amongst the Jews in which a general emancipation took place, a period of prescription, dispensation; a lapse of time after which a contract could not be cancelled (*Sup.*); i. n-aisce, dispensation of woe (*Fiannaigheacht*); i., .i. cáin na seachtmhliadhan ón bhfeis Teamhrach go céile, the term of seven years from one Tara assembly to another; ionais amhlacha i. it-ghéaracha, ornamented and blazoned jubilee tunics; *al.* iubhal, iubhait.

iubhar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree; slat iubhair, a yew rod; Domhnach an iubhair, Palm Sunday (*Con.*); craobh iubhair, a "palm" branch; i. sléibhe, mountain sage; i. talmhan, rough spleenwort (*cf.* sáirse); i. beinne,

common juniper, i. crann ge, *id.*; doṁ iuḃaiṁ, a yew bush; *al.* ioḃaṁ.

iúḃlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Jewish; wicked, perverse; ioḃlaiḋ, *id.* (*Br.*).

iuḃlaiḋe, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

iuḃṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a vessel of yew-wood, *esp.* one with broad bottom and narrow neck (*Mayo*).

iuḃṁaiḋe, *indec. a.*, yew, made of yew; fíoḋḃac i., a yew bow.

iuḃṁóiṁ, -óṁa, *m.*, a yew-worker.

iuḃṁóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, yew-work.

iuċaiṁ, iuċaiṁeoġ (iuċróġ). *See* eoċaiṁ, eoċróġ.

iúcaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a minnow; i. deilgneaċ, a sharp-spined minnow or thornback; naċ moḋaṁaṁaċ atá na hiúcaiṁí fin aġ imṫeaċt, how stately is the march of that shoal of minnows (*N. Y.*).

iuċna, *g. id.* and -ċanta, *f.*, *al. a.*, pale red (*early*); iuċanta, *a.*, *id.*

iúḋ, secondary form of fiúḋ; b' i. ċum fiuḃail leif, off he went.

iúḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Judaic, Jewish; *sm.* a Jew; iúḋaiġeaċ, Giúḋaċ, Giúḋaiġeaċ, *id.*

iúḋaiḋe, *indec. a.*, Jewish; an cine i., the Jewish nation; *sm.* a Jew.

iúḋár, -áir, *m.*, Judas; i. Scaiṁíoṫ, Judas Iscariot; *al.* iúḋaṙ.

iuga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).

iuiḋic, *m.*, a judge; i. breiṫe, *id.* (*C. C.*); i. taiṙtil, a circuit judge (*Br.*); *al. a* judgment.

iuiḋiceaċt, -a, *f.*, a judgment, adjudication (*C. C.*); aġ i. an ḋaoine, judging people.

iuiṙtíf, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a justice, judge or magistrate, lord-deputy or -justice; *al.* iúṙtaoiṙ, -taiṙ, Giuiṙtíf and iúfa in i. péaṙ, justice of the peace (*parts of Don.*).

iúl, -uil (*bye-form of* eol, *which See*), *m.*, knowledge, direction, track; doṁ' i., to my knowledge; cuiṁim i n-i. do, I inform, give to understand; an an i. céadna, along the same lines, by the same means; an a n-i., together (*U., Om.*); ċuadaṙ amaċ an a n-i., they went off together; (*orig.* eol meant home and for development of meaning *cf.* treo, treaḃ); i n-i. *smt.* for inneaṁáil.

iúl, -uil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, July, Julius; mí Iuil, July; i. Céaṙaiṁ, Julius Caesar (*C. C.*).

iúl, knowledge, ability, direction. *See* eol.

iúl-ċairt, *f.*, a chart.

iúlṁaṙ (-ṁaṙaċ). *See* eolṁaṙ.

iúmaṙ, *m.* disposition, humour (*A.*).

iumaṙáil, *f.*, act of humouring.

iumaṙ, -air, *m.*, a plant (*unidentified*) (*Dav.*); i. coille, a sylvan variety of the same (*Med. Gloss.*); *al.* iomaṙ; cnó fiḋ den ċrann iomair, ye are nuts of the iomhas tree (*cf.* iomaṙ).

iún, *g.* iuin, *m.*, June, Junius.

iunaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a eunuch.

iúnainn, -e, *f.*, Juno.

iúṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*, a slaying; *cf.* úṙ.

iúṙna, hank. *See* iomna.

iúṙa, iúṙtair. *See* iuiṙtíf.

l (luiṙ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, *smt.* interchanges with d (*initial*), n (*final*) and r, *e.g.* l(d)eoċaileaċ, l(d)íbiṙt, iomáil(n), 'l(r)áiṙce; l *smt. replaces* ll when palatal.

la = (1) *prep.* le (lam, gc.); (2) leaṫ (side).

lá, *g.* lae, laoi (*poet.*), *d.* lá, ló, laoi, *pl.* laeṫe(-anta), láiṫe, *m.*, a day, dawn, a day's work, sport, battle, *etc.*; a period, life, era; as *ad.*, one day, once, once upon a time, lá n-aon, (aon) lá amáin, *id.*; an lá go, while, as long as; lá áiṁṫe, on a certain day, aṁaiṙe lá, *id.* (*early*); lá an n-a (lá 'rna, laṫ an na, lan na) bárnaċ, the morrow, on the next day; an lá eile, the other day, an lá rá ḋeiṙeaḋ, an lá ċeanna, *id.*; an lá roiṁe, the day before, the other day; an lá indiu (indé, i mbárnaċ), to-day, this day (yesterday, to-morrow); lá féile (lá f.), a feast day (*See* féile); lá raoiṙe, a holiday; lá (raoiṙe) fógaṁta, a declared holiday, a holiday of obligation; lá aonaiġ, a fair-day; lá oibṙe, a work-day or day's work; lá cómaiṁ, a day's work in exchange for another; lá fiaḋaiġ, a day's hunting; lá fiaḋaiġ oṙt! be you hunted for a day! lá cnuic, a day's (or day for) hill-climbing; lá coiṁne, appointed day, fṙṁoc-lá, *id.*; lá loċt, a particle of blame, any defect at all; lá na coiṙe cinne, the "rainy day"; lá na gcéadta bliaḋan, a day of days; lá fhilib an ċleiṙe, Tibb's eve, lá Cairig na dTaḋgann, *id.*; laeċe liaṫa, grey days, old age; laeċeanta na mbaḃaiċe (*See under* mbaḃaċ); lá caoṫa na gcnó (or na gcnann), St. Swithin's day; lá na n-iaṙṁaí, New Year's day; lá an tSléiḃe, the Day of Doom, lá na

mbreat (an bheiteamhantair, an luain, an chunntair, &c.), *id.*; lá fabair agus feabair faoighilte, a day of favour and general good; lá cinn bliadhna, last day of a year, financial year, *etc.*; lá an chinn, Epiphany, ceann-lá, Maundy Thursday; lá na marbh, All Souls' Day; lá Bealtaine (Lughnasa, Samhna), the first of May (August, November); lá Nodlag, Christmas Day; lá Cásca, Easter Sunday; lá Coille, New Year's Day; lá féile fairc (*corrupt.* faing), Epiphany; lá a bheithe (a bháis, a phósta), the day of his birth (his death, his marriage); lá, feachtmhain nó mí, (not) at any time; lá dá dtiocfaidh, at some future time; lá dá raibh, once (at some past time); lá mar seo 'ran bhfómhar, one of those Autumn days (*past*); an lá is fearr bís riamh, at your best; lá is fia anonn ná (an lá) inniu, some other time (*fut.*); lá maith agat, a good day to you; lá bhreágh ag do cháirdibh ar' aóiacan! may your friends have fine weather for your funeral! an dá lá is (an fad) mhairfir, as long as you live; *cf.* Anglo-Irish, "I saw the two days when I was strong"; an lá so chas laechanta na bliadhna, this day beyond all others; gach lá, every day, always; go lá, till daylight, *al.* for ever, never (with *neg.*); is maith Dia go lá, God is ever kind (*Don.*); go dtí an lá bán, till dawn; de ló, by day, in early youth; do chuaid 'o chodlad de ló, who died while still young; lem' ló (lá), during my life-time; lem' ló faoighil, *id.*; mo fhaoth lem' ló tú, you are the torment of my life; ó ló go ló, from day to day; 'ran ló, per day; nó ní lá fós é, either I am greatly mistaken (or such is the case), nó ní lá go mairfin é, *id.*; tá fé 'na lá, day has dawned; má bheidheann an lá beo orm, if I be spared till to-morrow; go n-éirighidh an lá leat! may you get on well to-day! farewell! bliadain de laethibh, a year of days, a "long" year; thugas lá dó, I gave him a day's work, did a day's work for him; ag cur mo lae díom, passing my day, doing my day's work; bí fé go maith lá, he was once good; bodaighnteacht an lae, early dawn; meadhon lae, midday; deireadh lae, evening; túr lae, morning; oibrighe lae, a day-labourer; páigh lae, day's pay; leanbh lae, a day-old baby; ádhbar báis is lae, a great trouble (*E. O'N.*); cé an lá é reo? what day is this? (said when about to speak about fairies); déanfa mé do lá, I will pay you out (*Con.*); laithe (*U.* and *O. Ir.*), *oft.* lae, laoi, ló in *poet.*

lab, *m.*, a considerable lump, as of money, *etc.*; a "catch"; *oft. iron.*; 'ré an l. é! what a catch you have! l. mór airgid, a large sum of money; *cf. Eng.* lob.

láb. *See* láib.

lábach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.

lábachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who works in the mire.

labhán (láin), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water-course or sluice, a lode.

lábaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer (*Arm. etc.*).

lábaireacht, -a, *f.*, plastering (*Arm.*).

labaireacht, -a, *f.*, chattering, singing (as the cuckoo, *etc.*).

labairt, -bhartha, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of speaking, giving voice, calling, clamouring, *etc.*; speech, language, a saying; the cry or call of a beast, *etc.*; l. na cuaiche, the cuckoo's cry; labhartha béil, utterances, speech; mighear labhartha, slowness or impediment in speaking; tá an gaoth ag l. go háird, loud howls the wind; an áit 'n-a mbíodh do l., where once your voice was heard (your old home); cloch labhartha, a speaking or memnonian stone; fear go raibh deir labhartha aige le gach dream, a man who knew how to speak to each section.

lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire; a rotten egg (*Mon.*); bocht lábáin, a very poor man.

lábánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánacht, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a draggling; vulgarity; lábántacht, *id.*

labhandair, -air, *m.*, lavender.

lábántas, *indec. a.*, dirty, draggling, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

labar, labhra (laibhre), *a.*, talkative; in *compds.* amhlabar, and -lbhir, in foilbhir, doilbhir; *cf.* amhluair, ventriloquial voice and amhluaidhe, ventriloquial (Sc. Andrew).

labhartha, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

labharthach, -aighe, *a.*, talkative, clamorous, discursive, eloquent; líomhtha leanbhach l. léighean, fluent, naive and eloquently wise (*Fil.*).

labharthacht, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness; discursiveness, eloquence.

labhra, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of speaking, gift of speech, words, eloquence; l. lán, grandiloquence.

labhraim, *vl.* -bairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak, say, discourse, sing (of birds), give voice; l. le, I speak or talk to, make a request of, admonish (about, ar, rá); l. do, I treat or speak of; l. cum, I speak from a distance with, accost, address one not expecting to be spoken to; l. Gaedhealg, Béarla, &c., I speak Irish, English, *etc.*; l. i nGaedhilg, i mBéarla, &c., I speak in Irish, in English, *etc.*, l. ar Gaedhilg, ar Béarla, *id.*; l. focal, I utter a word; go labhraidh ré leat, may it speak to you, cause you trouble, said to one over-nice or greedy about food; nuair labharthaidh an cuach, when the cuckoo calls; fcuipeam fearta de Bheatha Naomhaig agus labham do thuitim annfo fíos, let us now leave the Life of St. Patrick and turn to the tale of the Hostel; labair leat, continue.

labhrar, -air, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (Lat. *laurus*); labhraidh, labhrós, *id.*

labhrarach, -raighe, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

lábúrtha, *indec. a.*, plebeian; an bhaon l., the plebeian strain (*C. M.*).

-lach, *g.* -laigh, *pl.* -laigh(e), suffix arising from laoch, fluagh, loch, loch, fliuch, luach, -loing (binds), -logus and -logia, *etc.*; laoch: eachlach, óglach, fiallach (fianlach), cómlach, miodhlach (coward), dhochlach (*id.*), gárlach, márlach, párlach; fluagh: armlach (armed host), fiallach (fian-f.), teaghlach (teach-f.), threablach, marclach; loch (place), loch and fliuch: tealltach (tean-loch), máchairlach (matrix), fánlach, loghlach, muirlach (lagoon), turlach, fuarlach, fliuchlach, fiarclach, gaothlach, garbhlach, greallach, múnlach, miarlach, rúghlach, airgeadlach (a mine); luach: folach (sick-pay, *Laws*); cobhlach (contribution); -loing: eallach (cattle, harness), teallach (seizure), geimhleach, gallach (gaolach); meirlach (hinge, *Wind.*), and *perh.* bhollach, barlach, dornlach, glaclach, gobhlach, mámlach, uchtlach, baclach, luchtlach, muclach, reanglach, fuadhlach, coimpleach, ualach; -logus, -logia (*al.* gives -laic): analach (analogy), geimnealach, phrolach (prologue, *al.* bhollach), airdlaidhéachd (astrology, *al.* airdlaic), martlaic (martyrology), doxolaic (doxology); kinds of sound: readhlach, glághlach, goglach, geonlach.

lacha, *g.* -n, *d.* -in, *pl. id.* -na and -nai (*Der.*), *f.*, a duck, a wild duck (*Antr.*), l. fiadhain, *id.*; l. fuadh, a widgeon, l. ceann-fhuadh, *id.*, *al.* the herb celandine; l. lochlannach, eider or Muscovy duck; l. binn, long-tailed duck; in *compds.*: fhear-l., a teal; cheann-l., female of mallard (*Ford*); fiadh-l., a wild duck; ubh lachan, a duck-egg; fór lachan, the plant duck's meat; ní dírighe fághann an dhorn fan lachain 'ná, not straighter grows the duck's back than; connós, domestic duck (*Antr.*); lach (*Antr.*; *Torr.*).

lachadh, -dha, *m.*, the act of diving.

lachadóir, -óra, -ri, *m.*, a diver; lachaire, *id.*

lachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a drake.

lachaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I dive.

láchaint, -e, *f.*, act of dawning, the first appearance of day; the Orient; d'éirighear an an l., I rose at dawn; bí ré dírighe ag l., it was just dawning; *al.* lóchaint and láchraint.

lachaire. *See* lachadóir.

lachdhirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, abatement, as of rent; reduction, discount.

lachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

lachanta, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

lachar, -air, *m.*, *collect.*, ducks; l. na tíre, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

lachnach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

lacht, -a, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, milk, breast milk; fluid, liquid, juice, sap; tears, perspiration; *fig.*, verve (as in speech); a fúile 'na l., with tears in his eyes; l. an dá chéad tráth, the first and second milkings (*S. N.*); l. mo chíoch, the milk of my breasts; mo dheirca ag frithadh lachta, my eyes shedding tears; tá ré ag tuitt an a l., he is sucking; bó do ghlacadh an a l., to feed another's cow in return for its milk.

lachtadh, -taighe, *m.*, act of milking, dripping, weeping; lactation; ag l. a nsheirc, shedding tears.

lachtaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a nursling; a child at the breast.

lachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I milk, weep, drip.

lachtaire, -aighe, *f.*, a dairy.

lachtán, -áinín. *See* leachtán.

lachtar, -air, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*); *cf.* luchtar.

lachtar, -air, *m.*, milk; *fig.* cattle.

lachtmhar, -mhaighe, *a.*, milking, lactiferous, rich in dairy produce, copious, tearful.

lacṫna, *indec. a.*, grey, dun, blay; "Donac an Ċóta L.," "the Clown in the Grey Coat," name of a folk-tale; *sm.* a coarse grey dress; *compd.* dub-l., dark blay; *cf.* loċan.

lacṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, lettuce.

láo, -áio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a charge for a gun; *al. see* ladáo.

láḋ, *g.* láite, *m.*, act of putting, casting, throwing; *cf.* láṁaċ.

láḋáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of lading or loading (as a gun); a cargo; l. éirc, a boatload of fish (*A.*).

láḋairg. *See* láirg.

laḋairt. *See* leaḋarṫaḋ.

láḋálaim, -ḋáil, *v. tr.*, I lade, stow, load; láḋáil sé a ġunna, he loaded his gun.

laḋar, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

laḋar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ladle or scoop, a large wooden spoon (*Torr.*), a mill-scoop, the palm and fingers taken loosely and *smt.* including the forearm; l. ime, a loose handful of butter; l. laiṫiġe, a handful of wet mud; l. leiṫean, a ladleful or serving of stirabout; ċuir sé a l. isteach 'san ċómrádh, he put his oar into the talk; do-ġnim l. ar, I attack stoutly. *See under* muileann.

laḋar, *g.* -aire, *d.* -air, *pl.* -ḋra, -ḋraċa, *f.*, space between the toes or fingers, the cleft in a hoof; the hand, *esp.* the fingered portion of the hand, a handful, a handgrip; a toe, the toes, *coll.* (*Don.*); a fork, *esp.* a natural fork or promontory, the land between two converging rivers or hills; an l. mór, the big toe (*Con.*); laḋra do ċos, your toes (*Der.*); l. sráiġe, a piece of a tree-stump; ar a laḋair sráiġe, (he) in a sprawling posture or on his hunkers; l. mine, a handful (the half-open hand full) of meal; l. bóiṫre, a road-fork or bifourchement; l. leaċa (leaġta), *lit.* melting fork, one who intervenes with unfortunate results, a malaprop (*S. O'L.*); cad tá ort air laḋraċaiḃ agat? what are you about? ní'l l. ná lám agam i, I have absolutely nothing to do with; ní'l l. ná baint agam le, *id.*; l. na Gaoiṫe, *lit.* windy hollow (*place-name in Cork*); *smt. m.*; *al.* laġar.

laḋarnar, -air, *m.*, boldness, impudence; laḋarnaċt, *id.*

laḋarṫaċ. *See* leaḋarṫaċ.

laḋar, -air, *m.*, might, sternness, overweening character.

laḋarṫaċ, -raiġe, *a.*, powerful, stern, overweening.

laḋg, -aiḋġe, *d.* -aiḋg, *f.*, snow; *al.* laog.

laḋgaire, *m.*, a braggart (*R. O.*); *al.* bl-.

laḋgar, -air, *m.*, bragging (*R. O.*); *al.* bl-.

laḋgṁainn, *m. pl.*, the Norsemen (*F. M.*).

laḋnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fingered, toed, clawed (as animals, a hammer, *etc.*); having large fingers or toes; forked, pronged, branching, bifidous; *sf.* a disease between the toes (*O'N.*); *al.* -ḋarnaċ.

laḋnaicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little finger.

laḋnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a mauler, a botch.

laḋnáil, -ála, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid, *etc.*); searching with the hands; pretence at work, *etc.*, shamming; ag l. leis an gcoince, leis an mbiaḋ, *phl.*, making attempts to deal with the oats, food, *etc.*; l. maiṫ, a fair quantity.

laḋnaim. *See* leaḋnaim.

laḋnálaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a clutcher, a slovenly worker.

laḋnán, -áin, *m.*, in l. trágha, the sandpiper, sand-tripper (*bird*), a redshank (*Aran, Ford*).

laḋnánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forked, branched; luaċair l., forked rushes (*Mayo*).

laḋnann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw; gníomṫar na huairle le laḋnannaiḃ ui néill, the nobles are incited by the lawless folk of O'Neill (*F. F.*); *al.* leaḋnann; *Lat.* latro.

laḋnannaċt, -a, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

laḋnanta, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

laḋnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a pitch fork; the hand, a fistful; a short drill in the corner of a field, a forked ridge; a claw-hammer; switch or railway points.

laḋúr, -úir, *m.*, foolish talk, impertinence, nonsense; l., a mic ó! nonsense, my lad!

laḋúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, cheeky, silly, pert.

laḋúraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a pert or silly talker; nać í an l. í Siubán, what a pert little wench is Joan.

laeṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, daily, diurnal; ár n-arán l., our daily bread; go l., every day.

laeṫeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, dailiness, of daily occurrence.

larant, strong thirst, strong desire (*B. A.*); *cf.* laċaint.

lag, in *phr.* oċ a l. ó aguṙ a leaċ-l. eile, woe ! oh woe ! oċ a l. ón, *id.* (*S. N.*); *cf.* olagón.

lag, *gsf.* laige, *a.*, weak, feeble, sick; dilute, tender, gentle; little, mean, low; poor, faint (as a mark); loath, unenthusiastic; ṙeiṁeoiṁ l., a small farmer; méaṙa laga, slender fingers; aġaiṙ na bó laige le ṙánaiṙ, the sick cow looks down; l. ná láiṙiṁ (with *neg.*), not at all; l. óg, young and tender; l. ṙlán, convalescent, as a woman after child-birth, *etc.*; ba l. an iongnaṁ, it was little wonder; ba l. leiṙ é ṫéanaṁ, he considered it mean, or was loath to do it; iṙ l. do bí ann é ṫéanaṁ, he was scarcely able to do it; iṙ l. iṙ cóiṁ é ṁaoiṫeaṁ oṁc, you can hardly be congratulated on it; iṙ l. do ṁeaṙaṙ go, I little thought that; iṙ l. an t-áċaṙ dó ṙoin, that is but little satisfaction to him (*cf.* olc).

lag, *g.* laig (luig), *pl. id.* -ga and -gṙaċa, *m.*, a weak person or thing; a hollow, cavity or sag; a pool, in a river, *etc.*; l. na láiṁe, the hollow of the hand; l. ṙalainn, a salt-pan, for making salt from sea-water (*Antr.*); l. maṙa, a low tide; l. ṫṙáġa, *id.*; i (or ag) l. na h-oiṫċe, in the depth of night; an l. iṙ an láiṙiṁ, the strong and the weak; *dims.* lagán (laigeán), laigín (luigín); *cf.* log.

lag-, laig-, in *compds.*, weak, unsustained, casual, low; hollow; lag-ṙuaṙ, half-cold; lag-lúb, a languid curl, a maid (*poet.*); lag-naṫaiṙc, weak sight; lag-naṫaiṙcaċ, short- or weak-sighted; lag-teine, a slow-fire; lag-análaċ, short of breath, consumptive, weak; lag-báṙ, weak death, death; lag-bṙíġ, weakness, impotence; lag-bṙíoġaċ, impotent, exhausted, lag-bṙíoġṁaṙ, *id.*; lag-beaṙt, a mean or deceitful act; lag-beaṙtaċ, weak in action, mean, deceitful; lag-ċṙoiṫeaċ, lack of courage; lag-ċṙoiṫeaċ, faint-hearted, *sm.* a coward; lag-ċuiṙleannaċ, weak-pulsed, nervous; lag-ġlórach, weak-voiced; lag-láṁach, feeble-handed, helpless; lag-ṙoll, the worked-out part of a bog; lag-ṙáġ, small pay; lag-ṙeaṙṙ, a poor chance; lag-ṙṙioṙaiṫe, lowness of spirit; ċáiṁig lag-ṙṙioṙaiṫe oṁm, I became downhearted; lag-ṙṙioṙaiṫiġe, downheartedness, depression; lag-ṫṙáġaċ, low water.

láġaċ, -aiġe and -aiċe, *a.*, pleasant, jolly, courteous, obliging; neat, pretty, decent; duine l., a pleasant, obliging person.

laġaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, weakness, faintness; ċáiṁig l. oṁm, I became faint; *al.* laigeaċaṙ.

láġaċt, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness; láġaiṫeaċt, *id.*

laġaṫ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of weakening, moderating; an easement; ní ċéiġeann l. aiṙ aċt ag béiciġ, he screams incessantly.

laġaṫ. *See* laigeaṫ.

laġaṫ, laġaim. *See* logaṫ, logaim.

laġaṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, languor.

laġaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weaken, flag, enervate, moderate, slacken, remit; níoṙ lag ṙé coṙ, he did not slacken his pace; náṙ laġaiṫ mo lúṫ le roiṁbṫeaċt, may my vigour not grow weak through old age (*Fil.*); náṙ laġaiṫ Dia ċú, God leave you in health; do laguiġ aṙ a neaṙt, his strength declined; do laguiġ aṙ mo ċroiṫe, my heart sank; *al.* laguiġim *esp.* in 3*s. pret.* and *fut.*

laġáiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, weak, faint, as a sick or delicate person; spiritless, timid.

laġáiṙiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, timidity; laġáiṙiṫeaċt, *id.*

laġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; an l., the Lagan, a district in Donegal; *al.* logán.

laġánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of small hollows or cavities.

laġaṙ, -aiṙ, -gṙaċa, *m.*, weakness; mo l. ! my weakness ! alas ! ċáiṁig l. aiṙ, he got a weakness.

laġaṙ, laġṙaċ, 7c. *See* laṫaṙ, laṫṙaċ, 7c.

laġṫúċán, -áin, *m.*, *freq.*, decrease, diminution.

laġtuġaṫ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing; decrease, diminution.

laġtuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage; diminish the means of, make poorer; I cost (a person); náṙ laġtuiġ ṙeilling é, which cost him not a shilling; *oft.* with aṙ; *opp.* to méaduiġim.

laġtuiġte, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

laġṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling.

laġṫaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, weakness, easing off, cessation.

laġṫam. *See* liogṫam.

laġṫaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission; lessening, abatement; relief, laigṫe (*U.*). *See* laṫcaine.

láġṫaċ, *a. See* láġaċ.

lagușaḋ, laguiġim. *See* lagaḋ, lagaim.

láib, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, mould; deaiġ láibe, a thorn in the mud; lóib (*poet*).

láibéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a layer (*A.*).

láibim, -beaḋ, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I plaster, cover with mud; I walk or play in the mud; láib rí inr an ċlábar, she went spattering along in the mud (*Arm.*).

laibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.

laibíneaċt, -a, *f.*, chatter (*W. K.*).

láiċear, -a, *f.*, a lay-woman, a woman-warrior, a heroine (*McK.*).

laiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a stake, post or shaft; ḋá l. an doṁain, the two door-posts; leaṫ-laiṫe, a car-shaft; *al.* luiṫe, luiġe, liġe, lín.

láiṫe. *See* láiġe.

laiṫean, *g.* -ne, *d.* -nin, *f.*, Latin; léiġeann ⁊ l. ċaoin, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*); leaḃar laiṫne, a Latin book.

laiṫeanta, *indec. a.*, Latin; comely, graceful, decorated; fine, nice, squeamish (*Cm.*); ir iongantaċ l. ċá tú, how very particular you are (*ib.*); leanḃ bneáġ l., a fine promising child (*S. O'L.*); *al.* laiṫianta (in all senses).

laiṫianta. *See* laiṫeanta.

laiṫineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinist.

láiṫir, *gsf.* láiṫre, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm, stout; stormy, wild; go l. (to strike, knock, *etc.*) hard, (to speak, assert) emphatically, positively; báṁa l., a strong garrison (*F. F.*); deoċ l., a strong drink; rún l., a strong resolution; fairrge l., a wild sea; feirmeoir l., a well-to-do farmer; naċ l. a ċáinig ré, is it not surprising that he came, it was well done of him; ir l. nár ċuir, he nearly fell; *cf.* idioms with lag, ⁊c. *See* treire.

laiṫneaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Latinism.

laiṫneamhail, -mla, *a.*, Latin-like.

laiṫneamhlaċt, -a, *f.*, Latinism.

laiṫneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a Latinist, a Latin scholar.

láiṫreaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, force.

laiṫrín, *m.*, little finger.

láiṫriġim, -riġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.

laiṫríreaċ, *a.*, munificent, lavish (*McK.*).

laiṫríreaċt, -a, *f.*, munificence (*McK.*).

láiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fun, mirth; civility; ċá l. mór i neoġan, Eoghan is very jolly.

láiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, civility, courteousness, kindness (*N. Y.*).

láiġeamhail, -mla, *a.*, courteous, kindly, joyous.

láiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a civil, courteous person, *esp.* a female; a blarney-tongued woman; an ġcloiriṁ an l. ag cainnt, listen to the honey-tongued woman speaking.

laiġoicín, *m.*, little finger (*Arm.*).

laiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, faint, swoon, dizziness; l. na gréine, sun-stroke; l. rriomaire, nervousness, timidity; téiġim i l., I grow faint or weak, decrease (as sound); cuirim i l., I fall in a faint; tagann l. orm, *id.*; ag dul ó l. go l., passing through a series of fainting fits; *pron.* luiġe; laiġeaċt, *id.*

laiġe, *early compar.* of luġ (beag), now luġa; *al. early* form of luiġe (lying, *etc.*).

láiġe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -anna and láġanta, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*); *al.* láiṫe; *cf.* lái, a rudder, steering oar, tail (*early*).

laiġeaċt. *See* laiġe.

laiġead, *g. id.* and -ġid, *m.*, smallness, fewness, diminution; ar a l., at least; ir ar a l. dóiḃ, the least they can do; ḋá l. é, small though it be; agur a l. díoḃ ann, and so few of them there; téiġim i l., I grow less; tagann l. orm, *id.*

laiġeán, -ain, *m.*, line between hips (*F. an L.*).

laiġean, -ġin, *pl. id.*, and -ġne, *m.*, a spear, javelin; laiġne-teaċan-ġlara, spears with broad greenish blue heads (such as gave their name to laiġin, Leinster).

laiġin, *g.* -ġean, *d.* laiġniḃ, *m.*, *pl.* Leinster; cúigeaḋ laiġean, the province of Leinster.

laiġín. *See* luiġín.

laiġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, abounding in spears, warlike; belonging to Leinster; *sm.* a Leinster-man; an l. láġaċ, the courteous Leinsterman.

láim, *vl.* láḋ, *v. tr.*, I put, cast, throw; l. díom, I cast from me; long nár láḋ (láaḋ) a luċt airde, a ship still undischarged; díomar do láḋ 'nár leiṫ-ne, charging us with hauteur; *al.* láaim; *now gnly.* lámaim, (*which See*).

láiṁ, láiṁ-. *See* láṁ, and láṁ-, láiṁ-.

láiṁḋeaċar, -air, *m.*, restraint, captivity (*Eg.*); seizing with the hand (*Don.*).

láiṁiaċ, *m.*, Lamech (*Bibl.*).

láiṁín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little hand; a bandaged, deformed or stunted hand;

a hand-shaped object or garment; a glove (*Con.*).

Láimhneach, -nigh, -nighe, *m.*, a trout resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*); called "the devil-fish" in *Aran*; **láimhneach** (*O'Gr.*).

Láimhneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one deft in using his hands; one who uses his hands a good deal as in hurleying, *etc.*; l. aicillidhe, one nimble in using his hands.

Laimhnn. *See* **Lámhainn.**

Laimpire, laimpiré. *See* **loimpire, loimpiré.**

Láimreail, -álta, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling with the hands; assaulting; l. airgid, the passing through one's hands of money; ag l. a chéile, (they) grappling with one another.

Láimrighim, -riughadh, -reail, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault, grapple with, arrest; dispense, as money; tá eolas agam air chaon fháidh do láimriughadh, I know how to handle a thread-winding machine; *cf.* **láimhrighim.**

Láimrighte, *p. a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence, gripped.

Láimriughadh, -righte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, handling, pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with, arrest; l. neimh-gheanmnaidhe, immodest touching (*Donl.*); **láimhreimhighadh** (*Don.*).

Láimhteach, *a.*, daring, dexterous; *cf.* **lúthmhar l. lán de laochas**, quick, daring, heroic.

Láimhteanach, -naighe, *a.*, nimble-handed, eager, desirous.

Láimhteanachas, *m.*, nimble-handedness, eagerness.

Láimhteoir, *m.*, *gl.* mantile.

Laincidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *f.*, a fetter between fore and hind feet; *al.* **langaidh, langaidhe**; *early* **laing-fidir** (*Eng.* long-fetter); **laing-fidil** (*Laws*); *See* **laincir.**

Laincir, -e, -í, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* **nár chaithidh an muc an l.**, may the pig not wear out the fetter, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person; restriction; **tá l. liom**, I am restricted; **lancal** (*Om.*); **langal**, *id.*; *cf.* **laincidhe.**

Laindéal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house; *al.* **laindil**; *cf.* **landair.**

Laindéar. *See* **Landaer.**

Laindil. *See* **Laindéal.**

Láine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; -eadh, *id.*

Laingmhéar, -éir, *m.*, chess.

Lainn, -e, *a.*, bright, shining; keen, eager, severe, acrimonious.

Lainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness, bitterness; mí-l., sullenness, sadness.

Lainneach, -nighe, *a.*, keen, bright; mí-l., thoughtful, melancholy.

Lainneach, -nighe, *a.*, laminate, plated, scaly, squamose.

Lainnear, *m.*, an ill-mannered girl.

Lainnéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; *fig.* a ragged person (*By.*); tá sé 'n-a lainnéiribh, it is torn in long shreds; "d'iarrfadh mo dhinnéar ar chailleach na l.," I asked my dinner of the rag-woman; *cf. Eng.* lannier, lanyard.

Lainn-iasc, *m.*, a spearling, a sword-fish; *al.* **luinn-iasc.**

Lainnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small lamina, plate or scale; a flake, a slice; a beetle or beater.

Lainnir. *See* **loinnir.**

Lainntéir. *See* **Lainntear.**

Lainrín, *m.*, a lancet (*med.*).

Láinte, *p. a.*, filled, filled in.

Láir, *g.* -árach, -árdhach, *pl.* -árdhacha, *f.*, female of the *equidae*, a mare, a brood mare; a she-ass, l. airgid, *id.*; an l. bán, the moon (*folk-lore*); **Ruball na Láracha Dáire**, "the Grey Mare's Tail," waterfall in Donegal; **Cuar na Láracha Dáire**, near **Ulaidh Dhéantáin**, Valentia I.

Lairgeam, *for* **fairgeam**, *which See.*

Láirgeamh, *for* **foláirgeamh**, *which See.*

Lairgeog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, larch, larix; crann lairgeoige, a larch tree; *al.* **learóg.**

Láirgg, -e, *pl.* -gí, -gheacha, -gheanna, *f.*, a thigh, a leg; **lárag** (*Wind.*), **lairg** (*Sc.*); *al.* **lairic, láchairg, láchairg.**

Láirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mare, a young mare, a filly.

Láir-mheadhón, *m.*, the exact centre.

Lairr, -e, *f.*, a lash; do chairt fá lairr, he lashed to excoriation (*Fil.*).

Lairr, *for* **leirr.** *See* **le** *prep.*

Lairc, whip. *See* **larc.**

Lairceim, *vl.* **larcadh**, *v. tr.*, I smite, strike, overwhelm.

Lairceach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whipper; an ill-tempered person; "duine droichbhéalach mallaighte"; *as a.*, severe, abusive.

Laire, lairne. *See* **luire, luirne.**

Lairtre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lashing, a shoe-latchet, a withe, a binding made of stalks, a handful of wheaten straw (*Con.*); a piece of timber added to a door, *etc.*, to strengthen it; a door-

latch (l. doṁair, *id.*); *al.* a heavy stupid fellow; *al.* loirce.

láirce. *See* óṁáirce.

láirceadh, *m.*, act of washing, leaching.

lairceap, lairciap, lairtiġ. *See under* leac.

láirtim, -tseadh, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse the hands, leach; *cf. Eng.* lavage.

laith, -e, *f.*, a measure of land, containing 216 feet, (*Sup.*).

laith, -ċa, *f.*, a liquid, a humour; ale.

laithe. *See* lá.

láithe, *p. a.*, of láṁaim, láṁaċaim, shot.

laitheaċ, -ṫiġe, *f.*, mud, mire; mian a ċoir fa laiṫiġ, his foot-prints in the mud (a woman should not re-marry till her late husband's foot-prints are no longer discernible in the mud); bṁóga fan ċliabán agus laḋap 'fan laiṫiġ, an infancy of luxury, an adult age of poverty; maiomín laiṫiġe. *See under* maiomín.

laitheaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, liqueous; fluid; pertaining to a humour.

laitín, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a lattice (*Guy*).

láithreaċ, -ṁiġ, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *m.*, a spot or venue, a spot of ground, a site, ruins of a building, a battle-field; a sanctuary; the present spot, presence; fár gan aḋmaḋ aṁail l. lugḋaċ, empty of worship like Lughaidh's sanctuary; l. bṁiain, Laragh Brien (at Maynooth); táinig sé ċum láiṫriġ, he came up, to where we were, *etc.*; as *a.* and *ad.*; present, presently, without delay; just a moment ago (*C. M.*), on the spot; bí sé l., he was present; l. baill, presently, l. bonn, *id.*; faġaḋ ann l., I will go there presently; do fuaduiġeaḋ uaiṫ l., which was snatched from you on the spot; beiṫ sé annso l., he will be here without delay; an aimsear l., the present tense; fuarann an ġnáṫ ná bíonn l., absent love cools. *See* láċair.

láithreáċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin; the site of a building, *etc.*

láithreaċar, -air, *m.*, presence, immanence.

láithreán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level spot or area, a site; the ruins of a building; a threshing floor; l. féin, a thick layer of hay of narrow compass to be made into cocks, *etc.*, láithreaċ féin, *id.*

láithreog. *See* láithreoigín.

láithreoigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little site; trace or site, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.

láithriġim, -riġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I extirpate, root out, destroy; doiliġ liom a láithriġeaḋ, I am grieved at their being rooted out.

láithriġeaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, extirpation.

lam, lat, ġc., old forms of liom, ġc.

láṁ, *g.* láime, *d.* láiṁ, *pl.* láṁa, *f.*, a hand, *oft.* taken as including the hand to the elbow or even to the shoulder; a handle, hilt (*Mayo*); a satchel- or basket-loop for the arm; a hand or member, as of a crew, *etc.*; a hand of cards, a writing-hand, caligraphy or signature; a measure of three (*smt.* six) eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves, *etc.*; three, of fish (forty "hands" with two extra making a "hundred," *Ker.*); *fig. uses*: control, arrest, imprisonment; surety, guarantee; help, interference; na láṁa go léiṫ i otiuin, all the hands in unison (hoisting the sails); an l. ir cliṫe oṁainn, the cleverest of us all; l. ḋeas(-aċ) (ċlé), right (left) hand; l. ṡéiṫ(e), shield-arm; l. ċonganta, a helping hand; l. ċuiroiġṫe, *id.*; l. ṡábála, a rescuing hand; ar láiṁ ṡábála, safe; l. láiriṁ, might without right, *force majeure*, violence; do-ġním l. láiriṁ air, I bear down with violence; le láiṁ láiriṁ, by superior force; l. ṫṁom, the heavy hand, oppression; l. ṫapa, a quick grasp or snatch; do-beiriṁ l. ṫapa air, I quickly grasp; l. aniar aduaiḋ, one who does not count, as in ní h-aon l. aniar aduaiḋ é, he is not one to trifle with; an l. uaċtair, the upper hand; an l. i n-uaċtar, *id.*; ṫug Dia an l. i n-uaċtar as Pictiḃ oṁṫa, God permitted the Picts to repress them (*F. F.*); l. irteaċ, veto, right to interfere; aċt l. irteaċ do beiṫ as Sasana i dtoġaḋ na n-easpog, England to be allowed to veto the bishops' election; l. de'n ċluiċe, a hand in the game; aon l. de'n ċluiċe, single-handed; l. na ġcuṁaċt, the authorising signature; bruṫ l., a hand-heating, the "heavy hand"; dá ġcuireaḋ sí bruṫ l. air biṫ air, if she laid a heavy hand at all on him; *with preps.*: *with* ar: ar láiṁ, "out of hand," immediately; oibriġid a(r) láiṁ a ċéile, they work together, play into one another's hands; glacaim ar láiṁ, I undertake (*Don.*); tógaim ar láiṁ, *id.*; tá sé imṫiġṫe ar mo láiṁ an ġaeḋealg do scriobaḋ, I have lost all ability to write Irish (*R. O.*); *with*

ar: ar lámh, in hands, in stock, held by the hand, about to be done (by, ag); ar mo lámh, on my hands to do; lámh ar lámh, hand to hand, hand in hand; tá ar a lámh, it depends on him (*Donl.*); fágaim ar lámh an tsagairt é, I leave it to the priest to deal with; agus a corc ar do lámh, whilst you can prevent it; lean ar do lámh, keep on at what you are at (*R. O.*); ar mo lámh deis guh éirigeas, I rose in luck (on my right-hand side); tugaim l. ar, I grasp, attempt; beirim ar lámh ar, I grasp by the hand; tugadar l. ar imteacht, they attempted to depart; tig ar lámaib, he comes crawling on his hands and feet; do-gním l. ar, I attack, eat, rob, *etc.*; nior dheinir aon l. ar an ndinnéar, you did *not* eat much of your dinner; *with* fá: fá lámh, under the power or control of, signed by, at the command of; cuirim fá 'm lámh é, I sign it; téigim fá lámh, I go to confession, or communion (*early*); téigim fá lámh easbuig, I get confirmed; téigim fá lámh doctúra, I submit to an operation; cuirim l. fá, I seize bodily; beirim l. fá, I put a hand to, help, attack, attempt; *with* de: de lámh, by the hand, in hand, by hand, from the hand of; d'aon lámh, in concert or collusion; gabaim de lámh, I accept, acknowledge, undertake, take charge of; *with* i: i lámh, captive, in the hand(s) of, at the disposal of; ir lámh, in hand (*Don.*); cuirim l. i, I meddle with; nior cheart duit aon l. do cur 'ra díleachtaibe rin, you should have had nothing to do with that orphan; ní'l ughdar 'na gcuirpidín lámh 'na úrla, there is no author whom they would take by the forelock (meddle with) (*See* druch-l.); fuigeadh a iomaire féin i lámh gach aoin díob, each one was entrusted with a particular ridge; cuireadh a l. i bpaca, his hand (of cards) was decked; cuirim mo l. i bpaca, I refuse to play; *with* le (re): iompuigim l. le, I turn against; beirim l. le, I assist, *al.* I repulse, turn my hand against; cuirim l. le, I touch, take up; *with* ó: ó lámh, gone out of one's hands, far away; curtha ó lámh agam, (I) finished with; i bpad ó lámh, far away, hard to get at; *various uses*: beirim cum lámhe, I put under arrest, bring to justice; roir lámhaib, taken in hands (by, *gen.* or ag); i ndiaid lámhe, behindhand, in arrears; *in asseverations*: mo l. duit, my word to you; mo dá lámh duit go, I assure you solemnly that; dar lámh mo charad, by my friend's hand (*C. M.*); dar lámh mo choim, by my soul (*See under* dar); tabair dam do l., shake hands, cuir anfoin í, here! crochaim l. le, I shake hands with; tabair do l. im' lámh-se, put your hand in mine; cuirid a lámha i lámhaib a chéile, they grasp hands; nior lámha áirithe dóib rin, that was no sure adventure for them (*Lom.*), *cf.* nior bó l. for airithe a n-ionnsaighidh, *id.* (*F. M.*); *ds.* as *ad.*: lámh le, near to, beside, by, hard by, at hand; lámh dearg (ché) le S., having S. on the right (left); lámh le beith críochnuighte, all but finished; fuid lámh liom, sit beside me; lámh le Doire, beside Derry; lámh le beith briste, almost broken; lámhe, *gs.* as *a.*: manual, practical, tangible, real, material; an saoghal lámhe, this world; tá bhéo an tsaoghail lámhe orm, I am as proud as can be; obair lámhe, practical or hand-work; saothar lámhe, manual labour; ceann lámhe (*See under* lart); *gs. al.* -a, neart lámha, might (*U.*); maide lámha, a walking stick (*R.O.*); fear lámha, a henchman (*Met. Dinns.*).

lámh-, láimh-, -lámh, in *compds.*, hand-, handi-, -hand, -handed, manu-, by hand, manual, practical, tangible; *e.g.* lámh-anart, hand-linen; lámh-arm, a light weapon; lámh-bhaor (-aoir), unhandiness; lámh-bhaoraċ, unhandy; lámh-bhrat, *gl.* gausape; lámh-bhró, a hand-quern; lámh-chlár, a weaver's slay-board, a battledore; lámh-chomairc, planctus, hand-clapping; lámh-chlog, a hand-bell; lámh-chorrán, a reaping-hook; lámh-chrann, a hand-rail, the *front* pillar of a harp, a flail handle (*pron.* lámhrann, *Don.*); lámh-cur, imposition or laying on of hands; lámh-fada, long-handed or -armed; lámh-ghabhair, an immediate peril (*A. McC.*); lámh-mhuileann, a hand-mill; lámh-órd, a hand-sledge (hammer); lámh-or, a sleeve (*cf.* orán); lámh-orta, sleeved, *gl.* manuleatus; lámh-ród, a bye-road connecting great roads (*Cor. Gloss.*); lámh-saoilead, manumission, liberation; lámh-saoilim, I emancipate, manumit; lámh-smacht, immediate or

paternal authority; lámh-thorach, manufacture, handiwork (*pron.* lámhrach, *Arm.*); lámh-thuagh, a hand-axe; *gl.* manuale; lámh-bheart, handgear (gloves, gauntlets, muff, sleeve); lámh-cheárdaidheacht, a handicraft; lámh-cheárdamhail, mechanical, skilled; lámh-chleas, a sleight of hand, a juggle; lámh-dhéanamh, deal (at cards; cuig a lámh-dhéantar, his dealing trick); lámh-dhéanta, made or worked with the hands; lámh-dhearg, red or bloody-handed; lámh-dhia, an idol, a hand-god; lámh-dhiadhacht, idolatry; lámh-éadtrach, mighty handed; lámh-fhreastal, hand service, personal attention; lámh-gheal, white-handed; lámh-ghreim, a grasp or grip, a handle; lámh-laidir, close-fisted, stingy; lámh-fhoghain, pure-handed; lámh-leabhar, a handbook or manual; lámh-leigheas, surgery, manipulative surgery; lámh-leighseacht, *id.*; lámh-leigim, I manumit or free; lámh-liaigh, a surgeon; lámh-neart, strength of hand, might; lámh-sciath, a shield; lámh-sciteach, left-handed (*Antr.*); lámh-scríbeann, a manuscript; lámh-scríobhadh, handwriting; deas-lámh, a right hand; unaccented form -lamh, in ullamh, uplamh, aclamh.

lámhach, -mhaighte, -áighe, -áithe, and -mhachta, *m.*, act of feeling or searching with the hands; pawing, galloping (as a horse); shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns, a volley; work, task, hand's turn; arm chum lámhaighte, a weapon for shooting; l. dá gcaoileadh shooting going on (*U. song*); tugaidh l.! fire! ir é an chéad l. a dheineas, &c., the first use I made of my hands was to, *etc.* (lámhachas, *id.*); l. líog, stone-casting (as a feat of strength); *smt. pron.* lómhach as in parts of Clare. *See* various verbs lámham.

lámhach, -aighe, *a.*, ready-handed, dexterous, active; *also* belonging to the hand, having hands; in *compds.* -handed; deas-l., leach-l., ro-l., dó-l.

lámhachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a shooter.

lámhachaim, *vl.* lámhach, *v. tr.*, I shoot.

lámhacán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet; *al.* lámhagán, lámhancán, lamhnacán, lamhncán (lúncán, *W. Clare*, where a form luinceail is used), bí ré ag luinceail leis, he was creeping on.

lámhacánaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one who creeps on hands and knees.

lámhachas, -ais, *m.*, handling, possession; groping on all fours; warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; lucht lámhachais, bow-men, slingers, artillery.

lámhachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of handling, as weapons; shooting; do l. a n-airm, to handle their weapons (*poet.*); *al.* -aint.

lámhachtain, -e, *f.*, act of daring, presuming, allowing.

lámhachuigim, -uigheadh. *See* lámhachaim, lámhach.

lámhadh. *See* lámhuigheadh and lámhach.

lámhadhas, -ais, *m.*, a handling, business, undertaking, turn-over; the business of a soldier, valour, laoch-l., *id.*; tá l. mór aige, he has a great business in hand. *See* molaim-mo-l-.

lámhaidheacht, -a, *f.*, a helping hand, a subscription, participation; tá l. agam ann, I have something to do with it.

lamháil, -álta, *f.*, act of allowing, permitting; allowance, reward.

láimháil, -ála, *f.*, abundance, plenty (*esp.* of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid); tá l. uirce againn, we have plenty of water.

lámham, -adh, *v. tr.*, I handle, *etc.* *See* lámhuigim, láimhrigim.

lámham, -ach, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoot, cast, throw; gallop; utter, place; *early* láam; *p. a.*, lámhaighte or láithe.

lámham, *vls.* -mhachtain and léimhe, *fut.* leomh-, leomhr-, láimheoch- (*Donl.*), *pret.* 3 *s.* leomhaidh, *v. tr.*, I dare, presume; ní leomhradh ré mé a bualadh, he would not dare to strike me; *al.* lamham (*perf.* níor lámh ré).

lamhainn, *g.* laimhne, *pl. id.*, and laimhní, *f.*, a glove; l. iarainn, a gauntlet; l. cat leacain, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*); *al.* laimhinn (*M.*).

lamhainneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a glover.

lamhainneoireacht, -a, *f.*, glove-making.

lámhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.

lamhálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I allow, permit, grant; ní lamhálfainn duit é, I would not permit you.

lamhálta, *p. a.*, permitted, allowed.

lámhán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánaí, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove.

lámhancán. *See* lámhacán.

lámhar, *m.*, possession.

lámhraic, -e, *f.*, handling, groping.

lámhradh, -radha, *m.*, parturition (*Mulc., etc.*).

lámhraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bring forth.

lamhrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bladder,

natural or artificial, the inner tube of a bicycle (*rec.*); a purse; *al.* a small glove; *fig.* a stout person, *e.g.*, l. fir, a stout man; lámhannán (*Wind.*); *smt.* lánán, lomhnán.

lámóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a water-pail.

lámóir, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an anterior limb, a fore-leg or fore-quarter of a hare, rabbit, *etc.*

lampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lamp; a cloud (*R. O.*).

lamparr, -air, *m. coll.*, a collection of odds and ends, *in phr.* ruig lumparr agus l., everything included (*Don.*); lumparrnac 7 lamparrnac (*P. of Inver*); lumpairne 7 lampairne (*Glenties*), *id.*; an unfledged bird (*O'R.*).

lamprógs, -óige, -a, *f.*, a glow-worm.

lamrac, -aig, *m.*, a skua (*Ford*).

lámrós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a silly woman.

lámtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a handworker, a cloth-maker (*Om.*); *al.* lámrróir.

lámuigim, *m.*, act of handling, projecting, shooting, assaulting, ruling. *See* lámac.

lámuigim, *v. tr.*, I handle, project, shoot, rule, assault. *See* lámaim and lámrigim.

lámuigthe, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.

lán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete, satisfied, perfect, full of food, full of (followed by de or *gen.*), having plenty of or replete with; cruircín l., a full pitcher; l. go bruach, full to the brim; go l. láidir, quite strong; l. de loctaib, full of faults; l. de corp ir de lámha, strong or active of limb; l. de neart, d'fuil agus de gluaiseacht, strong, full-blooded and full of movement; l. de lán, self-important; l. cumair, full of power; d'éir beit l. dí, after she (the *moon*) was full.

lán-, láin-, *in compds.*, full-, perfect, complete, quite, wholly; *with a.'s and ad.'s*: láin-díreach, quite straight; láin-déanta, complete, perfect; láin-déantacht, completion; lán-airdbreach, of very fine appearance; lán-árdal, very great; lán-dódaing, full difficult; lán-mairgeamail, very comely; lán-súileach, full-eyed; láin-dearbtha, fully proved, quite certain; lán-oilte, well versed in (ar); lán-corach, having perfect legs; lán-luath, quite early or speedy; lán-buidheach, very thankful; lán-toilteannach, fully willing; lán-clos, distinctly heard (ir l. dam, I distinctly hear); lán-aoirc, of full age; *with nouns*: lán-aois, full age, majority; lán-cuid, a plentiful share; lán-cumhacht, full power; lán-cumar, *id.*; lán-corp, a full corps; lán-éarca, full moon; láin-mear, fully estimating; lán-logad, a plenary indulgence; lán-luar, quickness, full speed (ar lán-luar, at full speed); lán-rcor, a full company; lán-súil, a full eye; lán-tollad, act of boring or piercing through; lán-toil, full consent of will; láin-réim, full scope or power (rá l., in full power or course); láin-sriubal, full course or speed (ar or rá l., in full swing, at full speed); *oft.* merely used for alliteration, *etc.*: *e.g.* ar lár agus ar lán-talamh, on the ground; lá agus láin-bliadain, a day and a year; *with verbs*: lán-tollaim, I perforate; lán-tráocaim, I fully vanquish; d'itheamar agus do láin-itheamar ár ndóthain, we indeed ate as much as we required.

lán, *g.* láin, *pl.* lánta, *m.*, content, contents, a filling; repletion; a wide district; full complement; the full of, the whole, enough to fill (with *g.*); many, much (with a); progress, success, grandeur, swagger; full tide, any tide (*Mayo*); clay or mould; ag cadad lán, moulding (potato stalks); l. gealaige, full moon; l. mara, full or flowing tide, high water, l. árd, l. mór, árd-l., *id.*; lánta mór, high tides; cá ré n-a l. árd (or árd-lán), it is high tide (*Sligo, Don.*); l. mara rabarta, high water at spring-tide; l. mara meadhbhair, high-water at neap-tide; l. mara aitbe, full-ebb; l. glaice, a handful; l. glaice de dhála cuma liom, a fistful of indifference; l. doirn, a fistful; l. gaid, the contents of a withe; l. gloine, a whole glass; l. deilge, as much as a thorn would hold; l. súile, l. súl, l. na súl, an eyeful, anything large enough or easily seen, as much as would satisfy the eye, a full glimpse; i l. súl do, in full view of (*H.*); l. cluaire, an earful, amount of a conversation overheard; l. béil, a mouthful, a subject of common talk, a famous or important person; tá sé 'na l. béil aca, they talk of nothing else but him; ba mór an l. béil é lá, he was once a famous man; l. gaibhle, a forkful; l. an mhála, the full of the bag, *fig.*, quite enough; l. na beilte, the full of the belt, *fig.* quite enough; san l. chuinn, in full, *in toto*; l. a chroicinn d'eagla air, he as frightened as possible; l.

mo ċroiṙe, as much as I could desire, plenty; l. an ċóṁra ṁóir, the full of the big coffer, a great deal (*Con.*); l. an ḃaill aca, as much as the place could hold of them; l. míora, a full month; l. bliaṙna, a whole year; l. na míora, the whole month; l. na ṫáiṫe, the whole three months; fál. an tṙeoil, under full sail; ar l. a ṙéiṫill, at his best endeavour; ċuig ré l. an leaḃair, he plumped an oath; ċuig ré ṙeaṙḃuġaḋ ḋaṁ l. an Ḋíobla, he swore solemnly to me; l. bó (trí mbó, ġrl.) talṁan (or ṙe ċalaṁ), the grass of a cow (three cows, *etc.*); a l. ḋaoine, many people; a l. coirce, much oats; ṙiuḃlar a l., I have travelled much; ṙuġar ar ḃreac: ṙuġair a l., I caught a trout: you caught a lot! or I am sure you did! (*iron.*); ní ċoinniġeann an ṙoiċeaċ aċt a l., do not ask impossibilities (the vessel only holds its fill); i n-aoirṙe láin, at the full, at the zenith; ċuir ré l. inra ṙíb, he filled the bagpipe with air; ir móṙ an l. ata ré, he is very arrogant, self-assured, *al.* he came off well; ná bac leaċ an láin, do not assume half that arrogance; tá l. oṙlainn, we are flooded (in boating), the tide has come in on us (*R. O.*); ní ṙaḃaḋar ṙéin aċt l. doirṙ ann, they were themselves only a mere handful; ní'l lán deilġ(e) beo de, he is hardly animate; ré l. ṙlocanna de ṙṙrioí na ceaṙt-ċéille, six cheekfuls of common sense (Ḋáiṫ de Ḃaṙṙa); taġann ṙear ṙlán ar l. áṙṫraiġ, of those on the ship one is sure to escape (*prov.*).

-lán, *in compds.*, -full, -ful, -fill; ṙoṙ-l., boġ-l., lom-l., leaċ-l., loml., cóṁl., *etc.*; liaċ-l.; boġ-l. ġlaice (doirṙ), a small handful (fistful).

lána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; *also* a lawn (*W. K.*).

lánaḋ, *g.* láinte, *m.*, act of filling, the fill of (*Laws*); moulding potatoes (*Con.*), *al.* -nuġaḋ.

lanaire. *See* loiniṫe.

lánaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, fill in; mould (as potatoes, *etc.*) (*Con.*).

lánaṁa, *g.* -n, -ṁna, *pl.* -ṁna, -ṁnaċa, *f.*, a male and female, *esp.* a married couple, a pair; a complete set of persons or things, as a crew, *etc.*; a complementary pair or set; l. ṙórta, a married couple; *al.* lánaṁain, *pron.* lánúin (*Con.* and *Don.*).

lánaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.

lánaṁnar, -air, *m.*, carnal intercourse, cohabitation, marriage; l. ḋliġṫeaċ, wedlock.

lánán, -áin, *m.*, a filling, a cartridge (*rec.*); bladder (*By.*). *See* laṁnán.

lanḋair. *See* lannḋair.

langa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a ling (*fish*); *al.* lang (laṁang), *g.* laing, and long(a).

langaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, long variety of seaweed; l. loḃair, *id.*; langadair (*Sc.*).

langaiḋ(e). *See* laincide.

langaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, foam; *cf.* langán, lionġar. *See al.* longaire.

langal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*); *cf.* laincir and langaiḋ.

langán, -áin, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*). *See* long (longán).

langar. *See* longar langar.

lánṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, fulness, repletion.

lánṁar, -aire, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; l. ar ṙéin, self-conceited.

lann, bold, *etc.* *See* lonn.

lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a floor, a house or chamber; a church; l. Ḋé, *id.*; lán lainne a ṙcéiṫ d'óir, the full of the hollow of his shield of gold; ṙruṫán ḋar a lainn, a stream across its floor (*early*); *common in early place-names*, *cf.* Welsh llan; *in compds.*: -floor, -house, -ary, -ory, -ery, -acle, -arium; *e.g.* loċlann, beaċlann, eaċlann, riaḋlann, urlann, ġc.; *smt.* -la, *g.* -lann.

lann, *g.* lainne, *pl.* -a, -ntṙaċa, *f.*, a lamina, a plate, *esp.* of metal, a tablet; a scale (as of fish, *etc.*); a blade of a sword, knife, spade, oar, *etc.*; uncoined gold or silver; three *scripuli auri*; l. lúiriġe, a plate in a suit of armour (*C. C.*); l. a ċlaiṁe air, the scale of his leprosy on him; *in compds.*: ṙroḋ-l., a wooden tablet; clár-l., a flat plate.

lannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, mullet.

lannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dexterous at sword-play; warlike; pertaining to or abounding in sword-blades; *al.* having apartments.

lannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

lannaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, spacious, epithet of a mansion (*C. M.*).

lannḋair, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry; *al.* lanḋair, lantair; *cf.* laindéal.

lannṁaṛ. *See* lonnṁaṛ.

lanntaeṛ, -a, -aí, *m.*, a lantern; *al.* laintéaṛ, lantaoṛ, lainntéaṛ.

lanntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a commonage of small area; a strip of land at the crossing of two roads; a piece of debatable land at the end of the march-line of two adjoining estates; a grassy plot amid heather; ór talaṁ gan tíġeaṛnaṛ l. an Phíobaire beag-ra im tíġeaṛnaṛ aiṛ, as L. an Phiobaire is land without lordship I will be lord of it; ní'l rpleáċar le níġ ná rinne aġ Máire an lanntáin, Mary of the L. or Commonage is independent of king and knight.

lannṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the scales of a fish (*Boyce*).

lanra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lancet, a lance; *fig.*, a tall vigorous youth.

lanraiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁe, *m.*, a pike-man, a lancer.

lanraiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, sword-fighting; *al.* a scarifying or lancing.

lánuġaḋ, lánuiġim. *See* lánaḋ, lánaim.

laob, -aoiḃe, *a.*, biased, oblique; laobóg, *id.*

laobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pervert, misconstrue, neglect.

laobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, neglectful, perverting.

laobaċt, -a, *f.*, obliqueness, partiality.

laoċ, *g.* laoiċ, *pl. id.* and laoċra, *m.*, a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; *al.* a layman (*laicus*); *in compds.*, hero-, heroic; laoċ-ṁír, a hero's portion; laoċ-láṁaṛaṛ, prowess, valour; laoċ-díoġal, warrior vengeance; laoċ-ṁaicne, heroic tribe or band; laoċ-ṁíleaḋ, a warrior; *al.* -laoċ, *e.g.* óglaoċ. *See under* -laċ.

laoċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, heroic, brave, chivalrous.

laoċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, heroism; joy, pride, gratification; cuiṛim l. aṛ, I make proud.

laoċraḋ, *m.* and *f.* (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths; *al.* laoċraiḋ, laoċra.

laoċraṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, heroism, valour.

laoċra, *indec. a.*, heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.

laoċraċt, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour, championship.

laoḋ, *m.*, pulp (*O'R.*).

laoḋan, laoḋán, laoḋanaċ. *See* laoiḋean, laoiḋeanaċ.

laoġ. *See* laḋġ.

laoġ, *g.* laoiġ, *pl. id.*, and laoġanta, *m.*, a suckling or very young calf (l. bó, *id.*); *al.* a term of endearment; l. riaḋa, a fawn, l. allaḋ (wild calf), *id.*; l. maṛa, a sea-calf; l. ḋeoil, a sucking calf; l. óṛa, a golden calf (as an idol); l. biaḋċa, a fatted calf, a pet; ceaṫramha laoiġ, a quarter of veal; mo l. tú, you are my darling; a l. mo ċroiḋe, beloved of my heart; a l. liom, my own darling; 'reaḋ, a laoiġ, yes, dear (or my good friend); a laoiġ, a ḋaoine, why, my dear friends; *dim.* -oiġín.

laoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in calves.

laoġlaċ. *See* loilġeaċ.

laoi, *m.*, tiller, a steering-oar; *early forms*: lái, lói, lua.

laoi, a lay, *etc.* *See* laoiḋ.

laoiḃeaċ. *See under* luiḃ.

laoiḋ, -e, *pl.* laoiḋe, -ḋe, -ḋeanna, *f.*, a lay, poem, or lyric; a song or hymn; l. ċumainn, a love lay; l. luin, the blackbird's song; l. luarcaċ, name of an early metre; l. ruain, a lullaby; ní ċuiṛfiḋ tú aon l. ruain oṁ-ra, you will not succeed in deceiving me (*R. O.*); l. ná litiṛ, no written evidence whatever; aṛ ḋeiṁeaḋ laoiḋe, to wind up with.

laoiḋeaḋ, *m.*, act of inciting, exhorting, cajoling; provocation; l. na laoċ aṛ na conaiḃ, the cry of the warriors urging on the hounds.

laoiḋean, -ḋin, *m.*, pulp, pith, marrow; the portion of a potato left after "eyes" are cut for sowing; a centre, a nave (l. roṫa, *id.*, *O'R.*); *al.* laoḋan (-án), luiġean.

laoiḋeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pulpy.

laoiḋeang, -ḋinge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a galley, a ship of war; *al.* a fleet (*F. L.*).

laoiḋim, -ḋeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I exhort, provoke, incite (*smt.* with aṛ); *al.* I boast.

laoiḋṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, *m.*, poesy, lyric; i bṛṛóṛ aġuṛ i l., in prose and verse.

laoiḋ-rcaiṫ, *f.*, a historical poem; any poem.

laoiḋċeaċ, -ċiġe, poetical.

laoiġeoiṛ, -eoṛa, -ṁí, *m.*, a logician; *al.* loiġeoiṛ (*O'Molloy*).

laoiġeaṛ, -ġṛe, *d.* -ġiṛ, *f.*, Leix, *lately* Queen's County; *al.* -ġiṛ.

laoiġ-ṫeoil, *f.*, veal (*pron.* laoiġ-ṫeoil in *M.*).

laoiġic, -e, *f.*, logic; *al.* loiġic.

laoiṛeaċ, -riġ, *m.*, Louis (King of France).

laom, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; *al.* time (*Mulc.*); the hurdle under corn in a kiln (*ib.*); *cf.* cṛann-laom, a handstaff of a corn-

kiln (*T. T.*); l. teineadh, a flash of fire; l. codlata, a sleep, a brief sleep; lán gcumarc agus lán gcómhdortadh na gcat-l., when the battle-champions had charged and become embroiled; tagann 'na laomaibh, it comes in fits and starts.

laomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reckless fellow.

laom-choip, *f.*, sparkling foam.

laomdha, *indec. a.*, blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.

laomdhacht, -a, *f.*, a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.

lapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flipper, paw, claw or hand (*contempt*); l. gé, a goose's paw; l. cait, a cat's paw.

lapa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Lapland; tír na l., *id.*

lapach, -aighe, *a.*, pinniped, having flippers or clumsy hands or feet.

lapach, -aigh, *m.*, a swamp or marsh (*O'R.*).

lapadáil, -ála, *f.*, wading, pawing; splashing; half-hearted rowing.

lapadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any pinniped aquatic animal; a kind of sea-fish; a bird called "diver"; a whale, a large fish (*Ker.*); a waddler, *esp.* a child; a clumsy person; a small inactive person (*Don.*); act of crawling; l. laitighe, one waddling in the mud; lapadáin agus lupadáin, whales and porpoises (*folk tales*).

lapadánacht, -a, *f.*, creeping on all fours (*Mom.*).

lapadghail. *See* lapghail.

lapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of using the flippers, or paws, pawing; the swimming of a frog, *etc.* (*Con.*).

lapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one that paws or pats with the hand.

lapaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of pawing, splashing.

lapainach, -aighe, *f.*, a wading through water, *etc.*, pawing or handling soft mud, *etc.*, splashing.

lapghail, -e, *f.*, pawing, handling; walking slowly (as a dog); lapadghail, *id.*

lapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little paw, claw, or flipper; a little animal with paws or claws; one who waddles; a flat-footed woman; -óigín, *dim.*, a child who waddles or walks unsteadily.

laprachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one crawling on one's hands (*N. Y.*); one with clumsy hands (*Wat.*).

lár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ground, floor; threshing floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; ar l., rá l., on the ground, fallen, laid low, level, *al.* stuck in a marshy place, as a beast; ar l., rá l., i l., in the middle, in the midst; i l. baill, in the centre; an ceann láir, the middle one; l. mo chroidhe, the centre of my heart; l. mo teara, what is the very best for me; l. an chirt, the very truth, what is unmistakably right; fear láir an trúsa, the man in the middle, as in a bed, *etc.*; l. an lae, mid-day; l. na páirce, the middle of the field; níor fán l. a cuimne agam, it passed completely out of my memory; middle, waist, heart, *etc.*; tríom l., through my heart; gean mo láir, my heart's love; im l., in my breast; rá n-a l., around his waist; leigim faoi l., I neglect (*Donl.*), leigim um l., *id.*; leigim fe l., I put on the ground; cuir ré a dhruim fe l. ir fe lán-talamh, he floored him; ceart-l., the very centre, corp-l., *id.*; téighim ar l., I miss fire, fail, petre out; leigim ar l., I allow to drop, let slide; l. báire, a centre man (in games), a "man at the helm" or defender.

larán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pretty female child (*H.*), an urchin, a dwarf, a weakling; a fox (*contempt*), l. muad, *id.*, *al.* a rogue; l. óg, a stripling; ní'l leanb ná l. aca, they have neither chick nor child; tearnta na l., prop of the dejected; *al.* lur-, lor-, lior- and lár-án; *orig.* a filly or young mare.

lárapóg, *in phr.* lúrapóg l., nonsense phrase signifying the galloping of a horse.

lárm, *f.*, a great quantity or number (*N. Con.*).

lar, *g.* lair, *pl.* larrana, *m.*, a flame, light, brightness.

lára, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, lace; a lacis, the side-rail of a cart.

laradh, -rtha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of lighting, lightening, flaming, burning; flame; a strong red colour as of the skin after a beating; blushing; zeal; 'na l., lit, lighted (candle, *etc.*); ar l., in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; cur ar l., to set on fire; tá an fóghmar ar l., the harvest is ripe; ghrádh le l., a blushing cheek; ar l. le díoghrais, aflame with fervour; ar l. le tóirrsibh, aflame with torches.

laraim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I lighten; come, appear; I blush; I become inflamed (as a wound); nár lar riamh

le náire, who never blushed with shame; l. coinneal, I light a candle; l. rolar, I make light.

lasair, -rrac, -rracha, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; l. ceinnteine, a flash of lightning; rá bárr lasrrach, on fire; l. (*al.* glasair) coille, a gold-finch, a woodpecker, *al.* the plant, common bugle; l. (*al.* glasair) léana, name applied to various plants, including spearwort or meadow crowfoot, Irish spurge, cuckoo flower, *etc.*

lasairseacht, -a, *f.*, flaring up.

lasamail, -mla, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

lasamain, -mna, *f.*, a light.

lasamnach, -aige, *a.*, flaming, blushing; -mantа, *id.*

lasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; a lucifer match; l. feirge, a sudden flash of anger.

lasántа, *indec. a.*, fiery, flaming, peevish, irritable, passionate.

lasántacht, -a, *f.*, irascibility, readiness to "flare up."

lasár, *m.*, Lazarus.

lasarúil, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

lasarúlacht, -a, *f.*, inflammability, inflammation, brilliance.

lasar-goirm, *m.*, a stinging pain.

lasc, *g.* -aisce, *d.* -aisc, *pl.* -a, -aí, -aiscеаċa, *f.*, a rod, switch or whip, a knout; a lash or thong; eaċ-l., a halter (*Dav.*); beirim an l. do, I lash, thrash; *al.* laisc, lasca, and lascan.

lasca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a welt, *etc.*, the side seam of a boot from sole to instep; lascaí rean-bhróg a bí crion, old welts of old shoes (*song*); l. bhróige, shoe welt, shoe-latchet.

lascadh, -cha, *m.*, act of flogging, lashing; urging on (as a dog); going rapidly; welting (as a shoe); a thrashing.

lascáil, -ála, *f.*, act of lashing, whipping, kicking.

lascaim, -cadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lash, flog, trounce, whip, beat violently; stamp, kick (as a horse); incite, urge on (as a dog or horse); press forward rapidly; welt (as a shoe); do lasc ré leir, he pressed forward, hurried off; l. cum bóthair, I set off rapidly.

lascaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction; abatement (as in rent), discount; ease, cessation; shelter, windbreak (*Long*); *al.* lascain and lascán.

lascaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vigorous or rollicking fellow.

lascálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirе, *m.*, a beater; one who kicks (football, *etc.*) (*McK.*).

lascálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I lash, whip, kick.

lascán. *See* lascaine.

lasmhar, -aire, *a.*, radiant.

lasóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a small flame or blaze, a mass of flame, a little fire, a piece of fuel, a match (*Torr.*); a short fit of passion; l. ceineadh, a small fire; liam na lasóige, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*); ag bailiughadh l., collecting bits of fuel (*Con.*); *dim.* lasóigín (l. ceineadh, a small fire).

lasrach, -aige, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting; *coll. sm.*, flames, flashes.

last, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, freight, load, cargo, *smt.* ballast; a large quantity or lot of anything; l. luinge, a ship's cargo, a shipload; lastaí mónа, cargoes of turf; do líon sí l. mór ime, she packed a lot of butter; díol sé l. mór muc, he sold a big lot of pigs; gan l., without more ballast or alloy; in *Don.* a boat is carrying a l. if two boards are above the water-line, a leaċ-l., if three, ceann-láime, if four; *al.* lasta.

lasta, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

lastaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load; lastálaim, *id.* (*Don.*).

lastaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a workman, in an uncomplimentary sense.

lastálta, *p. a.*, laden; l. go dtí an trlaċ, laden to the high-water mark or Plimsoll line.

lastan, -ain, *m.*, in hata lastain, a straw-hat (*Con.*).

lastar, -air, *m.*, freight, cargo; l. fíona, a cargo of wine. *See* last.

lastham, in *phr.* l. aonaigh, butt of the fair (*D. R.*).

lastuas, above, up. *See under* leaċ.

láċ, -áiċe, *m.*, heat of certain animals in copulation; i n-aimsir láiċ, in rutting time; used *esp.* of boars, bulls, rams; rá l., "brimming," of a sow; *al.* lóċ.

láċ, láiċ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion; *gnly.* l. gaile.

lata, g. id., pl. -aí, *m.*, a lath.

lata, g. id., pl. -aí, *m.*, a flock of sheep; l. caorach, *id.* (*Cm.*); *cf.* a lot of sheep (*Ker.*).

laċaċ. *See* laiċeaċ.

láċair, g. láiċreach, láċrach, d. láċair, láiċrigh, pl. láiċreacha, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; plan, design; a site of a building, grave, *etc.*; appointed place of meeting; presence, company, position; present time; i l., beside,

in the presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'na l., in his presence; ó l., absent, away; oe l., in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, on the spot, presently, soon, at present; ar an l. seo, on this spot, instantly; ar an l. sin, on that spot, just then; inr an láithreas, on the spot, at the very place (*Con.*); i l. na huaire sin, at that very moment; ar aon l., in one spot, i n-aon l., *id.*; tig i l., come up, approach; i l. Dé, before God, in God's presence (a common asseveration); dul i l. an bhreitheamh (na cúirte), to appear before the judge (court); bíos i l. an chómhráidh sin, I was present at that conversation; dul ar a l., to leave him; tamall ar l., a little distance away; fá l., at the present time, just at present; ag teacht fá'n l., arriving on the scene; l. gaile, field of valour (*poet.*); l. lice (leigce), a shooting-stance or place to shoot from. *See* teacht.

lathaire, -arta, -artaí, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor; rubbish, dross, lees; *gl.* crapula, intoxication (*Tract. on Lat. Declens.*); a soft or formless mass, a heap; l. beag, a small quantity; biadh 'na l. ar bórd, food in heaps on the table; tuit sé 'na l., he fell a helpless mass; ní'l ann ach l., he is only a lifeless mass, has no vigour; l. an tsaoghail, worldly wealth (disparagingly); l. airgid, a heap of money (*contempt*), l. beag airgid, *id.* (*emph.*); *al.* lasaire, lasarc.

lathaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, an untidy woman; a l. óinsighe, you foolish lout.

láthar, -air, *m.*, disposition, vigour, strength; gan lúth, gan l., without agility or vigour.

lathartach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish, stumpy or ungainly person or beast; **-tóg**, *id.*

láthar, -air, *m.*, valour; *gnly.* l. gaile.

lartach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any unoccupied or rough piece of ground; land interspersed with rocks, shrubberies, *etc.*; a jumble of houses interspersed with rough land; l. baill, a difficult piece of land; l. inghir, interrupted pasture land; l. go maith ir each an gort sin, that field is a difficult piece of land; ní'l tig maith 'san l. sin ar fad, there is not a good house in the whole jumble; is dána gach madadh ar a l. féin, every dog is bold on its own ground; *smt. f.*; *al.* latarach; *cf.* lait.

le, *prep.* with *acc.* and *dat.*, *pref.* h to vowels, n to *poss.* and *rel.*, leis before *art.* and *smt.* gach [*pronom.* combinations; liom (*vars.* liúm, leam), leat (*smt.* liot), leis (*m.*), léi, (léithe), *f.*, linn, libh, leo (leotha, -thu, leob)], with (of *agency*, instrumental and personal, *accompaniment*), along with, alongside, next to; at, towards, against, adown; by, through, thanks to; during, for, in (*of time*); supporting, added to; belonging to, engaged in or abandoned to; compared with; regarding, as regards; *with vl.* to be, due to be, about to; (i n-aoinfheacht) le Seán, along with John; chuaidh sé amach leis an gcapall, he brought out the horse; bí sé leo cor ar chois, he kept with them, step by step; ag moladh na cainnte leis, praising him as he spoke; liom féin, by myself, alone; le h-iomadh craibhidh, with much piety; le féinfhorce, with bustle; a gcuid leabhar leo, having their books with them; geallaim duit le sciain, I cut a thing with a knife; baineas amach é le láimh láidir, I took it by force; dúnas an mála le h-é fháscadh go dian, I closed the bag by pressing it tightly; leo' choil, by your leave; fágaim le hurdacht, I leave by will; inghean ríogh le bainríoghain, the daughter of a king by a queen (a genuine princess); *of ownership*: cor liom 'san uaigh, one of my legs in the grave; dhá sé ar láimh leis an ndall, he caught one of the blind man's hands; bar leis ar a leac-chluais, one of his palms to his ear; cara liom, a friend of mine; b'fhéidir go bhfaighinn bó leat-sa i bpoll lá éigin, perhaps I will find a cow of yours in a hole some day (*i.e.*, find you in a fix); leis gach boin a boinín agus leis gach leabhar a mhaic-leabhar, to every cow belongs the calf, to every original its copy (*F. F.*); *of consequence or result*: táim tógtha leis, my fortune is made by it; leis an gclúdach de chathbharr chruadhach bí air, on account of the protection furnished by his steel helmet; cailleadh mórán leat, you have been the cause or object of much expense or loss (of life, *etc.*), (*cf.* cailleadh mórán orm, you have lost many); le n-a bhreághteacht d'fhear, on account of being such a fine fellow; go h-uathbharach le méid,

wonderful on *account* of its size; le droc-cómaṁta agus le droc-aimrir bíonn na scamaill sin ann, these clouds appear as a sign of bad weather; ceapá leis sin nach mbeidh sochuġaḋ air bit ann, you would fancy according to that that no settlement will be possible; leis an luas do bí sé, such was his speed; le h-olc cuġat sinneaḋ é sin, that was done to you *through* malice; bí an donar air le siarraiġeacht, he was horribly *inquisitive*; tá cuma le báirtiġ air, it looks like rain; deirim nuo le seisg, I say a thing in *anger*; lér b'féidir é féin do fealbuġaḋ go síorraiḋe, whereby he could be possessed for ever; aon-ior do b'feárr lér ceanglaḋ aoibneas Éireann, the most excellent court whereby Ireland's joy was ensured; *of direction, position*: against, towards, adown, at or on, applied to; m'aġaiḋ (mo cúl, mo taob) leis, my face (my back, my side) turned *towards* him; ċrochas leis an sréin é, I *hung* it down the sky; a dhom le balla, with his back leaning *against* the wall; a méar le n-a béal aige, having his finger at his mouth, a gesture of helplessness or *disappointment* (a méar 'na béal aige, *id.*); sál le Danair, a protection against the Danes; cuġar mo lámh le, I placed my hand against; ó táileaḋ an ché le h-Eoġan, since the clay has been cast on E.; le sánaiḋ, downwards; le sruth, with the current; le h-abainn, down the river; le saill (sroinne), down the cliff; ċuir an dreoilín an ciaróg le saill, the wren threw the beetle over the cliff; dhruideas leis, I approached him; nior ċuir feas aġaiḋ le haer riamh do b'féidir 'ná é, a better man never breathed; *ethically*: tá srón aġam leis, I have a spite against him; tá báiḋ, formad, aġam leis, I am friendly to him, I envy him; i breisg liom, angry with me; *of time*: during, while; le tamall anuas, for some time past; táim ann le bliaḋain, I *have* been there a year; le n-a linn, in his time; le fada, for a *long* time; le raoġal na raoġal, for ever and ever (*fut.* or *past.*); le luiġe na gréine, at sunset; le breacaḋ an lae, at dawn; le prap na súl, in a twinkling; le caraḋ do láimhe, *id.*; leis sin, thereupon, with that; *addition*: leis, also, *al.* indeed; tá an rí breoiḋte; tá, leis, the king is ill; he is indeed (or really?); go mbaḋ fada mairsiḋ sé; go mbaḋ fada leis, long may he live; amen! agus mise leat, and I too; de bárr le, in addition to; cuir leis, add to it; bíor féin leis ann, I too was there; agus tusa leis, and you also; *support*: for, on behalf of; lasindernad in cloc-sa, for whom this bell was made (early inscription); le h-anamanna do mháṁ, for the sake of thy dear departed; le leas na tíre, acting for the good of the land; Dia linn! God be with us! is feárr duit an maḋaḋ leat ná do' aġaiḋ, better have the dog on your side than against you; taisbeánaḋ le n-a tuairim, demonstration of his views; sampla leis an brocal, an example to show the use of the word; taca lem' ċeann, support for my head; *engaged in, abandoned or exposed to*: le filiḋeacht, practising poetry; le fán, awandering; is feárr mac le h-imirt ná mac le hól, better a gambling son than a drinking son; le leiġeas cé ċaiteas mo beaṫa, though I have spent my life at medicine; seacht mbliaḋna le leanbaiḋeacht, s. mb. le scolaiḋeacht, s. mb. le céird, seven years a child, seven a scholar and seven an apprentice; cá bruil an bean le bail (le bríġ) nach, where is the woman of *standing* (of energy) who not; ní raoi gach file le rior, every learned poet is not a sage; duine le Dia, a man of God; le gaoith, exposed to the wind; le gréin, sunwise, in the open, *à la belle étoile*; do ċorp leis an bruacht, your legs exposed to the cold; le buairéad an traoġail, abandoned to life's troubles; le Gaeḋilg tóġaḋ iad, they were brought up Irish speakers; le báirḋe, in a fury; *comparison*: ní raiḃ fear dorna air an mbaile leis, there was no local pugilist to match him; uaimeanta beaḋ seacht leaṫanaiġ scríoḃta le leaṫanaċ, at times seven pages would be written as quickly as one at other times; ní féadfaidís an clair a bainc liom, they could not compete with me in digging the furrow; with ċóm, *to form compar. of equality*: ċóm fada le, as far as; ċóm comḋrom le dírle, as even (or neat) as a die; ċóm caitte le rias, as emaciated as a peeled rush; le ċóm binn agus bí an ceol, so sweet was the music; *of*

reference: deirteap leir an mbuin go, one says in referring to the cow that; ní feadap an luaidrear an t-airgead ro le Seán nó le Séamar, I wonder whether this money will be awarded to John or to James (by the court) (*McK.*); déan cómairle le gaol, take counsel with relatives; cuir mé fáirrir ort le duine, I enquired from a person about you; *of purpose or intention*: deir riad gur le h-áit nó le mí-áit caggann na beaca go dtí duine, they say bees bring either luck or misfortune to one's house; *and with vl. al. indicates futurity*: tá sé le cur annsro, it is to be put here; tá sé le n-a cur annsro, he is to put it here; ir mo béal agam le cur 'san uirce, as I was about to put my mouth to the water; tá sé le teacht, he is (about) to come; ar connsar le beit níor feárr, with a view to improvement; tá sé le beit ullamh roimh a deich, it is to be ready before ten; táim le dul, I am to go; má'r le beit raoirrid duit, if you are to be diligent; rliġe le n-a roíbirt, a way of getting rid of them; le rcéal gairid a déanamh de, in short; cé gur náirneac é mo chéar le déanamh, though it were a shameful thing for me to do; *oft. with pass. meaning*: le faġáil, to be had, accessible; le h-innsint, to be told, to have to tell, tellable; *but* an rcéal atá agam le h-innsint daoib, the tale I have to tell you; le cloistint, to be heard; le feicsint, visible; ní beifeá le cáineadh, you would not be worthy of blame; *adverbial use*: bí sé ag ól, ite, leis, he was drinking, eating, away; ag tiomáint, tsiall, liom (I) forging ahead; itid lib, eat away; suas (amach, siar, &c.) leis, up (out, west) he went (at once); in contrast to ag it implies motion, *e.g.*, slán leat, farewell, said to one going away (*cf.* an raib luchd maith leat? had you a good cargo?), *but* slán agat, good-bye, said to one remaining (*See* guidim); *with verbs*: atáim le, I am with, side with, am favourable to, regard, treat, practise, am at or engaged at; atá liom, I have it, have succeeded; beid leat, you will manage it; má bíonn tú liom, bí liom gach oirdhe de d' chroidhe, if you are mine be mine with all your heart; bíomar leo mar beimis le n-áit muinntir féin, we treated them as we would our own; bí sé liom leo, he sided with me and with them in turn; táim leat, I am on your side; tá an madradh leis an mbuin, the dog is after the cow; ní h-aon maitheas beit leis, it is useless to be nagging at or dealing with him; ní béid an bliadain seo liom, I am in for a bad time this year; is aisce iad atá le h-aithinn riamh, they have always been a troublesome crowd; tá sé le, with *vl.*, *see* above (*of purpose, etc.*); *with* is: is le, owns, lies with, pertains to, devolves on; is liom an madradh, I own the dog; an leis é? was it his? cé leis imirt? whose turn is it to play? go mbaid leat féin go léir mé, may I be wholly yours; is liom-sa sléachtain, it is my turn to bow; *with nouns*: is dóigh (tuairim) liom, I suppose (opine); *with a.'s* and *nouns denoting a judgment or mental attitude*: is fada liom an oidhche, I find the night long; is maith liom beith óg, I like being young, *cf.* is maith dam beith óg, youth is good for me (independent of my mental attitude); is cuma liom, I do not care; is cuma dam, it does not affect my case; is cár liom é, I think it sad; is fuath liom, I hate (*cf.* do); níorb obair liom é, I would not approve of (or like) doing it, *al.* I could easily do it; gach nídh léir gnátach neach do thárraing cum peacaidh, everything usually causing a person to sin; *al. with verbs* of waiting (for), expecting, hoping; speaking or listening (to), pleasing, agreeing, uniting (with); helping, sharing (with); vieing, fighting, dealing, meddling (with); casting (at), blaming; succeeding (*e.g.* éirġeann liom, rnéanann liom), *etc.* *See* bacaim, bainim, beirim, caitim, carad, do-beirim, do-ġním, druidim, gabaim, loiscim, luiġim, nídim, scaoilim, sracad, tagaim, téidim, téiġim; *with various nouns* signifying expectation, affection, limitation, responsibility; tá "b'fearr liom" i gcoscair i ngeall le dá pingin, Mr. Had-rather is held ransom for 2d. in Cork (of indecisive persons); *See* buidéachas, coinne, cuimse, deiread, dréim, geall, súil, teora; *with a's*: cionntach le, responsible for; páirteach le, friendly to, participatory with; *with nouns to form compound preps. e.g.* le h-aghaidh, le coir, le h-air (*with g.* or le), láimh le, taobh le, &c.; *with passive forms to indicate agent*: holofernéar dár

baineaò an ceann le mnaoi, H. who was decapitated by a woman; an tan beartaò linn, when I concluded that (*E. R.*); oo éneap tollta le Coileán, thy skin pierced by Collins (*McD.*); ap n-a rcríobaò le h-Aoòagán na Raiaille, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *with rel.* lé (lea), le n-a; léi, le n-ar (*past.*); lé n-, le n-ab (*with* ir), léiò (*past.*; *al. condit.*, le n-ab, *id.*); le go, in order that (*Don.*); léib' ionmain mé, to whom I would be dear; *oft.* re; le stands for *O. Ir.* fri (for, against), and la (with, alongside).

lé. *See under* le.

lé. *See* léige.

le, in *phr.* i le, ille. *See* leaċ, side.

'le, .i. ala, ara, in *phr.* gaċ 'le lá, every other or alternate day; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; gaċ oarna lá, *id.* (*Don.*); *al.* re.

léab, léabaide, léabaideaċt, léabaimt. *See* leaòb, leibide, leibideaċt, leaòbaimt.

leaba, *g.* -ò, -n, -arta(n), *d.* -ti, -in, *pl.* leapcaċa, *f.*, a bed, couch, resting-place; a site, position or region; a setting or socket for a jewel; l. flocair, a flock-bed; l. clúmh, a feather-bed; l. beag, a pallet; péiò-l., a shake down; l. fuiòeaċáin, a settle-bed (*R. O.*); l. òeapg, a hare's couch, *etc.*; l. leigir, a bed to be cured in; l. an báir, the death-bed; l. aonair, a single bed; l. luige, bed of repose; l. ruic, the plough-share socket or attachment; l. luinge, a ship's berth (*Agall.*); l. ancaire, anchorage; l. caomċa, bilge of a ship or boat, the place in a ship where water collects (*Don.*); l. iomarta (iomraimtea), an oar-rest; l. an oubáin, the lumbar region; l. na marbán, the graveyard; l. Diarmaoa agur Grainne, a common name for dolmens, l. na féinne, *id.*; teaċ leapta, a sleeping apartment or house; reomra leapta, a bed-room; tá ri 'na leabaiò luige reoil (reota), she is lying-in; tagaim cum leaba an dámhò, I cease to be a matter of hypothesis; tagaim ar leabaiò ancaire, I come to anchor; i leabaiò, instead of, following on (with *g.*); i leabaiò an leomain, in the place of the hero; i leabaiò a céile, gradually, one after another; i leabaiò Tomáir mire a buailaò 'ré an ċaoi ar ċuir ré airgead im láimh, instead of beating me (far from beating me) Thomas put money in my fist (*N. Con.*); ag coimeáo na leapcan, in bed (day and night) as in sickness; out 'ran leabaiò, to go to bed; cóiriġim an l., I make the bed; in *place-names*, l. na Caillige, l. Molaga, *etc.*; *al.* leapa, leabaiò.

leabair, tenuous, *etc.* *See* leabar, *a.*

leabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose; flowing.

leabar, -air, *pl. id.* and -bra, *m.*, a book; the inner rind or bark of a tree; an oath, a solemn declaration; an account; an l. oo tabairt, l. oo tabairt, to take an oath; tabair an l. air, you may swear it, it is quite certain; l. éiteig, a false oath; tá l. (an l.) orm, I am bound by oath; l. ir lámh, a solemn promise; oar an l. Breac, by the Speckled Book, by the Book; oar a' l., *al.* oar a' leabra, and contractedly leabra, by the book, I assure you; oar an l. ro, by this oath; oo rgailp ré an l., he kissed the book, he swore; reaċain bannaí agur leabra ceannaiòe, beware of bills and accounts; l. Airrinn, a missal; l. Coin, a "Gospel," that is a medal containing the opening words of the Gospel of St. John worn as a protection from evil; l. cinn lae, a diary; l. cuimne, *id.*; l. cunntais, an account or note book; l. annála, a book of annals, l. annálta, *id.* (*C. C.*); l. urnaigte, a prayer book; l. oub, secret oath.

leabar, *gsf.* -air, *and* -bra, *pl. id. a.*, tenuous, long, limber, svelt; extensive, free, bold; smooth, pliant; trailing, loose, long and graceful; òá lámh leabaire, two long graceful hands; géaga leabaire, long, limber branches of trees, long, graceful arms; ba leabra gile lámh, most tenuous and bright of hand; gur comrac gaċ rligе agur gur beag gaċ buiòean agur gur l. na ruaga agur gur tiug na h-áir, the roads are blocked, the companies decimated, those in the sallies few, and the casualties numerous; *al.* leabair.

leabar-, leabair-, in *compds.*, long, svelt, graceful, free-flowing; l.-car, long and curly; l.-claiòeam, a long graceful sword; l.-chob, a slender hand; l.-cuaċ, a free-flowing curl; l.-folt, long hair; l.-rur, long pliant lips; l.-geimeal, a long-fetter (from wrists to ankles); l.-rtoc, a long shaft; l.-mongaċ, long-maned; l.-gorm, graceful and blue (of a galley); leabair-riob, a graceful neck; leabair-gniom,

a nimble feat; *al.* -leabap, *e.g.* glac-leabap, having a graceful hand.

leabap, -air, *m.*, a pole, a battle-staff or truncheon; a curach-lath (*Aran.*); *pron.* liúr; *al.* liubap, liobap.

leabarda, *indec. a.*, bookish, relating to books; oeag-faoine l., good book-making.

leabarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a library.

leabarlannaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a librarian.

léabóg. *See* leadóg.

leabrach, -aige, *a.*, bookish; having many books.

leabrad, *g.* -barta, *m.*, act of beating, *etc.*; corporal punishment; l. donáin, a severe thrashing; *pron.* liúr-.

leabraide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a lanky person; leabrán, *id.*; (*pron.* liúr-).

leabrál, -ála, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a thrashing; *pron.* liúr-.

leabraim (liúraim). *See* leabruigim.

leabrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booklet, a copy; le gach leabar a leabrán, the copy belongs to the book.

leabruchad, -uighe, *m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering; leabrad, *id.*

leabruchadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of swearing; of administering an oath to.

leabruighim, -uchadh, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, make even; beat, strike; I mark out ridges by spade or plough in a tillage field; *al.* leabraim.

leabruighim, -uchadh, *v. tr. and intr.*, I administer an oath to, I swear.

leabtach, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a bed, furnished with beds, sleeping.

leabtachar, -air, *m.*, state of being in bed, bedding, sleeping accommodation, lodging, going to bed; am leabtachair, bed-time; *pron.* leaparar; leabtanar (leapanar), *id.*

leabuighim, -uchadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bed, sleep; I set, as in mortar, *etc.*, embed.

leac, *g.* lice, *d.* lic, *pl.* -ca, -cacha, -crracha, *f.*, a hard surface or layer, a stone, *esp.* a flagstone, a tile, a slate; a sheet (of ice, *etc.*), plate or tablet; any sedimentary rock, a tan; a tombstone, lid; l. doras, threshold-stone or door-step; l. fuinneoige, external window-sill; l. teintean, a hearth-stone; l. teineadh, l. tealltaigh, *id.*; l. iarta, hobstone (placed behind the fire); l. fuine, baking-slab; l. amáin, *id.*; l. nigheacháin, a washing-stone (lavoir); l. an báid, the landing-place; l. uaighe, a grave-stone; l. chruaidhe (coirce, *etc.*), a hardening-stone (on which oats, *etc.* is placed to dry or harden before grinding); l. clóiche, a stone tablet; l. fuidhe, a sitting-stone or stone seat; l. liach, lime-tan; l. ruadh, iron-tan; l. oighre (-ghe, -ghreach), ice, *esp.* sheet-ice (*See al.* boinn-leac); l. na bpian, hell or purgatory; fá lic, buried, entombed; 'n-a lic, petrified, congealed, indurated; do gearradh an coipe 'na leacaibh (the ship) was cutting the foam into slabs; i leacaibh cloch, in stone-tablets; tá l. le n-a ceann, there is a stone at his head, he is buried; bainim ar an lic dó é, I get it paid to him on the nail; cuirim ar an lic dó é, I emphatically remind him of it, "put it up to him"; l. Cathaighe, Patrick's Stone, inaugural stone of Cashel Kings; in *place-names*: l. Snámha (*lit.* swimming-stone), Lixnaw; l. an Scáil, Lacknascaul; l. Dearg, Leckderg, *etc.*

leacach, *g.* -cha, *d.* -chain, *pl. id.*, leicne and -caineacha, *f.*, a cheek; any flat sloping surface; a page; brow or side of hill, l. cnuic, *id.*; l. an A.B.C., the alphabet page; bun na leacan, the base of the hill-side; in *place-names* l. Dán (*W. Cork*), l. na Gréine, l. Cinn Sléibhe (*Dublin*), *etc.*; *al.* leicean.

leacha, *g. id.*, *m.*, matter running from the eyes (*S. R.*).

leacha, for leachta, *prop.* leaghta, *which see.*

leachach, -aighe, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones; leachrach, *id.*

leachach, *in* l. oighre, ice.

leachadh, leachaim. *See* leachughadh, leachuighim.

leachadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck, a neckerchief.

leachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a lackey, a boon companion; l. mná, a good wife; dhruid amach uaim, a mhála, ní l. liom tú, O bag, move away from me, you are no boon-companion of mine (a beggar to his bag).

leachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tale-bearer or gossiper.

leachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flagstone or tile; a discoid stone carried in boss of shield and used as a missile; anything flat or prostrate; *al.* the wall pennywort.

leachánaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a tile, a wake-house pipe.

leachanta, *a.*, stiff, precise; well-to-do, comfortable, neat, *etc.* *See* leigeanta.

leacantaċt, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.

leacaṁán, -áin, *m.*, a side-patch.

leacċa, *indec. a.*, stone, flaglike; cóṁla l., a stone door-valve; ṙonnaċ l., a stone palisade or defence; uaiṫne l., a stone pillar.

leacṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in flags; *sm.* a place abounding in flags.

leacṙaḋ, -aiṫe, *f.*, *coll.*, stones, flags; leacṙaiṫe laoċ, warriors' casting stones.

léacṙ. *See* léiceṙ.

léacṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lease, a contract, guarantee; *al.* léaġṙa; léaṙ, *id.*; *cf.* léiceṙ.

leaċt, -a, and -aiċt, *pl.* -a, -aí, -anna, *m.*, a grave, cairn or sepulchral mound, any monument, a pile of stone, an obstruction; a low flat-topped hill; a fit (for ṁaċt?); l. cuiṁne, a monument or memorial; ṙiḃ-ṙe náṙ leaġ i l. ná i ndroiċ-ḃeáṁain, (the horse) did not throw you at a stone-heap or difficult gap (*Fil.*); l. ṙuaċta, a fit of cold (*Inishm.*); in *place-names, etc.*: l. Clíodna, l. Cruiṫir (*Clare*), l. an Ċeoil, l. (or Iomḋa) an Ḋaġḋa (at New Grange), l. an Aḃaic (at Tara); l. na Muice (at Ben Gulban), l. na Maol (a dolmen on Árd na Maol, *nr.* Ballina); *al.* leaċta (statue, *Donl.*; l. Colum Ċille, an altar or station at Inishmurray); *cf. Lat.* lectus (funebris).

léaċt, léaċtán. *See* léiġeaċt, liaċtain.

leaċta. *See* leaċt.

leaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, liquid, dissolving, solvent.

leaċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice; a large flagstone; a hard flattened heap, as a cock of hay after heavy rain; in *place-names*: l. Céin mic Áileilla (Maġ Mucṙaiṁe), l. Eoin Ḋuiḃ, in Meath; *dim.* -áinín; tá leaċtáiníní ṫéanta ṫeṙ na cocaiḃ, the cocks are beaten down and hardened by the rain; *smt.* loċtán (liaċtán).

leaċtlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pile or heap; leaċtṙaċ, *id.* (l. Cuċtṙaċ Coṁgain, remains of Cormac's kitchen at Tara).

leacuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of levelling, flattening, razing, embedding, entombing (*poet.*), destroying; liocuġaḋ, leacaḋ, *id.*

leacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I flatten out, level, raze, destroy; embed, fix firmly, entomb (*poet.*); leacóċaḋ ṫo ċainncín ḋuit, I will flatten out your nose; tá éiṙġe beag annṙoin, leacuiġ beagán é, there is a little protuberance there, flatten it a little; *al.* liocuiġim, -caim.

leacuiġṫe, *p. a.*, embedded, flattened out, entombed.

leaḋaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; l. na luaiṫe, a character in *Con.* folk-tales, *etc.*

leaḋaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, idleness, laziness; act of lying in laziness, idling.

leaḋaiṙt. *See* leaḋaḋ.

leaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bur of teazle, teazle, a cat's claw, *fig.* abuse, satire (*Br.*); *al.* burdock; l. úcaiṙe, fullers' teazle; l. liaṙta, teazle, wild teazle.

leaḋán (-áin), leaḋánaċ, leaḋánaċt. *See* liaḋáin, liaḋánaċ, liaḋánaċt.

leaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke.

léaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a hussy.

leaḋaṙáil, -ála, *f.*, act of lashing, rending (*Torr.*).

léaḋaṙnaċ. *See* léiḋeaṙnaċ.

leaḋaṙṫa, *p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.

leaḋaṙṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tearing, rending, dragging, striking, beating; *sm.* a striker, a beater.

leaḋaṙṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, tearing qualities, dragging; ṫoiṙ aṙ l., a very briar for tearing.

leaḋḃ, *g.* -eiḋḃe, *d.* -eiḋḃ, *pl.* -a, and -aċa, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a strip or shred, a streak or stripe; a shaving, a scraw or clod; a strip of leather, an untanned hide or pelt; the skin, *al.* the tongue (*contempt.*); a leaf (as of tobacco), a flap, anything wet or flabby; a strip of land (*Torr.*); *fig.* a useless person *esp.* a woman; a blow; leaḋḃa bṙóg, worthless boots; l. óinṙiġe, a foolish woman; ċuiṙ ṙí amaċ l. ṫá ṫeangain, she shot out a large portion of her tongue; l. ṫe'n leaṫaṙ, a piece of leather; l. ṫá ṁaiṫe, a blow of his stick; l. aṙ leiṙ, a sorry nag; aġ caṙtaḋ leaḋḃaċ, tanning hides (*Don.*); aġ tóġaint leaḋḃ, skimming scraws off the lea, talaṁ leiḋḃe, ground so treated; *pron.* léaḋḃ (*Om.*).

leaḋḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of clouts or hides, patchy, untidy, clotted, worthless, mean in conduct.

leaḋḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping, licking; léaḋḃáil, *id.* (*U.*).

leaḋḃaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.

leaḋḃaiṙt, -e, *f.*, act of thrashing; a trouncing; *al.* léaḃ-.

leAbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; the milt of the male fish; a male fish; l. bacaiġ, a tattered beggarman; l. leaċair, a bat (the animal); l. ceanġan, a long or redoubtable tongue; ní eoċair é fin acc l., that is not a female but a male fish.

leabánać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, male of fish; *opp.* to firéanać and eoċair.

leabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter; an untidy woman; a sole (*fish*) or flounder; l. óinfiġe, an untidy and foolish woman; *al.* léabóg, liabóg.

leabrać, -aiġ, *m.*, clouts, *etc.* *See* leabraiġ.

leabraiġ, -e, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.

léaġaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, vigour.

leamann, *m.*, a moth; a flighty woman, a slut; léamán (*Don.*); *al.* leomann and leámainn. *See* leaman.

léamar, -aire, *a.*, brave, strong.

leamóg. *See* leanóg.

leamrać, -amha, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying; fcian leamrama, a dissecting knife; *al.* leamraiġe.

leamraim, -amaiġe and -mrać, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, drag, dissect, maim.

leamramać, -aiġ, *m.*, a clumsy fellow (*Om.*); luamramać (*Tyrone*).

leamrán, -áin, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness; act of importuning, dragging at; do ġab (fí) go liorta ag l. air, she kept continually importuning him (*F. F.*).

leamránać, -aiġe, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering, importunate, dragging; deamhráin l. ólaċán, drink is a slothful brother; lá l., a day of uncertain weather, neither clearing up nor raining sharply, a tedious day (*Cm.*).

leamránaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġe, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer, an importunate person; *al.* liog-, líog-.

leamrann. *See* lamrann.

leamránaċt, -a, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity, importunity.

léamuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle; (from léam, a form of leiṫeam, breadth).

leamúr, -úir, *m.*, flattery; l.! humbug! nonsense! *See* lamúr.

leamúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, coquettish, absurd.

leagaḋ, -ġa, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, bringing down (with a shot), reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a slope or stoop, a fall, an abatement or reduction; form, fashion or appearance; the lay or set of a thing, plan, order, arrangement; manner, turn or version; a penchant for or kindly feeling towards (le); l. beirte, a simultaneous fall, as of two wrestlers; l. marb, l. maraiḋ, *id.* (*R. O.*); ar l. na rúl, in the twinkling of an eye; baineaḋ l. aram, I was thrown down, fell; tá l. aige, he has a stoop, *etc.* (*R. O.*); tá ana-l. leis an ṡruṫán, the bed of the stream is very steep; tá l. agam le, I am partial to; déad is deise l. i n-árar a cinn, teeth most prettily set in her mouth; *oft.* leagan (-gainc) in secondary meanings.

leagaḋ, *g.* -ġṫa, -ġaiḋce, -aċta, -aċċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, thawing, dissolving, smelting, refining, wasting away, separating, dissipating; solution, liquefaction; l. Dia, Divine destruction, *fig.* a ne'er-do-well, a reckless, thriftless fellow; l. Dia orc! may God undo you! (*imprecation*); ní bíonn l. Dia ná fagann lom-amḋag, no ne'er-do-well but finds a corresponding mate; cuaiḋ an l. Dia air, his property vanished; l. cuban na h-abann, the dissolving of river-foam, *fig.* rapid dissolution or ruin; l. leaċta, utter ruin, the melting of what is already melted; boga leaġta (leaċta), dissolving (or rain-) bow; tá corp Cianáin gan lobaḋ, gan l., C's body has never decayed or dissolved; ar l., melted, in a molten or liquid condition.

leagaḋ, in plant names, l. laogaire, name of a weed that grows on peat land; l. buide. *See* leamać.

léagaḋ, léagaim. *See* léigeaḋ, léigim.

leagaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder; a dissipator; *al.* leagdóir; leagtóir, leigeoir, *id.*

leagáid, -e, -í, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate; l. an Pápa, the Pope's legate; *al.* léagáid.

léagáid, -e, *pl.* -í, and -e, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.

leagáil, -ála, *f.*, a fall or toss (*R. O.*).

leagaim, -aḋ, -an, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I lay, put down, throw down, pull down, bring down (with a shot); drop, lower; destroy, fell, reap, mow; incline, make, drift or steer (*naut.*); reduce, abate (as a price); l. bonn le bóṫar, I go off on foot; l. na feoltа, I take in my sails; l. an claiḋe, I throw down the fence; l. fód, I overturn a sod; l. crann, I fell a tree; l. bóid, I lay

a table; l. ar an mbóiṫo, I put on the table; l. i otalaiṁ, I lay *in the clay*; l. mallaċt ar, I lay a curse on; l. síos, I prostrate; l. súm, *I throw myself on*; l. súil ar, I lay or fix my eye on, espy; leagaim ar snáṁ, I set off swimming; l. mé féin ar, I am determined on, lay myself out to; l. an cíos, I lower the rent; ní leagfaiḋ aon pingin anuas den méid sin, he will not reduce a penny further (*R. O.*); tá an long as leagaḋ ó tuaiḋ, the ship is making north; a form of leigim with which, in some instances, it interchanges.

leagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw; I move to pity; as leagaḋ na bpiaiceap, moving heaven to pity; *intr.*, I melt, vanish, as property, *etc.*; do leagaiḋ a raiḃ den traoṫal aige, all he had melted away.

leagaint. *See* leagaḋ, leagan, leigean.

leagaiṫe, *p. a.*, thrown down, *etc.* *See* leagṫa.

leaga liaiṫe, in *phr.*, tá na l. l. aige, he is immensely rich (*Long*).

leagan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -gaineaċa, *m.*, a fall, version, lay or set, reduction, abatement; aċainmiugaḋ leagan, various readings, variants; cuir sé l. eile air, he altered it to read otherwise; ba sí-ḋeas do l. súl, your eyes were beautifully set; geoḃra l. ḋá séin, *you could get a corresponding rebate*; caiḋé an l. o'fág tú ar an mbáṫ? in *what condition* or position did you leave the boat? tá drioċ-l. air, he is *looking ill*; *al.* leagaint; doublet with leagaḋ, *which see.*

leagar, léagar (*Don.*). *See* leigear.

leaglaiḋ, a rush, rushes (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*).

léagra. *See* léacra.

leagṫa, *p. a.*, laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; drifted, veered, inclined; fond of, keen about, determined on (ar); l. amaċ, spread out, laid out, marked off, laid out, as a corpse; l. amaċ ar, determined on; tá sé l. amaċ agam, I *purpose to*; l. ó tuaiḋ, drifted in a northerly direction (*R. O.*).

leagṫa, *p. a.*, melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted; vanished, dissipated; l. ó'n a ċéile, estranged, separated; *al.* leaċta, leaċa, leagaire.

leagṫánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pining or declining child, a wastrel.

leagṫóir. *See* leagaḋóir.

leagṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a *demolisher*.

leaingín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a blow with *the open hand*; (*dim.* of leang; laingín, *N. Y.*).

lealċín, *m.*, mountain avens.

lealgaim, -gaḋ, *v. tr.*, I suck, lick, lap *with tongue* (*P. O'C.*).

leaṁ, *gsf.* leime, *a.*, impotent, tasteless, unsalted, insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate; sarcastic, contemptuous; bí sé l. de féin, *he was disgusted with himself*; ir l. an gnó duit é, it is an unpleasant business *for you*; blar l., insipid taste; as *subs.*, contempt; ir mór an l. é, *what great contempt* (*McK.*), *cf.* leaṁar.

leaṁ-, leim-, in *compds.*, insipid, impotent, raw, silly; leaṁ-ḃaoir, insipidity; leaṁ-ḃaoṫ, silly; leaṁ-ḋánaḋ, foolhardy; leaṁ-ḋánaċt, foolhardiness; leaṁ-fuaire, tepidity; leaṁ-fuar, cold and insipid, tepid; leaṁ-gáire, a pointless laugh; leaṁ-gáirḋe, *pointless laughter*, laughing pointlessly; leaṁ-laċt, milk hot from the cow; leaṁ-ṫaos, paste, raw dough.

leam, for liom. *See* le *prep.*

leaṁ, an elm tree. *See* leaṁán.

leaṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calm spot on the sea-surface supposed by fishermen to be caused by oil emitted by shoals of fish (*McK.*); surface-oil (*R. O.*).

leaṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a plant-name, in l. maiġe, marsh mallow, lady's mantle or lion's foot (*P. O'C.*); leagaḋ buiḋe, leann (leaṁan) buiḋe, *id.*

leaṁaċar, -air, *m.*, folly, silliness.

leaṁaḋar, -air, *m.*, insipidity; want of taste; folly; importunity.

leaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I render impotent, deprive of taste.

leaṁaim, *for* leoṁaim, *which see.*

leámainn, -e, -í, *f.* *See* leaḋmann.

leaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elm tree; the alburnum or rind of a tree between the bark and timber; l. boig, hornbeam; *al.* leaṁann.

leaṁan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moth, a night moth; leaḋm, léaḋmán, and leaḋmann, *id.*; leon, leoman, liún, &c., are other forms; leagam (*early*).

leaṁan. *See* leaṁaċ (a plant name).

leaṁar, -air, *m.*, tastelessness, insipidity; levity, fun, freak, folly; ir é an l. é!

what frivolity ! tá l. aġam ar, I am disgusted with ; cuiṁim l. ar, I delight, make foolish with joy ; *al.* leiṁeaṙ.

leaṁnacṫ, -a, *m.*, new milk, sweet milk.

leaṁnaḋ, *m.*, the mallow.

leaṁnaiċtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a person of sweet words; one with a sweet tooth.

leamóiṫ. *See* liamóiṫ.

leaṁṗaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple on the eye ; a worthless person.

leaṁṙaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a wheedler, a coaxer.

léan, *g.* -éin, -eoin, *d.* -éan, -con (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -nta, *m.*, sorrow, regret, woe, affliction, annoyance ; stiffness or swelling in the loin (*W. K.*) ; sloth (*early*) ; ir l. liom, I grieve or am annoyed at ; l. oṁc ! woe be thine ! tá l. oṁc, you are terrible (*Don.*) ; mo l. ġéar ! woe is me ! ṙá l., in affliction ; coṙaċ luḃa l., one is slow or loth at the beginning of labour ; coṁpléan, *id.*, *cf.* leon.

léan, *g.* léin, *m.*, the loin. *See* luan and *under* loċ.

léan. *See* liaġan.

léan. *See under* maiġe.

léana, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í and -nta, *m.*, a meadow, swampy ground, a lawn, a field ; l. an ḃṁiṙṫe, the battlefield ; *gs.* -aḋ (*Eg.*) ; *al. f.*

leanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of following ; inclination or bent ; luċt a leanta, his followers ; a leanta do leanaṁainṫ, to follow his inclinations.

léanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of ruining, destroying ; tribulation ; uċ lom ir l., dire ruin and tribulation ; l. na ġona, the suffering caused by the wound.

leanaim, *vl.* leanaṁain(ṫ), leanaḋ and leanṙtan (*Don.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing) ; follow up, continue, adhere, cling to (with de) ; lean de, follow on, persevere ; when not *tr.* l. takes generally *prep.* de, but often also ar, and *smt.* le ; leas leat, leas oṁc, and leas díot, continue on, proceed ; na ḃṁéiṫe ro leanaṙ, the following words ; leanaid buinn na n-eaċ den talaṁ, the horses' feet cling to the ground (*F. F.*) ; l. ar léiġeann, I devote myself to study (*F. F.*) ; l. ṙiar ar, I pursue unduly, harp on, probe (a matter) closely ; leanaṙtar (*deponent*) linn, I follow ; leanaid an ṁuaiġ oṁṫa, they press on in pursuit of them ; l. a loiṁ, I pursue, imitate him, *al.* I trace its source.

léanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure, ruin, destroy. *See* leonaim.

leanaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, de, do) ; *al.* leanṁain(t).

leanaṁain(t), -aṁna, *pl. id.* and -ṁanta, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision ; a beloved one, a favourite, a follower ; leanaṁanta, followers.

leanaṁnaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, following, continuous, serial ; pursuing, persistent, stubborn ; friendly towards, attached to (with ar) ; having riches or possessions ; *sm.* a follower, a pursuer ; na ṙean-leanaṁnaiġ (-aṁantaiġ), the aborigines, the old-time folk ; *al.* leanaṁantaċ.

leanaṁnaṙ, -air, *m.*, friendliness, sequence, tendency to follow ; tá l. aġam ar, I am fond of, enthusiastic about.

léanaṙtaċ. *See* néanṙartaċ.

leanḃ, *g.* leinḃ, *pl. id.* and leanḃaí, *m.*, a child, a suckling, a baby, offspring ; a term of endearment ; a fair lady (*poet.*) ; l. ṙir, a male child, l. mic, *id.* ; l. mná, a female child, l. inġine, *id.* ; l. lae, a day-old child ; l. trí mí, a three-months old child ; l. ó aréir, a babe born last night, an unsophisticated person (*R. O.*) ; cóṁ-aoir le ṙna leinḃ, as young as children (*poet.*) ; an l., the youngest of a family, the babe in the cradle, *al.* the Young Pretender (*poet.*).

leanḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish ; young, youthful.

leanḃaċt, -a, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

leanḃaiḋe, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent, childlike, unmarried, virgin (*Om.* song) ; aoir l., dotage ; leanḃaiḋeaċ, *id.* ; ḃ. *oft. not asp.*

leanḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, childhood ; simplicity, innocence. *See* leanḃaċt. ; ḃ. *oft. not asp.*

leanḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant, a pet ; a term of endearment ; leanḃáinín, *dim.* (the ḃ is sounded without *asp.*, and it is *smt.* so written).

leanḃánaċt, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

leanḃ-aoir, -e, *f.*, childhood, dotage.

leanḋóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a blow with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*) ; *al.* leaḋóġ, leiḋeoġ.

leanġ, -a, -aí, *m.*, a slap, a blow (*Clare*, leanġaire, *id.*).

leanġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, unsteady, oscillating.

leangaḋ, -gta, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leangaim, -gaḋ, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

leangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a slap, a clout; l. baire, a blow with the open palm; leang, *id.*

leangán. *See* liongán.

léanmar, -aire, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

leann, leannuib. *See* lionn, lionnuib.

leann, *g.* leinne, *pl.* leanna, *f.*, a mantle; a coat of mail; l. líogóa, a brightly coloured mantle; leann-mór, well-mailed; *cf.* linn, scum, etc.

leannaċ, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to liquid or liquors; *al.* cloaked.

leannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman; *also fig.* a chronic ailment or infirmity (*U.*, *Om.*, *etc.*); tá l. creaċáin (croċáin) ar Séamus, James has chronic asthma; l. peacaiḋ, an habitual sin; l. ríoḃe, a familiar figure, an endearing phantom, a phantom lover, *al. fig.* of a delicate person; an báṗ, death, is a l. ríoḃe for all (*S. R.*); l. ríoḃe is used *smt.* like musa as a source of *poet.* inspiration.

leannántaċt, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage; mic muigaḋ ar l. ḋó, sons born to him out of wedlock (*F. F.*).

leannta, *indec. a.*, tipsy, addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a brewer.

léanrcaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tall, empty-looking *person or animal*; l. *muice*, a tall gaunt pig.

léanrcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tall thin person or animal; l. capaill, a tall gaunt horse.

leantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a follower, a parasite.

leapa, leapaċar. *See* leaba, leabċaċar.

leaṗ, *g.* lir, *m.*, the ocean, the sea, the surface of the sea; the Irish god of the sea; tar l., foreign, oversea; i gcéin l., far over the sea; ar l., confused, awry; tá mo ċuid oibre ar l., my work is all awry (*Don. Q. L.*), *cf.* "at sea"; manannán mac lir, a figure in Irish Mythology, a sea-god; groig mic lir, gaḃra lir, "white horses"; *al.* need, want, loss, misfortune; d'éagcaoin a bruinnór a l. leir, most of them expressed sympathy with him over the loss (of his relation).

leaṗ, *g.* lir, *m.*, many, a great number; l. mór daoine, a great number of people; an l. earpog do luaiḋeamar, the great number of bishops we have referred to (*F. F.*); nár mór an l. é? was not the take (of fish) great? (*Inishm.*); *cf. Mid. Ir.* lir, *a.*, numerous (*orig. compar.* of equality), *e.g.* biḋ lir láiċ i gcoraib cró, warriors lying in gore will be numerous.

léaṗ, *m.*, sight, vision, light; tá mo ṡúile gan l., my eyes are sightless (*Om. song*); nár feicir tú aon l. níor gile 'ná gual, may you see nothing brighter than coal; *cf.* gan léaṗ ann mo ċeann, no sight in my head (*Cuart.*).

léaṗ, clear. *See* léir.

léaṗ, plenty; bí l. de gaċ aon nuo aige, he had plenty of everything (*Cm.*); *cf.* leor.

léaṗ-. *See* léir-, léar-.

leaṗaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lounger, a loiterer.

leaṗaireaċt, -a, *f.*, lounging, loitering.

leaṗcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb with broad spiny leaves (*Ros.*).

léaṗḋa, *indec. a.*, clear, evident; *al.* orderly, regular, systematic.

leaṗg, -eirge, *pl.* -a, -eirgí, -eirgeaċa, *f.*, a path, way, footstep; a plain, a piece of good level land; slope, declivity; a track; a battle-field, a battle, a rout; l. droma, flat or slope of the back; l. talman, a tract of land; ar leirg, in a bad state; é do leigean ar leirg, to neglect it; ar leirg na gaoiṫe, in the track of the wind; ar leirg ríoṫċána, seeking peace (*F. F.*); muaigim tar leirg, I push out of the way; as dul ar reilg ar leirgiḃ fóḋla, going forth to the chase, on the plains of Fodhla; do lean l. naoim pádraig, who followed in St. Patrick's footsteps; *al.* leirg.

leaṗgaċ, -aige, *a.*, steep, sloping, having declivities.

leaṗgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a highwayman, a footpad.

leaṗgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, the slope of a hill.

léaṗgar, -air, *m.*, sight, visibility, clearness; order, regularity; brightness; léar léaṗgair, a ray of light (*S. N.*); tá dallaḋ ar a l., his sight is dull (*Don.*); ó l., out of sight; léaṗḋaċt, *id.*

leaṗglaire, *m.*, a sluggard.

leaṗg-ráṫ, *f.*, a hill-side rath.

leaṗ-maḋaḋ (-maḋraḋ), *m.*, dog-fish.

leaṗóg. *See* laireog.

léaṗóg, -óige, -a and -aí, *f.*, the winkers of a horse, *esp.* in *pl.* (*Om.*, *Arm.*).

léarr. *See* léarr.

leap-caoide, *f.*, a spring tide; the tide.

leas, -a, *m.*, benefit, advantage, profit, use, improvement, welfare, good-luck; manure, condiment, curing; l. fairrge, seaweed manure; fear leasa, a guardian; lucht mo leasa, those who consider my best interests; luach leasa, *gl.* praesumpticium, *lit.* price of benefit; cómhairle mo leasa, advice beneficial to me; l. na tíre, the national well-being; l. a chuirp agus a anma, the good of his body and soul; fliġe mo leasa, the right course for me; ar a l., for his good, 'na l. *id.*; do-ġním mo l. (do l.), I do what is good for me (you); táim le l. (with *g.*), I am acting for the good of; bainim l. as, I make use of; ithean an feoil, bain-tear l. eile ar an sgnoicheann, the flesh is eaten, the hide is put to other uses (*Tour.*); cuirim duine ar a l., I direct a person in the right course to pursue; go sguirid Dia ar mo l. mé, may God guide me or save me, go dtuga Dia mo leas dam, *id.*; leanaim mo l., I act for my own good; tá mo l. ar Dia, I depend on God; riġim (*now gnly.* leigim) a l., I need, must; ar nach riġtear a l. guide, for whom it is not necessary to pray; cha leigeann tú a l., you need not (*Om., E. U.*); an rud is measa le duine 'ná a bás ní feidir ré nach é lán a leasa é, that which one thinks worse than death may turn out to be his highest good; créad fá bhuile ar l. an cinn? how are you fortunate enough to possess the head?

leas, *g.* leise, *pl.* leasa, -rna and -rnacha, *f.*, the thigh; uball na leise, knuckle of the thigh bone or hip; l. agus lámhaing, hip and thigh; l. caoin-feola, a leg of mutton; l. leagta, a dislocated hip; commonly leis.

leas-, leis-, in *compds.* vice-, step-, bye-, acting-, sub-, under-, co-, pseudo-; leas-athair, step-father, father-in-law; leas-máthair, step-mother, a censorious person; leas-máthair a tógfad rin ort, only a very censorious person would blame you for that; leas-mac, a step-son; leas-chlann, step-children; leas-chara, a pseudo-friend; leas-uachtarán, a vice- or acting- superior; leas-ainm, a nickname; leis-ingean, a step-daughter; leis-leanbh, a step-child, an illegitimate child; leis-deartháthair, a step-brother; leis-deirbhfhiúr, a step-sister; leis-chliamhain, a step-son-in-law; leis-shliocht, step-descendants.

léas, *g.* léis and leois, *pl.* -a, -acha, *m.*, a light, a bright spot, a ray of light, a ray (of reason or sense); a light in the sky indicating bad weather, an incomplete rainbow, *etc.*, a cloud; a blush, a welt, a blister, bladder, sore or pimple; a lash, blow or stripe; l. mara, a light-house or -ship; l. de fholas na coinnle, a ray of the candle-light; cómhachtuigeann an l. foin aimsear bhirte, that partial rainbow portends bad weather; ní raibh aon l. rabhaisc aige, he was quite blind; ní'l l. agat, you have no sense whatever; ar cóimh-l., lighting together; léas-léarb-, léarb- and léarp- in derivatives; *al.* leor.

léas, *g.* léise, *pl.* -a, -rnacha, *f.*, an ear of corn, a wisp of straw; a cornstalk, including the ear; a quantity of corn equal to thirty-two grains in counting (ascending amounts are, sgáinne, léas, dórnán nó dearcán, punann, fíġeog, srácha, cruach, grain, ear, fistful or wisp, sheaf, stook, stack, rick); ceannaléarnacha, gleanings.

léas, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a lease; dá mbeadh l. agam ar thalamh, had I a lease of land; *cf.* léacra.

leasach, -aiġe, *a.*, interesting, advantageous, profitable.

leasach, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a liosh, having lisses.

léasach, -aiġe, *a.*, emitting rays of light, flashing; blistered, spotted, marked.

léasach, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.

léasach, -aiġe, *f.*, blains, blisters.

léasadh, -rta, *m.*, act of beating, striking, slapping, whipping, slashing, lacerating, cutting; léasradh (*Cm.*).

léasaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I beat violently, I lash, whip, lacerate; *al.* léasraim.

leasaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, an improver, curer, *etc.*

leasaireacht, -a, *f.*, improvement, advantage, support.

léasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister, a blob, a weal, a cloud; *fig.* a delicate or consumptive person (*McK.*); l. lice, a kind of fish which clings to rocks; it is sometimes found on the beach after a storm (*McK.*); l. donncha as bun na sréine, a dark cloud low on the horizon.

léasbach, léasbadh, léasbaim, léasbaire,

léarḃóiṁ, ɣc. *See* léarraċ, léaraḋ, léaraim, léarraiṁe, léarróiṁ, ɣc.

leaṙc, *gsf.* leiṙce, *compar. smt.* leaṙca, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, loath, unwilling, reluctant; slow-moving, "sleepy," of the eye; slow, measured, stately, of the gait; ir l. liom, I am reluctant.

leaṙcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, unwilling, loath. *See* leaṙc and leiṙceaṁail.

leaṙcán, -áin, *m.*, one disabled; l. coɣaiḋ, a wounded soldier (*Antr.*); *cf.* loṙc.

leaṙcán. *See* liaṙcán.

leaṙ-luiɣim, *v. intr.*, I lean or lie on my thigh.

leaṙ-ṁúinim, *v. tr.*, I instruct; ᵭo leaṙ-múin ir ᵭo lán-ɗeaɣaiṙc é, (he) instructed and taught him.

léarraċ, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rousing strong fire; féaċ an l. ɗeineaḋ aṫá aiɣe ṁáiṁnn, see the rousing fire he has before us (*N. Y.*); léarḃaċ (*N. Y.*).

léarraim. *See* léaraim.

léarraiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, light, a flash of light, a lamp; *al.* a helmet adapted to admit light; l. ɣloiniḋe ar ɣaċ luing, every ship carried a glazed lantern.

léarraiṁt, -e, -í, *f.*, a flash, an illustration, a clever anecdote; fear mór léarraiṁtí ir eaḋ é, he is full of good stories (*By.*).

léarrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, a flash, a dazzling; in *pl.*, dancing lights before the eyes; ṫá léarráin ar a ṁúiliḃ leir an ċoṁlaḋ, his eyes are dazzled with sleep. *See* léar; liarrán (*Don.*).

léarraṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a humorous conversationist, a "trimmer" or prevaricator.

léarraṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, telling humorous anecdotes, *etc.*

léarraṁɣail, -e, *f.*, scintillating, carrying on humorous conversation, short stories, witticisms, *etc.*; "trimming," trying to put a good face on a thing (*By.*).

léarróiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a light-carrier, an acolyte, a link-boy.

léarruiɣṫe, *p. a.*, lit up, full of weals or welts (*Con.*); l. ċneimeanṫa ɣeárṁṫa, full of welts, bites and cuts.

leaṙraċ (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins, thighs.

léarraċ, *m.*, (*coll.*), blisters, sores, hurts (*cf.* the equation ár, léan, l. *Eg.*).

leaṙróɣ, -óiɣe, -a, *f.*, a greave or legging.

leaṙcaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an abusive term for a person, a "tub-man" (*Fil.*).

leaṙtall, leaṙteaṙ, leaṙtiaṁ, leaṙtíoṙ, leaṙtoiṁ, leaṙtuaiḋ, leaṙtuaṙ, for leaṫ 'ṙtall, ɣc. *See under* leaṫ (side).

leaṙtaṙ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.* and -ṫa, *m.*, a cask, a vessel; a small boat; a beehive; a cask of inferior butter (*Ker.*); *fig.*, a useless animal, a helpless person; l. uiṙce, a water-vessel; l. an ɗonaiɣ, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (*M.*); *early compds.*: ṙiṫ-l., a wooden vessel; iaṙn-l., an iron vessel; iuḃaṙ-l., a yew vessel; cnó-l., shell of nut.

leaṙ-ṫriḋe, *f.*, the road to success or improvement.

leaṙuɣaḋ, -uiɣṫe, *m.*, act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining; manuring; act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce); act of curing (as fish, fruit, *etc.*); tanning of hides; manure, dressing; a point welded on to a plough-iron when worn, the repair of a plough, *etc.*; amends for a wrong done (1); ṙir éiṁeann ᵭo l. a ngníoṁ, that the men of Ireland improve in their behaviour; an caḃáiṫe ᵭo l., to dress or sauce the cabbage (for dinner); an ṫalaṁ ᵭo l., to manure the land; áṫḃar leaṙuiɣṫe, a quantity of manure.

leaṙuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, *v. tr.*, I repair, amend, improve; train, educate; preserve, cure, tan; season, butter, add relish to; polish (as a literary work); ir léi ᵭo hoileaḋ aɣur ᵭo leaṙuiɣeaḋ é, it was she who educated and trained him (*F. F.*); l. leaṫar, I tan leather; ní leaṙóċaḋ ɣaċ a ṁoubaiṁt ṙé ceaṙaiṁe na ṁoṁlaɣ ᵭúinn, his remarks would not season the Christmas cake (were worthless).

leaṙuiɣṫe, *p. a.*, improved, corrected, repaired; manured, dressed, tanned; cured, preserved, *hence* tinned, canned, *etc.* (as fish, fruit, meat, *etc.*); dressed with sauce or relish; ṫalaṁ l., land manured for crop-bearing.

leaṙuiɣṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer, a tanner.

leaṫ. *See under* le.

leaṫ, *gsf.* leiṫe, *a.*, broad, *etc.*, *obs.* except in *compar.* and in *phr.* like: ní l. liom, I do not mind, I can put up with; níor l. liom ṙeaṙ ᵭo ċoṫuɣaḋ aċt, ɣc., I should not have much minded supporting one man but, *etc.*; níor l. ᵭuit, it would have been all

the same to you; ıṙ leiṫe ᵭe aṅ bualṫṁaċ ṙaṫailṫ aiṁ, trampling spreads the dirt, discussing an evil enhances it (*prov.*).

leaṫ, -eiṫe, *d.* -eiṫ (*oft. nom.*) and leaṫ, *pl.* -ṫa, -eiṫe, *f.*, a side, a district or countryside, direction; 'ṙan l. (or leiṫ) ṫuaiṫ, in the north or on the north side; 'ṙan l. ṫeaṙ, in the south, *etc.*; l. aṁuiġ ᵭe, outside of, except; *with* ı: ı leiṫ (*oft.* ıle, ılle), on or to one side, hither, over (=anonn, *smt.* anall), thenceforward, towards (*with g.*), in the direction of; inclining to, in regard to, credited or charged to; ı leiṫ ıṙ ġo, as if, even if, in view of the fact that; ó ṙoın ı leiṫ, from that time on, since then; ı leiṫ na láime ᵭeiṙe (clé), to the right (left); ı leiṫ a ċinn, headlong; ı leiṫ a ċoṙ, his feet sliding, feet foremost; ı leiṫ a ċúıl, back (from him); ı leiṫ na buiġe (léiṫe), inclining to be (or rather) soft (grey); ġaḃ ı leiṫ, come hither (*smt. pron.* ġo leiṫ), ṫaṙ ı leiṫ, buaıl ı leiṫ, *id.*; aġ ṫeaċṫ ı leiṫ an ṗáiṁc, coming over through the field; ṗéaċ ı leiṫ, look here, ṗéaċ ı leiṫ oṁm, *id.*; ṫaḃaiṙ ḋam ı leiṫ é, give it here to me, put it in my hand, ṫaiṙbeán ı leiṫ é, *id.*; ġaċ ní ım' leiṫ, everything in my charge, having full *responsibility* (*R. O.*); aṫáim ı leiṫ, I am for, acting for; má ḃíonn ṫú ım leiṫ, if you are for me; laḃṗaim ı leiṫ, I speak in favour of; cuıṁ ı leiṫ, I charge, ascribe or credit to; ṫéiġim 'na leiṫ, I chance it; ṫéiġim ı leiṫ mo leaḃaṙ, I take to learning as a profession; ı leiṫ capaill ṁaiṫ, by way of, as if it were, a good horse; ı leiṫ ıṙ ġo ṁaiḃ ṗé ann, as if (pretending) he was there; *with* aṙ: aṙ (or ṗá) leiṫ, apart, separately, severally; leaṫ aṙ leiṫ, side by side, equally, individually; ġaeḋeal eile aṙ leiṫ ṙeoċ an ġaeḋeal, ᵹc., some other Gael besides the Gael who, *etc.* (*F. F.*); ᵭo ṙónṙaᵭ ṙluaġ aṙ leiṫ ḃíoḃ ṗéin, they formed themselves into a distinct host; *with* ṗá: ᵭuine ṗá leiṫ, a peculiar or particular kind of person; bí ġaċ poll ıṙ ṁuaiṙ ṗá 'm leiṫ 'ṙan ṫneo ṙaın, I had nothing but holes and cavities to face on that side (*R. O.*); mo ċluaṙa ᵭ'ṗáġaınṫ ṗá leiṫ ᵭo ḋuiṁn, to let my ears in range of your fist (*ib.*); *with* ᵭo *and* ᵭe: ᵭo (ᵭe) leiṫ, on the side of, as regards, with respect to; ᵭo leiṫ a ṫoṙaiġ aġuṙ a ḋeiṁiḋ, to the front and rear of him; a ċlú ᵭo leiṫ ceolaṙa, his fame as regards knowledge; ᵭo leiṫ aoıṙe, as regards age; ᵭo'n leiṫ eile, on the other hand; ᵭo'n leiṫ . . . ᵭo'n leiṫ eile, on one hand . . . on the other (*F. F.*); ᵭo ġaċ leiṫ, on every side; *in ads. of direction with* ıṙ *and* ᵭe (*with obj.*): leaṫ 'ṙtall, yonder, at the other side (l. ᵭe'n aḃainn, on the far side of the river); leaṫ 'ṙḃṗuṙ, at this side; leaṫ 'ṙtiġ, within, inside, within doors, at less than, below (ṫaġaim l. ᵭe, I get the better of, secure preference over); ᵭo'n leiṫ ıṙtiġ ᵭ'aoıṙ, in one's nonage, (*F. F.*); leaṫ 'ṙmuiġ, outside, except (l. ᵭe'n méiᵭ ṙın, excepting that); leaṫ 'ṙtuaṙ, above (ġaḃaim l. ᵭe, I get the better of, supersede, quash); leaṫ 'ṙ ı n-áiṁᵭe, above; leaṫ 'ṙtíoṙ, below (ṫaġaim l. ᵭe, I come under the power or control of); leaṫ 'ṙtıaṙ, in the west, behind, way back (l. ᵭíom, ᵭe'n ᵭoṁaṙ, behind me, the door); leaṫ 'ṙtoıṁ, in the east; leaṫ 'ṙtuaiṫ, in the north; leaṫ 'ṙteaṙ, in the south (l. 'ṙtoıṁ ᵭe'n ġaoṁṫaiṫ, south-east of the G.); *oft.* laṙ(ṫ)-, and laıṙ(ṫ)- when the *ad.* element has slender initial; *e.g.* laṙṫuaiṫ, laıṙtıaṙ, from *early compds.* allastiar, allastig, allamuig; *al.* leaṙṫuaiṫ, ᵹc.

leaṫ, *g.* -a and leiṫ, *d. id.*, leiṫ and leoṫ (*early*), *pl.* -a, leiṫ, *m.*, a half, a good share, a part or piece; l. ṗáiṫ, half enough; l. mo ḋóṫain, half enough for me, l. mo ṗáiṫ, *id.*; l. bealaiġ, half-way (*ad.*), l. ṙliġeaḋ, *id.*; l. bealaiġ an ṙimléiṁ, half-way up the chimney; l. páiṁce ṙíoṙ uaiṫ, half a field below him; l. moġa, the Southern half of Ireland; l. Cuinn, the Northern half; a l., half of it; 'na ḋá l., in two halves; ᵭo-ġním ḋá l. ᵭe, I make two halves of; ná ᵭéan ḋá l. ᵭeᵭ' ḋíċeall, halve not your endeavour; ᵭo-ġním ḋá l. ᵭe'n ṫraoġal, I take the world easy; l. ı bpáiṁc (*ad.*), having half-shares, in co-partnership; ní ḃeiṙeá ġann aṙ l. an méiᵭ ġaeḋilge aṫá aġaṫ, you would not be badly off with half the Irish you have (*R. O.*); ní ṗéaᵭṙainn l. a nᵭéanṙaᵭ ṗé ᵭo léiṁiuġaᵭ, I could not describe half the things he could do; ní ċuiġim l. a ḃṙuil ᵭá ṁáᵭ aġaṫ, half of what you say is unintelligible to me; ıṙ l. beaṫaᵭ bean ṁaiṫ ṫiġe, a good wife is half of life; cuıṁíṁíṙ l. ı ġcoinnıḃ

leᵹᵹa, let us go half and half, wager evens; bíoḋ a l. ar ᵹaċ taoḃ, let it be half and half, both pay or get half; l. má l., half and half; ᵹo leiṫ, *plus* a half, *pron.* ᵹoile (*M.*), co lleuth (*Gl.*); bliaḋain ᵹo leiṫ, a year and a half; pinᵹinn ᵹo leiṫ, three halfpence.

leaṫ-, leiṫ-, in *compds.*, side, lateral; leaṫ-árd, inequality, higher on one side than another, *cf.* cóṁ(n)árd; leaṫ-áirde, inequality, state of being higher on one side than on the other; leiṫ-íseal, lower on one side than on the other, decrepit, lame; leiṫ-ḟeolaḋ, act of veering or tacking; leaṫ-aill, bluff, hillside or natural terrace (*Tip.*); leaṫ-brabaḋ, partiality, bias; leaṫ-ᵹaoṫ, a side-wind (*navigation*); leaṫ-ḟiaṁaire, unsatisfactory evidence (ḟear na l., an unsatisfactory witness); *See al. under* leaṫ, side, and leaṫ-bóṁd, leaṫ-ċeann, leaṫ-ċuma(rḋ), leaṫ-rcuaic, leiṫ-béal, ᵹc. *Note*: leaṫ, a side, leaṫ, a half, are etymologically the same in meaning and therefore in many compounds indistinguishable, as in leaṫ-ċeann, leaṫ-béal, *etc.*

leaṫ-, leiṫ-, in *compds.*, half-, semi-, demi-, one of two, joint; partial, casual, medium, rather, pen-; leaṫ-ṗinᵹinn, a halfpenny; leaṫ-ċoṁóin, a *half-crown*; leaṫ-ṗúnt, a half-pound, a half-sovereign (*gnly.* leaṫ-ṡaḃṗan); leaṫ-ċeirtiúin, two-pence; leaṫ-ṫéal, three-pence; leaṫ-rcneapal, a demi-scripulus; leaṫ-ᵹiní, a half-guinea; leaṫ-ṁíle, a half-mile; leaṫ-aṁma, half-satisfaction, *dimidium arrei*; leaṫ-bliaḋain, a half-year; leaṫ-ᵹuta, a semi-vowel; leaṫ-ċuid, a half-share; leaṫ-lón, half-rations; leaṫ-ṗé, a half-moon, leiṫ-ᵹealaċ, *id.*; leaṫ-ḟeiṫe, a half-hide; leaṫ-ṁann, a couplet or half-stanza; leaṫ-amaḋán, a half-witted fellow; leaṫ-óinḟín, a half-witted woman; *with a.'s*: leaṫ-ḃratóᵹaċ, fairly-ragged; leaṫ-liorcaċ, languid, lacking enthusiasm (ir l. ċuaiḋ ré i n-uṁaiḋeaċt oṁ, he was by no means keen about backing me at the bank); leaṫ-déiḋeannaċ, penultimate; leaṫ-ṡaillíᵹeaċ, nonchalant, negligé; leaṫ-boċt, somewhat poor; leaṫ-ḃṁṫe, half-broken; leaṫ-ṁarḃ, half dead, exhausted; leiṫ-beo, half-dead or -alive; leiṫ-eolaċ, half-knowing, *sm.* a smatterer; ba leaṫ-ċuma liom, it would be almost indifferent to me; *with nouns*: ní ċuiṁṫinn ann leaṫ-cáṙ, it would not upset me very much; ar leaṫ-ṁeirce, half-drunk; ar leaṫ-baoiṫ, somewhat merry (as from drink); ní'l leaṫ-baoᵹal oṁc, you are quite alright (or safe); leaṫ-bṗuiṫ, half-cooking (-ṫte, half-cooked or boiled); to form the singular of duplicate parts of the body, attire, structure, *etc.*; *smt.* indicating defect or malformation, *e.g.* leaṫ-aḋaṁc, one of two horns; bó na leaṫ-aḋaiṁce, the one-horned cow; leaṫ-aᵹaiḋ, one side of the face; leaṫ-ṗluc, one cheek; leaṫ-ḋoṁn, one of the fists; leaṫ-eite lúiṁiᵹe, a cuisse of a suit of armour or mail; leaṫ-úubán, one of the kidneys; leaṫ-ᵹnuaḋ, one cheek, one side of a ridge, hill, *etc.*; leaṫ-ṁaire, one oar; leaṫ-ṁár, a buttock; leaṫ-ṁaiṁċille, one sleeve; leaṫ-ḃolᵹ, one side of the belly; leaṫ-ṁoṙc, one eye (ar l., having but one eye); leaṫ-ṙṁón, one side of the nostrils; leaṫ-ċíoċ, a single breast; leaṫ-ᵹiall, one cheek or jaw, one jamb (of a door, *etc.*); leaṫ-ṁorcaḋ, *one ham or hough*; leiṫ-ḟliaraḋ, one thigh; *See al.* leaṫ-láṁ, leaṫ-ċúl, leaṫ-ᵹualа, leiṫ-béal, ᵹc.; *similarly*: leaṫ-ḃṁó, one (upper- or nether-) millstone; leaṫ-ama, one hame; leaṫ-caṙṙaic, one trace; leaṫ-ċlár ṙṁaṫṁaċ, a side-board of a straddle; leaṫ-ṗéac, one prong; leiṫ-iall, one lace; *See* leaṫ-laiṁe, ᵹc.; leiṫ-leanḃ, a twin (*Om.*), leaṫ-cúpla, *id.*, *al.* one of twin animals, *etc.*; leaṫ-lánaṁa, one of a married pair; leaṫ-ṁí, one of two joint rulers, a joint sovereign; of animals, -colpa, -coiṁín, a half-grown cow, rabbit.

leaṫa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Armorica, Aṁmaiṁc l., *id.*, called in *Lat.* Litavia, *Welsh* Llydaw; Italy, Latium; loosely applied to the Continent; Róiṁ l., Rome in Italy.

leaṫaċ, -aiᵹ, *a.*, duplex, in two, in two equal parts, divided.

leaṫaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, a kind of broad seaweed, "wrack"; buiṁne leaṫaiᵹ, a pile of wrack thrown up on the shore (*Mayo*); l. buiḋe, common lady's mantle; *al. f.*

leaṫaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of spreading, widening, extending, flattening, circulating, opening out, scattering, developing, perishing, famishing; as much as would cover (with *g.*); circulation (of a newspaper); l. ᵹablaiᵹe, a crippled *gait* through groin complaint; l. lúiṫeaċ (-ṫneaċ, -ṫṙeaċ), stiffness and soreness of the muscles; l. laḋṙaċ,

grasping too many things; l. mórais, a surprised look, a surprising sight; l. leacóige, flattening as flat as a plaice, severe misfortune; l. leacóige ort! may you be ruined! l. a aghaidh d'ór, as much gold as would cover his face; ar l., spread, open, open wide; folta a cinn léi ar l., her hair hanging in spreading tresses; bórd ar l., a table spread with food; ar l. dom ní deachaidh, I did not fail to (*C. Br.*); ar l. cor, astride; mo chroidhe ar l. aghaidh le h-áthas, my heart full of joy; an l. fuarus, the severe "flattening" I received (from cold); táinig l. 'na dhá fhúil, his eyes opened wide (with wonder, *etc.*).

leacadh, leacadach. *See* leitheadh, leithleacadach.

leacaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distend, widen, gape, stretch or spread out, spread a rumour; in *pass.*, I perish, famish (*esp.* by cold); I divide, halve; do leac mo fhúile orm, I opened my eyes in astonishment; do leac a cainnt air, he became unable to speak distinctly; leac an cuilt buidhe orm, spread the yellow quilt on me; ailiú go leacthar rib! pest on you! may you freeze!

leacan, *gsf.* leithne, *a.*, wide, broad, wide-extending, spacious, large; go l. láidir, stout and strong (of persons); *compar.* leacanaighe (*poet.*), and leithe; *dsf. oft.* leithin.

leacan-, in *compds.*, broad, wide, flat; l.-cheann, broad head(ed); l.-cuid, plenty, a generous supply; l.-gháirtheach, having an open, hearty laugh; l.-phus, a wide mouth; l.-fhada, broad and long; l.-log, broad-tail(ed); l.-chlais, a broad trench; l.-bhrat fhóill, a wide piece of satin; l.-shluasad, a broad shovel; l.-chnap, a flattish lump, a flat hill; l.-mhéirleach, thieving far and wide.

leacanach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a page of a book; a cloth measure; -chán, -ach, *id.*

leacanmhar, -aithe, *a.*, wide-spreading; numerous.

leacanóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stout, low-sized person.

leacantar, -air, *m.*, spread, extension, publicity; fuair an fháfla l., the rumour became broadcast.

leacar, -air, -thracha, *m.*, leather; the skin, the hide; a strap, any piece of leather, harness, *etc.*; l. a sceóil, his shield-strap; fear léimhche leacair, a tanner; as saothrú leachair, tanning leather (*U.*); chuim-l., leather from the back; donn-l., brown leather.

leacar-láchmhach, *a.*, leather-fisted; fussy.

leacarnach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough fellow (*Fil.*); *cf.* lach-.

leacht-bonn, *m.*, a half-sole; *pl.* leacht-bhuinn, half-soles used in repairing boots; *pl.* -bonnaí (*Don.*).

leacht-bórd, *m.*, one side (of a ship, *etc.*); a tack (in navigation); ar l. na luinge, (crowded) to one side of the ship; tar l. an longphuirt amach, (pouring) out over one side of the fort. *See* bórd.

leacht-bhreac, *m.*, one of twin fishes or of two things that are alike; the fellow or counterpart of; l. an lae indiu bí ann, it was a day just like to-day (*Om.*).

leacht-bhró, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it; is olc a mheileann leacht-bhró, badly does an incomplete quern grind (*Con.*).

leacht-bhróg, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes or boots; *fig.* defect, want, being disconcerted; favour, treachery, double-dealing; tá l. aige leis, he favours him (*cf.* use of fhiréid); tá l. ar na práthaí agat, you have spoilt the potatoes; tá l. orm mar sheall ar, I am disconcerted at; l. Gallda agus l. Gaedhealach, one shoe British, the other Irish (of treacherous Irishmen); lucht na leacht-bhróige, the double-dealers.

leacht-buinne, *m.*, one of two edges or wales, a half-wave; tá an bád ar l., the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

leacht-cham, *m.*, malice, guile; ní fhéadfam cur síos ar l. fallsacht foighníom ban, I cannot adequately describe the malice, falseness, and extravagance of women.

leacht-chanóin, -óna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a demi-cannon (*F. M.*).

leacht-chaoch, *a.*, blind in one eye; an Shruagach l. mach, a character in folk-tales.

leacht-cheann, *m.*, one side of the head, a half-head, one of two persons or things, one of two ends, a "half-one" (half-glass), of drink; a droop or slant to one side; l. muice, a "pig's cheek"; l. cúpla, one of twins, leacht-chúpla, *id.*; l. tléibhe, one side of a mountain; chuir sé l. air féin, he leaned his head to one side; tá l. ar an scoca féin, the haycock leans to one side; tá l. ar do ghnó, your affairs are awry; *al.* leith-cheann.

leaṫ-ċeapċal, *m.*, a semicircle; ṫaitin l. uaineaċa na ṙcuaiġe neime irna néalaiḃ, the verdant semicircle of the rainbow shone in the clouds.

leaṫ-ċeaṫramha, *f.*, half a quarter (of weights, measures); two ounces; *al.* a land-measure; one flank or side; *a half-line or -quatrain.*

leaṫ-ċlaṓ, leaṫ-ċliaṫ. *See* leaṫ-laiṙe.

leaṫ-ċluar, *f.*, one ear; do ċuir ré l. air ṙéin, he set himself in a listening posture; ar leaṫ-ċluair, having one ear.

leaṫ-ċluaraċ, *a.*, having but one ear.

leaṫ-ċolpa, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock; a half "collop" in grazing units.

leaṫ-ċoṙ, *f.*, one leg; tá ré ar leaṫ-ċoir, he has only one leg.

leaṫ-ċruinn, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

leaṫ-ċruinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *a hemisphere*, a semi-circle; half-roundness.

leaṫ-ċruinneaċt, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.

leaṫ-ċúl, the half of the back along its length; ċuṫ ré a l. liom, he turned his back sideways towards me; the half back of the head; d'ṙéaċ ré orm i leiṫ a leaṫ-ċúil, he looked at me over his shoulder or askance.

leaṫ-ċuma, *g. id.*, *f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, *etc.*; sense of unfairness, complaint of injustice; cad é an l. atá agat orm? why are you concentrating on *me*? tá an l. agat orm, you have the advantage of me; do ḋeinir an l. orm, *you did not give me my share*; *smt.* leaṫ-ċumaiġe, leaṫ-ċum, ġc.; *al.* leaṫ-ċumaiḋ; *orig.* leaṫ-ċomaiḋ. *See* comaiḋ.

leaṫ-ḋorar, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.

leaṫ-ḋuine, *m.*, one of twins; a fool; l. uaral, a "gent," a half-educated person; ná dein l. díot ṙéin, don't play the fool.

leaṫ-éan, *m.*, a fair-sized bird, one of a pair of birds; *fig.* an old maid or bachelor.

leaṫ-ṙocal, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half-word; an adage; cuiġeann ṙear léiġinn l., a learned man or lector understands a hint or abbreviation.

leaṫ-ġlún, *f.*, one knee, a grade in family descent, on one side only; ar leaṫ-ġlúin, on one knee. *See* glún.

leaṫ-ġualа, *f.*, one shoulder; a mate, an associate; tá l. air, he carries one shoulder high.

leaṫ-ġunna, *m.*, demi-cannon (*F. M.*).

leaṫ-laiṙe, *m.*, a shaft; a shaft of a car, cart, door-jamb, *etc.*; leaṫ-ċlaṓ, *id.*

leaṫ-láṁ, *f.*, the other hand, one hand; *state of being handicapped*; want of help, distress; tá ré ar leaṫ-láim, he has only one hand; bí ré 'n-a leaṫ-láim aiġe, he held it in one hand; ar leaṫ-láim Ċuinn, beside Conn; tá l. air, he is short-handed, unable to cope with his work, is in distress.

leaṫ-láṁaċ, *a.*, one-handed; in want of help, very busy; distressful, wretched, needy; táimíd l. ṫá ríribh inniu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy; tá ṙiaṫ l. go leor, they are in great poverty.

leaṫ-lón, *m.*, *half rations in food*; l. go lá ṙéile Bríġde, half-rations to the Feast of St. Bridget (1st February).

leaṫ-lúb, *f.*, a half-curl, *etc.* *See* lúb.

leaṫ-luiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaning, reclining.

leaṫ-luiġim, *v. intr.*, I loll, recline.

leaṫnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot, a spatula.

leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.

leaṫnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spread out, become broad or flat; continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter, propagate; do leaṫnuiġ an ciaċ ṙám ċroiḋe, sorrow has spread over my *heart*; do leaṫnuiġ baiṫeas an leinḃ, the child's crown became broad or flat (*F. F.*); l. ar coimmeaḋ, I distribute to separate billets; *al.* leaṫnaim (do leaṫain mo lí, I lost colour).

leaṫnuiġte, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended, propagated.

leaṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, anything flat and flabby; a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; l. ḃán, a sole; l. ḋearg, a flounder; l. ṙíor-uirce, a fluke; l. muire, a kind of large turbot called talbot; the *common plaice is smt. called* l. ġarḃ and l. ḃreac; tá na ṙicíní 'na leaṫóġaiḃ leaṫṫa ag an ḃruaċt, the chickens are "flattened" with the cold (*By.*); *al.* leiṫeog, liṫeog (*By.*); leaṡḃóg, leaṫróg (*Om.*), *id.*

leaṫ-ṙinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny; *al. M. sp. l.*, leaṫ-ṙinge; -ṙigin, *id.*

leaṫrach, -aiġe, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.

leaṫ-ṙann, *m.*, a half-share, one half of anything; a hemistich, a couplet, a half-quatrain or -stanza.

leaḋ-ṁannaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, partial, biased, unjust.

leaḋróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a skylark (*Ford*); *al. See* leaḋóg.

léaḋróro. *See* liaḋróro.

leaḋ-rcoilte, *m.*, a plank; *fig.* a withered old man; l. raiṁe, a decrepit watchman (*Br.*).

leaḋ-rcoilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawn asunder.

leaḋ-rcoiltim, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.

leaḋ-roillre, *f.*, twilight; ar maroin laoi aġur l., at dawn next day.

leaḋ-rtuaic, *f.*, one side of a hill, *etc.*; one side of the head.

leaḋ-ṡúil, *f.*, one eye; a careless glance (*Cm.*); ar l., having one eye, one-eyed.

leaḋ-ṡúileaḋ, *a.*, one-eyed.

leaḋta, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, flattened, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); táim l. leir an bruaċt, I am famished from cold; tá an t-aoileaċ l. aiġe, he has spread out the manure; riubal l., unsteady walk; tá ré leaḋta orc, it is rumoured of you; *al.* leaiṫe.

leaḋtaḋt, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.

leaḋ-ṫaġraḋ, *m.*, pleading on one side.

leaḋ-ṫaob (-ṫaoḃ), *f.* and *m.*, one side; *al.* a flitch; *ad.*, aside, askance, sideways; dul do leaḋ-ṫaoiḃ, to go aside; i leaḋ-ṫaoiḃ, aside; cuir i leaḋ-ṫaoiḃ é, put it by, put it aside; tá an t-aonaċ i leaḋ-ṫaoiḃ, the fair is over; ṡlaoḋar i leaḋ-ṫaoiḃ air, I called him aside; i l. an bóṫair, at the side of the road; cuirim an maġaḋ i leaḋ-ṫaoiḃ, I set aside the agreement; do leaḋ-ṫaoiḃ an bealaiġ, to one side of the road; l. mo leaca, one of my cheeks; l. muice, a side of bacon; ṫaġaim de leaḋ-ṫaoiḃ ar (or cum), I outflank.

leaḋ-ṫaoḃaċ, *a.*, biased, partial, unjust; go l., privately, apart.

leaḋ-ṫaoide, *f.*, a half-tide; l. tuile, half-flood; l. aṫa (aiṫḃe), half-ebb.

leaḋ-ṫarraing (-raic, -rac), *m.*, a drag to one side, a strain; *al.* one of the traces of a car; tá l. orm, I am dragged to one side (by ill-balanced load, *etc.*).

leaḋtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a spreader, one who broadcasts news (*McK.*).

leaḋ-tóṁar, *m.*, back-weight; *cf.* cloċ leaḋ-tóṁair, a stone in back-weight.

leaḋ-ṫráġaḋ, *m.*, half-ebb tide; the change which comes on milk when left in the udder long overtime; tá l. ar an mbainne, the milk is "turned" the cow having been kept too long unmilked.

leaḋ-ṫraorta, in *phr.* ar a l., (he) leaning to one side, hand under chin, *etc.*

leaḋ-ṫrearcaiṁ, *in phr.*, ar l., at a reduced price, very cheap.

leaḋtrom, *a.*, heavier at one side than at another, unbalanced, one-sided, biased; *sm.*, bias, injustice, oppression, grievance; pregnancy; ṡuim l. ar, I act unfairly towards; ar l., oppressed.

leaḋtromaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; *al.* afflicted, sorrow-stricken (*Donl.*); pregnant, heavy-sided.

leaḋtromaċt, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*); affliction, sorrow.

leaḋ-truime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.

leaḋ-tuile, *f.*, half-flowing tide; *opp.* to leaḋ-ṫráġaḋ.

leaḋ-uair, *f.*, a half-hour.

leaḋ-uaiṁin, *m.*, just about half an hour; l. na baire, a little while.

leaḋ-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle, either half of a bisected angle.

leaḋ-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; *al.* one of the temples of the head.

leaḋ-urra, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léiṫe), *prep. pr.*, *3rd s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-re. *See* le, *prep.*

leiḃéal, -éil, *m.*, level; act of levelling; criticising (with ar); ar aon l. le, on a level with; ar l., levelled, level; ar an l., on the level; deinim l. air, I raze, destroy, I deal stoutly with.

leiḃéalaim, -ḃéal, *v. tr.*, I level, destroy; I criticise or attack severely (with ar).

leiḃéalta, *p. a.*, level; *al.* razed, levelled with the ground.

leiḃeann, -ḃinn, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a raised floor or road, a platform, dais, gallery or scaffold, a deck, a bank, a cul de ronde, a threshing floor (*Laws*); l. longóg, a continuous platform of ships; l. rciaċ, a testudo of shields; l. lir, the platform of ocean; ar leiḃeannaiḃ an tiġe, on the daises or platforms of the house; l. aġur ṫonn iocṫarać na caṫrać, the platform and the lower parts of the citadel; déanaiṫ leiḃeann de ḃur longaiḃ, make a platform of your ships (by aligning them and tying them together).

léibeann, *m.*, a levy, a troop (*H.*).

leibéir, -e, *f.*, carelessness, unconcern, clumsiness.

leibéireach, -rige, *a.*, careless, clumsy, unconcerned.

leibire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, an awkward clown, an idiot; léabaire, *id.*

leibireach, -ige, *a.*, careless, clownish; awkward; obair l., work carelessly done (*Cm.*); lom l., scraggy and awkward (*Con.*).

leibireacht, -a, *f.*, clownishness, awkwardness, idiocy; a bean na leibireachta, ir maith iarrfad cruinneas ort, idiotic woman, who so foolish as to expect sense from you? léabaireacht, *id.*

léibir, -e, *f.*, an ill-favored woman.

leibrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a slovenly or silly person (*Don.*); *al.* leimrín.

leibríneach, -nige, *a.*, slovenly, silly.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; níor táinig aon l. 'na gcreireamh, their faith did not fail in the least; chuaid an tig i l., the house went to ruin; commercial failure, bankruptcy; ag dul i l., *failing*; leigear mo mhóin i l. (léig) ag feitheamh le fóghmar an gé, I let my turf go to ruin while waiting for the Indian summer (*By.*); *al.* léig.

leice, leicte. *See* leigte.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -cí, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth*); an l. dub gránna do chaith an tríleag go fíor-cam, the black ugly lout who cast the spear most erringly; *al.* léicid; *cf.* leiróce.

leiceacht, -a, *f.*, delicacy, sickliness, state of being unnerved.

leiceadh, -cide, *a.*, gentle, fine, delicate; *sm.*, leiceadh, gentleness (*Wind.*), beauty (*Stokes*).

leiceadhaf, -aif, *m.*, a blow on the cheek with the open hand; ní fmiollagfaf l. maf fin do thabairt d'aoinne, it is no trifling to give anyone a slap on the cheek like that (*N. Y.*).

léiceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, inclined to delicacy; weak, failing. *See* léic.

leiceanta, *indec.*, *a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely; *cf.* leacanta.

léicid. *See* léice.

leicimeaf, -eafa, -eifi, *m.*, a commissioner or officer.

leicneach, -nige, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an invalid; bí fé maf l. 'na diaid maf bí an tathair Uilliam i noiaid na mbarrónach, he left him an invalid as the Barretts left Father William.

leicneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little flagstone; a wedge, as for the side of a *coulter*; *al.* licneán; *cf.* leacaraín.

leicneánaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, an invalid.

léicf, *g.* léacfa, *m.*, a law, *Lat.* lex; *al.* léacf.

leid, -e, *f.*, a mark, a tag; a move, a stir; ní féadfainn cor ná l. do bainc af, I could not get it to move at all; *al.* longing, desire, a hint. *See* luid.

léid-bile, *m.*, a powerful warrior.

leidbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little clout or strip, a small clover scraw; an awkward person; l. deamhain, a small variety of fish; l. leathair, a bat (*marsupial*).

leidce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, anything light, unsubstantial or unable to stand straight, a thin person; ir gnáthach fúgmaire i múnlach 'na l. fliuch, the leech in the puddle is usually a wet, weak thing; *cf.* léic and léice.

leidcire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, any weak, flabby, easily broken or unserviceable thing; l. bhróige, a worn-out or poor quality boot; l. fir, an infirm man.

leidcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a flaccid or useless thing; leidcíní bhróg, worthless shoes.

léide, -an, *f.*, act of daring, audacity (*early*).

léideanach, -aige, *a.*, daring.

léideanrach, -aige, *f.*, act of beating long and violently; bombarding; rough weather, rain and wind; lá léideanraige, a rough, wet day; l. clagair, stormy rain; l. tóirneige, booming of thunder; *cf.* léadraigim.

léidéireacht, -a, *f.*, leading in battle, charging.

leideog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a slap or blow; a moth; anything flat; ag déanamh l. de'n iarann, beating the iron into strips; *cf.* luideog and leathóg.

leidín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a taglet or mark; a permanent mark, a lasting calamity; beadh l. ar duine a fórfad céile gan áird nó a ceannóchad droch-bó, one has a *leidín* who marries a worthless person or buys a bad cow; *cf.* luidín (*Cm.* and *Ds. gnly.*); *dim.* of leid.

leidire. *See* gleidire.

léidmeach, -mhige, *a.*, daring, audacious; strong, brave; l. cum, eager for; capall l., a mettlesome steed.

léidmire, *g. id.*, *f.*, daring, strength, vigour.

leıṙteaṅaċ, a flat-foot; ɡıollа na l., the flat-soled man (*Don.*).

leıṙteaṅaċ, -aıɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léıɡ. *See* léıc.

léıɡ, *in phr.* aṙ l., ready (*S. C. M.*).

leıɡe, a form of leaɡaó, *which see*; bıoṙ l., a soldering iron; *fig.* a disintegrative element.

léıɡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaṅna, *m.*, a league, three miles; *al.* léaɡa.

léıɡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection, partiality, favour, regard (for, le); tá l. aɡam leıṙ, I have a regard for him; *al.* lé, léıt; *cf. perh.* lít.

leıɡeaċt, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

léıɡeaċt, -a, *f.*, a lecture or reading; *al.* léaċt.

léıɡeaċtaıde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ıġe, *m.*, a lecturer.

léıɡeaó. *See* léıɡeaṁ.

léıɡeaṁ, -ɡıṁ and -ɡte, *m.*, act of reading, expounding, declaring, a perusal; ní'l l. aıṙ, it is indescribable or undescribed; *al.* léıɡe(aó).

leıɡean, *g.* -ɡın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of letting, leaving, allowing, permitting, giving, releasing, firing, ceasing from (ve); élan, freedom of movement, speech, design, *etc.*; a spring or jump, the run before a jump (*Cm.*); a chance or opportunity; raıo píce ve l., a certain amount of liberty; ɡo ꝺtıuḃṙaınn l. 'ran aḃaınn ḃáıꝺte, that I would take a running jump into the deep river; vo-ɡeıḃım l., I get a chance; ıṙ ıonɡantaċ an l. ata ṙúṫ, how very forward you are; *al.* léıɡean, leıɡeanc, leoɡaınc, lıɡınc. *See* leıɡım.

léıɡeann, -ɡınn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reading, learning; a lesson, a branch of studies; mac léıɡınn, a scholar, a student; ṙear léıɡınn, a scholar, professor, lector; aoṙ léıɡınn, students, scholars; luċt léıɡınn, scholars, the learned; ṙoɡlaım léıɡınn, study; vo ꝺéanaṁ léıɡınn, to study, to acquire learning (*F. F.*); ní haon ualaċ vó an l., learning is no encumbrance to him; vo ṙéıṙ na l. leaḃṙaċ, according to bookish studies.

léıɡeannaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, learned; l. laıtıneaċ, learned and versed in Latin.

léıɡeann-cuıɡṙe, *f.*, scholarliness, acumen.

léıɡeanta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned, scholarly, educated.

léıɡeantaċt, -a, *f.*, learning; vá l. é, however learned he be.

léıɡeaṙ, -ɡıṙ, -a, *m.*, a siege; ṙuıṫım l. le, I besiege; tóɡaım l., I raise a siege (*A.*).

léıɡeaṙta, *p. a.*, besieged, beleaguered.

leıɡeaṙ, -ɡıṙ, *pl. id.*, -ɡıṙeanna and -ṙṙaıṫe, *m.*, act of healing, curing, amending; cure, remedy, salve, recovery; the science, practice and profession of medicine, *oft.* an l.; ṙeaṙ leıɡıṙ, a medicine man, a medical man; beaṙt ɡan l., a deed that cannot be undone; le l. cé ċaıṫeaṙ mo beaṫa, though I have spent my life at medicine; l. vo'n ṫıuċ, a remedy for whooping-cough; 'ṙ é l. na póıte ól aṁíṙ, the cure for drunkenness is to drink again; ɡan l., incurable, uncured; níl l. aɡam aıṙ, I have no cure for it, cannot help it; níl l. aıṙ, it cannot be helped; caıṫé mo l. aıṙ? how can I help it?; l. luaṫ, a quick recovery.

leıɡeaṙaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leıɡeaṙaım, -ɡeaṙ, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy; *al.* -ɡıṙım.

leıɡeaṙṙaó, -ṙaıde, *f.*, *coll.*, drugs, medicines; -ṙaıde used as *pl.* of leıɡeaṙ (*Don.*).

leıɡeaṙta, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied; *al.* leıɡıṙte.

leıɡeón, -óın, *m.*, a legion; *al.* ten thousand (*Mid. Ir.*); léıɡıon (*F. F.*), léıɡıún.

leıɡım (léıɡım), *vl.* -ɡean, -ɡın(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I let, allow; lay, leave, place; let go, let off, relieve, release, burst; emit, utter, "let" (as a shriek); throw, cast; let or set (as a house, *R. O.*); náṁ leıɡıó ꝺıa ṙaın! God forbid! l. mo ṙcíṫ, I take a rest; l. an bṙaon, I open the abscess, *etc.*; leıɡ vo ṁéaṙ, open the wound, *etc.*, on your finger; l. ṙcṙeaó, I utter a shriek; l. a leaṙ; *See* ṙıɡım; *with ads.*: l. amaċ, I let out, loose, disclose; leıɡ an ċeaṙc an t-ál amaċ, the hen hatched the brood (*Tour.*); l. ıṙteaċ, I allow in, admit, insert; l. anuaṙ, I lower, bring down; l. mo hata anuaṙ víom, I take off my hat; l. ríoṙ, I lower, let or hang down, let fall, swallow (stronger than l. ṙıaṙ); l. ríoṙ mo ṙeolta, I lower my sails, *fig.*, adopt an easier attitude; l. ríoṙ aṙ ꝺuıne ɡo ɡc., I forget with regard to a person that, *etc.*; níoṙ leıɡeaṙ ríoṙ aṙ Seán a ċneaṙtaċt ıṙ bíoó ṙé lıom, I did not forget to John how civilly he treated me; l. ṙṁ láṁ, I let down or drop, l. ṙaoı láṁ, *id.*, *al.*

I neglect (*Donl.*); léigir a ghlúine fe lár, he knelt down (*F. F.*); l. fiar, I put back, swallow; l. amuigh, I lose, allow to stray; *with preps.*: with ar: I allow to come or bring down on; l. orm féin, I bring down (trouble, *etc.*) on myself; bé go leigfeadh Dia feasir éigin oiainn, maybe God would give us some opportunity (*R. O.*); l. mo cheann ar an gcloich, I rest my head on the stone; leig mo lámh ar do cheann, let me place my hand on your head; l. súil ar, I lay eyes on, look at; l. orm, I pretend or feign; ná leig aon ní ó orc, act as if nothing had happened; níor leigear orm go bhfaca é, I pretended not to see him; l. tuirse orm, I feign fatigue, l. orm beith tuirseach, *id.* (*F. F.*); *with vls.*, I set about; má leigid ar chortáil, if they begin to give trouble; leigeadar ar dachannaibh éagsamhla nórmhara do chur orthu féin, they began to dress in various conventional colours; *with* ar: l. ar, I let out, extract; l. duine ar, I exempt or dispense a person from; l. scread aram, I utter a shout; ná leig ar é, don't let it out (as a fire, light, *etc.*); l. an bhaon ar, I draw (as an abscess); go leigid mé néall ar mo cheann, till I take a snooze; l. an t-uisce ar, I let the water escape out of it; leig ar, refrain, stop; *with* cum: l. duine cum, I allow a person to reach or get at; leig mé cum an bodaigh acht ná leig an bodach cugam, let me get at the rascal—but don't let him at me (of boastful threats); Teamhair do leigean cugat, to deliver up Tara to you (*F. F.*); l. cugam, I assume; l. gnúis an ghuil cugam, I put on a weeping face; l. scéala cum, I send word to; l. m'aigne cum, I reveal my mind to; l. cum báis, I allow to die; l. cum deimid, I neglect; *with* do: I let be, let alone, give up, concede or allow to; permit a thing to worry; l. dí imtheacht uirri, I allow her to depart; is fearr leigean dóib, better have nothing to do with them; leig dam (beith), let me be, do not be worrying me, leig dam féin, *id.* (*emph.*); leig dam leo, do not trouble me about them; ní l. dó 'gá féideadh, I keep on blowing it; nár leigid Dia dúinn sib féin ná bur gcainnt, God keep us from you and your talk; gan tú leigint dam cum beith as cainnt i n-aro do ghota i gcómhnaidhe, may I not have to listen always to your loud-voiced talk; go leigid Dia dá céile iad, may God leave them together (to help one another); *with* de: leigim de, I give up, abandon; l. de ghol, I cease crying; leig deo' cuid magaid, give over your fooling; l. díom, I leave off, drop (as a load), resign (as a position), cease from, give up; l. díom gan, I forbear from; l. díom beith maoidheach, I give up boasting; léigir an rioghe de, he resigned the sovereignty; *with* fá: I leave to or at the disposal of; leig fá Dia é, leave it to Providence; l. mo chorp fum, I support myself on my legs; l. glún fum, I bend my knee, genuflect, kneel on one knee; l. fum, I sit or let myself down, subside, as a wall; má leigeann siad fúthu fuaimneas fcaitheamh, if they proceed to rest a while; *with* i: l. i, I leave or let in, allow to enter; ná leig sinn i gcathaib, lead us not into temptation; *with* le: l. le, I leave, concede, abandon or communicate to, allow to go ahead, do not interfere with; enlarge (as a garment); leig leis, let him have his own way, *al.* let it run loose (as a rope, *etc.*); l. le gaill, I cast to the winds; l. leat, I accept your challenge (reply to cuirim orc); ní leigfead leat é, I will make you pay for it, *al.* I will not let him go with you, or let you take it away; l. leat an méid sin, I grant you that, admit that much, forgive you that particular thing; l. mo shún le, I put my confidence in, become intimate with, grow enamoured of; l. an gadhar le duine, I let a person take the dog, let the dog go with a person; l. mo chumann le, I love, fall in love with; má leigeann sé leat uaim bainfid sé díoc ar an scaradh tharat é, if he give you rein for a while he will make up for it ere long; l. an lá leis, I let him win; *with* thar: l. tharm, I let pass, overlook, ignore or "cut"; l. sud thar mo chluasa, I forget something heard, fail to grasp what is said; ná leig tharat (tharc) é, don't miss it; beannuigh do'n droch-duine agus leig an deagh-duine tharat, salute the bad man, and ignore the good (*prov.*); ná leig tharat an Aoine gan, &c., don't let Friday pass without, *etc.*; l. tharm go réidh, I connive at (*Donl.*); *with* ó: l. uaim, I let go, let loose, leak, put away, divorce; ná leig uait é, don't let it go or get away,

keep it securely; leiġ ré a beașn uaiḋ, he divorced his wife; cá an corcán aġ leiġeașn uaiḋ, the pot is leaking; *al.* leoġaim (*vl.* leoġainc), liġim; leaġaim is a by-form.

léiġim, -ġeáṁ, -ġeáḋ, *v. tr.*, I read, consider; declare, proclaim, say, recite; l. air, I understand, diagnose, interpret, consider; léiġ a noeiṁn a'r feicim do bíoḋsa, consider what I say and let me see your starts of surprise; cáim aġ léiġeaṁ air, I am thinking of it.

leiġirim, leiġirce. *See* leiġearaim, leiġearta.

leigiṫe. *See* leiġṫe.

leigiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reject.

léigiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a legion.

léiġniḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a scholar, a student, a learned man.

léiġṫe, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced; cá ré l. orc go, people are saying about you that.

leiġṫe, *p. a.*, left, allowed, laid out, addicted, given to; loose, active, lithe, delicate, weak, flaccid; dropped, dank; l. air an ól, fond of drink (*Cm.*); l. amaċ, laid out; l. lúḋṁar, lithe, active; is duine l. fcaoilte é, he is a loose, lithe person (*Don.*); *al.* ligṫe, leicṫe, leigiṫe.

léiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, pale, faded (*Don.*); daċ l. bán, a pale, white colour.

léiġṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a reader; l. comṫrom, an impartial reader, the "good reader" to whom authors appeal (*F. F.*).

leiġṫeoir. *See* leaġaḋóir.

léiġṫeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

leiġtír, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wasteful person, *esp.* a woman (*S. O'L.*).

léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, act of jumping (*oft.* -mc); a jump or leap, a bound, a start; the use of a stallion or bull; breed; a fence or ditch to be jumped; a chasm, a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea; rush of waves between rocks or over cliffs; l. fearta, a standing jump, l. cuirp (*R. O.*), *id.*; l. roċaiġ, a running jump, l. fárcaḋ roċaiġ, *id.*; l. feaċanta, a leap aside (to escape a blow, *etc.*); l. rúiṫín, a sprain, *esp.* in the pastern of a horse; l. culċáin, the interruption caused a workman by a natural obstruction, as a rock, *etc.* (culċán) in a ridge or furrow as compared with others who have unbroken ridges; l. ġiṁṁfiaḋa, a hare's leap; l. ġiṁṁfiaḋa d'im, a fair helping of butter on bread; trí l. táilliúna, three leaps taken with the hands crossed and holding the big toes (*M.*), *al.* the name of a constellation (*Con.*); bí l. ar a coulaḋ ann go ceann bliaḋna, he would start in his sleep for a year afterwards (from terror); l. ar leiṫiḋ, a leap to one side, *fig.* an illegitimate offspring (*C. M.*); neaċ ḋá l., a man of his breed; do beirim cnoc de l., I take a hill at a jump; ar l., jumping, with a jump; bí an capall ar a l. tharna, the horse was in the act of jumping across; ar a l. lúiṫ, prancing along, proceeding with vigour; bí ġaċ aon l. aige, he kept on jumping; cuġ ré l. ar a corp (bolg), he gave a jump, he bounded, started; gan l., lifeless; *common in place names, e.g.*, l. an mhaḋaiḋ, Limavady; l. Conċulainn, Loop Head; *old vl.* of linġim.

-léim, in *compds.*, baoċ-l., foiléim, táiṁléim, *etc.*

leime, *g. id.*, *f.*, impotence, insipidity, tastelessness; folly, simplicity, childishness; l. na l. dam dhuitsi 'na cruinn-tuaiṁim, oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); fáiṁiġeann gliocas an l., wisdom overcometh folly; leimeaċt, leimeas, *id.* *See* leaṁar.

léimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, leaping, jumping.

léimeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

léimeaṁain(c), -mna, *f.*, act of jumping.

leimean, -min, *m.*, Lemnos; inis leimin, Isle of Lemnos.

leimeas. *See* leime, leaṁar.

léimim, *vl.* léim, léimc, léimneaċ or léimneaċ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I leap, start, bound; do léim ré ar a bolg (or ar a corp), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

leimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

léimneaċ, *g.* -niġe, *d.* -niġ, *f.*, act of jumping, leaping continually, flickering, fluttering; léimneaċ, *id.*

léimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, leaping, jumping, twitching, flickering, desultory.

léimneaċ. *See* léimneaċ.

léimc; a form of léim.

leinḃ-ḃeiṫ, *f.*, child-birth, child-bearing.

léine, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *d.* -e and -niḋ, *pl.* -nte, -ceaċa, *f.*, a linen garment, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a surplice, an alb, a shroud; l. bán, a surplice, an alb; 'na l., stripped to the shirt; l. mhuine, ladies' smock (*cardamine pratensis*); l. caol, a dress-shirt (*Don.*),

l. beinbiġče, *id.* (*M.*); ná bí ic' ċionnṡáċ le mo ṡíneaḋ inr an l., be *not* the cause of my death (*song*).

léinṡeaċ, -ṡġe, -a, *f.*, a sheet, a flat surface, a marshy plain; tá an ṡaiṁġe 'na léinṡiġ, the sea is dead calm; tá cruiṫneaċt ḋeaṁg ag ṡár ar an léinṡiġ, red wheat is growing on the lea.

léinteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little shirt or shift; a surplice.

léintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little shirt or smock, a shirt, a chemise.

leiṁreaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun; for luċoṁrán.

léiṁ, -e, *f.*, ruin, woe, in *phrs.* like mo l., alas: l. oṁt, ruin seize thee: míle l. oṁt, a thousand woes on thee; an ḋá l. oṁt, *al.* ḋá l. oṁt, woe be thine; *cf.* léiṁeaḋ.

'léiṁ, for ḋo ṁéiṁ (*N. Con.*).

léiṁ, *a.*, entire, complete; go l., entirely, altogether, wholly; iaḋ go l., every one of them; uile go l., together, altogether; é go l., the whole of it; bí an t-ocṁar go l. oṁm, I was exceedingly hungry; goṁtaí l. ro' mullaiġċiḃ, complete famine seize thy summits (addressed to a barren hill); *rare* as *a.*; *sm.*, a large amount (*U.*); *cf.* léaṁ.

léiṁ, -e, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, perceptible; ir l. go, ir l. a ṁeaṁ go, it is plain that; ir l. ḋam, I see clearly, see at a distance, see what is minute; ir l. ḋon craoġal a maiṫeaṁ, their goodness is manifest to all; ní l. ḋam an ṁóro, I cannot see the road plainly; an ṡairo ir l. an boraḋ, while the odour is perceived; *oft.* as *intens. pref.*

léiṁ, -e, *a.*, accurate, diligent, efficient; close, careful, acute; táiro ṁó l. ḋúinn, they are too clever for us; go luaṫ l., quickly and efficiently; ní ṁaiḃ luaṫ ir l. ṁiaṁ le ċéile (or luaṁ ir léiṁe), speed and accuracy do not go hand in hand; *neg.* aiṁléiṁ.

léiṁ-, léaṁ-, in *compds.* (1) all, full, complete; (2) clear, distinct; (3) diligent; léiṁ-ċeaṁt, full and correct; léiṁ-ṡníoṁa, *all the deeds*; léaṁ-aṁaṁc, clear-sight; léaṁ-ṡlan, full, bright, pellucid; léaṁ-loiscim, I burn out; léaṁ-ṡcáil, a map; léaṁ-ṡcrúḋaim, I closely examine; léaṁ-smuaineaḋ, deep consideration or thought; léaṁ-smuainim, I consider, imagine; léiṁ-ċneaċ, complete ruin (mo l.! woe!); léiṁ-ċuiṁim, I set down clearly or in full; léiṁ-eolaċ, very learned, *sm.*, a sage; léiṁ-ṡmoṫal, distinct recitation, clear enunciation; léiṁ-milleaḋ, complete destruction; léiṁ-reic, clear or full recitation, selling wholesale; léiṁ-scrios, utter destruction, desolation, (tá l. ḋéanta agat ar, you have utterly destroyed); léiṁ-scriosaim, I destroy, annihilate, ruin, desolate; léiṁ-scriosta, annihilated, utterly ruined; léiṁ-ṫeanġaċ, fluent; léiṁ-ṫionól, full muster, act of summoning all.

léiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, clearness, evidence; order, system, method; quickness, diligence, *smartness*; *rigour*, *piety*, *devotion*; cuiṁim ṁo ṫ l. ḋo ḋuine, I make a person see a thing more clearly.

léiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a person of sturdy build; l. mná, *a fine tall woman.*

léiṁeaċ; go l., wholly; *poet.* for go léiṁ. *See* léiṁ.

léiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, clearness, evidence; method, order, system; *quickness.*

léiṁeaḋ, -ṁċe, *m.*, act of beating, thrashing; a trouncing; ġleaḋaḋ ir l. air: be he beaten and thrashed!

leiṁġ. *See* leaṁġ.

léiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).

léiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange; explain, make clear; study, attend to, tend; produce (as a play, *rec.*); léiṁiġ ré amaċ ṁċe cúig, he produced twenty reasons; léiṁim, *id.*

léiṁiġṫe, *p. a.*, arranged, explained; manifest; beaten, pounded, killed; neaṁt aiġne agus inṫleaċt l. ar ġaċ ball ḋá ċeannaiġṫiḃ, high mental qualities visible in his whole countenance.

léiṁiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

léiṁirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle; léiṁirtín, *id.*

léiṁiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of explaining, making clear, an explanation, studying, tending, attending to; producing (as a play), displaying, preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; a production (of a play), (*rec.*),; ag l. lín, pounding flax; ag l. leaṫair, dressing leather.

léiṁ-ṁeaṁar, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing, consideration, estimate, judgment, decision; critical estimate, criticism (*rec.*).,

léiṁ-ṁeaṁraim, *vl.* -ṁeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.

léiṁrceannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, niggardly (*Don.*);

the *Antr.* form is téiṗṗinneaċ, watchful, over-exact.

teiṗ. *See under* te.

teiṗ(hip). *See* teaṗ; teiṗ-. *See* teaṗ-, teiṗ-.

teiṗ, *a.*, bare. *See* ṗiṗ.

'téiṗ for 'ṗéiṗ or o'éiṗ (*N. Con.*). *See* éiṗ.

teiṗ-beinc, -e, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.

teiṗc, *ad.*, lest, loath; t. cuṗ iṗceaċ aṗ an bṗeaṗ cinn, lest he should trouble the sick man (*Con.*); for te teiṗce.

teiṗce, *g. id.*, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk; ní'l aon t. aiṗ, he is an active or willing person; sloth (one of the seven deadly sins); cá t. oṁm ṗoiṁ, I am slow to; te t. beiṫ dá buaiḋṗeaḋ, being loath to trouble him; de t. an aċṁainn teaġaḋaṗ ċuġam é, loath to create a disturbance, they handed him over to me; *smt.* teiṗc.

teiṗceaċt, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness, reluctance.

teiṗceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, slothful, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

teiṗceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

teiṗceoiṗ, -oṗa, -ṗí, *m.*, an idler, a lazy person; teiṗceán, *id.*

teiṗín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). *See* teiṗ and teaṗ.

teiṗín, *m.*, in cṗúba t., the herb columbine.

teiṗíneaċt, -a, *f.*, halting, wagging, lameness.

teiṗtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, small fish (*unidentified*).

teiṫ, -e, *f.*, a plaice; *al.* teiṫe.

teiṫ-. *See* teaṫ-, teiṫ-.

téiṫ (té). *See* téiġe.

téiṫ-. *See* tiaṫ-, téiṫ-.

teiṫbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, partiality; ġan diaṁaiṗ, ġan t. tib, treating you frankly and impartially; teiṫbeaċt, *id.*

teiṫ-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; cá t. aiṗ, *he* has uneven lips, or *it* is deformed at the verge.

teiṫ-ċéad, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred, half a long hundred, or sixty; half a hundred-weight; t. ime, a firkin of butter (about a half hundred-weight).

teiṫ-ċeal, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation (*U.*); ṗinn ṗiad t. oṗm, they did not invite me with the rest.

" Dí Aoḋaioín aṗ bóṗd ann
'n-áit Doimnic uí Doṁnaill;
Dí'n t. ċóṁ móṗ ṗin o'á déanaṁ."

A. was there at table instead of D. O'D. so rampant was favouritism (*Don. song*); *cf.* ciol (cil, *Contrib.*, wrong, false, partial).

teitce, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -te and -tin, *f.*, gruel, stirabout; a paste or mixture; t. buiḋe, Indian-meal stirabout; t. báin, oat-meal stirabout; t. leaṁnaċta, new-milk porridge; t. ṗá ċoṗóiġ, oatmeal mixed with new-milk placed between two cabbage leaves, covered with embers and cooked beside the fire; t. luaċa lin ṗuiṗ, linseed paste, used as a light-brown dye for the hair; ceann teitcean, a softy (*R. O.*); maide (coṗcán) na teitcean, the stirabout-stick (-pot); *al.* titce, tiġte.

teitċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, extent, breadth; aġ dul i t., getting broad; of a person, getting stout. *See* teaċ.

téiṫe (téi), *prep. pr.*, *3rd s.*, *f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, téi-ṗe. *See* téi, te.

téiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, greyness, whiteness, brightness; decay or decline; old age; the rot, a disease in sheep; mouldiness; an t. im' ċúl, my head turning grey; t. luaċ, early greyness; ó teanḃ ġo t., from youth to old age (*Car.*); mo ċṗoiḋe líonta 'e t., my heart filled with the shadows of age (*C. M.*); aġ dul i t., growing grey; téiṫeaċt, *id.*

téiṫe for tia, more numerous.

teiṫeaċ, *m.*, a flounder; *al.* a kneading-trough. *See* teaċóġ.

teiṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirabout stick; *al.* ti(ġ)teaċán.

téiṫeaċt. *See* téiṫe.

teiṫeaḋ, -ṫid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breadth, width; area, space, roominess; a fold, "width," a uniform piece of cloth, land, *etc.*; t. baiṗe, a palm's breadth; t. (or teaḋaḋ) móṗ, broad-cloth; cṗoiġ aṗ t., a foot broad; aṗ a t., along or by its breadth; ḋá t. an tiġe ṗeo de ḃlúiṗe ṗṁáċaí, a potato patch, twice the breadth of this house (*R. O.*); áit do ġaḃṗaḋ t. mo ḋá ḃonn, a place wide enough to put my two feet on; caṗ t. éiġin aniaṗ oṗt ó'n mbáiṗtiġ, wrap something around you on account of the rain; cuiṗ t. eile 'ṗan cṗeol, 'ṗan ngúna, put another width in the sail, in the dress.

teiṫeaḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing sheet .i. a broad piece of coarse linen, canvas, *etc.*, on which corn is allowed to drop when being winnowed; a similar

sheet for other purposes, as to dry wool on, to spread cabbage or turnip seed on, so that they may ripen in the sun.

leıṫeaʊaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, broad; large, wide, extended, abundant; proud, arrogant, conceited; cuıṁım ríor go l. ar, I enlarge on; coṁṁ l. (leaṫaʊaċ), white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family; *al.* leaṫaʊaċ.

leıṫeaʊaḋ, *smt.* for leaṫaḋ, to spread.

leıṫeaʊaṁaıl, -ıl̇a, *a.*, abundant.

leıṫeaʊar, -aıṁ, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

leıṫéıʊ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, duplicate, a like kind, the like; as *indef. prn.*, such, such as, the same as; with *nouns* in *g.* or with *poss.* and ʊe, *e.g.*, ṡcóraṁaıl ṁábaċ l. Ṡeaın, free and easy like John (*R.O.*); cá ṡé connaḃaṁṫaċ beıṫ ar an bṗaıṁṁze l. an lae ınoıu, it is dangerous to be at sea on such a day as this; a l. ʊe ʊuıne, such a person; a l. ʊe ṡcannraḋ ır ṡuarar, I got such a fright; *cf.* ceannaıʊeaċt na leıṫéıʊe ṡeo, trading of this kind (*early*); a l.! such a thing! ní ʊuḃaırt a l., I said no such a thing; ní ṡaca ṁaṁ a l., I never saw such a thing (or person); ní'l a l. ann, there is not another like him (or it); ʒıollа mo l., a hail-fellow-well-met; ṁle a l. (leıṫeaʊ, *Wind.*), a poet to equal him; cá ṡé go h-olc ʊo l.-ṡe, he is bad, just like you; a l. ċéaʊna ır a ʊíol cú leır ṁíú, such another as you sold to him; a l. eile, such another (as he or it); ní ċuıgeann mıṡe ná mo l. eile ṡaʊb ʊe'n ṫraʒar ṡoın, such as I am do not understand problems of that kind; ʊá bṗeıceaḋ ṡé cuṡa nó ʊo l. eile, if he saw you or anyone like you; a leıṫéıʊí, people or things of that class; ár leıṫéıʊí, people like us; a l. ṡeo, something like this, it is (or happened) like this (in beginning a description or narrative); a l. ṁın ʊe leaḃar, such a book; a l. ṁın, such a person; ní ar a l. (leıṫıʊ) nó ar a aıṁıc bíoṙ na péacóʒa úʊ aʒ cuımniuʒaḋ, not on such things as these or related things do these showy people reflect (*Con.*); *al.* leıṫeaʊ, leıṫıʊ, leıṫıʊe, léıṫıʊ (léıʊ) (*U.*).

leıṫéıṙ, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter, triviality, plausible talk.

leıṫéıṙeaċ, -ṙıʒe, *a.*, amusing, merry, trivial; plausible.

leıṫéıṙıʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a droll, unreflecting or plausible person.

leıṫeoʒ. *See* leaċóʒ.

leıṫ-ʒleaḃa, *m.*, *a tilt upwards, the position of the head inclined to one side* (*By.*); *cf.* ʒleaḃac.

léıṫıʊ (*Om.*, *Don.*). *See* leıṫéıʊ.

leıṫ-ımeall, *m.*, *the uttermost part, exterior*; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; *a waste corner of a field*; a ḃun 'ṙ a bárr, a láṁ 'ṙ a l., its bottom, top, middle and *exterior*; ımırc a l. lámhe, underhand trickery (*H.*); ar l., on *the outside, out of the* fray.

leıṫ-ımeallaċ, *a.*, bordering, external; ár nduıne l., *our outward man*, as *opp.* to "the inner man"; cáım l. annṙo, *I am out of the running* here.

léıṫín, *m.*, a common name for a greyish cow.

leıṫ-ıomarcaċ, *a.*, partial, biased, prejudiced, unjust.

leıṫ-ıomarcaıʊ, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

leıṫıonaċt, -a, *f.*, injustice, partiality.

leıṫıṁ, *g.* -ṫṁe, -ṫṁeaċ, *pl.* -eaċa and leaṫṁaċa, *f.*, the side of a hill, a steep ascent *or descent*, a cliff; a "wet or spewy hill-side" (*O'Donovan*); *oft. in place-names, as in* l. Ḃṁeac, Letterfrack, Sliaḃ leıṫṁeaċ.

leıṫıṁ. *See* lıṫıṁ.

leıṫíṙ, -e, *f.*, lettuce (*Ros.*); l. ʒıṁṁṙıaıʊ, *sow thistle.*

leıṫleaċ, -lıʒe, *a.*, apart, peculiar, selfish; as *sm.*, *state of being apart*; cṙann leıṫlıʒ, a tree apart; ṡear l., a man apart (*e.g.*, *one working at some distance from a group*); *f.* in ar leıṫlıʒ, *separate, by oneself, by itself*; ḃí ṡé ar leıṫlıʒ, he (it) was apart, away from *the others*; *cf.* leıṫṁeaḋ.

leıṫleaċar, -aır, *m.*, peculiarity, partiality, *state of being apart*, stand-offishness, selfishness; ʊo ḃí ṁann leıṫleaċaıṙ aʒ baınc ṁaṁ leoṫa ṡoın, these people had always a vein of selfishness; ʊuıne leıṫleaċaıṙ, a selfish person (*McK.*); *cf.* leıṫṁeaċar.

leıṫ-leaṙ, *m.*, *partiality*, selfishness.

leıṫ-leaṙaċ, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, *selfish, partial*, factious.

leıṫ-leaṫ, -leıṫe, *f.*, separation, partiality.

leıṫ-leaṫaċ, *a.*, *separate*, alone; partial.

leıṫ-leaṫar, *m.*, partition, separation, *partiality.*

léıṫ-leoʒaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, name of a plant given *as a cure to horses.*

leıṫlıṙ, -e, *f.*, separation; ċuaʊar ar l., *they went to live apart*, they isolated themselves.

leiċliṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; selfish, stand-offish; ᵭuine beaġ l. ir eaḋ é, he is a man that keeps to himself; other forms leiċle, leiċleaċ, leaċlioṙtaċ (*Ds.*).

leiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ṫeanna, *f.*, a thong, *in pl.*, traces; *al.* laiṫe.

leiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; leiṫṫinn, *id.*

leiṫeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation; side-tracking; tá l. aġam 'ġá ḋéanaṁ oṁc, I am putting you aside (*R. O.*); ṙcamaill leiṫeaċaiṙ, separate clouds (*ib.*); ṙeaṙ leiṫeaċaiṙ, a peculiar man.

leiṫeaċaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, peculiar, apart, unsociable, distant; *al.* -ċairdeaċ.

leiṫeaḋ, *g.* -ṫiḋe, *d.* -ṫiḋ, *f.*, bias, slope; one side; aṙ leiṫiḋ, on one side; separate, by one's self; ṡuiḋeaṙ aṙ leiṫiḋ, I sat apart; ṙeaṙ aṙ leiṫiḋ ir eaḋ é ṙin, he is a peculiar and unusual kind of man.

leiṫeaḋaċ, *a.*, partial, one-sided.

leiṫeaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a variety of scallop; a bivalve; edible shell-fish (*Boyce*).

leiṫeaṙ, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, *etc.*

leiṫeaṫa, *indec. a.*, on one side, put to one side, side-tracked.

leiṫ-ṁí, *m.*, a joint-king (of two); l. Miḋe, half-king of Meath; ṫoiṁ leiṫ-ṁíġ aġuṙ lán-ṁíġ, both joint and absolute monarchs.

leiṫ-ṁíġe, *f.*, joint rule; half a kingdom.

leiṫṁiġim, *v. tr.*, I restrain.

leiṫṁiṙ ṁaṁḃ, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).

leiṫṙcéal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; pretence, motive; a substitute for something; ġaḃ mo l., excuse me; ní'l annṙoin aċt l., that is only an excuse; ḃeiṙim l. uaim, I give an excuse; l. ċum peaċaiḋ, an excuse for committing sin; caṁ-l., a lame excuse; aṙ l. ġo, with the excuse that; mo leanḃ mo l., my child is my excuse (*saying*).

leiṫṙcéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.

leiṫṙcéalaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise; ṫoiṙiġ ṙé aġ leiṫṙcéalaḋ leiṙ, he began making apologies.

leiṫ-ṙciollóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a section, as of a potato cut in digging; a section of any tuber cut in two.

leo, *g. id.*, *m.*, oily scum on surface of sea after oil has been spread (*Mayo*); the spot so covered; *cf.* láċ (lóċ).

leo, *prep. prn.*, *3rd pl.*, with, by them.

leo-ḃóim, *m.* and *f.*, a mighty blow (*S. N.*).

leoċail, -e, *a.*, delicate, fragile, lacking courage.

leoċaileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, of things, frail, fragile, weak, unreliable, of persons or animals, delicate, sickly, sensitive to cold, *etc.*; táim l. ó ḃíoṙ bṙeoiṫċe, I am sensitive (to cold, *etc.*) since I was sick.

leoċaileaċt, -a, *f.*, fragility, weakness; of persons, *etc.*, delicacy, infirmity, sensitiveness (to cold, *etc.*); niggardliness (*Agall.*); leoċaile, *id.*

leoḋ, -eoiḋċe, *m.*, act of cutting, hacking, mangling; mo l.! alas! *al.* leoḋaḋ.

leoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rending, cutting, wounding; *sm.* a cleaving, cutting, mangling; *al.* leoċaċ.

leoḋaim, -aḋ, and -ḋaċ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leoġa, *conj.*, indeed (*Don.*); *al.* leoca.

leoġaim, leoġainn. *See* leiġim, leiġean.

leoġan. *See* leoṁan.

leoiṁṫe, *p. a.*, dared, allowed; ní l. ḋam ḃualaḋ amaċ aġ an leanḃ aṙ eaġla na ṫeineaḋ, I dare not go out lest the child should get at the fire (*R. O.*).

leoiṁṫe, in *phr.*, ᵭ'á l. ṙéin, of their own accord (*M.*), ᵭ'á leoṁṫuiġil ṙéin (*Don.*); *al.* leoṁṫa, lóṁṫaiġ (*Ros.*), and lóiṁṫín (aṙ a l. ṙéin, "off his own bat"); *cf. perh.* leonuġaḋ for ᵭeonuġaḋ.

leoiṁṫe, leoiṁṫeaċt. *See* leoṁṫa, leoṁṫaċt.

leoiṙ-, in *compds.* *See* leoṙ-, leoiṙ-.

leoiṫne. *See* lóiṫne.

leo-leo-ín, *m.*, slumber (*baby-talk*); tá ṙé 'na l., he is fast asleep.

leoṁaim, *v. tr.*, I dare, allow; níoṙ leoṁaiḋ ᵭia ḋó, God did not permit him; leoṁ- is *prop. fut.* stem of láṁaim.

leoṁainín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lionel or lioncel; a baby son, a pet (*Cm.*).

leoṁan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion, the constellation Leo; a hero or warrior; ṙiṙ-l., a male lion; ḃain-l., a lioness; cuiṫe leoṁain, a lion's den; *oft.* dissyllabic; *al.* leoġan, leon; leo (*early*).

leoṁanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.

leoṁantaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.

leoṁṫaċ, *a.*, daring.

leon, -oin, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, a wound, a sprain,

an affliction; malice (*R. O.*); ag bailiughadh leoin chuige, *hardening one's heart for the occasion* (*R. O.*); lá leoin, *a day of sorrow, dies irae*; a specialised form of léan.

Leon. *See* leoman.

Leonadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring, damage, spraining; a sprain, a wound, an affliction; leagadh agus l. ort, may you be knocked down and injured.

Leonaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; damage, injure, afflict; *al.* leoinim.

Leon-nasc, *m.*, a bandage for a wound, a splint.

Leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded, sore, as the bones; *al.* leointe.

Leontacht, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin; pains in the bones; *al.* leointeacht.

Leontóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slope; ó leontógaibh cum péirdhe, *from slopes to level plains* (*T. R.*).

Leonughadh. *See* deonughadh.

Leonuighim (1) I vouchsafe. *See* deonuighim. (2) I sprain. *See* leonaim.

Leonuighteach, -tighe, *a.* and *ad.* providential, haply; man ba l. cia carrfai orm, &c., as luck would have it whom should I meet, *etc.* *See* deonuighteach.

Leor, *indec. a.*, *smt. pl.* -a, enough, plentiful, sufficient; cé ba l. feabhas, a fairly good quay; an fead trí h-uaire leora lán-fada lae, for three full tedious hours of the day (*S. N.*); an l. sain? is that enough? is l. liom, enough: is l. liom é, I think it *is* enough, I *am* satisfied with it, it will do me; is l. dam é, *it is enough for me*; is l. duit an bhfaon deireannach, the last drop of *all will do you*; is l. ó duine a dhícheall, one's best is enough; go l., enough, in plenty; tá am go l. agat, you need not hurry; treated as *sm.*: tá go l. airgid agam, I have plenty of money; i ngo l. aca, in many of them; *hence A.* galore; *smt. pron.* leabhar, *early* lour.

Leor, *m.*, sufficiency, atonement; gabhaim l. leis, I yield to him, agree with him; fall in with his views, take his advice; gab l. leis, accept his views; l. (lóir) de luibe an tsaoghail, enough of the world's delight; l. mar chomhthom ó Íosa, enough as a favour from Jesus; *al.* lór.

Leor- (lór-), leois-, *in compds.*, full, *sufficient atoning*; leor-chongnamh, suitable assistance; leor-dóchais, full sufficiency; leor-ghrádh, sufficient grace; lór-choimhéad, securely guarding (*Kea.*); lór-fhulang, suffering sufficiently, satisfaction; lór-lóghmar, full precious (*poet.*); leois-fhabhar, sufficient excellence (go l., sufficiently well, *S.N.*); leois-ghníomh, penitential satisfaction, atonement, third part of sacrament of Penance.

Leora, really, indeed (*Rath.*); l. nach maith nach eil, really is it not well that it is not (*ib.*); *cf.* leoga.

Leorchóir, -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wayward person.

Leorchóireacht, -a, *f.*, tricks, pranks, waywardness.

Leor. *See* léar.

Leor (flush, blush, *etc.*), leorach (flushed, *etc.*). *See* léar, léarach.

Leothaim, leothach, leothadh, &c. *See* leodhaim, leodhach, leodh, &c.

Leis, léis (=le+a+ro), with or by whom, which (with *past* tense):

Léx. *See* léacr.

Li, *g.* líos, *d.* líos, *pl.* líosa and líosmhaidh, *f.*, a colour, colouring matter, pigment, the complexion, beauty; l. tsaire, the colour of a ghost; l. an bháis, the colour of death; l. óir, sheen of gold; l. léithe, grey colour, *fig.* nothing, dhá na líos léithe, l. na léithe, *id.*; níor fágadh an gaoth l. léithe agam, the wind swept everything *from me*; gan líos léithe, having nothing; iompáil líos, a *changing* of colour; d'iompuigh a l. ann, he changed colour; *al.* líth (*g.* líthe) and líth (in líth óir).

Lia, *g.*, -as, *d.* léigh, líos, *pl.* -ta, *gpl.*, liag, *dpl.* liagaibh, *m.*, a stone, great stone, *esp.* a standing stone, a monumental stone on which an Ogham inscription was cut; tóg ré a l. ór a leacht, he erected their monumental stone over their grave (tales, *passim*); l. liongadáin, a loggan stone; l. fáil. *See under* fál.

Lia, *g. id.*, *d. pl.* liaibh, *m.*, a flood, a deluge, a stream.

Lia, *compar.* of iol, *a.*, (many), more in number or quantity, ní l. bhfaon 'fan mhuir, the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; is l. lá maith 'ná bárr áithe againn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní l. ribe im' cheann 'ná mar d'iarrtar ort é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head; ní l. éan an chraoibh 'ná claon is choithe, the birds in the boughs are not more numerous than the wiles in your

heart; ní l. Laiġniġ ná a rúna, no Leinsterman but has his secret; ní l. tíre ná nós, each land has its own customs.

liabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory*). *See under* poll.

lia-bró, -nóin, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

liaċ, *g.* léiċe, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a ladle, scoop or spoon; a ladleful, a measure; kelp-weed (*laminaria*) (*Clare I.*); l. mine, a measure of meal; l. uaċtair, a measure of cream; l. bruiġoe, broad-leaved pond-leaf; l. loḃar (*al.* l. loġar, *perh.* for oḋar or doḃair), yellow water lily; *al.* liaġ, liaḋ.

liaċ, -laiċ, -a, *m.*, woe, an oppression or feeling of depression, an expression of grief (sob, shriek, *etc.*); an l. luain reo, this calamity (*Fer.*); l. orc! woe be thine, l. áir orc, *id.*; baḋ l. liom-sa aon droiċ-scéal do ċlos orc, I should be sorry to hear any ill-news of you; ní lia róġa an traoġail ná a liaċa, the joys of life are not more numerous than its woes.

liaċaḋ, -cta, *m.*, sighing, groaning; l. laċtmar, tearful sighing (*S. R.*).

liaċanaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sighing, sobbing; liaċanaċt, *id.*

liaċ-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

lia-ċró, *m.*, a pig-sty; lia, a hog (*O'N.*).

liaċt, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a. l., so many, such a large number; aġur a l. uair do ċonnac é, however often I saw him; gá (ca) l. d'amannaiḃ a rinne tú é? how many times did you do it? (*Mon.*); liaċtaiġe, *id.* (*Con.*; *W. K.*).

liaċtain, -ana, *f.*, moisture, rain (*O'R.*); *cf.* lia.

liaċtain, -ana, *f.*, a lesson or lecture; *al.* liaċta, *g.* -an, *f.*, and léaċtán.

liaċtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

liaḋ. *See* liaċ.

liaḋar, -air, *m.*, a strong blow.

liaḋḃóg. *See* leaḋḃóg.

liag, *g.* léiġe and líġe, *d.* léig, líg, *pl.* -a, -aċa, -gnaċa, *f.*, a large stone or boulder, a monolith, any stone, a flag or flat stone; a headstone; a precious stone or jewel; the blade of an oar (*Antr.*); an "oppression" or oppressed feeling, *al.* a welt, weal, gumboil or lump in the throat causing such (*Con.*); l. cloiċe, a pillar-stone; l. lóġmar, a precious stone; *al.* líoġ; *cf.* lia and liaċ.

liaġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ní, *m.*, a lazy sloth-ful person; ní gnáċ iarc 'ran lion ag an l. díoṁaoin, the lazy rascal catches no fish (*prov.*, *R. O.*); *al.* liaire, liarna, liarna (*Cm.*).

liaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stone, a hand-stone, an obelisk, tombstone, pillar-stone or monolith; *hence oft.* a field-name; l. lice, a tombstone.

liaġán, -áin, *m.*, a rudder; l. rnáṁa, *id.*; *al.* líoġán. *See under* liag.

liaġan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel; liaġán (*N. Con.*); léan (*By.*); liaċán (*U.*).

liaġantaċt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

liaġár, -áir, *m.*, "a charge or tribute paid to the church when blessed clay is put into a coffin" (*Mayo*).

liag-ḋealg, *f.*, a jewelled brooch.

liagóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo*).

liaiġ, *g.* leaġa, *pl. id.* and liaġa, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon; l. ríoḃ, fairy-doctor; l. na bFiann, a well at Tara, an all-healer; in *compds.* máin-l., a surgeon; cáiċ-l., a bone-setter.

liaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, medicine, as a science, healing, curing.

liaṁain, liaṁnaċar, liaṁnaḋ, liaṁnaim. *See* líoṁain, líoṁnaċar, líoṁnaḋ, líoṁnaim.

liamóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a lemon; *al.* -óit, líomóid.

liancar, -aire, *a.*, mild, clement (*Dav.*).

liar, *g.* liara, *d.* liar and léir, *m.* and *f.*, a shed or hut; l. gamna, a calf-hut; l. caorac, a sheep-hut.

liar. *See* liaċar.

liarrad, *m.*, act of penning or stalling cattle (*Laws*).

liaṫ, *gsf.* and *comp.* léiṫe, *a.*, grey, grey-haired, white, bright, hoary, mouldy; arán l., mouldy bread; reanduine l., a grey-haired old man; rioc l., hoar frost; uisce l., water coloured white, *esp.* with milk; ceann l. orc, may you live long; ir léiṫe lí, of the brightest colour; cáim l. ó ḃeiṫ ag éirceaċt leis an scéal roim, I have turned grey from hearing that story (I have heard it so often).

liaṫ, *g.* léiṫ, *m.*, a grey person, animal or thing; na liaṫa luaṫa, those who are grey early; an l. Maċa, Macha's grey (horse); in *place-names*: (grey place? a region?), *e.g.* l. Manċáin, l. Feaḋa Monaċ, l. Móna Móire, &c. (*Onom.*).

liaṫ-, léiṫ- (liaiṫ-), in *compds.*, grey, pale, bright, hoar, bitter; liaṫ-ḃán, pale; liaṫ-ċeann, black grouse (*Ford*); liaṫ-ġlas, pale green; liaṫ-ġorm, pale

blue, cerulean; liath-mongach, grey-maned; liath-(n)uimhir, a hoary number or line of ancestors; léith-leac, a grey flag or tombstone, liath-líoc, *id.*; liath-luachair, hoar frost, liath-luachair, liath-reodh, *id.*; liath-ghá, a grey javelin. *See al.* liath-buidhe, -lus, &c.

liathach, -aighe, *a.*, pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

liathachan, -ain, *m.*, act of turning grey.

liathacht, -a, *f.*, paleness, blankness.

liathadh, *g.* -aithe, -aithe, *m.*, act of growing grey, whitish, old, mouldy; a grey tinge, *fig.* milk for tea; rot in sheep (*al.* léithe); ag l. i gcúil, left to grow mouldy in a corner; ag chomadh agus ag l., getting bent and grey-haired; ní'l l. an tae aici, she has hardly anything (*lit.* milk for her tea).

liathaim, -adh and -achan, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; colour, as tea, water, *etc.*, with milk; become mouldy, as bread, *etc.*

liathán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast; common marigold; a greyling; léim liathán i bpoll an Chapaill, the leap of a greyling in the "Horse Pond."

liathán, -áin, *m.*, spoke (of a wheel) (*G. A.*).

liathas, -ais, *m.*, greyness; *al.* liar (an l. am' chuimhcheadh, grey hairs getting the better of me).

liath-buidhe, *a.*, tawny; *sm.*, the jaundice; *fig.* terror.

liath-lus, *m.*, mugwort; *al.* mountain cudweed; l. mór, great mugwort, *artemisia*; l. beag, upright cudweed, *al.* mouse-ear; l. tráigh, strand mugwort, l. mara, *id.*; frúigh liath-lora, extract of mugwort.

liathóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout; *al.* liachóg; liathán, *id.*

liathradh, -aidh, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.

liathraim, -rad, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.

liathrán, -áin, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.

liathróid, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a ball (for games), a lump, a knot, a roller; l. coirce, a football; l. láimhe, a handball; l. iomána, a hurley-ball; l. inchinne, a brain-ball; l. airgid, a parcel of money.

liathróidheacht, -a, *f.*, ball playing, football.

liath-fúil, *f.*, a cold, bitter, or sour-tempered look; thug sé l. orm, he eyed me bitterly (*Cm.*).

liathta, *p. a.*, grown grey, turned mouldy; *al.* liaithte.

liath-throisc, *m.*, a wood-thrush (*McK.*), or snow bunting (*Antr.*); *al.* -thraisc, liath-chruit, *id.*

liath-uisce, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal; a plant like young rionnán fatal to sheep (*By.*); the butterwort (*al.* léith-uisce, liaith *Clare I.*).

líb. *See* líob.

lib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you.

libe. *See* liopa.

libeadán, -áin, *m.*, leviathan (*C. C.*).

libeann. *See* lioban.

libéir, libéireach, libideach. *See* leibéir, leibéireach, leibideach.

líbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wet rag, anything soaking wet; l. leamhan, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish; tá im l., I am wet to the skin (*Ker.*); lipín, líbíneach, *id.*; *cf.* líb.

líbíneach, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).

libhé, *g. id. m.*, livery, military uniform, coat of mail, harness; a party, a gang; a mhalaisi de l., a different gang; Diarmaid agus a l., D. and his men.

libhisim, -ighe, *v. tr.*, I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

lic, -e, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).

líce, *m.*, a leech.

licín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small flagstone or tile; a small flat stone; dá mbeadh mo l. ligte agam, if I had my little slab licked (eaten my cake, into which the step-mother had inserted a flagstone to make it bulky, *folklore*); *al.* leicín.

licneán. *See* leicneán.

lictéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a lighter (boat); seana-lictéirí, old boots (*Wat.*).

lide. *See* luid.

liftins, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, poop, steering bridge, taffrail.

líg, colour. *See* lí.

líg-, líog-, in *compds.*, colour, coloured, bright; líg-dealbh, act of painting, japanning, burnishing (*whence* -lbaim, I paint, *etc.*; -lbthóir, a painter, *etc.*); líg-gheal, bright-coloured, fair-complexioned; líog-bhratannach, decorated with many coloured flags; líog-ghlan, of radiant hue.

lige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bed, a grave, a tomb or monument; l. cuimhdachta, a testered bed (*early*); in *compds.* reilig-l., cró-l., &c.

LIGE, propensity, *etc.*, used like FUADAR, ᒐc., in *Cm.*, and form of LUIGE, *which see.*

LIGE, *g. id.*, and -GTE, *f.*, act of licking or lapping.

LIGEAR, -GIR, *m.*, the River Loire; SRUD LIGIR, *id.*

LIGEARTAR, -AIR, *m.*, a taste, a "lick"; ní BRUARAR ACT L. DE, I got but a taste of it.

LIGIM, *vl.* LIGE, and LIGREAC, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap.

LIGREAC, -IUC, *m.*, act of licking, a licking; CIUBRAIÓ AN BÓ L. MAIT DON MHANÁN MINE FIN, the cow will lick that meal-track clean.

LIGREACAIM, -REAC, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*); *cf.* LIGIM.

LIGREACAR, -AIR, *m.*, plate-licking; enjoying sweet things.

LIGREACARAIDE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -DTE, *m.*, a licker, one with a sweet palate.

LIGREAM. *See* LIOGRAM.

LIGTE, *p. a.*, licked, licked clean; *al.* lissome, lithe, pliant (LIGTE, *O'N.*); L. LÚTHMAR, lithe and athletic.

LILE, *g. id.*, *pl.* LILÍ, *m.*, a lily, Lily; L. NA NGLEANNTÁN, lily of the valley, fancy lericon; L. AN EARRAIG, daffodil (*W. M.*); A L. MAR AN NGRÉIN AG ÉIRGE, thou dawn-like lily; *al.* LIL, LILI.

LILEAMHAIL, -MLA, *a.*, lily-like, white.

LILIDEAC, -DIGE, *a.*, lily-white, lily-like.

LIMEANTA, *indec. a.*, accusing (?); DEARBUGAD L. CRUIMEANTA CRÓDA, right-down decisive assertion.

LIMIRTÉAR, -ÉIR, *m.*, space, room; district, area, franchise; *al.* LIMIRTÉIR, *f.*

LIMIRTÉIREACT, -A, *f.*, territory, district.

LÍN. *See under* (1) LÍNE, (2) LAIDE.

LINCE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lynx.

LINDÉAR. *See* LINNTÉIR.

LÍNE, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -NTE, -NTÍ, -NÍ, -NTEACA, -NÍDEACA, *f.*, a line, a row; a line of writing, verse, *etc.*; a wrinkle; a letter or epistle; a cord on which things are hung; a race, lineage, a clutch; a limit or boundary; L. MEADÓNAC AN DOMHAIN, the equator; L. DÍREAC, a straight line; L. DE CRANNAIB, a line or row of trees; DÁ L. LÁN-MÓRA DE CIGTIB, two great rows of houses; L. UIBE(ACA), a clutch of eggs; TÁ L. MÓR FÉ'N GCIRC, the hen is sitting on a large number of eggs; 'NA L., aligned, in a row; I N-AON L. MÍN-DÍRIG AMHÁIN, in a continuous straight line; NÍORB' FADA A TÉIM DAR L., he did not jump much beyond the line, did not exceed the law, *etc.*; NÍ TÉIR DAM L. DO LÉIGEAMH ANN, I cannot read a line of it; *al.* LÍN.

LÍNEACH, -NIGE, *a.*, lined, linear.

LÍN-ÉADACH, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* LÍN-ÉADAIGH, *as a.*

LÍNEAIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, lining; act of lining or draping; a coating of anything; scruff, surface; L. GORM, the greenish weed that covers the stone in rock pools, *etc.*; TÁ DONÁIN DÁ BROLACH FÉIN FAN L. GUIRM, *donáns* are hiding in the green weeds (*N. Y.*); L. UAINE, a green marsh-weed; *al.* LIONÁIL, NIONÁIL.

LÍNEÁLAIM, -EAIL, *v. tr.*, I line, drape.

LÍNEÁN, -EAIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing bed or bank (*Don.*). *See* LIONÁN.

LÍN-FIACLACH, *a.*, many toothed, indented; LOMG L., a toothed club; LOCH LÉIN L., Lough Léin, the indented; *al.* LINN-FIACLACH (*G. D.*); LÁN-F., *id.*

LINGEAD, -GTE, *m.*, act of leaping upon (AR); jumping, getting past (TAR); coming to, proceeding (from, DE); leaping out (AMACH); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting; taking by assault. *See under* LÓITNÍN.

LINGEAMHAIN, -MNA, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.

LINGIM, *vl.* -GEAD, -GEAMHAIN (orig. *vl.* LÉIM), *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, AR), start, attack; enter (into, I); rush away, escape (from, Ó); overtake (AR); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight; I carry by assault; DO LINGEADAR AN LIOR AR Ċ., they carried by assault the fort in which C. was; LINGEAD LEO TAIRIR, they leaped over it (*F. F.*); DO LINGEADAR OCT LOCA FÓ ÉIR, eight lakes burst over land (*F. F.*); GO LINGFEAD AN TEACH ISTEACH, that he would break into the house (*ib.*); LINGEAR LEO AIR, they sprang upon him (*ib.*); L. AN LÁTAIR, I make a sudden assault on the position.

LÍNIGIM, -IUGAD, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.

LÍNIGTEOIR, -ORA, -RÍ, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.

LÍNIUGAD, -IGTE, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.

LINN, *pl.* -TE, -TEACA, -TREACA and -TÍ, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; the sea (*poet.*), *oft.* a mill-pond; LINNTÍ FUADA NA FAIRRGE, the brown waters of the sea; L. ÉIRC, a fish pond; CUIRP FÁ L. DEIRG, bodies in a pool of blood (*Dearg.*); ATÁ 'NA CODLAD AMUIG FÁ'N L., who sleeps in the depths of the sea; BRÁIGE

na linne, the neck or sluice of the mill-pond.

Linn, *g.* linne, *pl.* linnce, -cí, *f.*, time, period, epoch, date, direction; le (ne) linn, while (with *g.*), during the time, reign or lifetime of, *al.* alongside of, in contrast or comparison with; lem' l., in my time; le n-a l. sin, all that time, just then, thereupon; le l. na h-uaire sin, meantime, during the course of that time, *al.* at that time precisely; le l. na bfear, since man was created; le l. báir dó, when he was dying; le l. iad do beit ag dul ear bpáigid, just as they were passing; cuig iomairce gnadaim do'n oragan le l. filite, which brought much honour to the hero on his return; an bean ba bpeáigiúla beinge le n-a l., the most beautiful woman of her day; ar l. dul i leabaid (or ag siubal), while about to go to bed (or, to go walking); ar l. ir é beit, &c., while he was about to be, *etc.*; idir dá l., between the two periods, in the meantime; ag teacht dí rá 'm l., as she came into my presence; in *compds.*, eadar-l., an interval, a siesta; mí-l., a bad period (=droch-shaogal, *M. O'C.*).

Linn, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, with us; *emph.* linn-ne and linne.

Linn, scum or film on the eye (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* leann, a mantle.

Linneach, -nige, *a.*, liqueous, watery, full of pools; súile duib-liatha linneacha, liqueous dark grey eyes.

Linnean, *m.*, a pool.

Linneamhach, *m.*, water milfoil.

Linn-shruth, *m.*, a sea current.

Linntreach. *See* linntreach.

Linntéir, -éarna, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lintel (*W. Clare, Cm., etc.*); *al.* lintéar.

Linntéirt, -éarta, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a culvert, a gully, a gullet; a sink, an open sewer, as in a byre; uisce an linntéarta, the water from the gully.

Linnteoireacht, -a, *f.*, drains, gullies, *etc.*; bíonn 'na phórtaer uisce ir l., he acts as bailiff of streams and drains (*Fil.*); *al.* linntéireacht.

Linntreach, -nig, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; fuil a cnoidhe 'na l. réidreas, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

Liob. *See* liopa.

Líob, -íbe, *d.* -íb, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a piece, a strip; a wet rag, anything sodden; táim im' líb, I am drenched; a form of leadh.

Líobadh, -bha, *m.*, licking, fawning; polishing, smoothing; bí an madradh ag l. air, the dog was fawning on him.

Líobagach, -aig, *m.*, a floating weed; liabag, *id.*

Líobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lick, smooth, polish.

Liobairíneach, *g.* -nigh, *pl. id. m.*, a starveling or weakling; luirríneach (*Don. Q. L.*).

Liobairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, disarray, prodigality; téigim chum l., I go to ruin (*Don.*); *al.* lub-.

Liobar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything flaccid, limp, hanging or untidy; an untidy or thriftless person, a hanging lip, an easy blow; in *sl.* oaths, *perh.* for *Lat.* liber, *e.g.*, dar bhíg an liobair, by so and so.

Liobar, pole, truncheon. *See* leabar.

Liobarda. *See* liorda.

Liobairn, -airne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a galley, *esp.* a Liburnean galley; *al.* libeirn.

Liobairneach, -aige, *a.*, hanging loose, tattered, slovenly; awkward, unwieldy, stout; off-handed; -barrach, -barta, *id.*

Liobairneach, -naige, *f.*, hanging loose, flapping; liobairneail, *id.*

Liobairrach, liobarta. *See* liobairneach.

Liobóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a careless or untidy woman.

Liobóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, eel-fry; *cf.* leadóbán.

Líobóireacht, -e, *f.*, slowness, toughness; wretchedness, dreariness.

Líobóireach, -oige, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy; dreary, tedious; lá fuar fliuch l., a cold, wet, dreary day (*Cm.*).

Líobóireacht, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness; tediousness, dreariness.

Liobrach, -aige, *a.*, thick-lipped, awkward; *al.* -barach.

Liobrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

Liocaim (-cuigim), liocadh (-cugadh). *See* leacuigim, leacugadh.

Liocóirach, -e, *f.*, licorice; *al.* miocóirach.

Liog, *m.*, a drag (in speaking), a lisp; *cf.* leig, -in, luig.

Liogach, -aige, *a.*, lisping, stammering, dragging (of speech).

Liogáin, -ána, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* -án, *f.*, a litany; l. na naomh, the litany of the saints; léigeadh na liogána (-áin) air, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, *metaph.*, his life is despaired of; *al.* liogán and leagáin (treated as *m. pl.* in *W. M.*).

liodán. *See* leadán.

liodánach, -aigh, *m.*, a litanist.

liodánacht, -a, *f.*, reciting of litanies.

liodar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dawdler.

liodrach, -aighe, *a.*, dragging, lingering (*G. D.*); liodarta, *id.* (*ib.*).

liodrachd, -a, *f.*, laziness, dawdling.

liodarta, *p.a.*, torn (*cf.* leadarta).

liodráil, -ála, *f.*, dilatoriness; *al.* líod-.

liodráilaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a dilatory person; *al.* líod-.

liogh, *m.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a limb, a nerve, a left hand, a maimed hand or leg; in *pl.* nerves (*Con.*); tabair aire duit féin ar l. Éaidh, look out for a left-hander from T. (*W. M.*); tá na liogh anna ag cur orm, I am suffering from my nerves.

líogh. *See* liag.

líogh-, in *compds.* *See* líg-, líogh-.

líoghach, *m.*, green sea-slime adhering to rocks (*Antr.*); *cf. perh.* líobhach.

líoghach, -aighe, *a.*, beautiful, coloured.

líoghadh, -ghta, *m.*, a whetting, a sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

líoghaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

líoghan, líoghán. *See* liaghan, liaghán.

líoghar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

líoghairnach, -aighe, *f.*, throwing of stones; heavy rain; cia d'fhéadfadh dul amach fan líoghairnaigh sin? who could go out in that downpour?

líoghda, *indec. a.*, beautiful, coloured, lustrous; líoghdach, *id.*

líogh-dath, *m.*, colour, beauty.

líoghradh, -ghartha, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

líoghradh, *m.* and *f.*, colours (*coll.*); beauty, lustre.

líoghraim, -radh, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

liogham, *m.*, a weak or imperfect article, a makeshift; is fearr l. tas ná beith folamh ar fad, half a loaf is better than no bread, is fearr l. tasham ná beith folamh, *id.*; *al.* lisheam; tasham, *id.*

liom, *prep. pr.*, 1*st s.*, with me, by me, *emph.* liom-sa; l. leat, *a.* and *subs.* insincere, facing-both-ways, insincerity, l. leo, *id.*

líomadh, -mhta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of grinding, furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing; *al.* líomhadh (both forms are given in *Guy* in the same *phr.*: ag luaidh-líomadh agus ag lán-líomhadh a fhiacal, quickly sharpening and polishing his tusks).

líomadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a grinder, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

líomaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I grind, furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file; refine with use; l. an sciain leis an lic, I rub the knife on the stone to sharpen it; *al.* líomhuighim.

líomain, *g.* -e and -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of imputing to (ar), inculpating, imputation; ár liaigh ó'n l. (liamhain) seo leasuigh, save our physician from the effects of this imputation; *al.* liamhain.

líomhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; *al.* gnashing, grinding, cutting; l. ghéine, a sunfish; l. fiacal, gnashing or grinding of teeth.

líomanta, *p. a.*, accusing, implicating; *al.* líomhanta.

líománuighim, -nughadh, *v. intr.*, I accuse, revile, curse, with ar (*R. O.*).

líomatáirde, *m.*, space, extent; limit, circuit, a district taken as a unit for ecclesiastical or civil purposes; jurisdiction; ní'lim i l. an tsagairt sin, I am not under the jurisdiction of that priest; i l. an doctúra, in the doctor's district; l. na paróiste, the extent of the parish.

líomh-bhó, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

líomhadhar, -air, *m.*, imputation, scandal, wooing, courting, imputation of immorality; *al.* liamhnadhar.

líomhadh, -mhanta, *m.*, act of imputing; l. bréagach beairt, a false statement of fact; *al.* líomhughadh (ag líomhughadh bréag, concocting falsehoods, shamming).

líomhaim, *vls.* -mhain, -nadh, *v. tr.*, I impute (a crime, *etc.*, to, ar), inculpate, ascribe to, *al.* I woo, have carnal intercourse with (ar) (*F. F.*); ní féidir coir im' leith do líomhadh, ní dhéanfar goid ná bhroid ná bhuighneas, no crime can be imputed to me, I have not robbed, plundered nor quarrelled (*A. Mac Curt.*); líim, *vl.* liud, I charge with, impute to (*Laws*); fer for a líter gó, a man to whom a lie is imputed.

líomhughadh, líomhughadh. *See under* líomhadh.

líomós, -óisge, -a, *f.*, a pinch, a nip; bain l. ar, take a little of it, or pinch him (*Con.*); liomós (*Don.*), *al.* léamós, from léim.

líomóid. *See* liamóid.

líomḋa, *p. a.*, ground, polished, burnished, smoothed, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, *etc.*; highly finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon; eager; do ċéim l., your polished romance (of deceitful promises).

líomḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness, utility; ag ceaċt leis an líomḋa, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).

líomḋaċt, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, *etc.*).

líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, fill, complement; full, requisite or due number; all; supply, part, quantity, number; a rate; l. tíġe, a household, the residents of one house; l. láṁ, a handful; l. na bFiann, all the Fianna; l. fíoláire, as much as one to propagate the race; l. a maṁḃa, enough persons to kill him; l. cata, enough men to fight, *al.* an equal, a match; l. aṫċata, enough men to follow up the victory; l. i n-ionad an folṁuiġte, fulness instead of emptiness; ca l.? what number? ní raiḃ sé l. caṫa dó, he was not strong enough to do battle with him; táinig sé l. a fluaiġ, he came with a full muster of troops; l. fiċe céad fear, (with) two thousand men; duine de'n buiḋin sin l. a gcóṁacta, a member of that party endowed with full powers to represent them (*C. M.*). *See* díḃ líonaiḃ.

líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*, a net; reach, power, influence; l. riaḋaiġ, a hunting-net; l. éan, a bird-net; l. coire, a foot-net in along-shore fishing without a boat, *al.* a fetter or spancel; l. fiaḋa, a deer net; l. damáin alla, a spider's web; crioċ na líonta, drying-frame or horse for nets; im' l., in my power, within my capacity; má ṫagann sé im' l. go brát, if it ever comes within my power; ar mo l., within my reach; ar mo l., out of my power, beyond my reach or influence; glan ar án líontaiḃ, get out of our way; *al.* a fishing-line (*Tory*), *gs.* -na.

líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax, linen; l. buaice, unbleached linen (*Antr.*); l. na mban síde, fairy flax; l. purgóideaċ, purging flax; l. beag, dwarf flax; l. na h-aḃann, water crowfoot; l. naḋúirc, eye-bright; l. gáibe, a blueish-green, stringy herb with yellow flower, once used for pig-food (*Cm.*); tá na builg air an l., the seed-pods are on the flax (*Arm.*).

líon, *m.*, dust, offal, *etc.*; l. práḃáil, sawdust (*Cm.*); *cf.* laoiḋean.

líonaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the bracaḋ (pus) (*Aran*).

líonaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling, swelling; a filling, fulness, replenishing; the flowing-tide; a swelling in the stomach; a dropsical state of the body, a "swelling" of the heart through passion, *esp.* from affliction; *cf.* do ġlac mé bioḋġaḋ, ġeit ir l., I was seized by a sudden terror and a swelling at the heart.

líonaiḋe, *indec. a.*, linen, flaxen.

líonáil. *See* líneail.

líonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, fill up or in, flow (as tide), satiate; crowd, troop (as a multitude); balance (as books); I become filled; tá an neart-córd ag líonaḋ, the boil is gathering; d'fanamar air an gcairrġiaġ gur líon oṁainn, we remained on the rock till cut off by the tide (*R. O.*); líon amaċ duit féin, serve yourself (with tea); deaṁaḋaiġ mo ċoir air líonaḋ deiṁeaḋ do leaḃair, (O Jesus) forget my trespass when closing your book by balancing (*Cuart.*); do líon coice é, he became very wealthy, full of riches; do líon an aimsear d'fuaċt, the weather became very cold (*F. F.*); do líonadar ċúiġe isteaċ, the people trooped into them, filled up the place; l. d'feirg, I become filled with anger; air n-a líonaḋ d'fíon, when filled with wine.

líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; *al.* linen clothes (*P. O'C.*); a caul (*Eg.*).

líonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shallow sea-bottom in which sea-weed grows (*Ros.*); an oyster-bed (*Om.*); a kind of green moss growing on rocks from low-water mark to half-tide (*D. M.*), l. uaine, *id.*; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore at flood-tide; ċóṁ sleaṁain leis an l., as slippery as the l.; *cf.* lineán and lineail.

líon-anart, *m.* and *f.*, linen cloth.

líonḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; *al.* name of village in Mayo.

líongadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, undulation, oscillation, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum); lia líongadáin, a loggan stone.

líongáil, -ála, *f.*, swaying, undulating, rocking; *pron.* liúngáil.

líongálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a swayer,

one who sways or is unsteady in walking.

lionsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, undulation, rocking; anything unsteady, unstable, rocking or oscillating, a rickety vehicle, article of furniture, *etc.*; an unsteady person or animal; l. fir, an unsteady man; l. capaill, a horse unsteady or weak on its legs; l. tige, a ramshackle house; *pron.* liúnsán; *al.* lionnsán, leansán.

lionsar, -air, *m.*, offscourings, slime, downpour (*By.*); l. loiscenn, toad slime (Tosail Téide); l. ceatha, a heavy downpour.

lion-glan, *a.*, white as linen.

lionmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.

lionmaireacht, -a, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.

lionmar, -maire, *a.*, numerous, of frequent occurrence, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, wealthy; an buinneán l., the wealthy scion; an t-uabar adubar ir lionmaire dó, its most frequent cause is pride (*Donl.*); úirléigeanta go l. i nduán, full learned in poesy; i bruim na h-eala tré cleasaib ar linn lionmair, in the form of a swan, through guile, floating on the welling ocean.

lionn, *g.* leanna, *pl. id.* -nta, leanntaí and leannanna, *m.* and *f.*, liquid, liquor, any liqueous substance; drink, ale, strong beer, wine (*Wind.*); a humour of the body, lymph, phlegm, bile, choler; l. dub, porter, stout, *al.* black humour, melancholy (lionndub, *g.* -uib, *pl. id.*, and leanntadubha); l. dearg, red ale, red liquid; l. fuad, ale, *al.* red humour, bile, choler, *al.* melancholy, stomach complaint with violent vomitings, *al.* lionnfuad, *g.* -aid); l. fionn, white humour, lymph, *gl.* phlegma; l. te, hot liquid, *gl.* fervor; l. Mártha, March beer; l. réim, mild ale; l. searb, bitter drink or ale; laith-l., ale; bruich-l., malt-liquor; bean an leanna, the beer-wife, the typical drunkard; teach leanna (neasa), a beershop; l. agus biadh, meat and drink; galún leanna duibe, a gallon of porter (*R. O.*); ag déanamh leannta dubha, grieving; 'sé d'fág mo leanntaí go brónach, that is what has left me sad; *al.* leann.

lionnach. *See* linneach.

lionnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a brewer of, or dealer in, ales, *etc.*

lionnán. *See* leannán.

lionn-dolg, *m.*, a liquor bag; lionn-sac, *id.*

lionndub, -duib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour, atrabiliousness; *al.* porter; ag déanamh lionndoibh, grieving; 'r an l. i gcúinne mo chroidhe 'n-a tsadh, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).

lionn-luib, *f.*, hop-plant.

lionnmhar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in ale.

lionn-sorc, *m.*, a sprightly eye.

lionnsuad. *See under* lionn.

lionnsughadh, -uighe, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).

lionnsca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -caí, *m.*, a heap, a lump, an inert mass; a worthless man, abusive term for an old man; lionnscaí bána, white lumps of matter found in beds of streams and used in dyeing.

lionntach, -aighe, *a.*, fond of ale.

lion-obair, *f.*, net-work, reticulation, wreathed work.

lionsadh, -aidh, -aighe, *m.*, a net, network; l. (or lion) damháin aille, a spider's web.

lionsaidh, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fulness.

lionsaigh, *m.*, excitement, panic, palpitation of the heart, distress, violent grief; chuir scéal a bháis l. orm, the news of his death filled me with sadness; ag leagadh le l., collapsing through distress of mind; l. léin, woful distress; *al.* -saigh.

lionsaighim, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.

lion-sceo, *pl.* -sceoe, *m.*, a linen sheet, swathe or bandage.

lionta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, charged, satisfied, crowded; l. le déine, full of severity; l. de fhianta, aching all over.

liontacht, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; dá l., how full soever.

liontán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a net-work purse, a reticule; *al.* líntean.

liopa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, a lip, a big lip; a lap, a tag, a piece of cloth hanging loosely or half-torn off a garment; a seal's flipper; a thick-lipped, unwieldy or sluggish person; l. póca, pocket-flap; l. roca, a ray-fish; tá l. ar sileadh ar do charóig, a shred of cloth is hanging from your coat; *al.* liob, *g.* -a, *f.*; *al.* lipe, *q.v.*

liopaisce, *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement; liopascach, *id.*

liopard, -aird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard; *al.* liobard (*S. N.*).

liorán. *See* lasán.

lior, *m.*, a tench (*Kilk., Sup.*); *cf.* lúr (liúr).

lios, *g.* leasa, *pl. id.* and leasanna, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a garth, enclosure or courtyard; a small circumvallation or ring-fort; a fairy-fort, rath or liss; a court; an ancient Irish steading (dún) might consist of a walled enclosure (urlann) followed by a circular palisaded earthwork (ráth), the last of which enclosed the lios in which stood the buildings; bean an leasa, the presiding fairy, woman of the liss; l. an Abaid, the Abbot's Garth, and l. an tSoiscéala, the Gospel Garth, at Clonmacnoise; l. na gCornaire, the Trumpeters' Liss (*Onom.*); l. na gCeardbhach, the Gamblers' Liss, Lisnagarvey; l. na nUrlann, the Garth of Shafts at Cashel where Munster kings were crowned (*Onom.*); l. Tuathail, Listowel; l. Mór, Lismore; in *compds.* (*oft.* -lis, *f.*, *early*); úrlios, forecourt, esplanade; foilios, basecourt; prím-lios, main courtyard; aith-lios, disused garth; inlios (*al.* -lis), a hall; mid-lios (*al.* -lis), middle-court, atrium; faithlios, wardrobe (? fáith, raiment).

liosacán, *m.*, a fairy fort; liosán, *id.*

Liosbón, *m.*, Lisbon.

liscán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).

liscán, -áin, *m.*, a gleaning; a store of money; tá l. maith cruinnithe ag Máthair Máirín 'na cómhair, Maureen's mother has a good bag of money collected for her (*N. Y.*); *al.* leascán; *cf.* deascán.

lios-dún, *m.*, a fairy fort; l. bóchna, a fairy ocean fort; l. Deathna, Lisdoonvarna.

liosta, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.

liosta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a list, listel or ledge; *al.* a list or inventory; *al.* liost (*A.*).

liostaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slothful person, an idler.

liostaċt, -a, *f.*, importunity, tediousness.

liostáil, -ála, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; sairgeant liostála, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); *al.* listeail.

liostálaim, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army); liostáil mé le sairgeant, a sergeant enlisted me (*A.*).

liostaċaċ, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

líochaid, líochaim. *See* líochuigid, líochuigim.

liochra, *m.*, hair (*O'Br.*).

liochrach, -aigh, *m.*, pulp, anything in a ruined condition (*S. N.*).

líochuigad, -uighe, *m.*, dismay; act of causing dismay.

líochuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished; I cause dismay.

lipe. *See* liopa.

lipéad, -éid, -dai, *m.*, a lappet, a tag, a tatter.

lipín. *See* líbín.

liric, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a lyre, a lyric; an l. loinneach, the gladsome lyre.

lí-screamhadh, *m.*, act of making pale, terrifying; mo lá lí-screamhtha, my day of anguish that turns me pale (*H.*).

lisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small liss or garth; Lisheen in *place names*; l. na bpáirce, a cemetery in Lr. Rosses.

lirrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* a frog (*Sligo*).

líth, *g.* líocha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an augury, *esp.* good augury; a day of auguries, lucky day, a festival (líth-lá, líth-laithe, *id.*); delight; adhradh líocha, adoration of or belief in auguries; is l. liom, I delight in; cómhairle an leasa aghaidh an l. uilaigh, advice of benefit and good augury for the Ulsterman; ceiliubhradh an líth-laithe, the celebration of the festival day.

líthcheadal, -ail, *m.*, lawsuit; charge, accusation (*Guy, etc.*).

litearthóireacht, -a, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).

líthim, *v. tr.*, I sue at law, charge (líom, *Laws*). *See* líomhnaim.

litir, *g.*, -tre, -treach, *pl.* -tre, -trecha, *f.*, a letter of the alphabet, a letter or epistle; l. Dhomhnaigh, a Dominical letter; duibh-l., black-letter; comhlitir, Gaelic letter; l. láimhe, a letter sent by hand; l. dhorcha fá fhéalaibh, a sealed secret letter, a *lettre de cachet*; l. folaimh. *See* folamh; scríobhaim tríd litribh eabhra, I write in Hebraic letters; *al.* leitir.

lítir, -e, *f.* (in heraldry), the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); cóm geal le l., as white as *lilis*, as white as possible; *cf.* lí (caire).

litreach, -ighe, *a.*, literal, lettered, epistolary.

litriodhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a litterateur, a writer.

Litiúdeacht, -a, *f.*, literature; *al.* litiúdeacht.
Liúdar. *See* leadar, a pole, etc.
Liuca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a small half-grown fish of any species (*Ros.*).
Liúdaiúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úcе, *m.*, a sneak, a rotter, a good-for-nothing, a shirker; liúdaiúe (*S. C.*).
Liúdar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke, a blow, a buffet; buail ré trí liúdair de mairde orm, he dealt me three blows of a stick (*N. Y.*); *al.* a kind of fish of which large quantities are caught round Tory Island (*Ros.*).
Liúdáil, -ála, *f.*, beating, striking; castigation.
Liúdáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, castigate.
Liúdamán, *m.*, a lanky, lazy person (*Aran*).
Liug. *See* liog.
Liug, in l. ir ó, alack and oh!
Liúg, -a, *m.*, a shout, howl or yell; l. fiadaig, a hunter's call, a hullabaloo, a great shout; l. catha, a war cry; l. rocaig, a running wail; ar aon l. amáin, all shouting together.
Liúgach, -aig, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
Liúgadh, *m.*, act of shouting.
Liúgaim, *vl.* -gadh and -ghadh, *v. intr.*, I shout, scream, call out; I cry from pain or distress; l. ar duine, I call out to a person; l. ar cabair, I cry for help; do liuig an gadar amuigh, the dog howled outside; *al.* liuigim.
Liúgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
Liúgaireacht, -a, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
Liúg-ghoilim, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
Liúghadh, -aighe, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting; *al.* liuighreach.
Liúgtar-éigteal, *m. indec.*, a loud screaming, a tally ho; ní chloirfeá gíog le fada an l.-é. a bí orta i ndiaidh an madaidh fuaid, you could not hear a syllable on account of the tally-ho they raised after the fox (*N. Y.*).
Liún. *See* leamhan.
Liúr (liubar), liúrach, liúráil, liúraim. *See* leabar, leabrach, &c.
Liúr, *m.*, a pike. *See* lúr.
Liúrra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stroke (*Long.*); *cf.* léar, &c.
Liút, *m.*, a lute (*A.*).
Liútar, -air, *m.*, Luther; *al.* Lúitéar, &c.
Liútaránach, -aighe, *a.*, Lutheran (*P. F.*).
Ló, *m.*, water; ní'l éirc ar an ló, there is no fish in the water (*poet.*).
Ló, *dpl.* laeib, *m.*, a lock of wool, a single hair, a flake, as snow (*cf.* lubóg), nap in cloth.
Ló. *See* lá.
Lobadh, -btha, -baithe, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction; temporary forfeiture, deprivation of use (*Laws*).
Lobadar, -air, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction, corruption; lobtadar, *id.* (*Donl.*).
Lobaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrefy, decompose.
Lobán, -e, *f.*, Louvain; -bán (*Donl.*).
Lóbán, -áin, *m.*, mud, mire; brick clay; a shallow pond; l. (lúbán) na ngéadóna, the goose-pond (*Antr.*).
Lobar, *gsf.* luibre, *a.*, leprous, weak, sick; *sm.* a leper, a weakling, a sick person, a miserable potato, *etc.*; ceithearn mhór l., a large company of lepers.
Lobra, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy; *al.* any infirmity, sickness, or distemper; *al.* lubra, luibre; lobair (lub-), -brach (lub-), *id.*
Lobrach, -aighe, *a.*, leprous, distempered, foul; -bramhail, *id.*
Lobrán, -áin, *m.*, a leper.
Lobtha, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted; tá ré l. le hairgead, he is exceedingly wealthy; fuirín l., a mean creature; lobaithe, *id.*
Lobtach, -aighe, *a.*, remiss; *sm.* a defaulter (*Laws*).
Lobtacht, -a, *f.*, rottenness; -tadar, *id.*
Loc, *g.* luic, locha, *m.*, a stop or hindrance; a lock or fold for sheep, goats, *etc.*; l. isteach! l. isteach! in! in! (used in driving geese into their fold); l. an mhargaidh, the market-place; l. fláinne, mountain geum (*Tuam*); *cf.* log. *See* locha.
Loch, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a lake or lough, a pool, a sea-islet, *fig.* the sea; (2) in l. arcaille, a glandular swelling in the armpit; l. bléine, the groin or inner-flank, l. léin, *id.*, *al.*, a gathering in the armpit, *al.* Lakes of Killarney; l. iarcach, a fishing lake (*song*); l. na nduanman, hell; téigim fá l., I dive; cuirim an l. amach é, I banish or transport him; *common in place-names, e.g.*, l. Laoigh, Belfast Lough; l. n-eathach, Lough Neagh; *f.*, *gs.* loiche (*Don.*); *old neut.*
Loch, *a.*, black; loch-púna, dark secrets.
Lóch, *m.*, dross, chaff; defect; a green

marsh-weed (*al.* lóġaċ); a haolċorp gan éalaing gan l., her fair body without flaw or defect (*song*); *cf.* lóċán.

lóċ, *m.*, a tuft or bundle; dual de'n ċnóċ l. na gcraobh ruaḋ de'n ṁaoċ, a tuft of saffron, a handful of the red branching heather.

lóċ. *See* lóiċe.

loca, *g. id., pl.* -nna, -aí, *m.*, a sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (*W. K.*); a lock (of wool, *etc.*); a handful of wool (*R. O.*); l. cuḃráin, a whiff of foam (*ib.*); i n-aon l. amáin, gathered in a crowd (*ib.*).

loċaḋ, *m.*, a sleep, a nap; loċt (*O'R.*).

locaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of penning, impounding, rounding up; hindering, baulking; failing (ar with *obj.*), flinching; *al.* plucking, pressing, sucking.

locaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pen, confine, round up, collect into a pen or pound (*W. K.*); hinder, baulk, stop; reject, throw out; refuse, flinch, fail, miss fire; *al.* I pluck (as wool off a sheep), press, squeeze (as the teats in milking), suck hard (as a lamb its dam); press or urge to take food; ó loic an báḋ, since the boat stopped running (*Inishm.*); an t-óglaċ ar ar locadar giollaiḋeaċt do ḋéanaṁ ḋó, the youth into whose service they failed to enter (*G. D.*); locar orm, I failed you; ag locaḋ olainne (olann) de ċaorṁa, plucking wool off the sheep (*Cm.*); l. biaḋ air, I press him to take food; ní h-aon ṁaiṫeas beiṫ 'á locaḋ, ní'l a ṫuilleaḋ bainne aici, it is no use forcing her, she (the cow) has no more milk.

loċain, -ċna, *f.*, sea-grass.

lóċaint. *See* láċaint.

locair, -ċraċ, *f.*, a locker, the steerage of a ship (*McK.*).

lócairte, *g. id., pl.* -tí, *m.*, a locust; l. ceannann, the bald locust.

locáirte. *See* lacáirte.

loċal(l), -ail(l), *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*); l. moċair, *id.*; l. caol, upright cudweed. *See* foċlaċt.

loċan, -aine, *a.*, speckled, pied, spotted; éan l., a magpie; preáċán l., *id.*

loċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle; a shallow rain lake.

lóċán, -áin, *m.*, chaff, light over-dried or withered grass, *etc.*, broken sea-weed; Oileán an lóċáin, the "Island of broken sea-weed," a small island at the southern side of Valentia; mar éirneoċaḋ an t-oen coirce le gaoiṫ, as chaff would rise from oats by wind (*song*); *al.* luaċán.

loċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of small lakes or "flashes."

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's plane; l. beag, jack-plane; *al.* locair.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakness, a defect; rún gan l., darling without defect (*Br.*).

locarraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plane, make bare.

locarṫa, *indec. a.*, wasted, as by illness, haggard, withered, bloomless, stripped; ċuig céadta l. i brian, who has reduced hundreds to misery (*McD.*); lom l., bare and scraggy; *al.* logarṫa.

locarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being stripped bare, withered, decayed.

lóċarn, lóċarnaċ. *See* lóċrann, lóċrannaċ.

locarṫa, *p. a.*, planed, stripped, *etc.* *See* locarṫa.

loċlann, -ann, *m. pl.*, as *s.f. sg.*, Scandinavia.

loċlannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-l., a Dane; Fionn-l., a Norwegian.

loċ-ṁaiṙm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring; loċ-ċoṁaiṙm, *id.*

loċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a lump containing fluid, an enlarged gland; *cf.* ulċóg.

ló-ċoinneal, *f.*, the light of life (*poet.*); ar ċaoi naċ leagraiḋe a l., so that her life-light should not be put out (*Br.*).

lóċrach, -aiġe, *a.*, brilliant, gleaming; *cf.* luaċair.

lóċrann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, a flash; a candle, torch, lantern or lamp; a guiding light, a leader; *al.* luaċarn, *f.*

lóċrannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

lóċranta, *indec. a.*, brilliant, gifted.

loċt, *g.* -a, and luiċt, *pl.* -a and -aí, *m.*, a fault, flaw or blemish; a vice or crime; gan aon l., faultless; ir beag an l. air, it is good enough; ní l. air rin, he is not to be blamed for that; ca l. air é rin? what fault is that in him? tá áṫar air, ruṫ naċ l. air, he is glad, and no wonder; ní faġaimre aon l. air, I see no fault in it; loċta do ċur ar gcúl, to eradicate vices (*F. F.*); 'ré a l. a laiġeaḋ, it is good if small.

-loċt, -laċt, *in compds.*, -place; *e.g.*, fulaċt, cooking-place (fun-l.); luġ-loċt, a garden.

loċta, *g. id., pl.* -i, *m.*, a loft; *al.* lorta, lorta.

lobtach, -aighe, *a.*, faulty, defective, full of mistakes, sinful; tóimh l., false weighing (*Donl.*).

lobtán (liobtán). *See* leabtán.

lobtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a fault-finder or critic.

lobtuighim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn as unfit, find fault with; acht ní lobtóchadh an méid sin é, but that does not take away seriously from it (the cloth).

lód, *g.* lóid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare* and *Con.*); lóda (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lódáil, -álta, *f.*, act of loading (as a gun), lading.

lodaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I go, pass; the form is based on the *pret.* form lodar, they went; *prop.* luidim (*Aisl.*), (*O. Ir.* do-lod), luid, he went, and *imper.* go; lodamar, we went, *but* do lodamar suas, we went up (*O'Ra.*); lódh, I will go; *cf.* uses of luighim.

lodain, -an, *f.*, the groin; an inlet, a glen; *al.* lodan, *m.*, and loda, -n, *f.*; *cf.* lodán.

lódaireacht, -a, *f.*, lading (*A.*).

lodairim, -dairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wallow, grovel, besmear with mire; *al.* lodraim.

lodairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, "thread for weaving badly spun" *fig.* ill composed verses: *N. Y.* quotes:

Dá mairead Piaras 'san Dún—
A chuitim don Mhumain ir dóigh—
Ní beidís throdairní chúg
Ag cur lodairní cuigainn gan fnióm.
Were Piaras alive in the Dún,—
His fall was a blow to Munster—
The churls of the regions round
Would not be sending me their
ill-spun thread (verses).
(Éamonn Murphy an Mhácaire).

lodairt, -darta, *f.*, act of wallowing, daubing with mire.

lódáilaim, -dáil, *v. tr.*, I load (as a gun), lade.

lódáilte, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

lodar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slob or slough, a miry place; a slovenly person (*cf.* liodar); san amach ar an l. foin, keep out of that sloppy place (*N. Y.*); *al.* ludar.

lodar (lotar). *See* lodairn.

lodarach, -aighe, *a.*, soft, miry, sloppy; slovenly, sluggish, grovelling; *al. see* liodarach.

lodaracht, -a, *f.*, miriness, softness as of ground, butter, *etc.*; lubberliness, flabbiness; slovenliness, sluggishness; pointless speech; buaidh lodaracta, the gift of lubberliness; ba minic leat-sa l. agus laighéir agus lorg éan leat agus lumparnach do beith ar bárr do cheangan agat, you have often had pointless words, depreciatory remarks (?), exaggerated demands and rubbish on the tip of your tongue (*P. C. T.*); *al.* -aródacht, -aréadacht and lud-; *cf.* liodaracht.

lodar-chráin, *f.*, a big-bellied sow.

lodarda, *indec. a.*, miry, soft; lubberly, flabby; im l., soft, incoherent butter; bean l., a flabby woman.

lód-longach, *a.*, of laden ships.

lódmhaighte, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lofán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loft; a ledge in a cliff (*Don.*).

lofta, a loft (*Don.*). *See* lochta.

log, luig, *pl. id.* and -ganna, *m.*, a place, arena, locus; socket, hollow or pit; a tomb (*Mulc.*); a pool, flash or dyke of water; a part or portion; l. sneachta, a snowdrift; l. codalta, a sleeping place; l. graiphíd, writing-place, l. scríbinn, *id.* (*Eg.*); l. an chroichta, the place of execution; log-anna na súl, the eye-sockets or hollows over the eyes; l. na Sionna, the "Shannon Pot," where the Shannon rises; dál-l., forum, assembly place; lofta-l., a cache or treasury; leagadh na l. orm! short shrift to you! 'na l. an mo chroidhe, lodged (or heavy) over my heart; tá l. mór den oidhche caithte, a good part of the night is gone; in *place-names*: l. an Chonaig, Cotton-grass Hollow; *al.* loc, *dims.* -cán, -gán; *cf.* lag.

log, -a, *m.*, fire (*Wind.*).

lóg, -a, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation; l. eineach (*gpl.*) honour-price (*Laws*); l. anacail, ransom, price of protection; l. cumhaig, guerdon for building.

lóg, lógach. *See* lubóg, -ach.

lógach. *See* lóch.

logadh, -aidh and -gta, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, act of forgiving or remitting; an allowance or exemption; an indulgence; a special privilege; nach mór an l. go, is it not a great godsend that (*R. O.*).

lOʒAḋ, lOʒAIm. *See* lOḃAḋ, lOḃAIm.

lÓʒAḋ, *m.*, wailing; AʒUL 'r AʒUL l., weeping and wailing (*Ds.*); *cf.* lÓʒÓIrEAċT.

lÓʒAIrEAċT, -A, *f.*, payment, reward.

lOʒAIrEAċT, -A, *f.*, indulgence.

lOʒAIm, -Aḋ, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.

lOʒAll, -AIll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the eye socket; *al.* the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*); l. rúL méIṫ, pursey eye; *Lat.* loculus.

lOʒÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand. *See* lOʒ, lAʒÁn.

lOʒAṙṫA. *See* locAṙṫA.

lOʒÓLAċT, -A, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness; lOʒÓA, *id.*

lOʒLAċ, -AIʒ, *pl.* -lAIʒE, *m.*, a hollow, as in a cliff-side, *etc.*

lOʒṁÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, indulgence; *al.* allowance, *etc.* *See* lAṁÁIL.

lÓʒṁAIrEAċT, -A, *f.*, value, worth; stateliness, excellence, grandeur.

lOʒṁÁLAIm, lOʒṁÁLTA. *See* lAṁÁLAIm, ɔc.

lÓʒṁAṙ, -ṁAIrE, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; bA lIOʒÓA L. A rEAṙṙA, rare and beautiful was her person.

lÓʒÓIrEAċT, -A, *f.*, act of lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud, lamentation.

lOʒṫA, *p. a.*, pardoned; ro-lOʒṫA, easily forgiven, venial.

lÓʒṫA, *indec. a.*, lovely (*Sg. Oir.*); *recte perh.* lÓʒÓA.

lOIḃrE. *See* lOḃrA.

lÓIċE, -ċEAO, *d.* -ċIO, *f.*, light; *al.* lÓċ; *cf.* lÓIċEAO, lÓċAInT, ɔRL.

lOIċEAċT, -A, *f.*, dotage, doting; lOIċEAṁLAċT, *id.*

lÓIċEAO, -ċIO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a candle, a lamp, a light, a flash of lightning, a track of light; *cf.* LUAċAIO.

lÓIċEAOÓIR, -ÓrA, -RÍ, *m.*, a chandler; -OAIrE, *id.*

lOICEIO, -E, -Í, *f.*, a large quantity of anything; ĊUʒ rÍ L. EAṙṙAIrE AR An TrIOrA, she brought a large quantity of goods from the shop (*Ros.*).

lOICIm. *See* lOCAIm.

lOIċnEAċ, -nIʒE, *a.*, full of lakes or pools, *al.* LAċnAċ.

lOIʒCEOIR, lOIʒIC. *See* LAOIʒCEOIR, LAOIʒIC.

lOILIʒEAċ, -ʒIʒE, -ċA, *f.*, a cow after calving, a milch cow, l. bAInne, *id.*; *al.* lOILʒEAċ, lALʒAċ, LAOʒLAċ.

lOIm, -OmA, *f.*, a sup, a drop, a wave; *al.* milk.

lOIm-, *in compds.* *See* lOm-, lOIm-.

lOIme, *g. id.*, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; má ÓRUIDEAnn TÚ leIr An L. ÓRUIDRIÚ An L. leAT, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you; -EAċT, *id.*

lOImIC, -E, *f.*, a depilatory or preparation for taking off the hair.

lOImín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a trowel, *fig.* a leg or foot; lORʒA L. MÓIRE, Mor's shin; *al.* LUImín (*P. C. T.*).

lÓImín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a little boor.

lÓImíneAċ, -nIʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor; a slow or decrepit person.

lOImpRE, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -RÍ, *f.*, a lamprey.

lOImpRÉ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a piece of rough moorland; a bare pasture; *fig.* a thin fleshless person; *al.* -pRE.

lÓIn, -E, -Í, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; l. réIR, a light wisp of hay; l. ʒAOIne, a blast of wind (*Clare*); l. rneAċṫAIÓ, a snowflake (*Antr.*); *cf.* lÓ and lÓIne.

lOIne, lOInIO, (-Ó). *See* lOInIne.

lOInʒEAċ, lOInʒEAÓ, lOInʒIm. *See* lOnʒAċ, lOnʒAÓ, lOnʒAIm.

lOInʒEÁn, *m.*, cartilage, gristle.

lOInʒEAR, *g.* -ʒIR and -ʒRE, *pl. id.* and -ʒREAċA, *m.* and *f.*, a ship, shipping, shipping facilities, transport; a fleet, a navy; exile, banishment; a band of exiles; TRIOD lOInʒRE IOIR L. An TUAIRCIRT AʒUR CAbLAċ Connaċt ʒUR MEAṁAIÓ AR L. An TUAIRCIRT, a naval battle between the northern fleet and the Connaught navy resulting in the defeat of the former; AR lOInʒIR, in exile; lOInʒREAċA RÍ SEOIRRE, King George's ships; *al.* lOnʒAR (exile).

lOInʒEARAċ, -AIʒE, *a.*, abounding in ships.

lOInʒREAċ, -RIʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover, an exile.

lOInʒREOIR, -OrA, -RÍ, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.

lOInʒREOIREAċT, -A, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

lOInʒRIʒIm, -RIuʒAÓ, *v. intr.*, I sail or set sail.

lOInʒTE, *p.a.*, eaten, consumed.

lOInʒTEAċ, -TIʒE, *a.*, avid, eager for food, for blood, *etc.*; *al.* lOnʒAċ.

lOInITE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -TÍ, *f.*, a churn-dash, a piston (*rec.*); CEAnn lOInITE, disk of churn-dash; *al.* lOInIÓ (*g.* -E(AÓ), *pl.* -Í, -EAÓA and -nIÓEAċA), lOInIO (*g.* -E), lOIne, lAnAIÓe, lOInTÍn (*Sg. Oir.*).

lOInn, *f.*, pleasure, joy, gladness; IR L. lIOm, I like (*U.*); *cf.* lAInn.

lOInne, *g. id.*, *f.*, joy, gladness, rapture;

great excitement; rage; strength, force.

loinneaċ, -nige, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; *al.* neat, elegant, pretty.

loinneaċar, -air, *m.*, joy, gladness.

loinneaċt, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; strength, power.

loinneamail, -mla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.

loinneamóg, loinneamógaċt. *See* lonnamóg, lonnamógaċt.

loinneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a song, a lay (*Rath.*), a chorus or lilting verse of a song; *orig.* luinneag, *g.* luinnce, *f.*; = dúċann (*Dav.*).

loinneogaċ, -aige, *a.*, chorusing, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.

loinnir, -nreaċ, -nreaċa, *f.*, a shining, brightness; go l. an lae, till dawn; l. an ómra, the lustre of amber.

loinnreaċ. *See* lonnraċ.

lóiréir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a garter, a gaiter.

lóirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe, a gaiter; *fig.*, a fault, a defect, an impediment in speech, a mental defect; ná fág aon l. ar an obair sin, do that work perfectly; ní'l aon l. air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.

lóiríneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a draggled, untidy or ill-formed person.

lóir- in *compds.* *See* leor-.

loirg-béarr, *f.*, leg-harness (stockings).

loirg-fearrad, *f.*, a club; l. ċaċa, a war club.

loirg-iarraim, *v. intr.*, I follow in the track of (ar).

loirgim, *vl.* loirg and loirgaċ, *v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, search for, follow, pursue.

loirgneaċ, -nige, *a.*, long-legged, long-shinned; *sf.*, a plant name; l. beairg, a kind of weed.

loirgneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little leg, shank, stem or stalk; a leg-shackle or -fetter; a shin-guard, a greave (armour).

loir, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*); *al.* loire, luir.

loirc, -e, *f.*, a scald (*F. an L.*).

loirceaċ, -ciże, *a.*, burning, seared; cíoc-loirceaċ, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.

loirceann. *See* lorcann.

loirceanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.

loirceantaċt, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.

loircim, -orcaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, incinerate, scorch, scald; I fire or shoot at; l. 'na beaċaiḋ é, I burn him alive, burn him terribly; l. púdar, I fire off a gun; l. le, I fire at, l. ar, *id.*; loircead leo, they were fired at (*Tour.*); níor loirc fean-ċat é féin riamh, an old cat never yet burned itself (*prov.*); allar a mhaiġe féin loircear gaċ n-aon, each man's trouble is his own (the sweat of his own brows scalds each one).

loircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, fierce shouts (*Brit.*).

loircneaċ, -nige, *a.*, burning, fiery, fierce; loud, terrible, of sound; éigme loma loircneaċa, shrill and terrible shouts (*Dearg.*).

loircneaċ, -nige, *f.*, parched land; cura ag cur arbair ran loircnig rin agur a fior agat go bfeoḋfair ré, you sow corn in that parched soil knowing that it will fail (*N. Y.*).

loircnige, *g. id.*, *f.*, intensity of heat.

loircneán, -ain, *m.*, a prepared cooking-place or fire for drying corn, *etc.*; *al.* =rulaċc féinne; a conflagration, a burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; l. ort is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; arán loircneain, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed; mo ċuiḋeam loircneain, the amount of singed corn I earn (*P. C. T.*).

loircte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched; *al.* loircite.

loircteaċ, -tige, *a.*, scorching, burning.

loire, flame. *See* luire; a fox. *See* loir.

loirt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a panel, a pillion (*O'R.*).

loirte, *m.*, a latch (*Om.*).

lóirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* lóirtín.

lóirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a clown; *al.* lórta, lúirte, leoirte; lóirteaċ, *id.*

loirteaċ, *m.*, a trough.

lóirteamail, -mla, *a.*, slothful.

lóirtéir, -eara, -rí, *m.*, a lodger (*A.*).

lóirtéireaċt, -a, *f.*, lodging; ar l., in lodgings (*A.*).

lóirtiméad, -éid, *m.*, a lodgment.

loirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small sea-fish.

lóirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lodging, lodgings, entertainment; act of lodging, harbouring; a small lodge, a tabernacle; l. na hoiḋċe, lodging for the

night; l. mo ċiġe, lodgings in my house; ċleaċt mire l. de ċiġiḃ ruiḋe dóiġeamla, I have been used to well-kept, handsome houses; ar l., in lodgings, lodging (with, ag).

lóirtíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lodger.

loit. *See* lot.

loit-ḃeartaċ, *a.*, destructive.

loiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, stammering.

loiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, injurious.

lóiteaṙ, *m.*, a company of fairies (*Om. song*).

loiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, the nettle or lotus-tree (*O'N.*).

loitiġṫe, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed, corrupted; *al.* -tte.

loitim, *vl.* lot, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy; corrupt; spoil, as a child, with too much attention; *al.* lotaim.

loitim, -ċeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make muddy, disfigure; leaċtáin léṙ loiṫeaḋ an ṙóḋ, flagstones by which the road was disfigured (*Br.*); *cf.* lot.

loit-mílleaḋ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

lóiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a breeze, a whiff, a storm; l. ġaoiṫe, a breeze; l. (leoiṫne) ḃreáġ ġaoiṫe in do ṫmall, may success attend your journey (*Om.*); ir ṙeárr aon l. amáin de ġaoiṫ an tronair 'ná dá mbeiṙeá ag cur cnoicinn do ċor agur do láṁ go deo díot, one whiff of good fortune is better than all the industry you are capable of; in *Cm.* leoiṫne, a slight puff of wind, ṙeoiṫne, a breeze.

lóiṫnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a slight gentle breeze, a breath; l. lingṫe laoċ, a breath that carries warriors by assault (a compliment to a lady) (*H*).

lom, *gsf.* luime, *a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare, scarce; poor, penniless; thin (as a liquid); unlenited (*gram.*); shrill; as *ad.*, barely, exactly, directly, due; talaṁ l., bare, grassless land; bean l., a thin fleshless woman; go l. flán, exactly, neither more or less; go l. dealb, bare and poor; l. díreaċ, straight, directly, at once; ċuaḋar a-ḃaile l. díreaċ, I went home straight; l. láiṫreaċ, there and then, on the spot, just now; l. láiṫreaċ ġaḃ ré ċar an duiġ, he passed the house just now; l. dá ṁíṁ, in real earnest; go l. láiṙiṁ, forcefully, by sheer force; tá an ġaoṫ l. aduaiḋ, the wind is due north; tá an ġaoṫ l. ornainn, the wind is blowing directly against us or down on us; cuṁang 'na ḃárta, ṙárta 'na ċóin, ṙairring 'na ġaḃal agur l. an ceaċṁaṁain, narrow in the waist, well-formed in the seat, roomy in the fork and well-balanced in the thigh (of a well made trousers).

lom- (loma-), loim-, -lom, in *compds.*, bare, thin, spare, pure, absolute, exact; lom-amġar, sheer distress, *fig.*, a thriftless or necessitous person, *esp.* a female (*See under* leaġaḋ); lom-aoṙta, well on in years, over forty (*R.O.*); lom-arġain, completely ravaging; lom(a)-ċaiṫṫe, haggard, thread-bare; lom(a)-ċeart, bare justice (*g. smt.* -ċirte, *f.*; ir ionann éagcóir agur l., bare justice is the same as injustice, ní ṙeárr l. ná ainċeart, *id.*; ní mór ná go ḃruil ṙear na loma-ċirte cóṁ h-olc le ṙear na h-éagcóra, the man who deals but bare justice is just as bad as the unjust man); loim-ċeirneaṁ, constant complaint; lom-ċor, a bare leg; lom-ċoraċ, bare-legged; loim-díoġḃáil, severe loss; loim-díúltaim (*vl.* -taḋ), I flatly refuse; lom-ṙollar, obvious; lom-ṙuar, bleak; lom-ṙéiṫ, a bare muscle or vein; lom-láṁaċ, bare-handed, short-handed, alone, unaccompanied; lom-lán, full to the brim, quite full (*early* lomnán); lom(a)-leaṫ, a bare or exact half; lom-líonaim, I fill to the brim, gorge, cram; lom-loirċneaċ, with unchecked ardour; lom-noċt, naked, bare, stripped, exposed; lom-noċtaċt, nakedness, bareness, lom-noċtaiġe, *id.*; lom-noċtaḋ, act of baring, stripping, exposing, nakedness; lom-noċtán, a naked person; lom-noċtuiġṫe (-ctta), naked, stripped; lom(a)-ṁiṫ, eagerly running; loim-rcian, a razor (*P. O'C.*); lom(a)-rcṁor, dire ruin; lom-talaṁ, bare earth, poor pasture; aġ-lom, bare-faced, clean-shaven, *sm.* a Protestant (*Macroom*); cneaṫ-lom, scraggy.

lom, *g.*, luim, *m.*, anything bare, the bare of a slate, *etc.*; a bare place or thing; a commonage; the bare or unadulterated substance of a thing; an unguarded moment, an unprotected or vulnerable point; a favourable opportunity for attack, an opening, a way out; bareness, poverty, distress; l. an donair, the worst thing possible; l. léin, dire distress; l. cirt, bare justice; l. ḃréige, a naked lie; l. dealg, the acme, the worst or extreme

kind; l. tṁáċa, low water; l. na fírinne, the naked truth; l. na n-Eaċ, a place in Limerick (*Fil.*); l. fola na maċġaṁna, the bear's blood pure; tá l. na ġaoiċe air an áit, the place is exposed to the wind; do-ġeibim l. air, I get a favourable chance of attacking (*cf.* faill); dá úrġainn fair pice de l. air, if I only got half a chance to do it (*lit.* get within a pike's length of); beir l. ar ċáċ, everyone is open to attack sometime; táim fé n-a l., I am under his thumb (*McK.*); de l., to the point, purposely; mo l.! alas!; cuir do bróga air l. ort, put on your boots without stockings (*Arm.*).

lóma, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, the great northern diver or loon; a boor; l. gan eolas, an ignorant boor; l. cuirreaċ, a lazy clown; do bain tadhg an chroiceann den l. ċum cairín do déanaṁ de, T. took the skin off the loon to make a cap of it (*N. Y.*); lúma (*Wat.*).

lómaċ, *m.*, a boor (*Fil.*); *cf.* lóma.

lomadh, -mċa, *m.*, act of baring, paring, peeling, shearing, skimming, getting bald; leaving desolate or moneyless; desolation; l. caorach, sheep-shearing; l. luain, total robbery or destruction.

lomadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bareness.

lomaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, skin, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald; I waste, diminish; I rob a trump or lead; l. cluiċe air, I win a clear game over; do lom a ġoile, his strength has wasted away; l. orm, I proceed to, set about; l. iṫeaċ, I draw in, furl, fold up; l. ċum, I set about in a determined fashion; l. ċum óil, I take to drink, set about drinking; lomann bhoid cineál, pressure of affairs weakens kindness.

lomán, *g.* -ṁna, *pl. id., m.*, a rope, cord, leash or chain.

lomairceaċ, -ciġ, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomairt, -airċe, *f.*, act of stripping bare, of despoiling; a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomáirteaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn; depilatory.

loman. *See* luman.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; l. Samhna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore; l. dathaċ, an oak log; l. reaċa, a rolling stone; de l. reaċa, at a quick run; ar l., at par, evenly balanced, as scales in weighing, "tying" or equal (*sport*).

lománaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lománraċ, -raiġ, *pl.* -raiġe, *m.*, a tier or "pinker," *esp.* in quoits, one whose quoit is equidistant with another from the jack, *gnly.* in *pl.* (*D. M.*).

lomar, -air, *pl. id.*, -mraí and -a, *m.*, a fleece; *al.* an unfledged bird.

lómar, -maire, *a.*, nappy, woolly, flaky; -rda, *id.*

lomarċa, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomar, -air, *m.*, threadbare state.

lomarta, lomarċaċ, lomarċaċán, lomarċóir. *See* lomċa, lomċaċ, lomracán, lomċóir.

lomóa, *indec. a.*, equal, equipoised, of equal weight (*O'R.*).

lomnán. *See* lom-lán *under* lom-, loim-.

lomnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small rope or cord, *dim.* of loman. *See* lamnán.

lomóg, -óige, -ġa, *f.*, a mason's level (béar. na Saor).

lomparaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lomra. *See* lomrad.

lómraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright; *prob.*=lonnraċ; *cf.* ómraċ.

lomracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a naked, ill-clad or broken-down person; *al.* lomarċaċán.

lomrad, -raiġe, -marta, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying (*al.* lomairt); *al.* a fleece, a covering; l. an Óir, the Golden Fleece (*al.* lomra, lomar).

lomraim, *vls.* -mrad, -mairt, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay, peel; lomraiḋir na h-ubla, they used peel the apples; lomruiġim, *id.*

lomċa, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn; made thin, gaunt.

lomċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stripping, peeling, depilatory.

lomċóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer, a plucker, a "shark."

lon, *g.* luin, *pl. id., m.*, an ousel, a blackbird; l. dubh (londubh), *id.*; l. abann, the water ousel; l. uirce, *id.*; ceann luin, a female blackbird (céirreaċ, *id.*); the tapeworm (*taenia solium*); gluttony, voracity; a demon; l. chaoir, the demon of gluttony (*Aisl.*), chaor-l. (*id. ib.*); *al.* a wether; -óg, a sprat.

lon, *g.* luin, *m.*, the hip; l. láirge, hip and thigh; *cf.* l. loingean, the neck (=rcaróg or rcéig bráżao); lon-cárna, rumpsteak (*Aisl.*).

lon, *g.* luin, *m.*, an interval of calm between two heavy swells; a chance or opportunity; o'żáż an naomóg an cuar nuair żuair rí l., the coracle left the creek when a calm interval occurred; dá brażainn an l. air, if I got an opportunity for doing it; *cf.* lonn.

lón, *g.* lóin, *pl. id.* -nta and lóinte, *m.*, provisions, supplies, store, commissariat; food, meat, fare; a ration or allowance, *esp.* of food; food for a journey, resource, stand by; lóinte agur biaża, stores and provisions; l. anama, Viaticum, l. ríoraiże, *id.*; l. cogaid, war stores, ammunition; l. laeċeamhail, daily ration or supply of food, l. an lae, *id.*; ní méid mo lóin laeċeamhail ċuirfeaż ceardaċ orm, it is not all the food I get that will heat my blood; l. a mbó, their store of food (*O'Ra.*); capall lóin, a sumpter or baggage horse; an beagán lóin, poorly supplied with provisions; an beagán lóin éadaiġ, poorly supplied with clothes; ag déanamh lóin, making a living, working for one's "grub," getting together enough to marry on; ag tarraing lóin, carting provisions, bringing provisions from town; téiġim a d'iarraid lóin, I go to fetch provisions; ag cruinniuġaż lóin, getting money, clothes, *etc.*, together for a specific purpose; ir gairid mar l. dóiġ fleaża agus 'róid, feasts and drinking will not serve them for long; ba ġairid ba l. tú féin, you yourself could not be depended on for support for long; ní déanfainn l. de'n ġiġinn, my penny (money) would soon be spent; ir mairg gur beag leir Dia mar l., woe is he for whom God is not all-sufficient; in *compds.*, lóin-feir, a feast of meat (*Aisl.*); lón-coire, a meat caldron.

lón, light, *etc.* *See* luan.

lonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of blackbirds, *merulosus*; *al.* voracious (*O'R.*).

lónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, provisioned.

lónaim, -aż, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey; lónuiġim, *id.*

lonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

lonrub, *g.* -uiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*).

long, *g.* luinge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a vessel, a bath, a ship, a house, the setting of a jewel (*Br.*); l. reoil, a sailing ship; l. gaile, a steamship; l. guail, a collier; l. cogaid, a warship; l. teineaż, a fire ship; l. ceannaiġeaċta, merchant ship, l. mairreanta, *id.* (*O'R.*); l. trí gcrann, a three-master; l. fada, a galley; l. maol, a sheerhulk, a ship propelled by ghostly hands (*folklore*); l. ar eiteoig, a flying ship; roir luing, báirc, cuaċán agus naomóig, both ship, barque, skiff and canoe (*F. F.*); l. ruain, a dormitory; an l. Muimneaċ, Munster House, an l. Laiġneaċ, Leinster House; l. na mban, the Gynaeceum, l. Ban Tearmaċ, *id.*; l. na laoċ, the Hero or Warriors' House —official buildings *or perh.* divisions of Teaċ Miodċuarta, at Tara; l. airgid, a silver bath (*early*); l. foilcte, a bath-tub (*Laws*); gabaim l., I take ship; feirċiġim l., I moor a ship; an té go mbionn l. agus lón aige ġeibeann ré cóir uair éigin, he who has ability (wealth, *etc.*) will get his opportunity (*lit.* a good wind) some time (*prov.*); *pron.* ló and *g.* luiġe (nasalised) in parts of *U.*; *dim.* luingín.

long-, loing-, in *compds.*, ship-, marine; *al.* house; long-bacaid, blockade or embargo (*O'N.*); long-bacaim, I blockade; long-bhaine, ship's prow; long-foirean, ship's crew; long-tógbáil, ship-building (*O'R.*); long-faor, a shipwright or -carpenter; long-troid, a naval engagement; loing-bhriseaż, a shipwreck; loing-bhrim, I shipwreck or get shipwrecked; loing-teaċ, a dwelling, tent, *al.* a ship-house or -hangar (l. leapta, a bed-house; l. chéada, a ship-house of tin).

long, longa (ling). *See* langa.

long, *g.* loinge, *f.*, the ensiform cartilage, l. an uċta, l. na bronn, *id.*; longa, longán, *id.*; *cf.* langán.

longaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al.* avid. (*See* loingteaċ).

longaż, -gta, loingte, *m.*, act of eating, consuming, destroying; *al.* casting or throwing; a meal; céad-l., breakfast; *al.* loingeaż.

longadán. *See* liongadán.

longaim, -aż, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume, lap, destroy, devour; ní longann gaoċ a rcéim, the wind does not destroy their beauty (*O'Ra.*); *al.* loingim.

longaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swallower, a glutton; langaire (*O'R.*).

lonɣaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

lonɣaiṁe, *f.*, warbling or bird-song, *esp.* of blackbird.

lonɣap lanɣap, *m.*, disorder, destruction; l. l. Éiṁeann, the ruin of Ireland; lonɣapaid lanɣapaid, they break up in disorder (*Br.*).

lonɣbárd, -áird, *m.*, a Lombard.

lonɣdá, *indec. a.*, ship-like.

lonɣlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dockyard.

lonɣmar, -aiṁe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

lonɣport, -puirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camp, fort, fortress or fortified residence; an enclosure (l.=port na dteach, the fort or embankment of houses, *F.F.*); headquarters, military base; ách., abandoned camp or position; ɣabaim l., I pitch camp, ruirim l., *id.*; *place-name*, Longford.

lonɣportach, -aiɣe, *a.*, possessing fortified camps, castles or palaces.

lonɣuɣaḋ, -uiɣte, *m.*, an abiding or continuance, a dwelling or sojourn; *oft.* lonnuɣaḋ.

lonɣuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside; haunt, frequent, occupy; ní ceart duit beit ag lonɣuɣaḋ (lonn-) an tiɣe sin, you should not be frequenting that house (*R. O.*); cum ná lonɣóchaḋ na forainí ionnta, so that the malefactors might not occupy them; *oft.* lonnuiɣim.

lonn, *gsf.* loinne, luinne, *a.*, strong, impetuous, ardent, rapturous, brave, fierce, severe; uisce l., swift water; laochraḋ l., impetuous warriors.

lonn. *See* luan.

lonn, *g.*, luinne, *pl.* -ntacha, *f.*, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; l. laoich, warrior frenzy (*See* luan); eadar l. agus conn nachamuid tharna, we will cross over by hook or by crook (*Antr.*); an curach do chaibirt suas sa l., to head the coracle against the waves (*Inishm.*); *al. m.*; *cf.* lon.

lonn-(lonna-), loinn-, strong, impetuous, ardent, rapturous; lonn-bruit, wild heat; lonn(a)-bile, an ardent champion; lonn-ɣairɣ, fiercely cruel; loinn-béimneach, fierce-smiting; loinn-ɣeairɣach, raging, inflamed; lonn-trochlaid, an impetuous host.

lonna, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a roller, one of the skates used in launching a ship; the loom or shaft of an oar; *al.* lonn.

lonnach, -aiɣe, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous; ɣéaɣ l., stout-limbed, athletic.

lonnacht, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.

lonnán, -áin, *m.*, a grassy recess running up into high basaltic cliffs; *cf.* dearɣ l., l. Cuilm Dachaiɣ, in Rathlin; *cf.* lann, lanntán.

lonnarḋa, *indec. a.*, brilliant.

lonnar, -air, *m.*, eagerness, indignation, enthusiasm.

lonncairt, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).

lonndain, -an, *f.*, London.

lonnmar, -maiṁe, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry, valiant, bold.

lonnrach, -aiɣe, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.

lonnradh, *g.* -radha and -raid, *pl.* -raidhe, *m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; l. gréine an chailín, the radiance of the girl's beauty; *oft. pron.* lónra and lúnaṁ (*W. M.*).

lonnruiɣim, -rad, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright; lonnraim, *id.*

lonn-ruith, *m.*, act of running very swiftly; a rapid race.

lonn-ruithim, *v. intr.*, I run at high speed.

lonnuɣaḋ, -uiɣte, *m.*, act of provoking, encouraging, rejoicing, getting into a passion, *etc.*; ceard lonnuiɣte, ridicule.

lonnuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; do lonnuiɣ, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; *al.* I strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuiɣim (abide, occupy), lonnuɣaḋ. *See* lonɣuiɣim, lonɣuɣaḋ.

lón-teach, *m.*, a storehouse; *al.* lóntach.

lónuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, *v. tr.*, I provision, fatten.

lónuiɣte, *p. a.*, provisioned, fattened.

lópa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; leg feathers; an untidy person; l. caillige, an untidy hag; *dim.* lóipín, *which see.*

lopach, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout; lopaiɣ gan bhríɣ, incapable louts (*C. M.*).

lópach, -aiɣe, *a.*, wearing old stockings without shoes; ceapc l., a breed of hens with feathered legs; *sm.* a clod-hopper.

lópair, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person; Clann l., the L. Clan, *i.e.*, the plebeians.

lór, lór-. *See* leor and leor-.

Lorán. *See* Labán.

Lorc, *gsf.* Luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel; *al.* dumb; Laoġaire L., name of an Irish monarch, whence Clár Luirc, Ireland, Tír Luirc, *id.*; *sm.*, murder, *esp.* of a kinsman (*F. F.*).

Lóródacht, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

Lorg, luirg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a track, a trace, a footmark, *etc.*; *gl.* trames; example; race, progeny; a band of followers, staff; hankering after, desire for; act of tracking, seeking for, following, searching for; L. mo choire, my foot-print; L. a cuid ġéarán, the marks of his grinders (*Tour. song*); L. a gcruidhte, the track of their hooves; L. buille claidhimh, the scar from a sword-stroke; cuirim L. mo láimhe air, I put my signature or mark to; fágaim L. mo láimhe air, I leave visible traces of my handiwork on; bun-L., spoor; gan L. gan oidhe, without progeny or heir (*F. F.*); L. na laoch, the example of heroes; ar L. Clainne Israel, following the example of the Children of Israel (*F. F.*); ar L. na h-áite sin, following this passage (in a book, *F. F.*); L. deamhna, a crowd or suite of demons; talamh luirg, tilled land; cú luirg, a retriever, a blood-hound, a tracker, gadar luirg, *id.*; leomhan luirg, a tracking hero (*poet.*); ar L., looking for, on the track of; ar a L., looking for, tracking, pursuing him, or following his example; téighim ar a L., I search for him; cuirim a L., I track it; cuirim L. ar, I send for; ní'l aon L. ag Seán ar talamh, John has no hankering after land; i L. a bonn, on his tracks, close after him; níor fágadar bun gcaithce gan L. dó, I searched every bush for him; fuar-L., a lost scent.

Lorg, *g.* luirge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a club, a staff, a log of wood, a peg, *gl.* clava; a leg, shank or shin; L. imreamhar, a stout staff, *slang* for uisce beatha, whiskey (*S. N.*); L. teaghlaigh, majordomo's mace; L. airtiu, a staff or walking stick; L. fámhaighe, axe-handle; L. dhoma, back-bone; *compds.*, magh-L., a cudgel; dhuim-L., a keel. *See* Lorga.

Lorga, -n, *pl.* loirgne, *f.*, a shin, a leg, cannon (of horse's leg), a stalk; Tadhg na Lorgan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; L. céadta, the plough-tail; L. chrainn, the trunk of a tree; cnámh na Lorgan, the shin-bone; fáguidh tú Loirgne Dóighe (a character in folk-lore), you beat all (*Mayo*); adh-chnámh ag fár as bun na Lorgan, an overgrowing bone appearing at the base of the cannon; *al.* Lurga. *See* Lorg.

Lorgadh, -ghta, *m.*, searching, seeking, *etc.*

Lorgaid, -e, *f.*, a club (*Don.*); Lorgadán, *id.*

Lorgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tracker or sleuth, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher; an author who follows in the track of, adopts the statements of another; an investigator; L. seanradhta, an investigator of antiquities (*F. F.*).

Lorgaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of tracking, tracing, seeking, asking one's hand in marriage, investigating, enquiring; search, research, investigation, inquiry, pursuit.

Lorgairim, *v. tr.*, I investigate, I trace out, describe.

Lorgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, *etc.*

Lorgán, *m.*, leprechaun (*T. T.*); -gadán, *id.*

Lorgánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; Geimheal Lorgánaigh Geimhreadh Gortach, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

Lorgtha, *p. a.*, searched, sought for.

Lorg-úr, *a.*, of fresh tracks (as a ship, *etc.*).

Lor, *g.* luir, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, tail, point or end; stem of goblet or glass; pedestal; increase, growth, life; result, virtue, sake; L. a baicle, the point of his crozier; Luchóg go n-a L., a mouse and its tail; le n-a L., during his lifetime (*song*); a L., as a result of, in accordance with, for the sake of; ar a L., in accordance therewith; ar bar L., for your sake; ar a L. sin, owing to the effect of that; ar a L. féin, at his own expense; ar aon L., on purpose; a L. a bhráthar, on account of his kinsmen; a L. a bhoġlama, as a result of their studies, in consideration of their learning; a L. a ġaoire, by means of his skill; a L. an bhonntanais do sinne an Pápa, because of the gift the Pope had made (*F. F.*); *al.* Lur.

Lor, luir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press (*O'N.*).

Loradh, *g.* loirtce, *f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset"; *fig.* a table spread with food; in Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine *losset*.

Lorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a privy.

Lorc, *gsf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*); *al.* blind (*cf. Lat. luscus*).

Lorcadh, *g.* loircthe and loircighthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding, parching of corn; arson; L. fuail,

the gravel; l. gaoithe, a belching, blasting, flatulence; l. doighe, heartburn; luchd loiscthe, incendiaries; ag l. púdair, burning powder, firing shots, *al. sl.* for ag ól, drinking; in *compds.*, luach-loscadh, foghloscadh, and in faoiscadh, cailleadh, *etc.*

loscann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tadpole or frog; l. nimhe, a toad; *al.* loiscneann.

los-ghlan, *a.*, fair-stemmed, as a goblet.

losna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cord attached to the spiller or trawl-line with hook and bait; web, cordage; network; l. an damháin allta, the spider's web (*Br.*); *cf.* luisne.

lóscadh. *See* lóiscthe.

loscnaighim, -fuagh, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase.

lot, *g.* luit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of spoiling, impairing, ruining, injuring, wounding; harm, damage, destruction; wound, hurt, injury; l. leathbhe gan leasughadh, the destruction that overtakes untanned leather; l. a láimhe féin air an gceannbhaic, let the gambler blame himself for spoiling his own hand; mo l. ! oh ruin !; *al. f. g.* loite, *d.* loit (*smt. nom.*).

loth, -oithe, *d.* -oith, *f.*, dirty or used water, mud, mire, dirt; a lotion or washing (*P. O'C.*); loth-amar, a slop-bucket (*early*); *cf.* lotium (*Du Cange*).

loth, *m.*, Lot (*Bibl.*).

lóth. *See* láth, heat, *etc.*

lotha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a loft (*Con.*).

lótha, -ó, *d.* -aibh, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a lump, a piece; in *pl.* scraps, swipes; ag maoitheamh a lóthaibh d'fheoil de cheal a honnta, begrudging his offal that had grown musty through not being shared out (*Fil.*); lóthaí 'na phócaí, scraps in his pockets (*Cm.*).

lothaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I ladle.

lothaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stammerer.

lothall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the socket of a candlestick, *etc.*; *cf.* logall.

lóthán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scrap.

lotar. *See* lodaim.

lothar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag; a trough; a brewer's trough; a wardrobe; *gl.* alveus (trough, coffer, hull); *cf.* lóthar *gl.* canalis (flume).

lothughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of immersing.

lu-, for many words beginning in lu-. *See* lo- and *smt.* la-.

lua, *m.*, a heel, a kick; activity, vigour; l. mo ruirc, the vigour of my eye (*Br.*); do rug trédan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luabainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cheese-cake (*Aisl.*)

luach, *g.* -a and luaigh, *pl.* -cha, *m.*, price, value, cost, worth, wages, equivalent; a fine or fee; effect, result; l. airtir, travelling expenses, reward for or result of a journey; l. iarachta, consideration, interest; l. leighir, doctor's fee; l. oileamhna, upbringing expense; l. tearra, price of benefit, damages, a species of fine under the old code; l. impidhe, reward of prayer; l. raochair, reward of toil or efforts; ag ól luacha aon bhuinn, drinking the value of a groat; a l., its equivalent or price; ceithre luacha an airgid, four times the value of the money; an dá l., twice the value; air l., for pay; de l. an scéil, as a result of the incident, or of the news (*H.*); l. do thabhairt de chionn a fhaighla, to pay a fee for obtaining her (*F. F.*); do-gheibhim rud air a l., I get a thing at a fair price; b'olc an l. oileamhna dham, *it were a poor return* for my upbringing; tá l. na bpunt d'fhearr ort, you are much (*lit.* pounds) better (*R. O.*); déanfaidh sé l. mór duit, *it will do you a world of good*; is mór é l. na foighne, great is the reward of patience; luagh (*Wat.*); luacht, *id.* (l. na n-ocht mban mogaidh d'ionnmhar, goods or money to the value of the eight female slaves).

luachaidh, -e, *f.*, frost (*O'N.*); *cf.* luachair.

luachair, -chra, *f.*, rushes, sedges; rush-land (in *place-names*); luachair fhinne, creeping spike rush; l. méirscreadach, scaly spike rush; l. ghallda, soft rushes; gabhal-l., forked rushes; roighin luachra, a handful of rushes; dá mbeadh roighin luachra againn chuirfimis fád choraibh é, if we had a handful of rushes we would strew them under your feet ("you are such a stranger," said to a visitor who does not often call); garments were strewn under the feet of kings, but rushes under those of a lower degree; rushes were similarly used in the houses of nobles in medieval England; l. bhrighde, rushes for Bridget's crosses.

luachair, -chra, *f.*, light, frost; *compds.*: liath-luachair, dubh-luachair; *cf.* lóchrach.

luachán, luachain. *See* lóchán, lóchrann.

luachrainneach, -aighe, *f.*, a rushy place.

luachmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, precious, valuable; is l. an rud an t-anam, life is precious.

luachrach, -aighe, *a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.

luᵹċt. *See* luᵹċ.

luᵹċuiġim. -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.

luᵹaḋ, -aiṫṫé, *m.*, act of moving, stirring up, mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, reference, discourse (le, to); aṫl., repeating; *al.* luᵹaḋaḋ.

luᵹaḋaċaint, -ċana, *f.*, act of mentioning; mention, suggestion; *al.* -ċtaint.

luᵹaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'ċe, *m.*, a fuller; *al.* a walker.

luᵹaḋail, -e, *f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; maiḋeaṅ ṙuṫ ṙmuaiṁ Ṫíṫaṅ a ċoṙa ḋo l., one morning ere Titan dreamed of stirring his legs, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*); l. na láṁ, the power of moving the hands.

luᵹaḋaim, *vl.* luᵹaḋ, -ḋaḋ, -aḋaċaint, -aḋaċtaint, *v. tr.*, I move, stir up; mention, speak of, tell; betroth; ascribe, adjudge or refer a thing to (le); tá an ċóṁṙa (an éiḋe) ḋá luᵹaḋ leiṙ, his death (his entry into the Church) is spoken of or expected; luᵹaḋṙaṙ an t-aiṙġeaḋ leiṙ, the money (in dispute) is likely to be awarded to him (by the court), l. ṙuḋ ḋo ḋuine, I bestow a thing on a person; bí ṙí ḋá ṙíoṙ-luᵹaḋ liom ó bí ṙí 'na leanḃ, she was looked upon as my future wife since she was a child (*song*); coiṁce na cuaiċe ir leiṙ náṙ luᵹaḋaḋ an ṁin, no one ever dreamt of getting meal from cuckoo oats (*saying*); *al.* luᵹaiḋim.

luᵹaḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a flax-wheel (*O'R.*).

luᵹaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness, movement, progress, prosperity; the use of the limbs, capacity for movement or exertion; ḋo ċlaon mo l., my vigour drooped (*McD.*); l. ḃṙeáġ aṫá ann, he has fine limbs (*Don.*); l. ṫeaṅgaṅ, power of tongue, volubility; tá l. na ġcoṙ leiṙ, he is nimble (*Mayo*); baiṙim ḋuine ḋá l., I deprive a person of the power to move; *See* luᵹaṙaḋ.

luᵹaḋóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a leech; *al.* a sort of fish, a pollock (*Antr.*); *al.* luᵹaṫóġ.

luᵹaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; laoġ l., a fidgety calf.

luᵹaṙaḋ, -aiḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*, a report; fame, renown; *al.* luᵹaḋaṙaḋ, luᵹaḋaṙ; *al. see* lúṙaḋ.

luᵹaṙaḋáil, -ála, *f.*, act of gossiping, spreading rumours; report, gossip.

luᵹaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'ṫe, *f.*, lead; a plummet; peann l., a lead-pencil; cláṙ l., a leaden tablet; lúiṫne l., sinews of lead.

luᵹaiḋeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, leaden, lead-like.

luᵹaiḋleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, active, brisk.

luᵹaiḋṫe, *p. a.*, moved, stirred up; mentioned, engaged to marry, chosen; beannaċt ḋé le n-'anam ir le hanaman l. Ċriṙt, God rest his soul and the souls of Christ's chosen ones; *al.* luᵹaḋṫa.

luᵹaiḋṫeaċaṙ, *m.*, mention; a fixture (*sports*); l. báiṫe, a hurling fixture; cé l. teaṁ, though it be a silly thing to mention.

luᵹaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, value, benefit, gift, reward, grace; *al.* luᵹaiḋeaċt.

luᵹaiġim, -ġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I ransom, purchase; *vl. al.* luᵹaġ or luᵹaḋ.

luᵹaill, -e, *m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*); luᵹailleaċ, *id.* and *a.*; -lim, I mimic (*ib.*).

luᵹaim, -e, *f.*, a veil (*McK.*); luᵹamain, *id.* (*O'Br., etc.*).

luᵹaimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, nimble, waving, ranging, flying, volatile, fickle, restless, passing, transitory, coming and going; slippery, skippy, panting; ċóṁ l. le mnaoi ḃoiċt aṙ aonaċ, as restless as a poor woman at a fair; an ṙionnaċ l., the agile fox; *al.* luᵹaiṁneaċ (*pron.* luᵹainneaċ).

luᵹaimneaċt, -a, *f.*, restlessness, fickleness; frisking or skipping; excitement; luᵹaimne, *id.*

luᵹaimniġim, -niuġaḋ and -neaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wave, move, skip.

luᵹaimniġṫe, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.

luᵹain-ċneaċ, *f.*, dire ruin; l. leanḃ, dire ruin of children.

luᵹainneaċ. *See* luᵹaimneaċ.

luᵹaiṙeaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grovelling person (*O'R.*).

luᵹaiṙeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a species of seagull (*Om.*).

luᵹaiṙcim, luᵹaiṙcṫe, luᵹaiṙcṫeaċ, &c. *See* luᵹaṙcaim, luᵹaṙcṫa, &c.

luᵹaiṫ, -aṫa and -e, *f.*, ashes, dust; caiṫleaċ na luᵹaṫa, the fireside hag (invoked to frighten children); cuiṙeann ṙeaṙ na cṙuaiċe ṙeaṙ na luᵹaṫa amaċ, the man of means evicts the poor man; ṙáiḋe ṙan l., stuck in the ashes, overfond of the fire; ir ṙaḋa ó'n l. an bocaiṁe, far is the cake from the ashes, there's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip (*prov.*).

luᵹiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* luᵹṫ-, luᵹiṫ-.
luᵹiṫe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility, earliness, soonness; luᵹiṫeᵹṫ, *id.*
luᵹiṫ-ᵹṙíoṙ, *f.*, ashes with small live embers; -ᵹṙíoṙᵹ.
luᵹiṫṛe, luᵹiṫṛeᵹ. *See* luᵹiṫṛeᵹ.
luᵹiṫṛeᵹ, -ṛiᵹ, *m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; Céᵹᵭᵹoin ᵹn luᵹiṫṛiᵹ, Ash Wednesday; ᵭe'n ċᵹċᵹiṙ ᵹo léiṙ óein l., which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes; luᵹiṫṛeᵹ (*g.* -ṛiṫ), luᵹiṫṛe, *id.*
luᵹiṫṛeᵹṁᵹil, -ṁlᵹ, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes; luᵹiṫeᵹṙᵭᵹ, *id.*
luᵹiṫṛeᵹṁᵹn. *See* luᵹiṫṛeᵹn.
luᵹiṫṛeᵹn, -ᵹin, *m.*, dust, ashes; a heap of ashes, as after a fire; the site of a fire; a holocaust; road dust; luᵹiṫṛeᵹṁᵹn, *id.*
luᵹiṫṛiᵹim, -iuᵹᵹ, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle with dust.
luᵹiṫiuᵹᵹ, -iᵹṫe, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust; sprinkling dust on.
luᵹṁ, -ᵹiṁ, *pl. id., m.*, a pilot, a leader, an abbot; l. ᵹᵹirᵹiᵭ leᵹṫ Ċuinn, champion of L. C.; l. leᵹrᵹ ṁóiṙ, the abbot of Lismore; *al.* celox (yacht or packet, *Wind.*); *al.*, *see* luᵹᵹ.
luᵹmᵹin. *See* luᵹim.
luᵹiṁᵹin, -ᵹiṁne, *f.*, act of stirring, motion; ᵹṙ l., in motion.
luᵹṁᵹiṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman, a navigator, an astronomer.
luᵹmᵹiṙeᵹċᵹ, -ᵹ, *f.*, activity; volubility.
luᵹiṁᵹiṙeᵹċᵹ, -ᵹ, *f.*, act of piloting, steering, guiding; navigation, pilotage, sailing; ᵭom' l., piloting me.
luᵹᵹn, -ᵹin, *pl. id., m.*, light, radiance, splendour; the moon; Monday; the Day of Judgment, a distant or calamitous day; l. ᵹn ᵹᵹléiᵭe, l. ᵹn ċíoṙᵹ, l. lᵹoi ᵹn Ḋṙáᵭᵹ, lá ᵹn luᵹin, the Day of Judgment; ᵭia luᵹin, Monday, on Monday; l. nᵹ ᵹᵹilme, l. Cárᵹᵹ, l. Cinᵹcíṙe, the Monday after Palm Sunday, Easter Monday, Whit Monday; maᵹᵹᵭ ᵹn luᵹin, a Monday bargain (considered unlucky); ó l. ᵹo Sᵹṫᵹṙn, from Monday till Saturday, all the week; ᵹᵹn ᵹo l., wait till Monday, wait for ever; ᵹṙ ᵹᵹᵭᵹ ṫiom uᵹim ᵹn l., I sigh for Monday (am anxious to get to work); ᵹ lᵹoiċ luᵹin, O hero of light (*F. L.*); l. láiċ, light supposed to issue from a champion's head in battle, hero-light, l. lᵹoiċ, ṫonn láiṫ, *id.*; mo l., alas: liᵹċ luᵹin. *See under* liᵹċ; *al.* lón (light).
luᵹn, -ᵹin, *pl. id., m.*, the loins, kidneys; breast, pap (*Lec.*).
luᵹnᵹiṙeᵹċ, -ciᵹ, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).
luᵹnᵹiṙciṁ, -ᵹṙcᵭ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.
luᵹnċᵭᵹ, -ᵹiᵭ, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon (*O'R.*).
luᵹn-luṙ, *m.*, moon-wort.
luᵹṙ, *a.*, rude, savage (*Mulc.*).
luᵹṙᵭᵹ, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar; awkward, sluggish.
luᵹṙ, *g.* -ᵹ, luᵹiṙ, *m.*, velocity, speed, quickness, quick motion; l. ᵹnáṫᵹċ, shortness of breath; l. ᵹᵹoiṙᵭe, palpitation of the heart; l. láiṁe, unsteadiness of the hand (as in writing); l. nᵹ méᵹṙ, the quickness of the fingers; ᵹṙ l. nᵹ ᵹᵹᵭoiṫe, quick as the wind; ṫéiᵹim ᵹṙ l., I am scattered about, blown away (*Br.*); ᵹ l., speedily, with the speed of (with *g.*); ᵭᵹ l., however quickly; ᵭᵹ l. ᵭᵹṙ, as soon as (*Don.*); *al.* luᵹċᵹṙ, luᵹiṫeᵹṙ.
luᵹṙc, *g.* luᵹiṙce, *d.* luᵹiṙc, *pl.* -ᵹ, *f.*, a spring or swing, an oscillation; the spring of a lock; ᵹoṙ luᵹiṙc luᵹiṁniᵹ, with a swinging movement; *cf.* teoir luasca óir tara n-étna, three golden "luascs" over their (the druids') foreheads (*early*); *m.* (*Mayo*).
luᵹṙcᵹċ, -iᵹe, *a.*, moving, rocking, waving, heeling, oscillating; fitted with springs; =ciᵭbᵹċ (hairy) (*Dav.*).
luᵹṙcᵭᵹ, -ṫᵹ, *m.*, act of swinging, oscillating, rocking, swaying, heeling, waving, shaking; a complete swing, as of pendulum, a rebound or hop; l. ṫᵹliṁᵹn, an earth tremor; ṫóᵹ ᵹn liᵹṫṁóiṫᵭ ᵹṙ ᵹn ᵹcéᵭᵭ l., take the ball at the first rebound.
luᵹṙcᵹim, -ᵹᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rock, heel, sway, swing, oscillate, wave; l. ᵹn ciᵭbᵹn, I rock the cradle; l. leᵹnᵭ, I rock a child to sleep; ᵭᵹ luᵹṙcᵭᵹ le ᵹᵹᵭoiṫ, being rocked by the wind.
luᵹṙcᵹiṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a rocker, a swinger.
luᵹṙcᵹiṙeᵹċᵹ, -ᵹ, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.
luᵹṙcᵹn, -ᵹin, *pl. id., m.*, swinging to and fro, an oscillation, a rocking; a swing, cradle or hammock; the pendulum of a clock; a sledge or dray for traction, l. ᵹn ċlᵹiṫᵭe, cᵹṙṙᵹ (cᵹṙṙᵹ) luᵹṙcᵹin, *id.*; a load for such, a small load or cargo; speed, hurry (*Ros.*); unsteadiness, vanity; a fix or difficulty;

beinn ann aguṙ ar roiṁ dá buille luaṙcáin, I would be there and back in two ticks (between two beats of the pendulum); an maiḃ luċt maiṫ leaṫ inniu? Ní maiḃ aċt l. beaᵹ, had you a good cargo to-day? No, just a small load (*Mayo*); i l., in a fix; ṡunne ṙé l. ar maiṫin a' ṫul 'un aonaiᵹ, he put on a spurt this morning going to the fair (*Ros.*); ir ṁoċ-ṁuiṫ baṁṁaiṫeaċt luaṙcáin, too much hustling is bad (*ib.*).

luaṙcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog; *cf.* loṙcann, a toad, *etc.*

luaṙcánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging; impetuous, hasty, rash: speedy; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Killarney and Kenmare; *al.* act of rocking (luaṙcanaċ, *Arm., Mon.*).

luaṙcánaċt, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, of continued rocking or swinging.

luaṙcánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.

luaṙcánta, *indec. a.*, oscillating, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. *See* luaṙcánaċ.

luaṙcaṁnaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, shaking, rotating, oscillating.

luaṙc-ṫroiċeaṫ, *m.*, a bascule- or draw-bridge.

luaṙcṫa, *p.a.*, tossed, rocked, oscillated.

luaṙcṫaċ, -ṫaiᵹe, *a.*, rocking, swaying, oscillating, swinging, jolting.

luaṙtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, motion, movement; maiṫe luaṙtaiṙ, the treadle of a spinning wheel, coṙ ċaṙaiṫe, *id.* (*Der.*).

luaṫ, -aiṫe, *a.*, swift, quick, nimble, active; soon, early; frenzied, mad; ᵹo l., quickly, soon, speedily; ṁó-l., too soon, too early; ċóṁ l. aguṙ, ċóṁ l. le, as fast as, as soon as; ní luaiṫe, ᵹc., no sooner, *etc.*; an ṫá l. aguṙ caillṙeaṙ an ṫeanᵹa, the very moment the tongue is lost; ᵹo l. ṙan lá, early in the day; ᵹo. l. ar ṫṙáṫnóna (or um ṫ.), early in the evening; ṙeaṙ l. láiṫiṁ, a vigorous, strong man; l. nó mall, sooner or later, at some time or other; naċ l. ṫ'éiṁiᵹiṙ, how early you got up; ṙṁáṫaí luaṫa, early potatoes; ir é ir l. liom imṫeoċaiṫ ṙiaṫ uaim, too soon will they be leaving me; cuiṁ l. ir baiṫ l., sow early and harvest early.

luaṫ-, luaiṫ-, *in compds.*, swift, quick, immediate; luaiṫ-béalaċ, stuttering, quick-speaking; luaiṫ-béalaiᵹe, stutter, rapid utterance; luaiṫ-beaṙt, quick action (as of the heart); luaiṫ-beaṙtaċ, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful; luaiṫ-ċionntа (*pl.*), numerous offences (*poet.*); luaiṫ-éaᵹa, many or rapid deaths; luaiṫ-éiriᵹe, rising up quickly, quick recovery; luaiṫ-inṫinn, a fickle mind (l. mná, a woman's fickleness); luaiṫ-inṫinneaċ, hasty, rash, fickle (ċóṁ l. leiṙ an ᵹaoiṫ, as changeable as the wind); luaiṫ-inṫinneaċt, changeableness, rashness; luaiṫ-ṁeaṙ, quick, nimble, agile; luaiṫ-ṁéaṙaċ, light-fingered (of pickpockets, *etc.*); luaiṫ-ṙcṁíoḃóiṁeaċt, shorthand (*rec.*); luaṫ-aiᵹeantaċ, light-minded, volatile, inconstant of purpose, fickle; luaṫ-báṫ, a fly boat, a fast boat, a skiff, a celox; luaṫ-báiṙc, a swift-sailing boat; luaṫ-ċainnteaċ, talkative, quick-spoken; luaṫ-ᵹoineaċ, swift wounding, destructive; luaṫ-láṁaċ, dexterous, off-handed, expeditious; luaṫ-láṁaċt, dexterity, legerdemain, expedition; luaṫ-loṙcaṫ, a conflagration; luaṫ-ṁaṙcaċ, an express mounted messenger; luaṫ-ṁuiṙ, a spring tide, a quick tide; luaṫ-ṙáṫ, a quick saying; luaṫ-ṫonnaċ, of swift waves; luaṫ-ṙúileaċ, quick- or shifty-eyed.

luaṫa, *gs.* of luaiṫ, as *a.*, ashy, dusty.

luaṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like.

luaṫaṫ, *m.*, act of hastening; haste, hurry.

luaṫaṫ, *m.*, vigour, strength (*M. O'M.*).

luaṫaṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, earliness, fastness; tá l. oṙt anoċt, you are early to-night; tá l. ar an ᵹloᵹ, the clock is fast.

luaṫaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, move.

luaṫaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I full or mill cloth (*O'R.*).

luaṫaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-lark (*O'R.*); *cf.* luaṫán, a bird (ṫúil laiṫne) and luaiṙeoᵹ.

luaṫaṙ. *See* luaṙ.

luaṫṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftness.

luaṫṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.

luaṫóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in small live embers; ṙṁaiṙteal, *id.* (*Don.*); *al. see* luaṫóᵹ.

luaṫṙaṁán, -áin, *m.*, cinders, ashes, road dust; *al.* luaiṫṙeaṁán.

luaṫuᵹaṫ, -uiᵹe, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.

luaṫuiᵹim, -uᵹaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I haste, hurry, accelerate; luaṫuiᵹ leiṙ ṙin, hurry up and finish that; ᵭo luaṫuiᵹ ṙí a ṙeol, she made haste; luaṫuiᵹ umaċ, dress quickly, hurry up; *al.* luaṫaim.

lúb, -úibe, *d.* -úib, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a loop, a bend, angle, corner or recess; a plait, fold or curl; a maze or meander; a stitch, in knitting; a hasp or staple, a pot-hook, a chain-link, a fetter; a salmon net (*Tory*); a street- or road-bay, to facilitate traffic (*By.*); a part or portion (*cf.* máille); power, control; craft, deceit; a difficulty; a pretty maiden; l. poċaiġ, a running noose; l. an láin, a dropped stitch in knitting, back seam in knitting (*Der.*), a defect, flaw or weak-point; l. raileoiġe, a willow loop, used as a goal in hurleying; l. an aeir, the vault of heaven (i lúib an aeir, hovering or flying); l. talmhan, a V-shaped piece of land; l. coille, a sylvan nook; l. rconnra, a loop or casemate of a fort; l. caiṫleain, a loop or casemate of a castle (*U. poets*); l. ruinneoiġe, a window recess; i lúib, in a fix; im' lúib, in my power; 'na lúib, coiled up; 'na lúib iṫiġ i, coiled or curved inside; an l. iṫiġ do (or i), a great partiality or affection for; an gadar 'na lúib, the dog coiled up; gárċa as a baindḃ 'na lúib, her (the sow's) litter squealing at her breast (*Fil.*); i lúib an dacaid, just forty (at cards); ní rabamar riamh i lúib a ċéile act bó rá ceangal agur bó rá réidteach, we never worked hand in hand without material guarantees (a cow for guarantee and one for settlement); rá lúbaiḃ, fettered; l. ladar, by hook or crook; cleas na l., the trick of the loop; d'imreodaḋ ré a ċúiġ an ċluiche na l., he would play his trick in the most difficult game; i lúib a láime, hers, in her possession; léiġte ó lúib lúib agur ó ċlúid clúid, read from hasp to hasp and from cover to cover (*R. O.*); tá l. maiṫ de bóthar ar ro go, ꝛc., the road makes a wide sweep from this to, *etc.* (*ib.*); báb na l., the ringleted maid.

lubha, *g. id.*, *m.*, a body (*O'Br., etc.*), a person; luamh (*O'R.*).

lúbach, -aiġe, *a.*, looped, full of loops; winding, mazy, meandering; bending, supple; vigorous, dexterous; subtle, deceitful.

lúbadh, -ḃċa, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading; trickery, guile.

lúbaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp; ní lúbfadh an rámhan le fead láidir, the spade would not bend in the hands of a strong man; an cnámh do lúbadh, to use one's limbs; níor lúb ré cnúb, he relaxed no limb (delayed not his course).

lubaire, -bhra, *f.*, labour, office or prescribed duty (*early*).

lúbaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo ċeathair de lúbairíḃ ġroiṫe, my four strong stalwarts.

lúbaireacht, -a, *f.*, complication, serpentine movement; trickery, double-dealing, craftiness.

lúbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow, a loop; a loop for holding the spindle in a spinning wheel; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp; l. dubh, black pudding. *See al.* lóbán.

lubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamb; a fatted lamb or kid; an unweaned lamb (*Long*).

lubar. *See* lobar.

lúbar, -air, *m.* (*coll.*), convolutions; l. na n-earcon ag dul i mboilg-earrach-aiḃ a ċéile, the serpentine movements of eels coiling round one another.

lubarail, -ala, *f.*, whispering.

lubarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches; *al.* luibearnach, lucharnach, lucharnach.

lúbarnach, -aiġe, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable; *sf.* act of wriggling, twisting, bending under a load, *etc.*; playing tricks, being deceitful, *etc.*

lúbarnaiġil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending, limping.

lub-ġort, -ġuirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard; lior agus l., court and garden; *cf.* lubġortán (*place-name*).

lub-ġortóir, *m.*, a gardener (*Wind.*).

lúbóg, -óige, *a.*, *f.*, a noose, a hoop; a small pot-hook; arm-hole as in a vest; a buttonhole (*Don.*).

lubóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flake, a drop; l. sneachtaiḋ, a snowflake; *al.* lóg.

lubógach, -aiġe, *a.*, flaky; sneachta l., snow falling in large flakes.

lubra, lubrach. *See* lobra, lobrach.

lúbtha, *p. a.*, bent, looped.

luc, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*) (*cf.* locóg); *al.* a beard, for ulc(a) (*Don.*).

luch, *g.* luiche, *d.* luich, *pl.* -a, -ain, -air (*Ker.*), -cana, -cna (*Wat.*), *f.*, a mouse; *al.* a rat (*Con.*, *pl.* -ain, luchóg, mouse,

ib.), l. fʀannсaċ, fʀannсaċ, *id.*; l. ailmáin (ḋailmáin, ċoilamáin, *etc.*), a dormouse (*W. K.*); l. péin, a field or shrew-mouse; l. ḋall, a *mole*; l. fáinneᵹe, a fish resembling the sword-fish (*McK.*); in *compds.*: cnuaḋ-l., dormouse; ᵹan-l., feaṙcan-l., *id.*; *dims.* luċóᵹ, luiċín.

Lucа cnaṙáin, *m.*, a kind of small fish (*Don., S. S.*); *cf.* liuca.

Luċaine, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mouser, a rat-catcher.

Luċaineaċt, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.

Luċainaċ, *f.*, weeds. *See* luḃainaċ.

Lúcáṙ, -áin, *m.*, Luke, Lucas; l. Suiḃiṙ-céalaiḋe, Luke the Evangelist.

Luċ-ᵹaḃáil, *f.*, mouse- or rat-catching (*Laws*).

Luċóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a mouse (l. ḃeaᵹ, *id.*); a rat (l. ṁóṙ, *id.*); *al.* a young mouse. *See* luċ.

Luċoṙṙán, -áin, *m.*, a *pigmy*, a *leprechaun*; "a kind of sub-aqueous sprite" (*Mulc.*); now lupṙaċán, leiṙṙeaċán, ᵹc.; luċoṙṙ, luċoṙmán, *id.*

Luċt, *g.* luiċt, -a and loċta, *pl. id., m.*, full portion, contents or load, cargo, batch, lot; amount cooked, baked, dyed, *etc.*, at a time; the meat, *etc.*, in process of cooking; l. luinᵹe, freight, cargo; l. mine, amount of meal ground at a time; l. mo ᵹlaice, the full of my hand; a l. ṙailte, their portion of bacon; ní beaᵹ ḋo'n ṙuaim aon l. aṁáin ḋo beiṁḃiuᵹaḋ innce, it is enough to boil one charge (of wool) in *the colouring* fluid (*N. Y.*) (*See* ḋeoċ).

Luċt, *g.* -a and loċta, *pl. id., m.*, people, folk, a party, crew or tribe; those who, the owners of, the people with, the inhabitants of, *etc.*, *followed by g.*; used as *coll.* of ṙeaṙ (or beaṙ) when similarly employed (*cf. Ger.* -mann and -leute); *with nouns*: luċt céiṙḋe, tradespeople; l. oiḃṙe, workers; l. ṙliᵹeaḋ, envoys (*C. C.*); l. ṙeaṁṁóṙa, preachers; l. aiṫeanṫaiṙ, acquaintances; l. aon uaiṙe, ephemerae, guests; l. éin-tíṙe, fellow-countrymen; l. na luinᵹe, those on board, *al.* the owners of the ship; l. a ċóiṁleaḃaiṙ, his book-mates (*B. C. C.*); l. aon-ċéiṙḋe, fellow-artists; l. na ṫála, those attending the assembly or the engagement at-home (*Don.*); l. cinn, oppressors; l. ṫṙoċ-ċoinᵹill, covenant breakers (*Eg.*); l. cleaṙ, acrobats, jugglers; l. ṙinnce, dancers; l. ṙeiṁṫe, musicians; l. ṙáiṙtine, fortune-tellers, augurs; l. ṙeaṙa, those who know, seers; l. míne ir mála, beggars; l. ᵹnúnn ir ḋán, wits and poets; l. riuḃail, walkers, mendicants; ḃa ṁóṙ an l. tiᵹe a ṫṙiaṁ, a third of them would fill the house; l. an tiᵹe, *those in or who own the house*; l. ḃṙaiṫ, detectives, spies, reconnoiterers; *with vls.*: l. ceannuiᵹṫe (caoṙaċ, ᵹc.), buyers (of sheep, *etc.*); l. ṫíolta, sellers; l. coimeáḋta, keepers, guards; l. cáinte, satirists; l. coṙnaiṁ ṫliᵹiḋ ir ṙoᵹlama, defenders of law and learning; l. ṙeola ḋaoine ḋ' iṫe, cannibals (*F. F.*); l. ḃṙiṙte ṫliᵹiḋ Dé, breakers of God's law; l. milte na mbailte, destroyers of towns. *See* ṙeaṙ.

Luċtáil, loading. *See* luċtuᵹaḋ.

Luċtaiṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

Luċtaiṙe, *m.*, a cook, a server of meat, *etc.*; a conveyor, leader of a party; *gl. lanista* (trainer, leader) (*Sup.*).

Luċtaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of cooking or serving meat, *etc.*; *conveying*; aᵹ l. ḋo ṙna ṙluaᵹaiḃ, serving the meat to the soldiers.

Luċtaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id., m.*, an armful, a handful, a reaper's handful of corn (*Don.*); a boat (*Mulc.*).

Luċtlaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl.* -aiᵹe, *m.*, contents, capacity, a potful; a crew; luċtlaiᵹe aᵹuṙ lóinte, cargoes and provisions.

Luċtṁaiṙe, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness; -eaċt, *id.*

Luċtṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious; laden; long l., a laden ship, a capacious ship.

Luċtóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a diminutive load such as can be taken up with a fork, *etc.*; a small cargo; a "lot"; ḋéan l. ḋe, make it into a parcel.

Luċtuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

Luċtuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

Luċtuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

Lúḋ, *g.* lúiḋe, *d.* lúiḋ, *pl.* -úiṙeaċa, *f.*, elasticity, energy, movement; a hinge or door-hanging; ᵹan lúḋ ᵹan láċaṙ, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*); aᵹuṙ l. ann, while still strong; tá oiṙeaḋ ṙin lúiḋe innte anoiṙ, she is so vigorous now; *al.* lúċaḋ.

Lúḋ, *g.* lúiḋ, *pl. id., m.*, a lout, a lazy person.

Lúḋ, lúiḋ, *m.*, motion, agility, movement;

act of moving; *al.* lúċ, which *see*; in *compds.* -lúd, -lód, -luad, *e.g.*, cómlúd, céad-lúd; carlód, iomluad, &c.

lúda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the little finger; *al. f.* (*g.* -dan, *d.* -ain), *al.* luada; lúrdín, *id.*

lúdaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -airde, *m.*, one who lives on his wits.

luadairim, luadairt, luadairne, luadar, luadarrad, luadarrdt, &c. *See* loadairim, loadairt, loadairne, loadar, loadarrad, &c.

lúdar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fawning, flattery.

lúdóg, *f.*, the little finger; lúdagán, lúrdeacán (*Mon.*), *id.*

lúdrad, -aige, -da, *f.*, a hinge, pivot, *etc.*; hinges, hanging, moving, *etc.* *See* lúndrad.

lúdrad, -dardda, *m.*, act of agitating, beating, buffeting; dá l. le ruinneam na ngaoth, buffeted by the force of the winds (*Br.*); *cf.* liúdar.

luadramán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* liodar, lodar.

lug, in *phr.* do duit an l. ar an lag aige, he collapsed through dismay, *etc.*

lug, -a, *pl.* -anna, -aí, *m.*, a lug-worm (*A.*).

luig-, luiġ-, form of lub- luib- *in compds.*, *e.g.*, luiġ-ṙéar.

lug, *gsf.* luga and laige, *a.*, small; ní laige de, not the less on that account; *gsf.* luga used as *compar.* of beag; laigead from *gsf.* laige; *cf.* lugléimneach, taking small jumps (*Wind.*).

lug, *m.*, a lynx (*early*).

Lug, *g.* Loga, *m.*, Lugh, the Celtic god of light and genius, son of Cian and Eithne (*g.* -neann, *smt.* -thleann and -thinne), grandson of Dalar, whom he slew, and foster-son of Tailte; *al.* referred to as son of the Dagda; *smt.* surnamed Samhildánach, the equally skilled in all arts and Lámh-ṙada, the Long-handed.

luga, *compar.* of beag, less, smaller; ní l. orm an ṙuga ná é, he is as low in my estimation as soot (*smt.* corrupted to lugar orm); ní l. an ṙuig 'ná mátair an uilc, the source of evil is not bigger than a fleshworm; buailṙead-sa dú: ní l. ná buailṙead-ṙa ṙuṙa, I will strike you: if so, I will give you as much as I take; an duid (or ar an gcuid) ir l. de, at the very least; ní cuid ba l. 'ná a ṙior do bí aige go mbéarrai air, he knew right well he would be caught; ir é ir luga ir gann (or cóir) dóid a déanam, the least they might well be expected to do; níor l. de na miara ag éirige de'n clár dóib, the dishes were hardly less full when they rose from table; an té ir l. riantа, he who has least pains to suffer; ir l. ir dócaige-de, it is still less likely; ní l. ir díc-céillide, it is as unreasonable; nach l. ir éagcóraige? is it not more just? *See* beag and lug.

Lugaid, *g.* Luigdech, *m.*, a personal name, derivative of Lug; *fig.* a strong man (lúig) (*By.*).

Lugar. *See under* luga.

Lugarcán (Lugracán, lurracán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

Lugna, *g. id.*, *f.*, a form of Lugnar, *which see.*

Lugnar, -a, *m.*, the Kalends of August; the August or Harvest Games, held in honour of Lug (*which see*) in ancient times, even on the continent, *esp.* at Lyons (*Lugudunum*); mí Lugnara, August, mí na Lugna, *id.*; lá Lugnara, Lammas Day, the first of August; Oidce Lugnara, August Eve, Oidce Lugna, *id.*; *al.* Lugna (*f.*), Lugnarad (*m.*, aurtach nó cluiche Logha maic Eithne, *Wind.*).

luib, -e, *pl. id.* -eanna, *f.*, an herb, vegetable, grass or plant; an l., the "leaf," tea; luibeanna gairdín, garden plants; luibeanna ice, healing herbs; l. na trilice, mouse-ear, chickweed; l. i n-agaid carachtaige, coltsfoot; l. bléine, sea starwort; l. na reacht ngábad, wall rue; l. an fallraoiġ, golden rod, l. an earra, l. naoimh Seain, *id.*; l. na nveargnatai, fleabane; l. an tóiteain, houseleek; l. na breag ngonta, bedstraw (*gallium saxitile*), l. na breag mbeag, *id.*; l. na brianncach, chickweed; l. na n-aoran, shepherd's purse; l. na muc, scarlet pimpernel; l. an achar nime, snakeweed, plucked when going on a journey with the recitation of a charm which describes it as: an céad luib a ġlac Muire 'na láim, the first herb the Virgin Mary plucked (*Om.*); l. na dúnca, a sandhill herb, fatal to sheep; l. Eoin (Bairte), St. John's wort; l. Eoin an uirce, marsh St. John's wort; l. laoibeach, corn cockle.

-luib, in *compds.*, -plant; *e.g.*, rór-luib, rose plant (*poet.*), &c.

lúib-ceangal, *m.*, a hasp; lúb, *id.*

luiḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

luiḃeaṁnaċ. *See* luḃaṁnaċ.

luiḃ-eolaíoḋe, *m.*, a botanist.

luiḃ-eolaṙ, -aíṙ, *m.*, botany.

luiḃ-ġuiṁteoiṁ, a kitchen-gardener.

lúibín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a looplet or nooselet; a stitch (in knitting), a curl, a hasp; a little nook; a little corner, angle or curve; a sharp turn; *fig.* a pretty girl.

lúibíneaċ, -níġe, *a.*, crafty, cunning; curled, full of nooses; full of turns or corners.

lúibíneaċt, -a, *f.*, craftiness, cunning.

luiḃneaċ, -níġ, *m.*, a heap of weeds.

luiḃ-ṙiaṙt, *f.*, a caterpillar, luiṙ-ṙiaṙt, *id.*

luiḃṙe. *See* loiḃṙe.

luiḃṙé, luiḃṙiġim. *See* liḃṙé, liḃṙiġim.

luiḃneaḋ, -níḋe, *f.*, herbs (*coll.*); l. aġuṙ ṙéaṙ na talmḋan, the herbs and grass of the earth.

luiciṙeaṙ, -ṙiṙ, *m.*, Lucifer.

luiċín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small or young mouse; maṙ do béaḋ l. i ṙtáca, as comfortable as a little mouse in a corn-stack.

luiċtín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small load, parcel or lot; a small cart- or boat-load; l. móna, a small quantity of turf.

luiḋ, -e, *f.*, a tag, rag or tatter; a mark or dint; a jot, a little bit; a stir, a pace; a trull or slut (*cf.* loċ .i. méiṙḋeaċ, *O'Cl.*); with *neg.* naught; ġan oiṙeaḋ na luiḋe oṁta, having not as much as a stitch of clothes; l. aṙ biṫ ṙaġáil ḋen cóiṙ, to get not a shred of justice; aṙ aṙ imṫiġ 'ṙé l. ḃeag ċaṙta ḃí ann, out of which (the hayrope) the last bit of stranding had gone; *al.* liḋe, luiḋe; *cf.* leiḋ.

luiḋeaċ, -díġe, *a.*, ragged, slovenly.

luiḋeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a tatter, a mite, a small person; *pl.* -a, odds and ends, leavings, as by tailors, weavers, *etc.*; ḋaṙ an l. iṙ miġne do cuiṙeaḋ ṙan mḃṙéiḋ, (I swear) by the toughest tag put in the frieze (*poet.*); *dim.* -eoiġín.

luiḋim, *v. intr.*, I go. *See* loḋaim.

luiḋín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a taglet, a small rag, *etc.* *See* leiḋín.

lúiḋín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, the little finger, the socket of a scythe in which the handle is inserted; l. na coiṙe, the small toe; lúiḋeoġ (*Antr.*), laġḋaicín, laoiṁicín (laiḋṁicín), lúiṁín, *id.*

luiḋiṁe, *g. id., f.*, slovenliness (*Br.*). *See* loḋaiṁe.

luiṁín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mark, *esp.* a lasting mark or result as of an injury; ṙáġaim l. aṁ, I injure permanently (*McK.*).

luiġ, form of luiḃ, *which See.*

lúiġ. *See* luġaiḋ.

luiġe, a form of luġa; luiġe ḋe (laoiḋe), a form of luġa ḋe.

luiġe, *g. id., m.*, act of lying, lying down, reclining, being sick in bed, impinging, pressing or encroaching on; laying, placing, imposing; fall, decline, setting; lie, lay, position, situation, weight; propensity, tendency, imposition; l. ṙeola, lying-in, confinement (*See* leaḃa); l. ṙeoil, a list from carrying too much sail; tá l. ṙeoil aṙ an mḃáḋ, the boat has a list; l. na ġréine, sunset, *al.* sunshine; l. na ġealaiġe, moon-set; ó éiṙġe go ḋtí l. na ġréine, from sunrise to sunset; l. na h-oiḋċe, night-fall; l. ṫéiṫ-eannaċ, late retiring to rest; l. neaċa, slope in running, tendency to run or be sportive; iṙ ionġantaċ an luiġe neaċa ataá ṙúca, they are running very quickly or they are full of capers (*Cm.*); l. le ṙeoil, desire for meat (*Inishm.*); l. na bṙóḋ oṁc, may the sods lie on you (in death); l. na mbuillí, raining blows, finishing-off bout; cuiṙim l. na mbuillí aiṁ, I shower blows on him to finish him off; l. ċum léiṙṙcṁiorta, a propensity to destruction; l. iṙteaċ, encroachment, *al.* attempt, setting about (with aṁ); ḃa l. iṙteaċ aṙ ṙaoiṙe an tSoiṙcéil é, it was an encroachment on Gospel liberty; l. ċum caiṁnte, disposition to talk; l. ċum ṙiuḃail, fondness for walking; am l. ḋoṁain, the world's sleeping time, time for all to be in bed; ṙeaṙ (beaṙ) l., a male (female) concubine; ṙá l., under the control or influence, *etc.*, of; ṙá l. na ġréine, in the world, at all; ní ṙaiḃ ṙiaṙ aca ṙá l. na ġréine, they did not know in the least (*Inishm.*); cuiṙim ġaċ níḋ ṙá l. na raoiṙtine ṙeo, I leave everything to, or tell everything in this confession; ṙá ḋuḃ-l. an ḋliġiḋ ṙeo, under the dire oppression of this enactment; táim im l., I am lying, *al.* I am sick in bed; táim coṙta ó ḃeiṫ im' aonaṙ im' luiġe, I am tired of lying alone; im leaṫ-l. (I) reclining; tá ṙé 'na l. oṁm go, I am convinced that; tá an bó 'na l., the cow is lying, or lying and unable to rise;

cuiṁim duine 'na l., I put a person lying down or to bed; tá dá taoib an tiġe 'na l., the side-walls of the house are down; cuir go deas im' l. mé, lay me quietly down (*song*); corair cró díob 'na l. liuin, a mangled mass of them lying in agony; cuiṁim duo 'na l. air duine, I persuade or convince a person of a thing, impress a thing on a person; téiġeann sé 'na l. orm go, I become convinced that; do-ġním l. le (or re), I cohabit with (*F. F.*); beid l. cuirte as an nGallтacht ar an nGaedealtacht, the English part will have encroached on the Irish part; ní féidir an béarla do cur 'na l. ar an mbaile seo, it is impossible to Anglicise this town. *See* liġe; *cf.* lé.

Luiġe, *g. id., pl.* -ġte and -ġeada, *m.*, an oath; an imprecation; l. díomaoin, an idle oath; beirim-se l., I swear.

Luiġeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of lying in wait, an ambush, investment (*milit.*); one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness, sickness, disease; a disposition or inclination to something (*See* luiġe); l. bliadna, a twelvemonth's sickness, sickness in the course of a year; tá l. fada air, he has been a long time laid up.

Luiġeam, -ġim, *m.*, lay, make, shape; l. a ġéaga, the setting of his arms (*C. M.*); *Con. pronunc.* of luiġe.

Luiġean (luideán). *See* laidean.

Luiġeatar, *m.*, a "gaff" or leister for catching fish (*Tyrone*; *My.*).

Luiġim, *vl.* luiġe, *v. intr.*, I swear; l. rá'm armáib gaisce sin, etc.; I swear by my champion weapons that not, *etc.*; l. an luiġe luiġid mo chuata, I swear the oath my people sweareth.

Luiġim, *vl.* luiġe, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I lay, lay down; I lie, lie down, settle down, rest, alight; ní luiġfead asal faoi gach a bfuil agat de céill, a donkey could carry all your sense easily; l. ar, I lean to, recline on, lie on, press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly, fix (my thoughts) on, begin to do a thing; suit (*U*); do luiġ a aigne ar a clainn, his mind fixed on his children; do luiġ sé ar ġol, he began to cry; do luiġ an teine air, the fire affected him severely; do luiġ an droch-scéal ar mo chroidhe, the bad news oppressed my heart; an talam is breáġta dar luiġ súil duine riamh air, the most beautiful land any mortal ever laid eyes on; l. le, I lie with, I unite with, I agree with, am well disposed towards, bend to; nuo ar bit ná luiġis leis an gcolainn, anything that will not agree with the constitution (*Inishm.*); l. isteach ar, I apply myself closely to; l. amach ar, I abandon myself to, take to intensely; do luiġ sé amach ar ól, he turned completely to drink; l. fá, I undergo; l. isteach fá, I settle down under, submit to; *tr. use*, I cast, place, lay on; l. súil ar, I cast eyes on, I wink at; l. bhuo ar capall, I spur a horse (leigim is here an alternative verb); l. cum cainnte leis, I open up a conversation with him; an luiġeann an áit leat? does the place agree with you?

Luiġín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hollow or depression (*esp.* in anatomy); the hollow at the top of the head (l. an baitis, l. an cinn, *id.*); one of the cavities at the root of a female beast's tail; béarfaid an bó inniu, tá na luiġní ar lár aici, the cow will calve to-day, the tail cavities have dropped.

Luiġte, (*p. a.* of luiġim), *a.*, nicely fitting; keenly interested in (le), given up to; l. le ceol, given up to music; táimid l. cuige anois, we are now immersed in it, are working hard at it now (*R. O.*); tá an tsúil l. (or cnaġta, taidte) aice air, she has laid an eye on or winked an eye at him (*ib.*).

Luimeacht, Luimín. *See* loime, loimín.

Luimne, *g. id., f.*, a place-name (*Onom.*).

Luimneach, -nigh, *m.*, Limerick; *orig.* the lower Shannon; *al.* the name of places near Ballyvourney and in Ulster (*perh.* Limerick Point); loch luimnigh, the estuary of the Shannon; l. Laigean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; *al. g.* -nige, *f.*

Luimpne, Luimpné. *See* loimpne, loimpné.

Luinceail. *See under* lámacán.

Luingín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little vessel or ship; l. créadh-umha, a little bronze ship.

Luinneach, -cige, *a.*, singing, chorusing; eala l., a singing swan; from loinneag. *See* loinneog.

Luinnceáltha, *p. a.*, fettered, bound; l. léanmhar, fettered and miserable.

Luinne. *See* loinne.

Luinneog, Luinneogach. *See* loinneog, loinneogach.

Luinn-iarc. *See* lainn-iarc.

Lúircín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cripple; a small inactive person; lúircíneach, *id.*

Lúireach, *g.* -righ and -rige, *pl.* -reacha, *m.*

and *f.*, a cuirass, hawberk or coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour, a poitrel (horse-armour), a defence-work; *fig.* a protector; a coat as of fur on a live animal; l. ṫeaḷḃ caiṫ, the meagre fur coat of a cat (*O'Ra.*); na l. ngléigeal, of shining armour.

luiṁg-. *See* loiṁg-.

lúiṁṁóin, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a sort of leprechaun.

luiṁ, -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter l; a branch, the hand.

luire, *g. id., f.*, a flash, a gleam; *fig.* brilliance, luxury; glamour; lán ṫe l. an ṫraoġail, full of the world's glamour; *al.* laire, loire.

luireag, *g.* -rige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a tang (of a tool), a stem (of a fishing-hook to which the snood is attached), a shank, *fig.* a leg; l. claiḋiṁ, a sword-tang; ní ḟágfainn rmior ir' luiriġ, I would not leave any marrow in your shin-bone; a l. ċóṁ lom le rpannla caorach, his shin as bare as a sheep's leg.

luirín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little herb.

luirín, *g. id., m.*, a permanent mark or injury; ḟágfad-ra l. oṁ, I will leave a lasting scar on you (luirín? *McK.*); *cf.* lor.

luirne, *g. id., f.*, blaze, flame; flash, sheen; flush, blush; l. na bneoiḋ-tealċta, the flush of illness (fever, *etc.*); l. 'na rnóṡ, a blush on her features; ṫ'imṫiġ rí i n-a l., she disappeared in a flash of light; *al.* lairne.

luirne, *g. id. f.*, a little stalk or herb; a handful of herbs, *esp.* a handful of flax (*al.* lirne).

luirneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

lúirce. *See* lóirce.

lúirċ. *See* lúċ and lúiṫe.

lúirċ-ċleaṙ, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery; athletic exercise; athletic sports (in *pl.*).

lúirċ-ċriṫ, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering; ar l., trembling, quivering.

lúirṫe, *g. id., f.*, suppleness, pliability, mobility; vigour, activity; speed; lúirṫeaċt, lúirṫiġe (leaḃrán ġo l. alta, a little book, supple of joint, easily read, *etc.*), *id.*

lúirṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, sinewy, strong; supple, pliable; *sm.*, a sinew or tendon; *coll.* sinews, tendons.

lúirṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*, a door-bar, a bolt, a rod, a battering-ram; siege tower or beffroi (*C. C.*); l. caṫa, *id.*; l. láime, a rod or horse-whip.

lúirṫéaṙ. *See* liúcaṙ.

lúirṫéir, -e, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

lúirṫéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

lúirṫ-ṙial, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man; as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúirṫne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f., coll.*, sinews, tendons; muscles, limbs; i luaṙ a l., as fast as his legs could carry him; as *pl. m.*: l. ṙaoa, long limbs; l. maiṫe coṙ, good sinewy legs.

lúirṫniġe, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a man of brawn, an athletic person (*Cm.*).

lúma. *See* lóma.

luman, *g.* luimne, and lumain, *f.* and *m.*, a coarse cover, sack-cloth, a great-coat or cloak (*P. O'C.*); *al.* a shield, an ensign; a bag or pod (*O'R.*, lomann); Cnoc na l., a townland in W. Muskerry.

lumpaṙ, -air, *m.*, lubber, lumber.

lumpaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, lumber; l. aiġ-nearta, the lumber of strife (*Br.*); act of falling heavily on (ar).

lúnḋair, *f.*, weakness; ṫuitim i laiġe 'r i l., to grow weak and faint (*T. R.*); liora l., a useless person; *cf. perh.* Eng. launder, a gutter or flume.

lúnṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, a connection or connective, a hinge, hinges, pivot; seat, foundation; mooring, retention, stay or hold; lúnṫaċa an ċroiḋe, the heart strings (*poet.*); ṫá an ċóṁla ar a l., the door is hung (or on its hinges); baimim ṫuine ṫá lúnṫaċa, I take a person off his perch, upset or uproot a person; *al.* lúṫaċ, lonnṫaċ.

lupaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-hog or porpoise.

lupaire, -e, *f.*, a pig or bonham; the sucking-pig killed at Martinmas (*Dav.*).

lupaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flower of garlic.

lupán. *See* laṙán.

lúparóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, any small round object, a fair-sized rounded stone, a jack-stone; a low-sized stout person, *esp.* a female; l. na luaiṫe, "the ashy pet" (*Don.*). *See al.* láráróġ.

lurcaire, *g. id., f.*, a filly, a foal; *al.* lúircire.

lur. *See* lor.

lúr, *m.*, a pike (*fish*); *al.* liúr; *cf.* aillriuḃar, salmon (*Contr.*) and lior (tench).

lur, *g.* luir, lora, *pl.* lora, lurṫaire and -rṫaí, *m.*, a plant, herb, weed or flower; lora liaġ, lichens; lora ṙeáḋa,

woodland plants; lorg leigir, healing plants; in *plant-names*: l. áinleoige, sweet cicely; l. an bainne, milkwort; l. leac an trainnrò, wall-flower; l. an balla, *id.*, *al.* wall pellitory; l. an boillrèig, bladderwort; lus Colaim Cille, St. John's wort, *al.* yellow pimpernel, l. na Maighdine Muire, *id.*; l. an codail, opium poppy; l. an colaim, columbine; l. an coillrán, maiden-hair, spleenwort; l. an coillrán dubh (glas), black (green) spleenwort; l. an chroidhe, selfheal; l. an bó rinnginn, moneywort; l. an earrpuig, goutweed, l. an ghúta, *id.*; l. an úcaire (-cadóra), teasel, l. na leadán, *id.*; l. an ghiolla, lousewort or rattle, l. riabhach, *id.*; l. an leanna, hop; l. an learaird, spurge; l. an liaghaire (or lusaire), Scottish lovage; l. an óir, hedge mustard; l. an riobair, peppermint, *al.* dittander; l. an sparáin, shepherd's purse, l. coirce na fola, *id.*; l. an tóiteain, houseleek; l. an tsaoi, fennel; l. an treandruine, southern wood; l. ucha, soapwort, l. an triabainn, *id.*; l. an triúcaire, chicory; l. an uille, salad burnet; l. na nglán dubh, alexanders; l. beachaig (or mic b.), betony; l. bhaonach, dropwort; l. buiòe bealtaine, marsh marigold; l. buiòe na ndeargnaidi, fleabane, l. na gcorcair, *id.*; l. cnear, meadow-sweet; l. coire gé bán (dearg), white (red) goosefoot; l. cré, fluellin; l. dearcán, scentless feverfew; l. dréimreach na ndeargnaidi, willow-leaved inula; l. gan athair gan máthair, duckweed; l. garbh, goose-grass; l. glotan, sea starwort; l. gormáin, corn bluebottle; l. gorm na ndeargnaidi, blue fleabane; l. liath na maise, loose-flowered sea-lavender; l. lorcáin, frog-bit; l. mic cuimín, caraway; l. mic míog bhreatan (or na mbrat), wild thyme; l. mire, mouse-ear, l. na míol, *id.*; l. míonla, forget-me-not; l. molach, wood-ruff; l. mór, great mullein; l. mór baineann, foxglove, l. na mban ríre, *id.*; l. mór coilleadh, deadly nightshade; l. na banaltran, speedwell; l. na croiche, fennel; l. an coolata, tormentil; l. na breacóg, black tansy; l. na bruinnceach, common tansy; l. na bréartaí, pearl-wort; l. na breag mbeag, bedstraw; l. na briacal, toothwort; l. na otrí mbille (or mballán), wild valerian; l. na rionnóige, crowberry; l. na rola (or na sluar), yarrow, milfoil; l. na reanaige, roundleaved sundew; l. na saoire, wood anemone; l. na snámh, samphire; l. na snámh mbruire, comfrey; l. na snapán, knotted figwort; l. na sointle sorrach, harebell; l. na h-imirce, snakeweed; l. na h-oróce, bitter-sweet; l. na laogh, orpine; l. na leac, eyebright, l. an ráta, *id.*; l. na mealla, woodbine; l. na míol mór, common mallow; l. na mban, lady's smock; l. na míora, moonwort; l. na nathrach, viper's bugloss, l. na teangan, *id.*; l. na nDanar, dwarf elder or danewort; l. na n-eitheog, cloudberry; l. na rinnginne, pennywort; l. rinnginne cuirrig, marsh pennywort; l. na ríocach, rough chervil; l. na reabhac, hawk-weed; l. na reacht mbuaidh, milkwort; l. na ríoċċána, purple loose-strife; l. na ríoċċána buiòe, yellow loose-strife; l. na rmaileog, wild celery; l. na rtalóg, bearberry; l. na rúl mbuiòe, charlock; l. na sheacta, thyme-leaved speedwell; l. órca, knawel; l. rparaicíd, asparagus, l. rúgach, *id.*; l. ríoda, ragged robin; l. tadhla, fragrant orchid, l. taighte, *id.*; in *compds.*: athair-lus, ground ivy; biorr-flánlus, water plantain; boglus, bristly ox-tongue; bréan-lus, black-horehound; cnáimh-lus, samphire; créacht-lus, hedge woundwort; cromlus, opium poppy; cruadh-lus, sneezewort; dealt-lus, moonwort, éarc-lus, luan-lus, *id.*; drualdh-lus, mistletoe; dún(or donn)-lus (uirce), (water) figwort; fhannc-lus, tansy; garbh-lus, goosegrass (g. na móna, goldilocks); gnaimh-l., common cudweed; gronn (or grún)-lus, groundsel; iadh-lus, great bind-weed; rearbh-lus, hop.

lusach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

lúrál, *f.*, movement; ar l., moving.

lusán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plantlet; l. balla, speedwell; l. na n-éan, forget-me-not; l. riubaltach, small or field bindweed.

lus-gort, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

lusrraire, in l. teinn, a sickly child.

lusrhachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.

lusradh, -aidhe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage; l. na bhraoċán, whortleberry plant; l. na gceire boirrige, bear whortleberry plant; l.

na ɾaoɲ, clown's all-heal; l. an tɾeanċair, rib-wort; l. an tɾionnaiġ, stonecrop; l. na h-uṁóiɾe, yellow pimpernel; l. na ɾeanġán, wall pepper; *al.* lurɲa; used as *pl.* of lur (*oft.* lurtraí).

lurɲán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb; l. ġlán-duḃ, *alexanders*.

lurɲóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an herbal charm or philtre.

lurtain, herbs (*coll.*) (*Don.*).

lúrtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flatterer.

lúrtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, flattering.

lúrtan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*); l. ɾlúrtan, flurry.

lúrtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúrtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a kind of flat sea-weed.

lúrtaḋ, *m.*, act of going round something, lustration.

lúrtán, *m.*, a flatterer (*U. song*).

lúrtuiġim, -tuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I flatter, fawn on.

lúṫ, *g.* lúiṫe and lúṫa, *m.*, movement, motion; strength, vigour, activity, power; ar l., vigorously, swiftly, with vigour; l. gaile (ġoile), valour; an ɾaiɾ ir beiɾ l. im ċnáṁaiḃ, while my limbs (bones) retain their vigour; gan l., without nerve or vigour; builġ ar l. ḋá ɾéiɾeaḋ, bellows being vigorously operated; beiɾ ɔ' eaċtaiḃ ar l. leat, you will have your own horses to gallop for you; tiocfaiḋ an liaṫ i l., aġur beiɾ an l. ḋá ċáiṫeaḋ, the grey-beard will become vigorous, and vigour fade; *al.* lúḋ.

lúṫ, *g.* lúiṫe, *pl.* lúṫa(ċa), -úiṫeaċa, -úiṫne, *f.*, a tendon or sinew; *smt.* lúiṫ, *pl.* lúiṫeaċa, -ṫeaċa (from which a *sg.* lúiṫ has been formed, *M.*).

lúṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a bow or salute; a cringe, a fawning; lúṫ (*Con.*).

lúṫaċ. *See* lúiṫeaċ.

lúṫaḋ. *See* lúḋ.

lúṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, athletic exercise.

lúṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saluting, louting or bowing; making up to, fawning, cringing, crouching; handling, fumbling; b'ɾeaɲɲa ḋuit ġaḋaiɾ an ḃaile aġ l. timċeall oɲc 'ná aoinne aca aġ aṁɾtaiġ oɲc, it were better for you that all the dogs in the village should fawn on you than that any of them should bark at you (*saying*); aġ l. ar a ċéile, making up to one another.

lubaiɲc, in l. labaiɲc, profusion of food, *etc.*; tá l. l. ɲuaṁ ɾan tiġ ɾin aġur ir ɾial ɾé iaḋ, there is profusion of food always in that house, and its people are generous in distributing it (*N. Y.*); *cf.* labaiɲc.

lúṫálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I fawn on (ar), cringe to, *etc.*, salute, bow, make up to.

luċaɲġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a "leprechaun" (*N. Y's* form).

lúċḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, sinews, tendons; *al.* lúċṁaċ, lúiṫeaċ.

lúċḃar, -air, *m.*, movement, exertion, effort, vigour; ní'l earḃa lúċḃair ɾóɾ oɲm, I am still energetic; *al.* lúċar.

lúċḃaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, moving, vigorous.

lúċġáir, *g.* -e, and -áɲa, *pl.* -áɲa, -áɲċa, *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; tá l. oɲm, I am overjoyed; ɲe l., with joy; aġ ɒéanaṁ lúċġáire ɾómɾa, receiving them joyfully; *al.* lúċġáire.

lúċġáireaċ, -ɲiġe, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.

lúċġáiɲim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.

lúċṁaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour, suppleness; -ṁaireaċt, *id.*

lúċṁar, -aire, *a.*, sinewy, muscular, athletic, active, strong; l. láiriɲ, active and strong; mí-l., stiff, inactive.

lúṫraċ, -raiġe, *id.* and -ċa, *m.*, a tendon, tendons; a door-bar, a hinge; *gl.* vectis (lever, door-bar).

m (muin, the vine), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, eclipses b; *smt.* interchanges with initial b, as maḋḃ, baḋḃ, *cf.* agam' báṫair (*M.*), for ag mo ṁáṫair, and *early Ir.* mraṫ, mlar, mleiṫ, mliocṫ, now braṫ, blar, bleiṫ, bliocṫ; and with n as nóimeinc, móimeinc; and with ṁ before n, *e.g.* luaimneaċ, luaiṁneaċ; nuiṁiɲ, nuimiɲ (in parts); ṁ *oft.* interchanges with b, *e.g.* gaṁain, gaḃain, ɾoɲgaṁ, ɾoɲgaḃ, *etc.*; many *sl.* words end in -am, *e.g.* ġlogam, ɒannɒam, buaileam ɾciaṫ, *etc.*

m', for mbaḋ, *e.g.* ɲuɒ a m' ɾaɒa uaim a ɒéanaṁ, a thing I would be far from doing; *al.* abbreviated form of mo, *which See.*

má (ma), *conj. asp.* (*except* b', *pret.* of ir), if; *gnly.* with *indic.*, *e.g.*, má tá ɾé ann, if he is there; má bíonn ɾé ann, if he be there; *cf.* ḋá, with *imperf. subj.* or *condit.*, ḋá mbeaḋ ɾé ann, had he been there, if he would be there; má ċíɾ Tomáɾ, abair leir teaċt iɾteaċ,

if you see Thomas tell him to come in; *cf.* dá bfeicfeá Tomás an abhóctá leis tearc isteac? if you saw Thomas would you tell him to come in? má ithear arán díolar ar, if I ate bread I paid for it; má ithinn arán díolainn ar, if I ate bread I used pay for it; *cf.* dá n-íosfainn arán díolfainn ar, if I ate bread I would pay for it; *smt. with condit.*: na h-uile díomdá ormsa má faomhaidís orm dá gan mo luit do díogail ort, beshrew me if they would save you from me before avenging my wounds on you; b'fhéidir go madaidís (na beadh) fíor i mbhné duine eile; má geobhadh an duine sin tearc oifig bhó leis fém iad, if perchance they went down another's chimney, if the latter captured them they would be his; *esp. in oblique construction*: dubhairt sé má bheadh sé ann go bhfaghadh sé é, he said that if he would be there he would get it; *or with concessive force*: do bheadh sé marbh muna mbeadh mise: má bheadh, ní tusa bheadh fíor leis, he would have been dead but for me; if he had been you would not be the loser thereby; *with* is, becomes má's: má's maith leat, if you like; má 's le beith seiftear duit, if you have to go ragged; má's fíor bhéas! I don't think! I doubt it! má's . . . má's . . ., be . . . be . . ., má's Éireannach, má's Sasanach, whether he be Irish or English; má's min, má's garbh, be it rough or smooth; má's luighe dam, má's suidhe dam, má's seasamh, má's suan, whether I be lying, sitting, standing, or sleeping; the second má's is *smt.* omitted: má's olc maith é, whether it be good or bad; má 'seadh, if so, if it be, nevertheless, well (*introductory*); *al.* máiseadh, maisead, maise, muise (*which See*); 'seadh, má 'seadh, well, to continue, *al.* what then? what next? is dócha má 'seadh go, it is likely then that; má 'seadh féinig, even so, indeed now; má b'eadh, if so (*past*); má b'olc maith leat, whether you liked it or not; má b'fhíor, if what was said was true, if so; *See al. under* fuar; *with* tá, *e.g.*, má tá go, if it be that; 'seadh, má tá, well then, in that case; má tá féin, even so, nevertheless; bí airgead aige agus má bí féin ba maith é é, he had money but yet dispensed it liberally; má tá mé beo, as I live; acht má, but if, and if, but though; acht má o' fhan, but though he did wait; i dtreo má, so that if; *orig.* ma, *neg.* muna (*O. Ir.* mani). *See* mad.

má, *prep.*, in adverbial expressions, *oft. eclipsing*, about, around, at, regarding, including; before (*gnly.* ful má); *with art.* má'n; má'n am sin, about that time; má gcuairt, around, going round; an tír má gcuairt, the surrounding country; an talamh má gcuairt ar luascadh im' timcheall, the land quivering around me (*C. M.*); *other forms*: má gcuairt, ima cuairt (*Mid. Ir.*), mygeayrt (*Manx.*), fá chuairt (*U.*) *e.g.*, fá chuairt liom! pass round!—an order to dancers; ní raibh tig leanna fá chuairt, there was no beershop around; má le(ith), in turn; a h-aibhne, a locha má le, her rivers and lakes, each one; leath má leath, half-and-half; má luaithe, at his greatest speed; cóir má roimhe, *now* cóir máimeadh. *See under* cóir; má seach, in turn, alternately; common in adverbial expressions implying confusion, *e.g.*, ciol má múta, húrla má boc, cíorla (círle) má gluaisle, puirre má madradhaim, túrla má giúng, &c.; an eorna má n-a coisg, the barley and its awns; do sinne S. eadargluaidhe díochra chum Dé má aforilliughadh dó cia, &c., S. fervently interceded God to enlighten him as to which, *etc.*; from um and *poss. a.*; *al.* written 'má, umá, ma. *See* fá and um.

mab, -aibh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

mabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fringe, a tassel; a pet, a term of endearment.

mabógach, -aighe, *a.*, fringed, tasselled.

mac, *g.* mic, meic (*early*), *pl. id.* and macaí, *m.*, a son, a boy, a child, a descendant, a follower or devotee of (*with g.*); a man, a warrior, a fellow, a person (with qualifying *g.*); a copy, a subsidiary member or portion of (with *g.*); m. óg, a male infant (just born); m. míosa, a month-old boy; m. bliadhna, a year-old boy; m. mic, a grandson; m. uí, a great grandson, *al.* used like *Eng.* Mr., *esp.* in address, *e.g.* Mac uí Dómhnaill áin, Mr. Donnellan; m. uí Ruairidhe, Mr. So-and-so; gein mic, a male child; clann m., male children; m. oighreachta, a son and heir; m. tánaiste, a second or younger son, *cadet*, heir presumptive; m. oilifeanach, a legitimate son, m. lánamhna portha, m. mná portha, *id.*; m. muinntire, *filius familias*, a son

still living with his people; mic muinntire, ionann rin ré a ráó agur na mic nac bí rcaoilte ó lám-rmacт a n-aitreac, *filii familias*, that is those who are not free from immediate paternal authority (*T. S.*); m. raitneże, a brat; m. żor, a sister's son (*Sup.*). m. voirde, an illegitimate (*Sup.*); m. raoraim, adopted son, protegé; m. rcrine, an incestuous son, son of a cleric; m. raor-leiżże, a freed son; m. baiptióe, godson; m. cuiliúe, a bastard; m. rúla, an acknowledged son; *m. ranair(e)*, a secret or unacknowledged son; m. coimdean, a reputed son (*Dav.*); m. Dé, the Son of God; m. an Duine, the Son of Man; m. Muire, Jesus; m. na h-Óiże, m. na Slóine, *id.*; m. Calprainn, St. Patrick (*son of Calpurnius*); *m. acar*, a son like his father, a son and heir; m. máthar, a son like his mother; żac m. máthar (or mná) aca, every mother's son of them; mic aon máthar, uterine brothers; m. máthar do Dómnall, uterine brother of D.; m. arail, foal of the ass; m. an cuit, the kitten; m. na bó, a young bull; m. beathaó, a child of life (or of election), a sinless man, *al. personal name* Macbeth; m. báir, a sinful man; m. mallacтan, a child of malediction, a scapegrace, the devil; m. an óil, the tavern keeper (ceach mic an óil, the tavern); m. na mí-cómairle, a wilder, a lad of erring ways; m. mí-áird, a child of misfortune; m. roirín, an upstart, a miserable wight (*N. Con.*); m. reó, a show-boy, a trickster; m. léiżinn, a student, *al.* a scholar before receiving Orders; m. roglama, a student; m. eaglaire, a cleric; m. ruirmiró, a poet of the sixth degree; m. roirme, a master of poetry or form (*O'N.*); m. ealaóan, an artist; m. narcaire, a surety; m. tíre, a wolf (*in place-names*: Clair an mic Tíre, Clashavictory, Tip., Cnocán an mic Tíre); m. (*pl.* maca) ramla, *lit.* a son of resemblance, a likeness, a copy, a type (a m. ramla, one like him, his like; m. oo'n breir céadna do bí ag án S. air, our S. surpassed him, to the same extent); m. leabair, copy of a book; m. imrearain (imlearain, imrire, *McK.*), pupil of the eye; m. raire, a gun or musket (*H.*); m. máda, a king not a trump; m. alla, an echo; m. muirbeac (-riżeac), a scollop shell-fish; m. ar muin, humbug (*P. C. T.*); m. gan adair (gan mádair), the herb duckweed; m. an ochoma, the fourth finger (*Aran*), m. an abair, *id.* (*Don.*); m. uicт (ochta). *See under* marcac; an m. i n-áit an athar, the son succeeding the father (*F. F.*); m. William, Mac William, Wilson; an dá M. William, Mac William lochtar and Mac William Uachtar, Burkes of Co. Galway; ní bainpeadh an dá M. William ceart de, nothing could get the better of, check him (*Ker.*); lá na m., the day of battle; cóm maith de m. athar ir máthar le, of as good family as; ir aerach an m. é, he is a merry soul; ir ait an m. an raogal, the world is hard to understand; a mic, my lad, sonny, a mhic ó, *id.*; ní m. dho' athair tú, you are not like your father; occurs in *many* Irish and Scotch surnames, *m.* (*Om.*), *oft.* 'ac; Mac Néill, Macneill, Nielson; the sense of follower or devotee occurs in M. Táil (Adze-son), M. Cuill (Hazel-son), M. Dara (Oak-son), M. Feorais (Spindle-tree-son, *adaptation of* Mac Piarais), and *oft.* becomes mag before vowels, f, r and l, *e.g.*, Mag Ruaidhrí, Mac Rory, Mag Fionnghail, Ginnell; *compds.*: beag-mac, a male infant, mac-naoidean, *id.*; ban-mac, a female infant (*now* bunóc); aon-mac, an only child; céad-mac, a first-born son (má'r mór gráth máthar dá céad-mac ir mó 'ná rain i bhrad a gráth dá h-aon-mac, great though a mother loves her first born her love is still greater for an only son).

mac-, maic-, -mac, in *compds.*, young, boyish, boyhood, derived; mac-ghníomharta, youthful deeds; mac-leannán, a boyhood's sweetheart; mac-flaith, a young lord or squire; mac-taoiseach, a young chief; mac-caillech, a young nun (*early*); mac-cléireach, a young cleric or clerical student; mac-chliamain, a son-in-law; mac-cómlann, a combat of youths; mac-óg, a male virgin; mac-dalta, a foster-son; mac-Gall, an Englishman; mac-faithe, a second swarm (of bees) in descent, a swarm derived from the parent swarm in the first year of its existence (*By.*); mac- (or maic-) leabhar, a copy (gurab leir gach leabhar a m., that to every book belongs its copy); mac-toghaim, I adopt a son.

mach, *m.*, a form of mag; léana ir féar ir m., meadow, grass and plain; *al.* in amach, *which See.* *See al.* mag.

mac, *g. id.*, *m.*, posterity, offspring, gens; *smt.* used with *sg.* sense of chief descendant; modern form in *place-names* of Oghamic mucoi, *MSS.* moccu; Cluain m. Nóir, Clonmacnoise; Inis m. Cuinn, Inchiquin Island.

maċa, *g. id.* (*smt.* -can), *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cattle-field or -yard, a night-field for cattle, a milking-place; a lawn, yard or enclosure; a herd of cattle; m. scoile, a school-yard; m. bó, a stock of milking cows, m., *id.*; ní fágfad crúb ic' ṁ. agat, I will not leave you a single hoof (cow); cóṁ h-éadtrom le cat i m. cóṁarsan, light-footed as a cat in a neighbour's yard.

Maċa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Macha, ancient Irish Goddess of war typified by a scald-crow, one of the three Mór-ríogna, the others being Badb and Neaṁan; *al.* ancient Ulster queen from whom Ard m. (Armagh), and Eaṁain m. are named.

maċa, *conj.*, except, unless (with go); bí siad uilig ann m. mise agus tusa, they were all there except me and you (*Don.*); maċaiḋ mise ann m. go dtéiḋ tusa, I will go there unless you go (*ib.*); = ceanmoċá.

macaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pregnant with male.

máċail, *g.* -e and -ċala, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, stain, defect, fault, disfigurement; injury, damage; inconvenience, grievance; reaċt máċailí an tsléiḃe, all kinds of imaginary grievances (*R. O.*); ní'l aon ṁ. ar an bpeoil, the meat is sound (*ib.*); an aon ṁ. aṁáin ataá agam ar an áit, the only thing I have against the place (*ib.*); gan ṁ., stainless, whole; *Lat.* macula.

máċaileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, stained, damaged, mauled, severely handled; im m., tainted butter.

máċailiġim, -iugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound, injure; m. mo ġéag, I hurt my arm.

Macaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry, fondle.

maċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plain, a flat or low-lying country, a field, a riding or playing-field, a race-course, a battlefield; m. bó, a herd; m. Ard Maċa, the plain round Armagh; m. Connaċt, the Connaught plain; m. Cairil, the plain of Cashel; m. an Ċóṁraic, an Caċa, an Coiṁeasgaiġ, &c., the battlefield; m. ráir, a race-course; acc tá mbeirir 'na seasaṁ ar ṁ. an lae seo beaḋ léiġeaṁ gan díol orr go luiġe na gréine, were they alive to-day you would be freely spoken of till sunset; go brairġir m. do congbáil riú (leo), that they would get battle; in *place-names*: m. Beag, Magherabeg; m. Eaḃa, Magherow; m. Mucnaṁa, Mucknoe Plain; m. na Croise, Magheracross; m. Rátha, Maghera; m. Aonġusa, Forfarshire; an m. Gallda, the Lowlands of Scotland.

maċall, -aill, *m.*, avenus, plant name; m. coille, wood avenus; m. riaḋain, common avenus, bennet, *geum urbanum*; m. uisce, water avenus; m. sléiḃe, mountain avenus; macall (*Med. Gl.*).

Macalla, *m.*, an echo; bainim m. ar, I make to re-echo, trounce severely; *al.* maċalla.

Macáṁ. *See* macaoṁ.

Macaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, filial, gentle, like a son.

Macaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, the state of being son-like (*O'N.*); sobriety.

Macaṁlaḋ, -lta, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

Macán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy; youthful hero; *coll.* macánraḋ (*Fiannaigheachi*).

Macánta, *indec. a.*, childlike, modest, meek, gentle, innocent; honest, honourable, honestly come by; tame, easily managed; harmless, innocuous, stingless; undiluted, genuine; páirtí m., children easily looked after; maorraḋ m., an approachable dog; ba m., cows easily herded; éaḋaċ m., clothes honestly procured; airgead m., honest money; an tslige ṁ., the honest line of action; a ḋuine ṁ., my dear sir; tem' ċoil ṁ., with my free will; go m.! honestly! sincerely! go m. ḋuit! honestly! honour bright!

Macantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

Macántaċt, -a, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; state of being easily herded, as cattle; of being easily looked after, as children, *etc.*; éirigeann an ṁ. trí huaire, honesty triumphs over oppression three times; cáil na macántaċta, the reputation of not being quarrelsome, an honest name.

Macántar, -air, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*), modesty. *See* macántaċt.

Macaoṁ, -aoiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a youth, a young hero or champion, m. óglaiġ, *id.*; m. mná, young woman, young lady; a mná agus a macaoiṁ, their wives and children; *al.* macáṁ.

Macaoṁaċt, -a, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, youthful beauty.

maċarraḋ, -raiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, an assemblage

of crows; m. mór, a great crowd of crows; *al.* macraḋ.

macúil, *a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

macúlacht, *indec. a.*, *virgin, adult*; inġean ṁ., a marriageable maid; *sf.*, boyhood (from 7 to 15 years), puberty; aois a ṁacúlachta, the age of (his) puberty.

maċubal, *m.*, a sponge (as used in relieving Christ's thirst on the cross, *Leabhar Breac*).

maċluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, a staining or blotting.

maċluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I stain, blot or blur; *al.* máċailiġim.

macna(-iḋ). *See* maicne.

macnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an endearing term for a *male child* (*By.*).

macnaċt, -a, *f.*, boyhood.

macnaip, macnaipeaċ, macnaipeaṁail. *See* macnar, macnaraċ, macnaraṁail.

macnar, *g.* -air or -ara, *m.*, kindness, *fondness*; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself; mar a bruil cion agus m. orm, where I enjoy popularity and ease; ag m. ir ag ġaṁbuaic, romping and horse-playing; *al.* macnair (*f.*) and macrar.

macnaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous, lusty, amiable, pleased; frisky, *riotous*, romping, saucy; tender, effeminate; wanton, luxurious; go m. buiḋeaċ, delighted and thankful; *al.* macrarac, macrairiġeaċ.

macnaracht, -a, *f.*, lustiness, sauciness.

macnaraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sportive, wanton; kind, loving.

macnuiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget (*U.*).

macraḋ, -raiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, children, the Holy Innocents, youths, warriors; an ṁ. óg, the youth (*coll.*); *al.* macrairiḋ.

macrael, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *mackerel*; *m. capaill*, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (*Ker.*); *al.* marcrael, mairceréal.

macrar, macrarac, macraracht. *See* macnar, macnaraċ, macnaracht.

macraṁail, -ṁla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a likeness, a copy, a type, an emblem; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; like, the like; imṁniom a macraṁla, a similar anxiety; *al.* -ṁailt, macaraṁail; mac raṁla, *id.* (*pl.* macaraṁla).

macraṁailteaċ, *a.*, resembling, typical, emblematic.

maċt, -a, *m.*, a calm sea-wave, *cf.* moċt.

maċt, *m.*, death (*Contr.*).

maċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fatal, pernicious (*O'R.*).

maċtaḋ, *m.*, wonder; *al.* maċdaḋ.

maċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, butcher (*Lat.* mactare).

maċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-grown child (*Kild.*).

maċtíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, wolf. *See* mac.

maċtnaim, maċtnaiṁuiġim. *See* maċtnuiġim.

maċtnaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reflecting on, considering, wondering at (with ar); consideration, thought, *reflection, surprise, astonishment*, cause of thought or wonder (m. meanman, *id.*); do-ġním m., I consider, reflect; do-ġním mo ṁ. ar, I consider; do-ġním mo ṁ. orm féin, I consider my position; ar a ṁ., as a result of his reflection; phreab sé ar a ṁ., he suddenly roused himself; M. an Duine Doilġeraiġ, the Sad Man's Soliloquy (name of a poem); ní m. liom m'aċt, I am not surprised at my condition; inṁe as Gallaiḃ ní m. im' ċuairim, to my mind it is not surprising that the *Ascendancy* are well off (*Br.*); *al.* -tnaḋ, -tnuġaḋ.

maċtnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a deliberator, a chider.

maċtnuġaḋ. *See* maċtnaṁ.

maċtnuiġim, *vl.* -tnaṁ and -tnuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wonder, am surprised at; deliberate, reflect, imagine; *al.* chide; ṁaċtnuiġear ar dtúir gur fear do bí ann, I imagined at first it was a man (*R. O.*); go ṁaċtnuiġ rin aige féin, he wondered within himself at that; maċtnuiġ leat féin gaċ ainniġ, &c., *consider how every maid, etc.*

maċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I round up, pen.

mad, a hand (*P. O'C.*); máḋ (*Lec.*).

maḋ (má, ma, and *pres. subj. 3rd s. copula*), be it, if it be; whether, whether it be; m. raiḋbiġ, m. daiḋbiġ, whether rich or poor; m. mire, as for me; m. gur inniu, even to this day; m. é a leas, m. é a aiṁleas, be it for his good or not; m. áil leis, if he desire; becomes máḋ or má in m. gáinne (má gáinne), were it a trifle; níor ḋean sé m. g. leis, he did nothing to him; ní ḋéanfaiḋ an frioc m. gáinne leis na práitéiḃ, the frost will not injure the potatoes; Éamonn M. (Mágáine), *nom de guerre* of a celebrated highwayman; *smt.* mágáin. *See* gáinne.

maḋ (for mbaḋ), *dep. form* of *cond.* of *copula*, it would be; dá m., if it were; go m., that it would be, that it may be; cé m., though it be.

máṫ, *g.* -a and -áiṫ, *pl.* -ṫanna, -áiṫce, *m.*, a trump at cards; fortune, fate; *fig.*, a chief or prince, the Pretender (*poet.*); máiṫce aguṛ ṛáiṫce, trumps and non-trumps; m. cinn, top card or trump turned up; an m. mór, the best or chief trump, *al.* good luck, an m. maiṫ, *id.*; tá an m. mór aiʒe, he has the five (*etc.*), *al.* he is in luck; tá m. maiṫ i ʒcáṛtaí aiʒe nó, ʒc., he is a lucky man if . . . not, *etc.*; cad tá 'na m.? what are trumps? deic an máiṫ, the ten of trumps, a deic de'n m., deic na m., *id.*; leaʒ an m., play trumps; muileat an m., ir maiṫ an ṛá ṛéaṁṫaiṫ, if diamonds are trumps, spades are good non-trumps; a ṛí ʒaċ máṫa, greatest of sovereigns; aiṫeaṛṛaċ m., a change of trumps, *al.* a political revolution; ċaiṫṛíoṛ m. eile d'iompáil, they would have to find some other way out; *cf.* maw (mall), old card game played with a piquet packet of 36 cards by from two to six players (*Halliwell, etc.* See *N. E. D.*).

maṫa. See (1)maṫaṫ, and (2) maiṫe.

maṫaṫ, *g.* -aiṫ, *pl.* -aṫa, -aiṫe and -aí, *gpl.* -aṫ, *m.*, a dog, *esp.* of inferior breed, a cur; m. ʒaeṫealaċ, Irish terrier (*Scharff*); m. ʒeárṛ, a common dog, terrier, *etc.*; m. ʒaḃlóiʒe, a bitch (*Antr.*); m. allaiṫ (allta), wild dog or wolf; m. ruaṫ, fox; m. ṛṛaoiʒ, a heath-dog, *al.* yellow lady's bedstraw (*See* maṫaṛ); m. ʒaoiṫe, a mad dog, bloodhound or vicious dog, *al.* a cloud portending a squall, a squall, an incomplete rainbow; m. ṛíoʒaċ, dog-fish (ṛíoʒaċ, *id.*); m. ʒaṛṛ, m. ṛcaṫáin, *id.* (*Ros.*); m. caṛṛaiʒe, a small hard-headed fish (*unidentified*); m. ṛuṛtín, a small fish resembling ling; m. uiṛce, an otter, m. ṫonn, *id.*, *al.* red prancer, a kind of edible fish (*Don.*); ir teann an m. ʒeárṛ inṛ an áit i mbíonn a ċaiṫiʒe, the common dog is bold in his haunts (*Mayo saying*); aʒ bṛaċ bail na m. ṫaḃairt aṛ an raoʒal mór, purposing to treat everybody like dogs; *coll.* maṫaṛ, *al.* used as *sg.*, *which See.*

maṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, doggishness, doghood (*Aisl.*).

maṫain, maṫaiṛ, maṫaṛ. See maiṫean, maiṫiṛ, maṫaṫ.

maṫaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, madder (plant, *rubea peregrina*); m. ṛṛaoiʒ, heath bedstraw (*galium saxatile*).

maṫaṛṫa, *indec. a.*, doggish, currish, cynical.

maṫmaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, defeat-inflicting; victorious; making a breach in.

maṫmaṫ, -mṫa, *m.*, act of bursting, breaching, shattering, routing, defeating; *al.* -muʒaṫ. See maiṫm.

maṫmaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I breach, burst, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish; maṫmaṫ oṛṫa, they were routed, *al.* -muiʒim. See maiṫim.

maṫmṫa, *p. a.*, burst, overflowing.

maṫmuiʒim, maṫmuʒaṫ. See maṫmaim, maṫmaṫ.

maṫoʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a lamprey (*Om.*).

maṫṛaṫ, *g.* -aiṫ, *pl.* -aiṫe and -aí, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; m. ṛiaṫaiʒ, a beagle; m. ṛola, a bloodhound; m. na bṛóiṛí, a stray dog; m. uilc, a bloodhound, a dangerous dog; m. allaiṫ (allta), a wolf; m. ruaṫ, a fox; m. cṛainn, a marten, an animal of the ferret species; m. uiṛce, an otter; m. ʒaṛṛ, dogfish (*Wat.*), m. ʒlaṛ, *id.*; m. canaiʒ, an insect (*unidentified*); m. ʒaoiṫe, a squall, *etc.* (*See under* maṫaṫ); m. ṫaoiṫe, a tidal wave (*R. O.*); m. uċta, a "wolf" or abnormal craving for flesh-meat (*S. O'L.*); caṛṛ-ṁ., a mangy cur (*Asil.*); nuair bíonn ṫo láṁ i mbéal an ṁaṫṛaiṫ taṛṛaing ṡo réiṫ í, when you are in a tight corner consider every step (*prov.*); ṫoṛaṫ an ṁaṫṛaiṫ (*See under* ṫoṛaṫ); *al.* maṫṛa (*g. id.*) and maṫaṛ; maṫṛaṫ occurs in 14th cent. texts. See maṫaṫ.

maṫṛaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold, impudent, beastly; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); mí m., July, *cf.* the dog days.

maṫṛaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, doggishness, beastliness, impudence.

maʒ. See under mac.

maʒ-, *pref.*, big; maʒ-loṛʒ, a stout club; maʒ-ṛluaʒ, a great crowd; maʒ-ṛliaḃ, a huge mountain; maʒ-lann, a plain (*lit.* a great floor); maʒ-réiṫ, a great plain; *now gnly.* mać-.

maʒ, *g.* -aiʒe, -ʒa, *d.* -aiʒ, muiʒ, *pl.* -ʒa, -aiʒe, -aiʒne, *f.*, *old. neut.*, a plain, campus or field, a level district; a battle-field; m. an ċaṫa, *id.*; m. uiṛce, a submerged plain or field-lake; m. mealt, Sweet Plain, old Irish Elysium; m. ṫeaṁṛa, the sea, m. liṛ, *id.*; m. liṛe, the Liffey Plain; m. ealla (m'alla), Mallow; m. ḃṛeaʒ, the Meath Plain; becomes muiʒ (or muiċ) in amuiʒ (i maiʒ), outside (*rest*), and maċ (*acc.*) in amaċ (i maʒ), out (*motion*); *in compds.*, cluiċe-ṁaʒ, sports ground,

campus; ṗéaṁ-ṁaġ, a grassy plain; cláṁ-ṁaġ, a flat plain; áṁ-ṁaġ (*gnly.* áṁṁaċ), battle-field, slaughter; Liṫean-ṁaġ, Liffey-plain; ṗoṁaṫ-ṁaġ, a terre-pleine; áṁṫo-ṁ. ṗáil, Ireland the renowned; maiġ-ṁaṙc, a marshy field or plain; calaṫ-ṁ., a river plain; ṗeaṁṁ., an alder plain; *al.* máiġ, maiġ.

máġ, -áiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paw; *dims.*, máġán and máiġín.

maġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

máġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, plump, fleshy, *esp.* in the hands; having paws; malṙaiṁe máṙaċ, m., maġamail, a buxom broad-hipped, chubby-handed, laughing female (*C. M.*); *sm.* the pollock (*Don., Mayo*); *sf. perh.* a river-name in, ṫ'óiṙaṫ ṙé an ṁ., he would drink any amount (*cf.* máiġ, *g.* -e, *f.*, the R. Maigue).

maġaṫ, -ġaiṫ, *m.*, act of mocking, making fun of or jeering at (ṙá, aṁ); mockery, ridicule, absurdity; ṙeaṁ maġaiṫ, a joker, a scoffer; Suiṫċóiṫ an ṁaġaiṫ, merry Solohead; ġléaṁ maġaiṫ, a butt for ridicule, ṫóiġ maġaiṫ, ṫíoṫ maġaiṫ, *id.*; ná bí ro' ġléaṁ maġaiṫ aca, don't have them laughing at you; ir ṙeáṁṁ ṙuiġeall an ṁaṫaiṫ 'ná ṙuiġeall an ṁaġaiṫ, better a dog's bite than a jibe (*prov.*); ġan ṁ., sincerely, ġan aon ṁ., *id.*; roiṁ ṁ. ir ṫá ṁíṁiṫ, half joking, half earnest; maṁ ṁ., as a joke, ridiculous, *opp.* to le h-éiṙeaċt; ṫeaċ maṁ ṁ., an excuse for a house; ní h-aon ṁ. é, it is a serious matter; níoṁ ṁ. maṁ iṫ ṙé a ṫóṫain, assuredly, he ate enough; aṙ an ṁ. ṙin, jokes aside; ná bí aġ m. ṙúm, do not jibe me (or make jests at my expense), ná bí aġ ṫéanaṁ maġaiṫ oṁm, *id.* (*Don.*); tá ṫá ċeann aṁ an m., mockery hits both ways; aṫṫaṙ an ṁaġaiṫ aġ ṫéanaṁ an ṁaġaiṫ, the fool laughing at his own folly; aġ m. ṙá ċéile ṁaiṙeann an ṙaoġal, with mutual jibe does the world live; ná bí aġ m. ṙúṫ ṙéin, don't be absurd; in *compds.* cleiṫ-ṁ. innuendo, sly jibing; cṙáin-ṁ., *id.*; ṙṙioċ-ṁ., twitting; moġaṫ (*Louth*).

maġaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.

maġaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ṙmaġaiṫe.

maġaim, -aṫ, *v. intr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with ṙá) (*rare*).

máġáin, **máġáinne**. *See under* maṫ.

máġaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, one with large paws.

maġairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, the scrotum, the testicles; maġairlán (*Don.*), *macraille* (*Wind.*).

maġairlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an orchid; m. an ċuṙṙaiġ, bog orchid; m. nio éin, bird's nest orchid; m. na ṙcuaice, pyramidal orchid; m. meaṫṁaċ, early *purple orchid*; *m.* móṙ an ċuṙṙaiġ, common marsh orchid; m. leaṫan, broad-leaved marsh orchid.

máġairṫ, -airce, *f.*, creeping, crawling; *al.* pawing, touching; máġṙa, *id.* (*Eg.*).

maġamail, -mla, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking, irreverent, sportive (of animals).

maġán, *m.*, toad; maiġín, míol m., *id.*

maġar, -air, *pl. id.*, and maiġrí (maeṫrí), *m.*, a bait (*to* fish with), a lure; a sprat, a fish-fry; sprats, spawn; small samples of anything; m. (maṁ) an éirc, the stickleback (*gasterosteus spinulosus*); ċuir m. an éirc clṙe i ṙáil Ċaiṫiġ, the stickleback stuck a fin in Tadhg's heel; *al.* maoġar, maoṫar.

maġar, -air, *m.*, expression, a word; m. an ṁaṫairiṫ, a leer, a jeering expression.

maġairleaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having testicles, male, having a large scrotum.

máġcuairc, **máġcuairṫ**. *See under* má (*prep.*).

maġóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

máġṙatṙán, -áin, *m.*, act of proceeding on all fours; tá an leanḃ aġ m., the child is creeping on hands and feet; máġairṫ, *id.*

maic-, in *compds.* *See under* mac-, maic-.

maice, *g. id.*, *f.*, boyhood (*early*).

maiceaṫóin, -e, *f.*, Macedonia.

maiceaṫónṫa, *a.*, Macedonian; *sm.* a Macedonian.

maicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a child, a pet, a spoiled child; ir m. millṫe an ġarúṙ ṙin, that boy is a veritable spoiled child (*Ros.*); tá Anna 'na m. aġ a máṫair, her mother has made a pet of Anne (*ib.*).

maicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a brawl (cú na gc.).

maicínteaċt, -a, *f.*, pettish behaviour; tá eoin aġ m. oṁm ó ṁairoin, John is behaving like a pet towards me all day; tá cleaċtaṫ na maicínteaċta aige, he is accustomed to petting (*Ros.*).

maicne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *coll.*, *f.*, sons, children, kindred, relations; a clan or tribe; a party of youths or warriors; people,

persons (*U.*); m. dáiltead áig na nGréagach ngnoithe, the generous, triumphant heroes of brave Greece; *al.* macha, macnaidh (relations, *U.*).

maicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a large, fierce dog; a mastiff, a wolf.

maide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a stick or staff; a piece of timber; wood; a length of bog timber, as distinct from cleadail, bole and roots; an oar, a door-bar; m. scine, a knife-handle (*Wind.*); m. droma, ridge-piece, ridge-beam in roofing, *fig.*, the support of a family; m. buaic, m. cleata, m. mullaig (*al.* top-lath of a crib, *etc.*; a chief), *id.*; m. snaidhm, tie or tie-beam in roofing; m. builg, a wooden cross-bar for a door or window, m. éamoinn, *id.*; cuimim m. ar dorar, I bolt a door (*Don.*); maidi ar a nuaimrib, with doors bolted; m. cnócair, a bier-pole; m. rámha, *an oar, al. a tiller*; *m.* artair, pole- or stern-oar used in poling in seine-fishing; m. clampa, a clamp-oar; m. deiridh, aft-oar; m. torraig, bow-oar; *m.* meadóin uirce, mid-oar; m. réid, a round oar, m. stiúrtha, steering-oar, tiller or helm, m. eolair, *id.* (*Mayo*); m. briollaig, a bowsprit (*Don.*), *al.* a pole for keeping fish from escaping under a boat in tram-fishing (*ib.*); m. car-adhmaid, a rib or stay (of a boat); m. coire (*pl.* maidi cor), foot-board of loom; m. cor, foot-rest of boat; m. túrna, treadle of spinning-wheel, m. luarcair, *id.*; m. gabhma, a weaver's beam, *al.* a distaff, a rudder; m. snáthaide, a distaff, a spindle; m. uamaigh, lam or treadle-crank, *pl.*, maidi uamacha; m. (droighin) éille, a (blackthorn) cudgel; m. láimhe, a walking-stick, m. snuadair, *id.*; *m.* chroise, a crutch; *m.* briste, a cleft-stick or tongs; m. leitean, a stirabout-stick; m. meascha, a mixer or stirrer, *fig.* a fomenter of discord; m. i n-iomar, a stick to stir, *fig.* trouble, difficulty (*R. O.*); maidi leapa, the parts of a bed; m. róin, a stick swathed round with straw-ropes used as a gangway by hens to reach the roost (rambh) (*Don.*); m. ar abhann, a plank-bridge; m. corrach, a see-saw (*al.* m. cam corrach, *Arm.*), a balance-beam in weighing; m. meare, a spinning-top; m. siúcre, sugar-stick, m. milis, *id.*, *oft.* liquorice; m. dubh siúcre, black sugar-stick (*R. O.*); m. marbh, a thing of the past, an inert *person*; deinimis maidi marbha de, let us bury the hatchet, *i.e.*, forget all about it; ní'l i Máire act m. marbh, M. is really no use (*R. O.*); m. bréan, purging blackthorn; m. méaracán, foxglove (*Clare*); m. gréine, a sunbeam; *gs.* as *a.*, wooden; droicead m., a wood-built bridge; capall m., a hobby-horse; bróga m., clogs, wooden shoes; cathaoir m., a wooden chair; cor m., a wooden leg or handle; ceann m., a wooden-head, a fool; m. ar m., neck to neck (*lit.* oar to oar), level in a race; rug sé a maidi leis go maith, he got on well through life (*Ker.*); fear fallsa srabhánta do leig a maidi le sruth, a lazy inert fellow who *let things drift*.

maidean, *g.* -dne, *d.* -din, *pl.* -dneacha, *f.*, morning, dawn; as *ad.* one morning, on a certain morning; ar maidin, in the morning, this morning, to-morrow morning, *al.* at any time (in future); m. chuaidh fhada, one severe frosty morning; dóirfinn ar maidin thú, I would marry you at any time; ar maidin inniu, this morning; ar maidin indé, yesterday morning; ar maidin i mbárach, to-morrow morning; ar maidin ar an-amárach, (or lá ar an-a bárach), next morning; ó maidin, all day, since morning; rá maidin, before morning; maidin ar maidin, morning after morning; go maidin, till the morrow, ever so long; m. Dé h-Aoine (on) Friday morning; m. luain, Monday morn; m. moch, early in the morning; *al.* maidin, maidín (*Om.*), madain.

maidhm, *old. pret. 3 sg.*, meamaidh or meadhaidh, *vls.* maidhm, meadhrain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burst, break, break out, spring up; defeat, destroy; maidh (muidh) an loch ra tír, the lake burst forth on the land; maidheadh rompa, they conquer all before them; do maidh an cath air, the battle went against; madh le hAodh, madh air mhaidhfear, if Aodh should win or lose; do mhaidhfeadh dhaoidheacht mo neart, magic subdued my strength; meadhaidh a dhruim i nde, his back burst in twain; meadhaidhir sruth de gach bréan tria chluasaibh, streams of putrid pus issued from his ears; do meadhaidh gean gáire air Éanna, Eanna burst into a laugh; *cf.* do mhaidh (mhaidh) an chliar uile i gcionn gáire, all the clergy burst out laughing (*Tri Torpáin*); *al.* muidhim, maidhim, &c.

mairiṁ, with le, *prep. phr.*, as to, as for, about, regarding, considering; along with; like; m. le Seán, as to John; m. le fear ós, considering that he is a young man; m. le céile, equally; ní mór duit beit m. le gach aoinne annso, you must behave like the others here; m. le culaith nua de, &c., *since we are talking* about a new suit, *etc.*; *al.* madaiṁ.

mairóm, *g.* -óma, -me, *pl.* -ómanna, *m.* and *f.*, act of bursting, *etc.*; a burst, rupture, eruption or breach, a cataclysm, a breaking surge, a retreating wave, a swell; an explosion or crash; a deep hole caused by a burst, or made by a stream, a mountain pass; *a battle*, a rout or defeat; a defeated army; severe injury; a large amount; m. na Tṁaoi, the destruction of Troy; m. talṁan, a violent earthquake, a subsidence; m. fléibe, an avalanche, eruption, *etc.*; m. báirtiġe, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; m. tóirniġe, a peal of thunder; m. n-tomaiṁ, defeat in battle; m. teicid (-ċte), a stampede, a complete rout (*C. C.*); m. fíora, a breach of peace (*ib.*); m. reicne (or -cin), a rupture, hernia; m. ġuiṁ, *an ulcer or virulent abscess*; m. cainnte, a flood of words; m. airgid, lots of money; m. ṁarḃ orṫ, may you burst and die; maromanna mórṁaiḃ, high mountain passes; do-ġním m. ar, I inflict severe injury on; cuiṁ i maon maroma iad, I rout them, cuiṁ maon maroma agus mícorcair orra, beiṁ m. ir ṁuaig orra, *id.*; m. do beit ar an níġ, the king is defeated; an ṁ. dá tarraing te fánaid, being dragged back by the retreating wave; i gcumaċán dá cur ó ṁ. go m., thrown from billow to billow in his curach; m. an Áit', a rock on the shore near Mulranny covered at half-tide; cnoc do ṁ. tré *n-a* corp, an ulcer breaks out on his body (*L. Breac*); *al.* maorom.

mairómṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *f.*, a rupture.

maroneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, early, early-rising; go moċ m., early in the morning (*Mayo*); maroneamail, *id.*

maroneaċan, *m.*, act of dawning; m. an lae, dawn (*O'Gr., Aran*); dá an lá ag m., the day is dawning (*ib.*).

mairoṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little dog; m. laiṫiġe, a menial, a cringer; m. ruaid, a little fox, a fox.

maiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); a crick in the neck; tá m. uiṫe, she gives a *proud toss of the head*; do cuir sí m. uiṫe féin, she tossed her head; tá m. ar mo hata anonn cum tiġe an óil, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern; gaiġe na maiġe ir gaiġe na peince, the toss-of-the-head dandy and the hat-slouch dandy (*Cm.*); tá m. im' ṁuinéal ó beit ag féaċaint i n-áiṫe, *there is a crick in my neck* from looking up.

maiġ, máiġ. *See* mag.

maiġdean, -dine, -a, *f.*, a maiden, a damsel, a virgin; an M. Muire, the Virgin Mary, an M. beannuiġte, an M. Ġlórṁar, *id.*; m. mara, a mermaid; m. buaile, a cow, *etc.*, that never had young, an old maid; m. cruaidtain, a maid in distress; m. beag, one of the two spool-supports of a spinning-wheel, the other being the m. mór.

maiġdeanar, -air, *m.*, maidenhood, *virginity*; perpetual chastity.

maiġdeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pivot, *esp.* the peg or axle of a spinning-wheel; the shell *concha veneris*; (maiġleog, *N. Y.* in a mol ir a maiġleog go greanta de'n madóbóig).

maiġe, *a.*, great; Poimp M., Pompey the Great (*C. C.*).

maiġeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, *having an affected* air of pride, *etc.*; *al.* for magaṁail, *which See.*

maiġean, -ġne, *f.*, a place; ground, precinct, messuage, curtilage; M. Clainne Cuinn, a name for Meath; M. Teaṁraċ, the curtilage of Tara; M. Gabair, fort belonging to Cuac, daughter of Caolbad, *in Leinster*; *al.* maiġin.

maiġeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a midwife (*O'N.*).

máiġin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little paw, a chubby fist.

máiġirtir, *g. id.*, and -ṫeaċ, *pl.* -ṫí, -ṫeaċa, *m.*, a master, a teacher, a boss, a landlord, a tyrant, a steward; m. scoile, a school-master; m. ós, a junior master, a landlord's son, *etc.*; m. gairdo, a hedge school master; m. pionnsa, a fencing-master; m. rinnce, a dancing-master, m. damsa, *id.*; m. ceoil, a band-master, *etc.*; m. dliġid, a master of law, an arbitrator; m. cóirce, a coachman; táim im' m. orṫ 'ran léiġeann, I am above you in learning; d'óġdaiġeadh 'na m. orra é, he was appointed their leader; *al.* -ṫeagar, maiġ-.

máiġirtheacht, -a, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority, authority, tyranny.

máiġirtheamhail, -mla, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.

máiġirtheas, -thair, *m.*, mastery; taitiġe ġní m., practice gives one a mastery (*prov.*).

máiġirtheás, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mistress, a lady superintendent, a female schoolteacher, a female "boss," landlord, *etc.*, a landlord's wife.

máiġirtheáġim, -theacht, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer over.

máiġlio, -e, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing; ag m. le n-a céile (*Cm.*); *cf.* ġleio.

maiġlióe. *See* moiġlióe.

maiġneas, -a, *m.* and *f.*, a field, ground.

maiġnéir, -e, *f.*, lodestone.

maiġne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a salmon, a young salmon; a healthy person, a robust beauty; m. léan, a salmon-trout; m. cailín, a strong and handsome girl; m. buachalla, a strong, handsome lad; m. mná, a stately lady.

maiġneach, -niġe, *a.*, abounding in salmon.

maiġneadh, -nidh, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.

maiġneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small salmon, a salmon-trout, grilse or peal.

mailc, -e, *f.*, soreness from horse-riding (*Don.*); for maiġc (maiġc), *which see*; *al.* for maiġc *gs.* of maiġc in ar muin mailc a céile, topsy-turvy.

mailbéan, *interj.*, m. coibce air, mar ċéal, confound it all.

máile. *See* máille.

máiléid, -e, -í, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.

máilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bag or sack, a satchel, a sack-apron; m. ġuirm, a blue-bag.

máilíneach, -niġe, *a.*, baggy, pursed; *sm.* a baggy-looking man.

mailíp, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.

mailíneach, -niġe, *a.*, malicious, envious.

maill, mailleáil, mailliġim, mailliuġadh. *See* moill, moilleáil, moilliġim, moilliuġadh.

maill-, mailleá-, in *compds.* *See* mall-, mall-.

mailleá, *comp. prep.*, together with, along with, by means of, because, m. le (or ne), i m. le, *id.*; m. mise, along with thee; m. leis, (i) m. fair, along with him; ar maidhidh an fhionnfa m. tri mile Seinnsirineach, the prince and 3,000 Saracens having been slain; finneadar a faire m. cantaineacht agus le coinnlibh, they waked him with chanting and candles; flánóċar i m. ne ġnáraibh Dé trid an uball, she will be healed by the apple aided by God's graces; imtiġ m. ne ríoġ, go in peace; tug a inġean m. ne n-a h-oirġneacht agus ne n-a fearann do Dia, he gave his daughter with her dowry and land to God; *orig.* ma le (leiċ), in turn, *seriatim*, *e.g.*, Oileall, Ainġeadmhar, Éilim ma le (maile), agus Mál mac Roġhuide, O., A., E., in turn and also M. mac R. (*C. Br.*); is tug bearnadh ġeoin ma-le ar an dara mac Dáire, and has in turn inflicted the fool's tonsure on the second Mac Daire; céad m., a hundred others.

máille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a link or mesh of mail; a component part of anything, as of tackling or harness, tools, *etc.*; the heddles of a loom (*P. O'C.*); a bit, a portion; ġach m. fiadh de'n chrann, every single bit of the tree; *Fr.* maille.

máilleach, -liġe, *a.*, mailed, of mail; meshy; ġorm-liúmeach deaġ-mh., a tempered hauberk of good mail.

máilléad. *See* máinléad.

máilliġim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I wave.

mailp, -e, *f.*, maple tree.

maime, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.

maimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, mammy.

main, -e, *f.*, meanness; *al. a form* of mana.

mainbeach, -biġe, *a.*, treacherous, false.

mainbeacht, -a, *f.*, deceit.

mainċeas, -a, *f.*, a nun, a female monk (*early*); monastic service or district.

mainċille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a sleeve; *al.* a glove or gauntlet; *Lat.* manicula; *pron.* muilċinne (*Gal.*), bruiċille (*N. Con.*; *cf.* braiċille, sleeve, glove), muimilte (*U.*), munile (*ib.*), muimiġte (*M.*).

mainċilleach, -liġe, *a.*, sleeved.

mainċine. *See* manċaine.

máineail. *See* máinġeail.

mainéas, -éis, *m.*, a manor, a lordship; m. eaġailġe, church lands; *al.* manóir.

máineoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a glove.

maing. *See* muing and *under* maoile.

máing, -e, *f.*, haughtiness.

máinġeail, -éala, *f.*, dallying over, swagging, walking with a slow, wagging gait or lurch, putting on airs; bí ag m. leat romham, keep on moving slowly ahead of me; *al.* mainġeail, máine-.

máinġeálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, one with a lurching gait, a sly person, a pretended simpleton; a cute fellow; *al.* mainġeálaire.

máingeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, haughty.

maingiṫ, *in phr.* m. ann mo leanḃ boċt, my darling child (*Ros.*); = m'aingiṫ, *perh.*

maingín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little bag or budget.

maingirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a magazine or small bag; in *pl.* odds and ends, trumpery, baggage.

maingleam (-gealam). *See* manglam.

maingléir, -e, *f.*, frivolity, ostentation; *al.*, mangles.

maingléireaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, unsteady, frivolous, ostentatious.

maimṙóeaċt, -a, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*); maimṙó, a mad person (*ib.*).

maimiuṙ, the day after the day after to-morrow; lá ar n-a m., *id.*; *corr.* of um an oiṫeaṙ arír; i mbárach, umaoiṫeaṙ agus i maimiuṙ, to-morrow and the two following days. *See* oiṫeaṙ.

maimír. *See* manaoir.

maimirtir, *g.* -ṫreaċ (*smt.* -ṫre, -ṫrean), *pl.* -ṫreaċa, *f.*, a monastery, an abbey, a shrine, (*perh.* monstrance, *cf. Eng.* monestyr); ċóṁ cinnte le iarc na maimirtrean, as sure (*or* scarce) as the monastery fish (*Antr. prov.*); m. Loċa Léin, Muckross Abbey; an m. Ċuaiḋ, Fermoy; an m. Ċeaṙ, Midleton, m. na Coṙan, *id.*; m. an Úṁláir, Urlare Abbey, Mayo; m. Baiḋe, Monasterboice; m. an Ċláir, Clare Abbey; m. Muire, Mary's Abbey, Dublin.

maimirtreaċ, *a.*, belonging to an abbey.

maimirtreaċt, -a, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.

máimle. *See* máille.

máimléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a mallet; ceann máimléid, a mallet-head, *fig.* a stupid head; *al.* máilléad.

máin-liaiġ, *m.*, a surgeon.

mainneaċt, mainneaċtaċ. *See* mainneaċtain, mainneaċtnaċ.

mainneaċtain, -tna, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneaċtnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slack, negligent; indevout.

mainneaċtnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, negligence (*Guy, B. C. C. etc.*).

mainneaṙ, *g.* -nṙe, -nṙeaċ, *d.* -nṙi, *pl.* -nṙeaċa, *f.*, a fenced enclosure, *esp.* a pen or fold, a place of detention; a small garden (*Torr.*); a ring of fighting men; m. cloċ, a stone-work enclosure; m. ṁí-ċaomaċ an ḋomain ḟeo, this disastrous world; ag ṙáṫ mainnṙeaċ (-nṙe), putting up a staked enclosure; *al.* mainniṙ; mainnṙeaċ, *g.* -ṙiġe, *f.*, *id.*; *cf.* bannṙaċ.

mainneaṙ, *m.*, manner (*A.*).

mainniġim, -iuġaḋ, -neaċtain, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect (with i).

mainniuṙ. *See* mainiuṙ.

mainnṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, trifling, fooling; ṙoṙc m., a merry tune.

mainṙéaṙ, -éiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a crib; m. aṙaiḋ, an ass's stable; *al.* bainṙéaṙ.

mainte, *indec.*, *m.*, a dress (a mantua) (*U.*).

maintín, -e, -í, *f.*, a mantua-maker, a dress-maker.

maintíneaċt, -a, *f.*, dress-making.

mairḃ- *in compds.* *See* marḃ-, maiṙḃ-.

mairḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness; -ṙḃeaċt, -ṙḃiġe, -ṙḃiġeaċt, *id.*

mairḃġlic, -e, *a.*, numb, lifeless; *cf.* mairḃleaċ.

mairḃiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, languid, torpid.

mairḃitiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, torpor, langour; -ḃiġeaċt, *id.*

mairḃleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball m., a weak limb or member.

mairḃne (mairne). *See* maṙḃna.

mairc, mark, scar, *etc.* *See* maṙc.

mairceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall m., a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

mairceṙéal. *See* macṙael.

máire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Mary, Marie, *smt.* the Blessed Virgin in *poet.*, *al.* Mary Queen of Scots; m. boċt, poor Mary, a plug of clouts tied round a stick to check the flow of pot-ale from the spout of a still; m. ṙaoḋ, the common heron (*Ford*); ná bí ag ṫéanam m. ní h-Óġáin ṫíoṫ ṙéin, don't be silly, don't exaggerate.

mairṙeaċ. *See* maṙaċ.

máiṙeaċ, máṙaċ, to-morrow; an ṫaṙa m., the second next day (*Don.*). *See* báṙaċ.

mairṙeaċtain(t), -tana, *f.*, act of living, *etc.*, livelihood; tá ár m. air ṙin, our livelihood depends on that, we are living on that. *See* maṙtain.

mairġ, -e, *pl. id.* and -ġí, *f.*, woe, pity, despondency, oppression, inconvenience; a sore swelling, as from a blow, a flaw (*cf.* mairc and meaṙġ); ir cian an m., enduring the regret (*S. R.*); ní m. bliaḋna ár ṫimeaċa ar ṙeoċaḋ, no mere year's sorrow is it that our leaders have perished (*D. S.*); mairġe móṙa, great woes (*Dearg*); ní ċuirṙeaḋ ṙé aon m. orm ṙiubal go ṫí, I could

easily walk as far as ; mo ṁ. ! alas ! mo ṁíle m. ! a thousand griefs ! ıṙ m. ꝺo, ill-betide ; *al.* used elliptically in apothegms, admonitions, *etc.*, for ıṙ m. ꝺo'n ꝺé, *al.* ıṙ m. ; ıṙ m. ꝺo-ġeıḃeann ꝺꝺoiċ-eolaṙ, unhappy are those who are led into evil courses ; m. ḃeaꝺ ċíoṙ ꝺe'n ċéaꝺ ḃuille, unlucky is he who is down at the first blow ; ıṙ m. ꝺo'n ꝺé (ıṙ m. A) ċuıṁneann ṙuım 'ṙan ꝺꝺaoġal, those who set their hearts on this world will come to grief ; ıṙ m. ꝺeıṁeann uaıġ ꝺá ċaṁaıꝺ, *woe to* him who is his friend's undoing ; ıṙ m. ḃíonn ꝺeaḷḃ, the poor are to be pitied ; ıṙ m. ná gluaċann é, woe to those who do not accept it ; ıṙ m. ꝺo ċaıll, woe to him who fails, *vae victis* (*S. R.*) ; ıṙ m. ꝺ'ıaṙṙaꝺ cıall aṙ leanḃ, it is foolish to expect a child to be wise (*R. O.*) ; gan ḃaoıṙ, gan ṁ., free from folly or gloom ; ꝺo ꝺóġṙainn m. ıꝺ' ċeann, I would raise a lump on your head ; ꝺo ḃ'ṙeaṙṙa 'ná ṙeaṙaṁ ı m. na maoiꝺ-ġṁéıne, were better than living in the light of a waning sun (*Br.*).

mAIṙgeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, dismal, distressed ; of weather, dark, dull, dismal, overcast, cloudy ; ꝺuıne m., a sorrowful person ; maıṙgeaꝺ, *id.*

mAIṙgeaṁlaꝺċ, -a, *f.*, sadness, sorrow ; cloudiness, dulness of weather ; ꝺá an lá aġ ꝺul ı m., the day is becoming *more overcast.*

mAIṙgne, *f.*, woe, grieving ; maıṙgnıġe, *id.*

mAIṙgneaꝺ, -nıġe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful ; *sm.* act of complaining, a lament (*Don.*).

mAIṙgnıġım, -ıuġaꝺ, -neaꝺ, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

mAIṙgṙéaꝺ, -éıꝺ, -ꝺa, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

mAIṙgṙéaꝺ, *g.* -éıꝺe, *d.* -éıꝺ, *pl.* -éaꝺa, *f.*, a pearl or margarite.

mAIṙġṙéaṡ, *indec.*, *f.*, Margaret ; *al.* mAIġ-ṙéaꝺ (*M.*), mÁIṙéaꝺ (*ib.*).

mAIṙım, *vls.* maṙaꝺ (-ṙċaın), -ṙeaꝺcaın(ꝺ) (-ꝺáıl), -ṙeaṁaınꝺ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I remain, tarry, live, exist, survive, continue, dwell, last, endure ; m. le, I live to reach, see, *etc.* ; m. aṙ, I live on (meat, *etc.*) ; I survive, live as long as, wear out ; put in a permanent form, preserve for the future (*early*) ; má ṁaıṙım beo, if I be alive, *expletively*, as I live ! ꝺaṙ a maıṙeann ! by the living ! an maıṙeann S. ? is S. still alive ? . . . ná maıṙeann, . . . now dead, the late . . . ; ní ṁaıṙṙınn gan, I could not get on without ; maıṙeaꝺ mo ꝺuine nó éaġaꝺ, let the fellow live or die ; go maıṙıꝺ an ṙí ! long live the king ! maıṙṙeam (-ṙımíꝺ) aṁaon bliaꝺain eile, we will both live another year (said when two begin to speak together, *R. O.*) ; maıṙ a ċaṙaıll ıṙ ġeoḃaıṙ ṙéaṙ, live horse and you'll get grass ; ní ṁaıṙeann ṁıan a nglóıṙe, their glory has completely perished ; ꝺá maıṙeaꝺ lıom ṁé ṙeaċtṁain ó ınoıu, if I still can run a week hence ; ꝺá maıṙṙınn le ḃeiṫ cṙíonna, were I to live till old age ; ıṙ maıṙġ ṁaıṙeann le h-eaṙṙaċ an ꝺeıġ-ġeimṙıꝺ, alas for him who lives to see the Spring that follows a good Winter ; go maıṙıṙ ı ḃṙaꝺ, long life to you ; go maıṙıṙ beo ṙlán, *id.* ; go maıṙıṙ agus go gcaıṫıṙ é, may you live to wear it out (said to one wearing a new garment) ; go maıṙeam a ċéile, may each of us live as long as the other (said to an intended spouse) ; ṙoınn mac nıuġoıne ġuṙ ṁaṙ (ṁaıṙ) aṙ éıṙınn ṫṙí céaꝺ bliaꝺan, the Iughoine's sons' division of Ireland lasted 300 years ; *al.* maṙaım ; *old fut.* méaṙaꝺ, I will live (méaṙaıꝺ ċoıꝺċe ꝺo ꝺꝺaoıꝺeaꝺṫ, your magic will last for ever).

mÁIṙín, *g. id.*, *f.*, little Mary, Maureen ; m. an ṫṙıuḃaıṙ, the female blackcap.

mAIṙm, *interj.*, no doubt ; m. go maḃ tú tuıṙṙeaꝺ, you were indeed tired (*U.*) ; *cf.* maṙamaṙ.

mAIṙṙn, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying ; *al.* maıṙṙne.

mAIṙṙneaꝺ, -nıġe, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

mAIṙṙneaꝺ, -ṙnċe, *m.*, act of spying on, betraying, contemplating, considering ; aġ m. ıṙ aġ mıꝺeaṁaın, weighing and considering ; *al.* maṙnaꝺ, maṙnuġaꝺ.

mAIṙṙnéal, -éıl, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

mAIṙṙnéalaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.* and -aıġe, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot ; m. aımṙıṙe an ġáḃaıꝺ, the rough-weather sailor ; *al.* mÁIṙṙnéalaċ.

mAIṙṙnéalaċt, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation ; profession of sailor ; *al.* mÁIṙṙnéalaċt.

mAIṙṙneaṁ, *g.* -nıṁ and -neaṁan, *m.*, a betrayer or traitor (*early*).

mAIṙṙnım, *vls.* -neaꝺ and bṙaċ (*early* mṙaċ), *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on ; *intr.*, I reflect, consider, meditate (*S. C.*) ; cuımlıṫ ṁú maṙ ṁaıṙṙneaṙ mé ní ṁú ṫ'aıġneaṙ ná ṫ' éıġṙe, as I consider, neither your power of argument nor your poetic works entitle you to touch them (*C. Br.*) ; *al.* maṙnaım, maṙnuġım.

máirreail, -álа, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of marching, a march, a marching tune ; *al.* máirráil.
máirreálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a marcher.
máirreálaim, -ail, *v. intr.*, I march.
máirt, *g. id.*, *m.*, Mars, god and planet ; Tuesday ; Dia M., on Tuesday ; teampall M., the temple of Mars ; íoḋal M., the statue of Mars; mag máirt, the Campus Martius ; *smt.* March ; *al. g.* -te, *f.* (Tuesday), *Lat.* (dies) Martis.
mairtéal. *See* moirtéal.
mairteannaċ, mairtin. *See* marṫannaċ, marṫain.
mairteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a tough chicken ; *al.* martóg. *See* mart.
mairt-ṫeoil, *f.*, beef.
máirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, Martin (*pers. name*); a sand-martin (*Con.*); *al.* a vampless stocking worn against windgall ; M. ṫiaḋain, majoram.
mairtíneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple ; ní íorraḋ na mairtínig é, beggars would not eat it (said of bad food) ; tá ṡé 'na ṁ., he is a cripple.
mairtír, *g. id.* and -reaċ, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a martyr ; mairtíreaċ, *id.*
mairtíreaċt, -a, *f.*, martyrdom.
mairtriġim, mairtriuġaḋ. *See* martriġim, martriuġaḋ.
mar. *See* mar.
mar, -e, *f.*, mass, a mass ; m. éagcoṁaċ, an amorphous mass ; m. óir, a mass of gold ; *orig. dsf.* of mar.
marcalaċ. *See* marcalaċ.
maire, *g. id.*, *f.*, benefit, goodness, success ; beauty, agreeableness ; behaviour, what is becoming, *decor* ; ir m. do, it serves, becomes, *decet* ; m. maiṫ, excellent beauty ; ir m. ag, it becomes, deserves thanks ; ir m. le, approves, likes ; do-beirim m. do, I make agreeable or acceptable ; m. agus fóġnaṁ, benefit and service ; noċ do-beir m. dár ngníomaṁarṫaiḃ i láṫair Dé, who makes our actions agreeable in the sight of God (*Donl.*) ; níor ṁ. leir, he did not like, feel glad at (*F. F.*) ; guma maiṫ an ṁ. duit é, may it turn out for your good ; ba maiṫ an ṁ. duit é, it was well done of you, it was well you did ; b'olc an ṁ. duit é, it became you ill, it were better if you had not ; ir aiṫreaċ an ṁ. duit, it is a shame for you ; naċ caol-radaṁaċ an ṁ. duit, &c., how short-sighted of you, *etc.* ; baḋ ċailliṫe an ṁ. duit, it would be disgraceful of you ; ba maiṫ an ṁ. ag Seán é, it was well that S. (was there, *etc.*), S. acquitted himself well ; ṫángar ar ṡá ṁ., I escaped well ; go mbeiriḋ bliaḋain ó inniu ṡá ṁ. oṁainn, may this day twelvemonth see us prospering.
maire (maire), *interj.* *See* muire and *under* má, if.
maireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, beneficial, decorous ; beauteous, handsome, graceful, clever ; well-dressed, decorated ; mag mairreaċa, lovely plains ; má'r m. daoiḃ-re beo mé, if you would have me live.
maireaċt, -a, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
maireaḋ, máireaḋ. *See under* má, if.
maireaṁail, -mla, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant ; *al.* maireaṁaċ.
maireaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.
maireog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a heap (*esp.* of stored potatoes) ; m. óir, a heap of gold. *See* maoireog.
mairiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, decorate, grace.
mairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a machine ; m. teineaḋ, a mechanical bellows (*Rg.*).
mairiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of ornamenting, beautifying, decorating.
máirún, -iuin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mason ; máirtiúnaċ, *id.*
mairle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mortice (*Sup.*) ; *al.* for marla.
mairt, -e, *f.*, a pie (*B. G.*) ; m. árṫraiġ, &c., a large vessel, *etc.*
mairte, *g. id.*, *m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, *etc.*, a match (*O'N.*), a torch.
mairte, *interj.*, indeed ; *cf.* bairteaḋ.
mairteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).
mairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mastiff, a ferocious-looking dog; a bully, a virago; *L. Lat.* mastinus.
mairtíneaċt, -a, *f.*, bullying behaviour, forwardness (*W. K.*).
mairtir, -rṫe, *f.*, a mixing, a churning, a mortar; place-name, M. Gaoiṫe in *W. K.*
máirtiúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a mason (*Cm.*, raon cloiċe, *al.* used).
mairtreaḋ, *m.*, act of churning, mixing, mashing, pumping ; amount of butter to be churned (*Torr.*) ; puddle ; *al.* mairtre (*cf.* m. meic na ngaṁnaiṫe, *Onom.*), mairtreail, *id.* *See* mairtir.
mairtriġim, -triuġaḋ, -treaḋ, -treail, *v. tr.*, I churn, pump, mix, mash.
mairtrim. *See* mairtriġim.
maiṫ, -e, *comp.*, feárr, *a.*, good, kind, appropriate, useful, skilful, happy, wholesome, well, go m., *id.*, *al.* fully,

very; fear m., a good fellow; cá bruil an fear m. agaib d'féadfaidh, &c.? have you any man who could, *etc.* ? (*See* fear); aimfear m., good weather, a good time; tá Dia m., God is kind; bealadh m. ime, a generous spread of butter; na daoine maithe, the good people, the fairies; m. mór, good and big; m. trom, good and heavy; m. mar, good and handsome; mór m., extra-good, *al.* almost impossible (for, do), ró-m., *id.*; rár-m., extremely good or kind; m. go leor, good enough, *al.* tipsy; chóir m., as good, so; chóir m. céadna, *id.* (*emph.*); chóir m. do chuaidh, accordingly he went; chóir m. le, as good or well as, fully, in addition to; chóir m. le bliadain, fully a year; bí fé ann chóir m. (liom-fa), he was there also (as well as I); tá fé chóir m. agat, &c., you had better, *etc.*, may as well, *etc.*; ir m. liom, I like, wish; ir m. dam, is good or well for me; ir m. agam, I like, like to have; chóir fada agus ir m. leat, as long as you like; ní'l fé go ró m., he is not very well; tá go m.! good! agreed! ir m. ir eol dam, I know only too well; ní m. atá a fhios agam, I cannot exactly say; nach m. do chuig fé chú, I wonder he understood you; nach m. nár fhéadair teacht, how strange you were unable to come; m. mar thárla, it has happened for the best; m. fuair mire do ghoin, it is well that thou didst wound me (*F. F.*); muinntearúil go m., very friendly, or closely akin; breoiríte go m., very sick; dóthain bliadna go m., quite enough for a year; an fear láidir nuair ir m. leis agus an fear lag nuair fhéadfaidh fé, the strong, when they like, the weak, when they may (*prov.*).

maith, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, what is good, a good thing or deed, a good, a favour, a blessing, a benefit; goodness, prosperity; improvement (as in illness); use, usefulness; wealth, goods; *sm.* a good man, a man of rank, a noble, a grandee (*esp.* in *pl.*); thar maithibh an traoghail, more than anything the world has to offer; ir fearr an m. atá 'ná an tá m. do bí, the present good is most valued; ní déirídeannach an m. aon uair, it is never too late to mend; gan m., useless; imthigim gan m., I go bad or to waste; tá a m. féin i Síle, Julia has her own good points; cairé an m. é? of what use is it (he)? ní'l aon m. ionnam, my health is poor; ní'l aon m. d'fhear ann, he is a poor specimen of humanity; ní h-aon m. duit beith, &c., it is useless for you to be, *etc.*; ba thruime a m. 'ná a uilc, his virtues outweighed his vices; m. ir fláinte go ndéanaidh fé duit, may it benefit and strengthen you; go raibh m. agat, thank you, thanks; ná raibh (fha') m. agat, no thanks to you, in spite of you! go ndeárna m., may it do you good, success to you (reply to thanks); idir mhór agus mhaith, both high and low, gentle and simple; maithe aeir, the fairies; maithe na dúithche, the local magnates; maithe agus mór-uaisle Chorcaighe, the burgesses and nobility of Cork; árd-mhaithe, leading nobles.

maith-, math-, in *compds.*, good, well; maith-dhéanamh, beneficence; maith-ghníomh (-adh), worthy action (worthy); mathmhacamh, a goodly youth; *smt.* for magh-, *which See*; *early* math-.

maith, -e, *f.*, enamel; cruan-mhaith, *id.*

maithe, *f.*, good, advantage, goodness; mar (or ar) m. leat, for your good; mar (ar) m. le n-'anam, for the good of his soul; ar m. leat atáim, it is for your good I act or speak thus; ar m. leis féin, for a selfish purpose; an m. do bí 'na chlaidheamh, his sword's worth; mar m. le, atoning for (*U.*).

maithe, *interj.*, indeed; i m., *id.*

maitheamh, *g.* -thme, -thimh, and -the, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; m. n-anacail, quarter, mercy (*C. C.*); maitheadh, *id.* (*O'N.*).

maitheamhar, -air, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission, release; *al.* -theamhnadar, -thmeadar, -theadhar, -theanar (*Mayo*).

maitheas, -a, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.* and *f.*, weal, goodness, efficiency, a good, a benefit, a good thing, a kind act, bounty, kindness, improvement; goods, wealth; an m. poiblidhe, the public good; fior maitheasa agus uilc, knowledge of good and evil; a mhaitheasaí, his good points; gan m., useless, worthless; i mbéal a mhaitheasa, just beginning to prove himself, or to be of profit; i ndeireadh a mhaitheasa, worn out, almost ready to be cast aside; ní'l m. im ghlór, my speech is vain; ní'l aon m. ann, it is no good, *al.* he is in poor health; ní'l aon m. (or fearbar) air, he is not improving; ní'l fé ag déanamh puinn maitheasa, he is not making a very good recovery; ní'l déanta ar maitheasa

ar bit ann, he is not at all disposed to do what is good; cairé an m. tú? what good are you? tá ré ċum maiteara duit, he is able to help you now.

maiteaṙ, *m.*, magic, sorcery, better *perh.* moiteaṙ; *cf.* maiṫe (*Féil.*).

maiteaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maiteaṙamlaċt, -a, *f.*, goodness, serviceableness.

máiteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*) (=báiṫeoġ).

maitiaṙ, *m.*, Matthias, *oft.* anglicised Matthew.

maiṫiṁe. *See* maiṫín.

maiṫim, *vl.* maiteaṁ, *v. tr.*, I forgive (do), remit, pardon, abate, cancel; often the object is not expressed; maiṫ dúinn ár bṗiaċa (ár gcionnta), forgive us our trespasses; do ṁaiṫ ré leaṫ an ċíosa dam, he cancelled half my rent; ní ṁaiṫṗinn bonn dó, I am quite his match (*in good or bad sense*), I would treat him as he deserves, ní ṁaiṫṗinn ár dó, *id.*; ní ṁaiṫeaṁ ré puinn dó, he would be just as bad (or good) as he; m. do, I give up, abandon; m. dom dóiġ, I give up hope (*H.*); m. duit, I forgive you, *al.* I give you up, have no more to do with you, no, thank you! (when pressed to drink), I let you off.

maiṫín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little stick; m. draoiḋeaċta, a magic wand; for baiṫín.

maiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *lit.* a good little thing, in *phr.*, ná h-abair m. ná graiṫín (craiṫín) im ċaoḃ, don't say a word good or bad about me, *al.* maiṫiḋe ná graiṫiḋe.

maiṫeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, indulgent, relenting, forgiving, kind; maiṫeaċ, -ṫeanaċ, *id.*

maiṫeaṁaṙ. *See* maiteaṁnaṙ.

máiṫṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mother's family (*Féil*).

máiṫṗeaċ, -ṁiġe, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a matrix; a breeding or milch animal, an ewe, *etc.*; a parent stem; plán m. an bainne, health to the milk-producer (said on drinking milk); nár ċiompaiḋ Dia máiṫṗeaċa an bainne, God spare the milk-producing beasts; tógaim duine ar a máiṫṗeaċa, I give a person a great fright, sweep him off his feet; ṫṙuc an long a h-anncaiṗe ar a máiṫṗeaċaiḃ, the ship dragged its anchor; tá sí ar a máiṫṗeaċa ṗóṙ, she is still "moored," unmarried.

máiṫṗeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, motherly, tender, kind; resembling the mother; ir m. an inġean í Síle, Julia is very like her mother.

máiṫṗeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, motherliness, maternity, kindness, tenderness; maternal characteristics apparent in the offspring.

máiṫṗeán, -áin, *m.*, a mother; a maternal aunt.

máiṫṗiġim, -ṗiuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mother, bear, produce; do máiṫṗiġeaḋ ar mórḋaċt na Mumhan é, he was a product of Munster's greatness.

máiṫṗín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mother, a mother (term of endearment); a maternal aunt (*O'N.*); a foster-mother.

máiṫṗiuġaḋ, -ṗiġṫe, *m.*, act of mothering, fostering, *etc.*

maiṫṫe, *p. a.*, and *part.* of *nec.*, forgiven, cancelled, deserving or requiring forgiveness.

maiṫeaċ (-ṫeanaċ), maiṫeaċaṙ, (-ṫeanaṙ). *See* maiṫṁeaċ, maiteaṁnaṙ.

mál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince or noble, a champion, a poet.

mál, -áil, *m.*, act of crushing; ag m. ir ag maiḋm ir ag milleaḋ-bṗiṗeaḋ, crushing, bursting and mining (*E.R.*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, mail, tax or tribute (*A.*).

mala, *g. id.*, -aḋ and -ann, *d. id.*, -aiḋ and -ainn, *pl.* -laí, -laċa, -ailġe, -ailiġeaċa, *f.*, an eyebrow, a hill-brow, a brae; ar malaiḋ sléiḃe, on a mountain brow; *al.* malaiḋ.

mála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bag, sack, mail, satchel or budget; m. an ṫṙnáiṫ ġil, the bag for the white thread, a choice place; tá sé i m. an ṫṙnáiṫ ġil aṁiṙ, he is restored to favour; m. bṗóg, a shoe-bag or bag of shoes; m. ṗṁáṫaí, &c., a measure of 12 weights (21 lbs. each) of potatoes, *etc.*; m. ṗcoile, a school-satchel; m. an éiṫiġ, *See under* éiṫeaċ; m. na leaḃaṙ, bye-stomach of cows; baċaċ an m., the bag-bearing or begging vagrant; lán an m., the bag full, any amount, as much as possible, plenty deiṁeaḋ iarcaiṗe an m., the fisherman ends in taking the bag (to beg); ní ṗeáṁ duit cáiṫ ro' m. ná min, you do not know a good thing when you have it; ṗeaṙ m., bagman; *dim.* máilín.

malaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having brows, browed; mailġeaċ, *id.*

málaeiṁ, -aeṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a bagman; one with a large stomach, a big eater; *al.* málaeṁaiḋe.

málaiɒ, -e, -í, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish or mischievous person (*Don.*); m. leiṁḃ, a mischievous child.

málaiɒeaċ, *a.*, silly (*Don.*).

málaiɒeaċt, -a, *f.*, silliness, foolishness (*Don.*).

malairt, -e, -airte, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *f.*, a change, alteration (as in a text), exchange, swop, barter, dealing, traffic, recompense; difference, variety, opposite; act of changing (as one's religion, *etc.*), altering, alternating, *etc.*; m. éaɒaiġ, a change of clothes; a ṁ., something different from it, something else, its opposite; m. ċṁoċa, a change of appearance; m. neaṁ-ġnáċaċ ar reannaiḃ niṁe, an unwonted change in the stars of heaven (*F. F.*); mar ċéiɒ m. ar ṫráiɒ na cṡíċe, according as the condition of the country changes (*ib.*); m. ḃóṫair, a different road, ḃóṫar ḋá ṁ., *id.*; i m. áiṫe gaċ aon lá, in a different place every day; ɒo-ġním m. ṗiorṫal le, I make an exchange of pistols with, fight a duel with; m. ar, a substitute or exchange for; ṫugar pleannc ɒo ar ṁ. an ṫaṁa ṗocail, I struck him at the second repartee; earraí ag imeaċt ar m., goods being trafficked or bartered (*R. O.*); ṫéiġim ar m. láiṁe, I exchange hands; níor léir ɒóiḃ ṁí ar m., they saw no monarch as substitute; ṫugaḃar ḃur gceárɒa ɒúṫċair ar m., you have abandoned your native arts (or ways) for something else; m. a maoine ɒo ḋéanaṁ ṗá reaċ, to barter their goods with one another (*F. F.*); bíonn m. éaɒaiġ ar ṗagairt le ɒaoine eile, a priest is dressed differently from others; an ḃṗuil a ṁ. ṗin agat? have you any other kind (or a different one)? Seán ir a ṁ., John and others of a different class; ɒo ṁ. ní ḋéan, I will not give you up for another (*E. R.*); a ṁ. ir eaḋ ḋeir ré, he did the opposite; ní h-iarrṗainn a ṁ. ɒe biaḋ, I desire no better food; ní reárr í 'ná a m., another can be got as good as she; a ṁ. ɒe ċúṗam reaċar, &c., something to do besides, *etc.*; ní ḃéaḋ ṗúil le n-a ṁ. agam, I would not expect anything different, it was just what I expected; m. an ḋá ġaḃar ċaoċ (ṁaḃaċ), the exchange of the two blind brindled goats (futile exc.); ṗop i m. na ṡcuaibe, a wisp instead of a broom, a poor substitute; ní'l aoinne 'na ṁ. ɒo léimṗeaḋ, &c., there is no one but he would leap, *etc.*; ɒo ṁalairtiḃ bṗeaca beairt an ḃṗéagaire, regarding the cunning vagaries of the wheedler's acts (*Br.*); *al.* malṁaiɒ (*Con.*).

malairteaċ. *See* malartaċ.

malairtiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, changefulness, fickleness.

malarta, *p. a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

malartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal; *s.m.* and *f.*, a fickle-minded person; a profaner; m. im a corp, *meretrix* (*early*).; *al.* malairteaċ.

malartaim, *vl.* malairt, *v. tr.*, I exchange, barter; m. mo ċṁeiɒeaṁ, I change my religion (*F. F.*); *al. intr.*

malartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a changeling.

malartóir, *g.* -óra, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an exchanger; m. airgiɒ, a money-changer, a banker.

malartuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of changing, exchanging, bartering; destroying, mutilating.

malartuigim, *vl.* malairt, and -tuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, *intr.*, I exchange, change, barter, confound, destroy, mutilate; ɒo ṁalartuiġ náire ar ġaġálaṫar maoine, who bartered honour for gain (*poet.*); m. ruɒ le ɒuine ar, I exchange a thing with a person for; malartuigimíṙ hataí, let us swop hats; malartaim, *id.*

malcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, peddling, hawking, dealing through the country.

malcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hawk, deal, sell in travelling, carry a bag; *cf.* mealacaim.

malcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a porter, a carrier of burdens, a hawker (*O'N.*).

málɒa, *indec. a.*, noble, reserved, modest; *al.* málla (whence mánla, &c.).

malṗaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sturdy strong person (*C. M.*); a buxom wench; *cf.* palmaire (ṗámaire).

mall, *gsf.* maille, moille, *a.*, slow, tardy, tedious, hesitant, languid, stately, late; cú ṁ., a slow hound; aiṫṁiġe ṁ., tardy repentance; go m., slowly, late; m. 'ṙan oiɒċe, late at night; luaṫ nó m., sooner or later; luaṫ ná m., never (with *neg.*); ca m. a ɒ'imir ṁiḃ, &c., how long you waited to inflict, *etc.*; m. ɒo ṫṁall, you are too late (*poet.*); ṫráṫnóna m. aréir, late last evening; *sm.* lateness; ar na mallaiḃ, recently, lately.

mall- (malla-), maill- (maille-), in *compds.*; maill-ḃṁaṫṁaċ, slow or stately of utterance; maille-ḃṗeaṫaċ,

lacking decision, unsteady or uncertain of step, nervous (*By.*); maille-bhéadaighe(-acht), indecision, nervousness, nervous gait (*ib.*); mall-réim, suspense, slow course; mall-chéall, slow or stately gait; mall-chéallach, travelling slowly, tedious, stately, solemn, *sm.* a dallier; mall-chéallacht, slowness or stateliness of motion, dallying; mall-chéallaim, I walk slowly or with graceful motion; mall-chroíoch, slow-hearted, unemotional; mall-chuid, a late supper; mall-chodach, supping late; mall-labhartach, slow-spoken, deliberate, mall-rádach, *id.*; mall(a)-rosc, a languid eye, mall-súil, *id.*; mall-thráth, late hour; mall-uair, a late time (ar na mall-uaireibh, lately; go dtí ar na mall-uaireibh, till lately, *Tory*); mall-uan (malluan), a late lamb. *See* mall-mhuir.

Málla, mállacht. *See* mánla, mánlacht.

Malla-bog (for alla-b.), lukewarm.

Mallachar, -air, *m.*, slowness, dulness; m. radharc, dimness of sight, in persons or animals.

Mallacht, -a and **-an,** *pl.* **-a** and **-aí,** *m.* and *f.*, act of cursing; a curse, a malediction; perdition; salm na m., psalm of curses, "hymn of hate"; m. an Phápa ort, the Pope's curse on thee; mo m. ort, I curse you; ag leagadh na m. air, *cursing emphatically*; sádaim m. ag, I curse; suigleach m. ort, countless curses on you; *opp.* to beannacht.

Mallachtach, -aighe, *a.*, prone to cursing, accursed, wicked; tionól m., an accursed assembly.

Mallachtaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of cursing; ag m. air, cursing.

Mallachtnach, -aighe, *a.*, cursed.

Mallachtuigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I curse, swear; call down maledictions upon (ar); mallachtaim, *id.*

Mallaireadacht, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a swearing.

Mallárd, -áird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake (*Meath*). *See* bárdal.

Mall-mhuir, *f.*, neap-tide; adversity; *pron.* mallúir and *smt.* written mallabair, *g.* **-bhrach,** *e.g.*, taoide mallabhrach, neap tide (*Inishm.*).

Mallughadh (delaying), **malluigim.** *See* moilliughadh, moilligim.

Mallughadh, *g.* **-uighe,** *pl. id.*, *m.*, cursing, swearing; mallachadh, *id.*

Malluigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with do), I curse; ná malluig do dhuine bodhar, curse not a deaf man.

Malluighe, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious, cross, ill-tempered (of animals and men); malignant; capall m., a vicious horse; fear m., a cross, peevish man; is m. an dream iad, they are a vicious race.

Malluighteacht, -a, *f.*, viciousness, as in animals or persons, crossness, ill-temper.

Malluighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a curser, a maligner, a peevish or wicked person.

Malmar, -air, *m.*, a kind of luscious wine, malmsey.

Malóid, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a whip, scourge, or flail.

Malrach, a boy. *See* marlach.

Malraidh, -e, *f.* (*collect.*), boys, youths; máirlaidh (*poet.*).

Malraigh, malruigim. *See* malairt, malairtuighim.

Málta. *See* mánla.

Mam, -aime, *d.* maim, *f.*, mamma, a mother.

Mám, *g.* **-a, -áime,** *d.* **-áim,** *pl.* **-a** and **máimeadha,** *f.* (*al. m., old neut.*), a yoke; bond, duty, service, oppression; a mountain pass, a nek, a summit (*R. O.*), a hollow (*ib.*) (*cf. Lat.* jugum); the full of two hands taken together (*Laws, al.* in *sp. l., al.* a handful, the hand being open but the fingers bent, *Clare*, where laidhe=two hands full); a hand of cards; share (*Sup.*); fá mháim an chruadhtain, under the yoke of oppression; daimh gacha máma, oxen of all work; fear máma, a serf; m. tharna, a mountain-pass, a breach, *al.* a place-name (*Gal.*); fcaoil an fraoin, bain m. tharna ar a chiabh, open the purse and make a breach in what it contains, take a large sum out of it; m. mine, a handful of meal; m. de'n ghrán, a handful of the grain; m. airgid, a hand-over of money; ór buidhe 'na mhámaibh, gold in plenty.

Mama, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí,** *f.*, a breast, a pap; mám, **-a,** *f.*, *id.*; *Lat.* mamma.

Mámach, -aighe, *a.*, hilly, mountainous.

Mamaidhe, *f.*, mammy, childish name for mother.

Mamailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í,** *m.*, a waddler; m. gaoithe, a "blower"; *cf.* amal.

Mamailíneach, -ighe, *a.*, small but bulky; *sm.* a child before the years of discretion, an easy-going person, a silly little creature; defined as: abhac go mbeadh thiom fada aige agus cora gairidhe, a dwarf with a long back and short legs (*Cm.*).

mamalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a round bundle; a silly person; *cf.* amalóg.

mamalógacht, -a, *f.*, silliness.

mámar, -air, *m.*, power, jurisdiction, oppression; fear, timidity, suspicion (*Aran.*).

mámarach, -aige, *a.*, fearful, timid, suspicious.

mámlach, -aig, *m.*, a gripe or handful, a fistful.

mán, -áine, *f.*, a hand (*Lat.* manus); cleara na máine, legerdemain, tricks of the hand; *al.* mána.

mana, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a suitable occasion, cause, condition; omen, premonition, sign (*esp.* an itching sign) a strong tendency or propensity; attitude, outlook; m. focaibidil, an occasion of mockery; m. catha, an omen of battle (as flags displayed over an enemy camp); m. leoin, a cause or premonition of woe; m. éagsa, a death omen; m. póige, an itching of the lip portending a kiss; m. póige nár cuirir díot, may your desire to kiss not be granted; m. athurraigh leapa, an itching portending a change of bed; m. riubail, an itching of the leg portending a journey; m. deor, an itching of the eyelid portending tears; m. deor nár cuirir díot, may your inclination to weep continue; tháinig m. deor orm, I was seized by a strong inclination to weep; m. caointe, an occasion or sign of lamentation; m. creim cnámha, prurient itching or tendency; goidé an m. atá ar Seán inniu? droch-mh., how does John feel to-day, what is his outlook? bad (*Don.*); ir m. mór cum beith ag machtnamh air, it is a matter that excites one's consideration; ba chlé m. na marc-shluaigh, the sight of the cavalry portended ill; ba mhaith m. na bó, it looked well for the cow; ba m. dorn-gaile, it looked like coming to blows; ba m. cuirn ar rmeig, it would mean a blow on the chin; do'm aire níor ruadar m. m'éilnigthe, to my knowledge I have not given occasion for my being dishonoured (*Br.*); ní dá bualadh rugar nár mh., a thing that did not occasion him anger (*ib.*); *al.* manadh, manna, main; *cf.* manadh, trump (*Sup.*), and céalmhaine, omen.

mana, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, the Isle of Man; manainn, *id.*

mana, unless. *See* muna.

manach, -aigh, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a monk, a tenant of ecclesiastical lands (*Laws*); m. tuatha, a lay brother or monk; árd mh., prior; *dim.* -chán; *Lat.* monachus.

manach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fermanagh man; fir m., Fermanagh.

manachamhail, -mhla, *a.*, monastic, monk-like, referring to monks.

mánadán, *m.*, a hand, a glove; -nachán, *id.*

manaiseir. *See* mainnir.

mana-leathar, *m.*, numbness of fingers from cold, stiffness in handling things; *al.* mana-léir (*Gal.*); barra-leathar, *id.*; mana-liobar, barra-leathar (*N. W. K.*); *perh.* for mairb-leathar; *cf.* mairb-leath.

mana-liobar. *See* mana-leathar.

manannán, *m.*, a magician of the Tuath Dé Danann, described as a merchant of the Isle of Man, and son of the sea-god; m. mac Lir in full.

manaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a broad spear, a pike; m. muinceach, a spear with a decorated socket.

manaoir, -e, *f.*, act of dallying, lingering; contending or having to do with, playing with, or not treating seriously; a jest, trifling, small jobs, *etc.*; ní beinn ag m. leir, I would have no dealing with him, would not pet him or treat him in gingerly fashion (but smite him); cad í an mh. sin ort anniugh? luathuigh tú féin, why are you dallying there? make haste; ag déanamh manaoire timcheall na háite, doing small useful jobs round the place (*Cm.*); fuair na litre do mhar nár mh., she concluded the letter was of some account; *al.* mainír.

manaoireach, -rige, *a.*, dallying, lingering, toying with (le); ná bí chóm m. roim let ghnó 'ran am gheirtleánach ro, do not linger so at your work in this busy time.

manarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer, *perh. var.* of manannán.

manbán, *m.*, a young pig. *See* banb.

manchach, -aigh, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic; *sm.* a monastic.

manchaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, monkhood, the status of a manach, *i.e.*, a monk or church-servant; work and labour; corvée service rendered in labour; a donation for maintenance given to monks (*P. O'C.*), funeral offerings; beo-mh., service; marb-mh., legacy; tuath m., servants; *al.* mainchine.

man-chuim, *f.*, a flesh-worm, a cheese mite.

mandámar, -air, *m.*, a mandamus.

mAnóg, *m.*, a fool (term of contempt) (*McK.*).

mAnórác, -áic, *pl. id.* and -ácA, *m.*, a mandrake; mAnórAgA, mAnórácAć.

mAnG, *f.*, a fawn.

mAnG, -A, -aí, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage; mAnGaí Cáit, Kate's belongings; *al.* mAnGA.

mAnGAć, mAnGAó. *See* monGAć, meAnGAó.

mAnGAóip, -óirA, -rí, *m.*, a huckster, a hawker, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). *See* mAnGAire.

mAnGAire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, *etc.*); an avaricious person (*Torr.*); An m. Súgać, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

mAnGAireAćt, -A, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

mAnGAirt, a stir or move; ní'l m. im' ćoir; tá loca bán lem' ġiall, I cannot stir a leg, a grey lock appears on my cheek (song); *cf.* muinġilt.

mAnGArtA, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry; Ar mullać nA mAnGArtAn, on the summit of Mangerton.

mAnGcAirnAć, -AiġE, *f.*, state of being abstracted, having one's mind off one's work; *cf.* meAnG and *derivs.* (*By.*)

mAnGlAm, -Aim, *m.*, a mixture, porridge or hotch-potch, anything soft, unsubstantial or untidy; one with a shattered constitution, a thick-set, boorish person (*N. Y.*); a term of contempt or derision; relic or seeds of disease; m. boG, soft friable thread, an untidy armful of hay, *etc.*; m. reArö, a sour mixture or cocktail; m. bpírte, untidy or ill-fitting trousers; m. ooo (=ooirc?), a "morning croon while preparing breakfast" (*Cm.*); GrádÓ mArö nó m. oeicéiö, dead love or the seeds of consumption; *al.* mAinGleAm, mAinGealAm.

mánlA, *indec. a.*, sedate, stately, pleasant, affable, gentle; mnÁ m. mAireAćA, beautiful stately women; rorc-ṁ., gentle-eyed; as *subs.*, an affable lady, a fair maiden; *al.* málcA, málcA, mántA, mántA (bashful, *Rg.*), mánlAć, *id.*; *orig.* málnA, from mál.

mánlAćt, -A, *f.*, sedateness, modesty, affability, gentleness; *al.* mállAćt, mántAćt.

mAnn, *g.* -Ainne, *pl.* -A, *f.*, an ounce, a unit of value; corn, fodder, abundance; reAćt mAnnA óir Aiṫ-leAġćA, seven ounces of refined gold.

mAnnA, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna; *al.* mAnn, *f.*, *g.* mAinne.

mAnnAr, -Air, *m.*, act of manipulating, handling, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, sail, *etc.*); handling roughly, ruining; dissolution, hardship; swaying from side to side, movement, swagger, jauntiness of gait; ne mAoiṫe Ag m., dissolving in tears (*Br.*); tÁ m. le mórcAr, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*); Ar m., unfurled, displayed, swaying; Ar m. múrúnTA, in an unquiet doze (*O'Ra.*); Ag buAin A ṁnÁ Ar ṁ. morÁin de, taking his wife from him in a rough peevish manner (*Br.*); nAć éAćtAć An m. AtÁ Ann, how he sways from side to side (*W. K.*); lArAnn An ċneAö Ó ṁ. míle méAr, the wound inflames from the chafing of a thousand fingers (*Br.*); nAć bí meAćtA ne m. nA mórcAć, who is not weak in handling carcases; *al.* mAnAr.

mAnnArćA, *p. a.*, loosened, unfurled, dissolved, destroyed.

mAnnóil, -ÁlA, *f.*, Maundy, sacrament of the Eucharist; Déardaoin tÁ nDeArnA m., Thursday when He made the Maundy; Déardaoin mAnnóilA, Holy Thursday.

mAnnrAć. *See* bAnnrAć.

mAnnrAó, -nArćA, *m.*, loosening, destroying; dissolution, destruction. *See* mAnnAr.

mAnnrAim, *vl.* -Aó and -nAr, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail, destroy; d'imir Agur do mhannair Agur do ċorrainn Agur do ċhroiċ í Ar A cAtuirlainn, he played, loosened, sounded and shook it by its war-shaft.

mAnnrÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining.

mAnnrÁnAć, -AiġE, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy.

mAnnT, *g.* -A and mAinnT, *pl. id.* and -tAí, *m.*, the gum, the seat of a lost tooth, a gap, chasm or void; *smt.* the piece removed or broken off; one of the spaces between the points of a serrated edge; a gate-way or passage cut through a wall; m. mArA, a coastal gap, an inlet; ní tAoibTA le rAoibAr mo mAinnT, my gums have some edge still, there is still a sting in my satire (*H.*); tÁ m. 'rAn rcIAin, there is a gap in the knife; *al.* mAnntA.

mAnntAć, -AiġE, *a.*, gapped, scolloped, serrated, jaggy, gummy, toothless, stammering on account of gaps in the teeth, defective, incomplete (as a sentence); ṙeAn-ḋuine m., an old man with few teeth; ḋÁ ṁAnntAiġe AtAoi, though few your teeth.

mAnntAćÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person; -ćÁnAiḋe, *id.*

mAnntAiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being gapped in the teeth; toothlessness; stammering.

mAnntAiġil, -e, *f.*, stammering, stuttering (*Don.*); biting, gapping; mAnntÁil, *id.*

mAnntÁil, -ÁlA, *f.*, act of gapping, eating sparingly, nibbling.

mAnntAiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Aí, *m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

mAnntÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who has lost some teeth; *al.* a personal name; Cill ṁAnntÁin, Wicklow.

mAnntóġ, -óiġe, -A, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth; a muzzle for a lamb or kid to prevent sucking (*Don.*).

mAnntuġAḋ gÁiṙe, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); ṙinne ṙí m. gÁiṙe, she smiled sarcastically; *al.* meAnntġAil gÁiṙe (*Con.*).

mAnṙuiġim, -uġAḋ, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). *Lat.* mansuesco.

mÁnCA, mÁntAćt. *See* mÁnlA, mÁntAćt.

manual, -uAile, *d.* -uAil, *f.*, a manual or handbook, a prayer-book; ḋo-beiṙim An ṁ., I swear on the prayer-book; *al. m.*

mAoḋAnn, -Ainn, *m.*, haws, a disease of the third eyelid or nictitating membrane in cattle and horses, accompanied by "tAṙt bṙuiṫleAćÁin" or dry murrain.

mAoġAṙ, mAoḋAṙ. *See* mAġAṙ.

mAoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, month of May (*Br.*).

mAoiḋ, mAeiḋ, a breach or gap; *al.* meiḋġ. *See* bAoḋġ.

mAoiḋeAćtAin, *f.*, act of relating, referring to, boasting of. *See* mAoiḋeAṁ.

mAoiḋeAḋóiṙ, -óṁA, -Aí, *m.*, a boaster, an upbraider.

mAoiḋeAṁ, *g.* -ḋiṁ and -ḋte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of relating, stating, declaring, promising, foreboding, boasting, urging, glorying in; envying, grudging, upbraiding (with Aṙ); a declaration, a boast, something to boast about; m. nA gCloć (or bṙAiġneoġ) bṙolAṁ, empty bragging; ní m. ná muṙtAṙ ḋ' Aoinne, it is no great honour to anyone; ṙeAṙ mAoiḋte móṙ-ġníomA, *lit.*, one to recount a valorous deed, a survivor.

mAoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋeAṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, state, declare, mention, celebrate, promise; urge or incite (as a dog, a person, *Inishm.*); boast, brag (of, Aṙ); envy, grudge, upbraid, remind one insultingly of a favour bestowed, ascribe to (Aṙ); m. im' tAoiḋiḃ, I celebrate in song; Aġ mAoiḋeAṁ ṙleAćtA ḃóiṁme, vaunting the race of (Brian) Boru; mAoiḋeAḋ gAć Aon A ṙliġe 'ṙAn tṙAoġAl, let each praise his own way of life; m. ḋo ćéim oṙt, I congratulate you on your dignity; m. AṙAm ṙéin, I brag about myself; m. mo ćAḃAiṙ oṙt, I cast up against you the help I gave you or make a lot of it; Aġ -ḋeAṁ A bṙúṙcAiṙ, grudging his refuse; m. An t-AiṙġeAḋ Aiṙ, I admit he has the money, congratulate him on having the money, grudge him the money; m. mo ḃéile oṙt, I remind you of the meal I gave you, grudge you the meal; bíoṙ 'gÁ ṁAoiḋeAṁ le n-A ḋéAnAṁ, I was inciting him to do it; ní hAoinne ḋÁṙ ṁAoiḋiṙ ṙóṙ mé, I am none of those you have mentioned so far; ní ṁAoiḋṙeAḋ ṙéin CiA h-é mo ṙtóṙ, I myself will not say who is my love; nÁṙ ṁAoiḋiḋ An ṙAoġAl oṁm é, it is little to boast of; ḋo ġeAllAiṙ gAn mAoiḋeAṁ éAćt An ḋÁ ṙroṅg ṙin iṙ tAṙ geAllAḋ ḋo ṁAoiḋiṙ, you promised not to mention the crimes of these two races and in spite of that you did; m. cAć Aṙ, I win (*i.e.*, proclaim) a victory over (*cf.* mAiḋim).

mAoiḋim-éAćt, *m.*, a deed to be proud of, an act of heroism, a great exploit.

mAoiḋṁeAćAṙ, -Aiṙ, *m.*, boasting; ḋo-ġním m., I boast.

mAoiḋte, *p. a.* and *part. nec.*, celebrated, worthy of being celebrated, praiseworthy, honourable; begrudging, begrudged; ní m. ṙin oṙt, you are not to be congratulated on that, that is of no advantage to you, is not worth grudging you; níl ṙé ćum mAoiḋte oṙt, *id.* (*Don.*); m. Aṙ ḋuine ḃoćt bÁṙ ḋ'ṙAġÁil, a poor man is better dead.

mAoiḋteAć, -tiġe, *a.*, boastful, begrudging; m. Aṙ ḋuine, begrudging a person; cuiḃeAṙAć gAn A ḃeiṫ m., fair enough but nothing to boast of; (gO) m., undoubtedly (*C. M.*).

mAoiḋteAćt, -A, *f.*, boastfulness, begrudging.

maoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness, bareness, quietness, inoffensiveness; ag dul i m., getting bald, tame or quiet; ar mo m. maingе, at my leisure; ar mo m. mágа, ar mo m. maigе, *id.*; with maing, *cf.* bang, an oar-stroke, *etc.*, with mág, *cf.* bág, contention, in, for niurt a báigi, with all his might (*O. Ir.*).

maoileacc. *See* maoile.

maoileann, -linn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, summit or ridge of a hill; a knoll; a hillock in elevation between a tulach and a cnoc; ar m. géag, on the tops of the branches; ód' m., a Mhuirn, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*); *al.* maoilinn, *g.* -lne, *f.*

maoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow; a small eminence.

maoin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, wealth, riches, property, means, substance; benefit, gift; love (*O'Cl.*), a term of endearment; m. an tsaoghail, worldly goods, m. tsaoghalta, *id.*; m. bó, cattle wealth; maoine bíd agus éadaigh, gifts of food and clothes; deagh-maoine, graces, benefits; mo m. tú, you are my treasure; 'sé D. mo m., D. is my favourite; in *compds.*: fo-m., profit; do-m., damage; ac-m., a thing of no value, disgrace; am-m., substance, profit; comaoin, reciprocal favour; díomaoin, idle.

maoin-chíosach, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

maoin-chiste, *m.*, a treasury, *gl.* fiscus.

maoineach, -nighe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, precious, munificent; loving, affectionate; well-appointed (as a kitchen); *sm.* a rich person, *al.* a recipient of gifts; *s.m.* and *f.*, a dear one, a darling; a m. (or maoinigh), my darling (*smt.* buidheanach).

maoinigim, -nighadh, *v. tr.*, I make rich, improve, finance, give gifts to.

maoinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little treasure, a term of endearment; 'sea, a m., yes, darling.

maoire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a steward; *cf.* maor.

maoirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Mearns, Kincardineshire, with *art.*

maoirseacht, -a, *f.*, stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; management, control; act of looking after, *etc.*; m. na dTrí Rioghachta, the sovereignty of the Three Kingdoms; ag m. na Geadaige, watching the Geadach (against poachers); maoirse, *id.*

maoir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a Muse; Muir, *id.* (*S. N.*).

maoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a bag, a hamper; a heap, as of potatoes; m. éirc, 500 fishes, a *mease*.

maoir, *m.*, Moses; *al.* maoire.

maoireach, -rige, -reacha, *f.*, a doe; *al.* long, soft grass.

maoireog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little pack or bag; a wicker or *súgán* basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, *etc.*; a *mease* (500) of fish (*Don.*).

maoith. *See* maoithe and maoth; in *compds. See* maoth-, maoith-.

maoithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, tenderness, feebleness, weakness, timidity; pain, grief, anguish; adhbar m. chaoitheadh an cheoil seo, the spread of those tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*); goimh ar m., the smarting of our woe (*Br.*); gárthа m., cries of sorrow; maoitheacht, maoith, *id.* (*P. O'C.* quotes eight examples).

maoitheach, -thige, *a.*, soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.

maoitheachadh, -tha, *m.*, paining, grieving.

maoitheadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an upbraider.

maoitheamh, *m.*, blame, upbraiding (*Eg.*).

maoithigim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I pain, grieve, mourn.

maoithleach. *See* maothlach, *sm.*

maoithmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging; *al.* maoithreach.

maoithmheachar, -air, *m.*, glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging; *al.* maoithreachar.

maoitheach, -nighe, *a.*, sentimental, sorrowful, compassionate; sorry, wretched.

maoitheacharr, -air, *m.*, softness, sentimentality, sentiment; vain regret, anguish; pity, sympathy; tá m. orm, I am sorrowstricken; chuirfeadh sé m. ort, it would move you to tears.

maoithmhar, *m.*, a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (*P. O'C.*).

maoithte, *p. a.*, steeped, soaked, softened.

maol, -oile, *a.*, bald, hairless, tonsured, hornless, pointless, edgeless, blunt; dismasted, dismantled, roofless, ruined; defenceless, deserted, bleak, bare; full only to the mouth, barely full; simple, artless, naive, humble, shy, dull, backward, unbusinesslike, faulty; is fearr m. ná beith gan ceann acht ní'l ann act fuin, better bald than headless—but that is all that can be said for baldness (*prov.*); bó m., a hornless cow (*See* under tuiodh); eilit m., a hornless doe; cnoc m., a flat-topped hill;

muileann m., a ruined mill (*See al.* under long); muileac m., an unprotected diamond; feircín m., a firkin full just to the mouth, *cf.* feircín fá chuaich, a heaped firkin; fiche m., twenty exactly, a bare twenty (at cards, *etc.*); aon m. muileac, the bare or all but valueless ace of diamonds; cruitneacht m., a variety of wheat; ir m. guala gan bhácair, one shoulder is not enough, *i.e.*, one without a kinsman's help is defenceless (*prov.*); nach m. do bír i dtaob an gnótha rain, how unbusinesslike you were in that affair; an teach bán m. i n-a ndiaidh, the house quite deserted when they had departed.

maol, -aoil, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.* (*g.* -aoile, *d.* -aoil), state of being bald, blunt, uncovered, naked, *etc.*; anything bald, blunt or bare; a bald or hatless man; a hornless cow or goat; one tonsured or shaved; a slave, labourer or devotee; a summit, hill or heap; the bare head; the bare fill of, a vessel or measure of capacity; m. práta, a vessel containing three measures (tómair) of potatoes; m. ruaidh, mange in sheep; m. dóirne, the bare fists; cuir ir rá m. (maoil) i le cubhán, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. MacG.*); fiora mór fada bán ir é lán rá m. (maoil) tobac, a big long white pipe filled to the brim with tobacco (*E. U.*); m. air na peiceannaibh, the pecks barely full, *i.e.*, potatoes scarce; an halla ag cur tar m. (maoil) le daoine, the hall overflowing with people; ag dul tar m., overflowing; ag beirbiughadh amach tar m., boiling over; cuirfeadh gach bradan de m. ar cárta, every drop could more than fill a quart (*Raft.*); ag imteacht 'na m., going hatless; fodain mo phlaice dom' earbaidh ir mo m. 'na gábadh, my wig missing though my head requires it; de m. a mainge (manga, baingе, máige, maige), of his own accord, when he was ready, at his leisure; air m. a mai(n)ge, at his leisure, on his own (*See* maoile); mullach a maoile, the top of his head; má'r olc m. ir measra mullach, if the bare part of the hill is bad the summit is worse, things could be worse, the alternative is worse (*prov.*); cuir éire trí maola dí, Ireland became reafforested three times (*F. F.*; *cf.* monc); in surnames: m. Muire (devotee of Mary); m. Colaim (devotee of Columba), Malcolm; Ó maoil eoin (devotee of John), Malone; Ó maoil Domhnaigh (devotee of a church or of the Lord), Maloney, *etc.*, giolla replaces m. in the adopted Christian names of Irish Danes; in *place names*: m. Cinntire, Mull of Cantyre; m. Doid, a hill on the Liffey (*Onom.*); m. Domnann, Moll Downey eddy below Malahide Bridge (*ib.*); m. Sliabh Leicrech, in Connaught; *al.* maoil.

maol-, maoil-, in *compds.*, bald, blunt, bare; *with nouns*: maol-aigeantacht, obtuseness of intellect; maol-ait, hood of hauberk (*C.C.*); maol-ar (*g.* -air, *pl.* -ara), a sandal; maol-chnoc, a flat-topped hill (m. Gréine, near Pallas-green); maol-choltg, a foiled blade; maol-chruitneacht, buck-wheat; maol-dorn (*pl.* -dóirne), a bare fist, *al.* a hilt (m. mílid, hilt of a warrior's sword); maol-éadan, a bare or bald forehead; maol-gáirdeadh, act of smiling, simpering; maol-ghnaoi, a blank or characterless countenance; maol-lann, a plain lamina mounted with bells (a horse ornament; *early*); maol-liss, a bare or deserted liss; maol-odar, a hairy caterpillar of brownish colour; maol-rath, a stripped rath; maol-ros, a bare headland; maol-sciain, a blunt knife; maol-sroigh, a bare-foot, a foot (ó ghinn go m., from head to foot; *poet.*); maol-aigeanta(ch), obtuse of mind; maol-bháidhte, drenched and miserable; maoil-bhirte, edgeless, broken, spent (as wares); maoil-cheann, a bald head; maoil-cheannach, bald- or blunt-headed; maol-chluasach, droop-eared; maoil-dearg, red-topped or -headed (as a boil, *etc.*), raw as a wound (méidhe maoil-dearga, bloody necks, the heads having been cut off; *Dearg.*); maoil-éadanach, bald-faced or -fronted; maol-ghuailneach, bare-shouldered (of a horse, *etc.*); maoil-sgríbeach, "skimming," superficial, half-hearted; maoil-trliabh, flat-topped mountain.

maolacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.

maolaidh, -lta, *m.*, growing bald, baldness. *See* maoluighim.

maolaim, -aidh. *See* maoluighim.

maolán, -áin, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, anything bald, bare or blunt; a hornless cow, a pointless shoe (*early*), a corner-mirror (*Arm.*), the éperon or exposed part of

a weir, a bleak eminence; a hatless or bald person, one of simple ways, a fool, a "victim," one left bare, kept out of an inheritance, *etc.*; a kind of barley; m. mulċa, pig-fennel (*Med. Gl.*); m. cnuic, a blunt-topped eminence; ní h-é rin an ċéad duine dáil déin caillid nó dliġeaḋ Gall m., he is not the first man whom friends or British law have impoverished (*N. Y.*).

maol-áird, *m.*, the highest point; ar mhaol-áird a ġualann, on his shoulders' top; *smt.* ar ḟaoil-áird is used (*M.*).

maolar, -air, *m.*, bluntness, state of being blunt, worn, *etc.*, as machinery; meirg nó m., rust or inefficiency.

maológ, -óige, -a, *f.*, an unsophisticated person.

maoluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, becoming or making bald, bare or blunt; dehorning, causing to droop (as the ears), toning down, allaying, assuaging, dulling (as memory), lessening (as courage); relief, assuagement; m. an tráthnóna, twilight; *al.* maolaḋ.

maoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become or make bald, bare, blunt, or calm, dehorn; assuage, pacify, lessen, abate, dull, slacken, tone down; m. an teas, an drochscéal, I allay the heat, soften the bad news; m. mo ċluasa, I let my ears droop (as a dog); do mhaoluiġ ar an dteas, the heat abated; maoluiġ uainn doscia an Dúilimh, turn aside from us the Creator's wrath; *al.* maolaim.

maon, -aoine, *a.*, dumb; *sm.* a hero; *al.* a place in Connaught (*Onom.*); Moone (Kildare), m. Colaim Cille, *id.*; m. Cuing Aidsid, the Boyne (Meath section); m. (or Móin) Conáin, isle of Anglesey; m. Dá Cailleaċ, Meendacallaigh (*Don.*); maon-mag, Barony of Clanrickarde; *al. sf.* for maoin.

maonóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bogberry.

maonuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).

maor, -aoire, *pl. id.*, -rda and maoiriġ, *m.*, an officer, a steward, a mayor, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an overseer, a herd; a brehon (*Dav.*); an earl or baron; m. baile, a town-mayor or -governor; m. tige, a major domo, m. teaġlaiġ, *id.*; m. luinge, a ship's captain or mate; m. cuain, a harbour-master; m. trí gcuan, a master of three harbours; m. claidiġ, shore-bailiff, *al.* red-shank; m. coille (or coillte), a wood-ranger; m. fáraiġ, a land-ranger or grazing overseer; m. uisce, a water-bailiff; m. tacair, a collecting bailiff; m. cis, an arbitrator (*Tyr.*, *Arm.*); m. eaglaise, a beadle; m. an chluig, the keeper of the bell; m. na creige, the "crag-steward," kenning for a clump of fern; m. an éisc, *See under* magar; Séarlar m., Prince Charlie; reachtairí, maoir agus reachmannaiġ, comptrollers, stewards and officers; a mháthair 'na m. orm, having his mother to superintend me; a Míchíl (Míċíl) mhaoir, O Michael great steward; achaidh na caoirigh leis na maorcha, the sheep are with the shepherds (*U.*); *in compds.*, con-m., steward of hounds; árd-m., a lord mayor; mór-m., a high steward, a lord, higher than laird (tigearnas) (*Sc.*) (m. na nOileán, the Lord of the Isles); síoċ-m., a peace-officer, a constable.

maorlach, -aige, -acha(i), *f.*, *coll.*, any kind of shell-fish, mussels, the edible part of the cockle, sea-vegetables; *al.* muarlach; *cf.* magar.

maorlacht, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.

maorga, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities; lá breág m., a fine calm day (*R. O.*); tá an taoide m. ciuin, the sea is wonderfully calm (*ib.*).

maorgacht, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety, stateliness.

maoruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).

maor, maorach. *See* maothar, maotharach.

maorán-aire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a softy, a thick-witted person.

maorcail, -e, *f.*, act of dipping, wading, wetting; an naorca as m. 'san tobar, the snipe dipping in the well.

maorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a top-load (as of turf).

maoth, -aoithe, *a.*, moist, soft, tearful, tender, mild, fresh, smooth; supple, pliant; luxurious, effeminate; soft and sweet (as the voice, *Dav.*), compassionate.

maoth-, maoith-, in *compds.*, moist, soft, tender, *etc.*; maoth-aimsear, tender time, youth; maoth-ainnear, a tender maid; maoth-airceach, generous; maoth-bor, a soft palm; maoth-chlaidhe, an uncultivated strip forming a boundary between plots; maoth-chóir, smooth and regular; maoth-chroidh, a gentle hand (ainnear na m. meoir, the maid of the

soft fingered hands), maoċ-ġlac, *id.*; maoċ-ċroiḋe, a tender heart; maoċ-ċroiḋeaċ, tender-hearted; maoċ-éadrocṫ, soft and bright, maoċ-ġeal, *id.*; maoċ-éirġe na gréine, the tender sunrise; maoċ-ġáirḟe, a soft smile; maoċ-ġráḋ, melting love; maoċ-ṁacaoṁ, a tender youth or maid; maoċ-ṁeaṫṫa, soft and cowardly; maoċ-ṁuaḋ, nice, delicate; maoċ-ṁuaṫaċ, a spruce or nice person (*O'N.*); maoċ-óglaċ, a tender youth; maoċ-ṡaoġlaċ. *See* maoṫaolaċ; maoċ-ṡróill, fine satin; maoċ-ṡúil, a tender or tearful eye; maoċ-ṡúileaċ, tender or moist-eyed; maoċ-ṡúileaċt, wateriness of the eyes; maoċ-ṫoraḋ, dainty, fresh produce; maoċ-ṫairceaċ, munificent; maoċ-ṫroiġ, a gentle foot.

maoċaċán, -áin, *m.*, an emollient liquid for steeping; *esp.* suds and urine stored for the purpose of steeping or washing new flannel, tucking frieze, *etc.* (the consumption of cabbage affected its emollient qualities).

maoċaċar, -air, *m.*, softness.

maoċaḋ, maoċaim. *See* maoċuġaḋ, maoċuiġim.

maoċail. *See* maoċal.

maoċal, *g.* -ċaile, *d.* -ċail (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -ċla, *f.*, biestings, thick milk; cheese; fruit; *al.* paunch, belly or stomach; in *place-names* Muthill (Dunblane, Scot.); m. bpocán, Dungarvan Bay.

maoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any soft person or thing, the soft part of anything; the lobe of the ear, the lower or soft part of the stomach, one of the hollows on either side of the spine adjoining the rump in animals; an osier, twig or tendril, a bud; cartilage, gristle; a coward.

maoċar, -air, *m.*, softness, moistness, saturation; tenderness, uncallousness; act of steeping, softening, drawing (as tea); vanity, boasting, soft talk; ar m., steeping, saturated, wet (of tea); béaḋ an diaḃal irtiġ agat-sa mbeiṫeá ar m. i n-uirce coiṫṁicte, the devil would still be in you were you steeped in holy water; ní gábaḋ an m., the boasting is uncalled for; ná bac le m. Ṫaiḋg, do not heed Tadhg's boasts; *al.* maor.

maoċaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, plausible, vain, boastful; an Muiṁneaċ m., an Connaċtaċ beoil-binn, an tUlṫaċ beaḋaiḋe, an Laiġneaċ maoṁóa, the boastful Munsterman, the sweet-voiced Connaughtman, the dainty Ulsterman, the stately Leinsterman; *al.* maoraċ.

maoċarṁar, -aire, *a.*, vaunting, boasting; *See* maoċaraċ.

maoċlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

maoċlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, soft parts of the belly; m. bronn, *id.*; *al.* a mellow good-natured person; anything soft or plashy; suds, excrement, dung, a sink; *al.* maoiṫleaċ.

maoċlán, -áin, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, cartilage; m. móna, lousewort or rattle.

maoċlánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cartilaginous (*F. an L.*).

maoċmar, -aire, *a.*, soft, lenient, smooth.

maoċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a soft-shelled egg.

maoċṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an infant.

maoċuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of softening, *esp.* by damping, moistening, steeping (as flax in course of preparation), thawing, growing milder, relenting (as a person), causing to relent, alleviating, mitigating, making supple or pliant; a moistening; softness, tenderness; m. ó'n bpeaṁċainn, a softening caused by rain; ṫáid a cnáṁa ar m. ó'n ṙmior, his bones are moistened from the marrow out (*O'Br.*); maoċaḋ (*pron.* maoċaḋ, *Cm.*), *g.* -aoiṫe, *id.*

maoċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make moist, soft, tender, mild or supple; soak, steep; mollify, relent; maoċuiġ t'inṫinn, calm your mind; m. líon, I steep flax; maoċaim, *id.* (i noúil go maoċṁainn iad, hoping I would soften their hearts).

mapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mop; *al.* a map; m. ṫaṁṁa, a tar-mop; m. gruaiġe, a thick head of hair; m. ṙróna, a big ill-formed nose (*R. O.*) (*A.*).

mar, *conj.*, *ad.*; *prep.*, with *acc.*, *d.*, *asp.*, like to, as, by way of; because, for, since, as, as if, inasmuch as, how; just as, as soon as, when; where, with *rel.* a (*eclipsing*); *with nouns*: m. an ngréin, like the sun; m. ġeal-ġa gréine gur imṫiġ uaim, like a bright sun-ray she left me; m. cómarṫa ríoċċána, as a token of peace; m. ṁnaoi, for wife, as a wife; glic m. naṫair nimhe, ceannṙa m. ċolaim, cunning like the serpent, mild like the dove; m. ġloim con ir an ṙiaḋ caillce, like a hound's howl when the deer is lost; m. ḋara cúrṙa bíḋ, by way of a second course; gaċ aoinne m. a ḋúṫċar, each one (is) according to his nature; gaċ ṙear m. a acṙuinn, every man according to his means; gaḃaḋar

é m. máiġirtin oṁa féin, they adopted him as their master; áiṁċeap iad m. Laiġniḃ, they are accounted as Leinstermen; féaċ air m. (or de) meilic rcine, look at that for a useless knife; mo ġráḋ é m. fear, I cherish or admire that man; ní'l aon áiṁeam ar a ġliocar m. Sarsanaċ, as to the Englishman, his astuteness is wonderful (*Inishm.*); ir olc an aimrean mar (or ar) fóġmar í, it is bad Autumn weather; m. báṁ ar an mí-áḋ, to cap the ill-luck; m. ċeann ir go, on account of the fact that; m. ġeall ar, *See under* ġeall; m. an ġcéad uair, as at first, for the first time; mar an ġcéad uair ċuġair rá n-a leiṫéid, considering it is the first time you attempted anything of the kind; m. a ċéile, like one another, all the same, likewise; ag caḃairt m. a ċéile ar an reamrać, giving the same amounts for the foal, b'é an ḋá m. duit beiṫ ag . . . nó ag . . ., it would come to the same thing for you to . . . or to . . .; *with pronouns*: m. mé, cú, &c., like me, thee, *etc.*; and in *parts of M.*, maram (marim), marat (mart, *emph.* mart-ra), m. é (í), marainn, maraiḃ, m. tad; m. reo (ro), like this, this way, come this way, do it thus, at this time; m. reo 'ran tramrać, some time during the summer (*narrative*); m. reo rúd, one way or another, anyhow; m. rin, like that, in that manner, in that direction, accordingly, so, then (=if so); púnt nó m. rin, a pound or so; ní raġair m. rin? you won't go then? m. rin de, accordingly, therefore; agus m. rin de, and so on (of uncompleted narrative); m. rin ḋóiḃ, so it fared with them, so they continued, and so on; ní m. rin dam-ra, it is not so with me; m. rin féin, even so, notwithstanding; ir m. rin atá, the case is so; m. ċáċ, like everybody; m. aoinne eile, like anyone else; ní bead-ra m. aoinne amáin, I won't, for one (*R. O.*); m. aon, as one, entirely; m. aon idir anam ir corp, both body and soul; m. aon le (or ir), along with, together with, in addition to, beside; tan do binn m. aon ir n., when I used be with N.; nuġ ní a ceann de m. aon ir níoġaċt Éireann, a king took his head and the crown of Ireland to boot; *with preps.*: m. le, as for, as regards, even for, for, considering that, *etc.*; fear macánta m. le duine, an honest man even for one who, *etc.*; m. leir rin de, as for that, as far as he was concerned; m. liom-ra de, as for me; *with verbs and simple rel., e.g.*, m. leanar, as follows; féaċ m. éagrar tú ir ġeir-ḃreiṫ ro ċómain, consider how you shall die, while a strict judgment awaits thee; *with* ir: m. ir fearr do bí agam, as best I could; acc m. ir binne beiṫ ro' ċorc, but as it is safer to be silent; m. ir cóir, as is right; m. ir mait liom beiṫ im' beaṫaiḋ, as I wish to live; m. (ba) mian leat, as you desired; m. b'eaḋ, m. baḋ eaḋ, as it were, as if it were so, *al.* as *interj.* implies doubt and irony; tá m. b'eaḋ, it is, I don't think! rí m. deaḋ, a pretended king; tá m. b'eaḋ gabar ar an mbóṫar móṁam, there is what seems to be a goat on the road, (*pron.* and *oft. written* mar deaḋ, mauryah in *Anglo-Irish*, *al.* mairġe, béarna, mar dóiġ de, marói̇eaċt, *Con.*); *with* ir and *compar. a.*: dá aoirde liúġaḋ rin m. ir fearr do ċaitin leir, the more they shouted the more he liked it; do ċaiṫ ré é féin eatorra ag déanaṁ eadarġabála acc rin m. ir mó liúradar é, he threw himself between them to make peace but they only beat him the more; *with* atá, &c.: b'fearr m. do bíor mé, I was more comfortable as I was; m. do bí aige, where he was (placed as he was); cionnar béaḋ an t-ubaillín acc m. béaḋ an t-abaillín? how the fruit but as the tree? m. atá, as it is, namely, to wit, *pl.* m. atáid; m. atáid S. T., &c., namely, S. T., *etc.*; ar nór m. bíd, in the way they usually are; d'innir ré gać aon nid m. do bí, he told the exact state of affairs; *with other verbs*: bí ré m. buailfeá do dá bair ar a ċéile, it was as if you clapped your hands; ir fearr fá dó m. d'éiriġ leat-ra ná m. d'éiriġ liom-ra, you got on twice as well as I did; gać dalta m. oilfear, everybody (is) as he is educated; ní'l agam acc m. do ċuala, I only tell the tale as I heard it; rin m. do ċuaḋar go dtí G., that is how I went to G.; m. adeir, as says; m. adéarfá (-fái), as you might say, as it were, for example; raġaid ré m. ċaiṫfid ré duit, he will go because he has to; ná glagaireaċt baoṫ m. ġnéid rilí, nor such foolish chatter as poets make;

and with neg.: m. ná raib aon mhaith dó ann, because it was no use for him to do so; *with* má, m. má feiceann sé mé, for if he sees me; m. . . . sin m. . . ., as . . . so . . ., m. cuirir, sin m. bainfear tú, as you have sown so shall you reap; = *when*: sá noclaig m. béar aoibhneas ar gach aon duine, at Christmas when all are glad; m. do connairc S. an leomhan, when S. saw the lion; = as soon as, with ir go: m. ir go rabadar 'san baile nior fágadar aon fuacht air, as soon as they reached home they dealt with it at once (*See below*); = *where*, with *rel.* a (*eclipsing*), ar in *past*: bíodh sé m. atá sé ir Trálaí m. a bhfuil sí, be that as it is and Tralee where it is (*saying*); m. a bhfuil na súile, where the eyes are; bí mar atá tú nó téig m. a bhfuil Gaedhil, be as you are or go where the Gaels are; mar a raib aige, where he was; mar a n-oilfear iad, where they are educated; m. ar mhinic fhóirt agus aoibhneas, where sport and merry-making were frequent; cá dtéigeann an daoine nuair thagann an tráthadh? m. a dtéigeann an oidhche nuair thagann an lá, where goes the tide when comes the ebb? where goes the night when comes the day (*saying*); m. a leagtar an crann ir ann bíonn na sliseanacha, where the tree is felled there are the chips (*prov.*); *smt.* m. for m. ar, *e.g.*, m. (ar) cuir sé iad, where he put them; m. caitear mo shón, where I spent my store; *and with* nach: m. nach mbéadh de chuirde ag macaibh risi fearainn beith ag magadh uirre, where no one at all could wish to laugh at it (*Tri Torpáin*); *strengthened forms*: féin m., just or exactly as, sé m., sá m., *id.*; féin m. bí sé bí sé go h-olc ar, while in this plight he was badly off; féin m. léigtear, as we read; ní raib sé féin m. saoilear, it was not as I expected; féin m. dá ngéaruighthi na gadhair leis, just as if the dogs had been set at him; amhail (ir) m., as if; direach m., exactly as; m. i ndúil mé fábáil, in order to save me (*U.*); do réir m., according as; tré m., because; tar éis m., after, *postquam*; m. (ir) go, as if, seeing that; m. (ir) go mbéadh 'fhios aige, as if he knew; ir duine tú ná faca cleas riamh m. go dtiubhradh tú cleas ar an gcleas sin, you must never have seen a feat before since you would call that feat a feat; cionnas m., cad é m., goidé m., how, how? cionnas m. saoiltear an tsnáthóm, how the knot is untied; *early*, amar, tomar.

mar (mur), for bar, your (*Con.*).

maraa (mar), marab. *See* muna.

marach, -aigh, *m.*, a defect or error; tá m. éigin ar a radharc, his sight is affected; *al.* maireach, marachd (*O'R.*).

márach, *oft.* for mbárach in *phr.* i márach (i mbárach), to-morrow. *See* bárach.

marad, -rtha, *m.*, act of living, stay, halt, rest; dul chum martha, to go to live; ní dheárnadar stad, m. ná cómhnaidhe, they halted not at all.

máraidh, a cave (*A. McG.*).

maraidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seaman, a mariner, a judge of weather for sea-going purposes; ní m. go fear stiuir, no sailor like the man at the wheel.

maraidheacht, -a, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation; weather-gauging with a view to sea-going; considering thoughtfully (*Aran, O'Gr.*).

maraim, -rad, *v. intr.*, I remain, tarry, live, *etc.*; early form of mairim.

maramar, in *phr.*, go m. tú sin, I warrant you (*Don. Q. L.*).

maran, marar. *See* muna.

maranadh. *See* marbna.

marántach, *indec. a.*, mild, graceful, refined (*U.*).

marascal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marshal, a high officer, a herald, a regulator, an overseer; m. sluagh, a field-marshal; *al.* marascál, marscalaidhe.

marasclacht, -a, *f.*, office or rank of a marshal; superintendence, regulation; marascalacht (*Guy*).

marbh, -airbhe, *a.*, dead, killed, slain, caught (of fish); benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid; relating to the dead, mortal, deadly; deeply infected or "killed" with (le); dead, slow (as business); neutralised, beaten (of a card); blank (*See* aon); still, stagnant; dull, wearisome, of time; gein m., a still-born child; uisce m., stagnant water, still water, marbh-uisce, *id.*; le feacht ngeimhreadh marbha, during seven weary winters (*H.*); gráin m., deadly hatred (*S. R.*); rian m. (*al.* p. marbhtach), a dull pain; peacadh m., a mortal sin; clog m., death-bell; órna m., obsequies; léigeann m., useless learning; grádh m., dead love; feoil m., undeveloped muscle; airgead m., fine or sum paid to a landlord on occupation

of farm, price of good-will, *etc.*; lá m., a heavy dull day; m. dá bhreith, still-born; tá an t-aer cóṁ marbh sin, the air is so oppressive; fuar m., maol m., mín m., stone dead; m. ioṁ anam is corp, dead in soul and body; m. le h-uabar, beside oneself with pride; táim m. ag, I am killed or exhausted from, have too much of; fágaim mo m., I leave a thing unsaid, *etc.*; ní fágfad an gnó so act m., I will die or get this done; cóṁ m. le h-Art, as dead as Art, as dead as a doornail.

marb-, maiṁb-, -marb, in *compds.*, dead-, necro-, still-born, dull; marb-alt, a dirge or obituary; maiṁb-béal, a "silent witness," one not entitled to give evidence; marb-buille, a fatal blow; marb-caoineadh, an elegy; marb-caointeach, lamenting the dead, *sm.* a lamenter for the dead; marb-chat, a dead-and-alive person; marb-céadfach (or -éadach), with deadened senses, reserved (bean gorm-súileach, coimriaraċ, ṁ., a blue-eyed, conscientious, reserved woman); marb-codlad, dead slumber; marb-chrod, property of a defunct person (*Laws*); marb-dáile, dead-stock, chattels; marb-imnile, *id.*; marb-draoi, a necromancer, a spiritist; marb-draoidheacht, necromancy, spiritism; marb-droighean, agrimony; marb-dúil, an inanimate thing, a "dead" element; marb-dúl, funeral (*poet.*); maiṁb-each (*pron.* maiṁach, *M.*), a still-born foal; marb-fáin (-ne), ruin (m. ort, ruin seize you, *Don.*); marb-fárc, a binding for the hands or feet of a corpse (marb-fáirc ort, death take you); marb-fuacht, numbness from cold (*Meath*); marb-gabáil, seizure on behalf of a defunct person (*Laws*); marb-gal, a lifeless cloud of smoke; marb-gamain, a still-born calf (chait an bó m., the cow had a still-born calf); maiṁb-intinneach, languid of spirit; marb-lag, utterly prostrate; marb-laoid, a death-song, an elegy; maiṁb-leac, a gravestone; maiṁb-leanb (*pron.* maṁal.), a still-born infant; maiṁb-leacht, paralysis of one side of the body; marb-narc, a binding for the dead; maiṁb-fleirt, a dead weight, a lifeless mass; maiṁb-neanntóg, dead- or blind-nettle; marb-sheilg, service due to a chief after death, attendance at his funeral, *etc.* (*Sup.*); marb-shúgin, slow or languid of eye (*H.*); marb-tholach, dull light; marb-thuch, track of a boat, backwash, slow-tide (*R. O.*), turning point of tide (*Antr.*); marb-tuan, a deep slumber; marb-uan (*pron.* maruan), a still-born lamb.

marb, -aiṁb, *pl. id.*, and marbh, *m.*, a dead person, a corpse, a mortal, the dead, death; lá na marb, All Souls' Day; céad m., a hundred slain; marbh dhuthaine, shortlived mortals; le h-anamain do ṁ., for the souls of your dead friends; uch, is truagh a ṁolad maiṁb, oh 'tis sad to praise him, dead (*Br.*); ní chothuigid na maiṁb na beo, the dead support not the living; i noiaid an ṁaiṁb, lamenting the dead man; i n-am ṁaiṁb na h-oidhche, at the dead of night; cloistin a ṁaiṁb, the news of his death; is cuma liom mo bheo nó mo ṁ., I care not whether I live or die; tógaim, éiridh ór na maiṁb, I raise, rise from the dead; ar bheodaibh is ar ṁarbaibh, on the living and the dead.

marbacht, -a, *f.*, languor, weakness; *al.* marbaidheacht.

marbadh, -btha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of killing, murdering, slaughtering (as a beast), catching (as a fish), severely trouncing, scolding or worrying, deadening, neutralising, beating (as a card); taking kinks out of (as a rope); a slaying, a murder, an execution, slaughter, what kills; m. Chormaic, the murder of Cormac; m. na gcéadta, enough to kill hundreds; fear marbtha céad, a slayer of a hundred; tá a ṁ. sin agam, I can beat that (card); tá sé ar na marbtha maola liom, he is incensed against me. *See under* dan.

marbail, marble; fá ṁ., dead (*S. R.*). *See* marmar.

marbaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter; oppress, injure severely; obsess, worry; deaden, neutralise, beat (a card), take kinks out of rope, *etc.*; give in mortmain; m. iasc, I catch (of fish); m. an fearann san do dhia agus do Cholam Chille, I give that land in mortmain to God and C. C.; do ṁaiṁb sé mé, he scolded me severely; ní'l dá ṁarbadh acht, &c., he only thinks about, *etc.*; níor ṁaiṁb mé ball éisc le feachtmain, I have not caught a fish for a week; *fut. stem. al.* muiṁb-, miṁb-, maireobh-.

marban. *See* margan.

marbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a

dead body; dead heat, sultriness (*Don.*); a spiritless person, a sluggard; marbánach, *id.* (*Don.*).

marbánta, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate; dull, torpid, numb.

marbántacht, -a, *f.*, inactivity, dulness, torpidity, numbness; tá m. im chnámaib, there is a torpor in my bones (a warning of sickness to come).

marbna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an elegy, soliloquy, reflection; act of meditating, thinking; táim ar mo mh., I am meditating; téigim ar mo mh., I become rapt in thought; ag déanamh mo mh., (I) reflecting, or soliloquising, on (ar), *al.* composing an elegy; marbne (=marbh-nacht, *Wind.*); *pron.* marana, marthana; *cf.* mairneach.

marbnach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an elegy-maker (*O'N.*); an elegy (*O'Br.*).

marbnaithe, *indec. a.*, elegiac, commemorative.

marbtha, *p. a.*, killed, slain; awful; na mílte m. acha, large numbers of them; i n-am mh. na h-oíche, at dead of night.

marbthach, -aighe, *a.*, deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin); hardshipping, "killing"; turas m., a very fatiguing journey; obair mh., very distressing work; peacadh m., a mortal sin; neimh mh., deadly poison; dúil mh., a violent desire; *sm.* a slayer; athair-mh., a parricide; máthair-mh., a matricide (*as a.*, -cidal).

marbthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a slayer, a killer, a murderer; a destroyer (warship) (*R. O.*).

marbuigh, -uighe, gc. *See* marbadh, -tha, gc.

marbuighthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who followed the old type of plough trampling and beating back the sods as turned; an officious, useless person.

marbuighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I kill, *etc.* (*See* marbaim); m. fód, I beat or trample down a sod after the plough has passed.

marc, -airc, *m.*, Mark; *al.* -car.

marc, *g.* maire, *pl. id.* and -canna, *m.*, a mark or sign, identifying mark or characteristic; a limit, what is aimed at; a fixed date or time, a turn; a wound, scar or flaw; the "debt-book" or "slate"; a marking iron; a reliable person, one able to do a thing, a bail or surety, a leader or chief; authority; a mark (the coin), a shilling (*Car.*); m. na luinge, the captain of the ship; tá m. (mairc) ar do fhóin, your nose is marked, the skin is broken (*McK.*); an capall is mó maire is é is aoirde cháitheann, the most galled horse is the one that rears highest; chóimh h-aerach le múl (múil) go mbeadh m. (maire) uirthe, as merry as a scarred mule (*Tonn Tóime*); tá púnc 'ran mh. ort fós, you are still debtor a pound; cuirim m. liom féin, I fix a limit (of time) for myself (in which to do a thing); tá m. maith agat i Seán cum, you may rely on John to; ní fheadar cad é an m. é, I don't know what it is about (*R. O.*); anuas 'ran mh. (*al.* mhaire) ar, making a set on, concentrated on, showing a readiness to buy (*R. O.*), burking at (*ib.*); cuirfead 'ran mh. ort, I will make you suffer; is maith an m. leis an airgead é, he is good surety for the money; *al.* mairc.

marc, *g.* maire, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a horse; ar muin maire a chéile, huddled together, in a state of entanglement or disorder.

marcach, -aigh, *pl. id.* and -aighe, *m.*, a horseman, a rider, a knight, a noble; a little grain growing by the side or root of a grain of corn, mac uiche, mac ochta (uchta), *id.*; (mac uchta is the appropriate name of a hill near Errigal); m. duana reachaire ghabar dán, a rider of verse, *i.e.*, a reciter of a poem; m. trúpa, a trooper.

marcach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in steeds; *al.* -mhaircheach *in compd.*; ban-mh., female (of horses; *Contr.*).

marcachar, -air, *m.*, horsemanship, riding; do mh. fá scamallaibh i scarc chiartha, your gloomy faring in a dark coffin (*Br.*).

marcaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a horseman, a rider.

marcaidheacht, -a, *f.*, act of riding; horsemanship; a ride, a lift; cavalry; dá chéad ar m., two hundred horse (*F.F.*); fuair ré m., he got a ride on a horse, a drive on a car, *etc.*; m. ar ghabar, a ride on a goat; ag m. ar an scuan, crossing the sea, *al.* being transported.

marcáil, -álta, *f.*, act of marking, marking out.

marcair, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a marquis; *al.* marcóir.

marcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mark; mark out; dá chloch as marcáil na h-áite, two stones marking the place.

marcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horseman (*Don. Q. L.*).

Marcar, -air, *m.*, Marcus; m. Crar, Marcus Crassus.

Marc-flaith, *m.*, a cavalier.

Marclach, -aigh, *m.*, a cavalcade, a wedding party mounted (*Or.*); *al.* a horse-load; a rider, a cavalry-man; *al.* márclach, málchrach, &c.

Marclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a stable.

Marclannach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a groom; an hostler (*O'N.*).

Marcrath, -aithe, *f.*, horses, steeds, cavalry.

Marc-raithneach, *f.*, male fern.

Marc-fluagh, *m.*, a cavalcade; *coll.* horsemen, riders, cavalry.

Marc-fluaghach, *a.*, belonging to cavalry.

Marcuighim, *vl.* marcaithéacht, *v. intr.*, I ride on horseback, drive on a car, *etc.*, with ar; m. ar each, I ride a horse; *smt.* without ar.

Mar dhéadh, for mar b' (or bádh) eadh. *See under* mar.

Mar-dhroighean, *m.*, agrimony; *al.* marbh-dh.

Mar-dhúcht, *m.*, rosemary; *al.* marbh-dh.

Mar 'each, mur 'each; for marma (muna) mbeadh, were it not for, but for.

Marg, -airg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mark (a silver coin), a shilling; m. airgid, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.; *al.* marc.

Marg, -airge, *f.*, a boundary; in *place-name*, Teamhair Mairge.

Margadh, -aidh, -aithe and -aí, *m.*, a bargain, *esp.* a good bargain, a contract or agreement, conditions of a game, *etc.*; buying or selling, a market; m. maith, a good bargain, geal-m., *id.*; m. daor, a dear bargain; m. réidh, an easy bargain, *fig.* one easily taken in; droch-m., a bad bargain; m. na leanbh, a children's bargain, a bargain without legal effect; m. ime, a butter market; m. na n-ubh, the egg-market; m. na h-olna, the wool market; i m. na holna, too late, late (*R. O.*); baile margaidh, a market town; cleas margaidh, a market trick, *fig.* a ridiculous looking person or thing; lá an mhargaidh, the market day; tiar ar an m., over west at the market; ar m., by contract (*R. O.*); bíodh 'na mh.! agreed! done! sold! do-ghním m. le, I make a bargain or contract with a person; fuarair m. orra, you got them cheap; ir olc an m. ná beidh aoinne fárta (leir), 'tis an ill-bargain that satisfies no one.

Margaidheacht, -a, *f.*, act of bargaining.

Margáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter; do-ghním malairt ir m., I practise barter and bargaining.

Margaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a market man or woman (*O'N.*); margacán, *id.*

Margaireacht, -a, *f.*, bargain-making.

Margálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.

Margamhail, -mhla, *a.*, marketable, saleable, of good value.

Margan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brink or margin, the margin of a book; *al.* marbhan, marmhan (marún).

Margán, -áin, *pl. id.*, -ántaí and -áintí, *m.*, a bargain, a transaction.

Margánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a bargainer, a dealer; *al.* -gálaidhe.

Margánaidheacht, -a, *f.*, bargaining, dealing.

Margóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a contractor or commission agent (*R. O.*).

Márla, *g. id.*, *m.*, marl, a kind of rich clay; m. buidhe, yellow subsoil.

Márla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a weak or puny person or beast; ní'l ann acht m. beag fir, he is only a weakling of a man (*Ros.*); ir tú an m. bocht leinbh, what a puny child you are (*ib.*); m. caorach, a diminutive sheep (*ib.*); a lamb, calf, *etc.*, prematurely born; *cf.* marlach.

Marlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy under twelve years (*Con.*), a child; a full-grown lad; m. mná, a young girl; *al.* a big fellow, a regular giant; na marlaigh, the children, the young folk, boys, youths; marlaigh bhodhacha, lusty youths; *al.* márlach, malrach.

Márlach, -aighe, *a.*, marly, clayey.

Marlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weak person or beast.

Márlughadh, -uighe, *m.*, a manuring with marl or rich clay.

Márluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I manure with marl.

Marmair-leac, *f.*, a marble slab, a tombstone (*poet.*).

Marmhan. *See* margan.

Marmar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *al. g.* -aire, *f.*, marble; marmair-leac, a marble slab, a tombstone; *al.* marmhar, marbhar; marbhail, marbhail, *id.*

Marnadh, marnaim (-nuighim). *See* mairneadh, mairnim.

Marógh, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pudding, a sausage; *gl.* hilla (intestine, sausage); *al.* a plum-pudding; a paunch, a paunchy person; tá m. aige (or air), he is paunchy; *dim.* of mar, *m.* (*early*).

Mar-róir, *m.*, the plant rosemary; *al.* marbh-róir.

Marr, *g. id.* and -a, *m.*, Mars; a warrior; cluiche Mharra, the game of Mars, the

profession of arms; an m., the champion; *cf.* máirt.

máirráil. *See* máirreail.

máirráil, máirrálaiġe. *See* máráil, márálaiġe.

mairscalaiġe. *See* marascal.

mart, *g.* mairt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cow, a beef, a cow fatted for the market; beef, a carcass, the dead body of a cow, pig, *etc.*, slaughtered and cleaned; gore; a lifeless person, a stout or bulky person or animal; seacht mairt na seacht mbliadhan, the seven seven-year old cows; mairt sailte, fat beeves; ní fiubhluigeann m. gan cnáimh, the meat and bones go together (*saying*); an m. is mó géim, the cow with the biggest bellow; nach neamhar an m. é sin! what a fat fellow! (of a snail); d' fanar im' mh., I remained motionless as a corpse (*D. R.*); tá sé 'na mh. agat leis an mbuille sin, you have finished him with that blow (*Cm.*); ceathramha mhairt, a quarter or leg of beef. *See under* suil; *g.* -aighe, *f.* (*U.*).

máirt. *See* máirt, máirta.

máirta, *g. id.*, *m.*, *smt. f.*, March; *gnly.* with *art.*; ó thosach an mh., from the beginning of March; mí (na) M., the month of March; calainn mh., kalends of March; gaoth mh., a March gale; lá M., the first day of March; i M. a trí, first rate (*R. O.*); cibé ar bith béar an síon cuir an síol annsa mh., whatever the weather, sow in March (*Rath.*); *al.* máirt (*g.* -a, March, *g.* -áirt, Tuesday); *orig. a.*, *Lat.* (mensis) Martius. *See* máirt.

marta, *p. a.*, survived, preserved, of living; ceárd bheag mh., a fine trade to live by; *al.* alive.

martacht, -a, *f.*, provision of beef.

máirtaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thee, *m.*, a "Martian," a March workman, a husbandman (*Car.*).

mairtaitheacht, -a, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.

maraitheann, -thana, *f.*, act of living, being alive, surviving; abiding, dwelling, remaining; maintenance, board and lodging; the living; m. na slógh, those that survive of the hosts; ar m., in existence, continuing to exist; nuair thonnaic sí an bhrón ar m. aige, when she noticed that his grief continued; táimíd ar ár m. fearta, we are to our liking henceforth (*Cm.*); le m' mh., while I live; méal is m. mar phá, sixpence and maintenance for pay; dá mh. d'fhearaibh Éireann (writing it down) to preserve it for the Irish people (*early*).

martain, *f.*, a charm or spell, a preserving prayer; *al.* martann; *prob.* form of marbhna.

máirtan, -ain, *m.*, Martin (*pers. name*), *oft.* for St. Martin, *e.g.*, féile Máirtain, Martinmas; dar M., by St. Martin; *al.* for Luther; M. malluighthe, Luther the accursed; *al.* máirtain, *g. id.*

maraitheanach, -aighe, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing; eternal; living, lasting (as a wound, *Laws*); fast (as a colour); hopeful, blessed; an bheatha mh., everlasting life, salvation; go m., perpetually.

maraitheanacht, -a, *f.*, duration, eternity.

maraitheanaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, permanence, fastness (of colours).

martar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a martyr.

martarlaic, -e, *f.*, martyrology (*Féil.*).

martarthe, *indec. a.*, martyred, maimed, disabled, lame.

martar, -air, *m.*, body, frame, posteriors; m. throm ir throm gan fuarad, a solid torso and a steady back (*C. M.*).

martra, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom, murder; relics, m. na naomh, *id.*; trí cinéala m., bán-mh. agus glas-mh. agus dearg-mh., the three kinds of martyrdom (*Wind.*). *See* martmhughadh.

martrad, -tartha, *m.* *See* martmhughadh.

martrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.

martmhughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring, making a martyr of; ní m. (martrad) go dailleadh, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.

martmhuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I martyr, make a martyr of, murder, maim, cripple, make lame, disfigure; *al.* mairtmhighim, martraim.

martmhuighthe, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled, martyred.

mart-ra. *See* mar.

mart-úrc, *m.*, beef-essence or extract; mart-úrcadh, *id.*

mar, -aire, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly; miodh m., goodly mead; *m.*, a handsome person; *al.* mair.

már (má'r). *See under* má.

már, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.

már, *g.* máir, *pl. id.*, and mára, *m.*, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; bottom of a vessel (*Wind.*); used in place-names, as an M. Neamhar, a townland in Kerry (*nom.* also mára in *sp. l.*).

már-, in *compds.*, -hipped, -loined; már-

caol, slender-hipped; már-ṡeáṁ, short-hipped; már-ṁaol, blunt-hipped.

mara, 3 *sg. pres. indic.* of ir with ma, if it be; m. cuimin leat, if you remember; as *interj.* well, indeed; *O. Ir.* maso, masu.

márach, -aiṡe, *a.*, having or relating to large hips, thighs, or buttocks; *al.* as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.

márail, -ála, *f.*, act of disturbing, heckling, nagging; bí sé as m. leis, he was grumbling away (*Don.*); *al.* mársáil.

márálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a disturber, an interrupter, a bore, a heckler; a ṁ. salaiṡ nach dtiṡ leat beiṫ is coṫ? you foul disturber, can you not give over grumbling? (*S. S.*); *al.* márṡálaiṫe.

marán, maránach, maránacht. *See* morán, moránach, moránacht.

máránach, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with well-developed buttocks or quarters.

marc, *m.*, a mask (*A.*).

marcach, -aiṡe, *a.*, given to mixing, mashing, as for brewing.

marcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I mix, mash; I mix malt for brewing.

marcal, -ail, *m.*, a mascle or lozenge; flattery (*O'R.*).

marcal, *m.*, masculine gender (*Gram.*).

marcalach, -aiṡe, *a.*, manly, masculine; muscular; powerful, firm, strong; proud, stately; an Óṡ ṁ., the powerful Virgin; forlongṡort m., a strong camp; an Déirdre ṁ. ṁaordha, the graceful stately maid; *sf.*, a fair or stately lady, a vigorous maid, a maiden; do'n ṁarcalaiṡ óig, to the young maiden; ceangailte le marcalaiṡ, married (of a man).

marcal-ráiṫe, *pl.*, *m.*, strong speech, as oaths, *etc.* (*Br.*).

marcaltha, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).

marcaltacht, -a, *f.*, manliness, masculinity.

marla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an affront, offence or insult; a reproach, disgrace; a defect, wound or hurt; strain or fatigue from over-exertion; beirim m. do, I insult, abuse; ṡeibim m., I am abused; tuillim m., I earn reproach; ní'l maire gan a m., no fair but has its foul; tá m. mór air annsan obair sin, the work he has to do inflicts a heavy strain on him (*Ros.*); ní m. do, it is no disgrace to; cad a bṡuil ann agaib ag tabairt m. do dhia, what numbers of you are there giving offence to God; sáraṁ an ṁ., satisfaction for the insult; *al.* marlaḋ, mairle(aḋ).

marlach, -aiṡe, *a.*, insulting, injurious; straining, hurting, severe, taxing (as work); obair ṁ. an sheilaḋóireacht, mowing is taxing work (*Ros.*).

marlamail, -mla, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive, base; wounding, straining.

marluṡaḋ, -uiṡṫe, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt; wounding, maiming, disfigurement, straining.

marluṡcán, -áin, *m.*, act of continuously insulting.

marluiṡim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalise, injure, insult, blaspheme; I wound, maim, cripple, disfigure, strain, injure; ṁarluiṡ tú an garúr leis an triubal fada, you have strained the boy with the long walk (*Ros.*); do ṁarluiṡ an gúta a coṫa, gout disfigured his feet.

marluiṡṫe, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected; crippled, injured, strained; tá sé m. do'n (oe'n) fuacht, he is famished (greatly injured) from cold (*U.*).

marluiṡṫeach, -ṫiṡe, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious, wounding, maiming, straining; *al.* marluiṡeach.

marluiṡṫeacht, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny; maiming, wounding; dá ṁ. é, however insulting or laborious it be.

marluiṡṫeoir, -ora, -ṗí, *m.*, one who abuses, insults, blasphemes, slanders or injures.

marmar, -air, *m.*, a feeling of nausea; gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. K.*); vomiting; m. fuachta, a fit of vomiting caused by cold; do bí m. fuachta aréir ar Tadhg agus bad dóiṡ le duine gur b'é an tonn taorcach a táinig air, Tadhg got a fit of vomiting through cold last night and one might imagine that he had got a death-vomiting (*N. Y.*); tá m. ite aige, he has eaten too much; cuirfead-sa m. ort, I will make you feel the weight of my anger; *al.* barmar; *cf.* barpar.

mat-. *See* mait-, mac-.

mata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a mat, a mattress; in *pl.* the mats of a straddle.

mata, *g. id.*, *m.*, Matthew; maitiú, *id.*

máta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

matha, mathaim. *See* maiṫe, maiṫim.

matain, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*) (matáin, *O'Br.*).

máthair, *g.* -thar, -thara (*Con.*), *pl.* máithre, máithreacha, *f.*, a mother, a dam, a producer; matter, beginning, origin, source, cause; m. mór, a grandmother, sean-m., *id.*; m. céile, a mother-in-law; m. baistiúde, a god-mother; m. áil, mother of a brood, a prolific mother, a queen-bee; m. búiró, *pia mater*, a queen bee, the soft membrane of the brain, *al.* the remnant of corrupt matter of a wound (*al.* m. túis, *prob.* for m. tuíus); m. cruaiò, the *dura mater* the hard membrane of the brain; m. na mbalrach, a fish (six inches long with external rows of teeth); m. an áirne, the blackthorn; m. an duilisc, *gigantina mammilosa*; m. an uilc, the source of mischief, the cause of an abscess; m. suip, the slough or matter in an abscess or boil, the source of suppuration, m. ionsaip, *id.*; m. cogta corcaire éagcuinn, the cause of destructive warfare is imbecility (or fools, *Dav.*); m. uisce, a water-source; m. do mhainistreacha na h-Eorpa, the parent (house) of the abbeys of Europe (*F. F.*)

máthair-adbar, *m.*, a cause, a primary cause.

máthair-chúis, *f.*, primary cause (*Cm.*).

máthaireamhail, máthaireamhlacht. *See* máithreamhail, &c.

matal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle; m. simné, a mantel-piece.

matalang, -aing, *m.*, accident, disaster, damage; sáid m. mé, I met with a disaster; *al.* batalang.

matan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ray; matan solais, a ray of light.

matán, -áin, *m.*, muscle (*Ward*).

matán, sucker, sprig, *etc.* *See* meatán.

máthartha, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; teanga m., the mother tongue.

máthartharacht, -a, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

máthraigh, -aig, *m.*, matrix, womb.

mathshamain, *g.* -mna, *pl. id.* and -mnaí, *m.*, a bear.

mathla, *g. id.*, *m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

mathlach, -aige, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

maith-macaomh, *m.*, a goodly youth; *al.* math-macámh.

maithmharcóir, *m.*, a diviner or augur (*Irish Aeneid*).

maithmharcóireacht, -a, *f.*, divination.

matóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mattock.

maith-fhuaigh, -aighe, -aighte, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation; a rabble; m. daoine, a crowd of people.

mé, *pers. prn.*, *pl.* sinn, *emph.* mise, *smt.* méise (*poet.*), I, me; mé féin, myself; creidim nach mé mise, I believe I am someone else (*Br.*); *oft. pron.* me, m, and in *U.* mea.

mé, in *phr.* ní mé go, I do not know that (*Con.*); cóir lionmhar le ní mé ann, more numerous than I know; ní mé beithe ná beo, I don't know in the slightest.

meadh, -eidhe, -a, *f.*, a hen (*Wat.*).

meadhail. *See* meadhal.

meadhaim, I burst; *prop.* maidim, on the *pret.* form of which, meadhaidh (meamhaidh), it is based. *See* maidim.

meadhair, -dhra, -dhrach, *f.*, the mind, reason, intelligence, memory; sense, sensation, feeling, faculty; meaning; m. cinn, intellect, brain-power; m. shaoghalta, normal state of mind; m. cisce, small intelligence, m. sicín, *id.*; m. agus meisneach, ready wit and courage; fuaras é le m. na lámh, I located it by the sense of touch (*Cm.*); is m. liom, I remember, have a mind to, like; ní m. liom é, I forget it, do not like it; is m. leo suidhe, they have a mind to be seated; de mh., by rote; de ghlan-mh., de shruth-mh., *id.*; tá sé de ghlan-mh. agam, I have it off by heart; cuirim ceacht de ghlan-mh., I learn a lesson by rote (*R. O.*); ar mo mh., distracted, mad, *al.* gone out of my recollection; ní'l sé ar aon mh., he is not mad at all, ní'l sé a m. ná a meabha-chuimhne, *id.*; bainim duine ar a mh., I knock a person senseless, surprise, *etc.*; cruinnigim mo mh., I collect myself; go bhágaidh dia ár gciall is ár m. againn, God leave us our senses! (said when reference is made to insanity); ní féidir liom m. do bhaint ar, I cannot see any meaning in it; cuir an cainnt m. agus cuimhneamh an tobac ar mo cheann, the conversation caused me to quite forget the tobacco (*R. O.*); cáinig shuas meadhrach chuige, he recovered consciousness.

meadhal, *g.* -dhail and -dhla, *d.* -dhal and -dhail, *pl.* -dhail and -dhla, *m.* and *f.*, shame, disgrace; the female *pudenda*; fraud, deceit, flattery, guile; is m. leis, he is ashamed of; Éire mheadhail, deceitful Eire; airling mheadhail, a deceitful vision; *al.* meadhail (*f.*).

meAbLAć, -LAiġe, *a.*, treacherous, fraudulent, bewitching, pleasant; An bád Ag imċeAċt go m., the boat going pleasantly (*Cm.*); *sm.* a deceitful person.

meAbLAćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty person (*O'N.*).

meAbLAire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver; *al.* a bashful man.

meAbLAireAćt, -A, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meAbLuġAó, -uiġe, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding, shaming, seducing, dishonouring (*Laws*); growing bashful.

meAbLuiġim, -uġAó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, shame, I become bashful.

meAbrAć, -Aiġe, *a.*, thoughtful, mindful, learned; having a good memory; ir m. liom, I remember.

meAbrAćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book; -bránAć, *id.*

meAbraióeAćt, -A, *f.*, mind, intelligence.

meAbrán. *See* meAdrán.

meAbrán, -áin, *m.*, a mule (*sl. Clare*); ċuir An cLárán de'n m. AgUr ċuAió An innbeArA 'rAn díoġA, the winkers fell off the mule and the cart (?) went into the ditch (*ib.*).

meAbruġAó, -uiġe, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, memorising, reminding, perceiving, understanding, noticing, feeling, making one's way in the dark; *al.* meAbrAó.

meAbruiġim, -uġAó, *v. tr.*, *intr.*, I recollect, remember, commit to memory; consider, ponder, plan; notice, perceive, penetrate, realise; remind, suggest, reveal to (with do); make or feel my way (as in the dark); m. mo rcéAl do ċáċ, I reveal my story to all; m. A-báile, I make or feel my way home in the darkness; nAć luAt do meAbruiġ ré é, at what an early age he (the child) understood the matter; meAbruiġ caoin roillre ir deALb nA brLaiteAr, quietly consider the brilliance and beauty of heaven (*P. F.*).

meAbrAin, -e, *f.*, act of bursting, welling forth, defeating; nA crAinn le mear Ag m., the trees bursting with fruit. *See* mAirim.

meAć (*pl.* -ćAin, *Con.*). *See* beAć.

meÁćAire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a languishing child.

meAcAn, -Ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a root, a tuber, a *tap*-root, a plant characterised by such; = tAmAn (*Wind.*); cause or source; m. bán, common parsnip, m. ríoġ, *id.*; m. ríoġ riAdAin, wild parsnip; m. deArg, a carrot, m. buide, *id.*; m. uirce, water-parsnip; m. buide An trléide, mountain or knot-rooted spurge; m. dub, comfrey; m. An ċomprAide, *id.*; m. dub riAdAin, common bugle, *al.* wild comfrey root; m. rionn, fermertial root; m. eArA boinne, female peony; m. eArA rirrinne, male peony; m. Aillinn (Aille, uilleann), elecampane, Ailleann, *id.*; m. rÁibe, turnip (*O'N.*); m. raidiġ, radish; m. rÁġAim (*al.* raġAim), horse radish, m. eAć, *id.*; m. rÁġAim uirce, water-radish; m. rléide, great bastard black hellebore; m. mAra, sea-radish; m. An tÁćAdA, root of hellebore, great common burdock, its roots are pounded, boiled and applied as a poultice for ringworm, the poultice (ceirde) being often prepared on the opposite side of a river, Ar eAgLA go brAġAó An riAr boLAó An meAcAin ir go n-AirdeoćAó rí (lest the worm scent the root and shift its position, *M. O'C.*) (*al.* m. doġA, m. doḃAć, *id.*, cuAin, cuAḃAil, *orig.* ÁćAdA, *m.* and Á. dub *See* tÁćAdA); m. cionAó cuḃAr brAit, consciousness of treachery is a cause of guilt (or source of liability); bí m. A ċAoinde uirde, she might well weep, *al.* she was in her weeping mood; ġroġAire nA m., the root-gatherer; *sml.* meAcA.

meAcAntA, *indec. a.*, strong, vigorous, spirited, "solid"; dronġ m. meAnmnAć, a brave, magnanimous company.

meAcnóir, -óirA, -rí, *m.*, a kitchen-gardener, one who sells roots.

méAd, size, bulk. *See* méid.

meAd, *g.* -A and meide, *d.* meid, mid, *pl.* -A, *f.*, a balance or scales, the beam of a weighing machine; a measure, gauge or scale; a criterion, standard or equivalent; weighing, weight; m. nA rcÁLAí, the scales; m. innbeAć, a notch-beam; m. óir, a gold or fine balance; i meid An óir, in perfect equilibrium; m. Mhíċíl, St. Michael's balance; nÁr ċéiġid m'AnAm go meid Mhíċíl má, &c., may I not be judged if, *etc.*; m. An bÁir, death's balance; i meid An bÁir, at the point of death; m. meAnAid, an awl's weight; m. roċAir Ḃ., a measure (or equivalent) of B's. benefits; ir m. do, measures, is equal to; ir m. dÁ rúil rnuAd An ċuirne, the frost's hue is her eye's criterion; LÁimh bA mh. do LÁimh L., a hand to equal L.'s. hand; trí céAd muc go m., three hundred heavy pigs

(*C. Br.*); ɪᴏɪɴ ᴅᵃ ċeᵃnn nᵃ meᵃᴅᵃ, trembling in the balance, in doubt; meɪᴅ ᵃɴ meɪᴅ, undecided, in equilibrium, touch and go, meɪᴅ le meɪᴅ, *id.*; *ds. pron.* meɪɢ, mɪɢ, *g.* meᵃ.

meᵃᴅ (meᵃᴅ). *See* mɪᴏᴅ.

meᵃᴅᵃċ, -ᵃɪɢe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meᵃᴅᵃċᵃɪm. *See* meᵃᴅᵃɪm.

meᵃᴅᵃċᵃɪn(ᴛ), *g.* -ᵃnᵃ, -ᵃɪnᴛe, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering; weight by the scale, force; ceɪċɲe cloċᵃ meᵃᴅᵃċᵃɪnᴛe, four stones in weight; *al.* meᵃᴅᵃċᵃn (*m.*).

meᵃᴅᵃċᴛᵃ, *indec. a.*, of good specific gravity or weight.

meᵃᴅᵃᴅ, -ᵉᵃɪᴅᴛe, *m.*, act of weighing, deciding, considering; weight; decision; opinion; ɾɪn é ᵃn m. ᴅo bí ᵃɪɢe, his inclination was that way.

méᵃᴅᵃɪᴅᵉᵃᴅᴛ, -ᵃ, *f.*, size, sense of grandeur, pride, haughtiness, mutual esteem; nɪ'l ᵃon ṁ. ᵃnn ᴅᵃ ṁéɪᴅ é ᵃ ċuɪᴅ ɾᵃɪᴅᵇɪuɾ, he is not in the least haughty great though be his wealth; bᵃ ṁóɾ ᵃɢᵃɪnn ᵃ ċéɪle ɲoɪmɪɾ ɾeo; bᵃ ṁóɾ, ɢo ᴅᴛᵃɪnɪɢ ᵃn ṁ. oɲᵃɪnn, we esteemed one another highly formerly; yes, until we became grand people; cɪnneᵃᴅ méᵃᴅᵃɪᴅᵉᵃᴅᴛᵃ, determination of size (*Laws*).

meᵃᴅᵃɪm, *vl.* -ᴅᵃᴅ, -ᴅᵃċᵃɪn(ᴛ), meᵃᴅ, *v. tr.*, I weigh, balance; equal, measure, outweigh; consider, reflect on, estimate, determine; m. ᴅeɪċ ɢcloċᵃ, I weigh ten stones; meᵃᴅᵃċᵃɪm, -ᴅuɪɢɪm, *id.*

méᵃᴅᵃɪɲ, *a.*, august.

méᵃᴅᵃl, -ᴅlᵃ, -ᵃċᵃ, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; ɢɲeᵃᴅᵃᴅ ɪᴛ ṁéᵃᴅᵃɪl, may there be a griping in thy stomach (*imprecation*); *al.* méᵃᴅᵃɪl, -e.

méᵃᴅᵃlᵃċ, -ᵃɪɢe, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch.

méᵃᴅᵃlᵃɪn, -ᵃɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot-bellied person or beast; méᵃᴅᵃlóɢ, *id.*

méᵃᴅᵃṁᵃɪl, -ṁlᵃ, *a.*, bulky, massive.

méᵃᴅᵃṁlᵃᴅᴛ, -ᵃ, *f.*, massiveness, bulk, mass.

meᵃᴅᵃɴ. *See* meɪᴅɪᴅíɴ and meᵃᴅóɴ.

meᵃᴅᵃɾ, -ᵃɪɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metre (in poetry), verse; *Lat.* metrum; *al.* méᵃᴅᵃɾ (*A.*).

meᵃᴅᵃɾ, *g.* meɪᴅɾe, *d.* meɪᴅɪɾ, *pl.* -ᴅɾᵃ (-ċᵃ), *f.*, a churn, a pail; a one-piece quadrangular standing-cup, *gnly.* of wood (*esp.* yew), a "mether," m. ᴅuɪɲn, *id.*; m. lᴏɪnɪċe, a plunge churn; *al. m.*; *dim.* meɪᴅɪɾín; *cf. Lat.* metreta, a measure of eight or nine gallons, a large cask, *etc.*

meᵃᴅᵃɾ (meᵃᴅᵃɪɲ), *g.* -ᵃɪɲe, -ᴅɾᵃ, -ᴅɾᵃċ and meɪᴅɾe, *d.* -ᵃɪɾ and meɪᴅɪɾ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a saying, a chant, a forewarning, discourse, speech (*early meanings*); jollity, mirth, joy; music, as of hounds in full cry, *etc.*; nᵃ héɪɾc le meɪᴅɪɾ ᵃɢ éɪɲɢe ɪ n-ᵃɪɾᴅe, the fishes jumping on high from mirth (*C. M.*); ɪ meɪᴅɪɾ, delighted (*ib.*); m. ɪɾ ɾíonᴛᵃ, jollification and wine-drinking (*ib.*); ᵇuᵃɪᴅᵇɾɪmíᴅ ᵃ m., we will win their means of jollification for ourselves; m. ɪɾ móɲᴛᵃɾ ᵃɲ Ślᵃɪᵇ nᵃ mᵇᵃn, Slievenamon delighted and glad; ɾeᵃɾ meɪɾnɪɢ ɪɾ meᵃᴅᵃɪɾ, a courageous, joyous man; *al.* meɪᴅɪɾ, *g.* -ᴅɾe, *smt. g.* -ᵃɪɾ, *m.*, *smt. pron.* mɪᴅɪɾ in *poet.*

meᵃᴅᵃɾ-, in *compds.*, merry, joyous, loud; meᵃᴅᵃɾ-ᵃɲɾᵃᴅ, loud raging (of winds); meᵃᴅᵃɾ-ċᵃoɪn, jolly; meᵃᴅᵃɾ-ċoᴜᵃlᴛᵃᴅ, overcome with sleep; meᵃᴅᵃɾ-ċuᵃɪɾᴛ, a merry tour; meᵃᴅᵃɾ-ɟlóɲ, joyous talk; meᵃᴅᵃɾ-ɟlóɲᵃċ, hilarious.

meᵃᴅᵃɾᵃᴅᴛ, -ᵃ, *f.*, verse, metre, metrics; ɪ m. ᴅᵃnᵃ, in verse metre (*F. F.*); *al.* méᵃᴅᵃɾᵃᴅᴛ, méɪᴅɾeᵃᴅᴛ.

meᵃᴅᵇ, -ɪᴅᵇe, *a.*, muddled, confused (*early*).

meᵃᴅᵇ, *g.* -ɪᴅᵇe, -ᵃ and -ᵃᴅᵇᵃ, *f.*, Maeve, Madge; a celebrated queen of Connaught and heroine of the Tᵃín Bó Cuᵃɪlɢne; Dún meᵃᴅᵇᵃ (meɪᴅᵇe), Cruachain; Cɾíoċ Mheᵃᴅᵇᵃ, Connaught; Cúɪɢeᵃᴅ meᵃᴅᵇᵃ, *id.*; *al.* méᵃᴅᵇ, *g.* -ɪᴅᵇe, méᵃᴅᵇᵃ.

meᵃᴅᵇᵃᵃn, -ᵃɪn, *m.*, megrim, whirling in the head, intoxication; a stimulating sea-breeze (*McK.*); the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned; a sort of dilisk; dilisk seasoned (*W. K.*); *cf.* m. ɾᵃíᴅe ɾíɲ-ɟlᵃɪne, Duɪleᵃɾċ ᵃ Cuᵃnᴛᵃɪᵇ Cléɪne, *meadhbhán* of bright early spring, dilisk from the harbours of Clear (*Agall.*); *al.* méᵃᴅᵇᵃn (*Corca Duibhne*), mɪᵃᴅᵇᵃn, míoᴅᵇᵃn, míṁeᵃn.

meᵃᴅᵍ, *g.* meɪᴅᵍ (míᴅᵍ), *pl.* -ɢᵃ, *dpl.* -ɢᵃɪᵇ, míoᴅᵍᵃɪᵇ, *m.*, whey, juice, thick liquid, serum; m. ᴅᵃ bó ᵇᵃɪnne, whey from the milk of two cows; m. eoɲnᵃn, barley-whey; ᵇᵃɪnɪm m. ᵃɾ, I trounce severely; *al. g.* -ɪᴅᵍe, *d.* -ɪᴅᵍ, míᴅᵍ, *f.*; méᵃᴅᵍ (*Don.*).

meᵃᴅᵍᵃṁᵃɪl, -ṁlᵃ, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted; -ɢᵃċ, *id.*

meᵃᴅᵍᵃɴ, -ᵃɪn, *m.*, small drink.

meAóg-ċiuṁaraċ, *a.*, whey-bordered, as milk.

meAóg-uiṙce, *m.*, whey-water.

méAolaċán, -áin, *m.*, a short corpulent person (*Don.*); *al. pron.* miallaċán, méall- ; from méAol.

méAo-lán, *m.*, full, full size ; ṙlaṫ buó ṁéAo-lán a ḋuṁa, a twig thick enough for a fistful (*Dearg*).

méAoṁar, -aiṙe, *a.*, of good size.

meAóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a dagger, dirk or poniard, a short knife, a bayonet (*rec.*) ; a knife of unusual size or shape ; m. ṙcine, a dagger, a dangerous looking knife ; m. ṁór ṙcine, a regular carving-knife ; Clann tSuibne na M., Clan Sweeny of the Dirks ; gabaim de meAóig ı, I dirk or stab with a knife; *al.* mioóg, bioóg.

meAón, *g. id.* and -óin, *m.*, middle, *midst, centre ; a mean as between two* extremes, an alternative ; moderation, a moderating principle ; a middle zone, plot or region, as between the summit and base of a hill, a field lying between arable and inarable land, land of middle quality between arable and wild ; *in pl.*, means, method ; m. ṕóġṁair, mid-Autumn, September ; m. Geimṁiṙ, mid-Winter, December ; m. oíóċe, midnight ; m. lae, mid-day, dinner-time, dinner ; ṁinne ṙiaḋ a m. lae, they dined (*S. U.*) ; bí m. lae deaṙ an oíóċe ṙin aca, they had a fine dinner that night; m. uiṙce, amidships (*See* maiḋe) ; m. a ṫaoġail, in his prime of life ; tar m., greatly, exceeding, very well, ar m., óṙ m., *id.*; tar m. le teaṙ, excessively hot ; ı m., in the centre (*early*), but *cf.* ı m. teineaḋ, in the midst of flames (*P. F.*); 'na ṁ., in the *middle of it* ; *ní't* aon ṁ. aṡac, you have no principle (no moderate policy, no restraint) ; ó ṁ. go h-ımeall, from the centre to the edge; *gs.* as *a.*, ınıṙ meAóin (-óin), Inishmaan, middle island ; *pron.* meón, meán, ɔc.

meAóin-, meAóın-, in *compds.*, middle, mean ; meAóın-méar, middle finger ; meAóin-aoıṙ (-aoṙ), middle-age ; meAóin-aoıṙe (-aoṙca), middle-aged.

meAónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, middle, central, intermediate, average, middling, fairly well (in health), moderate ; 'ran ṁéid ṁ., of middle height ; an Cnoc M. (meAóonaċ), the middle hill, a townland in Kerry ; teine ṁ., a fairly good fire ; congnaṁ naċ m., *unstinted aid* ; *al.* meAónaċ.

meAóónaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation ; bíoḋ m. éigin leac, have some moderation ; deirim m. ar, I use moderately.

meAóónaṁail, -mla, *a.*, moderate, self-restraining.

meAóónta, *indec. a.*, middle, central.

meAóntaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mediator or medium.

meAóónuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

meAóónuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

meAóónuiġċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, mean, stingy.

meAóṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively.

meAóṙaḋ, -óarṫa, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing, gladdening ; harmony, melody (*O'R.*) ; meAóṙuġaḋ, meiṫṙiuġaḋ, *id.*

meAóṙáideaċ, *a.*, stand-offish ? *See* neaṁ-ṁ-.

meAóṙáil, -ála, *f.*, churning, mixing up ; confusion.

meAóṙaim, -ṙaḋ, *pret.* 3 *sg.* -óaiṙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gladden, rejoice, make merry ; excite, confuse, disturb ; *al.* meAóṙuiġim, meiṫṙiġim.

meAóṙáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, revelry, pleasure.

meAóṙán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness or noise in the head, megrim ; exhilaration, intoxication ; confusion, perplexity of thought ; caṙaḋ meAóṙáin, the whirling sensation of megrim ; galar meAóṙáin, sickness and megrim ; tá m. (or caṙaḋ meAóṙáin) ım' ċeann, I am suffering from dizziness ; ná bí ag cur a ċuille galair meAóṙáin ım' ċeann, do not drive me daft with more of your talk ; *al.* mioó-, meiṫṙeán, míoṙán, ɔc.

meAóṙánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dizzy, exhilarated, inebriated.

meAóċóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*, a weigher.

méAouġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of increasing, augmenting, magnifying, enlarging, causing to multiply or prosper, enriching, enhancing, exalting, ennobling; increase, augmentation, *etc.* ; gan Dia 'gá m., no thanks to them, *lit.*, may God not prosper them ; m. tuic ır uile ran ċóige, an increase of destruction and evil in the province ; m. meanman, a rise in courage ; m. ar a ġlóire ınr na flaiṫır ! be his glory in heaven increased !

meAouiġim. *See* meAóaim.

méAouiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I *increase, augment*, enhance, develop, grow or make big, swell, enlarge, exalt,

ennoble, enrich; m. mo ṁeanmA, I encourage myself; go méaduiġiú dia ṫú, may God increase your store, thank you; taiṫiġe ṁéaduiġeaṙ toil, habit increases the inclination; mac moġaṫ do ṁéaduġaṫ, to exalt the son of a slave; d'at an ṗairrge agur ṁéaduiġ an gála, the sea swelled and the gale increased; a buile aġ méaduġaṫ ṫuige, his anger rising; ṁéaduiġ aṙ an mbáirtiġ, the rain increased in volume; 'ṕé a ṁéaduiġ aṙ m' orna, what made my grief worse.

meag. *See* mig.

meagaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a weak, slender, easily bent person, animal or plant; m. gair, a weak, slender stalk; *cf.* meaig.

meagaduiġim. *See* meigeaduiġim.

meagair, *f.*, act of playing, gambolling; bíonn an ṙeairrac ag m. inṙ an ṗáirc, the foal plays in the field (*U.*).

meagán, -áin, *m.*, the green fly (?); it affects the pea in July (*Om.*).

meagnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méagram, -aim, *m.*, megrim; tá m. im' ċeann, my head suffers from megrim.

meaiḋte, *p. a.*, weighed, balanced, considered, determined; m. aṙ ḋul ann, determined to go there.

meaig, -e, *f.*, a magpie, a "log" in *phr.* ṫuit ṙé 'na ṁ., he fell like a log, helpless, unconscious, asleep; tá ṙé 'na ṁ., he is fast asleep; *al.* meig.

meaimṙtiġil, *f.*, act of tasting food languidly as one in ill-health (*By.*).

meaitte. *See* meaṫta.

méala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, shame, disgrace; loss, grief, regret, pity; one whose death is a loss; ir mór an m. é, he is a great loss; ní haon ṁ. Seán, John is not to be regretted, is no loss; ir m. mór liom a báṙ, her death is a great loss to me; ir mór an m. báṙ Ṫomáir, it is to be regretted that Thomas has died; tá m. mór ṙá ċlár inniu, a person who is a great loss is being waked to-day; ṙuair m. mór báṙ inné, one who is a great loss died yesterday; in *compds.*, aiṫ-méala, ṫruaiġ-méala, deirḃéile; *cf.* neiméile; *al.* méile.

méala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an inland sandbank; in *place-names*: m. mór, m. Deaṙg, &c.; *al.* méile, *pl.* méilte.

mealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.

mealacaim, -aḋ, *3rd sg. pret.* ṁealac, *v. intr.*, I walk, go, stroll over to (go ḋtí) (*M.*); *cf.* malcaim.

mealaċt, -a, *f.*, reproach, grief; méalaṙ, *id.*

mealaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I grind, chew. *See* meilim, -eilt.

mealḃ, -eilḃe, -a, *f.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.

mealḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).

mealḃacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucurbita or gourd, a mallow, melon, a cucumber (*Eg.*); skirret (*P. O'C.*); milṁeacán *id.* (*Eg.*).

mealḃán, -áin, *m.*, a lump, as of snow, *etc.*

mealḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bag, a budget, a knapsack, a water-bottle; a belly; a podgy person; ní'l mála ná m. agam, I have neither bag nor budget.

mealḋa, *indec. a.*, honeyed.

mealḋaṙ. *See* mealḋoṙ.

meall, -eille, *a.*, sweet, pleasant (*obs.*).

meall, *g.* mill, meill, *pl. id.*, -la, -lta (i), -ṫṙaċa, *m.*, a ball, globe, bead, knob or pommel, a lump, heap or mass, a knoll, a small hill; a rounded protuberance, the calf of the leg, a bump, a tumour; a tuft or cluster; a shoal of fish (cluiċe, *id.*); a shapeless person; a maul or crusher; m. óir, a golden globe; meallta iarainn, iron balls; mill lán-mhóra luaiḋe, huge globes of lead; m. gan ċuma, an amorphous mass, a shapeless person; m. ṙiaganta, a draconic bead; mealla a ṫroma, his posteriors; m. a láṁaġ, m. a ṫá már, *id.*; m. bráġaṫ, the apple of the throat, m. an ṫroigṫe, *id.*; m. na coiṙe, the calf of the leg; m. aitinn (e), a furze-mall (coṙ an mill, the handle of the mall); m. ṙigeaḋ, a cluster or mass of figs; ṫroṫ an mill, where the leg of a stocking is narrowed in knitting; tí-m., a great mass; in *place-names*: m. an Gaḃa, the Smith's Knoll (*Ker.*); m. na nGaḃaṙ, the Knoll of Goats; m. an eiċ, "the Bower" (*ib.*); *gnly.* declined *e.g.* boḋaiġ mill an Gaḃa, the churls of M.; *dims.* millín, meallán, meallóg.

meall, defect, error, mistake (*early*); *cf.* meill.

meallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant.

meallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lumpy, hilly, full of knolls; *coll.* globes, prominences.

meallacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deceitful (*Torr.*).

meallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing, amusing,

entertaining; deception; 'gá m. le bréiṫiṁ mílṫe, coaxing them with honeyed words; dá m. ċum mé do ṗórad, wooing her; m. na minneaċ, an herb used in witchcraft (*C. M.*).

mealláim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax; entertain, amuse; meallann an feall bréagaċ an feall fanntaċ, the liar deceives the covetous man; m. ċuġam é, I coax him to come to me; ṁeallas annṡo é, I lured him here; ná mealltar ṫú ro' bṁaṫaċ, do not be mistaken about your colt (it is really a good one); mealladh tú annṡúd, you were taken in in that matter; táim mealltha nó ní déanṗaid tú an gnó, unless *I am very much deceived you will not get* the matter done.

mealltaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a deceiver.

mealltaireaċt, -a, *f.*, deception, allurement, amusement.

meallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a globule, small mass or molecule; a little mound or hill.

meallánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of small lumps (as milk of butter), molecular.

meall-bárd, *m.*, a mock bard.

mealloṫ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a kiln-cast; quantity as of corn sent to the mill, or of meal got in return; fuaiṁ mé m. maiṫ mine, I got a good measure of meal; *al.* meilṫeaṁ (*Boyce*).

meallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small globe, lump or hill; the smelt of a fish, fry; substance (*Antr.*).

mealltha, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded, mistaken, led astray.

mealltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

mealltaċt, -a, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement, coaxing, flattery.

mealltaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a mocker.

mealltóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṫí, *m.*, *a deceiver*, a seducer, a dissembler; a coaxer, a wheedler.

mealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*, seduction, deceit, playing the cheat, coaxing, wheedling.

méaluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of humbling, bringing low, demeaning (oneself) (*By.*).

méaluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I demean, bring down low, humble, disgrace; ná bí doṫ méaluġaḋ féin leiṁ, do not demean yourself with it (*By.*).

méam. *See* miam.

meaṁair. *See* meaḃair.

meaman, -ain, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -maiḃ, *m.*, a part, member, limb; a subject or servitor; (*Lat.* membrum).

meamra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shrine, tomb, or memorial.

meamraim, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll, a manuscript.

mean, meanḃaċ. *See* mion, mionḃaċ.

méan, -éin, *m.*, a mouth; m. mara, the mouth of the sea (*obs.*); *al.* a form of mian, *which See.*

meana, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -a and -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.* (*al. f.*), an awl, a borer, a peg; amaiḋeaċt Ṁáire, as ól caḃraiṫ le meanaiḋ, Mary's madness, drinking flummery with an awl; m. feaṁan ir iall ċaol, leaṫan loṫċa agus gréagaiḋe caoċ, a coarse awl, a thin thong, rotten leather and a purblind cobbler (of inadequate preparations); *al.* meanṫa (*U.*), meanaiṫe (*M.*), meanaċ (*Ds.*); *cf.* meannaċ tacair, a "proper peg" (*Eriu* X, 214).

meanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, guts, lights, entrails (of fish, *etc.*); the arris of an ogham-inscribed stone; bainim an m. ar, I eviscerate, draw (the entrails); gaiṁ., *id.*; *al.* mionaċ, meanac, mionac (*pl.* mionaca, entrails); *al. See* meana.

meanaiṫe. *See* meana.

meanaiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a churn-peg or -pivot. *See* meana.

méanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawn, a gape (*O'R.*).

méanar, with *dat.*, happy or blessed; ir m. dó, happy or lucky is he, he is to be congratulated; nár ṁ. dó? was he not to be envied? *al.* méanair, méanra, méara (*Don.*), méanṫrach (*Car.*), maynrey (*Manx*), moiġnéar (*S. R.*), mo-ġéanar (*Early Mod. Ir.*) mongénair (*Mil na mBeach*); *O. Ir.* form: mad-génar (*happily has he been born, abs.* génair), *pl.* mad-génatar, with *nom.*; *opp.* to mairġ.

meanḃ, *a.*, little; *doublet* of mion.

meanḃ-ṗreabraiṁ, *f.*, millet grass; *cf.* peabraiṁ.

meanḃuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I diminish, mince.

meanḃuiġṫe, *p. a.*, diminished, minced; bruara miona m., fine, minute fragments.

meanoar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second or instant (*Con.*).

meanṗaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, joy.

méanṗaḋaċ, -aiġe, *d.* -aiġ, *f.*, act of yawning, gaping wide; yawning, a yawn; ní feaṁ ve ċómarṫa aoṫuiġṫe ṫuaiṫ 'ná m., a yawn is as good a sign of the crisis in sickness turning out favourably as a sneeze (*N. Y.*);

pron. méanfuiġeać ; -fáḋaḋ, -fać, -fáḋġail (*pron.* -fuíol), -fáṁṫġail, *id.* ; *cf.* méan.

méanfáḋġail, méanfáiḋeaċt. *See* méanfáḋaċ.

meang, -a, *pl. id. m.*, deceit, guile, mean device, physical blemish ; léṁ ṫuaċaḋ an m., to whom guile was hateful ; *al. f., g.* -eing*e*, *d.* -eing.

meangaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.

meangaḋ, -gċa, *m.*, clipping, shearing ; laughing, smiling ; ḃá mé ag m. na dtor, I was trimming the bushes (*Antr.*) ; m. (beag) gáire, a smile, a shy or sarcastic laugh ; ag m. gáiriḋe, laughing quietly ; *al.* mionġaḋ, manġaḋ (*B. Colmáin Mac Luachain*).

meangaiu, -e, *f.*, deceit, craftiness.

meangaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a deceitful person (*Torr.*) ; *al. See* mionġaire.

meangaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sophistry, cunning, craftiness ; m. gáiriḋe, a sly smile (*Aran*) ; *al. See* mionġaireaċt.

meangán, -áin, *m.*, deceit, trickery ; *dim.* of meang.

meangán. *See* mionġán ; meangán (meanglán). *See* beangán.

meangġail, -e, *f.*, act of smiling quietly or sarcastically.

meangóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slip, a slight mistake ; m. do ḃáin do Maoir, a mistake Moses made ; *pron.* meangóg.

meang-ráḋ, *m.*, a deceitful expression ; *pl.* -ráiḋte, sophistry.

meang-ċoil, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning ; *al.* meanntal.

meang-ċolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious ; *al.* meanntalaċ.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -ain, *pl.* -mna, *f.*, mind, spirit, "heart," courage, heed, gladsomeness ; an M., the Supreme Mind (*Br.*) ; m. ṫúiṙ, a sympathetic mind ; glac m., take heart ; do rmuain 'na meanmain aige féin, he reflected in his mind (*F. F.*) ; ar meanmain áiṙo, in high spirits ; a m. rá maoiṫe, his mind steeped in sorrow ; do-m., grief, discouragement ; ro-m., joy ; *smt.* meanmna, and meanmain.

meanmanraḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*, senses, mind.

meanm-lag, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laiġe, *f.*, faint-heartedness ; -eaċt, *id.*

meanmnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mental, magnanimous, spirited, courageous, cheerful, joyous, nimble ; aon-m., single-minded.

meanmnaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, courage, heart ; rá m. raoġail, in vigour of life ; lagóċaḋ ré mo m., it would discourage or humiliate me ; -naiḋeaċt, -naiġe, *id.*

meanmnuġaḋ, -uġṫe, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening ; merriment, gladness ; exhortation.

meanmnuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I encourage, cheer, gladden.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, manifest, limpid ; muir m., the limpid sea, *al.* the Irish Sea ; ar an ḃrairrġe minn, on the pellucid wave.

meann, minne, *a.*, stuttering ; surname Minn (Kuno Meyer found a large percentage of stutterers amongst people of this name in Liverpool) ; *cf.* roirminne, stutter (*Wind.*).

meann, meannán. *See* mionn, mionnán.

meannaḋ, -a, *m.*, abode, dwelling (*early*).

meannaḋ, in m. ġaḃair, a kind of snipe ; *cf.* meann, a kid or goat (*Sc.*) and mionnán aeir.

meannán, -áin, *m.*, a pinnacle (*McK.*) ; raill m., a pinnacled cliff ; a form of beannán.

meanncán, *m.*, a market for socks (*Don. H. M.*).

meann-ċruit, *f.*, a small harp or lyre.

meannóil, -ála, *f.*, trifling ; ag m. ar, toying with, not taking seriously.

meannlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, puling, mewing (as cats), grumbling.

meannlaċán, -áin, *m.*, a mewing cat, a crying child.

meannlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one given to mewling, a delicate or fretful child ; tá cnoc ir cuma an meannlóra ar Máire big, little Mary has all the appearance of a mewling child (*M. O'C.*) ; *dim.* -rín.

meanntal, meanntalaċ. *See* meang-ċoil and meang-ċolaċ.

méanra. *See* méanar.

méan-rcaoileaḋ, *m.*, act of gaping or yawning wide.

meantán (meanntán), meantar. *See* mionntán, miontar.

méanuġaḋ, -uġṫe, *m.*, hiatus (*early*).

mear, *gsf.* mire, *a.*, swift, sudden, lively, active, valiant, joyous, giddy, raging, mad, wild ; capall m., a quick horse ; barraṁail m., a crazy notion ; Taḋg m., mad Tadhg ; deoċa mearra meirceaṁla, bewildering intoxicants ; mná naċar m., women who were serious (*poet.*) ; go m. dainġean, very quickly, go m. lúṫmar, *id.* ; ċóṁ m. le giorriaḋċa, as quickly as hares ; cuir síos mar ir m. do ṫógra, put down your

stakes for 'tis quickly you would take in your winnings.

meAr-, **mir-** (*rare*), **mearA-** in *compds.*, rapid, mad, *etc.*, *al.* brackish (*cf.* Welsh mer-); **mearbolb**, savage, **mearthéan**, *id.*; **mearcalma**, impetuous, foolhardy, **mearóána**, *id.*; **mearcaoin**, exhilarating, joyous; **mearóánacht**, impetuosity, foolhardiness; **mearféachaint**, a rapid or wild glance; **mearanfadach** (-naitheach), squally, stormy; **mearaithne**, mistaken identity or recognition, smattering, uncertain recognition, slight acquaintance, quick recognition (*P. F.*); **mearbhfear**, a mad fit; **mearchiall**, frenzy; **mearchiallach**, daft, frenzied; **mearchroidheach**, light-hearted; **mearóortadh**, quickly spilling; **mearóuaireach**, ready in generosity; **mearghrádh**, wild love, sudden love; **mearlasadh**, act of blazing fiercely (ar m., blazing fiercely); **mearlasaim**, I flame fiercely, light up; **mearmheanmnach**, quick to resolve, precipitate, daring; **mearfuíle**, brackish water (*Aran*); **mearfiuchlach**, rapidly moving; **mearuallach**, wild, flighty.

méar, *g.* -éir(e), *d.* -éar, -eor, -éir, *pl.* méir(-eanna), meoir, -anna, -racha, -rarta, *m.* and *f.*, a digit, a finger (m. láimhe, *id.*), a toe (m. coise, *id.*), a claw, touch; m. na hórdóighe, the thumb (*R. O.*); m. na húrdhoine, the little finger (*ib.*), laidhricín (*Arm.*), laighrín (*ib.*), geimhre (*al.* g. beag, geilidhe), lúróin (*Ker.*), *id.*; m. meadón (*R. O.*), middle or third finger; meadón-mh., m. láir (*Ant.*), m. fada, m. mór, m. an chinn fada (*Don.*), dealbán (*Sneem*), *id.*; comhr-mh., the index or second finger, colgóg (*Don.*), púntán (*Sneem*), *id.*; mac an athair, fourth finger (*Don.*), m. an dhroma (*Aran*), firile (*Sneem*), *id.*; m. ar eolas, an index or indicator, ☜; m. binn, good "touch" (in music); m. binn (an mh. b.) orm! may you rob! (*at cards*); an m. éadtrom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; na méir, the five or five fingers (*at cards*); méara portáin, crab's legs; meoir Mhuire, lady's fingers; leitheadh méir, an inch; fíneadh méir(e), control, authority; beirim m. do ghamhain, &c., I entice a calf to drink by inserting a finger in its mouth, *hence* ní hiarrfainn aon mh. leis, I would drink it freely; an té ná taitneann an fhéasl leis cuireadh fé m. 'na chuaraidh, he who will not hear let him close his ears; chuirfeadh fé m. im' fhúil tá n-abhfainn, &c., he would display absolute incredulity if I said, *etc.* (*lit.* put a finger in my eye); bagharm mo mh. ar, I shake my finger at; mé charadh ar a mheirleannaibh, to turn me on his fingers, do what he likes with me; tá S. cartha ar do mh. agat, you have S. in a vice; cuir do mh. annsain, put your finger there (said by one conducting a fight to the combatants who wet their fingers and lay them on his wetted finger); cuirim fuar ar an m. fada, I postpone, put off, a matter; tá an scríobhnireacht 'gan mh. aige, he writes fluently (*R. O.*); táim ag baint go tiugh ar na meirleannaibh, I am hard at work with my fingers (*ib.*); buailir do mh. air! you have hit it! (of an obscure point); chóm minic ir atá méireanna orm, as often as I have fingers and toes, chóm minic ir atá méireanna coise agus láime orm, *id.*; chuir fé a méara fá m' fhúilibh, he laid his fingers to my eyes; a dá mh. deire, two of the fingers of his right hand; ir í méara mine í, she is (of the lady) the smooth fingers (*poet.*).

méar-, **meir-**, in *compds.* -fingered; **méar-chas**, gnarled-fingered; **méir-gheal**, bright-fingered, *sf.* a fair lady; *méar-lag*, *tender-fingered*; *méir-leabhar*, slender-fingered.

méara. *See* (1) méanar, (2) meire.

méara, *old fut.* 1 *sg.* of mairim.

méarach, **-aighe**, *a.*, having fingers or toes; in *compds.* -fingered; **cruit-mh.**, having curved or hunched fingers; **gil-mh.**, white-fingered; **breill-mh.**, clumsy-fingered; **meill-mh.**, chip-fingered; **fir-mh.**, long-fingered.

mearach, **-aighe**, *a.*, excited, raging.

mearachadh (**mearchadh**). *See* **mearughadh**.

méaracán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; **fear na m.**, a thimble-rigger; chóm áireamhail le fear na m., as handy as the thimble-rigger; lán méaracáin, a thimbleful, a small quantity (of liquid); m. na mban síde, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, m. deargh, m. daoine marbh, lus mór baineann, *id.*

mearacht, **-a**, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering, irritability; m. céille, madness, great excitement.

méaracht, **-a**, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers, handling, pawing; *al.* **méaraireacht**.

meAnaó, meAnaim. *See* meAnuġaó, meAnuiġim.

méAnaó, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of fingering, handling, strumming; méAnaoṁaó, *id.* (*S. S.*).

meAnaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙ̀ċe, *m.*, a fool, an idiot.

meAnaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy, playfulness; *pl.* -ṙ̀ċe, deception, error; aṅ m., in a state of frenzy or terror; ní raiḃ ṫá ṁ. oṁ, ɡo, I had no doubt whatever that. *See under* meArcán and fóiṫín.

meAnaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méAnaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of fingering.

méAnaim. *See* méAnuiġim.

meAnán, -áin, *m.*, staggers, pains (an ḋuaiceAṙ).

méAnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hand-made hay-rope; a star-fish (*Mayo*); m. ṫeArcáin, a rope-making tool with crook and handle (*McK.*); *cf.* méAnóġ.

meAnḃa, meAnḃaċt. *See* meiṁe.

meAnḃall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, error, mistake, random; confusion, stupefaction, dizziness, wandering (of the mind); rage, fury, storm, tempest; m. eolaiṙ, a wrong course (as in *navig.*); m. céille, craziness, folly; m. ṫeanġan, wandering speech; m. ḋiġe, confusion arising from drink; *gs.* as *a.*, random, frenzied, confused; uṅċaṙ meAnḃaill, a random, stray or bad shot; ṙeanċaṙ meAnḃaill, falsified history; fóiṫín meAnḃaill, a Jack of the Lantern (*O'R.*), a place where one goes astray; aṅ m., going wrong, raving, wandering, mistaken; imṫeoċaṫ ɡo ḋeiṁin im' ḃaiṫ aṅ m. nó im' ġeilt ṫré ċoillṫiḃ, I will wander out at random like a wild woman or a lunatic through the woods (*song*); ṫá ré aṅ m., he is crazy, gone wrong, mistaken, ṫá m. aiṁ, *id.*; ṫá m. aṅ an ḃraiṁṙe, the sea is furious; cuiṁim m. aṁ, I set crazy or astray, make uneasy, ḋo-ġním m. ḋo, *id.*; ṫá an raoġal aġ ḋul ċum meAnḃaill oṁ, I am losing track of everything; ná bíoḋ aon ṙioċ ṫá ṁ. oṁ, do not have a doubt about it; iṙ beaġ ṫá ṁ. oṁ, I have little doubt about it; ɡan ṁ., undoubtedly, unerringly, ɡan aon ṁ., *id.* (*emph.*); *oft. pron.* and *smt.* written meAnaċal.

meAnḃallaċ, meAnḃallaċt. *See* meAnḃlaċ, meAnḃlaċt.

meAnḃ-ċáṙ, *m.*, state of mental confusion; 'ṙan m. ṙin, in that confused state of mind.

meAnḃlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring; confused, distraught.

meAnḃlaċt, -a, *f.*, a state of error or confusion, distraction.

meAnḃlán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

meAnċaó, meAnaċaó, for meAnuġaó.

meAnċaiṙ, *m.*, the planet and god Mercury.

meAnṙa, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; raging, mad.

meAnṙaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.

meAnṙaó, -ṙ̀ċa, *m.*, act of maddening, enraging, irritating, urging, inciting; irritation; *al.* meAnṙuġaó, meAnṙuġaó.

meAnṙaim, -aó, I madden, irritate, incite, urge; ɡur meAnṙaó raoi, till he was enraged (*S. R.*); *al.* meAnṙuiġim, meAnṙuiġim.

meAnṙánṫa, *a.*, spirited, brisk, foolhardy, obstinate, wanton; *al.* meAnṙáṫa.

méAnṙóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, crawfish; *al.* béAnṙóġ.

meAnṙuġaó (meAnṙuġaó), meAnṙuiġim (meAnṙuiġim). *See* meAnṙaó, meAnṙaim.

meAnṙ-. *See* meAnṙ-.

meArṙ, *m.*, a house, for beArṙ, *cf.* ḃṙón-ḃeArṙ, hospital at eaṁain maċa; ṙ'imṫiġ mo uairle i m(b)eArṙ na ṙluaġ ɡo ṙaṁṫar naoṁṫa, my nobles have gone to the host-house of Paradise (*Mac Cuarta*).

meArṙ, -eiṙe, *f.*, a wrinkle, crease or frown (*Wind.*).

meArṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, creased.

meArṙóṙ, *m.*, mental disorder or confusion (*McK.*).

méAnáil, -ála, *f.*, phosphorescent light; iarc méAnála, phosphorescent or decaying fish; ṫá m. ran ráile anoċt, the sea is phosphorescent to-night; aṅ m., by the phosphorescent light; aġ m., guided only by phosphorescent light; groping or searching in the dark; *al.* méiṁneail.

méAnóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a finger- or skeeting-stone, a pebble, a playing marble; a finger throw, the distance a finger-stone can be cast; a thin hay-rope made by one person and coiled up as made, a small spool of thread; a short drill (in ploughing); caiṫim ruṙ 'na méAnóiġ, I make a finger-throw with; an ṙeaṙ iṙ ṙeárṙ aṅ méAnóiġ, the best finger-thrower; aġ ṙṫeallaó m., skeeting stones; *al.* míonóġ.

méaṙóigín, *m.*, a small finger-stone, m. cloiċe, *id.*

meaṙuġaḋ, -ṙuiġċe, *m.*, act of setting or going mad or astray, baffling, wandering; *confusion*, lack of judgment, error, astonishment, craziness, madness; m. maṁa, stress of weather at sea; aṙ m. meiṙce, befuddled; cúiṙ meaṙuiġċe, a cause of confusion; ní ṫuigeann tú mo ṁ., you do not understand my confusion.

meaṙuiġim, -ṙuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I disturb, baffle, make or go crazy, set or go astray, mistake, err; do meaṙ(uiġ) miṙe fá ṫoinn bṙóin, which set me crazy beneath a wave of grief; meaṙaim, *id.*

méaṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle, finger, strum.

meaṙuiġte, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken, erroneous, *raving, mad*; meaṙuiġṙte (*Don.*).

meaṙuiġteoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.

meaṙ, -a and -ta, *m.*, *act of measuring*, valuing, estimating; considering, judging, thinking; valuation, a measure or scale, a surveyor's measure, a rod for measuring graves; consideration, conclusion, summing-up; judgment, opinion, expectation; regard, respect, esteem, self-esteem; disposition, intention; m. maṫaiṙ, great contempt; ṫṙoċ-ṁ., contempt, ill-opinion; lá an ṁeaṙa, the Day of Judgment; m. éaganta (ṙóṫaṁail), unsteady (steady) disposition (*R. O.*); le m., respectfully, politely, (yours) truly, respectfully; fá ṁ. (ag), esteemed (by); gan ṁ., disreputable, devoid of self-respect; ṙuiṫóin gan ṁ. iṙ eaḋ é, he is contemptible; lán de ṁ., full of self esteem; dom' (or im') ṁ., in my opinion; beiṙim m. do, I respect; beiṙim m. aṙ, I give an opinion on; ṙin é ṫug m. dam aiṙ, that is what made me respect him; tá m. aiṙ, he is respected; tá m. agam aiṙ, I respect, honour him, consider him of importance; bíoḋ m. agat oṙt féin, show self-respect; tá m. (with *g.* or *a.*) agam aiṙ, I consider him a, *etc.*, or as, *etc.*, *e.g.*, tá m. ṙiṙ ag D. aiṙ féin, D. thinks himself a man; tá m. mí-ċéaḋṙaċ agam oṙt, I think you are put out (*R. O.*), *cf.* beiṙim m. óinṁiḋe aiṙ, I treat him as a fool, *and*, tá m. aeṙaċ fút, you are inclined to flightiness; ní maiṫ é mo ṁ. oṙt go bṙuil móṙán agat, I don't think you have very much; ní móṙ an m. ṫaḃaṙṙainn uiṁċe, I would not give much for her chances; *compds.*: áṙo-ṁ., cóṁṁ., oí-ṁ., ṫṙoċ-ṁ., do-ṁ., léiṙ-ṁ., mí-ṁ., ṙo-ṁ.; *unaccented*: áiṙiḋeaṙ, amaṙ, cumaṙ, ṙóṁaṙ, ṙéiṁeaṙ (?), tóṁaṙ.

meaṙ, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, fruit, produce; *fig.* offspring, descendants; m. talṁan, land produce; m. loċ agus aḃann, lake and river produce; m. daṙaċ, acorns; m. fáiġe, beech-mast; m. tuiṙc allta (or allaiḋ), tutsan, dark leaves (*hypericum androsemum*), *gl.* agnus castus; m. daiṙe aṙ gaċ coill, every wood bearing oak-mast; beiḋ na meaṙa 'gá dtóṁaṙ duḃ, the fruits will be black at the weighing (*folk prophecy*).

meaṙ, *m.*, edge; *cf.* deiṁeaṙ, ciuṁaiṙ.

meaṙ, -eiṙe, *f.*, fosterling, a pet. *See compds.*

meaṙa, *compar.* of olc, worse, worst, more difficult, preferable (harder to lose or be away from); iṙ m. cáil, of the worst character, iṙ m. ṫréiṫe, *id.*; an ṙocal iṙ m. aiġe, his worst language; an ṙcéal iṙ m. aṙ doṁan, the worst thing in the world; agus níḋ iṙ m. 'ná ṙoin féin, and worse still; ní'l ṙé fá 'n doṁan níoṙ m., *it could not be* worse, it is the worst possible; ní ḟeiḋir aoinne cionnaṙ tá ṙé go mbíonn ṙé níoṙ m., no one realises how well off he is till worse off; cáṁḃ' ṁ. ṙaim 'ná? how worse would that be, how worse is that than? iṙ m. liom, I think worse of, like less, *al.* prefer, think worse of losing, am more concerned for; iṙ m. dam, is worse for me; nó baḋ ṁ. duit, or it would be worse for you; ní hé ṙin ṙéin iṙ m. liom, and that is not the worst thing I have to tell; ní m. liom ṙioc 'ran bṙóġṁaṙ 'ná é, I would prefer almost anything else; iṙ m. liom mo ṁáṫaiṙ 'ná m' aṫaiṙ, I much prefer my mother to my father; cia aca iṙ m. leat T. nó M.? which do you like best T. or M.? ba ṁ. léi an giolla beag nó 'n ceaṫṙaṙ o'fág ṙí ṫall, she preferred the little gilly to the four she left yonder (*Or.*); the origin of this construction may be traced in such sentences as: baḋ ṁ. liom báṙṙ a ṁéiṙ a ḃeiṫ geáṙṙṫa 'ná coṙp an duine eile, I would think worse of his finger tip being cut than the other's death; and as: iṙ m. liom uaim (é) Seán 'ná Séamaṙ, I

miss John more than James; ıṙ m. ȯuıc ċuȝac C. 'nᵹ., ɾc., T. is a more serious adversary for you than, *etc.*; *with* ȯe: m. ȯe, mıṙce (*smt.* meıṙce), and mıṙcıȯe (with repetition of ȯe); ıṙ mıṙce na ceᵹlla náṁ caıllead ı n-ám ċú, churchyards have suffered through your not dying in time; cáṁḃ' ṁıṙce ȯá ȯcıȝeaḋ ɾé ṗéımȝ? what harm if only he came? ní mıṙce a ɾáḋ, it may be safely said; ní mıṙce ȯuıc a ɾáḋ, you may well say it; ɾaoıleaṙ náṁ' ṁıṙce é ḃualaḋ, I thought I might as well hit him; ıṙ mıṙce lıom ȝo, I think it unfortunate that, it is worse in my opinion that; ȯıaḃal a mb' mıṙce lıom, I don't care a straw; maṙan (muṙab) mıṙce leat, if you have no objection; ıṙ mıṙce ȯam é, it is so much the worse for me, it harms me; an mıṙce ȯúınn a ɾıaṙmaıȝe cao aṙ cú? may we ask where you are from? cáṁḃ' ṁıṙce ȯam? what harm for me? why not? ḃa ȯó náṁ ṁıṙce, he lost nothing by it, it was well he did; ıṙ ṗeáṁṙe bean leanḃ, ıṙ mıṙcıȯe í beıṁ, one child improves a woman, two have the reverse effect.

meaṙaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meaṙaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, proud, *etc.*; ȝo m. muṙcaıṁ meanmnaċ aȝ ṗéaḃaḋ ȝaċ ɾóınc, breaking down every fortress proudly with ostentation and spirit.

meaṙaḋ, -ɾca, *m.*, a (high) opinion; le méıd an ċeana aȝuṙ an ṁeaṙca bí aıȝe aıṁ, so great was his affection and esteem for him.

meaṙaȯóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator, a bailiff (*Om.*); m. maıċ, a good judge (of cattle).

meaṙaȯóıṁeaċc, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meaṙaım, *vl.* meaṙ, *v. tr.*, I measure, calculate, assess (with aṁ), esteem; judge, consider, dwell upon, think, suppose; mean, intend, want to, determine on; m. ȯo, I expect of; m. ȝuṁ cóıṁ ȯuıc, you should, I think; m. aṁ, I judge by; m. aȝam ṗéın, I consider in my own mind; meaṙ anoıṙ é, give your estimate (or opinion) now, price it now; ṗéıṁṙe beaċc má ṁeaṙ mé ṁíṁeaċ, an exact perch if I calculated aright; cao ȯo ṁeaṙann cú? what do you say? what is your opinion? what do you mean (by your behaviour, *etc.*)? ȯo meaṙaḋ beıċ cóıṁ, who was thought to be honest; m. ȝluaıṙeaċc, I propose to depart; cá ṁeaṙaım ȯul? where are you trying to go? ṁeaṙaṙ a ɾáḋ, I meant (or wanted) to say; ṁeaṙ ɾé mé ḃualaḋ, he thought to strike me; anoıṙ meaṙann cú, now, what do you think (*in parenthesis*); m. éaȝ ȯó, I think he will die; an é an ɾaıṁṙe ɾnáṁ ȯo ṁeaṙɾá ȯam? would you expect me to swim the ocean? ní ṁ. an aoıṙ ɾın ȯó, I don't consider him that age; cao í an láıṁeaċc ȯo ṁeaṙɾá ȯó? what strength would you say he was? ní ṁeaṙɾá oṁċa ȝo, ɾc., you would never guess from their looks that, *etc.*

meaṙaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, appraiser, valuer.

meaṙaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed; m. aṁ a clú, regardful of her good name.

meaṙán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog, a pet.

meaṙaṙ (-aıṙ), *g.* -aıṙe and -ɾṙaċ, *d.* -aıṙ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -ɾṙaċa, *f.*, a measure, a piggin, a long-handled vessel (*S. N.*); *dim.* meıṙɾín.

meaṙaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, measured, moderate, temperate, restrained; middling; m. múınce, restrained and well bred; tá ɾé ȝo m., it is middling.

meaṙaṁḋaċc, -a, *f.*, moderation, restraint, temperance, discretion, sobriety, temperateness, of climate; m. aeıṁ, mildness of climate; *al.* meaṙaṁaıḋeaċc, mıoṙaṁaıḋeaċc.

meaṙc, -eıṙce, *a.*, mixed, confused, drunk, fuddled, reeling, spinning; maıȯe m., a spinning top; in *compds.* meaṙc-ḃuaċɾaċa, confused or drunken of speech; meaṙc-ḃuaıḋeaṁċa, muddled, excited; aın-ṁ., non-intoxicating.

meaṙc, *m.*, midst; ı m. in the midst of, among, between, with *g.*, aṁ m., *id.*; aṙ m., from the midst of (with motion); 'na m., amongst them, aṁ a m., *id.*

meaṙca. *See* meıṙce.

meaṙcaḋ, -cċa, -cuıȝċe, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring, strife, struggle; mixture, confusion; ȯ'ımṫıȝ an amaıṙc ı m. aȝuṙ ı maoıl-ɣéıṁe, the poor ale has fermented and become sour and insipid; m. aȝuṙ maıȯm na Tɾaoı, the confusion and destruction of Troy; aȝ m. na ȯaḃaıȝe (or ȯaıḃċe), mixing the contents of the vat; aṁ m., confused.

meaṙcaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb, mix (with, aṁ), mingle; meaṙc ṫré ċéıle ıaȯ, mix them

together; mearc an potA roin, stir that pot (as with a stick); *al.*, I dip.

mearcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

mearcamail, -mla, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks); mearcmar, *id.*

mearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture or compound, confusion; a ball or lump, a pat of butter, a small dish; butterwort, boAán mearcáin, *id.*; m. mearaide, bewilderment, delusion, *al.* will o' the wisp; m. mearbaill, infatuation; tá ré ag déanam mearcáin mearaide dam, it is troubling my mind; m. cuGat! confusion to you! mearcáin meidhe, cairns on Knockarea (*Sligo*) and Muckish (*Don.*) mountains.

mearcrAd, -aide, *m.* and *f.*, a miscellany; m. cainnte, miscellaneous phrases.

mear-crAob, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

mear-cruinnigim, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

mear-cruinniuGAd, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

mearcTA, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused, inebriated, fuddled; of mixed blood, half-caste; m. ar a céile, mixed up; eac m., the offspring of the ass and horse; grizzled; *al.* -caite; mearcTA, *id.*

mearctAc, -aiGe, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

mear-cú, *f.*, *a lap-dog, a hound.*

mear-mAdrAd, *m.*, a lap-dog; * *fig.*, an impudent or ill-mannered person; mear-maidrín, *id.*

mearóG, -óige, -a, *f.*, an acorn, a berry, a bud, a small round stone (*Don.*).

mearrAc, -aiGe, *a.*, fruitful, productive, fishy.

mearrAd, -aide, *d.* -aid (*al. nom.*), *f.* (*coll.*), *fruit, acorns*; *al. act of seeking* or feeding on acorns; m. macA, heads of men slain in battle (*Mulc.*).

mearraide, *indec. a.*, estimable.

mearraideAcT. *See* mearAmhAcT.

mearruGAd, -uiGte, *m.*, act of making temperate or moderate; *al.* measuring, likening, comparing, adjudication.

mearruigim, -uGAd, *v. tr.*, I temper, moderate, *make temperate*; *al.* I liken, compare, measure, judge.

mearruiGte, *p. a.*, moderated, modest.

mearta, *p. a.*, and *part. nec.*, judged, estimated, fitting, probable, likely, estimable; ir m., one must consider.

meartaimail, -mla, *a.*, esteemed; m. go maith orm féin, having a high opinion of myself (*R. O.*); m. ag, esteemed by.

meartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a valuer, a valuator; an arbiter, an umpire.

mearuiGte, *indec. a.*, esteemed, valued.

meat, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of failing, declining, degenerating, withering; decay, decline, depreciation, failure (of crops, a person in health, *etc.*); omission, negligence; a shallow place, a place for fishing at low-tide (m. iarcac, *id.*); m. rlóiGeAd, failure to go on an expedition (*Sup.*); m. cruair, failure of fruits; m. n-einiG, diminution of honour; m. ná éaG, decay nor death; Gan m., without fail; ar a m., at least (*McK.*); ir feárr leat ná m., better half than none at all; cuir riad m. na malairte orm, they caused my exchange to turn out badly; ní m. orm-ra an cóir do rád, I fail not to state the truth; níor cuir rin m. ar bit orm, that did not daunt me at all; ruair t' uige m. i muileann na tucála, your weaving suffered depreciation in the tucking mill; rice bliadan ag teact, p. b. go maith, p. b. ag m., p. b. gan rath, twenty years growing, twenty to the good, twenty failing, and twenty good for nothing (of human life); *al.* *See* buille and rmact.

meat, -eite, *a.*, weak, pliable, slight, low, faint. *See* mioc.

meat-, meit- (*rare*), in *compds.*, weak, slight, pliable, low, rather; meat-bheoiroe, sickly; meat-codlatac, drowsy; meat-foglamta, having a smattering of learning; meat-gáire, a faint smile; meat-mabarta, a weak spring-tide or ordinary tide; meat-te, moderately hot; meat-teine, a slow fire (m. rá boigheán ir rá mhaotail, a slow fire for flummery and biestings, *opp.* to gread-teine, a quick fire); meat-tráct, slump or dull period in trade, *etc.*; meat-tuirreac, rather tired.

méat, -éite, *a.*, fat, fatty, fatted, obese, rich (of soil), well-flavoured (of meat), nutritious; muc m., a fat pig; ag m., a fat ox (*early*); talamh m., land rich in humus; tmorcar do bí m. ó'n otuinn, rich trusker from the sea; pócaí méata, well-lined pockets; an muc do bíonn reamar i dteannta an mairt do bíonn m., the fatted pig along with the luscious beef.

méat-, méit-, in *compds.*, fat, fatted, obese, sleek, well-fed; swelling, as the sea, *etc.*; méat-boc (or -broc), a fat buck, an Englishman, a landlord, *etc.*; méit-bhreac, a plump trout; méat-bhroc, a sleek badger, an Englishman, *etc.*; méit-eallac, fat cattle, fatlings;

méad-ɣlúineach, fat about the knees, fat-thighed; méad-laċt, rich milk; méad-mart, a fat beef; méad-móin, peat of a whitish-blue colour, durable and giving good heat as fuel.

meadach, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward or degenerate; na meadaiɣ do mheabhuiɣ meabhal, the degenerates who planned treachery.

méadachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.

méadadar, -air, *m.*, fatness, fattiness; nach mór do ċuaid an feoil i m.! the meat seems to have got fattier! tá oineach fan corósa ann le m., the richness (of the soil) is responsible for the large amount of dock.

meadaim, *vl.* meat and meadaó, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate, waste, fail, languish, grow feeble, fail, as seed, a crop, *etc.*; m. ar, I disappoint one; nuair mheadann na fir ir iad na mná na boirdeaiɣe, when man degenerates (or fails) woman rules; m. i leiċ na huairle, I fail in living up to my rank; an tan mheadaid na ceardna réamráidte air, when the aforesaid arts fail him.

meadalóir, meadalóireacht. *See* meadlóir, meadlóireacht.

meadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, anything weak or pliable, a sapling, wicker, twig or sucker, a splice, a splinter (as of bog-deal for lighting), a split or sword-chip for riddle-bottoms, *etc.*; m. criċir nó roróleain, a sieve- or riddle-rod; m. mara, a sea-rush or whisk-straw; meadáin ɣlasa, leafy twigs (for decorating boats, *etc.*); *al.* madán, meiteán (*Sup.*).

meadanach, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, a coward or sluggard.

meadanar, -air, *m.*, consumption.

meadar, -air, *m.*, in place-names, Mas(s)-, Maus-, Mace- *etc.* (*Onom.*); *e.g.*, m. Baile, m. Tuim, m. Cailte, m. Mór, ɔc.

méadar, -air, *m.*, fat, fatness, savouriness; *al.* méitear.

méadarrach, -aide, *m.* and *f.*, fatlings (*Eg.*).

meadlach. *See* meadluɣach.

meadlaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a member of a *meitheal* or gang, a reaper or harvester; ir doiliɣ corrán maiṫ d' faɣáil do ċroċ-m., 'tis hard to get a good hook for a bad reaper (*prov.*).

meadlaideacht, -a, *f.*, reaping.

meadlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coward, a degenerate; a blighter; one who spoils or brings ill-luck to others; *al.* meadalóir; meadluiɣteoir, *id.*

meadlóireacht, -a, *f.*, acting the weakling, squeaking.

meadluɣach, -uiɣte, *m.*, act of fainting, growing weak, failing; failure in crops, *etc.*; Bliadain an Mheadluiɣte, the year of the Failure or Famine.

meadluiɣim, -uɣach, *v. intr.*, I faint or die, grow weak or feeble, sink under cold or disease; má mheadluiɣeann oṫ, if you fail.

meadluiɣte, *p. a.*, weak, sickly, puny.

meadluiɣteacht, -a, *f.*, decline, failure, as of crops, *etc.*

méadrach, -ċarċa, *m.*, grease, fat, fatness; act of basting, roasting; d' aon m., in one stew; m. fleamain-miɣin, smooth tough fat.

méadrar, -air, *m.*, fatness, savouriness, richness, as of soil, *etc.*; obesity, grossness; suet, fat, fatty foods; tá m. ann, he is rather stout.

méadruɣach, -uiɣte, *m.*, act of fattening or growing fat.

méadruiɣim, -uɣach, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meadta, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (as crops), degenerated, gone back, grown thin or weak, morally weak, feeble (of health), timid, cowardly; ba m. an beart duit é, it was a cowardly act on your part; ir fear m. do déanfadó é, only a rotter would do it; meaitte (*Don.*, *Cm.*, *etc.*).

meattach, -aiɣe, *a.*, perishable, decaying, soft, cowardly; as *subs.*, a degenerate person, a coward, a dastard.

meattachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward.

meattacht, -a, *f.*, cowardice, degeneracy, fear; meattachar, *id.*

méattaradacht, -a, *f.*, fondness for delicacies; petting, fondling; nach oir atá an m., how fond of dainties you are; 'dé an m. rin atá agat leir? why do you gratify him so with dainties? tá ré ag faɣáil an tomarca méattaradachta, he is petted too much.

méaduɣach, -uiɣte, *m.*, act of fattening or growing fat.

méaduiɣim, -uɣach, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow fat, fatten; *al.* méitiɣim.

meibil, meibleach. *See* meabal, meablach.

méid, -e, *m.* and *f.*, an amount or quantity, size, number, magnitude, bulk, bigness; ca m.? what size? what price? how much or many? 'dé (cad é an) m., *id.* (*Wat.*); an m., as much or as far as, those who, *etc.*,

such; an ṁ. beanar ɲe, as regards (*F. F.*); an ṁ. do bí aiġe, as much as he had; mo beannacᵭ leiṫ an m. aġaiḃ d'ṫáġ an tír, adieu to those of you who left the land; an ṁ. ar a bṗaġaḋ rgníob díob, such as he could lay hands on; ar an m. úd, for all that; an ṁ. ṡin, that much, those; an m. ṡin mine leiṫ an m. ṡin uiṗce, so much meal to so much water; an ṁ. do ṁair díoḃ, those who survived; a ṁ., the amount of it, how much; a ṁ. do bíoṙ ar éigceart, I was so unjust; a ṁ. ir miṗce an loġaḋ, the greater the indulgence the worse it is; a ṁ. ir a ṁaiḃ d'eolaiṙ aiġe, considering how much he knew; ir a ṁ. le ṁáḋ, considering its importance; ar a ṁ., however great, long, *etc.*, at most, at its biggest, of the biggest; ar (a) ṁ. ir bí corṁaiġe orṁ, I was so excited; an talaṁ do ċúm Dia i dtaġaḋ an diar ar a ṁ. ann, the land God made where the ear of corn was at its biggest; dá ṁ., however great or much; dá ṁ. a ċuid cuarḋaiġ, however much he searches; nár ġab gháin roiṁ dá ṁ. tṙoim-neiṫt nó dóiṁ dá dtáinig orṫa, who feared not whatever great force or pursuit came upon them; atá de ṁ. a ċúṁaim, such is his great responsibility; atá de ṁ. corṁaḋ aġur cáḃacᵭ an oileain go, such are the island's resources that; m. a ngualṗe, their so great danger; le m. mo ċuiṁa, through my great grief; i m. (with *g.*), of the size of, as big as; téiġim i m., I get bigger, increase; cáimig ré i m. ir i meirneaċ, he waxed big and brave; ṙear deo' ṁ. nó d'aon ṁ., a man of your size or any other size; bí ré 'na ċúig ṁ., he was five times his natural size; go gcorcaiṫí go m. óiṁlaiġ é, till he had been cut as small as an inch; muna mbeaḋ m. m' anḃṙainne, were it not for my being so weak; m. an ṁarla, the extent or enormity of the insult; ṁiċ ré an m. do bí 'na ċoṁṙ, he ran his best; gan ṁ., small, undeveloped; *orig. f.*, now *oft. m.*; *al.* méad, meud; the unaccented form, -mad occurs in iomad, cumad; *compds.* lán-méid, dí-méid, oiṁéid, cóṁ-méid, &c.

méide, *comp. a.*, larger; *cf.* métither, as great (*O. Ir.*); *al. gs.* of méid as *a.*, important (*O. Ir.*).

méide, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -eada and -éi, *f.*, a neck, the trunk of the neck or body, a stump or stock, a neck of land; *cf.* m. an Eoin, m. an Toġain, m. Conċulainn (*Onom.*).

méideaċ, -éiġe, *a.*, relating to the neck, *etc.*; *sm.* a decapitated person or figure, a torso.

meideaṁ, -eaṁan, *m.*, a weigher or judge; *al.* meadaṁ (*early*).

meiḋ (1) *See* meaḋ; (2) *See* baoḋ.

meiḋeán, *m.*, a lamb (*Ros.*); meaḋán, *id.*

méiḋil, méiḋleaċ (-liḋeaċᵭ), méiḋliġim. *See* méiġil, méiġleaċ, méiġliġim.

meiḋin, meiḋneaċ. *See* meaḋan, meaḋṁaċ.

meiḋṁéin, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy; ní'l aon ṁ. agam ċum, I have no great liking for.

meiḋṁéineaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, jolly, exuberant; frolicsome.

meiḋmiṙc, -e, *f.*, mixture, confusion; discord, contention; ag déanaṁ -ce dár gcreideamh, confusing our faith.

meiġ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bleat, a meg, the cry of the goat; cuiṁim m. ar am, I bleat.

meiġeaḋ, -ġid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat's chin and beard; small talk (*U.*). *See* meiġeall.

meiġeaḋaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).

meiġeaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleater, a garrulous person (*Ros.*).

meiġeaḋuiġim, -ḋaċ, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat); *al.* meaġaḋuiġim.

meiġeall, -ġill, *m.*, a goat's beard, a chin whisker; m. an ġaḃaiṁín, a kind of edible sea-weed.

meiġeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.

meiġeallaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, the bleating of goats, whimpering; -laċᵭ, -laḋ, *id.*

meiġeallaim, -laċ, -laḋ, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).

meiġiḋ, -e, *f.*, a small cap (*Boyce*).

méiġil, -ġle, *f.*, a bleat.

meiġleaċ. *See* meiġeallaċ, *f.*

méiġleaċ, -liġe, -leaċa, *f.*, act of bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uan ag múineaḋ méiġliġe dá ṁáṫair, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat; méiġliḋeaċᵭ, *id.*

méiġleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, bleating, an epithet of April; *al.* -ġileaċ.

méiġleaċán, *m.*, a bleat, a little bleat; m. na n-uan, the soft bleating of lambs.

méiġliġim, -leaċ, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).

meilḃíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worthless person.

meil-bleid, *f.*, act of grinding, as spears, the teeth, *etc.*; attrition.

meile, *g. id.*, a hand-mill (*O'Br.*); a horse, a nag, a jade.

méile. *See* méala.

méile, a meal or collation. *See* béile.

meilgeadán, -áin, *m.*, an itching corn-like excrescence on the sole of the foot; *cf.* bolgadán.

meilim, -il, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, wear away, destroy; waste, pass or "kill" as time; tell, discuss, produce; m. mín, I grind fine; m. garb, I grind coarse; ní mheileann leac-bhó, one quernstone will not grind; mheilfeadh fé an croidhe tonnam, it would break my heart; meileann muilte Dé mall acht meilid min mín, "the mills of God grind slowly but they grind exceeding small"; an té bíonn ar ríl-siubal meileann fé mín ir garb, the one who is ever afoot grinds fine and coarse, the constant talker talks sense and nonsense, *etc.*; meileann ríl-fileadh an cloc glar, constant dropping wears away the stone (*R. O.*); ag meilt an lae dúinn féin, spending or wasting our day (*ib.*); do b'fada dá meilt a teirt ir a tuairisc, her reputation had long been thrashed out; m. m' fiacla, I grind my teeth; ag meilt éitig, manufacturing lies.

meilit, -e, -í, *f.*, a worn or blunt-edged implement, a "dud," a clumsy fellow; m. scine, a wretched knife; m. máimainne, a useless spade; m. sgeile, a blunted scythe; maol-m. maoidheac, a boastful bungler.

meilitheac, -tig, *m.*, an untidy or clumsy person or thing (*Long*).

meilitheail, -eála, *f.*, a mumbling of words, prevaricating, a spoiling of a story by telling it inaccurately, a covering up of some important points in a narrative, *etc.*; connected with meilt, grinding.

meilitheálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one who mumbles his words, or spoils a story, *etc.*; *cf.* meilt.

meill, -e, *f.*, a mouth, a cheek, a deformity of mouth, a protruding lip, a derisive or ugly expression of countenance, dewlap (*Torr.*); the clack of a mill; a person, a "nose" in counting; gach aon m. aca, every one of them; ní'l aon m. beo aca, not a living soul of them; fá m. an maothaidh, under the dog's nose (mouth); imtigeann an spréid leis an bhaill, ir fanann an m. ar an mnaoi, the dowry of cattle falls down the cliff but the protruding lip remains on the wife; *al.* meidhill and *smt.* meidhle. *See* meall.

meille, *g. id.*, *f.*, atriplex, golden herb (*Suibhne*).

meilleadh, meillim. *See* milleadh, millim.

meill-ingneach, *a.*, chip-nailed (*Guaire*).

meilm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*).

meilmeach, -mige, *a.*, deceitful.

meilmíneach, -nige, *a.*, deceitful, niggardly; *sm.* a deceitful person, a niggardly person in bargaining, *etc.* (*Om., Rg.*).

meilt, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; consuming (*O'Cl.*); *al.* casting or hurling; in *compds.*, gnán-m., ríl-m., aic-m.; in *composition*: cuimilt (cumailt), diomailt, earmailt (?), fómailt, fuilmailt (consumption, use), tomailt (tómailt), tormailt, écmailt (bizarre, *Wind.*).

meilte, *p. a.*, ground, worn out, spent, as time, *etc.*

meilteach, -tige, *a.*, grinding, hurling, casting.

meilteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.

meilteoireacht, -a, *f.*, grinding, milling.

meimpir, *f.*, Memphis; neimpir (*C. C.*).

méin (méinn), -e, *f.*, mind, disposition, character; mien, beauty; wish; ir m. liom, I like, desire, mean; le m. beit 'ran trligid fómam, with the intention of meeting me on the way; m. croineanta, an equable mind; m. gan malairt, a mind not fickle; ir olc m., who is of evil mind; ir fíneata m., who is sincere; cibé scuaim atá 'na m., whatever ingenuity she has; ní h-ionann m. do gach mac, all have not the same disposition; gruanán maothóa méine an mílidh, the stately chamber of the hero's mind; Danar i m., a Dane in outlook; b'feárr mairge agus m., who was most fair and charming; ó tárla tú fá'm m., since you are at my mercy (*F. L.*); a form of mian with specialised meaning; *cf.* ir mian liom trá a m. (méinn) ir a cáil le céile trácht, I wish to discuss his character and reputation both (*E. R.*), and ba m. liom an duan sin, that song appealed to me.

méineach (méinneach), -nige, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.

méineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.

meinnseach, *gc.* *See* minnseach.

méir-, in *compds.* *See* méar-, méis-.

meirḃ, -e, *a.*, languid, tender, soft, sultry, enervating, spiritless; lá m., a sultry day; glór m., a languid voice; a Mhuire m., O tender Mary; in *compds.*: meirḃ-léan, languor; meirḃ-lí, pale colour; *g.* meirḃ-líoġ (or líċe), pale coloured; meirḃ-néall, a swoon; meirḃ-shiubal, a languid pace; *al.* mearḃ (*early*).

meirḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, languor, softness, lack of spirit; closeness, dead heat, sultriness; *al.* a lie, a mistake (*O'Br.*); m. ar lagadar gaċ uile, the folly and weakness of evil-doing; meirḃeaċt, meirḃeas, *id.*

meirḃim, -ḃeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I deaden, enervate.

meirḃíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, worthless fellow; *cf.* meilḃíneaċ.

meirḃligim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, *intr.*, I weaken, deaden, grow powerless or weak.

meirḃliġte, *p. a.*, impotent, limp; 'na mbratacaiḃ marḃḋa m., like so many dead, limp banners (*C. C.*).

meirḃliuġaḋ, -liġte, *m.*, act of enervating, *deadening, etc.*; debility, powerlessness, weakness of body; na bratacha ar m. agus ar fiar-lúbġail, the flags limp and a-flutter (*C. C.*).

meirḃtean, -tin, *m.*, weakness, faintness; dead heat, sultriness; dul i m., to faint; *cf.* beirḃteas.

méirdreaċ, -driġe, -a, *f.*, a harlot, an adultress, a wench, a huzzy; *poet.* a country changing its ruler often, a country having as ruler an usurper.

méirdreaċar, -air, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution; méirdreaċt, *id.*

méirdriġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.

méirdriuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

méire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋí, *m.*, a mayor; m. duiṫċe, a district mayor; *al.* méara.

méire, *m.*, a blackbird; *cf. Don.* folk song; an m. ir an lon dubh, where only one bird seems referred to (*Cruach*); French and Eng. *merle*; mer (*O'R.*).

meireaċ. *See under* muna.

meirg, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach; m. iarainn, iron rust.

meirg, *poet.* *See* meirge.

meirge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *m.*, an ensign or standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; m. ceoiġ, a layer of fog; a thick fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening; drúċt ir deireannaiġe ir meirgí ceoiġ, dew and lateness and layers of fog; m. maoiṫ-ḟróil, a standard of soft satin; m. cogaiḋ, a war standard; d' ḟilleadar na meirgí, they furled the standards; na meirgí ar n-a dtógḃáil, *the standards raised* (for battle).

meirgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, rusty, musty, freckled, pock-marked; angry; Seán m. ua Maċġamna, John the Freckled O'Mahony.

meirgeaḋ, -gte, *m.*, act of rusting.

meirgeall, -gill, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness (*O'R.*).

meirgíneaċ, -niġe, -a, *f.*, an abusive name for a girl; m. beirḃte (*Br.*).

meirgire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋí, *m.*, an ensign, a standard-bearer.

meiriad, *m.*, a myriad.

méirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger; *in playing* jackstones, allowing them to fall to the ground through the fingers; m. na maġ, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*); méiríní púca, foxglove; ní'l m. irtiġ, dropping the jackstones is not allowed (*R. O.*).

méirle, *g. id.*, *f.*, theft, loot; ar tí m. ar ċill, about to rob a church; *orig.* meirle.

méirleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a thief, a looter, a villain, a rebel, a malefactor; m. na maṁa, the Arctic skua, often seen over Ruḃa an ḟir liait (Fair Head); dliġeaḋ na m., ravagers' law; *al. f.*, a strumpet (for méirdreaċ).

méirleaċar, -air, *m.*, felony, theft, villainy; rebellion, treason; méirleaċt, *id.*

méirliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steal, rob, rebel.

méirliuġaḋ, -liġte, *m.*, act of thieving, *robbing, rebelling.*

meirliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goshawk, a merlin; *al.* a merlon (*fortification*).

méirneail. *See* méarnáil.

méirnéir, -e, *f.*, pride, self-importance; m. ir mórḋáil ir mór-ċúir, pride, dignity, and haughtiness.

méirnín, *m.*, finger-loop.

méirrċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋí, *m.*, a scar; a windgall scar on the hand or foot; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl; *oft.* méirċe and méirrce.

méirrċeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt, blotched, spotted.

meirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, amercement (*Br.*), bondage, hard work, strain (*Aran*); *al.* méirre, méirr.

méiṙc, -e, -ceaċa, *f.*, a traitor (*McK.*); (*cf.* meaṙc, act of spying, *O'R.*; *al.* old *3sg. pret.* of maiṙim).

meiṙtne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, state of being dispirited; meiṙteaṅ (*g.* -tne, ṗá ṁeiṙtin aguṙ ṁéala, dispirited and disgraced), meaṙtan, *id.*

meiṙteaċ, -niġe, *a.*, dispirited, weak.

méiṙteaċ, -niġe, *a.*, traitorous (*A. McG.*)

meiṙteaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, dejection, weakness, cowardice.

meiṙtniġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dejection, weakness, languor, cowardice, discouragement; le m. an triubail do bí ṗaoi, so languid was his gait; le n-a ṗaiṫ aguṙ le n-a ṁ. uaiṫ ṙíoṙ do bíodaṙ, they were so far below and looked so insignificant.

meiṙtniġim, -niuġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I faint, discourage.

meiṙtniġṫe, *p. a.*, enfeebled.

méiṙtniuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, a betraying.

meiṙc-bṁaċṁaċ, *a.*, of confused or drunken speech.

meiṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication, exhilaration from drink, *etc.*; m. buile, raging drunkenness; m. ċodlaṫa, befuddlement, drowsiness, as arising from drink, stupor; m. ṙeiṁge, intoxication of anger; m. ṁeaṁ, mad befuddlement; ṗeaṁ m., a drunkard; aṁ m., drunk, fuddled; cuiṁim aṁ m., I make drunk, befuddle; m. ṁóṁ aṁ ṗuaiṫ ṙceaċ oṁc, may you be drunk amid the thorn bushes (*jocose imprecation*); ní'l ṗé aṁ m. ná aṁ miṁe, he is neither drunk nor mad, is "all there"; *al.* meaṙca.

meiṙceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, drunken.

meiṙceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating; deoċ ṁ., an intoxicating drink.

meiṙceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, intoxicating quality, habit or state of drunkenness.

meiṙceoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.

meiṙceoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, drunkenness.

méiṙeail, -ála, *f.*, act of slopping, pouring things from one vessel into another, *etc.*; oiġean méiṙeála, a slop pan; d'ṫuaiṙ ṙí an ṗṁaiṙeaċ le n-a cuiṫ méiṙeála, she has made the porridge cold through pouring it from vessel to vessel; from miaṙ.

meiṙeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, estimation, assay, appraisement; balancing, equipoising; m. Ċṙíoṙt aṁ beo aguṙ aṁ ṁaṁbaiḃ, Christ's judgment of the living and the dead.

meiṙeaṁnuiġim, -iṁnaċt, *v. tr.*, I judge, compute, assay.

méiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little dish; m. ceoil, a tambourine; m. cúṁċa, cáiṁċe, a concave-shaped dishlet (applied to a sea-shell).

meiṙneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, courage, spirit, vigour, strength; cuiṁim m. aṁ ḋuine, I encourage, comfort, invigorate a person, cuiṁim ḋuine aṁ a ṁ., *id.*; ṙeaṁ meiṙniġ ċúċa, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); ní'l meiṙneaċ caiṫ aġaṫ, you have not the courage of a cat (*R. O.*); ó bí ṙé ḋe ṁ. oṁc bíoḋ leaṫ, since you had the courage (to strike me), I'll let you off; múṙcail do meiṙneaċ, take courage; cionnaṙ tá an m. inoiu? how are you to-day? tá bṙeiṙ meiṙniġ aiṁ, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); *al.* miṙneaċ; *smt. f.*

meiṙneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile.

meiṙneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity, vigour, strength.

meiṙniġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, cherish, encourage.

meiṙniġṫe, *p. a.*, encouraged, comforted.

meiṙniġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor.

meiṙniuġaṫ, -niġṫe, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence.

meiṙṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a measure (=ḋá lán ḋéaġ uiġe (uiḃ) ciṁce, twelve hen eggs full).

méiṫ (*pron.* as Eng. mate), *m.*, a *meet* of hounds; iṙ binne a ġuṫ béil 'ná na hoṁġáin 'ṙ 'ná an m., the voice of her mouth is more melodious than organs or than a meet of hounds (*folk song, Don.*); *cf.* the comparison of melody to the cry of *beagles* common in Munster poetry.

meiṫ-, *in compds.* *See* meaṫ-, meiṫ-.

méiṫ. *See* méaṫ; méiṫ- *in compds.* *See* méaṫ-, méiṫ-.

méiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, greasiness, richness (of soil, *etc.*).

méiṫeaċt, méiṫeaḋaṙ, méiṫeaṙ, méiṫeaḋ, méiṫeaṙ. *See* méiṫe, méaṫaḋaṙ, méaṫaṙ, méaṫṁaḋ, méaṫṁaṙ.

meiṫeal, -ṫle, *pl. id.* and -ṫleaċa, *f.*, a gang or party, *esp.* of reapers, a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, *etc.*; a number of young men, brothers or others, a concourse; in modern times m. seems to include the idea of cóṁaṙ,

A has B.C.D. *etc.* at his *meitheal* of turf-cutting say, B in his turn will have A.C.D., *etc.*, C will have A.B.D. *etc.*, and so on; tá m. ag Seán, John has a number of men working, *also* John has a goodly number of grown-up sons; beirid m. againn amáireach, we will have a squad of men working to-morrow; bí sé lá ar meitil ag baint móna, he was one day in a turf-cutting gang.

meitheamh, -thimh, *m.*, midsummer, the month of June, the middle month of any of the four seasons; m. samhraidh, June; m. fóghmair, September; m. earraigh, March; m. geimhridh, December.

meitheagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insect that appears about 1st of June; *cf.* meagán.

méithigim, méithiughadh. *See* méathuighim, méathughadh.

meithin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a helm (*McK.*); *al.* sea-rushes or whisk-straw (*O'N.*); *cf.* meathán.

méithín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a variety of shellfish resembling but smaller than the cockle.

meithíneach, -nighe, *f.*, sea-rushes, whisk-straw.

meitheoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a reaper, a member of a *meitheal* or gang, *esp.* the gang-leader, he who regulates the pace, *etc.*; *cf.* meathlaithe.

meodhan, meodhanach. *See* meadhón, meadhónach.

meoto, *a.*, Maeotian; Muir M., the sea of Azov, Meotheachdha, *id.* (na Saothlaighe m. Maeotis Palus, the Maeotian Marshes).

meon, -oin, *m.*, the mind, the fancy, one's nature, a whim, a freak of fancy; ir m. liom é, it is my desire; d'ithear mo m., I ate enough; tá mian agus m. agam i., I am fond of; ar aon m. le, of the same mind as; an méid ba m. leo, as much as they fancied; *oft. pron.* muim.

meonach, -aighe, *a.*, capricious, fanciful.

meonamhail, -mhla, *a.*, fanciful; fastidious, tasty.

meonbhar, -air, *m.*, a short space of time (*Con.*).

meonuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I take a fancy to.

meonuighteach, -thighe, *a.*, capricious; *al.* for meadónuighteach.

mí, *g. id.* and míosa, *d.* mí, míbh, *pl.* míosa, mídheanna, *gpl.* míos, *m.* (*al. f.*) a month, four weeks; in addition to the usual month-names, local forms are: mí na bliadhna úire, January; mí Feoirde, February; mí na féile Bríghde, *id.*; mí Fuairde, March, mí na Bó Riabaiche (*See under* riabach), *id.*; mí fó Cháisc, April (*Om.*); mí péirle Eoin, June (*ib*), *mí meadóin*, *id.*; mí buirde, July (*but* August, *Contr.*), mí na gcos (or na púl) mbuirde, mí an Albanaigh, mí chointe na mealbhóg (the month when wallets are shaken out, food being scarce), mí meagán, the month of green flies, *id.*; mí fó Lughnasa, August; mí péil(e) Míchíl, September; mí an fhóghmhair, October; mí na mealadh, honeymoon; mí na mbréag, Shrovetide; ar an gcéad mí den earrach, in the first month of Spring; (an) mí beag fo na Márta, March which is near at hand; mí ní beo mé muna, I shall not live a month unless; *gs. as a.*, month-old, monthly; ricín míosa, a month-old chicken; cuairt míosa, a month's visit; *al.* míos.

mí, a form of um, about; mí an urlár, about the floor; *al.* má, mu (*esp. Sc.*); mun am sin, about that time (*Kea.*).

mí-, mío-, *neg. separable prefix*, dis-, mis-, mal-, bad; with *nouns*; mí-ainle, ill-counsel (*early*); mí-amhras, suspiciousness; mí-airiú, incitation to *evil*; *mí-báidh*, *disaffection*, *lack of affection*; mí-blas, a bad taste; mí-bail, bad state, unthriftiness, inaccuracy; mí-bheart, an evil deed, an ill turn; mí-bhráthair, a false kinsman; mí-cháirdeacht (-deas), enmity, infidelity in friendship; mí-charthannacht, uncharitableness; mí-chás, irreverence, sacrilege; mí-chuineas, disquiet, boisterousness; mí-chneastacht, dishonesty, *etc.*; mí-chómhall, breach of contract, promise, *etc.*; mí-chonách, ill-luck; mí-chorthadh, irregularity, commotion, misbehaviour; mí-chreidearmh, heresy, unbelief; mí-chríoch, a bad end, lack of tidiness; mí-chuimhne, forgetfulness (an m., forgotten, suffering from loss of memory); mí-cumann, infidelity, hatred; mí-cumas, incapacity, inability; mí-dé, an evil blast, a whiff of ill-luck; mí-dhíadh, evil destiny, misfortune; mí-dhíongbháil, insecurity, unfitness, frailty, mí-dhíongbháltacht, *id.*; mí-dhóchas, distress, lack of hope; mí-dhreach, unpleasant aspect; mí-dúil evil desire, dislike; mí-dúthracht, perverted zeal, lack of zeal; mí-éireacht,

lack of effect, substance or validity; mí-ғeaṁlaċt, effeminacy, cowardliness; mí-ғoiġio, impatience, petulance; mí-ġean, disgust, grudge, discontent; mí-ġeanmnaiḋeaċt, impurity, immodesty, immorality; mí-ġiúlan, misconduct (*Antr.*); mí-ġliocaṙ, clumsiness, ineptness, silliness; mí-ġníoṁ, an evil deed; mí-ġṁáṫ, dislike; mí-inmiṫeaṁ, ill-will or -requital; mí-lainne (or -loinne), sullenness, sadness; mí-ṁeanma, lack of spirit; mí-ṁeiṙneaċ, dismay; mí-ṁéinn, evil disposition, discontent; mí-ṁuinigin, distrust; mí-neaṁt, weakness; mí-órṫuġaḋ, disorder; mí-onóiṁ, dishonour; mí-ṙáiṁt, ingratitude, dislike; mí-ṙeaċt, an evil or unjust law or régime; mí-ṙioċt, ugly or unnatural shape; mí-ṙcéal, bad news, a false or calumnious report; mí-ṙéan, ill-omen, calamity; mí-ṙóláṙ, discomfort, misery; mí-ċuiġriṁ(c), misunderstanding, lack of comprehension; mí-ċoiṁṫoe, a depraved view; mí- *with adjectives*: mí-aiġeanta, low-spirited; mí-ait, unpleasant (ní m., is pleasant); mí-blaṙta, having a bad taste, in bad taste; mí-bṁaċṙaḋ, false-spoken; mí-cáileaċ, of ill-repute; mí-cáiṙdeaċ, uncivil, unfriendly; mí-caṁċannaċ, uncharitable; mí-ceannṙa, petulant, impudent; mí-céiṙdeaċ, wicked, mischievous; mí-ċinnte, uncertain; mí-ċionntaċ, innocent; mí-ċneaṙta, dishonest, unkind; mí-ċoṙmaiġeanta, ungainly, untidy (*Con.*); mí-ċoṙcaiṁ (*gs.* as *a.*), unsuccessful, joyless; mí-ċreiṫeamnaċ, heretical, unorthodox; mí-ċuiṁneaċ, forgetful; mí-ċuimṙeaċ, extravagant; mí-ċúṙamaċ, careless, improvident; mí-ḋealḃaċ, ugly, ill-formed; mí-ḋeallṙaṁaċ, unlikely; mí-ḋíombaileaċ, frugal, thrifty; mí-ḋíonġḃálta, inadequate, insecure, insufficient; mí-ḋlíġeaṁail, unlawful; mí-ḋlíṙteanaċ, unlawful, illegitimate, *sm.*, an illegitimate; mí-ḋoiṁin, shallow; mí-ḋṙeaċaṁail, of forbidding aspect; mí-éiṙeaċtaċ, null, invalid, of no effect, vain; mí-ғeaṁail, unmanly, effeminate; mí-ғeileaṁnaċ (or -oiṙeaṁnaċ), unsuitable; mí-ғoiġdeaċ, importune, impatient (-deaṁail, *id.*); mí-ғiúntaċ, unworthy, unprincipled, illiberal; mí-ғṙeaġṙaċ, insubordinate; mí-ġeanmnaiḋe, unchaste, immodest, mí-ġlé, *id.*, *al.* dull, tarnished; mí-ġlic, dull, inept; mí-ġníomaċ, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious; mí-labaṙċa, ill-spoken, ill-said, forward (-ċaċ, *id.*); mí-lainneaċ, thoughtful, melancholy (-loinneaċ, *id.*); mí-lúċmaṙ, stiff, inactive; mí-maiḋeaċ, not given to boasting, ungrudging, modest; mí-meanmnaċ, dispirited,; mí-meaṙaṙḋa, immoderate, intemperate; mí-meiṙneaṁail, cowardly; mí-oilte, ill-bred; mí-ṙíbialta, uncivil, rude; mí-ṙona, unprosperous, unhappy; mí-ṙoċma, uneasy, troubled, uncomfortable; mí-ṫoiṁṫeaċ, evil-thinking; mí-ṫuigṙeaċ (-ṙeanaċ), senseless, stupid; *with verbs*: mí-ṫúil(ig)im, I loathe, dislike; mí-meiṙniġim, I discourage, dismay, am dismayed; mí-míniġim, I misinterpret; mí-mholaim, I dispraise, disparage; mí-muinigim, I distrust, doubt, fear. *See also under* separate headings.

miaċ, -aiġ, and méiċ, *pl. id. m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bushel, a bag, a budget.

miaṫ, *g.* -a, *d.* -aiṫ, *dpl.* -ṫaiḃ, *m.*, a distinction or dignity; honour, respect; form, decency, pride; m. ṙaoiṙṫa, noble dignity; m. meanman, pride of heart; ní m. liom, I deem dishonourable, do not deign; ní m. aġur ní maiṙe liom, *id.*; beiṫim m. ṫo, I respect, honour; cáċ aṙ miaṫaiḃ, all (arranged) according to their distinctions (*early*); iaṙ m., according to rank, ṙá m., *id.*

mí-áṫ, *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; an unfortunate person; mac mí-áiṫ, an unfortunate fellow, one who brings ill-luck with him, *al.* a mischief-maker; aġ ṫéanaṁ mí-áiṫ, doing mischief; caiṫé an m. a ṫí oiṙ aġur a leiċéiṫ a ṫéanaṁ? what upset you that you should do such a thing? naċ aiṙ aṫá an m., how unfortunate he is.

miaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, distinguished, noble, honourable, precious; miaṫaṁail, miaṫṁaṙ, *id.*

miaṫaiṙ, -e, *a.*, great, august.

miaṫal. *See* méaṫal.

miaṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, dignity, honour.

miaṫḃán. *See* meaṫḃán.

miaṫċaṙ, -ċaiṙe, *a.*, dignified.

mí-áṫṁaṙaċ, *a.*, unlucky, inauspicious, luckless, unfortunate; awkward, dismal; mí-áṫṁaṙ, mí-áṫṙaċ, *id.* (*al.* prankish, mischievous).

miaṫta, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

miaġanaṙaċ. *See* miangaṙaċ.

mí-áiṙṫ, *f.*, want of attention, ill-plight,

mischance; ᴀɲ m., badly off; *al.* mí-ḃáṙo or mí-ṁáṙo.

mıallaċán. *See* méaṽlaċán.

mıam, *g.* méime, *d.* méim, mıam, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*, a puff, a stir, a breath of wind; níl m. ɢaoiṫe ann, there is not a breath of wind; níoṙ ṫan m. ann, he had given up the last breath; maṙḃ ɢan ṁéim, quite dead; *al.* méam.

mí-aṁa, *onomatopoeia*, the cry of the cat.

mıaṁɲail, -e, *f.*, mewing (as a cat).

mıaṁlaċ, -aiɲe, *f.*, mewing (of cats), mewling (of infants); *cf.* meannlaċ.

mıᴀn, *g.* méin(e), *d.* méin and mıᴀn, *pl.* -ᴀ, -ᴛᴀ, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), mind (*gnly.* méin or méinn), a desire, wish; mind to (with *g.*); pleasure, delight, inclination, desideratum, the thing or person desired, a sweetheart, an ideal; m. ɣuil, a longing to weep, grief; m. mná ṫoṙṁċa, a pregnant woman's longing; m. ᴀ ṫúl, the desire of what he sees; m. inɲeᴀn aɢuṙ ḃan, the *desired of maids and matrons*; m. ᴀmaṽáin, a foolish desire; m. mic ᴀ ṫúil, a boy covets what he sees; m. ᴀ ṽtoile, their lust; le m., with passion; tá m. ċum bíṓ aiṙ, he has an appetite for food; iṙ oṙc ᴀtá ᴀn m. ċuiɢe, how greedy for it you are; ṽáilteᴀṙ ᴀ ṁ. ṽo ɢaċ aon, each one is presented with what he covets (*poet.*); ᴀɲ ᴀ ṁ., at his will, to his heart's desire; ṽá mbeᴀṽ ṙé ᴀɲ ᴀ ṁ., if he had his way; iṙ é mo ṁ. ḃeiṫ, ɟc., I wish I were, *etc.*; ḃaṽ é mo ṁ. é ṽá, ɟc., it would be what I would like if, *etc.*; iṙ m. liom, I desire, intend; iṙ m. liom-ṙa ṫráċt ṫaṙ Ċití na ɢcṙaoṽ, I want to tell you about Kitty of the flowing hair; "cóiṁ" ḃa ṁ. liom a ṙáṽ, I meant to say "cóiṁ"; 'ṗé ṁuṽ iṙ m. leaṫ, whatever you like; má'ṙ m. leaṫ, if you wish (má'ṙ leaṫ, *id., Om.*); ɢaḃann m. mé ċum, I am seized with a desire for; ṙheaṙṫalaim mo ṁiana, I serve my desire; ḃeiṁim m. ṽo, I desire; ɢan ṁ., ambitionless (*P. F.*); iṙ ceannṙa m., who is mild of disposition. *See* méin, meon and mín.

mıᴀn-, *in compds.*, desire, lust; mıanḃṙoiṽ, lust, excessive passion; mıanċuṁa, a craving or strong desire (for, ċum); mıan-ṽiúltaṽ, abnegation, self-denial; mıan-ṽúil, longing, avidity; mıan-ɣol, weeping from desire (m. bíoṙ ı ngṫé na ṙmólaċ, the longing in the thrush's song); mıan-ṫoil, will, consent.

mıᴀn, *g.* méine, and méin, *m.f.*, ore, a mine; m. óiṙ, auriferous ore; m. uṁa, copper ore; m. aiṙgiṽ, silver ore; beaṙḃaṽleaɣaṽ méin óiṙ aɢuṙ aiṙgiṽ ı ṽtinnṁ, smelting of gold and silver ores into ingots; m. ṙláiṙ nó uṁa, a brass or copper-mine (*Astr.*); *al.* méin (reinṁéin ṽoilḃṫe an ṽána ṙo, the mysterious ancient substance of this poem).

mıanaċ, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, -aiɣe and -ntaiɣe, *m.*, an ore or mineral, a mineral vein, a mine; stuff or material; quality or substance (of a thing), character (of persons), inherent talent, meaning; m. óiṙ, a gold mine; m. ṫeanɢaċa, inherent ability to master languages; m. caiṁṫe, a talkative disposition; m. ṙeaṙɢaċ, an irate disposition; ṁoċṁ., bad ore, stuff or disposition, viciousness, anger, a vicious person; aɢ beaṙḃaṽ mıanaiɣ, smelting ore; iṙ maiṫ an m. ṙaṫaí iaṽ, they are a good sort of potatoes (*O'Gr., Aran*); iṙ oṙc an m. ṽuine é, he has the makings of a bad man in him; iṙ maiṫ an m. é, he is a sterling fellow; ṙin é an m. é, that is his nature (*Con.*); tá m. na báiṙṫiɣe 'ṙan ṙṙéiṁ, the sky is full of rain, it looks like wet weather (*R. O.*); iṙ oṙc an m. éaṽaiɣ é, it will make up as a poor cloth, *al.* it is poor cloth; *in place-name*, m. ṙeaṙ Caiṙṫean na bṙeaṽ, in Leinster, Cnoc mıanaċ, *id.* (*Onom.*).

mıanaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy; má'ṙ m. leaṫ ṙuiṁeaċ, if you care to wait; *sm.*, will, desire, good will; le h-iomaṙca mıanaiɣ, with much good will (*poet.*).

mıanaċóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a miner; mıanaṽóiṁ, mıanaiṽe (mıanaiɣe, *Táin*) *id.*

mıanaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, desirous, affectionate; m. ċum ṙola, avid for blood.

mıanán, -áin, *m.*, act of reciting (over, aṙ); bṙáiṫṙe aɢ m. oṁm le ṙianṙán ṙalm, friars reciting over me with resounding psalms; *cf.* míonán and méanán.

mıanaṙ, mıanaṙaċ. *See* mıanɢaṙ, mıanɢaṙaċ.

mıanṙaċ. *See* méanṙaṽaċ.

mıanɢaṙ, *g.* -aiṙ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, desire, longing, lust, eagerness, concupiscence, pleasure, fastidiousness; mıanaṙ, *id.*

mıanɢaṙaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful, pleasant, dainty in food, of delicate palate; *smt. pron.* mıaɢanaṙaċ; *al.* mıanaṙaċ.

mıanṁaṛ, -aıṛe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, *etc.*).

mıanuġaó, -uıġṫe, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

mıanuıġım, -uġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

mıanuıġṫe, *p. a.*, desired, desirable, coveted, intended, designed; recherché, fastidious; ṛo-ṁ., very desirable.

mıaṛán. *See* meaṛán.

mıaṛ, *g.* méıṛe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an altar-stone or altar (*early*), a table, tablet or disk; a dish, plate or platter, a milk-basin; a mess or "dish"; m. maıde, a wooden platter; m. ċluaṛać, a porringer; mıaṛa na monaóıṁí, the tables of the money-changers; m. ṫrucaıle, a one-piece disk- or pank-wheel; ċuıṛ sí an baınne aṛ méıṛ ċaṛ oıóċe, she put the milk to set overnight (*R. O.*); leıṫeaó méıṛe móıṛe 'na ṫá ṡúıl, each of his eyes as broad as a big dish; *Note*, the early table was also a tray or platter. *See under* ṛoṛ, ṛaġaıṫ and baṛṛać, méıṛe.

mıaṛać, -aıġe, *a.*, relating to dishes, discoid.

mıaṛaóıṛ, -óṛa, -sí, *m.*, a dish- or platter-maker; mıaṛaċán, *id.*

mıaṛlać, -aıġ, *m.*, dung, manure.

mıaṛóg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, the round movable bottom of a pannier; cleıṫeog, cıṫeog, ṫónóg, *id.*

mí-ḃéaṛ, *m.*, a bad habit or practice; in *pl.* -ṛa, bad-manners; *whence a.*, -ṛać, vicious, ill-mannered.

mí-ḃınn, *a.*, cacophonous, unmelodious; *whence sm.* -neaṛ, cacophony.

mí-ḃuıdeać, *a.*, ungrateful, disappointed, displeased (with, de); *whence sm.* -ċaṛ, ingratitude, disappointment.

mí-ḃuntáıṛte, *m.* and *f.*, a set-back; *a.* -teać, harmful.

mí-ċáṫaṛ, *m.*, affront, irreverence; *a.* -ṛać, irreverent.

mí-ċáın, *f.*, oppression, hardship; náṛ ḃaınıṫ baoġal ḋuıṫ ná ṛóṛ m., may you escape danger and hardship.

mí-ċáṛ, *m.*, lack of interest, nonsense, dislike; *a.* -ṛać, nonsensical.

mí-ċéaṫṛać, *a.*, discontented, peevish, unruly, indignant; ḋo labaıṛ ṛé lıom go m., he addressed me in a peevish way; *pron.* -ċéaṫać (-ċıaṫać).

mí-ċéaṫṛaó, *m.*, unreason, indignation, peevishness; bí m. móṛ aıġe oṛm, he was highly indignant with me; *pron.* -ċéaṫ (-ċıaṫ), -ċéaṫa (-ċıaṫa).

mícéaḷ, -ċíḷ, *m.*, Michael, the Archangel Michael; ḋıa ıṛ Mu ṛe ıṛ M. ḋuıṫ, may God and Mary and Michael bless you (a salutation); ṛoıceann caoṛać na ṡéıle míċíl ḋo beıṫ aıġe ċum ḋoṛnóıġe, he to have the skin of a Michaelmas sheep for a glove; *al.* micéal (*early*), míoċaoı; micıl (*W. Cork, Rg., etc.*); miċıl (*Om.*); *dims.* míceaılín, micılín, ꝛc. *See under* meaṫ and míṛ.

mí-ċéılıṫe, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless; go meaṛ m., rashly and foolishly; -ċıallda, *id.*

mí-ċıall, *f.*, folly, unreason, bad meaning; aṛ mí-ċéıll, mad, beside oneself; *hence* mí-ċıallaıṫe, a mad man, a fool, *and*, mí-ċıalluıġım, I rave or dote; *al.* -ċéıll, -ċıallḋaċt.

mí-ċınéal, *m.*, unkindness (*al.* -eál); *a.* -lta, unkind, *al.* -lać; *al.* -eál-.

mí-ċınneaṁaın, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap; *a.* -eaṁnać, unfortunate, luckless, fatal.

mí-ċıon, *m.*, disesteem.

mí-ċlú, *m.*, ill-fame, reproach; *a.*, -ċlúṫać, contemptible, infamous, disreputable; -ċlúṁaıl, -ċlıuıteać, *id.*

mí-ċoınġeall, *m.*, an injurious condition, breach of contract, bad faith, backsliding, deceit; *a.*, -lać, unjust (of a contract), perverse, treacherous, backsliding.

mí-ċóıṁġım, *v. tr.*, I disarrange, disorganise, put out of action, maltreat, put to rout.

mí-ċóıṁġṫe, *p. a.*, disarranged, ill-treated, disfigured, destroyed, put out of action, disorganised.

mí-ċóıṁuġaó, *m.*, act of disarranging, *etc.*, ill-treatment, defeat, destruction, disorganisation; milleaḋ aġuṛ m., destruction and defeat.

mí-ċóṁġaṛ, *m.*, a round-about way, inconvenience, shortage; m. ṛíona, lack of wine; ċuıṛṛınn m. nó coṛ beaḷaıġ oṁ ṡéın le ġaṛ ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋuıṫ, I would go out of my way to do you a favour; *a.* -ṛać, round-about, out-of-the-way, indirect, inconvenient.

mí-ċomṫṛom, *a.*, unequal, uneven, unjust (-maċ, -maṁaıl, *id.*); *sm.*, unevenness, absence of equilibrium, unstable, abnormal or awkward position, awkward plight, discomfort, injustice, calamity; m. oṛṫ! confusion to you; míle m. oṛṫ! a thousand upsets to you! aṛ m., unstable, uncomfortable, badly situated, displaced; ıṛ ḋuıne mé aṛ

m., I am badly off; tá an bó ar m., the cow is in a helpless position, as on her back and unable to rise; i m. innte, displaced (as a foetus); *pron.* mí-chothom, -chóthom (*poet.*) and míochomh.

mí-chráibhteach, *a.*, impious; *sm.*, an impious person.

mí-chuaire, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round, a whirlpool; *al.* a harmful visitation; *al.* mí-chuairt.

mí-chuibhearach, *a.*, immoderate, inharmonious, improper, extreme, extraordinary, uncommon, strange, blundering, ill-tempered, stubborn; gaoth m., a violent wind; labhair an cailleach le fuaim mí-chuibhearaigh, the hag spoke with extraordinary venom; *sf.* -rachd, immoderateness, extremism, stubbornness, *etc.*

mí-chumadh, *m.*, act of deforming, hacking; deformity (*al.* -ma).

mí-chumha, *a.*, foul, foetid; impure, lewd; unwholesome; ná bí m. i tigh an óil, avoid lewd speech in the ale-house; focal m., an unchaste word; bean m., an immodest woman.

mí-chúmtha, *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, hacked, unfinished, imperfect; -thacht, *f.*, misshapenness, deformity.

mídh-, in *compds.* *See* miodh-, midh-.

Mídhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, middle, midmost part; *with art.*, an Mh., Meath (the central area); m. meadhóin lae, midday; m. mharbh na hoíche, the dead middle of the night (*al.* am m. mharbh na hoíche); tá m. mharbh na hoíche ann, it is the deadhour of night; Contae na Mí, the County of Meath.

Mídheach, -dhighe, *a.*, relating to Meath; strong, valiant; *sm.*, a Meath man.

mídheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, monthly; *al.* míodha-.

mídheamhain, -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of considering, reflecting on (ar); meditation, consideration.

mídhilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, middle-band connecting the swingle and handstaff of a flail (*A.*).

mídhim, -dheamhain, *v. intr.*, I ponder, meditate on (ar); *cf.* meadhaim.

mídhinge, *a.*, slender at the middle, waisted; manaoir ghlas-leathan ar chrann m., a grey broad-spear on a waisted shaft; *sf.*, m. na láimhe, the wrist.

mí-dúthchas, *m.*, ill-nature, evil heritage, degeneracy; *a.*, -rach, evil-natured, degenerate.

mí-fhollúin, *a.*, unwholesome, unsanitary, unhealthy; *sf.* -neacht, bad health, unwholesomeness, unsound or unsanitary condition.

mí-fhonn, *m.*, distrust, dislike, discouragement, decrease of interest; tagann m. orthu, they cease to be interested (of school children).

mí-fhortún, *m.*, misfortune, ill-luck, harm; tá an m. déanta agat, you have caused mischief (*al.* -foirtiún); *a.*, -ach, unfortunate (*al.* -foirt-).

mig, *in phr.*, *e.g.*, níor fhan m. ná meag ionnta, they were completely disconcerted.

mí-ghléas, *m.*, state of being unprepared or out of order; tá an glas ar m., the lock is out of order.

mí-ghnaoi, *f.*, displeasure, dislike; ugliness, want of beauty; ní'l m. ar bith air, he is by no means uncomely (*Ros.*); *a.*, -idheach, ill-favoured, pale through sickness or disgust.

mí-ghné, *f.*, forbidding or unpleasant aspect; *a.*, -ghnéitheach, ugly, forbidding.

mí-ghrádh, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness (-rathlacht, *id.*); *a.*, -rach, graceless, infamous (-rathail, *id.*).

mí-ghreann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure; deirim m., I cause displeasure, work mischief; dá fhaid ghreann tagann m., long though pleasure lasts, loathing succeeds; *a.*, -nach, displeased, angry, contentious.

mí-iomchar, *m.*, misconduct, sexual immorality; clann mí-iomchair, misbehaving progeny.

mí-ionbhuadh, *a.*, unseasonable, untimely, premature.

mil, *g.* meala, *f.*, honey; *fig.* sweetness, excellence; m. na mbeach, honey of bees, m. beach, m. na gcíor, *id.* (*poet.*); m. buidhe, the yellow honey (*poet.*); m. ub, egg-flip (made from sugar and egg-glare); m. ghabhair, goat's honey; m. preotóige, frozen honey (a luxury); lá meala, a beautiful day; ceo meala, a honey-mist (*poet.*); cruachar meala, honeycomb, miodhar meala, *id.*; mí na meala, honeymoon; béilín meala, tempting lips; bruacha meala, honeyed words; chóm milis le m., as sweet as may be; Cluain meala, Clonmel; cuimlim m. fá, I flatter; in *compds.*, mil-béal (*gpl.*), of honeyed speech; mil-fhochadh, honey-blossomed, eloquent.

mí-laoch, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward; -char, *m.*, cowardice; -cha, *a.*, unheroic, cowardly.

milbean, -bin, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*), conine; *al.* milmean, minmean, muinmean, moingmean (*Cm.*).

mil-beoin, *f.*, mead, methylene, methegline; milbin (*O'R.*).

milceadán, -áin, *m.*, a band on the lower jaw to prevent lambs from sucking (*Boyce*). *See* gniolgadán.

míl-ċeaṁcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleshworm; míl-ċeáṁo, *id.* (tá míl-ċeáṁa i mbonnaib mo ċos, there are fleshworms on the soles of my feet).

mil-ċeo, *m.*, mildew. *See* ceo.

míle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte, -lí, *gpl.* -le, -lte, *m.*, a thousand, a thousand pounds, a thousand years, a millennium, a thousand times (with *compar.*); a mile (*pl. oft.* mílí); m. fear n-armaċ bfuiṁta, a thousand tried armed men; m. céimeann, a thousand paces, *mille passuum*; m. fliġeaḋ, a mile of distance; m. mór, an Irish mile, m. Gaeḋealaċ, *id.*; m. beag, an English mile, m. Gallda, *id.*; na mílte duba, countless thousands (or miles); céad m., a hundred thousand; céad ar m., eleven hundred; m. de míliḃ, a thousand thousands (or miles), a million; mílte de'n ór, thousands of pounds in gold; na mílte, thousands (of pounds), vast riches, *al.* vast crowds; míli (-lte) ó baile, miles away from home; feaċt m. d'faiṁġe ċéaċtuiġte, seven miles of frozen ocean; m. b'féaṁ liom, I would prefer a thousand times; ir m. gráince m. Dub ná tura, Black M. is a thousand times uglier than you; dá míle buideaċar, in his very spite; dá maiṁinn ar fead m., if I lived a thousand years; go m. maiṁid tú é, may you outlive it by numerous years (*U.*).

míle, *g.* -eaḋ, *d.* -lid, *pl.* -eaḋa, -lí, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier, a champion, a hero; Milesius; a Milesian; *al.* míl (*g.* -eaḋ, *d.* -id) and míleaḋ (*g.* -lid).

míleac, *g.*, míolcan, *f.*, a common placename, Meelick.

míleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brooch or clasp; go míleaċaiḃ airgid ar a nuóiniḃ, wearing silver clasps upon their wrists.

míleaḋ, *num. a.*, thousandth.

mileaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Milesian (of Miletus); *sm.*, a Milesian.

míleata, *indec. a.*, knightly, valorous, military; *al.* míleanta.

míleatar, -air, *m.*, prowess, bravery; -taċt, *id.*

mil-féaṁaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, grass-wrack, a marine weed with a sweet root (*Achill*); *al.* mil-feoṁaċ, miliúṁaċ.

mí-lí, *f.*, absence of colour, bad colour, pallor; m. ba fíliġe 'ná górta, a pale, wan colour, fainter than that of a ghost (*Fer.*).

miliḋe, *indec. a.*, honeyed (*early*).

miliṁ, -liṁe, -ílṁe, *a.*, sweet, sugary, sweetened (as tea, *etc.*); honeyed, savoury (of meat); mild, suave; delicious, pleasant; coaxing, flattering; serviceable, precious, graceful; bainne m., new milk (*opp.* to bainne géar, sour or skim milk); gleimín m., a dainty morsel; meacan m., a sweet root; cáca m., a sweet cake; féar m., sweet or lea grass; maiḋe m., licorice; briéiṫe míle, honeyed words; gleacaiḋe m., a plausible fellow; ceol binn m. na n-éan, the melodious and delightful music of the birds; biaḋ m. áilġean, a sweet mild food; toban d'uisce ṁ., a well of pure water; m. le, sweet or kind to; is m. an rud an tsláinte, health (or life) is sweet (or precious); tá blas m. air, it tastes sweet; m. an teanga an Gaeḋealg, sweet is the Irish tongue; *gnly.* míle in *gsf.* and *pl.*

miliṁ-briaṫraċ, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

miliṁeaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweetheart.

miliṁ-ġob, *m.*, a sweet mouth.

mí-líṫeaċ, *a.*, pallid; -ṫeaċt, *f.*, pallor, discoloration.

miliúṁaċ. *See* mil-féaṁaċ.

mille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a botch or bungler, an insignificant person; m. maiḋe, an inefficient tradesman, a botch, m. bata, miotlóa maiḋe, *id.*

milléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.

milleaḋ, -lte, *m.*, act of breaking, injuring, ruining, blighting; spoiling, corrupting, demoralising, seducing, bewitching, fascinating; damage, injury, destruction; power to harm or destroy, fascination; luaṫ milte na haoine, outragers of the Friday abstinence; gaċ m. dá ngabaid ċúca, every reverse they meet with; mo ṁ.! oh woe! in *compds.* in dá m.-bhfuireaḋ, utterly destroying them; airḋ-ṁ., fascination.

milleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, reproach, upbraiding; ná cuir a ṁ. orm-sa, do not blame me for it; ní'l aon ṁ. agam air, I do not blame him at all.

milleánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blaming, rebuking, fault-finding.

milleaċaċ. *See* millteaċ.

milleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little knife, a bill-hook.

milleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little lump or heap; a second chin in man or a similar growth in an animal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of meall.

mille-púgail, -e, -í, *f.*, a burr. *See* min-bhúgail.

millim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar, injure, ruin, wring (of the hand); I bewitch, fascinate, ruin by fascination; rin é mill n., that is what spoilt N.; an té ċaomhnar an trlat milleann ré an mac, spare the rod and spoil the child; mill ré na gnóṫa, he brought the affair to naught, upset everything.

millín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knob, lump or mass, a small parcel or quantity, a bud (*Ros.*), a small hill; tá millíní ag teaċt ar na phéataíḃ úra, the new potatoes are sprouting (*Ros.*); an M. Ḃán, the White Knoll (townland in *Ker.*); fairrún mná na cille le mná na tuaṫa alpán ċúċa agus m. uaṫa, the way of church ladies with those of the laity, to take much and give little (*U. prov.*); *dim.* of meall.

milliún, -uin, *pl. id.* and -liúna, *m.*, a million; milleon (*M.*).

milliúnaḋ, *num. a.*, millionth.

milliúnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a millionaire.

millreán. *See* milreán.

millte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled; small, wretched, miserable; ir m. an lá é, it is a wretched day; gamrún m., a small, wretched boy; muiroin m., a small, miserable thing; ḃí ḋá ġamain aige ir ḃí ceann aca m., he had two calves and one of them was a wretched thing.

milteaċ, -tige, *a.*, destructive, injurious; deceitful; great, wonderful; ir m. an cainnteoir é, he is a wonderful speaker (*Con.*); súil m., an evil eye; *sm.* a miserable looking or sickly person.

milteaċar, -air, *m.*, destruction, ruin.

milteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable, wretched fellow, a poorly developed person or animal, a prodigal; *m.* gaḃair, a wretched goat.

milteanaċ, -aige, *a.*, destructive, terrible; *al.* -tineaċ, -leanaċ.

milteanar, -air, *m.*, an injury, harm, damage, a blunder, vandalism.

milteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler, an oppressor.

milteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, injury, destruction, oppression, mischief, epilepsy, *esp.* in children; "blind staggers," in pigs fairy-destruction, enchantment; do cailleaḋ le m., who was lost by fairy wiles (or by the evil eye).

mil-meacan, *m.*, mallow. *See* mealḃacán.

milord, *m.*, my lord, a lord; *cf.* Fr. milord.

milre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouriness; graciousness, flattery; *al.* mirle.

milreaċt, -a, *f.*, sweetness, enticement, flattery, coaxing, mildness, suavity, dainties (*C. M.*); m. bréiṫre, sweetness of speech; *oft. pron.* mirleaċt.

milreán, -ain, *m.*, anything sweet or that sweetens, a sweet, confection or dainty, candy; cheese-curds, smelt or fry; *smt.* applied to salt as a preserver of meat, *etc.*; a flatterer; m. mónа, bog honeysuckle; m. trágа, pepper dulse; m. maра, *perh. id.*, a seaweed; ag díol mealа agur ag ceannaċ m., selling honey and buying sweets (*prov.* of futile exchange); *al.* millreán; *pron.* mirleán (*M.*).

milreánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.

milreántа, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

milreántaċt, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

milreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a sweet-meat, dainty or choice morsel, the clover flower (*Antr.*); a sweetheart.

milriġim, -riuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, sugar (as tea, *etc.*), mull, make savoury; *intr.*, I dawn (of the day); *pron.* mil-, mirl-.

milrin, *m.*, name for a field having sweet grass.

milriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*, act of sweetening, mollifying; education, refinement; dawning; le m. an lae, at dawn; (mirliuġaḋ in *sp. l. M.*).

mil-ċeanga, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

miltniḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, military service (*Wind.*).

miltniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I serve as a soldier (*Wind.*).

mí-macántа, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest; -taċt, *f.*, dishonesty.

mí-maire, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity; *a.* -reaċ, unsightly, unpleasant.

mi-manḃ, for miḋe manḃ. *See* miḋe.

mí-meas, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute; *whence*: -ram, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise; -mail, *a.*, disrespectful; -rta, *p. a.*, despised, vile.

mí-mod, *m.*, a bad habit or mode; disrespect, incivility, scandal; *whence*:

-dáim, I affront; -dámail, uncivil, disrespectful.

mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín garbh, coarse meal; m. mín, fine meal; m. buiḋe, Indian meal; m. coirce, m. bán, oatmeal; m. eorna, barley meal; m. luis, linseed meal or cake; m. cógna, powder of buck's horn, ammonia; m. loirceáin, oats dried over hot stones and then ground; m. cáith, chaff-meal; m. sleabhán, oatmeal and water beaten to a thick consistency; do-ghním m. ir luaith de, I make meal and ashes of, grind small, destroy utterly; fear mine cáirde, a seller of meal on credit.

min-. *See* mion-, min-.

mín, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, mignon; fine, delicate, small, soft; smooth, level; calm, tame, tamed, humble, submissive; go m., gently, softly; m. macánta, mild and submissive; m. réidh, beautifully smooth; m. marbh, still in death; féar m., tender grass; cruach m., a fine sieve; cíor m., a fine comb; bata m. cuill, a smooth hazel stick; talamh m., pasture or level land; gleanntaibh mine, grassy glens; bainne meamhar m. milis, thick luscious sweet milk; file na fiolla mín, the poet of smooth numbers; an t-ualach is mó ar an gcapall is mine, the quieter the horse the greater the load (*prov.*); tá an fhirdeoghin ana-mhín, the little robin is quite tame (*R. O.*); iorr m. is ainmhín, both gentle and rough; *neg.* ain-mhín; *opp. to* garbh and borb. *See al.* meilim.

mín-, **mion-**, in *compds.*, gentle, fine, smooth, *etc.*; mín-álainn, gentle and beautiful; mín-bláithe, smoothness; mín-cheannsuighim, I become calm (of the sea); mín-chlár, a smooth board or plain; mín-chloch, a smooth stone or pebble, pumice stone; mín-chlochach, characterised by smooth stones, as a beach, *etc.*; mín-chneas, smooth skin; mín-chómhrádh, a quiet talk; mín-chrith, a slight tremor (ar m., tremulous); mín-dealbach, of graceful form; mín-dromma, a smooth ridge; mín-eagar, delicate arrangement; mín-eite, down, smooth feathers; mín-féar, tender grass; mín-ghéireach, swanlike; mín-geal, delicate and bright; mín-glan, *id.*; mín-ghruadh, a smooth cheek; mín-mhaireach, gentle and beautiful, *sf.* a tender beauty; mín-mhala, a smooth eyebrow; mín-shorcach, mild-eyed; mín-sceach, *centaurea nigra* (bhealla ghorma, ceanna dubha, *id.*); mín-scothach, gentle-flowered; mín-shuighe, mild courting; mín-thuaill, a smooth scabbard. *See al.* mín-tír, mín-tíreach.

mín, -e, -nte, *m.f.*, anything smooth, the smooth; a smooth green spot on a mountain or amid rough land; fine pasture, (*opp.* to garbhach), settlement, way-out, upshot; déan-se liom-sa m. m. agus déanfad-sa leat-sa garbh garbh, treat me well and I will treat you badly; b' é an m. ir réidhtheach bí ar an scéal, the way the matter was finally settled was; ir é an m. ir réidhtighthe ar an scéal, the easiest way out is (*al.* mian); in *place-names*: m. na Gualann, m. Dhoc or m. nach Cruaidh, m. an Lionacáin in *U.*, na Mínte Óga, na Mínte Fliuch in *Ker.*, *etc.*

mí-nádúir, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity; *a.*, -dúrtha, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural; -dúrtacht, *f.*, lack of feeling, unnaturalness, hard-heartedness.

mí-náire, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.

mí-náireach, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children), vicious (of animals); (*smt.* mionáireach, mineireach); -reacht, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty, obstinacy, audacity.

mí-naomhughadh, *m.*, profanation, sacrilege.

minbear (minneamh). *See* milbeam.

min-bhrúghail, *g.* -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, burdock, a burr; mille-brúghail (*pl.* -ailí, burr, *Om. My.* who gives cruadán, cuarán and leadán an úcaire, for the plant).

mine, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness, minuteness, meanness; ar a m. ghéire, at his full speed; ag dul i m. agus i mbhréagaighe, becoming smaller and more deceitful; *al.* miona.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, facility, softness, gentleness, fineness, politeness, tameness, pusillanimity, submissiveness; a grassy stone; a polish; bláth na m., the tender blossom; a dhearbhráthair na m., my dearest brother; a léigheoir na m., gentle reader; beirim cum m., I tame; ag dul i m., becoming more amenable; ir fearr m. ná bombaccht, mild methods are better than rough ones.

mineach, -nighe, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.

míneach, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

míneachánaidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one too minute and slow for work or business, a fumbler, a hair-splitter; m. ceirt ir

eaḋ an ceáṁaiḋe ṙin, that tradesman is a real fumbler (*Cm.*); (*recté perh.*, míṁeaḋánaiḋe).

míneaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, refinement, courtesy, civilization; míneaṙ, *id.*

mineán. *See* mionán.

míneoɣ, -oiɣe, -a, *f.*, a gentle woman.

minic, *compar.* mionca, -e, -iciġe, *pl.* mionca, -e, *a.* and *ad.*, often, frequent; ɣo m., often, frequently; ir m., it is often, often happens, *etc.*, a common beginning for proverbs, used aoristically with *pret.*, *smt.* translated "generally," "usually"; ir m. ṙiaṁ, often heretofore; ir m. ḋo ḃain beaṅ ṙlat ḋ'ḟonn í ṕéin ḋo ḃualaḋ, woman has often cut a rod to beat herself; m. ɣuṙ ṙia ċéiḋ an ḃṁéaɣ 'ná an ḟíṁinne, the lie often carries farther than the truth; m. ṁ'uċ, frequent are my moans; ba ṁ. mé ṙiaṙ, I often went westward; ir m. iomloċtaḋ ċum na hínṙe ṙeo, passages to and from this island are frequent; ceol imṙir ba ṁ. ion (ann), the noise of quarrelling was to be often heard there; ḋá ṁéiḋ ir ḋá *ṁ*ionca, however great or frequent; íoḋbaṙta mionca, frequent offerings; caċa mionca móṙa, frequent big battles; *sm.*, a thing that often happens, a person that often comes; ní ḃraiɣeann m. onóiṙ, that which often happens is ignored; ca ṁ.! how often; *compd.*, aṙ m.-ċuiṙeaḋ, frequently invited; *opp.* to annaiṁ; *al.* meimic (*early*).

miniciġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, frequency; aɣuṙ b'ḟéiḋir náṙ beaɣ a ṁ., and perhaps it (Christmas) comes quite often enough; -ciġeaċt, *id.*

miniciġim, miniciuġaḋ. *See* mioncuiġim, mioncuġaḋ.

minicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a minnikin or very small pin.

miniḋ. *See* mionaiḋ, biniḋ.

míniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain; *intr.*, I dwindle away (*Agall.*); Iacob ḋo míniġ coiṁiġeaṙ ḋeaṙḃráṫaṙ, Jacob, who calmed a brother's wrath; léiṙ-ṁ., I fully interpret or expound.

míniġeoiṙ, -oṙa, -í, *m.*, a smoother, a tamer or subduer, an expounder or commentator.

mínín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a grassy patch or stretch; *al.* maoinín.

mínineaċt, -a, *f.*, daintiness; a luxury, a dainty (*U.*).

miniorṫáil, -ála, *f.*, administration.

miniorṫálaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an office, administration, ministry.

miniorṫálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an administrator, a steward.

miniorṫálaim, -laċt, *v. tr.*, I minister.

miniṙtiṙ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫrí, *m.*, a minister, a parson; *al.* -ṫéaṙ, -ṫéiṙe (*Con.*), -ṫeoiṙ (*Don.*).

minic, a minuet; ceol aṙ ṁ. ṙa ṙúma, music for the minuet in the room (*Cm. song*); minniú, *id.* (*Con.*).

míniuġaḋ, -iġe, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation, a gloss, a commentary; a relief, surcease; an m. ċuiṙ ṙé aiṙ, how he explained it; ɣan ṁ., unexplained; ba é an m. ir néiḋeaċ aṙ an ṙcéal, the explanation (or upshot) of the matter was.

mínle, mínleaċ (milleaċ). *See* mionla, mionlaċ.

minnṙeaċ, -riġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a young she-goat after first kidding; *al.* meinnṙeaċ, binnṙeaċ; minnṙeoɣ, minnṙín, *id.*; *dims.* of meann, a kid or goat (*Sc.*).

mí-nóṙ, *m.*, a vicious custom, damage, trespass (by cattle); an-ċuimṙe mínóiṙ, much damage (-núṙ, *Aran*); *a.*, -ṙaċ, unusual, outré, uncivil, morose, thieving, trespassing.

mín-tíṙ, *f.*, level or arable land; the mainland, aṙ an m. amuiġ, on the m.

mín-tíṙeaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, arable land as distinguished from waste land; taiṫniġeann blaṙ an ṁín-tíriġ leiṙ an ɣcaoṁa, the sheep likes the flavour (of the grass) of the arable land.

mío-, míoḋ-, in *compds.*, bad. *See* mí-, mío-.

mioċaiṙ, -e, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable, mild; moḋaṁail m. miliṙ ómóṙaċ ḋo, orderly, affable, pleasant and submissive to (*P. F.*); ḟeaṁaṙ an Cú ṙáilṫe ɣo m. muinnteaṙóa riú, Cúchulainn welcomed them most affably.

mioċaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability, friendliness, mildness; mioċaiṙeaċt, *id.*

míoċaiṙṫe, *m. pl.*, *monsters, horrors*, grotesques.

mioċmaṙ (phonetic spelling) (*Or.*). *See* miorar.

míocṙ. *See* ɣiocṙ.

mioċt, *g. id.*, *m.*, a priest's amice; a coiffe or headdress for women (Lat. *amictus*).

mioḋ, *g.* meaḋa, *pl. id.* and meaḋanna, *f.*, mead, honey and water flavoured

and fermented, a beverage of the Middle Ages; *pron.* miuɣ; *smt.* meaḋ, -áḋ, and méad (*A.*); *g. al.* míḋ.

mioḋ-, miḋ-, in *compds.*, mid-, central, half-, un-; mioḋ-aois, full age; miḋ-mheaḋón, the very midst; mioḋ-bac, mid-hollow (m. droma, small of back); mioḋ-noct, midnight; mioḋ-lá, midday; miḋ-ghleann, mid-glen; mioḋ-bolg, pit of stomach; mioḋ-chaol, mid-gullet; mioḋ-uachtar, middle of the upper part (m. a chléib, the middle of the upper part of his breast); miḋ-fheang, waisted (miḋing, *id.*); miḋlire, penetralia; mioḋ-lán, half-full; mioḋ-laoch, a coward (half-hero); in *place-names*, Miḋ-ḟreal, Meeshal, Cork; Mioḋ-mor, Myross; Mioḋ-luachair. *See* fliġe; *cf.* meaḋ-, miḋ-.

mioḋach, -aiġe, *a.*, middle (*Laws*).

mioḋach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stallion (*C. C.*).

mioḋach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a medico.

mioḋaing, -e, *f.*, a large knife, a dagger (doublet with meaḋóg).

mioḋal, -ail, *m.*, flattery, fawning, fair speech.

mioḋalach, -laiġe, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

míoḋamhail. *See* míḋeamhail.

mioḋamair, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo, Don.*).

mioḋbán. *See* meaḋbán.

mioḋcaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the practice of medicine; mioḋacar, *id.*

mioḋ-chuach, *m.*, a mead goblet.

mioḋ-chuairt, *f.*, mid- or central visit or levee; Teach Mioḋ-chuarta, the Hall or Pavilion of Central Visitation (ancient structure at Tara) (*prob.* so called from the return visit of provincial monarchs, *etc.*, to the high-king for the fheis Teamhrach), *al.* the central part of a house; *al.* a whirlpool (*O'R.*, for mí-chuairt).

mioḋlach, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and **-aiġe**, *m.*, a coward; mioḋ-laoch, *id.*

mioḋlachar, -air, *m.*, cowardice.

mioḋ-laochta, *indec. a.*, cowardly.

mioḋóg. *See* meaḋóg.

mioḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a weak cat-cry, a mew; *al. See under* móg.

mioḋpán, -pánach. *See* meaḋpán, -pánach.

mioḋpanaide, *indec. a.*, in cnioca clanna m. Mileaḋ (*E. R.*).

mioḋún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting; mioḋán, *id.*

mioḟaideachd, -a, *f.*, ugliness, ungainliness (*Don.*).

mioḟar, -aire, *a.*, ugly, ungainly (*Don.*); *al.* mioḟar, míoḟair, míochmar, *etc.*

míog, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*, a hoot, a bleat; a smirk, a smile, a sly look, a wink of sleep, a nod, a doze; m. codalta, a nod or wink of sleep; *cf.* fmíog.

míog, -ige, *f.*, in m. buide, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); mioṫóg buide (*O'R.*), míogaide (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

míogach, -aiġe, *a.*, crying like a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*; smirking, smiling, sly-looking, nodding, winking; *sm.*, a sleepy person, one who nods, *al.* a silent rogue; bí feachnach ar an té ná labhann breig, ir famail dó beit 'na m., be wary of him who speaks not overmuch, 'tis likely he is a rogue (*prov.*).

míogaḋ, -gta, *m.*, crying like that of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*; míogladh and míogalaḋ, *id.*

míogaḋán breac, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

míogaim, -aḋ and **-gail**, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*

míogaireacht, -a, *f.*, smiling, smirking; *cf.* fmíogaireacht.

míogarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep; bí sé ag míogarnaiġ coir na teineaḋ, he was dozing beside the fire; *cf.* fmíogarnach.

míoggail, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.* *See* míogaḋ.

míol, *g.* míl, *pl. id.*, **-la, -lta**, *m.*, a beast or animal, an insect, *esp.* the common louse; a whale (m. mór, m. (mór) mara, *id.*); a hare (m. maiġe (or mhaiġe), m. buide (*Eg.*), m. mongruaḋ, *id.*); m. tíre, a land animal; m. féir, a grasshopper; m. gorm, a blue animalcule frequenting putrid or stagnant water; m. tráġa, a sandhopper; tá na míl tráġa go flúirseach fán bhreamnach roim, sand-hoppers are numerous under that sea-weed (*N. Y.*); m. mara, a flea-fish found under strand-stones (*D. M.*); m. cnion, a moth, m. cnionna, *id.* (*al.* a "slater," a wood-louse); m. goile, an intestinal worm; m. crúbach, a crab-louse; m. cnir, a common louse; m. éadaiġ, pediculus (*Wind.*), m. bratóg, *id.*; m. cumha (milchumae, *ib.*), a bug; m. úire, a worm, *ib.*; m. caorach, a sheep-louse; m. balla, a wall-louse; m. gríobh, a small speckled fish used as bait (*Mayo*); m. corr, a midget; cóm tiuġ leir na míola corra, as numerous as midgets; m. ríoḋ, a fairy beast; in *compds.*: bleiḋ-m., a whale; corr-m., a midge; fiaḋ-m., a wild animal; ainm., an

evil beast, cleon-ṁ., *id.*; muiṙ-ṁ., a marine animal.

míolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in beasts, lousy; mean, despicable, brutish; consisting of cattle; ṙṙé ṁ., a dowry of cattle; a ċáċaiṙe ṁíolaiġ, you lousy wretch.

míolaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.

míolaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, mill-spindle or -rynd, m. bṙón, *id.*; the m. and the cúb are iron accessories of the quern; *Lat.* miliarium; *corruptly* míṁṙe.

míolam, *m.*, injury, hurt; ġan ṁ. ġan béim, without flaw or injury; *al.* bíolam.

míolan, *m.*, an urn; m. ouiṙn, =ṙcuaġaċ an ewer with handles at side.

míolán, *m.*, a beast, a wretch.

míolaṙc, -aiṙce, *f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire (*O'R.*).

míolaṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restive.

míol-ċaḃán, *m.*, a deer-park.

míolcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I soothe, flatter, cajole; *whence* -caiṙe, a wheedler, a parasite; -caiṙeaċt, cajolery (*O'R.*).

míol-ċeáṙo. *See* míl-ċeaṙtán.

míol-ċú, *f.*, a greyhound.

míolla, míollaċt. *See* míonla, míonlaċt.

míolta, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.

míoltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gnat, a midge; coṁṙ-ṁ., *id.*; m. leaċtair, a bat; m. ġéaṙ, a stinging midge; m. ċṙíonna, a wood louse (*Cm.*).

míomḟaṙc, -aiṙc, *m.*, spear-, or lance-attachment, *perh.* amentum; *smt.* a lance or spear; *al.* the name of an ancient metre.

mí-ómoṙ, *m.*, lack of homage, disrespect, disobedience; -óṙaċ, *a.*, disrespectful, undutiful, disobedient.

mion, -ine, *a.*, minute, small in size, fine, pounded, powdered, broken fine; mean, small-minded, miserly; detailed; frequent; aiṙġeaḋ m., change; méaṙa miona, small neat fingers; ṙáṫaí miona, small potatoes; ṫéiṫe ṫliṫa miona, fine close-set sets of teeth; ní ṫíṫ ṁ., it is no small loss; ní meaṁḃall m., it is no small cause of perplexity; ir ṙúil ṁ. ir ḋubaċ i n-a ṫíaiṙ, many an eye has he left gloomy; ġo m. minic, repeatedly; m. ir móṙ, great and small; cuaṙouiġim ġo m., I search minutely; *var. forms* in *compds.* are meann-, mionn-, mionṫ-, meanḃ-.

mion- (miona-), min-, *in compds.*, small, fine, neat; powdered, minced; frequent, gradual; minor, sub-; *with nouns*: mion-áiṁnéiṙ, minor articles; mion-aṙán, slices or crumbs of bread; mion-aiṙġeaḋ, small change of money, small coins; miona-luaiṫ, *lit.* fine ashes, anything ground or reduced to fragments (ṫo-ġním m. ṫe, I make mincemeat of it, *Der.*); mion-annála, little annals; mion-aoiṙ, minority in age ('na ṁ., in his minority); mion-ḃaile, a suburb or village; mion-ḃṙaḋaiṫe, a pilferer; mion-ḃṙuaṙ, scraps, crumbs, fragments, detritus; mion-ḃṙuan, mion-ċoṁaiṙc, *id.*; mion(a)-ḃṙice, state of being speckled with minute spots, stippling; mion-ḃṙúġṁán, minced-meat, anything powdered, *etc.*; mion-ċaiṁġean, a minor matter; mion-ċaiṁṫ, gossip, small talk; mion-ċóṁṙáḋ, *id.*; Mion-Cáiṙc, Low Sunday (first after Easter); mion-ċaiṫeaṁ, gradual wasting, detrition (imṫiġeann ġaċ maiṫ le m., use gradually wears out each good thing); mion-ċaoṙa, a small sheep; min-ċeo, a mist; mion-ċloċ, a pebble; mion-ċṙann, a treelet; min-ċṙíoċ, a province (*Donl.*); mion-ċṙoḃ, a small hand; mion-ċuaṙouġaḋ, a close search; mion-ċuiṙ, a small share, a collation; mion-ċuil, a small fly, a gnat; mion-ċúiṙ, a small cause or motive, scrupulousness; mion-ouine, a minor, an unimportant person, in *pl.*, -ḋaoine, women, children, non-combatants; min-eallaċ, small cattle, sheep, goats, *etc.*; min-éan, a small bird; min-eaṁna(ṙ), slight knowledge; min-eiṫe, a small feather; mion-ḟáiṫ, a minor prophet; min-ḟéaċaint, examination in detail; min-ḟéaṙ, short grass; min-ḟeaṁċain, small rain, mist; min-ḟiaḋaċ, small game, hunting small game; min-ḟiġe, fine weaving; mion-ġaoiṫe, a pilferer; mion-ġaoiṫeaċt, petty larceny, pilfering; mion-ġaiṁḃéal, fine gravel; mion-ġáiṙe, a smile; mion(a)-ġáiṁṫe, act of smiling, giggling, forced or veiled laughter; min-ġeaṙṙaḋ, cutting small, chopping, mincing; mion-ġlaoḋaċ, constant crowing (of a cock); mion-ġliomaċ, a prawn (*Mayo*); min-ġṙeim, a small fragment; min-iaṙc, a small fish; min-iaṙcaċ, small fishes (*collect.*); min-iuḃṙaċ, a small jug or pitcher; mion-long, a small or minor ship; mion-luaiṫeaḋ, fine dust, or ashes, powder; min-míol, an animalcule, an insect, a base person; mion-naṙc, a small brooch or fastener; mion-óṁo, a

minor order, the Friars Minor, in *pl.* -úiṙo, *dpl.* -óṙuaiḃ, the minor orders, the lower classes; mín-ṙeascaḋ, a venial sin; mion-ṙoll, a small hole; mion-ṙaḃ, fragments, sawdust, shreds, *al.* -ṙaiṁ, -ṙaḃ (*N. Y.*); mion-ṙann, a versicle or distich; mín-rí, a minor king; mion-ṙoinn, a particle, subdivision, department; mín-ṙcéal, a short story, anecdote; mín-ṙcéalaíoċt, the minor order of tales, short story-telling (ceapaire m. -a, a cake as a reward for a minor tale); mion-ṙcoṫ, a floweret; mion-ṙcṙúdaḋ, a minute or microscopic scrutiny; mion-ṙlaḃṙaḋ, a chainlet; mion-ṙmuaineaṁ, a slight idea or thought; mion-ṙṙuṫ, a rivulet; mion-ṙúil, a small eye, ocellus; mín-teaċ, a minor building; mion-ṫṙlua§, a crowd of young people; mion-ṫoṙaċ, a primer, a first book; *with adjectives*: mion-ḃṙaḋaċ, light-fingered, addicted to pilfering; mion(a)-ḃṙeac, speckled with small spots, stippled; mion-ḃṙúi§ṫe, crushed fine; mion-ċúiṙeaċ, scrupulous, meticulous; mion-ṙcoṫaċ, covered with flowerets; mion-ṙúileaċ, small-eyed; *with verbs*: mín-ḃṙiṙim, I break small; mion-ḃṙúẋaim, I crush fine, mince, crumble, powder, stamp under foot; mion-ċuaṙuiġim, I search closely, examine minutely; mín-ẋeaṙṙaim, I cut fine, hash; mion-ṙcṙúdaim (or -uiġim), I examine minutely.

mion, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a small thing; in *pl.* entrails, lights.

mionaċ (-ac). *See* meanaċ.

mionaúṙ, -úiṙ, *m.*, the Minotaur; *al.* -úiṙ, *f.*

mionaiṫ, -e, *pl.* -ean, *f.*, a minute (*Rath.*); - tá é ṫeiċ mionaiṫean ṫo a ṫé, it is ten minutes to six (*ib.*); *al.* minid.

mionaiṫeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, minute (*O'R.*).

mionaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, smallness of size or of pattern; detraction, belittlement, scandal-mongering.

mionán, -áin, *m.*, crushing; a saxifrage, parsley piert; cloċ mionáin eiḃiṙ, a granite crusher or hammer-stone; m. Muiṙe, meadow saxifrage.

mionán, *m.*, easy-going; a§ imṫeaċt ar a m. ṫó ṫéin, going off at a saunter (*D. M.*).

mionaṙcṙáil, -áiliḋe, -áilaim. *See* mín-ioṙcṙáil, -áiliḋe, -áilaim.

mionḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, shorts, orts, smalls, weaklings, things or animals below standard, detritus, fragments; m. an eallaiġ, the weakling(s) of the herd.

mionḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fairy-flax (*cf.* mionṙaċ); a plain; soil, ground; m. poṙcaiġ, soil of a boggy nature (*B. A.*) (*cf.* mianaċ); *al.* mínḃeaċ.

mionḃar, -air, *m.*, anything fine, small or slight, as drops, *etc.*; ní'l ann acht m. beag ṙeaṙṫana, there is only a very slight mist (*pron.* mionúṙ).

mionca, *g. id.*, *f.*, (*comp.* of minic), frequency, oftenness; gaċ a ṁ., as often as; cṙéad a ṁ. ? how often ? ain-ṁ., infrequency; *al.* mince, meince (*early*); mioncaċt, minicige, *id.*

mioncuẋaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of making more frequent, or doing frequently.

mioncuiġim, -uẋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make frequent, become, visit or repeat frequently.

mionḋaga, *a.*, small (of feature); tá aġaiḋ ṁ. air, he has a smallish face (*Don.*).

mionḋuẋaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of getting small, *etc.*

mionḋuiġim, -ḋuẋaḋ, *v. intr.*, I waste, grow small, become pinched.

mionga, as in *phr.* m. gáire. *See* meangaḋ.

mongaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a clipper, a nibbler, a shearer; *al.* meang-, mong-.

mongaireaċt, -a, *f.*, crumbing, gnawing; taking away in small bits, pilfering; ná bí ag m. leir an arán, ní'l ocṙar ort, do not peck at the bread, you are not hungry; *al.* meang-, mong-.

mongam, *m.*, deceit; gan ṁ. gan ġangaiḋ, without deceit or malice (*Kilk., Sup.*).

mongán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail; a d'iarṙaiḋ uirce na ṙairrge do ċur irteaċ i broll mongáin, trying to put all the sea-water into a periwinkle shell; *al.* miangán, mingeán; mongóg, *id.*

mongar, -air, *m.*, act of gnawing. *See* mongṙaḋ.

mongóg. *See* mongán.

mongṙaċ, -aiġe (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs, scraps, bits.

mongṙaḋ, -aiḋ, and -gaṙċa, *m.*, act of gnawing; *al.* mongar.

mongṙaim, -aḋ, and -gar, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, mince; mongṙuiġim, *id.*

mionla, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild, amiable; *sf.* a gentle maid; *al.* a grassy tract (*cf.* mionlaċ); ná géill do ṙléiḃiḃ ná do mhionlaiḃ, let neither mountains nor plains deter thee; *al.* miolla.

míonlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretch of grassland, *esp.* amid barren land, a sward, fine pasture; very fine grass; Clocar míonlaiġ, grassy Clogher; *al.* mínleaċ, milleaċ.

míonlaċt, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a diadem or crown, *smt.* mentioned as part of a druid's attire, *al.* as a trophy for victorious soldiers; an article of insignia, a jewel or valuable, a relic or reliquary; *fig.* a distinguished or beautiful person; an oath, asseveration or imprecation; in *pl.*, insignia, *etc.*, an oath; m. n-arad, a frontlet; m. ríoġ(da), a royal crown, ríġ-m., *id.*, rí-mionna, royal insignia, crown jewels; m. óir, a golden crown, *fig.* a thing of beauty (*early*), ór-m. *id.*; m. covaiġ, a relic on which covenants were sworn; m. sciamhach scine, a beautiful treasured knife; m. súla slóiġ tar lear, a precious relic envied by foreigners; m. neimheara, a diadem of privilege, a distinguished person (*Dav.*); m. mór, a curse (*gnly.* in *pl.*, mionnaí mórda); m. rúin, an oath of secrecy; m(ionna) bréige, perjury, m(ionna) éitiġ, oroic-m(ionna), *id.*; m. béil, an oath verbally rendered, as *opp.* to leabar; mionna séanta do ghlacad i láthair, to make a denial on oath before; mionna na h-inneonach, "anvil oaths" (*P. C. T.*); mionna agus mórde, oaths and vows, cursing and swearing; beirim mionna, I swear; ag tabairt na m., swearing; cuirim duine cum a mionna, I put a person on his oath; luadaim mionna, I swear, *esp.* blasphemously; dar bríġ na m., by my oath, or, by the relics; fá bhríġ na m., under oath; le fuirm na m., by affidavit, by form of oath; clár na m., witness-table (*C. M.*); tar éis na m. is feárr na mná, women are most amenable after protest or using strong language; bí mionna air ná faiġinn ġreim bíd, it had been sworn not to give me any food; nár báid (or mairg) m., who ne'er broke oath; mórdaire m., who honour an oath; ar mo mhionna ní déanfad bréag, by my oath I will tell no lie; dar na mionnaib is dual dam, by the sacred things by which I lawfully swear; lán óir agus airgid do chrochad m. agus mainirtheach, much gold and silver for the making (or covering) of relics and shrines; a m. an ban-chuire, thou gracer of womankind.

mionnach, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to crowns, relics, oaths, vows, *etc.*

mionnachaim (*Eg.*). *See* mionnuiġim.

mionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid; m. aeir, a jack-snipe, gabairín reoda, *id.*; mar m. go gcoirfainn le díomar, I would wanton and gambol like a kid; *al.* meannán. *See* meannad.

mionnán, -áin, *m.*, a rocky formation resembling a crown or diadem; m. na gcláiġe, a place in *par.* of Dunarlin in Corca Duibhne (*N. Y.*); m. eibhinne (*Wat.*); "for beannán" (*Sup.*).

mionnrach, -aiġe, *f.*, smalls, refuse, detritus, waste, rejected parts, small-sized plants, *e.g.* cabbages, *etc.*, left after the good ones have been pulled; the inferior part of a population, the defectives, *etc.*; ag srachad mionnraiġe, pulling the smaller plants; *pron.* miúrach.

mionnta, *indec. a.*, minute, small.

mionnta, *m.*, *coll.* small birds.

mionntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bird, great tit (*Ford*), a snipe (*O'R.*); m. earbaill fada, long-tailed tit (*Ford*); m. dubh, coal-tit; m. gorm, blue-tit, Diarmaid beag (or bheag), *id.* (*Ford*); *al.* meán(n)cán.

mionnuġad, -uiġte, *m.*, act of swearing, of swearing in, mionnaḋ, *id.*

mionnuiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swear, make oath, swear by, *al.* I administer an oath to, swear in as a knight, official, *etc.*; m. agus móidiġim, I swear and asseverate; m. éitheach, I commit perjury; m. dó gan, I swear to him not to; mionnuiġeadh tú ro' ġaircidheach, you were made a sworn knight; m. an bachall, I swear by the crozier.

mionnuiġte, *p. a.*, sworn, sworn to, sworn in.

míonóra, *g. id.*, *m.*, Minos.

mionrach, -aiġe, *f.*, scattered hard stalks or blades of grass, a degenerate crop, fairy or purging flax (*linum catharticum*); ní'l 'ran móinéar acht an m. fór, the meadow has still but a scanty growth; ní'l 'ran coirce fin acht m., that oat-crop is degenerate; *al.* miorach, mírach, miúrach; *better perh.* mionnrach.

mionrach, -aiġe, *a.*, dwarf, dwarfed, small, degenerate, as a crop; gairdhe m., a potato-crop characterised by weak slender stalks; mirmín m. *See under* mirmín.

miontán. *See* mionntán.

miontar, -air, *m.*, mint, spearmint; m. cairil, pellitory of the wall; m. cait,

cat-mint (*mentha catina*); m. ꝑɪaḋaɪn, wild mint; m. gaṗṗṫa, garden mint; m. gáɪṗṫoɪn, spearmint; m. aṗḃaɪṗ, corn mint; m. uɪṗce, water-mint; *al.* meanṫaṗ.

mɪonuġáḋ, -uɪġṫe, *m.*, act of cutting or breaking small, pulverising, changing money; analysis; demolition, abasement.

mɪonuɪġɪm, -uġáḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or grow small, pulverise, hash or mash, powder, break; become dust, crumble, turn to mould; change (as money), analyse, decline; ɪṗ ꝑuaɪll náṗ ṁɪonuɪġ an cṗoɪḋe ṁ' ċlɪaḃ ṫaṗ éɪṗ Aoɪḋ, my heart all but turned to dust after Aodh; oo ṁɪonuɪġ maɪnnɪṫeaċa, who shattered enclosures (or fortifications); m. an ġuaɪ ċum é ċuṗ 'ṗan teɪmɪḋ, I break the coal small for the fire; I abase.

mɪonuɪġṫe, *p. a.*, pulverised, mashed, hashed, broken or cut small.

mɪoṗ, mɪoṗán, mɪoṗóġ. *See* mír, meaḋṗán, méaṗóġ.

mɪoṗḃaɪl, -e, *pl. id.* -ɪṫe and -lí, *gpl.* -ḃal, *f.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; *al.* -ḃal, -ḃaɪle, -ḃaɪlṫe (*U.*).

mɪoṗḃaɪleaċ, -lɪġe, *a.*, miraculous, wonderful, marvellous; *al.* mɪoṗḃaɪlṫeaċ.

mɪoṗḃaɪm, an hypothetical form of maṗḃaɪm. In *East Ker., Glengariff, etc.*, the *fut.* is mɪṗḃeo(ċa)o and mɪṗḃeoċaṗ; in *Kea. cond.* is muɪṗḃɪeaḋ.

mɪoṗṗ, *g.* mɪṗṗ, *m.*, myrrh.

mɪoṗṗaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.

mɪoṗṫaɪl, -aɪl, *m.*, myrtle-wood, a myrtle tree.

mɪoṗ, mɪoṗaċ. *See* mí, mɪonṗaċ.

mɪoṗaċ, *a.*, monthly; *sm.*, a monthly.

mɪoṗaṁaɪl, -ɪla, *a.*, monthly.

mɪoṗaṗaɪòeaċt. *See* meaṗaṗòaċt.

mɪoṗcaɪneaċ. *See* mɪṗcneaċ.

mɪoṗcaɪṗ, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion, strife; an ṁ. aṫá 'na ċṗoɪḋe, his envious nature; ṫá m. aġam oo, I have a grudge against; m. aġuṗ oṗoċ-aɪġne, spite and ill-will; ṫá m. aġam ċum, I have a grudge against, hate; *al.* mɪoṗcaṗ.

mɪoṗcaɪṗeaċ, -ɪṗġe, *a.*, spiteful, envious, grudging.

mɪoṗṫa, *indec. a.*, monthly, menstrual; ꝑuɪl ṁ., menstrual flux.

mɪoṗúɪṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.

mɪoṗúɪṗ, -úɪṗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure, a tool, *etc.*, for taking measures, a tape-measure; aṗ m., beyond measure; mɪṗúɪṗ (*R. O.*).

mɪoṗúṗóa, *indec. a.*, measurable.

mɪoṫ, *m.*, a lowly person or thing; *gnly.* in *phr.* m. ná maɪṫ, good or bad, not at all (with *neg.*), m. ná meaṫ, *id.*; oo ꝑuɪḋeaoaṗ ɪoɪṗ ṁ. aġuṗ ṁaɪṫ, they sat down, all, both high and low (*F. L.*); *al.* mɪṫ; *a form* of meaṫ.

mɪoṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.

mɪoṫaɪḋ, *a.*, hesitating, slow; naċ maḃaɪṗ ꝑɪaṁ aċt m. mall, that you were never but hesitating and slow (*F. L.*).

mɪoṫaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, *etc.*).

mɪoṫal, -aɪl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metal; spirit, character, mettle; hate, dislike, vindictiveness (*poet.* for ṗoɪċ-ṁɪoṫal); m. ní ċuɪllɪo aċt gráḋ, they deserve not hate but love (*Br.*); an m. ɪṗ íṗle ann, the basest part of his make-up; *al.* -aɪl, *g.* -e, -eaċ, *f.*; *al.* moṫal, and mɪṫeal.

mɪoṫalaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome, plucky; -ṫaɪlṫeaċ, *id.*

mɪoṫalóɪṗ, -óɪṗa, -ɪ, *m.*, a metallurgist or metal-worker; *al.* -ṫlóɪṗ; -ṫalaɪòe, *id.*

mɪoṫamaṗ, -aɪṗ, *m.*, a commitment warrant, a mittimus.

mɪoṫán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking; *al.* mɪoḋán.

mɪoṫóġ, -óɪġe, -a, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (mɪṫín, *id.*); a clumsy fellow; *al.* mɪṫeoġ.

mɪoṫóġ, -óɪġe, -a, *f.*, a bit, a pinch; baɪnɪm m. aṗ, I pinch; I take a little from; mɪaṫóġ (*Long*).

mɪoṫóġ, plant name. *See* míoġ.

mɪoṫóġaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, pinching, biting.

mí-ṗoɪnnṫeaɪl, -eála, *f.*, disappointment, unpunctuality; ṫṗé m. ṫíol-ꝑɪaċ, through being unsatisfactory in settling debts; *a.* -eálta, disappointed.

míṗ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -íoṗa(nna), *f.*, a portion, part, share, or morsel; a streak, a part of a country, a section, department or function; food; *fig.* prize, top, supremacy; m. ꝑonna, a part got by a division; m. méɪne, a bit yearned for as by a pregnant woman; m. Míċíl, St. Michael's portion; gnáṫuġaḋ na míṗe Míċíl, the custom of St. Michael's portion (*F. F.*); ṫṗeaṗ m. uaɪṗe, the third of an hour; a mbláṫ ɪṗ báɪṗṗ a míṗe, their flower and crowning glory; ꝑuaɪṗ m. Éɪṗeann

gо hiomlán, who obtained the palm of excellence in Ireland; ċuᵹ m. do'n ċléiṙ, which redounded to the glory of the Church; m. ṙaille, a portion of bacon; lucᵭ míṙe iṙ mála, beggars and tramps (*poet.*); phoenicṙ míṙe, the supreme Phoenix (*i.e.*, leader); 'na míṁiḃ, broken in fragments, *al.* sectionally; do-ᵹním míṙeanna beaᵹa de, I tear to pieces; m. do ṙuᵹaiṙ ó, you surpassed; dá noáiliu ṙileaḋa m. óṙ mnáiḃ, whom poets place above all other women; uaṙal de'n ṁ. iṙ aoiṙde, a noble of the first order; *compds.*, min-ṁ., a minute portion; cuṙaḋ-ṁ., a champion's portion; ṙṙian-ṁ., a bridle-bit (*T. Tebe*).

míṙ-, míoṙ-, in *compds.*, distinguished, champion; a portion, a bit, championship; míṙ-ċeannaṙ, pre-eminence; míoṙ-ċuṙaḋ, a champion; míṙ-ċion, popular regard (ṙá ṁ., esteemed by all).

mí-ṙaċ, *m.*, misfortune, ill-luck; m. caṫa, a reverse in battle; tomaḋ mí-ṙaṫa, much misfortune; *a's.* -ṫaċ, unfortunate; -ṫaṁail, *id.*, *al.* prodigal.

míṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, rapidity, ardour, mirth, levity, madness; aṙ m., with speed, in a frolic, mad; ṙear m., a madman; collaċ m., an enraged boar; ṙiṫ m., a frenzied run; cainnt ṁ., frenzied words.

míṙeaḋt, -a, *f.*, swiftness, *etc.* *See* míṙe.

míṙeán. *See* meaḋṁán.

mí-ṙéaṙún, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity; *a.* -nta, unreasonable, absurd.

mí-ṙéiṙ, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure; ṫré ṁ. an ṙíoᵹ do ḋéanaṁ, for having disobeyed the king; do-ᵹním m. duine, I disobey a person; *a.* -ṙéiṙeaċ, disobedient, rebellious.

míṙeoᵹ, -oiᵹe, -a, *f.*, mirth, frolic.

míṙeoᵹ, -oiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a portion, a share; used by children asking a share of sweets, *etc.* (*Antr.*).

míṙeoᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

míṙe-ṙiuḃal, *m.*, walking as if one were mad, fast walking.

mí-ṙiaᵹail, *f.*, rebellion, transgression, irregularity, misrule, disorder; *a's.* -alta, unruly, irregular, -ᵹailteaċ, *id.*

mí-ṙiaᵹaltaċt, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness; -tar, *id.*

míṙim, -reaḋ, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

míṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a particle; *al.* a brawl; tóᵹaim m., I raise a row; lucᵭ m., brawlers (*U.*).

míṙṙe. *See* míolaiṙe.

míṙle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ball or globe (*O'R.*).

míṙleán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bowl, a round stone; bán na m., the bowling green.

míṙlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a playing marble.

mí-ṙoċaᵹ, *m.*, innate impatience or hastiness; *gs.* -aiᵹ, *as a.*, *impatient, impulsive.*

míṙṙéiṙ, -éaṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a mirror.

mí-ṙún, *m.*, malice, ill-will, a bad intention, a private grudge, treachery; le tṙéaċúiṙeaċt do cailleaḋ éiṙe aᵹuṙ le m. na ḃṙeaṙ dá ċéile, by treachery was Ireland lost and by the mutual malice of Irishmen for one another; ċa bíonn Dia le m. daoine, God does not support malice; *a.*, -naċ, malevolent, treacherous, ill-intentioned.

mí-ṙaoᵹalta, *indec. a.*, preternatural, unreal, short-lived.

mí-ṙáṙaṁ, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent; -ṙáṙcaċt, *id.*

mí-ṙárta, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.

mí-ṙáruiᵹim, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.

miṙceaṙ, -cne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hate, malice.

mí-ṙciaṁ, *f.*, ugliness, state of being ill-favoured; *a.* -ṁaċ, ill-favoured, ugly, -ṙcéiṁeaċ, *id.*

miṙcneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, rancorous, malignant; aṙ an muinntiṙ miṙcniᵹ móṙ-ᵹoċaiᵹ meiṙc-ḃṙiaṫṙaiᵹ ṙiṙ, on that malignant, vociferous, fuddled crowd (*T. S.*); *al.* miorcaineaċ.

miṙcniᵹim, -niuᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hate.

miṙe, *per. prn.* (*emph.* form of mé), myself, I myself; iṙ m. aᵹaṫ ḃanḃa, behold, I am Banba; *used absolutely*: m. éiṙe, I am Ireland; m. an Solán ṙaḋa ṙiṙeann; anoiṙ an t-am, cá ḃṙuil an duine? I am the long, strong Sollane; the time is come, where is my man? (*ref.* to local belief that this river drowns a person at stated times); aᵹuṙ m., ní ċreiḋiṙinn ᵹo, ᵹc., as for me, I would not think that, *etc.*; in concluding a letter: m., I remain, signed; m. le meaṙ, yours respectfully; m. aᵹaṫ, I am yours, *etc.*; *smt.* miṙ'.

míṙeaċ. *See* míonṙaċ, *s.f.*

mí-ṙeaṫ, *m.*, lack of heed; *a.* -ṁaṙ, heedless.

mí-ṙeolaḋ, *m.*, misdirection, mishap; tá m. (mí-ṙeol) éiᵹin aṙ Ṫaḋᵹ a ċonᵹaiḃ aṙ ṙo é, Tadhg must have met with some mishap which has kept him from coming here; *smt.* mí-ṙeol.

mí-ṙeolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

míṙımıṙc, *f.*, foul play.
mí-ṙlaċt, *m.*, disarray, disfigurement; *a.* -tṁaṙ, untidy, disarranged.
míṙle, míṙleán. *See* mílṙe, mílṙeán.
mıṙmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, mint, spearmint; m. ɒeaṙg, bog-mint; m. míonṙaċ, water ebony (ṙaṁaó ṙeaṙna); tá boıaó mıṙmíní annṙo, this place is perfumed with mint (*N. Y.*); *al.* -ṙmín, -ṙımín.
mıṙneaċ, ɔc. *See* meıṙneaċ, ɔc.
mí-ṙcá, *m.*, sarcasm, irony; an insinuating look, an innuendo; ṙınne ṙí ɣáıṙe le m., she laughed sarcastically (*Don.*).
mí-ṙcáıɒ, -e, *f.*, defamation, harm, damage, disorder; ɒuıne le m., an infamous person; *a.* -ɒeaċ, disorderly.
mí-ṙcaınnc, *f.*, incivility, sourness of temper.
mıṙce (meıṙce). *See under* meaṙa.
mıṙceaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, mystical (mıṙcıġče, *id.*).
mıṙcéıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *f.*, a mystery; *al.* mıṙcéıṙ.
mıṙcıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a sly fellow; mıṙceoıṙ, *id.*
mí-ṙcıúṙaó, *m.*, misgovernment, misguidance; -ṙċa, *p. a.*, misguided, unruly, incorrigible (*Don.*); -ṙċaċt, *f.*, unruliness, incorrigibility (*Ros.*).
mí-ṙuaıṁneaċ, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable, troubled; -neaṙaċ, *id.*
mí-ṙuaıṁneaṙ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble.
mí-ṙuaıṙc, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable; -ceaṙ, *m.*, churlishness, sulkiness.
mıċ. *See* mıoċ.
mí-ċaıṁɓe, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness; *a.*, -ɓeaċ, profitless, useless.
mí-ċaıtneaṁ, *m.*, displeasure; *a.*, -ṁaċ, disagreeable, unpleasant; -ṁaṁaıl, *id.*
mí-ċaıtnım, *v. intr.*, I displease (with le).
mí-ċaom, *m.*, a bad fit or paroxysm, a bad turn; ɒá múċaó ı muıṙ na m. ıṙ na móṙ-olc ṙaın, smothering in that sea of agony and evil (*Kea.*); *a.*, -maċ troubled, miserable; ı ɳɣaṙṙóa ɣoɓaınn nó ı maınnıṙ mí-ċaomaıġ an ɒoṁaın ṙeo, in the prison and miserable pen of this world (*ib.*); -mnaċ, *id.*
mí-ċaṙa, *m.*, weakness, loss of power, nervousness; mischance, misfortune; aġ ɓroıɒıuġaó an ṙıṙ ṁıṙe ċum an ṁ., goading the madman on to his ruin; mí-ċaṙ (*R. O.*).
mí-ċaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness, *mischance.*
mí-ċaṙaıɒ, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.
mıċɓıṙ, -e, *a.*, feeble; *al.* unskilful; *cf.* míoṙaṙ (mıoṙaṙ).
mıċeaċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, fear, shyness.
mıċeaċt, -a, *f.*, indecision, pacing backwards and forwards pensively.
mıċeaɒán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a white trout.
mıċeaġ, a bleat or bleating; mıċ(ċ)eaġ na ɳġaɓaṙ, bleating of goats (*Eg.*).
mıċeaṁ. *See* meıċeaṁ.
mıċeaṙ, *m.*, poverty, distress (*Don.*); *cf.* mıoċ (mıċ), an humble or poor person.
mıċeaṙ, *m.*, period, due time, a period of truce; ċáınıġ ṙé ɒe ṁ. ɒó ɒul, the time came for him to go (*Don.*); *al.* mıċıṙ, *f.*
mí-ċeaṙtaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, infamous.
mí-ċeaṙtaṙ, *m.*, a bad report, reproach, calumny.
mí-ċeıṙt, *f.*, ill-testimony, infamy.
mıċıɒ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, due or convenient time, *esp.* in ıṙ m. lıom, I think it time to, and ıṙ m. ɒam, it is time for me to; ní m. ɒam ɒul ann ṙóṙ, I am not due to go there yet; ċáınıġ S. aġuṙ ıṙ m. ɒó ṙoın, S. has come and it is high time he should; náṙ ṁ. ɒuıt póṙaó? would it not be well to marry now? má'ṙ maıṫ é, ıṙ m. (é), although it is a good thing it was high time for it to come; aġ ṙeıċeaṁ le n-a ṁıċıɒí, waiting on his convenience (said slightingly); ċáınıġ m. ɒúınn ṙcaṙaó, the time has come for us to part; *al.* meıċıɒ, mıċıġ (-ġ), mıċıṙ.
mıtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mitten, a glove, *esp.* without fingers.
míṫın. *See* bíṫın.
mıċıṙ. *See* mıċeaṙ and mıċıɒ.
mí-ɒoıl, *f.*, unwillingness; *a.*, -leaċ, unwilling; -leaṁaıl, *id.*
mí-ɒoıṙc, *f.*, mishap, misfortune; *smt.* míṙc.
mí-ċṙáċaṁaıl, *a.*, unseasonable, inopportune; -ṁlaċt, *f.*, unseasonableness, untimeliness.
mí-ċṙeoıṙ, *f.*, incapacity, of body or mind, legal disability, *etc.*, state of going wrong, want, weakness, faintness; m. oṙc! faintness seize you! an m., disabled from any cause, as lameness, drink, *etc.*; *a.* -oṙaċ, feeble, vigourless, gone wrong or astray.
mí-ċuaıṙım, *f.*, an ill opinion, censure; ɣan ṁ. 'ɣá ċṙáó, no censure harassing him (*poet.*).
mí-ċuaṙ, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil; mí-ċuaṙaṙ, mí-ċuṙaṙ (*pl.* -ċuṙaṙa), *id.* *See* ɒuaṙ.

mí-ċuaṁaim, -ċuaṗ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I forebode evil.

miúl (miuil). *See* múl.

miúṗaċ. *See* mionnṗaċ.

mí-, many words once beginning with mí- now begin with bí-.

mléaṫaċ, *m.*, quantity of grain to be ground or being ground, a quantity of anything; m. liṫreaċ, a rush of letters; *Don.* form of bleiṫeaċ, *which See.*

mná, *g.* and *pl.* of beaṅ, a woman, *which See*; as *a.*, female; ṗíle m., a poetess; caṁa m., a lady friend; ṗaiġdiuiṗ m., a woman soldier; baintṫeaṁaċ m., a widow; compánaċ m., a lady companion; cailín m., a wife.

mnáṁail, -mla, *a.*, chaste, modest, womanly; ir m. an cailín beaġ í, how womanly in her ways is the little girl; *sf.*, a stately maiden, a wife (*poet.*).

mnáṁalaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty; womanliness; womanish ways or arts (*B. C. C.*).

mo-; for many words beginning in mo-. *See* ma- and mu-.

mo, *poss. prn., asp.* my, of me; *emph.* mo . . . ṗa; m' and *oft.* ṁ' before *vowels*; *examples:* mo ċeann-ṗa, *my* head; mo hata, my hat; m'aċair, my father, *al.* ṁ'aċair; air ṁ'ṗalaing! by my cloak! dom' ċlaoiḋe, bearing me down, do mo ċlaoiḋe, *id.* (*Con.*); *with* aġ: aġ mo, aġam', 'gam, 'gem, am'; *with* i: i mo, in mo, im', *etc.*, *etc.*; *in expletives:* mo léan! alas! mo ṫruaġ! what a pity! mo ġrád ċú! I love you! mo caṫuġaḋ é! sorry! m'anam naċ bṗuil! indeed, it is not! m'aṫtuiṁe ir mo cúiṗaí mearḃail! alas, this is all wrong (when about to discuss an error); mo buiḋe leat, I thank you; mo beannaċt oṁt! I bless you! ṁ'ṗada-ċreaċ diaḋaċ! my long bitter woe! ṁ'aṫtuiṁe! alas! mo ċoinṗiaṗ! in all conscience! m'anam! by my soul; *parenthetically:* mo baṁaṁail (I opine); mo ṁóiḋe (I vow); mo ḋóċaṗ (I hope), *e.g.*, 'ṗan ċómlann, mo ḋóċaṗ, má leonṫar na ṗiṗ, &c., in the battle, I hope, if the men happen to be wounded, *etc.*; agus, mo baṁaṁail, tá ṗiċe ṗeaṗ ann, and, I should say, there are twenty men there; agus mo ḋóiġ ḋaoiḃ gur ṫruaġ an cáṗ ná ṗuil, &c., and I suggest that it is regrettable that . . . not; mo ċóṁaiṁle ḋaoiḃ, I advise ye; mo ṗlán ṗúiḃ, I challenge you. *See al.* cuiṁne and ṫeaṁaḋ; *impersonally in narrative:* táiniġ mo Ḋómnall irċeaċ, Domhnall, whom I mentioned, came in, my brave D. came in; mo beaċ, the bee under discussion; in *voc.* in *Om.:* mo ċaṁa, my friend, a ċaṁa, *M.*, *etc.*; mo ḃó beaġ aonta ó táim-ṗe ṗéiḋ leat, my dear only cow, since we have to part; m'uainín biġ báin, O my little white lamb; but *cf.* a ṁ'anam, my dear (*M.*); a buinneáin úiṁ, mo leannán gléiġeal, my bright lover, my fresh young tree; a mo Ḋia, my God (*early*); *in early saints' names:* Moċoimóg, Maoḋóg (Móg, Aidan), Míḋe (Ita), *smt. written* m', *e.g.*, m'Eiltiġ, m'Eaṁnóg; such words are not generally declined, *e.g.*, Ṗoṁt Meaṁnóg, Portmarnock; Glas Moċaonóg, Glassmacanogue, Phibsboro' (Dublin).

'mó, contracted form of iomḋa, many; ir 'mó duine, many a person; an 'mó uair? how many times? (*M.*).

mó, *irreg. compar.* of móṁ, big; greater, bigger, more numerous, more especially; ir mó na cúiṗaí mearḃail, it is more bewildering still; níḋ ir mó, a bigger or additional thing, more, greater, *etc.*, used with tá, *al.* níor mó; with *neg.*, any more, any longer; ní ṗanṗaḋ ann níḋ ir mó, I will no longer remain there; an ċuid ir mó, the greater part; aon-níḋ ba mó tá ṗcéalaiḃ, any more tidings of him; ba mó do ṁéin cóṁa gaḃálṫaiṁ, dúṫaiġe agus gnáṫ-ṗeaṁainn 'ná í ṗéin, better off as regards property rights, estate and land than herself; an ṗeaṁ ir mó déiṁc, the largest almsgiver; ir mó ir ġeanánta air, he is the more to be blamed; ní mó 'ná deaṁ, rather plain; ní mó 'ná deaṁ bí ṗé liom, he did not display a great amount of kindness towards me; ní mó 'ná ṗada ċuaiḋ ṗé nuair, he had not gone very far when; ní mó 'ná ṗoin é, that is about all; agus naċ mó bíoṁ ṗéin ann, and that neither was I there; ċóṁ háiṁ ir naċ mó 'ná an t-éan gaḃaḋ ċairt an t-aeir ċiocraḋ tairir, so high that only perhaps a bird flying through the air could cross it; agus ní mó raġa-ṗa, and neither will I go; tá mó a táir tá ṫiġeanna, the insult to his lord is doubly great; mó ir, mó'r, móṁ, rather, too; mó ir díṁeaċ, rather straight; mó ir cuṁang, somewhat narrow; mó ir doṁċa, very dark; mó ir mall gur haġaḋ liḃ-ṗe maġ lire nó lior Teaṁraċ, too late have

ye fought for Moyliffey and Tara; ní ṗoṫáiṁ nó tá mé mór ḋí-cáiṁḋeaṁail ó ċaṁaḋar ṙuaḋ ṙeanċair aġur éiġre na ṗóṁa uile, I must be somewhat estranged from the friendship of all Irish scholars and poets; *cf.* mó 'ṙa ṁó, more and more, *O. Ir.*, mó assa mó; mó ḋe, the more, therefore, *plus*, in addition to, *always* móiḋe; ıṙ móiḋe conġnaṁ ḋé cuṙ leıṙ, God's help is the greater for co-operation; ḋeaṁan ıṙ móiḋe a ḃṗáġṙaḋ an áit ḋe, probably not a bit of him would leave the place (*Con.*); ní móiḋe an ṫ-aınċeaṗṫ ḋo ḃeiṫ aġaṫ 'ná an ceaṗṫ, you are just as likely to be wrong as right; ı ḋṫeo ġuṙ móiḋe an caṫuġaḋ ḃeaḋ aiṙ, so that he would be sorrier (for it); an móiḋe (móiḋe) an ṙalann an ṫ-ım? does salt add to the bulk of butter? ní'l ṫá ṁéiṫ a ṫaiṫiġe naċ móiḋe a ṙṗéiṙ, the more he gets accustomed to it, the more he enjoys it; ní móiḋe ġo ḃṙuil, ɔc., it is not likely that; ní móiḋe ġuṙ ṫáiniġ ṗé, probably he did not come; ní móiḋe naċ ḋṫiocṙaiḋ ṗé, it is unlikely that he will not come; ní móiḋe ṫó, he is not likely (or the less likely) (to do it, *etc.*). *See* móṙ.

moċ, *compar.* moiċe, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, ġo m., early; m. maıll, late and early, at all hours; m. ıṙ an-ṁ., *id.*; ıṙ m. aṫaoı ıṫ ṙuiḋe, how early you are up; *sm.*, earliness, an early person or thing; ṗe m. na maıṫne, at early morn (an maḋṙa maol), ı m. ṫaoı, ı m. neoıl na maıṫne, *id.* (*ib.*); ḋeıneann ġaċ m. a ġnó aċt ní le héiṙġe ḋoiṫ é, the early bird catches the worm, but not through early rising; ḋoiṫ (ḋuiṫ), *id.* (*Wat.*); *neg.* an-ṁ.; *opp.* of maıll.

moċ-, moiċ-, in *compds.*, early, premature; moċ-ábaiṫ, early-ripe, premature; moċ-ṫáıl, dawn, moċ-ṫeaġaıl (-ṫeaṫóil, *C. C.*), *id.*; moċ-eaṁṁa, early eclipse, death in youth; moċ-liġe, an early grave; moċ-lonġaṫ, an early meal; moċ-ṁaıll, early and late; moċ-néall, a dawn cloud; moċ-ṙoılıṙe, dawn-light; moċ-ṁáṫ, early time, morning (moċṁaṫ, *id.*); moċ-ṁáṫaċ, early, early rising (*Antr.*). *See* moiċ-éiṙġe, ɔc.

Moċa (muċa). *See* moiċe.

Moċaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, early rising.; ḋá ṁ. ḋ'éiṙġeaṙ, however early I arose; *al.* moiċiṫeaċt.

Moċánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an early riser (*Con.*).

Moċean, *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! m. ḋ'altṙom an oıṁḃıṙt, hail, nurse of valour; m. ḋo-ḃeiṙ an biaḋ ıṙ an ḋeoċ, hail to him who giveth meat and drink; *al.* moċıon; *O. Ir.*, fochen.

Moċóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, an early-riser; m. maiṫ ıṙ eaḋ é, he is good at getting up in the morning.

Moċóiṙġe, moċóiṁiġeaċ. *See* moiċ-éiṙġe, moiċ-éiṙġeaċ.

Moċt, -oiċte, *a.*, great; pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

Moċta, *p. a.*, magnified, glorified (*Féil.*).

Moċtaiṫe, *indec. a.*, powerful; *sm.* a powerful person.

Moċtaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, enhance, magnify.

Moḋ, *g.* -a and muiṫ (*early*), *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫanna, *m.*, mode, system, manner, fashion, measure; a mood (*gram.*), array, condition, situation, work; respect, honour, civility, pride; m. ṗaoiṙṫıne, the order (or method) of Confession; moḋa claona an ċṙeıḋiṁ ċlé, the perverse customs of the heretic church; ḋ'ṙoġlaım ṗé m. aġur béaṙ eaġlaıṙe, he learned church order and custom; an m. ṁáiṫeaċ (coınġeallaċ, ṙoṙuiṫeaċ, óṙḋuiġċeaċ), the indicative (conditional, subjunctive, imperative) mood; an m. ḋíṙeaċ, the direct method (in language teaching); ı m. ceaṙcaıl, (going round) in a circle; aṙ ṁ. ḋṙaoiṫeaċta éiġin, by some magical means; ní m. maoṙṫa, no noble deed (*cheville*); ní m. ṫıom é, I think it unfashionable, or inappropriate; ċaṙ m., beyond measure; ní ṁaiṫ m. ná meaṙaṙ (-ṙaiṙ) aṙ an maṙḃaḋ, the slaughter was immeasurable; ní ṁaiṫ m. aṙ ṙaiṫḃṙeaṙ na Rómánaċ, the wealth of the Romans was immeasurable; ḃí meaṙ aġur m. aġ ġaċ ṙeaṙ aiṙ, every man respected him; an méiṫ ṙin moḋa, so much honour; ḃeiṁim m. ḋo ċaiṙiḃ naoṁ, I respect the relics of saints; aṙ ṁ., after or in the manner of; aṙ ṁ. ġo, so that; aṙ ṁ. naċ, so that not; aṙ an m. ṙoın, in that way; aṙ m. aṙ biṫ, anyhow; ı m., as, by way of; aṙ naċ m., on any condition; ı n-aon ṁ. molaım é aġur, ɔc., I praise him in the same measure as the, *etc.*; ḃíoċaṙ ṫá ṁáṫ ı m. ṗúın ġo, it was being passed round as a secret that.

modamail, -mla, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly; *sf.*, a gentle lady (*poet.*), *pron.* modail.

modamlacht, -a, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding; m. mín, mildness of manner.

modar-, modair-, in *compds.*: dark, dingy, *dirty*; modar-dorcha, dark, blurred, dingy; modar-doirceacht, darkness, dinginess; modar-ghealach, a blurred moon (*See* oidche); modar-ceo, a dark mist or fog; modar-ceodach, foggy, hazy, murky.

modarcha, *indec. a.*, overcast, blurred, murky, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding; uisce m., dirty water; cailleach m., a forbidding old woman.

modarchacht, -a, *f.*, state of being discoloured or overcast; unpleasantness, surliness.

modhaireasach, -aighe, *a.*, sober-minded, tranquil, joyous.

modhamh, -aimhe, *a.*, modish, fashionable, becoming, modest, stately, *gentle*; modhamhail, *id.* (*pron.* móvail).

mog, -óig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turnip hollowed to take a candle and simulate a head, supported on a churn-dash, as a bíodóg or míodóg (bhídeog?) or bogey, *esp.* on November Night (Oidhche Shamhna), *al.* called bíodóg night.

mog, *a.*, big (*Dav.*); mog-dorn, a big fist, a measuring fist; *sm.*, size, length (*Mil.*); m. naoi gcéimeannaibh, a distance of nine paces; *cf.* mod (measure) and mag-.

mog, -a, *m.*, a slave, *etc.*, *esp.* in names of certain figures in Irish mythology, *e.g.*, mog Ruith, m. Corb, &c.; mog Nuadat ón cin mór-chuan na Mumhan, Mighty M. N. (slave of Nuadha) from whom the mighty hero-litter of Munster has sprung; leath mogha, the Southern half of Ireland. *See* mogha.

mogha (mog). *See* mugha.

mogha, *g. id.* and -aidh, *d.* -a and -ui, *pl.* -aí, -adha, -acha and -aithe, *m.*, a slave, serf or plebeian, a labourer; member of the lowest order of the ancient régime, the others being in ascending order aithech, aimhar nó óigtigearna bhuaireadh, flaith, ollamh (*F. F.*); táim im' m. di, I am her slave; mogaithe, *id.*

mogach, -aighe, *a.*, shaggy (*O'R.*).

mogach, -aighe, *a.*, slave, servile; lábánaigh ir clanna mogacha, labourers and serfs.

mogaitheacht, -a, *f.*, labour, husbandry, liege subjection.

mogall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -gallaibh, -glaibh, *m.*, a mesh, a net-mesh (m. lín, *id.*); the husk or shell of any fruit, a defective grain of corn; an eye-lid, the apple of the eye; a globe, a cluster (of fruit, nuts, *etc.*); a large blackberry (*R. O.*); a mole, m. muine, *id.*; tá mogaill a súl iadtha, his eyelids are closed (*N. Y.*); go mogaibh a súl, to his eyelids; mogaill folma a n-iomdhadha, as empty husks are their beds (of rivers); rám-chloch mogaill mileadh the excellent sons of Mileadh's stock; ag cuicim dá mogaill an focal dá bhraighdir, ready to drop from their clusters (accept offers of marriage) if they were only asked (*C. M.*); *al.* mogal. *See* chlor-(mogall).

mogallach, -aighe, *a.*, meshy, meshed, full of husks, clustering (of the hair), having prominent eyes, murky (of the atmosphere); *sf.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*).

mogall-fhuil, *f.*, noble blood.

mogallóir, -óra, -ri, *m.*, a mesh-measure, a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*); *cf.* caighdeán.

mogall-súileach, *a.*, having prominent eyes.

mogalluigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get entangled as in the meshes of a net; cause to entangle; mogalluigh an t-iasc 'san lion, the fish got entangled in the net; ná mogalluigh 'san cúrsa, don't get entangled in the affair.

mogán, *m.*, a footless stocking; mór na m., Mór of the "gaiters" (*Rath.*).

moglach. *See* mogallach.

mogleathar, -a, -rai, *m.*, a boulder; boglaethar, *id.* (*Con.*).

mogleidh (-dhe, -dheach), mogleidheacht. *See* moigleidhe, moigleidheacht.

mogha, *g. id.*, *m.*, salmon.

mogharán, -áin, *m.*, October; an deicheamhadh mí de'n bliadhain bháin, dá ngoirtí anallódh m., the tenth month of the fair year formerly called M.

mogharaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, service, act of serving; bi Criost ag m. do Muire, Christ lived in submission to Mary; rá m. an peacaidh, in the slavery of sin.

mogharnach, *indec. a.*, enslaved, slavish.

moiche, *g. id.*, *f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day; ar m. na maidne, in the early morn; ag dul i m., *getting earlier or*

brighter (as the mornings); moiċeaċt, *id.*

moiċeaċt, moiċióeaċt. *See* moiċe, moċaiòeaċt.

moiċ-éiriġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, early rising (moċóiriġe *f.*, *M.* and *Con.*); ır orıt a bí an ṁoċóiriġe, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); oo ṁairb an ṁoċóiriġe é, early rising killed him; *smt.* moċóiroiġe (*Con.*).

moiċ-éiriġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, early rising; *sm.*, an early riser.

moiċ-éiriġeaċt, *f.*, early rising.

moiċ-éiriġim, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

móro, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a vow, undertaking, pledge, solemn promise or oath; mıonn agur m., oath and pledge; m. ṁeap, a ready vow; gaċ rlán, gaċ m. oár gnáċ ronn, each guarantee and pledge that is usual here; leabaıd agur móroe, oaths and vows; gan ṁagaò, gan ṁ., free from jibe or imprecation; ċug ré a ṁ., he swore, vowed; ċug ré na móroe, he made vows; oéarbuiġ ré ar ṁ. an leabaır, he swore by the Book; ar móroe an ṙoırcúır oıaóa, by vows made on the blessed Breviary; oo óóiġ rıonnaò a cóta le móroiò anċoır, he singed his coat with perverse pledges; oar bríġ a móroe, by virtue of his oath; am (oom) bruaċar móroe, on my solemn word; *oft.* in *pl.*, *e.g.*, ar mo móroiò, upon my word; uóıc (*P.H.*).

móroe (mó oe), *sec. compar.* of mór. *See* mó.

móroeaċ, -oıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -oıġe, vowing, swearing; *al.* belonging to an oath or vow.

moroear, *m.*, a moidore.

móro-ġeallaò, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

móro-ġeallaım, *v. tr.*, I vow, promise on oath.

móroıġım, -ıuġaò, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote; móroım, *id.*

móroıġte, *p. a.*, vowed, sworn, devoted, accursed.

móroım, móroeaò. *See* móroıġım, móro-ıuġaò.

móroín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a devotee; *al.* bóroín, ṁóroín.

móroıuġaò, -ıġte, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

moıġéanar, mo-ġéanar. *See* méanar.

moıgıòe, *indec. a.*, tender, delicate, soft, mild (as weather); weak, fine, unsubstantial; kind, clement; m. múınte, mild-mannered; *al.* maıgıòe, mogıaıò(e); moıgıòeaċ, *id.*

moıgıòeaċt, -a, *f.*, tenderness, softness, mildness, weakness; *al.* maıg-, mogıaıòeaċt.

moıl. *See* mol.

móile, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a halibut.

moill, -e, *pl. id.*, and -lte, *f.*, a delay, stay, or hindrance; m. teanga(n), thickness of speech (*Don.*); m. le linn oeaòaıò, delay when haste is requisite; m. nóimeat (-meınce), a moment's delay; m. aıċne, slowness in recognising; ní raıb m. aıċne ar Ò. go, &c., B. was not slow to recognise that, *etc.*; lá moille, a day's delay, with *neg.*, little or no delay; gan ṁ., at once; gan ró-ṁ., without much delay, immediately; gan ṁóṁán moille, *id.*; ar na moillıb, latterly, recently (*Don.*); cuırım m. ar, I delay, hold back; oo-ġním m., I delay; nıor ṁ. air é òéanaṁ, he could readily do it, ní beaò m. air é òéanaṁ, *id.*; ır ġeárr (gairıo) an ṁ. air é, he can do it easily or quickly; ır air ır gıorra an ṁ. é òéanaṁ, he can do it most readily; beıreann an ṁ. an báṙr léi, the more haste the less speed; ní m. raoḃar, it is no delay to stop to edge your tool (*prov.*).

moille, *g. id.*, *f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; stateliness of movement; ag oul 'un m., getting delayed (*N. Con.*); m. raòaıre, defective vision; moilleaċt, *id.*; *al.* maille(aċt).

moilleaċt, -a, *f.*, slowness, *etc.*, lingering.

moilleaoóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a delayer, a tarrier.

moilleaoóıreaċt, -a, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

moillear, *g.* -a and -lır, *m.* and *f.*, delay, slowness; opp. of luar.

moilligim, -luġaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delay, procrastinate, retard; ná moilliġ, do not delay; ná moilliġ mé, do not delay me; ní ṁoilleoċao nóımeınc, I will not delay a moment; *al.* moillım, maillıġım.

moilliuġaò, -lıġte, *m.*, act of adjourning, delaying, delay, procrastination.

moilteog, *f.*, a chubby person (*O'R.*).

moiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small wether, a hogget; *al.* muiltín.

móımeıro. *See* móımeınc.

móımeınc, -e, -tí, *f.*, a moment, a second, a minute; ar an m., on the spot, at once; *al.* móıméro (múım-), móımıro, -meıc, nóımeınc (&c.), buımınc (&c.).

móımeınceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, momentary.

móımıro. *See* móımeınc.

Moin, a mountain (*Mulc.*); monaḋ, *id.* (A. Mac Coitir).

Móin, *g.* *móna*, and *-óna*ḋ, *d.* *-óin*, *-óna*ıḋ (*-i*ȝ), *pl.* móinte, *f.*, a moor or extensive common, a peat-bog; turf, peat, a heap of turf; m. ɾuaḋ, reddish peat; m. ɸuinte, turf made from peat-mould by kneading, *etc.*, hand turf; cɾuaċ móna, a turf-rick; ɸóṫ móna, a turf-sod; báṫ *móna*, a *turf* boat; ɸáil móna, a carload of turf; clúṫa na móna, the turf-nook; cuil móna, a bog-fly; lá na mónaḋ, on turf-day; baimim m., I cut turf; ċóṁ ɸaiɾɾiᵹ le m., as abundant as possible; bɾéan-ṁ., useless or rotten turf, abundant or putrefying material ('na ḃ., very abundant). *See al.* ɾionn-ṁ., ɸoɾṁ., méaṫ-ṁ., ᵹc.; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*, m. mór, Moanmore; m. na mḃɾáċaiɾ, Monabraher; m. Ruaḋ, Monroe (Castle).

Móin, *f.*, the sea (*poet.*); ṫaɾ m., abroad, overseas.

Móinɸéaɾ, *-ɸéiɾ*, *pl.* *id.*, and *-aċa*, *m.*, a meadow; m. ᵹaɾḃ, a meadow of coarse grass; an m. buiḋe, Ruaḋ, ᵹc., Kerry field-names; *pron.* *al.* maṫnaeɾ and maoinɸéaɾ; *cf.* maiᵹean.

Móinɸéiɾín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* *-í*, *m.*, a little meadow, a croft (*O'N.*).

Moinᵹ. *See* monᵹ; moinᵹ-, in *compds.* *See* monᵹ-, moinᵹ-.

Moinᵹṁeaɾ, *muinṁeaɾ*. *See* mílḃeaɾ.

Móinín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* *-í*, *m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*); a place for hurling or dancing; a jig dance; ɾan ᵹo ɸóill ᵹo ɸinnceaṁ m. eile, wait awhile till we dance another jig (*N. Y.*); m. bán, grassy road verge.

Móinɾe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, a peat pit or turbary.

Móinteaċ, *-ṫi*ȝe, *a.*, mossy, moory, bog-frequenting (*See* amaṫán); *sm.*, moss, a mossy place, mossland, moorland; m. liaṫ, bog-moss; in *place-names*: Mantua Bog; Montiagh (Clare); m. míliᵹ, Mountmellick.

Móinteaṁail, *-ṁla*, *a.*, boggy, marshy.

Móinteán, *-ain*, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor, peat-land, a bog, turbary.

Móinṫín, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a small stretch of moorland or bog.

Móiɾ-, in *compds.* *See* móɾ-, móiɾ-.

Moiɾḃ, *-e*, *-eaċa*, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.

Móiɾeaċt, *-a*, *f.*, greatness, amity; aᵹ ṫuil i m. le ċéile, becoming friendly ("great") (*Ker.*).

Móiɾéiɾ, *-e*, *f.*, haughtiness, pride; m. a muinṫiɾe, her family pride.

Móiɾéiɾeaċ, *-ɾi*ȝe, *a.*, haughty, proud, of good bearing.

Móiɾɾe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, a grandmother (*Om. Or., etc.*).

Móiɾín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* *-í*, *m.* and *f.*, Moreen; a small variety of connor-fish; m. ní Ċuileannáin, a poetic name for Ireland; *dim.* of móɾ.

Móiɾne, in imprecatory *phr.*, ṫo mona 'ɾ ṫo ṁ., ruin and confusion to you; ṫo ṁ. *prob.* for ṫo ḋoṫaiɾne, which appears variously in ṫo ṫóiɾne, ṫo ḋúiɾne, ṫo ḋoɾaiɾne in Leath Chuinn.

Móiɾnín, *m.*, a dish; is ɸuaċ liom ɸɾaiɾeaċ i m., I hate porridge in a dish; *cf.* móɾnán, a pail (*O'Ra.*).

Móiɾ-ɸeiɾeaɾ, *m.*, seven (persons); tá m. cloinne aca, they have seven children; m. is in ordinary use in *M.*, but though occurring in *U.* folk tales its place is taken by ɾeaċtaɾ in *U.* and *Con.* every-day speech.

Moiɾt, *-e*, *-eanna*, *f.*, dregs, lees; mud, mire, filth, heavy wet clay; slime (as of copulation); burden, dead-weight; nightmare; a dead-and-alive person; wealth, money, *esp.* considered as dross (*cf. Eng. sl.* "dirt"); is annaṁ ɸion ᵹan ṁ., rare the wine that has no lees; m. ᵹan ɾuḃaċaɾ, a cheerless old fellow; *compd.* moiɾt-ḋúṁ, in cluiṫe ɾúiᵹe, tnáiṫe oe bɾúiṫo moiɾt-ḋúiṁ ᵹan ɾláinte, a sapless, exhausted rascal, a sickly, sodden brute; *al.* muiɾt (*C. M.*), ɾmuiɾt (*ib.*), moiɾte, moɾt (*O'N.*).

Moiɾtċeann, *-ċinn*, *m.*, death, carrion, mortmain.

Moiɾteaċ, *-ṫi*ȝe, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Moiɾtéal, *-éil*, *m.*, mortar; *al.* maiɾtéal.

Moiɾtéalaċt, *-a*, *f.*, plastering.

Moiɾtéaɾ, *-éiɾ*, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.

Moiɾtil. *See* muɾtall.

Moiɾtíɾ, *-e*, *-eaċa*, *f.*, a mortice, a groove.

Moiɾtniᵹim, *-niuᵹaḋ*, *v. tr.*, I mortify.

Móiɾ, móiɾiam. *See* múiɾ, múiɾiúm.

Moiɾeaċ, *-ɾi*ȝe, *a.*, sullen, ill-tempered (*O'R.*).

Moiɾín, *g.* *id.*, and *pl.* *-í*, *m.*, a mean fellow (*O'R.*).

Moit, *-e*, *f.*, preciseness, sulkiness; *al.* mut; *cf.* ɾmut, ɾmóit.

Moite, in *phr.* cé is m. ṫo, except, with the exception of (*Con.*); cé is m. ṫo ċoɾɾ-ḋuine, with the exception of very few people.

Moiṫeaċaḋ, *m.*, act of feeling, handling; a form of moṫuᵹaḋ.

moıteaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish (*O'R.*).

moıteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness.

moıċıġım. *See* moċuıġım.

mol, *g.* muıl, -a, *d.* mol, mul (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* muıl, and mol(l)ṫraċa, -lṫaí, -a, *m.*, a heap, collection, flock or large number; a huge mass, an eminence (mul, *Wind.*), top, extremity or protuberant part of anything (moıl, *id.*); axis, nave, wheelstock, a pole of the earth; a beam or shaft, a limb; *al.* talk or chatter (*early*); the name of a doorkeeper at Tara; m. poċa, a wheel-nave; m. uıḃ, top or bottom of an egg; m. muılınn, a mill-shaft; m. cloıċe, a heap of stones; m. olna, a ball of wool (*O'R.*); m. maċa, an assemblage of crows; ċar m. an ċlaıṙe, over the top of the bank; ar m. an ṫrléıḃe, on the mountain-top; ar m. a ṫá ġlúın, on his bended knees; muıl a orcan ar a luıṗgnıḃ, the protuberances of his calves on his shins; ag ṫéanaṁ molṫaí ṫe'n ṫaor, making the dough into lumps (*U.*); aıṁġeaḋ 'na ṁolṫraċa agur 'na ṁaoıreoġaıḃ, money in heaps and basketfuls, plenty of money; *smt. pron.* molṫ; *al.* mul, moll (*Don.*), mull, moıl (*f.*, m. neaṁ-ċumṁcuıġṫe na talṁan, the earth's immovable mass).

mol-, muıl-, in *compds.*, stout, solid, lumpish, huge; mol-ċloċ, a large round stone (mol-ċloċa glac agur lıaga láṁ, good round-stones for the fist and flat stones for the hands, as missiles; mul-ċ., *C. C.*, *al.* moll-ċ., molla-ċ., *M.*); mol-ċnoc, a prominent or knob-like hill; mol-ċṗoċaċ, of huge form; mol-ḋoṁn, a stout, hard fist; mol-ċeann, the poll, a knob-like head, *al.* muıl-ċeann; muıl-ealṫa, pommelled hilt; ṗleaḋ na n-uaral ır a mol-ċuallaċt, a feast for nobles and their great retinues; muıl-leaṫan, flat-topped or -headed.

molaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, lumpy, having a nave; *al.* irksome; lur m., *under* lur.

molaḋ, -lṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of praising, congratulating, recommending, advising (do, with *pers.*), adjudging, reviewing, awarding (to, le); praise, thanksgiving, applause, congratulation, an eulogy, a song of praise, an award, appraisement or review, a decision or recommendation; m. daonna, human approval; m. ṗarıs, the judgment of Paris; m. bṗéıġe, disparagement, insincere praise; m. dıomaoın, idle praise; m. dıaḋa, divine praises; m. beırce, arbitration (by two); ṗáġaım nuo ṗá ṁ. beırce, ṗá ṁ. Seaın, I submit the matter to the arbitration of two, to John's arbitration; m. na h-eaglaıṙe, the ritual blessing of the Church; m. le Dıa! God be praised! m. ır buıḋeaċar le Dıa! praise and thanks to God! ag m. na otṁaṫ, chanting the canonical hours; do-ġnım a ṁ., I praise him; le m., praiseworthy, to be recommended, ċum molṫa, *id.*

molaıo, mollaıo. *See* mulaıo.

molaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I praise, extol, admire, applaud, commend, congratulate; advise, recommend (to, do); declare, arbitrate, award (to, do, le); *as excl.*, splendid! molann an obair an ṗear, the work praiseth the man (*prov.*); mol gorṫ ır ná mol geaṁar, praise rather that which is mature (*id.*); má'r maıṫ molṗar, that which is good will be praised (or recommended); m. go haer (go cṙannaıḃ na gréıne), I praise to the skies; m. ċú, I praise you, envy you (*smt. iron.*), congratulate you; m. do ċıall, I admire your sense (*smt. iron.*); ṁaıṙe, m.-ṙe an gnó ṙoın do ḋéanṗaḋ s., S. would make a fine hand of it (*iron.*); m. an duaır dó, I award him the prize; an dá ṁac molṫar, &c., the two sons of whom it is said; m. le nuo, I agree to a thing; m. an ṙcéal le, I agree with; bíor ag molaḋ an ṙcéıl leır, I was egging him on with praise (*R. O.*); ní ṁolṗaınn aoınne go, &c., I could not praise anyone who, *etc.*, do not envy, *etc.*; ní ṁolṗaḋ an doċtúır aon ṗeoıl dam, the doctor advised me to abstain from meat (*ib.*); nıor ṗág ré puıġeall molṫa aıṙ, he praised him roundly.

molaım-mo-láṁaḋar, *m.*, "I praise what I am handling" as a guest praises his host's fare even though poor, *hence*, the best of food; ır dóıġ le muınntır an ċ. gur m. aṁán agur gruṫ, the C. people think that bread and curds make the finest of food (*Cm.*).

molán. *See* mullán.

molar, -aıṙ, *m.*, molasses.

molḃṫa, *indec. a.*, great, praised.

molḃṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, big, mighty, praiseworthy, laudatory; an molt m. agur an ṁeıṫe ṙıonn, the big wether and the white ram; an cruḃáılce ır molḃṫaıġe

ag Dia, the virtue thought most highly of by God; *sm.*, a mighty person, a praiseworthy person.

molc, *m.*, timber, fuel (*Mulc.*), the sun (*O'R.*).

molcán. *See* mulcán.

moll. *See* mol; moll- (mollа-), in *compds.* *See* mol-, muil-.

mollac. *See* molallac.

molltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a mould, a moulding frame.

molmar, *a.*, noisy, voiceful (*Wind.*).

molt, *g.* muilt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wether, a sheep; a rude person; m. mí-béarac, an impudent person; Tobar na M., Wethers' Well, near Tralee; Tuairín na M., townland in Ker.; *coll.* -rad.

molta, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, praised, advised, praiseworthy.

moltach, -aige, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

moltachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wether; a soft stripling up to 15 years, a boy over that age is called a stócach (*Don.*).

moltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wether.

moltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a praiser, or panegyrist, a judge, arbitrator, umpire, referee or reviewer.

moltrach, -aige, *a.*, rugged (of a country).

momailíneach, momalóg. *See* mamailíneach, mamalóg.

mon, *g.* muin, *m.*, a trick, wile; m. ná meabhall, deceit nor error.

mona, *m.*, in imprecatory *phr.* do m. 'r do mórnán, ruin and confusion to you (*prob.* for do dona which is used similarly in folk-tales) (*Don.* folk-tale). *See under* mórne.

monabar, -air, *m.*, act of murmuring, whispering, detracting, grumbling; a murmur, detraction, rebellious murmuring; ní cuala acht m. na cainnte, I only heard the murmur of the talk (could not hear the words); do-gním m. ar, I murmur against; peacadh an monabair, the sin of detraction; *al.* monbar, monabar, monbar, munbar.

monabrach, -aige, *a.*, murmuring, detracting.

monach, -aige, *a.*, guileful, full of tricks.

monadh, -aidh, *m.*, a medium of exchange, money; metal, material; mintage, kind, type; m. pingine, coined money (*C. C.*); na tairtéil de'n m. céadna, the trestles of the same material; cuiréal ir m. dóib, coral is their medium of exchange.

mónadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, red berry and flower of a mountain creeping plant growing in marshy locations; the bog berry; -nadán, *id.*; *early* mónann, *g.* -ainn.

monadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a money-changer (*Bib.*).

monar, -air, *m.*, task, work, a good deed; m. nglé, a fair task; m. lae, the day's task; feidhm agus m., function and task.

monarach, -aige, *a.*, toiling; mór-m., greatly toiling.

mónarán. *See* mónadán.

monarcha, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop, a factory.

monbar, monbar. *See* monabar.

mong, *g.* muinge, *d.* muing (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -acha and muingeanna, *f.*, a thick growth of hair, grass, underwood, trees, *etc.*; a mane or crest, long hair of the head, a quiff or fringe, beard; horsehair, a fishing-cord (muing, *R. O.*); *fig.* ropes, cordage; a fen, morass or swamp; m. capaill, a horse's mane; m. gruaige, a fine head of hair; m. mhaireach mín-chruitneachta, a beautiful crop of fair wheat; m. muine, thicket vegetation; cuir éire trí monga dí, Ireland had three successive growths of forest (*F. F.*); tré imeallaib cuinnaig, tré mhongaib, tré flim-fuaidrib, through swamp-margins, fens and moorlands (*O'Ra.*); nuair chiocfaidh an míol mór ar an muing, when the whale comes up into the moorland; ó fill Conán gan a mhuing ar an féinn, since C. returned minus his hair to the Fianna, *i.e.*, very long ago (*U.*); carm., a curled mane; cúl-m., back mane, chignon; leabar-m., long mane; tuag-m., a ringletted mane; tul-m., a front mane; *oft.* muing, muig (*U.*) and maing.

mong-, moing- (muing-), in *compds.*, -maned, -haired; mong-buidhe(ach), yellow-maned or -haired; mong-car, curly-maned; mong-fada, long-maned, long-haired (of eyebrows); moing-fionn, white-maned, *sf.* a woman's name; mong-gorm, blue-maned or -fringed; mong-lúbach, curly-maned; mong-réidh, smooth-haired; mong-ruadh, red-maned, *etc.* (míol m., the hare; Macha m., Macha the Red).

mongach, -aige, *a.*, maned, long-maned, foaming (of the sea); *al.* flaming, fiery; mór-m., great-maned; *al.* muingeach.

mongach, -aig, *m.*, a maned animal; a pollock, *smt.* whiting, coalfish (*al.* mangach); m. meacra, mugwort; m.

mic tíre, a maned wolf; *sf.* in m. meall, hemlock (*O'R.*).

mongaire, mongaireacht. *See* miongaire, miongaireacht.

mongar, -air, *m.*, din, rattle, boom, roaring; m. na mara, the sea's roar; m. na gcurad, the shouts of warriors; fogar agus m. na sluag, the noise and din of the hosts; *dim.* mongarán; mongáir (*G. D.*).

monglach, -aig, *m.*, a bushy mane.

mongluait, -e, -tí, *f.*, a mop; a rough untidy head of hair; a rough, untidy person; réidtigh do chuid gruaige agus ná bíodh do ceann 'na m. agat, comb your hair and do not have your head like a mop; fáire do chuid éadaig iomat ir ná bí ic m., tidy your clothes on you and do not look like a mop.

món-mhag, *m.*, a turf plain.

monncaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tce, *m.*, a monkey; *al.* mongcaoi, -cae.

mónóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bog-, moss-, or cran-berry, m. dréibe, *id.*; *al.* muineog, móineog.

mónógach, -aige, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuar, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *væ*; m. daoib, *væ vobis*; m. géar (*al.* g.)! bitter woe! *al. early* mon-uar.

mór, *gsf.* -óire, *comp.* mó, *a.*, big, great, large, much, extensive, whole, entire, full-grown; mighty, renowned, proud; rich, well-to-do; main, major (*opp.* to beag, minor, in *place-names, etc.*), chief, principal, important, special, unusual, general; friendly (with, le); Seán m., tall or big John, John senior; duine m., a distinguished or important person; lá 'le Muire m., (chief) Lady Day (in Aug.); Conaire m., Conaire the Great; an Áir mh., Greater Asia; Gailte m., Galtee Major; an Seanchar m. (mán), the Great Record; cir mh., mainland; baile m., a town; an bóthar m., the high road; caora mh., a full grown sheep; feirmeoir m., an extensive farmer; airgead m., much money; fear m. gnótha, a great (capable) business man; fáth m., a predominating cause; an domhan m., the whole world, an saoghal m., *id.*; cóalacan m., a great fast, much fasting; le bliadain móir, for a whole year; ba mh. a dith thar cnuic, he crossed the hills at a spanking rate; dóm m. le dá coimán ar maroe cleatra, as loving as two doves on a ridge-pole; tá sé m. ann féin, he is uppish or proud; ir m. ar a gcuimhnigeann sé, he thinks of many things; ir m. mar chuir sé i gcnáimh air, it affected him greatly; ir m. le rádh é, he is an important person; ir m. an scéal é, that is extraordinary; nach m. mar so! how strange! ir m. é buidheachar beagáin agat, you give much thanks for the little you receive; an m. é? is it much? how much? what size is it? an m. 'e clog é? what time is it? ca m., how great? *al.* how great then; ca m. an riachtanas, how great is the necessity; ir m. liom é, I think it great or excessive; ní m. liom, I think it fair, am willing; ní m. liom é, I think it small, do not grudge it; ir m. an róth leir é, he thinks it delectable (of food); ní m. liom duit é, I do not grudge it to you, you deserve it all; ir m. leo a n-itim, they think I eat too much, they grudge me what I eat; ní m. dam, I must, have to (*cf.* foláir); ní m. dam é, I must have it, it is not too much for me, I might as well; níor mh. duit mise agat anocht, you would require me with you to-night; ca m. dóibh é? why grudge it to them? ir m. agam é, I think a lot of it (him), value it (him); ir m. ag a chéile iad, they are very intimate, are much to one another; ní m., hardly; ní m. go, *id.*; ní m. nach (ná go), almost; ní m. do fáinig leis fuil isteach 'san tig an tan do bí D. 'na diaidh, he had only succeeded in entering the house when B. was after him; ní m. go bracadar i n-aonchor é, he was hardly observed at all; ní m. ná go bruilid go léir istigh, they are nearly all in, must be all in; níor mh. nár cuireadh ar an diallaid é, he was all but unsaddled; ir m. do ghlacfá mé, you would gladly accept me; ir m. (or nach m.) do fhoilir mé mealladh, how well you sought to deceive me; ná bí m. ná beag leis an gcléir, be not too friendly nor too distant with the clergy (*U. prov.*); go m., greatly, very much, friendly, "great"; ghlac mé go m. a scéal, I took her story seriously; go m. le chéile, very friendly with one another; go m. m. (*compar.* mó mó), especially, much more, go mór-mhór, *id.*; go formh., for the most part; ir mó go m. é, it is much more; níor lugha go m., much less; go m. luath, very early, go m. moch, *id.*; go m. dalba, very

stiffly; ró-ṁ., too great, excessive, over-proud; tá do ġeallaṁna ró-ṁ. le n-a gcóimlíonaḋ go deo, your promises are too great to ever fulfil; bí sé ró-ṁ. le dul ar ais, he was too proud to return; d' oirfeaḋ ró-ṁ., it would suit very well; early form *al.* máṙ, surviving in a *M. pl.* form máṙa (*T'onn Tóime*) and in the unaccented suffix -ṁaṙ, abounding in; *compar.* mó (*sec. compar.* móide), *which See.*

mór-, móiṙ-, in *compds.*, big, great, all, many; occurs in certain *pers. numerals*: móiṙ-ṙeiṙeaṙ, seven persons (-ṙeiṙeaṙ, *local* and *early*); mór-ocṫar, nine persons (*Or.*); mór-aḋḃal, immense; mór-aiġeantaċ, high-spirited, magnanimous, elate; mór-báirḋeaċ, overwhelming; móiṙ-béaḋ, a great calamity, *etc.*; móiṙ-ċeannaṙ, high authority, supreme control (-ṙaċ, influential); móiṙ-ċeaṙ, the falling sickness; móiṙ-ċéimeaċ, of high degree; móiṙ-ċinn, big-headed; móiṙ-ċion (*al.* -ċean, -ċeanaḋ) great affection; mór-ċloċ, a good stone-weight; mór-ċorcaṙ, great expense (-ṙaċ, very costly); mór-ċroiḋe, greatness of heart (-ḋeaċ, big-hearted, -ḋeaċt, magnanimity); mór-ċuaiṙt, great or royal visit or tour; mór-ċuid, a considerable amount, a big share (m. ṙiona, much wine); mór-ċúiṙ, pomp, officiousness, pomposity, pride, offended pride (-ṙeaċ, important, pompous, officious, proud, easily displeased); mór-ċumha, great grief or longing; mór-cumaċt, great power; mór-cúṙamaċ, having many cares or responsibilities; mór-ṙaiṙṙe, the high seas; móiṙ-ṙeaṁċainneaċ, very showery; mór-ṙlaiṫ, a great lord; mór-ṙoclaċ, verbose, magniloquent; mór-ġáirdeaċ, jubilant (-eaċaṙ, jubilation); mór-ġlórach, high-worded, noisy, boasting; móiṙ-ġníomh, a great deed (-ṁaċ, doughty); mór-ġoċaċ, loud-voiced; mór-ġrádh, great love (-ḋhaṙ, very loving); móiṙ-ionnṁaṙaċ, possessing treasures; móiṙ-leaṫan, very wide; mór-leigint, in gan tú mór-leigint dam, may I be spared having anything to do with you; mór-luaċ, great price or value (-ċaċ, valuable, high-priced, important, daoine mór-luaċaċa, important people); mór-luaiġeaċt, great merit or worth; mór-luaṫ, very early (tṁáṫnóna m., early in the afternoon); mór-maiṫeaṙ, great goodness; mór-maor, high steward, a lord (m. Górdon, Lord Gordon, whose descendants are called the mór-maoiṙniġ, in Clare Island); móiṙ-meaḋónaċ, great central; móiṙ-meanmnaċ, magnanimous; móiṙ-meaṙ, high esteem (-raim, I extol); móiṙ-meirgeaċ, good courage (ġlac ré 'na m. é, he took it in good part); móiṙ-mionnaċ, addicted to swearing; mór-moċ, very early; mór-mór (*comp.* mór-mó), especially (is mór-mó is córa duit, it is even more right for you); mór-muiṙ, ocean; mór-oibreaċ, industrious, achieving much, hard-worked; mór-olc, a great evil or crime; mór-ríoġan, a great queen, one of the three war-goddesses of the ancient Irish, *gl.* lamia, vampire, *al.* applied to Ana (*g.* -ann); mór-ṙaṁaiṁt, a general battue (m. ṙléibe, general beating up of the moors for game); mór-ṙóir, freedom, licence; móiṙ-ṙeol, mainsail; mór-ṙoillṙe, great splendour, illumination of spirit (-ṙeaċ, resplendent); mór-ṙrónaċ, big-nosed; mór-táḃaċt, great importance; mór-taiḃḃreaċ, very showy, specious (is m. iad adaṁca na mbó tar leaṙ, overseas cows have showy horns, things seem beautiful at a distance); mór-trócaireaċ, very merciful; mór-uallaċ, very vain; mór-uaral, sublime, very noble, *sm.*, a great noble; mór-uairle, great nobility; mór-uġdaṙ, main or first cause, a great author. *See al.* mór-ċóir, 7c.

mór, *m.*, (*old neut.*), a great thing or person; much, a large number; m. gcuraḋ, many champions; m. rluaġ, many hosts; m. maiġdean, many maids; m. nduanaiṙ, great misfortune; is m. de ríoġaiḃ, 7c., many are the kings, *etc.*; a beag nó a m., with *g.* or de, more or less of, some . . . at any rate; a beag ná a m., no . . . at all; m. is rú, self-esteem, conceit.

mór, -óire, *d.* -óir, *f.*, a name for the sun, a woman's name, type of the average woman *esp.* the peasant woman in proverbs; *oft.* Englished Martha, Mary or Agnes; m. Ḃuiḋe, Britannia; m. Muṁan, the beautiful wife of Cathal mac Finġaine; m. Cluana, a famous fairy or goddess; m. leor is lonġan, three sisters of whom the last was the heroine, in Meath cat-decapitation folk-story; tá m. 'na ruiḋe, the sun is up; *in salutations*: m. duit, hail;

reply Dia, m. ir muire duit; m. ir muire ir Pádraig duit, Mór, Mary and Patrick bless thee; m. do beatha, hail; cailín ag Móir ir m. ag iarraid déirce, M. though a beggar must have her maid; ní bfaghair act cómha agus bhaitlín, rud do fuair m. agus a cailín, you will only get in the end a coffin and shroud, and even Mór and her maid got these. (*See al. under* díceall); m. ir mairrle i macnas múchta, Mór and Marcella swamped in luxury; *smt.* Móra *e.g.*, Móra duit, a éinín, hail little bird; *dims.* Mórógs, Móirín, *which See.*

Móra. *See* Mór.

Móracar, -air, *m.*, rejoicings, cheeriness, joy, *etc.* *See* mórtar.

Móracht. *See* mórdacht and móireacht.

Mórad, -rta, *m.*, act of ennobling, exalting, magnifying, eulogising; rár mórta na n-uiscal, exalter of the humble.

Mórain, -e, -í, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).

Mórairde, mórairdeacht. *See* mórda, mórdacht.

Móraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I raise, promote, magnify, extol, ennoble, lift in the social scale; mhóradar cách uile a fáidheadóireacht, all magnified his prophetic insight; *al.* -ruighim.

Mórálta, *indec. a.*, moral; go m., in a moral sense (*Kea.*).

Móráltacht, -a, *f.*, morality.

Mórán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, much, many, a great deal; with *g.* or de; m. daoine, many people, m. de dhaoinib, *id.*; m. céille, much sense; m. cainneabair, a great quantity of dust; m. mór, a very large amount or number; de beagán nó de mh., by little or much, more or less; bfuil m. agat? have you much (or many)? fear an mhóráin, he that has much; m. de, much of it; m. díob (aca), many of them; *adverbially*: ní m. ná go bruilid, they are almost, are all but; ruicne m. trío, mingled with plenty of sugar; ní'l ré m. níor fearr 'ná mise, he is not much better than I am; *smt.* mórán (*Clare*).

Morántа (*affable*). *See* marántа.

Morc, *m.*, a pig, a boar; a heap, in *phr.* m. mór teineadh, a great fire (*cf.* moic); *al.* a *pers. name*, m. mac Deile, a Fomorian leader who defeated the sons of Neimheadh; *al.* (as *a.*?) in: fir mhorca, an ancient vassal people noted for their great size living in a district of Uí Conaill Gabra about Luachair Deadhadh, their territory being known as Críoch Morc; *cf.* Fearghus Fionnfhoro mac ríogh na bfear m. dá ngoirtear Morócó inniu, F. F. son of the king of Fir Morca now called Morocco.

Morcadh. *See* Murchadh.

Mór-cóir, *f.*, eatables on a hospitable scale; cuireadh biadh ar bórd ar an mór-gcóir do rna fearaibh, victuals were placed on the table for the men on a hospitable scale (*By.*).

Mórdha, *indec. a.*, great, grand, stately, exalted, of high position, proud, noble; tá ré an-m. ann féin, he is very conceited; -raidhe, -rgha, -rgantа, *id.*

Mórdhach, -aighe, *a.*, proud, vain; *sm.*, a proud man.

Mórdhacar, -air, *m.*, greatness, vanity, superiority.

Mórdhacht, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty, magnificence, pomp; pride, self-conceit; -raidheacht, -rgantacht, *id.*

Mórdháil, -ála, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention; pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. orm 'na thaobh, I am proud of it; níor fágadar aon m. air, I humbled his pride.

Mórdhálach, -aighe, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent, boasting; *sm.*, a haughty or pompous person; ní raibh m. riamh éadálach, the pompous are never wealthy (*saying*). (In *Ds. etc.*, *pron.* muargálach).

Mór-timcheall, *subs.*, and *ad.*, the circuit, all round; m. an tighe, all round the house; cómhgar chum an bhíd agus m. chum na hoibre, the shortest route to meals and the longest to the work; an t-aer do bhéanadh m., to vitiate the surrounding air; *al.* mór-timcheall (Mór-timcheall Éireann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland).

Morgadh, *g.*, -ghtа, -aidh, *m.*, act of corrupting, decaying, putrefying; putrefaction, corruption, decay; tar éis morgaidh ó theas na gréine, after becoming putrefied in the heat of the sun; -ghadh, *id.*

Morgaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, become mortified or gangrenous, decay; -ghaighim, *id.*

Morgáirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, mortgage.

Morgantа, morgantacht. *See* mórda, mórdacht.

Morg-fhadh, *m.*, the falling sickness.

Morgtha, *p. a.*, corrupted, decayed, putrefied; *al.* -ghaighte.

Morgtach, -aighe, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

morġċaċt, -a, *f.*, corruption, rottenness; morġuiġċeaċt, *id.*

morġċar, -air, *m.*, corruption, eruption, decayed matter; *al.* morċċar.

morġuiġim, morġuġaḋ, morġuiġċe. *See* morġaim, morġaḋ, morġċa.

mormónta, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

mórnáinín, *m.*, a saucer or saucer-like vessel.

mórnán, in imprecatory *phr.*, do mona 'r do m., ruin and confusion to thee. *See* móirne.

mórnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish; a skillet-shaped vessel holding from one to two quarts (*By.*); a stout low-sized person; a cow of the Dexter breed; *cf.* móirnín.

mórós, -óige, -a, *f.*, Marion, Sarah (*U.*), m. ċaoċ, a sand-piper (*Ros.*); (*al.* maról ċ.); *dim.* of Mór.

mort, *g.* muirt, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat.* mors). *See* moirt.

mórtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grand (?) infamous, applied to Titus Oates (*Br.*).

mortaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deadly; *sm.*, a dead person, a carcass; *al.* mórtaċ (*poet.*); (ag mannar na m. manipulating corpses, or the dying) (*Br.*).

mórtaċar, -air, *m.*, intimacy, being on good terms (with) (*E. O'N.*).

mórtar, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness, insolence, boastfulness, high spirits, joy, friendship; do ċúigear deag cúilḟionn le mórtar ag gáire ir rpré ṫóiḃ, thy five fair maidens *laughing* joyfully, with a dowry in store for them; mar m. do, as a compliment to; m. na rairrge, heavy sea; *al.* mórtair, *f.*, and *smt.* mórtar (*cf.* murtar).

mórtaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, insolent, haughty, boastful (of one's means, *etc.*), joyous.

mortlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, mortality, deadliness; mortlaiḋ, *id.*

mórugaḋ, móruiġim. *See* mórad, mórraim.

mor, *g.* muir, *m.*, pride, a surly look, a frowning lip (muir, *f.*, *O'N.*), exhaustion (*O'R.*); scent, perfume, odour (*McK.*); buiḋéal muir, a bottle of perfume.

mor-, in *compds.*, soon, *Lat.* mox (*early*).

mór (mó 'r). *See under* mó.

moraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bristly, rough, unpleasant, mean, dirty; frowning, grumpy.

morán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hindrance, trouble, delay, interruption; irritation, blame; trash, chaff, *etc.* (*O'R.*); bac nó m., let or hindrance; cuirim m. ar ḋuine, I blame one; beirim m. do, I make things troublesome for; tiocfaiḋ m. éigin 'na bealaċ, some serious obstacle will come in his way; ṫíoḋ m. an domain orra naċ otiubhaḋ ré ceaḋ ḋóiḃ coirpán do ḃainc, they used be highly indignant when not permitted by him to cut a flail-handle; as ṫógáil na mairi ir na m. ḋíom, saving my face for me, relieving me of responsibility.

moránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troublesome, interrupting, interfering; tedious, prolix; carping.

moránaċt, -a, *f.*, act of troubling, interrupting, carping; interruption, troublesomeness, tediousness.

morar, *m.*, nastiness.

morclaim (*vl.* -cailc), mórclaim; forms of múrclaim (-cailc).

morós. *See* maoróg.

morraḋ, -raiḋe, *f.*, brutality, coarse embraces (*O'R.*).

moṫ, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature; male organ of generation; as *pref.* male; moṫ-ċat, a tom-cat (fear-ċat, *id.*); moiṫ-fearraḋ, a colt or male-foal.

moṫ, -a, *m.*, stupor, amazement, fairy bewitchment; *al.* moṫuġaḋ, and muṫ.

móta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a moat or mound (*in fortification*), a moated dwelling; *al.* a heavy clay found in low-lying river marges and having a fine sandy body, favoured by tinkers for their *tempering furnaces*, *m.* liaṫ, *id.*; *cf. Lat.* mota, mound said to be cogn. with Mid. Germ. mott, peaty soil; in *place-names*: m. Deinne Doirċe, near Eight-mile Bridge; m. Garraiḋín, Mount Garret, an m., *id.*; Baile an m., *id.* (*al.* Ballymote); m. Gráinne Óige, Moate (Westmeath), and Woodlawn (Galway); *al.* múta, bóta; *dims.* múiṫín, múṫóg.

moṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pregnant, fertile.

moṫaċar, -air, springing, of cattle; tá an bearraċ ag m., the heifer is springing (*Meath, etc.*).

moṫaċṫáil (*móṫáil*), moṫáil. *See* moṫuġaḋ.

moṫaḋ, *m.*, springing, of cattle; *al.* moṫuġaḋ.

moṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, sensibility; neamh-m., insensibility.

moṫálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, perceptive, sensitive.

moṫall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleece, a bush of hair, shag or fur; a fleecy or shaggy cloud; m. gruaige, a bushy head of

hair; tá m. mór 'ran sréin, there is a thick fleecy cloud in the sky; *dim.* motaillín.

motallach, -aighe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; *al.* motlach.

motallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, one with bushy hair; *dim.* -óigín.

motalluighim, -uigheadh, *v. tr.*, I tousle the hair; stir up, urge on; m. mé féin, I bestir myself; motalluigh tú féin, bestir yourself (*McK.*).

motamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sensitive.

mótamhail, -mhla, *a.*, abounding in the fine heavy clay called móta; rank, mouldy, mawkish; *al.* mútamhail.

motán, -áin, *m.*, the ensiform cartilage (*C. G.*); *cf.* ná raibh ré aon lá go héag gan a sneach cléibh fá n-a motáin, may he have some torment at his heart till death.

motannach, -aighe, *a.*, sensitive, peevish.

motaolach, -aighe, *a.*, unsophisticated, simple; puiscín m., a poor simple creature; do scamar go m. leis, I lost it very foolishly; (*prob.* = maothaoghalach).

motaoláirdhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a simple unsophisticated person.

motaoláirdheacht, -a, *f.*, simplicity, state of being unsophisticated; -thaolacht, *id.*

motar, -air, *pl. id.* and -tha, *m.*, a clump, tuft or cluster, a loose mass; a grove, thicket or jungle, a wooded swamp, a place overgrown with brushwood; a pile of stones, a ruin, a ruined fort (*Clare*); a field or park; long dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. K.*); darkness (*Dav.*); a cloud, as of dust, *etc.*; a high sea; *al.* a loud noise, a wheeze in the throat or chest; m. crann, a cluster of trees; úr-m. daraighe, a fresh oak grove; m. muine, dense bush-land; m. sciath, a testudo; motha aghaidh dimhéidhce, jungles and rough lands; motha aghaidh coillte, jungles and woods; rán-mhotair, sloping jungles; m. n-oidhche, darkness of night; m. dlúth, doirche, duibh-chiach, a compact cloud of black fog; tonnar ná raibh móin ná m. ná móir-fliadh, cnoc ná caladh ná rán-ghleann, &c., so that there was neither moor nor jungle nor great mountain, hill nor hollow nor sloping glen, *etc.* (*folk-tale*); bí an muir 'na motarraibh mór-thonnacha, the sea was in high large-waved masses (*G. D.*); táinig na sgiamhracha mar béadh m. mór tharm, the lightning passed me in one great mass (*Cm.*); in *place-names*: Moher; m. tighe cloch, in Burren, Co. Clare; m. Tuirtánach (*Onom.*); in *compds*: motar-mhuine, a dense thicket; motar-mala, a bushy brow; sliabh mhotar-dhúiche, an overgrown wood.

motar, -air, *m.*, pregnancy, as in cattle (*Mon.*); ag déanamh motair, pregnant, as cattle, ag m., *id.*

motarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a springer (cow).

motlach. *See* motallach.

motlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name; m. móir-chinn, a fellow with a big head and a tousled mass of hair.

motrach, -aigh, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

motughadh, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of feeling, noticing, perceiving, hearing, touching; bewitching, overlooking (*al.* mothughadh); consciousness, perception, feeling, touch, "feel"; increase, pregnancy, as in cattle; gan m., unconscious, devoid of feeling, *al.* unconsciously, unobserved, unnoticed; tá m. an earraigh inar an tsráthnóna seo, this evening feels like spring; tá m. an fhóghmhair ionnta, they (the cattle) have the autumn feeling (they smell the harvest and begin to trespass); bí m. beag sgrádh oirtha, they were beginning to fall in love; bí m. feirge air, he was feeling angry; sinneadh é m., he was bewitched or "overlooked"; mile m. oirt, a thousand "overlookings" fall on thee; m. mná ruaidhe, a red-haired woman's witchery; tá an bó sin ag m., that cow is springing (*Don.*); *al.* motáil, motaochtáil (móchtáil).

mothuighim, -thughadh, -tháil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I feel, perceive, know, hear, become conscious, awake, I miss or feel the loss of (*genly. with* ó); I bewitch, practise magic on, "overlook"; 'sí a sheadh féin is luaithe mothuighear gach duine, everybody feels his own wound soonest; níor mhothuighear ag teacht é, I did not perceive his approach; ní mothuigheann an fáthach an t-ocrach, the well-fed man does not notice the hungry wretch; ní mothóchtá punt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; do mothuighear amuigh é, I noticed his absence; do mothuighear uaim é go mór, I missed him very much; do mothuigh C. earbaidh na hinghine air, C. missed the lady, perceived that she was gone (*F. F.*); níor mhothuigheadar go

naiḃ an ḃliaḋain ir leiġ, they did not notice the year passing; m. ar mo ċodlaḋ, I wake up (*R. O.*); níor mo·ċuiġeas inniu go dtí n-a naoi, I did not wake to-day till nine (*ib.*); *al. with* do: mo·ċuiġ ré do meirge mór an ríoġ, he observed the king's great standard; in *pass.*: mo·ċuiġeaḋ (or -ġeas) dam, I perceived; mo·ċuiġeas dó air an ṗéirt, he again perceived the reptile; ir amlaid do mo·ċuiġeaḋ an leanḃ, the child was no doubt bewitched (hence his declining health) (*al.* mu·ċuiġim); *al.* moi·ċiġim.

Mo·ċuiġte, *p. a.*, felt, perceived, noticed; fairy-struck; m. gonta as an ḃuiḋin, stricken and wounded by the (fairy) host.

Mo·ċuiġteaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

Mreaċ. *See under* muna.

Mruċṁán, -áin, *m.*, a whip-like kind of sea rod (*Ros.*).

Mu (form of um). *See* mí.

Muaḋ, -aiḋe, *a.*, big, soft, great, noble, good; *al.* soft or tender (*cf.* maoċ); 'ran maidin mhuaiḋ, *in the soft morning*; in *compds.*: muaḋ-ċloċ, a holy-stone or amulet; muaḋ-laoċ, an effeminate warrior (*C. C.*); muaḋ-mhuinn, a noble band; muaḋ-ḃlorc, loud sounding; deaṁh., very noble (*Contr.*).

Muaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a cloud; an image, form or face; *al. the middle or midst.*

Muaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

Muairneaċ, in *phr.*, dar m., "by heaven."

Muar; *M.* form of mór.

Muc, -uice, *d.* -uic, *pl.*, -a, *f.*, a pig (hog, sow, boar); anything resembling a pig, a heap, a wrinkling of the brows; m. meaṁar (*or* méaċ), a fat pig; m. ṫruaġ, a lean pig; m. allta (or alláiḋ), a wild pig or boar, m. ṁaḋain, ṁaḋ-ṁ., *id.*; m. aimire, a sow with young; m. beirneaċair, a breeding sow; m. ṁara, a sea-hog, a porpoise, m. ḃiorraċ (*O'R.*), *id.*; m. róin, a seal (*pl.* muca róntа, *Or.*); m. ruaḋ, a bream; m. ḋuḃ, a black pig, a common feature in Irish folk-belief, said to be a harbinger of woe and occurring in place-names, *al.* applied to a train, a horseless coach (*Don. folklore*); Claḋ (claiḋe) na Muice Duiḃe, an ancient vallum dividing Ulster from the rest of Ireland; m. mná, a piggish woman; m. i mála, a pig in a poke; m. cogaiḋ, a medieval engine of war affording cover to those attacking a wall; m. ġainne, a sand-bank; m. ṫneaċta, a snowdrift, *al.* a snowball; cnáin muice, a sow; banḃ muice, a bonham; céir muice, a young sow or slip; cnó muice, a pig-sty; fáinne muice, a pig-ring; an m. ná goirteas le faiġeoireaċt, *the pig* that may not be wounded by archers, *i.e.*, Torc waterfall, near Killarney (*O'Ra.*); éirteaċt na muice bruaiġe, a hearing like a trespassing pig's; m. air gaċ malairt aiġe, having his brows wrinkled, wearing a gloomy look; cáiniġ m. ar gaċ malairt leir, his brows wrinkled (*R. O.*); ċóṁ dána le muic, as bold (or obstinate) as a pig; ar nór na muice, most uncivil; bean nó m., pigs and women (are obstinate creatures) (*prov.*). *See under* íoc and cloiġir; in *place-names*: Sliaḃ na Muice, Sleann na Muice, Slair na Muice, &c., &c.

Muc-, muic-, in *compds.*, pig-; muc-ál, a swine litter; muc-ḃlonoġ, hog-lard; muc-ċaor, a lucky-briar berry; muc-ṗail, a pig-sty, *al.* muc-ṗalaċ (*See* muclaċ); muic-ṗeoil, bacon, pork; *muic-inis*, *lit.* pig-isle, one of the ancient names of Ireland, *al.* a small island in Cuan an Ṫir Mór, Galway; muic-riġe, a gammon of bacon, *al.* muc-raiġe; muc-úir, grease or fat of the pig.

Múċ, *g.* múiċe, *f.*, smoke, fume; gloom, grief, heaviness, fatigue; m. ṁarḃ, mortal sadness; m. ifrinn, the gloom of hell; *al.* múiċ.

Muċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an owl (*O'R.*).

Mucaċán, *m.*, a hoggish or clownish person (*O'R.*).

Múċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation, asthma or dyspnoea; ṙrón-ṁ., stoppage of the nose passage, nasal catarrh; dub-ċneaċta múċta, severe asthmatic tremblings; m. na gríoraiġe, putting out of embers, heavy beating; m. feirge ro-ṁeasga, a soft answer turns away wrath; m. tamta, the wherewith to quench one's thirst; ġabaḋar araon m. na gríoraiġe ar a ċéile, they beat one another savagely.

Mucaḋġail, -e, act of grunting (*O'N.*), incivility; naċ oir atá an m. cuġam, how contemptuously you treat me (*R. O.*); mucaḋáil, *id.*

Mucaiḋe, mucaiḋeaċt. *See* muiciḋe, muiciḋeaċt.

Múċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quench, extinguish, stifle, smother, suffocate,

throttle, overlay; obscure, suppress, wipe out, destroy; I am quenched, go out, expire, submerge; m. ar, I overshadow; m. an coinneal, I put out the candle; m. teanga, I suppress a language; m. cogaḋ, I bring a war to a close; m. léan le gáire, I banish grief with laughter; an dúlaḋ ṁúċ gan bṡíġ mé, the longing that has crushed me; ṁúċ ré ir réalταιn oiḋċe, the moon and stars grew dark; ṁúċ an t-iarc, the fish submerged or disappeared (*R. O.*); ṁúċ an Gaeḋealg, Irish declined; ṁúċaḋar úile daonna, the elements darkened; ṁúċ maire gaċ teara, the beauty of every court faded; ṁúċ buinne na tuinne ir na tíre, the sea and rivers contracted; ṁúċ rath na cathraċ, the city lost its prosperity; ṁúċaḋ maoiḋe giall lúċ a méar, her active fingers used cheer the imprisoned ones (*Kea.*); ṁúċ a deilḃ ar ḋeilḃ ban an domain, her beauty outshadowed that of all other women; an bṡoċall am' ṁúċaḋ, the heat stifling me.

mucaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swineherd, a boor, a rustic.

mucaṁail, -mla, *a.*, swinish, hoggish, obstinate.

mucaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness, obstinacy.

múċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney or flue, an underground passage, a tunnel, a large heap of stones in the middle of a field (*Cm., etc.*); *al.* an eye-disease in horses (*Con.*).

múċ-ċodlaḋ, *m.*, a deep sleep.

mucḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, swinish, porcine.

muclaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drove of swine, a piggery; the pigfish or seahog (*Cork*); a short-necked, low-fronted horse; a slovenly person, a rooter; a band or company, a swarm of vermin (*poet.*); m. laoċ, a party of warriors; ní'l ann aċt m., he is a mere rooter (of a bad worker, *esp.* a digger); in *place-names*: Ḃán na M. (*Ker.*).

muclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, swinish, filthy (*McK.*).

múċna, *g. id.*, *f.*, gloom, darkness, a frown; *gs. as a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá m., a day of gloom; *al.* múċnaiḋ.

mucóg, -óige, *f.*, broom rape (*O'N.*).

mucóid. *See* mucóir.

mucóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a haw, a "Johnny Magory" in Anglo-Irish, the berry of the wild rose (reile-ḋúir); *al.* mucóid, muȝóir, muȝóire, mucor, *leg.* -ór (*Wind.*).

mucraḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, swine, a herd or drove of swine.

mucraiṁ, -aiṁe, *f.*, counting of pigs, *in place-names*: Maȝ Mucraiṁe, the scene of a celebrated battle.

múċta, *p. a.*, extinguished, quenched, stifled, smothered; choked, stopped up; stifling, stuffy, close; sunken, sunk in or abandoned to (1); asthmatic; lá m., a close day; reomra m., a stuffy room; na díoga m., the ditches choked; m. fuar le héadaċ dálta mná an tinncéara, muffled up in clothes like the tinker's wife; m. 'na ċorraċ, cramped in front, low in the shoulders (of a horse); m. i millteoireaċt, abandoned to outrage; i macnar m., sunk in wantonness; m. le duḃ-chreaċa, exhausted from violent tremors; do-m., unquenchable.

múċtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a stifler or extinguisher, a fireman; múċaḋóir (*O'R.*).

muḋa, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; lack of system, *etc.*; ní ċig maiṫ le m., carelessness does not pay; ar m., straying, i m., *id.*; ċéiġim i m., I go astray, go for naught; do-ġním mo m., I ruin myself; *al.* muȝa; *whence* amuȝa (amuḋa).

muḋaḋ, *m.*, act of destroying, killing, defeating; destruction; aȝ m. agus aȝ marḃaḋ, destroying and killing.

muḋaim; *vl.* -ḋaḋ, -ḋa, *v. tr.*, I destroy, kill, defeat, undo; *al.* muġ-, -ḋuiġim.

múḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the butt of a cow's horn, a stump (of leg, arm, *etc.*), anything hollow like a cow's horn (*P. O'C.*). *See* húḋán.

múḋar, a mother, a gossip (*poet.*).

muḋlaċ. *See* múnlaċ.

muḋuiġim, **muḋuġaḋ**. *See* muḋaim, muḋaḋ.

muga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mug, a two-quart vessel (*By.*); *al.* mog, mug, *g.* muig (*poet.*).

muġa, **muġaḋ**, **muġaim**. *See* muḋa, muḋaḋ, muḋaim.

muġaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pretentious person, a boy aping a man (*Ros.*).

muġaid, *f.*, wool in process of dyeing (*U.*).

muġarlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the anklebone or ankle, the heel (*Sligo*), the knuckle-bone; the round knob or head of anything as of a pin, *etc.*, a door knob, a head (*O'R.*); *pron.* murlán (*Don.*); *prop.* muġarnán or muġórnán. *See* muġóirn.

muɡárlóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a carrot or turnip (*Don.*); a low-sized burly person, *e.g.*, m. caitín, m. buaċalla; *al.* murlóɡ (*Don.*), múrlóɡ, búrlóɡ (*R. O.*). *See* murlóɡ.

muɡóirn, -oirn, *m.*, the ankle; *al.* muɡóorna and muɡarn; *dim.* -ornán, *id.*

muɡóirne. *See* mucóirr.

muɡomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild carrot.

muic-, *in compds.* *See* muc-, muic-.

múiċ-ċiaċ, *m.*, a thick mist (*poet.*).

muiciṁe, *g. id.*, -ṁċe, *m.*, a swineherd, m. muc, *id.* (*folk-tales*); *al.* mucaire.

muiciṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the herding of swine, shepherding.

muiċille (muinċille). *See* mainċille.

muicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little pig.

muicíneaċ, -niɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vulgar person, a plebeian.

muic-iarr, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope; *smt.* muiricir and mucairr.

múiċneaċar, -air, *m.*, gloom, misery.

múiċniṁe, *indec. a.*, gloomy.

muid, the 1*st pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and *smt.* used as equivalent to sinn, "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as tá muid = táimíd, we are; *emph.* muidinne, muid-sinne (*Don.*), muinne (*Meath* and *Or.*), muidí (*Con.*), muide, &c.; muir (*Aran.*), muinn héin, ourselves (*Om.*).

múid, -e, *pl.* -úda, *f.*, a mute (consonant).

muiḋe, *f.*, a narrow-mouthed vessel, a *modius*, a churn, a milk vessel; m. ɡo loim, a vessel full of milk, *fig.* fertile land (*Br.*); *al.* muiḋ, maoi.

muiḋim (muiɡim). *See* maiḋim.

muiḋte, *p. a.*, burst, defeated.

muiril, -e, *f.*, a noisy brawl (*By.*).

muirléad, -éid, *pl. id.* and -éidí, *m.*, a muffler.

múiɡ, *g.* múiɡe, *f.*, gloom, darkness, a mist; a surly countenance; melancholy; *cf.* múċ.

muiɡ (muiċ), in amuiɡ, *which See.* *See al.* maɡ.

muiɡe, *interj.*, ṁ.! maire, ɡurb é sin an nuaidheacht! why! that *is* news! *al.* muiɡe; i muiɡe, *id.*; *cf.* uses of muine.

muiɡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mug.

múil. *See* múl.

muilċeann, *m.*, a poll, a knob-like head; pennygrass (*gentiana amarella*).

muilead. *See* mulaid.

muiléad, *m.*, millet-grass.

muileán; *irreg. form of* muinéal.

muileann, -linn, *pl.* -lne, -lle, -lte, *m.*, a mill, a factory, a quern or hand-mill; m. uirce, a water-mill, ɡall-ṁ., *id.*; m. ɡaoiṫe, a wind-mill, *al.* a child's toy made with a piece of wood or paper and cord, a buzzer (*R. O.*); m. an ladair, a scoop-wheel mill, *fig.* a noisy person; ná bí ag déanaṁ muilinn an ladair síos péin, don't be making all *this* noise; m. tuaċair, a *tucking-mill*, m. reamṁuiɡṫe, m. tiuɡaċta, m. tucála, *id.*; marc-ṁ., a horse-driven mill; m. coire, a tread-mill; m. an traoɡail, the mill of life; ċuaiḋ ré 'ran ṁ. orm, it went beyond my control, perplexed me; Céarnait ċéad-ċuir m. ar fheaḃ, C. who first set up a mill on a stream; bró muilinn, a mill-stone (*See al. under* cloċ); linn muilinn, a mill-pond; traeṫ muilinn, a *mill-race*; roṫ muilinn, a mill-wheel, droċt, *id.*; m. do bheacaḋ, do ċúbaḋ ir do leaɡaḋ, to pick, mount and set a quern; in *place-names*: An m. Ceapp, Mullingar; m. Mairtéil, in Cork; m. Oḋráin, Mallinoran; m. Tiormáin, in Mayo; m. an Steallain, near Bri Chualann, &c.; *al.* molann, *g.* muilinn.

múille (1) *See* múl, (2) múnla.

muilleaḋ, -lte, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

muilleat, *g. id.*, -eit and -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mullet (in *heraldry*), the diamond in cards, *al.* red mullet or diamond fish; m. ní maiṫ liom ní ṫéiɡeann ré hómaiṫ ḋam, I dislike diamonds (at cards), they do not succeed well with me (*saying*); d' órduiɡ an fear an muine an m. do ċoimeád, cé ɡur minic do ċaill sí, the wise old man directed that the diamond should be kept till last though it often failed; ná ceil ir ná coinniɡ m., play diamonds when you can and *never renege them*; *al.* muileac, muillcaċ (*Mayo*).

múilleoɡ, *f.*, mire, slough; m. an fheacaiḋ, the slough of sin.

muilleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a miller; m. ifrinn, the miller of hell (in early folklore); *al.* muilneoir, muilteoir.

muilleoireaċt, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding; *al.* mill-building.

muil-ruaḋċan, *m.*, an edible sea-weed.

muilteoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a small red berry.

muime, *g. id.*, *f.*, a foster-mother, *etc.* *See* buime.

muimneaċ -niɡe *a.*, Munster, Momonian; bainḃ Muimneaċa, young pigs bought in Munster fairs (*Inishm.*); an fonn

ɡɾeaḋṅaċ meaḋṙaċ m., the gay and joyous Munster land; cluain ṁ., *See under* cluain; *s.m.* or *f.*, a Munsterman or woman; an m. maoiṫċeaċ (or ɾɾleáḋaċ), the boastful (or insinuating) Munsterman, the typical Munsterman of the proverbs; *al.* muṁaineaċ (*U.*).

muiṁneaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, Munsterism(s).

muin, -e, *f.*, the vine, the thorn-tree, a bush or bramble; the name of the letter m.

muin, -e, -í, *dpl.*, monaiḃ (*early*), *f.*, the neck and shoulders, the upper back, the neck, *esp.* the back of the neck; aṙ m., on the back of, riding, on top of, above, over, in addition to; aṙ m. capaill, on horseback; aṙ m. na muice, on the pig's back, well-off, doing well, alright; *al. See under* maṙc; aṙ monaiḃ na n-eaċ, on the horses' backs (*Laws*); m. aṙ muin, in turn; ᵭe ṁ., in consequence of; a luiɡe ᵭo ċóiṁliṅaḋ ᵭe ṁ. ɡníoṁa (he wished) to translate his vow into action.

muin-, mun-, in *compds.*, neck-, back-; muin-ċaoṁ, fair-necked; muin-ċeaṙ, a pillory or neck-block; muin-ᵭeaṙɡ, red-necked; muin-ɡeoc, a neck-yoke; muin-ɡlaṙ, a neck-fetter or -shackle (muinéal-ɡ., *id.*); mun-ɡlaɾca, fettered at the neck; mun-ᵭoṙc, a neck ornament, a torque, *al.* muin-ᵭoṙc.

muin, -e, *f.*, affection, desire; an ṁ. aɡuṙ an miaḋ aɡuṙ an ṁóṙ-ṁaiṙe ᵭo ḃí aiṙ, the popularity, honour and benefits he received; aṙ ṁ., for love of.

muinḃeaċ, -ḃiɡe, *a.*, deceitful.

muince, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a necklet, necklace, collar or torque; m. ᵭóṁ, an armlet or bracelet; m. um ḃṙáɡaiᵭ ɡaċ ᵭuine aca, each of them wearing a collar about his neck; m. nó ɾlaḃṙaḋ, *gl.* collarium.

muinceaċ, -ciɡe, *a.*, relating to, wearing, possessing necklets, *etc.*; manaoiṙ ṁ., a collared broad-spear; *al.* muncaċ; m. ḃṙataċ ḃṙeatnaṙaċ, neckleted, mantled and brooched; *al.* muncaċ.

muinċeann, -ċinne, *d.* -ċinn (*al. nom.*), *f.* (*smt. m.*), a neck, passage, strait or channel, a ridge or surface; m. ċuṁaṅɡ, a narrow passage; m. maṙa, the surface of the sea, the sea-passage; an ṁ. ɡaiᵭianta, the Straits of Gibraltar (or Cadiz); m. maṙa ṫoċt, the Straits of Dover; m. maṙa caiṙṙ, a neck of the Caspian; m. sléiḃe ɸuaiᵭ, the pass of S. F.; ṫṙé muinċinn Maċaiṙe Connaċt, through the gates of the Connaught Plain; in *place-names*: the River Munhin; m. Uaċṫaṙ, Munhin-ochter; Maiᵭm na Muinċinne Uaċṫaiṙ, *id.*; m. Sléiḃe Dlaᵭma (*Onom.*); *al.* muinceann (-cinn).

muinċille sleeve, muinċilleaċ. *See* maincille, mainċilleaċ.

múincíneaċ, -niɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person speaking with a nasal twang (*D. M.*).

muine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a brake or thicket; m. ᵭṙoiɡin, a thorn-bush, thicket (*Wind.*); common in *place-names*: m. an ṁeaᵭa, Monivea; m. ᵭeaɡ, Bagenalstown; m. liaċ, Moneylea; m. na ᵭuaile, in Aherlow, Tip.; *smt. m.*

muine, *expletive*, ᵭaṙ m.! by Jove! m. ṗéin ní ɾaɡaᵭ, in sooth I will not go; for muiṁe.

muine, *q. id.*, *f.*, lard (*Wind.*).

muineaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, thicket-like, thorny, brambly; *sm.* thorns, a brake or thicket.

muineaċ, *g.* -niɡ, *pl.* -niɡe and muinċe, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; láiṁ ṁe muinċiḃ na móṙ-ɾṙuṫ, beside the waves of the great streams.

múineaċt, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

múineaᵭ, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, demonstrating, informing, training, breaking in (of animals); teaching, instruction, education, good behaviour, moral (of a story), lesson; bíonn m. aṙ an ḃṙeaṙ ó aoiṙ ɡo báṙ aċt ní múinteaṙ an ḃean ɡo ḃṙáṫ ḃṙáṫ, man knows how to act from the years of discretion onward, a woman never; iṙ ᵭe'n ṁ. é oṙṙáil ᵭuit, it is merely good manners to offer it to you; eiṙiomláiṁ múince an leoṁain, the example of the lion in the fable; ɡan ṁaiṙe ɡan ṁ., indecorous and untaught.

muineáil, -eála, *f.*, act of sauntering.

muinéal (-eál), *g.* -éil, -níl, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the neck, the neck or narrow part of anything; m. ṫeaṁaṙ, a thick neck; m. leaḃaṙ, a graceful neck; m. ṗéiṫeaċ, a muscular neck; m. cnaɡṫa, a broken neck (from hanging); m. na láiṁe, the wrist; m. maiᵭe ṁáṁa, the neck or narrow part of an oar, nearest the blade; m. ɾúiṙce, neck of flail; caṙaḃat(a) muinéil, a necktie; ṗíob muinéil, the neck, the windpipe; bac an ṁuinéil, the nape of the neck; má tá ɾuil na nᵭálaċ in ᵭo ṁ., if you are a true Daly; tá ɡlac 'na m., she has a "catch" in her neck, is stiff-

necked or obstinate; m. Moꝺaiṙne, the R. Mourne; in *compds.*: m.-bṁáiꝺe, neck and throat; m.-ṁéiꝺe, neck and trunk; *cf.* caol.

muinéalaċ, -laiꝺe, *a.*, belonging to the neck, slender.

muinꝺ, muinꝺ- (in *compds.*), muinꝺeaċ. *See* monꝺ, monꝺaċ.

muinꝺileaṁl, -ála, *f.*, act of shaking oneself, shuffling, moving about restlessly (*By.*).

muinꝺileálaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺe, *m.*, one with an unsteady gait, one who shakes his shoulders in walking, a shuffler.

muinꝺilt, -e, *f.*, a toss, a shake; bainim m. ar an bṁéar, I toss the hay about, give it a shake; manꝺailt (*Con. e.g.*, ꝺá ṁ. anonn ir anall 'na béal, throwing it from one side of his mouth to the other, of something hard to masticate); *cf. prov. Eng.* wankle and winkle.

muinꝺléir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a mane, flowing hair.

muinꝺléireaċ, -riꝺe, *a.*, mane-like, ringleted (of hair).

muinꝺlim, -ꝺil(t), *v. tr.*, I munch.

muinceaċ, -ciꝺe, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; *sm.*, an obstinate person.

muiniġim, -iuġaꝺ, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in; an ꝺiar ir mó ar a m., the two people whom I most trust.

muiniġin, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*, trust, confidence, hope, cheer, recourse, resort; tá m. agam ar, I confide in him, trust to him; ná bí 'na ṁ., do not rely on him; cuirim m. i, I trust to; ag cur muiniġne i gclaiꝺeaṁ ꝺirꝺe, trusting to a broken sword; téiġim i m. (with *g.*), I put my trust in, take refuge in; resort to, have recourse to; téiġim i m. mo ċlaiꝺiṁ, I resort to or fall back on my sword; téiġim i m. mo reaċa, I place my safety in flight; téiġim i m. an Coimꝺeaꝺ, na naoṁ, mo ꝺaiꝺbre, &c., I take refuge in the Lord, the saints, my poverty, *etc.*; ċuaiꝺ ré i m. a ṙeara agus a eolais, he consulted his science and knowledge; ꝺroċ-ṁ., want of confidence; ní raiꝺ ré i m. a ċúig céaꝺraꝺ, not on five senses alone was he relying, he had the sixth sense; ir reárr m. ṁaiṫ ná ꝺroċ-aiġne, better trust than malice (*prov.*).

muiniġneaċ, -ġniġe, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep.* ar).

muinille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sleeve or maunch; *al.* muinilte, muinirle. *See* mainċille; *Lat.* manilla.

múinim, *vl.* -neaꝺ and múnaꝺ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct, show, prompt, advise, lead; m. rcoil, I teach school; m. páirte, I teach a child; m. an t-aral, I train the ass; m. an láir ċum ꝺiallaite, I train the mare to the saddle; m. béasa ꝺo ꝺuine, I teach a person manners; m. an t-eolar ꝺo ꝺuine, I show one the way (to a place); múineann gáꝺ reirt, necessity prompts invention; ir reárr aon ċiall aṁáin ceannuiġtear 'ná ꝺá ċiall múinteas, an experience bought is better than two taught; ir iomꝺa ruꝺ múineann an ꝺíomaointeas, idleness teaches many things; ní ṁúinreaꝺ an raoġal é ná coġaꝺ na bpiléar, he is quite incorrigible.

muinuġaꝺ, -iġte, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in (ar).

muinṁeas, muinġneas. *See* milꝺeas.

muinn, muinne, *U.* form of rinn, we; ir ṙaꝺa m. ṙaoi rmaċt luċt ꝺéanla, long are we under the yoke of English speakers.

muinnteas (-tir), -tire, *f.*, household, family, community, religious order, tribe, party, followers, residents, members, tenants, people, folk; m. Laoġaire, the O'Leary's; m. na hÉireann, the people of Ireland; m. an tiġe, the people of the house; m. an ċaill, those in distressful circumstances; m. Airro Maċa, the Armagh tenantry; m. na cille, the churchyard folk, the dead; ṙear ꝺe muinntir Ꝺálaiġ, one of the Daly's, a Daly; cailín ꝺe muinntir Ċeallaċáin, a Miss O'Callaghan; ꝺuine ꝺem' muinntir ṙéin, a relative of my own; ir ꝺe muinntir an ríoġ mé, I am one of the king's men; ní háirmeoċar ċurra ar a muinntir níor ria, you will no longer be accounted as one of his men; aċair muinntire, a *paterfamilias*; mac muinntire, a *filius familias* (*See under* mac); teaċ muinntire, a family residence; note absolute use in 'r an ṁ. ag tiorlacaꝺ cuaċ 'na láiṁ, and the people (were) handing him goblets (*Br.*); méin geaꝺ mall gaċ muinntire, though every people's mind is slow (*ib.*); and in, an ṁ. 'ran timċeall ag ṙeiċeaṁ le rúr, those around waiting for soup (*By.*); m. eile rolaṁ, others going hungry; note early *mg.* in *compds.*, céaꝺ-ṁ., a husband; ríor-ṁ., a kinsman; in *place-names* (districts, septs); m. Airt, the O'Hart country; m.

Ḋuinnín, the Dinneen country; m. éilṫe, the O'Holy country; m. Ṫaḋgáin, Munterhagan.

Muinnṫeaṁaċ, -ṁaiġe, *a.*, having friends or associates, very friendly.

Muinnṫeaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sociable, amiable.

Muinnṫeaṁar, -air, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour, alliance, relationship, cohabitation; i ṡíṫ agus i m. Ioṁa, in peace and amity with Jesus; do-ġním m. le, I make friends with; *al.* -ṫeaṁḋar.

Muinnṫeaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; related; duine m., a friend, a relative; ṫá sé m. ḋam, he is a relative of mine; ṫá sé m. liom, he is friendly to me; do labair sé liom go m., he spoke to me in a friendly way; ṫá siad an-m. le ċéile, they are very friendly to one another; *al.* -ṁṫa.

Múinṫe, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated, learned, polite, good-mannered; deaġ-ṁ., well-educated, of good behaviour; droċ-ṁ., ill-bred.

Múinṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

Múinṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a teacher; m. scoile, a school-teacher.

Múinṫeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, teaching, school-teaching.

Muir, *f.*, in m. ċlúṁaċ, common caterpillar.

Muir, *g.* mara, -re (*poet.*), *pl.* mara, -re, *f.* (*smt. m., old neut.*), a sea, the sea; ar m., at sea; ṫar m., beyond the seas; m. anraiḋ, a strong sea; m. lán, a full sea or tide; m. ṫéaċt(a), the Congealed Sea (*tales*); ṫá sé 'na m. ṫéaċt, it is splendid, he is alright; ṫáiṫ mo ṡúile 'na m. ṫéaċt, my eyes are as frozen seas (from weeping); an m. mór, the open sea, *al.* the Atlantic; laġ mara, low-tide, sráġaḋ mara, *id.*; árd mara, high tide, lán mara, *id.*, *al.* high-water mark on strand; ṫá sé i n-árd mara, the tide is full; m. Ruaḋ, the Red Sea, m. Romain, m. Roṁar, *id.*; m. Marḃ, the Dead Sea; m. Toirrian, the Tyrrhene Sea, *oft.* the Mediterranean; m. nioċt, the English Channel; m. Ṫig, the Aegean; m. Éireann, the Irish Sea (*Onom.*); m. lár-talmhan, the Mediterranean; m. Laiġean, the Leinster roads; m. Manann, the seas round Man; m. Meoiṫ, the Sea of Azov; m. Tiḃir, the Sea of Tiberius; m. Aiḋriaṫaċ (-riaṫa), the Adriatic (Aiḋriad, *id.*); m. Ċimeaṁa, the Cimmerian Sea; Pont-m., the Pontian Sea (*Onom.*); *m.* use, *e.g.*, béal an mara móir.

Muir-, mur-, in *compds.*, sea-, marine; muir-ḃran, a sea-crow, *mergus*; muir-ḃreiṫa, *sea-laws*; mur-ḃrúċt, a high-tide, tidal wave, anything borne ashore by the tide, *al.* muir-ḃrúċt; muir-ċómrac, a naval engagement; muir-ċreaċ, sea-plunder; muir-ċreaċaire, a pirate; muir-ċuaiṫ, a voyage; muir-ċuirṫe, anything cast up by the sea, a sea-waif (*cf.* cuirṫe, foundling), foreigner, *al.* -ċoṁṫa; muir-ġéag, a frith, an arm of the sea, mur-ġabal, *id.*; muir-ġeilt, a sea-nymph or mermaid; muir-ġeinteaċt, sea magic; muir-inis, a sea-island; muir-maġ, a sea-marsh, mur-ṗaiṫċe, muir-riarc, *id.*; muir-miol, a sea-animal; muir-radarta, a high sea, a spring-tide; muir-ṡeirc, sea-sedge; muir-ṫéad, a cable; muir-ṫorad, marine produce.

Múir, *f.*, in m. Manannáin, the name of Cuchulainn's standard; *al.* called Scuab ġábair, beannaḋ Duibne (*Ir. Text Soc., XXIV.*); *al. cf.* múr, a cloud, *etc.*

Múir-, in *compds.* *See* múr-, múir-.

Muirḃeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; talaṁ m., sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*); *sf.*, *g.* -biġe, a low seaboard, sandy soil adjacent to the sea, an extensive beach, soft land with coarse grass on seashore (*Don.*); *pron.* muirriġeaċ (*M.*).

Muirḃeaċaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

Muirḃiollaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, distraught; *cf.* mairbillach, from mairbill .i. cath no imegla.

Muirḃṫean, -ṫin, *m.*, a sea-shore; Merrion (near Dublin).

Muirceanta, *indec. a.*, loose, baggy, of dress.

Muire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Mary, the Blessed Virgin, m. beannuiġṫe, *id.*; *gs.* in plant-names, "lady's"; m. máṫair, Mother Mary; m. óg, Mary Virgin; m. gan smál, Mary Immaculate; m. mór, Virgin Most Powerful, m. na bṫeart, *id.*; a m. na gile, O loving Mary; a m. mór óig, O great Virgin Mary; lá féile m. ('ran earrach), Lady Day or Feast of the Annunciation (25th March); l. f. m. 'ran bróġmar, Feast of the Assumption (15th August); l. f. m. na gcoinneal ('ran teampall),

the Feast of the Presentation (2nd February); beiṫ Domnaċ Cárca ar lá féile m., Easter Sunday will fall on the 25th March (towards the end of the world; folk prophecy); Dia linn ir m., May God and Mary aid us; dar m., by Our Lady; *al.* moire or mairé (*early*). *See under* Dia and máire.

muireaċ, -rig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

muireaċ, -rig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lord or chief; m. ar fluaġ, chief of an army; *al.* murać, *orig.* muirc, *g.* -reaċ.

múireaḋ, múirim. *See* múraḋ, múraim.

muirealaċ. *See* muirleaċ.

muireann, -rne, -a, *f.*, a woman, a housekeeper; *al.* a woman's name; ir m. mo mh. tar muireannaiḃ áille cnioċ, my Muireann is a housewife surpassing the fair housewives of the land (*Fil.*); *al.* muirn (*early*).

muireann, -rne, *f.*, a burden, a family, *etc.* *See* muirn, muiread, muirġean.

muireannaċ. *See* muireadaċ.

muiread, -rin, *m.*, an encumbrance, a load, weight, burthen; a troop, a throng; a household, a family; m. beag lag, a young, weak family; bi m. a céibe léi, her weight of hair was hanging down; m. mo ġéag, as much as my arms could sustain; mná 'na m. ar muir ir ar cionċaiḃ, the land and waters overburdened with women (*C. M.*); ġaiḃ ré cúram agus m. na loḃar air féin, he undertook the care and maintenance of the weak; duit m. ar an bfiadh so, this man had a large family; m. báirc ir laoċ, a throng of ships and warriors; m. cíora agus clainne, heavy rent and many children; *al.* mairead. *See* muirġean.

muireadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, encumbered, heavy, burthensome, in heavy masses, as the hair, having a large family to support; -reannaċ, *id.*

muireadaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, burthen, responsibility.

muiread-fholc, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

muiream, *g.* -rmce, -rrce, *d.* -rmc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a seaboard, *esp.* low-lying, a seashore or sea-marsh; *al.* a district in W. Mayo; an mh. Illireacóa, the Illyrian seaboard; m. Aiġle, Murrisk between Croagh Patrick and Clew Bay; m. Eoġain, from R. Drouse to near Limerick; *al.* muirrc, murrairc, murnarc (*m.*), rc.

muireatrach, *m.*, a sandlark.

muireog, *f.*, potato-heap.

muirgineaċ, -inġe, *a.*, dull, stupid (*O'R.*).

muirgineas, *m.*, dulness (*O'R.*, *f.*).

muirnicin, *interj.*, little Mary, used in asseverations.

muirnóe, *indec.*, *a.*, marine; -rnóeaċ, *id.*

muirnóeaċ, *m.*, a king (*Dav.*); *cf.* muireaċ.

muirnġean, -ġne, *d.* -ġin, *pl.* -ġne(aċa), *f.*, an encumbrance, a burden or charge; a family (considered as a burden or charge); m. óg, a young family; m. mór, a large family, *esp.* of young children; m. mo dá lámh, as much as I can lift with both arms; m. iomarcaiġ, a burden to carry (*C. C.*); m. (muirníol) coinneal ar an altóir, numerous candles on the altar; tá m. air, he has a family (considered as a burden); tá m. aiġe, *id.* (prescinding from them as a burden); fear muirnġne (and -ġin), a man with a family, *esp.* a widower considered as marriageable; tá lán an tiġe de muirnġin aiġe, he has a houseful of youngsters; ní luġa mo mhaoin 'ná mo m., I make ends meet; *al.* -ġin, -ġean (*m.*), murġeal (muirníol), muirnġear (muirníor, *O'R.*) and muirnín (*O'R.*).

muirnġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, encumbered, weighty, burdensome; having a large or expensive family; pregnant; bean m., a pregnant woman (*Arm.*).

muirnġnigim, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, burden, encumber.

múirnim. *See* múraim.

muirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scallop-shell, a lamp (or creuset) of a primitive kind. *See* muirníneaċ.

múirnín, *g. id.*, mould, turf mould (*Mayo*), mire; *al.* -rcín.

muirníneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, mat-weed or bent; m. na muc, an edible sea-weed used for pig-feeding; muirnín, murnaineaċ (*f.*), *id.*; muirnean (*Antr.*).

muirníol, muirníor. *See* muirġean.

muirir, *m.*, Maurice, Morris; dar m., by Jove; *dim.* -rín, applied to a small brown bird not identified.

múirle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a junk or lump; m. beag airgid, a little "bit" of money; *cf.* muirlim and mirle.

muirleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*); a variety of long marine grass growing in wet locations and used in rope-making (*al.* -realaċ, *f.*); a fish name, in m. caoċ, a dog fish (*Antr.*).

muirleaḋ, -lige, *m.*, act of crumbling, bruising, slowly chewing; -liuġaḋ, *id.*

muiɫeoɣ. *See* muɫóɣ.

muiɫim, -ɫeaḋ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I crumble, bruise, chew; maiɫim (*O'R.*), -iġim, *id.*

múiɫiŋɣ, -e, *f.*, a mist or shower, a sudden heavy downpour, m. ɾeaṙċana, *id.*

muiɲn, *g.* -e, and múiɲne, *f.*, spirit, courage, mirth; natural affection, love (*smt.* múiɲn); noise, clamour, ɾoɣaɲ-ṁ., ɾian-ṁ., *id.*; a troop or company; ɣé móɲ ɗo ṁ. an lion ṫáinig tú ṫaɲ leaɲ, though great the company you brought with you across the sea (*F. L.*); (*al.* muɲɲainn).

muiɲne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection; *al.* múiɲne (*al.* a woman's name, *cf.* muiɲeann). *See* muiɲn.

muiɲneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, affectionate, tender, cheerful, full of love (of the eyes); delicate; *al.* heavy, burdensome; clamorous; ɣaḋaɲ m., a favourite or pet dog (*B. C. C.*); a aṫair ṁuiɲniġ, dear father; *al.* múiɲneaċ.

muiɲneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*, a lovable person; *al.* a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*); *al.* múiɲneaċ.

múiɲneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, meat from an animal that has died naturally (?); an ṁ. leaɾuiġṫe anall ṫaɲ ɾaiɲiġe ɗo ṁaiɲḃ an ceaṫɾaɲ loingɾeaċ, the "canned meat" which came over the sea killed the four Lynches (*D. M.*); *cf.* muiɲneaċ.

muiɲneaċt, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

muiɲnéiɾ, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

muiɲneoɣ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

muiɲniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

muiɲnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sweetheart, a darling; a term of endearment, little dear; m. óġḃan, the beloved of maidens; m. luiɲġ, an affectionate follower; a ṁ., my little darling; a ṁ. ɗílir, my own love; used in conversation, like sir, *etc.*, in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'ɾ eaḋ, a ṁ., yes, indeed, sir, yes, indeed, madam, *etc.*; a ṁáiġiɾtir, a ṁ., master dear; *pron. gnly.* múiɲnín, except in *U.*

muiɲníneaċt, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling, coaxing; *al.* -nteaċt.

muiɲniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of caressing, fondling.

muiɲɲɾe. *See* muiɾeaɾc.

muiɲɾe, *f.*, seashore; *cf.* muiɾeaɾc.

muiɾc, muiɾcíɾ, muiɾcil. *See* moiɾc, moiɾcíɾ, muɾcall.

muiɾ, muiɾeaċ. *See* moɾ, moɾaċ.

múiɾ, -e, *f.*, a gross or careless woman; *al.* discontent; ṫéanam oɾc, ṫá an ṁ. aġ teaċt, come away, the fat harridan is coming (*N. Y.*); a leiṫéiɾo ɗe ṁ. iɾ bí aiɾ! he was so annoyed! *al.* móiɾ.

múiɾc. *See* múɾc.

múiɾceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, dank, sweaty, oppressive (of weather); naċ m. an uain í? is it not very dank weather? (*Mayo*).

múiɾceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, dankness, dampness, sweatiness.

múiɾcín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish; a goat's beard (*U.*).

muiɾe (ṁuiɾe), *interj.*, indeed, well indeed; ó ṁ. ní'l, but, indeed, no! ṁ. ɾan iɾtiġ, now, really, stay indoors; a ɗia ṁ. leiġ ɗam féin, ah, now, let me alone; iɾ ɗóiġ ṁ. ní ɾaġaɗ-ɾa ann, but, indeed, I will not go there; 'ɾeaḋ ṁ., well, yes: ṁ. caḃaiɾ ɗé ċuġainn, O welcome, God's aid; ṁ. ní ɸeaɗaɾ, really I do not know; ṁ., ṁ., ná bac leiɾ, well, well, leave it so; ṁ. cionnaɾ ṫaoi? ah, how are you? an ḃruil aiɲġeaɗ aġaṫ? ṁ. ní'l, have you money? indeed I have not; *al.* maiɾe; *genly.* ṁuiɾe in *M.* *See under* má.

múiɾeán, -eaiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*); luɾɲa na múiɾeán, *id.*

muiɾiall, *m.*, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiɾiom. *See* múiɾiúm.

muiɾiɲe, *g. id.*, *m.*, Mushera, a mountain north of Macroom, in full: m. na móna móiɾe (*Onom.*); ɗuine ó ṁ., a rude or unsophisticated person.

muiɾiɲeaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a Mushera man.

múiɾiúm, -iuim, *m.*, a motion, a sign; a dull cloud, haziness, murkiness betokening fine weather; a feeling of unrest, wonder, fear, excitement, displeasure; ṫá m. ɾa ɾɾéiɲ, cɲoṫɾaiḋ ɾé ɾuaɾ, the air is hazy, the weather will get fine (*D. M.*); m. coɗalta, a heavy doze; ċɲaiṫ an ɲón liopa iɾ ɲinne m. (múiɾiom), the seal shook a flipper and made a sign; *al.* múiɾiom, múiɾiam, múiɾiún, múɾún.

múiɾiúnta, *indec. a.*, musty, damp, close (as the weather), sleepy, uneasy, restless. *See under* mannaɾ.

muiɾlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, muslin (*A.*); *al.* -lín.

muiɾc, *m.*, despotic authority; ṫá m. amuiġ aiġe, he has to be obeyed (*cf. Eng. must*).

múitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small moat or mound, ruin or stump.

muitreaṙaí, *pl.*, pouting, feeling of injured pride, displeasure.

mul. *See* mol.

mul-, muil- (*in compds.*). *See* mol-, muil-.

múl, -úil, *pl. id., m.*, a mule; *Lat.* mulus; múil (*g.*, -e, *f., esp.*, a hinny), muil (-e, -úlaċ), múille, múiléid (*O'R.*), *id.*

mulaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a sea-calf, a seal; *al.* mulbaċ.

mulaid, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm, sadness; tá m. oṁ, I am sad; duine gan mhaiṫ gan ṁ., a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); muilead (*Antr.*), molaid (*Sc.*); *cf.* molaċ.

-mhulċaċ, -aiġe, *a., in compds.*, -topped, -summited.

mulcaḋ, *m.*, grief; tá m. oṁ, I am sorry or sad (*Antr.*).

mulċaḋ, *m.*, act of butting with the head, digging with the snout.

mulċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; barn owl (*Ford*); mulċa, *id.*

mulċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; a slough or bog; gread-ṫeine do ṁ. ir do bainne caorṁaċ, use a strong fire for *mulchán* and sheep's milk; *al.* mulaċán, molċán, &c.; táċ, *id.*; *gl.* glassia.

mull, top, *etc.* *See* mullaċ.

mulla, *m.*, a chalice, a paten (*O'R.*).

mullaċ, *g.*, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, -aċa, -aiġṫe, *m.*, top, summit, head or ridge (of house), the head, a height, a heap, a load; the chief of anything, zenith, acme, *gl.* vertex, culmen; as *ad.*, on top of, together with (*poet.*); m. rocair, a level top or summit (as of a rock); m. sléiḃe, a mountain-top; m. an ċnuic, the summit of the hill; m. duḃ, black knapweed; m. móna, a horse-load of turf (*Con.*); m. taoide, high-tide; m. cinn, the top of the head; rug sé air ṁ. ċinn air, he seized him by the hair (or top) of the head; ċug duille ar ṁ. ċinn a ḃráṫar, he struck his brother on the top of the head; ċuireas ar ṁ. mo ċinn, I fell head foremost; m. a ṁéiḋe, the top of his neck; m. lom as béal na bréige, said of an old liar (*contempt*); m. ar lán-méir, the full dish heaped high; ó ṁ. an meaḋóin lae go cromaḋ dub na gréine, from high noon to sunset; ó ṁ. (go) talaṁ, from head to foot; go scoilt beann-coran an teampaill ó ṁ. go lár, the temple dome split from top to bottom; de ṁ. an tsléiḃe, from or off the mountain-top; i m. ar binnse, on top of a bench; as dul i mullaiġiḃ a ċéile, grappling with, or falling on, one another; tá sé go mór 'san ṁ. oṁ, he is very much down on or severe with me; ar ṁ., on top of, in addition to; ar ṁ. an ṁúir, on top of the city-walls; ar ṁ. a ċéile, helter-skelter; ar ṁ. a ġlún, on his bended knees; go m. gluine, up to the knees; ar an m., on the height; *gs.* mullaiġ, as *a.*, topmost; Phoenix mullaiġ, chief Phoenix; maide mullaiġ. *See* maide; mullaċ, *in place-names*: m. Binne Éadair, Howth Hill or Summit; m. na Binne, the Summit (Howth); m. éireann, summit of Slieve Bloom; m. Fidiġe (Fíġ), in Galway; m. Ineona, Mullaghnoney; m. Mairtean, Mullaghmast Hill; m. na Ráṫa, Knockroe; m. Tailltean, Telltown; m. Áiḋe, Hill of Lloyd; m. Uisnig, Hill of Ushnagh; *smt. pron.* mlaċ, blaċ.

mullaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person, a good-sized person; m. maiṫ garúna, a sturdy, fairly big boy (*Don.*).

mullaċ-donn, *a.*, brown-topped or -haired.

mullán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, a heap, a stack of corn, a rick of hay, *etc.*; an unfinished stack (*Antr.*); a mole; a bell; the paten of a chalice; *al.* a kind of milking vessel; mullán eiḃir, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation); *cf.* mionnán.

mullóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a summit, a small height or hillock, a heap, *esp.* above the filling of a vessel, boat, creel, *etc.*; a "tilly," addition or excess weight, given in generosity (*cf.* cruaċ); a paten for a chalice; a small vessel; ċuir sé m. ar peice na bpreátaí dam, he put a heap on my peck of potatoes (*Don.*).

mulṫar. *See* muṫlar.

mum; *in* cúl-m., a bustle (in dress) (*Br.*).

muma, -an, *d.* -ain (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, Munster (with the article); Cúige Mumhan, the province of Munster; m. mór, All Munster; an dá Mumain, the two Munsters, *al.* dá Cúige Mumhan .i. Cúigeaḋ Eaċtaiḋ Aḃraḋ-ruaḋ ó Cumar na dTrí nUisce go Bealaċ Conglais, agus Cúigeaḋ Conraoi mic Daire ó sin go

Luimneaċ (*Onom.*); other divisions are Uṁ. (*al.* Úṁ-, Ormond), Iaṁ. (W. Munster), Tuaṫ. (Thomond), Deaṁ. (Desmond), m. Meaḋón (ó Cnám-ċoill go Luaċair agus ó Sliaḃ Eiḃlinne go Sliaḃ Caoin) (*Onom.*); the division is ascribed to Breasal Ó Tuathail; *compd.*, Muṁain-tír, Munsterland (*Aisl.*); *g. al. id.*

muṁa, *f.*, "a dark cave" (?) (*N. Y.*); Fuill na M. in Árd na Caiṫne in Corca Duibhne.

mún, *g.*, múin, *m.*, urine, putrid water; act of urinating; weeds, fungi; m., (or múnaḋ) dearg, red murrain, m. fola, *id.*; m. dub, black weeds; m. conáin, *pinguedo terrae*; m. capaill, fuzzball (fungus); m. eoinín, a weed (*unidentified*).

mun, mu'n, m'an, gc., for um an; mun am foin, about that time, *etc.*

mun, *poet.* for muna, unless, *etc.*

mun-, *in compds.* *See* muin-, mun-.

mun, in ní leogfad m. mo ċluasaiḃ ort mé ċur ar m'iongain, I will not let past my ears your having put me on my guard; ná leog i m. do ċluasaiḃ an méid atá agam dá ráḋ leat, tell no one else what I am telling you; *prob.* for i mbun.

muna, *conj. eclips., with past tense,* munar, unless, if not; as part of *v.* ir, if it is not, unless it is, munab, *id., past.* munar(b); m. bruil fabhar agus cáḋar daoine agat, if you lack human esteem and favour; m. mbeaḋ tirm ir fliuċ ir feárr é, when it is not dry it is best wet; b'olc an biaḋ é muna ndéanfaḋ ré deoċ do luċt an fiabhrais, it were poor food, but might make a drink for those in fever; ir feárr cinn ná ceann m. mbeaḋ ionnta acht dá ċeann fean-ċaorach, two heads are better than one, even old sheep-heads; léan ná raiḃ ort muna bruileann tú bhfirte mar ċoncáinín, dickens take you if you are not broken, little pot! (*R. O.*); m. glic atáoi, how clever you are (*deprecatingly*); agus munab é an duine galánta! why, if he is not a decent man! munab ort atá an deabaḋ, what a hurry you are in; munab ortha bí an fiaḋaċ! what a chase they had; munab (murar) bréag é ir mór an scéal é, if it is not false, it is great news; munab (marb) é seo é, 'sé siúd é, if it is not this, it is that; munarb é sin é, if that was not the one; m. mbeaḋ, if it were not for, only, *gnly.* shortened to murach, meirbeach, mheach, gc.; m. mbeaḋ mise, only for me; m. mbeaḋ an dréimire, if it were not for the ladder (we were lost); acht m., *id.*; acht munab é an t-ól, only for drink; acht munab é go, but for the fact that; m. *oft.* becomes mur, mar, mura, mara, murab, murb, marb, maran, muran (*metath.* of *past* forms), munar, marar; *O. Ir.* mani.

munabar (munbar), munabarach (munbarach). *See* monabar, monabrach.

múnach, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to urine, frequently urinating.

munachán; m. ort, a light form of imprecation (*S. O'L.*; *al.* munacán, *ib.*).

múnaḋ, múnaim. *See* múineaḋ, múinim.

múnaim, *vl.* mún, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I urinate; m. fúm, I urinate involuntarily.

múnclam, *m.*, folly.

múnla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, *etc.*); *al.* what is moulded, a stamp, type or model; bárr m., a cast; ar an m., well-formed (of a person or thing); díreach ar m. an ċinn eile, of exactly the same shape as the other one; ir é an m. céadna é, it is the same model, made the same way, *etc.*; *al.* múille, múlla.

múnlach, -aiġ, *m.*, a puddle, dirty water, a sink, animal urine or excrement.

múnláil, -ála, *f.*, act of moulding, as a candle, *etc.*

múnlálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mould, as a candle, *etc.*, múnlaim, *id.*

múnlálta, *p. a.*, moulded, cast in a mould, well made.

múnlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mould; *al.* múilleog.

múnlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a moulder, one who makes moulds, one who fashions anything.

múnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a large drop as of perspiration; *al.* a sandlark; múnóga allair, beads of perspiration.

murr, in ar na murr, displeased, sulking (applied to children) (*Cm.*); *cf.* mumps.

mur-, in *compds.* *See* muir-, mur-.

mur, mura, murar, murar, murb. *See under* muna.

múr, -úir, *m.*, mire, puddle; *al.* reddish seaweed; m. dub, black seaweed.

múr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -rtha, *m.*, a wall, *esp.* a fortified wal', a bulwark, a rampart; a fortification, castle, house; an interment of special form (*early*); protection; m. an baile, the town

wall; m. na mbráčar, the friary; rá m. an tiġe, within the house; an tor ir aoirde i m. na cačrać, the highest tower on the city wall; do déanamh na m. um na ceačra, to build the enclosures for the cattle; m. a člaoṫrróna, the edifice of his prominent nose; m. Tea, Tea's house or rampart, *fig.* Tara; m. Ailleálla, Ailioll's tomb or house; m. (Cleiṫe) na otrí gCosgar, The House (of the Rooftree) of three Whispers (*or* Conspiracies) at Tara; m. Inre, a stone castle at Ennis; m. mic Duinn, Cairleán Uí Conaing (Castleconnell); m. na Mór-móġna, a name of Druġ na Dóinne (New Grange).

múr, -úir, *pl. id.*, and -rṫa, *m.*, a cloud of dust, *etc.* a shower, spindrift; abundance (*esp.* in *pl.*); m. báirtiġe, a heavy local shower; m. mór teineaṫ, a great mass of flame; 'na múrṫaiḃ larrać, in sheets of flame; tá ré 'na m. čar gréin, it is irreparable; tá m. air, there is a shower coming (*Con.*); ir na múrṫaiḃ, in the spray of the waves; na múrṫa ráilte, a great ovation; m. (múir) geinteačta, a magic cloud; *cf.* múir.

múr-, múir-, in *compds.*, wall, fort, *etc.*; múr-brug, a stronghold; múr-ċreać, a foray; múir-lingeaṫ, act of scaling a wall, storming (re m. ar neam, to climb up to heaven); múir-lingim, I climb up to (ar); múr-ṫonn, a wave-wall or -mass.

múrabán, -áin, *m.*, a mass of cloud; tá m. ag doṁċuġaṫ na gréine, a mass of cloud is darkening the sky; *al.* grúrabán.

murać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

murać. *See* muireać.

murać, = muna mbeaṫ, were it not for; (*al.* mreać, gc.).

múrać, -aiġe, *a.*, walled, possessing walls or castles.

múrać, -aiġ, *m.*, limpets, cockles, *etc.*; muarać (*S. G. G.*), múireać (*Rath.*); *prob.* for maorać (maġrać).

múrać, -aiġ, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle from the sea-shore used for manure (*P. O'C.*); *al.* sea-weed (*laminariae*).

múrać, -aiġe, *a.*, Moorish; *sm.* a Moor.

múraṫ, -rṫa, *m.*, act of walling, walling in; demuring, pulling down, levelling, crushing, destroying, entombment; ar m. talman ar Conán, after C. had been entombed.

múraim, -aṫ, I pull down walls as of a castle; level (as a hill), demure, destroy, pulverise (*Tory*); *al.* I wall in, immure; iomḋa múr ar n-a múraṫ, many a fortress wall had been razed; *al.* múirim; *cf.* mu(-ú-)iredh in tulach so air, this tumulus was closed over him (*Agall.*).

múraim, -raṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I belch.

muran. *See* maran.

murán, -áin, *m.*, sea-kale.

múrán, -áin, *m.*, pulp; hay, *etc.*, injured by fermentation; *al.* muḃrán (*O'R.*).

murḃać. *See* muirḃeać, and murṫuać.

murċaṫ, *g.* -aiṫ, and -a, *m.*, Morrogh, a personal name, *esp.* of the notorious Earl of Inchiquin, m. na otóiteán, Morrogh of the Burnings, a terrorist of the Civil War; *hence* a severe fright, a bad thrashing, *etc.*; connaic ré m., he got a taste of Morrogh, has been overtaken by dire calamities; connaic ré m. nó an tor ab' foirce dó, he saw Morrogh or the nearest bush to him, *iron.* of one who has had a fright; ṫug rí m. dó, she gave him a beating; an oireaṫ rin m., such a bad beating; ní ṫiubraṫ rluaġ Murċaiṫ cainnt dóiḃ nuair bíonn an tae ólta aca, Morrogh's army would not keep up with their conversation when they have taken tea; táim gan m. gan Maonar anoir, I have neither Morrogh or Manus now, *i.e.*, they have all left me (*McK.*); Ó Murċaṫa, surname Murphy.

murṫal, -ail, *m.*, murder, crime, terror míle m.! horror of horrors! it is not often used to denote murder in the *strict sense*; ir mór an m. é, it is a great pity; *al.* murṫar (*Don., Con.*).

murṫar, *m.*, murder, *etc.* *See* murṫal.

murṫaróir, *m.*, a murderer; *al.* murṫaraer.

murṫuać, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea-nymph; *al.* murḃać, muirṫiúć, murṫúćann.

murṫuḃćaill, -e, *f.*, a cormorant (*Ros.*); *cf.* murḃuaćaile, a diver (*O'R.*).

múrġail, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers, showers of rain, mist or haziness in the atmosphere portending rain or heat; m. ḃroċaill, haze indicating heat; m. deaṫaiġ, a cloud of smoke; ag m. feartana, misting; *al.* múrġeġail.

múrġaileać, -ṫe, *a.*, showery.

murlać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, king-fisher.

murlać, -aiġ, *m.*, a lagoon, a lake or pool at the head of a creek or strand.

replenished by high tides; *al.* muṁ-loċ, muiṁ-loċ.

múṁlaċ, *g.* -aiġ, *m.*, mud; *al.* móṁlaċ (*Tip.*).

muṁlán, knob, *etc.* *See* muġaṁlán and muṁlóg.

muṁlar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mackerel (*Tory, Don.*); muṁlarc (*Torr.*), mulṁar (pollock, *Mayo*).

muṁlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a murlin or murlan, a round narrow-mouthed basket, used *esp.* by fishers for sand-eels, whelks, *etc.*; *al.* muiṁleog, múṁlóg; muṁlán, múṁlán, *id.*

muṁmar, -air, *m.*, a murmur, noise of talk or of the sea; *al.* muṁmuṁa (*B.A.*).

múṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ankle (*Or.*). *See* muġóoṁn.

muṁnaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harpoon.

muṁnainn (a troop). *See* muiṁn, muiṁeann.

muṁnairc (muiṁniṁc). *See* muiṁearc.

muṁnaċaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a plant-name, *perh.* sea-burdock or -daisy.

muṁraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.

muṁraireaċt, -a, *f.*, tyranny, *al.* service, slavery, serving; aġ ṫreaḃaḋ aġur aġ m., ploughing and serving (*P. C. T.*).

muṁranaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.

muṁranaċ, *m.*, one lorded over, a subject (*Rath.*); *cf.* the meaning "domineering."

muṁranta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising; -taċ, *id.*

muṁrantaċt, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; ṗá ṁ. an ṫíoṁaoiniṁ (an ṗeacaiḋ), under the subjection of idleness (of sin); m. ċumair, haughty assertion of power (*D. R.*).

múṁṫa, *p. a.*, walled, razed, crushed.

muṁṫaiḋe. *See* maṁaiḋe.

muṁtall, -aill, *m.*, fatness, heaviness, weight of flesh; ir ionġantaċ an m. ataá ann, what a great weight of flesh he carries (*Cm.*); bó ṁuṁtaill (*smt.* ṁuiṁtill), a heavy cow overfat or pregnant.

muṁtallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fleshy, heavy, stupid, dull (*Cm.*).

muṁún, *m.*, a kind of shell-fish (*Don. S. S.*).

muṁ, muṁaċ. *See* moṁ, moṁaċ.

muṁal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass (*By.*).

múṁc, -úiṁc, *m.*, pulp, rottenness, corrupt organic matter, vomit; aġ cur múiṁc, vomiting; ṗonn múiṁc, inclination to vomit, nausea; m. ṁaḃaṁta, the darkness of a spring-tide (*Mayo*); ċuiṁ ṗé m. maiṫ ar, he vomited a good deal; *al.* múiṁc (*f.*).

múṁcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of corruption, foul-smelling; *sm.*, exusion, discharge; m. allair, a flood of perspiration (muṁcaċ, *Pass.* and *Hom.*).

muṁcaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a musket; a pipe (*sl.*); muṁcaoṫ, *id.*

múṁcailt, -e, *f.*, act of waking up, rousing, starting; aġ m. ṁuar, waking up (*D. S.*); an ṗé aġ m. tar ceann na ṫléiḃe, the moon appearing over the mountains; im' ṁ., (I) awake; *al.* múṁclaḋ, muṁc-, moṁc-, móṁc-.

múṁcailte, *p. a.*, awakened, started, awake; an tu' ċodlaḋ ataá tú nó m.? are you asleep or awake?

múṁcailteaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.

múṁcailteaċt, -a, *f.*, wakefulness, watchfulness.

muṁcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gross, fat person.

múṁcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hose-fish, fungus; pith (of wood), sponge, porous wood, *etc.*; stench, rottenness; loose clay on an undermined surface; tá an áit 'na ṁ. aġ ṗranncaċaiḃ, rats have undermined the place, have perforated it like a sponge.

múṁcántа, *indec. a.*, spongy, musty; dank, stinking; móin ṁ., spongy turf; arán m., spongy bread; -taċ, *id.*

múṁclaḋ. *See* múṁcailt.

múṁclaim, -cailt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken, I rouse from a recumbent position; m. na caoiṁiġ, I make the recumbent sheep stand up, I attend to them; I refer to, quote, draw attention to; start, introduce; m. ceipt, I concoct a plan; m. ṁuar, I start up (as in wrath, *etc.*); ṁúṁcail ṁuar ġaċ buaḋaċ-ḃean aeneaċ, all gifted fairy-women started up or came forth; tar éir í péin do ṁúṁcailt ar an ṫíġ, after extricating herself from the ditch; múṁcail do ṁeirneaċ, summon up courage; d'ṗág baill mo ṫeanga ċum ṁanna do ṁúṁcailt ic ċóṁair, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; múṁclaiu aṫaiġ lán (=lann) an ṫriṁ, churls ply the sword of the three (Fates) (*O'Ra.*); m. an ḋliġeaḋ, I take legal action; *al.* muṁc-, moṁc-, móṁc-.

muṁtar, -air, *m.*, a muster, gathering or review; arrogance, self-sufficiency, bluff; *gs.* as *a.*, proud, grand; tá

murtain, a review or muster day; capaill murtain, horses for a review; fear murtain, a vain-glorious man; laochar murtain, pride of strength (*S. R.*); tá m. air anoir, he is very vain now. *See* mearach.

murtairo, -airo, *m.*, worsted thread; pleiroce an murtairo, the bale of worsted thread; *al.* murtairt (*f.*).

murtáro, -airo, *m.*, mustard, relish; ir maith an m. an fliuch, the mountain is a good sauce (gives an appetite); *al.* murtaro.

murtrach, -aige, *a.*, clumsy, coarse, ill-fitting (*Ward*); ostentatious, boastful.

murtún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of consequence locally; meitheal murtúin, a number of men collected by such a person to do his work; from *Norm. French mustron*, a right of service attached to land held.

murtúnta, *indec. a.*, stubborn, masterful.

múrún. *See* múiriúm.

mut, anything short (*O'Cl.*). *See* smut.

mút, *m.*, a mute consonant (*Aur.*); *al.* -o.

muta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stump, a remnant; mutaí sceach, brier stumps; *cf.* miota, smuta.

múta, mútamail. *See* móta, mótamail.

múta, in *phr.* m. mâta, *m.*, one who can do nothing properly, a lout; *cf.* ciol (or cli) má m. (trickery) and súta mâta (nonsense, *P. C. T.*); *al.* for móta, *which See.*

mútar, -air, *m.*, miller's portion of meal for grinding, the 23rd grain, the miller's "tithe"; mealldar (*Don.*), *id.*

mútóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers, a furze-glove; *al.* the stump of a tree, castle, *etc.*

mucuigim, -uigad, I bewitch, *etc.* *See* mocuigim, -uigad.

n (nuin, ash tree), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, eclipses d, deaspirates t and d and *oft.* prefixes t to s; *note* doirdin, feartain for doirde, fearta; n *smt.* interchanges with m., *e.g.*, nóimeint for móimeint, Neimpir for Meimpir (Memphis; *C. C.*), and nn with ṁ, *e.g.*, hannla, haṁla, sc., and nc with nnc (or ngc), *e.g.*, Franc, -annc, -ngc; -nna arises from -noa in cinonna, cuanna, oaonna, sc.; when palatal *smt.* interchanges with l, *e.g.*, iomáil for iomáin, Naor mac Uirte for -rne, Lug mac Eicleann for -tneann, sc.; and nn, *e.g.*, méin(n), feaṫain(n), sc.; *smt.* lost after l, *e.g.*, áilne, áille, uille, uilne (*gs.* of uileann), and *smt.* generated before l, *e.g.*, mánla málla (málda), múnla múlla, máinle máille, máinléad máilléad, and between ṁ and a vowel or l, n or r, *e.g.*, cóṁ(n)áro, cóṁ(n)lúd, cóṁ(n)ra, ráṁ(n)ar; ng is a separate phonetic letter, eclipses g, and is *oft.* denasalised, *e.g.*, fairring -reag, crobaing crós (crobag), cruadaing cruadós, *smt.* replaces slender g, *e.g.*, Gaedealg (-óilg) Gaoidlainn, tairrig (for -read) tairring; slender ng and nn *oft.* interchange, *e.g.*, arrdaing, -inn; replaced by ġ in parts of *U.*, *e.g.*, long loġ, luinge luiġe, mong (muing) muiġ, aingeal aiġeal, anró áró, *cf.* ragair rağair (*U.*); n occurs before vowels (and *smt.* r) as a remnant of an early nasal ending of certain *preps.* (go, i, iar), *vl.* particles (an, go, nach, sc.), prefixes (*e.g.*, ain-, iar-), numerals (reacc, occ, sc.) and the following cases, *neut. nom.* and *acc. sg.* (*e.g.*, lá n-aon), *acc. sg.*, *m.* and *f.* with *cert. preps.*, *gpl.* (na bfear, (ár n-athair)), and as a mark of the relative in prepositional constrs. (*infra*); it is replaced before consonants by eclipsis; used for euphony after *preps.* ending in a vowel, le n-ól, h-ó, do n-a béilín mealla, to her honeyed lips; go dtí n-a com, to his waist; with *rel.* a, *e.g.*, an fear le n-a mbím ag cainnt, the man with whom I talk; the n is *oft.* preserved when the *prep.* is brought after the verb, giving a form resembling early Irish *rel.* n (eclipsing), *e.g.*, an fear n-a mbím ag cainnt leir, the man with whom I talk; agus tuilleadh n-ar(b)' méin liom a innsint gan moill, and other things which I would like to narrate presently; níor ghráđar-sa fós acc an uile níd n-a mbíod do ghnáth do'n tsróit, I have not yet loved aught but what you hated; an finne-bean n-aibh ainm di Éire, the fair lady called Ireland; n-a dtug beith físr ar bhréig, who have given up truth for falsehood; an dream n-a mbíd aca, those who have them; *rel.* a *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, duine 'san áit 'mb'ainm dó S., a man in the place whose name is S.; le n- (or le n-ab, leab) ionmhain í, to whom she is dear; ní h-iomda neach len gcruaig mé, few are there who pity me; *note*: ón (*early* onid), from whom or which is (*See* ó),

dán (*early* dianid), to whom is, *e.g.*, dán ainm, whose name is; *cf. simple rel. with aspiration*: tá fiad ar m'eolas cairdeann a ndúthaigh le, I know some who use their best endeavour in.

n', reduced form of ní, not; n'fheadar, I don't know; n'éireochad im' fuide, I will not arise; n' (for níor) aithris dam, he did not tell me (*song*) (rare).

'n, reduced form of i (in), in, an, the, do'n, to the, cum, to, *e.g.*, 'na feilb, in his possession; 'na tige = cum an tige; *al. perh.* for go (*eclips.*) in constructions like: cuir muilte 'na pocaib ar linntib, who set mills with their wheels on streams; *cf.* fritheadfainn tú id' (*perh.* for go d'), ballaib ó chéile, I would tear you limb from limb. *See*, however, *prep.* i (in).

na, *gf.* and *al. pl.* of an, *def. article*, the; na bó, of the cow; na ba, the cows.

'na, *abbrev.* for i n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

-na. *See* -ne -na.

ná, *neg. part.*, pref. h to vowels, used with *imperat.* and *opt.*, with *conjs.* and in *rel.* and *indirect constrs.*, *al.* as *neg. interrog.*, who, that or which not, in which not (for i ná), not? ná h-iarr, do not ask; ná canuig turas breag, speak thou no lie; ná rabad, may I not be; dealb go deo ná rabair, may you never be poor; ná rabaid gan teacht, let us hope they come; ná ra' (raib) fáilte romat! never welcome to you! ná raib maith agat, no thanks to you; cadé an iongnadh acht gur ná raib maith (agat) é, but it has to be done, and no thanks; ná cluinim, let me not hear; ir fior ná fuil, it is true that there is not; ná h-iocann leagha, which physicians heal not; ná fuil an ceart agam? am I not right? ná go, with implication of doubt; ir dócha ná tiocfaid fé, he is not likely to come; but ní deirim (abraim) ná go dtiocfaid fé, I don't say he will not come (he may come); ná tuig id' intinn ná gurb' í an fírinne léigim duit, believe only that I speak the truth to you; ní deirim ná go bfuil an ceart agat, I do not deny that what you say is right, you are possibly right; cé dearfad ná gurb' amhgar dam é, who would dare say that it will not yet be a source of hardship for me; in *past* and *opt.* with ro: nár (nára); ir truagh nár buaileas é, it is a pity I did not strike him; ir beag an truagh mé nár buail é, it is my own fault that I did not strike him; cad deirir liom nár buail é, what do you think but I struck him; ar do smuainte do choide nár chaidheadh, may your thoughts bring you naught but joy; nár faicead go brách arís é, may I see him never again; nár leigid Dia! God forbid! not used with ir in *pres. indic.*; but, with ro and ir: nára(b), nárb (*past* and *condit.*): nárab é! may it not be so! nárab é (or dé) do beatha! you are not welcome! nára(b) dé do ghnó (fhaodhar, fhláinte), may your business (labour, health) not prosper; nára fíor duit! may your prognostication prove wrong (or your curse ineffective); nárab bean gan mhac do mháthair, may your mother not lose her son; nárb é, that it was not (or would not be) he, *al.* was it not? nár beag é? was it not small? that it was not small; nárb féidir é, that it was not or would not be possible; nárb' fhearr duit gan é dhéanamh? would it not be better for you not to do it? *with prepositions, etc*: i ná, in which not (i rarely written); ir dheacair gimirid do chur ar an tor ná bionn fé, 'tis hard to rout a hare from the bush in which it is not; cum (i dtreo) ná beadh fé ann, so that he would not be there; toirc ná h-imtheochadh fé, because he would not go; tré ná téigid, through which they do not pass; go nár fhad fé labhairt, till he was unable to speak; agus ná bionn a mhalairt uaidh, while he really does not want anything but that; fear-duine ag fagháil báis agus ná fáfócadh aon ní dó é, an old man dying whom nothing would satisfy; nuair nár fhéad fé teacht, when he found himself unable to come; an uair ná dhéanaid, when they do not do; nach is used with ir in *pres. tense*, and in Leath Chuinn generally, except in *imperative*; *Old Ir.* ná (*imper.* and *opt.*), nád (nádh), nad (*rel.* and *interrog.* with in, *i.e.*, an), nach, nách (with infixed *prns.*).

ná (*pl.* náid, *F. F.*), *conj.*, nor, neither; gan cor ná car ar, making neither stir nor turn; deamhan fior ná far, "dickens a know," no knowledge at all; biadh náid lóinte, neither food nor provisions (*F. F.*); níor imtigh ná níor fan, he neither left nor stayed; *note*: an bfuilir bheidhte? ní'lim ná b.

(*smt.* ná cuid de bheidhte), are you ill? no, not at all; an é bí ann? ní h-é ná é, was it he was there? not at all. *See under* ní.

ná, *enumerative and descriptive part.*, namely, ir iad (na) fir a bí ann ná Tomár, Seán, &c., the men who were there were Thomas, John, *etc.*; is é rud a bí ann ná cloch, it is a stone that was there; *cf.* use of acht, *esp.* in phrase like cad a beadh ann acht cloch, what do you think was there, a stone.

ná, *conj.*, for nó (*Don.* and *Mayo*).

'ná, for ioná (*pl.* ionáid, *obs.*), than, used after comparatives; is feárr fuirge i n'aice 'ná fuirge i n'ionad, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place; ní feárr biadh 'ná ciall, wisdom is as good as food; an céad rud 'ná a céile, the first thing of all, to begin with; *Old Ir.* indaas, oldaas=than is; *compds.* of *rel.* form of cá.

nábaidh, -aidhe, *m.*, a neighbour, cómh-n., *id.*

nach, *neg. interrog.* and *interjectional part.*, *al.* in *neg. rel.*, *interrog.* and dependent speech with is, and in Leath Chuinn with other verbs, eclipses initials of verbs; with ro, nachar *now genly.* replaced by nár; with ro and is, nachar(b), *now genly.* nár(b), that not, in which not, not? how! in *prep.* use, besides, but; is fíor n. dion dóib crainn, it is true that trees shelter them not; is malairt n. fuar, it is a welcome change; cuir n. féanfar ár de, a cause that is fully admitted; n. mb'feárr duit imtheacht? had you not better go? ní maith liom é: cad n. maith? I don't like it: what is it you don't like? (i) n. mbíd, in which they are not; an n. gcloi béim, of whom no fault is heard spoken of; ó n. deas é! O how pretty! n. olc an scéal é! how dreadful! n. é an peata é! what a pet! bí daoine *n.* S. ann, more than S. were there; n. mise, besides me; ní raibh foinléar air n. le h-ón do h-iadhadh, it had no skylight that was not closed with golden shutters; n. mór, almost, nearly, beag n., *id.*; ó n., since . . . not, an uair . . . n., *id.*; a non-eclipsing form occurs in Early Mod. Irish (n. bí claon ná caoch ar cóiriu, who is not clumsy or dazed at parties, *Br.*); *O. Ir.* nach, nách with *infixed prn.*

nach, *indef. a.*, any; n. col, any shameful act; n. freagra, any answer; (*early*), now *smt.* replaces gach.

nachar, nachair, forms of nach, *now genly.* nár, nárbh. *See under* ná, that not.

nad, -aid, *m.*, the buttocks; náid (*Guy.*), *Lat.* natis.

-nad, *d.*,-naid (*oft. nom.*), *g.* -aide *and* -nadan, *f.*, *suffix*, little, darling; siúrnad, a little sister; máthairnad, motherkin; colmnad, a little dove; deargnad, a flea (*lit.* a little red thing), bláthnad, a little yellow thing, a weasel, *al.* a little flower, a personal name; maothnad (*pl.* -nadain), a plant name; common in early names of women, *e.g.*, Gobnat (*g.* -tan), Eanchnad, Céannait, Flannad (Flannchadh); *al.* -nat, -naid.

náid, náda. *See* náide.

nad, nat, dá (= ná), reduced form of nia in early warrior names, *e.g.* Nad Crantail, Nat Í or Dáti.

nádúir, -e and -úra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, nature, disposition, character, good nature, kindness, feeling (*esp.* for one's relatives); the generative organs (*esp.* of females); the world of nature, natural phenomena; an n. aingliúil, the angelical nature; an n. deamnaiúil, the demoniacal nature; atá trí nádúire ag an bpéist seo, this pest has three natures; is ionann n. do'n duine agus do'n aingeal, man is of the same nature as the angels; cinntiuir na nádúire daonna, the capital letter of human nature (*i.e.*, Adam); atá an n. dá fuiláil so, nature itself demands this (regard for parents); ór cionn nádúire, supernatural (*Dmd.*); bí an n. riamh ann, he was always affectionate towards his relatives; *al.* nádúr, *m.*

nádúrach, -aighe, *a.*, natural, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

nádúrtha, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured; kindly (of persons), *al.* kindly (of a soil); bás n., a natural death; feallramhnacht n., natural philosophy; biseach n., natural improvement or profit; a sluaisreacht n. féin, its own natural motion (of the sea); a brígh agus a cumar n., his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons n. *esp.* refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; is n. an fuiseóg í, what an affectionate poor creature she is.

nádúrtacht, -a, *f.*, naturalness, good-nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

nae. *See* naoi.

nagaidhe, *m.*, a noggin-maker.

nagaidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -dán, *id.*

nᴀɪᴅ, -ᴅe, *pl.* -ᴅí or -ᴅeᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, a lamprey; *al.* an adder, a snake; *gl.* hirudo (leech); náit (*Wind.*).

nÁɪᴅ. *See* (1) ná, than, (2) ná, nor.

nÁɪᴅe, *g. id.*, *m.*, with *neg.* nothing; ᵹᴀn n. 'nᴀ ṗíp, having nothing in his pipe; má ċᴀɪllᴇᴀnn tú ṙoɪn ní ḟiú n. tú, if you lose that you lose all; *al.* náɪᴅ, náᴅ, náᴅᴀ; *Old Ir.* náte, nay; *cf.* ḟᴀɪc.

nᴀɪᴅ́m, -ᴀ́ᴅmᴀ, *pl.* -ᴀ́ᴅmᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, a knot or bond, a lien, espousal, earnest, bargain or covenant, an obligation, a surety; n. nᴀ bóɲᴀṁᴀ, the obligation of paying the tribute; nᴀɪṙcɪm n., I conclude a contract; *al.* nᴀᴅ́m. *See* ṙnᴀɪᴅ́m.

nᴀɪᴅ́m-ċeᴀnᵹᴀl, *m.*, a covenant, a confederacy.

nᴀɪᴅ́m-ċeᴀnᵹlᴀɪm, *v. tr.*, I covenant, confederate.

nᴀɪᵹín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a noggin.

nÁṁᴅeᴀḋ, -ᴅɪᵹe, *a.*, inimical, hateful, fierce, cross, irritable, peevish, disgruntled, malicious; *al.* nᴀɪṁᴅeᴀḋ, nᴀṁᴀᴅᴀḋ (*R. O.*), nÁṁᴀɪᴅeᴀḋ.

nÁɪṁᴅeᴀṁᴀɪl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious, envious, venomous, fierce; *al.* nᴀ-.

nÁɪṁᴅeᴀṁlᴀḋᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, enmity, spite, hatred; *al.* nᴀ-.

nÁɪṁᴅeᴀnᴀṙ, -ᴀɪṙ, *m.*, enmity; *al.* nᴀ-, -ṁᴅeᴀṙ, -ṁᴅeᴀṁnᴀḋᴛ.

nÁɪṁᴅɪᴅe, *indec. a.*, hostile, inimical, vicious, spiteful, peevish; *sm.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, *esp.* a girl; *al.* nÁṁᴅᴀɪᴅe, nᴀɪṁᴅᴀɪᴅe, nᴀɪṁᴅɪᴅe.

nÁɪṁᴅɪne, *g. id.*, *f.*, hostility, enmity; *al.* nÁṁᴅᴀɪne.

nÁɪṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short while, a moment.

nᴀɪnᵹ, -e, -eᴀḋᴀ, *f.*, a foster-mother; n. ṁóṁ, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.* nanny and nain, used for grandmother; *dim.* nᴀɪnᵹín.

nᴀɪṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, handkerchief, napkin; n. póᴄᴀ, pocket handkerchief, n. ṙṁónᴀ, *id.*

nÁɪṁ. *See* nÁṁ.

nÁɪᴛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, confusion; shame, disgrace, scandal; n. ḟᴀoᵹᴀlᴛᴀ, a public scandal, a great shame; mo n. ! fie ! shame ! mo n. ċú ! I am ashamed of you, you are disgraceful; mo n. ᴅeᴀṁᵹ (or ᴅóɪᵹᴛe) ċú ! I am thoroughly ashamed of you; mo ċéᴀᴅ n. é, it is a crying scandal, *al.* he is a perfect disgrace; ᵹᴀn n., shameless, scandalous, immodest, bold, *al.* not shy or backward, cool; beᴀn ᵹᴀn n., a brazen woman; ᴅo ᴅuine ᵹᴀn n. ɪṙ uṙᴀ ᴀ ᵹnó ᴅo ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ, boldness is an aid to enterprise; tᴀ n. oɲm, I am ashamed, *al.* I am shy; bᴀᴅ ċóɪṁ ᵹo mbeᴀᴅ n. oɲᴄ, you ought to be ashamed of yourself; ᴅuine ᴀɲ beᴀᵹ ᴀɪṙ ᴅe n., one who had little shame; ᵹeɪbɪm n., I am shown up, disgraced; ᵹeoᴅᴀɪᴅ tú n. ɪ meᴀṙc ᴀn ṗobᴀɪl, you will be put to confusion before all the people; ᴀn n. ɪṙ mó ḟuᴀɪṙ ḟɪonn ɲᴀṁ, the greatest disgrace F. ever suffered; cᴀɪllɪm mo n., I lose my self-respect, become shameless; lᴀṙᴀɪm le n., I blush for shame; le cᴀ́ṙ ɪṙ le n., with confusion and shame; n. ḟɲɪ mᴀɪṫ, neᴀṁ-n. ḟɲɪ olc, shame to do good, shamelessness to do evil; *compds.*, ᴀᵹ-nÁɪᴛe, shamefacedness; ᴄlᴀon-n., self-consciousness, false shame; ᴅuᴅ-n., brazenness; ᴀnÁɪᴛe, scandal; ɪonnÁɪᴛe, bashfulness; ᴅeᴀɲᵹ-n., utter shame; cᴀ́ṙ-nÁɪᴛe, confusion.

nÁɪᴛeᴀḋ, -ɲᵹe, *a.*, bashful, coy, modest; shameful, disgraceful; óᵹbᴀn nᴀoɪᴅeᴀnᴅᴀ n., a simple demure maid; ᴄɪuɪn bᴀnᴀṁᴀɪl n., quiet, womanly and modest; ɪṙ n. ᴀn ᵹnó ᴅuɪᴛ é, it is shameful on your part; *al.* nÁɲᴀḋ.

nÁɪᴛeᴀḋᴀ́n, *m.*, a shy person; ᵹeɪbeᴀnn ṙÁɲᴀḋᴀ́n ɲuᴅ nuᴀɪɲ bíonn n. ṙolᴀṁ, the pushful person gets what he wants while the shy one goes without.

nÁɪᴛeᴀḋᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

nÁɪᴛeᴀᴅ, nÁɪɲɪm. *See* nÁɪɲɪuᵹᴀᴅ, nÁɪɲᵹɪm.

nÁɪɲᴅe, *indec. a.*, shameful, bashful.

nÁɪɲᴅeᴀᴅᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, bashfulness, shame.

nÁɪɲᵹɪm, -ɪuᵹᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I shame, confuse, make ashamed; nᴀ nᴀ́ɪɲᵹ mé, do not put me to shame; ᵹo nᴀ́ɪɲᵹɪnn (as from nÁɪɲɪm), that I would shame (*Car.*); *al.* nÁɪɲɪm.

nÁɪɲɪuᵹᴀᴅ, -ɲᵹᵹe, *m.*, putting to shame, confusing, disgracing; *al.* nÁɪᴛeᴀᴅ.

nᴀɪṙcɪm, *vl.* nᴀṙc, -cᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, secure, moor, tether; I enjoin on (ᴀɲ), beseech to perform an act, betroth; n. mo ċuṁᴀ ᴀɲ, I impose my conditions on; nᴀɪṙceᴀᴅ ᴀn ɪnᵹeᴀn ᴅó, the maid was betrothed to him.

nᴀɪṙcᴛe, *p. a.*, bound, obliged, fettered, tethered; *al.* -cɪᴛe.

nÁɪṙɪún, -uɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nation.

nÁɪṙɪúnᴀḋ, -ᴀɪᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of a nation, a "national," a foreigner, a stranger; bíoṙ ᴀᵹ cᴀɪnnᴛ le ᵹᴀḋ ᴀon

tṙaġar náirṙúnaiġ, I have been conversing with natives of every country; is olc an n. fir é, he is a bad type of a stranger (*By.*).

náirṙúnta, *indec. a.*, national.

náirṙúntacht, -a, *f.*, nationality (*rec.*).

naitheannach, naitiúdhacht. *See* nathannach, nathannach, nathaireachtas.

náit, *f.*, church congregation, congress, a church; nóit (*O'R.*); *Lat.* natio; *cf.* annóid.

nall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridle; *prop.* all (*old neut.*), *compd.* ad-all (adhall), *id.*

nallaċán, *m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).

náma (namha), *g.* -o, *d.* -aid (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -aid, -áidhe, -aidhid, *gpl.* -mhad, *m.*, an enemy or adversary, an opponent, an opposing or harmful person or thing, with *art.*, the enemy; n. cnaife, a bosom enemy; n. an anama, the enemy of the soul; n. árranta, an inveterate enemy; n. an chinidh dhonna, the enemy of mankind; n. an Chríost, the enemy of the Christ; cuġat an náthair! beware of the enemy! (*i.e.*, one about to strike you); is náidhe dá ċéile bar mbéarla, your habits (or cultures) are opposed; coġadh catha, cadh náthadh, the war of friends is the enemy's opportunity; dílṙiġim iad do'n náthair, I forfeit them to the enemy; tiodhnaicim iad do'n náthair, I hand them over to the enemy; *al.* náthaid (na-).

namá, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); is *oft.* preceded by ach; now amháin.

náthadach (nath-), -thaidheach, -thaidheamhail, -thaidhe, -thaithe. *See* náthaidheach, -thaidheamhail, -thaidhe, -thaithe.

náthadar, -air, *m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility, spite, grudge.

náthair, a *common form* of náma (namha), *which See*; *al.* nathair.

nán, *a.*, small; *sm.* a dwarf, *Lat.* nanus.

nán, in mar n. is so, so that, as a result of which that; *prob. corr.* of i ndán; *cf.* an té ar nán dó an donar, he for whom misery is in store (*U.*).

nanġa, *indec. a.*, difficult, rough (*Eg.*).

nantar, *m.*, Nantes.

naoċa. *See* nóċa.

naodhán, *m.*, a spring or fountain (*O'N.*).

naoi, *m.*, Noah.

naoi (a person). *See* naoidhe.

naoi, *a.*, new, fresh (*poet.*).

naoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* naidhe(adh), *f.*, a canoe, a boat, a ship; n. aon-fheidheadh, a single hide boat; n. aon-(f)luaidhe, a single paddle boat; cuar na n(nae), the canoe cave in Cloichear, *par.* of Dunurlin, Corca Duibhne (*N. Y.*); earlier form nói which *gl.* cimba (*Mulc.*); *al.* nae, nó, naeb (*O'R.*); naob- or naom- in *compos.*; *dim.* naomóg, naobóg; *Lat.* navis.

naoi, *num.*, *eclipses*, nine; n. déag, nineteen; n. n-uaire, nine times, several times; common as a magical or conventional number, *e.g.* cómhadh n. lá, a nine days' wonder; nuair ċifir bárr n. dtighe beidh do ġoile agat, when you see nine house-tops you will have an appetite (*prov.*); ceangal na n. n-aon, na n. n-iallach, na n. bhfionn, na n. gcéadh, the injunction of the nine curses, the nine bonds, the nine hairs (?), the nine tales (*folk*); n. n-iomaire is n. n-eitrín ċuige do mhuinntir féin roimhe an tsraintréir, go nine ridges and furrows further for your own people than for the stranger (*U. prov.*); n. n-iomairí agus n. dtonnta amach, nine billows and nine waves out; in Danish folk-lore billows come in series of nine, the last being the most powerful; *pron.* naoi in *M.* *See* naoi-.

naoi-, in *compds.*, nine-, nono-, *e.g.*, naoiċéadach, fitted with nine-strings; naoimí (or -míos), November. *See* naon-.

naoidhe, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -dhin, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a babe, an infant, a young child, a young girl (*cf.* báb, leanb); a person, *esp.* considered as an object of pity, *etc.*, with *gen.*; n. ciċe, a suckling; n. an aois, a babe in years; n. déirce, an object of charity; n. truaiġe (truaġa, na t.), an object of pity; ceas naoidhean, birth-pangs, pain; is n. beag leinb mé do h-oileadh le taoib Ghráinne Óig, I am a little maid who was reared by Grenogue Moat (*Art McC.*); óm' naoidhin, since I was a baby; an tan do bí Mac Con 'na naoidhin, when Mac Con was an infant; *al.* note n. in *phrase*: n. Dia annso isteach, a blessing used on entering a house; *similarly* n. Dia (is muire) duit (*By.*); *oft.* -dhean, -dhin.

naoidhe (n. fáir). *See* ioda, a pang.

naoidheadhda, *indec. a.*, nineteenth (*O'Cl.*).

naoidheadhdhachd, -a, *f.*, the golden number.

naoidheacht, -a, *f.*, infancy.

naoidhean, -dhin, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a young child, an infant; *al.* naoidhin. *See* naoidhe.

naoidheantacht, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood; a christening (*Mon., etc.*); ar a n., during his infancy; *al.* naoidheantachd.

nᴀoiṫeᴀnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an infant, a young child; ċóm lᴀg le n., as weak as a babe; (*pron.* nᴀoí-nán, stress on *penult.*).

nᴀoiṫeᴀnᴅᴀ, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple, mild, fresh, youthful (of complexion or expression), common epithet for a maiden.

nᴀoiṫeᴀnᴅᴀᴅᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, state of being childlike, mild, simple; *al.* infancy; *al.* -ntᴀċṫ.

nᴀoill, *f.*, an oath (*Sup.*).

nᴀoiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* nᴀoṁ-, nᴀoiṁ-.

nᴀoiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, holiness.

nᴀoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, famine, want; *al.* núnᴀ, ineᴀḋ, ᴀoine, únᴀ; *Lat.* jejunium.

nᴀoirc. *See* nᴀorc.

nᴀoiṙe, *g. id.*, and -eᴀn, *m.*, Naoise, the lover of Deirdre and one of the Red Branch heroes, a type of manly valour and beauty; *in full*: n. mᴀc Uisneᴀnn (-niġ or Uisle, -ᴀnn); *al.* nᴀoiṙ, nᴀoṙ (mᴀc nᴀoṙ, Mac Neece).

nᴀoṁ, -ᴀoiṁe, *a.*, holy, sacred; uncommon except in ᴀn Spiorᴀᴅ n., the Holy Ghost; ᴀn Coṁṙ n., the Eucharist, *al.* the name of an early shrine.

nᴀoṁ, -oiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saint, a holy person; n. Pᴀᴛᴀiġ, St. Patrick, n. Bṙiġiᴅ, St. Bridget, are current forms but not sanctioned by literary usage which writes Pᴀᴛᴀiġ nᴀoṁ(ṫᴀ), Bṙiġiᴅ nᴀoṁ(ṫᴀ), or simply, Pᴀᴛᴀiġ, Bṙiġiᴅ; Lá na n., the Feast of All-Saints (November 1st); Comaoine na n., the Communion of Saints, Cumann na n., *id.* (*al.* the friendship of the saints); ᴀṁᴀṙ na n., heaven; i meaṙc na n., with the saints; ioṁ nᴀoṁᴀ ᴀgus nᴀoṁ-óġᴀ, both saints and virgins; n. iṙ beannuiġṫe 'ṙé ᴅuine na ṙoiġᴅe é, the patient man is the most blessed of saints (*prov.*). *See* ṙᴀn, ṙᴀin.

nᴀoṁ-, nᴀoiṁ-, in *compds.*, holy, sacred; nᴀoṁ-ᴀbᴛᴀnn, the Consecrated Host; nᴀoṁ-ᴀinm, a holy name; nᴀoṁ-ᴀiṫiṙ, blasphemy, profanation (-ṙeᴀċ, blasphemous, profane; -ṙeoiṙ, blasphemer, profaner; -ṙiġim, I blaspheme, profane); nᴀoṁ-ᴀṙṙᴀl, a holy apostle; nᴀoṁ-ᴀṫᴀiṁ, a holy father, a patriarch, a father of the Church (ᴀṁ n. ᴀn Pᴀpᴀ, Our Holy Father the Pope); nᴀoiṁ-ċiṙṫ(e), a sacred treasure or store, a sacristy, nᴀoṁ-ṫᴀiṙc, *id.*; nᴀoiṁ-ċleᴀṫᴀḋ, a holy practice; nᴀoṁ-ċloċ, a holy-stone, a talisman; nᴀoṁ-ċoiṙpeᴀġᴀim (*vl.* -ᴀn), I consecrate; nᴀoṁ-Coṁṙ, the Sacred Body (of Christ); nᴀoṁ-ċṙoċ, the Holy Cross; nᴀoṁ-ċuinġ, a holy yoke, a religious vow; nᴀoṁ-ᴅᴜᴀn, a canticle; nᴀoṁ-ḟoiṁne, holy patience; ᴀn nᴀoṁ-eᴀglᴀiṙ, Holy Church; nᴀoṁ-ġᴀᴅċ, a holy inspiration; nᴀoṁ-ġnáṙ, a holy practice; nᴀoiṁ-ġním, I sanctify, canonise; nᴀoiṁ-ioṙṫᴀ, a sanctuary; nᴀoṁ-máṫᴀiṁ, a holy mother (ᴀṁ n. ᴀn eᴀglᴀiṙ, our Holy Mother the Church); nᴀoṁ-óġ, a holy virgin; nᴀoiṁ-ṙeᴀnċᴀṙ, hagiology; nᴀoiṁ-Scṙiṙ, Holy Scripture; nᴀoiṁ-Spiorᴀᴅ, the Holy Ghost; nᴀoṁ-ṙᴛᴀiᴅ, holy state; nᴀoṁ-ṫᴀlᴀṁ, a holy land; nᴀoṁ-ṫeᴀgᴀṙc, holy teaching; nᴀoiṁ-ṫéiċṙ, a holy text; nᴀoṁ-ṫoil, the Holy Will (of God); nᴀoṁ-ṫlᴀċṫ, holy garment; nᴀoiṁ-ṫṙéigeᴀn, apostasy; nᴀoiṁ-ṫṙíonóiᴅ, Holy Trinity; nᴀoṁ-ṫuᴀṫ, a holy people; nᴀoṁ-uiᴅe, a holy career, a pilgrimage.

nᴀoṁᴀḋ, nᴀoṁᴀim. *See* nᴀoṁuġᴀḋ, nᴀoṁuiġim.

nᴀoṁᴀḋ, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; n. ᴅéᴀᴅ, nineteenth; *pron. oft.* nᴀo 'ú and nᴀonú.

nᴀoṁᴀiᴅe, *g. id.*, nine days, a novena; a period (usually nine days) allowed by surgeons, *etc.*, for resting an injured limb, *etc.*, in persons or animals; the period after which a sick person is declared out of danger (*By.*); *al.* nóṁᴀḋ *g.* -ᴀiᴅe (*early*), nóṁᴀiᴅe.

nᴀoṁᴀiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a boatman or sailor; *al.* nᴀoḋᴀiṁe.

nᴀoṁóġ, -óiġe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry. *See* nᴀoi.

nᴀoṁṫᴀ, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred; pious, devout; Pᴀᴛᴀiġ n., St. Patrick; ṙeᴀṙ n., a holy man.

nᴀoṁṫᴀᴅᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity, piety.

nᴀoṁuġᴀḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of sanctifying, blessing, consecrating, saining, canonising; sanctification, canonisation.

nᴀoṁuiġim, -uġᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, bless, consecrate, sain, canonise.

nᴀon-, a form of nᴀoi in composition and in *compds.*, *e.g.*, nᴀonṁᴀḋ, ninth; nᴀonḃᴀṙ, nine persons; nᴀon-ᴅṙuim, Nendrum.

nᴀonḃᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ, *m.*, nine persons; ᴛṙí nᴀonḃᴀiṙ, twenty-seven persons; nᴀoi nᴀonḃᴀiṙ, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, *etc.*, it is lengthened commonly to nᴀoi nᴀonḃᴀiṙ nᴀoi n-uᴀiṁe, 729 persons, in *U.* and

Mea., arising from the fact that the early rank (cṫeaṙ) was made up of three, the squad of nine.

naoṙcá, *g. id., pl.* -í, *f.*, a snipe; an ṙao ḃíoṙ n. aṙ móin nó ṡob uiṁċe, while there 's a snipe in the bog or bill on the snipe (for ever) (*U.*); *nom. al.* naoṙc, naoṙcaċ and naoiṙc; naoṙcán (*Don.*), naoṙcṁán (*Torr.*).

naoṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in snipe; *s.m.* and *f.*, a snipe.

naoṙcaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a shooter *of snipe*, a *snipe-catcher*; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

naoṙcaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; *also* inconstancy (*O'N.*).

naoṙcán, -áin, *m.*, the larger kind of snipe, *gallinago major*, having 16 (instead of 14) tail feathers (*Antr.*).

naoṙcaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f., coll.*, snipe.

naṙaċán, -áin, *m.*, an irresponsible, a dull-witted person; n. leiṁḃ, a child not come to use of reason; ṙcata n., a crowd of witless youngsters.

naṙṁún. *See* aṙṁún.

'naṙ, for i n-aṙ, *in which, where, when* (*past*).

'náṙ, i n-áṙ, in our.

náṙ, náṁa, náṁaḃ, náṁḃ'. *See* ná and naċ.

náṙ, -áiṁe, *a.*, shameful, ashamed, modest, bashful, honourable, noble; cṁúċ n., a noble form; nia n., a noble champion; ġnúiṙ-ṫṁeaċ n., a noble countenance; neaċ ir náiṁe aġur ir ṁéile 'ná, a more modest and noble person than (*early*); ḃaḋ n. an ṁaiṙe ṫom' aṁail ḃeiṫ, ġc., it would be unbecoming in one like me to be, *etc.*; ná cuiṁṙiḋ riḃ cóiṁ naċ n. aiṙ, that you will treat him in a becoming *fashion*; éiṫeaḋ *n.*, *a* becoming dress; ir n. liom é, I am ashamed of it, think it scandalous; ir ṙuaill náṙ n. leiṙ a nṫeaṁna ré ṫe ṫáṁaċt ġlóiṙ, he was almost ashamed of his bold words; ir n. ṫam é, it is a shame for me, disgraces me; ní n. ṫam é, it is no disgrace for me, I am proud of it; ṙiail-n., generous and noble; *sm.* shame, *etc.* (*See* náiṁe); *al.* náiṙ.

náṁaiṙṫe, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; cá mo ċnáṁa n. aġaṫ, you have wearied me out (with talk) (*U.*); *prob. confusion of* náiṁiġṫe *and* ṙáṁuiġṫe.

náṁo, -áiṁo, *m.*, spikenard, *fig.*, skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

náṁoaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

náṁuiġim, náṁuġaḋ. *See* náiṁiġim, náiṁiuġaḋ.

náṙ, -áiṙ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, omen, augury (*Mulc.*); fate, forfeit; commemoration, a commemorative assembly, a fair, Naas, seat of the Kings of Leinster till A.D. 804, *al.* called an n., n. laiġean, n. na Ríoġ; n. báiṙ, a commemoration of the dead; ṫá mbaḋ n. ṫó a ċeann ṫo ċailleaḋ, if he were fated to lose his head (suffer death); ṫá mbaḋ n. ṫam mo ḃeaṫa ṫo ċailleaḋ leiṙ, even if I were to forfeit my life for it (*N. Con.*).

náṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a sanction; a feast, fair or assembly, a celebration or commemoration; fame (*O'R.*); naoṁ-n., a holy commemoration or feast; unstressed form in luġnaṙaḋ (*early*).

náṙaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, commemorative, famous; ua n. néill, Niall's famous descendant.

naṙair, -e, *f.*, Nazareth.

naṙaṙḋa, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; ioṙa n., Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

naṙaṙḋaċt, -a, *f.*, Nazarenism.

naṙc, -aiṙc, *pl. id.* and -aiṙceaċa, *m.*, a *tie* or bond, a collar, chain, ring, bracelet, *etc.*, a connection or fastening, a shirt-collar (*Mon., Arm.*); a stake, *etc.*, with chain, *etc.*, for tethering cattle (maiṫe naiṙc, maiṫe-naṙc, *id.*); a bond or obligation; n. láiṁe, a handcuff; n. óiṙ, a gold chain; n. miaḋ, a hero's collar of gold, *fig.* a rallying chief, nia-n., *id.*; maṫaṙaḋ naiṙc, a chained dog; aṙ n., bound, fettered, noosed; ir iomḋa ṫuine aṙ a n. ann, many a man is prisoner there; other *compds.*: ó-n., an ear-ring; oṁo-n., a thumb-ring; óṙ-n., a gold clasp; mion-n., a brooch; ḃall-n., a ligament; cṙoḃ-n., a hand-fetter, a head-to-leg fetter; leon-n., a splint; cṙaoḃ-n., a wreath; *al.* naiṙc (*f.*), neaṙc.

naṙcaḋ, -cṫa, -aiṙcṫe, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening, tethering (cattle).

naṙcaim. *See* naiṙcim.

naṙcaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another; *al.* a chainmaker. *See under* mac.

naṙcaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of securing, making sure, binding, fettering; surety. security.

naṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id., m.*, a defence or fortification; *also* a surety, a bail, a security.

naṙcuġaḋ, naṙcuiġim. *See* naṙcaḋ, naiṙcim.

nasctuighthe, *p. a.*, tied, tethered, bound, firmly set in (i), bounden on (air); neartmhar, n. i ndaonnacht, strong and engrossed in humanity; narcta, *id.*

nath, -a, -thanna, *m.*, a phrase, saying, kenning or adage; a cant-word; the variety of metre used by the ánfhuath, a poem which was valued at nine cows; a dirge, a chant of praise; a peculiar trait; heed, attention (*cf.* eadh and fiadh); science, poetry; n. ir eadh an focal fain, that is a cant-word or -phrase; ir iongantach an fear nathanna é, he is a great man for cant-words, adages, *etc.*, *al.* he is a man of strange ways; níor thuigear aon n. iomrtha, I took no notice of them; n. air narc, science bound; *cf.* annath, ignorance (*Contr.*).

nathach, -aighe, *a.*, relating to cant, *etc.*; *sm.*, a composer in nath-metre.

nathair, *g.* -thrach and -aithreach, *pl.* nathracha and naithreacha, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *fig.* a cunning person, a sorcerer; n. neimhe (*al.* athair neimhe), an adder, a viper; n. umhaighe, a brazen serpent; feadán neimhneach na nathrach, the fierce hiss of serpents; n. adharcach, a horned serpent.

nathaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a maker of cant-words, puns, *etc.*, a sharp-tongued person; n. neimhneach, nathannach, náimhneach, a sharp-tongued hostile fellow.

nathaireacht, -a, *f.*, giving short answers or tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness; witty remarks, patter; coimheadadh fé n. le h-aoinne, he would hold his own with anyone in cross-chat; naithreachtaibh, *id.*

nathairneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

nathán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old saying, a proverb. *See* nath.

nathannach, -aighe, *a.*, fond of adages, ready in retort, *etc.*, saucy, peevish, cross; *al.* naithneannach.

nathartha, *indec. a.*, serpentine, snaky, cunning, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

nathrach, *indec. a.*, pertaining to serpents.

-ne, -na, collective, singulative and diminutive suffix, *gnly. f.*; *collect.*: maicne descendants (from mac), feadhaine, ravens (fiach), báirne, minor verse; fliche, damp; bainne, milk (bann, drop); luirne, light (lair); in early tribe-names, *etc.*: *e.g.*, Conchubhair, Cuirche, Dáire, Dealbna, Gaitine, Gc. (*Proc. R.I.A., XXIX.*); *diminutive*: faoir(c)ne, a small crab (faoirc); gibne, a dog, *etc.* (giobh); carairne, a small brooch; *singulative*: gráinne, a grain (grán, grain); eithne, a kernel (ioth?); cáithne, a speck of chaff (cáith); cuaille (-lne), a pole (cual); fuamhne, an animal hair (fón); foiltne, a hair (folt); *cf. al.* báirne, maithne, iathna; and triple collective in -airnach (-air-neach), *e.g.* clothairnach, clagairnach, threancairnach, thil; note mirne, dust, a speck.

-ne, -na, emphatic affix to *prn.*, 1*st pl.* finne (=finn-ne), dhinne, linne, lonnainne, *etc.*; air bhfear-na, our man; inne is *smt.* added in *U.*

neac, *pl.* -canna, *m.*, a shoe-maker's or cooper's short nail or tack (*R. O.*); *al.* neaic.

neach, *g. id.* and neich (neith), *d.* neach, neoch (*smt. nom.*), *dpl.* neichibh, *m.*, a being, a person, one, oneself, anyone, whoever; a thing, whatever; with *neg.* no one; gach n., every person, every one, all, gach aon n., *id.*; neach air bith, anyone at all; n. dhíobh, one of them, n. aca, *id.*; n. eile, another, anyone else; pé n., whoever; n. óg, a young person, a certain youth; n. faoghalta, a secular, anyone in the world; n. beo, a living person, anyone; ní facamar n. fir ná mná, we saw neither man nor woman; n. d'fearaibh Éireann, one Irishman; ir báidheach n. le fear-dúthaigh, one loves the old land; n. féin go mór dá mholadh, one over-praising oneself; ní faca n., I saw no one; fear d'iarraidh neith air n., a man asking one for something (*early*); do neoch nár ghabh righe, of those who did not become kings; do neoch ir dorcha, concerning what is difficult (*early*). *See* noch; *neuter* ní, now níor, which *see.*

néachtamhail, *a.*, in go neimheamhail n., venomously and fiercely (*Mayo*); *prob.* for éachtamhail.

neachtar, *indec. prn.*, either, one of two (*M.*), *gnly.* with aca (of them); gan comhnamh fe n. dhíobh, helping neither of them; n. dá neithe, one of two things (*early*); maidh tú air fcoil nó n. aca geobha' mé orm, either you go to school or I beat you; éirigh air fcoil nó n. aca fan 'na baile, go to school or else stay at home (take your choice); *cf.* ceachtar.

neachtar, -aire, *f.*, nectar; n. blarta, mhileamhail, luscious honey nectar.

neachtarda, *indec. a.*, not neutral, belong-

ing to either, either way; neᵃṁ-n., neutral, not belonging to either.

neᵃᵘ, *g.* nio and niᵭe, *d.* neᵃᵘ *and* nio (neio), *pl.* nio, neᵃᵘa (-ċa), -ᵭṁáċa, *m.* and *f.* a nest, a lair, home, haunt; a spot, a small portion, as of hay, corn, *etc.*, of different colour from the rest; n. ᵭaṁáin aᵭᵭa, a spider's web; n. na muice, the pig's lair; n. naᵭṁaċ, a nest of vipers; n. gṁíᵭe, a griffin's nest, *fig.*, a dangerous predicament; n. ṗeaṙcaiṁ, a comfortable residence; n. ċluᵭaiṁ, a "cushy" job; n. geaṁṁáin, a mare's nest; n. caillᵉaċ, wood anemone (*O'R.*); n. loᵭċa, a rotted part (of a cock of hay); ċóṁ cluᵭaiṁ le n. ṁólaiġe, as comfortable as a thrush's nest; maṙ a nᵭeineann an ṙcaᵭán a n., where nests the herring, the sea, the "herring-pond"; nio aġ éanlaiṫ 'ran aiᵭaṁ, *the birds nesting in the corn*; ᵭo-ġním n. i, I make a nest in, cling closely to, get a hold over (a person); tá an t-éan aġ baiṫiuġaᵭ niᵭe, the bird is building its nest (*R. O.*); cuiṁiṁ na ceaṙca ċum niᵭe, I put the hens to roost; gan n. ᵭom naoiᵭeanaiᵭ, without a shelter for my babes; n. an ṫolaiṁ, the Eagle's Nest (a rock at Killarney); n. na bṙiaᵭ, Nadnaveagh.

nᵉáᵭa, *gs.* as *a.*, venomous, sinister; ṙúgṁaᵭ an ċaiṫ leiṙ an luiċ, ṙúgṁaᵭ n., the cat's play with the mouse, sinister play. *See under* bṁaon, and nioṫ.

neᵃᵭaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neᵃᵭaᵭ, neᵃᵭaim. *See* neᵃᵭuġaᵭ, neᵃᵭuiġim.

neᵃᵭaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests, nest-building; keeping private, lying low.

neáᵭanta, *indec. a.*, venomous, sinister.

neᵃᵭlann, *f.*, nesting-place.

neᵃᵭuġaᵭ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of nesting, nestling, *settling down in a place*, squatting.

neᵃᵭuiġim, -uġaᵭ, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; make a nest; n. i, settle down, squat, take shelter in; maṙ neᵃᵭuiġ an t-ál ó Ṡaṙana i bṙeaṙannᵃaṙ Ṗáilḃᵉ, how the brood from England settled down in the land of Fáilbhe (*E. R.*); neᵃᵭuiġ im' ċroiᵭe ṙuain-bṁoċt, a sleep-charm crept into my heart.

neᵃġ (nioġ), neᵃġaċ. *See* eᵃġ, eᵃġaċ.

néalṖaṁaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the plant tormentil; it has a hard woody root, produces a small yellow flower and grows in "old" land and on hillsides; badgers are *said to eat its roots*; *it is used in* dyeing and tanning; leaṫaṙ néalṖaṁtaiġe, home-tanned leather; ṫéiṫ aġuṙ bain uṁlaċ ᵭe Ṗṁéaṁaiḃ néalṖaṁtaiġe aġuṙ bṁúġaiṫ ġo maiṫ iaᵭ go ġcuiṁeaᵭ aṁ an ṙeiċiṫ ṙeo iaᵭ, go and pluck a branch of tormentil roots and pound them well, I want to apply them to this hide; *al.* néaṁaṁtaċ (*N. Y.*), néallaṁtaċ, néaṁṖaṁtaċ, léaṁaṁtaċ (léan-Ṗoṁtaċ ?).

néall, *g.* néill, neoill, and niuill, *d.* néall, neoll (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* néill, neoill, néalla, -lta, *m.*, a cloud, a nebula, a mist, an exhalation; a swoon, trance, fit or mood; a "vapour," dizziness, rage, frenzy, exasperation; a notion, a wink of sleep, a glimpse of light; n. gṁéine, a sun-cloud, a spell of sunshine; ṫáiniġ n. gṁéine, the sun burst forth; n. ᵭeineaᵭ, a cloud of fire; néalla neiṁe, the clouds of heaven; néalla ġeala an laᵉ aġ imṫeaᵭt uaṫa aġuṙ néalla ᵭuᵭa na h-oiᵭċe aġ ᵭeannaᵭ leo, *the bright* day-clouds leaving them and the black night-clouds drawing round them; n. ᵭeaṁmaiᵭ, a swoon or trance, suspended animation; n. ṙeiṁġe, a blinding fit of anger; n. buile, an access of rage; n. coᵭalta, a wink of sleep, n. ᵭe ċoᵭlaᵭ, *id.*; n. áṫair, an ecstasy of joy; n. uiṙce, water crowfoot (niúl uiṙce, *id.*); colaṁan néill, a pillar of cloud; le Ṗuineaᵭ n. na nóna, at sunset; 'na n. ġeal uime, gathered in a bright cloud about him; i néalltaiḃ báiṙ, in the throes of death; ní ṫuil n. naᵭaiṙc aiġe, he does not see a stim; níoṁ ᵭuᵭuiġ n. oṁ, I slept not a wink; ᵭo ṙcaṁaṙ lem' néall, I woke from my trance; aġ maċtnaṁ ṫṁím néalltaiḃ, moodily reflecting; ṫṁém' néalltaiḃ ṙuain, *through my slumbers*; leiġim n. aṙ mo ċeann, I take a nap (*Mayo*); ní ṙcaṁṙaiᵭ an n. go ᵭeo aṙ mo ċroiᵭe naċ ṙeáṁṁ an méiᵭ ṙin, I will never give up the idea that that is the best; bé go ᵭtiocṖaᵭ n. ann, perhaps he would take a notion; tá n. in mo ċionn, I feel dizzy (*Don.*); tá n. ann, he is daft; níoṁ Ṗaṁaon n. aiġe ruaiṁ ċuala ṙé an ṙcéal, he was beside himself when he heard the news; aṁ n., mad, furious, in a rage (with, ċum); aġ imṫeaᵭt aṁ n., going mad; ṫáiniġ n. aiṁ, he became enraged; aṁ an n.

ṙin, while in that state of frenzy; i n-am néallа, when the sky is clouded; ṗá néallaiḃ, beclouded, in grief or disgrace. *See under* ḋeaṁgaḋ; in *compds.* · ciṫ-n., a rain-cloud, ṙnaiṙ-n., *id.*; ḋuiḃ-n., a dark cloud; ṙinn-n., a white cloud; meiṁḃ-n., a heat cloud; ṗuine-n., sunset cloud; táiṁ-n., a death swoon; (t)aiṙ-n., a swoon, fatigue; ṗóiṁnéall, appearance; néall-ċioṫ, a cloud-shower (*Kea.*); néall-ċeo, a cloudy mist; *al.* néal, núl.

néallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cloudy; subject to fits or swooning; irascible, frenzied, soporific; ní ḋeoċ n. an ṫé, tea is not a soporific drink; ṙear n., an irascible man; *al.* néallṫaċ.

néallaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or "look-out" man in seine-fishing.

néallaḋóiṁeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a "look-out" man, in seine-fishing; *al.* nodding sleepily, dozing.

néall-ċeiṙṫ, *f.*, a nebulous question, a problem; *al.* neoll-ċ.

néall-ċeo, *m.*, a mist cloud.

néallraiṁṫ, -aṁṫa, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallraiṁṫeaċ, -aiġe, *d.* -aiġ, *f.*, act of slumbering or dozing.

néallṡail, -e, *f.*, gathering of clouds.

néallṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, cloudy, nebulous.

néallṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, cloudiness.

neaṁ, *g.* niṁe, neiṁe, *d.* neaṁ, niṁ, neiṁ, *pl. id.* and -a, *f.*, *smt. m.* (*old. neut.*), the sky, the heavens; Heaven, Paradise; *smt.* an n.; an ṫreas n., the third heaven; n. na naoṁ, the paradise of the saints; ar cṙuṫuiġeaḋ ó n. go lár, all that is 'twixt heaven and earth; ó n. go hÁṙainn, from heaven to Aran, anywhere, everywhere; ġaḃaim n. agus talaṁ i n-a ḃriaṫnaiḃ oṁ, I take heaven and earth to witness; ar n., in heaven; ṫéiġim ar n., I go to heaven; ċuaṙġaiḃ a ḋá ṙoṙc go n., he raised his eyes to heaven; eineaċ ir áiṙḋe 'ná n., a generosity higher than heaven; mac ríoṡ ġaċ n. nó árḋ-rí an ḋomain ṁóiṁ, a prince of every kingdom (?) or the emperor of the world (*folk-lore*); n. teineaḋ (nem tened), a cloud or sky of fire (*early*); Rí Niṁe, the Lord of Heaven; ġlóiṁ Neiṁe, the glory of Heaven; muinnteaṙ Niṁe, the Blessed; neanna niṁe, the heavenly bodies; néalla niṁe, the clouds of heaven; ṙcuaġ neiṁe, a rainbow; *gs.* disyllabic.

Neaṁ-, neiṁ-, *separable pref.*, implying absolute negation or non-existence, *asp.* (except m, and eclipses b; *M.*), non-, a-, -less (ness), free from, failing to, *etc.*; the more important or involved *compds.* are treated separately; *with nouns*: neaṁ-acṙa, financial *etc.* independence (ar an n. ḋe ċaiṁḃe an ṫraoġail, independent of the world's blessings); neaṁ-áil, undesirableness (ir n. liom, I do not desire); neaṁ-áiṙḋ, remissness, negligence, carelessness, bad condition (ar n., in a bad way); neaṁ-aiṁḋ, something not worth noticing; neaṁ-báiḋ (*al.* -mb.), lack of love or sympathy (towards, le); neaṁ-ḃaṙaṁail, suspicion, a bad opinion; neaṁ-ḃeiṫ, not being (*early*); neaṁ-ċaṁa, a non-friend, an enemy; neaṁ-ċlóḋ, failure to defeat; neaṁ-ċóṁall, failure to fulfil, violation; neaṁ-ċomaoin, ill-recompense; neaṁ-ċómaṁṙa, one who is not a neighbour; neaṁ-ḋéanaṁ, failing to do, leaving undone; neaṁ-ḟonlaċt, tendency to spread, lack of compactness, unsteadiness (a n. ar a ḃallaiḃ, his unsteadiness of limb); neaṁ-ḋualgar, breach of duty, *etc.*, impropriety, degeneracy; neaṁ-ḟaġáil, failure to find; neaṁ-ġean, enmity; neaṁ-ġeaṙ, non-tabu (ṙoiṁ ġeaṙ agus n., whether tabu or not); neaṁ-ġlóiṁ, ingloriousness; neaṁ-ġuṙcal, lack of resources; neaṁ-ioċt, distrust, cruelty; neaṁ-lón, absence of supplies; neaṁ-ṁeaṙ, absence of esteem, lack of respect (*al.* -meaṙ); neaṁ-ṁeiṙneaċ, lack of courage; neaṁ-ṗoinṁiġe, unprofitableness (*early*); neaṁ-ṗuinn, smallness, fewness; neaṁ-ṙeaġ, contempt; neaṁ-ṙtóṁ, lack of wealth; neaṁ-ċaiċiġe, want of practice; neaṁ-ċuaċ, a tribe or state one does not belong to; *with adjectives*: neaṁ-aḃaiḋ, unripe, immature; neaṁ-acṁaċ, independent; neaṁ-aiġeanṫaċ, dispirited; neaṁ-ainmniġṫe, unnamed, nameless; neaṁ-áiṙeaċ, disobliging; neaṁ-aiṫeanṫa, unknown; neaṁ-alṫaċ, unjointed, entire, smooth; neaṁ-aoiḃinn, joyless; neaṁ-árḋ, not tall; neaṁ-árṙa, fresh, youthful; neaṁ-béaṙaċ, barbarous, rude; neaṁ-blátaċ, flowerless, non-flowering; neaṁ-ḃoċt, rich, generous (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ḃoṡ, hard (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ḃráiṫreaṁail, unfraternal; neaṁ-

bṗaṙaċ, unaggressive; neaṁ-bṗeáṽ, not fine (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-buan, short-lived, fleeting (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ċailleaṁnaċ, useful, successful; neaṁ-ċealṽaċ, sincere; neaṁ-bunáiṫeaċ, unfounded, not fundamental; neaṁ-ċabaṙṫaċ, indisposed to aid, useless; neaṁ-ċonṽaṁṫaċ, *id.*; neaṁ-ċeannaiṙceaċ, not rebellious, loyal; neaṁ-ċlaoiṫe, undefeated, invincible, decent, generous, not vile; neaṁ-ċéillṫe, foolish, unreasoning; neaṁ-ċlé, dexterous, expert; neaṁ-ċleaċṫa, unaccustomed; neaṁ-ċlaon, straight, impartial; neaṁ-ċnaṽaċ, *free from knots* or cracks, staunch; neaṁ-ċoiṙṙeaċṫa, unconsecrated, unsanctified; neaṁ-ċoṙṙóa, incorporeal; neaṁ-ċoṙoa, foot- or legless; neaṁ-ċroiṫeaṁail, heartless, joyless; neaṁ-ċṙíoċnuiṽṫe, unfinished, *al.* infinite; neaṁ-ċṙíon(na), unfaded; neaṁ-ċuiḃṙiṽṫe, unfettered; neaṁ-ċuiṫeaċṫaṁail, unsociable; neaṁ-ċuṁṙcuiṽṫeaċ, immovable; neaṁ-ḋaoṙ, *cheap*; neaṁ-ḋéaṙcaċ, uncharitable to the poor; neaṁ-ḋeaṙlaiṫeaċ, unmunificent; neaṁ-ḋeaṙmaṫaċ, unforgetful; neaṁ-ḋeaṙcaṫa, unleavened; neaṁ-ḋéiṫeaċ, toothless; neaṁ-ḋíombaileaċ, frugal, sparing; neaṁ-ḋíoṁṽálṫa, unworthy; neaṁ-éilniṽṫe, immaculate, stainless; neaṁ-éiṙiṽṫeaċ, unlucky, unprosperous (as a house); neaṁ-ḟaiṫeaċ, bold; neaṁ-ḟallṙa, *unfeigned*, sincere, honest, true, *al.* not lazy; neaṁ-ḟann, not weak; neaṁ-ḟíal, ungenerous; neaṁ-ḟoṫlaiṙḋe, indivisible (as the atom); neaṁ-ḟóṽanṫa(ċ), unserviceable, useless; neaṁ-ḟoṽlamṫa, unlearned; neaṁ-ḟuilteaċ, unbloody; -ḟolaṁail, *id.*; neaṁ-ḟolláin, unwholesome, unhealthy; neaṁ-ḟoṁaṙṫa, light, trivial, unsteady; neaṁ-ḟoṙaiṙó, unsteady; neaṁ-ḟuṙaṙ (ṫa), difficult, impracticable; neaṁ-ṽaṙaṁail, incommodious, inconvenient; neaṁ-ṽéaṙ, not sharp; neaṁ-ṽeinṫe, unbegotten, uncreated; neaṁ-ṽlaṁ, unclean; neaṁ-ṽlic, unwise; neaṁ-ṽnóṫaċ, idle; neaṁ-ṽṙáṙṁaṁ, ungracious, unmerciful; neaṁ-ṽṙuamóa, joyous; neaṁ-ṁṫleaċṫaċ, unintelligent; neaṁ-ṁomaiṙciṙḋe, inconvenient; neaṁ-ṁomaṙcaċ, humble; neaṁ-ṁomċuḃaiṙó, improper, unworthy, unfit; neaṁ-ṁonṁain, unloved, morose; neaṁ-ṙúlṁaṁ, unskilful, ignorant; neaṁ-léanuiṽṫe, *inviolate*; neaṁ-leaṙc, indefatigable, willing; neaṁ-ṁaoṙóa, unrestrained, undignified (*al.* -m.); neaṁ-ṁeaṫṫa, undegenerate, brave, worthy; neaṁ-ṁeiṁḃ, strong, unflagging, neaṁ-ṁeiṁṫneaċ, *id.*; neaṁ-ṁeiṁṽiṙḋe, unrusted; neaṁ-ṁaoṁṫa, unholy; neaṁ-néallaċ, cloudless; neaṁ-neaṁṫṁaṁ, feeble; neaṁ-oḃṫaċ, consenting; neaṁ-oiṙeaṁnaċ, unsuitable, inappropriate, inadequate, inconvenient; neaṁ-ṗeaċṫaċ, sinless; neaṁ-ṗiṙeoṽaċ, unsophisticated, candid; neaṁ-ṗóiṫeaṁail, sober, abstemious; neaṁ-ṗórṫa, unmarried; neaṁ-ṗéaṙúnṫa, unreasonable; neaṁ-ṗiaċṫanaċ, unnecessary, unincumbent; neaṁ-ṗíoṁṫa, uncounted; neaṁ-ṙalaċ, undefiled; neaṁ-ṙaoṽalṫa, weird; neaṁ-ṙannṫaċ, *moderate in desires*; neaṁ-ṙáṙṫa, hard to please; neaṁ-ṙcáṫaċ, undaunted; neaṁ-ṙeaṙṽṫa, unshrivelled; neaṁ-ṙímpliṙḋe(aċt), precocious (-city); neaṁ-ṙlaċṫaṁaṁ, untidy, unhandy, *ill-favoured*; neaṁ-ṙlán, unwell, unhealthy, incomplete; neaṁ-ṙólaṙaċ, disconsolate; neaṁ-ṙona, inauspicious, unhappy; neaṁ-ṙoṙaċ, uncivil (*O'N.*); neaṁ-ṫṙáiceaṁail, humble; neaṁ-ṫuḃáilceaċ, devoid of virtue or joy, vicious; neaṁ-ṫultṁaṁ, devoid of humour, morose; neaṁ-ṫuṫain, uneternal; neaṁ-ṫaḃaṙṫaċ, stingy, churlish; neaṁ-ṫaṽaṙṫa, unmentioned, uncontroverted, -ṫaċ, irresponsive; neaṁ-ṫaiṁṙṁeaċ, disloyal, unsteadfast; neaṁ-ṫalmṁanṫa, unearthly; neaṁ-ṫaṫaoiṁeaċ, charitable in speech; neaṁ-ṫlaċṫmaṁ, lean (*O'N.*); neaṁ-ṫóṽálaċ, *not sensitive*, patient, long-suffering, *al.* slow of comprehension; neaṁ-ṫoṽlaiṙḋe, impregnable; neaṁ-ṫonnaċ, waveless, calm; neaṁ-ṫṙócaiṁeaċ, merciless, unkind; neaṁ-uilṙóeaċ, *not* universal, particular, partial; neaṁ-ulċaiṙḋe, beardless; neaṁ-ullaṁ, unprepared; neaṁ-úṙáiṙeaċ, useless; *with verbs* (*early*): neaṁ-ᵹontuiṽim, I disallow, refuse, *disagree* (*with*, le); neaṁ-ċṙeiḋim (ᵹo), I disbelieve; *note*: neaṁ-, being a separable *pref.* may be used with any *noun* or *adj.* (*esp.* the latter and *p. a.* and *part. nec.*) to form its *neg.* or to avoid a *neg. construction* with the *v.*; *al.* in contrasts, *e.g.*, mo ċuaċ . . . mo neaṁ-ċuaċ (*early*), ᵹeaṙ aᵹuṙ neaṁ-ᵹeaṙ (*early*); ᵹiᵹ toil aᵹuṙ neaṁ-ṫoil maṙ ṫiᵹ ṙeaṙṫain ir ṫuṁaḋ, love and indifference succeed one another like wet and dry weather; *early* neb- (neaḃ-)

neph- (neaṗ-); *note*: ıṛ neaṁ ʊuıc an ċéaṛʊ ǥan a ṫoǧlaım, vain is the trade you have not learned (*U. prov. H.M.*).

Néaṁ, néaṁ- (in *compds.*). *See* nıaṁ, nıaṁ-, néıṁ-.

Neamaċ, -aıǧe, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

Néaṁaıl, *conj.*, although; ċaṛ laḃaıṛ ṛé lıom n. ǥo bṛaca ṛé mé, he did not speak to me although he saw me (*Don. H. M.*); ʊóıǧ is similarly used (*ib.*).

Neaṁaın, -ṁna, *f.*, tormentil; maṛ leanaṛ laċain ʊe loṛǧ ṛíl na neaṁna ṫré ṁaıṛḃ-lınn, (as keenly) as ducks search for tormentil seeds through a stagnant pool; neaṁnaıʊ, neaṁnann, *id.*; *al. See* neaṁan.

Neaṁ-aıṛe, *f.*, unwatchfulness; *a.*, -ṛeaċ, heedless, careless; -ṛeaċaṛ, *m.*, heedlessness, freedom from anxiety, grief, *etc.*

Neaṁ-aıṛteaṛ, *m.*, laziness, self-indulgence, lounging, inertia, idling; mischief resulting from idleness; cuıṛ uaıc an n., ımṫıǧ aǧuṛ caṛ na ba, give up that idling, go and turn back the cattle; -ṫeaṛaċ, *a.*, lazy, self-indulgent; lounging, idle, mischief-making, playing pranks; ʊuıne n. ʊo ċeanǧaıl an maıʊṛín, it is a player of pranks who tied the little dog.

Neaṁ-aıṫıneaċ, *a.*, impenitent; -ṫıṁǧeaċ, *id.*; -ċaṛ, *m.*, impenitence, -ṫıṁǧe, *f.*, *id.*

Neaṁaṁaıl, -ṁaṁla, *a.*, heavenly, divine, airy.

Neaṁ-aṁǧaṛ, *m.*, freedom from inconvenience, contentment; *a.*, -ṛaċ, content, happy, unstinted.

Neaṁ-aṁṛaṛ, *m.*, absence of suspicion; trust, confidence; *a.*, -ṛaċ, unsuspecting, trusting, indubitable.

Neaṁan, -ṁna, *d.* -ain (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a royston crow, a raven; fury, madness; Nemetona, Neid's wife (ʊé néıʊ), a war-goddess, one of the Mór-ríoǧna; *cf.* baʊḃ, maċa; *al.* neaḃán (*O'R.*); *cf.* neaṁaın ʊeaǧ, sparks of fire (*Mulc.*).

Néaṁán, *m.*, Naaman (*Bib.*).

Néaṁanʊa, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.

Néaṁanʊaċt, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.

Néaṁann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a pearl, a diamond, mother of pearl; a beautiful woman; mıll n., pearl beads; *al.* néaṁaınn, néaṁonn, *al. m.*

Néaṁannaċ, -aıǧe, *a.*, pearly, of pearls, pearl-producing.

Néaṁaṛaċ, -aıǧe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome, nervous, as through fear.

Néaṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*, awe, fear, a sensation of loneliness; nervousness; ní ṛaıḃ n. ná eaǧla púcaí oṛm, I was not at all nervous or afraid of ghosts.

Neamaṛt, -aıṛc, *m.*, misfortune, negligence; ná ʊéan n. ann ʊo ǧnó, do not neglect your business (*Don.*); baʊ é an n. a ċáınıc oṛm a ḃeıċ mall, I was unfortunate in being late (*ib.*); neamaıṛt (*Boyce*).

Neamaṛtaċ, -aıǧe, *a.*, unfortunate, negligent, careless (*Don.*); ıṛ n. an ʊuine mé, I am an unfortunate man (*Don.*).

Neaṁ-báṛneaṁaıl, *a.*, offhand (of a remark); *al.* -mb.

Neaṁ-ḃalḃ, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct; *al.* -mb.

Neaṁ-ḃaoǧal, *m.*, security, safety from danger; *a.*, -laċ, secure, safe from danger.

Neaṁ-ḃeo, *a.*, dead, lifeless; *whence* -ḃeoʊa, inactive, tedious; -ḃeoʊaċt, inertness, tediousness; *oft. pron.* neambeo, ɔc.

Neaṁ-ḃlaṛ, *m.*, absence of taste; *a.* -ṛta, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant; -ṛtaċt, *f.*, tastelessness; *al.* -mblaṛ.

Neaṁ-ḃṁíǧ, *f.*, nought, decay, insignificance, weakness; céıǧım ı n., I decline, become useless, invalid; *whence a.'s*, -ḃṁíoǧaċ, weak, powerless, impotent; -ḃṁíoǧṁaṛ, *id.*; *al.* -mb.

Neaṁ-ḃuıʊeaċ, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful; -ċaṛ, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness; *al.* -mbuıʊeaċ, ɔc.

Neaṁ-ċaıṫeaṁ, *m.*, thriftiness; n. bíʊ, want of appetite for food; *a.*, -ċaıṫeaċ, frugal, thrifty, *al.* -ċaıṫṁeaċ.

Neaṁ-ċaṛ, *a.*, even-tempered, agreeable; ṛeaṛ bṛeáǧ n., a fine even-tempered man; -ċaıṛe, *f.*, evenness of temper.

Neaṁ-ċáṛ, *m.*, indifference, a matter of indifference; -ṛıaṛ, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

Neaṁ-ċeaʊ, *m.*, non-permission, unwillingness, prohibition; aṛ an n. ʊo, in spite of, ǧo n. ʊo, *id.*; ǧo n. ʊá ċṛíonnaċt, in spite of his cleverness; *a.*, -ʊuıǧeaċ, unpermitted, unlawful (as a desire, *etc.*).

Neaṁ-ċeaṛt, *a.*, unjust, unfair, incorrect; *sm.* injustice, unfairness.

Neaṁ-ċeıṛt, *f.*, non-question or -reference; ı n. le, independent of (*Inishm.*).

Neaṁ-ċınnte, *indec. a.*, uncertain, undecided, inconstant, inexact; *al.* generous; -ṫeaċt, *f.*, uncertainty,

inconstancy, inexactitude; *al.* generosity.

neᵹṁ-ċion, *m.*, disapproval, contempt, reproach; n. ᵹnáiṫ ir táṁ an óṁᵭaiḃ, constant disrespect and contempt for the clergy (*Fer.*).

neᵹṁ-ċionnᵹa, *f.*, a non-offence, innocence (*Kea.*); *a.*, -ᵹaċ, innocent, *sm.*, an innocent person; -ᵹaċt, *f.*, innocence; -ᵹuiġim, *vl.* -ᵹuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I clear of a charge, exculpate.

neᵹṁ-ċoᵹlaċ, *a.*, possessed of nothing, having no portion, poor.

neᵹṁ-ċoᵹlaḋ, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early; ir oṁṫ aṫá an n., how wakeful you are; *a.*, -ᵹlaṫaċ, wakeful, sleepless.

neᵹṁ-ċoiṁiġṫeaċ, *a.*, hospitable, generous; n. ṗá ḃiaḋ ᵭo ċaḃairṫ i n-airṁiḋ uaiḃ, hospitable in bestowing food (*F. F.*).

neᵹṁ-ċoimṗiġṫe, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible, absolute; -ṗeaċ, *id.*

neᵹṁ-ċoinġeall, *m.*, non-condition, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship; -laċ, *a.*, unconditional, *al.* perfidious.

neᵹṁ-ċóir, *a.*, unjust, wrong; *sf.*, injustice, wrong.

neᵹṁ-ċoiṫċeann, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; ṗeᵹr bṗeáġ n., a fine *distingué* man; -ċeanᵹa, *id.*; -ċeanᵹaċt, *f.*, distinction, uncommonness, excellence.

neᵹṁ-ċomṫṗom, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate; *sm.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neᵹṁ-ċonáċ, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -ċonáiċ, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neᵹṁ-ċoṁṗaċ, *a.*, *immovable, immutable*, firm; -ṁaiᵭeaċt, *f.*, immovability, immutability, steadiness, constancy; -ṁuiġṫe, *p.a.*, unmoved, unchanged.

neᵹṁ-ċoṁṁail, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike, heterogeneous; -ṁalaċt, *f.*, dissimilarity, improbability.

neᵹṁ-ċṁáḃaḋ, *m.*, impiety; *a.*, -áiḃṫeaċ, impious, irreligious.

neᵹṁ-ċṁaṫṗcalaċ, *a.*, unimpressionable, unflinching, stoical; -laċt, *f.*, unflinchingness.

neᵹṁ-ċṁíoṗᵭaiṫḋe, *a.*, heathen, unchristian; *sm.*, a heathen, an infidel.

neᵹṁ-ċuiḃeaṗaċ, *a.*, immoderate, excessive, unusual.

neᵹṁ-ċuiṫ, *f.*, poverty.

neᵹṁ-ċúiṁṗe, *f.*, guilelessness; -ṗeaċ, *a.*, guileless.

neᵹṁ-ċúiṗ, *f.*, *nonsense*; *a.*, -ṗeaċ, nonsensical, trivial.

neᵹṁ-ċuṁa, *m.*, cheeriness; *gs.* -ṁaḋ, as *a.*, cheery, óᵹánaċ n. ṗóláṗaċ, a cheery hopeful lad.

neᵹṁ-ċúṁam, *m.*, neglect, officiousness; -maċ, *a.*, *careless, negligent, officious.*

neᵹṁḋa, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial; beautiful, extraordinary; an ᵭaċair n., the Heavenly Father; an ċaṫair n., the heavenly city; ᵭliġeaḋ n., divine law; ᵭṁúċt n., a divine dew, manna, electric fluid (*Mand.*); ṗeilᵹ n., wonderful game (or hunting); ní ṗeacuiġir ᵭṁaoiḋeaċt n. ṁaṁ aċt é, it was more like a miracle than anything wonderful you ever saw; *oft. pron.* neáṁḋa or neá.

neᵹṁ-ḋeaṗ, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome; ba n. an obair ᵭó é, it was not nice of him.

neᵹṁ-ḋeoin, *f.*, unwillingness; ᵭá n., in spite of him.

neᵹṁ-ḋiaḋa, *indec. a.*, ungodly, undivine, impious; -ḋaċt, *f.*, ungodliness, *non-divinity, iniquity.*

neᵹṁ-ḋleaġċaċ, *a.*, illegal, not permissible, unfair, forbidden, base (as money); -ḋliġċeaċ (-ċeaṁail), *id.*

neᵹṁ-ḋlíṗᵭeanaċ, *a.*, *illegal*, unlawful, improper, unfair, illegitimate; -aċt, *f.*, illegality, impropriety, unfairness, illegitimacy.

neᵹṁ-ḋóċaṗ, *m.*, despair; *a.*, -ċaṗaċ, hopeless.

neᵹṁ-ḋoġlainn, -e, *f.*, satisfaction, contentment; *a.*, -neaċ, satisfied, content, placable, genial; ṗeᵹr maiṫ n., a good placable man (*E. K.*).

neᵹṁ-ḋuine, *m.*, nobody (*Wind.*); -neaṁail, *a.*, inhuman, -neaᵭa, *id.*; -neaṁlaċt, *f.*, inhumanity, -neaᵭaċt, *id.*

neᵹṁ-ḋúṫaċt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity, indifference, want of zeal; -ṫaċ, *a.*, *negligent, indifferent.*

neᵹṁ-eaᵹla, *f.*, fearlessness, courage, absence of fear of ghosts, *etc.*; -laċ, *a.*, fearless, courageous, not afraid of ghosts, *etc.*

neᵹṁ-eaṗḃaiḋ, *f.*, abundance; *a.*, -ḃaċaċ, abundant, well-off.

neᵹṁ-eolaċ, *a.*, unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant; -lᵹaċ, *id.*

neᵹṁ-eolaṗ, *m.*, ignorance; -ṗaċ, *a.*, ignorant, wanting knowledge.

neᵹṁ-ṗaḃaċ, *a.*, unfavourable.

neᵹṁ-ṗaiᵭṁiḋe, *indec. a.*, invisible, of the spirit; -ᵭeanaċ, *id.*; -ᵭṁiġim, *v. tr.*, I render invisible, cause to vanish.

neᵹṁ-ṗaillᵹe, *f.*, care, diligence; -ᵹeaċt, *id.*; -ᵹṫeaċ, *a.*, careful, diligent, -ṗailleaċ, *id.*

neámfaoiṙ, *f.*, awkwardness; *a.*, -feáċ, awkward; *al.* -fíṙ, -fíṙeáċ; *cf.* neámġuiṙ, -ṙeáċ.

neám-fíoṙ, *a.*, not true, untrue.

neám-fíṙéanta, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous; -ṙéantaċt, *f.*, unrighteousness.

neám-fíṙinneáċ, *a.*, false, untruthful.

neám-fiúntaċ, *a.*, unworthy; -taċt, *f.*, unworthiness.

neámfonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness, dislike; iṙ fuṙaiṙte le n. leaċ-ṙcéal d'fágáil, disinclination begets excuse; -mhar, *a.*, reluctant, disinclined.

neám-fuaimeinteamail, *a.*, unsubstantial, unsteady; cloċ n. i mbeárnain, an unsteady stone in a gap; cainnt n., unsubstantial talk.

neámfuireáċ. *See* neámċuiṙ, &c.

neámgábáil, *m.*, what is not necessary; b'é ṙin an n., that was wholly unnecessary; ba n. duit ṙin, that was unnecessary on your part.

neámgábaṙṙach, *a.*, unnecessary; beart n., an unnecessary act.

neámġeanmnaiṫe, *indec. a.*, incontinent, unchaste; -ṫeaċt, *f.*, incontinency, unchastity.

neámġein, *f.*, a heavenly offspring.

neámgnáċaċ, *a.*, unusual; hopeless, inveterate; ceárrbaċ n., an inveterate gambler (*Fil.*); neámgnáiṫ, *id.*

neámġronaċ, *a.*, spotless, unblemished, heedless, unthinking; dubairt ṙé go n. é, he said it without thinking (*Ros.*); *al.* -ġronċaċ.

neámġuiṙ, *f.*, simplicity, innocence; heedlessness; an iomarca neámġuiṙe a ċaill an bád, too much heedlessness lost the boat (*McK.*); *al.* neámċuiṙ, *cf.* neámċuiṙ.

neámġuireáċ, *a.*, unconcerned; inadvertent, without difficulty; simple, childlike, without evil design, innocent; *pron.* neárguireáċ (*R. O.*); *cf.* neámċuireáċ.

neámġuṙ, *m.*, want of substance.

neámġuċaraċ, *a.*, unsympathetic, unfeeling (*McK.*); buail ṙé mé go n., he beat me unfeelingly; cuireáid amaċ go n. iad, they were evicted harshly.

neámiomlán, *a.*, imperfect; croiṫebhúáid n., imperfect contrition (a recognised degree of penance).

neámionann, *a.*, not the same, dissimilar, different, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse); iṙ n. liom, I do not think of equal importance; iṙ n. 'ṙ an daob 'na bṙuil ṙé de 'n ċiṙ, it is different to the part of the country in which he is; -nar, *m.*, dissimilarity, unevenness.

neámionġantaċ, *a.*, natural, ordinary, not strange; hard to surprise, cool; forward, presumptuous; ba n. an rud duit é ġlacad, it was cool of you to take it; -taċt, *f.* (-tar, *m.*, *id.*), presumption, forwardness, unconcern, do-ġnim n. de, I take it as a matter of course, ba mór an n. duit teaċt, it was cool of you to come.

neámionġnaid, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful; iṙ n. é, it is not strange; ba n. ṙoin, that was not surprising; iṙ n. liom go, I am not surprised that.

neámloċtaċ, *a.*, blameless, faultless, perfect; -aiġe, *f.*, blamelessness, faultlessness, perfection.

neámmairġ, *f.*, unconcern; -ġeamail, *a.*, unconcerned, joyous.

neámmaiteaċ, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil, disobliging, careless in remembering what was told one (*Cm.*); freagra n., an uncivil answer.

neámmaiṫmeaċ, *a.*, unforgiving.

neámmarbṫa, *indec. a.*, immortal; -ṫaċ, *id.*; -ṫaċt, *f.*, immortality.

neámmb. *See* neámḃ.

neámmeabhair, *f.*, aphasia, loss of memory, dotage, insanity; tá n. orm, I can't remember anything.

neámmeadón, a large number or quantity, in *phr.* like tá n. airgid aige, he has a great deal of money; n. daoine, a great assemblage of people.

neámmeadónáideaċ, *a.*, approachable, affable, over-familiar (*By.*).

neámmeadarṡa, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate, intemperate; -daċt, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neámmeirceaċ, *a.*, sober; -aċt, *f.*, sobriety.

neámmion, *a.*, liberal, generous, "big."

neámmoṫuġaid, *m.*, insensibility, lack of feeling, stupidity, unconsciousness; *a.*'s -ṫuiġteaċ, insensible, unconscious, stupid, brutalised; -ṫaċaimail, indolent, insensible; -ṫuiġteaċt, *f.*, insensibility, state of being brutalised.

neámnaid, neámnann. *See* neámain.

neámnár, *a.*, shameless, discreditable; n. go leor, sufficiently discreditable; -áire, *f.*, shamelessness.

neámníd, *m.*, nothing, nought, a nonentity, nothing at all, zero, a trifle; iṙ n. é, it is nothing, it is of no importance; iṙ n. cia 'ca, no matter

which; ꝑo-ċuiṙṁiṙ nA h-uile ꝺe n., he begot all things from nothing; cuiṗim Aṙ n., I annihilate, cancel; ꝺo-ġním n. ꝺe, I make nothing of, make little or light of; ꝺo-ġeiḃim Aṙ n. é, I get it for almost nothing; ní ꝑAiḃ AċT n. oṁṫA, they were to be bought for next to nothing.

neAṁ-oiꝺeAṙ, *m.*, non-instruction, absence of education; *gs.* -oiṙ, as *a.*, untaught.

neAṁ-ómóṙ, *m.*, disrespect; *a.*, -ṙAċ, disrespectful, insubmissive.

neAṁ-onóiṁ, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace; -óṁAċ, honourless, inglorious, dishonoured, ignoble; -óṁuiġim, I withhold honour from, dishonour.

neAṁ-óṁꝺ, *m.*, ill-condition; ṙAoi n., improperly housed or treated.

neAṁ-ṙiuṁṙeAḃáil, -álA, *f.*, disappointment; ꝺeineAꝺ n. Aiṁ, he was disappointed; *a.* -báiṫcA, unpunctual, disappointing.

néAṁṁAċ. *See* niAṁṁAċ.

neAṁ-miAġAil, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment; -ġAlṫAċ, heteroclite, irregular.

neAṁ-miAṁ, *f.*, breach of rule, disobedience; *a.*, -mAċ, inordinate, immoderate, undisciplined.

neAṁ-ṙciAṁAċ, *a.*, ugly, unlovely; ꝺeAnġA n., an unlovely language.

neAṁ-ṙcṁuṙAll, *m.*, unscrupulousness, want of pity, want of feeling for others; -ṙAllAċ, *a.*, unfeeling, unscrupulous.

neAṁ-ꝑeAċnAꝺ, *m.*, non-avoidance; -ċAnꝺA, unavoided; -ċAnꝺAċ, unavoidable.

neAṁ-ꝑeArṁAċ, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant; -ṁAċT, *f.*, instability.

neAṁ-ṙímṗlíꝺe, *a.*, complex, precocious, sophisticated; -ꝺeAċT, *f.*, lack of simplicity, precocity, *etc.*

neAṁ-ṙníoṁ, *m.*, freedom from anxiety, ease; -ṁAċ, *a.*, care-free.

neAṁ-ṙoṫAl, *m.*, submissiveness; *a.*, -lAċ, submissive, yielding.

neAṁ-ṙṙéiṙ, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt, disregard; ꝺo-ġním n. ꝺe, I take no interest in; ı n., neglected; *a.*, -ꝛeAṁAil, contemptuous, *al.* uninteresting.

neAṁ-ṙṗleáꝺ, *m.*, independence; cÁ n. AiġE le 'ċ uile ꝺuine, he is independent of everybody (*Con.*); -ꝺAċ, *a.*, independent (of, le); ꝑeAṙ n., a man of independent character or means; ꝺíon Aiṙ ċoimeáꝺṙAꝺ n. leiṙ An ḃꝛeAṙṫAm é, a covering that would keep it free from rain upon it (of a stack); -ꝺAṁAil, *id.*

neAṁ-ṙṙAiceAṁAil, *a.*, inactive, weak; -AṁlAċT, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.

neAṁ-ṙuAiṁneAċ, *a.*, unquiet, restless; -ṁneAṙ, *m.*, restlessness, discomfort.

neAṁ-ṙuim, *f.*, unimportance, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence; é ċuṙ ı n., to make little account of it; *a's.* -meAċ, careless, *negligent, uninterested,* -meAṁAil, *id.*, *al.* negligible (páiġE n., trifling wages, *Ros.*), unconcerned.

neAṁ-ṫáḃAċT, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality, futility; -ṫAċ, *a.*, ineffectual, futile, immaterial, unimportant.

neAṁ-ṫAiṁḃeAċ, *a.*, unprofitable, useless; -ḃeAċT, *f.*, unprofitableness, uselessness; -ḃiġE, *id.*

neAṁ-ṫAiṙe, *q. id.*, *f.*, absence of moisture, hardness, sternness, lack of feeling.

neAṁ-ṫAiṫneAṁ, *m.*, dislike, disgust; *a.*, -mAċ, disagreeable, unpleasant.

neAṁ-ṫe, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

neAṁ-ṫeAċT, *m.*, non-coming; n. le ċéile, disagreement.

neAṁ-ṫeAṙ, *m.*, absence of heat, coolness, cold.

neAṁ-ṫim, *a.*, undaunted; -me, *f.*, bravery.

neAṁ-ṫimċeAllġeAṁAꝺ, *m.*, uncircumcision; -ÁṁṫA, *p. a.*, uncircumcised.

neAṁ-ṫoil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ꝺ'Á n., against his wishes; Aṙ Á n., against his will; n. ꝺé, what is opposed to God's will; *a.*, -leAċ, reluctant, unwilling; -leAṁAil, *id.*

neAṁ-ṫoṁAꝺ, *m.*, listlessness, inattention, paying no heed; *smt.* neAṁ-ṫoṙ; -ṁAṁAil, *a.*, heedless, inattentive to (Aṙ), -mAċ (*N. Y.*), *id.*

neAṁ-ṫoṁṫAċ, *a.*, unfruitful; -ṫAċT, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility, -ṫoṁAṁlAċT, *id.*

neAṁ-ṫṁáṫAṁAil, *a.*, unseasonable; -ṁlAċT, *f.*, untimeliness.

neAṁ-ṫṁoḃlóiꝺ, *f.*, ease, absence of trouble, or annoyance; -ꝺeAċ, *a.*, easy, not troublesome or annoying; ṫAlAṁ n., land easily worked; ṫiġ n., a house easily kept or managed; ꝺuine n., a person easily pleased; ꝺbAiṙ n., easy work.

neAṁ-ṫuAillEAꝺ, *m.*, incorruption; -liꝺe, *a.*, undefiled, uncorrupted, -liġṫe, *id.*; -liꝺeAċT, *f.*, incorruption.

neAṁ-ṫuAiṁeAċ, *a.*, careless, unconcerned, with feigned unconcern and veiled purpose, unsuspected; Áiṫ n., an unlikely place.

neAṁ-ṫuAiṙceAṙṫAċ, *a.*, straightforward, agile, gentle, mild.

neᵃṁ-ċuiġrinᵗ, *f.*, want of understanding, dulness, thoughtlessness.

neᵃṁ-ċuilleᵃmaiġ, *f.*, independence; aṗ a n., independent (*Don. tale*); -eᵃm(aiṫe)aċ, *a.*, independent (ġo n. le, independent of).

neᵃṁ-ċuiṗṗe, *f.*, tirelessness, vigour; -ṙeᵃṁail, -ṙeᵃċ, *a.*, indefatigable, obair n., work that does not weary.

neᵃṁ-ċuiṗ, *f.*, want of size, strength, or substance, littleness, want of importance, a thing of no importance; ní'l ann ṙoin aċt n., it is nothing; níoṗ ṫeineᵃṗ ṫá ċainnt aċt n., I attached no importance to what he said. *See* neᵃṁ-ġuiṗ.

neᵃṁ-ċuiṙeᵃċ, *a.*, little, trivial, of small account, unsubstantial, of little strength (as a person or beast), childlike, innocent, unaggressive; *al.* neᵃṁ-ċuṙaċ.

néᵃṁuġaṫ, néᵃṁuiġim. *See* niᵃṁaṫ, niᵃṁaim.

neᵃṁ-uiṗeᵃrḃaiṫ, *f.*, abundance, perfection, no lack; *a.* -ḃaċ, faultless, replete, well-off.

neᵃṁ-uᵃṁal, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling; -ṁla, *f.*, disobedience, unwillingness.

neᵃṁ-uṗċóiṫ, *f.*, harmlessness, innocence; -ṫeᵃċ, *a.*, harmless, innocent, urbane, excellent; a common epithet given by scribes to themselves, thus: Seáṅ n. ua Ḃṁiain, excellent John O'Brien; n. ṫ (or ó), guiltless of.

neᵃṁ-uṗṗaᵃmaċ, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient, having no regard for (ṫo), not afraid of (ṫo).

néᵃṅḟaṙṫaċ. *See* néalḟaṙṫaċ.

néᵃnn. *See under* níṁ.

neᵃnnṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a nettle; ġaċ ṫaᵃlṫa maṫ h-oiṫeᵃṗ aġuṗ an ṫṙaona ṁṗ an n., each one as he is bred, and the corn-crake loves the nettle (*P. O'C.*); ṙṙioṁaiṙ n., nettleworm or caterpillar, ṙṙeiġ n., *id.*; aġ bailiuġaḋ n., gathering nettles; *orig.* neᵃnaiṙ, *a.* -ṁṫa.

neᵃnnṫa, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish, painful; ṙcallaṫ neiṁe n., a venomous, stinging or scalding; neᵃnnṫaċ, *id.*

neᵃnnṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, impulsive.

neᵃnnṫanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin.

neᵃnnṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a nettle, common stinging nettle; n. loiṙcneaċ, the common stinging nettle; n. Ṁuiṁe, small dead nettle, red archangel; n. ċaoċ, blind nettle; n. ḋeaṁġ, red nettle; aġ iṫe na n., using nettles as food (as was common during the Famine years and survives in some places).

neᵃṁ, *m.*, boar (*early*).

neᵃṁṫ, *g.* niṁṫ, neiṁṫ and -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, strength, *esp.* physical strength, might, influence, power, *oft.* power to remedy; forces, troops, a power; ability, skill; abundance, enough; *pl. gl.* virtutes (virtues) and exhortationum (of exhortations); n. Ḋé, God's power or help; n. inᵗinne, strength of mind; n. Muṁan, the Munster forces; n. ġan ċeᵃṁṫ, might without right, *ad.* willy-nilly; a ḋ'iaṁṁaiḋ n. ġan ċeᵃṁṫ mé ṫaḃaiṁᵗ, trying to bring me with them at all costs; n. aġuṗ lúṫ, strength and vigour; n. eolaiṙ, plenty of knowledge; n. aiṁġiḋ, much money; n. allaiṙ leiṙ, he perspiring profusely; ġo maiṫ n. ṫṁuiṁ in ḋo ṫṁall, may your effort have the strength of three men; n. áṁ náṁaḋ i n-áṁ ṫoimċeall, our enemies in force around us; n. ġaoiṫe aġuṗ ṫaoiṫe linn, the full force of wind and tide aiding us; le n. ṙluaġ, by force of numbers; le n. láṁa, by strength of hand; ṫré n. ġaile, by sheer prowess; a neᵃṁṫaiṫ ḋaṁ, by the strength exerted by oxen; le n. uṁnaiġṫe, by dint of praying; le n. áṫair, for sheer joy; le n. ṙainnṫe, merely through avarice; le n. ṙaoḃaiṁ cinnṫeᵃlaċṫa, irresistibly, with sheer determination; le ṙaoḃaṁ-n. mo ġéiġe, with the full force of my arm; le n. a maiṫ ḋe ḃṁṫeaḋ cṁoiṫe oṁm, so heartbroken was I; cloċ niṁṫ, a casting or strength-testing stone; caṫuġaḋ niṁṫ, strong battling; ṫá ġníoṁ mo niṁṫ (or mo ḋíċill) ḋéanṫa aġam anoiṙ, I have now made my greatest effort (*R. O.*); n. a ṁíċeann aġuṗ miṁe a léimeann, stamina for the runner and speed for the jumper (*saying*, applicable to perseverance and enterprise); ba n. móṁ aġuṗ ḃṁíġ ḋo'n ḋoṁan é, it greatly strengthened and energised the world; aġuṗ n. ḋó a leiṫéiḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ, he to have power to do so and so; ṫá mo n. aġam, I have enough; ṫá n. aġam aṁ, I control, can help or prevent; ní'l n. aġam aiṁ, I cannot help or prevent, cannot afford, have not time for it; má ṫá ṙé ḋe n. aġaṫ, if you are able; ṙṙanncaiġ, Spáinniġ i n. aṫáiḋ, French and Spaniards, they are in force; cuiṁṁ

n. 1, I *strengthen*, invigorate; bainim A n. Ar, I weaken or debilitate him; gabaim n. (with *g.*, Ar or 1), I gain the upper-hand over or conquer; gabaim n. ir Arracar (*etc.*), *id.*; A d' iarraid neirc do gabáil air, striving to conquer *it*; gaib an plaig n. Ar, the plague became prevalent in; as obair ar mo n., overworking myself; *compds.*, aim-n., weakness, di-n., mi-n., *id.*; fóirneirc, violence; lán-n., full or developed strength (fá n-A l., "at *full steam*"); mór-n., might, tréin-n., *id.*; trom-n., overwhelming strength; faobar-n. (*above*). *See al.* -nirc, -nairc; *early dat.* niorc.

neartaó, neartaim. *See* neartugaó, neartuigim.

neart-gal, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.

neartmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy; -neacc, *id.*

neartmar, -aire, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty; *compd.* lag-n., weak, *sm.* a weakling; borb-n., violent.

neartrach, -aige, *f.*, a kind of coarse grass formerly used in tanning, said to give crupán or rheumatism to cattle; *al.* neactarach (*Don.*).

neartugaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying, supporting exhorting; do n. le firinne gach neite, &c., to confirm the truth of everything, *etc.* (*F. F.*).

neartuigim, -tugaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify, exhort; *impers.* do neartuig ar an nguc, the voice grew stronger; n. bréag, I corroborate a falsehood; neartuig orainn an gála, the gale increased around us.

neartuigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a strengthener, a comforter.

near, a weasel; *prop.* ear, *which See.*

near, -a, *m.*, a potter's wheel, a moulding block, a wheel-made earthen vessel; a hill or fortified place; trí aitgeine an domain: brú mná, úr bó, n. gabann, three sources of the world's renewal: the womb of woman, the cow's udder and the smith's moulding block; *cf.* nir, -e, *f.*, potter's clay, a potter's working frame (*O'N.*), and nair, *f.*, furnace, hearth, forge (*O'R.*).

near, *m.*, nearness, n. do, near; *al.* i ndear do (*Don.*).

neara, *irreg. compar.* of fogar, gar, &c., nearer, nearest, next; de'n mí ir n. dúinn, of next month; ir n. dó tú 'ná mé, you are nearer akin to him than I; neire, *id.* (*prob.* influenced by dear, deire).

nearacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).

nearacht, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness; i n. do, near to; fá n. uirchair, within shot; fá n. míle dó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; fá n. ceathramha do'n deic, about a quarter to ten; nioracht (*Mayo*).

nearc. *See* narc.

nearcóid, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a boil, a sore, an ulcer; a torment, a tormentor; nearcóideacha fola, piles; n. caoch, a blind boil; n. cléib, a breast-abscess, *fig.* grievous disappointment; n. cléib agus fiolún fuar ort, may you have a breast abscess and a cold abscess; cóir cinn le n., as sore as a boil; *al.* niorcóid, earcóid, urcóid.

nearcóideach, -oige, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.

nearuighte, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with.

néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice; civil, affable, amiable; duine n., an affable man; ceoltа n., pretty tunes; (*A.*) *al. See* niata.

néatacht, -a, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness; dá n., however nice; cupard ar n., a cupboard of the neatest.

neachar, -air, *m.*, wound, injury, slaying; near, nire, *id.* (*O'Cl.*).

neice, *g. id.*, *f.*, Nicaea, Nice.

néid, *g. id.*, *m.*, conflict, battle, war; wound, wounding; Nentes, god of war (dia cata le geintib Gaedeal, god of war of the Irish pagans); in full: n. mac an Daoi (slain at the destruction of Ailech by the Fomorians), bé n. (.i. Neaman), his wife, a war goddess; an bé n. badba, buaideartа .i. einio, rún Máirt, the martial, disturbing war-goddess, Enyo, sister of Mars; iar do n., after you had been wounded; *al.* neoid (*Wind.*).

neidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little nest, a comfortable spot; Kenmare; *al.* nidín.

neirt, -e, *f.*, catmint, *nepeta.*

néillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cloudlet.

neim, -e, *f.*, poison, venom, virulence, pus; rancour, hatred; grief, a pang, pain; piercing cold, penetrating force; n. nathrach, snake poison; n. marbtach, a dangerous poison; *n.* na gaoithe, the biting of the wind; n. na súl, the piercing glance of the eyes; n. neimhe, a venomous pang; *n.* na nduil i ngnúis na gaoithe, all the venom of Nature in

the fury of the wind (*Kea.*); bí n. 'ran oıġ ran o' ólar, that draught I drank was poisoned (*ib.*); *gs.* as *a.*, poisonous, venomous, rabid, fierce; nadaır neimhe, a poisonous reptile or serpent; deor n., a drop of poison; rúġ neimhe, a poisonous juice; raıġeao neimhe, a poisoned arrow, *fig.*, a bitter pang; ceo neimhe, a poison mist; léine neimhe, a poisoned shirt (as that given by his wife to Hercules); ricíní neimhe, empoisoned chickens; cnoc neimhe, a virulent ulcer; bior neimhe, a poisoned stake; air beairb neimhe, on tenterhooks, in great anxiety; ceol neimhe, fatal music; rúil neimhe, an evil or begrudging eye; rcuir neimhe (air), (he has) a look of malignity, raobar neimhe, *id.*; ruaoar neimhe, venomous intention or rage, friaoċ neimhe, *id.*; rcréac neimhe, a despairing shriek; rcallaó neimhe, venomous abuse; gárda de conaıb neimhe, a guard of rabid hounds; n. air rao Seán, John is all venom, full of malignity; ċuir ré n. orm, it stung me (*Inishm.*); bí an n. 'ran bṗeoil aıġe, his rancour was deep-set; cá n. na meanaó ar an rnáċaıd, the poison of the awl is on the needle (of inherited qualities); domlar drazúin agur n. ċríd ruaıdre go mbaó é deoċ do ruaim é ar uair do báir, gall of dragon mixed with poison be your sleeping draught when dying. *See under* aıċne; *al.* nim, *g.* nime.

neim-, (not). *See* neam-, neir-.

néim-, in *compds.* *See* niam-, néir-.

neim-ċrioċ, *m.*, a painful tremor.

neimde, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous, toxic.

neimeaó, -mió, *pl. id.*, *dpl.*, neimċiḃ, *m.*, a sacred or privileged person or place or thing; one having the franchise of the Féine (*MacNeill*), a poet, noble or dignitary; a sanctuary, a sacred grove (rió-n., *id.*), church-land, glebe, name of an ancient chapel at Armagh (*Onom.*); an art (*Eg.*); *al.* the name of the leader of the second migration to Ireland; Dún a rean-n., Down is his old sanctuary or resting-place (*B. C. C.*); lar raorad naom ir n., having saved saints and shrines. *See under* raor-.

neimeadar, -air, *m.*, venom, stinging pain.

neimédla, *f.*, complaint, sorrow, remorse; *al.* neimédle.

neimeamail, -amla, *a.*, poisonous, venomous.

neimeanta, *indec. a.*, poisonous, keen, biting.

neim-ṙíoċ, *m.*, bitter rage.

neimrdeaċ, -dıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a celestial, a dweller in heaven.

neimiġim, -iuġaó, *v. tr.*, I poison, empoison, envenom, corrode.

neim-imniċeam, *pl.* -ıċe, *m.*, a horoscope (*early*).

neimiuġaó, -iġċe, *m.*, act of poisoning or corroding; poison.

neimneaċ, -miġe, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish, passionate, spiteful; rúil n., a piercing eye; ċóm n. le h-ear, as vicious as a stoat; mo ċréac n.! oh bitter loss! *al.* nim-.

neimneaċa, *pl.*, sores, pains.

neimneaċán, *m.*, a venomous person.

neimneaċar, -air, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness, spitefulness; nim-, neimneaoar, *id.*

neimneaċt, -a, *f.*, poisonousness, virulence, intensity; peevishness, spitefulness; nim-, neimneaċtar, *id.*

neim-nío, ɣc. *See* neam-nío, ɣc.

neimniġim, -iuġaó, *v. tr.*, I irritate, envenom.

neimniuġaó, -iġċe, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

neimċear, -a, *f.*, dignity, privilege; neimċeimeaċar, *id.*

neimċiġim, *v. tr.*, I constitute, pertain to.

neimḃir, -e, *f.*, nervousness, "nerves" (*A.*).

neire. *See* nearra.

neirċ, -e, *f.*, battle; *cf.* nioċ.

neirċeamail, -mla, *a.*, real.

neoċ. *See* neaċ.

neodar, -air, *m.*, neuter gender; neodrac, -aiġe, *a.*, neuter, neutral.

neoid, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as go n. náireac, bashfully and modestly; ag breaċnuġaó mo ṫóiġe 'ran ṙoḃal go n., examining my (poor) condition with self-commiseration in the congregation.

neoid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a shy or miserable person; neoide boċta buide dé, the poor cavillers of God's people (certain of the Jews).

neoimeint. *See* nóimeint.

neoin, -ona, *pl. id.*, and -nte, *f.*, a cave or water grot, an underground passage or souterrain, *esp.* of ancient forts or lisses; béal na neona, the mouth of the cave.

neoin. *See* nóin, noon, *etc.*

neoll. *See* néall.

'neorad, *oft.* for inneorad, I will tell.

ŋɡıaṫal, -aıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reed or rush; the compound letter ŋɡ; ŋɡúṫal, *id.*

ní, simple *neg. part.* with dependent form of *vb.* (ná, naċ in indirect speech, *etc.*), *asp.*, with ɲo, níoɲ (*in perf., asp.*), not; ní ṁolaım, I do not praise; ní ḟuıl, is not, *oft.* ní'l, *al.* ní bṗuıl (*MSS.*); ní ḟaɡaım, I do not get, *oft.* ní bṗaɡaım; *sim.* ní ḟuaıɲ, ní bṗuaıɲ, did not get; níoɲ ḟaoılear, I did not expect; *note* ní (*oft.* n') ḟeaḋaɲ, ní (n') ḟaca; ní . . . ná (or aɡuɾ) ní, neither . . . nor; ní ṁolaım ná (aɡuɾ) ní ċáınım é, I neither praise nor blame him; ní . . . ná, *id.*, as in ní'l ré 'na ḟeaɲ ná 'na leanḃ, he is neither man nor child; with ır, ní . . . ná, *as in*, ní ɾo ná ɾúṫo é, it is neither this nor that; ní . . . aɡuɾ ní, not . . . neither; ní ɲaɡaıḋ S. aɡuɾ ní mó ɲaɡaḋ-ɾa, S. will not go and neither will I; níoɲ labaıɾ S., ní luɡa ċuıɲ ré coɲ ɒe, S. did not speak, neither did he move; *al.* as *neg. dep.* form of ır (níoɲ, níoɲḃ in *past* and *condit.*) *pref.* h to vowels and does not *asp.*; ní h-eaḋ, it is not, no; ní maıṫ é, it is not good; níoɲ ɡéaɾ é, he was not sharp; níoɲḃ ḟeaɾ é, it was not a man; níoɲḃ árɒ aɡuɾ níoɲḃ ír*e*al, he was neither tall nor short; ní h-eolaɾ ɡo ɒṫí é, it is an absolute lie; ní mé ɡo (an), I do not know that (whether) (*Con.*); *with participles*: ní bṗúıṫe ɡo ɒul ı n-aoıɾ, no oppression so bad as old age (*saying*); ní ɒaoɲċa ɡo bṗeıċ an bṗeıṫım, all is not over till the judge has spoken; *in deprecations and parentheses*; ní tú aɒeıɲım, I am not alluding to you; ní ı ɒtaoḃ mé ɒá ɲáṫ leat, not because I say it to you; ní ɡuɲ mıan lıom a leıṫɾéal ɒo ɡaḃáıl, not that I wish to excuse him; ní ɡo bṗuılım ɒuıɲɲeaċ ɒe, not that I am tired of it; ní h-é ɡuɲ cuma lıom-ɾa é, not that I do not mind; ní h-ıonann ır mıɾe, unlike me; ní h-aɡ ceaċt ɲóṁaṫ é, if you will pardon my speaking first; *for emphasis or irony*: ní baoɡal ɡo, you may be sure that; ní maıɲɡ náṁḃ' í bí ı nɒán cuɲ ċuɡam aɡ caınnt aɲ céaḋ ɲuo, you may take my word for it that she was well able to give me tit for tat whatever we spoke of; *elliptically*: anaɲt ɒo ɲınneaḋ ır ní ɒe lıon, a fabric was woven but not of flax; with aɡuɾ: aɡuɾ ní, not counting; cá an ıomaḋ maıɡɒean ır ní mıɾe ı n-Éıɾınn ɡlacaɾ ɒo láṁ, there are many maidens in Ireland besides me who will accept your hand; *oft.* replaced by ċa, ċan in *U.*, *Old Ir.* nícon. *See al.* ná, naċ, muna, and *al.* eaḋ.

ní, *neg. of assert. vb.* ır, *3rd sg. pres.* and *fut.*, is (will) not. *See under* ní, not.

ní, *m.*, a thing. *See* níḋ; *the* ḋ *is not* historical, but has come into use and serves to distinguish the word from ní, *not.*

ní, *indec.*, *f.*, a daughter, *e.g.*, bṗıġıd ní Čaıṫɡ, Bridget (*daughter of*) T.; *al.* nín, *e.g.* Sınéaḋ nín Lıam, Janet Wilson (*Car.*); used in Ó-surnames of females as Máıɾe ní Laoɡaıɾe, Mary O'Leary, where it is an *abbr.* of ní Uí (from ınġean Uí). *See* níc, nic.

nıa, *g.* -ṫ, *d.* -aıṫ, *pl. id.* and -aḋa, *m.*, a hero, champion or knight, a prize-fighter; *al.* a nephew (*early*); buınne nıaḋ, a warrior's armlet, *etc.*; naɾc nıaḋ, a hero's collar; ɡonɾaınne nıaḋ, a champion's gonfalon; *al.* nıaḋ.

nıaċa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small particle, a little bit; *al.* nıaċan.

nıaḋaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

nıaḋaċar, -aıṛ, *m.*, chivalry, valour, courage, fierceness; *al.* nıaċaṛ, nıaċaṛ, nıaḋaṛ.

nıaḋaṛ. *See* nıaḋaċaṛ.

nıaḋ-ċlann, *f.*, a noble or chivalrous family.

nıaḋta, -taċ, -taṁaıl. *See* nıata, ɟc.

nıall, *g.* néıll, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a champion, a soldier; the name of several famous kings, *e.g.*, n. naoı-ġıallaċ, n. ɡlún-ḋuḃ, n. ɾṗaɾaċ, ɟc.; proper name Neil, Njal (*dims.* néıllín, nıallán and nıallaġán).

nıaṁ, *g.* néıṁe, *d.* néıṁ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, burnish, gloss; hue, tint, colour; beauty, appearance; personal name, Niamh; n. ɾuaḋ, a reddish gloss or tinge; n. cṗoċa, beauty of form; n. an ġlan-ḃuġa cnuıc, the hue of the pure hillside hyacinth (*Kea.*); n. an aoıl, the brightness of lime; n. an óıɾ, the brilliancy of gold, *cf.* ɡo bṗoıɾnéıṁ óıɾ, washed with gold; lonnɾaḋ ó néıṁ a nua-méaɲ, a light coming from the brightness of her fair fingers; ɒɾúċt aɡ cuɾ néıṁe ɡlaıne aɲ ɲóɾ, the dew making the roses lustrous; a ɲıoġan ır áılne n., O lady of most beautiful lustre; *smt. m.*; *al.* néaṁ (=onyx, *Sup.*), néıṁ.

mıᴀṁ-, méṁ-, *in compds.*, bright, glossy, lustrous; mıᴀṁ-ᴀóḃᴀl, bright and huge; mıᴀṁ-ḃán, lustrous white (as the lily); mıᴀṁ-ḃṗᴀc, shining mantle; mıᴀṁ-ċṗoċᴀċ, of bright form; mıᴀṁ-óᴀċᴀ-ṁᴀıl, bright, brilliantly coloured; mıᴀṁ-óuḃ, glossy black; mıᴀṁ-ȯuḃᴀó, act of making glossy black (as with pitch); mıᴀṁ-ȯuıllᴇᴀċ, glossy- or bright-leaved; mıᴀṁ-ġᴇᴀl, glossy white; mıᴀṁ-ġíle, brightness, glow; mıᴀṁ-ġᴇın, a bright creature; mıᴀṁ-ġlᴀn, bright and clean; mıᴀṁ-ġlᴀnᴀó, act of brightening, polishing, burnishing; mıᴀṁ-ġlᴀṗ, bright- or glossy-green; mıᴀṁ-ġlonnᴀċ, splendid of deed; mıᴀṁ-lᴀnn, a bright plate of metal.

mıᴀṁᴀċ, -ᴀıġe, *a.*, bright, shining, lustrous, burnished, beautiful.

mıᴀṁᴀó, -ṁċᴀ, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, burnishing, cleaning (as brasses, boards, *etc.*).

mıᴀṁᴀım, -ᴀó, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten, burnish, make spick and span; *al.* mıᴀṁuıġım, néᴀṁuıġım (ıṗ é néᴀṁuıġ clú M., it was it embellished M.'s form).

mıᴀṁᴀṁᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

mıᴀṁᴀṗ, -ᴀıṗ, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

mıᴀṁóᴀ, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining, lustrous; handsome, brilliant, glorious.

mıᴀṁóᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

mıᴀṁṗᴀċ, -ᴀıġe, *a.*, bright, shining; brilliant, lustrous, neat, beautiful; clarion; cıġ n., a beautiful house (*M.*); bᴀ n. ᴀ nouᴀnᴛᴀ, bright were their songs (of birds); *al.* néᴀṁṗᴀċ.

mıᴀṁuġᴀó, mıᴀṁuıġım. *See* mıᴀṁᴀó, mıᴀṁᴀım.

mıᴀn-ṗcoᴛ, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

mıᴀᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, valorous, fierce, intent, morose; buıóne n. náṁ·ȯıóe, daring merciless troops; ᴀṁᴀıṗc n., a morose look; *al.* mıᴀóᴛᴀ, néᴀᴛᴀ.

mıᴀᴛᴀċ, -ᴀıġe, *a.*, strong, valorous.

mıᴀᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, strength, prowess, fierceness, peevishness; ᴛá n. éıġın ġeınᴛe ṗuınᴛe ıṗᴛıġ ᴀnn, he suffers from an ineradicable tendency to be irritable; *al.* néᴀᴛᴀċᴛ.

mıᴀᴛᴀṁᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

mıᴀċᴀṗ, -ᴀıṗ, *m.*, prowess; *al.* mıᴀċᴀṗ.

míc, mıc, *f.*, a daughter, used in mᴀc surnames (often *pron.* míċ); a contraction of mí ṁıc, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, *e.g.*, Cᴀıᴛṁíonᴀ mí ṁıc ᴀn ḃáıṗo, *etc.* *See* mí.

míó (mí), *g. id.*, -e, meıċ, neıċ, neıᴛe, *pl.* neıᴛe (*early*), neıᴛe (-ᴛeᴀnnᴀ), neᴀċᴀnnᴀ (or neᴀᴛᴀnnᴀ), *s.m.* and *prn.*, a thing, item, matter or circumstance, a jot or tittle, a thing out of many, a part, some (of, ᴏe), something, anything; goods, fortune; as *rel.* which, the same, whatever; ᴀon n. (ᴀon-n., ᴀoın-n.), anything (with *neg.*, nothing), anything whatever; ᴀon n. ḃeıó uᴀıᴛ, whatever you will want; ṗuᴀṁᴀṗ ġᴀn ᴀon n. é, I got it free; cᴀᴏ ᴛá ᴀġᴀᴛ? ᴀon n., what have you? nothing; níoṗ ḟᴀn ᴀon n. ᴀıṗ, no trace (of illness) remained on him; níoṗ ȯeıneᴀṗ ᴀon n. ȯe, I passed it off; ní ṗıú ᴀon n. é, it is worthless; ᴀon n. ᴀṁáın, one thing only; ᴀon n. ᴀṁáın ıṗ eᴀó ıᴀᴏ, they are all the same; ȯá n., two items; ġᴀċ n., everything, all things, whatever; ġᴀċ ᴀon n., ġᴀċ uıle n., *id.*; cıbé ('pé) n., whatever (thing); ᴛᴀṁ ġᴀċ n., above all, especially; ġᴀċ n. ȯá ŋġoıȯeᴀṁ, whatever is stolen; n. ᴀṁ bıċ, anything at all (with *neg.*, nothing), n. ᴀṁ ᴛᴀlṁᴀın, *id.*; ᴀn n. ṗın (or ṗeo), that (or this); n. eıle, another thing, besides, moreover; n. éıġın, something; n. ȯá ṁᴀıȯeᴀṁ, some of his virtues; n. ᴏe ȯuılle nᴀ coılle, a little of the woodland foliage; *pl.* neıᴛe, ᴊc.: neıᴛe neᴀṁȯᴀ, heavenly things; neıᴛe ᴛᴀlṁᴀıȯe, earthly things; leᴀġᴀımío neıᴛe(ᴀnnᴀ) ᴀmᴀċ, we arrange things; ċuᴀȯmᴀṁ ᴀnn ᴀġ ceᴀnnᴀċ neᴀċᴀnnᴀ, we went there to buy some articles (*U.*); *gs.* níó, neıᴛe, ᴊc.; ᴏéᴀnṁᴀṁ neıᴛe, effect; ġᴀċ ṗᴀġᴀṁ neıᴛe, every kind of thing; ṗíṁnne ᴀn neıᴛe ṗeo, the truth of this; *as relative*: ᴏ'ımṫıġ ṗé uᴀım, n. ċuıṁ buᴀıȯıṁᴛ oṁm, he left me, which made me sad; n. ḃᴀȯ náṁ leıṁ, a sight he would be ashamed of; n. ᴏo ṁınne ġᴀn ṁoıll, which he did at once; n. náṁ ḟᴀoıleᴀṁ, and I did not expect it; ᴀn n. ᴏo ḃᴀın ȯuıᴛ, what happened you; *al.* with ıṁ to form the comparative of *a.'s* and *ad.'s*: n. ıṁ meᴀṁᴀ, worse, what is worse, n. 'ṁᴀ meᴀṁᴀ, *id.*; in *past.*: n. bᴀ meᴀṁᴀ, in *condit.*: n. bᴀȯ meᴀṁᴀ, all now generalised as níoṁ and níoṁᴀ (*asp.*); *cf.* ċᴀn ḟuıᴛ níó níoṁ ġéıṁe (better n. ıṁ ġéıṁe) ná ᴛeᴀnġᴀ mná, naught more sharp than a woman's tongue (*prov.*); with *a.'s*: ıṁ móṁ ᴀn n. é ᴀnṁó nᴀ mᴀṁcᴀıȯeᴀᴄᴛᴀ, the discomfort

of riding is worth bearing (*prov.*); ir mór an n. é buille an tsean-duine, *the old man's blow is not to be despised* (*prov.*); ir beag an n. é, it matters little; ir fuaraċ an n. ná (go), it requires little urging to (*R. O.*); ir feárr de n. ort é 'ná, you deserve it more than (*cf.* oiréad); *other uses*: ir n. liom é, I think it of importance; tá n. agam le h-innsint, I have somewhat to tell; d'iarr sé n. air, I asked him for something; cruċuiġ sé go h-olc 'san n. sin, he turned out badly in that affair; má'r n. go, if it is a fact that; *note*: maoin, muilleoirí agus báillí, trí n. ġeobar giollaí gualann gan raoċar, stewards, millers and bailiffs, three classes who get pörters for nothing (*saying*); *compds.* oroċ- (or oroiċ-) n., neaṁ-n., beiġ-n., aiṫ-n., aoin-n. (éin-n., for aon n.); *al.* ní, *orig.* a n-í (*neut. art.* and *prn.* í, *which see*), assimilated to neaċ (*which see*); *cf.* fuo.

níréaċt, -a, *f.*, materiality, reality, substance; *al.* níoráċt.

niġe, *g.* niġte, *f.*, act of washing, rinsing, cleansing; táir marb aċt tú do n., you are practically dead.

niġeaċán, -áin, *m.*, act of washing, the occupation of washing, a *washing*, laundry, the material to be washed; na soiṫiġ a n., to wash the vessels (*Inishm.*); n. an tSaṫairn, the Saturday wash; n. an Domnaiġ, the Sunday wash (acc. to local belief the body of one drowned while wearing clothes washed on Sunday is never found, *Wat.*).

niġeadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a washer, one who washes fish, *etc.*

niġean. *See* inġean.

niġeanta, *indec.*, *a.*, neat, clean (*R. O.*).

niġim, niġe, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse; niġ go maiṫ ar uisce fuar é, *wash it well in cold water*; ní féidir a niġe de, it cannot be washed off it.

niġte, *p.a.*, washed, cleansed; neat, spanking (of a ship); n. nua, spick and span; as imṫeaċt go n., cutting a clear course, sailing spankingly.

niġteán, *m.*, laundry, washing.

niġtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap, scouring washball.

níl, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Nile.

ní'l, *contr.* for ní fuil; *smt. written* níl; *pron.* nín in *Wat.* and *B.* *See* aṫaim.

ním (ġním), *defect. v.*, I do, make (*pron.* as two syllables in *Don.*, *i.e.*, ġnim); an fuo ar-cí leanḃ, ní leanḃ, what a child sees a child does; ní ós de'n sean, who makes the old young; an té nionn sin, he who does that; uaḃar ná poimp ná níoḋ aon duine ar a sóir, *let no one be proud or pompous because of his riches* (*M.*); *indic.* *3rd. sg.* néann and níonn (*rel.* -nr); *imperf.* néinn (I used to do). *See* do-ġním.

nimh, nimheamhail, nimhiġeaḋ, nimhiġim, nimheaċ, ġc. *See* neim, neimheamhail, neimhiġeaḋ, neimhiġim, neimheaċ, ġc.

nimp, -e, *f.*, a nymph.

ninc, *m.*, a rogue (*Mon.*).

nimḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Nineveh.

ninsceaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*); ninsci, *id.* (*O'Br.*); -sceaċt, interrupting (*O'N.*); -scim, I interrupt (*O'N.*).

niogóid, -e, *f.*, testiness, touchiness, crankiness (*Ros.*).

niogóideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, testy, touchy, cranky; duine beag neimheaċ náimhdeaċ, n., a venomous, vicious, cranky little fellow (*Ros.*); *cf.* aogóideaċ.

níom, archaistic form of ní mé.

nion, an ash-tree, the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, n.; *al.* nuin.

nioróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níos, níosḃ. *See under* ní.

níos, *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense* but now generalised; níos mó, any more, with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time); níos airdeaċtaiġe, more imposing; níos buideaċaiġe, more thankful; bliaḋain nó níos mó, a year or more; from ní (or níḋ) ir; níosa (*asp.*) *id.*, *early* ni assa. *See under* níḋ.

níosa. *See* níos.

niosaċt. *See* neasaċt.

niost, go n., stealthily, unawares (*Louth*); *corrupt for* gan fios.

niot (niod, nid, nít), *g.* niota (ní-) and neáḋa (?), *m.*, mortal wound, loss, battle; name of a stream issuing from Neamhnach Well at Tara; the River Dee (*Louth*); n. meanman, mental affliction; n. mór leo a mbuar do maṁaḋ, the slaying of their cattle was a severe trial; *g.s.* in am-nitha (aiṁ-níota), impregnable (*Contr.*). *See* neáḋa.

niotaċ (ní-), -aiġe, *a.*, warlike, battlesome; gigantic (*O'N.*); *sm.* a giant, (*ib*).

niotuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of destroying, slaying; *al.* niotaḋ and niod-.

nioċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, slay; *al.* nioċ-, niṫiġim, nioċaim.

-niṁc, -naiṁc, in *compds.*, -strong; cómnaiṁc, equally strong; éiniṁc, weak; ṙonaiṁc, full strong; *abstracts*: cómnaiṁce, éiniṁce, ṙonaiṁce.

niṁ. *See* neaṁ.

níṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

niúḋaṁ neáḋaṁ, *m.*, indecision, trifling, an undecided reply; bí n. n. aiġe, he was hesitating; *al.* núḋaṁ náḋaṁ; niúḋaimí neáḋaimí, niúmha neámha, *id.*

niúl, niúl uirce. *See* néall.

niúl, *m.*, personage in early histories; caoṁ-ṙliocṫ niuil, the Gaels.

no-, *Old* and *Mid. Ir., vl. part. asp.*; amal no-beiṫiṁ, how they used be; (*obs.*).

nó, *a.*, famous.

nó, *conj.*, or, either, or else, or otherwise; bíoḋ ḋo ṙoġa agaṫ, óṁ nó airġeaḋ, take your choice, gold or silver; ṙan nó buailṙeaḋ tú, leave off or I will strike you; 'ṙé aca ṫáiniġ ṙé nó ná ṫáiniġ (ṙé), whether he came or not; nó ceaċṫar aca, or otherwise; naċaiḋ mire aṁ cuairo nó ir luaṫ mo ṙaoġal, I will make a visit or else die soon; beo nó báṙuiġṫe, alive or dead; *in elliptical sayings*: bean nó muc, a woman is like a pig (in her obstinacy); giṁṙiaḋ nó ṫoṁ? is it a hare or only a bush? maġaḋ ṙá ṙeanóir nó ṙonóiro ṙá ḋuine ḃoċt, it is quite as bad to mock an old man as to sneer at a poor one; *with* cuma: ir c. nó araḋ ṙear ġan léiġeann, the untutored man is little better than the ass; ir cuma liom an oiḋċe annṙin nó, night there is to me like; ir cuma 'na ċoṁlaḋ nó 'na ḋúireaċt C., C. is as capable when he is asleep as awake; *orig. asp.* but now only when replacing *asp. prep.*, *e.g.* ḋ'ṙearaiḃ nó ṁnáiḃ na cruinne, to all men and women; with various introductory phrases, *e.g.*, ní ṙoláiṁ nó tá ṙé ann, he must be there; ní ṙéiḋiṁ nó ṙuaiṁ ṙé é, he must have found it; more usually ní ṙoláiṁ (ṙéiḋiṁ) go bṙuil, ᵹc. (go bṙuaiṁ, ᵹc.); *smt.* nó go; *with* go: nó go, until, till; in *past*, nó gur; nó go ḋtaġaiḋ mé aṁíṁ, till I come again; nó gur ḋoiṁteamar le ṙánaiḋ tré ṙaiṁṁge dá cáṁaiḋ, till we had run down before the wind through a turbulent sea; nó ṙá ḋeireaḋ go ndubairt, till at last he said; *al.* nú *Wat.* and *W. M.*), ná (*U.*).

nó, indeed; agur nó, ᵹc., and indeed (*S. C. M. prob.* for ḋar nóiġ).

nó, *oft.* for ná, nor, than (*U.*); *al. smt.* for ó, since; nó ná, since not, *past.* nó náṁ; *e.g.* nó naċ mbuailim, since I strike not.

noċ, *indec. rel. particle*, who, which, that; ailṫe n. ġeaṁṁar ġaċ baṁṁa, knives which cut every bar (*Br.*); n. ḋúbluiġeaṁ ṙéile ir ráilṫe, who doth redouble all bounty and goodwill; n. aṫá ṫe, which is hot; aṫá iṁġean agam n. ḋo ḋeaṁṙcnuiġ aṁ, I have a daughter who has surpassed; a form of neoċ. *See under* neaċ.

noċa, *neg. part., eclipses, orig. aspirated, smt.* without effect (*esp.* as part of ir), noċan before vowels and ṙ, not; n. ḋtuigim ṙáṫ ḋo ḃṙóin, I apprehend not the cause of thy sorrow; clár n. bí (for mbí) gan ḃṙanán, no chessboard but has its king; noċan ṙuil, there is not; noċán ṙeaḋaṁ (ṙiṫiṁ, ᵹc.), I know (he knows) not, *etc.*; n. caiṁṫeaċ a gcóṁ-ól, their drinking bouts are peaceful; noċan uġḋaṁ ġaċ éiġeaṁ, every scholar is not an authority; *al.* naċa, *Old Ir.* nícon, *asp.*, later eclipsing, *esp.* t. *See* ċa, ċan.

nóċa, -aḋ, *indec. num.*, ninety; n. a hoċt, 'Ninety-eight (*rec.*); n. bliaḋan, ninety-years; ṙear nóċaḋ bliaḋan, a man of ninety; *al.* neoċa, naoċa.

nóċaḋmaḋ, *a.*, ninetieth.

noċan. *See* noċa.

nóċaṁ, *poet.* for nuaċaṁ, *which see.*

nó-ċóṁbáḋaḋ, *m.*, shipwreck, act of shipwrecking (*T. Tebe*).

-noċt, night, in anoċt, to-night (in-noċt), mioṫ-n., midnight (*early*).

noċt, *a.*, naked, bare, revealed, made public, unprotected; boċt n., both poor and naked; *sm.* a naked or ill-clad person; ioṁ boċt agur n., the poor and ragged, the poor of every class.

nóċt, nóḋaċt. *See* nuaḋaċt.

noċta, *g. id., f.*, nakedness; ar bṙaicṙin a noċta, on seeing her nakedness (*F. F.*).

noċtaċt, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, unprotectedness; -taiḋeaċt, -ttaċt, -tuiġteaċt, noiċteaċt, *id.*

noċtaḋ, *g.* -taiṫe and -tta, *pl. id., m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing, a manifestation.

noċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain, disclose,

show, reveal (do, to); discover, come into view, appear above, surmount, *get a view of*; *n.* m'fiaclа, I show my teeth; n. mo fcéal, I tell my story; nocˊtair a dáil, *told her story* (*F. F.*); nocˊtar do Oscar a glór, he addressed his words to Oscar; n. mo lámh, I show my hand (at cards); do nocˊtuig (as from nocˊtuigim) fé bárr an cnuic, *he got to the top of the hill*; dár nocˊtaid féin cum fnáma, undressing to bathe; tá an t-árdfiaċ as nocˊtaid aduaid, the ship is coming into view from the north; tá an fáinc as nocˊtaid orainn, the field is becoming visible to us.

nocˊtta, *p.a.*, and *p. nec.*, naked, bare, stript; revealed, made public or manifest; *n.* duit, it should be revealed to you; *al.* -tuigte, -taite.

nocˊtugaid, *nocˊtuigim*, nocˊtuigte. *See* nocˊtaid, nocˊtaim, nocˊtta.

nod, -oide, *and* nuide, *pl.* -da, *f.*, a note, sign, mark, a MS. contraction or abbreviation; *a joint, the arm, etc.*, in a contracted or bent position; a hint, a difficult phrase, a crotchet; cruaid-n., a difficult point; ní beag n. dó, a hint is enough for him; ní beag n. don eolaċ, a contraction is enough for the scholar (*McCurt. Dict.*); is leor n. do duine glic, a hint is enough for the intelligent (*Don.*); ní beag n. dá cur i fuim, what I mean will be understood from this hint; 'na fáid nó 'na nuid, expressed or understood (*gram.*); nár airig dam n., who made *no reply to me* (*H.*); bí fuid éigin fá n-a nuid aige, he had something concealed under his arm; *Lat.* nota.

nód, -óid, *m.*, a node or knot in plants.

nód, nódaċt. *See* nua, nuaċt.

nódaid, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (*as a plant*); -dugaid, *id.*

nodaid, *m.*, act of censuring, *Lat.* noto (*Féil.*).

nodaim, *v. tr.*, I censure.

nodaire, -e, -rí, *m.*, a notetaker, notary or shorthand-writer, an abbreviator or abridger, a user of or one who understands contractions.

nodaireaċt, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction, shorthand, use of abbreviations.

nodlaig, -lag, *pl.* -i, *f.*, *oft.* with *art.*, Christmas; lá nodlag, Christmas Day; Oidċe nodlag, *Christmas Eve*; Oidċe Lae nodlag, Christmas Night; maidean Lae nodlag, *Christmas Morning*; mí na nodlag, December; n. beag, Little Christmas, *al.* the Feast of Epiphany (6th Jan.) (*M.*) and the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day (*U., Con. See* oidċe); n. na mban, Little Christmas, n. Stéille, *id.*; n. mór, Great Christmas or Christmas proper; idir dá nodlaig, between Christmas and Epiphany; n. maith dugat, I wish you a happy Christmas; ní fuaċt go n., at Christmas *the real cold weather begins*; ceapaire, putóg, bloc, féirín na nodlag, *the Christmas cake, pudding, log, box*; *Lat.* natalicia.

nóibíreaċ, -rig, *pl.* -rig *and* -reaċa, *m.*, a novice; n. riaghla, a novice of rule; nóibíride, *id.*

noicte, -teaċt. *See* nocˊta, -taċt.

nóid, -e, *f.*, a church. *See* náit.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a noggin, a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart (*Con.*); gúgán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ar an n., instantly; cúpla nóimeinti ó foin, a few moments ago; *ní raib ré n. leis*, it did not take him a minute; *al.* -mid, -mit, -meat, nómaint, neoimeint, neomat (*M.*), a form of móimeint.

nóimitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, *a little moment*, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).

nóin, -óna, -óna, *pl.* -óna, -ónta, *f.*, nones, evening prayer; noon, evening; um n., at noontide, ar n., *id.*; bruaċ nóna, evening, trát nóna., *id.*; n. beag, late evening; moċ agus ar n., early and late; foillse na nónaċ, the evening lights; go mbéarfá arís ar do n., that you could again overtake your nones; *al.* neoin.

nóin, in *phr.* ar n. = ar nóig = dar nóig, surely, but surely.

nóinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a daisy; n. na ngleannta, May lily; n. beag dearg, *small red daisy*, n. madaid, *id.* (*Con.*); n. mór (or n. bán mór), great ox-eye daisy (*chrysanthemum leucantheum*); n. buide, charlock; mar n. a brágа geal, like the daisy, her *white neck*.

nóin-réalt, *f.*, the evening star.

nóireaċ, -rige, *a.*, famous; *sm.* a famous person; *al.* nuairеaċ.

nóirige, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobility, fame.

nóiteaċ, -tige, *a.*, famous, noble.

nómaid (-aide). *See* naomaide.

nóna; *poet.* for nóin.

nónbar (naonbar), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).

nóra, -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, Nora; declined

in *Don. e.g.* Táṁlaċ (Toiṁḋealḃaċ) Nóṁann, Turlough (son of) Nora; n. na bpoṁcaiġċe, the common heron.

Noṁḃuaiḋ, -e, *f.*, Norway; *al.* Oṁḃuaiḋ, Ioṁuaiḋe, Noiṁbéiġe, Noiṁbéire.

Noṁmainc, -e, *f.*, Normandy; *al.* Oṁmainc, -oinc.

Noṁmánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Norman; *sm.* a Norman; *cf.* Noṁmainniġ, Northmen (*Onom.*).

Nonn, *g.* nuinn, *m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*); tóinnín, *id.*

Nós, -óir, *pl. id.*, -a, -anna, *m.*, a custom, habit, fashion or manner; characteristics, customs, a style; a rite or ceremony; policy, attitude, practice; nósa agus béasa, habits and customs; n. agus beaċta, carriage and behaviour; nósa na h-Eaglaise, rites of the Church; n. na tíre, the national customs; n. oliġċeaḋ, a lawful practice; n. ċeṁíbneoṁaċta, a style of writing; i n., de n., ar n., *smt.* n. after the manner of, like, similarly conditioned to; ar n. mar, according as; ar n. go, so that, that; i n. na h-áite, after the manner of the place; i n. fear nÉireann, according to the Irish practice; ar n. na muc, like the pigs; ar mo n. féin, as in my own case; ar n. cuma liom, indifferently, carelessly; ar n. an éin, like a bird; ar aon n., in any case; ar n. ar bit, *id.*; beiḋ mé ar aon n. leat, I will be similarly placed to you; ar an n. ceudna, in the same way; (ar) n. mar blaiseann na caoine, as the berries taste; tá sé de n. agam, it is my habit to, is n. liom, is n. agam, *id.*; ná déan n. agus ná bris n., make nor break no custom (*prov.*); gibé n. i ndiongnaḋ diaṁsuiḋ í, in whatever manner D. would make it (peace); ní ċaitheann do n. liom, I do not like your behaviour, *etc.*; giḋ n. gnoḋ, though it is a custom quickly introduced (*Kea.*); in *compds.* deaġ-n., a good custom or habit; droċ-n., a bad practice, a vice, an-n., *id.*; sean-n., an old custom (ar an s., in the traditional fashion).

Nós, -óir, *m.*, glory, fame; go n., excellent, famous; *gs.* as *a.*, noble.

Nósaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom, conventional, well-mannered, polite; *compds.*: deaġ-n., droċ-n., mí-n., an-n., ard-n., saoḃ-n., sean-n., ceart-n., ċ.

Nósaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiḋe, *m.*, one who understands or upholds customs; an arbiter of fashion.

Nósaṁail, -mla, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious, conventional; daċanna nósaṁla, conventional colours; cumaí nósaṁla, conventional designs (for clothes).

Nósaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, formality, adherence to custom, refinement of manners.

Nós-bhos, *m.*, a noble mansion (*poet.*).

Nósmaireaċt, -a, *f.*, refinement, politeness, good manners.

Nósmar, -aire, *a.*, customary, usual, of good manners, polite, refined, according to style, conventional.

Nósuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.

Nóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, *etc.*; a note of music; a stave of a song; gach n. ó n-a béal, every note or stave she uttered (*E. R.*); n. púinc, a pound note; *dim.* nóitín.

Nótaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.

Nótaireaċt, -a, *f.*, taking notes.

Nótálaim, *v. tr.*, I make noted or notorious; n. mé féin, I make myself notorious.

Nótálta, *p. a.*, noted, notorious (*A.*).

Nótáltaċt, -a, *f.*, notoriousness.

Nú, *prop.* nó, *which See.*

Nua, -aiḋe, *a.*, new, fresh, early, recent, modern, novel, not habituated, parvenu; fíon n., new wine; biaḋ n., fresh food; éaḋaċ n., new clothes; scéal n., news; foirceaḋal n., a new doctrine; an samhradh n., the new summer; an bliaḋain n., the new year; adhnacal n., a recent interment, a new grave; an líne n. so, this new race; maire n., a new style of beauty; geata de'n bhaile ba(ḋ) n. (núḋ), a gate in the latest style; go n., anew, recently; anois go n. i neamh-ċáin, now again neglected; *sm.*, what is new, or fresh, newness; gach n., all new things; n. gach bíḋ, fresh food; ar an n., anew, over again, annsan (*Don.*), ar an nuaiḋ (*Wat.*), *id.*; *al.* nuaḋ, nó(ḋ) (*M.*), nú(ḋ).

Nua-, in *compds.*, new, fresh, recent, novel; *with p. a.*, newly-; nua-aimseartha, modern; nua-béar, a new rite; nua-bhreith, a new birth, the young of an animal; nua-bhrat, a new garment; Nua-Chaisleán Liamhna, Newcastle-Lyons (*Dub.*); nua-chumaċ, newly fashioned, of fresh appearance;

nuᴀ-ċonɡbáil, a new holding or settlement, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, *etc.*, Nohaval, Oughaval, *etc.*; nuᴀ-ċulaiṫ, a new suit (n. póɾᴛᴀ, a wedding suit or trousseau); nuᴀ-ḋuine, a new man; nuᴀ-ɛᴀɡlᴀiɾ, a newly established Church (n. na Sacran, the Reformed Church of England); nuᴀ-ᵹáɾᴄᴀ, a new moon; an nuᴀ-ḟiᴀḋnaiɾe, the New Testament; nuᴀ-ḟíon, new wine; nuᴀ-ɠall, a Norman; nuᴀ-ɠlᴀn, new and bright; nuᴀ-ɠlᴀnᴀim, I make fresh and bright; nuᴀ-ɠol, fresh weeping; nuᴀ-innɾint, a new version; nuᴀ-Lᴀiɠin, the new Leinstermen, a name for the Anglo-Normans; nuᴀ-lot, a fresh wound; nuᴀ-ṗeᴀᴄᴀḋ, a new sin; nuᴀ-ɾcéᴀlᴀiɾḋe, a newsmonger; nuᴀ-ṫiġeᴀɾ, a newly found home; nuᴀ-ṫoɱᴀḋ, fresh fruit, new season's fruit; with *p. a.*, nuᴀ-ḃᴀinᴛe, freshly cut or dry; nuᴀ-ḃeᴀɱṫᴀ, freshly shaved; nuᴀ-ḃeiṫe (-ḃeᴀṫᴀ, -ḃeoɱṫᴀ), newborn; nuᴀ-ḋéᴀnᴛᴀ, newly made, brand new (*im n.* an eᴀɱᴍᴀiġ, fresh spring butter); nuᴀ-ṗóɾᴛᴀ, newly-wed (ɾeᴀɾ n., a bridegroom; beᴀn n., a bride); *al.* nuᴀḋ- nuᴀiṫ- and nú- (*early*).

nuᴀᴄᴀlla, *indec. a.*, astonishing; -ᴀᴄᴛ, astonishment; -ᴀim, I astonish (*O'N.*).

nuᴀᴄᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spouse, a companion or *sweetheart*; *fig.*, what one cleaves to, of a chief's patrimony, *etc.*; ᴠíol Éiɱeᴀnn ᴅe ċéile nuᴀᴄᴀiɾ, a fit spouse for Ireland; beiṫ coɱóin ċeᴀɾᴛ na ɠlóiɾe maɾ n. ᴀᴄᴀ, they will be wedded to a real crown of glory; *compds.*, ɾeᴀɾ-n., a husband; ᴅo-n., a bad spouse; ɾo-n., a good spouse (*al.* ɾnuᴀᴄᴀɾ); ɾo-n. ċuġᴀᴛ, I wish you happiness in your choice of a spouse; ɾéᴀn ᴀɠuɾ ɾo-n. leᴀᴛ, n. maiṫ ċuġᴀᴛ, *id.*; *al.* nóᴄᴀɾ, nuᴀᴄᴀiɾ (*f.*) and ɾnuᴀᴄᴀɾ.

nuᴀᴄᴀɾ-ċɾoṫ, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.

nuᴀḋ, -uᴀiɾᴅe, *m.*, act of strengthening, intensifying, renewing; strength.

nuᴀḋ, *new.* *See* nuᴀ.

nuᴀḋᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, new, bright, beautiful.

nuᴀḋᴀ, -ᴏ, *d.* -ᴀiᴛ, *m.*, *ancient* Celtic God, Noudons; the King of the Tuᴀṫᴀ Dé Danann, and their leader at the battle of Maġ Tuiɾeᴀḋ Conɡᴀ, surnamed Aiɾɠeᴀḋ-láiɱ; Maᴛᴀ, n., Ɠoiḃneann, ᴛɾí ɾáiṫe ɾiɾ le ɠeinᴛe, M., N. and G., three prophets of the pagans (*Eg.*); Maġ nuᴀḋᴀᴛ, Maynooth; Mᴀᴄ nuᴀḋᴀᴛ, surname, Gnoud, Mac Nowd.

nuᴀḋᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, newness, freshness, modernness; news, fresh information; novelty, a novelty or a surprise, fresh or dainty food, a desire for novelty in food, dress, *etc.*, or arising from curiosity; ᴅᴀ n., however new or fresh; ᴀɲ n., of the newest or latest; ɾáiɾéᴀɾ nuᴀḋᴀᴄᴛᴀ, a newspaper; ɾuᴀɾᴀɾ n. na Máiɾᴛe inᴅé, I got news yesterday of what happened on Tuesday; an ḃɾuil ᴀon n. ᴀɠᴀᴛ? have you any news? maɾ n., as a novelty, by way of a change; ᴛᴀ n. oɾᴛ ᴅo ċlaiḋeᴀṁ ᴅo noċᴛᴀḋ, you are curious to unsheath your sword; ḃᴀin ᴛú ᴅo n. ᴀɾ, you satisfied your curiosity about it (and got tired of it); ᴀɲ ᴀn n., in the news, *al.* -ḋᴀiḋeᴀᴄᴛ, nóḋᴀᴄᴛ (nóᴄᴛ).

nuᴀḋᴀin. *See under* núɾ.

nuᴀḋᴀɾ, -ᴀiɾ, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings; *al.* núɾ.

nuᴀḋuġᴀḋ, -uiġᴛe, *m.*, *act of renewing*, refreshing; renewal, restoration; n. cᴀiɾᴅeᴀɾᴀ, renewal of friendship; nuᴀḋᴀḋ, *id.*

nuᴀḋuiġim, -uġᴀḋ, -ᴀᴄᴛᴀinᴛ, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore; nuᴀḋᴀim, *id.*

nuᴀḟᴀɲ, -ᴀiɲe, *a.*, heavenly (*H.*); an ᴏɲúᴄᴛ n. (-ᴀiɲ), the heavenly dew, manna; nuᴀḟᴍᴀɲ, *id.*; *cf.* nuᴀiḟ, heaven (*O'R.*).

nuᴀiḋe, *a.*, new, fresh; ᴏɲeᴀᴄ-n., fresh-complexioned; núide (*Wind.*); *sf.*, newness, freshness.

nuᴀiḋeᴀᴄᴛ. *See* nuᴀḋᴀᴄᴛ.

nuᴀiɲ, *ad.*, when, since; unstressed form of an uᴀiɲ which, with óiɲ, it *oft.* replaces; *n.* ᴏ'imṫiġ ɾé, when he went away, *al.* as or since he went away. *See under* uᴀiɲ.

Nuala, *g.* -ᴀnn, *d.* -ᴀinn, *f.*, Nuala, female name; short form of ɾionnɠuala; declined in *Don*; *dim.* -ᴀiᴛín.

nuall, -ᴀille, *d.* -ᴀill (*smt. nom.*), -ᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation, murmuring; n. ᴀ ɾɾoṫ, the murmuring of her streams (*B. C. C.*); n. na ɾᴛoc, the clamour of the trumpets; caɾᴀim n., I utter a cry of anguish.

nuall-, *in compds.*, clamour, *etc.*; nuall-éiġeᴀṁ, outcry; nuall-ɾoġᴀɾ, clamour; nuall-ɠáiɾ, cry, yell; nuall-ɠol, loud crying, crying aloud, bitter lamentation; nuall-ɠoṫᴀċ, howling, clamorous; nuall-ɠuḃᴀ, loud lamentation, a

keening; nuall-ġubaċ, plaintive; nuall-ġuṫ, a roar, a cry, a lament.

Nuallaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar, wail; nualluiġim, *id.*

Nuallán, -áin, *m.*, a cry or howl; ṫóg sí n. de ċaoineaḋ, she raised a heart-rending *keen* (*Con.*).

Nuallṡaṁaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a howling, roaring.

Nuaṁ, *m.*, grief; ṡáġaim a lán ṡá n., I leave many grieving (*E. R.*); mo n., alas! *gnly.* monuaṁ (mon-uaṁ), *which See*; *al.* nuaiṁ (*Kea.*).

Núaḋ náḋaṁ. *See* niúḋaṁ neáḋaṁ.

Nuiġe, in *phr.* ġo n., *ad.*, unto, until, as far as; ġo n. seo, hitherto, up to this, so far; ġo n. a báṡ, until his death; ġo n. sin, till then; *al.* ġo nuiġ, ġo snuiġ; *O. Ir.* co n-icci, till you come to.

Nuimḋeaċḋa, *indec.*, Numidian; *sm.*, *sg.* and *pl.*, Numidian(s).

Nuiṁir (number), nuiṁreaċ, nuiṁriġim. *See* uiṁir, uiṁreaċ, uiṁriġim.

Nuin. *See* nion.

Núisṡ, -e, *f.*, nuisance, inconvenience; is mór an n. na páirtí beiṫ ag déanaṁ oiṁḋ torainn, it is a nuisance that the children are so noisy (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*, *al.* núṫaiṡ, úṫaiṡ).

Núna, famine; *al.* úna, naoine.

Núṡ, -úiṡ, *m.*, first fruits or first milk after calving, biestings; n. na talṁan, fruit or produce of the earth; n. bó, cow's biestings; biestings is *al.* called bainne buiḋe, b. nuaḋain, bainne nuaiṡ, sruṫ nuaiṡ, sruṫ buiḋe, maoṫal; n. .i. nue ass, *lit.* new or first milk.

O (oiṡ, the broom), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with other vowels and with io, ea, *e.g.* iomaṡ, omaṡ, amaṡ, umaṡ; ó with á, ua, ao, aoi, *e.g.*, móṡ muaṡ máṡ, nóċa naoċa, naoi nó; oi with ai, ui, ei, *e.g.*, coiteoṡ, cuiteoṡ, caiteoṡ; ói with ái, úi, aoi, ao, *e.g.* nóiḋ náiṫ, óiḋ úiḋ aoiḋ, ṡcallóideaċ -laoideaċ, tóiṁneaċ táiṁneaċ. *O. Ir.* ói, a sheep, occurs in óiṡe (róiṡe óṫaiṡe) and aoḋaiṁe; *oft.* with prosthetic ṗ, *e.g.*, ṗoṡclaim, ṗoraḋ.

Ó, *interj.* Oh! O! ó (muiṁe! oh my! uċón ó! oh woe! olaġón ó, *id.*; ó, a Ḋia ó! oh God! a ṁic ó, my dear fellow; a inġean ó, daughter mine, my good woman; a ċlann ó, my children; a buaċaillín ó, my lad oh! (*song*); a ṁáiṫrín ó, oh, mother; ṗill a ṁúin ó, return, O my love! agus a Ḋiarmaiḋ ó, and D. my boy! coḋlaḋ ó go ṡáṁ an leabaiḋ ċlúiṁ ní ṡáġaim, oh! to sleep on a bed of down I may not.

Ó, *g.* ói, *m.*, an ear; whence óaċ, eared (*early*).

Ó, *early compar.* of óg, younger.

Ó, in *ads.* ó ḋeaṡ, southwards, ó ṫuaiḋ, northwards; a form of ṡa (*early* fo, fu), ṡá or ṡó, up to; *al.* ṡa, baḋ (buḋ).

Ó, *g.* uí, í, *pl. id.*, *al.* uaí, óṫanna, óiġeanna (with change of meaning), *dpl.* uíḃ, íḃ, uaiḃ, *gpl.* ó, ua, *m.*, a grandson, a male (*smt.* female) descendant, a scion; a first or second cousin, cousinship (*U.*); common in surnames which are *oft.* applied independently to the clan-chief, *e.g.*, Ó Raṫaille, the O'Rahilly; Ó Néill, the O'Neill; Ó Conċuḃair Ḋonn, the O'Connor Don; *but* Tomáṡ Ó Briain, Thomas O'Brien; *pl.* uí (or uíḃ) in sept and district names, *e.g.*, Uí Conaill Ġabra, Uíḃ Laoġaire (Iveleary), Uíḃ Eaċaċ (Iveagh); Uí Ṫuiġeinne, the Fidhgheinte; *pl.* óṫanna, people whose surnames carry the Ó; *pl.* óiġeanna (cousins, friends) in, ní'l ṡiad ar na h-óiġeanna (or ar na h-uaiḃ) le ċéile, they are not related, are not on very good terms; *compds.*: iarṁ-ó (-ua), great grandson, 2nd cousin; ionn-ó (-ua), a 3rd cousin, great-great-grandson (*Laws*), *al.* ṡionn-, ḋuḃ-ó, a g. g. g. gr., 4th c.; clann a' deiṁḃṡiúr-ṡa-deáṫair, first cousins (*Caisl. Óir*); an ḋá ua, second cousins (*ib.*); an ḋá ṡionn-ua, third cousins (*ib.*); an ḋá ḋuḃ-ó, fourth cousins (*ib.*); clann ir ua, first and second cousins (*ib.*); ua ir ṡionn-ua, second and third cousins (*ib.*); ṡionn-ua ir ḋuḃ-ua, third and fourth cousins (*ib.*); ó, ḋá ó, ṫrí ó, second, third and fourth cousins; táimíd i n-ó le ċéile, we are cousins; táimíd i n-ó aṁáin, we are first cousins; táimíd ar (or iodh) ḋá ó, we are second cousins; táimíd i ḋá ionn-ó le ċéile, we are third cousins; ṫá siad i ḋá ḋuḃ-ó, they are fourth cousins; ṫá siḃ saor ar cáin ó maċar siḃ saoḃ amaċ de na ṡionn-uaí, you are free to marry a fourth cousin without dispensation (*Caisl. Óir*); Seaṁín agus Conall clann an deiṁḃṡiúr-ṡa-deáṫair, Míceál Seaṁín agus Taḋlaċ Conaill a ḋá ua, d'aṫair agus Maiṫtín an ḋá ṡionn-ua, tusa agus Babaí an ḋá

ḋuḃ-ua, S. and C. first cousins, M. S. and T. C. second cousins, your father and M., third cousins and you and B. fourth cousins (*ib.*); gan ó ná mac, having *not* a soul in the world belonging to me; ó an Ċroiḃ Ḋuinn, the scion of the Red Hand; ó na ṫeaḃac ó'n Inṡe, the descendant of the heroes of Inch; *oft.* ua; in surnames of females replaced by *ní*. *See* ṡine.

Ó, *prep.* with *dat.*, *al. conj.*, *asp.* [in *pronom.* combinations: uaim, uait, uaiḋ (*m.*), uaiṫe (*f.*), uainn, uaiḃ, uaća], from (of time, place, cause, *etc.*), away from, of, by, on account or by reason of, since, since the time of; with *art.*, ó'n, óṡ na (óṡna), from the; with *poss.*, óm', óṫ' (óṫ'), ó n-a, ó n-áṁ, ó n-ḃaṁ, ᵹc., from my, *etc.*; with *rel.*, ó n-a and ó (=óa), *past*, ó n-aṁ, óṁ, from which; with is: óṡ, since it is; *of origin*: ó'n mḋáṡ tá cúinṡe ṁó tá Ċionn ṡoin, therefor he receives a pittance from Death; tá ṗúnt uaiḋ agam, I have received a pound from him; i ḃṡoiṡceaċt bliaoiḋ uaiḋ, within call of him; duine ó Luimneaċ, a man from Limerick; ṡear ó Antuaiḋ, a man of Antioch; Tomáṡ ó Aquin, Thomas Aquinas; cad aṡ tú? ó Ḋoṁnaċ (aṡ D., *Con.*), where are you from? from Waterford; an ó Ḋeannṫṁaiᵹe tú? are you from Bantry? nuair ṫáinig ṡé abaile ó ḃeiṫ ag ṗéaċaint air, when he came home after looking at it; is minic ṡaoi ó ḋaoi, often a foolish father has a wise son; ó ṗréiṁ, from the root, radically, entirely, ó ḃun, ó ḃonn, ó ṫalaṁ, *id.*; ó'n taoḃ, *from the side*; ṫugar ṁó ó ḃonn é, I beat him well; na coṡa go gcaillir tú ó na ᵹlúna, may you lose your legs from the knees down; with go as correlative, *e.g.*, ó ṫuinn go tuinn, *from wave to wave*; ó'n duine go ċéile, from one to another; ó'n duine go ċéile, from one land to another; ó ṗá ḃéal an ṡota go ṫí ṗá ḃéal an ċléiḃ, from one hiding place to another; d'éiriᵹeadar ó ḃár go beaṫaiḃ ṫuiᵹe, they rose from death to life and came to him; ṫéiᵹim ó ḃeiṫ ḃoċt go beiṫ saiḋbir, I cease being poor and become rich; go is *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, ó ṡáil ṡinn, from tip to toe; *of time*: ó Samain amaċ, from 1st of November on; amaċ ó Ḋua, since the days of Bua (*early*); ó ṁaiḋin, since morning; ó oiḋċe, since nightfall; annṡo ó Ḋoṁnaċ, here since Sunday; ᵹaċ uile lá ó luan, every day since last Monday; ṗraiṫeaċ ó aréir, last night's porridge; ó ċianaiḃ, a while ago; ó ṫús, since the beginning; ṫéanṫar ó anuiaiḋ é, let it already have been done; ní ṡaoa anoir ó'n ṫraen (é), *the train will* not be long now; ó aois na h-óiᵹe, from the days of youth; ó aois a ḋeiċ mbliaḋan, since he was ten years old; ó sin amaċ, since that on, thenceforward, ó ṡoin amaċ, ó ṡoin i leiṫ, *id.*, *al.* used of arrangement, *etc.*, *e.g.*, agus iarcaiᵹ ar ċeana ó sin amaċ, and all other classes of fishes besides; ó so amaċ, from this on, henceforward; i ḃṡaḋ ó, long ago, ṡaḋ ó, *id.*; ó lá go lá, from day to day; ó am go h-am, from time to time; ó'n ṫseaċtmain go ċéile, from one week to another; ó inniu go bráṫ, now and forever; *of mode, cause, and agent*: ó ḋúṫċas, inherent(ly), natural(ly), by birth; ó ċeart, in equity, of right; ó ḋliᵹeaḋ, by law; uasal ó ṫuaiṫ agus ó ṫír, noble in (or on account of) his tribe and country; ní'l mise ceangailte ó ṡaᵹart ná ó bráṫair, neither priest nor friar has married me; gaċ ear i nᵹlar ó neoḋaiḃ, the cascades fettered by frosts; ó (a) olcas é, bad though he be; ar meirce ó lionntaiḃ, made drunk by liquors; ian n-a ṡoillead ó bitiṁinn, smeared with bitumen; ó 'm aiṫin ṁó is baoṡal earcáiṁeas, from what I know enmity may arise for him; tá Dia 'san uile ionad ó ṡubṡtainc, ó cumaċtaiḃ agus ó láṫair, God is everywhere in substance, in power and presence (*Molloy*); éisdiḃ ó ċluais ḃar ᵹcroiḋe, hearken with the ear of your hearts; 'sé meabaim ó ċéill maiṫ, my good sense leads me to think (*Car.*); an tí bios boċt ó ṡpiosaiḋ, he who is poor in spirit (*Kea.*); ó ċroiḋe, from the heart, heartily; ó'n ċroiḋe amaċ, *id.*; ᵹráḋaim tú ó ċroiḋe, I love you sincerely; coṁṫa ó'n saoᵹal, world-weary; coṁṫa ó beiṫ ag siubal, tired from walking; ṁealḃ ó scléir, poor from fast living; boḋar ó'n ᵹlór ṡoin, deafened *from* that noise; táim maṁḃ ó'n ualaċ so, this burden oppresses me; buiḋe ó'n ᵹréin, yellowed by the sun; cinn ó'n téid, made sore by the rope; toṁṁaċ ó, pregnant by; sceáṁe ó'n ᵹcioṫ, scattered by the shower; is ó'n oiċ

atá fé, it is of evil; aṁṁainʒ ó'n éaʒ, death's sting; uaim, uait, ʒc., féin, by or of myself, yourself, *etc.*, of my own volition; ʒluair fé uairó féin, it moved automatically; ḋeineaṙ uaim féin é, I did it off my own bat; b'olc uairó é, it was wicked of him; baḋ maiṫ uait é ḋéanaṁ, it would be nice of you to do it; *replacing gen.*: claoiḋeaḋt ó'n éaʒ aṙ mo ċroiḋe irtiʒ ḋá ṁéaḃaḋ, death's distress within my heart sundering it; caḃair ó Ḋia (c. Ḋé) ċuʒainn! God be our aid! ʒṁárta ó Ḋia ċuʒainn! God bless us! bail ó Ḋia uait! God forsake you! ceaḋ, conʒnaṁ aʒuṙ cuṁaḋt ó'n eaʒlais, permission, aid and power from the Church; níoṙ ċuiʒeaṙ ḟocal uairó, I did not understand a word he said; aʒ ḟo cóṁairle aṁṁa uaim-ṙe, here is my distinguished advice; ná ċreiḋ uaḋa ʒo, ʒc., do not believe them when they say that, *etc.*; beiṙ leaṫ uaim ḋá h-ionnṙaiʒe, tell her from me; *partitively*: cáċ uaiḃ, each of you; ṙiċe ḋuine ó'n ḋtaoḃ, twenty from either side; cibé uaiḃ, whichever of ye; ċuiṁeaḋaṙ ḟeaṙ uaḋa, they sent one of their number; *of separation or freedom from*; with *a.'s.*: ʒlan ó, clear of; ṁéiṙ ó, loosed from; ṙaoṙ ó, free from; *with nouns*: ó ḃaoʒal, out of danger; ó ċion, out of favour or order; ó ṁaiṫ, rendered useless; tá na ceaṙċa ó ḃṁeiṫ, the hens have left off laying; ó ṁaṫ, ruined, seduced; with *vbs.*: cuiṁim ó ḋoṙaṙ, I put from the door, evade or put off (as a question, *etc.*); ḋ'imṫiʒ ṙé uaim amaċ, he went out and left me; aṙ ṙon ʒaċ maiṫ ḋá n-éaʒaḋ uaḋa, for the sake of all their dead; cé ṙinʒil ó'm ċaṁaiḋ i ʒcéin mé, though I am lonely and far from my friends; ṙóʒaṁtaṙ ó'n eaʒlais iaḋ, they are excommunicated (*Féil.*); leiʒim uaim, I allow to depart, I leak, abandon, divorce (*See* leiʒim); cuiṁim uaim, I put away from me, send forth, divorce (*See* cuiṁim); and with verbs of separating, releasing, rescuing, protecting, departing, deriving, refraining, obtaining, taking, lessening, *etc.*, *e.g.* leiʒeaṙaim ḋuine ó'n mbáṙ, I cure one at death's door; cuiṁim ó'm láiṁ, I banish from me; ṙcaṙaim ó'n a ċéile iaḋ, I separate them; ṙcaoil uait é, let it go, give it up; róiṁeaḋ Suṙanna ó'n nʒáḃaḋ 'na ṁaiḃe, Susanna was succoured from the strait in which she was; maoluiʒ uaim ḋoċṁa an Ḋúiliṁ, reduce for me the Creator's severity; imṫiʒ uaim, leave me; ḋo ṙíolṁuiʒ ó Áḋaṁ, who sprung from Adam; ṙan uairó, leave it alone, do without it; ṙuaṙaṙ ḋuair uairó, I received a prize from him; tóʒ uaim é ir ʒan uaim aċt é, take it though I really want to keep it (*saying*); *oft.* with force of *Eng.* away; 'ṙan úir uainn, buried and lost to us; ċonnaċ uaim é, I saw him at a distance; nuair ṙéaċaim uaim ṙíoṙ, when I gaze down and down; iṫ uait, eat away, caiṫ uait, *id.*; caiṫ uait aʒuṙ teiċ, throw it away and run; ʒluair uait liom-ṙa, come along with me; ċuʒat uaim aṙ ṙoin, quick, get out of my way; ʒlan uaim amaċ aṙ ṙoin, *id.*; ṙáʒ an áit uaim, clear away; éiṁiʒ uaim, depart from me; ċuʒaṙ a lán ṁuḋaí uaim, I gave away a lot of things; ḃeiṁim ḋroċ-ċainnt uaim, I use abusive language; ḃeiṁim cneaṙ-taċt uaim, I show civility in speech, *etc.*; *cf.* tá na ṙataí aʒ taḃairt uaḋa, the potatoes are failing (*Con.*); bain uairó, lessen it, reduce it, relax it; aḃair leiṙ bainṫ uairó féin, tell him to relax a little (*See* bainim); moċuiʒim uaim é, I feel his absence; i ḃṙaḋ uainn an ḋroċ-ṙcéal, far away be (bad news from us; with atá: tá uaim, I lack, have not, want, require, desire; caḋ tá uait? what do you want? caḋ tá uait uairó? what do you want from him? ní'l uaim aċt ṙoin, that is all I desire; tá ṙmut ḋe aʒaċ aʒuṙ ṙmut uait, you have some of it, and some of it you have not; ní'l uairó aċt an ceann, only the roof remains to be put up; *cf.* ní uaim airʒead, I have money; tá ṙolaṙ uaiḃ, you require light; with *ads.* of direction: uairó ṙoiṙ, east of it; ó'n ḋtiʒ anḋeaṙ, south of the house, *etc.*; *now gnly.* laṙṫoiṙ (leaṫ ir toiṙ), laiṙteaṙ ḋe, *etc.*; *with rel.*: óṙ (or ó n-aṙ) ʒluaiṙ-eaḋaṙ, from whom they descended; *with* ir: ón, from which is; óṁḃ', from which was; ṁáċ ón ḋoineann ʒaċ roiṁḃeaṙ ṙíne, a cause that made bad weather of all tranquillity; ón maiṫ ṫroiḋ, whose fight is good; óṁḃ' ionlúiṫ inn, which made us active; cia ó (or ó n-a) ʒcreiḋeaḋ m' ḟoṁ-ḟuiʒle? from whom will he accept my words as true? an cineaḋ ó ḋtáinig ṙé, the race from which he sprung; an ḋún óṙ éaluiʒ ṙé, the fort from

which he escaped; as *conj.*, since, *of time*: ó 'n ċuala, since I heard; ó n'éaluiġ an t-anam ón gcolainn, since the spirit left the body; ó bíor annro ċeana, since you were last here; ataíd ceiċre lá ó'r maṁ é, four days have passed since he died; ir fada ó'r mian liom é, I have long desired it; *of cause*: ó taoi-re id' fagaṁc anoir, since you are now a priest; ór agat-ra atá na cora, since you have the legs (are a good walker); *smt.* ua, uaḋ, uaid.

Ob, *adversative interj.*, ob, oḃ! nay, then! ab (*Contr.*).

Ob, in *phr.* ob ṗe h-ob le, over against, directly opposite; *cf.* gob.

Óḃ, *interj.*, óḃ óḃ! splendid!

Óḃaċt. *See* áḃaċt.

Obaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of refusing, shirking, failing; preventing (with ar); a refusal or rejection; o. luiġe, refusal to swear; o. uġna, refusal to fight; fear obċa, a flincher.

Obaid, *m.*, an obit, a birth-day, a death-day (*early*).

Obaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse or reject a person or thing, refuse a thing to (ar) a person, prevent (with ar); an t-aonfortа foin le'r hobaḋ ar ár Saerar teaċt, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiarr troid, 'r ná hob í, má'r éigean duit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*saying*); ár manaiġ go n-obaid dá n-oifiġ, that our monks refuse to perform their duty; ná h-ob i bpéin d' umla, fail not at your peril (*P. F.*).

Obainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness; *al.* oibne; tobainne (*Don.*), -eaċt, *id.*

Obair, *g.* oibre, *pl. id.*, and oibreaċa, *f.*, act of working, operating, acting; work, labour, a task, a deed, an act, good or bad, a "human act," trouble, difficulty, conflict; a literary work; a turn, a trick; a building, outwork, *etc.*; working order, workmanship; o. teineaḋ, firework; o. uirce, waterwork; o. láime, handiwork, manufactory; o. lín, network, o. líonáin, *id.*; o. snáċaide, needlework; o. gloine, glass work; o. teámpaill, tedious work (*R. O.*); o. Domnaiġ, Sunday work; o. na gcarall, heavy work; o. trom, éadtrom, faoiḋireaċ, heavy, light, easy work; lá oibre, a day's work, a working day; fear oibre, a workman; luċt oibre, workmen, labourers; sin í an o., that's right, just so, that is the way to do it; ba mór an o. dó é ċabairt duit, it was a good deed on his part to give it to you, I wonder at his giving it to you; ir le ho. móir a fuarar uaid é, I had great difficulty in getting it from him; tá o. agam, I have enough to do, find it hard to do; ir aereaċ an o. í, it is very enjoyable; ní ho. dó é, it is not suitable or proper for him; b' o. dó é, it took him all his time to do it; níor b'o. liom troċaḋ, I could easily fast, *al.* I willingly fasted; ní ho. liom labairt, I do not think it my part to speak; níorb' o. a ceilt, it could not be kept dark; cad é mar o. dó é déanaiṁ, how strange of him to do it; ar o., in working order, set going; é cur ar (ag) o., to set it going, to establish it, wind it (as a clock, *etc.*), employ it (as a word, *etc.*); agus í ag giúrnáil oibre, while she was working away; ċoinnig sé an o. sin coṫuiġte, he kept that work up; o. mar dhoiċeaḋ na h-Éirne, a work like the bridge over the Erne; fean-o., a ruin; an O., Nobber. *See* deag-o., droċ-o.

Obann, *gsf.* oibne and obainne, *a.*, sudden, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash, spontaneous, quick; ná bí o. le d' béal, be not rash in speech; bár o., sudden death; cainnt o., unconsidered words; ionnsaiġe o., a sudden attack; gladaċ o., a sudden calling away (as by death); d'éag sé ċóir h-o. le bean Iarla Tír' Eogain, he died as suddenly as the Earl of Tyrone's wife (*U. saying*); ar o., suddenly; tobann (*Con., U.*).

Obanntar, -air, *m.*, a sudden, hasty deed; a freak, a whim.

Obó! O, strange! have a care! well! well! *al.* óbó, oḃó.

Obraim, -bairt, *v. tr.*, I attack, *etc.*; óbair dó, he had like to, all but; nár óbair meaḃal, who ne'er had recourse to guile. *See* róbraim and dóbair.

Obċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; *sm.* a flincher.

Oċ (uċ), *interj.*, oh! alas! oċ ir oċ ir d'éis na cléire, alas for the ruin of the bards (*O'Ra.*); *al.* uċ.

Oċa. *See* oiċe.

Oċaḋ, *m.*, sighing.

Ócáid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -daċa and -dí, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ar an ó. sin, on that business; cad é an ócáid duġ annro tú? what occasioned your coming here?

Ócáio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).
Ócáioeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, occasional.
Ocaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sigh or sob; ocánaim, *id.*
Ocall (brook lime). *See* foclaċt.
Ócamar, -air, *m.*, oakum.
Ocán. *See* ocón.
Ocaoio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*); *whence* -oeaċt, moaning; -oim, I moan, lament, *ib.*
Ocar, ocaróir. *See* acar (acra), acróir, and ocróir.
Ocar, -air, *pl. id.*, -ċra and -ċraí, *m.*, border, edge; o. amalca, a scolloped or wavy edge; in *compds.*, ocar-ġorm, blue-edged (of the sea); ocar-bóro, border, edging, gunwale; ocar-imeall, border; ocar-bádaó, almost drowning; ocar-fnáim, floating; *al.* eocair (*which See*); *cf.* focair and le focraí lae, at daybreak.
Ocar, -ċra, *pl. id.* and -ai, *f.*, a legging, hose or greave; *cf.* conna assaib ima bunnu, cona ochraib ima lurgnib, soles shod and shins begreaved (*Aisl.*); *al.* eocar, ocar, *Lat.* ochrea.
Ocar. *See* hocar.
Ocartóir. *See* (1) acartóir; (2) ocrtaer.
Ocbaó, -aiò, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping; ag déanam ocbaiò air, lamenting.
Ocbaóaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.
Oclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; depression of spirits, worry.
Oclánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sighing, groaning; depressed, mournful.
Ocó, *m.*, a reservation, a questioning; gan aon o. do ċur ann, without making any reservation as regards it; ċuir sé an t-o. ann, he left a loop-hole in his statement; as *interj.*, now, really; o. ní gábaó an obair sin go léir, now really all that trouble is not necessary; *al.* used when lifting a load (ocó); *cf.* aiċċeo.
Ocón, *interj.*, alas! a cry of grief; o. mo mairg, alas! my grief! o., ó, alas, alas! o., o.! O woe, woe; bí gaċ aon o. aice, she kept up a constant cry of grief; *al.* ocán, uċón.
Ocrać, -aiġe, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable; pá ò o., miserable pay; fuirín o., a mean creature (of a person); *sm.*, a hungry person; béal an ocraiġ, the hungry man's mouth.
Ocraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserly person.
Ocrar, *m.*, gills of a fish (*O'R.*); *al. See* focrar.
Ocrar, -air, *m.*, intense desire, greed, avarice; hunger, starvation, poverty; o. buile, ravenous hunger; ní raib aca riam ach an t-o., they never were otherwise than in poverty; tá o. orm, I am hungry, tá sé 'n-a o. orm, *id.* (*R. O.*); cuirim o. ar, I make hungry; bainim an t-o. de, I appease the hunger of; luċt ocrair, the hungry; fuirín ocrair, a mean wretch; am ocrair, time to feel hungry; *O. Ir.*, accorus, desire.
Ocrarać, -aiġe, *a.*, hungry, starving.
Ocrarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.
Ocrarán, -áin, *m.*, a bust, a breast-plate (*O'R.*).
Ocróir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an usurer or lender, a financier, a miser; a mean person, a starveling; o. an traoġail an fóġmar, the harvest makes all men rich (*U. prov.*); *al.* ocaróir, acaróir (*cf.* acar, acra).
Ocranford, *m.*, Oxford (*Onom.*).
Ocraer, -aera, -aeraí, *m.*, a huxter, a hawker (*A.*); ocrtóir (*Con.*); *cf.* huigirtéar.
Oct, *indec. num., eclipsing*, eight; a h-o., number eight; o. déag, eighteen.
Oct- in *compds.*, eight-, octa-, octo-; oct-ċoibhiúeaċ, eight-bossed; oct-mí, October; oct-flirneaċ (-fliornaċ), octagonal, *sf.*, an octagonal log, an octagon.
Oct, octaċ. *See* uct, uctaċ.
Octaċ, -aiġe, and -tġa, *f.*, a fir-tree or post (upher), a pole or post, a house-post.
Octáib, -e, *f.*, an octave, as of a feast (*Lives of the Saints*); *al.* -aib.
Octar, -air, *m.*, eight persons; ní duine ná o. act, it is not one person or eight but, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); o. déag, eighteen people.
Octmad, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; o. déag, eighteenth.
Octmoġa, *g.* -o, *d.* -aid, *m.*, eighty; i gcionn trí mbliadan o., after eighty-three years.
Octmoġadaó, *indec. a.*, eightieth.
Ó-ċuibheaċ, *m.*, an ear-clasp (*early*).
Ód' (ót'), for ó do, from thy.
Ód, for úd *esp.* in *poet.* and in anallód, heretofore, tallód, *id.*, *al.* yonder; uaród, above; ní h-í an éire seo an éire bí anallód ann, Ireland is no longer what she was once.

Oò, *g.* oiòe, *d.* oiò, *f.*, music, a song; le léiṁ-ṗṁoṫal oiòe, with perfect musical expression; *al. See* oʒ.

Oòaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, musical (*Lec.*); *al.* uiòeaċ.

Oòaṁ, *gsf.* uiòṁe, dun, dun-coloured, pale, wan, brown, khaki-coloured, weather beaten, sallow; ní buiòe aṫá ṗé aċt o. le buiòeaċc, it is not yellow he is but dun with yellowness; ṗṁáṫa o., a sunburnt potato; caoṁa o., a black or dun sheep; o.-ʒlaṁ, azure, pale, pale green; o.-ʒoṁm, bluish-wan; o.-beiṁ-biʒim, I boil yellow; ceann-o., dun-faced, black-faced (of sheep); lán o'ṗiaclaiḃ bun-oṁa báiṁ-òeaṁʒa, full of teeth pale at the roots, red at the tips; an Ċlann O., the Orangemen; *sm.*, anything dun, *a personal name*; o. na ciċe, the top of the nipple; *sf.* a dun cow, *etc.*; leaḃaṁ na hUiṁe, *the Book of the* Dun Cow.

Oòaṁòa, *indec. a.*, yellowish, light brown.

Oṁaċ. *See* úṁaċ.

Oṁaṁ, oṁaim. *See* oṁuʒaṁ, oṁuiʒim.

Oṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cream-coloured horse; a personal name, Ó hOṁáin, Horan; *al.* cow-parsnip. *See* ṗeaḃán.

Oṁóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a young cormorant.

Oṁuʒaṁ, -uiʒe, *m.*, act of discolouring, growing or making dun, wan, pale, *etc.*

Oṁuiʒim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discolour, grow or make dun, wan, pale, *etc.*

Oṁuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, discoloured, pale, wan, dun; ṗṁáṫa o., a sun-burnt potato.

Oṗṁáio, -e, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

Oṗṁáiòeaċ, -oiʒe, *a.*, offering, sacrificial; *sm.*, an offerer, a priest.

Oṗṁáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation; in *parts.* an offering at a funeral, *etc.*; the offertory of the Mass; *smt. pron.* oṁáil and oċaṁáil.

Oṗṁálaim, *vl.* oṗṁáil, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation; *smt. pron.* 'ṗṁáilim, oċaṁálaim; -luiʒim, *id.*

Oʒ, *g.* uiʒe, *pl.* oʒa, *f.*, an egg, a point (*early*). *See* uḃ (uʒ).

Óg, *gsf.* óiʒe, *a.*, young, youthful, junior; new, fresh, early, small, little; mac (inʒean) óg, a new-born baby-boy (-girl); Séamar óg, James junior (whose father or grandfather, *etc.*, is also Séamar); buaċaill óg, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom; cailín óg, an adult girl, a marriageable girl, a bride (*See* cailín); clann óg, new born offspring; an c-aor óg, the young, the children, na daoine óga, na h-aoṫóga, *id.*; ṫasaṗt óg, *a curate*; éan óg, a young bird, a chicken; iṫ ann do ṫógaḋ ʒo h-óg mé, I was reared there in my youth; iṫ mé beag óg, while I was young and tiny; tá an lá óg fóṫ, the day is still young; tá an aimṫeaṁ óg, it is not yet too late; tá ag teaċt liom ʒo h-óg, I am getting on fine, táim ag ṫéanaṁ ʒo h-óg, *id.* (*R. O.*); *elliptical* for beiṫ óg in ó óg ʒo h-aoiṫ, from youth to age; *sm.* what is young; a youth, a young person, a warrior; i ʒcisṫin na n-óg, in the kitchens of the young men; ioṁ óg agus aoṫa, both young and old; an c-óg iṫ an ṡíonnaċ, *the fresh and the sere*; *sf.* a maiden.

Óg-, óiʒ-, in *compds.*, young, youthful, fresh, new, early; óiʒ-ḃean, a young woman, a girl; óg-bó, a heifer; óg-ċollaċ, a young boar, a grice; óg-ḃruinneall, a young maid; óg-ḋaṁ, a young ox; óg-ḋuine, a young person; óiʒ-eaċ, a young horse (-aċ, abounding in young steeds); óiʒ-ṫeaṁ, a young man; óg-loṫcann, a tadpole; óg-laoʒ allai, a young fawn; óg-ṁaiṫ, a young beef; óiʒ-ṡíol, the younger generation (*H.*); óiʒ-ċiʒeaṁna, a young lord, the third lowest rung of the social ladder as regards certain dress fashions (*F. F.*); óg-uaċtar, cream from freshly lodged milk; óg-uaṫal, a young noble.

-Óg, -eoʒ, *pl.* -óga, -eoga, *f.*, derivative and diminutive suffix *arising from* various sources, *e.g.*, -ag (unaltered in *U.* and *Sc.*, *early* -uc, -iuc, *e.g.* cruinniuc, *a drop*), -ḃac, -ṁac, -ḃaiò, -uaiò, -áʒ, *Welsh* -awg, *Eng.* -ock, -ake, -o, -ow, *etc.*, *Lat.* -uca, *etc.* (*e.g.* laċtóg); *cf. al.* eallaċ, *early var.* ellug, *mod.* eallóg; *al.* from óg, young; and óʒ, virgin, *esp.* in nouns descriptive of women; *e.g.*, oílreoʒ, mílreoʒ (milireoʒ), ṗionnóg, bábóg, bṗéantóg, ṫsopóg, ʇc., and in pet-names, *esp.* of saints, with *g. oft. id.*, *e.g.* Meaṁnóg (m'eaṁnóg), Mocolmóg; it sometimes displaces the original name, *e.g.*, Maoiòóg (móg; = m'aoiò óg), *al.* Aoiòán, Moʒobóg, Ṡobán; *al.* used with *a.'s* to form substantives expressive of the same quality, *e.g.*, ciaṁóg (a chafer), ḋon(n)óg, oúṁóg, *etc.*; *independent pl.* óiʒe, *i.e.* words ending in -óg (*Om.*), *e.g.* ṗeaċt n-óiʒe na coille: ṗaoiṫceoʒ, ṗuinnṗeoʒ, ṫciaċóg, beaċóg, ṁuiòóg, ṗeaṁnóg, ṫaiṁóg (*vars.* ṫṁeaṁóg, ṫailleoʒ); ṗeaċt n-óiʒe an aeiṁ: aiṁlóg, ailleoʒ, luaiṁeoʒ, ṗuiḋeoʒ,

tṁuıdeoʒ, ṙpıdeoʒ, ṙeaḃóʒ (*vars.* buıdeoʒ, uıṙeoʒ, ṙıonnóʒ, tonnóʒ); ṙeaċt n-óıʒe na maṙa: maḋóʒ, haḋóʒ (caḋ-), luċṁóʒ, leıdeoʒ, ṙaoṙóʒ, baırneoʒ, claoṙóʒ (*vars.* ʒobóʒ, cṙaınneoʒ) ṙeaċt n-óıʒe an talṁan: ıaṙóʒ, ṙlanóʒ, cnaṁóʒ, luċóʒ (incomplete; *Om., My.*); it is a common suffix in plant-names, stone-names, and in Leaċ Cuinn is *oft.* used alternatively to -ín, -án in Leaċ Moʒa; -óc (Louth), -oʒ or -aʒ (*Sc., U.*).

Óʒ, *gsf.* óıʒe, *a.*, virginal, perfect, whole, entire, holy, sacred; Muıṁe Óʒ, the Virgin Mary; an-óʒ, imperfect; *s.m.* and *f.*, a virgin, a maid, entirety or choicest part (*T. Traoi*); an Óʒ, the Virgin; a Ó. ċaoın, maṙṫanaċ, ḋıaḋa, ṫṙócaıṁeaċ, O clement, O perpetual, O pious, O merciful Virgin (prayer); *gsf.* óʒa, óıʒe, *dsf.* óıʒ; *oft. nom., pl.* óʒa; *dim.* óıʒín (*H.*); *al.* uaʒ.

Óʒ-, óıʒ-, in *compds.*, full, perfect, absolute, entire, original; óıʒ-ḃṁʒıo, an innocent maid; óıʒ-ḋíleaṙ, absolutely belonging to; óıʒ-ḋílṙe, absolute ownership; óʒ-ṙaon, perfectly flat (*Wind.*); an t-Óʒ-Mac naoṁṫa, the holy Son of the Virgin; óʒ-ṁaʒ, a level or perfect plain, Omagh; óıʒ-ṁéıṁ, complete submission, *etc.* (dá n-ó., tending them); óıʒ-ṁıaṙaċ, wholly obedient; óʒ-ṙnoıde, perfect carving, maidenly shape.

Óʒaċt, -a, *f.*, perfection, entirety, virginity; do ṙeallḃuiʒ m'ó., who espoused me; óʒaṙ, *id.*

Oʒaıdín (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; cuıṙ oʒaıdín ann, tickle him (*Con., prop.* ċoʒaıdín; one says ċuʒat, ċoʒaıdín, in act of tickling a child, *etc.*).

Oʒal, -aıl, *m.*, an eye, oculus.

Oʒal, -ʒla, *a.*, hasty, angry, dangerous, obstinate; fearful (*Sup.*); ʒlór o., a vehement voice; o. éıʒceannaıṙ, obstinate and untamed.

Oʒam, *g.* -aım and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ogham, an early script of lines and dots (or notches) arranged along an arris or norm, ascribed to the god Oʒma (Ogmios, Ogamios), an ogham inscription, any secret code or cipher; *loosely*, writing in general, art, *etc.*; it was employed for commemorative, obituary and other purposes; o. cṙaoḃ, ordinary, branch or virgular ogham, o. cṙaoḃaċ, *id.* ("an o. ċaṙ ċṙaoḃaċ," *E. R.*); o. conṙaıne, consonantal ogham ("an o. ḟaḋa aeṙeaċ aoṙta conṙaınıde," *ib.*); ceaṙt-o., correct or standard ogham; *other varieties*: o. coll, ḋaon-o., éan-o., ḋaċ-o., ṙoċ-o., ʒc.; aınm oʒaım, a name in ogham script; bıoṙ oʒaım, a point for cutting an ogham; tá o. 'n-a ṁeaṙaċ, it bears an ogham inscription; an ċóṁċuıṁne bíoṙ ṙoıṙ ċṙíoċaıḃ .ı. an t-o. ıṙın ʒallán, the commemoration found between territories, *i.e.*, the ogham inscription on the (mear-) stone (*Sup.*); a bṙíoṁ-uaċtaṙ ı n-o. ḋán, their master in the art of poetry; *al. f.*, uʒaım, *f.* (*Ker.*).

Óʒán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person of the fourth age, the seven ages being: naoıde, leanḃ, macaoṁ, óʒán, ṙeaṙ, ṙeanóın, aṫlaoċ.

Óʒánaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad, a bachelor, a young rascal.

Óʒánta, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

Óʒántaċt, *g. id.*, and -a, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, óʒánaċt, *id.*

Óʒántaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, youth, youthfulness, youthful ways, flirting, *etc.*; ó. ata uaıṫe, she wants to be courted; bí sí aʒ ó., she was flirting.

Oʒaṙ. *See* ṙoʒaṙ.

Oʒaṙtún, -úın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); ʒaınéad, *id.*

Óʒḃaıḋ, -aıde, *f.* (*coll.*), youths, young people; *al.* óʒḃaḋ.

Óʒḃaıdeaċt, *f.*, youth, juvenility.

Óʒḃáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of lifting, raising (*early*); *derivs.*, tóʒḃáıl, lifting; uṁóʒḃáıl, lifting, elevating; ıonóʒḃáıl, glory, vainglory.

Óʒḋa, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

Oʒla, *g. id.*, *f.*, obstinacy, fearsomeness.

Óʒlaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a servant, a vassal, a youth, *esp.* of military or service age, a soldier; Anṙelmuṙ ó. eaʒaılṙe Cantenḃuṁe, Anselm servant (*servus*) of the Church of Canterbury (*F. F.*); óʒlaıʒ aṁṫa, armed soldiers; Óʒlaıʒ na h-Éıṁeann, the Irish Volunteers; *al.* óʒlaoċ, óʒláċ.

Óʒláċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, youth, age of service; service, homage, submission; the simpler varieties of ṙeıḃıḋe metre; ó. do ḋéanaṁ do, to submit as vassal to, to do homage to; *al.* -láċaṙ.

Óʒláċḋa, *indec. a.*, juvenile.

Oʒlaıde, *indec. a.*, bashful (*O'R.*); *cf.* oʒal.

Oʒlaıdeaċt, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, awe.

Óʒlaoċ. *See* óʒláċ.

Oʒluıʒım, -luʒaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow fearsome, angry.

Oġma, *g. id.*, *m.*, Oghma, surnamed Ġrian-aineaċ (Sun-faced), described as one of the Tuaṫa Dé Danann, corresponding to the Celtic God Ogmios or Ogamios. *See* oġam.

Óġṁar, -aire, *a.*, youthful.

Oġmóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an oghamist.

Oġmóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the art and *practice* of ogham writing.

Ogmurrṫa, *a.*, churlish, ; go h-o., droċ-múinte, churlish and impudent.

Ógṁaiṫ, -e, *f.* (*coll.*) young folk, youths.

Óiṫbéala, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed, wide open, gaping, abysmal, dreadful ; *al.* óiṫbéalta, uaiṫbéalta (-ṫialta).

Óiṫir, *m.*, Ovid ; Oiṫiṫ, *id.* (*Dav.*).

Oibliogáid, -e, -í, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation ; an injunction in the legal sense ; atá ré d'o. orm é déanaṁ, I am obliged to do it.

Oibliogáideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining, obligatory.

Oibne. *See* obainne.

Oibreaċ, -rġe, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

Oibreallann, *f.*, loom-treadles, tread-mill (*Arm.*, *H. M.*).

Oibrṫe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ṫe and -ṫeanna(ib), *Con.*, *U.*, *m.*, a workman, a labourer ; is maiṫ an t-o. capaill é, it is a good working horse ; o. gráiṫe, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, *etc.*) ; luaṫ oibre is often used as *pl.* of oibrṫe.

Oibriġim, -iuġaḋ and obair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I work, work upon, operate, act (as a chemical, medicine, *etc.*), seethe, take effect on (ar), influence, seek to influence ; hold good, amused ; ar ólair ? d'ól ar ; ar oibriġ ? d'oibriġ, did *you drink* (*the sea-water* as physic) ? I did ; was it effective ? yes ; *cf.* "gaybrick" and "olisher," names for seaside visitors in Anglo-Irish at Youghal and Dungarvan ; other forms, obraim, oibrim ; d'obair (oibir) ré, he worked (*Don.*) ; oibir leat, work away (*M.*).

Oibriġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.

Oibrim, *vl.* obair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I work ; *fut.* oibeora mé, &c. (*Don.*). *See* oibriġim.

Oibriuġaḋ, -iġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of working ; a working, an operation ; producing effect, as physic, seething, chemical action, *etc.* ; le ho. an Spioraid Naoiṁ (*al.* le ho. ón Spiorad Naoṁ), by the operation of the Holy Ghost ; oibriġe na h-anma, spiritual works ; oibriġe na trócaire, the works of mercy ; oibriġe na colla, works of the body.

Oiċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an armpit (*Féil.*) ; a hole, a hollow ; *al.* water (*O'Cl.*) ; *al.* oċa ; *cf. perh.* aice and faċ.

Oician, -céin, *m.*, ocean ; early form of aigéan.

Oiċtimbir, *f.*, October.

Óiḋ (heed). *See* úiḋ.

Oiḋċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċeanna, -ċeanta, -ċeaḋa, *f.*, night, the eve or night of a festival ; a soiree or evening party, as a wedding held at night ; *as ad.*, one night, by night ; the night before a week-day, *e.g.*, o. Domnaiġ, Saturday night (o. Dé Sathairn, *id.*), *al.* in *narr.*, one Sunday night ; but ir o. Dé Domnaiġ, on Sunday night ; O. Nodlag, Christmas Eve ; O. Inide, Shrove Tuesday, *eve of* Ash Wednesday ; O. Cinn, Epiphany (*Cm.*) ; O. Cinn Bliaḋna, New Year's Eve (*M.*) ; O. an Dá Choinneal Déag, the 6th of January ; O. na Marb, All Souls' Eve ; O. na Coda móire (Big-supper Night), *id.*, *al.* New Year's Eve ; O. Samna, Hallowe'en ; Ó. féile Brigde Bricin, bain an ceann de'n feircín ir tabair a fáiṫ do'n daltín, on Bridget's (and), Bricin (of Tuaim Dreagan)'s Eve, open the firkin and give enough (butter) to the lad (*Tuam*) ; o. na dála, the night of the engagement party ; o. ceoil, a musical evening party ; o. modharġealaiġe, a dark night ; o. fóġmair, an *Autumn night* ; o. lán-ġealaiġe, a night with full moon ; o. gréir-ġealaiġe, a bright moonless night ; an o. anoċt, this night, to-night ; an o. aréir, last night ; an o. arbú aréir, the night before last ; ir t-o., at or by night, d'o., *id.* ; ir t-o. i mbárach, on to-morrow night ; go h-o., till nightfall, all day, *al.* for a very long time ; i gceann o., at nightfall (*Rg.*) ; ó o., since nightfall ; i noiaiḋ na h-o., after nightfall, overnight ; ar cúl o., under cover of night ; i nduibeagán na h-o., at darkest night ; feirceal na h-o., a night's board and lodging ; iomlat lae agus o., support night and day ; as *ad.*, ag ganncaiṫ o., stumbling about after nightfall ; ag riabal o., night-walking, ag riabal na h-o., *id.* ; o. maiṫ agat anois, good-night ; *gs.* as *a.*, night, nocturnal ; éan o., a nightbird ; cuairt o., a night's stay or visit ; cuid o., a supper ; cuid o. an Tiġearna, the Lord's Supper

(*Donl.*); ... na h-aon o., a one night's...; faire na h-aon o., a one night's wake; cadain beirid o. againn oirc? when may we expect a (wedding) feast from you? beirid o. mór toig Eoghain anocht, there will be a big "night" at E.'s to-night (*U.*); tá an o. ann, it is night, it is very late; beirid an o. aghainn, the night will overtake us (before our work, journey, *etc.*, is ended); an céad o. i n-Éirinn, the very first night; ní h-aithnighean an o. nuo ná faghann an lá locht air, the day finds fault with what the night changes (*prov.*); codlaim an o., I sleep through the night. *Note*—Acc. to Christian custom night precedes day, not day night, as amongst the pagan Irish (*Dav.*); oiḋe, (*poet.*).

Oiḋċiḋe, *indec. a.*, nocturnal.

Oide, *g. id.*, *pl.* oidí, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father guardian or director; o. aithrioma, foster-father; o. faoistine, father confessor; o. baistiḋ, godfather; o. múinte, a teacher, a tutor, *al.* an informant or mentor; o. spioradáilte, a spiritual director; o. foircneadail, a preacher, an instructor; o. oirḋneadail, teacher of poesy; o. foghlaimḋa, a tutor.

Oiḋe. *See* oiḋeaḋ.

Oiḋe, oiḋeaḋt. *See* aoighe, aoigheaḋt.

Óidheaḋ, -dighe, *f.*, a milch-cow (that has a calf, *P. O'C.*); *al.* aoidheaḋ.

Oidheaḋar, -air, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching, education (*rec.* in this sense).

Oidheaḋt, -a, *f.*, instruction, teaching.

Oiḋeaḋ, -a, *pl. id.*, *d.* -oiḋ, *f.*, act of slaying, death by violence, tragedy, a tragic tale; doom, fate, destiny, what one deserves; o. na fealḃach, the doom of the heroes; o. Cloinne Uisnigh, the tragedy of the Children of Uisneach; cuirim i n-áit oiḋeaḋa é, I send him to his doom; do ghéibim o., I die, perish; is cóir a o. gan fuireach, 'tis proper to execute him immediately; i gcionaiḋ Eoin d'oiḋiḋ, for the crime of killing John (*P. H.*); ag imirt oiḋeaḋa air, doing to death; ba maith an o. air Seán an caitlín sin d'fhágáil mar mhaoi, b'olc an o. air í, John was lucky to get that girl to wife: he little deserved her (*Cm.*); is mór an o. déirce é, he is a very deserving case for charity; is mór an o. flaithe tú, you well deserve the rod (*M.*); is maith an o. sin ort, you are getting what you deserve (good or bad); is olc an o. uirthe sin mórán oibre do dhéanamh di, she is a bad one to do much work for; in derived meanings *oft.* written aghaiḋ; *cf.* aṫa, due, prerogative, *al.* naoiḋe (which *See*), níḋ; *al.* oighead, oiḋe (*g.* -aḋ), *early* aiḋead, *pl. al.* aitte (aithe) (*Contr.*); i(e) is a derivative.

Oiḋeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, master-like.

Oiḋeann. *See* oighean.

Oiḋeaṫ, -oir, *pl. id.* and -raí, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; receipt, recipe, formula for cure, *etc.*; hence a cure, a remedy (*pl.* -aí, in this sense); o. doctúra, a doctor's prescription; o. béil, oral instruction or tradition, béal-o., *id.*; uireaṫbaiḋ oiḋir, lack of education.

Oiḋeaṫ, *m.*, freestone.

Oiḋighim, -aighiḋ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct; educate; *al.* oidim.

Oiḋim, *vl.* óin, *v. tr.*, I lend, give (*Féil*).

Oiḋirp, -e, *f.*, an attempt or effort (*Sc.*).

Oiḋre, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *pl.* -rí and -realaḋa, *m.*, an heir or successor; the inheritor of paternal (*etc.*) characteristics, a strong likeness, a copy; o. dílis, rightful heir; o. dúiṫċe, a young lord, a landlord (*Con.*); an t-o. óg, the son and heir; ban-o., heiress; ní raiḃ o. mic ná ingine aca, they had no heir, male or female; beirid ré 'na o. orm, he will be my heir; do-ghním o. de, I make him my heir; gur mé is o. an Sancho Panza, that I am the true successor of Sancho Panza; ní fhacaighir o. riamh an Tomár acht é, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; aghaidh é 'na o. d'Ulltaċaiḃ, he, the heir of Ulster; *al.* eiḋre, oiḋir, oighre.

Oiḋreaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an inheritance, heirloom, birthright, patrimony; mac oiḋreaċta, a son and heir; bainim a o. de, I disinherit him, cuirim ó (n-a) o. é, *id.*; o. uasal na maiḃ, the sacred heritage of the past; tánag i n-o. an athar do bí ag m'athair, I inherited my father's money; an o. ar fearann ó, the inheritance lost to (*P. H.*); díoċur oiḋreaċta, deprivation of inheritance (*ib.*); maighe dán dú o. air fonn, woe to him who is heir to a territory; *gs.* -a, as *a.*, inherited, hereditary; *al.* oiḋreaḋaċt (*N. Con.*).

Oiḋreaċtamhail, -mhla, *a.*, hereditary.

Oiḋrighim, -aighiḋ, *v. tr.*, I bequeath a thing to (ar), inherit.

Oiḋrighte, *p. a.*, bequeathed (to, ar), inherited, handed down (as a duty, *etc.*).

Oirig, -e, -í, *f.*, an office, a function, a

ministry; a post, an employment, a situation, duty; an office or official *chamber or building*; o. an Phuirt, the Post Office; o. manais, the functions of a monk.

Oifigeach, -gigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, an official; o. airm, military officer.

Oifigeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.

Oifigiúdeacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, office, employment, agency.

Oiring, -e, *f.*, a tribute of three-pence (*O'R.*), a scruple, the fourth part of an ounce (*al.* araing, oruing).

Óig-, in *compds.* *See* óg-, óis-.

Óigh, a virgin. *See* óg.

Óigh-, in *compds.* *See* óg-, óig-.

Oige (oigide), handicraft, *etc.* *See* uige.

Oighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a file or rasp; o. cuimilte (or cumailte), barra o. (barraide), barra cuimilte, *id.*; o. cuimilte na gcloigead an claidheamh po ag Cathal, a file for helmets is this sword of Cathal; *al.* eighe, eigh (*Tuam*).

Óige, *g. id.*, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, boyhood; greenness, foolishness; young people; i m' ó., in my youth, while still young; ar m' ó., *id.*; ceanglaid le céird mé ar m'ó., I was put to a trade while young; nuair bí mire im'ó., when I was young; téighim i n-ó., I grow younger; cuirim i n-ó., I make younger; bíonn ceann caol ar an ó., youth is unwise; is maith an rud an ó. do'n té cuirfeadh mar is cóir í, youth is an asset if wisely used; moi an ó. is tiocfaid rí, praise the young and they will progress; de fhéamh-fhlioct ó. na tíre, of the choicest breed of youths in the land.

Óighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, virginity, perfection, completeness; gan díth ó., with unspoilt virginity; coimeádaim m'ó., I preserve my virginity; óigeacht, *id.*

Óigeacht, -a, *f.*, youth.

Oigéal, -éil, *m.*, an arm of the sea (*Clare*).

Oigeann, -ginn, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pan, boiler, a cauldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven, a pot-oven, an earthen pot; a river source; *cf.* moing an Oiginn, the source of the Blackwater (an Abha mhór); o. bruitte, a frying pan; o. teanna, a tar pan; *al.* oidheann, aidhean, aigen (*Contr.*).

Óigeanta, *indec. a.*, youthful (*Con.*).

Oigeal, -gil, *pl.* -racai (*Con.*), *m.*, ice; scars or redness of the skin from wind, cold, friction, *etc.*, heat of the blood; irritation, windgall; act of irritating, angering (with ar); in *pl.* blains, *etc.*; leac oighil, ice; tá o. ar mo choir, my leg is chafed as from cold, *etc.*; tá o. a beathadh ann, he can make a living; ní'l tart, o. ná ocrar air, he is neither thirsty, suffering from exposure, nor hungry, is quite comfortable; ag o. uirre, irritating her; sin é o. an scéil, that is the worst aspect of the matter; o. an tsagairt, the priest's wrath; *oft.*, íogal, rosy colour, in *M. poet.*; *cf.* dath-íogair (for -oighil; *gs.* as *a.*), rosy.

Oigeanta, *a.*, sharp, bitter, irascible; galled, chafed; red, rosy. *See* íomda.

Óigíneach, -nighe, *a.*, youthful in appearance (of the old), buxom; go bloicíneach ó., florid and hale.

Oigiréad, -éid, *m.*, a hogshead, a large basket (*Mayo*); *al.* uchráid, aigiréad (*A.*).

Oigneán, -eáin, *m.*, a small pan, a paten, a pannikin.

Oighre, oighreacht, sc. *See* oidhre, oidhreacht, sc.

Oigreach, -righe, *a.*, chafing, chafed, sharp, red, rosy; *al.* aoireach (sruth-aoireach, rosy cheeked).

Oigreach, -righ, *m.*, chafing, heat of the skin, *eczema*; *mion-o.*, a fever of infants treated with ceannabán tea; *al.* iarach.

Oigreadh, -ridh, -ghearta, *m.*, ice; leac-oighridh (-re), sheet-ice; cnoc oighridh, an iceberg; *al.* oighre; *early* aighreadh, from aigh, *g.* eagha, ice (*obs.*). *See* oigeal.

Oighreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, ice-like, icy.

Oighreamhlacht, -a, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oighreata, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

Oighreatacht, -a, *f.*, frostiness, coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oighreog, -oige, *f.*, frost, ice, snow; *oighreogach*, *id.*

Oighreog, *f.*, strawberry (Luib-S.); *cf.* eidhreog.

Oighridh, *v. impers.*, it snows, freezes, *etc.*

Oil, -e, *f.*, reproach, insult, offence, blemish; o. bhéidhe, a verbal insult; o. (*al.* oile) i n-úir, a "skeleton in the closet," *lit.* a buried stone (or earthen fence?) (*C. Br.*); *cf.* cloch i mbéal oibre, a serious obstacle; ail, *pl.* ailchi (*Contr.*), a stone.

Óil, -e, -í, *f.*, a cheek or chop; *al.* aoil.

Oil-bheart, *f.*, an ill deed; unfairness.

Oil-bhéar, *m.*, evil, malevolence; extravagance (*Con.*).

oil-béarach, *a.*, malevolent; extravagant (*Con.*); *al.* poilb-.

oil-béim, -e, *f.*, *lit.* a stumbling over a stone; a stumbling block, a blemish or eyesore, a strain; a blasting (as of corn), a flaw; a flaw in timber from an over-application of the adze (railbéim); scandal, infamy, disgrace, shame; is gnáth o. nó tuiteal dá leagadh, he usually either trips or stumbles; *al.* ailbéim (*P. H.*: co na ro-bera do chos a., ne forte offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum).

oil-béimeach, -mighe, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous, blemished.

oil-béimim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stumble, take offence, blast, blemish; -migim, -mnigim, *id.*, *cf.* oil-béimnigim do, I offend against.

oilcear, oilcearc. *See* poilcear, poilcearach.

oile. *See* eile.

oileach, -ligh, *m.*, a rock, Ellagh in several place-names, *esp.* O. na Riogh, an early Ulster capital, Gleannán Oiligh (Greenan Elly), O. Mór, O. Néid, O. Fidhgeann, *id.*; Aodh Ailigh, Aodh of Aileach; *al. f.*, *al.* Aileach.

oileamín, *m.*, an islet; o. dhuirche, a secluded islet.

oileamain(t), -mna and -te, *f.*, act of nourishing, nursing minding (as a baby); nurture, food; education, *esp.* home-education, upbringing, fosterage, culture; cáirdeas oileamna, friendships from childhood; luach oileamna, fosterage fee; m'fhuil is m'fheoil mar o. duit, my flesh and blood to be your food; o. mic ríogh do gabáil ar a tocht, to take upon himself the fosterage of a king's son (*F. F.*); cuirim ar o., I put to fosterage; a bhruair de fhaotar is de fhalcar agat' o., all the trouble and uncleanliness she suffered bringing you up (*P. H.*); is fearr an o. 'ná an t-oideachar (or tógáil), upbringing counts for more than education; is treise dúchar 'ná o., instinct overcomes upbringing.

oileamnach, -aighe, *a.*, nourishing, alimentary; educative, profitable, fostering, cherishing; na baill oileamnacha, the nutritive organs; *sm.*, a student or alumnus.

oileamnóir, *m.*, a fosterer.

oileán, -ain, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, an island, a small island (*early*); o. mara, a marine island; o. na hÉireann, the island of Ireland; Oileain Iartair Eorpa, the British or West European Isles; an tO. Úr, America; O. Ciarraighe, Castle Island, Kerry, *gnly.* an tO.; O. Mór, Great I. (Cork); O. Spic, Spike I. (*Br.*); O. na Purgadóra, St. Patrick's Purgatory, Lough Derg; O. Manann(áin), the Isle of Man; O. Clabaigh, Clabby I.; O. na mBráthar (or na gCléireach), Trian I. in R. Galway; O. Loca Gabair, Lagore I. (a crannóg); O. na Marbh, the Isle of the Dead (*Tales*); O. an Uaignir, the Lonely Isle (*ib.*); O. na gCúig mBeann, Five-pointed (or -peaked) I. (*ib.*).

oileánach, -aighe, *a.*, insular, enisled, abounding in islands; as *subs.*, *m.*, an islander.

oileánaiche, *indec. a.*, insular; Éire iargar o., Ireland the green-meadowed and insular; *sm.* an islander.

oileántán, *m.*, an islet.

oilcog. *See* ológ.

oiliúcheacht, -a, *f.*, skill, training; ní'l an o. ar dhaoine anoir cum amhrán do cheapadh, people nowadays lack aptitude for song-composition.

oilim, *vl.* oileamain(t), *v. tr.*, I nourish, nurse, look after (as a baby), rear, foster, educate, instruct, cherish, cultivate; gach dalta (alta or leanb) mar oiltear agus an lacha ar an uisce, as a duck takes to water the child does as he is brought up to do; dár h-oileadh ó mhnaoi ar bith, of those born of woman; an ghéag dearg leinb do h-oileadh ó 'chlárchaib Mumhan, the charming child nurtured by Munster's plains; cúradh ar ghádh! nach maireann cuig é, aon fear marcra mhaith dár oil é, a pest on love! woe betide him who gave it, and every living man who cultivated it; *early* ailim, alaim (*p.a.*, and *sm.* alta, fosterling).

oilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cheek-piece, one of the iron-flaps or flanges of a spade-socket.

oilithre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a pilgrimage, a peregrination; téighim ar or in o., I go on a pilgrimage; *cf.* ailithir, a foreign land.

oilitheach, *g.* -thigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pilgrim, an exile; one in a wretched plight (*early al.* ailithir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thre); as *a.*, of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage, peregrinus.

oilitheacht, -a, *f.*, a pilgrimage.

oille, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, hugeness, vastness, might, excess; *al.* uille; oilleacht, *id.*

Oilt, -e, *f.*, nausea, disgust, dread, horror; àillt (*Sc.*); *cf.* ailedu (ailedòa), *gl.* stercora (*Contr.*) and *Lat.* olidus.

Oilte, *p. a.*, nurtured, bred, trained; well-bred or -educated, cultured; o. ag, trained, versed, skilled or instructed in, familiar with, knowing well (as a person), having a leaning for.

Oil-teach, *m.*, a tavern.

Oilteacht, -a, *f.*, skill, good breeding, good training, culture.

Oiltmhail, -mhla, *a.*, disgusting, nauseating, horrifying; -mhlach, *id.*

Oiltmhlacht, -a, *f.*, nauseousness, horribleness.

Oil-tuba, *m.*, grievous insult.

Oime, *g. id.*, *f.*, rawness, crudeness; *al.* aime; oimeacht, *id.*

Oin, -e, *f.*, a loan or accommodation; *al.* ón, uain; *vl.* of oiom, I lend (*early*).

Oinbil, an anvil (*Br.*).

Oineach, oineachamail. *See* eineach, eineachamail.

Oing, -e, -í, *f.*, a spout; oinig (*O'N.*).

Oinmio, -e, -í, *f.*, and *m.*, a simpleton, a fool; a buffoon, a jester; ó. ar tsiae, a wandering simpleton; *al.* úmaio.

Oinmideach, -oige, *a.*, foolish, silly, simple.

Oinmideacht, -a, *f.*, folly, simplicity, buffoonery.

Oinniún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion; *al.* inn-, uinn-.

Oinse, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, foolery.

Oinseach, -sige, -seacha, *f.*, a fool, *esp.* a female fool, a foolish, giddy woman, a harlot; tabair sin dam-sa ir bí séin it' óinsig, give that to me and let you be the fool; snó na h-óinsige, futile work; a amadáin óinsige, you silly fool; Máirín ó., Maureen the fool; *sm. g.* -sig, a foolish man; *dims.* -sícín, -sín.

Oinseacht, -a, *f.*, folly or giddiness in a female, harlotry.

Oinseamail, -mla, *a.*, foolish, silly.

Oinseamlacht, -a, *f.*, silliness.

Oinsín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a foolish, silly person, *esp.* a woman; *smt. affectionately*, a ó., my poor silly creature.

Oipineon, *m.*, opinion (*A.*); cad é t'o. séin? what is your own view?

Oir, -e, *f.*, broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.

Oir, *prep.*, facing, found only in *comps.* and in the form ar (air); as *ad.* with h, s or t (toir), in the east; an-oir, from the east; sos, eastward; *cf.* tar.

Oir. *See under* óir.

Oir-, or-, *pref.*, *asp.*, front-, super-, para-, per-, pro-, very; *smt.* with prosthetic s leading to confusion with sor-(sor-), *non-asp.*; *e.g.*, oirdeann, head, end, edge, with sorsceann, end, *al.* sorsdeann; oirdeadal (airdeadal), poetry, poem, with sorsceadal, doctrine, *al.* sorsdeadal; as *sep. pref. gnly.* uir-, ur-, *which See*; other forms air- (*original form*) ar-, ir-, tor-; aur- in *O. Ir.* survives in *Con.*, *e.g.*, urlár, *pron.* aurlár.

Óir, *Antr.* form of sóir, rim, *etc.*; *cf.* or and *Sc.* oir, *f.*, edge.

Óir, *conj.* for, since, because; ó. nuair táinig sé, for, when he came; ó., tá méid, &c., for however great, *etc.*; ó., ir uime adeirtear ceidhinn leo, now, the reason they are called c. is, *etc.*; in *compd.* céad-ó., a céad-ó., immediately; *d.* of *O. Ir.* ór, *Lat.* hora; *al.* uair, uar, oir (*pron.* eir) (*Thomond*), sor (*Don.*), sor (*Mayo*).

-Óir, -óra, -í, *pers. suff.*, *m.*, indicates agent, *e.g.* moltóir, praiser; árduigeoir, exalter, *etc.*; bádóir, boatman; bróintéoir, quern-worker, *etc.*; caiteoir, a spender, toisteoir, a chooser, tairgeoir, a hoarder; Laitneoir, a Latinist; Gréagóir, a Graecist; not confined to persons, *e.g.* cartóir, a pig-ringer; péistéoir, a pipe-cleaner; it is derived from *Lat.* -arius; *cf.* altóir from altaris; sanctóir from sanctuarium and almóir from armarium.

Oirbeart, *g.* -birte and -a, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a good action, deed or exploit; a proposition, design, idea or purport, strategy; use, practice, wielding; defence; device, apparatus; generosity, nobility; maturity, puberty (*See* eirbirt); act of wielding, using, proposing; in *pl.*, tactics; gibé o. do né neach ní h-o. gan eineach, however heroic one be, generosity gives the real distinction; tagaim i n-oirbirt, I come into power (as a chief), reach manhood; o. gairgid, use of weapons; o. gairgid agus glóir', the practice of arms and the pursuit of glory; oirbeirta catha, tactics; a ciall agus a cáit-o., his judgment and skill in battle; *cf.* airbert .i. treoir (*O'Cl.*); *al.* eirbeart, airmeart, airbeart.

Oirbeartach, -aige, *a.*, doing noble deeds, powerful, effective; clú o., a reputation

for nobility; lám o., a noble hand; fuil o. Éibir, Eibhear's noble race; gracious, precious.

Oirbeartar, -air, *m.*, pre-eminence, power, predominance, worth, merit, excellence; baimim an-o. díob, I deprive them of their position of power; o. a n-athardha, the control of their patrimony.

Oirbire, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of taunting, reproaching; anathema, blame, reproach, a curse; o. na nodoine, the malediction of all, public scorn; o. Dé orta, the curse of God light on them; cuirim mallacht agus o. ort, I curse you; teagrad o. oraib: tá rí ar lár, I will call down a malediction on you: it has fallen on you; ná tabair o. d'aoinne, curse none; toradh éagnaidh o., taunts lead to abuse; o. deireadh gach tréimhse, a taunt ends every term; *pron.* oirir' irire; *al.* -readh.

Oirbireach, -ighe, *a.*, reproachful, scandalous, maledictory; *pron.* oiríreach, iríreach.

Oirbireacht, -a, *f.*, act of reproaching, scandalising; *pron.* oiríreacht, iríreacht.

Oirbirim, -re(adh), *v. tr.*, I abuse, reproach, scandalise, curse; *pron.* oirím, irím; oirbirighim, *id.*

Oirceal. *See* airceal.

Oirceal, -cil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mill-paddle, a paddle-wheel, o. tairbhreacha, *id.*; a trough; *al.* oircéal; *Lat.* orceolum.

Oircheann, -chinn, *m.*, head or end (as distinct from sides), edge; *al.* aircheann.

Oircheas, *gsf.* -chirt, *compar. id.* and -a, *a.*, fit, suitable, proper, necessary; ir o. rin, that is fitting; an nío bur o., what will be required; gurb' o. dó, that it would be to his advantage to, *etc.* (*F. F.*); mearaim gurab' o. dúinn labairt air, I deem it meet to speak of, *etc.* (*F. F.*); níorb' o. a dearmad, it were not meet to forget it; b' o. dóib cómaontughadh le n-a chéile, it behoved them to unite; *sm.* what is good, suitable or becoming; o. iombuailte, a becoming victory; *neg.* an-o., improper, *sm.* impropriety.

Oircheas, oircheasacht, oircheasamail. *See* foircheas (and toircheas), foircheasacht, foircheasamail.

Oircheasach, -aighe, *a.*, requisite, meet, necessary.

Oircheasacht, -a, *f.*, need, necessity, suitableness, propriety, neatness; oirchire, -reacht, *id.*

Oirchil, oirchill. *See* oirchill.

Oirchir. *See* airchir.

Oirchire, -reacht. *See* oircheasacht.

Oirchireacht, -a, *f.*, compassion, charity, accommodation, entertainment, gifts or bounty, *al.* a pittance, a poor mess; cóir ar, réarta agus o. (uirchireacht) dár dtighearnaibh, entertainment feast and welcome for our lords; *cf.* oircheasacht; *al.* airchireacht.

Oirchreidheamh, *m.*, superstition.

Oirdheirc, *a.*, illustrious, splendid; noble, excellent, fragrant (as hay); tá an féar go ho., the grass is splendid (fragrant); *pron.* uirdirc; *al.* oirdheirc, urdhairc.

Oirdhearcach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a famous man.

Oirdhearcadh, -cthe, *m.*, act of magnifying or exalting.

Oirdhearcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I exalt, flourish; *cf.* urdhaircighim, I make evident or manifest (*Laws*).

Oirdhearcas, -air, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour, renown.

Oirdin. *See* ordan.

Oirdin, *m.*, a small sledge, a mallet.

Oirdlitheadh, -a, *f.*, a hacking, a hewing.

Oirdlighim, -leadh and -leadh, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack.

Oirdneadh, -nigh, *m.*, pieces, fragments; oirdneadh (*O'R.*); from ordaim.

Oirdneadh, -nighe, *a.*, ordered, regular, ordained, sacred; na bhflaithearas n-ó., of ordered heaven; *al.* uirdneadh, ordnadh.

Oirdneadh, -nighe, *m.*, act of ordaining, inaugurating, appointing, setting in order; ordination, inauguration, coronation; *al.* ordneadh, &c.

Oirdnidhe, *indec. a.*, distinguished, dignified, crowned, ordained; ordered, neat; *sm.* a distinguished or ordained person.

Oirdnighte, *p. a.*, ordained, crowned, ordered, arranged.

Oirdnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I ordain (as a priest), inaugurate (as a chief), appoint, crown, put in authority; d'oirdneadh 'na eaghos é, he was ordained bishop; d'oirdneadh 'na rígh é, he was crowned king; d'oirdneadh easbuig leis, he ordained bishops; ceachtar de dhá ghrádaibh le n-a n-oirdeantar neach i n-ealadhain, either of the degrees whereby one graduates (*lit.* is ordained) in arts; *al.* -nighim, oirdnim (oirdeantar, is ordained), ordnim, urdnim, ordnuighim.

Oirdorn, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Oire, *m.*, a border or rim (*Eg.*); *al.* for eire, *which See.*

Oireachar, -air, *m.*, predominance, sovereignty, power, pomp; puirt oireachair,

seats of power; o. Éireann, the Irish throne.

Oireacht, -a, *f.*, an assembly, *esp.* a tribal assembly or jury, a clan or group, a faction or party, a district or government; *gl.* curia; an fear féin i gcóimhdhíonaibh agus i n-oireachtaibh, wandering through crowds and assemblies; is iomda álainn allmhúrda na hoireachta úd, yonder bands are many, beautiful and foreign; in *place-names* O. Réamoinn, in barony of Kiltartan; O. uí Chathán, tribe and territory of O'Kane, in barony of Keenaght; O. uí Conchubair, Iraghticonnor (*Ker.*), *etc.*

Oireachtas, -ais, *pl. id.* and -aisí, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, conference or synod; annual assembly and festival of the Gaelic League; the combined legislatures of Dáil and Seanad; a decision of a court or council, public business, any preoccupation, *e.g.* playing cards, *etc.* (*R. O.*); in *pl.* (-aisí), matters, proceedings (*ib.*); *gs.* (-ais) as *a.*, decided or allotted by public convention; aonach agus o., assembly and convention; cad é an t-o. atá agaibh anyro? what is going on here (*R. O.*)? cuirim duine rá bheirchéimnaí aithrighe oireachtais, I impose a public penance on one (*Donl.*); beirim mar bheir agus mar o. ort, I decide in your regard (that you must do certain things); thángadar i n-o. i, they held a meeting in. *See under* Dáil and gairdeas.

Oireas, -rio, *pl. id.* (*oft.* undeclined), *m.*, an amount, size or quantity, a space or distance, a period or while (*early*); an equal quantity, number, *etc.* (with *g.*); as much or as many as (with *gen.* le or agus), so much or so many, much (of quantity even); o. beid 'na mbeathaidh, while they live (*P. O'C.*); fad gach n-oiriu, for ever so long (*S. C. M.*); o. duibh na h-ionga, the size of the black of one's nail, very little, o. an cháithe, o. an chuigin, o. uibe na fridheoige (*id.*); o. mo dhá dhorn de chnapóig air, a knob the size of my two fists on it; ní raibh o. Áimén ann, he was as small as could be, ní raibh o. Ó 'Chéagna ann, *id.* (*Tuam*); leath-o., half as much, half the amount; go dtí o. an déidh, even to the toothache; bhonnthóir culaith go h-o. an chóta, giver of suits including even the cloak; ní't m'o. ann, he is not as big as I am; tá mo chéad o. ann, he is thrice my size; tá dhá o. ar gach rudar earraidhe anoir, things are twice the price now (*R. O.*); seacht n-o. an méid sin, seven times that amount (*Ker.*); níor' mhaith liom o. an méid sin chabairt le rádh dhó, I would not *let him have that to say* (*R. O.*); an o. eile, as much again; nárab aoir an o. eile dhí, may she not live as long again; an o. is an o. eile agaibh, twice as many of you; an o. seo (so), this much, (a) o. seo, *id.*; an o. sin (som), that much, such, so much, (a) o. sin, *id.*; bhí o. do oibre le criochnughadh agam i n-o. do aimsire, I had to finish so much work in such a time (*R. O.*); bhí an o. sin bhróin air go, he was so stricken with grief that; o. le, as many or as much as (*with nouns*), o. agus (is), *id.* (*with verbs*); o. le bhéithir, as much as a word; o. le scillinn, as much as a shilling; dhéanfainn o. le beirt, I would do as much as two together; a dhá o. leis, twice as much as he (or it); shiubhlaigh dhá o. leat, I have travelled twice as far as you; tá airgead agat-sa a thrí o. liom-sa, you have thrice the amount of money I have; i n-o. sligthe agus is féidir, in as many different ways as possible (*R. O.*); an o. is bí ann, as much as was there, *al.* as much as he could; o. is ná féadfainn é d'ithe, so much that I could not eat it all; o. is do dhéanfadh beirt, as much as two together would do; acht an (or a) o. (acht o.), *with g.*, le or is, only as much as, any more than, no more than, either; acht o. leis an bPápa, no more than the Pope; ní rachaidh ann acht an o. leat féin, I will not go there any more than you; ní rachainn ann acht an o. is bádhfainn mé féin, I would no more go there than I would drown myself; absolute use: ní raibh Seán ann acht an o. (or acht chóir beag, *W. M.*), neither was John there; *O. Ir.* eret and airet (space, while; cia e.? how long? c'airet, *id.*); *al.* oiriu (*S. U.*); *oft. pron.* ireas, rius (*M.*).

Oiréas, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire for revenge.

Oiréasach, *a.*, extremely jealous or envious.

Oireasal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a room (*Con.*), a cell, an oratory; *al.* airdeasal.

Oireasan, *m.*, array, arrangement, order.

Oireasdha, *indec. a.*, principal, superior, illustrious; *gl.* praestans; *al.* oireadha.

Oireasgnaim, *vl.* -gan, *v. tr.*, I array, set out, adorn.

Oiréal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oriole or small sleeping chamber, from some contexts *appar.* an annexe to the iomdà or bay-room of early houses; *al.* airial.

Oireamh, -mhan, -mhain, *m.*, a ploughman; *al.* aireamh, from ar.

Oireamhain(t), -mha, *pl. id.*, -te and -tí, *f.*, act of suiting or being suitable to (do); suitability, harmony, concord, good order; means, equipment, accessories, an adaptation; in *pl.* -tí, fittings, requisites; -mha, influences (*Eg.*); o. tríte, a peace arrangement (*Kea.*); tá sé ag o. dam lampa de'n tsagar foin beit agam, it would suit me to have a lamp of that kind (*R. O.*); ar o., out of order, in bad condition; i n-o., ready, in order, fit; cuirim i n-o., I make ready, *etc.*, adapt; do cuireadh i n-o. d'aois buig mhaoith na leanb, which were adapted to the tender age of the children (*Donl.*); 'sé o. teartóchaidh uait, whatever accessories you require; feileamhain(t) *id.* (*Con.*).

Oireamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, fitting, suitable, neat, proper, expedient, harmonious, proportionate, accommodated; go h-o., appropriately, expressly; cuir go h-o. é, give him a decent burial; o. glan, exactly fitting; o. ar, fit for, able to do, *etc.*; o. do, suitable to, fitting; o. chum, in a position or ready for, expedient for; o. le, ready to or for (*with vl.*); an bhfuil na bróga foin o. duit? do those boots fit you? ba dóigh leat gur o. dom' gunna deineadh na piléir sin, you would fancy those bullets had been expressly made for my gun (*R. O.*); ní thiocfadh sé o. chum duine é 'rádh, one could not conveniently say it; o. le baint, ready for cutting; beartughadh o., an appropriate movement.

Oireamhnacht, -a, *f.*, meetness, fitness, expediency.

Oireamhnuighim, *v. tr.*, I fit, adapt; oireamhnaim, *id.*

Oireann, -inn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a sea- or lake- front, a shore, coast or harbour; a borderland or riviera, a region, territory or district, locus; o. árd, a steep shore; o. an locha, the lake-shore; o. an chatha, the battlefield; O. Gaedheal, Argyle; O. Breagh, the Irish coast between the Liffey and Boyne (*Onom.*); O. Sacsan, Saxonland; O. na Bóinne, the "Boyne district" (including Clúain Ioráird), Oirbir Bh., Oircheall Bh. *id.* (*Onom.*); *al.*, airean.

Oireann, -inn, *m.*, delight, sport, pleasure; oireannar, oireannúcht, *id.*

Oireann-chlár, *m.*, a border plain, a district.

Oireann-ghlan, *a.*, of bright borders; pleasant and clear, sunny.

Oireann-mhín, *a.*, smooth-shored.

Oireann-phort, *m.*, a harbour; airer-phort (*Contr.*).

Oireas, -ire, *d.* -ir (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ire, *f.* (*al. g.* -ir, *m.*), certain knowledge, science, a chronicle, a statute, a story, a tryst, = cómhdáil (*Contr.*); a landmark (oir), *esp.* applied by islanders to a landmark on the mainland; Leabhar Oir, the Book of Chronicles (an ancient compilation); oire na bliadhna, the events of the year; ughdair annála ir o., authors of chronicles and records; ar oir, as per contract; áit oir(e), trysting place; tá o. agam go dtiocfaidh sé, I am certain he will come; *al.* eirghior (*U.*), airghir (*Contr.*). *See* ir.

Oireasam. *See* oirireamh.

Oirirt. *See* oirirtead.

Oirirtead, -tighe, *a.*, entertaining, pleasurable, musical; *sm.*, a musician or minstrel, an entertainer; cúig oirirtidh na Féinne, the five minstrels of the Fianna (*F. L.*); *al.* oirirtheadh, *g.* -thi.

Oirirtidheacht, *g.* -ithe (*Contr.*) and -thi, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -thibh, *m.*, entertainment, delight; melody, music, minstrelsy; canfar ceoil agus oirirthe linn, let us have songs and tunes (*Contr.*); do-ghním o. do, I entertain, play to; aoi oirirtidhe, musicians; *al.* oirirt, *g.* -e, *f.*; oirirtheacht, *id.*

Oirghiall. *See* uirghiall.

Oiriceall, -e, *f.*, act of anticipating, guarding, providing, reserving, laying up, collecting, lying in wait for; provision, anticipation, preparation; government, management, economy; ambush, surprise; *al.* an equivalent term (*gram.*); *esp.* in *comp. prep. with g.* or ar: i n-o., lying in wait for, anticipating, providing for, ready for; téighim i n-o. na buidhne, I go to surprise the band; tá sé im' o., he is lying in wait for me; i n-o. ar a chionn, lying in wait for him; i n-o. an chatha (na fleidhe, na gorta), in preparation for, (against) the battle (the feast, the famine); na h-airm do bí 'na o., the

arms reserved for him; d'o. na h-oidhce (na maidne, &c.) against the night (the morning, *etc.*); fleadh i n-o. agus i n-aicill C., a feast in preparation and expectation of C's. coming; d'o. é mharbadh, hoping to *kill him*; d'o. ar Conchubar do mharbadh, lying in wait for C. *to kill him*; déana cuma o. dam-sa fuir an ceannaidhe, do you make arrangements for me with the merchant; *al.* oichill; airichell (*Contr.*).

Oirichilleach, -lighe, *a.*, ready, prepared, anticipatory.

Oirichillim, *vl.* -chill, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I anticipate, arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry; -chligim, *id.* (*Contr.*).

Oirigim. *See* oraim.

Oirim, *vl.* -reamhain(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I suit, fit or become, serve, behove, am convenient to, with do; má oireann an caipín duit cait é, if the cap fits wear it; ní h-oirim dó, I do not suit him; oireann sé dam, it suits me, I want it; 'sé d'oirfeadh (go mór) duit, you would (indeed) need it, *al.* it would be well for you *to, etc.*; is mór d'oireann capall duit, you would look fine *with a horse (iron.)*; sin é d'oirfeadh dam, that is just the thing for me; an oireann dúinn dul? must we go? d'oirfeadh an dá mála eorna dúinn cum consanta bíd, the two bags of barley would turn in handy for food; oireann dam, it suits me, I wish to or must, *me oportet*; oireann dam beagán cainnte do dhéanamh leat, I must have a word with you; muna n-oirfidh duit ná tar chugam, if not convenient do not come to me; maith i n-aghaidh an uile oirear dam-sa, returning good for evil becomes me; foirim, fóirim (*Don.*), feilim (*Con.*).

Oirir. *See* oirear.

Oirireach, -risi, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a narrator.

Oirireamh, -rimh, *m.*, act of delaying, stopping, waiting, a halt; déan o. liom, wait for me; o. lae, a day's halt.

Oiririm, -reamh, *v. intr.*, I wait, delay, stop; níor oirfeadh leis, he did not stop; *al.* foiririm, and oiririghim.

Oirtheas, -e, *f.*, a solemn cursing; dein an baintreabhach o. air, the widow cursed him solemnly (*D. M.*).

Oirleach (oirtheach). *See* éirleach.

Oirleadh, *m.*, act of slaughtering.

Oirmhéid, oirmheadhta, &c. *See* airmhéid, &c.

Oirmhiodh, -dhe, *f.*, dignity, respectability, honour, veneration, reverence; dligidh eagna o., wisdom demands respect.

Oirmhneach, -nighe, *a.*, dignified, respectable, venerable, reverend; an t-Athair o., the reverend Father (of a priest).

Oirmhnigim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I revere, honour, venerate, celebrate.

Oirneach (óirneach), oirneadh (ó-), oirnidhe (ó-), oirnim (-nighim, ó-). *See* óirneach, óirneadh, óirnidhe, óirnim.

Óirnéalta, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.

Oirnéir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -nidhe (*Contr.*), *f.*, cattle, wealth, stock, possessions; means, expedient; furniture, appliances, a set of tools; an appliance, tool or instrument; o. tighe, household goods; o. (áirnéir) pórta, marriage chattels; o. ceoil, a musical instrument; oirnidhe saoir, a wright's tools; oirnidhe gabhann, a smith's tools; oirnidhe fola, blood-stained implements or *garments*; ceárdaidhe gan o., a tool-less craftsman; fáthaigh an fár-fear ar o., P. the skilled handler of tools; *al.* oirnidh, óirnéir, áirnéir, urnaidh, uirnidh; now *gnly.* uirlis or urlaidh (ú-), a tool or set of tools (ball uirlisi, a tool); áirnéir (store, stock) (*E. R.*).

Oirnéir. *See* oirgnár.

Oirnidh. *See* oirnéir, cattle, *etc.*

Oirnidheoir, -ora, -ri, *m.*, a mechanic, a craftsman.

Oirphéas, -éir, *m.*, Orpheus.

Oirthear, -éir, *m.*, the front or forward part, anterior, a façade or house-front, a forearm; early portion or beginning; the east, eastern part or end, the Orient; the day after to-morrow, lá i n-o., *id.*; oidhche i n-o., the night after next; i n-o. (óirthear, *U.*), on the day after to-morrow, um an o. *id.* [*pron.* umana(n)thar, *M.*]; um an o. air (=airí) (*pron.* and *written* umanathair, amainithir), on the second day *after* to-morrow, i n-oirtheardair, airdú um an o., *id.* (*See* amanarthach); i n-o. an tighe, in the front part of the house; teora lanna óir ar o. a cinn, three gold bands on her forehead; o. Éireann, eastern Ireland; o. Mumhan, east Munster; o. ó nDuibne, eastern part of Corca Dhuibne; o. Connacht, east Connaught; o. Feimhin, district near *Clonmel*; *o.* Laighean, east Leinster, district of Ferns; o. Life, the eastern part of Magh Life; na h-Oirthir,

Orior, East Oriel; o. ᴅoṁaın, the eastern world, the Orient, o. beaċa, *id.*; *gs.* as *a. e.g.* ꝑıaclа oıṙċıṙ mo ċınn, my front teeth; *compds.* oıṙċeaṁ-ᴅeıṙceaṙc, the south-east (*a.* -ᴛaċ); oıṙċeaṁ-ċuaıṙceaṙc, the north-east (*a.* -ᴛaċ).

Oıṙċeaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, eastern, oriental, anterior, front; an ᴛeıne o., the front fire; *sm.* an Easterner, an Oriental.

Oıṙċeaṁaıṙ. *See under* oıṙċeaṁ.

Oıṙċıᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, animal slime, as of cattle in heat; ᴛá an ᴅó aṁ ᴅáıṁ, ᴛá ó. léı, the cow seeks the bull, she is putting forth slime (*Ros.*); *perh.*, related to aᴅᴅaṁ (á.), matter, pus, aᴅᴅṁuġaᴅ, fermenting, suppurating.

Oıṁ-ċuaıṫ, -e, *f.*, the north-east.

Oırbeıṙc. *See* orbaıṙc.

Oırc (*Don.*). *See* ꝑoırc.

Oırcım. *See* aırcım.

Oırꝑeaṁ, *m.*, the younger or junior; *now gnly.* ꝑoırꝑeaṁ.

Oıṙ-ꝑeoıl, *f.*, venison.

Oıṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna; ᴛáım ım' O. ı nᴅıaıᴅ na ꝑéınne, I am a lone bird (*i.e.* like O. who returned to find all the Fianna dead).

Oıṙ-leaᴅaṁ, *m.*, fawn leather.

Oıṙṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, an oyster; *f.* (*Or.*); oıṙṙeaġán, *id.* (*McK.*).

Oıᴛeoġ, a puff. *See* eıᴛeoġ, eıᴛleoġ.

Oıᴛıṁ, -ᴛṙeaċ, -ᴛṙeaċa, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea, a shoal or shallow, a low promontory jutting into the sea, an oyster bank, the strand at quarter-ebb; o. ġaınıṁ, sand-bank; o. ṁóna, a turf-bank.

Oıᴛıṁ. *See* oᴛaıṁ.

Oıᴛṙeaċán, -áın, *m.*, a dirty or clumsy person, a stammerer.

Oıᴛṙeaṁaıl. *See* eıᴛṙeaṁaıl.

Ol, *prep.* with *d.*, *asp.*, of, about, over (*also* al, *Contr.*); (as *conj.*) because; in *compds.*: olᴅáṙ, than; olċeana, likewise, besides, *now* aṁ ċeana; olꝑoṁḃċe, pluperfect; (*obs.*).

Ol, *defect. v.*, say, said, inquit; *al.* oṁ, ꝑoṁ; *now* aṁ (*pron.* aım); (*obs.*).

Ol, *pl.* -lċa, *m.*, a liquid measure, a vessel; ol ꝑéıne, a vessel three fists and three fingers deep; ol ꝑáᴅṁaıġ, a vessel of half the former's capacity (*early*).

Ól, *g.* óıl, -a, and -ᴛa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of drinking, soaking, absorbing; drink; aṁ ᴛ-ól, drink (the habit or the liquid drunk); aġ ól, drinking, having a spree; aġ ól oıġe, taking a drink; ól ᴅá ᴅéanaṁ, people drinking; nuaıṁ ᴅí an ᴛ-ól ᴅéanᴄa aᴄa, when they had finished drinking; leıġım ᴅe (or ᴅo) 'n ól, I give up drink; ᵬᵲaon le n-ól, something to drink; ġo maıṫ le n-ól, good to drink, palatable; ıṫe aġuṙ ól, meat and drink; ꝑeaṁ ólᴛa copáın, he who drinks his cup; ᴅáıl ól, a convivial meeting; aṁṁán ól, a drinking song; ᴛeaċ (an) ól, a tavern, ᴛeaċ n-ól, *id.*; ᴛaᴅaıṁne an ól, the jolly tavern.

Ola, *g. id.* and -aᴅ, *pl.* -aí and -aᴅa, *f.*, oil, *esp.* natural oil, ointment, unction; o. na ꝑcaṙaınne (ġaṙ.) .ı. ꝑoṙ na ġaṙaınne nua, henbane oil, *i.e.*, the seed of new henbane; O. ᴅéıᴅeannaċ, Extreme Unction, o. ᵬáıṙ, *id.*; o. leıġıṙ, a salve; o. ċoıṙṙeaᴄᴄa, consecrated oil; o. a ṫṙócaıṙe, the unction of His mercy; o. an ᴛroᴅaıṁ, *lit.* trotting oil, *i.e.*, speed; o. maġaıᴅ, a laughing stock (*cf.* ula, ıollaᴅ, allaᴅ); cꝛann o., an olive or oil-tree (*olea Europaea*); ġlaoᴅaċ o., a call for Extreme Unction, a sick-call; ᴛá an ꝛaġaṙᴛ ımᴄıġᴛe aġ cuṙ o., (or, na h-o.) (ꝛuaṙ), the priest is gone to administer Extreme Unction (*R. O.*); ġan o. ġan aıᴄṁıġe (dying) unanointed and unconfessed.

Olaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, oily, unctuous, oleiferous

Ólaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking, soaking, absorbing; ó. ımeaṁḃaċ, given to drinking and gambling; *al.* ólᴛaċ.

Ólaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of drinking habitually, tippling, drinking, a carousal; drink, drinkables; drinking habit; ᴅéanam ó., let us drink (as a health); ꝑoıléaṁ ꝑoꝛcaılᴛe lán ꝑıon aġuṙ ólaċáın, an open cellar full of wines and liquors (*song*); ᴅeaṁḃáċaıṁ ᴅo'n leᴛᵲaṁáᴅᴛ an ᴛ-ó., drink is own brother to sloth (*prov.*).

Ola-ċoıll, *f.*, an olive grove, olivetum.

Ola-ċꝛann, *m.*, olive tree; ꝑleaꝛc ola-ċꝛainn, an olive branch.

Ola-ċꝛannᴛa, *indec. a.*, wooded with olive trees.

Olaġón, *interj.*, alas! *al.* really, certainly, in ordinary speech without reference to lamentation; *sm.* act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; o., ᴛá ꝛé ġoṙᴛuıġᴛe, alas, he is hurt; o. ó., alas, alas! ᵬí ġaċ aon o. aıce, she was wailing aloud constantly; aġ caṙaᴅ

ó., lamenting aloud; ó. mairé ní h-eadh, but really it is not so; an cuir sé aingeadh cugat? ó. níor cuir, did he send you money?; certainly he did not; al. -gán (O. dubh ó, a celebrated Irish air).

Oláirde, indec. a., oily, greasy, fatty.

Óláirde, m., a wave or surge, trough of waves; al. olcáirge. See amluirge.

Oláirdeacht, -a, f., oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.

Ólaim, vl. ól, v. tr., I drink (smt. without an expressed object), quaff, absorb; ó. lionn, I usually drink ale; ó. tobac, I smoke tobacco; ó. an gloine, I drink spirituous liquors; ó. mo scilling, I drink my shilling's worth; ó. siar é, I drink it up, swallow it; ó. do shláinte, I drink your health; ó. as, I drink to; ó. mo dóthain, I drink enough, al. I drink to excess; ó. bolgam caordeoige de, I drink a thimbleful (lit. an earthworm's mouthful) of; d'ólfainn an mhágach (or loch Sileann), I am a capacious drinker; d'ólfainn an sop ar an sruthain, I am a reckless drinker (lit. I would drink the straw-packing of the straddle); d'ólfainn an bólacht agus an capaillín glas, id. (lit. I would drink the herd of cows and the little grey nag); an ólfá deoch? 'séin mar cuirfeadh sé isteach nó amach, will you take a drink? gladly (lit. as it falls from the bottle into the glass); d'ól sé ir ceol sé ir caill sé a náire, he drank and sang and lost his self-respect.

Olamhail, -mhla, a., oily.

Olann, g. -lna, -lla, -lainne, d. -lainn, pl. -lna, -lla, -ltaí, f., wool; o. talmhan, cotton; i n-eanball na h-olna, at the end of one's resources, nearly spent (of time); o. Tíre Tairngire, wool of the Land of Prophecy obtained from seven wethers with garments of which the Blessed are clothed. See maingadh.

Olar, -air, m., (coll.), grease, oil, juice.

Olarda, indec. a., fat, juicy, greasy.

Olart, -airt, pl. id., m., a hone, a whetstone.

-Olf, suff., -wolf, -olf in names of Norse origin, e.g., Torolf, Thorwolf.

Olc, gsf. -a, pl. id., gsm. uilc, comp. measa, second compar. mirse (or -rsoe), a., bad, wicked, vile, treacherous, malicious, untoward or unfortunate, very ill; inhospitable, disobliging; scarce(ly); díoltóir o., a bad salesman; scríbneoir o., a bad penman; fear o., a wicked man; neithe olca, evil things; o. ná maith, good nor bad, neither way, at all; ní'l sin san scéal o. ná maith, that is not in the story at all; go h-o., badly; beith go h-o., to be very ill, to act evilly; go h-o. ar, badly off; go h-o. fá'n iarrach, bad at lending; níor dheimir go h-o. ar an gceacht, you made a fair attempt at the lesson (R. O.); ir o. liom, I regret, am sorry; ir o. liom ná raibh ann, I am sorry I was not there; b'o. uait sin do dhéanamh, you behaved ill in doing that; ir o. an mhaire duit é, it becomes you not at all to do it; ir o. an t-áthar dó é, it is a poor consolation to him; ir olc do chreidim an ráfla, I scarce believe the rumour; ir o. do faoiseadh go, I little expected that; ir olc an scéal é, it is too bad, is a sad state of affairs; b'o. an gabhar (or -bhar) aige é, he took it badly (perh. for b'o. do gab a fiar aige é); opp. to maith.

Olc, g. uilc, pl. id. and -a, m., evil, an evil thing, wickedness, vice, misfortune, damage, mischief; rage, fury, rabies; spite, malevolence; o. mór, a great evil or calamity; an t-o. mór, white rage; o. bhádhach, king's evil; máthair an uilc, the source of evil; an fhéamh ó'n fhál an uile o., the root of all evil; i bhfad uainn an t-o., far be evil from us (a parenthetic wish); duadh an uilc, the trouble taken in wrong-doing; maith i n-aghaidh an uilc, good for evil; mar o. (or le h-o.) orm, to spite me, mar lom uilc orm, id. (intens.); d'éirigh o. do'n ghadhar, the dog went mad; tá o. (iorghuis) aige cugam (or dham), he cherishes a grudge against me; bí o. air, he was raging; deallúsaim rom o. ir maith, I differentiate between good and evil; saor ó o., free from evil; gs. as a., evil, vicious, cruel, mad (of animals); madadh uilc, a mad dog.

Olca, f., harm, injury, in the expression, an o. le, to harm, to do harm to; má'r an o. leis an each sain an Giolla Deacair atá tú, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire; opp. to maithe, which see.

Olcach, -aighe, a., evil, full of ills, fierce, fiery.

Olcaing (pron. olachainn, Rg.). See iolchaing.

Olcas, -ais, m., badness, evil, naughtiness, hatred, mischief, misfortune; tá o., however wicked or bad; an o., as bad as

can be, ᴀɲ ᴀn o., ᴀɲ o. ᴀn ᴅoṁᴀin, *id.*; ᴛéiġim i n-o., I get worse; ᴀgᴜr ᴀ o. liom é ᴅ'eiṫeᴀċ, while I found it hard to refuse him; ᴅo ḃᴜᴀilṗinn é ᴀċṫ ᴀ o. liom é ġoɲṫᴜġᴀḋ, I would strike him but am unwilling to hurt him; ṙóláɲ ṗᴀ o. ᴅo ċóṁᴀɲṙᴀn, joy at your neighbours' misfortune; *al.* oilceᴀr, oilceᴀᴅᴀr (*McK.*).

Olċeᴀnᴀ, olᴅᴀ́r. *See under* ol.

Olṗᴀiɲċ. *See* ulṗᴀiɲċ.

Oll, *gsf.* oille (uille), *gsm.* oill (uill), *a.*, great, vast, huge, mighty, splendid, excellent, big-hearted; ġo ho., excellently; ṙoċᴀɲ ir uille ᴅ'áiɲeᴀṁ, a greater profit to be counted; ir o. é ċum, he is generous about; o. ṗá ḃiᴀᴅ, unstinting with food; ní h-o. mo neiṁ, light is my suffering; ᴀn ċuiᴅ ᴅo ḃ'uille ᴅ'Áɲᴅ Maċᴀ ᴅo loṙcᴀḋ, the greater part of Armagh is burnt (*F. M.*)

Oll- (olla-, uill-, in *compds.*, great, huge, chief, many, very, monstrous; oll-áᴅḃᴀl, mighty; oll-ᴀṫᴀiɲ, mighty father, father of all; oll-ḃáiɲᴅne (o. Ruᴀṁᴀinn), oll-ċᴀr-ḃ., names of early metres; oll-ḃᴀoir, great folly; oll-ḃláᴅᴀċ, renowned; oll-ḃláṫᴀċ, flourishing; oll-ḃoɲḃ, very fierce; oll-ḃoɲḃᴀ, savagery; oll-ḃuᴀiᴅ, a great gift or power; oll-ḃuiᴅneᴀċ, well-manned; oll-ḃúir, a terrific yell (le ġᴀċ o. ᴅe ġloiɲ ċuiɲeᴀᴅ ᴀn ġᴀᴅᴀɲ ᴀṙ, at every violent bark of the dog); oll-ċlᴀḃᴀiɲe, a lubber-lipped person; ceiṫre oll-ċóiġe Éiɲeᴀnn, the four great provinces of Ireland; oll-ṗeᴀṙ orᴄᴀiɲᴅᴀ, a mighty and valiant man; oll-ġáir, a great shout; oll-ġlic, very skilful (*poet.*); oll-ġoṫᴀċ, stentorian; oll-ġṅáin, a great horror, great hatred; oll-íoᴅᴀ (ṗuill-í.), a severe pain; oll-ṁᴀiɾe, great beauty; oll-ṁᴀṡ (-ṁᴀċ), a great plain; oll(ᴀ)-ṁᴀiṫeᴀr (*pl.* -ṙᴀí, -ṫiṙṫí), wealth, luxury; oll-ṁᴀiṫiṙṫí nᴀ nᴏᴏlᴀṡ, Christmas good-things; oll-ṁóṁ, huge, monstrous; oll-(uill-)ṗiᴀṙᴛ, a sea-serpent, monster or dragon, a monster in human form (o. con, a regular monster of a dog); oll-ṙáiṫ, great wealth; uill-ṫéᴀᴅ, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.

Oll, *m.*, in ᴛᴀṙ o. nᴀ mᴀṗᴀ, over the vasty deep (*early*).

Ollᴀṁ, *g.* -ᴀiṁ, -ᴀṁᴀn, *pl.* -ᴀiṁ, -ᴀṁᴀin, -ᴀṁᴀnᴀ, *m.*, a master (of science or art), a chief poet, a professor, a doctor, a director, a learned man, a sage, wizard (*Don.*); o. ṙᴀoiɲṙe, an architect (*Laws*); o. ceoil, a doctor or professor of music; o. ᴅiᴀḋᴀċᴛᴀ, a doctor of divinity; o. ᴅliġiḋ, a doctor of laws; o. ḃṗeiṫeᴀṁᴀn, a chief judge; o. ᴀɲᴅ-ṙíoġ, a high-king's ollave; o. nᴀ h-áiṫe, the local sage; O. ṙóóla, soubriquet of ɐoċᴀiḋ son of ṙiᴀċᴀ ṙionnṙoċᴀċ; ᴛṙiᴏċᴀ i ġclóiɲ ġᴀċ ollᴀṁᴀn, thirty in every chief poet's retinue; nᴀ h-oiᴅí ir nᴀ h-ollᴀṁnᴀ i ḃṙiᴏṙ, the teachers and professors of science; oll- *pers. suffix* -ᴀṁ.

Ollᴀṁ, ready; ollṁuġᴀḋ, ollṁuiġim. *See* ullᴀṁ, ullṁuġᴀḋ, ullṁuiġim.

Ollᴀṁᴀnᴄᴀ, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an ollamh or chief poet, professorial, academic, learned; ollᴀṁḋᴀ, *id.*

Ollᴀṁ-ġṅeᴀnn, *m.*, academic humour, wit.

Ollᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, poetic, learned; *sm.*, a poet, a learned man.

Ollᴀṁnᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, mastership in poetry or other art, a professorship; poetry, learning; mastery, superiority; sway, dominance. *See* ṙollᴀṁnᴀṙ.

Ollᴀṁnᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

Olláṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*, magnificence, pomp, (*Donl.*); ᴅo-ġním o. ɲe, I glory in (*ib.*).

Olláṙᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, magnificent.

Ollṁᴀṙ, -ᴀiɲe, *a.*, great, mighty.

Ollṙᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing, astonishment; ionġnᴀḋ ᴀgᴜr o., great astonishment.

Olltᴀċ, Olltᴀiḃ, *M.* forms of ᴜltᴀċ, ᴜltᴀiḃ, *e.g.*, ᴀn Cúigeᴀḋ Olltᴀċ, the Ulster province.

Olltᴀiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, an uncivil person; *cf.* ᴀiṁtᴀiṙ.

Olluiġim, -luġᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I amplify (*early*).

Ológ, -óige, -ᴀ, *f.*, an olive tree; *al.*, oileoġ (*O'N*).

Ólᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated; dried up, absorbed; tᴀ ᴀ ḋóṫᴀin ó. ᴀiġe, he shows signs of drink, tᴀ ḃṗᴀon (ḃṗᴀoiṁín) ó. ᴀiġe, ᴊc., *id.*; tᴀ tú ċóṁ hó. le ġᴀᴅᴀiḋe, you are as drunk as a thief. (*Don.*).

Ólᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, given to drink, absorbent, porous; *al.* ólᴀċ.

Ól-ᴛeᴀċ, *m.*, a tavern.

Ól-ᴛoġᴀiṁ, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast, a drinking-bout.

Oluġᴀḋ, -uiġᴛe, *m.*, act of oiling, anointing, giving Extreme Unction to; o. ᴀn ċṗoiḋe ᴀn ᴛ-im, butter is unction to the heart.

Oluiġim, -uġᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I oil, anoint; o.

ᵭuine ċum báiṙ, I give one Extreme Unction.

Oiuiġe, *p. a.*, anointed; o. ċum báiṙ, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

'Om, 'ᵭc, for ᵭo mo, ᵭo ᵭo; *smt.* for le mo, ȝc. *e.g.*, 'om ṙúiliḃ ciṁn, with my own eyes; *al.* 'ám, 'ac.

Óm', óc' for ó mo, ó ᵭo.

Oṁ, oiṁe, *a.*, raw; aṁán oṁ, badly cooked bread; leaċ-oṁ, half-cooked; *sm.* anything raw, raw flesh; *al.* aṁ.

Oṁan (óṁan). *See* uaṁan.

Omaṙ. *See* iomaṙ.

Óṁaṙ. *See* ómṁa.

Ómaṙóa, *indec. a.*, of the colour of amber; *al.* ómbaṙóa.

Ómbó, *interj.*, used in songs; í-ó., a hum bumbó, umbó aguṙ ombó, *id.*

Oṁóa, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude; *al.* aṁóa.

Oṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness; *al.* aṁóaċt.

Omna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *f.*, a tree-trunk, an oak, a spear; o. ȝiuiṙ(e), a fir trunk; o. iubaiṙ, a yew trunk; ṙoṙc O., Portumna.

Ómóiᵭ, -e, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); ȝo bṙuiġe tú ó. maṙ ġeoḃaḋ beaṅ tiġe, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*); *al.* ómáiᵭ.

Ómóiᵭeaċ, -ᵭiġe, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

Omóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, fragments of meat (o. ṙeola), *etc.*, for canning.

Ómóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, homage, respect, obedience; ṙéiṁ aguṙ ó. ṙíoġ aiġe dá ṙaġáil, enjoying the service and homage due to a monarch; *al.* ṙómóṙ.

Ómóṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, respectful, obedient, compliant, submissive (to, ᵭo); *al.* ṙómóṙaċ.

Ómóṙaiᵭe, *m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.

Ómóṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I obey, respect.

Ómṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*, amber, amber colour, auburn; a ṅóṁa an ċúil ó., my auburn-haired Nora; maṙ an ó. buiᵭe, like the yellow amber; *al.* ómaṙ, ómaṙa.

Ómṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, amber.

On, *a.*, in éiṁe on; *cf.* an, active (*Contr.*) but *cf.* án(a), under athis (*ib.*).

On, *g.* -a and uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stain, fault, reproach; on anama, a stain on the soul; ȝan on, stainless of character; ṫṙom-ṙuan ȝan on, unremittent slumbers.

Ón, *old neut. prn.*, it, that; *as ad.* or *interj.*, *esp.* as a cheville in poetry, item, indeed, namely, that is; *ní* h-annṙa ón, 'tis easily told in truth; ón iṙ ṫṁaiġ, yes, 'tis sad; *compds.*, eaᵭón, meaᵭón, ṙeaċnón; *early al.* són.

Ón (iṙ), ó'n, ó n-. *See* ó *prep.*

Ónaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, take aback; náṙ ónaḋ i ȝcaṫ, who was ne'er quelled in battle.

Onċonᵭa, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able, fierce, savage.

Onċonᵭaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, valour, ferocity.

Onċú, *g.* -ċon, *d.* -ċoin, -ċoinn, *pl. id.* and -ċona, *f.*, an otter, *al.* variously translated ounce, lynx, leopard, wolf, wolf-dog; a standard or ensign; *fig.* a hero, knight, or warrior; o. aṙ eanȝnaṁ, a lynx of valour; o. uile, a fierce tyrant; ag onċonaiḃ neiṁe, by fierce men; loċ na nOnċon, Loch Nahangan (*lit.* otter lake); dá *onċoinn* luaṫa, two swift otters; ċonnacaᵭaṙ o. é. agus na meiṁṡí, they saw E.'s ensign and the standards; ṙeaṙ iomċaiṁ na h-onċon, the ensign-bearer.

Onṙaiṙ, -e, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing, diving; a storm or tempest; disturbance; tá o. aṙ an bṙaiṁṁe, the sea is stormy; ċaṙ o., unshakeable; anṙaiṙ (*P. O'C.*), anaṙaiṙ (*U.*), onnaṙaiṙ (*Br.*); *al.* onṙaiṙe.

Onȝ, a moan; grief (*Br.*); *cf.* anȝ, a strait.

Onȝaḋ, onȝaim, onȝċa. *See* unȝaḋ, unȝaim, unȝċa.

Onȝḃaiᵭ, -e, *a.*, stern (*Br.*); *prop.* anȝḃaiᵭ.

Onn, *g.* uinne, *f.* (*old neut.*), a stone or rock; *fig.* a staunch person; in *compds.*, lún-onn (-aind, *early*), moonstone; néaṁ-onn, pearl, now néaṁann; cloċ-onn, a precious stone.

Ónna, *indec. a.*, simple, unaided, quiet, silly; *al.* ónᵭa; *cf. perh. O. Ir.* óin = aon.

Onóiṁ, -óṁa, *pl. id.* and -óṁaċa, *f.*, honour; pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*); reverence, respect; thrift (*U.*); o. ȝaiṙciᵭiġ, the honour of a knight; ȝan o., dishonourable, *al.* thriftless (*U.*); ṫ'o., your honour, reverence (a form of address); le toil ṫ'onóṁa, if your honour pleases; iṙ móṙ an o. ᵭó é, it is a great honour to him; taiṙbeánaim o. ᵭo, I do honour to; le h-o. ᵭo, in honour of; tá ṙé ṫ'o. agam, I have the honour to.

Onóiṁim, -óṁaḋ, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence; *onóṁuiġim*, *id.*

Onórach, -aighe, *a.*, honourable, respectable; proud, conceited, delighted; a Rí onóraigh uaral, oh noble and honoured King; tá sé nó-o., he is too proud; pocán bréan o., a vile conceited puppy; táim o. 'bun breiceamh, I am delighted to see you.

Onóradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of honouring, worshipping, respecting, glorifying; onórughadh, *id.*

Onórtha, *indec.*, honoured.

Onórmhighim, -mhughadh. *See* onóirim, &c.

Onórmhighthe, *p. a.*, honoured, reverenced.

Orthach. *See* urthach.

Or, *g.* -a, ura, *d.* or, ur, *m.*, brim, border, fringe, coast; ór ur an tobair, over the well's brink; or na Bóinne, the marge of the Boyne; i n-aghaidh ura an coirceáin, against the pot's rim (*Cm.*); i n-ur (úr) agus i n-iomporc an sceabhaill, *on the* border *and* raised flange of the helmet; or i n-or, from shore to shore (*early*); *al.* ur, ura.

Or, for ar, tillage, *etc.*, sriabhaighe oir, a tiller.

Or-, *pref.* *See* oir-, or-.

Ór, from which, with *past tense* (ó + a, *rel. prn.*, + ro, sign of *past tense*).

Ór, *interj.* oh!

Ór, *m.*, a voice or call, a charm, spell or incantation; a prayer; ór firinne, a true oracle.

Ór, *g.* óir, *m.*, gold, gold colour or paint, money (an t-ó., gold, money); ó. bhuidhe, refined gold, ó. loighe, bhonn-ó., *id.*; ó. eangach, *meshed or woven* gold; ó. ian noéanamh a ódha, burnished gold; ór buidhe, yellow gold; ó. deargh, red gold; ó. na ríghe, the gold of kings (*poet.*); ó. na cruinne, all the money in the world; ó. muire, garden marigold; fáinne óir, a gold ring; mun-corc óir, a gold torque; bliadhain an óir, the golden year (of plenty); ir fiú ó. é, it is worth gold. is as good as gold; ní't ó. ná airgead agam, I have neither silver nor gold; scríobaim le h-ó., I write in letters of gold; a ciabh mar ó., her locks of golden hue; *gs.* as *a.*, of gold, golden, gold-coloured, *etc.*

Ór-, óir-, *pref.*, gold, gold-, golden, noble; óir-cheard, a goldsmith, óir-cheardaidhe *id.*; óir-chiabh, golden hair, ór-foilt, *id.*; óir-chiabhach, golden haired; óir-chirte (-cheart), a gold-chest; óir-chirteoir, a treasurer; ór-chumhrach, gilt-edged; ór-dhorn, a gold hilt; óir-ghréagh, gold filigree or embroidery, a gold ornament; óir-mhianach, gold ore, a gold mine; óir-fhleagh, a golden spear; ór-bonn, a gold coin; ór-bhrogh, *m.*, a splendid mansion; ór-buidhe, yellow as gold; ór-chloch, the philosopher's stone that turns things into gold, *fig.*, a chief, *etc.*; ór-chumhuighthe, decorated or mounted with gold; ór-dath, the colour of gold (do chur síos i n-ó., to write in letters of gold); ór-fhuil, noble blood; ór-ghruagh, golden hair; ór-ghruagach, golden-haired; óir-litir, a gold letter; óir-litreach, decorated with gold letters; ór-loinneach, glittering, elegant; ór-loirgthe, of or like burnished gold, ór-lorta, *id.*; ór-narc, a gold chain; ór-fháithneach, filigreed, having golden threads, as cloth (*smt.* óirnéadh); ór-fhuath, a gold lode; ór-fhuathach, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*), *a.*, *pertaining to a gold mine.*

Ora, *interj.* oh! (*N. Con.*); *cf.* ara, hóra.

Orach, -aighe, *a.*, rimmed, shored.

Órach, -aighe, *a.*, auriferous.

Óradh, -rtha, -aidh, *m.*, act of gilding, covering or plating with gold, gilt; *fig.* excellence, lure; ó. aghaidh an léighinn, the gilt of learned authors.

Orghán, -áin, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

Oraibh, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, emph. -re. *See* ar, *prep.*

Óraice. *See* ionnraicthe.

Oraid, -e, *f.*, a prayer, a prayer to effect a cure, a spell or fairy-charm; o. do, "pray for" (in inscriptions); an-o., a curse (*Contr.*); *al.* arraid, earraid; doublet with óráid, *which See.*

Óráid, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a prayer, a collect; an oration, a speech; Ó. an Tighearna, the Lord's Prayer; beannuigh rí dó de'n ó. chéadna (*i.* go mbeannuighidh dia ir Muire ir Gobnait duit), she returned him the same salutation (that is, *etc.*); adubairt i mod óráide rú uile, he delivered this oration before them all; doublet with oraid; *al.* oróid (*early*).

Óráideach, -aighe, *a.*, declamatory, oratorical, haranguing, prayerful; *sm.* an orator, an haranguer; one who prays.

Óráideacht, -a, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers; óráidóireacht, *id.*

Óráideán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk, a place where sermons, *etc.*, are delivered, a bema; an oratory or place of prayer.

Óráideoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; óráideadán, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Óráidiúde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úcí, *m.*, one who prays, an orator.

Óraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gild, overlay or plate with gold, bedeck; óruiġim, *id.*

Orainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph.* -ne. *See* ar, *prep.*

Óráirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, provender, food, forage; *al.* roráirce; iorcar, *id.*

Óráirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, an orange; Orange; dath ó., orange colour; fear Ó., an Orangeman (*al.* fear láirce); *al.* oráirce.

Óram, *in* cóṁ bréagaċ le hÓ. (or Cuaram), as false-tongued as O., *cf.* éilíṁ Ó., a character in Tipperary folk-lore.

Orba, *g. id.*, *m.*, heritage; a farm or holding, *esp.* glebe-land.

Orbairc. *See* forbairc.

Orc, *g.* uirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig; a young pig, o. cráṅaċ, *id.*; a hound, beagle or lapdog (*al.* oirc, *O'Cl.*); a salmon (*O'Cl.*), a torpedo-fish, a whale; *al.* a hen-egg (*ib.*), a rail or stake (*ib.*); *fig.* a lord (*cf.* tuaċ); Inse Uirc, the Orkneys; o. breac bruinn-fionn, a speckled white-bellied salmon; ní gnáṫ aṫal (ael) gan o., no pig, no fleshfork; tá na h-uirc ir na h-eairc agat, you have all you want; uirc ir éarla, holus bolus.

Orc, *g.* uirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pitcher, a hollow (*P. F.*) (*cf.* arc, a strait).

Orc, *g.* Uirc, *m.*, Orcus.

Orca, *g.* -n, *d.* -in, *pl.* oircne, *f.*, calf of the leg; *al.* orc.

Orcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pig, *fig.*, a glutton.

Orċra, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of destroying, wasting, withering; decline, eclipse, death, decay, woe; moċ-o., extinction in youth; m'o.! woe! alas! *al.* urċra, earċra, arċra; *vl.* of archronim (*early*), *cf.* crinnim, I gnaw.

Orċraċ, -raiġe, *a.*, wasting, decaying; afflicted.

Orċraim, *v. tr.*, I destroy, wither, eclipse; naċ orċrann uille, that might does not destroy (*Br.*).

Órd, *g.* úird, *pl. id.* and óird, *m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; ó. iarnaiḋe, an iron sledge; lám-ó., a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceard-ó., a little sledge; ir mall buille an aon úird, slow is the stroke of the single sledge (*prov.*); an t-ó. mór, the casting sledge; ord, *g.* uird (*U.*).

Ord, *g.* úird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement, series; custom, law, practice, procedure; ordo, ritual, office, liturgy; an order of angels, religious, *etc.*; a class or caste; *vaguely*, an t-ó., the church or hierarchy, friars, churchmen, *etc.*; ó. aibġitreaċ, alphabetical order; ó. uiṁreaċ, numerical order; ó. breiṫeamnaċta, order of judicature; ó. forcetail, *order of* instruction, curriculum; ó. déanta urnaiġte, order of prayer; ó. an fóirtea, the order of marriage, marriage ceremony; an t-Ó. marb, the liturgy for the dead; Ó. beannuiġte, Holy Orders, Sacrament of Ordination, Ó. coitreaġta, Ó. fagaiṁc, *id.*; Ó. cráḃaiṫ, a religious order, Ó. riaġalta, *id.*; úird an ċirt, the orthodox clergy (*poet.*); ó. ár mbeaṫaḋ, the ordering of our lives; an deicheamaḋ ó. aingliḋe, the tenth angelical order; mar scríoḃtar le h-ordaiḃ an eolais, as the learned orders write; ċuig marla do'n Ó., who insulted the Church; 'san Ó. gur ċeangail sé, till he joined the Order; i n-ó. agus i n-eagar, fully arranged; do réir úird, according to order or rank, in sequence, iar n-ó., *id.*; iar n-ó. dligeaṫ, in proper or legal order; pill orm fá'n ó. ḋár imṫiġ tú, return to me the same as when you went away; *neg.* án-ó., disorder, indignity.

Orda, -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.*, oirne, *f.*, a piece or fragment; *al.* a thumb (*Wind.*), o. láime, *id.* (*ib.*); o. círe, ridge-piece, -thatch, or -crest; o. de ḃradán, a piece of salmon; o. de maide, a short thick stick; go ndeaṁa dá ordain cóṁṫroma de'n ċaillig, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (*P. O'C.*).

Órda, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt, orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent; gan acaṁa ó., having no gold resources, moneyless.

Ordaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one in orders, a cleric.

Ordaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, order, state of one in orders, dignity, high rank, = áruairliḋeaċt and oireaċar (*Sup.*); *neg.* an-ó.

Ordal. *See* ordan.

Ordaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular, neat, clean, tidy.

Ordaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, order, regularity, neatness, tidiness; ní raiḃ buaiḋ amaċ uirre le glaine ir le hó., she had no

superior in cleanliness and tidiness (*Ros.*).

Ordán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece, a portion; *dim.* of ord.

Órdán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the great toe; ó ó. go hurla, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

Órdan, -ain, *m.*, order, arrangement; dignity, nobility, honour; holy orders: ó. agus oineadar, dignity and renown; ó. Éireann Cluain Maca Nóis, Clonmacnoise is Ireland's most honourable possession; *al.* óirdin, *f.*; *al.* órdal *m.* (acus tóin leis an Róimh is ó'n órdal do cuir, who abandoned Rome and his priestly orders).

Órdanás, -áis, *m.*, ordnance; *al.* órdainéis.

Órdar, -air, *m.*, gold ornamentation, gold ornaments.

Órd-chás, *m.*, harassing of the clergy (*D. R.*).

Órlach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, an inch, a finger's breadth, *esp.* a thumb's breadth, inches being roughly measured thus; a bit or fragment, a moment of time, a step; gan fíol an órlaigh, not having enough seed for a square-inch; ní fearr míle (or éire) ná ó., a miss is as good as a mile (*saying*); is fearr le duine ó. dá thoil ná bannlámh dá leas, one prefers to have a little of one's way to much improvement; ní rachad ó., I will not budge an inch; chuadar i ngiorracht órlaigh do beith báidhte, I went within an inch of being drowned; 'na órlaighibh, in or by inches; 'na órlaighibh tríd, mixed through it in small quantities; tá éire fiubalta 'na h-órlaighibh beagan agam, I have travelled Ireland inch by inch; do-ghním órlaighe de, I smash him up; gach aon ó. de, every bit of it; cóir maith leis gach aon ó., every bit as good as he; ní'l ó. de ghnó le déanamh, there is no business doing; ó. luath, a moment too soon; gan ó. fúithe, lying on the bare ground; *al.* órlach.

Órlaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a sledger.

Órlaidheacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, sledging, hammering; urlaidheacht (*W. Con.*).

Órluighim, -laidheacht, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge; *cf.* ar-slaidim, ar-sligim, ar-dluigim (*Contr.*) for possible origin of this or related words.

Órd-nasc, *m.*, a thumb-ring.

Órdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe, a piece, an inch; ó. na coise, the great toe; bfuil aon ó. adhair ort? have you any yarn? (anything useful to do, *R. O.*).

Órdughadh, -dhaighthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of ordering, commanding (do *with persons*), arranging, disposing, ordaining; an order, decree or command; arrangement, disposition, array, trim, condition; a *custom, ordinance or tradition*, procedure, an order for goods, *etc.*; ó. chum, an order to (do a thing); ar ó., out of order, irregular; i n-ó., in order, arranged, in battle-array; cuirim i n-ó., I arrange; ó. na caillighe—mar is áil léi féin, the old dame's arrangement—to suit herself; an an ó. seo, in that manner, thus arranged; beirim ó. do, I give an order to; cuirim órdughthe an, I give orders to; ag obair fá mar agus órdughthe, working under instructions and orders.

Órdughthán, -áin, *m.*, constant ordering or directing.

Órdughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, decree, plan, dispose, direct, prescribe, arrange, wish, command, enjoin upon (do), place over (ar), give an order for (goods, *etc.*); d'órdughthe fear dam é dhéanamh, he ordered me to do it; ó. earraidhe, I order goods; ó. 'na maighistir orra é, I place him over them as their master; ó. lá áirithe do, I appoint a certain day for; órd' dam leaba chaol, make for me a narrow bed (*song*); an té órdughfear a beatha fá'n ionnar seo, he who orders his life thus; d'órdughadh cinnidhe conshnam, the existence of a leader postulates helpers; nior órdughadh Dia béal gan biadh, God has made food for all; an t-Ego Vos seo d'órdughadh Íosa, this Ego Vos instituted by Jesus; ainmhidhe deo' fónc nior órdughadh an Tighearna, the Lord never designed such a monster as you; ní h-é Dia d'órdughadh an glór 'na cheangain, 'twas not God who gave him his voice.

Órdughthe, *p. a.*, ordered, arranged, ordained, preordained, right; fá chathbarraibh ó., properly helmeted; an-ó., disorderly.

Órdughfeach, *a.*, imperative.

Órdughthoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an orderer, a commander, one who ordains or predestines.

Órfhlaith, *f.*, Orla, a female name, *smt.* used as the personification of the aspiring peasant-woman; sliocht Órfhlatha (Órla), the children of such a woman, the counterpart of Clann Lódair.

Órgain. *See* airgain.

Orgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an organ (*mus. instr.*); ceol orgáin, organ music; feadán orgáin, organ-pipe; is binne guth a béil 'ná orgáin an traoghail, sweet is her voice beyond all organs (*poet.*); *al.* orgán, organ.

Orgánta, *indec. a.*, organ, organ-like, musical; guth binn o., a sweet musical voice.

Orgnáireach, -righe, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting, squeamish.

Orgnár, -áire, *d.* -áir, *f.*, nausea, disgust, squeamishness; *al.* ornár, orráir, oirnéir; *cf.* gnár.

Órla, órlach, *Don.* forms of úrlaic and úrlacan.

Órlach. *See* órlach.

Orláirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a horologium, an hour-glass, *etc.*; *al.* oroláirce, urláirce.

Orlám, orlámar. *See* urlám, urlámar.

Orm, *prep. prn.*, 1 *s.*, on me; *metrically smt.* orum, stress on last syll.; *emph.* -sa. *See* ar, *prep.*

Ormaireán, *f.*, break of day.

Ormór. *See* urmór.

Ornach, -aighe, *a.*, ornate, well-ordered. *See* oirneach.

Ornáid, -e, -í, and -each, *f.*, ornamentation, an ornament; *al.* house-furniture.

Ornáideach, -oighe, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

Ornáideachar, -air, *m.*, ornamentation, decoration (*rec.*).

Ornáideacht, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

Ornaitheacht, -a, *f.*, raiment, adornment.

Ornár. *See* orgnár.

Ornughadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing; ordering, ordaining, appointing.

Ornuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament; *al.* I order, *etc.* *See* oirnighim.

Ornuighthe, *p. a.*, ornate, ordered, *etc.* *See* oirnighthe.

Oró (óró), *interj. oho!* yoho! common in choruses, *esp.* of boat-songs; o., oruig liom é, bog liom é, corruig é, oho, draw him, move him towards me, rock him; o., a fearbuine, leagadh agus leonadh ort, oho, old fellow, all bad luck to you; *al.* oro; *cf.* aró (*Contr.*).

Orós. *See* rorós.

Orr, *g.* uirr, *m.*, houseleek (*sempervivum tectorum*); tóirrín, *id.*; *al.* norr.

Orrach (1) onset, (2) measure, standard. *See* forrach.

Orráir, orráireach. *See* orgnár, orgnáireach.

Ort, orthá. *See under* ar.

Ortha, *g. id.*, and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* -thanna, *f.*, a collect, prayer or incantation, a curse, an amulet or charm; orthanna draoidheacha, magic charms; o. na fola, the blood-stopping charm; o. an leonta, the sprain-cure; o. na fiacaile, the toothache charm, o. an déidiú, *id.* (*Don.*); o. an díoin, the protection-prayer, said in going thrice round the house; iorthá agus éile agus orthanna do chur leo do coimheargh na fola, to apply charms, amulets and spells to them in order to stop the blood; orthanna (uranna) agus cairtíní, curses and blasphemies (*R. O.*); chuir sé o. do rna frainncaig, he set a charm for the rats; *al.* órtha, arthá.

Órtha, *p. a.*, gilt.

Orthannán, -áin, *m.*, the Jordan, Sruth Orthannáin, *id.*

Órthóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gilder, a goldsmith; ó. na heagna gach raoi, all scholars embellish wisdom.

Orughadh, órughim. *See* órdú, órraim.

Or, *g.* oir and uir, *pl. id.*, and ora, *m.*, a deer, a fawn; *dims.* oirín, orán.

Or. *See* for.

Or, *early vl. form*, now replaced by agus (ir), *e.g.* or é tinn, he being sick; or é mór, while big.

Or (ar); for ór, *which See.*

Ór, *prep.*, with *dat.* [for pronom. combinations *See under* uar], above, over, upon, in front of; ór an bháta, over the boat (*Antr.*); ór bárr, over and above, besides, moreover; ór fairrge, over or across the sea (*Fews, U.*); téighim ór fairrge, I go across the sea; Bruigh ór Bóinn, Brugh on Boyne; gabaim chugam ór do láimh, I swear or undertake to you (*F. L.*); lia ór a (or uar a) leacht, a pillar-stone over his grave; a bheáthadh ór gach tír, its beauty beyond that of any country; ór cách, superior to all; mise chuireas íodna ór iomad míogha, 'tis I who bring travail on many maidens; ór cionn, above, over, ruling, exceeding, ór oruim, *id.*; ór mo chionn, over or above me, superior to me; fiche nó ór a chionn, twenty or over; ór a chionn foin, besides, over and above that; ór cionn cláir, waking, laid out (of a corpse), dead; cuirim ór cionn cláir, I lay out (as a corpse); ór cionn nádúire, supernatural; do ghnó ór cionn gach goba,

be your voice heard above all others; bun ór cionn, upside down, *etc.* (*See* bun); mar máigirtí ór án noruim, as masters over us; ór coinne, opposite, facing; ór a ċoinne anonn, over opposite it; ór cómhair, facing, in front or in the presence of; ór cómhair an tige amaċ, right in front of the house; ór ionċaib manma na naomh, in the presence of the relics of the saints (*early*); ór árd (aird, *P. H.*), aloud, publicly; ór íseal, quietly, secretly; now *oft.* ar; formerly *asp.* *See* uar.

Ór, ó'r, from ó and ir. *See under* ó, *prep.*

Ór, *g.* óir and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, in *pl.* lips (*poet. McK.*); *Lat.* os.

Orad, oraidheaċt, oraim. *See* forad, foraidheaċt, foraim.

Oraic, -e, *f.*, a washing of the feet; o. agus ionnlaid, a washing of the hands and feet; óraic (*Agall.*); *al.* foraic; *Lat.* obsequium (*early*).

Oraid, -e, *f.*, parturition, delivery; *al.* araid.

Oraidim, *v. tr.*, I deliver, as in parturition; *al.* araidim, aráidim (*Rev. Celt.* XIII.); the *mod.* equivalent, is baimim an leanb de.

Oraip. *See* earaip.

Orán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the leg of a trousers; *early* arán, shoe, greave, hose or stocking.

Orar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back, as of a horse, *etc.*

Oraróir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a porter or carrier; -raide, *id.*

Órbairt, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, act of ill-using, teasing, tormenting; ill-usage, an evil occurrence, an accident, a ridiculous mishap, a predicament; injury, result of an accident; o'éirigh ó. dó, he met with a mishap; ná tabair ó. do'n rothar, do not ill-use the bicycle; cad é an ó. atá agat air sin? what fooling have you with that? cuil gorm do bí ag ó. air, he was being tormented by a bluebottle; tá na h-órbairtí ro' óiaid, mishaps dog your footsteps (*R. O.*); Seán na n-órbairtí, luckless John; órraire, óirbeire, *id.*

Orcailt, orcailteaċ, orcailteaċt. *See* forcailt, forcailteaċ, forcailteaċt.

Orcair, *perh. corr.* for oicar *in phr.* aċt o. leir fréiċead = aċt a oicar leis é, but that he disliked to yield (*S. C. M.*).

Orcal, in o. ráma, of two rowers at one oar, the one next the gunwale, *al.* fcol ráma.

Orcall. *See* arcall.

Orcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion or hero, Oscar (son of Oisín); *cf.* arcar, guest (*Contr.*).

Orcar, -aire, *a.*, ignorant, inartistic (*Dav.*); *sm.* an ignorant person (*Féil.*).

Orcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jewel or ornament, jewels, ornaments; *cf.* earcar, a goblet; *al.* urcar.

Orcar, -air, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs, a stroke in swimming, quick or agile movement, a spring or jump; *al.* torcar, earcar, arcar.

Orcarach, -aige, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; *al.* frail, ready to fall.

Orcarda, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty, active, loud (of voice); b'o. mór a guth, strident and great was his voice; *cf.* bean cuairteí arcarda, a flustery woman.

Orcardacht, -a, *f.*, activity.

Orclach (= arclach), *a.*, axillary.

Orclach, -aig, *m.*, the oarsman who sits next the gunwale in pulling an oar that requires two (*McK.*). *See* orcal.

Orclad, orclaim. *See* forclad, forclaim.

Orclán. *See* arclán.

Orlagad, -laige, *m.*, act of opening; now (f)orcailt.

Orlaigim (*al.* orluigim), I open; now (f)orclaim, (f)orcluigim.

Orlaigte, *p. a.*, opened.

Orlóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an ostler.

Or-mhalt, *m.*, a wether (*Agall.*).

Orna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aċa, *m.*, a sigh, a sob or groan; act of sighing, groaning; o. cléibh, a deep sigh, a heartfelt groan; o. croidhe, *id.*; o. bhéilge, a hypocritical sigh; o. mic ríogh fá geasaibh, a deep sigh (sigh of a spellbound prince), o. bhuain, *id.*; m' o. géar, my bitter woe; níorbh' o. gan adhbar, the grief was well-founded; ir o. liom glaodhaċ obann orm, I grieve that you have been suddenly called away; ir truime mo huille 'ná m'o., my blow is heavier than my moan; leigim o., I sigh; *al. f.*; -nadh, *id.*

Ornadach, -aige, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing, mournful; *sf.* act of sighing, sobs, moans.

Ornaidheaċt, -a, *f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.

Ornaigil, -e, *f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing; o. gol (or guil), weeping hysterically, sobbing and crying.

Ornáil, -ála, *f.*, sighing (*Car.*).

Ornuigim, *vl.* -naige, -naigil, and ornadh, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.

Orós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a squall.

Oṙóʒaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, squally, blustering.
Oṙṙaiṫéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital; *al.* óiṙṙiṫéal and ṙṙiṫéal.
Oṙṙaiṁ. *See* óṙḃaiṁ.
Oṙṙóʒ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an osprey; *al.* ṗáṙṙóʒ.
Óṙṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, hospitality, attention, entertainment, lodging; an inn or hotel, ṫeaċ ó., *id.*; *fig.* a host, a generous man; boṫán ó., a country inn; ʒlaṙ-ó. ṙeamṙóʒ, a green serving of shamrocks (as food); ṙeaṙ (tiġe) an ó., the innkeeper; *al.* óṙṫ.
Óṙṫa, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* a ó. óiomṁaoin óṙoċ-ġnóṫaċ, you idle, mischievous woman (*M.*).
Óṙṫa, *a.*, cold, inclement (*Don.*); aimṙeaṙ ó., stormy weather; tá an ġeimḣeaṫ ṙeo anoiṙ aʒ teaċt ó., this winter is now becoming severe; ṫóṙṫa, *id.* (*Om. etc.*); *cf. perh.* ṗuaċaṙ, coldness (*O'R.*)
Óṙṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, lodging, entertainment; ó. oiṫċe, a night's entertainment.
Óṙṫánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an innkeeper (*O'N.*).
Oṙtaṙ (food-stores, forage). *See* ioṙtaṙ.
Óṙtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.
Óṙtóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a host, an innkeeper; ḃan-ó., hostess; -taeṙ, *id.*
Óṙtóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, hostelry.
Óċ', óṫ', óṫ, from thy.
Oċ; as in ʒan iċ ʒan oċ aċt aʒ oṙnaṫ, doing naught but sighing.
Oċ, in *phrs.*: iṙ oċ liom ʒo, ɣc., I am troubled or sad because, regret that; *al.* oiċ; *perh.* for olc.
Oċaiṁ, -ṫna (?), *f.*, a torch, a candle (*Dav.*); in *place-names:* Fahan; ioiṙ o. aʒuṙ aiceann .i. ioiṙ aṫṁaċal aʒuṙ meaṙṁuġaṫ, *between torch and fire, i.e.* between burial and judgment; *al.* aṫan; *cf.* coiċeann (coiṫeán), aiṫinne, and aṫan, fire (*O'R.*).
Otaiṙ, *comp.* -ṫa, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; *also* clumsy, vulgar (of a person); otaiṫe, oiṫiṙ, *id.*
Óṫaiṙ, -e, *f.*, term of contempt for a woman, *ó. mná, id.*; *cf.* óṙṫa, aṁṫaiṙ and ollṫaiṙ.
Oṫaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.
Oṫaṙ, *g.* -aiṙ and uiṫiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1), a sick, delicate or wounded person, an invalid or patient, *oft. esp.* an asthmatic or consumptive; ioiṙ o. aʒuṙ éaʒ, both wounded and dead; tuʒṙaṫ a n-oṫaiṙ éaʒṁuaṫa ċum aon ḃaill, they brought their helpless wounded to one spot; le h-iomaṙca a n-o. iṙ a maṙḃ, on account of their heavy casualties; an t-o. boċt, the poor delicate creature; o. mé ṗaon-laʒ, I am a weak helpless invalid; iṙ ṗuaṫ liom beaṙ ṫeaṙ aʒ o., I hate to see a *pretty woman* married to an invalid; (2) an abscess, ulcer or imposthume, pus, matter; aʒ ṫéaṁaṁ oċaiṙ, festering (*R. O.*); aʒ ṙileaḋ oċaiṙ, exuding pus (*ib.*); tuiṫṫe ċum oċaiṙ, festered (*ib.*); (3) a grave; o. iṙ leaċt iṙ ṗeaṙṫ, a grave, tomb, and mound.
Oċaṙ, *m.*, wages (*O'Cl.*).
Oṫaṙlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an hospital or hospital ward.
Oṫaṙ-linn, *f.*, a pool of sickness or pain; ʒuṙ ċuiṙ móṙán i n-oṫaṙ-linnṫiḃ éaʒa aʒuṙ aḋaṙṫa ḋíoḃ, so that he left many of them in bloody death-pools.
Oṫaṙ-luiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, illness, sick-bed; *al.* burying ground or grave; *al.* oṫaiṙliġe.
Otṙa. *See* otṙaċt.
Otṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.* (*smt. f.*), dung, dirt, *ordure*, a dunghill; o. bó, cow dung; o. capaill, horse dung; ʒail con aṙ o., the dog's valour on his dunghill; *gs.* -aiġ, as *a.*, fetid, *e.g.* bṙeiṫ o., a fetid product.
Otṙaċaiṁail, -iṁla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, fetid.
Otṙaċt, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.
Oṫṙaim, -ṫaṙ, -ṫṙaḋ, *v. tr.*, I put to bed *or tend* (as the wounded or sick).
Otṙann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a farm-yard; iṙ ḋána ʒaċ maḋaḋ 'na otṙainn féin, every dog is bold in *his own* yard (*saying*); *al.* otṙainn, aṫṙann.
Otṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, filth.
Oṫṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, illness, malady, distemper, wound, abscess, ulcer or imposthume, a sore caused by a bruise, cancer; o. uaiṙe, an hour's illness; i luiġe oṫṙaiṙ, in a bed of sickness.
Oṫṙaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sick, diseased; *sm.* a sick person.
Oṫṙaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, sickliness.
Oṫṙaṙċa, -n, *f.*, an hospital.
Oṫṙaṙ-loṫ, *m.*, a sickly wound.
Otṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, corpulent, fat (*G. A.*).

P (peiṫ, dwarf elder), the fourteenth letter of the modern Irish Alphabet, does not survive from Indo-European forms in Irish or *Welsh*, *e.g.*, úṙ, *W.* ir, *Lat.* pur-us; Welsh later developed p initials from Celtic q, which became c in Irish, *e.g.*, *W.* pen, *Ir.* ceann; it is therefore generally of

secondary origin in Irish, either as the initial of words formed from Lat., Welsh or English, or from Irish words in f or b; early tribe names however are Partraige and Parraige; some words borrowed from Latin through Welsh, *e.g.*, pascha, cáirc here had the initial changed on the analogy of native words; *cf.* Páirraig, Caṫraige (Coṫraige), both said to be from Patricius; note *al.* faiṁċe, paiṁċe, *Lat.* parochia; p arises internally from ċ and ṫ, as in timċeall tímpeall, iomċar iompar, timṫireaċt timpireaċt, cumṫa cumpa; leaba leabṫa leapa; *cf.* cruimṫeaṁ (*Lat.* prebiter, *Contr.*) and Cell Chruimthir, now Kilcrumper; it *smt.* interchanges with b and f, and *Lat.* names, *etc.*, in ph give p or f, *e.g.*, Pilib (Filip), Philip; Finéas, Phineas.

pabа, *m.*, a fob (*A.*).

páibáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of paving; a pavement; p. cloċ, a stone pavement; p.-ċloċ, a paving stone; *al.* páil (*g.* -ála, -álaċ); páḃaḋ, *id.*

páḃaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*); páḃálaim, *id.*

paḃairín, *m.*, a posy; pórаí agus paḃairíní, roses and posies.

páḃálaiṙe, *m.*, a pavior.

paḃrae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -raiċe, *m.*, a posy or bouquet; *al.* poḃ-, paṁ-.

paca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pack, a bag, a bundle; *al.* as in *phr.*, a pack of robbers, *etc.*; p. cárтaí, a pack of cards; cuir a lám i bp., disqualify him for the game (of cards).

pacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of packing, loading, stuffing, cramming, filling up, as a hole, *etc.*; *al.* pocaḋ; pacáil, pocáil, *id.*

pacaḋaer, -aera, *m.*, a dyer (*By.*).

paċaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bunion (*D. M.*), a swelling on lungs caused by a blow; *al.* paċáirle.

pacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up; fill in (as a hole), cram, pack, stuff; *al.* poc-, puc-; pacálaim, *id.*

pacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar, a churl.

pacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

pacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pack, a bag.

pacar, *m. coll.*, packs; in *phr.* caċar ná p., (neither) collecting nor packing (*Car.*).

paċarán. *See* baċarán.

paclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a packet, a lot, an armful; a flock, *etc.*, numbering from 2 to 12 animals (*Antr.*); *cf.*, baclaċ.

pacuiġim. *See* pacaim.

páḋ, *g.* -áiḋ, -áḋa, *pl.* -áiḋeanna, *m.*, pay, wages, *esp.* daily or weekly wages, payment, requital, remuneration; p. béiṫeála agus bṙáċála, pay for leaburning and harrowing; an p. reaṙta, the constant wages; p. lae, a day's earnings; ar a p. lae, working by the day, earning a day's wages; feaṙ páiḋ, a labourer or journeyman, a paid worker; luċt páiḋ, labourers, wage-earners; scilling páiḋ, a shilling's pay; p. na meiṫle do cheanaḋ leaṫ ċum tú ċur i gcrích, the gang's wages were spent in trying to settle you for life; *al.* páġ (*m.*), páiġe (*m.* and *f.*), páiḋeaḋ (*O'N.*), páġaiḋ (*g.* -e, *f.*, *Donl.*), páiġe (*Mon.*).

paḋacán. *See* péacán.

páḋaḋ, *m.*, thirst (*O'R.*).

paḋail, -e, *f.*, an old cow, *etc.*

paḋal, a pail or ewer. *See* pál.

paḋarn, *m.*, Padarn; beirim-se p., I warrant you (*Wat.*); *al.* páirċan; *cf.* Badorn and lestar Baduirn (*Laws*).

páirraig, *g. id.*, *m.*, Patrick, St. Patrick (*passim*), in full, p. mac Calprainn (son of Calpurnius); in early times his name was associated with standard measures; *e.g.*, sloinna Páirraig, ol p., and in later times to give support to proverbial expressions, *e.g.*, cuir an donar ar cáirde, mar adubairt (or d'óirdniġ Páirraig), postpone misfortune, as Patrick decreed; comharba p., the occupier of the See of Armagh; dar iarann (or baċall) p., by St. Patrick's crozier; tugamar inneoin p., we swore by St. Patrick's anvil; dar an corrán p., by St. Patrick's reaping-hook (?). *See under* pota; *common in place-names, e.g.*, Árd p., Cnoc p., Cruaċ p., Domnaċ p., Dún p.; *al.* páirraic; *dims.*, *etc.*, páirín, páiro, páirra.

paḋrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peasant.

páġánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pagan.

páġánta, *indec. a.*, pagan, heathen, anti-religious.

páġántaċt, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism; an p., the Pagan period in history, *esp.* in Irish history; *al.* -ġánaċt.

pairċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a poke, an obscure corner.

pairċeail, -eála, *f.*, act of groping, searching; ba mór an p. dó dul abaile agus an oiḋċe ċoṁ doṁċa, it must have been hard for him to grope his way home on such a dark night.

pairċeálaiṙe, *m.*, a groper or searcher;

p. maɪt, one good at *searching things* out.

pairóceáltaim, -ceail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grope, look for in the dark.

páirdeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals; a young mouse (*By.*).

páirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dim. of the name Páirpaig, Patrick; a square vessel; cuid p. de'n meacan, the smallest share.

pairim, -rne, -rneaca, *f.*, the Pater-*noster*, a prayer; abair do pairneaca, say your prayers; ná dein p. capaill de, don't turn it into a "horse's prayer," said to one constantly harping on the same string, *cf.* scéal an gamna buide, an endless tale; an p. geal, a folk prayer; ní dubairt p. ná Creidim inniu, I said neither Pater nor Creed to-day, said no prayer at all; tá sé 'na p. agat, you have it well by rote; tá sé 'na p. eairim agat, you have made a rigmarole of it; do-gním p. fada de, I spin it out (as a story); an mo pairneaca, saying my prayers.

pairleac, -lig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

pairneac, -nige, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

pairneacán, -áin, *m.*, one given to prayers, a prayer-monger; 'na p. craibdir agus coimrada, as a pious and conscientious prayer-monger (*E.R.*).

pairneoireacht, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently; ostentatious praying.

pairnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a chaplet, rosary or set of beads, a bead string of any kind; *al.* a prayer; an p. Páirceac, the prayer called the Rosary; tá na prátaí 'na bpairnínib, *the potatoes* (on the stalks) are small and like bead-strings. *See under* poll.

páirse (páis). *See* páis.

páil, *g.* -e or -álach, *pl.* -lí, -lisheacha, *f.*, a pale or paling, the Pale (*U.*), buaid é an Fhearaibh Páile, he was a very clever fellow (where Páile is *perh.* for Fáil, *gs.* of Fál, *which see*); do ghearadh mar eachaibh i ngleacaisheacht p., who used skim the fence like horses racing; *al.* páite.

páil. *See* páidáil.

páilín, *m.*, a shroud or pall (*O'R.*).

pailiúr, pailiúreac. *See* pailiúr, pailiúreac.

pailís, -e, -í, *f.*, a castellated building, a castle, a palisade; a hut as for curing fish; Pallas, Pallis, *in place-names*; do bhuaidir fiadhach na fuaire na pailísí cómhdhingne cláraibh atá i n-a timcheall, the wild beasts of the forest would break down the strong palisades of wood that are around them; an P., Pallas, a castle of the MacCarthy's, near Laune Bridge, in Kerry; p. Caonraighe, Pallaskenry (*Lim.*); p. Gréine, Pallasgreany (*ib.*).

pailleart, a blow with the open hand (*O'R.*).

pailliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion; *al.* pabaillún.

pailm, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a palm branch or tree, *fig.* success; géag pailme, palm-bough, *fig.* a saintly person (*cf.* justus ut palma florebit); crann pailme, a palm-tree; Domhnach na Pailme, Palm Sunday; *al.* palm, páilm.

pailt, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous (*O'R.*).

pailteas, -tis, *m.*, plenty, abundance; páilteas (*Antr.*, *O'R.*).

pailtire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a generous, hospitable man; mealladh a' Ghaba ná bp., M. of the hospitable men; *al.* paltaire.

páin, *f.*, bread, cake, *Lat.* panis (*Lec.*).

páineacas, *m.*, bail, security, penalty (*O'R.*).

painéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panel, a piece of wood; *al.* a straw saddle (*O'R.*).

páinrid, *a.*, strong (*O'R.*).

painnéir, -éarna, -rí, *m.*, a pannier, a gabion, straw ring or sheaf used for making a clamp; p. réir (tuighe), a stout hay (straw) rope, *oft.* used for feeding horses; *fig.*, a big rough fellow, p. fir, *id.*; *fig.* in *pl.*, distended sides, as of a cow from good feeding.

páinteach, -tig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sleek, well-developed person or animal; *e.g.*, p. leinb, p. caoi, p. ghiorraidh, &c.; *al.* -nteach, -nreach, pinteach; páintín (*Clare*), pánaidhe (*U.*) *id.*; *cf.* páinrid.

paintear, -tir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panther (*A.*).

paintéar, *g.*, -éir, -éara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a painter or panter, a snare, noose, gin or trap, a binding cable; a plot, patch or enclosure; cuirim p. roimh ghiorraidh, I set a trap for a hare; pointéal (*S. N.*), páintéar (*O'R.*); painntéar (*W. Cork*) (*A.*).

paintéaracha, -aighe, *a.*, wily, insidious.

paintéarachd, *f.*, entanglement (*O'R.*).

paintéaraim, -rádh, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

páintín. *See* páinteach.

paintṁóe, *m.*, a toddler.

páipéar, -éip, *pl. id.* and -éipí, *m.*, paper; p. nuaódacta, a newspaper; p. reachtṁaine, a weekly; p. lae, a daily; p. bán, blank paper; p. puaḋ, brown paper; p. púint, a pound note (*Wat.*); p. bóṫaip, walking papers, dismissal; oiaoiḋeog p., a bundle of papers; *gs.* as *a.*, bpióga páipéip, paper shoes; airgead páipéip, paper money; béarpaiḋ mé rgríbeann ouit i bpeann ip i bp., I will give you a written document on paper.

paipín. *See* poipín.

paipíneoige, *pl.*, popinjays (*A.*).

páirc, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, -cpeaca, *f.*, a field, *esp.* a pasture-field, a pasture, a park; p. ṗṫáṫaí, a potato-field; p. móinṫéip, a meadow-field; an ṗ., the field of battle (*poet.*); p. an aonaiġ, the fair field; p. na mbó, the cow field; p. an ḃuailte, the battlefield.

pairce, *f. pl.*, the Parcae.

páircín, *m.*, a croft or paddock.

pairilip, -e, *f.*, paralysis, *esp.* paralysis agitans, palsy, *oft.* alcoholic neuritis, any trembling of the limbs; p. ṁarḃ, dead palsy, rigid paralysis; p. ḃáip, the paralysis of death; p. ḃáip im' cnáṁa ip im' ceaṫraḋ, my bones and senses paralysed with fear; *al.* pailipip, pairiṫip, *Lat.* paralysis.

pairiliṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, paralytic, paralysed, palsied, trembling; *al.* pailipeaċ, pairiṫeaċ.

pairír, -e, *f.*, Paris; *al.* parlar (*rec.*).

pairirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a Pharisee; *al.* -eaċ, pairiríneaċ, *id.*

pairiṫip. *See* pairilip.

pairiṫipeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, paralysed, greatly upset.

pairlicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a parcel or bundle.

páirlió, *interj.*, parley! (*Car.*).

páirt, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -áirtiġ (*U.*), *f.*, a part, portion, piece or share; a volume (*Feil.*), a breast; partnership, friendship, kindness, love, sympathy (for, le), blood relationship (*U.*); confederacy, implication; p. ṁóp de'n ḃuairṫeaḋ, much of my trouble; ran ṗ. rin de'n cíp, in that part of the country; cúpla p., a pair of breasts (*Om.*); p. le cion, affectionate comradeship; do ṗ. ná rgaoil liom, love me still; mo ṗ. duit, my regard for you; mo ċeangal ip mo ṗ. leip do ḃpireaḋ, to disrupt our mutual obligation and friendly relations; ceangal páirte, alliance; cpoiḋe na páirte, the soul of affection; a ċpoiḋe na páirte, my beloved; a Ṡeain na páirte, my dear John; a ṗobail na páirte, dearly beloved (a preacher's apostrophe); ṗip mo páirte, my friends, those I love, my partizans, m'ṗip páirte, *id.*; ár lucṫ gaoil agur páirte, our relations and friends; le p., affectionately, faithfully; glacaim le p. í, I accept her lovingly; i bp., divided, shared, joint; éire i bp., éire an tár, Ireland divided, Ireland down; léar i bp., a joint or shared lease; obair i bp., co-operation; leaṫ i bp., a half-share, *ad.* half and half, half each, fifty-fifty; i bp. with *g.*, as regards, in the matter of, *al.*, for the sake of, on behalf of, by way of; i bp. an airgid rin, as regards that money; i bp. é ṫabairt dó, as for giving it to him; i bp. na corca eile, as for the rest; i bp. maiṫeara, in good part, for friendship's sake; i bp. cómarranaċta, through good neighbourliness; im' ṗ., on my behalf, *al.* in my affections, dear to me; im' ṗ.-re de, as for me; focal im' ṗ., a word on my behalf; rgaoil id' ṗ. é, take him into your affections; labair im' ṗ., speak on my behalf; ip olc an rud móṁán de'n ḃoċtanaċt muir' nglacaiḋ tú i bp. é, too much poverty is bad unless accepted in good part (*U. prov.*); i bp. le, in conjunction, sympathy or partnership with; i bp. le céile, in partnership *esp.* on a fifty-fifty basis; tá p. agam leat, I like you; tá p. dam leat, I am related to you; glacaim p. duine, I take a person's part, defend a person, make common cause or side with; rearaim p. duine, gabaim p. duine, *id.*; ag brúġaḋ páirte orm, trying to make out he was related to me; p. do ṫúbairt, to return affection; *early* pairt, *Lat.* partem (pars).

páirt-ċliaḃ, *m.*, beloved bosom (a term of endearment).

páirteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, partaking, sharing, dividing, common, shared with others, held jointly, public, congregational; siding with or partial to (le), sympathetic, loving, kind; partial, incomplete (*rare*); an urnaiġe ṗ., public prayer; an Choṁán ṗ., the Rosary (as said in common), an Pairṁín ṗ., *id.*; loġaḋ p., a partial indulgence; bí p. (linn), join in, take a hand (with us), *al.* be

partial to us; p. dom' fhlighidhe, partial to my way of living; tá an naomhóg fin p., that curach is held in shares or by a company; flán cuimm p. dhuit, I send an equal adieu to (mentioning them in turn); *sm.*, a partaker, partisan or partner, *al.* a loving or sympathetic person.

páirteachar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, participation, partnership.

páirtiúil, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úla, *m.*, a partner, an associate, a sharer, abettor.

páirtiúlacht, -a, *f.*, alliance, friendship, partnership; i bpáirt liom, in partnership with me, im' pháirt, *id.*; i bpáirt ime, in partnership as regards butter sale, several small farmers united and filled firkins with butter in rotation for the market, the butter loaned being measured in standard vessels (*cf.* galún an tóimhair) not weighed.

páirtigim, -igheadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one (with le).

pairtioculáireach, *indec. a.*, particular as *opp.* to general (*Donl.*).

páirtiughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.

páir, -e, *f.*, death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ, the history of the Passion; p. Aoine, Friday's fast; p. na bhfeadh, the thorny Passion; gheadh-p. Dé, God's bitter Passion; an p., Friday, the fast of Friday; do chleachtadh féasta 'san Páir, who feasted on Fridays; beirim gan phár daoibh p. na gciantach, I now permit you to persecute the oldsters (*C. M.*); gan psalm ná p., reading neither psalms nor Passion; ní p. dom' cheann, it makes not my head to ache (*poet.*).

páireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pacific, quiet, tranquil (*P. O'C.*).

pairean, *m.*, passion, mental disturbance (*Eg.*), a fainting fit (*Sc.*).

pairneonta, *indec. a.*, passionate, choleric; pairiúnta, *id.*

pairneontacht, -a, *f.*, passion, choler.

páirtigim, -ighthe, *v. tr.*, I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.

pairiún, -iuin, *m.*, a passion; púta agus phéamha do p. donas, the root and basis of your evil passions.

pairt, -e, *f.*, paste (*early*); *al.* a spirit (*Lec.*)

páirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a patch, a piece, a spot; a moral stain; p. talmhan, a little farm; go ceann p., for a while.

páirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a child, a babe, a child of schoolgoing age; p. fir, a male child, *pl.* páirtí fear; p. amháin mic, an only son; p. scoile, a schoolchild; p. toghachta, an illegitimate child, p. díomhaoinigh (*Don.*), p. tabhartanair (*Cm.*), p. ghréine, *id.*; ní p. agat mé, don't take me for a child; *Eng.* page.

páirtíocht, -a, *f.*, childishness.

pairtighim, -ighthe, *v. tr.*, I mend, patch.

páirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little child, an infant, a babe, a maid; an p. fionn, the Fairhaired Maid (a well-known song).

pairt, *g.* -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, a leather bottle; a hare, a chubby child; *al.* a hump, hunch or lump.

páit, *m.*, a simpleton (*Mayo*).

paiteach, -tighe, *a.*, humpy.

páiteach. *See* póiteach.

paitean, *g.* -tin(e), *m.* and *f.*, a patent, letters patent, a recipe, a device; *al.* paitinn.

paiteanta, *indec. a.*, plain, clear, patent; patented, famous; go p. beacht, plainly and clearly; *al.* paitiúnta.

paiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a small lump, a pat, *esp.* of butter, *etc.*; *al.* a leveret.

paitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a paten, *al.*, a clog or wooden shoe.

paitinn. *See* paitean.

paitipe. *See* pataipe.

paitiúnta. *See* paiteanta.

paitniúil, *indec. a.*, leporine (*Wind.*).

paitseach, -e, -eacha, *f.*, the headstall of a bridle; ceann-fhuan, *id.*; *al.* peatsaic, *cf.* puitseach.

paitsiúir, -e, -í, *f.*, a partridge (*al.* -irce, piotsaire pitsiúir); a short stick or club, *cf.* partridge=bombard and perdreau (*al.* -thiorc, *m.*, peatsaire); *Mid. Eng.* patrich.

páil, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a can; na páil uisce beatha, cans of whiskey (*Car.*); *al.* paidal.

pálár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a palace, a mansion.

pálárach, -aighe, *a.*, full of palaces; palatial.

pálárta, *indec. a.*, palatial.

palltánaidhe, *m.*, a fat child.

palltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a blow, a thump, a punch, a thrust as with fist, elbow, *etc.*; *al.* a patch, a large round strandstone (páltóg, *Tuam*); *al.* paltóg, pealltóg (*Don.*).

palm. *See* psalm.

palmaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a palmer, a

pilgrim; *al.* a kind of dogfish (*al.* palmaire); *cf.* pámaire.

palmaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a helm, rudder or steering-oar; *al.* a helmsman (*P. O'C.*); *al.* palmaire, halmatar.

palmaireac, -ris, *pl. id., m.*, a helmsman.

palmaireact, -a, *f.*, act of steering.

palmairim, -reav, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steer.

páltóg. *See* palltóg.

pampúta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a moccasin or primitive shoe made from one or two pieces of leather, (*Aran*); *cf.* pump.

pana, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a patch or rag, a horse-cloth, anything clumsy or untidy, *fig.* an awkward person; *al.* a pan; lán de panaib, full of tatters; p. cipeain, an unwieldy basket (*By.*); *al.* panna; *cf.* pann, *pl.* -na (panga, *Dav.*), a pane or breadth of cloth, *Lat.* pannus.

pána, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pane of glass; *al.* plána (*Tour., R. O.*).

panantóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an impostor.

panc, -aing, *m.*, the cow-market at a fair (*Don.*).

pancán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank (of earth) (*Mon., Arm.*); *al.* bancán.

pancóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pancake.

pantáirt, -e, *f.*, a "mess" as when things (eggs, *etc.*) are broken or spilled; a big helpless woman; a much-patched article of dress; *cf.* pana and pantar.

pantar, -air, *m.*, anything clumsy as an article of dress, a rag; a thick-set person or animal.

paoiteac(t). *See* paoiteac.

paor, -oir, *m.*, a butt for criticism, a joke; a grudge; a laughing stock, an object of ridicule; ní p. duit s., S. is not the sort of person you should meddle with, he is no joke; as déanamh paoir de, turning him into ridicule; bí p. éigin aige orm, he had some grudge against me, *al.* he had some evil influence over me, *al.* I gave him some cause for ridiculing me; *cf. perh.* faer, delay, interference, *al.* Autumn food-levy (*Dav.*).

paoraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a Power (de la Poer), one living in the Powers' country (paoraiġ); an p., Mr. Power, the head of the Powers; beiṫ lá eile ag an bp., Power (anyone) will get another chance (*saying*).

pap, -aipe, *f.*, a vine-leaf (*Dottin*).

pápa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pope; dan leaḃarḃa bpeasa an p., by the Pope's books. *See under* oipeas.

papaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, papal.

papacht, -a, *f.*, the papacy, popedom.

páparpe, *g. id., pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a Papist, a Catholic (*oft.* with suggestion of abuse); -pánaċ, *id.*

páparpeacht, -a, *f.*, Popery, a term of abuse for Catholicism.

paparpeacht, -a, *f.*, idle talk.

pápánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, papal, "popish"; as *subs.* a "papist."

pápánacht, -a, *f.*, the papacy.

pápánta, *indec. a.*, papal, pontifical, papistical.

pápóiġín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, an old wench.

páir, -áirt, *m.*, parchment, paper, papyrus; a document; ar p., written down, recorded.

parabal, -aile, *pl. id., f.*, a parable; *al.* parbal; parabal (*m.*) (*rec.*), *id.*

páráil, *f.*, repairing.

parailir, -reaċ. *See* pairilir, -reaċ.

parlamaid, -mla, *a.*, princely (*Sup.*).

parlar, *m.*, Paris (son of Priam), *smt.* the city of Paris (*al.* párar, páirr. *See* pairír).

parrdar. *See* párdar.

parrdóg. *See* parrdóg.

páirdún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, pardon, a pardon, forgiveness (for, ı); gabaim p. agat, I beg your pardon, excuse me, gabaim do p., gabaim p. duit (*Glenfin*), *id.*; gabar a bp., I apologised to them; tiocfaid do p. ó'n bpápa, thy pardon will come from the Pope (*song*); gan p. ó nádúir ag ní ar bit, nature unrelenting towards all things (*Kea.*).

parlaimeint, -e, *f.*, Parliament; taxed whiskey (*Car.*); -mid, -méid, *id.*

párlúr, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour; *al.* párlur; párlur (*U.*) *id.*

parn, -airn, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

parráirde, *g. id., pl.* -dí and -eaċa, -dideaċa, *m.* and *f.*, a parish; a paddock; ar fead na feacht bparráirdí, in seven parishes around (*i.e.*, in a very wide area); *m.* in *U*; *al.* -póirde (*M.*); *smt. pron.* prráirde, prróirde.

parráirdeaċ, -diġe, *a.*, parochial; *sm.*, a parishioner.

parráirdeacht, -a, *f.*, parish-duty; keeping in the parish; *al.* -póirdeacht.

parráirdeánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a parishioner.

parráirdeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a parishioner.

parrdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a straw mat; a small thick-set woman; in *pl.* the mats on horses' or asses' backs (*Don.*); in *E. U.* as elsewhere barrdóga means panniers. *See* barrdóg.

pannóirte, pannóirteać, ɣc. *See* pairtéirte, pairtéirteać, ɣc.

pairtéar (pairtéar). *See* páirtéar.

páirtéać, páirtéirde. *See* páirteać, páirtirde.

pairteing, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, crimson or scarlet colour, the colour of the foxglove (rian ɣléibe) or of rowan-berries; red leather (pellis parthicus, *C. C.*); *al.* a rowan-berry (*cf.* cáirtéann, caoirtéann), p. dearg, *id.*; bláth na pairteinge, the ruddy bloom; nua-pairteinge, fresh rowan-berries; *a.*, p.-dearg, berry-red; *acc.* to Stokes *al.* rendered "coral," "ruby."

pairtéalón, *m.*, Bartholomaeus, Bartholomew (saint), *al.* the name of one of the reputed colonisers of Ireland; *al.* pairtéalán, páirtlán.

pairtán. *See* poirtán.

páirtéar, -air, *m.*, Paradise, a palace or monastery, a garden, cloister-garth, the name of a seat of Ó Súilleabáin Mór; p. talmaide, an earthly Paradise; ɣáirdín páirtéair, the garden of Eden; *al.* pairtéar, páirtéar, pairtéar; *early* pairdar.

pairúl, -úil, *m.*, command or injunction in: fágaim p. air duine ɣan labairt, I enjoin silence upon a person; *cf.* parole.

par, -air, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a pace, a yard (*smt. f. g.* -aire, *al.* pair), a short space (of distance or time), amount done at a time, a "heat"; *ad.*, somewhat, rather (*al.* pór); *al.* a pass, permit or passport, a humorous document similar to a baintear (warrant) used by the 18 c. poets; a path, a mountain pass (*poet.*); p. ɣuil, a fit of crying; 'na fharannaib, in relays; de f., at once; tá sé p. beag, it is a little too small; dein sé p. beag magaid fúm, he twitted me a little; p. phar, a little too smart; p. beag (f)éith, a little too unassuming; bíod do f. agat an turas so, I let you off this time.

par, -air, *m.*, anything useless, a useless limb, a bad purchase; tá sé agat—p.! you have it—the useless thing! (*Cm.*); p. ir eadh é, it is no good. *See* paranoram.

paraid, *Don.* form of paráirte.

paráil, -ála, *f.*, act of trampling, pressing down, with the feet, as in hay-rick making, washing clothes, *etc.*; *al.* paráilt; *smt.* páráil.

parainéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a passenger.

parainéireacht, -a, *f.*, passage-money.

paráirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a passage, a pathway, a narrow strait; passage-money; excerpt; díol ar a f., pay his passage (to America, *etc.*).

paráirteacht, -a, *f.*, passage; passage money, fare; the prepaid fare sent from America, called by emigrants "the sailing order." *See* paráirte.

paráim, -áil(t), *v. tr.*, I trample under foot; press with the feet as in hay-making, washing clothes, *etc.*; ná paráil an leanb, do not trample on the child; *smt.* páráim.

paráilte, *p. a.*, trampled, pressed.

paranoram, *m.*, something worthless, a poor bargain, as a sickly cow at a fair, *etc.*; tus tú p. leat, you have got a bad bargain; par, *id.* (*Cm.*).

parantóir, *m.*, a passenger (*Ros.*).

parcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I wrap up, parcel (*O'R.*).

parcán, *m.*, a bundle, a store; parcair, *id.*

partae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aite, *m.*, a pasty, *fig.* an unsubstantial person or animal; *al.* portae, fuarta (*A.*).

partaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ire, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

partaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trifler, a joker; tá p. mic ag Tadhg ná feaca nó d'aoinne, Tadhg has a trifler of a son who cares for nobody; p. fir, a stout compact man.

partaireacht, -a, *f.*, trifling, inconsiderate joking; ná bac p. Taidhg acht lean tusa ɣnó, never mind Tadhg's sallies but do your work (*N. Y.*).

partalach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout child.

partanáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bastinado, *esp.* the stick used in administering it (*S. N.*).

partrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout child (*Don.*).

parúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixing stick for porridge, *etc.*, a stick for washing clothes; *fig.* a leg.

pat-, pait- in *compds.*, moderately; pat-fuar, lukewarm, insipid, unemotional, callous; pat-fuaire, coolness, callousness, indifference; pat-fliuch, wettish; pat-meamar, rather stout; pat-tirim, *imperfectly dried*; pat-láidir, fairly strong; pat-uasal, shabby-genteel (*R.O.*); pat-feargach, annoyed (*ib.*); pat-ɣlórach, boring, tiresome of voice (*ib.*).

pat, -a, -anna, *m.*, a childish word for any sore or hurt (*Ros.*); the word is used even in English as "the fire would make a *pah* on you." *Cf.* put.

pata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vessel, a butter tub (*O'N.*); *cf.* pait and pota.

pata, *g. id.*, and -an, *d. id.* and -ain, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a hare.

patadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a hare about three months old; *al.* pu-.

pataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a soft young creature of any kind, a plump child, a well-set but small person, a hare, rabbit or other small animal in good condition; a plump partridge or trout (*Con.*); p. leinb, a soft young child; p. sirriúil, a plump hare (*W. M.*); p. coinín = leadóg-coinín feamar (a fat young rabbit, *Aran*); *al.* paitire.

pataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a maker of leather bottles.

patall, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a term for the young of certain animals; a chubby child; p. an ghé, the gosling; *al.* putall (*Cm.*); patlachán, -tallán (*Ros.*), -taillín, *id.*

patallóg, *f.*, a gosling, a chubby child; *dim.* -óigín; *al.* pantallóg (-óigín).

patán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a chubby baby.

patanáil, -nálaibe, -nálaim. *See* potanáil, &c.

patapún, -úin, *m.*, a stout child (*Ros.*).

patrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pattern, a model, a picture, a photograph; tógaim p. le, I follow the example of; a phatrúin na cruinne, thou paragon.

pátrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a patron; the festival of a patron, a "pattern," an open-air musical entertainment with dancing; *smt.* pat-.

pé ('pé), *indef. prn.*, whatever, whoever; pé aca, whichever of them, *oft.* piaca, peoca; pé ar bit duine, whatever person; pé duine bí ann, whoever was there; pé gur cuimhnigh leis fágadh, whoever finds it tight can leave (*saying, esp. in certain games*); pé scéal é, anyhow, at any rate, in any case; pé an doman é, pé 'r'o na domhan de, *id.*; pé olc maith an ealaíon, be the art good or bad; pé fada gearr go tí, be it long or short till then (*song*); abbreviated form of cibé, cipé.

pé, *g. id.*, *m.*, pay, punishment; beirim p. do, I punish; (*A.*), *cf.* use of díol.

peabar. *See* piobar.

péac, *g.* -éice, *pl.* -a, -éiceacha, *f.*, a peak, point or pointed object; a fork-prong, a horn, the sprouting germ of a vegetable, a radicle, a long tail, *etc.*; a thrust or jab with the horn or with a pointed implement; a "jab" or witty remark passed at another's *expense*; a *beginning or spurt of work*, *etc.*; do mharbh sé an maorach le péic de'n phice, he killed the dog with a thrust of the pike; chuaigh an bó p. fúm, the cow tried to gore me; p. fá'n obair, initial effort at the work; chuaigh M. p. fá N., M. made a satirical thrust at N.; i ndeireadh na péice, at the last gasp; *al. m.*; *al.* piac.

peacach, -aighe, *a.*, sinful; *sm.*, a sinner; an p., the sinner, man; an rachaidh sé bheathach dár luigh súil an peacaigh riamh air, the finest view the human eye ever rested on; -chach, *id.*

péacach, -aighe, *a.*, pointed, peaked, sharp-pointed, long-tailed; speckled, showy, gaudy, beautiful, neat; proud, haughty; cailín p., a smart girl; hata p. uilleannach, a pointed, cornered hat; bó phéacach, a speckled cow; cheoil-bhanna p., a gaudy ornate band.

peacadh, *g.* -aidh and -cha, *pl. id.*, -aidhe and -aí, *m.*, a sin, a transgression, *loosely* anything deplorable; p. marbhthach, a mortal sin; p. ro-loighthe, a venial sin; p. an tsinnsir, original sin, *al.* the sin of the senior; p. bunadh-ghein te, original sin (*P. H.*), p. chainn an iomarbair, p. an uabaill (*smt.* as exclamation), *id.*; p. na drúighe, the sin of lust, p. na colla (-lna), *id.*; p. na rainnte, the sin of avarice; p. an iodhal-adhartha, the sin of idolatry; p. an chomair, the sin of false-weighing; p. mo lae ir mo theachtmaine orr, may my *sins* fall on you; ir p. dam gan, I am wrong not to; ir mór an p. é thabhairt dóibh, it is not at all right to give it to them; peacaidhe muinntire an tighe reo ar mhuinntir an tighe reo thiar, may the retribution due to the sins of those who live here fall on those living in the house to the west; tá sé 'na p., it is a sin; *al.* peaca.

péacaidheacht, -a, *f.*, vanity, showiness.

péacáil, -ála, *f.*, act of jabbing, goring, jibing, prodding, hitting at (with hints).

péacáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge, hit at, gore; *al. intr.* with fá.

péacallach, -aighe, *a.*, having a long tail; vain, ostentatious, jaunty; *sm.* any animal with a large tail, a monster, a large animal or thing, a *penis*; *al.* péicealtach.

peacamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sinful, wicked, immoral; -amhlach, *id.*

peacamhlacht, -a, *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness, immorality.

péacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprout or shoot; a primrose or cowslip, *smt.* orange lily, p. buiḋe, *id*; *al.* béacán, peiḋceán, peiḋṁeacán, paḋacán (*Wat.*); *cf.* buiḋeacán.

péacánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having the horns upright (*By.*).

péacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen; coileaċ péacóige (coileaċ péacóg, *N. Con.*), a peacock (as distinct from a pea-hen).

péacógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vain, conceited.

peacta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pact, a law (*Fil.*)

peacṫaċ. *See* peacaċ.

peacuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.

peacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I *sin*, transgress.

peaṫ, *m.*, a pony, a pad (*Fil.*).

peaṫaipín, *m.*, Peterkin; p. na ṡcroṁe, the stormy petrel.

peaṫar, -air, *m.*, Peter, St. Peter; p. na ġcroṁ, a stick bent at the top to restrain the spring of a bird-trap.

péaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a meddler, a trickster, a busybody.

péaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, tricking, meddling (with, le).

pealáis, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a palace, a mansion a pile (building), *Lat.* palatium; *al.* pealóis.

peall, *g.* peill, pill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skin or hide, a coarse blanket, a covering, a veil, a pall, a winnowing sheet, a carpet or rug; a pallet or couch; a *bale of cloth*; *al.* a *horse*, a *palfrey*; p. bṁéise, a bale of frieze; p. flainnín, a bale of flannel; ṫaċ peill móir ġan a beiṫ cṁón ná ṫuḃ, the colour of a big bale of frieze, neither of natural colour nor black; ṫcaoileann a p. ṫé, he spreads out his ground rug; iomḋa ṫe ṗeallaiḃ ciumṗaċa coṁcar-ġlana, a couch of fringed bright-purple rugs; *dims.* peallán, peallóg; *cf.* *Eng.* pell (skin, rug, roll), *Lat.* pellis.

peallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.

peallacáil, -ála, *f.*, act of engrossing, storing up secretly; ag p. ar ṡuaiṫ an ṫiġe, bagging things about the house (*Cm.*); *cf.* peillic, ɔc.

peallacálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who stores things up secretly, an engrosser (*Cm.*); *cf.* pellec, *gl.* sportula (*Wind.*).

peallaṫ, matting (*O'R.*).

peallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I teaze, pick, peck, pull asunder; cover, veil (*O'R.*); *al.* piollaim (*ib.*).

peall-ċaoṁ, *a.*, fair-skinned (*T. Traoi*).

peallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a coarse cloth, a pallet, an ill-dressed woman; peallóṫóg, *id.*

pean, *m.*, a pan (*Car.*).

péan, in éan p., magpie (*Om.*).

péanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dreadful, malicious, painful (?); ṁoṁċ-Éireannaċ p., a very bad Irishman; ṫ'úṁaiceas (ionnṁas) na ṁoṁoċ-ḃan bp., belonging to the class of really malicious women; *cf.* pianaċ.

peann, *g.* pinn, *pl. id.* and peanna, *m.*, a pen; p. ṡcṁíoḃṫa, a writing pen; peann luaiṫe, a lead pencil; p. ṁeaṫa, a fountain pen (*rec.*); p. iaṁainn, a style, a graver; lán an ṗinn, a pen-ful, a *little drop*; *buailim* p. ar, I mark with a pen; *smt.* with *f. prn.*; *al.* peanna.

peannaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a penitentiary or penitential.

peannaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.

peannaiṫ, -e, -oí, *f.*, punishment, penance; affliction, torment; éaḋaċ peannaiṫe, garb of penitence; peannainn (*g.* peininne), peannóiṫ, pianaiṫ, *id.*

peannaiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, penal; painful, tormenting.

peannaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, painfulness.

peannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a penman, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

peannaireaċt, -a, *f.*, penmanship; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).

peannóiṫ, -e, *f.*, punishment, pain, affliction. *See* peannaiṫ.

peanṫúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers; *al.* -úir, pionṫar; pionnṫúir (*pl.*), *id.*

péaráitiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, anything large or ungainly; a king-card (*D. M.*).

péarla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, a pearl, a bead, a pellet; *fig.*, a fair lady; in *pl.* pearly teeth; p. ṫeaṁḃ ṫúṫċair, a true native pearl; p. ar ġlaire 'na ṡúil, a grey pearl in her eye; p. ṫe'n ṫiaḋaċt, a godly gift; i bp. ṫo ċlaon-ṁoṁ, in the light of your witching eyes (*Kea.*); péarlaí i ṡcluasaiḃ muc, pearls in the ears of swine (*prov.*); *al.* peoṁla (*poet.*).

péarlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, like pearls; valuable, beautiful.

péarlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).

péarlóg, *f.*, a partridge (*O'R.*).

pearóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a parrot; *al.* piaróid (*Ford*), pioṁóid, pearáidiṫe.

pearṫ, -eirt, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a Persian.

péapra. *See* péirre.

peapra, *g. id.* and -an, *d.*, -a, -áin, *pl.*, -áin, -ana, *f.*, a person or individual, person in *gram.*, a member (*of*, de), a body, figure, form, features; a parson or churchman, *persona ecclesiae*, p. eaglaire, *id.*; p. de'n daonnacht, a human being; p. de'n dáim, a member of the academy; p. de'n foirinn, a member of the group; ar mo peaprain, on my person; aon Dia i dtrí peaprannaib, one God in Three Persons; méid mo peaprain, my stature; tá dealluma peaprai(n) aige le n-a máthair, he is like his mother in figure and features (*Cm.*); tá aithne peaprai(n) agam air, I know him by sight; táitse ro' peaprain, near akin to thee (*Br.*); ir ait an p. bíonn air na caoiriġ adharcacha, horned sheep have a curious appearance.

peaprachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).

peaprái. *See* peirril.

peaprannach, -aiġe, *a.*, personal, endowed with a personality; tré-p., tripersonal.

peaprannacht, -a, *f.*, personality, presence; ir prap a p., she has a lively personality.

peaprantamail, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome, of good presence, graceful (as a swan); aithne p., personal acquaintance.

peaprantach, -aiġe, *a.*, personable, imposing; daoine mór-pheaprantacha, very imposing-looking people.

peaprantacht, -a, *f.*, comeliness, good presence.

peaprún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parson.

pealtaloideach, *a.*, careful of oneself (*S. Mayo*).

pear, -a, *m.*, a purse, a paunch; p. airgid, a purse of money; peaprán, *id.*

péar, *m.*, peace officers, police; iúra p., justice of the peace.

pearachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impertinent young person; *al.* pé-.

pearair(e), *f.*, peas, vetch; p. an airdair, hairy vetch; p. fiadain, bush vetch; p. buide, meadow vetchling; p. na luch, tufted vetch, p. luch na coille, *id.*; p. capall, horse vetch; *al.* -rar.

pearán, -áin, *m.*, a purse; a protuberant stomach, one having a large stomach (*Mon.*).

péarán, -áin, *m.*, a petulant person.

pearánach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a large paunch.

pearánach, -aiġe, *a.*, petulant, saucy.

pearcadh, -cha, *m.*, act of cutting; a cut, a gash.

pearcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.

pear-ġadaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ghe, *m.*, a pickpocket; -ġeárrtóir, -laorann, peir-ċeardbaire, *id.* (*Eg.*).

péarúil, -úil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aggressive, quarrelsome person; péarrúilín, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

peata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pet, a favourite or tamed animal, *etc.*; the youngest of a family; a sheep trained to graze with cows, *etc.*, a "pet" or fine day in bad weather (*al.* called lá éamoinn an ċait, *U.*); p. cuaiċe, a pet cuckoo; p. cuirre, a pet crane; p. préachán, a pet crow; p. odhar, a young cormorant (white-breasted for three years); p. oir, a pet deer; p. rionnaiġ, a pet fox; p. deamhain, a favourite demon; p. naiṫnise, an illegitimate, p. toġaṫa, *id.*; p. arcaille, a pet to carry under one's arm; p. duine agus p. muice, an dá þ. ir measa amuiġ, a human pet and a porcine pet are the two worst possible (*prov.*); ní piú í: ir p. caillige í, she is no good, she is an old woman's pet; p. caillige *al.* applies to cows, *etc.*; p. an mhaoil, the shepherd's pet; tá pé 'na (or man) þ. agam, I have it as a pet, *al.* I keep it carefully; do-ġním p. de, I make a pet of; saoġal p., an easy life.

peataċt, -a, *f.*, act of taming or petting.

péataire, *same as* péadaire, d'péadaire, perhaps (*Om.*).

peataireacht, -a, *f.*, petting; nach oirc atá an þ., what a pet (or how pettish) you are.

peataireacht, -a, *f.*, petting, pettishness, capriciousness; ag p. air, petting humouring, *al.* petting or grumbling at; ag déanamh peataireacta air, *id.*

peatamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pettish.

péatar, -air, *m.*, pewter; a pewter vessel, the contents of a pewter vessel, as ale, porter, *etc.*; ċóm tanair le p., as thin as pewter; peodar, *id.* (*O'R.*).

péatar, *m.*, in *phr.*, p. báirtiġe, a heavy downpour.

péatarói, *m.*, a pewterer (*O'R.*).

peic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a peck, a measure, a keeler, a tub; p. mine, a peck of meal (10 *lbs.*); p. práta, a peck of potatoes (10½ *st.*); p. an uachtair, the cream-tub; *al.* pic, peice.

péicealtach. *See* péacaltach.

peicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, ullage, "old man," the

froth of porter collected in some public houses and mixed with fresh liquor.

péicín. *See* ʒaibiún.

peiòceán, -óɲeacán. *See* péacán.

peiòleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly; in *pl.*, *smt.* the smaller intestines; p. páɲlúiɲ, a drawing-room butterfly; *al.* péileacán.

peiòléiɲ, -éaɲa, -í, *m.*, a pedlar (*A.*); -léaɲaiòe, *id.*

peiòne. *See* péine.

peil, -e, -í, *f.*, a football, the game of football; báine peile, a football match.

peileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pelican.

peileaòóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a footballer.

peiléaɲ. *See* piléaɲ.

peilín. *See* pillín.

peiliuiɲín, *m.*, a pillow.

peiliúiɲ, -uiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, *al.* a bolster (*Ker.*); a person with long, unkempt hair (*Con.*); cozaɲaċ peiliuiɲ, confidential chat, pillow-talk; *al.* pilliúiɲ.

peilleaċ (*a.*). *See under* púca.

peillic, *g.* -e, *pl. id.* -eaċa and -lice, *f.*, a skin, a hide, a pelt; a hide-covered hut or wigwam; a bag or purse, a net, a basket; cɾí peillce ʒaċa cize .i. p. oeaċmaiòe aguɾ p. míneann aguɾ p. cuiɲcín ciɲcc, three baskets for each house, the tithe b., the crumb b., and the wax basket (*Mac Fir.* in *Sup.*); pelloc (*Wind.*). *See under* pilleoc.

peillice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a soft ungainly boy; *cf.* pleiòce.

peillíɲ, *f.*, a skin, a pelisse.

peilt, -e, *f.*, skin, pelt.

peiltreail, -eála, *f.*, act of beating heavily with the feet or fists (*A.*).

péin, péin-. *See* piaɲ, piaɲ-, péin-.

péin, form of péin.

péine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a pine, cɾann p., *id.*; *cf.* pin-taidberthaid, pinafer (*R.C. XIV* 234).

péiniɾte, in *phr.* i bp., under pain of, at the risk of losing (with *g.*); d'iaɲɲ ré oɲm i bp. an anama ʒan é buaiòeaò, he asked me for mercy's sake not to beat him.

peinnéaɲ, -éiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a *pencase*, a penner; pinneaɲ (inkhorn, *O'R.*).

peinɾiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pension; aɲ mo p. (I) on pension; cáċa an peinɾiuin, the date on which a pension becomes payable; *al.* pinɾeaɲ, peinɾe, ɾc.

peiɾceall, peiɾcleaċ. *See* pheiceall, pheicleaċ.

peiɾe (-ɲió), *g. id.*, and -neaò, *m.*, a ferry; báò an p., the ferryboat; poɾt an peiɾe(aò), Portaferry; *al.* pé-.

péine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a pair, couple or brace, a set, of knitting-needles, horse-shoes, *etc.*; p. oíɾlí, a set of dice; p. paɲɲóg, a pair of panniers; p. bɾóg, bonn, uaċtaɾ, ɾc., a pair of shoes, soles, uppers, *etc.*; p. cáɾɲa, a set of wool-carders; p. aòaɾc, a pair of horns; p. oealʒán, a set of knitting-needles (*Don.*), p., peiòne, bioɲán cniotála, *id.* (*M.*); an oaɲa p., a spare pair (of boots); *al.* peiòne, peiòne (*M.*), paiòin, *id.*

péine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a pear.

péine, *m.*, the buttocks; the roe of the male fish (*Don.*).

peineaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, furious.

peineaò, *g.* -niò, -nċe, *pl.* -niòeaċa, *m.*, a squall, suffering, *etc.*; a anam aʒ cuɾ a peiniòeaċa oe, his soul (in Purgatory) getting through its sufferings; *al.* peaɲaò.

peiniacal, -ail, *m.*, peril, danger, risk; agony, severe sickness; p. báiɾ, danger of death; i bpéin a bpeiniacail, at their peril; aɲ oo p., at your peril; *al.* -ail, *gnly.* pniacail, *g.* -ala, -claċ, *f.*; *Lat.* periculum.

peiniaclaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, dangerous, risky, anxious, troubled, sore, painful; uaiɾ p. an báiɾ, the dread hour of death; tá mo ṁéaɲ p. so leoɲ, my finger is pretty sore; *al.* pniaclaċ.

peinibic, -ce, -cí, *f.*, a peruke, a wig; cáit na peinibice, Kate who wears a wig; *al.* peineabuic (*N. Con.*).

peiniòeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of ferrying; *al.* pé-.

péinín, *m.*, a pear.

peiniɾ, -e, *f.*, an empress.

peiniuʒaò, *m.*, act of panting, being out of breath, fussing; excitement, rage, a squall or perry; aɲ p., in an excited state, on tenterhooks; bí ré aɲ p. ċuʒam, he was furious with me; piċneaò, peiċniuʒaò (*Om.*); *cf.* pionna, peineaò.

péinte, in p. ouò, disgrace, brand, *lit.* a black pellet (?).

péintín, *m.*, a pearl, a little pearl; *al.* fine linen or cambric (*O'R.*).

peinn, -e, *f.*, Persia; *al.* peinne (*rec.*).

péinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a row, a rank, a perch in length; a line from coupling to coupling in a house, on which clothes were put to dry, *etc.* (*Cm.*); the fish called perch; *al.* peinne (*Don.*), péainna.

peipreaċ, -pige, *a.*, Persian; *sm.* a Persian (*rec.*).

péipreálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I flog, as a top (*S. C.*).

peipril, -e, *f.*, parsley, hedge parsley; p. mór, smallage (*apium palustre*); p. na n-amadán, fool's parsley (*Cork*); *al.* peipríle; peapráil, *id.*

péipril, -e, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*, a warble in cattle; péipríle, *id.*; *al.* biaprail (*which See*).

péire, *m.*, peas.

péirt. *See* piart.

peirteal, -til, *m.*, a pestle.

péirteamail, -mla, *a.*, beastly, brutish, worm-like.

péirteánaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low, creeping fellow.

péirteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little worm, a worm; used as a term of abuse (*U.*); p. cáil, a cabbage worm, the grub of a butterfly (*Ros.*); p. capaill, a hairy kind of grub (*ib.*); *al.* piartóg.

péirteogaċ, -aige, *a.*, wormy, maggoty.

péirt-ġlioġar, *m.*, term of abuse.

péirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little worm or serpent.

peiṫ, -e, *f.*, the dwarf elder; name of the letter p, which is *smt.* called p. boġ.

peiṫipne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a strong buxom child.

peiṫniḋeaċ, *m.*, anything stout and heavy, a stout lazy person or beast; peiṫiḋeaċ (*Br.*).

peiṫpiuġaḋ (piṫpeaḋ). *See* peipiuġaḋ.

péitreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a peach.

peoca. *See under* pé.

Phílomeol, *m.*, the nightingale.

pí. *See* píġe.

piaḃal, euphemistic for diaḃal.

piaca. *See under* pé.

piacal, -ail, *m.*, longing desire; *cf. Lat.* piaculum.

piacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, name of a small fish (*Inishowen*); paoḋán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

piaclaċ, -aige, *a.*, eager, having a longing desire for something, anxious.

piaclaċt, -a, *f.*, avidity, anxiety.

piaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a magpie or pyad.

piaḋóin, piaḋóineaċt. *See* péaḋóin, péaḋóineaċt.

pian, *g.* péine, *d.* péin, *pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a pain or pang, suffering, torment, penalty, punishment; p. imleacáin, colic; p. leinb, childbirth pains; pianta na gcnám, *rheumatism*; pianta fáir, growing pains; pianta ifrinn, the pains of hell; aiṫġiorria pianta, surcease of suffering; i bpéin, in pain; i bpéin cánaċ, rciúrála, umlaċta, &c., under penalty of a fine, scourging, humiliation, *etc.*; tá p. orm, I am in pain; níor fágaḋ dona ná p. 'na ċorp, his anguish and pain of body were removed; *smt.* péin(n), and *pl.* péanta.

pian-, péin-, in *compds.*, painful, penal, dire; pian-(péin-)bhoid, agony, distress; pian-ċneaċ, suffering and ruin (mo ṗ.! woe is me!); pian-(péin-) oliġeaḋ, a penal law, a law imposing punishment; pian-ġoin, wounding, paining; pian-ġonta, wounded, weak; pian-fáir, torture.

pianaċ, -aige, *a.*, painful, dreadful; *sm.* a very decrepit old man (*By.*); *sf.*, pains, painfulness; ag rcreadaiġ le pianaiġ, yelling with pain. *See* péanaċ.

pianaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of paining, tormenting, torturing, persecuting; affliction, punishment, torment; -nuġaḋ *id.*

pianaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a punisher, a tormentor.

pianaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, painfulness, pain.

pianaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I torture, torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish; -nuiġim, *id.*

pianamail, -mla, *a.*, penal, punitive.

pianar, -air, *m.*, pain, punishment.

pianarać, -aige, *a.*, punishing.

pianmar, -aire, *a.*, painful, in pain.

piannaiḋ; a form of peannaiḋ.

pianóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor; -ntóir, *id.*

pianóireaċt, -a, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.

piantaċ, -aige, *a.*, painful, troublesome, difficult (as a problem, a bad road, a bad day); obair ṗ., killing work (*R. O.*); drod-fear p., a really bad man (*ib.*); *cf.* pianaċ, péanaċ.

pianuġaḋ, pianuiġim. *See* pianaḋ, pianaim.

piara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peer.

piarda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pier or pillar, an ornament, *esp.* for a mantelpiece, a sturdy person or animal; p. con, a strong hound; má ċaiṫ mire m'fiacla ní p. mé ná mála, though I have worn out my teeth I am still of account (*D. R.*).

piardáil, -ála, *f.*, ransacking.

piardálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ransacker.

piardálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I ransack.

piardóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cray-fish; *al.* béardóg.

piarcaċ, *a.*, rugged (*O'N.*).

pıᴀrc, *g.* péirce, *d.* péirc (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -ᴀ, -ᴀí, *f.*, a pest, beast or monster, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm or maggot, a tape-worm; an insect, *esp.* a stinging insect; an ignorant or brutish person; a disease (of which a worm is *acc.* to *folk. oft.* the cause); in *pl.* pıᴀrcᴀí, worms, as a disease; p. ṁuḃ, an otter, p. ḃonn, *id.*; ᴀn ṗ. ṁóṗ, the porpoise; p. nᴀ gcᴀṁᴀn, the grampus; p. ᴀn cṙeoil, a shark or sword-fish; p. ᴀn ṁᴀ ġúil ṁéᴀg, the river lamprey; p. ṁuḃᴀil, "tail-worm," a disease in cattle cured by an incision and a garlic plaster; p. ċᴀḃáirce, a cabbage grub, the grub or larva of the white butterfly; p. ċᴀṗᴀill, a black and yellow caterpillar (*Don. Q. L.*); p. ṁeᴀllṁᴀċ, a glow-worm (*O'R.*); p. ġıṗeann, a male worm; p. ḃᴀineann, a female worm; ᴀn ṗ. ᴀtᴀ 'gᴀn ḃṗeoil, the worm in the flesh (imagined as a cause of pain); ᴀn ċṗuiṁ ıṙ ᴀn ṗ. ᴀtᴀ ım' ġiᴀcᴀil, the mite and worm that are in my tooth (*causing it to ache*); Imleᴀċ Péirce, a district on the Kerry Coast; nᴀ bᴀ ó'n ṗéirc ᴀg ᴀoiḃeall, the cows, irritated by insects, gadding about; ᴀg bᴀgᴀirt nᴀ péirce ᴀr ᴀn cé ná gᴀcᴀí, threatening one with an invisible dragon (of empty threats). *See al. under* gnᴀiṁ; *compds.* boṗṗ-ṗ., ṁuill-ṗ., oll-ṗ., cuil-ṗ. (Ṁoċṫúṁ C., nár leiġir ᴀoinne ṁᴀiṁ, Dr. Flyworm who never cured anyone); *pl. al.* péirce (*Kea.*).

pıᴀrᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, beastly, monstrous; full of worms, *etc.*, worm-eaten.

pıᴀrṫóg, *f.*, a worm, a reptile. *See* péirceog.

pıᴀṙún, -úın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pheasant (*Ford*).

píbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little pipe, the peewit; p. ᴀllᴀıṁ, jointed pipewort (*Med. Gl.*).

píbíneᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, act of piping.

pıc, -e, *f.*, pitch, slime or tar; p. ċᴀlṁᴀıṫe, mineral tar, *etc.*; p. ʒṙéᴀgᴀċ Greek pitch, resin or colophony; ċóṁ ḋuḃ le p., black as pitch.

pıc, -e, *a.*, and *ad.*, very much, exceeding, plentiful; ḃuᴀḋᴀṙ p. ᴀiṗ, I beat him hollow; p. níoṙ mó, very much more; níoṙ pıce, more plentiful (*N. Ker.*).

pıc, pıcín. *See* peıc, peıcín.

pıc-ḃᴀlḃᴀıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lisp.

píce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a pike or long spear; a hayfork or pitchfork (p. ṫᴀıṙṁe, *id.*); as much as could be lifted on a hayfork, a large cock of hay, a pike (*Prov. Eng.*), p. ṗéiṗ, *id.*, *al.* a hayfork, *al.* as much as a man could "pike" in a day; a peak-sail; p. ḋᴀ ḃeᴀnn, a two-pronged fork; p. ṫṙí mbeᴀnn, a three-pronged fork; p. ᴀoiliġ, a forkful of dung; Síle p., *See under* Síle; p. ᴀn ṫṙúġᴀṁṫᴀ, name of an air; p. ġᴀoiṫe, a strong wind.

pıceᴀḋ, -ċe, *m.*, act of pitching or tarring; ᴀġ p. nᴀ long, pitching the *ships*.

pıcıl. *See* pıocᴀl.

pıcım, -ceᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I pitch or tar.

pıc-ṫᴀṙᴀnṫ, *m.*, act of importuning.

pıcṫıuṙ, -úṙᴀ, -í, *m.*, a picture, a photograph, *etc.*, one resembling or typifying; p. ṁe Ṡeᴀn, a picture of John, p. Ṡeᴀın, *id.*; cé ᴀn p. é ṙeo? whose picture is this? (*R. O.*); ᴀ ṗ. ᴀn ċéᴀlᴀcᴀın, thou picture of hunger; *al.* peıcṫıuṙ.

pıċṫ-ṗoḃᴀl, *m.*, the Pictish people.

pío. *See* píṁ.

píġe, *m.*, a pie; *al.* pí.

pıġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piggin, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher; p. ṁe ḃᴀınne, a piggin of milk; *al.* peıġín.

pıġınn. *See* pınġınn.

pılbín. *See* pılbín and pılıbín.

píle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, anything big, a pile, a crowd; a simpleton; 'nᴀ ḃṙ., in crowds; p. ᴅᴀoıne, a crowd of people; p. pıṙ, a huge man; p. cᴀıt, a huge cat; p. ṁe ḃᴀtᴀ, a huge stick; *al.* píl (*f.*), pílıḋ, píolᴀıḋ.

pıléᴀṙ, -éıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pellet, bullet or cannon-ball, an iron bowl (for bowling); *fig.* anything sudden; p. ṙlᴀḃᴀıᴀıḋ, a chain-bullet; ġeᴀṙ nᴀ ḃṙ., gun-man or duellist; coġᴀḋ nᴀ ḃṙ., perilous war; ı n-ᴀon ṗ. ᴀṁáın, like a shot, suddenly, all at once; ḃuᴀılım p. ı, I shoot (a person); *al.* peıléᴀṙ, pıleoṙ, pléᴀṙ; *Eng.* pellet, pelet.

pılléᴀṙ, -éıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillar, pier or pilaster (as of a fireplace), a gate standard, an inert thing or person; ó ṗoṙᴀ go p., from post to pillar; ṫᴀn ᴀnnṙoın ᴀnoıṙ ıṫ ṗ. ċíoṙ-ḋuḃ, remain there now like a black pillar (said derisively to a lie-abed); *al.* peılléᴀṙ, plléᴀṙ; *Eng.* pillar (piler, piller).

píléıṙ, -éᴀṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a "peeler," a policeman; ᴀn p. cṁíonnᴀ, the "boss" (*W.K.*); *al.* píleᴀṙ.

pıleoıṙ. *See* pıleoıṙ.

pılıḃ, *g. id.*, *m.*, Philip; Philip of Spain or of Macedon; p. ᴀn ċleıṙe, the owl,

(*See under* lá); p. an ġeiṫe (ġeataiṁe), a light-seeking flying insect; p. ó'n maoilinn, the plover; pilip (*U.*); *dim.* pilibín, *which See.*

pilibín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, little Philip, anything very small, an egg, a barnacle, a lapwing or plover; a thatching tool, used for drawing the straw together; p. eiṫe, a grasshopper, *al.* daddy-long-legs; p. míoġaċ, a variety of coast- and marsh-haunting plover, a black or ringed plover (*Ford*); p. míoġ (or míoc), *id.*; bí ṡcaṫa de pilibíniḃ míoġ i meaṡc na bṡeaḋóġ ṡléibe, there was a flock of lapwings amongst the grey plovers (*N. Y.*); cleaṡ an ṗ., the lapwing trick (misleading others as regards one's destination, *etc.*); *al.* plibín.

pilibiṁe, *g. id., m.*, anything small; p. uiḃ, a small egg; p. uain, a small lamb; *al.* plibiṁe.

pílió (píolaiḋ). *See* píle.

pílióe, *g. id., pl.* -óċe, *m.*, anything huge. *See* píle.

pilipṫíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, Philistine; *s.m.* and *f.*, a Philistine.

pilleail, -ála, *f.*, act of sporting, frolicking *esp.* in water; aġ p. 'ran uiṡce, jumping about or playing (as fishes) in the water; *cf. Eng.* pill.

pilleán, *m.*, a pillion, *al.* a part of a spinning wheel (*Om.*).

pilleoc, -oice, -a, *f.*, an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*); *perh.* for peillic (purse, net).

pillim, pilleaḋ, ᵹc. *See* pillim, ṗilleaḋ.

pillín, -ne, -ní, *f.*, a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle; a small bundle of straw, *etc.*; a small cushion, a pad, a pillow; úṁ-ṁlaṫ óiṁ i bṗ. ṁíoḋa, a bright gold sceptre on a silken cushion; pillíún, peilín, *id.*

pilliúṁ (piliúṁ). *See* peiliúṁ.

pilṁéaṁ, -éiṁ, *pl. id., m.*, a pilchard (fish).

pincín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gilly-flower; *also* a very small fresh-water fish, a "pinkeen," a minnow; (*A.*).

pinġinn, *g.* -ġne, -e, *pl. id.*, -ní, *f.*, a penny, money, tribute, price, wage; a penny-weight (p. cóṁaiṁ, *id.*); p. aiṁsiḋ, a sum of money; p. ṗeaḋaiṁ, Peter's pence, the Papal tribute; an ṗ. ir aoiṁde, the highest price; monaḋ pinġinne, coined money; luaċ pinġne, a pennyworth; luaċ do ṗinġne, your money's worth; leaṫ-ṗ. copaiṁ, a half-penny; pinġinní ṡuaṁa, negligible sums of money; pinġinní póca, pocket money; ní'l p. ṁuaḋ aġam, I have not a copper, am penniless, níl p. 'ṡan ṫṡaoġal aġam, *id.*; i ngeall le p., pledged for money, mortgaged; coimeáḋ na pinġinne, cailleaṁainṫ na ṡcillinġe, penny wise, pound foolish; an ṗ. beaġ aġur an ṗ. móiṁ, large sums and small; pinġinne beaġa aiṁsiḋ, small sums, *al.* a tidy sum, savings; ní'l p. ḋá mbeaḋ air m' ṫaġáltar naċ, no money that I possess but; oċt ngṁáinne cṁuiṫneaċta coiṁṫḋiom na pinġinne aiṁsiḋ, the silver penny weighs eight grains of wheat (*Sup.*); deaṁan p. ḋaoi é, it is not a penny too dear; ir ġeárr an ṗ. (ṗiġinn), the wage is low (*U.*); *al.* piġinn, *g.* -ġne, *pl. id.* and -ġneaċa (piġneaċa coiṁa, odd sums, *Don.*), piġinn (*early*), peinġinn.

pinniuiṁ, -úiṁe, -uiṁí, *f.*, a gable, a gable-end; *fig.* a patron, chief, *etc.*; p. an tiġe, the house-gable, *fig.* the "head" of the house; *al.* pionnúin; *Fr.* pignon, *Eng.* pynum.

pinnṫe, *g. id., pl.* -tí, *m.*, a pinch (of snuff, *etc.*); *al.* fencing, a rapier (*See* pionnṫa); *al.* a pension (*See* peinṫiún); *smt. f.*; (*A.*).

pinnṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, pointed, peaked.

pinnṫinéiṁ, -éaṁa, -mí, *m.*, a pensioner.

píntéail, -ála, *f.*, act of painting.

píntéálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I paint or limn.

píntéaṁ, -éiṁ, *pl. id., m.*, a painter, a limner; píntéoiṁ, *id.*

píntéoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, painting.

píob, -íbe, *d.* -íb, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a pipe or tube of any kind; the neck or throat (p. muinéil or -níl, *id.*); a bagpipe (p. mála, *id.*); cṁann na píbe, the chanter of the pipes; p. uiṡce, a water conduit; p. ṫaoṡċa, a pump or syphon; ir bṁeáġ ṡaḋa an ṗ. muinéil aṫá aiṁde, what a beautiful long neck she has; *al. m., pl.* na píb, the pipes; *al.* píop, píoba, píp.

píobaḋ, -bċa, *m.*, act of piping.

píobaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a pipe-maker.

píobaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I play on a pipe.

píobaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -mí, *m.*, a piper; a kind of eel; p. mála, a player on the bagpipes; p. ṁaoiġ, a grasshopper; p. an aon-ṡuiṁ, the one-tuned piper, one who harps on the one string.

píobaiṁeaċt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping, playing on the pipes, pipe-music; empty noise.

píobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pipe or tube, the throat or windpipe, a spout; p. ġaṁḃ, trachea or windpipe; p. ṁéiḋ,

oesophagus or gullet; p. an ṫoiċill, the larynx (*Car.*); ṫéiġim 'ran ṗ. aṡ, I throttle; p. ṡannṫail, a gander's neck.

piobaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, pepper, *fig.* poison; fussiness, excitement; tá iomarca piobaiṁ ra ġloine ṁin taob leat, there is an overdose of pepper in that glass beside you (it is poisoned); tá p. aiṁ, he is highly excited; cuimim p. ar, I cause to hurry; p. fada, long pepper.

piobaṁcar, -aiṁ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress; *al.* piobṁacar.

píobaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, piping; wheezing, a singing noise in the ears; *al.* píopaṁnaċ; píobaṁnaiġe, *id.*

píobṫa, *indec. a.*, tubular.

píobṁaċ, *m.*, *coll.*, the windpipe, *etc.*; hoarseness; *cf.* bíobṁaċ.

pioċ. *See* pioċán (a pore).

pioc, *m.*, a bit, a peck, a jot; with *neg.* nothing; p. i n-aon ċor, nothing at all, an ṙṁae p., *id.*; p. díoġbála, (not) a bit of harm; ní'l p. aiġe, he has nothing; ní'l p. aiṁ, there is nothing wrong with him, *al.*, he is all bone; cad tá orṫ? p., *what is the matter with you?* nothing; ní'l, aon ṗ., no, not a bit; fuaras ġan p. é, I got it for nothing; ní'l aon ṗ. dá ṁeaṁball oṁ, I am not in the least mistaken about it.

piocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

piocaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young coal-fish.

piocaċán, *m.*, nibbling.

piocaḋ, -ċṫa, *m.*, *act of picking, picking up*, plucking, collecting, choosing, nipping, pricking, nibbling; p. bioṁáin, a pin-prick; aṡ p. na bṁátaí, collecting the potatoes after the digger.

piocaṫóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler; -eaċt, *f.* nibbling.

piocaṫúr, -úir, *m.*, mill-dust; refuse of oat-meal, *etc.* (*S. O'L.*).

piocaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, in p. cṁann, the sally-picker.

piocáil, -ála, *f.*, act of picking, levelling tillage ground with a mattock.

piocailte, *m.*, pick or mattock.

piocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pick up, pluck, peck, nibble, rob, lay bare; choose, select; p. cnáṁ, I pick a bone; ṗiocṁá bioṁáin beaga le ġolaṙ na coiṁnle bí ar laṙaḋ 'na ṙúil, you could pick up little pins by the gleam in his eye; p. na ṙúile ar, I peck the eyes out of; p. ar, I peck at it; p. ó, I extract little by little from, as money, secrets, *etc.*; ní beaċṁa an ċor do baiṫ ar an ṫruaiġin 'ná aon ní ḋo piocaḋ uaiḋ, as easy take the handle out of the pounder as get information out of him.

piocáiro, -e, *f.*, Picardy.

piocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a picker; p. póca, a pick-pocket.

piocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

piocaiṫe. *See* pioċṫa.

piocal, -ail, *m.*, pickle; water or new milk mixed with potatoes and salted; *fig.* trouble; *al.* picil, -ceallaċ, *f.*

piocaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, neat, tactful (*Con.*).

piocaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, neatness, tact (*Con.*).

pioċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pore of the skin; a round drop of sweat on the skin (p. allair, *id.*).

pioċán, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness, wheezing; *al.* ṙṙioċán, piaċán.

pioċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wheezy; *al.* pia-.

piocanta, *indec. a.*, neat, spruce; beag p. beáṁṫa, a neat, carefully dressed woman.

piocáro, -áiro, *m.*, a pickard, a card with iron spikes for raising nap on cloth.

piocáro, -áiro, *m.*, a Picard.

piocároaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Picardy; *sm.* a Picard.

piocaṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a gleaning; a slight short crop as in time of drought (*Ros.*).

piocóiro, -e, -í, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe; *smt.* pṁiocóiro.

piocóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

pioċṁaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

pioċt, -a, -aí, *m.*, a Pict.

pioċt, *m.*, a painter.

pioċṫa, *p. a.*, picked, pecked, pinched, selected, plucked, collected (as fruit); robbed, worried; tidy, neat, spruce; p. ġiobuiġċe, *pecked and pinched*; ġo p. beáṁṫa, spick and span; piocuiġċe, piocaiṫe, *id.*

piocuaṁann, -ainn, *m.*, shelled oats, pill-corn.

pioḋar, *m.*, flurry, pother; bí p. ar Š., S. was excited.

piolaro (piolóro). *See* piolóro.

píolóro, *m.*, Pilate; *al.* pealaro, piolaro, realaro.

píolóroḋ. *See* píle.

piollaim. *See* peallaim.

piollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a pill; peallaire, *id.* (*Don.*).

piollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one who is in the way, an idler (*Ros.*).

piollámaíde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rambler, one scampering about for amusement; *smt.* applied to a goat trespassing, *etc.*; peileámaíde (*Cm.*).

piollámaíocht, -a, *f.*, strolling and amusing oneself; ag p. ar áiro na gcrann, disporting oneself on the tree tops (*Cm.*);

Dá gcóiméadtaíghe rá róbaí it cairtleán tú,
Ag ól fíona i gcóiméad raoide 'r ag p.,
powerful though you be enrobed in your castle, wine-bibbing with nobles and amusing yourself (Ua Céirín); *al.* peileámaíocht.

piolóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a pillory; torture, anxiety; in *pl.* -oí, uneasiness, anxiety; -oí maithe, much cause for anxiety; i bp. go deo, in eternal torment; d' fuiling pian ir p., who suffered pain and torment; p. fíorbaide ort, eternal pains to you; p. ort, deuce take you; *al.* piolaid, píolóid, pleoid, plóid, rpleoid, rplóid.

piolóideach, -dighe, *a.*, tormented, querulous, testy.

piolóirn, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a pillar, a pillory, the stocks.

píolóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pilot; *al.* píolóitiúde, píolóit, píolótaiúde.

píolótaiocht, -a, *f.*, piloting; *al.* píolóiteacht.

piompa. *See* pumpa.

pional, -ail, *m.*, a pannel or horse-cushion (*U.*).

pionna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peg, pin or plug; a ninepin; pionnaí na rraithe, the straddle pins (*Ros.*); p. bhollaigh, a breast-pin; p. iompaódha, a thole-pin (*Don.*), p. iomanta (*Ros.*), *id.*; capnán (copnán) p., a pin-head; d'imreochadh ré pionnaí leis an ndiabhal, he would play ninepins with the devil (of a gamester).

pionnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the act and art of fencing; defence, guard; honourable behaviour, contriving, manœuvring; a foil, a rapier; fear p., a swordsman or duellist; máighreas p., a fencing master; béim p., a fencing-stroke; i bp. bhóige, in shoecraft (*Br.*); rug bárr p. i bponncaibh manchaigh, who excelled all in knightly skill (*ib.*); ag cur cáich ar fud a bp., putting all through their facings; bí ar do p. ag gabháil síos na gaille sin, be on your guard going down that cliff; bí ar do p. ór cómhaith an easpuig, mind your p's and q's in the bishop's presence; iompuigh do p. le d' náimhid, turn your sword against your enemy; *al.* peannra, pinnre.

pionnraíocht, -a, *f.*, fencing; acting on one's defence; beirim cor pionnraíochta do, I cross swords with.

pionnramhail, -mhla, *a.*, given to fencing, adroit, witty.

pionnróir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a fencer; *al.* a Fencible; peanróir (*Eg.*), peainréar (*O'R.*).

pionnróireacht, -a, *f.*, fencing, skilfulness, wiliness.

pionnrúin, pionrain. *See* peanrúin.

pionnt, -a, -aí, *m.*, a pint; *al.* piúnt (*g.* -a, -uint), peannt.

pionós, -óir, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety; cuir sé p. ort féin, you have undertaken or carried out a troublesome piece of work; é d'fágaint i bp., to leave him in anxiety or uncertainty; *al.* pionúr.

pionósuighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I worry, punish.

pionsal, -ail, *m.*, a pencil; peainséal (*O'R.*), pinsil, *id.*

píop. *See* píob.

píopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pipe of any kind, *esp.* for smoking; a windpipe (*oft.* in *pl.*); a pipe (a measure of wine), a cask; a cañon or pass; p. labhairt, a reed-whistle or pan-pipe (*Con.*); p. gunna, gun-barrel; p. deargs, a lighted pipe; p. criadh, a clay pipe; p. cailce, a French clay; p. tobac, a pipeful of tobacco; deargaim p., I light a pipe; beirim bar béal faoi dom' p., I invert my pipe on my palm to empty it.

píopáil, -ála, *f.*, the state of being out of breath; causing to puff or choke from exertion, thirst, *etc.*; -puighadh, *id.*

píopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a squeaker, a hoarse person; ricíní an fhóghmhair píopairí an geimhridh, autumn chicks make winter squawkers; *al.* pípire. *See* píobaire.

píopaireacht, -a, *f.*, squawking, noise of voices in the ear, *etc.*

píopálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pant, put out of breath; stifle (as with thirst, *etc.*); -puighim, *id.*

píopálta, *p. a.*, puffed, smothered (as from a cold), parched up, very thirsty; *al.* -puighte.

píopán, *m.*, spout, barrel of a gun, *etc.* *See* píobán.

píopuighadh, -puighim, -puighte. *See* píopáil, -álaim, -álta.

píopa, *g. id., pl.* -aí *m.*, a pier (*marine*).
píopáiro, -e, -í, *m.*, a pirate.
píopáiroeaċ, -uiġe, *a.*, piratical.
píopáiroeaċt, -a, *f.*, piracy.
pioṁóro. *See* peaṁóro.
pioṁṗa, *m.*, a squall; -paṫ, *id.* (*Sc.*).
pioṁṗa, *g. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pear; p. beaġ mná, a small bony woman (*By.*); *al.* pioṁa.
pioṁṁóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).
píopa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a portion or roll of cloth, meat, *etc.*, a coin, a patch, a plot of ground; a wooden cup or deep dish (*al.* píor, *O'R.*); in *pl.*, broken fragments, tailor's remnants, scraps; p. feola, a joint (*etc.*) of meat, *fig.* a child, a person; p. bneáġ leaṫan aníor ar an raiṫeaċ, a fine generous piece (of meat) out of the salting barrel; p. ó'a rcilling, a two-shilling piece; p. or, a piece of gold; p. coróinneaċ, a crown-piece (*5s.*); p. cnoire, a coin, a "cross," with *neg.*, no money; p. oċt mbonn, a piece of eight; p. lín, a plot of flax; culaiṫ nua amaċ ar an bp., brand-new clothes; p. glar, a silver coin; p. cruiṫneaċta, a patch of wheat; p. den traoġal, a bit of life.
píoparm, in a burlesque of the words used in the marriage ceremony; *as* p. póparm pháraí pórta bainne na bó ro agaiḃ-re anaon, ꝛc.; *cf. A.*, I piece together.
piopaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a whisperer.
píopán, *m.*, a little bit (*O'R.*).
piopaṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whisper; whispering; *al.* pireaṁaċ (*O'R.*), piopaṁaċt.
piopla, piorlaċ. *See* pṁopla, pṁorlaċ.
piorṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol; *al.* a pestle (*early*).
píoṫán, *m.*, a periwinkle (*S.C.*); *cf.* paoċán.
piotóin, -óna, *f.*, a python.
piotónta, *indec. a.*, pythonic, possessed by a spirit; piteonta, *id.*
piotóntaċt, -a, *f.*, pythonism.
pí-pá- (paiṫe-) -pin, *play-words* in a children's game, repeated over the hands, one of which contains the prize, ending with: agur tá ré annrin (it is there)! when the location of the prize is guessed at (*R.O.*); ċóṁ tapaiṫ le pí-pá-pin, as quickly as possible (*ib.*); *cf.* pinum panum, ꝛc. in *S. N.*
pípín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a pipelet, a small pipe; in *pl.* wheezing, an affection of the throat. *See* píbín.
pir, -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, a pea, pease, a pease plant, a vetch; p. mór, common pea; p. capaill, horse pea, vetch tare (*vicia sativa*), p. ṫuḃ, *id.*; p. ġinnṫiaiṫ, wild vetch (*Mon.*); p. maṫaiṫ, a leguminous plant resembling meadow vetchling; p. ṫuiṫe, common yellow vetch, meadow vetchling (*lathyrus pratensis*); p. fiaṫain, vetch or fitch, wild pea; p. fléiḃe, heath pea; p. ġréagaċ, fenugreek; gráinne pire, a pea; p. éanáin, wood vetch; p. fréaċáin, common vetch; other varieties, *etc.*, are: p. muonnáin, p. ġeal, p. na mná ríṫe; p. án mbe, a small fish of the prawn family found in sandy pools after ebb, a shrimp or squilla; ċóṁ ṫána le cráin 'ran p., as bold as a sow amongst the pease; pire coir bealaiġ, wayside pease (easy of access, *U. prov.*); *cf.* pearair, which points to a *nom.* pear, *g.* pire; *cf.* pear, a purse.
pir. *See* pit.
pír, -e, *f.*, Pisa (*C.C.*).
pír, *interj.*, call to a cat; *al.* pir.
pircín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a kitten, p. cait, *id.*; p. garṫúin, a small lad; pirín (*Don.*), puirín, *id.*
pireán, -ain, *m.*, pease, lentils, tares; p. na n-éan, wood pea.
pireánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, pulse, lentils; p. na gcapall, meadow vetchling; p. coiṫ-ċeannta, common or bush vetch; p. na mbnear, *id.*; p. tiuġ, tufted vetch.
pireánaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called leaṫbánaċ.
pireoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; luċt p., wizards, diviners; pireoġa, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft; pireoġa were chiefly directed to obtaining cures of man and beast and to conserving and increasing farm products such as butter, milk, young stock, *etc.*; they were mainly of four kinds—(*a*) protective from witchcraft; (*b*) seeking increase through certain practices savouring of witchcraft; of (*a*) an example is not allowing fire to leave the house while butter was being churned; of (*b*) the putting of a cow's broġair or "cleaning" under the milk-keelers set to throw up cream; a third class (*c*) included love-charms which are obscure; a fourth class (*d*) concerned itself with the human person, how to ward off and to cure diseases, *etc.*, *al.* how to inflict injuries on others;

the practice of spitting upon (*etc.*) or calling an opprobrious name to a fine baby (*etc.*), to ward off the evil eye is found in Bombay, as is a form of the butter-stealing process (*See* ʊeʌtʌċ) and the device called ɾnʌiʊm (or cleʌɾ) nʌ péiɾtɕe.

piɾeoʒ, -eoiʒe, -ʌ, *f.*, a bream; *cf.* ɟiɾeoʒ.

piɾeoʒaċ, -ʌiġe, *a.*, magical, like a witch or wizard; given or belonging to witchcraft or superstitious practices; beʌn ṗ., a witch.

piɾeoʒaċt, -ʌ, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells.

piɾeoʒaiʊe, *m.*, a dealer in charms, *etc.*

piɾiciʊe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a physician; *al.* ɟiɾiciʊe.

piɾiʒeoiɾeaċt, -ʌ, *f.*, dealing in charms, *etc.*, superstitious practices.

piɾimín. *See* miɾmín.

píɾín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small piece, a bit; a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter; p. tʌlmʌn, a small bit of land.

piɾlín. *See* pɯɾlín.

piɾɾeoʒ, piɾɾeoʒaċ, piɾtɾeoʒ, ɟc. *See* piɾeoʒ, piɾeoʒaċ.

piɾt, -e, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).

pitc, -e, *f.*, *vulva*; plʌic-ṗ., ɾlʌiɾ-ṗ. (verse), *id.*; *al.* pɪɾ, *g.* -e, *f.*

piteántʌ, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

piteántʌċt, -ʌ, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

piceoʒ, -oiʒe, -ʌ, *f.*, an effeminate person; piteán and piteʌċán, *id.*

pitilín, *m.*, a dwarf, degenerate, or one in decline; *al.* a bundle; pitilíní cloinne, weakling offspring; -íneaċ, *id.* (p. ɾɪɯ, a man in decline); *cf.* ɾíoċʌl.

pitiɯ, -tɾe, *pl.* -tɾí and -tɾeaċʌ, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

pitɾɯɾc. *See* pʌitɾɯɾc.

pitréʌɯ, -éiɯ, -éiɯí, *m.*, a woodman's axe.

piúnt (pint). *See* pionnt.

plá, *m.*, a platea (*early*).

plʌb, -ʌib, *pl. id.* and -ʌí, *m.*, a lump or mass; a smut or spot; a bang, a slam, a thud; a soft or foolish person, a "slob" (*Anglo Ir.*); p. moiɯtéil, a lump of mortar; ʊe ṗ., with a bang, at one drive; p. óinɾiʒe, a flabby fool, p. ʌmʌʊáin, *id.*

plʌbaim, -ʌʊ, *v. tr.*, I slap, slam; p. ʌn ʊoɾʌɾ, I slam the door.

plʌbaiɯe plʌbaiɯeaċt. *See* plobaiɯe, plobaiɯeaċt.

plʌbɾtɾʌċʌ, *m. pl.*, fragments; ʊoġnim p. ʊe, I smash; *cf.* bloġtɾʌċʌ.

plʌc. *See* plʌic.

plʌcʌċt, -ʌ, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

plʌcʌʊ, -cċʌ, *m.*, act of devouring greedily, grasping; *al.* packing, stuffing; *al.* plʌiceʌʊ.

plʌcáiɾ, -e, *f.*, a wooden dish (*O'R.*); *cf. Eng.* placcate.

plʌcaim, -ʌʊ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gobble up, devour, grasp, stuff, fill; *al.* plʌicim.

plʌcaiɯe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɯí, *m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person, a fat person.

plʌcántʌ, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

plʌcántʌċt, -ʌ, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

plʌcṫʌ, *p. a.*, stuffed, packed, grasped, gobbled up; *al.* plʌicċe.

pláġʌʊ, -áiġte, *m.*, act of plaguing, tormenting.

pláġaim, -ʌʊ, *v. tr.*, I plague or torment.

pláġ-ḃéim, *m.* and *f.*, a stroke in punishment (*P. H.*).

pláġ-ḃuille, *m.*, a death-blow (*T. Traoi*).

plʌic, -e, *pl.* -eʌnnʌ, -í, *f.*, a mulct, fine or amercement, *cf.* plack (coin); a maniple, handful or mouth; the fleshy or muscular parts of the body; the thigh or posterior; p. ʌn ṁuinéil, the soft part of the neck; *al.* plʌc.

plʌiceʌʊ, plʌicim. *See* plʌcʌʊ, plʌcaim.

plʌiciʊe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the roof of the head (*Ker.*).

plʌiʊ, -e, -í, *f.*, a Scotch plaid, a blanket, a counterpane, a quilt; ʌn ṗ. (ṗluiʊ) ɪɾ ʌn ċuilt, the blanket and quilt (*C. M.*); ʊeʌlḃ ġʌn luiʊ ġʌn plʌiʊ (ṗluiʊ) ġʌn ɾúɾʌ, poor, ragless, blanketless and rugless; *gnly. pron.* ṗluiʊ and *oft.* so written.

plʌiʊḃ, -e, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

plʌiʊċ(e). *See* pléice, pleiʊce.

plʌiʊeoʒ, -eoiʒe, -ʌ, *f.*, a wrap for the shoulders, *gnly.* of coarse material, a blanket (*Don.*).

plʌiʊín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a blanket (*Mon.*).

pláiġ, *g.* -e and -áġʌ, *pl.* -áġʌ and -eʌnnʌ, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence; p. ɪɾ ġoɯtʌ, pestilence and famine; p. nʌ nġʌeʊealʌ, the Irish plague, *i.e.*, hunger (*S.N.*); *fig.* p. ḃeʌġ ɾuʌɾʌċ, a mean little miser (*Tour.*); ḃeiɾim ʊon ṗ. í! a plague on her!

pláiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, plaguy.

pláiġeaṁail, -ṁlʌ, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

pláiġeanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

plʌinc (plʌinnc). *See* plʌnnc.

plaincéad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a blanket; plaincéidí an bóthair, the grassy parts along the road (*R. O.*); *al.* plainnéad.

pláinéid, -e, *pl.* -éada and -dí, *f.*, a planet; fate, destiny, *esp.* evil fate, a serious mishap; caidé an p. a bí anuas ort gur, gc., what evil fate was yours that, *etc.*; leabhar na pláinéide, the book of horoscopes (*By.*); *al.* plainéad, *and m.*

plainnín (*pl.* -í, -tí). *See* plainnín.

plainreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kind of red mountain berry (*Don., Mayo*).

pláir. *See* pláirín and plár.

plairc, -e, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

pláirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a plaice; pláir, *id.*

pláirtéaracht, -a, *f.*, plastering.

pláirtéirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plasterer.

plait, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the pate, scalp or forehead, a head, *esp.* a bald head, p. an chinn, *id.*; tá p. air, he is bald (*Con.*); p. beag talmhan, a small patch of land; *See* plaitin, plaicóg; *cf. Ger.* platte; *dim.* -ín.

plaitin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the pate, scalp, *etc.* (*See* plait); a broad face; *al.* plattann (or -ainn).

pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small plate, a small flat surface; *al.* the scalp or flat of the head, a bald pate, roof of the head, p. an chinn, *id.*; p. na glúine, the patella or knee-cap; tá p. ort, you are bald. *See* plaitin and plait.

plaitíneach, -nige, *a.*, bald-pated.

plámás, -áis, *m.*, flattery, soft talk, flummery; act of flattering or cajoling (with le); p. caillige, an old woman's soft words; cuir uait an p., speak frankly and sincerely; blámás (*U.*); *cf.* blomas; plámaiseacht, *id.*

plámásach, -aige, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech, insincere.

plámásaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.

plána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) a plane-tree or platane, crann p., *id.*; (2) a carpenter's plane; p. beag, a jack-plane; (3) a plane or calm surface; tá p. air an bhfairrge indiu, the sea is unruffled to-day; (4) air an obair go léir chuir p., who finished off the work (*poet.*); *al.* for pána, *which See.*

plánaid, weasel. *See* bláthnaid.

plancrtaí, *m.*, a planxty.

plannc, -ainnc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plank or board, a large piece, a junk, a rag, a spot, a section, a farthing, a breach in a wall; a strong blow (*gnly.* pleannc); p. mór bainte as an mbolloig amáin, a large piece taken out of the loaf of bread; clár plainnc, a wooden plank; *al.* pleannc (*g.* -einnc) and plainc (*pl.* -ceanna); plannc, a piece (*By.*), plúnc (plonnc), plank (*ib.*).

plancaid, -cte, *m.*, act of beating, pommelling, bombarding, routing, planking down (as money on a table); playing (as the harp); *al.* pleannchaid.

plancaim, -aid, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike violently, pommel, plank down on the table; p. téad, I play up music on a stringed instrument; pl(e)anncam Whigeanna, let us belabour the Whigs; fion dá phlanncadh go h-acfuinneach, wine being served in plenty; ceoltha dá bplanncadh, music being played; *al.* pleanncaim.

plannda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring; an offshoot; p. den Ghaedhealfhuil, a scion of the Gaelic stock; p. an fheartais chineann, *id.*; p. an fhir tall, another man's child; fear-p., an old man, an old parent; p. bréagh leinbh, a splendid child; p. den duilleabhar, a growth of foliage; *al.* -nta, -antha.

plandach, -aige, *a.*, plant-like.

plandamhail, -mhla, *a.*, plant-like, filial.

plandán, *m.*, a scion.

plandóg, *f.*, a young plant, a fresh young woman.

plandóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a planter, a settler; -dughthoir, *id.*

plandughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of planting, establishing (a colony).

plandughaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I plant, propagate, establish (a colony); *al. intr.*

plandughthe, *p. a.*, planted.

plannta, gc. *See* plannda, gc.

plandtáil, -ála, *f.*, a plantation (*U.*).

plaodhm, for blaodhm; p. tóirneise, a burst of thunder and lightning (*Cm.*).

plaoircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little husk or shell.

plaorc, husk, *etc.* (*See* blaorc); *al.* an eyeball (*poet.*); p. amadáin, a dolt.

plaorcach, -aige, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head; consistent, holding together, refusing to crumble; talamh p., land whose surface soil holds well together in digging; móin p., peat that does not crumble.

plaorcadh, -cta, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.

plᴀoṙcᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I knock on the head.

plᴀoṙcán, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a husk, a shell; a dull-witted person; p. ṙeilċiṫe, a snail-shell (*By.*); tᴀ ṗé 'nᴀ ṗ. ḟolᴀṁ, it is quite empty; ᴀ ċeᴀnn 'nᴀ ṗ., his head reeling (*By.*).

plᴀoṙcᴀ́nṫᴀ, *indec. a.*, having a well-formed head (*By.*).

plᴀp, in *phr.* ᴏe ṗ., on a sudden (*Don.*); *cf. flop.* *See* plᴀb.

plᴀpᴀ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flap.

plᴀpᴀċᴀṙ, *m.*, garrulity; *cf.* plᴏbᴀ.

plᴀ́ṙ, -ᴀ́iṙ, *m.*, flattery, deceit; meᴀṙᴀṙ gᴜṁ p. gᴀ ḋ níṫ᾽ ᴏo lᴀḃᴀiṁ ṙí, I thought that all she said was said in guile; ṙcuiṙ ṙeᴀṙᴛᴀ ᴏeᴛ ṗ., have done with your blarney; *gs.* as *a.*; ṙᴀllṙᴀ ċᴛ ṗlᴀ́ṙ, *flattering falsehood*; Ċᴛ́ṁe ṗlᴀ́ṙ, del ısive Erin.

plᴀ́ṙ -ᴀ́iṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field; a le vel plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, *etc.*, on, to dry; a place; p. mín, a smooth grassy slope.

plᴀ́ṙ, *m.*, the fish called plaice; *al.* plᴀ́iṙ, *f.*

plᴀ́ṙᴀiṙóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a flatterer, a cajoler (*Don.*).

plᴀ́ṙᴀiṙeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, flattery; act of coaxing, wheedling.

plᴀ́ṙᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field, a lawn; a small plot; a little smooth patch, as for playing marbles, *etc.*, a pitch, a den; plᴀ́ṙóg, *id.*

plᴀ́ṙᴀ́nᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, plausible, studiously agreeable (*Ros.*).

plᴀ́ṙᴀ́nᴛᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, playing on a level field or lawn; -ṙóg ᴀᴄᴛ, *id.*

plᴀ́ṙóg. *See under* plᴀ́ṙᴀ́n.

plᴀ́ṙᴛᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; *al.* plᴀ́ṙᴛᴜᴀ.

plᴀ́ṙᴛṙᴀ́lᴀim, *vl.* plᴀ́ṙᴛṙᴀ́il, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub.

plᴀ́ṙᴛṙuiġim, -uᴛᴀᴏ, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub.

plᴀ́ṙuiġim, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax, cajole, flatter.

plᴀᴛ, -ᴀiᴛ, *m.*, a puff or blast; p. gᴀoiṫe, a blast of wind (*Antr.*).

plᴀ́ᴛᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀ́, *m.*, plate, plate-armour, *etc.*, the blade of a scythe; a plate (a utensil); ᴀiṁgeᴀᴏ p., silver plate, *al.* silver money.

plᴀ́ᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, abounding in plate or plates.

plᴀ́ᴛᴀ́lᴀim, -ᴛᴀ́il, *v. tr.*, I plate, hammer into plate.

plᴀ́ᴛᴀ́lᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, plated, smooth like a plate, hammered flat.

plᴀᴛᴀnn (and -ᴛᴀinn). *See* plᴀiᴛin.

plᴀᴛóg, -óiġe, -ᴀ, *f.*, the bald crown of the head. *See* plᴀiᴛin and plᴀiᴛ.

plé. *See* pléiṙe.

pleᴀḃᴀiᴛ, -e, *f.*, a blunt instrument, a stupid person (*By.*); pleᴀḃᴛᴀiṙ, *id.*

pléᴀᴏᴀḃᵹᴀiṙ. *See* pléᴀṁᴀiṙí.

pléᴀᴏᴀ́il, pléᴀᴏᴀ́lᴀim. *See* pléiṙeᴀil, pléiṙeᴀ́lᴀim.

pleᴀᴏṙ, *m.*, a foolish-spoken person (*N. Y.*); *al.* pleᴀᴏṙᴀiṙe.

pleᴀẋᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.* *m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill*).

pleᴀ́ẋnᴀᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.

pleᴀnnᴄ, pleᴀnncᴀᴏ, pleᴀnncᴀim. *See* plᴀnnᴄ, plᴀnncᴀᴏ, plᴀnncᴀim.

pléᴀṁ. *See* piléᴀṁ (1. bullet, 2. pillar).

pléᴀṁᴀ́cᴀ, *g. id.*, *m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.

pléᴀṁᴀiṙí, *m.*, pleurisy (*A.*); pluiṁṙí, pléᴀᴏᴀḃᵹᴀiṙ, *id.*

pléᴀṁóiṙ. *See* pᵹeᴀláiṙ.

pleᴀṙc. *See under* pleᴀṙc.

pléᴀṙc, *g.* -éiṙce, *d.* -éiṙc (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -ᴀ, -ᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, a crack or explosion, things falling and breaking, the noise of same; a bang, a loud blow; ᴏe ṗléiṙc, suddenly, on the spot, explosively, without consideration, ᴏ᾽ᴀon ṗléiṙc ᴀṁᴀ́in, *id.*; *al.* pleiṙc, pléiṙc.

pléᴀṙcᴀ́c, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, *explosive*; *cracking*, noisy, thumping; *al.* blᴇ́ᴀṙcᴀ́c.

pléᴀṙcᴀᴏ, -cṫᴀ, *pl. id.*, and -ᴀiᴏeᴀ́cᴀ, *m.*, act of exploding, bursting, crashing, beating, banging; a crack, crash, noise, burst or explosion, a loud blow; ᴀ ᴏ᾽ᴀ boiṙ ᴀice ᴏ᾽ᴀ bṗ., beating her palms together; ᴏ᾽ᴀon ṗ. ᴀṁᴀ́in, at one crash; *al.* blᴇ́ᴀṙcᴀᴏ (*Don.*).

pléᴀṙcᴀ́il, -ᴀ́lᴀ, *f.*, act of exploding, smashing, breaking up; ᴀᵹ p. ṗóiṁe óṁᴜiġṫe, shattering ordered troops.

pléᴀṙcᴀim, -ᴀᴏ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot, strike against and break, explode, beat, bang; bú́iṁᴏ ᴏᴀ́ bṗléᴀṙcᴀᴏ, tables being banged; pléᴀṙcᴀnn mo ċṁoiṙe, my heart breaks; *smt.* used impers.: ᴏo ṗléᴀṙc ᴀiṁ, he burst; pléᴀṙcṗᴀiᴏ oṁᴄ, you will burst; *al.* blᴇ́ᴀṙcᴀim (*Don.*); pléᴀṙcᴀ́lᴀim, -ᴀ́il, *id.*

pléᴀṙcᴀiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a violent person, one who bursts or smashes things.

pleᴀṙcᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hog-weed, cow-parsnip (ʟuiḃ-ṡeᴀnċᴀṙ).

pléᴀṙcᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cracker, a rocket; a lucifer match, any explosive

(*rec.*); an explosive noise; gunna pléarcáin, a pop-gun, *etc.* *See* gunna.

pléarcánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, explosive, exuberant, demonstrative; go caiṫreaċ ir go p., showy and demonstrative (*Cm.*).

pléarcánta, *indec. a.*, exploding, smashing; go p., smashingly.

pléarcaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, bursting, exploding, crashing, continuous explosions, pealings of thunder, a resounding blow or beating, a crack or crash (pléarcaṁnáil, *id.*); *al.* as *a.*, explosive, noisy, full of animal spirits (*Cm.*).

pléarcṫa, *p. a.*, burst, cracked, exploded.

pléata, *m.*, in p. gaoiṫe, a gust of wind; *al.* pliata; *cf.* plat and bmota.

pléata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pleat or fold of hair; a patch of oats, potatoes, or fallow in a lea-field (*McK.*).

pléataċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleated; léine ġeal-p., a bright-pleated shirt.

pleib, *m.*, in *phr.*, p. maġairḋ, a laughing-stock (*N. Con.*); *cf.* pleibirte and plib (pilib); *al. cf.* bleibín.

pleibiróeaċ, -óiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything big or unwieldy, a "whopper"; p. ouine, a huge fellow; p. oe ċoinín, a large rabbit.

pleibirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a soft quiet child; a guileless person; plobairte and plobairtín, *id.* (*Don.* and *Con.*).

pleibirtín, *m.*, a softy; *al.* marsh marigold, p. buiḋe, (*N. Con.*) *id.*; *al.* plobairtín, -bairrín.

pleibirtíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inoffensive person.

pléice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a hat (*sl.*); plaiḋc, *id.* (*Rg.*).

pléicéir, -e, *f.*, gasconade.

pléicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bandage on the head (*Arm.*, *Mon.*, *Kild.*); *al.* a shawl (*Bref.*).

pléiḋ, -e, *f.*, diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle, "cross-fire"; cómṁáḋ pléiḋe, a witty interchange; buile pléiḋe, spiteful rage; feap ḋéanta pléiḋe le bruinnealla, a flirter with women; páiróin na pléiḋe, spiteful Paddy; *al.* pléiḋe.

pleiṫóce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stump or stake, a flake, a roll, a bundle of rolls of carded wool (about as many as would be put together in a dildurn); a fool (p. amaṫáin, *id.*); p. cuirc, a roll of hair, a chignon; *cf.* peall and pléice (*Tc.*).

pleiṫóceail, -eála, *f.*, playing the fool (*Tour.*).

pleiṫóceaṁail, -úla, *a.*, wooden, dull, stupid.

pleiṫócín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stake-fence (*Ker.*).

pléiṫe, *g. id.*, and -ṫe, *m.*, act of contending, wrangling, disputing; pleading, vindicating, defending; dealing with, having to do with; contention, wrangle, litigation; ag p. le, having to do with, wrangling with; ag p. do, pleading for; ceapt an fíoġ do p., to vindicate the king's right; ceannar gan p., undisputed control; ċum freagairt im p., to answer for me at the Judgment; *al.* plé; *smt. f.*

pléiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, *the outer net in a trammel.*

pléiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.

pléiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, spitefulness; diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.

pléiṫeail, -ála, *f.*, act of disputing, wrangling, jibing, pleading (*U.*).

pléiṫeáil, -eail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, advocate, wrangle.

pléiṫim, -eaḋ, *v. intr.*, I jest, am droll or witty.

pléiṫim, *vl.* pléiṫe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, contest, fight, defeat, crush; fight for, vindicate; deal, have to do with; tá sé ag -ṫe na cúirte ḋam, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).

pléiṫṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; making music as in playing an instrument, or birds singing.

pléiṫ-ṡiorma, *g. id.*, *m.*, a struggle for the mastery.

pléiṫṫe, *p. a.*, discussed, fought out.

pléimeannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fleming.

pléimiṙ, -e, *f.*, the Flemish language.

pléirc (*smt.* pleirc), a crash, *etc.* *See* pléarc.

pléirc, -e, *f.*, *high unsheltered land* (*By.*); tá an tiġ seo ró-árd ar p. ann, this house is placed too high on the unsheltered ridge there; *al.* pléirt; *cf.* pléarc.

pléirseam, *m.*, foolery, nonsense; finn sé p. díom, he made a fool of me (*Don.*); p. dhám do ṫabairt do ċailliġ, it is foolish to give spirits (*lit.* a dram) to an old woman (*U. saying*).

pléirṁúṙ, -uiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, enjoyment, comfort; fun, merriment; bainim p. ar, it affords me enjoyment; ní haon p. duit, sc., it is no pleasant matter for you, *etc.*; p. an ċaiṫ leir

an lucóg, the cat's enjoyment of the mouse; cuirim p. ar dóine, I delight a person; as déanamh an phléiriuir, a-pleasuring; le p., with enjoyment.

pléiriúnda, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry, entertaining; fear p., a merry or entertaining man; t' fhreagra gur ghlacar-sa go p., I received your reply with pleasure; *al.* -rtha.

pleirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, anything heavy and lumbersome, as a corpse, an awkward layer of anything, a frozen clod; p. marbh, *id.*

pléirce, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *f.*, a testicle (*P. O'C.*, from *Plunket*; *F. an L., O'R., etc.*); *al.* pleirt, pléirt.

pléirteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a small point of land (*Mayo*); *cf.* pléirc.

pleirtiúeach, -óig, *m.*, anything heavy and awkward; in *phr.* like p. fir, a large heavy man.

pleirtire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a large athletic person; a large bird or beast.

pleobta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a sharp, sudden blow; -tóg, *id.* (*Ros.*).

pleoiu. *See* pioióiu.

pleoircín, *m.*, a little fool.

pleota, *m.*, a fool; *al.* a surly fellow (*Con.*).

pliartháil, -ála, *f.*, acting roughly, stamping with the feet, *etc.*, as a person in a house or horse in a stable; ag p. ar fuaid an tighe, knocking things about in the house (*Cm.*).

pliata. *See* pléata.

plibín, plibire. *See* pilibín, pilibire.

plibirín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* pleibirtín.

plimp, -e, *pl.* -í, -eanna, *f.*, a sudden dash or fall, a crash; thuit sé de ṗ., he fell down suddenly, thuit sé d'aon ṗ. amháin (*Con.*), *id.*; p. ! crash ! p., p. ! bang, bang ! plimpeanna móra tóirnighe, great thunder-claps; plump, *id.* (*By.*).

plimp-choghar, *m.*, a sudden whisper; de ṗ., in a sudden whisper.

plob, gc. *See* plob, gc.

pliobóg, *f.*, a daddy long-legs, galán garaċ, *id.* (*Tonn Tóime*).

plíoma, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man, a lazy man; p. fir, a strong, heavy man; plíomaí cnoc, high hills.

plíomaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fresh, good-looking man; p. bacaigh, a sturdy beggar-man.

pliorpa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tassel, a shred; a pendant, as slime to a beast, *etc.* *See* plirpín.

plíp, a blow, *etc.* *Sc.* blype. *See* flíp.

plirpín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tassel, a shred, a tatter, a barnacle, any very small animal of its kind; in *pl.* remnants of a scour, *etc.*, attached to a beast's tail; p. cait, a diminutive cat, and so p. maorais, p. uain, p. caorach, p. gabhair, p. capaill, p. bainb, p. fir, gc.; plirpíneach, *id.*; ní bíonn rcata gan plirpíneach, no flock without a weakling.

pliúntar, *m.*, a kind of wood. *See under* fleasc.

pliúsaire, *g. id., pl.* -úire, *m.*, a lout (*Long*); *cf.* pleota.

plob, *onomatopoeic, sm.* a bubbling sound, blub ! p. plab, *id.*; *cf.* cia ca b'fhearr leat leite p. plab nó leite tar tar ? (*By.*).

ploba. *See* plob and bloba.

plobaċar, -air, *m.*, excessive talking.

plobaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a person having very fleshy cheeks, one who speaks loudly or indistinctly, a much-crying child.

plobaireacht, -a, *f.*, excessive talking, indistinct utterance, stammering.

plobairrín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, marsh marigold. *See* pleibirtín.

plobairte. *See* pleibirte.

plobairtín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a large-cheeked talker, *etc.* *See* pleibirte, -rtín.

plobán, -áin, *m.*, slush, mud; treabhadh riocáin agus puirpeaid plobáin, ploughing frozen land and harrowing wet land (put the greatest strain on the cultivator).

plobar, -air, *m.*, anything in pasty condition, as overboiled potatoes, slush; indistinct talking, stuttering, stammering.

plobarach, -aighe, *a.*, splashing; *sf.* urinating (of animals).

plobarnach, -aighe, *f.*, gurgling, bubbling; splashing, as water in boots in walking, or fish in water; indistinct utterance; mingled sobs and speech; *al.* -airneach.

plobarnghail, -e, *f.*, act of making a bubbling or gurgling noise.

plobartha, *indec. a.*, having soft cheeks, bloated.

plobghail, -e, *f.*, blubbering, noisily weeping, talking thickly, gurgling.

plobóg, *f.*, a pollock, a chubby child.

ploc. *See* pluc and plocóid.

plocóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cave, a sequestered

glen (*Ros.*); name of a townland in Aranmore North.

plocóiɒ, -e, -ói, *f.*, a stopper, a bung, a plug; ploc, *id.*

plóċta. *See* plúċta.

ploɒ, *g.* pluiɒ, *m.*, a crowd, throng or drove; a fleet (*O'R.*); *al.* plóɒ.

ploɒ, a pool, *etc.* *See* ploiɒ.

ploɒa. *See* ploɒaċ.

ploɒaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, mire, mud, miry ground; *al.* ploɒa.

ploɒaɒ, -aiɒ, *m.*, a throng of people; p. ionġantaċ i ɒtiġ an ṗobail, a vast throng at church (*Ros.*). *See* ploɒ.

ploɒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pool of standing water.

ploɒánaċt, -a, *f.*, paddling, rowing.

ploɒaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, damp ground, mire, puddle.

ploɒaṗán, -áin, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

ploɒuiġim, -uġaɒ, *v. tr.*, I fill up, throng; ṗloɒuiġ ṗiaɒ ṗuaṗ an ceaċ, they crowded the house (*Ros.*).

ploɒuiġte, *p. a.*, filled up, thronged; *pron.* ploɒaiṗte (*Ros., etc.*).

ploiɒ, -e, *f.*, a pool of standing water, puddle, thin mud or mire, anything of that consistency; bóiṫṁín ploiɒ(e), a muddy road (*U.*); tá na ṗṁátaí 'na bp., the potatoes have been boiled into paste; *al.* ploɒ (*g.*, -luiɒ, *m.*), ploiɒe, ploɒa, ploɒaċ, pluɒa, plúiɒ (*poet.*) (*P. F.*).

ploiɒ (blanket, *etc.*). *See* pluiɒ.

plóiɒ. *See* pioplóiɒ.

plónɒaṗ. *See* plónɒaṗ.

ploṗc, -luiṗc, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; *cf.* bloṗc, ɔc.

ploṗcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sighing, panting.

ploṗcaṁtuiġim, -caiṁt, *v. intr.*, I puff or pant.

ploc, -luic, *m.*, a plot of ground; a plot, a conspiracy, sharp practice.

plotaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a plotter.

plotaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, plotting, conspiring.

pluaiṗ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; i bp. ċnuic, *in a crevice on the hill* (*Ker.*); *al.* ṗṁuaiṗ, and plóiṗ.

pluaiṗneoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a beehive, a honey nest; *fig.* a purse of money; *smt.* ṗṁuaiṗneoġ.

plubaiṁe, plubaiṁeaċt, ɔc. *See* plobaiṁe, plobaiṁeaċt, ɔc.

plubaiṗte, plubaiṗtín (-aiṗṗín). *See* pleibiṗte, pleibiṗtín.

pluc, *g.* pluice and pluic, *d.* pluic (*smt. nom.*) and pluc, *pl.* pluca and pluic, *f.* and *m.*, a swelling or bulge, a knob, lump or knot; a flock or herd; the cheek; a mouthful (of milk, *etc.*); a "pull" in smoking (tán pluice, *id.*); p. an loṗga, the calf of the leg; pluca ceiṁtiɒe, fiery knobs or maces (pluic ċ., *P. H.*); ṗpeal pluice, a razor (*humorous*); cúpla p. ɒe'n ṗíopa, a couple of draws at the pipe; ṗéaċ na pluca (pluic) ataá aiṗ, how chubby he is; na pluca (pluic) ċuiṁeann ṗé aiṗ ṗéin, what a churlish face he makes; a ɒá ṗluic, his two cheeks; an ṗocal is meaṗa 'na ṗluic, his worst language; bí ṗé ag ṗaiṗ-ċluaiṗ i bpluic na h-uṁṗana, he was eavesdropping beside the doorway (*Arm.*); p. (*m.*) móṗ ɒe ɒeaṁnaiḃ, a great horde of demons; *al.* ploc, pluic.

plucaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.

plucaɒ, -cta, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*); *stuffing, cramming*, packing.

plúċaɒ, -ċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation, asthma; *fig.* a crowd or swarm; a heap, a drift of snow, *etc.*; *al.* plúctaɒ, plóċaɒ; -cġail, *id.*

plucaim, -aɒ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks; cram or pack with (ɒe), pack, stuff, smoke a pipe.

plúċaim, -aɒ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate; I cram, stuff, crowd; ṗlúċ(c) ṗiaɒ iṗteaċ, *they crowded in* (*N. Con.*); *al.* plúċtaim.

plucaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

plucaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness, "cheek"; p. caiṁnte, voluble abuse, *etc.*

plucamaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; tá p. aiṗ ċuġam, he is angry with me; tá p. aṗ an loċ, *the lake is* swollen.

plucán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carbuncle.

plucġail, -e, *f.*, distending one's cheeks; anger, fury; ag p. ḃaiṁne, filling his mouth with milk; ag p. ɒobac, smoking heartily; bí p. aiṗ ċuġam, he was furious with me.

pluctа, *p. a.*, crammed, stuffed, full; -cuiġte, *id.*

plúċta, *p. a.*, smothered, *pressed*, squeezed; p. i ġclábaṗ, smothered in mire.

plúċtaɒ, plúċtaim. *See* plúċaɒ, plúċaim.

plucuiġim (*al.* plocuiġim). *See* plucaim.

pluɔa (pluiɔe), pluɔaċ. *See* ploiɔ, ploɔaċ.

pluicín, *m.*, a little cheek.

pluicir, *f.*, the flux (*O'R.*).

pluicneaċ, *m.*, haste; i bp., suddenly.

pluiɔ, pluiɔeoɣ. *See* plaiɔ, ɣc.

pluiɔ(e). *See* ploiɔ.

pluimbír, -e, -í, *f.*, a plum (fruit); *al.* pluimír.

plúiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little flower, a violet, the indigo plant; a pretty woman; p. ɾeanɣán, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover (*rumex ascetosella, trifolium alpestre*); p. ɾliɔɣán, a hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings; p. ɾneaċta, a snowdrop.

pluiceaċ, -ɗiġe, *a.*, broad-footed (*O'R.*); *cf.* plaiċ.

pluma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a plum; *al.* a plumb or bob of plumb-line, a plummet; a lump; cuiṁpeaɔ-ɾa p. ar ɔo ɟúil, I will raise a lump on your eye; *smt.* plumba.

plumbaṁlán. *See* pṁpeallán.

plumóɣ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

plump. *See* plimp.

plumpaɔ, *m.*, in cam-ṗ., act of bending.

plúr, *g.* plúir, *m.*, flour, meal, manna; a flower; the pick or choicest of anything; p. na mban, the flower of women; circe plúir, a wheaten cake; mála plúir, a bag of flour; tá an p. aɣ teaċt ɾan ṗráta, the potatoes are getting floury; p. neaṁɔa, manna (*Kea.*); p. an loċáin, water lobelia; p. na cuaiċe, ragged robin; p. na ɣréine, rock rose, *al.* winter heliotrope.

plúraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mealy, full of meal, floury; flowery; blooming, fresh looking (of persons).

plúróɣ, *f.*, a pretty, smart, young woman.

plúr-ɾcoċ, *f.*, the flower or pick or best.

plúr-rtoc, *m.*, the choice stock or race; ɔe ṗ. na h-Éireann, of the best family in Ireland.

rnéaṁ, *pl.* rnéaċa; *Cm.* form of ɾréaṁ; p. tarraingte, the plant, rest-harrow.

pobal, -ail, *pl. id.*, -blaċa, poibleaċa, *m.*, a people, tribe or congregation, a parish; an p., the public, the people; an p. coitċeann, the common people; an p. úúċair, the home folk; p. Páɔraiġ, Patrick's people, the Irish; p. Israel, the people of Israel; p. Eabra (*smt.* -rair), the Hebrew people, *al.* a synagogue, church or parish; an p. Rómánaċ, *populus Romanus*; p. na h-Aráibe, na h-Áire, the inhabitants of Arabia, of Asia; p. Dé, God's people, the faithful, a church congregation, *al.* a church; *in voc.*, brethren! p. an Aifrinn, the Mass congregation; p. ɣeintliɔe, a gentile people; p. creiɔṁeaċ, a faithful people; p. mór, a great people; a p. ɗílear, her own subjects; i bp. na mílte, amongst thousands; teaċ pobail, a church or chapel (*esp.* of a parish); ragart pobail, a parish priest; ór cóṁair an ṗobail, in the public eye; i mbéal an ṗobail, on the people's lips, *al.* in front of the congregation; rá ɣuiɔe an ṗobail, publicly prayed for; a ṗobal na páirte, beloved brethren (preacher's apostrophe); ór cionn na bpoibleaċ, leading the people; ɗá ċur i ɣcéill ɗo na poibleaċaiḃ, signifying it to the people (*F. F.*); ní raiḃ Criorcaiɔe ó ɗuine liaṫ ɣo leanḃ i ɗtrí p. eaḃra naċ, ɣc., not a person young or old in three parishes but, *etc.*; óiġe an ṗobail aɣ cromaɔ ir aɣ liaċaɔ, the younger members of the public growing stooped and grey; in place-names: p. an ṗuirréalaiġ (*lit.* Purcell's folk), Pobblepurcel; p. Bhiain, Pobblebrien; p. an Stácaiġ, in *Ker.*

pobal-ɗlúṫ, *a.*, strong in tribes, as a prince.

poblaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a member of a congregation or people, a citizen.

poblaċt, -a, *f.*, a republic (*rec.*); *cf.* ríoġaċt.

pobual, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*); *al.* equated to lur rpíonán and liaṫ-lur beaɣ (*Med. Gloss.*).

poc, *g.* puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buck, a he-goat, a bounder (*See* boc); a sharp, sudden blow (in games), a "drive," a fairy blow, a blast, a prod or "puck" of the horn; a sudden attack; a bag, pack or "puck"; p. tinnir, a sudden fit of sickness; p. cinn nó coirpe, an ache in the head or leg; p. báirne, a goaling stroke or kick; p. ɣaḃair, a he-goat; p. rionn, a roebuck, p. ruaɔ, *id.*; *compds.*: beanna-ṗ., antlered buck; calla-ṗ., a castrated goat; crón-ṗ., a dark red goat, a foreigner (*abusive*); cul-ṗ., a he-goat, rear-ṗ., *id.*; ɗaol-ṗ., a black buck-goat, a term of abuse; riaɔ-ṗ., a wild buck; ɣalla-ṗ., a foreigner (*abusive*); reaṁar-ṗ., a fat buck; ruaɔ-ṗ., a red deer; imtiġe le n-a ṗ., gone off in a huff or on his own; Aonaċ an ṗuic, Puck

Fair, held at Killorglin, August 11, at which a white goat is paraded and afterwards displayed on a stage.

póca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag; ircig im p. (im p.), in my pocket; ar mo p. (ar p.), (I) out of pocket, at a loss; im p., *in pocket, to the good*; i n-ionad púnt do cabairt duit ir airgead a fágad ré id' p., instead of giving you a pound he would pick your pocket; *gs.* as *a.*, airgead p., pocket money, pingin p., *id.*; ciarrúin p., a pockethandkerchief, pillead p., *id.*; rcian p., *a pocket* knife; leabar p., a pocket book; p. m' arcaille (-calla), my breast-pocket; p. mo bhríste, my trousers-pocket.

pocad, -cta, *m.*, act of beating, striking (as a ball), buffeting; -cáil, bocáil, *id.*; *al. See* pacad.

pocadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beagle.

pocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a he-goat, p. gabair, *id.*

pocáil, -ála, *f.*, act of striking, butting (with the horns), buffeting; *al.* bocáil (dá mbocáil ó thonn go tonn (their bodies) buffeted about from wave to wave); *al. See under* pacad.

pocaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I strike (*as a ball in hurley*); *al. See* pacaim.

pocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a jumper or hopper, a strolling beggar; *al.* a scone, a fragment (*See* bocaire); p. na mbánta, a magpie; p. gaoithe, a kind of hawk, *prob.*, wind-hover (*Arm.*); *al.* a curlew (*Om.*); pocairí fuaila, d ibs and drabs, morsels.

pocaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of frolicking, romping.

pocálaim. *See* pacaim and pocaim.

pocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat, p. gabair, *id.*; *al.* bocán.

pocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bag or poke; a gather or pucker in a fishing-net, garment, *etc.*; a buoy; a little swelling or bloated part, burnt and raised skin of a roasted potato (*U.*); p. eangaige, a net-buoy; p. an bhairrig, the tow-bag, used as a hiding place for money; déirc do'n p. lán, *alms for the rich beggar*; máthair pocáin, *a mother who takes the bag to go begging for her young*; tá gob a pocáin air a cairín aige, he has the mouth of his (meal) bag on his baking (or kneading) dish, is living up to his means (*U. saying*).

poćán, poćóid. *See* pućán, pućóid.

poc-reádaireacht, *f.*, playing pranks, gallivanting.

pocóid, -e, *f.*, a packet, an ammunition pouch.

podáilir, -e, *f.*, a contemptuous term applied to a woman (*S. O'L.*).

póg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a kiss; beirim p. do, I kiss; toirbhirim p. do, I proffer a kiss to; from *Lat.* pax, pacem.

pógad, -gta, *m.*, act of kissing.

pógaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

pógamail, -mla, *a.*, kiss-like.

pógóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a kisser (pógaire, *id.*).

pógrár, -áir, *m.*, progress, proceeding; do ghluais air ar a p., he proceeded on his journey (*S. C. M.* where ar a p. is explained ar a rocaireacht, at his ease).

poibleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a publican (*Gospel*); poblacán(ach), *id.*

poibleog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, the poplar tree (*O'R.*).

poiblíde, *indec. a.*, public, common, well-known; an mhaitheas p., the public weal; gnó p., public business; obair p., public works; fear p., a public man; drochcheirt p., popular disrepute; *al.* puiblíde, publaíde.

poiblídeacht, -a, *f.*, publicity, manifestness; the public, a republic (*O'R.*).

póicéad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, any small dark chamber or recess (under stairs, in window-case, *etc.*), any dark room or yard, a pocket.

poicín, *m.*, a little he-goat, a small bag, a fat person, a little rascal.

póicín, *g. id. m.*, a little pocket.

poic-léimneach, -c. *See* boic-léimneach, -c.

póigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little kiss, a kiss.

póig-mhilis, *a.*, sweet to kiss (*poet.*).

poiliticeach, *a.*, political (*O'R.*); -ceamail *id.* (*ib.*).

poilitideacht, -a, *f.*, politics; *gs.* as *a.*, political.

poillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hole, a nook; i bp. bhaoth i gcúl mo chinn, in some secret nook in my skull (*of* something forgotten).

poimp, *m.*, Pompey.

poimp, -e, *f.*, pomp, pride, ostentation; p. na Sarannach, English pompousness; gall- (goill-, gallda-) p., *id.*; tá aoirde a ngeal-p., however lofty and brilliant their pride; poimpleam, *id.*

poinn. *See* puinn.

poinnte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a point, a point of the compass, a promontory or

jut, a detail, a jot or tittle, a diacritical mark; a moment, a characteristic, an act or deed; ó þ. ɡo ɾáil, from point to butt (of a knife); nuaıþ bíonn an ɡaoċ aɾ an bp. ɾın, when the wind is from that point of the compass; ɡaċ p. ɔem' ɾcaıþ, every point of my story; ɡan tɾáċt 'na ċɾoıɔe aɾ aon þ. ɔe'n ċaıṫċannaċt, his heart closed to all feelings of charity; aɾ an bp. baıɾe, on the spot, immediately; p. aɾ bıṫ, whenever, at whatever instant; ı bp. an anma, ı nɡábaɾaɾ ɡéaɾ, in dire straits and in peril of death; p. ɾɾɲıúnluıɡṫe, a miserly act; ɔɾoċ-þ., a mean act; ɡeaɾuıɡeaɾ an p. ɡo, I put up with it till; ní ɔéanɾaıɔ ɾé an p. (an ɡníoṁ, an ɡnó, an ɔeaɾt) ɡo bɾáṫ, it will never do.

poınnteaıl, -ála, *f.*, act of pointing (to, aɾ), appointing, fixing; a fringe (ɾaṡɲa) of grass left uncut in a sweep of the scythe.

poınnteálaım, -aıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I point to (aɾ); I appoint, fix, locate.

poınnteálta, *indec. a.*, appointed, fixed; accurate, precise, punctual, spruce.

poınnteáltaċt, -a, *f.*, punctuality, preciseness.

poınnteaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, punctual, precise, accurate.

poınnṫín, *g. id.*, *m.*, end, head, point; p. bıoɾáin, a pin-head (*Cm.*).

poınt, *m.*, Pontius; p. ɾíolái, Pontius Pilate (*Donl.*).

poıntɾeaċta, *indec. a.*, Pontine.

poıɾín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a poppy or opium; p. bán, white poppy, p. ɔuḃ, black poppy, p. ɔeaɾɡ (or ɾuaḋ), red poppy; *al.* paıɾín; *al. See* puıɾín.

póıɾcín, *m.*, a young porker.

póıɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, a bean (=póıɲe, póṁaıɲe, pónaıɲe).

póıɾín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bean; a pellet, playing-marble or small round-stone such as are used for jack-stones, *etc.*, a small potato, *etc.*; póıɾíní ɾaṫaí, small potatoes (*Con.*); p. neaɾcóıɔe, a small boil; aɡ ımıɾt póıɾíní, playing jack-stones; ɾcaoıl p. le plaoɾc an póın, fire a pebble at the seal's head; cuıɾ póıɾíní ıɾ ɡeoḃaıɾ póıɾíní, sow poor seed and you will get a poor crop; *al.* púıɲ(ċ)ín.

póıɾín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little hut to hold lambs, *etc.*, while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket; p. ɾeaŋɡán, an anthill, *al.* stonecrop; *al.* púıɲ(ċ)ín.

póıɾɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road, passage or laneway; any narrow place, a hole, a closet or quirk (*A.*).

póıɾɾeaċ, *a.*, given to secret ways, full of holes and corners.

póıɾɾeaıl, -ála, *f.*, act of searching, rummaging, upsetting things in a search; said of animals and persons.

póıɾɾeálaıɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ́ċe, *m.*, a rummager, one who upsets things in searching.

póıɾɾeálaım, -aıl, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I search closely, rummage.

póıɾtéaɾaıɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ́ċe, *m.*, a porter.

poıɾtıŋɡéal, -éıl, *m.*, Portugal.

poıɾtıŋɡéalaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, Portuguese; *sm.* a Portuguese.

poıɲċíɾ, *f.*, in ní p. mo ṫóıɡ, my position is not to be envied (*Tyr. song*).

póıɾ (ı mo ṁeıɾce nó ı mo ṗóıɾ, when drinking or making merry, *Om.*). *See* ɾóıɾ.

póıɾín. *See under* póɾaṫ.

póıt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, act of tippling, drinking to excess; *smt.* sickness due to drink; a great drinking bout; tá p. aıɲ, he is in his cups.

poıteaċ. *See* puıteaċ.

póıteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, given to drinking.

póıtéıɾ, -e, *f.*, drunkenness.

póıteoıɲ. *See* póıtıɲe.

poıtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small pot; whiskey made in private stills, poteen; 'ɾé cɾíoċ an þ. a ṫóın ɔo ṫuıtım aɾ, the fate of the pot is to lose its bottom (*saying*).

poıtıneaıl (póıt-), poıtıneálaıɔe. *See* poɾanáil, poɾanálaıɔe.

póıtıɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a toper, a drunkard (*Mon.*); *al.* a poteen-maker (*S. G. G.*); *al.* póɾaıɲe; póıteoıɲ, *id.*

póıtıɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of drinking, tippling; drunkenness; cɲeatlaċ póıtıɲeaċta, a lazy drunkard; *al.* póɾaıɲeaċt.

poıtɾeaċa, *pl.*, fragments, shreds; ɲınne ɾé p. ɔe, he has broken it into fragments (*O'Gr., Aran*).

póıtɾeaıl, -ɲeála, *f.*, act of swilling, stuffing oneself with good things, aɡ ɔéanaṁ póıtɾeála, *id.*; ıɾ ɾeoıɡ an luċt póıtɾeála ıaɔ, they are people who are fond of doing themselves well (*By.*).

póıtɾeálaıɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ́ċe, *m.*, a gormandiser, one fond of many dishes (*By.*) a heavy drinker.

pol, -oıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole (*astron., etc.*);

an p. deirceartach (tuaircheartach), the south (north) pole; *al.* poll, *f.* (*C. C.*).

pól, -óil, *m.*, Paul, St. Paul; dlíghead Póil, Paul's law, the Christian law. *See under* beannacht.

pola. *See* polla.

pólair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a waxed writing wooden tablet; *gnly.* in *pl.* (*Lat.* pugillares; *Trip.*).

polcach. *See* pulcach and folcach.

poll, *g.* puill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, pit or hollow, an orifice, puncture or breach, a rent in a garment, a blank space, a bog-hole, a grave; a deep part (of a river, *etc.*), a gulf or abyss, an inlet of the sea; a pole of land; amuigh ar an bp., on the sea; a fix or difficulty; chuaidh an long go tóin puill, the ship went to the bottom; bó i bp., a cow in a bog-hole; p. mónach, a bog-hole, p. portaigh, *id.*, p. báththa, *id.*, (*lit.* a drowning hole); p. flogaithe, a concealed bog-hole, a sump, p. gabhaice, *id.*; p. guaimneain, a whirlpool; p. réithe, a blow-hole (p. an tréitheain, p. tighe liabáin, p. na Seantuinne, *id.*, *esp.* in place-names); go p. tighe liabáin leat, go to the dickens; p. éirc, a fish-pool; p. talmhan, a hole in the ground, an excavation; p. phátaí, a potato pit or store-heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; p. cluaire, the ear-hole, external auditory meatus; p. fhróna, a nostril; p. tóna, the anus; p. arcaille, the axillary cavity; cait an chloch fin fiar fá p. d'arcaille, throw that stone back under your arm; p. chrannda, a knot-hole in timber; p. thalláin, a peg- or plug-hole; p. eochrach, a key-hole, p. glair, *id.*; p. meanach, an awl-hole; p. tarathair (thráthair, thráthrach), an auger-hole, a very small hole, *fig.* a fix; p. mhongáin, a winkle-hole, a very small hole; chuirfinn i bp. mhongáin tú, I would almost annihilate you; p. péirte, a worm-hole; p. shíomaic, a hole made by a ship-worm in timber; p. theallaigh, a smoke-hole, fumerelle or chimney, *fig.* a burnt-out ruin; p. an bhaic, a niche in the fire-place wall of a kitchen to contain small articles, knives, pipes, *etc.*, p. an tairtha (athairtha), *id.* (*M.*); p. dubh, a black-hole or oubliette; p. dhuibheasáin, an abyss; p. an fhalla, the wall-recess, secrets were told to the wall-recess, while another listened, by way of a quibble; *hence*: duit-se atáim dá innsint, a fhuill an fhalla, 'tis you I tell it to, wall-recess; p. an fhaidhin, the connecting link of the rosary beads, near the cross; lán go poll an fhaidhin, full to the neck; tá p. ar an mála, there is a hole in the bag; tá p. 'san bhalla, there is a hole in the wall; tá p. ar an dtigh, there is a hole in the house (*i.e.*, speak cautiously); cuirim p. i, I make a hole in, do (eat, *etc.*) a good portion of; caithim p. i., I wear a hole in; ísligh p. é, lower it one hole; n'fheicfeadh sé p. i ndhéimhne, he would not notice a hole (or interspace) in a ladder (*saying*); a chulaith saighe 'na chliathaibh p., his armour pierced and like a sieve; cuirim cos i bp. le, I stand by; cha dtearnn sé p. nár chuir mise cáinnse ann, I answered all his arguments; in *place-names*: p. na long, Ship-pool (on Bandon R.); p. Sorhm (*nr.* Youghal); p. an mhóintigh, Poulmonty (river in Wexford).

polla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pillar, a pole, a post; a scion, a champion; ár bp. maith fasaimid, our championing priest; p. an laochair, a support of heroes.

pollach, -aighe, *a.*, pierceable, full of holes.

polladh, -tha, *pl.* -aidheacha, *m.*, act of making a hole, digging, boring, rooting; putting flax to steep (*Don.*); a boring, an opening, a cavern or tunnel.

polladóireacht, -a, *f.*, act of making experimental openings in the ground in search of gravel, *etc.*, stogging (*By.*).

pollaire, *g.* -e, *f.*, a black hole in a bog (*Don. Q. L.*); a broad deep river (*Mayo, Sup.*).

pollaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of perforating, piercing, boring.

pollaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I pierce, bore, perforate, puncture, wound with my horns, gore; go bpollaidh sé ort, may it come out through you (said to a glutton).

pollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hole-and-corner fellow, a searcher, a ransacker.

pollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a nostril (p. na fróin, *id.*).

pollaireacht, -a, *f.*, keeping in holes or secret places, searching, ransacking, intriguing, underhand action (*Ros.*).

poll-bhiathadh, -thaim, -fhiathadh, -thaim. *See* pot-bhiathadh, pot-bhiathaim.

poll-ghnúiseach, *a.*, having a pitted or hollow face.

pollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pollock, a kind of fish; p. caithge, a sea-weed pollock.

poLLóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hole, recess or alcove, a pantry, a store of money (*Tip.*).

poLL-piartaċ, *a.*, worm-eaten.

pollta, *p. a.*, stuck, pierced, perforated; having the skin or hide broken, punctured (as a tyre, *etc.*); tá an bó p., the cow's hide is perforated.

polltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, piercing, penetrating.

pompa. *See* pumpa.

pónа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pound for cattle, *etc.* (*al.* bóna, pónta); *al.* a pond (*al.* ponnta, *Car.*); p. éirc, a fish-pond; i n-aimsir, i n-antair agus i bp., short of food and drink and caught in a trap (of an army).

pónaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, beans; p. frainnceaċ, French beans; p. ċapaill, common bog-bean, marsh trefoil; p. ċoiniġ, marsh bean, white water lily (*Bantry*); gáirdín p., a bean-garden; *al.* pónra.

pónaр, -air, *pl. id.*, and -nra, *m.*, beans; sráinne pónair, a single bean.

ponnc, *g.* puinnc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point, in mathematics, law, grammar, debate, *etc.*, a detail, a moment, a whit or tittle, a theme, a knotty point, a moment of danger, a fix; p. a, the point A; p. aimrire, a point of time; p. de'n dliġeaḋ, a point in law; p. gliocair, a piece of ingenuity, an artifice; p. órduiġte, a point of order (*rec.*); p. réimiuġcáin, an aspiration mark; i bp. (or ar p.) an báir, in a life and death struggle, *al.* on the point of death, i bponncaiḃ báir, *id.*; bit-ḋáim fsúḋca p., the everlasting academy that investigates difficult points; i bponncaiḃ na n-uġdar, in *literary questions*; cuir gaċ p. de i bfeirdm, execute it in every detail; cuirim duine i bp., I "corner" a person, put one in a fix; an teann-p. so, this important point; oġam puinnc, point-ogham.

ponncaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, precise, exact.

ponncaṁail, -mla, *a.*, distinct, articulate, punctual.

ponncaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, distinctness, exactness, punctuality.

ponncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Yankee, one born of Irish parents in America; ponncánaċ, *id.* (*Ker.*).

ponnc-lúbaċ, *a.*, bent, intricate (*poet.*).

ponnc-píp, *f.*, the expressive pipe (*Br.*).

ponntán. *See* púntán.

pont, with *neg.* and *g.*, no, not-at-all; *cf.* puinn.

pont(a). *See under* púnt.

pop, *interj. in* p. p.! adversative exclam. (*Or.*), pooh-pooh; *cf.* bob and ob.

pop, a tuft or cluster (*early*); *cf.* bob, mabán, tc.

popa, *m.*, a master, papa, an anchoritic father; *dim.* -án (*O. Ir.*).

póraireaċt, *poet.* for páraireaċt.

pór, *g.* póir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, seed (*coll.*); a seed, a bean; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*); a race, clan, breed (of animals, *etc.*) or original stock; a flourishing growth; surface put on a barren spot; p. an ċapaill, bog bean; p. coċallaċ, pulse (*O'R.*); p. na dtréan, the seed of the mighty; p. breaġ féir, a good class or growth of grass; tá p. agam 'á ċur ar an gcnuaḋáinín úd ċoir, I am putting surface on that little barren spot there to the east.

pór-, in *compds.*, seed, race; pór-ḋlaoi, luxuriant hair; pór-fuil, ancestry, relatives; pór-ġlan, of noble stock; pór-froc, breed; pór-ċaṫaoir, contempt for one's ancestors.

póraim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I spring up, flourish; bláṫanna úra ag póraḋ aníos, fresh flowers growing.

porairféir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a porringer (*A.*).

póráin, *m.*, a crevice. *See* puráin.

poraṫar (**poraṫar**), rich food, succulence, *etc.*; p. féir, succulent grass; a form of oirċeas or foirċeas (*which see*).

porc (**pórc**), *g.* puirc (-óirc), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig, a hog, pork; dá p. muice, two pork pigs; *al.* porca.

porcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pig, a porker.

póróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pebble, a small potato, marble, *etc.*; buille póróige, a blow of a stone; *al.* púróg, púireog.

porra, **porrán**. *See* purra, -án.

port, *g.* puirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune or air, sung or played (p. ceoil, *id.*), jig or port (*Mus.*); *fig.* like *Eng.* tune, note, *etc.*; p. rince, a dance tune; p. feadóġaile, a whistled tune; reimim p., I play a tune; caraim p., I hum a tune; ċan fuil p. gan airgid, no penny no play, pas d'argent pas de Suisse; tá do p. reimte agat, you are undone; fir é an p. do bíonn agat i gcómnaiḋe, you are always harping on that string, níor aimiġear riamh a malairt de p. agat, *id.*; *compds.*: binn-p., a sweet tune; corp., a melody, tiún-p., *id.*; *cf. Eng.* port, mien, air, *etc.*

port, *g.* puirt, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a bank, earthwork or platform, a shore,

a port, a harbour, a ferry; a raised ridge or way, a passage; a fort, a house, a monastery, a place; a shoal, a fish-bank; p. mónа, a turf-bank; p. na h-aḃann, the river-bank; p. ιomaṙċuιṙ, a ferry; p. rcaṫán, a shoal (or bank) of herrings; baιlτe puιṙτ, fortress towns; τṙí puιṙτ oe ċṙíṙríḃ talmain, three entrenched forts; an ċṙíoċ ro puιṙτ paṙṫalóin, this land of Ireland; p. maċa, Armagh; p. Teaṁṙaċ, Tara; p. Doιṙe, Derry Harbour; p. Coṙcaiġe, Cork Harbour (*Onom.*); p. Suḃa, Fortjoy, Fintan's palace in Tír Tairngire; other *place-names*: p. Láiṙge, Waterford; p. Omna, Portumna; p. Roiṙ, Portrush; p. Ríoġ, Portree, *etc.*; an p. Mór, Blackwaterstown; gaḃaim p., I reach port; i bp., in port, weather-bound; tá an corrán imċiġte ar p. anoiṙ, the reaping-hook is now gone out of use; naġaimío ċuġat go p. i mbia anoċt, we will go to you where you will be to-night; oíbiṙ τáṙ bṙoṙtaiḃ (-óṫaiḃ), banish from our shores; aġ réaḃaḋ p., bombarding forts; in *compds.*: longṙ-p., baile-p., calaḋ-p., ceall-p., ríoġ-p., péiṫ-p., ronn-p., dún-p., tonn-p., all-p. (cliffy, rocky bank); oιṁeaṙ-p., aṫ-p., iomp., ɣc.; *smt.* póṙt (*poet.*).

Poṙt-, in *compds.*, bank-, -banked, -shored, *etc.*; poṙt-ṙalla, the inside wall-bench under the roof of a house (báṙṙ-ṙalla, *id.*), a parapet, rampart or barricade, a partitioning half-wall in a building, a bail wall in a stable; poṙt-ġlan, clear-havened, bright-banked; poṙt-iomaṙċuιṙṫiḋe, a ferryman; poṙt-múṁ, a rampart, a fort; poṙt-linn luaċṙa, a rushy river-pool; poṙt-péiṫ, smooth-banked, calm-havened; poṙt-ṙúil, an eye under a heavy brow; poṙt-ṙúileaċ, heavy browed.

Poṙtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of banks or ridges, fortified.

Poṙtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tuneful, jig-like.

Poṙtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, -aċa and -aiġṫe, *m.*, a bog, a bank of peat, bog-stuff; ṫṙom poṙtaiġ, the turf-ridge or turf-bank proper; bun poṙtaiġ, the cleared floor of the bog, tón poṙtaiġ, gaḃal poṙtaiġ, laġ-ṙoll, *id.*; ṙiacal poṙtaiġ, the verge or edge of a turf bank; poll poṙtaiġ, a bog-hole; uιṙce poṙtaiġ, bog-water; cliaḃ poṙtaiġ, a bog creel; ciaṁóġ poṙtaiġ, a bog-beetle; ḋaṫ an poṙtaiġ, the colour of the bog, black, dark brown.

Póṙtaeṙ, *m.*, a porter; a bailiff; p. uιṙce, a water-bailiff.

Póṙtaí, *m. pl.*, pores (*Gall.*).

Poṙtaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, lilting (*Don.*), poṙtanaċt (*Or.*), *id.*

Poṙtaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a bank-man, a turf-worker who stands on top of the bank to receive the cut turf, *etc.*, *al.* a ferryman.

Poṙtaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, doing the work of a bank-man, ferrying (*O'R.*); *al.* humming, lilting.

Póṙtaṁail, -aiṁla, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent; *al.* poiṙteaṁail.

Poṙtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab or crab-fish; p. ɣlaṙ, a small green crab (*inedible*); p. ṙligṙeaċ, a soldier crab; p. iaṙainn, a small species of crab (*Achill*); p. caṙaill, a spider crab (*O'R.*); p. buile, a variety of crab (*unidentified*); cṙáin poṙtáin, a female crab; collaċ poṙtáin, a male crab; ġṙeim an ṙoṙtáin, a painful, firm grip; *al.* paṙtán, baṙṫán.

Poṙtán, *m.*, a bank or banquette.

Poṙtanaċt, poṙtanaṙ. *See* poṙtaiṙeaċt, poṙtúṙ.

Póṙtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, porter (drink) (*A.*).

Poṙtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of steeping, as flax.

Poṙtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I steep, as flax.

Poṙtúṙ, -úiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pocket prayer-book; a breviary; *cf. Med. Lat. portiforium*; *al.* poṙtaṙ, -tanaṙ.

Póṙ (poṙ), *ad.*, somewhat; p. beaġ, rather small; a form of paṙ through confusion with móṙ, both of *which see*.

Póraḋ, -rta, *pl. id.*, -rtaí, -rtaiḋeaċa, and -raiḋeaċa, *m.*, act of marrying, joining in marriage; marriage, married life or state; a wedding feast; p. cille aġuṙ cléiṁe, a regular marriage (*poet.*); p. ḋealḃ, a poor wedding, póiṙín ḋealḃ, *id.*; p. dúḃalta, a double wedding (two brothers and two sisters *etc.*); ómo an póṙta, order of marriage, *marriage ceremony*; bṁeaḋ an póṙta, violation of marriage vows; aiṁġeaḋ póṙta, marriage offering; go n-éiṁġiḋ ḋo p. leaṫ, I wish you joy of your marriage; aṙ an bp., at the wedding; gan p., unmarried; ceaṙt iṙ ceaḋ póṙta leaṫ, the right and permission to marry you; *Lat.* sponsus.

Poṙáiṫ. *See* poṙóiṫ.

Poṙáil(t), poṙálaim. *See* paṙáil, ɣc.

póraim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, wed; do phór an gabhadh iad, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them; do phóradar mo ghrádh, they got my darling married; do phór sé í, he married her; do phóradh le Dómhnall í, *she was married to* Domhnall, do phóradh ar Dómhnall í, *id.* (*Don.*); bí sásta liom ar phór mé, be content with me and marry me; níor phór sé riamh, he remained unmarried.

pór-cháin, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

porós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).

poróid, -e, -í, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink, a piping hot repast, pandy; a medicinal draught; in *pl.*, appetising foods, dainties; tá do p. glóasta, it is all up with you (*Con.*); *al.* poráid, paróid.

port, *g.* puirt, and -aí, *m.*, the (letter) post, a position or stand, a position or employment; p. na mbeart, the parcel post (*rec.*); teach puirt, a post office, oifig phuirt, *id.*; fear an phuirt, the postman; leis an bp., by post; i bp. do, about to be, ready to be; i bp. do bheith réidhtighthe, almost solved; i bp. do bheith folamh, soon to be empty; ar feadh p. de bhliadhain, during almost a year; *al.* pórt, póirt, portha (*which See*).

portha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a post, prop or support; *fig.* a chief, a sustainer (*al.* port); letter-post, *etc.*, situation, position (*Con.*); a military post; p. faire, an outpost or vidette. *See* port and *under* piléar.

pórtha, *p. a.*, married, closely united (to, le); fear p., a married man; m' fhear p., my husband; bean phósta, a married woman, or wife; lánamhna phósta, a married couple; triúr aontha ar p., married and single; nua-phósta, newly married.

portaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a messenger, an errand-boy, a postman.

portaireacht, -a, *f.*, going on errands or with messages.

portamhail, -mhla, *a.*, self-important.

portamhlacht, -a, *f.*, self-importance.

portmhálaidh, *m.*, an obeisance, a prostration out of respect (*G. D.*).

pota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a pot, a butt, a measure of two quarts (*By.*); a pottle (p. glas, *id.*); p. uisge, a pot of drink; p. tae, a teapot; p. na feola, the meat pot; p. gliomach, a wicker lobster-pot or -trap; p. Pádraig, "St. Patrick's pot," a local ale-feast organised for St. Patrick's Day; an p. ar an mála, *lit.* both the pot and the bag, more than one is entitled to; téighim chum an phota, I go to pot; cuir an p. ar an gcairt, put on the "butt" of the cart; p. fá n-a chlár, a covered pot.

potach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad of 10 or 12 years (*Aran*); *al.* patach.

potacaireadh, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, an apothecary; poiticeoir, *id.* (*U.*).

potaidhir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a potter; potóir, *id.*

potaire. *See* potar.

pótaire, pótaireacht. *See* póitire, póitireacht.

potáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, pottage.

potall. *See* patall.

potamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pot-like.

potán, -áin, *m.*, a pot.

potanáil, -ála, *f.*, doctoring, *esp.* cattle, *etc.*; bungling, clumsy work, patching; ag p. ar fuaid an tighe, pottering about the house; *al.* patanáil, poitineail.

potanálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a vet, a quack, a bungler, a patcher.

potanálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I doctor (as cattle, *etc.*); I slaughter cattle clumsily (*By.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* botch.

potántha, *indec. a.*, thick like pottage, viscid.

potánteacht, -a, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage, viscidity.

potar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard; *al.* potaire.

potáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a potato, potatoes (*coll.*, *Rathlin*); buntáta, práta, prata, préata, phreata (both latter forms in *Don.*) are variants.

pot-bhiadhadh, -tha, *m.*, act of pampering, spoon-feeding; *al.* poit-, poth-.

pot-bhiadhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I *pamper*, *press* to eat, spoon-feed; *al.* poit-, poth-, poll-.

pot-chamós, *f.*, a pot-hanger (*O'R.*).

pot-fholach, *m.*, a pot-lid.

pot-lus, *m.*, a pot-herb.

phrab. *See* phrap.

phráb. *See* práib.

phrábaire, *m.*, a worthless fellow (*O'R.*).

phrábair, -e, *f.*, pulp, the state to which an egg, say, is reduced when broken, or potatoes when over-boiled; d'éirigh p. de, you have reduced it to a pulp; p. buidhe, a yellow mess (of broken eggs).

phrábar, *m.*, rabble (*O'R.*)

prábfúileać, *a.*, blear-eyed.

prabtair, -e, *f.*, pulp, matter, pus.

práca, gc. *See* bráca.

praćaille, *g. id.*, phlegm, a spit of disease, a bronchitic spit (*F. an L.*) (=braćfeile ?).

pracairiollaiú, -e, *f.*, pretence, dissimulation, disingenuousness (*Ros.*).

pracap, -air, *m.*, rubbish, refuse, things cast off, *etc.*

prácár, -áir, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk, hotch-potch, *olla podrida*, pot-pourri, stew, a hurriedly prepared meal, a medley; p. urnaiġte, a medley of prayers.

práiúinn. *See* práiróinn.

praġar, -air, -aireanna, *m.*, a price; ar ćóṁ-ṗ., at the same price; (*A.*; *oft.* replacing luaċ, value, price, proceeds, in *M.*).

práib, -áibe, *f.*, rheum, a discharge from the corner of the eyes, clammy matter, filth; *al.* práb, and in derivatives, *al.* práir-.

práibeać, rheumy, clammy, *etc.*; *sm.*, a plasterer.

práibeaćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.

práibeaćt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

práibeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, clammy, rheumy; praireaća práibeaṁla, messy pastes; *al.* práir-.

práibim, -beaú, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.

práibín, *m.*, a paste of any kind, a mess of oatmeal, fresh cowdung (*Don.*); *al.* práirín.

práiróinn, *g.* -e, -óne and -óneać, *pl.* -e, -óne(-aća), -ní, *f.*, urgency, a difficulty, need; trepidation, hurry, flurry, rush; regard or heed (*with* i), pride, delight (*Con.*); tá gábaú agam leir acт ní'l aon ṗ. mar rin orm leir, I want it but not in such a hurry as that; tá p. agam leir, I require it; rolar an táin ní p. doo' él'ú, your renown needs not the light of poesy; do ṗnáṁrainn an t-uirce ir an tuile, dá mba ṗ. dam é, I would swim water and flood if need were; agur mé 'na ṗ., while I need it; p. móir croiṫe agur moille móir láṁ, the urgency of the heart delaying the hands; lá na práiróne, the busy day; méro mo ṗráiróne, my great hurry or need; le p. agur le deiṫneaṁ, with urgency and haste; cuireaú rá ṗ. é a d'iarraiú an traġairt, he was sent post-haste for the priest; ní léan liom a bp., I rejoice at their trepidation; ár bpráiróinní do réiróeaú, to settle our difficulties; ćuir ré p. ionnćab, he liked them greatly (*Inishm.*); bí p. móir aige arta, he had great confidence in them; *al.* práiúinn, práinn.

práiróneać, -niġe, *a.*, urgent, pressed, earnest, hurried, busy; terrified, in *trepidation*; needy, distressed; confiding in, taking delight in; ba ṗ. ar a muinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family; táim p. i., I am wrapped up in, devoted to; p. le n-a ġcuid coirce, busy at their oats (*Or.*); ir p. an fear an fóġmar, Autumn is a busy fellow; ġo p. praćlać, in great hurry and trepidation; *sm.*, a busy person; *al.* práiróinneać, práinneać.

prainn, prainnreać, prainn-teać. *See* proinn, proinnreać, proinn-teać.

práinn, práinneać. *See* práiróinn, práiróneać.

prair- in *compds.* *See* prap-, prair-.

prair, *f.*, a tuft, a bush; p. aitinn, a furze bush; p. raiṫiniġe, a fern bush; p. rceać, a brier bush (*Cm.*); *al.* preap.

prairpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, rapidity, suddenness, briskness.

práirpeaṁail, práirín. *See* práibeaṁail, práibín.

práirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, wantonness; act of playing, disporting oneself; nár léanaú le p., undefiled by wantonness (*E. R.*); ag p. ir ag pléiróreaćt, playing and amusing oneself; na ríoġna im ćimćeall ag p., the queens gambolling around me; deinim p. ar, I play tricks on, tease, *annoy*.

prairce, *prop.*, *g.* of prairreać, *which See*.

práircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an apron, *esp.* a coarse apron with many pockets; a shoemaker's apron; a rag, a clout; a bag containing potato sets for planting.

prairreać, *g.* -riġe, -rce and prairre, *d.* -riġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, (1) pottage, porridge, gruel, pot pourri, broth; *fig.* imbroglio, confusion, destruction; p. reola, porridge or gruel made with water in which meat is boiled; p. buiṫe, Indian meal stirabout; praoinín prairce, a little gruel; copán boćt prairce, a poor mess of pottage; dat na prairce, *unhealthy* colour; tá ré 'na prairiġ agat, you have spoiled it, broken it in bits; tá an prairreać ar fuaiú na miar agat, you have spoilt everything;

táim ċóṁ voiṁin 'ran ṗṛaiṛiġ le h-aoinne aca, I am as much involved as any of them; *smt. m.*; ṗṛaiṛce, *id.*; (2) brockle or broccoli, kale, an early kind of cauliflower; p. bṛáċán, wild spinach, English mercury; p. buiṫe, wild cabbage, wild navew, charlock, rape; p. ṗiaṫáin, common wild or white goosefoot, orache, p. ṁín, *id.*; p. ṗiaiṫ, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress, p. na gcaoṛaċ, *id.*; p. ġaṛḃ, wild mustard, charlock; p. ġlaṛ, fig-leaved goosefoot; p. na maṛa, annual seaside goosefoot; p. an ṗalla (or na mballa), wall or nettle-leaved goosefoot; p. tṛáġa, sea-kale.

ṗṛaiṛimín, *m.*, persons or things huddled together or in disorder; 'na aon ṗ. aṁáin ag ceann an búiṛo, huddled together at the head of the table.

ṗṛáiṛléad. *See* bṛáiṛléad.

ṗṛáiṛte, *m.*, a paddock.

ṗṛaiṛtéal, -éil, *m.*, potatoes cooked on the embers (*S. Don.*); teallaċán (*N. W. Don.*), bṛuṫóg (*M.*), bṛuiṫneog (*Con.*), *id.*; *al.* ṗṛaiṛteál, ṗṛaiṛteal.

ṗṛáiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small potato; ṗṛáiṫíní clúṛaċáin (or muc), pig nuts.

ṗṛaiṫinn, -e, *f.*, parchment; é ċuṛ i bṛ., to write it; *al.* ṗṛaṫainn.

ṗṛaiṫinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, clever, sensible.

ṗṛaiṫinneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, clever, sensible, crafty, smart; ní leanḃ p. é, he is not a child whose understanding has developed.

ṗṛaiṫinneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, cleverness, craftiness, good judgment, practical wisdom, skill, experience, smartness.

ṗṛáṁ, *m.*, a slumber (*Sc.*).

ṗṛampṛa, *m.*, wheat roasted, usually with butter, *etc.*, over the fire; corn hardened by heating; *al.* ṗṛampṛ and ṗṛamṛa.

ṗṛampaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, haughty, arrogant; *sf.*, *g.* -aiġe, act of leaping, frisking, prancing.

ṗṛampáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

ṗṛampálaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛċe, *m.*, one who frisks about.

ṗṛampóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, one who frisks about, *esp.* a female; p. mná, a giddy woman.

ṗṛampuiġim, -uġaḋ and -paċ, -páil, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk.

ṗṛánnaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛċe, *m.*, a word applied to a large fat cat, *etc.* (*Ros.*).

ṗṛannc, in i bṛ., in a fix (*Rg.*).

ṗṛap, -aipe, *a.*, quick, sudden, active, clever, brisk; ní ṗṛaipe-ṛe ċiocṛaḋ ṛo'n ċaṫ, he would not come the more quickly to the battle; *sm.* a sudden movement, in, le p. na púl, in a twinkling; gan ṗ., with deliberation; *al.* ṗṛab, ṗṛiob, ṗṛeab, ṗṛeap.

ṗṛap-, ṗṛaip-, in *compds.*, quick, sudden, brisk; ṗṛap-iompóḋ, act of suddenly turning, a swerve, ṗṛap-ċiontóḋ, *id.*; ṗṛap-léim, a sudden spring; ṗṛap-púileaċ, quick of eye, blinking, observing.

ṗṛapaḋ, -pċa, *m.*, brief space; i bṛ. (na púl), in a twinkling.

ṗṛapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hurrying, preparing to or for (ċum); *oft.* with puaṛ.

ṗṛapaiṛe, ṗṛapaiṛeaċt. *See* ṗṛopaiṛe, ṗṛopaiṛeaċt.

ṗṛapálta, *p. a.*, started up, ready, prepared; *oft.* with puaṛ (*R. O.*).

ṗṛaṛ. *See* ṛṛeaṛ (a briar), and ṗṛeaṛ.

ṗṛaṛ, *a.*, quick, ready, pat, fluent.

ṗṛáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*, brass, money generally (*poet.*); a poem, *etc.*; ṗalla ṗṛáiṛ, a brazen wall (supposed to form the horizon, *folk.*); cóṁaṛṫa ṗṛáiṛ, a brazen sign; pobal ṗṛáiṛ, a stiff-necked people; iṛ mo ċeann vo beiṫ véanta ve ṗ., had I a brazen head (*i.e.*, the best head in the world); uiṛa ċum ṗṛáiṛ vo cáṫaḋ, one able to weld brass, *i.e.*, compose a poem (*E. R.*).

ṗṛáṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, brazen, belonging to brass.

ṗṛáṛaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛċe, *m.*, a brazier, a brass-dealer; ṗṛáiṛiṛe, *id.*

ṗṛáṛáil, -ála, *f.*, embrasure, welding, brazing; *al.* an embrace; ní'l póṛaḋ ná p. oṛċa, they are not married at all.

ṗṛáṛaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I braze, cover over with brass.

ṗṛáṛálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I solder, braze; *al.* I embrace; vo póg iṛ vo ṗṛáṛáil ṛí é, she kissed and embraced him (*folk-tale*).

ṗṛaṛamálta, *indec. a.*, stylish; béaṛla p., stylish English (*Br.*).

ṗṛáṛán, -áin, *m.*, raw meal mixed with water or milk; bí ṛé 'na ṗ. ṗṛompaċ aiġe, he was flummuxed, was finding it impossible to do what he wished to do.

ṗṛaṛcán, -áin, *m.*, a bundle, a gang, mob, crowd or flock (of sheep), rubbish (*Don.*).

ṗṛaṛ-laċa, *f.*, a teal or widgeon; *al.* ṗṛiṛleaċa (*al.* grebe, *Ford*).

ṗṛáṛlaí (ṗṛáiṛlí, *C. M.*), *m.*, *pl.* bracelets, trinkets; *sing. perh.* ṗṛáṛla or ṗṛáṛlaċ.

pṙáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a potato; p. nua, a new potato, pṙéata úr, *id.* (*Ros.*); p. plúṁaċ, a floury potato; p. ṙeaṁan, a large potato; p. leaċan, a "flounder"; p. ɡṙéine, *a potato yellow* or greenish from exposure to sunlight, p. oṫar, *id.*; p. ɗub, a black or blighted potato; p. ṙaḃtaċ, a defective potato; p. claiṁeaċ, a brown-spotted potato; p. piartaċ, a worm-eaten potato; p. ṙṁéaċáin, a crow-pecked potato; p. ṙoṙtaiɡ, a bog-nut; p. clúṁaċáin (or luṁcáin), a pignut; ṙṁátaí ṙcṙíobṫa, grated potatoes; ṙṁátaí ṁórta, roast potatoes (bṙúiɡtín, *mashed potatoes*); ḃeaṫ na ṙataí nɨɡte, bṙuiṫte, iċte aɡ an ɡConnaċtaċ ɡaiɔ ir ḃeaṫ an Muiṁneaċ aɡ ṁáṫ "ṙṁátaí!" the Connaughtman would have his potatoes cleaned, cooked and eaten while the Munsterman would be saying "praties!" (*Con. saying*); *See* aiṫṙṁéataiɔe and ɡaṙṙóa and under ṙaṫóán, cnap, ɡilín, ɡeimɨɔ(e), cṙeaċán; *dim.* ṙṁáitín; ṙṙéata and ṙṙéata (*U.*), ṙata (*Con.*); *orig.* ṙoṫáta.

ṙṁatainn, -e, *f.*, prating (*H.*); *perh.* = ṙṁaitinn.

ṙṁatainn. *See* ṙṁaitinn.

ṙṙeaḃ, *g.* -eiḃe, *d.* -eiḃ, -ṙiḃ (*oft.* -eaḃ), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a bounce, kick or start; motion, vigour, courage; an instant; a shovelful, a forkful, *etc.*; ɔe ṙṙeiḃ, at a bound, at once, 1 bṙiḃ, ɡo bṙiḃ, *id.* (*U.*); ɓíoɔaṙ aɡainn ɔe ṙṙeiḃ, they reached us in a second; 1 bṙṙeiḃ na ṙúl, in the twinkling of an eye; le ṙṙeiḃ an ṙcéil ṙeo, as a climax to this; ɡan ṙṙeiḃ, lifeless, spiritless; ɡan ṙṙeiḃ 'na ɡcṙoiɔe, their hearts *devoid of manliness*; tá p. ṙir ionnaċ ṙór, you are still a man; 1 nɔeiṙeaɔ na ṙṙeiḃe, at the last gasp, almost vanquished; baiṙim p. ar, I *cause to* start, frighten, *al.* I put out of joint, as a limb; baineaṙ p. ar m'uillinn, I put my elbow out of joint; aɡ cur p. 'ran ól, drinking with spirit, keeping the drink circulating (*song*); *cf.* ṙṙap.

ṙṙeaḃaɔ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of jumping, bouncing, stamping, prancing, kicking, palpitating, quivering, panting, twinkling; p. cṙoiɔe, palpitation of the heart; p. ṙúl, a twinkling; aṙṙa Cloċ Laöṙair aɡ p., said the memnonian or speaking stone as it burst asunder; priobadh (*Sc.*).

ṙṙeaḃaɔaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, act of bouncing, skipping (*Ros.*).

ṙṙeaḃaim, -aɔ, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn, bounce, spring, jump up; start, am startled, come, go, suddenly; ṙṙeaḃ ir ṙuiɔe, arise, stand up quickly; ɔo ṙṙeaḃ ré 'na ṙeaṙaṁ, he sprang to his feet; ṙṙeaḃṙaiɔ ré ċuɡainn láiṫṙeaċ, he will come upon us immediately; ɔo ṙṙeaḃ ré ċuɡainn aṙéir, he came unexpectedly to us last night; ṙṙeaḃ anonn ċúċa 1 mbáṙaċ, go over to them to-morrow (without hesitation or delay); p. ṙá ɔéin, I spring towards; p. liom, I set out, go off; *al.* -buiɡim; ṙṙeaḃuiɡiɔ! pull away, lads (order to rowers), cṙuaɔuiɡiɔ, iompuiɡiɔ, *id.*

ṙṙeaḃaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a jumper, a hopper; a stout, hearty, brave fellow, a fellow, a person; p. ṙir, a *strong lively man*; p. an ɡaiɔ, a part of the flail (handle? striker?); p. bṙeac, magpie.

ṙṙeaḃaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, *bouncing, jumping*, starting, acting bravely or gallantly.

ṙṙeaḃairṫe, *p. a.*, kicked (*Antr.*); ɔ ṙáɡ ṙé mé p., he knocked me sprawling (*ib.*)

ṙṙeaḃaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant, spirited, generous; startlesome (as a horse).

ṙṙeaḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch, a rag; in *pl.* ragged attire; Seán na bp., John of the rags; ir ɡeárr p. 'ná poll, better a patch than a hole.

ṙṙeaḃánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, full of patches; *sm.*, a ragged person.

ṙṙeaḃánaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ̀ṫe, *m.*, a patcher.

ṙṙeaḃánaim, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

ṙṙeaḃanta, *indec. a.*, vigorous.

ṙṙeaḃaoir. *See* ṙṙoḃaoir.

ṙṙeaḃaṙnaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, jerking, starting, leaping, hopping.

ṙṙeaḃɡail, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping, panting, throbbing.

ṙṙeaḃóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a bounce, a start; *a kicking or wincing mare.*

ṙṙéaċ, -éiċe, -a, *f.*, a root. *See* ṙṙéaṁ.

ṙṙéaċ, a crow, *etc.* *See* ṙṙéaċáin.

ṙṙéaċ! *interj.*, hold! stand! stay! (*O'Br.*).

ṙṙéac, in *phr.* aṙ a p. (he) unfettered, his own master (*Ker.*).

ṙṙéaċaɔ, -ċta, *m.*, famishing, causing to perish.

ṙṙéaċaim, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish, famish (as with cold); ɔo ṙṙéaċaɔ leiṙ an bṙuaċt é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*).

Préachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crow, a raven; an ugly girl; equated to glede (Garb-fheadac) (*Eg.*); p. dubh, a rook; p. breac, a magpie (*Cruach*); mallacht na bp. orr, the curse of the crows on you (may you give up before enjoying the fruits of your labour); p. ceannann, ossifrage or osprey; p. coipe deirge, the chough, p. nóid, p. na dtoc-aimrire, *id.*; p. ceirteach, a kite; p. cnáimhseach, a raven (*O'R.*); p. geárr, a glede or buzzard; p. ingneach, a vulture; p. na gceapc, a kite, a scald-crow.

Préachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle; varieties are p. dubh (edible), p. bán (inedible), p. caorach (*id.*); p. capall, a large white inedible periwinkle; *prob. corr.* of faochán.

Préachlach. *See* peirriachlach.

Préachta, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); *al.* préachtuighthe.

Preabhain, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

Preafaid, -e, *f.*, a preface, the preface of the Mass; *al.* freafaid, preafáid, preifid (*B. C.C.*).

Prealáid, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *m.*, a prelate; *al.* préa-, pléapóid (*Car.*).

Prealáideacht, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

Préamh (root, *etc.*; p. caillaighe, tough mountain grass, *McK.*), préamhach (-amhail), préamhacht, préamh-focal, préamhuighim (-aim), &c. *See* préamh, préamhach, préamhacht, &c.

Preas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rai, *m.*, a press (article of furniture); printing-press (*rec.*); *al.* prior, prer.

Preas, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle; *al.* a thicket, a bush. *See* dreas.

Preasach, -aighe, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

Preasadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze.

Preasáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pressing, conscription; *al.* priosáil, presáil.

Preasaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

Preasálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I press or conscript; *al.* prios-, pres-.

Preasanta, *m.*, a present (*A.*).

Préaslach, *m.*, a bit or gag, *fig.* control of the tongue; a piece of rod secured in a goat's or ferret's mouth (*R. O.*); a contrivance of cords and timber to hold a horse while being shod; form of féasrach.

Préata (preáta); *see* práta.

Preatann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, parchment. *See* praitinn.

Preibirtín, *m.*, a slovenly piece of work (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* pleibirtín.

Preicead, -cille, -a, *f.*, a double chin, the dewlap of a cow, *etc.*; p. an doicill, a discontented or angry appearance; do rug ré ar fheicill air, he throttled him; téighim 'n-a fheicill, I throttle him; téighim fa fheicill aige, *id.*; *al.* breicead.

Preicleach, -ighe, *a.*, having a double chin or dewlap.

Preicleachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a double chin, a cross person.

Preirid. *See* (1) preafaid, (2) proifid.

Préit, *m.* and *f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value (*smt.* ironical,); is tú an p. againn! how precious you are! is mór an p. é! how precious it is! bainidh amach an p., recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).

Preit, *interj.* of disgust; p. a duine, what do you mean, sir!

Prétar, in *phr.* gan p., without displeasure (*Br.*); *Lat.* praeter, besides.

Priacail, priaclach. *See* peiriacal, peiriaclach.

Priam, *g.* -aim, -rim, *m.*, Priam; *al.* Priám.

Príbéideach. *See* príobáideach.

Príbléid, -e, -í, *f.*, a privilege, a gift, intelligence, good sense, conversational power, *etc.*; dá mbéadh ré de p. agam, if I had the privilege; is duine gan p. (príbleid, *Ros.*) é, he is a dull person to speak to; ní'l mórán príbléide (príbleide, *Ros.*) i nóra, Nora is backward in manner; beirim p. lionmhar, lán-fairringe do U. i ngach cathair, I give extensive privileges in every city to U.; gan onóir ná p. do thearbáint dí, to concede her no honour or privilege; *al.* -leoid, príomhlóid, príbleid (-éid).

Príbléideach, -ighe, *a.*, privileged, gifted, intelligent, bright, of conversational ability; *al.* private (*See* príobáideach); is fear p. (príbléideach) i gceart Seán, John is a truly intelligent man (*Ros.*); *al.* príbiléideach, príbléideach, príbleoideach, &c.

Prím. *See* príom; prím- *in compds.* *See* príom-, prím-.

Príméad, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).

Príméint, -e, *f.*, priming, a charge (for a gun).

Primid, -e, *f.*, first fruits, firstlings of

any kind, primitiae; *al.* pṙimɪ᷎e, pṙimɪ᷎oil.

pṙimpeallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle; plumbaṙlán (*Om.*).

pṙinnceam, *m.*, act of sporting or playing (as a fish); *cf. Eng.* prinkum, prankum (a dance), princum, *etc.*

pṙínṙeabáil, -ála, *f.*, punctuality, exactness, certainty.

pṙínṙeabáltα, *indec. a.*, principal, chief; high-principled; stern, rigorous; punctual, exact; sure, certain; ṙcéal p., a true story.

pṙínṙeabáltαcᵭ, -α, *f.*, high principle; punctuality, certainty.

pṙíntíṙeαc, -ṙiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apprentice.

pṙíntíṙeαcᵭ, -α, *f.*, apprenticeship.

pṙiob, pṙiobán. *See* pṙeαb, pṙeαbán.

pṙíobáiṙ᷎e, -e, *f.*, privacy, secrecy, a secret; níoṙ ṗ. é α eαcṫṙα, his deeds were renowned (*S. R.*).

pṙíobáiṙ᷎eαc, -᷎iġe, *a.*, private, secret; of a person, secret-keeping, reliable; *al.* pṙíbéiṙ᷎eαc (*Arm.*), -bléiṙ᷎eαc (*ib*).

pṙiocα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αí, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a short stick (*Mon.*); ṙlαṫ ṗ., a goad-rod, ṙlαṫ bṗoiṫ, *id.*; bαinid an p. αṙ an ṫṙlαiṫ bṗoiṫe, take the point out of the goad-rod.

pṙiocαd, -cᵭα, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding; doing work listlessly; a "bite" (in fishing); αg p. liom, going off with myself; *al.* for pṙiocαd, *which see.*

pṙiocαd᷎ail, *f.*, act of goading, jibing at (αṙ); *al.* browsing (=pṙiocαd᷎ail).

pṙiocaill, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a spur (*N. Con.*); ṫug ṗé ṙáṫαd ṫe ṙna pṙiocaillíb ṫo'n ċapall, he prodded his spurs into the horse.

pṙiocaim, -αd, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I prod, goad, sting, bite, nip, stimulate, tempt; bite (as a fish); p. piléαṙ, I fire a ball (*Br.*), p. liom, I go off; *smt.* for pṙiocaim.

pṙiocaiṙ᷎e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks, a diminutive fellow, a trifler, an active fellow, a fault-finder (*Con.*).

pṙiocaiṙeαcᵭ, -α, *f.*, pinching, jibing, pricking, trifling, working in a trifling or careless manner; bí ṗé αg p. oṙm, he was jibing or nagging me, egging me on.

pṙíocaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, contemptuous name for anything small or useless.

pṙiocóiṫe. *See* pṙiocóiṫe.

pṙiollṙcaiṫ, -e, *a.*, simple, unsophisticated, wanting in cuteness; náṙ ṗ. an ṁaiṙe ṫuiṫ, ɣc., how simple of you to, *etc.* (*Ros.*).

pṙíoṁ, *g.* -α, *d.* -íṁ, *pl.* -α, *f.*, prime (*canon.* hour); the first quarter of the moon; a prime, a beginning, a principal; ó ṗṙíṁ, from the beginning; αṙ α pṙíṁ (*i.* αṙ α céαd-ṙolαṙ), in its first quarter; *al. m.*, and pṙím.

pṙíoṁ-, pṙím-, in *compds.*, first, prime, chief, principal, great; pṙíoṁ-αṫ᷎bαṙ, a first or prime cause; pṙíoṁ-aiġne, a principal idea; pṙíoṁ-aiṙṫeαgαl, a principal article; pṙíoṁ-αṫαiṙ, a patriarch; pṙíoṁ-ċáil, a principal quality; pṙíoṁ-ċαṫαiṙ, a capital city; pṙíoṁ-ċlαṙ, an autograph, an original document; pṙíoṁ-cómαṙṫα, a chief sign; pṙíoṁ-coinġeall, a principal condition or clause; pṙíoṁ-ċonαċ, great prosperity (*poet.*); pṙíoṁ-ċonṙal, chief consul; pṙíoṁ-ṫálα (*pl.*), ancient history, early conditions; pṙíoṁ-ṫoṁαṙ, great door or portal; pṙíoṁ-ṫṁαoi, an arch-druid; pṙíoṁ-ṗáiṙ, a chief prophet, a primate (pṙíoṁáiṙ); pṙíoṁ-ṙocαl, a primitive or principal word; pṙíoṁ-ṙuil, first or noblest blood or race; pṙíoṁ-ṙuineαṫóiṁ, chief baker; pṙíoṁ-ṙulαċṫóiṁ, chief cook; pṙíoṁ-ġluαiṙeαcᵭ, principal motion; pṙíoṁ-loċ, a principal lake; pṙíoṁ-lonġṗoṙṫ, a chief palace, royal seat or military headquarters; pṙíoṁ-obαiṙ, a chief work, chief task, a masterpiece; pṙíoṁ-ṙóṫ, a chief route or road; pṙíoṁ-ṙúnαiṫe, a chief confidant; pṙíoṁ-ṙloinneαḋ, a principal family or family name; pṙíoṁ-ṫúṙ, beginning, foundation; pṙíoṁ-uαċṫαṙán, a chief or first superior; pṙíoṁ-uġ᷎αṙ, a chief author, authority or cause; pṙím-ċeannαṙ, primacy; pṙím-ċeáṙ᷎, a prime or chief artificer or craft; pṙím-ċléiṙeαċ, a chief clerk; pṙím-ealαṫóṁαċ, chief artificer; pṙím-eαṙcαil, a main beam which reaches from side wall to side wall in a house; pṙím-ṙeαṫ᷎mannαċ a chief butler; pṙím-ġeim, a first-born (of persons or beasts); pṙím-ġeimṫe, first-born; pṙím-ġeimṫeαcᵭ, primogeniture; pṙím-ġléαṙ, the first or chief apparatus; pṙím-ġníoṁuiġṫeoiṙ, a chief agent; pṙím-lioṙ, chief fortress or royal seat; pṙím-ṙeαcαd, original sin; pṙím-ṙeαnmóiṙ, act of preaching (αg pṙoiċeαṙṫ iṙ αg p. ṫóiḃ, instructing them and preaching to them, *T. S.*); pṙím-ṙeol, a mainsail; pṙím-ċeαċ, a chief home.

príomhaḋ, -aiṫ, *m.*, *a primate*; *al.* príomháiṫ, ɣc.

príomhḋa, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief, primary.

príomhḋacṫ, -a, *f.*, primacy, originality, primeness, importance, rank.

príomhlóiṁeaċ. *See* príbléiṁeaċ.

priompallaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a croaker.

priompollán. *See* primpeallán.

prionɣaiṁ, -e, *f.*, an undersized little finger, anything small; *al.* prionɣaiṁe; prionɣa, *id.*

prionɣaṁnaċ, *a.*, peevish (*Om.*).

prionnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prince, a king; p. na coróna ċ, the crown prince; p. na Seoiġeaċ, the first of the Joyces; ban-p., a princess; prinnsa (*Féil.*).

prionnraṁail, -mla, *a.*, princely; prionnraċ, *id.*

prionnraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, princeliness.

prionnrapálta, *a.*, principal (*Donl.*).

prionnta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, print, a print; a butter-die, a piece of moulded butter; an inscription; tar n-a ċur i bp. le, printed by (a title page of a ballad dated 1571); im úr 'na phionntaiḃ, fresh butter made up; buailfinn p. (prionnra) go dearṁ i dtuamba, I would neatly cut an inscription on a tomb (*song*); *al.* printe, prionnra.

prionntáil, -ála, *f.*, act of printing; ir mór an obair é p. ar bpingin, *it is* wonderful work to print it (a newspaper) for a penny; prionntáil, prinnreail (*Con.*).

prionntálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I print.

prionntóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a printer; *prionntaire*, *id.*

príor, *g.* prír, and -a, *m.*, a prior; ban-p. (-phrioir, *Contr.*), a prioress; *al.* prior (*Guy*), prar, preor (*M.*).

príoracṫ, -a, *f.*, priorship.

prior, priorál, priorálaim. *See* prear, preaṙáil, preaṙálaim.

priorla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pendant, a dewlap, pendulous flesh underneath the chin, a dribble, a slobber; *al.* piorla.

priorlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having saliva dropping from the mouth; double-chinned.

priorlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who drops saliva; -láiride, *id.*

priorláil, -ála, *f.*, act of slobbering from the mouth.

priorlaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a slobberer.

priorlálta, *p. a.*, covered with dribbles, dirty (as weather).

priorós and pirreoɣ, *Aran* forms of pireoɣ, *which see.*

príort, *m.*, a priest (*Br.*).

príorta, *euphemistic* for Críort in imprecations, *e.g.* dar p.

príorún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prison; ɣeoḃaiḋ ré p., he will get imprisonment.

príorúnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id. m.*, a prisoner, a culprit; do-ġním p. de, I make a prisoner of; príorúnóir, *id.* (*Don.*).

príorúnacṫ, -a, *f.*, imprisonment; príorúntacṫ, *id.*

prirbíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean little fellow.

prirlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pendant, anything pendulous; a dribble or slobber; *al.* pirlín.

printil, -e, -í, *f.*, a blacksmith's punch in horse-shoeing (*Mon.*), a pritchel (*A.*).

priúnáil, -ála, *f.*, working in an offhand fashion, doing a little.

priúnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wooden doll.

priúnrúir, -úra, -úiri, *m.*, a pincers.

probaire, -e, -í, *m.*, a reprobate, a wicked person.

proḃaim. *See* prionnaim.

proḃaoir, -e, *f.*, dough, any soft unsavoury mess (*Ros.*); *cf. Eng.* brewis or browis, bread soaked in broth, *etc.*; *al.* preaḃaoir; poḃróɣ, *id.*; *cf. al.* broġair.

próca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a crock; *dim.* -óicín, *id.*

prócaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a proctor, procurator or chamberlain; *al.* procaḋóir.

proċlair, -e, -eanna and -eaċa, *f.*, a den, a cave, a vault; *al.* pruċlair.

proġairḋ, name used in calling a calf (*Don.*).

proibinnre, *g. id.*, *f.*, a province, *esp.* in the government of Religious Orders; an P. Ġallda, the English Pale.

proiceart, *m.*, act of preaching, instructing; proiceaċt, *id.*

próicín, *m.*, a small crock.

proirío, *f.*, profit (in commerce); *al.* praip-, preirio.

proirídeaċ, *a.*, profitable.

proimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small posterior, bird's posterior.

proimpíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal with small or pointed rump.

proinn, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -ní, -onna, *f.*, a meal, a dinner, food, a good meal, a surfeit (*U.*), dining (*P. H.*); 1½ gallons of oatmeal; p. céid, a meal for a hundred; ar a p., at his meal, at table; p. ionpaire, a poisoned dish,

a dose of poison; p. Oıδċe Śaṁna, the Hallow-eve *feast*; ɔ'ıċeaṙ lán mo ṗoinne ɔe, I ate a full dinner (of it); céaɔ-ṗ., breakfast; ṗuıdım ċum ṗoinne, I sit to dinner; *al.* ṗóınn; *Lat. prandium.*

ṗoinnigim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dine, take food.

ṗoinn-liosṙ, *m.*, a refectory.

ṗoinnreaċ, -ṙiġe, *f.*, a haggis; *al.* ṗnainn-.

ṗóinnreaċán, -áin, *m.*, furmety; ṡnáinreaċán (*which see*), *id.*; *cf.* ṗnampṙa.

ṗoinnreoġ, *f.*, a meal of cereals.

ṗoinn-teaċ, *m.*, a banqueting hall, refectory.

ṗóinṙiaṙ, -iaiṙ, *m.*, Francis, St. Francis; San Ṗ., St. Francis; Ónd ṗóinṙiaiṙ, the Franciscan Order; *al.* -ṙéaṙ, ṙnainṙiaṙ.

ṗóiṙ. *See* (1) ṗóṙ and (2) ṗóireaṙ.

ṗóireaṙ, -ṙiṙ, -aí, *m.*, a process (the legal document), a summons in general; cuiṙṙiḋ ṙé p. ċuġam, he will get me served with a process, will put the law on me; an báṙ ċuġ p. aiṙ, death which called him away (*D. S.*); ṙeaṙ na bṙ., the process-server; Ġoṙt na bṙ., a place-name in *Ker.*; ṗóiṙ, *id.*

ṗóiṙiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a procession; *al.* ṗóiṙeiṙiam, -ṙiúm, ṗnoṙeṙium (*B. Maedóc*).

ṗóiṙte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a legal document; ṙeaṙ ṗóiṙte, a process-server; ráiṙṙí, ṗóiṙṙí agus min cáiṁde, tṙí níḋ ċéiɔ le ċéile, children, summonses (for debt, *etc.*) and meal on credit go together (*U. prov.*); (*Don., N. Con., etc.*); *al.* ṗóṙta; *al. see* ṗaṙṙáiṙte.

ṗóiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a broach, a spindle, a spit; a bodkin; the amount of thread on a spindle (*p. ṙnáiḋ, id.*); a stout person. *See* bṙóiṙte.

ṗolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a prologue, from prologus; *now gnly.* bṙollaċ; (*Féil.*).

ṗoṁaiḋe, *indec. a.*, gross, corpulent, fleshy, grave, serious, composed; *al.* ṗoiṁiḋe.

ṗoṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, corpulency, fleshiness; seriousness, sedateness; *al.* ṗoiṁiḋeaċt.

ṗoṁaim, ṗoṁaḋ, ɔc. *See* ṗnoṁaim, ṗnoṁaḋ, ɔc.

ṗompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a posterior, *esp.* if prominent, the rump of animals, a bobtail, a projection, stem or extremity; the soft fleshy part at the extremity of the back of a bird, from which the tail-feathers spring; *al.* ṗoimpe; ṗoimpín, *id.*

ṗompaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rumpy.

ṗompaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ill-shaped person or beast, a rumpy animal.

ṗompáiṫa, *p. a.*, steatopygous, rumpy, deprived of tail-feathers.

ṗomplaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, turning about uneasily when lying down.

ṗonġaiḋe. *See* ṗnonġaiḋ.

ṗonnaḋ, -nṫa, *m.*, act of consuming, dining; ṗoinniuġaḋ, *id.*

ṗonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed, consume; *also* I break, smash, mince.

ṗonnaim (=bṙonnaim), I deal out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).

ṗonnán, *m.*, a fragment (*O'R.*).

ṗonnaṙc, -airce, *f.*, sulphur (*Eg.*).

ṗonntaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a small meal, a repast, a lunch, a stolen or scamped meal.

ṗonnóg, *f.*, a fragment, anything minced (*O'R.*).

ṗonnta, *p. a.*, presented, given away, sold for little or nothing; *al.* mashed (?) *e.g.* ṗotáṫaí p., *cf.* bṙonnaim = bṙuiṫnim.

ṗonntán, *m.*, mashed potatoes; *cf.* -ṁóán, a cake and ṗnampṙa.

ṗonntanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

ṗonócam, *m.*, primness, affectation.

ṗopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prop; *al.* a posterior (*cf.* ṗompa); ceaṙc an ṗ., the hen with the prominent tail-feathers.

ṗopaḋ, -ṗċa, *m.*, act of propping.

ṗopáil. *See* ṗnapáil.

ṗopaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a pert female.

ṗopaineaċt, -a, *f.*, sulks, pertness, "cheek"; 'gá mbaint ṫá bṙ., "taking the wind out of their sails"; ṙéaċ an ṗ. ṙain uiṁe, see how sulky she is! *al.* ṗnapaineaċt.

ṗopaṙt, -aiṙt, *m.*, a prior, a provost (*O'R.*); *al.* ṗneapoiṙt; *Lat.* praepositus.

ṗnóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, prose; *orig. f.*

ṗnóṙ, *g.* -óiṙe, *d.* -óiṙ, *f.*, prowess, ostentation, effrontery, debauchery; p. agus ṙóiṫ, drink and debauchery; lán ɔe ṗnóiṙ agus ɔe bogáṙaiġ, full of animal spirits and effeminacy; *al.* ṗnóiṙ, ṗnuaiṙ (*Br.*).

ṗnóṙaiḋe, *m.*, a corpulent person (*Don.*).

ṗnóṙta, *indec. a.*, valorous, strong, able; *al.* roystering; *al.* -ṙta.

ṗnóṙta. *See* ṗnóiṙte and ṗnóṙta.

ṗnoṙtóiceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sedate, solid, sensible (*Cm.*).

Protartúnach, -aighe, *a.*, Protestant; *sm.*, a Protestant.

Prochóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hut, a hovel (*Don.*); *al.* plochóg; *cf.* pruchóg.

Pruair. *See* prór.

Pruair, *f.*, a form of pluair; a fox's lair (*R. O.*).

Pruaireog, *f.*, wild-bees' nest.

Pruch, a hole in the ground; a little house (*contempt*) (*O'Gr., Meath*); *cf.* prochlair.

Pruchóg, *f.*, a hole, a hovel; rá pollaibh agus pruchógaibh, torn and rent; *al.* prochóg, plochóg.

Prúir, -e, *f.*, Prussia (*rec.*).

Prúireach, -righe, *a.*, Prussian; *sm.*, a Prussian; *cf.* Prusainich (*Onom.*).

Pruirtéal. *See* prairtéal.

Prúnta, *m.*, an upstart.

Prúntach, *m.*, the young black-backed gull (*Ford*).

Prútach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brute, a brutish person; anything big; na prútaigh gáire, the shouts of laughter.

Pruttall. *See* puttall.

Pruchóg. *See* bruchóg.

Pralm, pralmaire, pralcar (-air, gc.). *See* ralm, ralmaire, ralcair, gc.

Puaice, *g. id.*, *m.*, a miserable wight (*Rg.*); *cf.* puaice and púca.

Puachair, -e, -í, *f.*, a hole, a crevice, a cave, a wild beast's lair, a pit; an p., the pit, hell (*Br.*); *al.* puar, puachair. *See* uachair.

Pubal. *See* pobal.

Puball, *g.* puible, *pl. id.* and puiblí, *f.*, a tent, a pavilion; *smt. g.* -aill, *m.*; *nom. al.* pubail, pubal.

Puc, *m.*, a wasp, *smt.* a bee (*D. M.*); p. capaill, a horsefly (*ib.*).

Púca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a budget, a little bag; p. peill, an inedible egg-shaped fungus; p. peilleach, p. padail, *id.*

Púca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pooka, a hobgoblin or bogey, a sprite or ghost; a snail (*Kild.*); *fig.* a surly fellow; p. an duibh-pé, Jack o' the lantern, the sprite of darkness, *cf.* p. pé, a temporiser (*Br.*); p. na rméar, the blackberry sprite, supposed to contaminate the blackberries, *etc.* on the approach of winter; p. Seain, John's ghost; p. rean-duine, a grumpy old fellow; *gs.* as *a.*, fairy (as in fungus names, *etc.*); corra p., stink-horn fungus; cáire p., a large tree fungus; méaracán p., a variety of fungus; ceann p., a bogey head, a gargoyle; ceann-aighe p., a toy mask; cóir duit leis an bp., black as the pooka; cuigear an p., beware of the pooka, be on your guard; eaglа na bpúcaí, fear of hobgoblins; gach aoinne ag cur an p. uaid péin, everyone putting the blame or trouble from his own door (*R. O.*); an ruo do rgríobann an p. léigeann pé péin é, what the pooka writes he deciphers himself; a ceann p. ar bata, thou bogey-head on a stick; *Old Norse*, puki, imp.

Pucad, pucaim. *See* pacad, pacaim.

Pucaire, pucaire, pucán. *See* pocaire, pocaire, pocán.

Púcamail, -mla, *a.*, pooka-like, glum.

Púcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a small bag; a one-masted boat, a fishing-smack (báid púcáin, *id.*); the middle-band of a flail; p. olna, a small pack of wool; p. mónа, a heap of footed turf; p. beireach, a toad-stool.

Puchán, -áin, *m.*, a pustule or swelling; a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw, fluke; *in pl.* mumps; tá puchán ar Thaidhgín agam, my Taidhgin has the mumps.

Púcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a covering for the eyes, *oft.* of boards, for cows; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (*W. K.*).

Puchóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a puff or blister, a pustule, scab or scar; *al.* pochóid, puchóid.

Púc-fúil, *f.*, a sunken eye.

Púc-fúileach, *a.*, having sunken eyes.

Puthar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *al. g.* -óna, *d.* -air (*oft. nom.*) *f.*, damage, injury, loss (by death), mistake, shame, offended pride, sense of insult, grief; cúis puthair, a cause for regret (*C. Br.*); mo þ.! woe is me! rá þ., in sorrow, i bp., *id.*; bí p. air act níor leig sé air é, he felt offended but did not pretend to notice it; ní facа tú riamh act an p. cáinig air, you never saw such injured pride as he showed; níor chuir mé aon þ. ann, I did not offend him; ba beag an p. (þ.) duit, it was to your credit (*G. D.*); is p. liom, I regret; is p. dam é, it is a loss to me; *al.* -ain, púir; *cf.* secondary uses of méala and uabar.

Púthar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, powder, dust, gunpowder; a powdery variety of fungus; p. dearcaid fíona, powdered wine-lees; p. luibeanna, powdered herbs; p. fnaoire, sneezing powder, snuff; deannóg púthair, a sprinkle of

powder; aṫáiṁ púdaiṁ, a powder horn; á ċeapt im' ċúl de þ. fillte, my head properly powdered.

púdarlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old, heavy person, a surly fellow, a boor, a "powdered wench" (*Br.*); an p. boċt aṁrta, the poor old wretch (*Cm.*); p. leaṁ, an insipid boor; p. brúiġte, a surly vixen (*Br.*).

púdarṫa, *indec. a.*, powdered.

púdraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, powdery, powdered; *fig.*, consequential, ġo p. péaċaċ, *id.*

Púdraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

Púdraċaḋ, *m.*, *suppuration, corruption.*

Púdruiġim, -uġaḋ, -raċaḋ, *v. intr.*, I putrefy, become corrupt.

puibleaċán (-aċ), puiblíṁe, puiblíṁeaċt. *See* poibleaċán, poiblíṁe, poiblíṁeaċt.

púic, -e, -í, *f.*, a veil, a covering, a covering for the heads of animals; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face, a frown; ċuir ré p. air péin, he put on a vexed expression of face; p. tiġe, a ramshackle gloomy house.

púiceaṁlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a grumbler.

puicíṁe, *m.*, a poke or hole; in p. beaġ tiġe, a wretched little house.

púiciġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I threaten, put on a cross face to (ċum).

púicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little pooka, an insignificant person; p. ġaoiṫe, a kind of night-bird, *cf.* pocaire ġaoiṫe.

púicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bag or budget, a veil, mask, or vizor, a muzzle for calves, a "blind," deceit, camouflage, blind man's buff (cluiṫe p., *id.*), a sty in the eye; a little hut, with no opening but the door, for lambs, kids, geese, *etc.*; p. draoiṫeaċta, a fairy covering; beiṫ Conn Ruṫraiġe i bp. ćiar-ḋub, Dundrum Bay will be veiled in gloom.

púiciṁlúin, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boorish knave.

puiḋearc, -ḋirc, *m.*, an oozing of water, *etc.*, a squirting from a syringe.

puiḋearcaim. *See* púrcaim.

puiḋearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syringe.

puifín, *m.*, a puffin (*A.*); *al.* foifín, foipín; éan deaṁ, *id.*

puilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a pulley or pulley block; i n-ainm puilíní (deaṁ) an diabail, in the name of the devil's pulleys (*al.* pilíní).

puillilliú, *interj.* and *sm.*, pillaloo! halloo! a hunting or pursuing cry, an alarum, a shout or scream of distress, clamour; bí ġaċ aon þ. im ḋiaiḋ aice, she kept hallooing me; Ó, p.! cad tá ort? Oh gracious! what is the matter with you? p. aġam-ra aġus p. aġat-ra ir dá maḋaḋ déaġ i ndiaiḋ mo maḋaiḋ-ra, I hallooing and you hallooing and twelve dogs after mine (*Don.* rhyme); p. ná maiṁ mé, say there, don't kill me; fuit p. tré'n bparráirte, the cry (or alarum) passed through the parish; pillilliú (*Don.*), puilliú (*By.*); *cf.* aillilliú.

puilpiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a pulpit; *al.* -pío.

puingc, money (*Béarl. na Saor*); *cf.* puingene .i. screpull medhi indbhiche (*Wind.*).

puinn, *f.*, a point or particle; many, much, *esp.* with *neg.*; ċóṁ ġarta le p. de'n dáiṁ, as clever as many of the bards (*poet.*); céadar n-ar cuireaḋ p. 'ran áiric de, the cedar of which much of the Ark was made; pollaire p. aġus príoṁ-ṫóirte, quite a ransacker and a real lout (*Fil.*); an bfuil p. airġid aġat? have you much money? ġan p. airġid, not having much money; ní'l p. céille aige, he has not much sense; ní'l p. de aġam, I have not much of it; níor ṁuiġlear p., I did not walk much; ní ċodlainn p. dí, I slept but little during it (the night); ġan faġáltar p., with little or no wealth; ġan uireasbaiḋ p., lacking little; *al.* poinn.

puinneoġ, -eoige, -a, *f.*, sorrel dock.

puinnte, -teálta, -teáltaċt. *See* poinnte, -teálta, -teáltaċt.

puinp, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust; *al.* puinpe.

puinpeáċán, *m.*, a stout lad.

púinpiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puncheon, a cask; p. cloiċe, a stout stone (*R. O.*).

púint, *f.*, the head of a pin or nail (*McK.*).

púinte, *m.*, a point, a jot (*O'R.*).

púip, *f.*, in *phr.* p. deataiġe, a stream of smoke (*Con.*).

púipín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flue conducting heated air under the floor of an oast or oat-drying kiln; *al.* -ṗéin.

puirpín, *m.*, a projection or jut; *al.* a little crevice, *al.* a sand-basket. *See* purpa.

puirtiḋe. *See* púirtiḋe.

puirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small bank; *al.* a little tune; *dim.* of port.

puirtleoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a mane, a crest; the hair of the head; a curly-headed person; p. ġeirrġiġe, a curly-headed girl; *al.* puirleoġ.

puıṁleoɡaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, crested, tufted, having a big head of hair; *al.* puıṁleoɡaċ.

puıṁ-bean, *f.*, a fleshy woman.

puıṁcín, *m.*, a little bulge or blister.

puıṁín, *m.*, a pussy, a kitten; bár na bp. ċuɡat, be you *drowned* (*U.*); *al.* piṁín, piṁın.

puıṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lip; a muzzle worn by young calves, *etc.*; p. uaċtaıṁ, upper lip; p. ıoċtaıṁ, lower lip; onóṁuiɡıo mé ṁe n-a bpuiṁíniḃ, they honour Me with their lips (*Donl.*).

puıṁíneaċ, -niɡe, *f.*, mouth disease in lambs.

puıṁleaċ, *a.*, dribbling (*Eachtra Lom.*).

púıṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dark clownish person, *esp.* a young person (*Cm.*); *cf.* búıṁe.

puiċ. *See* puċ.

puice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a pit, a spring; *vulva* (*O'R.*).

puiceaċ, -ciġ, *m.*, soft, boggy matter, a marshy spot; a dilapidated house, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).

puiceaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pool or well.

puiċéiṙ, *m.*, a laughing stock, a shout of derision; ḋeineadar p. de, they turned him into ridicule (*N. Y.*); *cf.* beiċé (béiċé).

puiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gust, a little puff of air, smoke, fog, *etc.*; cá an p. ɡaoiṫe ṙin ag ṙéiḋeaḋ ar an ḃṙaiṁɡe ṙór, that little breeze is still blowing over the sea; *al.* puiċín.

puiċíneaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, red and healthy-looking.

puitṁe, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bottle, a water-bottle of leather; *al.* potṁaıc; *dim.* puitṁicín, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

púitṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a pouch.

púitṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small pouch, an egg-case; p. cailleaċ an tráite, mermaid's purse, *egg-case of the embryo dog-fish*. *See under* cailleaċ.

pulcaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of stuffing, forcing, filling; p. te. *See under* polcaḋ.

pulcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stuff or force through or into; plúṁ ṁó-ɡlan ar n-a pulcaḋ aɡur ar n-a leiɡean tré ṙáiṁe, clean flour that had been forced and put through a searse; *al.* plucaim.

pulcuiġte, *p. a.*, crowded, packed, jammed, rammed.

pullóɡ. *See* pollóɡ.

pumpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pump (for water), a kind of shoe (*al.* piompa); *al.* púmpa, pompa.

púnáilte, *indec. a.*, weak, wretched, puny.

púnáiṙte, *g. id.*, *m.*, bonage, service rendered in lieu of rent, as by a cottier to a farmer, corvée, *etc.*; *fig.* compliment due; téiṫ ɡaċ neaċ ṙaoṁ ó p. bíoṙ i ṫaoiḃ ṁe ḋá ṁuic, he is free from bonage-service who has only two pigs (*P. C. T.*); tá púnáiṙte, a day's work in lieu of rent; tá p. amuiġ aiɡe oṁm, I am under a compliment to him; ır ɡeáṙṙ ṫ'ṙáɡ ré án p. amuiġ, he was quick to claim his right.

punctum, *m.*, a full-stop (*Br.*).

punɡlar, -air, *m.*, purple melic grass (*melica coerulea*).

punnán (a horn). *See* bonnán.

punnann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheaf; a blast on a trumpet (*S. N.*); p. coiṙce, a sheaf of oats; an ṫríomaḋ p., every third sheaf, one third of the corn crop; an ḋeiċṁeaḋ p., a tithe; *al.* punna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí; pionnain (*Ros.*).

punnc, punncaṁail, punncán. *See* ponnc, ponncaṁail, ponncán.

punncár, -áir, *m.*, a pad or cushion; *dim.* -áirín, *al.* a fat child.

púnt, *g.* púint, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pound (in weight or money); p. Saṙanaċ, a pound sterling; p. olna, a pound of wool; p. bṁeac, a pound down; ḋá ṙ. ḋeiċ, two pounds ten shillings; tá na púint (or luaċ na bp.) aice, she is very well off. *See under* páiréar and ceaḋuiġim; *al.* punt (*Don.*), púnta (X bp. XX, £30, *Ériu* V. 172), puncta, ponta (*Cm.*).

puntam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lively person, *esp.* a woman of low stature; *cf. perh.* bantam (*By.*).

púntán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round heavy stone, a plumb-bob, the plug in the under millstone (*See* cúb), the hole in the upper millstone through which the grain is passed (*Mayo*); the index finger; a bunch or cluster. *See* beaṁa-púntán; *al.* puntán.

puṁa, puṁaıṁe. *See* puṁṁa, puṁṁaıṁe.

puṁḋaóiṁ, -óṁa, -ní, *f.*, Purgatory.

puṁḋaóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; tá mo ṙ. ar an ṙaoɡal ro aɡam, I am undergoing my Purgatory in this life; ɡo ṫuɡaiḋ Dia ṙuarcailt ar na hanamnaiḃ atá i bp., may God release the souls that are in Purgatory; *al.* pṁuɡaḋóiṁeaċt, -aeiṁeaċt.

puṁḋaóiṁṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, one in Purgatory.

purgóid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í or -eadha, *f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship; tá p. fada agat, you have got a "dose," a hardshipping task, you have gone through severe cold, *etc.*; p. na manach, rhubarb; *al.* purgóid.

purgóideach, -oige, *a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative; *al.* purgóideach.

purlóg, -óige, *f.*, a slipper (*Conem.*).

púróg (puróg). *See* póróg.

purpair (purpur). *See* corcair.

purra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice, a small posterior; a clothes basket; *al.* porra.

purraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I push or jerk (*O'R.*).

purraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.

purrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little crevice.

púrtaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow, a pouter, a grumpy silent person (*Ker.*); *al.* purtóir.

purtall, -aille, *d.* -aill, *pl.* -a, *f.*, hair, shag, a mane, a bush of hair, the hair of the head; a crest or tuft; *al.* purball (*g.* -aille, -tairle), prutall.

purtallach, -aige, *a.*, bushy-haired, shaggy.

púrtóg, púrtlóg (búrlóg), forms of póróg (a pebble).

pur, *g.* puir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lip, the lips, the mouth (*gnly.* in contempt), the bow of a boat; cuir ré p. air féin, he pouted; tá p. air, he is vexed, he looks cross; sgreadaí it pur, be your mouth scalded (an imprecation); p. curaig, the bow of a curragh.

pur-, in *compds.*, -lipped, lip-like; pur-sranna, ugly-lipped; pur-leathan, broad-lipped; pur-reamhar, thick-lipped; pur-fúileach, having prominent eyebrows.

purach, -aige, *a.*, having prominent lips; pouting, surly, grim; cam-p., crooked-lipped.

purachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whiner or pouter (puraireach, *id.*); a gag, a muzzle.

purairseacht, -a, *f.*, whining, grumbling.

puraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a surly-looking person, a cantankerous child.

purca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bulge, a blister; p. an ghamhna, the blister the cow sheds before calving; p. an uirce, a blister shed before the p. an ghamhna.

púrcadh, -úrcte, *m.*, act of oozing out, squirting, emptying; an eruption.

púrcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I well forth, ooze, erupt, cause to squirt out; do púrc an t-uirce aníor, the water oozed up; púrc amach an t-adhbar, press out the corrupt matter (from a sore); tá rean-fhocail ag púrcadh amach tríot indiu, you are overflowing with proverbs to-day; p. isteach i., I inject into; *al.* fúrcaim (*Clare*), puirdearcaim (*Ker.*).

purghail, -e, *f.*, whining, blubbering, pouting; p. ghuil, crying pettishly.

purnach, -aigh, *m.*, a muzzle, as for a dog, *etc.*; *al.* purlach.

puróid. *See* poróid.

puth, *g. id.* and -uithe, *d.* -uth and -uith (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -tha, -thanna, *m.* and *f.*, a puff, a gust, a whiff, a breath; an p., the breath, the last breath; p. gaoithe, a puff of wind; p. casachtaighe, a slight fit of coughing; p. deataigh, a puff of smoke; p. anáile, a puff of breath; ní raibh p. ná path fágtha aige, he had not a breath left; puith, *f.* (*N. Y.*); *dim.* puithín.

puthachán, puthall, puthán. *See* pathachán, pathall, pathán.

puthaghail, -e, *f.*, act of blowing, puffing, hoarse breathing; p. casachtaighe, occasional coughing; puthghail, *id.*

puthairnach, -naighe, *f.*, act of puffing, *etc.*, coughing sharply.

puthghail. *See* puthaghail

putóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pudding, an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked; a ringlet of hair; an p., the stomach; na putóga, the intestines; putóga folmha, an empty stomach; p. an aoin-chinn, an intestine open only at one end; p. Nodlag, a Christmas pudding; putóga dubha na bliadhna, ó Nodlaig go lá féile Bríghde, the black entrails of the year (the very depths of winter) from Christmas to St. Brighid's Day (Feb. 1st); cruthughadh na putóige a h-ithe, the proof of the pudding is the eating; ní feoil putóga, puddings are not meat; crú-p., blood-pudding.

puthóg, *f.*, a thole-pin, a row-lock (*Antr.*).

puthachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).

puthaire, -e, *f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N.*).

puthall. *See* purtall.

R (ruis, the elder tree), the fifteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt. interchanges with* l as briathar briolar, maire mailc, aibghiorr aibiotil,

goile goire (*Om.*); *with* n, as, mairtíneac -tíneac, mná mná; *oft.* cr. for cn. (*esp.* in *U.*); cnoc croc; *but*, cruimh cnuimh; and with o, as, boigheán boigdeán, pocaire pocaide; slender and broad r (*initial*) *oft. interchange e.g.*, reamar ramar, ré rae, 7c.; -arr *oft.* becomes -árr, -arra; *exs.* fearr feárr fearra, carr cárr carra; -orr *smt.* becomes -órr, -orra and is pron. -abr in *Con.*; -aro -oro become -árd -órd; -ior *oft.* becomes -íor, *e.g.* tiorad tíorad; -oirr, -áirr *oft.* become -oir, -áir, *e.g.* cáirr cáir; phoneticians have noted the aspiration of r (a reduction in the roundness of the sound) in places.

R, reduced form of ro, *which see*, and of rú, *e.g.* cér cár, though it were a pity.

'Ra. *See* 'ro.

Rab (pet, *etc.*). *See* rob.

Rab, -aibe, *pl.* -bca, *f.*, sawdust, bits of wood, seaweed, *etc.*, brought in by the tide; mion-rab, sawdust, *etc.*; *al.* reab, ram, rair; *cf. perh.* subhramán, rmúrabán, luaithreamán.

Rab- *stem* of *dep. pret.* and *subj.* of ata, 3*rd. s.* rair; an rabcar? were they (*indef.*)?

Ráb. *See* ráib.

Rábach, -aighe, *a.*, unrestrained, plentiful, liberal, free, loose, vigorous, rapid, violent, bold, intolerant, bullying, coarse; rannaire r., a generous giver; m'fhear r., my great fellow (*iron.*); go r. cum torraigh, well away, easily first (*R. O.*); ná bí r., don't be coarse (*Om.*); glac go r. é, snatch it (*O'N.*); ag riubal go r., walking vigorously; Tadhg R., soubriquet of a bishop of Cork in the 18th c.

Rabacan (-acán, -acán). *See* rabcán, rócán.

Rabadh, -aidh and -bta, *m.*, a caution, warning or signal; teine (teannál) rabaidh, a beacon or warning fire; r. agur cómhairle, caution and advice; dug ré r. dó, he forewarned him; mairg do beir r. dá chómharraim, woe to the man who tells others what he is going to do, as, in bidding at an auction, *etc.*, *al.* woe to him who is a warning to others; *al.* robadh.

Rabadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a warner.

Rábaille, rábaillim, 7c. *See* rámaille, rámaillim, 7c.

Rabaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I warn (*O'R.*).

Rábaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an athletic, generous or free and easy person; r. fir, a hearty fellow; an méid do bailigeann an cníopaire fcaipeann an r., what the miser saves the spendthrift spends (*prov.*).

Rabairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality, plenty, wealth; ní gádadh an r., why this profuseness? -néir, *id.*

Rabairneach, -nighe, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

Rabairc, -e, *f.*, coarse substance, as cloth, meal, *etc.*; rough cloth, such as from a mixture of flax and tow; coarse meal; r. mine, coarse meal (*By.*).

Rabairceach, -cighe, *f.*, coarse cloth or food, *etc.*; tá an leite rin 'na rabaircigh gairbh, that stirabout is of a coarse quality (*By.*).

Rabaireail, -teála, *f.*, act of rolling or moving rapidly (*R.O.*, routáil roulál, *id. ib.*, *A.*).

Rabán, -áin, *m.*, the herb thrift, *armeria maritana*, growing in clusters on cliffs and used as fuel (*McK.*); tá an bolad go h-iongair ó'n r., the perfume from thrift is very keen (*N. Y.*). *See al.* ramán.

Rabarta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, overflow, excess, abundance; a spring-tide, a storm, a heavy sea, a tidal wave; plenty, a great feast; a burst of anger, fury; r. báirtighe, a flood of rain; r. feirge, a burst of anger; r. bleacta, abundance of milk (*Dav.*); r. bíd, abundance of food; rabartaí (*al.* rabtaí) ruadha na h-Inide, the strong Shrove gales or tides; rabartaí (rabtaí) gcala na Cárca, the bright Easter gales; lá r., the day of a spring-tide; barra taoide r., full spring-tide; lag-thráigh r., low-ebb at spring-tide; beid r. buile i ndán dóibh, there is anger in store for them; tá r. ar biadh agam, I have food in plenty; ó'n r. go dtí an mallmhuir, from the high tide of success to "low water"; tagta ó'n r. go dtí an mallmhuir, fallen from high state to penury; ir olc téighean an r. ar an mallmhuir dó, his change of fortune sits ill on him; ní téighean rtoirm tar Domhnach ná r. tar Céadaoin, a storm ends at the latest on a Sunday, a heavy gale on Wednesday; ó'n Spáinn tug r. ir togha gach tabartair, who brought abundant choice gifts from Spain; *al.* robarta.

Rabartach, -aighe, *a.*, pertaining to a spring-tide, overwhelming, stormy.

Rabartamhail, -mhla, *a.*, stormy; lá r., a stormy day.

Raḃaṛtaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, a storm, an outburst of desire, *etc.*; ṛ. tapta, a violent thirst.

Raḃċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warning, a warning signal or fire, a beacon (ṛop raḃċáin, *id.*); a warning ballad, a "come-all-ye," a song or ditty; alarum, noise, tumult; *al.* -baċán, -bacán, -baċan (*O'N.*), núċán, nócán, ȝc.

Raḃċánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a ballad-singer; biaṫ nua agur ṛean-éaḋaċ ḋo'n ṛ., fresh food and old clothes for the ballad-singer (*M. saying*); *al.* raḃc-.

Raḃḋalam. *See under* ṛuiṛṛe.

Raḃlaeṛ, -aeiṛ, -í, *m.*, a frock or overall.

Rábóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a rush, a dash, a swoop, a sudden visit; beiṛim ṛ. ċum, I visit suddenly; ḋe'n rábóiȝ ṛin, in that movement, on that occasion.

Rabóȝ, -óiȝe, *f.*, a snatch.

Raḃṛac (-ċ), raḃṛaḋ. *See* reaḃṛaḋ.

Raḃta (a gale), raḃtamail. *See* raḃaṛta, raḃaṛtamail.

Rabún, -úin, *m.*, a hone or whetstone (*Con.*).

Rac, *m.*, reckoning (*Dav.*); ḋéanṛaiḋ tú an ṛ. 'ṛ an ḃṛaic le ḋo ḃéal aċt má tá, tá tú réiḋ annṛan, you will do the dickens of a lot with your tongue, but that is all.

Raċ, = raċaḋ, I will go.

-Raċ, *m.f.*, *suffix.*, -bond, -tie; *smt. coll.* in meaning; *e.g.*, áṛaċ (*compd.*, conáṛaċ), beaṛṛaċ, buaṛaċ, ceannṛaċ, coṛṛaċ, cuiṁreaċ (cuiḃreaċ), cunȝaṛaċ (harrow), ȝaoṛaċ, ȝlóṁṛaċ (bridle-bit), iaṛaċ, lúṫṛaċ (bolt), ṛciaṫṛaċ; used in *pl.* to form strong *pls.* of many words: ailiṫreaċa, eanȝṛaċa, raltṛaċa, tonneṛaċa, ȝc.; ṫóṛaċa ceairiṛí (ceaṛairí), handfuls of bread and butter (*Car.*).

Raca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rack, for pots, clothes, *etc.*; a wooden sofa, a large kitchen seat; a rake, rack or comb; ṛ. réiṛ, a hay-rack; ṛ. mo ċinn, my hair-comb.

Ráca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rake (*farm* implement); ní ċaṛṛainn ṛúiṛṫe ná ṛ., I would not handle flail or rake; *al.* raca.

Racaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a vagrant; racaiȝ na ṛian, tramps (*Fil.*).

Raċaḋ, ȝc. *See* téiȝim, I go, *etc.*

Racaḋ, *m.*, act of raking or scraping together; racáil, *f.*, rácaḋ, *id.*

Rácaḋal, -ail, *m.*, horse-radish (*O'R.*); meacan rázaim (razaim, reazam), *id.*

Racairo, -e, -í, *f.*, a child's frock, a rochet; *al.* rocairo.

Rácáil, -ála, *f.*, act of raking, scutching; az ṛ. réiṛ, raking hay; az ṛ. lín, scutching flax; *al.* racáil.

Racaim, *v. tr.*, I reckon (*Dav.*), *etc.* *See* reicim; *cf.* Mac Raicín, Make Reckoning, a tavern-keeper (*Keat.*).

Racaiṛe, racaireaċt. *See* reacaire, reacaireaċt.

Raċaiṛe, *m.*, a coward (*McK.*); *cf.* reaċaiṛe.

Raċaireaċt, *f.*, cowardice (*McK.*).

Racalaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a clown, a boor (*S. R.*).

Rácálairṫe, *m.*, a restless fellow (*McK.*).

Rácálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I rake, scutch.

Raċall, *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*), a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*); ḃṛat maṛḃ, *id.*

Rácam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an instrument for pounding or teasing flax; ceann rácaim, a head of fuzzy hair; *cf.* rázam.

Racán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; *cf.* rácа.

Racán, -áin, *m.*, noise, revelry, riot, bustle, row (caḃúṛ, ȝreaḋán, *id.*, *Don.*); *al.* a brawler; ṫóȝaim ṛ., I raise a row; méaḋuiȝim an ṛ., I increase the fun; racan (*Car.*).

Racánaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, boisterous, riotous.

Rácanaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, act of raging, raising a disturbance.

Raċmall, -aill, *m.*, wealth, lavish use of wealth (*Con.*).

Raċmallaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, wealthy, lavish; sturdy, lusty (*Con.*).

Raċmaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, power, position, wealth, abundance, enjoyment; ṛ. an ṫṛaoȝail, worldly prosperity, *etc.*; tá ṛ. aca, they are enjoying themselves; ȝaċ uile réim, ṛ. agur cumaċta atá agamṛa aṛ ṛeaḋ leaṫa moȝa, all jurisdiction, power and authority I have in L. M. (*P. F.*); bí tamall ṛá ṛ., who was once well off; *al.* raċtmaṛ.

Raċmaṛaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, wealthy, powerful, proud; *al.* -ċtmaṛaċ, -ċmaireaċ.

Raċt, -a, -aí, *m.*, violence, violent emotion, passion, anger, a fit or outburst; ṛ. ȝáire, a fit of laughing; raċtaí ȝáire, *id.*; ṛ. ȝuil, a fit of crying; ṛ. caṛaċtaiȝe, a fit of coughing; ṛ. uaḃaiṛ, emotion arising from a humiliation; ṛ. ciceanna, a storm of kicks; ṛ. ṛcoiltе, an overpowering spasm; ṫáṛaċt ir ṛ., impudence and bad temper; ṛ. agur ṫoċt aiȝne, violence and distress of mind; le ṛ., with fury, followed by *g.*, with sheer . . .; le ṛ. ṛaiṫċir, through extreme fear (*See al.*

liúṡtar-éiṡteaṁ); táinig ṁ. gáirḋe air, he had a fit of laughing; *smt.* raċtaí for reaċta, *pl.* of riocht, *which see.*

Raċta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rafter, a heavy beam; anything long and strong; a raft; raċtaí cos, long strong legs; raċtaí géag, strong limbs; raċtaí móra leac oiṡne, long pieces of ice; *al.* rafta, rata.

Raċtaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, furious, raging, given to outbursts of passion, *etc.*

Raċt-aiṡeantaċ, *a.*, of an impulsive or passionate nature.

Raċtaire. *See* reaċtaire.

Ráċtairt, *f.*, attentions; muna bfuil ṁ. uirre, if she is not being paid attentions; ní béad a leitéid de ṁ. uirre, so much fuss would not be made about her; *al.* ráċairt.

Raċtamail, -mla, *a.*, violent; ag gáirḋe go ṁ., laughing violently.

Raċt-crann, *m.*, arbutus.

Raċtmar, -aire, *a.*, passionate, violent, irascible, fiery.

Raċtmar, -aċ. *See* raċmar, -aċ.

Racuiṫeoir, *m.*, a reciter, a spouter. *See* reacaire (racaire).

Rad, *g.* -aid and -aide, *m.* and *f.*, act of giving, casting, discharging, throwing, kicking; a thrust, a kick (*al.* rait); cead raide, permission to go ahead, speak, *etc.*: gan aon ṁ. cíosa, having no rent to pay (ṁ. *perh.* here = rud) (*E. R.*).

Rad. *See* rud.

-Rad, -read, *g.* -aid(e), -adha, *m.* and *f.*, *coll. suffix*, as in aimrad, ballrad, braonrad, breaċtrad, canarad, ciallrad, cleasrad, crabhrad, dámhrad, dáimhrad, deirfeadh, dóimh(ḋ), dubhrad, duilleabrad, eaċrad, fiadhrad, fiodhrad (alliteration), folrad, fraoċrad, garrad, giolla(n)rad, gníomhrad, inṡeanrad, laoċrad, leadhbrad, leiṫeadh, líoṡrad, lionnrad, luaiṫeadh, lubeabrad, lurgrad, macrad, macántas, maṁsrad, meanmanrad, mearrad, méaċrad, méaċarrad, míolrad, mucrad, neadhrad, níoṡrad, raoṡalrad (*T. T.*), reasrad, sruiṫeadh; *cf. al.* seimheadh, samhrad, &c.; *oft.* -ma, -mait.

Ráḋ, *g.* -áid, -áḋa and -áidhe, *pl.* -a, -áidhte, *m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a word or words, speech, a saying, maxim or saw, a sentence (*gram.*), an award or decision, text, quotation; ráidhte fuaime, pleasant words; ráidhte a ḃéil, his remarks; cad tá ar aoinne aċt ṁ. a ḃéil? what is more characteristic of one than one's own words? ag ṁ. Aifrinn, saying Mass; is é mo ṁ. go deo, what I will always say is; tá H. ag a ṁ. go, H. (an author) says that (*F. F.*); tá ré dá ṁ. go, people are saying that; ní i dtaoḃ mise dá ṁ. leat, not merely because I tell it to you; is mór le ṁ. é, it is of importance, he is famous; is fuasaċ le ṁ. é, it (he) is of little account; ní ṫiubhainn le ṁ. dó é, I would not gratify him to that extent; fágaim mud fá ṁ. beirte, I submit a thing to arbitration (by two); an rud is eagal liom a ráḋ liom, what I fear to have said of me; ní'l fios le ṁ. leo anois, that cannot be said of them now; ní mise a ṁ., one may well say, ní cúram a ṁ., *id.*; ba é ṁ. a lán daoine, many were saying; an t-Aifreann doimhin dá ṁ., the solemn Mass being celebrated; ní h-é fios atáim dá ṁ., that is not what I mean; agus a ṁ. go, and to say that, when we consider that; ṁ. 'r de go n-abair tú! to think you have the "cheek" to say! faoi ṁ. is go, since, because (*Con.*), a ṁ. is go, *id.*; in *compds.*: aċ-ráḋ, ban-ráḋ, baoċ-ráḋ, cómhráḋ, iomráḋ, idiomráḋ, luaḋ-ráḋ, raoḃráḋ, rean-ráḋ, síor-ráḋ; *al.* ráda, ráidhead; ráidhte(is), *id.*

Ráda, *a form of* ráḋ.

Radaḋ, *g.* raidhte and raite, *m.*, act of giving, bestowing, casting, flinging, throwing, kicking, jumping for joy; a kick, blow or beating, any violent treatment; hurry, trepidation; ṁ. báirtiṡe, a downpour; ruais is ṁ., charge and attack; am' ṁ. is am' faiṡeadaḋ, prodding and irritating me; luċt raite maiteasa agus uilc, dispensers of good and evil (*C. C.*); cead raidhte, kicking room, leave to kick, scope; cead raidhte lem ċeangain, free rein for my tongue; tá ṁ. air, he is in a great hurry; b'éadaċ an ṁ. do ċuireamar orra, we made a terrible onset on them; *oft.* raideadh (reathaċ ag fuibín (faoibín) agus ag raideadh timċeall uirre, a foal frolicking and prancing about her).

Radaire, *m.*, a stroller, a rake, a flirt; raidis (*Car.*).

Ráḋaim. *See* ráidhim.

Radaim, -daḋ, rad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver (as a battle), furnish; kick, throw contemp-

tuously or carelessly, bestow liberally, fling, rear (as a horse), throw off or over; deliver (as tidings), throw out words, talk at random; cause, produce; mise do rad an doṁn, it was I who struck the blow (*F. L.*); do radaḋ ċuiġe, there was brought to him; is amlaiḋ rad ré ċuġam é, he actually kicked it to me, threw it contemptuously to me; ag radaḋ na móna ċuġam, throwing the turf over to me rapidly; r. na reodha, I distribute the jewels freely; na catai do radaḋ ins na tíoṁdha san, the battles that were fought in those lands; ag radaḋ (raideaḋ) ceisteanna isteach ċuġam, plying me with questions; r. díoġbail chroíde do'n réaltann, I bestow my love on the fair lady; dár radar-sa ġéill, to whom I yielded; ag rad rá'n gcairt, rearing under the cart; rad an capall agus ċuiteas de, the horse reared and I fell off; raid an capall an tsrucail (leis an gcéadt, &c.), the horse kicked backwards at the cart (the plough, *etc.*); raid an t-asal mé, the ass kicked me, or flung me off; do raid é go fannta le piléadaiḃ, who spitefully riddled him with bullets; raid ré cloċ orm, he cast a stone at me; do rad Conn sneadta mór-timdeall an ċúigiḋ, C. produced a great snowfall throughout the province (*F. F.*); *oft.* raidim.

Radaiscín, *g. id.*, *m.*, common eyebright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

Radaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a ranter, a gusher, a toyer, a wooer, a stroller; r. an tseanċair, the narrator of history.

Radairdeaċt, -a, *f.*, foolish behaviour, wandering, night-walking, ranting, prating, flirting, courting; ag r. le mná, trifling with women.

Radairse (*al. pron.* reirse, rírse), -seamail. *See* radaire, -seamail.

Radaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance, plenty; r. práta, great abundance of potatoes; an bruil aon r. airgid agat? have you much money? *al.* reirde, radairse, roimhe.

Radairseaċ, -rige, *a.*, abundant.

Radairseamail, -mla, *a.*, abundant.

Radairseamlaċt, -a, *f.*, abundance; r. coirce, oats in plenty.

Rádal, -ail, *m.*, "over-riding," in cloċ rádail, the upper-stone of a quern; *cf. perh.* fáradal.

Radán. *See* partán.

Radarc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the faculty of sight or vision; the eyes; the pupil of the eye (r. na súile, *id.*); mental vision, wisdom, *etc.*; what is seen, view, prospect, or show, a stage-scene; showy appearance; a Radairc! O Vision! (applied to the Deity); r. breáġ, a beautiful prospect; r. daoine, a great crowd (a "sight") of people; ġearradaċt radairc, shortsightedness; rad mo radairc, as far as I can see; ead radairc móir de réir maiġe, a vast prospect of level plain; amairc ná radairc ní brathainn de, I would not be let look at him; r. ar slóiġtiḃ, view of hosts; r. fairrge de thuim fíor-uisce, view of the sea across freshwater (of a good site for a house); r. na súl, sight, vision; tá r. na súl agam air, I observe; r. mo súl do bhaint díom, to blind me, *fig.* to fool me, to persuade me that my view is wrong; ní mór de r. súl ann, he is not much to look at; is dearóil an r. do'n ċúirt é, it is a disgusting sight for the court; is dóiġte an r. é, it is a painful sight; aiteir cá brathair an r. so maoideann tú, say whence comes all your boasted beauty; gan r., blind, visionless, in the dark, stupid; im' r., within sight of me; i r. an phobail, in view of the congregation; suinneam 'na r., his eyes flashing; táinig i n-ionad radairc ar na truaḃuidniḃ sin, he came to a place where he had view of those strong bands of men; a aġaid ar r. na fairrge, (it) with a marine aspect (of a house); ar r., out of sight; imteiġ ar mo r., leave my sight, be off; ġeibim r. air, I get sight of; caillim r. air, I lose sight of; ba léir do'iḃ gach lán-r. umpa, all things about them were visible.

Radarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical; *compds.*: caol-r., cian-r., cumang-r., fad-r., géar-r., gearr-r., sinn-r.

Radarcaim, *v. tr.*, I see, I catch sight of.

Radóḃóg, *f.*, name of wood or tree (*unidentified*) suitable for making spinning-wheel parts (*N. Y.*).

Raolaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, anything soft or squirty; r. móna, wet spongy turf; *al.* -ralaċ.

Raulaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gusher, a prater; *al.* -ralaċ.

Ráṁaille, ráṁaillim, &c. *See* ráṁaille, ráṁaillim, &c.

Ráṁ-fhampla, *m.*, an example or quotation (*O'R.*).

Raduġaḋ, raduiġim. *See* radaḋ, radaim.

Rae, *g. id.*, *m.*, a duelling- or playing-pitch, a battlefield, an arena, plain; p. peaḃṗaiḋ, playground, field of exercise; p. catha, a battle-field; caṫ-p., *id.*; an p. cṡóḋa cómṗaic, the heroic field of battle; *al.* ṗé, as in Ré an Ċinn, Ré Caṁbaiḋ Ꞟeaṙġuṙa, ꝛc., and raoi, as in Cú Raoi; early róe; *smt.* confused with ṗéiḋ.

Rae, something small (?), *e.g.* p. beag mná, a little woman (*Car.*); *cf.* ṗéad.

Rae, moon. *See* ṗé.

Raeṁilleacán. *See under* ṗé, whirl.

Raeċine, raeċineaċ. *See* reiċine, reiċineaċ.

Ráṙal. *See* ráṙla.

Ráṙla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, noise, a noise, a rumour, an unconsidered remark, a canard, excessive chattering, a gossiping party (*poet.*); tá p. oṁc, you have too much jeering talk; aġ p. ir aġ déanaṁ ṙṙóiṁc, chattering and romping; p. na ṙmaolaċ i mbáṙṙ na otoṁ, the thrushes' warbling in the bush-tops; *al.* ráṙal, *cf. Eng.* raffle.

Ráṙlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours, gossiping, given to raillery, noisy, singing (of a kettle); *sm.* boiling briskly; ceaḋ ráṙlaiġ ḋo'n ḃṙoċán, let porridge boil briskly.

Ráṙláil, -ála, *f.*, a rumour, gossip; tá p. air, it is rumoured; p. beag, a faint rumour; *al.* ráiṙleail.

Raṙta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a raft; a gallery; a form of raċta.

Raṙtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Antr.*, *Der.*); *al.* raḋán (*Rath.*). *See* rata.

Raġ-, in *compds.*, late, nocturnal; raġ-ċaoċ, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O'C.*), raġ-ḋall, *id.*; raġ-obair, late work, overtime work; *cf.* raġ-beaṙtaċ, perverse (*O'R.*); raġ-ṁuinéalaċ, stiffnecked (*ib.*).

Raġ, raġaċ (*O'R.*). *See* roc, rocaċ.

Raġ, raiġe. *See* riġe.

Ráġaċ, *a.*, rough.

Raġaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, unsatisfactory behaviour or condition, loose living, anything coarse or unmanageable, tough meat, *etc.*; a churl or lout, a listless person or animal; p. éirc, a bony fish; taḃairne an raġaiḋ, the dissolute tavern; ṅóṁa an raġaiḋ, the heron, Síle an raġaiḋ, *id.*; tá an p. oṁc, you are a mischievous imp! you are good for nothing! ḋ'imṫiġ ré ċum raġaiḋ, he went to the bad, ḋ'imṫiġ an p. air, *id.*; an ṫeaċ imṫiġṫe ċum raġaiḋ, the house gone to rack and ruin.

Raġaḋ, ꝛc. *See* téiġim.

Raġaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw (?).

Raġaiḋeaċ, -óiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ne'er-do-well, a churl, a night-rider, one who keeps late hours;

Tá an p. ṁó-luaṫ ṁuiṫ ir uaḃar air ċum ḃṙuiġne

'S ir ḋeaċair ṫeaċt ṙuar leir ċum buaḋaṫaiṁt i ngníoṁ air;

Mar ṙaireann ré ṙuar le n-a ḃuaiḃ oṁc ir'oiḋċe

'S ní ḃṙaġann tú mar ṁuilġar aċt ḋo ġṙuaġ ḃeag ḋo ċíoṙaḋ,

the late-watching churl feeds his cattle on your land at night and gives you no satisfaction but a good drubbing (*By.*).

Raġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a late or overtime worker; *al.* an extortioner (*Eg.*); *cf.* peacaire.

Raġairne, *g. id.*, *m.*, late hours, keeping late hours, living a fast life; dissipation, wantonness; a nervous feeling as from dissipation, *etc.*; row, upset, tribulation, fuss, excitement, contention, heated discussion; ṁuġ p. air, he was benighted; ḃíor ar p., I was sitting up late, drinking late, "having a good time"; tá p. éigin ar ṙiuḃal, there is some excitement; tá ana-p. aġ ḃṙeiṫ oṙainn, we are in for troubled times (*R. O.*); péiceanna an p., roystering rakes (*E. R.*); *al.* peaġairne; raġairneaċt, *id.*

Raġairneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, disposed to keep late hours, reckless, dissipated, irregular, unreliable; *sm.* a rake, one keeping late hours; *al.* peaġ-.

Raġairneaċt, -a, *f.*, keeping late hours, dissipation.

Raġairneail, -neála, *f.*, keeping late hours, roystering, dissipating, p. oiḋċe, *id.*; ṫuiṫim ċum raġairneála, I fall into the habit of keeping late hours; *al.* raġarnáil.

Raġairneáiriḋe, *m.*, one who keeps late hours, a reveller.

Raġalláċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tough indigestible meat; a worthless man; *cf.* raġaḋ.

Ráġam (raġam). *See under* ráċaḋal.

Raġamáil, -ála, *f.*, good times, prosperity, fast-living; naċ aca ḋo ḃí an p.! how well off they were indeed! (*iron.*).

Raġamáiriḋe, *m.*, a spendthrift, a fast-liver.

Ragánálta, *p. a.*, irregular, unsettled (of life).

Ragánsáil, -áile, *f.*, act of strolling, ostentatious or vulgar behaviour.

Raglamán. *See* reanglamán.

Rágnall, -naill, *m.*, Ragnall, Ranald, *etc.*, a Norse name, *whence*, -nallach, Ragnall's land, Ranelagh; má téid ó Tadg ní fhágaidh ó Rágnall, if he escapes one (Tadhg, the Irishman) the other (R., the Northman) will get him (*prov.*).

Raib. *See* rab-.

Ráib, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a strong, generous person, a champion, a hero, a scion; f. d'fhuil mhílidh, a scion of the Milesian race; *al.* ráb, *cf. perh.* roth.

Ráib, -e, *f.*, a bound, a single effort, a short sustained run, a short sudden visit; beirim f. ireach chum, I call in to see; rachad de f. don Spáinn i gcéin, I will go of a single run to distant Spain (*song*); d'aon f. amháin, at a single sitting or effort.

Ráib, -e, *f.*, rape; síol ráibe, rape-seed; meacan ráibe, a turnip; f. uisce, water parsnip; f. chloiche, white maiden-hair.

Ráib-chú, *m.* or *f.*, a generous hero.

Raibéal, *m.*, scope; tá f. maith annso ag an mbuin, the cow has plenty of scope here (of a broad field of good grass); *cf.* fibéal.

Raibéir, -e, *f.*, rabies, madness, frenzy.

Ráibéir. *See under* fibe.

Raibléine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an obstinate or wayward person, a hussy (*Con.*).

Raiblín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a miserable animal, *esp.* in *pl.*, *e.g.* raiblíní bó.

Raibte, *pl.*, bands or troops (*C.C.C.*).

Raic, -e, -í, *f.*, a wreck, wrack, wreckage, anything broken up, flotsam, jetsam; bannc raice, a bank of wreckage (at sea); tá an teach 'na f., the house is broken up; tá Seán 'na f. ag an ól, drink has destroyed Seán's health; téighim chum raice, I go to ruin.

Raic, -e, -í, *f.*, a quarrel; dearg-f., a violent mêlée.

Raicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hand-rake; *al.* a row; a brawler; f. óil, a drunken quarrel; *al. see under* gairm.

Raicne. *See* reicne.

Raid (bog myrtle, *al.* soft matter). *See* roid.

Raid, -e, *f.*, a kick, a spurn. *See* rad.

Raideach. *See* radach.

Raideamhail, -mhla, *a.*, cunning, sly.

Raideamhlacht, -a, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

Raide-iongha, *f.*, a comma (*P. O'C.*).

Raideog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kick, *esp.* a gentle kick; *al.* a dip with the horns, as of a beast; *al.* fuideog.

Raideog, raideogach. *See* roideog, &c.

Raidim, raidire, raidireacht. *See* radaim, radaire, radaireacht.

Ráidim, *vl.* ráid, *v. tr.*, I say, tell; fear a ráidtear, which is called; dá ráidinn, if I were to say; mostly *poet.*; *al.* ráidim.

Raidir, -e, *f.*, a radish root; f. fiadain, horse-radish (*A.*).

Raideal, *m.*, a flock of sheep; 60 scadach = f., 60 f. = ailbín.

Raideog, -ach. *See* roideog, -ach.

Ráidhre, -reamhail. *See* radaire, -reamhail.

Ráidhreach, -righe, -a, *f.*, *gnly.* in *pl.*, remarks, noise of talk (*early*), -reachadh, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Ráidhreachar, (or -threachar), *m.*, clamorous debate.

Ráidh(ig). *See* ráth.

Raidte, *p. a.*, cast, kicked, thrown, given, spent, wasted; discharged, uttered; *al.* raite, raitte.

Ráidte, *p. a.*, said, recited; tá sé f. go, &c., it is reported that, *etc.*, tá sé de cainnt go, &c., *id.*; ní'l ann ach tá bhráthaí na focla f., it is only a matter of getting the words said (*Con. song*); f. an díogbháil seo, considering or in view of this evil power; a f. ir go = a ráth ir go.

Ráidheach, -tighe, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; tá sé f., *smt.* used for tá sé ráidte; droch-f., using vile language; cóm-f., conversational, symphonious. *See* ráidte.

Ráidheachar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saying, a report, a decision, an award; phraseology; a contest; f. na sean, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients; f. daoine, people's talk; labair sé leo i mbriathraibh agus i f. na h-Éireann, he spoke to them in Irish words and phrases.

Ráidheacht, -a, *f.*, a saying, a statement.

Ráidhtear, -tir, *m.*, a saying; ach a f. de go, but to say that.

Ráir, *m.*, Ralph, the typical Cromwellian.

Ráirleail. *See* ráflái.

Ráirléir, -e, *f.*, gossip, foolish talk, raving; *al.* rafladh (*A. McG.*).

Ráig, -e, *pl.* -í, -eanna, *f.*, a hurried journey, visit or attack; a fit of sickness, madness or anger; a sudden shower, bout or battle; frivolity, "rage," pursuit, conflict, noise; f.

tinnir, a sudden fit of illness; f. de mûr, a rapidly oncoming shower; de f., on impulse, at a rush; cuaid ré de f. ag carad na mbó anall, he went off hurriedly and brought the cows back; níor stadar de'n f. sin go, I kept on the run till; ir iongantach an f. do buail é, he became wonderfully enthusiastic (*etc.*); ag imeacht le f. an tsaoghail, "drifting," enjoying life; ir láidir m' fhoighne ir laighead mo ráige, strong is my patience and restraint; d'éagadar milte le f., thousands perished in dismay; *al.* ráidh; *cf.* fíodh (feadh).

Raighe, *g. id., pl.* -the, *f.*, the ray-fish; f. mín, smooth ray-fish; f. garbh, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).

Ráighdhe, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a slummer or tramp.

Ráighdheacht, -a, *f.*, strolling about, acting the tramp, malingering, straying as cattle, *etc.*

Raighin, *m.*, a contemptible or disreputable person; f. drúncaera, a low drunkard.

Ráighiún. *See* réighiún.

Rail, *g.* -ail and -each, *d.* -aill, *pl.* raithe, *gpl.* -ach, *f.*, an oak-tree; *fig.* a huge person, *cf.* dorn; *smt.* ráth, *g.* -áil.

Ráil, *g.* rálach, *f.*, a rail, an altar-rail; a "creel" or rail attached to a cart; f. mhóna, a "rail" or load of turf.

Ráil, *a.*, in a neamar-porc f., her clear full eye; *perh.* for rán (=rán), *cf.* réil.

Ráil, ráill. *See* rámaille.

Railghiach, *a.*, belonging to oaks.

Raille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, a vagabond, a rake, a trickster; *cf.* roille.

Ráille, *m.*, a railing or fence.

Railleach, -lighe, *a.*, rakish, dissipated; *cf.* roilleach, *a.* and *subst.*

Raillíocht, -a, *f.*, rakishness, sportiveness.

Raillimín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf.* raille.

Ráilre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *f.*, a rail, a timber on the outside of cars to which the guards are attached, anything long and slender; f. adhmaid, a lath, *etc.*; f. cloiche, a long flag-stone; f. fir, a tall man; f. cait, a long thin cat; ráilrí cos, long legs; *al.* ráillre, raillre.

Raith. *See* (1) rath (2) ruith.

Raithneas, raithne, raithneadh. *See* reithneas, reithne, reithneadh.

Ráiméir, -e, -í, *f.*, a romance, rhapsody or gasconade, a low composition, a dream; nonsense, rubbishy talk, f. cainnte, *id.*; f. a dhuine! nonsense, man! ní'l ann acht f., it is pure nonsense; fear ráiméire, a rhapsodist, a spouter; *al.* rámár (*Don.*), -máir (*N. Con.*), romár (*Cm.*), ramár (-máirte) (*ib*).

Ráiméireach, -ighe, *a.*, romancing, gasconading, foolishly verbose, nonsensical.

Ráiméiridhe, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a ranter, a foolish talker or writer.

Raimid. *See* ramaid.

Ráimim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row (*rare*).

Raimín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean fellow; *cf.* rama.

Raimpéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a "ramper," a spendthrift.

Raimhre. *See* reimhre.

Raimrce, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a scapegrace, a wilder (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* raimre.

Raimre, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious woman (*Con.*).

Rán, *f.*, a frog, *Lat.* rana (*Trip.*).

Rán, ráineach. *See* rán (*a.*), ránach.

Raingléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a stroller, a shirker.

Raingléireacht, -a, *f.*, strolling, malingering.

Raingléir, -e, *f.*, a rocky or rugged place; f. tighe, an untidy house.

Ráinig. *See under* rigim.

Ráinigim, *fut.* -neoch-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I happen; used in *3rd. sg.*, ráinigeann ré, it happens; *al.* ránguigim. *See* ráinig (*under* rigim).

Rainn (rainnt). *See* roinn.

Rainnc, -e, *f.*, eyebrow (*Br.*).

Rainneir, -e, -í, *f.*, a range, a rank (*O'R.*).

Rannín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a versicle, a short verse.

Rainre, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.

Ráipéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a rapier; *al.* -pear (*Br.*), -péar.

Raipleachán, *m.*, a term of abuse (*O'R.*); *cf.* raplach, ruipleachán.

Raippe. *See* radaire.

Rair, -e, *f.*, a path or way (*O'R.*); a rash on the skin; f. allair, a rash induced by perspiration; *al.* a rush or flood (*See* roir).

Raireach, -rce, *pl. id., m.*, act of emitting profusely; a rush or hurry, a sudden fit of anger, excitement, *etc.* (*S. C.*); ag f. cainnte, talking volubly (*A. McG.*); f. cainnte, a burst of talk. *See* roireach and *cf.* roirte.

Raireail, -eála, *f.*, act of losing edge, growing blunt.

Raigeálta, *p. a.*, blunted, edgeless.

Ráirín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a raisin; *al.* rírín.

Rairne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*, a wind-driven shower; bainpió na rairní an choiceann de'n bóin, these rain-laden gusts will skin the little cow (*N. Y.*); *al.* rairtine.

Rairnéir, *f.*, in p. meire, foolish rashness (? *Br.*; *perh.* = ro-fairnéir).

Rairpín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a miser, a mean or wizened person; p. áir, a miserable wretch; *smt.* applied to worthless animals. *See* rarra.

Rairte, *g. id., pl.* -tí, -teaca, *m.*, rain driven furiously by the wind; fury, fierceness, a strong wave, a wild person; p. ceaca, a fierce shower; p. báirtiże, wind-driven rain. *See* roirte, rairne.

Ráirte, *g. id., m.*, forage, provender; *prob.* for forráirte.

Ráirtéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a disorderly person, a roysterer; p. rtriaraiże, a ranting jade; p. bó, a trespassing cow.

Ráirtéireact, -a, *f.*, strolling, roystering.

Ráirtín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a spatula or wooden implement for stirring corn while being hardened for milling.

Rairtine, *g. id., f.*, wind-driven rain, sleet; violence, passion. *See* rairne.

Raiṫ, -aca, *pl. id.* and -aṫanna, *f.*, a raft; *Lat.* ratis.

Raiṫ, *f.*, fern (*early*).

Raiṫ (-eaṫ, racaṫ), raiṫim. *See* riṫ, riṫim.

Ráiṫ. *See* ráṫ.

Ráiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -áṫaca, *f.*, a swathe, as of hay, *etc.*, a row; a wreath (of snow) (*Der.*). *See* ráṫ.

Ráiṫe, *g. id., pl. id.*, -tí, -teaca, -teanna, *dpl.* -tiṫ, *f.*, a quarter of a year, any three months, a season; trí p., nine months (period of pregnancy); bliaṫain ir p., fifteen months; gaṫ tréimhe de ceithe ráiṫiṫ na bliaṫna, every three months during the four quarters of the year (*Laws*); p. an earraiġ, the spring quarter or season; p. an fóġmair, the autumn; p. an tramhraiṫ, the summer; p. an ġeimhriṫ, the winter; le p., for three months past; the p. was *smt.* measured loosely, *e.g.*: p. ó Nollaiġ go Féil Pádraiġ, p. ó Féil Pádraiġ go Féil Sain Seain, p. ó Féil San Seain go Féil Míċil, p. ó Féil Míċil go Nollaiġ, the quarters are reckoned from Christmas Day to St. Patrick's Day (17th March), from that till St. John's Day (24th June), from that till Michaelmas, and from Michaelmas to Christmas; *al.* ráiṫṫe.

Raiṫeaċ, *f.*, in p. tráġa, sea colewort (*crambe maritima*); ráiṫeaċ, *id.* (*Don.*).

Ráiṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, quarterly.

Raiteann, *m.*, pleasure (*O'R.*), *cf.* raiṫ(ṫ)ín, laughter (*ib.*).

Raiṫean-maġ, *f.*, a fern-covered plain or field, a bracken.

Raiṫim (I run). *See* riṫim, roiṫim.

Raitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, ratteen, a sort of Irish coarse cloth; p. raitín, a *sl.* word for clothes (*Om.*).

Raiṫín, *m.*, a bracken.

Ráiṫín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small fort or rath, a little mansion; a common place name, Raheen; as a *place-name*, *g.* ráiṫíneaċ, *f.*, *cf.* Seán na Ráiṫíneaċ, John of Raheen; other *place-names*: R. na nIongnaḋ, in Maġ Feimin (west of Cashel), R. na n-Oċrar and R. na Séanaiḋeaċta, near Sliaḃ Mir (*Onom.*).

Ráiṫín, *m.*, a row, sods of turf built up to dry; a swathe, as of new-mown hay. *See* ráiṫe.

Raiṫneaċ, *g.* -niġe, *d.* -niġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, ferns (*coll.*), bracken, a fern, *esp.* common female fern (*aspidium filix fem.*); *fig.* "beans," "socks"; p. maṫraiḋ, common male fern (*asp. fil. masc.*); p. Muirne, *id.* and bracken (*Cork*); p. ríoġamail, royal fern (*osmunda regalis*), p. an ríoġ, ríoġraiṫneaċ, p. Ġallda, *id.*; p. capaill, great royal fern; p. maḋa ruaiḋ, lady fern (*Clare I.*); p. uirce, water fern; ġeoḃair p., you will get "beans" (be thrashed); ġar raiṫniġe, a spray of fern; dorán raiṫniġe, a fern clump. *See under* reata, raṫ, tiuġ.

Raiṫneaċamail, -mla, *a.*, ferny, abounding in fern.

Raiṫneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fern shrubbery, a brake.

Ráitreaċ, -riġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, speech. *See* páiḋreaċ.

Ráiṫrearta, *m.*, a rigmarole.

Raitte. *See* raiṫe and riṫe.

Rála (happened). *See under* tárla.

Rálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gigantic, monstrous; *al. sm.* anything large; p. mná, a big woman.

Ralaiḋ, ralaiḋeaċt. *See* raille, raillideaċt.

-Ram, -raṁ. *See* -rim (*under* réim), -reaṁ (*under* rioṁ).

Raṁ, in *phr.*: lán na p., a large amount, a high price (*R.O.*); *al. see* raṁ.

Rám, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, an oar or

paddle, maɪᴅe ɾáṁa, *id.*; ɟeaɾ ɾáṁa, an oarsman; aʒ ᴛaɪɾɾɪɴʒ na ɾáṁa, pulling the oars; an ḃɾuil ɾé nɪoɾ ᴅeaᴄɾa báᴅ ɟeoɪl a ɾᴛɪúɾaᴅ 'ná báᴅ aɾ ɾáṁaí? is it harder to steer a sailing boat than to steer a rowing boat? (*Don.*); parts of oar: ᴅoɪɾɾnín or láṁ (handle), lonna (loom), colpa (between handle and loom), caol (between loom and blade), ḃaɾ (blade), ɾlíoɾ (splay of blade), cnáɪṁín (arris of blade); áṫḃaɾ or cluaɾ (cleat), clóṫán (guard), cnuʒa or ᴅolа (tholepin); *al.* ɾáṁa. *See* buille.

Ramа, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, an awkward person or beast; *e.g.* ɾ. ɟɪɾ, ɾ. mná, ɾ. bó, ɾ. caoɾaċ; *pl.* ɾamaí múɪɾ, gelatinous stuff on red sea-weed (*D. M.*).

Ráṁaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, oared, paddle-; *sm., coll.* oars, an oared vessel (*C.C.C.*); aʒ ᴅaɪnʒnɪuʒaᴅ a lonʒ eɪᴅɪɾ ɾ. aʒuɾ ɾuaᴅ-ċláɾaċ, making firm their ships both oared and decked (*ib.*).

Raṁaᴅ, -aɪᴅ, *m.*, a public road or highway; more important than ɾóᴅ (*sic Corm.*); *whence* -ᴅaċ, *a.*, possessing a high-way.

Raṁaᴅ. *See* ɾeɪṁeaᴅ.

Raṁaᴅóɪɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Ráṁaᴅóɪɾ, -ɾeaċᴛ. *See* ɾáṁóɪɾ and ɾáṁaɪᴅeaċᴛ.

Raṁaᴅóɪɾeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Ramaɪᴅ, -e, -ᴅí, *f.*, a meagre or wretched person or animal (*Ker.*); *al.* ɾaɪmɪᴅ.

Ráṁaɪᴅeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, act of rowing; báᴅ ɾáṁaɪᴅeaċᴛa, a rowing-boat; -ṁaᴅóɪɾeaċᴛ, ɾáṁaᴅ, *id.*

Ráṁaill. *See* ɾáṁaille.

Ráṁaille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *f.*, a raving in sickness or sleep, delirium (from drink, *etc.*), doting, dreaming; a vague recollection, a foolish statement; ᴛá ɾé aʒ ɟiċ ᴛɾém ɾáṁaillí, it is floating on my memory; ɾ. ċeɪnnᴛɪᴅe, mad raving; ɾ. eaɾᴅonᴛa, a torrent of invective; ᴅ'éɪɾɪʒ ɾ. ᴅó, he became delirious; ḃí ɾ. aɪɾ, he was delirious; *al.* ɾáṁall, ɾáṁaɪl, ɾáḃaill, ɾáḃáɪl, ɾáill, ɾáɪl.

Ráṁailleaᴅ, *m.*, act of raving, speaking deliriously.

Ráṁaillɪʒe, *g. id., f.* *See* ɾáṁaille.

Ráṁaillɪm, -leaᴅ, -allaċ, *v. intr.*, I rave, dream, dote; aʒ ɾáṁallaɪʒ, raving (*Don.*).

Ráṁaillɾe, *g. id., pl.* -ɾí, *f.*, raving, fancy, imaginings; ɾáṁaillɾí na hóɪʒe, youthful fancies (*Cm.*); *al.* ɾáḃaillɾe, ɾáɪlɾe, ɾc; but *cf.* ɾoillɾe.

Ramaɪɾe, *g. id., pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a strong bold person (*e.g.*, ɾ. ɟɪɾ, ɾ. bacaɪʒ, ɾc.); a large stone (*al.* ɾeamaɪɾe).

Ramáɪɾe. *See* ɾáɪméɪɾ.

Ramalaċ, slime or stagnant water (*Con.*).

Ráṁallaċ, -laɪʒe, *f.*, act of raving, ranting, *etc.*; *al.* ɾáṁaɪlleaċ (*f.*).

Raṁán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burst of talk, music, *etc.*, a snatch of a song; rhapsody, song or ballad; ɾ. caɾaċᴛaɪʒe, a fit of coughing; ɾ. ʒáɪɾc, a fit of laughter; ʒaċ ɾ. ᴅá nᴅéaɪɾ ᴛú ᴅe ċeol, every bit of music you make; ċáɪɾɪʒ aɴ ċaɪɴɴᴛ leɪɾ 'na ɾaṁáɪn, he was talking torrentially; ᴛá ɾ. ɾúc, you laugh—but you will cry yet (said to one laughing excessively, *Der.*); *al.* ɾaḃán, ɾoḃán.

Ráṁan, -aɪnne, *pl. id.*, -aɪnní and -ɴaí, *f.*, a spade, a spade-length (5½ feet or two paces)—a common unit of measurement in tillage, ɾ. ᴛalṁan, *id.*; ɾ. ċɾé, a light spade, for clayey soils; ɾ. ḃoʒaɪʒ, a heavy spade for boggy soils; ɟeaċ na ɾáṁaɪnne, the spade-handle; ɪ nʒɪoɾɾaċᴛ ᴛɾí ɾáṁaɪnní ᴅó, three spade-lengths from him; ó ɾíʒ ʒo ɾáṁaɪɴn, from prince to peasant; (*al. see* Hist. of Irish State, Green, p. 70); *al.* ɾaṁan, *g.* -aɪṁne, ɾáɴ, *g.* ɾáɪne, *pl.* -a; *pron.* ɾán or ɾún.

Ráṁanaᴅóɪɾ, -óɾa, -í, *m.*, a spadesman.

Ramáɾ, ɾámáɾ. *See* ɾáɪméɪɾ.

Ráṁaᴛa, *m.*, rigmarole.

Ráṁ-báᴅ, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Raṁ-ċloċ. *See* ɾuiḃ-.

Raṁ-óɾaɪʒean, *m.*, buckthorn, *rhamnus.*

Ráṁʒaɪl, -e, *f.*, raving, ranting, medley (*Cm.*). *See* ɾáṁaille.

Ráṁ-lonʒ, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

Ráṁóɪɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman; -ṁaᴅóɪɾ, -ṁaɪᴅe, -ṁaɪɾe, ɾóṁaɪɾe, *id.*

Ramɾa. *See* ɾamɾaċ (*sf.*).

Ramɾaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, romping, hilarious, frivolous, bustling, noisy; *sm.*, a frisky or hilarious person; ɾ. ɾábaċ, ɾábaɪɾneaċ, an impulsive, generous, hearty fellow; *sf.*, jumping, hopping, romping, bustle, uproar, tumult, noise of revelry, a row (*Tip.*); ḃaɪmɪm ɾ. aɾ, I make to jump, "knock sparks off," enjoy to the full, beat or use severely; ḃaɪneaɾ ɾ. aɾ ᴛ' aɾɴaɪᴅeaċa, I made your ribs sore; ḃaɪneaɾ ɾ. aɾ an ᴅɪnnéaɾ, I made short work of the dinner; ɟeaṙċaɪn aʒ ḃaɪnᴛ ɾamɾaɪʒe aɾ na ḃóɪṙɪḃ, rain

beating noisily on the roads; bí p. an domain 'ran tig, there was great uproar in the house; *cf.* pramrać.

Ramrcéalaiðeacht, -a, *f.*, yarning, telling stories (*R. O.*).

Ráṁuiġim, *vl.* -maḋ and -maiðeacht, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row; ráim, *id.* (*T. Tebe*).

Rán. *See* ráṁan.

Rán, -áine, *a.*, noble, glorious, generous; *al.* ráin.

Rán, *m.*, a cry (*Antr.*, where it is common even in English; *cf.* "did you hear the *rawn* he made about nothing?"); p. ar an raon, a cry in the wilderness (*ib.*); *cf.* ramán and 'rán, childish word for aṁrán (Gaḋa na Coille).

Ránać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a jennet; *al.* ráineać (*Mayo*).

Ránaḋ, *m.*, act of crying; tá an ġaoiteos ag r., the sea-gull is crying (*Antr.*).

Ránaiðe, *indec. a.*, thin or lank (*Con., U.*).

Ránaiðe, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; p. ruaḋ, a fox, a robber (*Fil.*); p. gránna, an ugly fellow.

Ránaiðeacht, *N. Con.* for raonaiðeacht.

Randairneacht, *f.*, humming, reciting scraps of poetry (*McK.*).

Randamandóaiðeacht, -a, *f.*, rodomontade, "rot," useless talk, anything not worth talking about, a failure (*R. O.*); randamanráðaiðeacht (*McK.*).

Ráneaṁar, *a.*, jealous, envious (*Br.*).

Rang, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rank, series, order or degree, a class of scholars, *etc.*, the rung of a ladder; *al.* raing, *f.* (*McK.*) and ranc. *See* ronga.

Rang, rangać, rangaire, rangán. *See* reang, reangać, reangaire, reangán.

Ranga. *See* reanga, ronnać.

Ránga. *See* riġim.

Rangán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step of a ladder, the bank of a river; *cf.* ronga.

Rangartać. *See* reangartać.

Ranglać, rangramán. *See* reanglać, reanglamán.

Ránguiġim, ránuiġim. *See* ráiniġim.

Rann (1), a tie, *etc.* *See* ronn; (2) a star. *See* reann.

Rann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, -nta, *f.*, a division, an element in one's character (*See under* leiṫleaćar); a part or party; rannta, partisans; droċ-r., evil fate (*Féil.*); *m.* in *Stories from Keat.* (*Bergin*). *See* roinn.

Rann, *g.* -ainn and -a *pl. id.*, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a quatrain, verse or stanza, r. dáin, *id.*, the first two lines are called the reolaḋ, the second the cómaḋ; r. molta, a eulogistic stanza; rinne tú r. riġin de, you have made a hash of the story, made it too long, *etc.*; leaṫ-r., a couplet, ceaṫramha, a single line; rin corra na ranna gan freagairt, the feet of the verse(s?) do not correspond (*Fil.*); do-béar r. ó, I will quote a verse from; *cf.* roinn.

Ranna. *See* reanga.

Rannać, -aiġe, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; *sm.* the dividend (*O'N.*).

Rannać, -aiġe, *f.* a promontory or reef (*U.*); *cf.* reanga.

Rannaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a divider.

Rannaire, *indec. a.*, partial.

Rannaire, *g. id., pl.* -ðe, *m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.

Rannaireacht, -a, *f.*, versifying, versification, story-telling; name of various dán díreach metres, two chief classes of which are: r. mór and r. beag; other varieties are r. beag mór, r. beag beag, r. leaṫ-mór, r. leaṫ-mór comhránać, carn-r. mór, r. dialtać, r. ġairid, *etc.* *See* Meyer's "Irish Metrics."

Rannaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I divide, apportion. *See* roinnim.

Rannaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a butler, an apportioner of food, *gl.* partista; ronnaire, *id.*

Rannaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a versifier, a reciter of poetry.

Rannaireacht, -a, *f.*, composing or reciting poetry.

Rannán, -áin, *m.*, the lowing of deer (*O'R.*); *cf.* rán, a cry.

Ranncán, *m.*, a rustic ballad; *cf.* raḃcán.

Ranncár, -áir, *m.*, horse-play, rough or noisy play, gambolling, friskiness, a useless journey or sally; act of playing noisily; ag imṫeacht ar r., rambling for amusement; cuirim mo ḃuiðean cum ranncáir, I let my followers run riot; riṫid cum ranncáir, they run riot; *al.* rannġcár, ránġcár.

Ranncárać, -aiġe, *a.*, given to horse-play; frisky, frolicsome, given to gambolling, playing pranks; cóṁ r. le huan, as frisky as a lamb.

Rannclać. *See* rúnclać.

Rann-ġaḃáil, *f.*, act of sharing, participating; a participle; gibberish (-ang-, *S. C.*).

Rann-ġaḃaim, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.

Rann-ġaḃáltaiðe, *m.*, a participator.

Rann-ġaḃtać, *m.*, a participle (*Aur.*).

Rannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an allocator of work, *etc.*

Rann-páirt, *f.*, participation, division.

Rann-páirteach, *a.*, partaking, participating in (1); *sm.*, a partaker (in).

Rann-páirteamhlacht, -a, *f.*, participation.

Rann-páirtire, *m.*, a partaker, a participator.

Rann-páirtighim, -ighadh, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

Rann-páirtiughadh, *m.*, the act of partaking; a partaking, participation.

Rannrughadh, -uighthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.

Rannruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.

Rannruighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.

Rannta, *p. a.*, divided (*al.* ronnta).

Ranntach, ; *pl.* marra, coast lands (*O'Ra.*).

Ranntach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to or given to versification.

Ranntacht, -a, *f.*, verse-making, versification, poetry; rannt-aireachd, *id.*

Ranntlach, -aigh, *m.*, a division or allocation.

Rann-toirean, -air, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops, plenty.

Rannuradach, -raighe, *a.*, social, affable, rakish.

Raobadh, raobaim, *etc.* *See* réabadh, réabaim, *etc.*

Raobaireacht, -a, *f.*, gluttony, revelry, revelling (*O'R.*); raebaidecht (*P. H.*).

Raobann. *See* réabann.

Raod (raoid). *See* réad.

Raoghadh, raoghain, *U.* *See* roghadh, roghain.

Raoghnachadh, *m.*, choosing, choice, election.

Raoghnachar, -air, *m.*, choice.

Raoghnaim (-nuighim), *v. tr.*, I choose.

Raoi (battlefield). *See* rae.

Raoilc, raoilé. *See* roicléit.

Raoineadh. *See* raonadh.

Raoireach, -righe, -a, *f.*, the under gunwale in a boat (*McK.*); *cf.* rírín.

Raoirte, -tíreacht. *See* rírte, -tíreacht.

Raol. *See* réal.

Raon, -aoin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of collapsing, falling; a trail, course, track or path, route, way; a range or stretch, a down, upland or plain; rout, defeat, *pl.* maoma (or -mann, *gpl.*), *id.*; *pl.* rlóigh, routed hosts; *pl.* creach-loingis, a trail of marauding bands; *pl.* na gcarbad, the chariot-way; *pl.* na gcluar, "earshot," range of hearing; ba rómpa ba *pl.*, they had the victory (*C. C.*); ir air bur *pl.*, 'tis he will be defeated (*ib.*); gan *pl.* gan bádhadh eic nó duine, without a single horse or man falling or drowning (*ib.*); dhe agus cuimhnighe na cathrach as *pl.* ir as ró-thuitim i n-aon uair, the houses and buildings of the city being ruined and collapsing simultaneously; tar éis gach tubairte ir *pl.* gach turaig dár éirigh d' inir Fódla, after every misfortune and failure at every turn that came upon Ireland (*Fil.*); raoin uaigneacha an ruil deireit, the lonely paths of esoteric wisdom (*C. Br.*); de'n *pl.* tréanmhar, of the fortunate line or race.

Raonach, -aighe, *a.*, wayfaring, having roads or paths.

Raonadh, -nta, *m.*, act of breaking, breaching, ruining, defeating, routing; a debacle; turning, changing; ruling, governing; *pl.* rua Conaille Muirtheimhne por Ulltaibh, rout of the Ulster men by the C. of M.; *al.* raoineadh; *cf.* rraonadh.

Raonaghán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a track, a point, a streak.

Raonaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tte, *m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.

Raonaireacht, -a, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.

Raonaim, -adh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*); defeat, rule, govern.

Raon-folt-ach, *a.*, with flowing hair (*poet.*).

Raonuighim, -nadh. *See* raonaim.

Rap (an animal). *See* rob.

Rap, *pl.* -acha, *m.*, a piece, a fragment; a rap or blow; tá ré 'na paracha agat, you have broken it into bits (*Cm.*); béarfainn *pl.* de 'ran cheann duit, I would rap you on the head with it.

Rapach, raparm, raparpe. *See* ropach, roparm, roparpe.

Rápairpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rapier, a short pike; roparpe, *id.*

Rápal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise, bustle; *pl.* le hútaigh, an uproar; rapla húta, *id.* (*Don.*).

Rapán, *m.*, a kind of dulse, *rhodymeria palmata* (*Don.*).

Rapar, *m.*, a cloak or wrap (*A.*).

Raplach, *m.*, slovenliness, bustle; *al.* rapla. *See* rápal.

Rapóg, *f.*, a turbulent person; *cf.* rabóg.

Rár, *m.*, *pl.* beag raileog, smooth-leaved willow herb (*Cork*); *pl.* mór raileog, great hairy willow herb.

Rár, *g.* -áir, -a, *pl. id.*, -ta, -aí, -anna, -áireanna, *m.*, a race or racing contest, rush, run; *al.* a race, people, tribe or family, a genealogy; a mill-race, *pl.* muilinn, *id.*; *pl.* na gcapall, the horse-

race; f. bád, a boat-race; f. na nGaedheal, the Irish race; capall ráis, a race-horse; eachaid an ráis, the racing steeds; machaire ráis, a race-course, cúrsa ráis, *id.*; bun an ráis, the winning-post, destination, ceann céine, *id.*; an biotáille is láidre dá f. na gréine, the strongest spirits under the sun; mar a mbíonn na fathaighe ag f. le capaill ann, where the lads race their horses (*song*); fhléigeon dá dhaoirse an ráis, P. labouring in the race; 'na f., at full speed, racing, in quantity (as stores, *etc.*); bíonn f. ag báthcaibh ar bóthar, ships race on road; ní'l sé cum rásta é dhéanamh, it is inadvisable or dangerous to do it (*Con.*); beirim rásta, I make a run, hurry (*ib.*).

Rásta. *See* rás.

Rastaċ. *See under* ré (whirl).

Rástaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deserted building (?); is é nár fág acht f. fada againn mar a mbíodh ógha is gnáthe 'gur Aifreann, it was he left us only a long, deserted ruin where there were clergy, prayers and Mass (*D. S.*).

Rástaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt; *cf.* rossie (*Dublin*); rástaireadh, *id.*

Rástadh. *See under* rás and *cf.* ion-rásta, right to be undertaken or risked.

Rástaireadh. *See* rástaċ, *sf.*

-Rastán in camrastán cómhráidh, delusive phrases (*P. C. T.*).

Rastán, rastánaċ. *See* rostán, rostánaċ.

Rastaoid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'C.*), a swelling as between the fingers (*Don.*); *al.* rostaid.

Rasc, rascaċ. *See* (1) rosc, roscaċ; (2) *under* reascaċ.

Rascaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rakish; gaċ glagaire is reascaire f., every idle chatterer and rakish ranter.

Rascaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).

Rascal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rascal; f. gréasaire, a rascally shoemaker.

Rascalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, *etc.*; f. mine, coarse meal; f. aráin, coarse bread, ꝛc.

Rascalam, *m.*, anything rough, *etc.*; f. áite, a wild or ramshackle place.

Rascántа, *indec. a.*, impulsive, irresponsible.

Rasmaol. *See under* ros-.

Rasp, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); *fig.* a bony old cow, *etc.*, a thin, wasted person; f. cloiche, a stone hard to break.

Rástа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rough careless person, *esp.* a female.

Rástáil, -ála, *f.*, act of walking with long strides, pacing, perambulating; ag f. go neamhar-bhógach, perambulating in rough shoes; dúirt sí ar f. ar fuair an tige le neart buile agus feirge, she began striding through the house in her rage and fury.

Rastal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry; *Lat.* rastellus.

Rastlaim, -tal, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together; *al.*, rastalaim.

Rásúr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -úiri, *m.*, a razor; scaoilim (an) f. ar, I cut with a razor; *al.* rásúir, *g.* -úrach, -e, *f.* *See under* siorpe.

Rath, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, result, reward, return, success, good luck, prosperity; advantage, benefit, increase; grace, worth, goodness, validity; stock, bounty or wages paid by a chief or landlord to his tenant for services rendered (*Laws*), wages, subsidy, reward; ratha ríogh, royal bounties (*C. C.*); f. do céirde ort! may you get what you deserve! f. na raithnighe ort! may you be as prolific as the fern! f. Dé, God's blessing or grace; f. Dé (or ó Dia) ort! God prosper you; f. Dé 'ran mbliadhain úghainn, may God prosper us this year (said in partaking of first fruits, *etc.*); f. agus blát na bliadhna ort! be you successful and flourishing this year! ní'l f. ná bail air, it is devoid of any saving grace, it is quite useless, lacks form and substance, *etc.* (*See* bail); gan f., void, null (as a sacrament), unsuccessful, fatal; gan f. gan fóghnamh, quite useless; gan f. ort! may you fail! ó f., void, ruined, invalidated, seduced; cuirim ó f., I destroy the virtue of, invalidate, ruin, damage beyond repair (*cf.* cion); de f. a torthaibh, thanks to their fruits; bíonn an f. i mbun an cháirde, worth is proved by use; ní bíonn an f. acht mar a mbíonn an fhaghthe, no discipline, no virtue (or success); i dtuile a ratha agus a aoire, in the flood of prosperity and life; is dóighe cáthar do chongbáil 'ná f. d' fhágáil, 'tis more difficult to maintain one's honour than to become prosperous; do-ghéibhim f., I prosper, do-ghéibhean an f. mé, *id*; cuirim (an) f. ar, I bless, prosper, turn to account, cause to succeed or flourish; go gcuiridh Dia an f. ort! God favour thee! ní béarfaidh aon lá ratha choidhche

aiṛ, he will never do well; goiṫé an ṛ. do ċuiṛiṛ aṛ an mbuin? what did you do to the cow? how did you treat her? iṛ aṛ an bṛíṛinne iṛ cóiṛ an ṛ. do beiṫ, nothing blossoms like the truth; an té go mbíonn an ṛ. aṛ maiṫin aiṛ bíonn sé um ṫṛáṫnóna aiṛ, he who is lucky in the morning is lucky all day (*saying*); ní ṛaib aon lá oe'n ṛ. aiṛ, he never had a day's luck; ní'l aon ṛ. aṛ an mbaṛṛa ṛoiṁ, that crop is a failure; ní ṛaib ṛ. liom ṛiaṁ ag doċtúiṛeaċt, I was never much good at consoling people; leaṁ an ṛ. oe, prosperity continued with him; *compds.*: droċ-ṛ., ill-luck, failure; mí-ṛ., *id.*; deaġ-ṛ., good luck; ṛaoṛ-ṛ., saor-stock (*Laws*); daoṛ-ṛ., daer-stock (*ib.*).

Raṫ-, in *compds.*, gracious, favoured, *etc.*; ṛaṫ-ómaṁ, gracious dignity; ṛaṫ-ṛuaṁaiḋ, gracious and mighty.

Ráṫ, -áiṫe, *d.* -áiṫ, *f.*, a row, a layer, a shoal (as of fish; ṛaṫ, *O'Gr.*, *Aran*); a row of rods in basketry; ṛ. ċuiġe, a layer of straw (in thatching); ṛ. éiṛc, a shoal of fish; ṛ. maiṛcréal, a shoal of mackerel; *cf.* ráiṫe.

Ráṫ, *g.* -áiṫe, -a, *d.* ráiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ṫanna, *f.*, a rath, the circular vallum often palisaded or otherwise strengthened, surrounding ancient Irish residences, now usually represented archaeologically by a low circular bank; the enclosed garth is called liaṛ, *hence*, liaṛ na Ráiṫe Móiṛe, the Rathmore rath or liss (*See* liaṛ); a fort, dwelling or house, a prince's seat, *loosely* a barrow or artificial mound; ṛ. ṛíoġ, a royal rath, a palace (*folk.*), ṛíoġ-ṛ., *id.*, other *compds.*, claon-ṛ., leaṛg-ṛ.; *common in place-names, e.g.*, R. Luiṛc, Charleville, R. Ġóġán, *id.*; R. Dúin, Rathdown; An R. Ġaṛḃ, Rathgar; R. Náiṛ, Naas Rath; *m.* in *Con.*; *al.* ráiṫ.

Ráṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, *al. g.* -áiṫ, *m.*, a surety or guarantee (*cf.* coṛ); ceanglaim ráṫa ġréine agus éaṛca oṁ, I bind myself by the sun and moon; geallaim ṛá ráṫaiḃ ġréine iṛ éaṛca, I promise under solemn guarantees; ċuġadaṛ ráṫa na nduál ṛe, &c., they gave the elements as guarantees that, *etc.*; ṛuaiṛ ré na ráṫa ṛoiṁe, he exacted the previous sureties; maṛ ráṫaiḃ aṛ an ġconnṛaḋ, as guarantees to the bargain; *gl.* sequester medius inter duos altercantes.

Rata (raſter). *See* ṛaċta.

Rata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rat (ráta, *O'R.*), a young hare or rabbit, a querulous child (*M.*).

Ráta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rate an t-eaṛṛaḋ iṛ ṛaoiṛe aṛ an ṛ. iṛ daoiṛe, the cheapest goods at the highest rate (*A.*).

Raṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous (*poet.*).

Ráṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having raths or forts; -ṫṁaṛ, *id.*

Ráṫaċ, *pl.* -annaí, a snow-drift (*Caisl. Óir*); *cf.* ráṫ.

Ráṫaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, security, guaranteeship; ġabaim i ṛ., I accept as surety (*Laws*); ṛ. na nduál, the surety of the elements.

Ráṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, surety, security; rathaiges, *id.* (*Wind.*); *al. see* ráṫáil.

Ráṫáil, -ála, *f.*, shoaling, gambolling in the sea (*Long*); ráṫaiḋeaċt, *id.*

Raṫalaiṛc, *f.*, a coarse heavy person; ṛaṫalaċ, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Raṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, lucky, good, effective, prosperous.

Raṫaṁnaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, prosperity, blessing; ṛ. Dé aṛ do ḃuaiḃ, God prosper your cattle; ċuiṛ Dia ṛ. oṛṫa, God favoured them; ní'l ṛaṫ ná ṛ. aiṛ, he is not at all prosperous.

Raṫaṁnaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, prosperity, happiness, success, blessing.

Raṫġail, -e, *f.*, grumbling at food, *etc.*

Ráṫṁaiġe, *m.*, a rath-builder (*Laws*).

Raṫṁaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, success, prosperity.

Raṫṁaṛ, -aiṛe, *a.*, prosperous, fortunate, successful, prolific, fruitful; gracious, beneficial; ġeaṛ ṛ., a prosperous man; bliaḋain ṛ., a prosperous year; ṛíḋe go ṛ., a lucky thrust.

Raṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of increasing, prospering, developing; prosperity.

Raṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, notice, forewarning, announcement of one's approach; ní ḋeaċaiḋ naḃaḋ ná ṛ. ṛoiṁ Ó Néill, neither notice nor warning was given of O'Neill's approach; gan ṛ., unperceived.

Ráṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of guaranteeing, guarantee.

Raṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I send God-speed, increase, prosper.

Raṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I notice, perceive, take account of, understand by (aṛ); naṫuiġiḋ na mion-ṛeaċaí aċt ní naṫuiġiḋ na móṛ-ṛeaċaí, they take account of the venial sins but ignore the grievous ones.

Ráṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I guarantee, assure.

Ráċuiġte, *p. a.*, guaranteed.

'Rḃ', no and ba in *past.* and *smt. condit.* of ir; *e.g.*, cia 'ṁḃ' é? who was it? caṁḃ (cámḃ), what was, would or might be; ġuṁḃ, that was; níoṁḃ, was or would not; náṁḃ, that was or would not, was or would not? aṁḃ? was? *oft.* would? ġémḃ' é sin é, though that was it; pémḃ é féin, whoever he was.

R'o, *reduced form of* ṁuo in 'pémo (cibé ṁuo), 'rémo (ir é ṁuo), 'oémo (cao é an ṁuo), céamo (cé an ṁuo or from cméao).

Re (ré), *prep.* [*compds.* ṁom, ṁoc or neac, ṁr, ṁa, ṁinn, ṁḃ, ṁú; ṁr with *art., etc.*], with (*e.g.* map aon ṁr), to or on (*e.g.*, cuir sruan neo' ċeangain, put a bridle to your tongue), against or towards, on the point of (*e.g.*, ne bruinniḃ báir, on the point of death; sioċ oé ṁr, God's anger against him); commonly with map aon and maille, *e.g.*, mailte ṁú, along with them; *O. Ir.* fri, against, confused in *mg.* with le (*O. Ir.* la) and in form with ré (before); now always le, *which see.*

'Re (or 'na), *prn. a.*, other, second, alternative; gaċ 'ne tsealt, alternately, every second time, turn and turn about, gaċ 'ne reaḋ, *id.*; gaċ 'ne lá, on alternate days; táim gaċ 'ne bliaḋain le S., I am as old as S.; gaċ 'ne seaċtṁain, every other week, on alternate weeks; gaċ 'ne scilling, every second shilling; ag tabairt gaċ 'ne reaḋ ḋó, giving him tit for tat, ag tabairt gaċ 'ne focal ḋó, *id.*; *al.* ré; *e.g.*, gaċ ré bneaċt, alternately (*F. F.*), gaċ ré gcuairo, *id.* (*P. C. T.*); gaċ ré nglún, every alternate generation (*F. F.*); *al.* 'le for ala, unstressed form of eile (aile); ala- in *compds.*

Ré, = ne + a, with or at his. *See* ne.

Ré, *prep.*, with *dat.*, eclipsing, before; ré n-a céasaḋ, before His crucifixion; ré n-éag, before death; ṁa n-eoin, previous to John; réar an gcatuġaḋ, before the temptation; rián ré n-imċeaċt aca uaim, my adieus to them ere I depart; now *gnly.* roiṁ (roim) which seems derived from the form ré took in *compds., viz.*, remi- (*O. Ir.*); *note*: *O. Ir.* resiú (before this) with no followed by subjunctive gives *Mod. Ir.* rara (rula), *which see*; *al.* ṁa and ne, ri in *O. Ir.*

Ré, *m.*, whirl or loop; r. gaoraiġ, a withy loop or hasp; r. roiċleaċáin, a megrim or dizziness, excited feeling (*cf.* rcioċleán), raeṁilleacán, *id.*; ré-bó-reáṁ (or -reál), confusion, riot, row, damage (b' éaċtaċ an r.-bó-reáṁ oo ṁinne ré, he made a frightful scene); r. raraiġ, chaos (tá an ċisrin 'na r. raraiġ, the kitchen has been turned upside down); *cf. perh.* ṁaḋ and réiṫ.

Ré, *g. id.* and réiṫe, *smt. d.* réiṫ, *pl.* réiṫe, *f.* (1) a moon, *fig.* a distinguished person; r. nua, a new moon, r. taḋaill, *id.*; r. ċaol, the first or last quarter of the moon; r. lán, a full moon, *fig.* beloved, an ideal; tá an r. 'na ruiṫe, the moon is up; raḃarta lán na r., the full-moon, flood-tide (*R. O.*); oo'n r. (oo r. or ṁae, oṁé, oṁe); to the dickens! none; oo'n r. bṁaon, dickens a drop, not a drop; oo'n r. gnaċairo, no business (of mine) to, *etc.*; *compds.*: ouiḃ-r., goin-r., iorr-r., leaċ-r.; (2) a month, a time, interval, space or period, duration, lifetime, respite; r. naoṁaiṫe, a period of nine days; r. n-Iúl, July (*early*); r. aiċrioġe, time to repent, days of grace, period of probation, time in which one may change one's mind such as in the case of postulants to Religious Orders, making a bargain, *etc.*; ní bruaraṁ aon r. aiċrioġe uaċa, I had to decide at once; r. cóṁairle, time for consideration; ir gairiṁ an r. cóṁairle ará agaiḃ, you must decide soon; gaċ aon r. rolair, late and early, at all hours; r. ḟaoa, a long span of life, *etc.*; le r. ḟaoa, for a long time; le r. ċian, *id.*; mo r. raoġail, my span of life; lem r., during my lifetime; le r. an ġeiṁriṫ, while winter lasted, all through the winter; le r. uaire (trí n-uaire, bliaḋna, 7c.), for the period of an hour (three hours, a year, *etc.*); fri r. na gcúig n-aimsear ó Aḋaṁ, during the five ages from Adam; ir iongantaċ an r. (raoġail) oo ṁair ré, he lived to a wonderful age; ag caiṫeaṁ mo r. le róġaċar, spending my life in ease; go crič na r. roiṁráiṫe, to the end of the aforementioned period; i n-eaċtnaiġ na r. agur na h-aimsire sin, at that juncture; leis an r. sin, during that period; roiṁ r., beforehand, previously, premature; an oiḋċe roiṁ r., the preceding night; roiṁ r. le, premature with; ruġaḋ roiṁ r. é, he was prematurely born; i r. iomairg, during battle (but *see* ṁae, pitch, *etc.*); uair 'san r., once a month;

see goin ; *al.* ran. (*Note*: ré, *f.*, interval, *neut.*, month, *Thurneysen*).

Reab. *See* rab, and mion-rab (*under* mion-, min-).

Reab, -eibe, and **-a,** *d.* **-eib,** *pl.* **-a,** *f.*, a trick or feat ; r. catha, a battle artifice.

Reabach, -aighe, *a.*, tricksome, featful, playful, ingenious, crafty ; *sm.*, a trickster, a mountebank, the devil.

Réabach, -aighe, *a.*, rending, tearing, lacerating ; ripped, torn ; dashing, bold ; irresistible, luxuriant (of growth); an eorna r., the rich-growing barley ; *sm.* a rag, a bit of cloth.

Reabhacht, -a, *f.*, juggling.

Réabadh, -btha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, hacking, destroying, violating (laws, *etc.*) ; a rent, a fissure ; r. téidhe, violent strumming on the harp ; r. reilge, violation of a churchyard or grave, said to incur Divine vengeance, *al.* any secretive opening of a grave not necessarily disrespectful, *al.* violent upsetting of anything ; gaoth an reoidh ag mo r., the frosty wind rending me ; ag r. na hoighe, digging the ditch.

Réabáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tearing, rooting up, eradicating ; *al.* réaráil.

Réabaim, *vls.*, **-adh, -báil,** *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rend, rip, tear, burst, pull or burst asunder, uproot, trample (as a crop), mangle, lacerate, beat violently, violate (as a law) ; go quickly, "tear ahead" ; r. mo mhionna ar mo mhóide, I break my oaths and vows ; r. bhroid, I abolish tyranny ; r. géibhinn, I tear off manacles, liberate ; r. balla, I breach a wall ; ag réabadh an ghearmhair, tearing up the young corn ; réabaidh sgamaill, clouds burst asunder ; blaireadh an báis thé 'n gcáin do réabadh, tasting death for outraging the law ; réabadar géaga na gcoillte, the branches of the woods broke asunder ; do réab mo chroidhe ó chéile, which burst my heart asunder ; ná réab mo chlú, do not destroy my fame ; *al.* raobaim.

Réabann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loop or eyelet, *esp.* one of those by which a sail is attached to a mast ; the light rope used for the same purpose (*Don.*) ; *al.* réabán, raobann.

Réabar, in **do'n r.,** dickens a, not a ; *e.g.*, **do'n r. airgead !** not a cent !

Reabarta, *indec. a.*, playful, frivolous, wanton.

Réablach, *pl.* **-cha,** *m.*, a tear or burst, an onrush, *gnly.* in *pl.* as in réablacha gaoithe, heavy gusts of wind ; réablacha fairrge móire, heavy sea-surges.

Reabhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a folded string or line, a shoemaker's "end" ; a tatter or strip ; tagh ag déanamh r. de, you are tearing it up into shreds ; *cf.* ruadhóg.

Réabhóg. *See* riabhóg.

Réabhóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a man of violence, a violator, one who rends ; r. reilge, a plunderer of churchyards, a body-snatcher.

Reabhrac. *See* reabhradh.

Reabhrach, -aighe, *a.*, sportive, wanton ; *sm.*, an actor ; *al.* reabhradhach.

Reabhradh, *g.* **-aidh, -bartha,** *m.*, act of playing, sporting, romping ; feats, play, sport, frivolity ; na páirtí ag r. dóibh féin, the children romping to their hearts' content ; ag r. ar chóirtíbh órnáideacha, driving gaily about in ornate coaches ; do leigtí amach é do r. i measc, &c., he used be let out to play amongst, *etc.* ; ar a bhaile-réim bhaire agus reabhraidh, out having a "good time" ; eolaigh reabhraidh aineolaigh réime, those who are apt at sport are inept at their duty ; *al.* rabhradh, rabhrach, &c.

Réabtha, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder, violated, as a law, *etc.* ; folach a cuirp r., the garments that covered her person rent (in grief) ; a chabhlach r., his navy shattered.

Reac(adh), reacaim. *See* reic, reicim.

Reacra, *m.*, wreckage (*A.*).

Reacrach, -aighe, *a.*, selling by auction ; reciting ; *sm.*, an auctioneer, a reciter.

Reacradhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer ; a sportive character (*al.* racradhóir) (*Mon.*).

Reacradhóireacht, -a, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

Reacaim. *See* reicim.

Reacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí,** *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer ; a reciter, a story-teller, a gossiper, a poet's repetitor or publisher (*O'R.*) ; r. mná, a ranting female ; r. ráflach, a rumourist ; *al.* racaire, ragaire (*which see*).

Reacaireacht, -a, *f.*, a sale, an auction ; telling stories, reciting, gossiping, r. sceol, *id.* ; sport, pastime ; r. bréag, lying stories ; ag r. mo ráidhte do, making my remarks to ; *al.* reicireacht reag-, rac-.

Reacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

Reacht, -a, *m.*, activity, vigour, commotion;

ꝑá ɲ. ꝛeoıl, under full sail; le ɲ. ᴅeᴀḃᴀıᴅ, by dint of hurrying. *See* ɲᴀćᴛ.

ʀeᴀćᴛ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a law, decree, statute or ordinance; power, authority; régime or dispensation; a right, a principle; ɲ. Dé, God's law, an ɲ. Dıᴀᴅᴀ, *id.*; ɲ. an ꝑoıɲceᴀᴅᴀıl Dıᴀᴅᴀ, the law of Divine teaching; an ɲ. nuᴀ, the New Law, the new order, the new metrical system as opp. to the syllabic verse; an ɲ. ᴀ́ɲꝛᴀᴄᴀ, the Old Law, the ancient order of things; an ɲ. ꝛcɾíoḃćᴀ, the written law; ɲ. lıᴛɲe, the written law as contained in the Old and New Testaments; ɲ. ᴀıcnıᴅ, the law of nature, human law; ɲ. nᴀ mḃéıće, the laws of the Muses; ɲeᴀćᴛᴀ ꝑıᴀnᴀ́mlᴀ, penal enactments; bun-ɲ., constitution; ꝛeᴀn(n)-ɲ., the old régime; ꝑın ɲ. le ɲᴀḃᴀıɲne ʒᴀć ɲéıce, these are the principles that guide the rake in his folly; ᴀᴅeıꝑ an ɲ., the law demands; bɾıꝑım an ɲ., I break the law; coıll ɲeᴀćᴛᴀ, a breach of the law (*F. F.*); ꝛeᴀꝛ ɲuᴀ́ʒlᴀ ᴀgᴜꝛ ɲeᴀćᴛᴀ ᴀꝛ ɲᴀnnᴀıḃ ᴅo ċᴀoın-ꝛcɾıḃᴅᴀḃ, a man equipped with a knowledge of the rules and principles of poetic criticism (*Fil.*); ᴅo ɲ. leᴀḃᴀꝛ, according to the book (*C. Br.*); ᴅo ɾéıꝛ ᴅúćᴀıꝛ ᴀgᴜꝛ ɲeᴀćᴛᴀ, according to nature (or custom) and the law.

ʀeᴀćᴛ-, in *compds.*, statutory, law, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ɲeᴀćᴛ-ᴀıɲm, place or court of judicature; ɲeᴀćᴛ-ċoınʒeᴀll, statutory condition, a contract, *etc.*; ɲeᴀćᴛ-ꝑᴀoıꝛꝛe, freedom, franchise; ɲeᴀćᴛ-ꝑᴀoıꝛꝛeᴀć, licensed, authorised; ɲeᴀćᴛ-ꝑᴀoıꝛꝛeᴀćᴛ, enfranchisement, franchise.

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀć, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀć, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful.

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀıᴅe, *indec. a.*, constitutional, lawworthy, *free*; ꝑoıɲceᴀᴅᴀl ɲ., orthodox teaching; ꝑoɲḃᴀnn ɲ., excessive adherence to the law; *sm.*, a law-giver or legislator.

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀ́ıl, -ᴀ́lᴀ, *f.*, running (*U.*); *gs.* as *a.*, *current*, *running*. *See* cıoꝛ; (*deriv.* of ɲıᴛ, *cf.* ᴛımṫɾeᴀćᴛ).

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀ́ılᴛe, *p. a.*, run; ᴛᴀ́ ꝑıḃ 'ćóɲ (ċómᴀɲ) ᴀ ḃeıṫ ɲ. ᴀmᴀć ᴀꝛ ʒᴀeᴅılıc, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀıɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a lawgiver or administrator, a steward, manager, comptroller or agent, a beadle, rector or court official, an auditor or president of a society (*rec.*); a dairyman, that is, a small farmer or farm-labourer who *rents* a number of milch-cows, with grazing, house, facilities for crops, pig-raising, *etc.*, from a big farmer, the letting being called a "dairy," ɲ. ḃᴀınne, *id.*; ɲ. ceᴀɲc, a hen-farmer; ɲ. nᴀ cᴀ́nᴀ, the administrator of the law (*early*); ꝛluᴀʒ-ɲ., a quarter-master-general; ḃaın-ɲ., a stewardess, *etc.*; taxing officials in descending order were: ɲeᴀćᴛᴀıɾí, mᴀoıɲ, ɲeᴀᴅmᴀnnᴀıʒ.

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀıɲeᴀćᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership, rectorship, clerkship; "dairying" (*al.* called ᴅéıɾıᴅeᴀćᴛ), the "dairy" system, by which cows with grazing, *etc.*, are let to a farm-labourer, an evicted tenant, *etc.*, at an annual rent, with initial instalment, the balance *being guaranteed* by two sureties—an early practice extant chiefly in *S.W.* Munster; payment was often made in kind—firkins of butter, *etc.* *See under* ꝛcóɾ.

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀmᴀ́ıl, -ımlᴀ, *a.*, statutory, legal, lawful, legitimate.

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀꝛ, -ᴀıꝛ, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

ʀeᴀćᴛ-ḃɾuṫ, heat of fury (*early*).

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀᴅ, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

ʀeᴀćᴛᴀᴅᴀćᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; *also* strength, vigour.

ʀeᴀćᴛmᴀꝛ, -ᴀıɲe, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; ꝛeıᴅlımıᴅ R., Feidhlimidh the Lawmaker.

ʀeᴀćᴛmᴀꝛ, *a.*, violent. *See* ɲᴀćᴛmᴀꝛ.

ʀeᴀćᴛuıġım, -ᴛuʒᴀᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint; ɲeᴀćᴛuıġ S. ʒo., S. decreed that; ɲeᴀćᴛᴀım, -ᴛᴀᴅ, *id.*

ʀéᴀᴅ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing (*poet.*), a little, some; cᴀ ɲ.? what? c'ɲéᴀᴅ, céᴀɲᴅ, *id.*; c'ɲéᴀᴅ ꝛcéᴀl ó'n ʒcoʒᴀ́ḋ? what news from the war? ɲ. beᴀʒ ᴀɲᴀ́ın, a little bread; *al.* ɲᴀoᴅ, ɲᴀeᴅ, ɲᴀoıᴅ.

ʀéᴀḋ-, in *compds.* *See* ɾéıḋ-, ɾéᴀḋ-.

ʀéᴀᴅ, -ᴀ, *m.*, a star (*early*).

ʀéᴀᴅᴀıɲe, *m.*, a reader, a student (*A. early*).

ʀeᴀᴅᴀ́ɲ, *m.*, a pipe or reed.

ʀéᴀᴅᴀ́ɲ, -ᴀ́ın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

ʀeᴀᴅᴀ́nᴀć, -ᴀıʒe, *f.*, a reedery or reedy place; *sm.* a piper (*O'R.*).

ʀéᴀᴅᴀ́nᴀć, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, infested with timber worms.

ʀeᴀḋʒ, ɲeᴀḋʒᴀć. *See* ɲıoᴅʒ, ɲıoḋʒᴀć.

Réaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a weather-prophet, star-gazer or astrologer; ṗ. mná, a female star-gazer; *al.* ṁaṫóiṁ.

Réaṫóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, star-gazing, astrology, studying the phases of the moon.

Reaṫaiṁeaċt. *See* ṁeaṫaiṁeaċt.

Reaṫaiṁne, ṁeaṫaiṁneaċ, ṁeaṫaiṁneail, ᵹc. *See* ṁaṫaiṁne, ᵹc.

Reaṫam, -aim, *m.*, horse-radish; *al. see* ṁácaṫal.

Réaṫún. *See* ṁéiṫiún.

Réal, -éil, -aċa, *m.*, *al. g.* -aċ, *f.*, a sixpenny piece, sixpence, a real (de plata); aiṫṫeaṫ ṁéalaċ, money in sixpences; ṫṁí ṁéalaċa, one and sixpence; leiṫ-ṗ., three pence, leaṫ ṁéalaċ, *id.*; ṫeiċ ir ṗ., ten and six; ṫá ṗ. ṫcilling, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other; *al.* ṗaol.

Réalaṫ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of making bright, luminous, explaining, manifesting, broadcasting.

Réalaim, -laṫ, *v. tr.*, I make bright; manifest, broadcast; from *Lat.* revelo (*Thurneysen*).

Reall (rell), a block (*Aisl.*).

Réallaṫóiṁ, ṁéallóṫ. *See* ṁéalṫóiṁ, ṁéalṫóṫ.

Réalṫ-, *pref.* star, bright-; ṁéalṫ-ṫuiṫeaṁ, a constellation; ṁéalṫ-ṫeaṁc, a bright eye; ṁéalṫ-eolaċ, versed in astronomy or astrology; ṁéalṫ-eolaṁ, astronomy or astrology; ṁéalṫ-iaṁc, a starfish (*O'R.*).

Réalṫ, the common form of ṁéalṫa, *which see.*

Réalṫa, -n, -ṫainne, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -ṫana, *f.*, a star, the figure of a star, a mark on the forehead of a beast; *fig.* a fair lady; ṗ. na maiṫne, the morning star, *fig.*, a sweetheart; ṗ. an ṁaṫṁaiṫ, the dog-star; ṗ. eolaiṁ, the Pole-star, a guiding star, a lover; ṗ. oiᵹṁiṫ, a frost-bright star, ṗ. ṁeaċa, *id.*; ṗ. na ṫcuaiṫe, a comet (*Conem.*), ṗ. an eaṁbaill, ṗ. ṁonᵹaċ, *id.*; R. na ṫṗíleaṫ, the Star of the Poets, the building (ṫeaċ Miṫṫċuaṁṫa) at Tara frequented by bards and brehons; *al.* ṁéalṫ (*g.* -éilṫe), ṁéilṫeann (*g.* -ṫinne), ṁéilṫín, ṁéalṫann (*g.* -ṫainne); *Old Ir.* rétglu, *Mid. Ir.* rétlu.

Réalṫa, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.

Réalṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, starry, astral, starful, sidereal, clear, manifest (*poet.*); -ṫannaċ, -ṫánaċ, *id.*; *al.* ṁéilṫeaċ, -ṫeannaċ.

Réalṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibleness.

Réaltán, *m.*, an astrolabe (*O'R.*).

Réaltann, -naċ. *See* ṁéalṫa, -lṫaċ.

Réalṫ-laṁṁaṁ, *a.*, gleaming like a star.

Réalṫóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a star, an asterisk, a small star; *al.* ṁéilṫeoᵹ, ṁéallóᵹ.

Réalṫóᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, starry.

Réalṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer; ṁéallaṫóiṁ, *id.*

Réam, *g.* -aċ and -éimeaċ, *f.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); ṫá an leanḃ aᵹ cuṁ ṁéamaċ (ṁéimeaċ) amaċ, the child is expectorating; *al.* ṁéama and ṁéim.

Réaṁ-, ṁéiṁ-, in *compds.*, pre-, ante-, fore-, introductory; ṁéaṁ-ainmniᵹim, I forename; na n-áiṫreaḃ ṁéaṁ-ainmniᵹṫe, of the fore-mentioned places; ṁéaṁ-aiṁde, a prognostic; ṁéaṁ-aiṫne, fore-knowledge, previous acquaintance; ṁéaṁ-aiṫniᵹim, I foreknow; ṁéaṁ-aiṫriṁ, prediction, divination, auguring, preamble; ṁéaṁ-aiṫriṁeoiṁ, a foreteller or augur; ṁéaṁ-aiṫriṁim, I predict, prognosticate; ṁéaṁ-aṁaṁc, foresight, prevision; ṁéaṁ-aċair, a forefather; ṁéaṁ-ḃéarla, a preposition; ṁéaṁ-ḃlaiṫim, I foretaste; ṁéaṁ-ḃuaċaṁ, an adverb; ṁéaṁ-ċinneaḋ (-eaṁainṫ), predestination, act of predestining; ṁéaṁ-ċinnim, I predestine; ṁéaṁ-ċinnṫe, predestined; ṁéaṁ-ċoṁc, preventing, anticipating; ṁéaṁ-ċómaṁṫa, figure, image, foreshadowing, prognostic, type; ṁéaṁ-óiṁiᵹim, I go before, anticipate; ṁéaṁ-eaḋaiḋ, forenoon, milking time; ṁéaṁ-eolaṁ, foreknowledge; ṁéaṁ-ṗairnéir, preamble; ṁéaṁ-ṗáirṫine, a prophecy; ṁéaṁ-ṗéaċaint, foreview, pre-examining, prospect (ṗ. na ṡíoṁṁaiṫeaċṫa, the prospect of eternity); ṁéaṁ-ṗeiċṁeanaċ, foreseeing, prophetic; ṁéaṁ-ṗeiċṁin (-ṗaiċ-), foreseeing, prevision, prophecy; ṁéaṁ-ṗiaṫnaiṁe, fore-witnessing; ṁéaṁ-ṗíoᵹṁaim, I prefigure; ṁéaṁ-ṗionnaḋ, foreknowledge, prescience; ṁéaṁ-ṗionnaim, I foresee, prophesy; ṁéaṁ-ṗior, foreknowledge; ṁéaṁ-ṗioraċ, prophetic; ṁéaṁ-ṗocal, exordium, a preposition; ṁéaṁ-ṗúṁ, preliminaries, preparation; ṁéiṁ-ᵹeallaim, I pre-engage, pledge, mortgage or vow beforehand; ṁéaṁ-ṡomċúṁ, anticipation, preparation; ṁéaṁ-ṡón, provision, viaticum; ṁéaṁ-nóin, forenoon; ṁéaṁ-órduᵹaḋ, predestination; ṁéaṁ-órduiᵹim, I preordain; ṁéaṁ-ṁaḃaḋ, a forewarning; ṁéaṁ-ṁáḋ, a former citation, foretelling, a preface; ṁéaṁ-ṁáḋaim, I foretell, fore-cite, preface, proclaim; ṁéaṁ-

ɾáiṫᵹe (*oft.* ɲoiṁ-ɾ.), aforesaid, forecited, foretold; ɲéaṁ-ɾcéal, a prologue or introductory story; ɲéaṁ-ɾcéal-aiṫeáċc, story-telling; ɲéaṁ-ɾmuaiṁim, I prethink, preconceive; ɲéaṁ-ċeaċc, preceding; ɲéaṁ-ċeaċcaċ, foregoing, foregone; ɲéaṁ-ċeaċcaiɲe, a forerunner, a harbinger; ɲéaṁ-ċeaċcaɾ, precession, preposition; ɲéaṁ-ċṁáċ, the foregoing time, forenoon; ɲéaṁ-ċoɾaċ, forefront, vanguard, ɲéaṁ-ċúɾ, *id.*; *al.* ɲoiṁ-, *early* remi-.

Réamaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

ʀeaṁaoaɾ (ɲaṁoaɾ). *See* ɲeiṁeaoaɾ.

Réamaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a traveller.

ʀeamaiɲe. *See* ɲamaiɲe.

ʀeaṁaɾ, *gsf.* and *compar.* ɲeiṁɲe, -ṁɲa (*Don.*) and ɲeiṁe, *gsm.* -aiɾ, ɲeiṁiɾ, *a.*, stout, thick, gross, fat, plump, rounded, fattened, fleshy; sodden, semi-liquid, viscid; full (as the eye), solid (as a hill, *etc.*), large (as a lump), *opp.* to mion; full, overfull (of measure or size); long (as time); tucked (of cloth); ᵭuine ɲ., a stout person; ᵹé ɲ., a fat goose; baṫa ɲ., a thick stick; cnoc ɲ., a big hill; ɾɲáṫa ɲ., a large potato; ᵹlac ᵭe ṁeacnaiḃ ʀeaṁɲa, a handful of large roots; ɾɲáċaᵭ ɲ., a thick or darning-needle (as *opp.* to ɾ. ċaol, common sewing needle); meaɲa ɲ., a coarse awl; bainne ɲ., coagulated milk; aiɲᵹiliɾ ɲ., a disease (mentioned with caiṫ-ḃɾáᵹaᵭ and eaċma), *perh.* goitre; aiɲᵹeaᵭ ɲ., *big money*; an ceann caol ᵭe'n ḃeaċa aᵹuɾ an ceann ɲ. ᵭe'n baṫa, the thin end of the food and the thick end of the stick; ɲéaiṫ-ᵭeaɾca ʀeaṁɲa, large bright eyes; ᵹáiɾcéiɾí bainne ɲeiṁiɾ, garters of thick milk (*folk tales*); iɾ ɲ. an ḃɾéiṫ é ɾin, that is well-tucked frieze; iɾ mó púnc ɲ. ċaiṫeaɾ leiɾ, I have spent many a good pound on him; ɾeaċc ʀeaċcṁaine ʀeaṁɲa, seven weeks and over; an ɾuᵭ ɲ. ᵭo'n ṁnaoi ḃeoiṫe, the best of everything for the sick woman; iɾ ɲeiṁɲe ɾuil 'ná uiɾce, blood is thicker than water; ɲ. le, friendly with; *sm.*, anything thick, the thick part of anything, *e.g.*, ɲ. na ᵭconn, the thickest part of the waves; *opp.* of caol; *al.* ɲaṁaɾ.

ʀeaṁaɾ-, ʀeaṁaiɲ-, in *compds.*, stout, large, plump, coarse; ʀeaṁaɾ-ḃɾóᵹaċ, wearing heavy boots; ʀeaṁaɾ-ḃuinne, a stout border or wale; ʀeaṁaɾ-ċeann, a thick head; ʀeaṁaɾ-ċloᵹ, a big blister; ʀeaṁaɾ-ċnáṁaċ, stout-boned, strong; ʀeaṁaɾ-ċnoc, a high hill; ʀeaṁaɾ-ɾoc, a fat buck, a foreigner (*contempt*); ʀeaṁaɾ-ṫinne, a thick bar of metal.

Réamaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, fun, merriment; ṫá ɲ. aᵭa, they are enjoying themselves (*McK.*).

ʀeaṁɲaċc, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidification (of fluids); *al.* ɲeiṁɲeaċc.

ʀeaṁɲuᵹaᵭ, -uᵹṫe, *m.*, act of fattening, thickening, coagulating, *etc.*; waxing gross; coagulation; tucking, fulling.

ʀeaṁɲuiᵹim, -uᵹaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; become fat, coagulate, thicken, tuck, full; rear a beast for the butcher; develop, make big, thicken as a liquid food, soup, gruel, *etc.*; ɲ. an leiṫe, I thicken the stirabout; ʀeaṁɲuiᵹeann an leiṫe, the stirabout thickens; ɲ. an plainnín, I tuck the flannel.

ʀeaṁɲuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, fattened, thickened, tucked, fulled.

ʀeaṁuiᵹim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten; ʀeaṁuiᵹ an ᵹaṁain ɾin, fatten that calf (*Don.*).

ʀeaṁuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, fattened; *pron.* ʀeaṁuiᵹ (*Don.*).

ʀeanaᵹáu, *m.*, a renegade (*A.*).

ʀeanaiɾce, *f.*, a flighty girl (*Don.*).

ʀeanᵹ, -a, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *f.*, a cord, strip or tatter, a welt or wrinkle; ᵭo ɲinneaᵭ ʀeanᵹa aᵹuɾ bloᵹa ᵭe, it was turned into rags and bits; *cf.* ɾʀeanᵹ.

ʀeanᵹ, -a, *pl.* -a and -aċa, *f.*, the loin, kidney and waist, the lower part of the back; *gl.* caol (*Dav.*); ʀeanᵹa, *id.* (*O'R.*); *al.* ʀeann (mam reandaih, about my reins, *Suibhne*).

ʀeanᵹa, *m.*, a mackerel.

ʀeanᵹa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shoe-welt (báilṫa, *id.*), a narrow raised border, a ridge, a hill-ridge; ɲ. ɾaille, a long sharp-backed rock; *al.* ɲanna (*B.*). ɲannaiᵭe. *See* ʀeanᵹ.

ʀeanᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like, sinewy, nervous; *sm.*, a strong, sinewy person; *al.* ɲanᵹaċ.

ʀeanᵹaᵭ, -ᵹṫa, *m.*, act of strangling, torturing, starving, *etc.*

ʀeanᵹaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I strangle, hang, torture, lacerate, starve; ɲinᵹim (*Féil.*).

ʀeanᵹaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a gaunt, sinewy or rawboned person or animal, a wrangler; *al.* ɲanᵹaiɲe (*Mon.*).

ʀeanᵹaiɲeaċc, -a, *f.*, gauntness, *etc.*, wrangling.

Reaṅgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrinkle or welt, a string or cord; *al.* fheaṅgán.

Reaṅgartach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin raw-boned sinewy person or beast, *e.g.*, f. fir, f. capaill, &c.; *al.* fanṅgartach.

Reaṅglach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin person; fanglach (*Con.*).

Reaṅglamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable looking person or animal, a sickly person, one complaining but not seriously ill, a valetudinarian; *al.*, fheaṅg-, fanṅg-.

Reaṅglamánacht, -a, *f.*, complaining though not seriously ill, feigning illness; *al.* fheaṅg-, fanṅg-, faṅg-.

Reann (1), *see* feang; (2), *see* finn.

Reann, *f.*, division; *cf.* cuibhreann. *See* roinn.

Reann, *g.* -a and finne, *pl.* -a, -nta, *f.* (*old neut.*), a star, a constellation; *al.* fionn, finn, fann.

Reannach, -naige, *a.*, pointed; *al.* starry.

Reannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Reannaireacht, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Reannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk; freannóg, *id.*

Réar. *See* fiar.

Reathach, -aigh, *m.*, one of the old time, an ancestor, an ancient (*Wind.*); *cf.* feine, -each.

Reathaghán, *m.*, young ousel (*Ford*).

Reathar-cheann, *f.*, a heath poult (*Aisl.*); .i. ceann dubh (*O'Cl.*); .i. c. réird (*Dav.*); fear (rer), *gl.* lon; rer- (*Dottin*); *al.* full-grown hen.

Reathcach, *a.*, babbling (*early*); *cf.* reathc, speech (*Dav.*).

Reathcaireacht, -a, *f.*, gabble; *al.* farc-.

Reart, *m.*, rest; déan do f., take a rest (*al.* reartha); *al. see* reartha.

Reartha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a writ (*Con.*), arrest; fo f., under arrest; *al.* reart, fartha (*O'R.*).

Reartaim, *v. tr.*, I arrest.

Réarún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason or argument, meaning, reasonableness, moderation in conduct, sobriety; a reasonable price; the winkers of a horse, *etc.* (*By.*; léaróg, *Om.*, clárán, *Clare*, *id.*); an f., reason; 'fé ir f. do, the reason for it is; adeir an f., reason says (*P. H.*); i n-aghaidh an réarúin, opposed to reason; dá bhfaghadh fé ar f. é, if he got it at a reasonable figure; ir mó a f. i bhfuil, it is thought more seriously of in this world (*Dottin*).

Réarúnachadh, *m.*, act of reasoning, ratiocination; -nacht, *id.*

Réarúnaire, *m.*, a reasoner, a rationalist; -ntaire, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Réarúnaireacht, rationalism, reasoning.

Réarúnaim, -nacht, -nachadh, *v. intr.*, I reason (*Gall.*).

Réarúnta, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational, middling, moderately good; cionnar tá an féar agat? go f., how is your hay? moderately good.

Réarúntacht, -a, *f.*, reasonableness, moderateness, act of reasoning.

Réarúntar, -air, *m.*, ratiocination, *etc.* (*O'R.*).

Reat (*E. R.*). *See* fir.

Reath, reathach, reathaim. *See* reir, reitheach, reithim.

Reatha, *gs.* of fir, *which see.*

Reathach, -aighe, *a.*, given to running, racing; ba ghnáthach finnceach f., who was given to dancing and racing.

Reathacha, reaghthacha. *See* righe.

Reathaireadh, *f.*, act of running (*U.*).

Reathaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond; -thaoiri, *id.*

Reathaireacht, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling; playing, as fish; f. oiche, strolling by night.

Reathaim. *See* fithim.

Reathaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a vagabond, a Cushendall pony (*al.* reachaire).

Reathaireacht, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

Reathalálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oighe, *m.*, a loquacious person.

Reathar, *m.*, a wild course, a run, a torrent; *al.* a riddle (*O'R.*); i f. agus i bhfuadach, carried off violently; *al.* fiothar; *cf.* fiathar and reithear.

Reatha reama. *See under* fir.

Ré-choinneal, *f.*, a brilliant light, *fig.* a distinguished person, the Blessed Virgin, Christ; *cf.* rioghchoinneal, *under* righ-, rioghachd.

Recórd, *m.*, record (*P. C. T.*); folla agus f. na h-eaglaire, the Church roll and record (*ib.*).

Réidh-ghealach. *See under* fréimh-ghealach.

Reibiliúntacht, -a, *f.*, rebellion, double-dealing, wickedness; i f. do' choinnibh, in rebellion against thee (*A. McG.*); *al.* fuibliúntacht; *cf.* reabhlach, -t, rebel, rebellion (*O'R.*).

Reic, -eaca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of selling, retailing, crying (one's goods), auctioning, selling off, spending lavishly; recounting, narrating, reciting; a sale or auction, trade; ag f. mo cheathramhan, reciting my verses; luchd reaca na

gcolam, *the dove-sellers*; ceac (leanna) peaca, an ale-house; *orig. ds.* of peac; peac(aḋ), *id.*; *vl.* of *Old Ir.* renim, I sell, give; *compd.*, aiċpeic, re-sale, retail.

Réic. *See* péice.

Réice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; péiceanna an pagairne. *See* pagairne; *al.* péic.

Reicim, *vls.* peic, peac(aḋ), *v. tr.*, I sell (to, pe, or le), retail, barter, cry out (*my wares*), *sell at a sacrifice*, *spend lavishly*, squander, betray, enumerate, mention, recite, tell (to, pe or le); p. mo rcóp ar rcléip, I barter my goods for folly; peic pé a paiḃ de rcpuṫ aiġe (or air), he spent all he had lavishly; p. mo ṫláinne, I hire myself out; aiċp., I sell, re-sell; *al.* peacaim, pacaim.

Reiċim. *See* poiċim.

Reicipeaċt. *See* peacaipeaċt.

Reicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an extempore song or poem, a dirge (*al.* paicne); *al.* speed (*perh.*).

Reicneaċ (wrinkled). *See* puicneaċ.

Reicneail, -ála, *f.*, reckoning, account (*Car.*).

Réicṙ, *g. id.*, *pl.* péacra, *m.*, a king; péacra Cairil, the kings of Cashel; na péacra cúigiḋ, the provincial kings; i bráḃar p., in royal favour; *al.* péx, péix.

Réicṙ-ċion, *m.*, the friendship of kings, or of a king.

Réicṙ-ṫuil, *f.*, royal blood.

Reicṫe, *p. a.*, sold, bartered, squandered, recited, related.

Reiṫ, sympathy, fellow-feeling. *See under* puṫ.

Réiṫ, -e, *f.*, a rope or withe; *cf.* péiṫċeaċ, and rae or ré, a line or strap (*C. C.*) and *Mid. Ir.* refed, rope (*e.g.* r. in charpait).

Réiṫ, -e, *a.*, clear, cleared, open, ready, smooth, level, plain, calm, agreeable, "cool," even-tempered, pliant, free, *disentangled*, fluid, thin (of liquids), easy, straight, fit, prepared, finished, even, clear or quits with (le), agreed, reconciled; bóṫar p., a clear road, ready means, rliġe p., *id.*; beárna p., an open gap, *fig.* a clear way (out of trouble or to success); maiḋe p., a round oar; bpoċán p., thin gruel (*Don.*); margaḋ p., an easy bargain; ceapc p., a heath poult (*Dav.*); raoġal p., *a smooth existence*; aiġne p. do péiṫiġeap rnáṫ, a cool head disentangles the thread; an ṫ-aṫaḋ p., the level plain; leaḃar-ċnoḃ p., a smooth and graceful hand; p. aimṁéiṫ, rough and smooth, undulating; díreaċ p., straight and smooth; mín p., quite level; boġ p.! keep cool! go p. ir go fairrinġ, freely, broadly; go p.! easy! gently! keep cool! luairc go p. é, rock him *gently*; labair go p. ir gladiḋ go h-íreal, speak gently, lightly call; riubal go p., walk slowly, tread lightly; glacfad go p. an méid reo láiṫreaċ, this present matter will not excite me; le linn beiṫ p. dí, as she concluded; tar p. amaċ, come right out (*R. O.*); cuir do méar 'ran bráinne ir tá tú p., put your finger in the ring and you are settled for ever; táim p. anoir, I am done for now, *al.* I have finished speaking, *dixi*; *with preps.*: p. ó, clear of; p. uait, clear *of you*, *done with you*; p. ċum, ready to or for, about to, p. le, *id.*, *al.* even with, done with, independent of, clear of; beirémíd p. le ċéile nuair beiḋ an púnt ro cuġta agam duit, this pound will make us quits; tá an leaḃar p. liom, the oath no longer binds me; an t-aiṫreaṁ do ṫaḃairt ir beiṫ p. leis an rcéal, to make the journey and be done with it; p. roimh, ready for or prepared *against*, p. rá ċoinne, *id.*; tá an raoġal eile p. roimir, the other world lies open before him; ir p. aiġe, &c., it is easy for him, *etc.*; *neg.* aiṁ-p., do-p. *See under* aiġeaḋ, donn, píoḃán.

Réiṫ, -e, *pl. id.* -ṫe, *f.*, anything smooth or level, the smooth or level part of anything; a clearing, a level plain, *esp.* a moorland or heather plain, *oft.* equivalent to móinteán; peace, quietness; an opportunity, readiness (*cf.* pé, time); p. rléiḃe, a level tract of *moor*land or smooth hillside; p. an aċair, an opportune time, the "psychological moment"; p. an ċómraic, the opportunity to fight, *casus belli* (*cf.* pae); beiṫ go cinnte aca p. an ċómraic, surely they will get an opportunity to fight; nuair beiṫ p. agam ar é do ṫéanaṁ, when I get time or an opportunity for doing it; cuirim daoine ar an p., I cause people to keep the peace; ní roċain póiḃ rléiḃe, péiṫe, monga ná rcairt, mountains, moors, fens, thickets afford them no shelter; tá p. ámo ó rna ciġtiḃ ruar an cnoc ir a ċion roin d'fáraiḋ ríor go calaḋ na mbáo, a steep smooth

stretch runs up the hill from the houses, and a slope of the same extent stretches down to the boat-pier; ag an p., reconciled; rá p., ready.

Réid-, réad-, in *compds.*, smooth, level, fine, handy, easy, slow, loose, ready, moderate, middling, improvised; réidbheáil, fairly fine (of the weather); réid-bog, easy (of work, *etc.*); réid-chnoc, an easy hill; réad-chor, a leg with thick ankles, or of uniform thickness; réad-chorach, having legs of uniform thickness; réid (or réad)-chómhdha, reins of a bridle for a horse or for a seine-net, a cord or lash (*cf.* réid); réad-chúram, moderation, carelessness; réad-chúramach, moderate, easy-tempered, plain, homely, reasonable (as in price; *e.g.* bí ba p. go leor, cows were fairly reasonable in price); réad-chánach, independent, leisurely, easy-going, lackadaisical; réid-chíghe, a clear path; réad-chlaoichleach, loose-wisped (of hair); réid-éighe, relief; réid-eineach, a smooth face, smooth-faced; réid-fhána, a gentle slope, a smooth incline; réid-fliuch, fairly wet; réid-ghiomnha, an easy short-cut; réad-ghlan, mild (or smooth) and clear; réad-ghlas, soft-grey; réid-leadha, a "shake-down"; réid-leacha, a smooth cheek or slope; réid-mhagh, a level or open plain; réid-mheirneach, cool courage; réad-phort, a smooth bank, improvised fortification; réad-phátaí, fairly good potatoes; réid-rian, a smooth or clear path, réid-shlighe, *id.*, *al.* emancipation; réad-sraoilleadh, flux, laxity; réad-sholas, calm light; réad-thalamh, level or cleared land; réad-thuairisc, a casual report or account; réid- *al.* for ríogh- in réid-chomhgal, -theach, -theaghlach.

Réidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness, readiness to impart favours or to do a service, generosity, "smooth-sailing"; a p. ag bhonnadh óir, his readiness to bestow gold; beidh an p. (réidheacht) agam feasta, henceforth all will be smooth for me; réidheacht, *id.* *See* réidh.

-Réidheach, *a.*, in *compds.*, -mooned; from ré.

Réidheachadh, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance, a reconciliation; ag p. ár gcrannghaile ó chéile, disentangling our weapons from one another (*F. F.*).

Réidheachtain(t), -tana, *f.*, act of arranging, *etc.*, agreeing with, suiting, as food (with le); ní'lid ag p. le n-a chéile, they are not agreeing together.

Réidheadh, -idhe, *m.*, act of making ready, loosening, settling, clearing; duain réidhte, a peace-poem.

Réidheadar, -air, *m.*, peacefulness, agreeableness; smoothness (of paths, roads, *etc.*); freedom from difficulties.

Réidheadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a reconciler, a roller, leveller.

Réidhigim. *See* réidim.

Réidim, *vls.* -dheadh, -idheach, -dheachtain(t), *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I smoothe, clear, level, extricate an object from (a), disentangle; settle, arrange; p. bhoid, I relieve distress; p. pian agus cearna, I relieve pain and grief; p. mo shúile, I open or rub my eyes; p. mo scórnach, I clear my throat; p. mo phíopa, I clear the stem of my pipe; réidheann sé mo chroidhe, it relieves my heart; p. le, I make a bargain with, hire, am hired by, make peace with; p. mar chéile le, I arrange or agree to wed; p. an bealach, I clear the road; p. slighe duit, I make smooth your path; go réidhidh Dia gach aon bhóthar rómhat, may God remove all obstacles from your path; do réidheadh magh a coill, a plain was cleared of wood; p. an bhrón ón' chroidhe, I banish sorrow from your heart; réidh mo shuaimh, save me from my peril; réidh liom, be reconciled with me; réidhfinn gach fraigh, I would force my way through every bush; nách réidhidh Dia dá n-anam, may God not forgive them; réidhighim, *id.* *See* réidhtighim.

Réidhleán, -eain, and -léin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level area, a plot, a green or lawn for games, *etc.*, Rylane in *place-names*; p. an rinnce, the dancing-field or -ring; p. an bhaile, the battlefield; p. teineadh, a very large fire; R. Tighe an Iarla, the Field of the Earl's House, near Castle-island; (*al.* poiblean, peitlean).

Réidh-liogach, *a.*, of brilliant hue.

Réidhnighead, *a.*, easy-going; is p. an duine Seán acht is réidhnighe Máire 'ná é, John is easy-going, but Mary is more so (*N. Y.*).

Reidhre, reidhreamhail, reidhreamhlacht. *See* radharc, &c.

Réidhte, *p. a.*, cleared, made ready, *etc.*; *sm.* *See* réidheach.

Réidhteach, -tighe, *pl. id.*, -tighe, -teacha, *m.*, act of clearing land from furze, *etc.*, or clearing a passage of obstruction, smoothing, settling, unravelling, setting free, solving, relieving; settling with,

hiring or being hired by (le); preparing one for, (cum); a plain, a level; a solution or explanation or analysis, a reading or version; a reconciliation, peace, concord, settlement; as *excl.*, easy now! (*Inishm.*); báinreac réiteiġ, a level lawn; p. dánta, preparing poems; dúdóg réiteiġ, a friendly pipe, a pipe of peace; p., gnaṫaḋ agus déanaṁ bhanair mo ġnó-ra, my work is clearing, hoeing and fallowing land; mé p. cum báir, to prepare me for death; ag p. mo cinn, combing or tidying my hair; gan p., undressed (of the hair); ar ġnáḋ an réiteiġ, for peace' sake, d'fonn an réiteiġ, *id.*; ag déanaṁ réiteiġ eatorra, settling a dispute between them; má 'r féidir ár gcol do p., if we can get a dispensation for marriage; a chroidhe an réiteiġ, O soul of peace; ní h-aon p. do bí againn ar an gcúrsa, we did not come to the same conclusion regarding the matter; p. do thabairt ar, to give an explanation of; puḋaí ġlacaḋ 'ran p., to take things in good part; ní gáḋ go dtí ó p., failure to agree is the worst of deprivations (*See* roġa); *al.* réidhe. *See under* mín, *subs.*

Réiteach, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, unfenced land, commonage, useless land.

Réiteach, -tiġe, *d.* -tiġ, *pl.* -ta, *f.*, a ridge-band or groove-chain; p. .i. an gleabha bíonn ar thoiteadh na gnathach, p., the chain that lies on the bridge of the straddle (*By.*); *smt.* the straddle-groove *in which the* back-band *runs*; *fig.* a hag, a thin person, a ragged or dishevelled person, an old or damaged article of furniture. *See under* smeaṫaḋ; *cf.* réiḋ and réiḋ-cóṫa, (*under* réiḋ-, réaḋ-).

Réiteachd, -a, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; le p., in a peaceful manner.

Réiteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; *a cleanser for a* pipe stem, *etc.*; a "key" (as to a Latin author, *etc.*); a ramrod.

Réitigim, *vl.* -teach, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; clean, clear, make smooth; disentangle, tease, comb; separate out (as particles of dust in a liquid, *etc.*), solve, release, relieve; agree or come to terms with (le), agree with (le), as food, *etc.*, I hire or am hired by (le), I live peaceably with; prepare for (cum); p. an bóthar, I facilitate matters; p. ceirt, I solve a *problem*; p. do bhroid, *I solve your* troubles; p. duine cum báir, I prepare a person for death; is bheáġ réitigio le céile, they get on very well together; ní réitigeann bainne liom, milk does not agree with me; réitigeas leis ar púnt, I engaged him to work for a pound, or, I agreed to work for him for a pound; réitigiġ róṁam go Caṫair na nGrás, clear the way for me to the *City of* Grace.

Réitighte, *p. a.*, settled, agreed, disentangled, solved, cleared, freed, ready, hired, engaged; an mian (*al.* mín, míniuġaḋ) is p. ar an gceal, the best solution of the problem; p. ar an bpoll, extricated from the hole.

Réigiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a region, district or country; in *pl.* distant or unlikely places, the sky (*Om.*); p. coimiġthe, strange territory; cuardaiġeaḋ na réigiun dó, he was searched for everywhere; imtigthe 'rna réigiuin amaċ, *gone to foreign parts*; tá an tobac ag dul suas in sna réigiuin, the price of tobacco is soaring; *al.* réaġún, ráigiún (*Cm.*).

Reigléar, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abbey-church, a recluse's cell (*Wind.*), = eaglais beag (*Trip.*); *al.* reigleas.

Réil, -e, *a.*, clear, true, manifest, rightful, distinguished; cuimhneil, *id.*; rí p., a rightful king (*O'Br.*); an aimsear ba réile a ruithne, *when its* radiance was brightest; *compds.*, réil-bheaċ, a true judgment; réil-foircre (-fairgre), clear vision (*early*).

Reileán, reilim. *See* filleán, fillim.

Reileog. *See* roideog.

Reilgeadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a sexton, a churchyard-haunter, a light observed in graveyards, corpse-light (*Laoighis*).

Reilgín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a club-footed person.

Reilgíneach, -niġe, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person.

Reilgire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Reilig, -e, -lge, *pl.* -í, -lgí, *f.*, a cemetery or churchyard, *al.* a grave; p. iodhlaidhe, a pagan burial ground; p. méaċ, a well-filled graveyard, p. diaidhean, *id.*; caraċt reilge, a churchyard cough. *See under* cam and méabaḋ; in *place-names*, R. Fora mic Faolcair, *al.* R. Aingeal Áirne, in Ára na Naoṁ (*Onom.*); R. Cailleaċ Cluana mic Nóis, the Nuns' Cemetery of Clonmacnoise (*ib.*); *al.* roilig.

Réilteaċ (-teannaċ), réilteann (a star, but *esp. fig.*, a fair lady). *See* réaltaċ, réalta.

Réilteoȝ, -ȝaċ. *See* réaltóȝ, -ȝaċ.

Réiltín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a star, a little star, a starfish, an asterisk; do léiȝfeaḋ ré 'rna réiltíníḃ, he could read the stars, is a wonderful scholar; bí réiltíní 'rna rúiliḃ aiȝe, his eyes were flashing, said of one under the influence of drink or who has just been struck; ċuireas réiltíní air (or as rréaċainnaiȝ 'na ċimċeall) le h-aon doṁn amáin, I made him see stars with one blow of my fist; the ordinary *M.* form, réalt is *al.* found *esp.* in *poet.*, and réilteann, *esp.* in sense of a lovely girl; *al.* réiltín. *See* réalta.

Réiltíneaċ, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

Reim, *m.*, a comedian or juggler (*Laws, etc.*).

Réim, rheum. *See* réam.

Réim, a shout; *g.* cuiḋ, the clamour of warriors (*O'Cl.*).

Réim, *g.* -e, -eaċ, *pl.* -e, -eanna, *f.*, riding, driving; a course, way, career, or voyage; a stage or relay, life; a tendency, a position or condition; sway, power, authority, fame; courage, pride; a series, order, succession, list or catalogue, tradition; inflection, rhyme, conjugation; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a race, a body of men larger than a buiḋean; *g.* feolta, sailing course, career; *g.* ríoȝraiḋe, a dynasty or dynastic list; an R. Ríoȝraiḋe, the Succession of Kings, an early tract; réime deiṁte na ndruiḋ, the mystic rites of the druids (*Br.*); ba í an ḟairrȝe a *g.* dúṫċair, he was born to be a sailor; ir ȝairiu an *g.* raoȝail ruair ré, his earthly career was short; cumar réime, a great career; Ádam áṁ n-aċair uile túr ȝaċ réime ríoȝraiḋe, Adam father of us all heads each royal pedigree; a *g.* dá ṁċeaḋ le buile air ċaoḃ na naṁad, if he finished his mad course on the side of the enemy; de *g.* díreaċ, in a straight course; rá *g.*, in readiness, equipped, launched, *etc.*; ó *g.*, from tradition (*Tyrone*); de'n *g.* rin, on that occasion, without stopping; leiȝim *g.* le, I give liberty or scope to; rcaoilim *g.* rá'm ċeanȝain, I let my tongue wag freely; cá an *g.* reo le ȝallaiḃ, the foreigners have won this round; dá mbéaḋ an *g.* reo linn, if we succeeded this time; ȝo mbéaḋ aȝam *g.* ó'n ȝcaṫair ȝo ċéile, so that I might travel from city to city; ȝlacaiḋ intinn áiṁid ir *g.*, be resolute and persevere; b'aerraċ mo *g.*, my life was joyous; mé dom' ċoir ir cáċ 'na *g.*, I walking while all ride; cá an iomarca réimeaċ rút, you are going too fast; *compds.*, baoiṫ-*g.*, foolish course; buaiḋ-*g.*, victorious course; caiṫ-*g.*, triumph; cruaiḋ-*g.* caṫa, stern advance to battle; roiṫ-*g.*, race of chariots, *etc.*; taoiḃ-*g.*, oblique case (*Gram.*); *derivs.*, díream, éiream, reimeam (*g.* eiṫ, riding, *early*); reiream (reaṁaim), imeam or -rím (cursus, circuitus), táiream (táiream).

Réim-, in *compds.*, sway, power; réim-ḃuirte, broken in power; réim-ċion, sway of love; réim-díreaċ, in a straight line, direct, réim-ċeart, *id.*; réim-ċirte ȝaeḋeal-riġṫe, the treasury of the descent of Irish kings; réim-ṡcéal, a rambling story (*Tip.*); réim-ṫreas, progressive.

Réiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* réaṁ-, réiṁ-.

Reimḋear. *See* reiṁeaḋar.

Reiṁe. *See* roiṁe.

Reiṁe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness; *al. compar.* and *gsf.* of a putative *a.*, reaṁ, fat, loud, *e.g.*, an té is reiṁe (*pron.* ri) caoireas ir leis ȝuiḋeann na bráiṫre, the friars pray for the man with the fattest sheep (*saying*); an ṫoȝar is *g.*, the loudest sound; as *posit.* in ba *g.* leaṫ ȝaċ deor, you would think each tear very big (*E. R.*); *al.* roiṁe, raiṁe.

Réimeaċ, *a.*, coursing, in full career, in the ascendant.

Reiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, arrogant, proud, gross.

Reiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, grossness, thickness, fatness, arrogance.

Reiṁeaḋ, *m.*, thickness, stoutness, plumpness, *al.* reaṁaḋ, raṁaḋ.

Reiṁeaḋar, -air, *m.*, thickness, stoutness; ṫéiȝim i *g.*, I become thick or stout; *al.* reiṁ(i)ḋear (*pron.* ríḋear, ruiḋear) and reaṁaḋar.

Réimeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bearing sway or authority, in power, holding one's own, constant, persevering, rampant, important.

Réimeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, consistency, sway, authority.

Réimear, -mre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; as caiṫeaṁ mo ré ȝan *g.* ná neaċt, passing my time without rule or law (*E. R.*).

Réimeaṙ, -ṁṙe, *d.* -ṁiṙ, *pl.* -ṁṙe, *f.*, a time, period or phase, a lifetime, a reign; ó ṙ. na naoṁ in Árd Maċa, since the days of the saints in Armagh; le ṙ. Gall, during the foreign period; *smt. m.* (*Old Ir.* remess, *v.* reimeaṙ).

Reimeaṙaḋ, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

Réimiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, exploits (*Br.*).

Réimiṙ, *f.*, Rheims (*C.C.*)

Réimniġim, -niġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I proceed, go, walk, progress, advance; *v. tr.*, I inflect, decline (*Gram.*).

Réimniuġaḋ, -niġte, *m.*, gradation, advance; proportion.

Reiṁṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, thickness, fatness, coagulation, density, thickness of cloth from tucking or fulling.

Reiṁṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness, density, thickness of cloth from fulling or tucking.

Reiṁṙiġim, -niuġaḋ. *See* reaṁṙniġim, -niuġaḋ.

Reiṁṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance. *See* raḋaire.

Reimṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙeaċa, *f.*, a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; *al.* a row or rank (*cf.* raiṙe, réimṙe).

Réimṙe, *m.*, a tract of land, a ranch, a stretch; tá réimṙí ṙaḋa de'n bóṫaṙ gan teaċ, long stretches of the road are devoid of houses (*Stoc.* 8, '25).

Réimṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, heroic; famous, of great repute.

Réineaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, hereditary right, inheritance; bí ṙ. aġ an Dálaċ aṙ Cíṙ Conaill, the O'Donnell had a hereditary claim to Tirconnell; ṙuaiṙ m' aṫair an talaṁ do réiṙ réineaċair, my father was left the land by will (*H. M.*); *cf.* raoġnaċaṙ and riaḋnaċt, gift (*O'R.*).

Réinneaṙ, form of ṙinneaṙ (do-ġním).

Reiṙéal, *m.*, Repeal (of Act of Union); *al.* -éil.

Reiṙleaċán, -áin, *m.*, murrain (*A. McG.*); *cf.* ruiṙleaċ.

Réiṙ, service, will, *etc.*; *al.* for do ṙ. *See* riaṙ.

Reiṙe, *indec. a.*, old, aged (*O'R.*).

Reiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person (*O'R.*); *al.* reaṙaċ.

'R éiṙ (taṙ éiṙ), after.

Réiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches; ṙ. ṙiṙ, a man's span; gaċ ṙ. de'n réiṙ ṙin aġ réiṙteaċ 'na timċeall, every part of her corresponded accordingly; oċt ṙ. 'ran ċrior do bí taiṙiṙ, the belt he wore was eight spans; reiṙe (*Charl.*; *gl.* palma).

Reiṫ, -e, *f.*, rutting, applied to sheep, goats, *etc.*; tá an ċaoṙa ṙoin ṗá ṙ., that sheep is seeking the ram; ní ṫáiniġ na gaḃaiṙ ṙin ṗá ṙ., those goats have not been rutted; reiṫeaḋ, *id.* (*Cm.*), raiṫ (*N. Y.*).

Reiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ṫí, *m.*, a ram; ṙ. coġaiṙ, a battering ram, ṙ. réaḃṫa, ṙ. toġla, *id.*; *al.* reiṫ.

Reiṫeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, rutting, heat in sheep, goats, *etc.*; caoṙa ṗá ṙ., a sheep in heat seeking the ram; *al.* reaṫaċaṙ.

Reiṫeaṙ, -ṫiṙ, *m.*, a riddle or sieve; ṙ. ṙuinneaṁa, a winnowing sieve (*early*); *al.* riaṫaṙ, reaċaṙ.

Reiṫim, *vl.* reiṫ, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I copulate (of sheep, goats, *etc.*).

Reiṫín, *m.*, a little ram; *al.* reaiṫín (*O'R.*).

Réiṫín, *m.*, smooth weather (=réiṫ-ṙíon, *Stokes* in *Eg.*).

Réiṫín, *m.*, a brindled cow: = riaḃaiṫín.

Reiṫineċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, tameness, tranquility (*early*); ṙ. aġuṙ meaṙaiṙiḋeaċt, serenity and mildness; ṙ. aġuṙ coḃṙaiḋeaċt, serenity and stability; ṙíoṫ aġuṙ ṙ., peace and serenity.

Reiṫine, *g. id.*, *f.*, calm, mental calm; an ṙ. eaṙṙaiġe, the vernal calm; *opp.* to ainḃṫeinne; *al.* raeṫine (*C. C.*); (*early*).

Reiṫineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, serene.

Reiṫineaċt, -a, *f.*, rutting, copulating (of sheep, goats, *etc.*).

Reiṫleoġ. *See* roiḋeoġ.

Reiṫneaċ. *See* raiṫneaċ.

Reiṫṙeán, -eain, *m.*, a rush, a torrent; *cf.* reaṫaṙ.

Reiṫte, *p. a.*, rutted; tá na caoiriġ ṙin ġo léiṙ reiṫte, all these sheep have taken the ram.

Reoḋ, *g.* -a, -ṫa, -eoiṙ, *pl. id.* and -ṫannа, *m.*, frost, hoar frost, act of freezing; reoḋṫannа na Bealtaine d' ṗág miṙe gan ṗráṫaí, the May frosts left me without potatoes; an ṙ. réaltannaċ, the starry frost; coinnlín reoḋa, an icicle; bláṫa reoḋa, frost flowers; gaoṫ an reoiṙ, the frost-bearing wind; driúċt reoḋa, frost dew, frozen dew; bṙat reoḋa, a coat of frost; gaḃaiṁín reoḋa (or reaṫa), jack-snipe; *compds.*: aiṫ-ṙ., second frost, vegetation; ḋuḃ-ṙ., black frost (coinnle ḋuḃ-reoḋa, black frost icicles); fliċ-ṙ., wet frost; glaiṙ (-e)-ṙ. (reaca), a slight or grey frost, liaiṫ-ṙ., *id.*; ṙcoiṫ-ṙ., hard frost, or freezing at the tips (?); ṙiċ-ṙ., dry or hard

frost; ᴅ'ғıaғғuıġ an ғeıṁeoın ᴅá ḃuaċaıll ar maıᴅın cıonnar bí an oıᴅċe aġur ᴅuḃaıṁ an buaċaıll ᴅá ғṁeaġṁa: bí an ġaoċ aᴅᴜaıᴅ go ғıúġṁanᴛa, le h-aġaıᴅ na h-oıᴅċe ġaılḃeánᴛa, ceann ғcoılb as ғcoıċ-ṗ. le ғlıċ-ṗ. na h-oıᴅċe as aıċ-ṗ., a farmer asked his boy what kind the preceding night was and he replied: the north wind blew fiercely through the bitter night, the squeeze-loop top was freezing hard from the regelation of the melted frost (*By.*); na ғúl ŋġlar mar ṗ., with grey eyes like frost; ᴛá an ṗ. 'na ғúıl, her eye glistens like frost.

Reoᴅaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, frosty; ġeiṁṁeaᴅ ṗ., a frosty winter; oıᴅċe ṗ., a frosty night.

Reoᴅaᴅ, -oıᴅċe, *m.*, act of freezing, becoming clotted or solidified, icing; as ṗ. ғeaca, freezing hard (*Con.*).

Reoᴅaım. *See* ṁeoıᴅım.

Reoᴅ-leaċ, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; *whence*: -caᴅ, act of freezing, congealing; *and* -caım, I freeze, congeal (*O'R.*).

Reoıᴅım, -oᴅaᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal, become clotted or solidified, cause to freeze, *esp.* of hoar frost; ṗ. le, I freeze to; mo ғcıaċáın ᴅo ṁeoıᴅ lem' ċaoḃ, my wings have frozen to my sides; *al.* ṁeoᴅaım.

Reoıᴅín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slight hoar frost; *pron.* ṁeoıċín or ṁeoıġín.

Reoıᴅce, *p. a.*, frozen, congealed, iced, clotted (as blood, *etc.*); mıl ṗ., frozen honey; ṗ. le ғıoc, frozen by the frost; *al.* ṁeoᴅᴛa.

Rí! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

Rí, in *phr.* ní ná ṁaċ, neither luck nor grace, empty-handed.

Rí, *g.* ṁíoġ, *d.* ṁíġ, *pl.* ṁíoġa, ṁíġᴛe, ṁıġᴛe, *gpl.* ṁíoġ, ṁıġᴛe, *m.*, a king, monarch, ruler, an abbot (*early*), the principal person or thing of a group; a king-card; an Rí, God, the King, the king-card; an ṗ. coṁóıneaċ, the crowned king; árᴅ-ṗ., a high-king, kaiser or emperor; the Irish árᴅ-ṗ. was also called on occasion ṗ. Teaṁraċ, ṗ. Éıreann; he was selected from the royal ᴅeıṁḃ-ṁne of the Uí Néill from the 5th c.; ṗ. cúıġıḋ, a provincial king or pentarch, *al.* a great fellow; ṗ. ᴛuaıᴛe, a king of a state or tribe; ṗ. mór-ᴛuaıᴛe, king of a principal state; *cf.* ṗ. beann .ı. ṗ. ᴛuaıᴛe le n-a mbíonn VII ŋġráıḋ ғéıne go n-a ḃroғoᴅlaıḃ ı ġcéılṁne mar ıᴛ ıad beann a ғlaᴛa ıad, a king who has seven grades of ғéıne with their sub-divisions subject to him, for they are the peaks of his royalty; ṗ. ríoġ, a king having other kings subject to him liable to fine for failing to attend his regular assembly (aonaċ) or occasional convention (ᴅáıl); ṗ. ᴅílear, a lawful sovereign; ṗ. ғéınne, a Fianna chief, a leader; ṗ. na ġcaᴛ, the king of cats (*folk.*); ṗ. na n-éan, the eagle; ṗ. na ṁaᴅ, a king of scholars; ṗ. na ғaıṁṁġe, the seal; Rí an Domain, the Emperor of the World (romances, *etc.*); R. na Ríoġ, na n'Dúl, na Reann, ᴊc., the King of Kings, the Elements, the Stars, *etc.* (*i.e.*, God); R. an Domnaıġ, na h-Aoıne, the King of Sunday, Friday (*i.e.*, Christ); R. na bṗeaṁ, na bṗlaıṫear, ᴊc., the King of Miracles, of Heaven, *etc.*; R. na Cruinne, the King of the Universe (God); a R. an ᴛSuılᴛ! O King of Joy (God)! Rí na ġcṗéaċᴛ, Christ; ṗ. Laoċ Éıreann, chief of Ireland's heroes; ṗ. muıleaᴛ, the king of diamonds; ṗ. ᴛṁuċ, the king of clubs; Dáıḃıḋ R., King David; *but* Rí Séamar, King James; Rí Seoıṁṗe, King George; mac ríoġ, a prince; ınġean ríoġ, a princess; aᴅᴅar ríoġ, one eligible for the crown, ᴅaṁna ríoġ, *id.*; ráṫ ríoġ, a royal rath; cúıṁ ríoġ, a royal court; ní ṫıuḃṗainn ᴅo'n ríġ é, I would not give it to the king (not to anybody); coġaḋ na ṁíġᴛe, the war of the kings (William III. and James II.) *O'Ra.*; cluıċe an ríoġ, name of an epidemic (*Contr.*); ı nᴅoıṁan na nᴅall ıṗ ṗ. ṗear aon ᴛṗúıᴛe, amongst the blind the one-eyed man is king (*prov.*); 'ṗé an ṗ. ᴅá leaġaḋ leıṗ an mbıleoıġ é, it is felling a king with a leaf (said when a small trump beats a king at cards); ᴅ'éıṁeaᴅar ġéılleaḋ mar ríġ ᴅó, they refused to acknowledge him as sovereign; ᴛáım ım' ríġ ar, I am king of.

Rí-, in *compds.* *See* ríġ-, ríoġ-.

Ria (before). *See* ṁé.

Ria, with her, to her; *emph.* -ran.

Ria. *See* roıċım.

Riaḃ, *g.* -éıḃe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a streak, a welt, a groove; ᴛrí ṁaḃa ᴅearġa ᴅo ḃáᴅar ᴛımċeall a ċuıṁṗ, three red stripes were all round his body (of Lugaiḋ Riaḃ nDearg).

Riaḃ, *f.*, a lark; a fair lady. *See* ṁaḃóg.

Riaḃaċ, -aıḃċe, *pl.* ṁaḃċa, *a.*, brindled, striped, tabby, grey, fauve, roan, swarthy, grizzled, fallow; bán ṗ., fallow

land ; bó r., a brindled cow (*See* riabac, *sf.*) ; cat r., a brindled *cat* ; cirte r., brown bread ; an Connrae R., the striped or furrowed county, Wexford ; cromán r., a scald-crow ; éan r., the pipit ; ramhrad r., a varied summer ; *ní tigim leis fin dub, bán ná r.*, I do not agree with that at all ; in *place-names* : an Sliab R., Sleevreagh ; an Caislean R., Castlereagh ; an Loc R., Loughrea ; *sm.*, a brindled horse, *al.* pasture louse-wort or dwarf red-rattle ; *al.* used euphemistically for diabal ; *oft.* for do'n r., *e.g.* : an r. a bruil fior agat ! you know nothing about it ! an r. rioc, devil a bit, nothing at all ; ní'l aon r. raic le déanamh aige, he has absolutely nothing to do ; tá an r. le fada air, it is terribly long ; an r. de nár mairb an caora, *most* certainly he killed the sheep ; an rabair ann ? an r. duit ! (or an r. ann !), will you go ? dickens a go ! (*i.e.* no) ; r. ruainne, not a bit ; *sf.*, a brindled cow ; laethanta na riabhce, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March or the opening days of April ; mí na (bó) riabhce, the month of the brindled cow, *i.e.* March ; *the legend is that the brindled cow* complained at the dawn of April of the harshness of March, whereupon March borrowed a few days from April and these were so wet and stormy that *the bó* riabach was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the borrowed days are called laethanta na riabhce.

Riabachóg, *f.*, name of a bird (unidentified); *cf.* riabóg.

Riabal : *euphemistic* for diabal.

Riaball. *See* riobal, gc.

Riabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swarthy person, an oyster-catcher (*Con.*).

Riabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little streak or welt, a drill in tillage ; anything streaked, the name of various small birds, *esp.* the cuckoo's *follower*, the meadow pipit, *al.* called banaltra na cuaiche, giolla na cuaiche ; a henlark (*Torr.*), a hedge-sparrow, *etc.* ; r. clasdais, rock pipit ; r. coille, tree pipit ; r. móna, *tit-lark or* meadow-pipit ; r. mairte, a small cow ; fós-raim uaim r., I give up a drill (in digging) ; *al.* riarós, réabóg.

Riacht, *pret.* 3*s.* of roichim and rigim, came, reached ; r. im dáil, there came to me (*E. R.*) ; r. an ingean tar a h-eolas leis, the maid reached a place unknown to her with him (*ib.*).

Riachtain, -ana, *vl.* of roichim and rigim, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining ; r. a leas, necessity (*early*) ; gan r. coiscéime, unable to walk a step (*Br.*) ; *al.* riochtain.

Riachtanach, -aighe, *a.*, necessary, needful ; needy, necessitous ; compulsory, incumbent (on, ag) ; *ní'l* ré r. agam, it is not necessary for me, I need not ; Gaedhealg r., compulsory Irish ; *sm.*, a needy person ; *pron. oft.* riochtanach.

Riachtanas, -ais, *pl. id.* and -aisí, *m.*, necessity (*in full* r. a leas, *early*), need, want, exigence, indispensable duty ; ní'l dligheadh ag r., necessity knoweth no law ; r. máthair na géintleachta, necessity sharpens the wits ; *ná troid ach* re r., fight not unless compelled ; an uair atá a r. a leas ort, when you are in need of it ; r. a leas do chómharsan, your neighbour's necessity.

Riachtanasach, -aighe, necessary (for, do).

Riadh, *m.*, a wheel ; *whence* dé-r., two-wheeled, *sm.* a two-wheeler, *gl.* biga ; ceithir-r., four-wheeled, *sm.*, a four-wheeler, a four-wheeled chariot (*early*).

Riadh, riadhadh, riadhaim. *See* riagh, riaghadh, riaghaim.

Riada, epithet of Cairbre, founder of the Dál R., an Ulster *tribe and region* ; similarly Dál gCais from Cormac Cas.

Riadhaim, *vl.* réim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ride ; *al.* I break in (as a horse, *etc.*), (*early*).

Riadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a cunning old fellow ; *al.* applied to beasts (*Con.*) ; *cf.* réadaire.

Riadóir. *See* réadóir.

Riadta, *a.*, trained, broken, tamed, quick, expeditious ; capall r., a trained horse ; damh r., a plough-ox ; *al.* riata, riadha.

Riagh, *g.* réighe, *d.* réigh, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a scaffold ; sorrow, chastisement ; cinéala éagraimhla na bpian agus na riagh, the different kinds of torture and torment ; i gcrochadh-réigh, on a hard gibbet ; *gl.* patibulum ; *al.* riadh, réagh.

Riaghadh, -ghta, *m.*, act of tearing asunder, rending, racking, hanging, executing, torturing.

Riaghail, *g.* -ghla, -ghlach, *pl.* -ghla, -ghlacha, *f.*, a rule, law or regulation ; rule, government, direction or jurisdiction ; a religious rule, *discipline*, a *religion* ; a system or dispensation ; *al.* a carpenter's (*etc.*) rule, a line ; r. Ailbhe, the rule of St. Ailbhe ; r. ingin, a

plumb-rule; r. óiṁeaḋ, a straight rule or line; riaġlaḋa léiġinn, rules of study; ġan r., unruly, undisciplined; náir ġan r., unrestrained frivolity; fá r., under the rule or government of; cuiṁim fá r., I reduce to my dominion; cuir fṁian agus r. ort féin, subject yourself to restraint and discipline; ag déanaṁ riaġlaḋa Dé, living according to God's law; ṫug riaġla agus nóṁ ċuir Danair fá ċiaḋ, who introduced a law and a system that brought confusion on the Danes; go ruibaḋ i r. Tailteann, joyously ruling at T.; ba r. ag flaiṫiḃ beiṫ, &c., it was the custom of nobles to be, *etc.*; naṫṁar, rianaḋ i r., blessed and well-disposed in the priesthood; droċ-r., indiscipline; tré iomad droċ-riaġlaḋ d'fár eadrainn, through the growth of much indiscipline amongst us.

Riaġail-béar, *m.*, discipline, order.

Riaġail-ċiuṁair, *f.*, a straight rule or edge, the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

Riaġailim. *See* riaġluiġim.

Riaġail(c)-ċeárnaḋ, *m.*, a square.

Riaġailteaḋ. *See* riaġalta.

Riaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify, torture, torment; do riaġaḋ (riaḋaḋ) a ḃaill ó ċéile, his limbs were torn asunder (*F. F.*).

Riaġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hangman, executioner or torturer; riaġairí agus riantóirí, executioners and torturers (*C. C.*).

Riaġaireaḋt, -a, *f.*, hanging, execution.

Riaġalta, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule, regular, orderly, ruled, governed, monastic; bean r., a nun; Ord r., a Religious Order; -taḋ, riaġailteaḋ, *id.*

Riaġaltaḋt, -a, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness; religious or monastic life (*F. F.*).

Riaġaltar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty, government; riaġaltaḋar, riaġlaḋar, *id.*

Riaġaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

Riaġan, *poet.* for ríoġan.

Riaġánta. *See* réaḋ-ḋánta *under* réiḋ-, réaḋ-.

Riaġlaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

Riaġlaḋar. *See* riaġaltar.

Riaġlaḋ, riaġlaim. *See* riaġluiġaḋ, riaġluiġim.

Riaġlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a ruler, a regulator, an arbiter; r. éigse, arbiter of poets (*E. R.*); r. i gcáraiḃ léiġeanta, an arbiter on scientific points.

Riaġlann, *f.*, lethal or torture chamber.

Riaġlóir, *m.*, a ruler, an abbot, a censor.

Riaġluiġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of ruling, government, discipline, management; ir dual r. do réir oirdeaḋair, the ruler is according to the upbringing he has received (*prov.*); *al.* riaġlaḋ.

Riaġluiġim, -uiġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, regulate, govern; do riaġluiġ i dTeaṁair, who reigned in Tara; riaġlaim, *id.*

Riaṁ, *ad.*, before, before this, up to this, ever, always or at any time, in the *past*, *al.* in *pres.* (*M.*), *smt.* in future (*M.*); with *neg.* never, not at all; r. ir ċoiṫċe, ever and always, forever (*past and fut.*); anoir agus r., now and forever; anoir agus r. fóir orainn, a Dia, help us, O God, now and forever; anoir nó r., now or never; cá 'na ġeimḣeaḋ anoir nó r., it is winter now or never; cá mo ċroiṫe bṗrce anoir nó r., my heart is broken at last; r. anall, hitherto, up to the present; r. ó foin, ever since; r. roimir rin, ever before that; ċluimim r. dá ráḋ go, I have always heard it said; r. ó nuġaḋ mé, ever since I was born; ċa raḃ tú r. gan Diaṁairo agat, you were ever in trouble; ní facaḃ r. do leiṫéid, I never saw your peer; ir é do fliġe beaṫaḋ é r., it has ever been your way of living; taoi r. im' ċoinniḃ, you have always been against me; táim ag éirteaḋt leir an scéal soin r., I am listening to that yarn all my life; rin é r. mar molaim, that is what I always advise; ní ḃíonn an ċaṫair r. gan focṁam, the city is never silent; *fut.* (for ċoiṫċe); beiṫ sé r. amlaiḋ, it will be ever thus; go raḃair r. amlaiḋ, may you be ever thus; *various*: do ḃíor r. dána, I never lacked courage; deirinn-se r. anall, I used always say; ata r. imṫiġṫe, that have long since departed; ir annamh r. do ḃí, &c., seldom hitherto (or indeed) was there, *etc.*; ní feairr r. é, it is just as well; ir cuma r. é, *id.*; b'féidir nár b'feairr r. é, perhaps it was all for the best; gaċ aoinne r. aca, every single one of them; as strengthening *ad.*; 'bṗuil aon nóḋaċt ar riuḃal? ḃlúire r., anything fresh on? not a bit; an ċéad lá r., the very first day; ar tús r., first of all (*ad.*); sao ó r., quite a

long time ago, long since; le fada r., for a long time back; cóm maiṫ leat-sa aon lá r., as good as you "any day"; atáim gan beathaḋ cóm fada le r., I have been as long as ever without a shave; *al.* aniam; from né (nia), before and *neut. prn.*; *cf.* iaram.

Riamnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a fishing-line; bhaoán riamnaiġe, a salmon caught with a line (*early*); *cf.* dreamlaċ.

Rian, *g.* -iain, réin, *pl. id.*, -a, -nta, *m.*, a track, a path, a way, a passage or "lane" hewn through enemies, a race-track or -course, a journey, course or run; a jink at cards; a trace, track, resulting sign or mark, a scar or body-mark, a spoor, effect or "influence"; order, arrangement, method, system, good disposition, capacity, prosperity; vigour, power to move; a span (*al.* réan, *O'R.*); an r. oírear, the straight or right path; r. sine, a knife-mark; r. tuaiġe, traces of cutting by the axe; r. fiacla, a tooth mark; r. fola, a bloodstain; r. na bolgaiġe, pock-marks; r. loit, mark of a wound; r. na sceanc, hens' footprints; r. mo cor 'san fhlodha, the tracks of my feet in the mire; na trí rianna ir fia fanann: r. guail i muing, r. cairte i sclaiḋe, r. céaċta i sceiċ, the three most permanent marks, that of charring in the moorland, of a cart-wheel on a bank, and of a plough in a furrow; i rianaiḃ marbha, in the track of defeated armies; fód cómhnaic na sceithe rian, the place where the four roads meet; ceann mo rian, my journey's end; fear cinn rian, a captain, a leader, a pace-maker in marching, working, *etc.*; bacaiġ na r., wandering beggars; an aon r., together, all together, following the same path; ní naġainn an aon r. amháin leat-sa, I would not put myself on the same level with you; gan r. i ngéibinn, in fetters without power of making a journey; gan tapa gan r., without vigour or power to get about; gan réim gan r., rendered powerless; gan r. múinte, showing no sign of having been taught, or of good manners; gan aon r. costair, without any expense whatever; gan r. duille an biṫ, neatly finished (as a tool); i r., in the style of, like; i r. an reoiṫ, after the manner of or like frost (of the eyes); dub gorm ó r. an chorda, black and blue from the cord; *with vbs.*: cuirim r. (with *g.*), I track, dog, scent out; ċuirfeaḋ sé r. na lacan air an uisce, he would follow the duck's tracks over water; cuirim r. air, I set in order, set going, put right, *etc.*; sin é ċuir r. an mí-ádha agus an ocrais orm, that is what gave me this look of misfortune and hunger; dá gcuirtí r. ceart orṫa, if they were brought up properly; bí r. dá ċur air an obair, the work was being put on the road to completion; *with other vbs.*: beirim r. agus reaċt do'n náisiún, I bring law and order to the nation (*Car.*); imṫiġim ó r. mo náṁad, I get out of my enemies' way; fágaim mo r. air, I leave traces of my influence on, fágaim r. mo láimhe air, *id.*; do-ġním r., I jink a game; dearnear r., I jinked it; ní féidir liom riubal ná r. do déanamh, I am not able to get about at all; caillim mo lúṫ, mo riubal, mo r., I lose all power of movement and locomotion; *with* atá: tá an-r. aige, he is very handy, makes his presence felt; bí r. maiṫ ag an gcailín adubairt, &c., it was a smart girl who said, *etc.*, the girl who said . . . hit it off well; tá a r. air, he bears signs of it, he shows it; ní'l a r. air an talamh, *lit.* he has left no traces on earth, he is worn to a shadow; tá r. do ġnóṫa orm, you show what business you follow, or the effects of your actions (*esp.* bad actions) (*M.*; tá comhalaṫ do ġnóṫa orm, *Con.*); tá a r. orm, you show the effect of it (as drink, *etc.*, fliuċt, *Con.* and *U.*), "signs on it" (*Anglo-Irish*); bíonn tú air meirce ir tá a r. orm, you are a drunkard and show it (in your person, condition, *etc.*); agus tá a r. air, "as you see," "as is clear" (*parenthetical*); bí ár-thoirm ann aréir, ir tá a r. air, tá na crainn go léir ar lár, there was a great storm last night, and the result is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; tá sé 'na r. agam, I have jinked it; in *place-names*: R. Carbaid Tuaisne Mór (*al.* Acaill), near Tara; R. Dul an Ceal at Tara (*Onom.*).

Rian, *g.* réin, *m.*, the sea (*early*); *al.* the Rhine, Sruṫ Réin, *id.*

Rian, *a.*, distinguished; na ráiṫe r., of the noble sayings (*D. S.*).

Rianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leaving a track or trace, treaded by paths, well-disposed; an éisre il-r., mazy realm of poesy (*C. Br.*).

Rianaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a wanderer,

a trekker, a traveller; a maker of tracks.

Rianaiṁeacht, -a, *f.*, wandering, travelling.

Rianaim, -aṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mark, trace out, walk, journey; jink, precipitate or cause; f. an cluiche, I jink the game, make a jink; rianar é, I jinked it; rianuiġ an cluiche (amach), the game was jinked; rianfaidh rin fraighe i bhfeabhainn seo Éibhir, this will precipitate war in Ireland; *al.* rianuiġim.

Rianaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a wayfarer.

Rianaitín, *m.*, red rattle (*plant*).

Rianaṁail, -mla, *a.*, orderly, methodical, intelligent.

Rián, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, *esp.* a tilled field; a long low heap (as of potatoes, *etc.*); f. mine, a track of meal.

Rian-bárc, *m.*, a ship (*poet.*); Áth Cliath na f., Dublin of the ships.

Rian-fliuch, *a.*, wet-tracked; geimhreadh f., wet winter.

Rian-lot, *m.*, great wounding, wounding that leaves marked traces or cicatrices.

Rianta, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (*of a place*), prepared, ready; jinked (*of card-playing*), won; an bóthar f., the high road; réidh f. chum airtigh, ready and fitted for a journey; beidh Reifréal f. i mbliadhna, Repeal will be settled this year.

Rianuġadh, -uiġthe, *m.*, act of marking out; making tracks of walking; journeying; jinking.

Rianuiġim. *See* rianaim.

Riar, *g.*, réire, *d.* réir (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, service, attendance, treatment, management; office, chore, duty, disposal, feudal service (*etc.*), requisition, cattle, *etc.*, rendered in tribute to a chief; rule, authority, power; will, desire, "pleasure"; a lord's (flaith) right of judgment over freemen (*Laws*); decision, sanction, custom; share, division, allotment; supply, sufficiency (with *g.* of *noun*); act of serving, attending or allotting (in this use *smt. m.*, *prob.* for riaradh; *al.* réar, *m.*); f. na maidne, the morning duty, clearing away after breakfast (réir, *By.*); f. na h-oidhche, the evening duty, clearing up for the following morning; f. na fluaigh, control of the hosts, *fig.* the controller of the hosts (*poet.*); f. na gcéadta, supplies for hundreds; f. maith mhóna, a good supply of turf (*Spid.*, f. *m.*); f. a cháir (or a ghábhaidh), enough for his needs; f. a mhiana, the wherewith to satisfy his wishes; caogad f., fifty services (*gl.* on riaghar feidhe, *Laws*); beo-riara, a render paid in live stock (? *Laws*); maighb-riara, the same in dead stock (? *ib.*); f. do choimeád, to keep order; déan mo f., do as I desire; b'fhéidir go dtiocfaidh liom-sa f. duit, perhaps I could manage to suit you; lean do f. (réir) féin, follow your own design, do as you will; agus an baile fuil do stiúradh agus do f. (=riaradh), and to manage and govern that town; with *preps.*: ar réir, at the will of, under the control of; ar réir luchd leanna, led by wise counsellors (*S. R.*); go ndeachaidh de Chríost a dtabhairt ar a réir, Christ has failed to bring them to accept His teaching or do His will; fá réir, in subjugation, in the power of (with *g.*), *al.* ready; fá réir le dul ag fiadhach, ready to go hunting; do réir (*al.* dhéir, léir), agreeable to, according to, after, at the disposal of; gach cat do réir cinéil, cat after kind (*prov.*); go dtugaidh Dia do réir do chroidhe duit, may God reward your good dispositions; dom' réir, at my disposal, according to my wishes, in my view; *cf.* na fianna do bíodh do réir, the Fenians who used do your bidding, be at your call · gealltaim f. (or réir) do, I promise to serve; do réir a chéile, homogeneous, uniform, agreeing, in due order, *al.* one by one, by degrees; dá f. sin, therefore, accordingly, if that be so, in that case; do'n réir sin, *id.*; ar sin dá réir sin go Corcaigh, from that point in the same way to Cork; do'n réir chéadna (continuing) in the same way; ag caitheamh gaeithilge leis do réir nótaí a sinnsir, speaking to him in Irish in the ancestral way (*Blask.*); do réir dúthchais, inherently; do réir nádúire, by nature, according to nature; do réir cúirte, in courtly style (*Br.*); do réir dealbhaidh, as it would seem, apparently; do réir a gcuraí, according to his means; ag obair do réir na seachtmaine, working by the week; do réir mar, according as, while, as; do réir mar tiocfaidh linn, as we shall have occasion; do réir mar chífead, according to what I shall find, according to circumstances; *oft. m.* (*perh.* for riaradh); *e.g.* cuideachtfáth dá f., a pleasant company being entertained; *oft.* réir (*neg.* mí-f.).

Riaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, complaisant, submissive, agreeable; *al.* serving, attending on; a Ḃṗiaṁaiġ múinte ṁiaṁaiġ, O polite and agreeable O'Brien (*E. R.*); ṁ. réiṫ, ready to be served or enjoyed (as a feast).

Riaṁaċaṫ, ṁiaṁaċt. *See* ṁiaṁaṫ.

Riaṁaṫ, -ṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, entertaining, ruling, managing, dividing, administering, sharing, rationing, pleasing, complying with, experiencing, enjoying or suffering, submitting to, obeying, reducing to submission; waiting or attending on (ar); ṁ. taiṫeaṁ an ḋomain, the empery of the western world; cineaḋa ḋíoḃ gan ṁ., some of the tribes not submitting; feaṁ ṁiaṁṫa, a dispenser, allocator or regulator; *oft.* ṁiaṁ (*m.*); ṁiaṁaċaṫ, ṁiaṁaċt, -aiḋeaċt, *id.* *See* ṁiaṁ, ṁiaṁuġaṫ.

Riaṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a dispenser (spenser), regulator or organiser; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors; ṁ. na n-taiṁlaí, a manager for earls (*S. R.*); ṁiaṁaiṁe, *id.*

Riaṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the office of dispenser, *etc.*, act of dispensing, *etc.* *See* ṁiaṁaṫ.

Riaṁaim, *vls.* ṁiaṁ, -ṁaṫ, *etc.*, *v. tr.*, I serve, entertain, distribute, allot, divide (amongst, ar), allocate, administer, manage, rule, dispose, reduce to submission, please or comply with (do); submit to, obey; ṁ. do ṫoil, I carry out your wishes; ṁ. an pobal, I rule the people; ṁ. do ṁa míltiḃ, I provide for thousands; ṁ. an cineaṫ céaḋna, I civilise the same race; ṁ. mo ṫaiṁ, I quench my thirst; ṁ. ceol, I discourse music; ṁ. an biaṫ, I share out the food; ag ṁiaṁaṫ na .mbṁiaṫaiṁ ro an Ríoġ Naoṁṫa, dispensing those words of our Holy King; ir ṫoil Dé a ṁiaṁaṫ do ċáċ, God wills all to obey Him; ag ṁiaṁaṫ an ḃṗóiṁ, suffering grief; níor láṁṗaḋ gan a ṁiaṁ(uġ)aḋ, they dared not disobey him; ṁiaṁuiġim, *id.*; *al. intr.*

Riaṁaiṁe. *See* ṁiaṁaiḋe.

Riaṁáiṁṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, rearage, arrearage; ṁ. ciṁa, *arrears of rent.*

Riaṁṫa, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for, regulated, distributed, served, shared, satisfied, content.

Riaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dispensing, sharing, distributing, regulating; *sm.*, a dispenser, a regulator.

Riaṁṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dispenser, a regulator; the Great Dispenser, God; céaḋ molaḋ leaṁ an R. (-ṁuiġṫeoiṁ)! (grace after meat); ṁiaṁuiġṫeoiṁ, ṁiaṁaiḋe, *id.*

Riaṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of controlling, *etc.*; direction, control; an t-ómuġaḋ aġur an ṁ., the full control; ḋeineaṁ do ṁéiṁ ómuiġṫe aġur ṁiaṁuiġṫe, I acted under instructions and orders.

Riaṁuiġim. *See* ṁiaṁaim.

Riaṁc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen, low, wet ground, a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain; gan ṁ. gan ċṗón (of a face), *prob.* for ṁiaṁc, cṗon; *g. al.* ṁéiṁc, *place-name*, Cill Réiṁc.

Riaṁcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; *sm.*, a marsh, a moor, *etc.* *See* ṁiaṁc.

Riaṁcaiṁe, *m.*, a fen-haunter.

Riaṁcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, marshy, moorish.

Riaṁc-ḃláṫ óṁḋa, *m.*, marsh marigold.

Riaṁclaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, *etc.*

Riaṁc, *g.* -a, -aiṁc, *pl.* -anna, -aí, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe, the mark left by a lash or rake; *al.* ṁiaṁca.

Riaṁcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped, marked, as with lashes; blotched, as a pock-marked face.

Riaṁcaḋ, -ċċa, -aiṫe, -cuiġṫe, *m.*, act of welting, putting folds in, turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land); *cf.* ṁiaṁc.

Riaṁcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of putting welts or folds on; turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.

Riaṁcálaim, -cáil, *v. tr.*, I mark with welts or folds, beat violently, rend and strip furrows, mark the face of lea-land with the spade.

Riaṁcṁaḋ, -caṁṫa, *m.*, convulsion, contortion, distortion, rage, frenzy.

Riaṁcṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* (used *impers.*), I distort, convulse; ṁiaṁcṁaḋ uime, he became distorted (*early*).

Riaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a torrent (*early*). *See* ṁeaċaṁ.

Riaċaṁúla, *indec. a.*, torrential, downrushing (*C. C.*).

Riḃ. *See* ṁe.

Riḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḃí, *m.*, a single hair, a bristle, a blade (of grass), a shred, *etc.*, a moustache or whisker; a snare or hair-

spring; a jot or tittle; rib-work in knitting; appearance, promise, likelihood; anger, fury; f. gruaige, a hair; f. ruaimnighe, an animal hair; f. féith, a blade of grass; f. lín, a shred of flax; f. olna, a shred of wool; f. cuaichbhil, a hair growing "left-handwise" on the top of the head, pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); f. faobhair, a sharp edge on an implement or weapon; f. róibéir (ráib-), a shrimp (*Con.*), f. róin, f. rúnáin, *id.*; f. feirge, a fit of rage, an angered appearance; bun f., a sore growing at a hair-root, *al.* root of water-lily (*Torr.*); rúil f., a snare; tá drochf. fá S., S. is in evil mood; ní'l aon deigf. ar an lá (an mbuin, &c.), the day (the cow, *etc.*) is up to no good; dá mbeadh f. ar do choigil ní dhéanfá lion, if you had a wisp on your distaff you could not make linen (*saying*); bainfead f. ar, I will pluck a hair from, catch up on; *al.* rib, ruibe.

Ribeach, -bhighe, *a.*, hairy, bristling, tattered, torn, intermixed with hairs, of ribwork (as knitting), nipping, cold; tráthnóna beag f. coigeach, one piercing cold evening; bhéan-im f., rancid hairy butter (*P. C. T.*).

Ribeamhrean, -rinn, *m.*, reversion, remainder, leavings *esp.* if available for cattle feeding, *etc.*, as potato skins, *etc.* (*W. M. al.* ribeimhrean).

Ribeanta, *indec. a.*, decorated; dá bhróg f., two decorated shoes (*O'Ra.*); *al.* riobanta.

Ribhéar, -éirn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a river, a river-mouth (*A.*); R. na Sionainne, the Estuary of the Shannon, R. Luimnighe, *id.*

Ribhéid, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe (*O'R.*); melody; *al.* riobaid.

Ribhéideach, -eighe, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious.

Ribeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hair, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe; a tuft of wool left on sheep and *smt.* dyed with raddle as owner's mark; f. ar a féasóig, a hair out of his beard.

Ribeogach, -aighe, *a.*, having hairs loose; ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.

Ribín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hair, a whisker or beard; a ribbon, a tape, a streamer; a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the creathóg, or detachable bottom of a pannier.

Ribín, *m.*, chat; a garrulous person; can feil ann acht seanf., he is only an old twaddler (*Antr.*); cum do f., shut up (*ib.*).

Ribíneach, -nighe, *a.*, ribboned; torn, tattered.

Ribleach, *g.* -lighe, *pl.* -lighe and -leacha, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled, a tangle; *cf.* riobal.

Ribleachán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.

Riceach, -cighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vagabond, a wastrel, f. neacha, *id.*; *al.* rifocach (*See under* luf).

Ríchead, -chinn, *m.*, a kingdom, a king's mensal lands, the firmament, heaven; *al.* ríchead.

Ricil, -e, *f.*, a pile of turf, a rickle (*Con*).

Ríd, a trait or tendency; tá f. ar leith ann, he is peculiarly constituted.

Ríth, *g. id.*, *m.*, reed, wheaten straw; ualach f., a load of wheat-straw (for thatch); *al.* ruith (*g.* -e, -eadh) (*A. McG.*).

Ridhe, riodhog. *See* riabh (ruidhe), riabhog.

Ridín, *m.*, a small or young thing, a maiden (*H.*); *dim.* of réadh (ruadh).

Righfhir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, *a knight*; R. an Teampaill, a Templar; f. caorach, a sheep-rancher, owner of 1,000 sheep (*O'Gr., Aran*); f. gairgidh, a knight of chivalry; f. na rárúrach, the knight of the razor, the barber; f. na mban, the ladies' man; an R. Dubh, the Black Knight (*romances* and *folk.*); R. na h-Iomáighe Óir, the Knight of the Gold Image (*ib.*); an R. Uaignidh, the Lonely Knight (*folk.*); R. an Ghleanna, the Knight of Glin; an R. Ruairí Mac Eathmuinn, Sir Roger Casement; an R. Tomás, Sir Thomas; *smt.* ruaighe; *cf.* Baile an Righfhir, Balruddery; *Ger.* ritter.

Righfheacht, -a, *f.*, knighthood, service; f. do Dhéanamh do Dhia agus do'n tsaoghal, to serve both God and the world.

Righfheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, knightly.

Rife, *g. id.*, *m.*, Riphaeus, a country in Sarmatia or Scythia; Sliabh R., the Riphaean Mountains.

Rig. *See* riogh.

Rígh. *See* righe.

Rígh-, ríogh-, rí-, in *compds.*, royal, chief, kingly, good, excellent; *oft.* as intensive, *esp.* with *a's.*, *gnly.* written rí-, *e.g.*, rí-mhaith, excellent; rí-olc, really bad; rí-álainn, extremely beautiful; *ord. compds.*: ríogh-adhbhar, one eligible for a crown; ríogh-aithreach, a royal

emissary; ríoġ-ḃaile, a royal town; ríġ-ḃean, a queenly woman; ríoġ-ḃodaċ, very churlish, *sm.*, a chief churl; ríoġ-ḃoṫ, a royal pavilion; ríoġ-ḃruġ (or -ḃroġ), a princely dwelling; ríoġ-ḃruġaiḋ, a royal brewy; ríoġ-ċaṫaoir, a throne; ríġ-ċiste, a royal treasure or treasury; ríoġ-ċoinneal, a candle kept burning before a king, *fig.* a princely man (*al.* péiḋ-ċ.); ríoġ-ċolḃ (-a), a sceptre; ríoġ-ċoróin, a royal crown; ríoġ-ċuradh, a princely champion; ríoġ-ċuaine, a princely family; ríoġ-ḋáil, a royal convocation (p. ċoiṫċeann, a general assembly, *e.g.*, that convened at Tara); ríoġ-ḋámh, a chief poet; ríoġ-ḋamhna, one eligible for election as king, a member of the royal ḋeilḃ-fine, king-elect, heir-presumptive; ríoġ-ḋamhnaċt, office of heir-presumptive; ríoġ-ḋún, a royal fort; ríoġ-ḋrúiṫ, chief buffoon; ríoġ-fáiḋ, a chief prophet or seer; ríġ-fear, a prince, an excellent man (p. bréaġ réim, a very approachable man); ríġ-féinnid, a chief of Fianna, a general, a title of Fionn Mac Cumaill; ríġ-fiaḋaiḋe, a royal (or excellent) hunter; ríġ-fine, a royal tribe; ríoġ-flaiṫ, a prince or chief; ríoġ-flaiṫeas, sovereignty; ríoġ-fuil, royal blood; ríoġ-halla, *a princely hall*; ríġ-íoḋal, a chief idol; ríoġ-laoċ, a prince, a distinguished warrior; ríġ-leaba, a royal bed; ríġ-lios, a palace court-yard, a royal liss, a castle; ríġ-míleaḋ, a royal soldier; ríġ-mionn, a princely diadem; ríoġ-naṫair (or -aṫair), a cockatrice or basilisk; ríġ-pearsa, a royal personage; ríoġ-port, a royal palace or stronghold; ríoġ-ráṫ, a royal rath, fort or palace; ríġ-reaċt, a royal decree, imperium; ríoġ-róḋ, a main road; ríoġ-rorc, a majestic eye; ríoġ-ruaṫar, a fierce rush or attack; ríoġ-ṡasart, a hierarch; ríġ-seirc, greater burr weed (*sporaganium erectum*); ríoġ-slat, a sceptre; ríoġ-smaċt, royal authority; ríoġ-suiḋe, a throne; ríġ-teaċ, a royal house, a palace (*al.* péiḋ-ṫ.); ríġ-teaġlaċ, a royal household (*al.* péiḋ-ṫ.); ríoġ-uġdar, a chief author; ríoġ-uisce, a chief water (river, *etc.*)

Riġe, *g. id.*, and -ġte, *m.*, act of stretching, tightening, making taut, distending (as *the cheek, a balloon, etc.*); *al. act of* contending, struggling with; fairring an roċ go r., broad is the widely-stretched circle; do ċairġ r. leir, who strove to oppose him (*C. Br.*); luċt r. róṁ-ġnáiṫ Té, contenders for Tara (*ib.*); ná gabann r. mar rir 'ran gcaċ, who contend not with him in battle (*Bris.*).

Riġe, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *d.* -ġe and -ġiḋ, *pl.* -ġte (-aċa), rea(ġ)ċaċa, gc., *f.*, a forearm, a leg or quarter in animals, a felloe, a cubit (láiṁ-r., *id.*); in *pl.* legs, limbs, houghs, hamstrings; r. ċaoir-ḟeola, a leg of mutton; muc-r., a gammon of bacon; bun r., wrist; cnáṁ r., the radius; colpaí a riġe, the muscles of his forearm; ní'l ann aċt na riġteaċa, he is all bones; naċ bréaġ na reaġtaċa géag ata air, what fine limbs he has; an cóta ag bualaḋ air a reaġtaċa, his coat striking against his legs (*R. O.*); coinnig far do r. uaim, keep at arm's length from me; *al.* rig (*e.g.* R. Mná Nuaḋad, early name of the Boyne between Tobar or Linn Moċua and Meath, *Onom.*), *oft. pron.* rig, ruig; *al.* ruiġ, raiġe, raiġ (*Corm.*).

Riġe-, in *compds.*, relating to the forearm or wrist, radial; riġe-ḃeart, wrist-guard or -band, cuffs; riġe-meas, a cubit; riġe-reamhar, thick-wristed.

Ríġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, *kingship, a reign*; act of reigning, governing, ruling; do ġab ré an r., he assumed sovereignty (of Ireland); gabair r. Péimeann Ċiseann agus Alban, he held the sovereignty of succession of Ireland and of Alba (*poet.*); a r. ir a réim, his royal career; r. gan frioṫḃeart (or freasraḃra), kingship without opposition.

Riġeaċan, *m.*, act of stretching, making taut, *etc.*, restraining, keeping back; gan r. le n-a gcuro fairḃrir, leir an maoiḋeam, gc., no limit to their wealth, to the bragging, *etc.*; ní'l aon r. leir, there is no restraining him, he is going ahead like wildfire.

Ríġeaċt. *See* (1) riġe, ríoġaċt, and (2) riaċtain.

Rigim, *perf.*, ráng(a)r, (ránga), 3*s.* ráinig, *pres. subj.* 2 *s.*, ruige (in *special use*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, arrive, come; *pres. rare exc.* in *phr.* r. a tear, I need, now *oft.* teigim a tear; ċa riġeann tú a tear, you do not need it, never mind (*Antr.*); naċ riġeaḋ an tiġearna a tear arm do ġlacaḋ, that the lord need not take up arms (*F. F.*); ar naċ riġtear a tear guide, for whom

it is not necessary to pray; ṙuil ṙáinig i bṗlaiṫeaṙ, before he came to the throne; ṙángaṫaṙ a ċéile, they met, came together; an t-uṙċaṙ ṙáinig tú, the shot that struck you; an míṁ ṙáinig ó n-a bṙáiṫṁiḃ é, the portion that came to him from his brothers; do ṙáinig eatoṙṫa i n-aiṙgiḋ, which fell to them gratis; go ṙáinig iomaḋ de leaḃṙaiḃ na Loċlannaiġ, that many books fell into the hands of the L.; gurab dó ṙáinig an ṗáiṙtine, that the prophecy was fulfilled in him; *impers. use*: happened, came to pass, chanced, *etc.*; ṙáinig dam beiṫ ann, I happened to be there; ṙáinig ṗá deireaḋ go raiḃ, it finally happened that; ní ṙáinig leiṙ é ṙin do déanaṁ, he did not succeed in doing it; do ṙáinig ṁóṁam ann ṙean-ċailleaċ, an old hag happened to be there before me; *early dep.* form of ro-iccim; confused at an early date in conjugation with ṙoiċim, *which see.*

Riġim, -ġe, -ġeaċan, *v. tr.*, I stretch, make taut, tighten as a string, *etc.*

Riġin, -ġne, *a.*, tough, stiff, tenacious, leathery, adhesive, viscous, rigid (as a body), slow, deliberate or halting (of speech), slow to move (as in games), persevering, steadfast, drowsy, sluggish, dilatory, sullen; bainne ṙ., ropy milk; gáire ṙ., an unwilling smile; cainnt ṙ., drawled speech; ceaṙṙbaċ ṙ., a deliberative gambler; bí ṙ. ir raċaiḋ leaṫ, be steadfast and succeed; ċóṁ ṙ. leiṙ an ṫaiṫ-ṗéiṫleann, as tough as woodbine; ċóṁ ṙ. le gaṙaiḋ, as tough as a withe; *al.* roiġin.

Riġin-, in *compds.*, tough, slow; riġin-béalaċ, slow-spoken; riġin-beiṙbiuġaḋ, slow boiling; riġin-ċóṙa, a stout rope; riġin-ṙcroḃall, a tough scollop; riġin-ṙcroġallaċ, tough-necked.

Rigleiṙiṅéiṙ, -e, *f.*, rules and regulations (*P. C. T.*).

Riġne (rinne). *See* do-ġním.

Riġne, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, stiffness, *etc.* *See* riġneaċt.

Riġneaċáil, -ála, *f.*, act of delaying, tarrying.

Riġneaċaṙ, riġneaḋaṙ. *See* riġneaṙ.

Riġneaċt, -a, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.

Riġneálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a dallyer, dawdler or loiterer, a slow mover or worker (*M.*); -ġneálaċ, -ġneaṙcáilaiḋe, *id.*

Riġneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, toughness, viscosity, slowness, delay; ṙ. laḃaṙṫa, impediment in speech, laboured speech; gan ṙ., without delay or hesitation; do-ġním ṙ., I delay (*intr.*); cuiṙim ṙ. aṙ, I delay, impede; téiġim ċum riġniṙ, I become chronic, old, difficult to get rid of, *etc.*, slow down; *al.* -neaċaṙ, -neaḋaṙ.

Riġniġim, -iuġaḋ, -neaċáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate, hold out.

Riġniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; adhering to, delaying, procrastinating, holding out.

Riġte, *p. a.*, stretched, strained, distended, taut, tightened (about, le), close to (le); steep, stiff, difficult; bare, exposed; bound, packed, tight (of circumstances); developed, accomplished, correct, conversant, suitable (to or for, ċum); téaḋ riġte, a taut rope; cnoc ṙ., a steep hill; áiṫ ṙ., a place without shelter; ṙcoláire ṙ., a finished scholar; duine uaṙal ṙ. ceaṙt, a genuine gentleman; mo láṁa ṙ. aṙ an gcroiṙ, my hands extended on the cross; na ṙeolṫa ṙ., the sails full; ṙ. lem' ṙálaiḃ, tight about my heels; ṙ. ċum Gaeḋilge, splendid at Irish; ní'l an lá ro ṙ. ċum móṙán do déanaṁ, this day is not conducive to much work; dá ṙaġáil ṙ., finding it difficult; raċaiḋ ré ṙ. leiṙ, it will go hard with him; an ċroiḋ as dul ṙ. leiṙ, the fight going against him (*Con.*); tá ré ṙ. leiṙ iaḋ do ṙáruġaḋ, it is hard for him to beat them (*Tour.*); ċóṁ ṙ. ir aṫá an ṙaoġal aca, so tightened are their circumstances; a gcuid ṙrianta ṙ. (ṙiṫe) d'airgeaḋ a'r cruiḋe a n-eaċraiḋe buailte d'ór, their bridles of (or ornamented with ?) silver and their horseshoes of gold (*Car.*); *p. a.* of riġim, *oft.* spelt riṫe (*prop. p. a.* of riṫim, with which it is *perh.* confused in some meanings).

Riġteaċt, -a, *f.*, tightness, strain, stress, stress of a storm; ar aġaiḋ na riġteaċta, against the gale (*Inishm.*).

Riġteaṁail, *a.*, royal (*By.*); tá ruil ṙ. 'ran duine ṙin, that man is of royal blood (*ib.*).

Ríleail, ríleán. *See* roiṫleail, roiṫleán.

Ríleóṙó, *m.*, sensation of dizziness, noise in the head, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf.* roiṫleo-ṙo.

Rilleaḋ, *g.* -liḋ and -liṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing; *fig.* loquacity; *al.* reileaḋ; rilleail, *id.*

Rilleán, -eáin, *m.*, a riddle, coarse sieve or fan; a giddy or rash person; *al.* peileán. *See* poicleán.

Rilleog, -áċ. *See* poiveog, -áċ.

Rillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow; *al.* peilim.

Rillimeint, -e, *f.*, a document, a long-winded statement of a case, a charge, *etc.* (*By.*).

Ríméad, -éid, *m.*, gladness, delight, finery, pride (followed by ar).

Ríméadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, ar); ṁíġ-ṙ., very glad.

Riméir. *See* ráiméir.

Ringeap, -gip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringer, a crowbar (*A.*).

Ringim. *See* peangaim.

Rinn, *prep. prn.*, with us; *emph.* ṙinn-ne; now *gnly.* linn. *See* re.

Rinn, *g.* -e and peanna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a point or apex, apical point; a head, top, tip or end; a spear- or arrow- head, a line-ending (in verse), climax; a promontory, point or headland, a bogland peninsula (*corrach*, bogland promontory, *Galw.*); a line of battle (*acies*); edge, brink, limit; sharpness or edge (of weather, *etc.*), force, dint, intensity, effort; music (*Dav.*); peanna náid gaoḃair, pointed nor edged weapons (*C. C. C.*); ṙ. méiṁe, a finger-tip; ṙ. claiḋiṁ, a sword-point; ṙ. rleiġe, a spear-head; ṙ. raiġid, an arrow-head; ṙ. baiċle, the point or ferrule of a crozier; ṙ. ruirc, male pimpernel (*al.* ruinn ṙ.); peanna ḋuḃa, black-headed rushes; ṙ. céille, acuteness of intellect; ṙ. gaoi Ċ. né ċneap, C's javelin point at his skin; coin peanna, swift hounds (*C.C.*; *cf.* "pointer"); bí gaċ níḋ aiġe i ṙ. aon-ṁéiṁe, he had everything at his finger tips; i ṙ. gliaḋ, in the fray; ar ṙ. gaċ ḋuail, on the end of every tress; ve ṙ. an ġeoiṁ, from the tip of the grass; ve ṙ. a luair, by dint of his speed; iar n-éag ve ṙ., after death by the sword; ó ṙ. mo ċléiḃ, from my very bosom; ó ṙ. go maol-ṫoiġ, from tip to toe, ó ṫáil (go) ṙ., *id.*; ḋul ar ṙ. mo ṙuirc, to pass out of my sight; le ṙ. rcuabaiġ, by a sweeping movement (*See* ruiċne); tig ṙ. ar an uain, the weather becomes sharp; báirteaċ, ḋaoiṁe ir ṙ. an ġaoiṫ, rain, hardships and a bitter wind; ag teaċt le ṙ. (ruinn, *Mon.*) in a n-éaḋan, coming fiercely against them; ḋé-ṙiollabaċ in a peannaiḃ, dissyllabic in the verse-ends; ro ṙ., pointed (*Laws*); ṙ. a meanman, a h-aiġeanta agur a ruirc, her concentrated feelings, thoughts and looks; *in place-names*: R. Ó gCuanaċ, Ring, Co. Waterford; R. Ó bṙaolain, Ringsend, Dublin; R. Éaḋair, Bailey Point, Howth; na Reanna, the Rinns.

Rinn, star. *See* peann.

Rinn-, ṙionn-, *intens. pref.*, keen, sharp, *oft.* used for ornament or metre; ṙinn-ṡeiṫeaṁ, keen investigation, suspense, contemplation (as a religious exercise), patient waiting, looking out for or preparing to receive (with roiṁ); ṙinn-ṡeiṫim, I contemplate, *etc.*; ṙinn-ġéar, sharp-pointed, ṙionn-áiṫ, *id.*; ṙinn-ġeimneal, a fetter; ṙinn-ġlar, green-pointed; ṙinn-luaṫar, high speed; ṙinn-ṙorc, a piercing eye, *al.* eyebright (*euphrasia*) (ġlan-ṙorc, ṙinn-ruirc, *id.*); ṙinn-rorcaċ, starry-eyed; ṙinn-ruagaḋ a great rout; ṙinn-ruainneaċ, bristling; ṙinn-rcroġallaċ, sharp-throated; ṙinn-rcuabaḋ (or -baċ), full-sweeping; ṙinn-ṡolair bright-pointed; ṙinn-uaine, green-pointed or flashing (of the eyes).

Rinn-áiro. *See* rionnáiro.

Rinnce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, -eanna, *m.*, a dance, art or act of dancing, spinning (as a top), sparkling (of the sun), playing (as a stream), frisking, gambolling, quivering or prancing (as with anger), nervous motion of the body or one of its members; ṙ. raoḋ, a country dance, said to resemble the continental La Rinka; ṙ. an ċlaiḋiṁ, the sword dance (ṙ. an ċ. oo ṁúiġ gaċ ónḋan, the esteemed sword dance, Ṫómnall Gaṁḃ); ṙ. an ġairo (or ġaoṙaiġ), the gallows dance (of a hanged person), *al.* variety of country dance mentioned by Ṫómnall Gaṁḃ Ó Súilleaḃáin; ṙ. creagraċ, another variety of country dance (*ib.*), quadrille (?); ṙ. macnair (-crair), dancing with wantonness; ag ṙ. ṁ. le bṁóo, beside himself with pride (or delight); máiġirtir ṙ., a dancing master; baḃta ṙ., a turn at dancing, a dance; ag ṙ. ar téiro, rope-dancing, hanging by a rope, hanged; cuirim cop ag ṙ., I set a top spinning; an bṙuil ṙ. agat? can you dance? an ġrian ag ṙ. le h-áċar, the sun dancing with joy; mo ċora ag ṙ. le h-eagla, my feet quaking with fear (*R. O.*); ṙ. creagraċ ṁe malairteaiḃ ceolta ir ṙ. raoa re racaireaċt ós-ḃan (Ṫómnall Gaṁḃ); *al.* ringce.

Rinnceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, given to dancing.

Rinnceoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a dancer.
Rinncim, -ceaḋ, -ce, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dance, prance, spin, as a top; f. par, I dance a bout.
Rinncne, *f.*, (*coll.*) points, spears.
Rinne (riġne). *See* do-ġnim.
Rinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed; armed with a spear.
Rinnle, *m.*, a satirist (*early*).
Rinnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wrench (tool).
Rinnreaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withered old man; rinnriġ baoċa, foolish old dotards (*C. M.*).
Rinnreail, -ála, *f.*, a rinsing; f. gaoil, a distant relationship.
Rinnreálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I rinse.
Ríoḃ, *g.* ríḃe (?), *d.* ríḃ (*E. R.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady; *al.* riaḃ; *cf.* riaḃóg.
Riobailín (form of eanḃaillín, a caudicle or tailet) in an t-f. caol, the absolute minimum (the t- indicates the presence of the initial vowel).
Riobal or ríobal(a), -ail, *pl. id.* and rible, *m.*, (form of eanball), a draggle-tail; mud, mire or moisture; ríobal ceaṫa, a heavy shower; bí an lá 'na ríobal, the day was terribly wet; táim im' ríobala, my clothes are wet and draggled; déanfaid riad ríobala orainn, they will make a "show" of us, ruin or expose us.
Riobanta. *See* ribeanta.
Riobar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve; f. mealla, a honeycomb (*O'R.*).
Rioblaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tattered, torn, draggled; *al.* ríoblaċ.
Riobóid, -e, *f.*, a ribald or spendthrift; *al.* ríob-.
Riobóideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, ribald, prodigal.
Riobóideaċt, -a, *f.*, ribaldry, prodigality.
Riobóidim, -óideaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I revel, riot; spend, squander money.
Ríobún, -úin, *m.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk used for food.
Ríocaċ. *See* ríceaċ.
Rioċt, *g.*, neaċta, *pl. id.*, and rioċta, *m.* shape, form, guise, likeness, state, condition, plight; *gnly.* with *preps.*, *e.g.*, i f., in the form, guise or state of, in lieu of, about to (with *g.* of *vl.*); i f. (ir) go (gur, *past.*, i f. naċ, *neg.*), so or in order that; i f. ir go mb'éigean é coimeád irtiġ, so that it became necessary to keep him within; i rioċtaiḃ (neaċtaiḃ), ready or about to; i f. mná, in the shape of a woman, disguised as a woman; i f. éanlaiṫe, in the form of birds; i f. aingil, in the form of an angel; i f. ṫéarċta, ready to burst; i f. báir, in the throes of death, *oft.*, fainting, frightened, *etc.*, i f. dul in éag, *id.*; i neaċtaiḃ bó agus damh agus eaċ, in the forms of cows, oxen and steeds; ċuaiḋ ré i neaċtaiḃ an anama do ċailleamaint, he went within an ace of losing his life; i rioċtaiḃ dul i laiġe, ready to faint; dá mbaḋ C. do ḃéaḋ id' f., if it were C. who was in your place; in sna rioċtaiḃ seo, in this condition; ar a f., beside himself, *al.* of set purpose, in right earnest; ċar mo f., out of my depth (as in water), beyond my power; ċuaiḋ an capall ċar a f., the horse overdid it; téiġim ċóir fada lem' f. ar, I go as far as I can to, do my best to; *compds.*, ainf., ḃréig-f., coin-f., éig-f., ilneaċta (*pl.*).
Ríoċtain, ríoċtanaċ, ríoċtanar. *See* riaċtain, riaċtanaċ, riaċtanar.
Rioċt-aiṫris, *f.*, mimicking, aping, imitation.
Rioċt-ṫálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.
Rioċt-ṫálaiḋeaċt, *f.*, act of mimicking, buffoonery; stage-acting.
Riod; a form of rud and of oideaḋ.
Riodail, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, *Con.*); rideal (*Don.*).
Ríodán. *See* réadán.
Ríoḋg, -íḋge, *pl.* -a, -anna, -íḋí, -íḋċe, *f.*, a sudden impulse, a strong and sudden inclination to do something reckless, a notion, a start (as of a horse), a shooting pain or sudden twinge, a fit of sickness or anger, fury; a sudden shower of rain, a blast of wind-driven rain; f. tinnir, a dart of pain; ríoḋga fuara tinnir, cold fits of pain; ruċ f. imeaglа trium, a wave of fear passed over me; ir iongantaċ an f. feairċana bí ann anoir, that was an extraordinarily sudden and heavy shower; ag teaċt 'na ríoḋgí, coming in starts, or intermittently; d'éirig f. dam dul, the notion struck me to go, táinig ré de ríoḋg ionnam dul, *id.*; táinig ré de dá ríoḋg ionnam a rád leis, at the impulse of the moment I was going to say to him; táinig ré de feaċt f. ionnam é mharbuġaḋ, something was strongly impelling me to slay him; an f. do buail é, the notion that struck him; ṫréan-f., strong fury; *al.* neaḋg (*cf.* bíoḋg, beaḋg), níog.

Ríoṡgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, impulsive, startlesome, furious, intermittent; *al.* ṗeaṡgaċ.

Ríoṡ. *See* ṗíoṡ.

Ríoġ-, in *compds.* *See* ṗíġ-, ṗíoġ-.

Ríoġaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, a dominion; na Trí Ríoġaċta, the United Kingdom; R. na bṗlaiṫeaṁ, the Kingdom of Heaven; ṗ. ġan ṫuaṡ ní ṫuaiṫ ṡo bṗaċtaṁ, kingdoms have to be won (*prov.*); ṗ. ir ṁéimeaṁ ṗíoġ ġáil, the rule and sway of the Irish kings; *al.* ṗíġeaċt, ṗíoġaċta.

Ríoġaṡ, -ġṫa, *m.*, the act of crowning or electing a king; aiṫ-ṗ., deposing.

Ríoġáil, -ála, *pl. id.* and -álaċa, *f.*, act of rigging, dressing up, a gay rig-out, ship's rigging (*A.*); ṗaġáil (*McK.*); *al.* ṗiġeail.

Ríoġṁim, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I crown, enthrone as king; ṗíoġaṡ oṁṫa é, he was made king over them (*F. F.*); aiṫ-ṗ., I depose.

Ríoġálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I rig out.

Ríoġaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, royal, princely, kingly, regal; ṗ. i ṫiġeaṁail, princely in his home; *al.* ṗiġṫeaṁail.

Ríoġaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, majesty, royalty, grandeur; an ṗ., *the kingship*, "the crown."

Ríoġan, -ġna, *d.* (*oft. nom.*), -ġain, *pl.* -ġna, *f.*, a queen (*genly.* bain-ṗ., -ġain), a fair maiden (*poet.*); an ṗ. Iulia, queen Julia; *oft. pron.* ṗíoġan.

Ríoġṫa, *indec. a.*, royal, regal, kingly, princely, magnificent; caṫaoiṗ ṗ., a throne; ṗleaġ ṗ., a regal spear; ḟear ṗ., a noble man; Iuċt ṗ. na ṫíre, the nobles of the land; *sf.*, a palace.

Ríoġṫaċ. *See* ṗíoġṫa.

Ríoġṫaċt, -a, *f.*, royalty, kingliness.

Ríoġlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kingly champion, a veteran, one beginning to age, an old woman.

Ríoġlann, *f.*, a king's residence, a palace, a royal apartment.

Ríoġnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a king, a chief (*Br.*), *sf.*, a female personal name, mother of Laoghaire Mac Néill.

Ríoġnaċt, -a, *f.*, queenship, pre-eminence.

Ríoġnaiṫe, *indec. a.*, queenly.

Ríoġṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, royal, kingly.

Ríoġṁaṫ, -aiṫe (*coll.*), *f.*, a dynasty, a line of kings; kings; *al.* ṗíoġṁaiṫ.

Ríoġṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the felloe of a wheel.

Riom (liom), with me; *emph.* ṗiom-ṗa. *See* ṗe.

Ríoṁ, *g.* -a and ṗíṁe, *f.* (*oft. m.*), act of enumerating, reckoning, composing (a poem), *etc.*, explaining, telling; arranging, painting, drawing, *etc.*; a number, enumeration: a mbaiṫe ṫá ṗ. ṗá ċíoṗ ṡo ṫaoṗ, their homes being listed at high rents; ní'l ṗ. leiṗ, there is no standing him (*Con.*); ġan ṫán ṫá ṗ. le h-aiṫeaṗ, no poem being composed for joy; unaccented *form in compds.*: áiṗeaṁ, bóṗaṁ(a), cóiṁṗeaṁ, (coiṁ-ṗeaṁ, pronounced cuiḋ-ṗeaṁ, *U.*), cómaiṗeaṁ, cómṗaṁ, mucṗaṁ, ṫuiṗ-eaṁ, ṫóṁṗaṁ, ṫinnṗeaṁ, and *perh.* ionnṗaṁ.

Ríoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, enumerating, numbering, recounting; leaḃaṗ ṗ., a book of verses (*H. M.*).

Ríoṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of reckoning, *etc.*; buṗ ceaṗt a ṗ. 'ṗan ċṁoḋaiṁg, 'twill be proper to add him to the group (of poets). *See* ṗíoṁ.

Ríoṁaim, *vls.* ṗíoṁ, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, enumerate; narrate, tell, explain, indite, compose, scan, recite (a poem); set in order; decorate (draw, paint, embroider), *e.g.* ṗ. aṗ bṗaṫaiḃ, I set down (draw, paint, *etc.*) on canvas, *etc.*; *al.* ṗímim.

Ríoṁaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríoṁaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríoṁ-áiṗeaṁ, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríoṁ-áiṁim, -áiṗeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Riompa, for ṗómpa. *See* ṗoiṁ.

Ríoṁṫa, *p. a.*, reckoned, accounted, narrated; ṁéime ṗ. ṗíoġṁaḋ ir ṁéaċṗa, the developed lists of kings and monarchs.

Rionn-, in *compds.* *See* ṗinn-, ṗionn-.

Rionnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*), starry; *sm.* a mackerel (*See* ṗonnaċ).

Rionnaḋ, -nṫa, *m.*, act of cutting, engraving, carving, decorating, *etc.*; *al.* satirising (*Laws*).

Rionnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an engraver or carver.

Rionnaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, engraving, carving, *etc.*; embroidery (=eaṗcaḋ, *Trip.*); *al.* ṗinniṫeaċt.

Rionnaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I decorate, engrave, cut, carve, paint, *etc.*, satirise.

Rionnáiṗṫ, -e, *f.*, a metrical device, the metre used in *Féil.*; varieties: ṗ. ṫán-áiṗṫ (ṁéiḋ-ṗ., *id.*), ṗ. ṫrí n-áiṗṫ and ṗ. ceiṫre n-áiṗṫ.

Rionnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sharp, piercing; ṗúil ṗ., a keen glance.

Rionn-ṫaṁail, *f.*, a decorative pattern; ṁion-ṫ. (*S. N.*).

Rionnta, *p. a.*, decorated (as a surface), engraved, carved, painted, *etc.*; *cf.* ealla .i. ainm an iasain f. (*Dav.*); fionnuighe, *id.* (f. timċeall le meirge éagsamhla saoire an beatha, with the banners of the world's great ones painted around, *S. N.*).

Rionntach, -aighe, *a.*, satirical, ribald (*early*).

Rionntaire, *m.*, a satirist.

Rionnughadh, -uighim, 3c. *See* fionnadh, -aim, 3c.

Rioplóg. *See* fuipleog.

Ríor, in rá f. ! alas ! *al.* fáirior, fóirior, 3c.; fa rír (*early*).

Riot, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -sa. *See* re.

Rioċ. *See* riċ.

Rioċadh. *See* roċag.

Rioċadh (rioċag), barb. *See* sriocbhac.

Rioċaim. *See* riċim.

Rioċair. *See* reiċear.

Rioċughadh, *m.*, racing (*Suibhne*).

Rí-rá, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse, clamour; *cf.* a ri rá rú under rú (*Wind.*).

Ríribh; in dá ríribh (*prob.* from iar bhfíribh or the like), *which see.*

Rir. *See* re.

Rir, *a.*, bare, exposed, uncovered, out of gear; tá mo lámh f., my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*); tá an roc f., the spinning-wheel has slipt its cord; *al.* fuir, leir; ar f., ar eir, ar fir, *id.* (all in *U.*).

Rir, *f.*, exposure, display (*Antr.*); tabair f. dam, show me (it); ir olc an f. atá in sna siopaibh, the shops have poor displays; ar f., bare, exposed, visible, ar fir or eir, *id.* (*U.*); bhollaigh ar f., bosoms showing; ag teacht ar f., becoming exposed, appearing; tá an carraig ar f., the rock is clear of water (owing to ebb).

Rir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tale (*obs.*); fire fuadha, strong tales; whence airir, uirir, 3c.

Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.

Ireach, -righe, *f.*, seathongs or drowning strings (*chorda filum Linne.*) (*Con.*), fíreach (*Clare I.*); fuadánach, *id.*

Rireail, fireálaim. *See* roireail, roireálaim.

Rírín. *See* rárín.

Rírín, *m.*, one of the laths used in curach-building (*Aran*); *cf.* raoireach.

Rirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lounger, an idler.

Rirtiúeacht, -a, *f.*, lounging, idling (*O'Gr., Aran*).

Riṫ, *g.*, reacha, *pl. id.*, rioca, -the, -thí, and -ttí, *m.* (*smt. g.* -e, *f.*), act of running, racing (with, le), coursing, proceeding, rolling, gliding, succeeding (with le), surviving; accruing or accumulating (as interest); a run, race, rush, course or flight, speed, a "run" or demand, quality or standard, a slip, roll, gust, miss, *etc.*, *gnly.* with qualifying *g.*; a noose, a single coil; in *pl.* (rittí, riticí), with *g.*, runs, waves, sensations; f. reamhraigh, a foal's run, a short run, unsustained effort, *etc.*; f. madra an dá cháis, the career of the dog with the two cheeses (*fables*); f. con i ndiaidh dá fhiadh, the run of a dog after two deer (of those who seek to achieve two aims); f. con fríd an mónaidh, a dog's run through the bog, a quickly passing period of time, *e.g.*, Autumn nightfall; trí f. circe ó'n mbaile, three runs of a hen (a very short distance) from town; f. árd, a rapid or proud progress (tá f. árd rúd, you are making rapid strides); tá f. an ráis leat, you have won the race, acquitted yourself well, tided over the difficulties; tugar f. a béil dó, I let him chatter away; f. cainnte, a flow of language; tá f. cainnte aighe, he is an inexhaustible talker; f. teanghadh, glibness; f. focal, a stammer; f. focail, a slip of the tongue, (cuitim focail, *id.*); d'imtheochadh f. focail ar fhaghart na paiste, even the parish priest might make a slip in speaking (*saying*); f. cúirte, a missing of a court sessions; d'imtigh f. cúirte orm, I missed the sessions, was late when my case was called; f. fola, hemorrhage; f. coinnle gan taomadh orth ! may a never-ending candle-drip fall on thee ! *or* may you waste like it ! an ċéad-f. plúir, first quality flour; an dara f., the second quality; ir fearr f. mait 'ná droch-fhearam, retreat well carried out is better than a bad stand (*prov.*); mar réaltain thréigeann f. na fhéile, like a star that leaves its course in the heavens; f. bodaigh le fánaidh, a bounder's downfall (*prov.*); d'imtigh f. bodaigh le fánaidh orm bíodh ir go rabhar láidir tráth, I had the sudden downfall of the bounder though I was well off once; táim marbh le f. ar mo chroidhe, I am worn out with heart strain; tá f. ar choirce inniu, there is a "rush" on oats to-day; an-f. ar fhátaí, potatoes

in great demand; *in pl.*: reacha each, horse races; reacha raighean, the courses of the lightnings; reacha reann ir réaltan, the courses of the planets and stars; ritti fuachta, cold tremors or sensations; ritti tinnis, spasms of pain; reacha (rice, riocha, ruice) reama, rigmarole, continuous, incoherent or foolish talk; cá bhuil tairbhe na reacha reama? what has the wild talk availed? *variants*: i láth na ruice reama, amongst all the verbiage; cuir uait an ruice reama, cease prating, riocha (or ruca) rioma (*Cm.*); *gs.* as *a.*: barcadh reacha, severe injury, *etc.*; eacha diana deigh-reacha, swift horses; Béarla reacha, fluent English; féile reacha, movable feast; léim reacha, a running jump; ag caitheamh léimeacha reacha le chéile, competing with one another in running jumps; peann reacha, a fountain pen; scéal reacha, a rumour, or a current piece of news; snaidhm reacha, a running knot; póg a rith reacha ar scallach, hot are the vagrant's kisses; cum reacha, satisfactory, expert, *au courant* (in, le); fear cum reacha, an efficient man; bainim (or sciorraim) chum reacha, I take to my heels, run off, cuirim 'san r., *id.*; i r., in the course of, during, *oft.* r.; i r. an lae (na h-oidhche, an gheimhridh), during the day (the night, the winter); i r. na h-aimsire, all the time; tá sé ag r. chém aigne (or im' cheann), my mind dwells on it, it occurs or recurs to my mind, it is in my thoughts (that, go), tá m'aigne ag r. air, *id.*; mo chroidhe agus m'ae ag r. ar a chéile, my heart and liver beating against one another; bí sé ag r. im bhéal, I was on the point of saying it; cóm maith agus atá r. agat, as fast as you can; ba dhual do laogh an fhiadh r. do bheith aige, it is natural that the fawn should be quick of foot (*saying*); im' r., (I) at a run or rush, at one go; gach lá i mo r. (I) always travelling; bí ar ball in do r., be off soon; droch-fhlainne chuigat 'na r., may ill-health seize you with a rush; *compds.*: áth-r., good speed (tá áth-r. agat, you run fast), chéan-r., *id.*; deigh-rith, a good run or course; thruim-r., running and jumping on backs (of cattle); lion-r., emotion; raogal-r., life-course; táin-r., stampede, ráin-r., *id.*; *derivatives* are: adhradh (pursuing, cleaving to), comhradh (contest, *cf.* cumra, *Seachr.*), tairgeadh (incidence; *cf.* toirmeasc); deireadh (end), timthireacht (attendance); iarmhóracht (pursuit, *Pedersen*), diarmhóracht (*id.*), fóirithin (help), ionnradh (invasion); tinneadh (damage), diúradh (remains), toradh (fruit).

Rice. *See* rigse, ritse.

Riche; form of rith.

Richeach, -thighe, *a.*, running, run-away; *al.* reachach.

Richeán, *m.*, a noose or coil, *etc.*; *cf.* rith. *See* rothán.

Richeog, *f.*, a youngster running about.

Richeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Richim, *vl.* rith, *v. intr.* (*smt. tr.* in *mod. usage*), I run, race, rush, go smartly, visit, pass, pass current; of all forms of rapid movement, *e.g.*, I gallop, flow, come in a gush or spontaneously, sail, roll, *etc.*; rith anonn go tí an tobair, run (=go) over to the well; rith irteach agus abair leo' máthair go, &c., run in (=go at once) and tell your mother that, *etc.*; táim ó foin ag rith im' éirigh, I am going about wild ever since; ní bhionn na bliadhanta i bhfad ag rith, the years pass quickly; ritheann an barántar i dtrí contae, the warrant holds in three counties; rithid uirci le fánaidh, waters flow downwards; r. in aghaidh an aoghdh, I proceed up the slope; rith a chlú gan smúid, his fame *spread unblemished*; rith an scéal amach ar fuaid na dúthaighe, the story became widely circulated in the district; do ritheadh Orcan gach beathna, O. used rush every breach; gach céim do rith na Gréagaigh, every experience the Greeks had; *cf. Mod. Ir.* use: ritheas an naomhóg síos chum fairrge, I ran the curagh down to the sea; arís air ritheadh an córda, slip the cord on him again (*poet.*); dá fhad an madadh ruadh ag rith beitheas chum deiridh air, though the fox escapes for long he is at last caught (*prov.*); with *preps.*: ag rith ar bhothánaibh, going from house to house; ag rith ar aibhnibh, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); r. do, I suit, play up to; r. ó, I run from, escape, avoid, pass (in racing); rith réalta ó'n fhéin, a star fell from heaven; rith an focal fain uaim, that word slipped from me; r. chum, I run to, come fluently to (as ideas), occur to, resort to; is amhlaidh ritheann an léigeann chuige, learning comes to him spontaneously; ritheann chugam, it occurs to me; fuin é an focal

do ṁiċ ċuġam, that is the word that occurred to me; ṗ. le, I run or race with, get on or agree with; ṗ. liom ṡéin, I go ahead, go too far, digress, exceed just limits; cá an ṁaṫ ag ṁiċ leaṫ, everything is favouring you; ní ṁiċeann sé lem aiġne go maiṗṗinn ar ṡeaḋ máiṫe dá . . ., I do not think I could live for three months if . . .; má ṁiċeann liom, if I succeed, if it occurs to me, if I think (go, that); ṁiṡṙió leaṫ, you will get on, you will escape; ní'l ag ṁiċ liom go maiṫ, I am not getting on very well; ṗ. i ndiaiḋ, I follow, pursue, "run after," succeed (as one thing another); ir ṡeáṗṗ bliaṙeaḋ de ṙin ċabairt dí gan í ḃeiṫ ag ṁiċ ro' ḋiaiḋ, better give her a taste of that than have her running after you (of a pregnant woman in the presence of food about to be taken away, *folk.*); ṁiṡṙinn ar mo ġlúnaiḃ, I would walk on my knees; *al.* reiṫim (*early*), ṡeaċaim, raiṫim, ruiṫim, roiṫim, *which see.*

Riṫim, *m.*, rhythm.

Riṫleán. *See* roiṫleán.

Riṫleaṙġ, *m.*, rhetoric; ṁiṫleaṙġa uaṁa an iomair, rhetorics out of wisdom's cavern.

Riṫ-léim, *f.*, a running leap.

Riṫṁialaċa, renegades.

Riṫṫe, *p. a.*, run, finished, succeeded; cloċ ṗ., a rolling stone; ṗ. amaċ ar ṙáṫaí, run out of potatoes; cá ṗ. leiṙ, he has succeeded; *al.* ṁiṫe. *See* ṁiġṫe.

Riṫṫeán. *See* roċán.

Riú. *See under* ṙe.

Ro-, *pref.* of *perf. tense* and *opt. subj.*, now rare except when incorporated in the *depend.* form of the verb or with verbal particles, *e.g.* ar, gur, níor, náir, naċar, léir, óir, gc., and ḋeaṙna, raiḃ; *al.* with *rel.* a (what, all) and gé (although), so, *e.g.*, ḋáir, of all that; it has also furnished the ṙ found in ṙinne (did), and in raḋair, raḃarta, roġa, ruḃa, gc.; unaccented form of ró-, *which see.*

Ró, *m.*, a cast; ṗ. n-uṙċair, *id.* (*early*) *al.* roḋ, reo, ṙreo (*early*; *vl.* of sréim, I cast).

Ró, *pres. subj.* 3*s.* of roiċim in go ró ro, up to this, thus far, *lit.*, till he reach this; go ró neaṁ, may he reach heaven.

Ró, *excl.* in chanting, *etc.*, *e.g.*, hó ṗ. ṗ., 'ré do ḃeaċa aḃaile.

Ró, *g. id.*, *m.*, abundance, plenty, excess, exaggeration, prosperity, good luck; taṙṙaing ró ḋó ar mo ṗíora le ṗ., a draw or two of my pipe for luck (*Meath song*); beiṫ an ṗ. linn ir ṙinn ag ól air, we shall have success as we drink to it (*Arm. song*); go raiḃ an ṗ. leaṫ, success to you (*Louth*); móṙ an ṗ., great the good fortune (*Mid. Ir.*); do ṫoiġ ṙaḋa ṙá ṗ., your long house full of good things (*U.*); an té do ní ṙainnt ċar ṗ., he who desireth to excess (*C. C.*); ṗ. oírle, excessive loyalty; ṗ. toile, excessive love; gan ṗ. céille, without too much sense; ná h-aḃair liom ġurḃ' ṗ., do not say it is exaggeration (*C. Br.*); aṫuḃairt ṗ., who said too much; *neg.* an-ró(ġ).

Ró-, *intensive pref. asp.*, very or extremely (*poet.*), Most (in titles relig. apostrophe, *etc.*), too (*ord. use*); great, too much (*with nouns*), over-, wholly (*with vls.*); with *a's* and *ad's.*: ró-ṫe, too warm; ró-ḃéarlaṁail, too Anglicised (of speech); ir ró-ċuma liom, I am wholly indifferent; ní'l ṙé ró-olc, it is not too bad; ṡeáṗṗ ṫéiṫeannaċ 'ná ró-ṫéiṫeannaċ, better late than never; ṫuigim go ró-ṁaiṫ, I understand only too well; ir ró-ṁaiṫ aṫaoi, you are too kind; ir ró-ḃeag ná ġur ṡroċaḋ é, he just missed being hanged; ró-ḃuiḋeaċ, really thankful; ró-ṫréan, very brave or strong; ró-eolaċ, very skilful; ró-árd, Most High (of God), *cf.* ró-aoirde, the Most High; ró-naoṁṫa, Most Holy or Sacred (an Tríonóid ṗ., the Most Holy Trinity; Croiḋe ṗ. Íosa, the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus); *note*: ar maiḋin go ró-ṁoċ, quite early one morning (*poet.*); cá ṙé ró-ṁoċ ċum éiriġṫe, it is too early to rise; *with nouns, esp.* in *poet., oft.* for metrical purposes only, but *cf.* ró, abundance, *etc.*; ró-ḋuine, a noble person; ró-ṗlaiṫ, a great prince; ró-ṁac, a great son; ró-Naoire, a very Naoise; ró-ṙeaṙc, great love, a term of endearment, ró-ġráḋ, *id.*; ró-ṙonn, great willingness; ró-ṫéiṫeannaiġe, belatedness, "too-lateness"; ró-ṁéid, excess; ró-neaṙt, great strength; ró-ċúraṁ, excessive care or anxiety; ró-ḋóċaṙ, great confidence; ró-ḃroid, great tyranny, ró-ṙmaċt, *id.*; ró-ḋoineann, exceedingly bad weather; ró-ṁuir, a high tide or full sea; ró-ċroḋ, great wealth (*esp.* of cattle); ba ró-ḋóḃair ḋó, he very nearly; a ró-ċeannṙa, his great modesty; ḋá ró-

dónaċt é, however really bad it is; ar d' uairle ná déan mó-ċuimneaṁ, think not too much about your nobility; mó-ṁórdálaċt, exceeding magnificence; dá mb' í do mó-ċoil, if it were really what you wished (*poet.*); gan mó-mhoill, without much delay; *with verbs*: do bhrisfinn aċt ní mó-bhrisfinn é, I would break it but not overmuch;

Geárr, cóṁ-ġ. aċt ná mó-ġ. é
Cuimil agus cóṁ-ċ. aċt ná mó-ċ. é
Líon agus cóṁ-l. aċt ná mó-l. é
Drúġ agus cóṁ-d. aċt ná mó-d. é
Deargaġ agus cóṁ-d. aċt ná mó-d. é,

cut it, cut it evenly and do not overcut it, *etc.*, *etc.* (of preparing tobacco for the pipe, *Con.*); mó-fada rgeimnim, I fly afar; *early* mo-.

Rob (for mo ba), there was, *assertive verb.* *See* ir.

Rob, muib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal, a brute, a quadruped; a rooting animal, a hog or pig, a nuzzler; a pet-animal (mab, *By.*); m. uain, a pet lamb, m. caorać, *id.*; m. mionnáin, a pet kid; peata is applied to a banb; *al.* mab, mop, map; *cf.* mop.

Róba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a robe, a garment, chasuble, horse-cloth; a róbaí ar mileaḋ léi, her garments flowing down to the ground; dá cuimilt le róbaí buide, being rubbed by or having on yellow horse-cloths (*song*).

Robaċ, *a.*, shaggy; caorа m., a shaggy sheep (*Antr.*).

Robaḋ, robán, roḃarta. *See* mabaḋ, maṁán, maḃarta.

Robáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of robbing or plundering; robbery, plunder; dá m., robbing them (*i.e.*, taking their money, *etc.*) (*A.*).

Robaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a robber (*S. N.*).

Robáraide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a robber.

Robálaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

Robálta, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*); táim m. agat, you have robbed me, overcharged me, *etc.*

Robar, *m.*, a fit or flood (as of fear) (*T. Tebe*).

Roc, *g.* ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a groove, rut, fold or wrinkle; a dry chasm hollowed out by a stream (*Om.*); a small excrescence, an air bubble, sea-weeds appearing above water (*cf. A.* ruck); frown, displeasure, churlishness; táinig m. air 'na ċaoḃ, he grew vexed thereat (*By.*); d'aiṫnigeas go raiḃ m. air i dtaoḃ na rámainne a ṫaḃairt dam, I knew he was displeased at my getting the spade.

Roc, *g.* ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rayfish, maiden-ray (*O'Gr. Aran.*); na trí ruḋaí ir luaiṫe 'ran ḃraighe, m., rón ir ronnaċ, the three swiftest things in the sea, the ray, the seal, and the mackerel; *cf. Swed.* rock. *See* roċa.

Rocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded, corrugated, grooved.

Rocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

Roċaig, fell, died.

Roċall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet (*O'R.*).

Roċall (-ċaill). *See* ruċall.

Roċall (fetter). *See* uṁċall.

Roċallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I spancel, fetter (*prop.* uṁċallaim).

Rócán (-ċán, roc-, *D. M.*), *m.*, a ballad, *etc.*; cárr rócáin, a child's swing, cairt rocáin, *id.* (*D. M.*). *See* raḃcán.

Rocán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*dim.* of roc), *m.*, a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow; a turf bank (*Antr.*).

Roċt, *pret.* of roiċim, I reach, *which see.*

Roċtain, *f.*, the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, ar, do); a journey, journeying; an ascent; an ríoġaċt do r. dom ṡliocht, that the kingdom should pass to my descendants (*F. F.*); iar r. i dtír dóib, after they had landed; ruaċtain (*Don. etc.*), roċtáil (*Torr.*).

Roċtaire, *m.*, an arrival, a frequenter, customer or guest; *cf.* raċtaire.

Rod, *a.*, red (= rot, *Corm.*, *Trip.*), spirited, furious (rott, *C. C.*); bagar r., a violent threat; eaċ r., a furious steed; *sm.* iron ore (rud, *Sup.*), purple colour.

Rod, *m.*, a variety of seaweed thrown up on the sand; pith of the elderberry tree (rud, *Con.*).

Rod (concern). *See* rud.

Ród, *g.* -óid and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a road; route, line or way, a roadstead, anchorage or mooring place for boats; r. ríoġ, a royal road, a highway; cloċ ród, an anchorage stone, a stone as anchor, a bollard; téad ród, mooring cable; leaba ród, anchorage, berth; ṗréaċán ród, *see under* ṗréaċán and *cf.* geárr ródre; do caraḋ 'ran r. orm ṗréin-bean ṫuaiṁ, I met along the road a pleasant maiden (*song*); níor ṫág riaḋ teaċ neaca ar an r. nár rcairt riaḋ ar mórán diġe, they passed no alehouse on the road without calling in for plenty of drink; ar muar-airteaḃ ródа, on a great journey; gaḃaim cuan agus r.

(póit), I come into harbour and anchor; cuipim an bád cum póit, I moor the boat, beirim feirtiuġad póit ar an mbád, *id.*; cuir r. ar an bád agus coimneocaid an leoitne amach í, throw out an anchor-stone and the breeze will keep her (the boat) out (from the shore); cam díreach an r. 'ré an bóthar mór an aitġearrda, be the way crooked or straight the high-road is the shortest route (*prov.*); *compds.*: ceann-r. (*see* príomhbóthar), a chief road; taobh-r., a side-road; tuaġ-r., a bye-road, loop-line, lámh-r., for-r., *id.*; ríoġ-r., a royal road; ruathaire riabhach agus ríoġ-bóthar, a haunter of high-ways and bye-ways; gorm-r., a blue track (in the sky or sea); *ord.* word for road in *Sc.* where it is *pron.* roud, *cf. O. Ir.*, rout = bóth; *smt.* póit (anchorage).

Ród. *See* ruadh.

Roda, water coloured by mineral admixture. *See* roide.

Ródach, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in roads, as a country, passable; "roaded," gapped or sparse (as stitches, ranks in battle, *etc.*); journeying, wandering.

Ródach, -aiġ, *m.*, destruction, a scarifying (*Don.*).

Ródadh, *m.*, act of directing, setting on the right road; *al.* advantage, odds or handicap; tá r. agat orm, you have the advantage of me, you know me, but not I you (*Mon.*).

Ródaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a roadster, wayfarer or traveller by road; ceann-r., one who leads the way, a leader, (*esp.* as applied to a first-class horse); 'ré mo chapall-sa an ceann-r. ar fáire an aonaigh, my horse is the leading one at the fair (*R. O.*); an Pápa ceann-r. na h-eaglaise, the Pope is the head of the Church (*ib.*).

Rodaire, *a.*, reddish (*O. Ir.* rotaide, *Wind.*).

Ródaireacht, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring; im aonar real ag r., once, as I was journeying alone (*song*).

Ródáil, -ála, *f.*, rushing, running (*U.*).

Ródaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I direct, set on the right road.

Rodhb, *g.* ruidhbh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion (*Agall.*), a saw (*O'R.*), an axe; *al.* roibh (*cf.* Baile an Robha, Ballinrobe), róbh and ruibh (r.-luaithe, sawdust, *O'R.*).

Rodhbaim, -badh, *v. tr.*, I cut or wound (*F. M.*); robdaim (*Laws*).

Ród-chros, *f.*, a wayside cross or cross-roads, in *place-name* R. Tobair Andeoil (*E. R.*).

Ródóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a wayfarer.

Ródhuġadh, -uiġthe, *m.*, act of digging (*Om.*).

Rodhuighthe, *p. a.*, hearty, lively, heartened; cionnas tá an duine bheidhbhe? tá sé go maith ar go r., how is the patient? he is well and alert.

Roġa, *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* roġna and roighne, *f.*, a choice selection or option, the thing chosen, the best, a sweetheart; r. deilbe, choice form; r. uiscair, a well-directed aim; r. sraoda, a chosen lover; r. na h-ealtan, the flower of the flock; r. gach duine, the worst of the lot, the worst possible selection; mo r. céirde, my chosen profession, any profession I like; mo r. de mhnáibh deara an domhain, my pick of the world's fair ladies; cuirfidh mé do r. geall, I will bet anything you like; déan do r. rud, do what you like; r. agus toġa an bídh, the very best food; r. agus toġa an airgid, practically the whole of the money; gach r. le ránaidh .i. fíor le ránaidh ar feárr le gach nídh, all things tend down the slope, one usually chooses the easiest path; an rud do bhionn dá fíor-ráidh tá deárbhadh (dealladh) guidh é an r. é, what everybody is talking about is probably the right thing (*saying*); ní théigeann r. ó'n réidhteach, peace (or agreement) is the best choice; um roighnibh a leabthach, for the choicest of its couches; *with vbs.*: ar: ar r. liom, I choose, elect; 'pé aca ar r. leat, whichever you like; ar é mo r. é thoġar dam féin, he is the chosen one I selected for myself; ar r. dhó, he has his choice; ar tú mo r. thar cách, I choose you beyond all other; *with* tá: bíodh do r. agat, arán nó airgead, take your choice, bread or money; with other *vbs.*: do-ġnim r. de, I select it; de ghnáth ar d'ionnmhas cuirfe dhéanann r., who prefer gorging and vile wealth; do-beirim (de) r., I make a choice; ní féidir r. ná díoġa do bhaint arta, one cannot make a selection from them; *but* ní féidir r. ná díoġa do bhaint ar, one cannot get any good of him or it; *with preps.*: *with* idir: r. idir, choice between; 'sé an r. é idir dá ġabhar cháocha (or riabhca), a poor choice (*see al. under* malairt); ní'l r. ná díoġa eatorthu, they do not form a basis for selection; *with* ar: ní'l aon

f. ar na leabhartha sin, these books do not offer much selection; *with prosthetic* a and do (or as); a f. dam, I have a choice of, whether I . . . or not; a f. dam teacht nó gan teacht, whether I come or not; fagad ar an aonach a f. dam rud a ceannach nó gan a ceannach, I will go to the fair whether I buy or not; tógfad an bó ar an airgead a f. aice beit go h-olc nó go mait, good or bad, I will take the cow for the money; a f. dam maireachtaint nó gan maireachtaint ba mhait liom éire faoi, whether I live or die I would like to see Ireland free; *cf.* aon f. dó, &c., be the case with it what it may, *etc.*; *with* de: de (or do) f., of choice, willingly; ní de f. dheinear é act ar éigin, not of my own accord but under pressure did I do it; mé ghabáil (or ghlacadh) do roghain ar, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); rugadar . . . de f., they chose . . .; ná rug lachtaint an tsaoghail de f., who chose not this world's dross; *cf.* as amhrán nó bhadh f. de a ráidh, as seineadaigh, singing, or rather should I say, screeching; *pron.* and *oft. writ.* raogha(in) in *U.*, neogha (*N. Con.*), roghain. (*Con.*).

Roghain, -adh, -ghain, *v. tr.*, I choose, select, wish.

Roghain, *g.*, -ghna, roighne, *f.*, act of choosing, choice. *See* rogha.

Róghaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rogue, a villain, a knave; often like the English *rogue*, a term of endearment; f. bachaigh, a sly mendicant; f. cait, a thieving cat; cuir f. i ndiaidh f., set a thief to catch a thief.

Róghaireacht, -a, *f.*, roguery, knavery, villainy, flirting, trifling, joking; le f., by trickery; an f. atá 'na bhaile, his ingrained knavishness.

Roghtha, *indec. a.*, chosen, select.

Roghnuighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Roibe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sneezewort (*O'R.*).

Róibéir (ráibéir). *See under* raibe.

Róibín, *m.*, a beard (*Om.*); *cf.* raibín.

Roichim, *irreg. pret.* 3 *sg.* rochd, ruachd, riachd, *pres. sub.* 3 *s.* roiche, ró (in special use) and ria (*al.* 1 *s.*), *vls.* rochtain (-tháil), ruachtain, riachtain, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I reach, come to, arrive at, *gnly.* with go; gur a roicheann fairbhear, to whom wealth comes (*T. S.*); ní roichid go tír Thairngaire na Gloire, they attain not the Promised Land of Glory; nach roicheann leo leor-ghníomh do dhéanamh 'gan traoghal fo, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life; do rochtadar go Caiseal, they arrived at Cashel; roichidh leis mo chornam, he can defend me; "for ro-shochim" (*Wind.*); *dep.* of early ro-saigim, I approach, *fut.* 2 *s.* -roiss; *cf.* roiche, -cheachtáil; *hence mod.* forms rioichim and rioirim, I reach, regularly conjugated, *vls.* rioirint, rioicheachtáil, &c.

Roid, -e, *f.*, (1) a dye-plant cut into bundles called trillín or scriblín, or prepared as a powder; applied to bog-myrtle, *al.* bog-poppy (*See* roideog); (2) gall (*O'R.*); (3) *See* roide.

Ródh, -e, *f.*, Rhodes.

Ródh, -e, *f.*, force, momentum, rush, gale (*O'R.*); gheárr ródhe, stormy petrel; *cf.* bhéachán ródh, under bhéachán. *See* rúdh.

Roide, *g. id.*, *f.*, red water (from admixture of mud, bog-stuff or mineral), bog-stuff, mire, refuse, any soft plashy substance; an f., diarrhoea; f. móna, turf of a damp or spongy consistency; rian gan f., an unmuddied path; 'na f., turned red (*O'Ra.*); *al.* ruide, ruide, raid.

Roideadh, -dhe, *m.*, ruddiness, blush.

Ródheal, -dhil, *m.*, a drill (*agric.*) (*Om.*).

Roideog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, myrtle, *esp.* bog-myrtle (*al.* called sweet-willow or -gale, *myrica gale*), "bog-awl, a kind of butter-weed growing in bogs" (*Mon., Sup.*), stunted broom (*S. S.*), "dwarf-sallow" (*cf.* cam-fhaileog); an infusion of the tops of its branches is used for tanning and as a yellow dye; it is used locally for palm on Palm Sunday; *al.* supposed to have been used to scourge Our Lord, and hence it is considered unlucky to strike cattle with (*folk*); *al.* raid-, ruid-, rid-, rudhóg; roideog, raideog, roilleog, reileog, roichleog, *id.*

Roideogach, -aighe, *f.*, *coll.*, bog- or wild-myrtle, a thick growth or bush thereof; roideogach (roill-) *id.*

Roig, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a fit, start, bout or turn; f. feanntana, a bout of rain (*Cm.*); tá an pluchra ag teacht 'na roighibh, the rain is coming in fits and starts; ar éachtach an f. do thuair é, what a turn he took, how excited (*etc.*) he became; *a l.* rig; *cf.* rig, and neadhg, riogh.

Roige. *See* ruige.

Róiġeamail. *See* rómail.

Roiġin. *See* riġin.

Roiġne, *g. id., f.*, choicest or best part; r. buaḋa, a splendid victory; r. raḃaiḋ, a valuable warning. *See* roġa.

Roilḃe, a height; *a.*, -ḃeaḋ, high, towering, huge, mountainous, *e.g.* ḃreiṫne róḋaḋ r.; (*early*).

Roilig. *See* reilig.

Roille, *g. id., f.*, darnel; *fig.* a tall lazy fellow (*cf.* raille); r. ḃuiḋe, a weed found in damp locations (*Con.*); r. ḋearg, red darnel.

Roille, *g. id., f.*, a rush or whirl, *prattling*, desire to prattle, a prattler; r. ruaċair, violent charge or onset; ir ḋeamnaċ an r. ata fé, he is deucedly anxious to talk; *al.* ruille; *cf.* rilleaḋ and raille.

Roilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, striped, brindled; *e.g.* bó r., a cow with black, red or white stripes (riartaí) on the skin.

Roilleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id., m.*, the oyster-catcher or sea-pie, a bird that haunts the shore, has red bill and legs and has its coat variegated like the magpie; the r. was web-footed originally as the raoileán is now; the raoileán asked for the loan of the r.'s swimming gear and refusing to return the web-feet has worn them ever since; iarraċt an tṙnáiṁ ċuġ an roilleaċ ḋon raoileán an t-iarraċt naċ ḃruigiḋ go ḋeo, the loan of the swimming gear which the sea-pie gave the sea-gull, a loan that never has been and never will be paid (*folk*; *Mayo*); *al.* roillṫe; *al. see* roiċleaċ.

Roilleaċán (roiċleaċán). *See under* fé.

Roilleán. *See* roiċleán.

Roilléiṁ(e), roilléiġ. *See* roiċléiġ.

Roilleoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, oyster-catcher, *smt.* razor-bill; rilleoġ (*McK.*); *cf.* roilleaċ; *al. see under* roiḋeoġ.

Roillṙe, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *f.*, a peculiarity, peculiar behaviour, ostentation, *gnly.* in *pl.*, tá roillrí móra aġ baint leis, he is full of airs; b'ait na roillrí bí ionnam, I was full of queer notions; roillrí na h-óinriġe, the fatuous ways of the silly woman; *cf.* ruiḋleaṙ.

Róiṁ, -e, -óiṁa, *pl. id., f.*, Rome, R. Leaċa, *id.*; a cemetery or burying-place, r. aḋlaiċte, *id.*; a sanctuary; R. Iarṫair ḃeaċa, Glendalough; caṫair na Róiṁa, the city of Rome; ṗápa na Róiṁe, the Pope of Rome; *al.* Ruaiṁ (*early*).

Róiṁ-, róṁ-, *in compds.*, róṁ-aḋlacaḋ, burial; róiṁ-ċill, a cemetery; róṁ-ġnáṫ Té, the royal abode of Té (*C. Br.*); Róiṁ-iṁir, the Roman Catholic Faith; róṁ-oiḋe, a pre-eminent teacher (*ib.*).

Roim, *f.*, fury (*Tuam*); *cf.* ruaim.

Roiṁ (roiṁe, *U.*, roim, *M.*), *prep.* with *dat.* [*pronom. comb.* róṁam, róṁat, roiṁe or roimir, roimpe, róṁainn, róṁaiḃ, rómpa], before (time or space, *gnly.* with implication of motion or change), *previous to, in front of*, awaiting; *pronom. combs.* with *vls.* translate, ahead, forward; r. bár, before death; r. noḋlaiġ, before Christmas; r. ḋinnéar, before dinner; r. a ré, before six; ḋeiċ nóimeintí r. a cúiġ, ten minutes to five; r. ré, before the time, beforehand, antecedently, prematurely (with le); ní ṫagann ciall r. aoir, wisdom only comes with years; *with prns.*: roiṁe seo, hitherto, heretofore, before this, formerly, in olden times, roimir seo, *id.*; roiṁe sin, before that, previously, roimir sin, *id.*; roiṁe (roimir) nó 'na ḋiaiḋ, before or after (him or it); ḃíos ann roiṁe, I was there before him; na rainn seo róṁainn síos, the following stanzas; na rainn sin róṁainn ṫuas, the stanzas quoted above; an ċainnt sin róṁam, what I have said above; an ċainnt seo róṁam, what I am going to set down, the following words; ġaċ sceiṁle ruaig ár n-uairle róṁainn, each outrage our aristocracy received in days gone by; *and with vbs. of motion*: aġ ġluaiseaḋ róṁainn, (we) proceeding, going ahead; an fear ḃíonn aġ siubal roiṁe, the man who walks *on and on*, the vagrant; aġ ġearradh roimpe, (the ship) making great way, cutting ahead; innis róṁat, tell on, keep up the narrative; abair róṁat, say on; imṫiġ róṁat, go on, go away; *cf.* féaċ róṁat, look where you are going, look before you, consider well; ḃíos aġ bhaċ róṁam, I was waiting to see what would turn up; *with* ata: tá róṁam, I am in for it; tá carraig róṁat ar an mbóṫar, there is a rock ahead of you; ġeall tú ḃeiṫ róṁam aġ, you promised to be *waiting for me* at; an raoġal ata róṁat, the life you are now entering on; tá siad róṁainn amaċ, they are on before us (of motion); *with* cuimir: cuimir róṁam ruo do ḋéanaṁ, I propose or determine to do a thing; ir ḋeacair ḋaṁra ċur roiṁ

ɾean-mʌoʌó, 'tis hard to teach an old dog to dance; tá mé ag cur roime liom, I am determined (*Antr.*); na ɒɾuimeanna ɒuba ɒo ċuiɾim ɾ. aoinne ɒo ɾaġaó ag baint báiɾneaċ aɾíɾ, I set dark maledictions on whomsoever shall go picking barnacles again; *with* ɾaġaim (tigim): t. ɾ. ɒuine aɾ, I come before, precede, intercept, interrupt or anticipate a person (in regard to); ní ag teaċt ɾómat aiɾ ɾin é, not that I wish to anticipate you, not interrupting; ní beinn ag teaċt ɾómat, I should not like to interrupt you; an ɾinnɾeaɾ ċáiniġ ɾómainn, the ancestors who have gone before us; tigeaó ɒo ċɾócaiɾe ɾómainn, let Thy mercy anticipate us; ċáiniġ Seán ɾómam aɾ an mbóċaɾ, John intercepted or accosted me on the road; *with* ɒo-beiɾim: ɒugaó leiɾ roimiɾ aɾ ɾcoil iaɒ lá aɾ n-a bárʌċ, he conducted, carried or drove them to school on the next day; *with* téiġim, I precede, come or pass in front of; "ɾaġaɒ-ɾa ɾómat-ɾa!" aɒeiɾ an bɾíɾɒe cóɾɒa, "I will pass you!" says the corduroy breeches (*from the illusion* one wearing such has of being followed; *folk.*); *with* ɒaɾla: ɒaɾla báɾɾ a ċroiġe roim ɾcála, &c., his foot struck against a bowl, *etc.*; *with nouns* implying fear, welcome, *etc.*, and their *a's*: tá eagla oɾm ɾ., I am afraid of, suspect or doubt; (tá) fáilte ɾómat, you are welcome; beiɒ faiɾċe agus fáilte ɾómat, there will be a feast and a welcome awaiting you; ní lia bɾoċ ʋín 'ɾan ɒiġ 'ná fáilte ɾómat, there are as many welcomes awaiting you as there are straws in the thatch; ɒoiċeall ɾ., an unpromising attitude towards; ag ɒoiċeall ɾ., acting disagreeably towards; ag cur ɾuaɾ cómaiɾċeaí ɒoiċill ɾ., showing signs of hostility and stubbornness, *etc.*, towards; ɾómat-ɾa molaim ɒo'n ɾobal beiċ mín ɾcuamóa, I advise the people to be mild and well-behaved for you; *O. Ir.* re. *See* roime and roimiɾ.

Roim-, in *compds.* *See* réam-, réim-.

Roime, *prep. comb.*, before him or it, before that time, before, formerly; ɾ. reo, ere this, formerly; ɾ. le, before (*Mon.* *See under* eaɾc); as *s.m.* in *phr.*: óɾ ɒo ɾ. amaċ, right in front of you (implying motion), óɾ ɒo cómaiɾ amaċ, *id.* (*oft.* implying rest).

Roimiɾ, 3*s. m. prep. comb.* from roim, before him or it; *oft.* replaces roim with *art.*, *e.g.*, ɾ. an aimɾiɾ ɾin, before that time; ɾ. ɾin, before that. *See under* roim.

Roimɾe, *g. id.*, *f.* (or *m. pl.*), abundance of natural fruits (*Triads*). *See* raɒaiɾe.

Roimɾeaċ, -ɾiġe, -a, *f.*, a jilt, a harlot.

Róin, róine. *See* rón (hair) and ruainne.

Róin-, in *compds.* *See* rón-, róin-.

Róineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

Róineaċt, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Roinn(t), *g.* -e, -onna and ɾanna, *pl.* ɾonna (-nta,) ɾanna (-nta), *f.*, act of dividing, sharing (with ar), distributing (amongst, roiɾ, ar), dealing out (as cards), having to do with (le), imparting to (le), assigning, allotting; a portion, share, division (of soldiers, *etc.*), grant (of land), legacy; food, rations; a paragraph, *etc.* (*See* ɾann); a continent; in *pl.*, legs, members, territories; ag ɾ. ir ag ɒáil ɒóiḃ, serving them food and drink; ɾ. ċómbɾáiṫɾeaċ ar an bɾeaɾann, partnership in land amongst kinsmen, gavelkind (*F. F.*); ɾ. an mic le n-a máṫaiɾ, the son's way of sharing with his mother, of unfair division; ɾ. aiɾgiɒ, a sum of money; ɾ. uiɾce, some water; R. na h-Eoɾɾa, the Continent of Europe, an R. Eoɾɾa(ċ), *id.*; R. Eiɾeamóin, E.'s share of Ireland; Ranna Clainne Iuġoine, the lands of the children of I.; na ceiṫɾe ɾanna, the "four continents," the whole world; ɾanna agus fealḃa, hereditaments and possessions; ɾanna h-innɾce, the parts of speech; míɾ ɾonna, allotted portion, cuiɒ ɾonna, *id.*; feaɾ ɾanna, distributor, dealer or agent; láṁ ɒo ɾanna, your dealing trick (*cards*); i gceaɾt na ɾonna, by right of the division (*F. F.*); gan ɾ., undivided, entire; ciɾ na Fɾainnce ir faġaim gan ɾ. é, were I to get the whole revenue of France (*See* Éiɾe); *partitive uses, gnly.* roinnt; roinnt ɾcoláiɾí, a number of scholars; roinnt cainnte, *some talk*; roinnt maiṫ gnóċa, plenty of curds; roinnt ɾcléiɾe, something of a row, a small row; an gairḃéal agus roinnt ɒ'aicíoiḃ eile, the gravel and other diseases; ḃí na miɒáin ɾceiṫte roinnt, the *mittens* were unravelled a little; an bɾuiliɾ tinn? roinnt, are you ill? a little; roinnt ɾuaɾ, rather cold; ɾ. boɒaɾ, somewhat deaf; ɾ. rúgaċ, a little merry; ag ɾiaɾ aɾ ɾannaiḃ coiɾ Laoi, ruling lands by the Lee; ɒo ɾinne ɾannɒa agus caɾaiɒ

ᵭó ḟéin, he made followers and friends for himself (*F. F.*); ċuiṗ ṫionól aṗ a ṗannṫaiḃ ḟéin, he mobilised his own divisions; cṗuinniġiᵭ a ṗannṫa, they mobilize their forces; áṗ ġcuiᵭ aġuṗ áṗ ġcómḣṗoinn, our general allotment and particular share; ḃíonn ṗaċ i mbun na ṗonna, there is luck in sharing; ᵭá mbeaᵭ a ḃeaġ nó a ṁóṗ ᵭe ᵭíolaṁaintaċt aġ ṗ. leaṫ, if you had any nobility at all.

Róinne, róinneaċ, róinniᵭe. *See* ṗuainne, ṗuainneaċ, ṗuainniᵭe.

Roinnim, *vl.* ṗoinn(ṫ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I divide, grant to or share with (le), assign, allot, or impart to (aṗ), distribute amongst (iᵭiṗ, aṗ); deal (as cards); ṗ. mo ċuiᵭ bíᵭ leaṫ, I share my food with you; ṗ. mo ċuiᵭ bíᵭ oṗṫa, I distribute my food amongst them; ṗ. mo ċuiᵭ bíᵭ i ġceiṫṛe ṗannaiḃ, I divide my food into four portions; ṗ. mo ċuiᵭ aṗ mo ċlainn, I divide my means amongst my children; ṗoinneaᵭ an Spioṗaᵭ Naoṁ leo, they were made partakers of the Holy Ghost (*Donl.*); ᵭo ṗoinn imiṗ ṗíᵭe i ḟéin i ᵭṫṁ ṗannaiḃ, Whiddy I. burst into three parts (*F. F.*); iṗ maiṫ an ċṗeaċ ṗoinneaṗ, divisible booty is best (*saying*).

Roinnipe. *See* ṗonnaiṗe.

Roinn-ṗáiṗteaċ, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; in partnership with (le).

Roinnt. *See* ṗoinn.

Roinnte, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared, fair, just.

Róinteaċ, *a.*, relating to seals.

Róipín, *m.*, a small rope.

Roiṗ, -e, *f.*, a rush or flood; ṗ. mallaċt, a string of curses; ṗ. ṁóṗ cainnte, a great flood of talk; *cf.* ṗoiṗeaᵭ.

Róiṗ, -e, *f.*, Rose (*pers. name*); *al.* -ṗe; *al. see* ṗuaiṗ.

Roiṗc-(eye-) in *compds.* *See* ṗoṗc-, ṗoiṗc-.

Roiṗe, *a.*, clever (*early*); *cf.* ṗúṗ.

Roiṗeaċán, *m.*, a flax-boller (*O'R.*).

Roiṗeaᵭ, -ṫe, *m.*, act of tearing, pulling, ripping, ravelling, bolling (as flax), rushing, snatching, wresting; aġ ṗ. ṫṁó na ṫonnaiḃ, cutting through the waves; ṫá an ṫṡocᵭ aġ ṗ., the stocking is unravelling; ġoiᵭé maṗ ṫá ṫú? oċ aġ iaṗṗaiᵭ ḃeiṫ aġ ṗ., how are you? oh, pulling along (*Arm.*).

Roiṗeail, -eáil, *f.*, act of paring, peeling, growing blunt; ṫá an ṡṗeal aġ ṗ., the scythe edge is becoming blunt and gapped (*By.*); *al.* ṗiṗeail; *cf.* claideb russi (*Wind.*).

Roiṗeáltaim, -eail, *v. intr.*, I grow blunt, *etc.*

Roiṗeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, violent, rash, disorderly; ṗoiṗeanṫa, *id.*; *al.* ṗuiṗ-.

Roiṗeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, violence, rashness, disorderliness.

Roiṗim, I reach, from *early fut.* of ṗoiċim; now ṡṗoiṗim.

Roiṗim, -ṗeaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, rip, ravel; drag, pull, snatch, wrest; I move rapidly or violently; *al.* I falter in fidelity, doubt (*Trip.*).

Roiṗín, -e, *f.*, rosin or resin; róiṗín (*Don.*), resin (ṗéiṗin) (*T. Traoi*).

Roiṗín, *m.*, a lunch; *cf. perh.* ration.

Róiṗín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment.

Róiṗín, *f.*, *pers. name*, Rose, Rosie; R. Ḋuḃ, an allegorical name for Ireland; *dim.* of Róiṗ.

Roiṗne. *See* ṗuiṗne.

Roiṗnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pearl on the eye (*O'R.*); *al.* eyebright, ṗ. naᵭaiṗc, *id.* (*ib.*).

Roiṗṫe, *p. a.*, ripped, torn, rent; ṗ. ṗuaṁanṫa, torn and red, of the eyes; -ṫiġe, *id.*.

Róiṗṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, roach (fish) (*O'R.*).

Roiṗṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*, a violent act, *etc.*, a wind-clap or -gust; ṗoiṗteaċa ġaoiṫe móiṗe, great wind-claps; leiġ ṗé ṗoiṗteaċa mionn móṗ, he swore torrents of oaths (*Don.*); *cf.* ṗoiṗeaᵭ. *See* ṗaiṗṫe.

Róiṗteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a roach (fish); *al.* the surname Roche; na Róiṗteaċa, the "Roche Country"; as *f.*, *g.* -tiġe, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róiṗtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gridiron (*Con.*).

Roiṫ. *See* ṗoṫ.

Róiṫí, *pl.*, rows or layers of flax for soaking.

Roiṫim, -ṫeaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I cause to run, project, propel, drive, put to flight; *al.* ṗaiṫ-, ṗuiṫ-, ṗoṫaim.

Roiṫleaċ, *g.* -liġ, -liġe, *m.* and *f.*, anything in bad condition; *e.g.*, ṫá na bṗóġa, an coiṗce, an ṗéaṗ, ġc. 'na ṗoiṫliġ aġ an bṗeaṗṫain, the boots, oats, hay, etc. are spoiled by the rain; ᵭoġním ṗ. ᵭe (or aṗ), I ruin, destroy; aġ imṫeaċt 'na ṗ., going to waste, going for nothing; ṗ. ᵭo ṫéanaṁ ᵭem' ċuiᵭ coiṗce, to destroy my oats; *al.* ṗoiṫleaċ.

Roiṫleaġaᵭ, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning; *cf.* ṗoiṫleoġ.

Roiċleaɣaim, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn, wheel about.

Roiċleaɣán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling; a *sensation of dizziness*, roiċleaċán, *id.* (*See* ré).

Roiċleail, -ála, *f.*, act of rolling, twirling, spinning, ríleail, *id.* (*R. O.*).

Roiċleálaim, -ail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I roll, twist, spin.

Roiċleán, *g.* -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything round or revolving, a wheel, pulley, or roller, a disk, ring or wheel-band, a spinning-wheel, a spindle-whorl (*al.* ríleán), the knee-pan, a riddle or sieve (*See* milleán), a head-pad of cloth, *etc.*, used for carrying burdens (coċall, *id. R. O.*); *a whirl, a megrim, confusion* or mêlée; one who rushes or fusses, a voluble talker, a "whirlwind"; a large roaring fire (*al.* réiróleán); fuḃail an r. air, the wheel went over him (*M.*); aɣ fníom mo roiċleain, (I) spinning; ċáimiɣ r. ar mo ṡúilib nuair, my sight failed me (through surprise) when; cáim im' r. aiɣe, he has left me in a whirl; cá mo ċeann 'na r. aɣ na páirtí, the children have confused me (with their noise); ḋeimir r. de fna leaḃraiḃ, you have left the books in disorder; *al.* roiċléan, *g.* -éin, roiċneál, roiróleán, réiróleán, ríróleán, milleán, roilleán, reiċileán, riċileán.

Roiċleánaċ, -naiɣe, *a.*, having wheels, revolving, dizzy, dizzying; *al.* roiċléanaċ.

Roiċléiċ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a roll, *esp.* of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag or shred; a lock of wool, an ear of corn; *al.* corn-cockle (roiróléiċ, *Cork*), bearded darnel (causes dizziness) (ruillé, *N. Y.*), a poor variety of oats, *etc.* (*R. O.*); anything mean, riff-raff, a truant, a lazy fellow; sin; fcollaim 'na roiċléiċeaċaiḃ iad, I tear them to tatters; fuil uaral ir r. do ċur le céile, to mix noble blood with the blood of the riff-raff (*R. O.*); an ċruiċneaċt ɣlan do meargaḋ ar an r., to mix the pure wheat with inferior growths; r. na ndeamhan, the cockle of demons, sin; *al.* roiróléiċ, raoilé (*McK.*), míle, roille, raoile, raiɣle, rairóleaḋ (*O'R.*); roilléir(e), *id.* (*Con.*).

Roiċleoɣ, -aċ. *See* roideoɣ, &c.

Roiċleoɣ (wheel), roiċleoir. *See* roċlóɣ, roċlóir.

Roiċleo-ró, stunning noise in the head (*By.*).

Roiċl(iɣ)im. *See* roċlaim.

Roiċ-linɣeaḋ, *m.*, the swift rolling of a wheel; act of rolling swiftly; dashing down on (ar, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*).

Roiċne (roinne). *See* ruiċne.

Roiċneál. *See* roiċleán.

Roiċ-réim, *f.*, a rushing as of wheels.

Rolaḋ, *m.*, act of rolling, revolving.

Rolaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I roll (*O'R.*); roil ré fá'n doras, it rolled under the door (*Con.*).

Rolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a roll (of parchment, butter, *etc.*), a cylinder, a swathe, a volume, a register; cuiream i r., I register, record or write; R. na Ríoɣ, the Roll of the Kings, called also the Psalter of Tara; R. na Teamrach, the Roll of Tara; ɣneamanna de ɣarḃ-r., pieces of coarse parchment (*Fil.*).

Rollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, *etc.*); *cf.* rolaim and roċlaim.

Rollamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roll, a roller, a hard compact block, anything round or bulky, *e.g.*, r. cloiċe, r. duine; *pron.* raḃlamán (*By.*); *cf.* roċlam.

Rollán, *m.*, a roll or volume (*O'R.*); *cf.* roiċleán.

Rollóɣ (rolóɣ), rollóir. *See* roċlóɣ, roċlóir.

Rolón(t), *m.*, Roland.

Rómh-, form of roim in *pronom.* combinations; rómham, rómhat, &c.

Rómhaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, pertaining to Rome, Roman.

Rómhail, -e, *a.*, bounteous, abundant, successful, prosperous, quiet, easy-going, easily managed; bliaḋain r. fceaċóirí, haws mean a year of plenty; r. réiróiɣe, willing and ready; *gl.* caoiróeamhail.

Romáile, *g. id.*, *f.*, *damage*: *cf.* ruam-.

Rómhal, -ail, *m.*, Romulus; *al.* -all.

Rómhán, *m.*, a Roman.

Rómhánaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, Roman; *sm.*, a Roman; nuair raɣair ċum na Rómha bí ro' R. leo, when in Rome do as Rome does.

Rómhar, -air, *m.*, act of digging, cultivating, tilling; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up; aṫ-r., act of tilling or digging a field a second time, planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet or so in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and

covering over; a piece of tillage so treated; p. aguṙ gṙaṙaḋ, digging and grubbing (skinning the surface), two cardinal tillage operations in the olden times; ḋeiṁiṙ an p. buiḋe, you have upset everything; ag p. na gclaṙ, digging furrows; ag p. coiṁliġ, digging up stubble land; ag p. ir ag ṙneacaṙ na talṁan, digging and cultivating the soil; ní'l mé eolġaċ aṙ p. gáiṙḋín, I am not expert at digging a garden (*Car.*); *al.* páṁaṙ.

Rómaṙḋa, *p. a.*, dug, uprooted.

Romáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*, a romance; romance, nonsense.

Romáṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, romantic, nonsensical.

Romlár, -áiṙ, *m.*, rakish behaviour; *cf.* ṙoṁlár.

Rómṁaim, *vl.* rómaṙ, *v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn; aċ-p., I dig up the second time.

Rón, *a.*, gross, fat (*O'R.*).

Rón, -óin, *pl.* -óinte, -ónta, *m.*, a seal, a sea-calf, p. gla, *id.* (*folk tales*); bainṁreaċ rón, a female seal; taṙḃ rón, a male seal; éan rón, a young seal; ḋulóġ rón, a seal's lair; cṙoiceann rón, sealskin; maiḋeaṙ bainne cíoċ an rón go ndéanaiḋ ṙé ḋuit, maṙ cuiṁeann an t-éan rón bṙat ṙaille ṙuaṙ le gaċ aon deoċ bainne ġeiḃeann ṙé ó n-a máṫaiṁ, may it do you as much good as seal's milk, for the young seal puts on an extra layer of fat with every drink it gets from its mother (*folk.*). *See* muc.

Rón, *g.* róin, *pl.* -óinte, -ónta, *m.*, hair, horse-hair, hair-cloth, a cow's tail; léine róin (or ḋe'n p.), a hair-shirt; cáiteaċ róin, a hair-sheet; gaṙḃaḋaṙtaṙ róin, a coarse halter of horse-hair.

Rón-, róin-, in *compds.*, hair-, *al.* fat; rón-bṙat, a hair-cloth; róin-éaḋaċ, róinṙaiċ (*O'R.*), *id.*; róin-léine, a hair-shirt for penitential purposes; rón-ċolnaċ (-llaċ), corpulent.

Rón-, *stem.* of early *dep. perf.* form of gním, I do (*abs.* gnith, *obs.*), found only in ḋo rónṙaḋ, they did or made; ḋo rónaḋ, was done or made, (*Early Mod.*).

Rónaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, seals (*B. C. C.*); *cf.* éanaċ.

Rónaḋ. *See under* rón-.

Rongа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, rung of a ladder, chair, *etc.*, a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat; *al.* ṙanc (*Mon.*), ṙuga.

Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, a chain, tie or bond, an ornamental chain, wire (*Laws*), string, a drip, cord of rheum or saliva from nose or mouth, (*al.* ṙonna); *fig.*, a bond or tie; p. ḋeaṙg-óiṙ (cṙéaḋ-uṁa, ᵹc.), a gold (bronze, *etc.*) chain; fiġe p., plaiting chains; p. cómḃáiṙḋe a bond of affection (but *cf.* ṙann, ṙoinn); p. cinnte caṙaḋ, a certain friendly alliance; m' fiacla fá n-a ṙṙoċaiḃ ṙonna, my teeth exuding dribbles in streams; aguṙ na ṙonnaí aṙ fileaḋ leiṙ, he dribbling at the mouth.

Ronna. *See* ṙonn.

Ronnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spitting, of or belonging to spitting; *sm.*, a spitter, dribbler or one with a running nose.

Ronnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *d. pl. smt.* ṙonnaiḃ, *m.*, a mackerel; p. Spáinneaċ, a hawk-fish; *al.* ṙionnaċ, ṙunnaċ; ṙeanga, ṙanga, macṙael, *id.*

Ronnaiṙe, *m.*, a rationer, a dispenser, a food-divider; *al.* ṙannaiṙe, ṙoinniṙe.

Ronncáṙ, -áiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the taffrail of a boat, the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

Ronnclaċ. *See* púncalaċ.

Ronnḋáil, *f.*, rundale. *See* talaṁ.

Ronntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dribbling, snotted; leaċan-ḋuṙ p., a broad and dripping lip (*E. R.*); *sm.*, saliva; p. cṙainn-ṫreiṫleaċ, tough spittle; *al.* púntaċ.

Rónṙaḋ. *See under* rón-.

Roṙ, *g.* -a, *m.*, a thrust, dart or prod; tá p. ṙiuḃail púṫ, you are going at a terrible rate. *See* ṙuṙ ṙaṙ.

Roṙ, *m.*, the trunk of the body; *al.* a brute. *See* ṙoḃ.

Rópa *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rope; p. buin, footrope (of net, thatch or stack); p. cinn, end-rope; p. ḋṙoma, upper-rope; p. taṙṙainġte, hauling-rope; ceanglaim ḋuine i p., I tie one up; *al.* róṙ; róṙán, *id.*; *dim.* róiṙín (*A.*).

Roṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, violent, thrusting, rending; *sm.* violent attack or assault (*Laws*); p. feiṙge, a burst of fury.

Roṙaḋ, -ṙa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, bursting, tearing or rushing through (cṙé); stabbing, prodding, goring, pulling quickly or violently, snatching; probing or examining; a thrust, stab, assault or attack, a row or fight, a blast of wind.

Roṙaḋ, -ṙa, *m.*, act of canting, auctioning or rouping.

Róṙaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a ropemaker.

Roṙáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tearing up, scattering, disarranging.

Ropaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cant, auction or roup.

Ropaim, -aḋ, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thrust, burst, tear through, stab, prod, gore; take, put or place quickly, suddenly or violently, snatch away; probe, examine; p. rciollaim 'ran ċré, I plant "sets"; p. de 'n rciain é, I stab him with the knife; p. leir an rnáċaiḋ é, I prod him with the needle; p. ceirt ċum, I *spring* a question on; p. isteaċ 'ran naoiṁóig, I spring into the coracle; p. isteaċ an doṁar, I push or rush into the house; p. isteaċ im' ḃéal é, I thrust it into my mouth; p. anonn ċúċa é, I push or send it rapidly over to them; p. síos an coṁcán, I thrust the pot upon the fire; p. fá, I probe or examine; p. liom, I rush off, proceed at a fast rate; p. trío an uisce, I *cut through the water*; na maḋmanna móra ag coiriugaḋ ag ropaḋ agus ag réabaḋ ċarr ċíos, the great breakers foaming, charging and bursting below.

Ropaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rap (a counterfeit coin of about half a farthing passing current for ½*d.* in the 18th century in Ireland); is gan agam de rcór fóla act aon p. amáin, while I have of Ireland's treasure but a *single* rap (*song*).

Ropaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snatcher or seizer, a cut-purse, robber or thief, a rapparee, a treacherous or violent person, a scoundrel: a rapier; a virago, p. mná, *id.*; p. an ġaiṫ, a gallows bird, a villain, p. an ċóṁra, *id.*; *oft.* used inoffensively like róġaire; *al.* raparire.

Roparireaċt, -a, *f.*, villainy, thievery, dishonesty, violence.

Roranta, *indec.*, *a.*, violent.

Ropóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, one of the viscera; *ní fágfad* p. *ná putóg 'na ċorp*, I will eviscerate him; *cf.* puipleog.

Ror, *g.* roir or ruir, *m.*, pollen, any fine seed, flax-seed (p. lín, *id.*); flax appearing above ground (*Galw.*); p. neannca, nettle-seed; p. na gcaiṁbne, *id.*; p. lacan, duck-weed, *lemma minor*; síol ruir, flax-seed; poca ruir, a pottle of flax-seed; *cf.* srar.

Ror, *g.* roir, ruir, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a wood or copse (p. roḋairḋe, *id.*, *Sup.*), *oft.* the site of an old cemetery; a point, promontory, bluff or isthmus (p. uirce, *id.*, *Sup.*); a level tract of arable land; Lá an Ruir, the Day of Judgment (*cf.* Lá an tSléiḃe); druma an Ruir, the drums of Judgment; de R., surname Ross; *common in place-names*: an R., Ross, Killarney; Rora, the Rosses; R. Ailiġin, Rosscarbery, R. na gCaiṁḃne, *id.*; Traiġ Ruir Aiṁsiḋ, the Strand *nr.* Ballysadare; R. Cam, Roscam, R. Caoin, Roskeen; R. Clár, Rosslare; R. Comáin, Roscommon; R. Cré, Roscrea (Aonaċ Rora C., on SS. Peter and Paul's Day); R. Guill, Rosquil Peninsula; R. Ioir ḋá Inḃir, W. point of Tirconnell proper (*Onom.*); R. na Ríoġ, Rosnaree (village, ford and ancient royal burial ground); R. Mic Treoin, New Ross; R. Seirc, Rosserk (abode of Clann Firḃiriġ, poets of Tirawley) *compds.*: Droc-p. (*al.* R. mDroc, and mDruic), Calaḋ-p.; Duḃ-p., Dowris; Eaċ-p., Aughrus; Loċ-p., Loughgross; Muc-p., Muckross

Ror-, in *compds.* (*early*), a horse (*Icel.* rhoss, *Eng.* horse); ror-ċollaċ, a stallion; ror-maol, a sea-calf (rar, *O'Br.*); ror-ualt, a walrus (horse-whale or morse).

Ród, *g.* róid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rose; p. an trolair, round-leaved sundew; p. na Dairríoġna Muire, rose of Jerusalem; p. Muire, rosemary; róra, *id.*

Ród, *m.*, a disease called "the rose" erysipelas; *cf.* ruaḋar.

Róra. *See* ród.

Roraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wooded, *etc.*; *sm.*, a Rossman.

Roraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, woods; *place-name*, R. na Ríoġ(raiḋe), *al.* ui Rora, now Rossa, burial place of Fermoy kings; R. Ruaḋ, between Rossa and Doire Cinn Feaḃrad.

Rorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrubbery, a small wood; a loose branch (*Tuam*); *al.* rarán.

Roránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in brush-wood.

Roranaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a native of the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Rórannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a plot of roses or rosarium.

Rorc, *g.* ruirc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a dithyramb, *rhetoric*, an inflammatory speech; applied in early literature to a roughly versified incitement to deeds of valour, and of which certain of the "runs" in folk-narrations are survivals; p. caṫa, an exhortative speech before battle, a battle-hymn, a rallying song.

Rorc, *g.* ruirc, *pl. id.*, and rorca, *m.*, the eye or eyeball eyesight (*poet.*);

al. understanding; *al.* pink or eye-bright; bhaonadha fola ar a forcaibh as cóimhidh, drops of blood pouring from her eyes; do bhíreadh f. súile liom, one of my eyes had the eyeball burst; fear aon fuirc, a one-eyed man; forca glara, grey eyes; *compds.*, claon-f., an alluring eye; goirm-f., a blue eye; mall-f., a languid eye; fuan-f., a dreamy or sleepy eye.

Rorc-, roirc-, in *compds.*: eye-, ocular; rorc-bán, white-eyed, *sm.* the white of the eye; roirc-béim, a glance of or injury caused by an evil-eye; rorc-dallad, blindfolding, deceiving, an error or mistake; rorc-glan, clear eyed; roirc-leadan, wide-eyed; *cf.* roirc-méirleach, a tory (*O'R.*).

Rorca. *See* rorcadh.

Rorcach, -aighe, *a.*, ocular, eye-like; *al.* knowing, skilful.

Rorcach, -aighe, *a.*, talkative, full of words, rhetorical, inflammatory.

Rorcadh, -aidh, *pl.* -adha, *m.*, a dithyramb, *etc.* (*See* rorc), a verbal attack, a stroke; a versified mnemonic rule or law; a maxim or law-precedent, a gloss, a proverb; f. fileadh, a short rousing poem, *etc.*; beirim f. dem' theanga am do, I smite with my tongue; breitheamhnar a forcadhaibh agus a fagaighibh, judgment according to maxims and precedents; Dúil R., Book of Rules (*Laws*).

Rorcamhail, -mhla, *a.*, clear-sighted.

Ror-choill, *f.*, underwood, thicket.

Ror-chrann, *m.*, a shrub-tree.

Ród-leaca, *f.*, a rosy cheek.

Ród-luf, *m.*, rose-wort.

Ródóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rose-tree.

Rórta, *a.*, roasted; práiscín f., a small roasted potato.

Rórta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, roast meat (*A.*); dá bhuighinn f., even if I got roast-meat, no matter what I got (*cf.* beoir); ní bheabhradh rórtaí mé, roast joints would not buy me; ní féarta gan f., no feast is complete without roast.

Rórtadh, -tha, -tuighthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of roasting, toasting, grilling; rórtáil, *id.* (*Inishm.*).

Rórtaim, -adh, -táil, *v. tr.*, I roast, grill, toast, parch.

Roth, *g.* -a, roith, *pl.* -tha, -aí, -anna, *m.*, a wheel, *esp.* a radiated wheel as distinct from miar (solid wheel or tympanum); anything wheel-shaped, a noose or link, a circle, a cycle, a whirl, an orbit, a sphere (*Astron. Tract.*); a potter's wheel, *etc.*; the wheel of fate; f. muilinn, a mill-wheel; f. uisce, a water-wheel, f. buaile, *id.*; f. túirne (or túirnin), a spinning wheel; f. trucailleach, a cart wheel, f. cairte, *id.*; f. stiúrach, a steering-wheel; rotha péana, waggon-wheels; f. geinteil(idh)-eachta, a magic wheel; bóthar rotha an áir, the roulette-table; f. gaid, a withe noose or link; an rathar is deise fá rothaí na gréine, the fairest posy beneath the sun; ní'l fhios agam faoi rothaí na gréine, I do not know at all; ag théanamh amach ar f. an tráthnóna, as evening approached (*M.* folk-tale); carbad dá f., a two-wheeled chariot, currus; dein ré f. de péin, he kept on talking at a great rate; tá mo cheann 'na f., my head is reeling; carraidh an f. deiseal i dtráth, things will come right in time; fagainn rá 'n f. a d' iarraidh airgead d' fagáil, I would risk being run over to get money; shiubail an f. air, the wheel passed over him; *al.* roith, *g.* -e, *f.* *See* rotha.

Roth-, in *compds.*, wheel-, ring-, *etc.* roth-chómla, a disk-valve; roth-chror, a wheel-cross.

Rotha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a wheel, wheel or part of steering apparatus, a rowel; in *pl.* rothaí, furniture, rothaí tighe, *id.*; f. na glinntheachta, the magic-wheel (*Conem.*); f. fearna, wheel of fortune (*W.K.*) (*See* futh); frorr gan f., a rowelless spur; cor de 'n f., a turn of the wheel (of fate); *doublet* with roth.

Rotha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ray-fish; liora f., a maiden ray; *al.* rotha; *cf.* *Dan.* roch and *L. Ger.* ruche. *See* roc.

Rothadóir, *m.*, a wheelwright.

Rothag, -aig, *pl. id.*, and -gaí, *m.*, a run, *esp.* before a leap, *hence*, patience, restraint or deliberation, trajectory, rush, onset, sudden assault; rothagaí cainnte, sudden gushes of talk; fnaidhm rothaig, a running knot, fárcadh rothaig, lúb rothaig, *id.*; *See al. under* fárcadh, léim, liúg; droch-f., impatience, intrusion, an ill-mannered push or shove; tógaim bheir rothaig, I take a longer run (before jumping); ní'l aon f. leis, he has no restraint, flares up into anger suddenly; bíodh f. éigin leat, show some restraint; *al.* ruthag.

Rothaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a cyclist (*rec.*).

Roṫaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, cycling, going on wheels.

Roṫail, -e, *f.*, a rush or run, a hurried visit, any hurried act; ṫuġar p. trío, I went through it (the work, the book, *etc.*) quickly; ṫuġar p. léiġce ar an bpáipéar, *I hurriedly read the paper*; *cf.* roṫal.

Roṫaim. *See* roiṫim.

Roṫáinín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little wheel or disk, a wheeled toy.

Roṫaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a roller, a wanderer, a wheel-man; p. ruirc, a roller of his eyes (*Br.*); p. riġin, a "meanderer"; *cf. al.* ruaṫaire.

Roṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling about.

Roṫal, -ail, *pl., id., m.*, a wheel; *cf.* roṫail.

Roṫán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wheel, hoop, loop, noose or disk; the hair twisted and plaited; a "runner" or tether-clasp moving freely in a groove or up and down the post (*cf.* riṫeán, riṫteán); one of the twisted band of rushes to hold the tromán of a spinning wheel; p. buaile, a small water wheel; p. ġarraiġ, a withe string or loop.

Roṫar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a bicycle.

Roṫlaċ, *m.*, a coarse person. *See* roiṫleaċ.

Roṫlaḋ, *m.*, act of rolling, whirling, revolving; iomp., circumgyration.

Roṫlaim, -ṫlaḋ, *v. intr.*, I roll, whirl, revolve, gyrate; *al.* roiṫlim, -liġim, -oiṫleálaim.

Roṫlam, -aim, *m.*, a gyration, a roll; circling, whirling; a rough handling or pulling; a rough or restless person or animal; p. duine, a rough person (*N. Y.*); p. bó, a cow disposed to stray; ṫuġar p. do'n bhat lín 'ran roball, I gave the sheet a good pulling in the suds; ag imṫeaċt 'na p., *going* backwards and forwards; *al.* roṫalam.

Roṫlóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a small wheel, a roll, a bundle, a rush, a gush of water in flood; *al.* rough matter separated from wool in carding; *al.* roiṫleoġ, rollóġ, rolóġ.

Roṫlóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a roller, roll or cylinder, a swathe (rollaiġeoir, *id., O'R.*), a rolling-stone; a wheelwright; *al.* roiṫleoir, rollóir.

Roṫnál (or -náil). *See* roiṫleán.

Roṫnuall, *m.*, whirl, roll, confusion, a profound disturbance of the person; do rinneaḋ p. corcra ó a bonn go a beannaḋ de, his whole person became red with fury (*Ériu*, V. 76); p. báirone, a variety of early metre (six verses to stanza).

Roṫúr, *m., lit.*, second choice or preference, second rate people (*P. C. T.*); *esp.* in *phr.*: an toġa agus an p., the best and the worst of a lot (poġa agus díoġa (díġ)); thus if two men are sharing between them a litter of sucking pigs one takes the best and the worst, toġa agus p.; the other takes the best and the worst, toġa agus p. of those that remain (an tarna poġa agus an tarna p.); and so to the end (*By.*); *prop. perh.* protoġar or pe toġar.

Rú, *g. id., d.* rú, *f.*, rue (ruta), lady's bedstraw (*MacSw., Cork*); *early g.* roṫ, *d.* roiṫ (*al. nom.*), *g.*, -ṫe.

Ruacaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a dashing fellow (*Br.*); *cf. perh.* rúcaċ as applied to sea-side visitors.

Ruacan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; p. aḃann, a periwinkle; biaḋ ríoġ ruacain, agus biaḋ tuaṫa báirniġ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; ag taḃairt p. go h-Inse, bringing coals to Newcastle (*saying*); *al.* rócan, rúcan, ruacán.

Ruaċt (*O. Ir.* roacht), *pret.* 3 *s.* of roiċim, *which see.*

Ruaċt, -a, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.

Ruaċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, erysipelas; faefeam ón ruaċtaiġ, an easement from erysipelas (*By.*).

Ruaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of routing, defeating, destroying; ruaċtaḋ, *id.* *See al.* roċtain.

Ruaḋ, -aiḋe, *a.*, red, brownish-red, foxy, red-haired, brown, copper- or bronze-coloured; maḋaḋ (-ḋraḋ) p., a fox; capall p., a chestnut horse; cailleaċ p., a loach; bróga ruaḋa, tan boots; leaṫar p. (brown) leather; taoibíní ruaḋa, strips or side patches of fresh leather; rúcra p., brown sugar; arán p., brown bread; páipéar p., brown paper; pingin p., a (brown) penny, cianóġ p., *id.*; Neil p., red-haired Nell; an t-Iarla R., Red Hugh O'Donnell; bean an ṫir ruaiḋ, the red-haired man's wife (*song*); Clann Ruḋraiḋe p., the stern Rudricians; an Muileann R., the Red Mill (*place-name*); oiḋċe p., a great night; an fáile fearḃ-p., the bitter terrible sea; buinní ruaḋa, strong surges; ruaċar p., a heavy attack; *compds.*: deargḃ-p., donn-p., duḃ-p., fionn-p., gorm-p., etc.; *sm.*, a red person, *al.* for ruaḋ-ċuile and rúṫ; na trí Ruaḋa Raoireann, the three

Reds of Reary (*early folk.*): an raon-r., the backward flow of the surf, receding wave (*Mayo*).

Ruad-, ruaid-, in *compds.*, red, reddish, brown, red-haired, strong, violent; ruad-béic, a loud screech; ruad-boc (-boc), a stag, a roebuck; ruad-buinne, a billow, a torrent; ruaid-breac, a red trout (tá miandaċ an roiscaig ir an ruaid-bric ann, it, the water, smacks of the bog and the red trout); ruad-cailc, ochre; ruad-cailceaċ, ochreous; ruad-cath, a violent battle, a strong battalion; ruaid-criot, raddle; ruad-dóigte, scorched, burnt red, laid waste; ruad-gaoth, a blasting wind; ruad-goirm, coppery; ruad-laidinneap, cholera morbus, ruad-laid, *id.*; ruad-laraip, a ruddy flame; Ruad-linn, the Red Sea; ruaid-lionn, choler, phlegm, *al.* red ale; ruad-maol, foxy and bald; ruad-móin, red turf, a red bog; ruad-rámh, a sturdy oar; ruad-tuile, a high flood, the flowing tide running up the strand and breaking in foam (*Mayo* where it is *oft.* ruad, *al.* rút, *which see*); ruad-tuileaċtóg, deluging; ruad-uinnreann, a strong ash tree.

Ruadóg. *See* ruaidóg.

Ruadacht, -a, *f.*, redness; i leit na ruadaċta, tending to be red of hair; *al.* ruaideaċt.

Ruadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a red or reddish-brown person, animal or thing; redness, a red dye, buck-wheat or red-wheat (*Dav.*); a fish-line (*Cm.*, ruadann, with stress on -ann, *Ds.*), a moorland; a male personal name; r. alla (or aille), a sparrowhawk (*Aran*), *al.* a spider (for damán alla); R. (or Ródán) Lorra, St. R. of Lorrha.

Ruadánaċ, -aige, *a.*, reddish, ruddy, as the face; *sf.*, drowning strings (seaweed). *See* reamann.

Ruadar, -air, *m.*, redness, ruddiness, a tendency to red in skin, hair, *etc.*, of a family (niam ruad, fuil ruad, *id.*); tá r. san clann sin, that family have a red strain in them; *al.* ruar; ruaideaċt, ruadar (ruadadar), *id.*

Ruadlaċ, -aig, -aige, *m.*, reddish soil. *See* ruaidteaċ.

Ruadlaċ, *m.*, a moor; r. fearainn, *id.*; *opp.* to minleaċ.

Ruadóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a young hind or goat.

Ruadóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flaxen cord waxed over used by cobblers; rubóg (*Mon.*), ruadag (*Clare*); *cf.* riabóg.

Ruag (swoop, *etc.*). *See* ruaig.

Ruagaċ, long sea-weed tangle (*Rath.*).

Ruagadh, -gta, -aigte, *m.*, act of expelling (from, ar, ó), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight; r. ceathrca fraoig ir a gcuid éanlaithe, beating the grouse and their young from the close.

Ruagaim. *See* ruaigim.

Ruagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wanderer, outlaw or outcast (r. reaċta, *id.*), a hunter or chaser, an instrument to drive a thing from its place, a router, punch, *etc.*, a bolt; *al.* a small bullet, slug or swandrop.

Ruagaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pursuing, hunting, expelling; the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place.

Ruagairt, -airċa, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; r. (*al.* an r.) do chur ar, to banish, expel, send away; ag r. ir ag fógairt air gan, warning him against; r. reaċta, a rapid retreat, expulsion.

Ruagán, -áin, *m.*, a cold sharp dry breeze (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* ruad-gaoth.

Ruag-ċath, *m.*, onslaught of battle.

Ruagmhar, -aire, *a.*, pursuing, routing.

Ruagrad, -aid, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).

Ruagraim, -gairt, -rad, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ir do ruagair fé na comharsain do b'fearr do shuiligh féar, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*Fornocht, song*).

Ruagta. *See* ruaigte.

Ruaid-, in *compds.* *See* ruad-, ruaid-.

Ruaidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; it is often treated by an application of scalded flour to keep the sore from running and by writing the name and surname of the patient on the outside of the application; the writer must be of the same surname, better still if of the same name and surname, as the patient (*folk.*); *al.* ruadh.

Ruaidheaċt. *See* ruaire, ruadaċt.

Ruaidhrí, *m.*, personal name, Rory, Roderick, Roger, Roddy; *Norse* Rothrekr, *vars.* Raidhrí, Reidhrí (*Woulfe*).

Ruaidhrighidheaċt. *See* ruadhraigeaċt.

Ruaidteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a coarse moor.

Ruaidteaċar, -air, *m.*, moors, mountains; imtigim cum ruaidteaċair, I betake me to the mountains.

Ruaig, -e, *pl.* -í, *gpl.* -uag, *f.*, a swoop,

charge or rout, an incursion, raid, escapade or adventure, a course, a short or unexpected visit; pursuit, flight, dispersion or precipitate retreat; banishment, wandering; victory (by, ag; over, ar); f. neime, a dangerous thrust; lucht Mileadh na ruag, the marauding Milesians; beirim f. ar, I make an onset or raid on, *al.* I make a sudden visit to; ag breith a ruag reabhraidh, making passing sallies (*T. S.*); tugadar f. fá imeall na h-Alban, they raided the Scotch coast; tugadar f. i n-Eirinn, they made an incursion into Ireland; tug an rí f. ir maidm ar, the king invaded and routed; ag leanamhaint na ruaige, following up the rout (*F. F.*); leanadar an f. orra, they pursued them as they retreated; fcaoilfear f., a raid will be launched; ag pilleadh ó'm ruag oíomhaoin, returning still single from my adventure; buail ruag tinnir mé, I fell sick, had a sudden attack; cuirim an f. ar, I banish, rout, drive forth; ar f., being chased; de f. reabha, in a hurried manner; *orig. ds.* of ruag (*smt. m.*).

Ruaig-dheireadh, *m.*, the rear of an army (*O'R.*); do-rinneadar f., they wheeled about from the rear (*O'Br.*).

Ruaigim, *vl.* -agadh, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, ar, ó); disperse, put to flight, banish; dom' ruagadh cum fáin, banishing me; cad é ruaig cum na tíre seo mé? what drove me to come to this land? ruaigeadh ar an mbaile mé, I was driven from home; *intr.*, I wander; ruaig mire amach ar an tír, I wandered out through the country (*Or.*); *al.* ruagaim; *smt. intr.*

Ruaigthe, *p. a.*, expelled, routed, driven forth.

Ruaigtheach, -thighe, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

Ruaill, -e, *f.*, a sudden sweep, a hasty visit (*Ker.*); *cf.* roiail.

Ruaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

Ruaille buaille, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*); a scrimmage, a routing, a helter-skelter race (*Long*).

Ruaim, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a long hair, as from a horse's tail, a tatter, a fishing line.

Ruaim, *g.* -e, -uama, *pl.* -uamanna, *f.*, (1) water-alder, alder-tree, alder-bark; a wool-dye made by boiling briar- or thorn-roots, dock-roots, sorrel, alder-bark, *etc.*, used *esp.* as first dye or base; a dun colour ("dath donn buidhe"), *smt.* red colour; anything resembling such dye, as muddied water, slush, strong tea, *etc.*; 'na f., soiled, *etc.*; tá sé 'na f. agat, you have made it like f. (of tea); is mire ruaim an chéad tomadh 'san f., arsa bean bhuidhe dhubh, it was I who was first dipped in the wool-dye, said a dun woman; *al.* ruam (*early*), glossed: luss doster dath no cucht in faciem ca m-bi de g; (2) a flush of anger on the face, an impulsive dash, a sweep, vim; ruamanna na feirge, the flushings of anger; tá f. 'san capall, the horse is full of vim; táinig sé ar f., he came with a dash; fiche fear 'mo dhéidh le f., twenty furious men chasing me.

Ruaimle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a dirty pool, muddy water.

Ruaimleach, ruaimligim, ruaimliughadh. *See* ruaimneach, ruaimnigim, ruaimniughadh.

Ruaimneach, -nighe, *f.*, a long hair, hair, horse-hair, tail and mane of horses, tail of cows, *etc.*; fishing line or "gut" (*R. O.*), f. iarcaire, f. dubháin, *id.*; téad ruaimnighe, a hair rope; caolfhlat is f., a thin fishing-rod and line; ruaimne, *id.*

Ruaimneach, -nighe, *a.*, red, dun, bloodshot, flushed, muddied or agitated (as water); *al.* ruaimleach.

Ruaimneadh, ruaimnim. *See* ruaimniughadh, ruaimnigim.

Ruaimnigim, -niughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I redden, dye red or dun; give the first tinge in dyeing red or black, make or become bloodshot (of the eyes), muddy (as a stream); ruaimnigh a muirc, his eyes grew red; *al.* ruaimnim, ruamnuighim, ruamuighim, ruaimlighim.

Ruaimnighthe, *p. a.*, reddened, dyed red or dun, muddied as a stream; uisce f., turgid water; ruamtha, *id.*

Ruaimniughadh, -nighe, *m.*, act of reddening, muddying, dyeing red or dun; *al.* ruaimneadh, -mliughadh. *See* ruamnadh.

Ruainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neacha, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a hair, hair; a shred or thread, a bit or morsel, with *neg.* none, nothing; f. fuilt, a single hair; f. tobac, a small piece of tobacco; f. bhonoige, a little lard; f. feabhais, some or no improvement; f. a béil, bare means of existence; an f. beag agus an f. mór de, every bit of it; cionnas tá gach aon f. díot? how are you? ní

ꞃaiḃ ꞃ. bíḋ aꞃ ꞃuaiꝺ an ꝺiġe, there was not a scrap of food in the house; ní'l aon éileaṁ aġam aꞃ ṫé, ꞃaiꝺ ná ꞃ., I do not like tea at all; *singulative* of ꞃón; *al.* ꞃúinne, ꞃuaiṫne.

Ruainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, hairy, bristly, made of hairs; *sm.* hair, hairs, horse-hair, a hair rope or hawser; ꞃiṫ ꞃuainniġ, a noose of horse-hair; *al.* ꞃóinneaċ; léine ꝺe'n ꞃ., a hair-shirt.

Ruainneoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a bit, a shred; ꞃ. ꞃalaiṁġe, a miserable cloak; ꞃ. ċloiċe, a small stone.

Ruainniṫe, *a.*, of hair, dishevelled.

Ruainnín, *m.*, a hair, a bit, a shred; ꞃ. olna, a small quantity of wool.

Ruainnreaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little thread or hair.

Ruaiꞃcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kink or stiff twist in ropes, *etc.* (*McK.*); ꞃúiꞃcín (*R. O.*).

Ruaiꞃe, for ꞃuaċaiꞃe.

Ruaiꞃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; ꞃ. na mboċán, a frivolous person addicted to visiting; *al.* ꞃóiꞃ.

Ruaiꞃc. *See* ꞃúiꞃc.

Ruaiꞃeaċ, -ꞃiġe, *a.*, giddy, fickle, inattentive to the task in hand, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly, lascivious, "breachy" (of a cow); beaṅ ꞃuaṫ ꞃ., a lascivious or giddy red-haired woman; bó ꞃ., a trespassing cow.

Ruaiꞃeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* -oiġín, *id.*

Ruaiꞃiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

Ruam. *See* ꞃuaim.

Ruamáile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a green surface weed in ponds and rivers; *al.* ꞃum-, ꞃúm-; *cf. perh. Lat.* ramalia.

Ruamanta, *p. a.*, tinged red, furious.

Ruamantaċt, -a, *f.*, redness, rage, violence.

Ruamġail. *See* ꞃúmġail.

Ruamna, *gl.* lodix (a rough blanket, *etc.*).

Ruamnaḋ, *g.* -manta, -nuiġṫe, -mṫa, *m.*, act of reddening, *etc.*; redness, flush (as of anger); *al.* ꞃuaṁnaḋ (*Dearg*). *See* ꞃuaimniuġaḋ.

Ruamṫa (red, turgid). *See* ꞃuaimniġṫe.

Ruamuġaḋ, ꞃuamuiġim. *See* ꞃuaimniuġaḋ, ꞃuaimniġim.

Ruan, ꞃuan-ꞃeaꞃc. *See* rún, and ꞃún-, ꞃúin-.

Ruanaiḋ, -e, *a.*, strong, mighty, heroic (-nata, *id.*); *sm.*, *g.* -aḋa, a champion, warrior or hero.

Ruanóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a villain (*Br.*).

Ruaṙ. *See* ꞃuaḋaṙ.

Ruaċaiꞃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꞃí, *m.*, a vagrant, fugitive or deserter, an excitable person, a flurrier; ꞃ. póiꞃꞃí, an alley-haunter; ꞃ. páiꞃṫe, a wayward or vagrant child; ꞃ. ꞃṁáṫa, a stray potato; ꞃ. cloiċe, a stray or loose stone on the road; *al.* ꞃuaiꞃe.

Ruaċaiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, vagrancy, rashness, excitability.

Ruaċannaċ. *See* ꞃeamain; *cf.* ꞃuaḋánaċ.

Ruaċaṙ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.*, -ċṁaiḃ, *m.*, a rush, charge, sally or attack, a foray or invasion, the rush of the tide, current, *etc.*, an attack (as of illness, *etc.*), a storm or tempest, a cast, throw, or fling; ꞃ. ꞃiléaṙ, a volley or fusillade; ꞃ. éiġin, disaster; ꞃ. péiꞃṫe, an attack of worms in cattle; ꞃ. áṁaiġ, a charge in battle; *compds.*: cꞃom-ꞃ., a stooping charge; ꝺeaṙġ-ꞃ., murderous onset; eaċ-ꞃ., a stampede of horses; 'na ꞃ. ċum a n-aiṁléaṙ, rushing to their destruction (*Donl.*); ꝺ'éiṁiġ ꞃé 'na ꞃ. baḋḃa, he rose forth intent on battle; caṙ éiṙ ꞃuaċaiṁ ꞃuaiꝺ aṙ Ċláṙ Luiṙc, after a violent attack on Ireland; an ꞃ. ꞃuġꝺo ꝛ ġceann an ċaċ-eaꝺaṙnaiꝺe ꞃin, the onslaught they made on that ambuscade.

Ruaċaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth, flinging, hurling.

Ruaċaṙḃaċ, *a.*, of restless disposition, going about from place to place; *sm.*, attacks, *etc.*, gadding, restlessness; naċ oṁṫ aṫá an ꞃ.! how restless (disposed to change, wander, *etc.*) you are! *pron.* ꞃuaċaṙúċ.

Ruaċaṙ-ċlóḋ, *m.*, wasting ruin; *cf.* ꞃ. ꞃíoġ-ꞃola (*T. S.*).

Ruaċṙaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; *also* a higgling.

Ruḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *dpl.* -ḃaiḃ, *m.*, act of cutting, killing or spearing (-ḃaḋ, *id.*); a wound or hurt, a fray, a stroke; a salient, a point (of a spear, a fort, land, *etc.*), peninsula, part of a deer-net (líon an ꞃiaḋa) (*Dav.*); a brake (*Trip.*); ꞃ. na ꞃíoġ-ꞃáṫa, the salient of the royal rath; in *place-names*: Row, Rowe, *etc.*; R. an ꞃiṙ Liaiṫ, Fair Head; R. Conaill, Rath- (or Rowe-) connell (*Mullingar*); *compd.*, ꞃioḋ-ꞃ. = ꞃioḋ and muine (*Trip.*).

Ruḃaim, -ḃa(ḋ), *v. tr.*, I cut, cut down, slay.

Ruḃaiṙt. *See* ꞃoṙḃaiṙt.

Ruḃáiṙṫe, *m.*, rubbish, offal; ꞃ. cipíneaċ, fibrous remains.

Ruḃán, ꞃuḃóġ. *See* ꞃuaḋán, ꞃuaḋóġ.

Rúbóg, *f.*, a large lump, a mass; p. clóiċe, a fairly large stone (*S. C.*); p. mór de ġeannċaile, a sturdy lass; *cf.* rodóg and púróg.

Ruc. *See* roc.

Rúca. *See* rúcaċ.

Rúcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aiġe, *m.* and *f.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic, a boor (*al.* rúca); the country summer visitors to Kilkee are called rúcaiġ, while those who frequent Lisdoonvarna and Liscanor are called rámairí (*A. McG.*); the natives are called báirnigh as opposed to the rúcaiġ; rúcaiġe láma, very rough hands.

Rúcaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a disease of the throat making the swallowing of food difficult (*By.*).

Rucáil, -ála, *f.*, act of throwing on shore (as rocks, timber, *etc.*), jetsam, strand-wreckage; *cf.* ruck and raic.

Rucálaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, weeds, *etc.*, thrown up by the sea.

Ruċall (fetter). *See* urċall.

Ruċall, *g.* -aille, *d.* -aill, *f.*, act of tearing, a rending blow; p. de'n ċlaiḋeamh, a sword-cut; p. an báis, death-rattle or death-struggle; *al. m.*; *al.* rodall, -aill.

Rúcán. *See* rabċán.

Rúċla, *m.*, a spring; d'éirigh sé le h-aon p. amháin, he arose with a sudden bound.

Ruċóid, for urċóid (*Ds., Cm.*).

Ruċt, *m.*, a tunic (*early*).

Ruċt, *m.*, a groan, a rumbling noise.

Ruċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, groaning, rumbling.

Ruċtġail, *f.*, rumble, roar, act of rumbling; ruċtlaḋ, *id.* (*C. C. C.*).

Rud (pith, *etc.*). *See* rod.

Rud, *m.*, concern, sympathy, anxiety, sorrow; tá p. orm 'na ċaoḃ, I am greatly concerned about him; ná bíoḋ p. ort, a máċair, do not grieve, mother; tá caḃuġaḋ ar p. orm, I am sorry and feel sympathy; ċiocfaḋ p. aġat leis an ġcat dá bfeicfeá í, you would pity the cat if you only saw it; *al.* péid (*Cm.*), peid, rod.

Rud, *g.* roda, ruid and *oft. id.*, *pl.* roda and rudaí, *m.*, a thing, object or article; property, article of property, means; an affair, matter or circumstance, a person or creature (*depreciatory*); as *prn.*, something, anything, which; an p., that which, whatever, *etc.*; *with neg.*, nothing; p. ar bith, anything at all; ġaċ aon (ao') p., every thing; used as *ad.* in *U.*, ġaċ p., *id.*; cibé p. ('pé p., 'péid, 'péadid), whatever; 'péid 'ran doman de, in any case, however; cad é an p. é? what is it? 'déanid é? *id.*; 'réid'o = is é rud; p. eile, another thing, something else, as *ad.*, besides, moreover; p. éigin, something; p. éigin eile, something else; p. amháin, one thing only; p. amháin iad, they are equal; ar an ċéad p., to begin with, first of all, an ċéad p. ná a ċéile de, *id.*; p. beag, a small thing, a young thing (*gnly. in pl.*, na rudaí beaga, the little ones), *al.* as *ad.*, a little, somewhat; *e.g.*, p. beag fuar, somewhat cold; nuair bíos im' p. beag, when I was a child; p. mór, a big thing, an important achievement; b'fhéidir liom 'ná p. mór (or maiṫ), I would greatly prefer; ċuirfeadh an p. is luġa teinneas orm, very little would make me ill; p. maiṫ, a good thing or deed; déanfaidh S. p. maiṫ fós, S. will do something worth while yet; p. mí-ċéadfadaċ, a contemptuous or irritable person; p. uaċbharaċ, a terrible happening; p. ruaḋ, a "red thing," a trifle; ċuirfeadh an p. ruaḋ is ċoinnibh é, the least thing would make him hostile to you; a p. gan fhuaim, you clumsy fellow; rudaí síoda agus rudaí fróilli, articles of silk and satin; na rudaí gabar, the poor goats; rudaí muc, puddings, entrails; bíoḋ p. agat féin nó bí in a éagmais, have the thing yourself or do without it; mo ġrádh tú a p. agat! I love you—or rather what you have; tá sé gaċ aon p. aċt a beiṫ cneasta, he is everything but honest; is bheag an p. duit é teaċt chugat, his arrival will be splendid for you; naċ deas an p. dó é bhfeadh, was it not a nice thing for him to break it (*iron.*); is fuar an p. clú gan ċaiṫis, friendless fame is a tasteless thing; d'imṫigh sé, p. nár ṫaitin liom, he went off, which did not please me; an rud do bíonn bíonn sé, what is is (*saying*); an p. is measa le duine 'ná a bás, what one regards as a greater misfortune than death; ní p. amháin naċ, not only that . . not; níos dóiġe p. 'ná go, nothing would be more likely than that; aċt mar le p., ġc., but as a matter of fact; p. le n-ól, something to drink; 'sé p. (an p. or 'réid) do rinne sé, what he did was; 'sé an p., "'tis how" (*Don.*), = is amlaiḋ (*M.*), 'sé an ċaoi (*Con.*); *e.g.*, i leaḃaiḋ duit aḃaile 'sé an p. ċáimiġ sé annso, instead of going

home, rather did he come here; déan f. orm, do as I ask; *with* má, dá, &c.: má'r f. é go, if it is the case that; dá mbaḋ f. é go (dá mbaḋ fuo go, *Con.*) mbeaḋ airgead agam, ní leigfinn uaim folaṁ tú, if I had money, I would not send you empty away (but I have not); d'iarrfar air, má ba f. é go dtiocfaḋ mo máṫair, an gúna a ṫabairt dí, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown; muna fuil é go dtiocfaiḋ ciall duit, beiḋ brealL ort, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; dá mbaḋ fuo é implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," *etc.*: *compds.*: ag déanaṁ deaġ-f. don tá nár ṫuill droċ-f., doing good to him who deserved not evil; fuil fé an dub-f. dó, he had an intense admiration for him (*U.*); sean-f., an old article (ceannuiġ an f. agus beir gan aon f., buy an old article and you will have nothing); *al.* fuo; *early* rét (réaḋ, *which see*); *cf.* níḋ.

Rudaire, *m.*, in bogus surname, Ó R., Such-a-one, Thing-ům-a-bob; *e.g.*, Taḋg Ó R., Tadhg Such-a-one.

Rúdán, -aċ. *See* rútán, -aċ.

Rudar, *m.*, in f. dearg, red marigold; *cf.* fod.

Rudóg. *See* roideog.

Rudúsaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, holding possession by prescription, having vested interests (*early*).

Rudúsaċar, -air, *m.*, prescriptive right, vested interest; do ṫabaċ rudúsaċair ċíosa ríoġ Éireann, to raise the legal tribute of the King of Ireland; rúsaċar (*F. F.*).

Rudúsaḋ, *m.*, prescription, oppression, commandeering, acquisition of ownership by long possession, usucaption; -saċaḋ; *id.* (síor léigfeaḋ í a f., they maintained their control over it (Tara); dá ċloinn dí do léigfeaḋ f., they surrendered control of it to his children).

Rudúsaiġe, *m.*, a personal name, Roger, Roderick (*see* Ruairí) in Clanna R., the Rudricians or true Ultonians (fíor-Ulaiḋ), descendants of Conall Ceárnaċ and Fearġus Mac Róiġ; from them sprang many of the Irish Saints of the second order; Trálġ Rudúsaiġe, Dundrum Bay Strand (*see* tonn); Cúigeaḋ Clainne R., Ulster (*C. Br.*).

Rudúsaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, literary legends associated with the Ultonians, romance, the romances.

Ruduiġte. *See* roduiġte.

Rufa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ruff.

Rug. *See* fuġaim.

Rug (fuc), fugaċ. *See* foc, focaċ.

Rugaḋ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rug, quilt or hangings (*O'R.*); *al. see* fongaḋ.

Rugaim, *rare* except in *pret.* (*old perf.*) fugar, -gair, fug fé, &c., *pass.* -gaḋ, -gtar, *vl.* breiṫ, *v. tr.*, I bear, bring, bring forth, carry, carry off, win, pass; fugar corcar, I carried off a victory; fugadar ar an oiḋċe sin, they passed that night; beir *oft.* for fug, *e.g.*, beir an oiḋċe amuiġ orṫa, night fell before they reached home.

Rúgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the black pollock (dark brown merging on black) (*Wex.*); *prob.* for fuaḋán; pollóg dub (*Cork*), *id.*

Ruib, -e, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue; viciousness, venom; tá f. air, he is vicious; fairḃ (*O'R.*). *See* fraib.

Ruib-ċloċ, *f.*, sulphur or brimstone; *al.* fairḃ-ċ.

Ruibe, fuibeaċ, fuibín, &c. *See* fibe, fibeaċ, fibín, &c.

Ruibeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, sulphurous, relating to sulphur; *sm.*, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

Rúibín, *m.*, a ruby (*A.*; *cf. Ger.* rubin).

Ruibliúntaċt. *See* feibliúntaċt.

Ruibne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a lance or javelin, a ray of light (*cf. perh.* fuba); *al.* (as if derived from buiḋean), troops.

Ruibneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear; piercing (of the eye); *al.* strongly guarded; *sm.*, a lancer.

Ruicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, wrinkles.

Ruicneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, wrinkled, corrugated; *al.* feicneaċ.

Rúid, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaċa, *f.*, a rush, vault or bound; léim (na) rúide, a running-jump; de f., with a vault; *al.* fuid, rúide(aḋ); *cf.* róid and *early* rót (róḋ), a throw or cast.

Ruide, fuideaḋ. *See* foide, foideaḋ.

Rúideaḋ, -ḋe, *m.*, act of throwing a weight; a strong thrust.

Ruidéir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a sportive mood, frisking, leaping, gambolling.

Ruidéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

Ruideog, -gaċ. *See* roideog, -aċ.

Rúideog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, rush, bound or thrust, an attempt to strike, a lunge, a cast or throw; ċug an bó f. fé, the cow made a lunge at him with her

horn; tugar p. o' fóo móna 'na óiaiò, I flung a sod of turf after him.

Ruíodim, -deaò, *v. tr.*, I throw, cast or hurl (*esp.* something heavy); p. an t-ómo 'na óiaiò, I cast the sledge-hammer after him; p. boipneogá (*see* boipneann) i ndiaiò an gadair, I hurl large stones at the dog (*N. Y.*).

Ruiodín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little thing, a child, a little dear; *al.* a miserable creature; p. rúgaiò, a mean filthy wretch; p. dobuaip (of a laxative cow); p. nádúrta, a good-natured creature; a puiodín falaig, you vile little creature; *gnly. pron.* podín.

Ruiodleap, -óilre, *a.*, peculiar, belonging to (do), inherent; *sf. pl.* -a, -óilre, an inherent right, heritage or hereditament, a peculiarity, exact propriety, complete ownership; *gl.* fleapc láma (estate); puiodilre a ndeilbe, the appropriateness of their form (*L. U.*); Éipe dá pig ba p., E. belonged to her king in fee; in *pl.*, perquisites; *cf.* poillre.

Rúid-léim, *f.*, a running jump.

Ruipín, *m.*, a ruffian; -íneac, *id.* (*A.*).

Ruipíneact, *f.*, ruffianly behaviour.

Ruig. *See* puige.

Ruige, *pres. subj.* 2 *s.* of puigim (*see* pigim); in go p. *lit.* till you reach, until, up to, as far as; *cf.* go dtí, go (r)nuige; *al.* puig.

Ruige, *g. id.*, *f.*, blushing, shame, ignominy; *compd.* eineac-p. (*Laws*); *al.* puga; (*early*); *cf.* gpuig.

Ruileac. *See* poilleac.

Ruille. *See* poille.

Ruim, *f.*, a rag or tatter, in gan p. a bpóg uipte, quite unshod (*Om.*, *My.*); o'fág tú an anar mé gan p. orm 'ran oróce, you left me in distress and with naught to cover me at night (*ib.*)

Rúin-, in *compds.* *See* rún-, rúin-.

Ruincín, *m.*, a plane (tool); *fig.*, a peevish person.

Rúinín, *m.*, a darling.

Ruinn. *See* punn.

Rúinneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean old person or animal, *e.g.*, p. bó, a gaunt cow; p. fir, a gaunt old man.

Rúipéamoac, -aige, *f.*, a rough woman.

Rúipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Ruipleac, -lig, *m.*, entrails.

Ruipleacán, *m.*, a stout person (*O'R.*).

Ruipleog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, one of the small intestines, tripe; *al.* pioplóg; *cf.* popóg.

Ruipe, *g. id.* and -peac, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, an over-king, a knight, lord, or nobleman.

Ruipeac, *a.*, lordly, royal; púipeac (*P. F.*).

Ruipeacar, -air, *m.*, a lordship.

Ruip, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

Ruip (stript). *See* pip.

Rúip, -e, *f.*, Russia; fionn-R., White Russia.

Rúirc, -e, *f.*, a slap, a whack, a whipping; a volley, shot or discharge; anything stout, strong or cloddish; a clown, boor or rake; p. caorac, a stout sheep; p. uib, a large egg; p. cloice, a good-sized stone; p. bpama, a loud report; fean-p. caillige, an old hag; *al.* puairc.

Rúirc-bpoim, *f.*, a resounding flatus.

Rúirceac, -cig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fighter, a smiter.

Rúircim, -úrcaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze; *al.* I strip, undress, peel, decorticate; I ooze; p. meadar, I churn vigorously; p. báipe, I drive a goal; p. le fna clocaib, I pelt with stones; do púircpiorr crón-puic, they would smite the swarthy bucks (the foreigners); *al.* púrcaim.

Rúircte, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled; *al.* -cite, púrcta (peap p. báipe, a driver of goals, *Car.*).

Rúipeac, *a.*, Russian; *sm.*, a Russian; -íneac, *id.*

Ruipeaò, puipim, puipeamail, puipeamlact. *See* poipeaò, poipim, poipeamail, poipeamlact.

Ruirín, *m.*, a small wood or copse; Rusheen (in *place-names*).

Ruirín, *m.*, scrotum (*P. C. T.*).

Ruirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, pollen seed, fine dust or meal; from por.

Rúirneac, -nige, *f.*, rhubarb (*N. K.*).

Ruirce. *See* poirce.

Ruit, puitim. *See* pit, pitim and poiteaò, poitim.

Ruitean, -tne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ray, flash or gleam; p. teintiòe, a fiery flash; puitne gréine, the sun's rays.

Ruiteanta, *indec.*, *a.*, radiant.

Ruiteapac, *a.*, prodigal, spend-thrift (*Eg.*) (*cf.* pioipe).

Rúicín, *m.*, a knuckle, an ankle-bone, *al.* the fetlock or pastern of a horse, a cow's hoof (*Tip.*); *fig.* a knock of the knuckle; *al.* a child fond of playing in the mud; p. na coipe, the ankle; léim p., a twinge of the ankle or

knuckle from a sudden wrench, a sprain; tug cor Seain tóim p., S's. leg was suddenly affected; ag imirt púiríní, playing "knuckles."

Rúiríneać, -nige, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Ruiṫin-ġníor, *m.*, radiant glow, glow of anger.

Ruiṫleán (puiṫealán). *See* poiṫleán.

Ruiṫleoġ, -aċ. *See under* poiṫeoġ, -aċ.

Ruiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, radiance, flush (of excitement, *etc.*); p. ġréine, the sun's radiance; aon de fna ruiṫniḃ agus de fna tarraċaiḃ no faoiḋ Ċriosd na firinne, one of those flashes and gleams emitted by the Sun of Truth (of a saint). *See under* cruinne, but *cf.* "ni benadh a cruindiucc don rindiuc, i. a drúcht do barr an feoir" (*Agall.*); *al.* poiṫne, puinne, poinne.

Ruiṫneaċ, -nige, *a.*, radiant, brilliant (-niġeaċ, *id.*); claiḋeam p., a gleaming sword; *sm.*, radiance, glare.

Ruiṫneaḋ, -ṫinte, -ṫeanta, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; radiation, radiance, brightness, *etc.*; p. an ġarġa, the moon's brightness. *See al.* puiṫne.

Ruiṫnear, -nir, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Ruiṫnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter, burnish; -niġim, *id.*

Rum, rum (*A.*).

Rúm, *g.* púim, *pl.* púmaí and -manna, *m.*, floor space, deck; a room, a chamber; ir milleaḋ liom t'faġáil 'ran Ráiṫ i p. uaigneaċ, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (Ráṫ luirc) in a lonely room (*McD.*); p. na h-áṫa, the kiln-floor; p. na raṫa, the floor or deck of the raft; *al.* púma; *cf.* lann.

Rúma. *See* púm.

Rúmġail, *f.*, act of rumbling; p. na roṫ, the rumbling of wheels; pumail (-áil) (*S. N.*); *al.* puamġail.

Rúmpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rump.

Rúmpaċ, -aige, *a.*, lean, gaunt; bó p., a lean cow.

Rún, -úin, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a secret, a mystery, a riddle, secrecy; secret or mystic meaning (= rianr, *P. H.*); secret plan or resolution, *hence* a resolution in general, intention, inclination, disposition (good or bad); a resolution or decision (*rec.*); a sweetheart or beloved person; love, esteem; p. diaḋa, a divine mystery; p. an eirġirġe, the mystery of the Resurrection; p. na Croiċe, the mystery of the Crucifixion; p. an tige, the family secret; p. ceilge, a secret plot or conspiracy; p. cómḃróin, a vote of sympathy (*rec.*); p. meanman agus aigeanta gaċ aon duine, the secret of each one's soul and mind; p. croiḋe agus toil meanman gaċ aon duine, the secret (or resolve) of every heart and the desire of every mind; p. do páiḋce, the purport of your remarks; p. diongḃálta, a firm purpose, p. daingean, *id.*; p. ceannḃaċair, a gambler's resolve to abandon play; p. agus rianr, mystery and mystic meaning; reapc ir p. ir ġean, love, confidence and affection; mo p. ċroiḋe, my sweetheart; p. oil ir ġráḋ na h-éirne, the darling and sweetheart of the bards; aṁar rúin, a confidential servant; luċt rúin, confidants; litir rúin, a secret letter; ġalar rúin, a secret trouble or illness; with *vbs.*: ir p. liom, I am resolved to; ir p. dam é, it is a secret to me; p. ir eaḋ é, it is a secret; bí p. aige i ċup de leaṫ-taoiḃ, he had his mind made up to put her out of the way; p. aca orm, ní'l, aċt p. agam orṫa atá, I know their secret but they know not mine; tá p. a ġclear agam, I know what they are up to; ag a raiḃe an p. céadna d'Éirneannaċaiḃ, who were similarly disposed towards Irishmen (*i.e.*, evilly, *F. F.*); bíoḋ 'na p., let it be resolved; cuirim p. ort, I enjoin a secret on you; táim ag cur rúin orc, I am relying on you to maintain secrecy; cuirim p. i bpeiróm, I pass a resolution, carry out a resolve; do-ġním p. ar, I make a secret of, keep the secret of; rinne ré p. orm, he kept my secret safe; tá ġlé agus ġean ag béiṫiḃ Ḃanḃan, déanaimíd aicill ir p. dóiḃ, Irish maids are lovely and loveable, let us woo them; ná déan náma de' p., make not an enemy of your secret (*saying*); leigim mo p. le, I impart my secret to, *al.* bestow my affection or confidence on, beirim p. do, *id.*; ná leig do p. le mnaoi, tell no woman your secret; taḃair do ċuid doḋ' mnaoi ir taḃair do p. doḋ' deirḃfiair (-fír), give your wealth to your wife and your secret to your sister (*prov.*); glacaim p., I make a resolution; tairgim p., I propose a resolution; mar fúil ir go bruiġinn p. orc nó páirc le cion, hoping to have your confidence and affection; *with g.s.* of *vl., etc.*: intention of; ar p. a déanta,

with the idea of doing it; go r. a marbhtha, having the intention of slaying them; gion go raibh r. a bháthuighthe aige féin, though he had himself no intention of killing him; *with preps.*: dá r., secret(ly); innsim rud do duine dá (mar or thé) r., I tell a person a thing in confidence; gan r., openly; gan r. gadta (droch-ghníomha), having no intention of stealing (doing evil); ar r., secretly; as imirt ar r., secretly manoeuvring; an dream dí amuigh ar r. an fhreimeadh déanamh, those who were out to carry out the houghing; cladon-r., an evil intention or resolution; droch-r., *id.*; diamhair-r., a mystery; cómh-r., a common or mutual secret, common design; mí-r., malice; ir iomrúin dhíbh-re mé, you may confide in me; *early al. f., g.* rúine, *d.* rúin (*oft. nom.*); *al.* ruan (a rabhaidhe ó na r., O guileful trifler).

Rún-, rúin-, in *compds.*, secret, mysterious; rún-aimh, a council-chamber (*O'N.*); rún-toil, secret will or pleasure; rúin-cealg, a deceitful intention; rúin-cealgach, deceitful; rúin-chléireach, a private secretary; rún-chroidhe, a bosom friend; rúin-diamair, a mystery, a secret purpose; rúin-diamhracht, mystery, obscurity; rúin-millte, intent on destruction, *etc.* (*e.g.* d'eannaibh roirc r., from the points of dangerous eyes); rún-páirteach, possessing a common secret, *sm.*, a partaker in such; rún-olcach, venomous, vicious; rúin-reachtaire, a secret counsellor; rúin-fhear (ruain-), love.

Rúnach, -aighe, *a.*, dark, mysterious; confident, trusty; *s.m.* and *f.*, a sweetheart or darling.

Rúnadh, -nta, *m.*, act of concealing, secreting.

Rúnaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, a confidant, a confederate, accomplice or accessory, one knowing a secret, a secretary; ba fhíomh-r. agus cóimhleannán do, who was a chief confidante and lover of; rúnaire, *id.*

Rúnaim, -nadh, *v. tr.*, I conceal, secrete.

Rúnán. *See under* rube.

Rúncalach, -aigh, *m.*, a mixture, hodge podge; serum, matter from a wound; *al.* ronnclach, rannclach.

Rúnda, *indec. a.*, dark, mysterious, secret, internal, esoteric; *al.* rúnta, *esp.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, diamhair-r., mysterious, esoteric; dubh-r., ominous; -ntach, *id.* (draoithe diamhair-rúntacha, mysterious druids).

Runga, *m.*, a rung. *See* ronga.

Rúnmhar, -aire, *a.*, mysterious, secret, reserved, secretive.

Runnach. *See* ronnach, a mackerel.

Rúntach, -aighe, *a.*, strong, lusty.

Rúrach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; r. mná nó cailín, .i., bean mhór ghadh láidir nach mbéadh mó-dhóighe amhail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*); *cf.* rúiréadrach.

Rúrlach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a strong, tall, bony fellow, anything strong, roots running far into the ground, a long string of seaweed (*Don.*); r. de mhnaoi, a giant of a woman.

Rus rasp, *m.*, diarrhoea and vomiting together; táinig r. r. ar S. agus tearthuighean an cheann-chorach ro uaim cum oighe dhó, S. has got diarrhoea and vomits; I want this blue wild flower to make him a drink (*N. Y.*).

Rúr, *g.* rúir, *m.*, knowledge (*O'R.*), history (*Stokes*); *al.* face or profile; *al.* redness or blushing (*cf.* ruadhar); gan r. na nduadh as céimniughadh roimh 'na ghruaidh, scalding tears not marking tracks on her cheek.

Rúrc, -úirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bark of a tree, crust, shell, husk or pod, a fleece; a vessel of bark, a butter-tub (*O'N.*); a hamper; ruse (*Dottin*).

Rúrcach, -aighe, *f.*, Rooskey (in *place-names*); R. na Gaoithe, near Bunanaden (*Onom.*).

Rúrcadh, -úirche, *m.*, act of stripping, decorticating, peeling, undressing; smiting, tearing, pelting, slapping, squeezing, pressing, oozing; r. bata, a beating with a stick; r. bhreagh tóirnighe, an inspiring outburst of thunder; fad-r., chasing afar, beating off; *cf.* ciorrúrcadh (= ciorch-r. ?).

Rúrcaim. *See* rúircim.

Rúrcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip of skin or bark, a ship or vessel of bark.

Rúrc-lann, *f.*, a flake of bark.

Rúrpáil, -ála, *f.*, act of rummaging (*Don. Q. L.*).

Rúrpóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a sharp-pointed stone; *al.* rurpóg.

Rurtach, -aighe, *a.*, boorish, clownish, rustic; *sm.*, a boor, a clown, a rustic; *al.* fartach and rúrtach (*O'R.*).

Rúrtam, -aim, *m.*, looting, outrage *Br.*); *al.* rúrdam.

Rúrtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a hillock.

Rúrtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bear; *al.* murtóg.

Rúċ, *m.*, surf; raon-r., receding surf; *pron.* roo; *al.* ruad, ruad-tuile (*see under* ruad-, ruaid-); *cf.* ruth, rush, crash, crush; imruth na n-arm, the impact of arms (*T. Traoi*).

Rúċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog; *al.* = nóca.

Rúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a root or stock, a branch, *fig.* an arm; a tribe or race, a rout; r. cabáirte, a cabbage stalk; r. crainn, a tree-root; rútaí láṁ, strong, gaunt hands; rútaí cor, strong thin legs; rútaí maiċe, good limbs; bun-r. an ċúrsa, the root of the matter; tá bun an r. agat, you have got at the bottom of the matter; Taos an r. briste, Broken-armed T.; córtar maḋma do ċabairt ar dream dá rútaiḃ, to duly rout some of his followers; an R., the Route in N. Antrim, R. Mic Uidilin, Dál Riada, *id.* (*Onom.*). *See* rútán, rúitín.

Rútáil, -ála, *f.* act of rooting as a pig (*A.*).

Rútán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knuckle; *al.* rúdán.

Rútánaċ, *a.*, having large knuckles.

Ruċlam. *See* roċlam.

S (sail, willow), the sixteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, called bainríoġan (*regina*) na litreaċ and méirdreaċ (meretrix) by early grammarians; this letter probably contains more importations and secondary formations than any other letter; the Germanic element in it has not been fully investigated; s̄ is a common abbrev. for acht (*Lat.* sed) and reverse s (7 *prop.* a reduced et) for agus; st transliterates z, *e.g.* Steirin, Stoidiac, and sc (*al.* cr) x, *e.g.* pácar (charms, pax, *Br.*), téicir, slender s, j, ch, *e.g.* siúnta, séipéal; it is *oft.* prosthetic (as in Italian) *e.g.* soiḃ sroiḃ, siaḃ sriaḃ, criorta screorta (crypt); it *smt.* generates a c when final as seanċas, and n (internally) *e.g.* léasr and másrál; slender and broad s *oft.* interchange, *e.g.* soċar, sorón (*T. Tóime*) = seoċar, sirorón, silim for saoilim; sr *smt.* becomes str and sp, spr; slender sr *smt.* interchanges with broad sr, st with sc, sm with sp, and s with sp (*gnly.* from *orig.* sv, *e.g.*, seis sreis but *cf.* seisḃir, sreisḃir); -isġe (*p.a.*) becomes -irte in parts of *U.*; st for nt in Corca Dhuibhne, tár tú = tánn tú, i dteaḃrta = i dteannta (*T. Tóime*); words in sc, sp, st, zc. have Welsh equivalents in ysg, ysb, yst, *etc.*; and French in éc-, éb-, ét-, *etc.*; *Lat.* f *oft.* gives s, *e.g.* srian, frenum; súrte, fustis; seasgal, ferculum; and fl sr, *e.g.* sroiġeall, flagellum; *cf.* insteap, sinistir, seinistir, fenestra; and eileartsam, seileartsam, soileartar (siol-), aileartar (*Contr.*), yellow flag; it is traceable to analogy of Old Ir. sv. forms, *e.g.*, mo fiur = mo siúr, da ferid = dá sein; s and c doublets *al.* occur from the *Mid. Lat.* change in the pronunciation of c, *e.g.*, ceasgal siorgal(l), ciombal siombail (*O'R.*), selum (sealam), celum (cealam), *Lat.* celum (coelum), heaven, ceall sealla; *note* cainġeal, cainseal, sainġeal, sainséal, *Lat.* cancellus; s is *pron.* h and *smt.* ċ when *asp.*, and z after *condit.* 3 *s.* in parts of *M.*; words after s *oft.* escape *asp.*, *e.g.* cor dóiġte; t is *pref.* to initial s by words ending in n, *esp.* by an, the, to *f.* nouns in *nom. s.* and *m.* nouns in *g.s.*, and *oft.* to *m.* and *f.* nouns in *dat.*; characteristic ending of (1) 3 *s. pres. indic.*, *fut.* (rare *exc.* in atáim) in simple relative *esp.* in Leath Cuinn; *e.g.* an té buaileas mo ṁadrad, buailfid sé mé séin, who strikes my dog, must strike me (*saying*); duine díor (díonn, díonn, *M.*) ag ġearán, one who complains; (2) of certain irregular passives, *e.g.* ċuaḋtar (a going was made, one went), ċonnactar, facar (-actar), fuaiṫtar (fsiṫ, *id.*), sus(t)ar (= susaḋ), díotar, táṫtar duit (it happened to you); it has spread to some other passives, *eg.* tátsar, one is; (3) many substantives in s are survivals of early *vls.* of this form, *e.g.* clos (cluinim), sios (sionnaim), meas (misim), snas (snaisim), clas or clais (claḋaim, I dig), cleas (cluiċim, cliċ-), slas (slaisim), slios (sliġim).

S, with *def. art.* *See* san.

S ('s), *abbrev.* of (1) is, *e.g.* nios, má's, ó's, 'sé, 'seaḋ; (2) agus and os (*early*); ṫálta 's iomḋa, like many; bí an rí 's go braṫaḋ sé séin le póraḋ í, the king was anxious to marry her himself; tsá 's go, while; (3) a sios, as in tá 's agam.

-sa (*emph. suffix*). *See* -se, -sa.

'Sa (*art.* with *prep.*). *See under* ran.

'Sa reduced form of *O. Ir.* issa, *Mid. Ir.* asa, form of ir used in *compar., e.g.* nío 'ra (níora) mó, somewhat more; nío 'ra measa, somewhat worse; mó 'ra cáċ, still more, above all (*T. S.*); luaiże-ve ra cáċ, still more quickly; fa feárr ra cáċ bí ré, he was better than ever, *cf.* ir a feabar bí, considering how well he was.

Sab, *a.*, strong, firm, strenuous.

Sab, *g.* -a, -aib, *pl.* -a, -aibh, -aba, -aí, *m.*, a bolt or bar, a truncheon or staff, a lever, a bearing pole; *fig.* a strong person or thing; *al.* a whelp or cub; r. luaiże, a leaden rod; r. ionnarba veamhan, a banisher of demons; r. ronna, a dividing rail; *smt.* ram.

Sab, -aibe, *f.*, spittle, rabhaċ, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Sáb, -áibh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; r. vuirn, a whip-saw, r. rcíbe (rábaó-rgíobe, *O'R.*), *id.*; reáża, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sábaó, -bża, *m.*, act of sawing; *al.* reáżaó.

Sábavóir, *m.*, a sawyer; ráibéir, reážavóir (ré-) (*U.*), ráiżeoir (*O'R.*), *id.*

Sábavóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sawing, the trade of a sawyer; reážavóireaċt, ráoarċt (*Don.*), ráibéireaċt, *id.*

Sabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a fat baby (*Gobbán*), a hulking or lazy person or animal (*McK.*); r. gaóair, a brute of a dog (*ib.*); a r.! you brute! (*ib.*)

Sábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing; *al.* ráóáil, ráil (*which see*) and reážbáil.

Sábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, rescuing, making or "saving" hay, protection, a saving clause, resource or excuse, salvation; as r. féir, haymaking; r. na pingine agur cailleamaint na rcillinge, saving pence and losing shillings; an bruil aon tr. agat oir féin? have you any way out? have you any *reason* why *judgment* should not be passed upon you? (said by a judge; *R.O.*); r. Dé air, God save him; *al.* -lt.

Sábáilte. *See* rábálta.

Sábaim, -aó and -báil (ráóáil, ráil), *v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw; *al.* reážaim (*Don.*), ráóaim.

Sábálaċ, -aiże, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving; bí r. ar an bpinginn, be sparing of your pennies (*prov.*).

Sábálaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (*my soul*); r. féar, I make or save hay; r. púnt, I save myself a pound; r. duine ar, I save a person from; go rábálaió Dia rinn, *may God protect us.*

Sabhall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn or granary; S. or S. ráorais (Orreum Patricii), Saul near Downpatrick.

Sábálta, *p.a.*, safe, saved, preserved, spared, harvested (as hay); rlán r., safe and sound; r. abaile duit! safe *home!* (*Om.*); táinig duine r. ar an cogaó ir mó riam, from the greatest war ever fought someone comes back safe (*prov.*); *al.* rábáilte (*Con.*).

Sabaltair, -trać, *f.*, a sepulchre, a necropolis (*Corm.*), -tóir, *id.* (*O'R.*); *cf.* Sobaltair, *g.* -trać, Subalter, Co. Cork, and Spaltar (*Onom.*).

Sabhan, *g.* -bna, *d.* -ain, *pl.* -bna, *f.*, savin, a variety of juniper; rabna, biolar ir féar glas, savin, cress and green grass; *al.* rabán, raibín; *Lat.* (*herba*) *sabina.*

Sabhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolt or bar, one of the long pins used for securing the movable bottom (tónóg, miaróg, rciatóg) of a pannier or pannier, gablóg, luiróin, ribín, rluiróin, *id.*, *al.* a V-shaped piece of wood for the same purpose; *al.* ramċán, ramán.

Sabán, -áin, *m.*, a cub or whelp, any young animal; r. muice, a young pig; Ó Sabáin, Savin or Savage (*surname*); *al. see* rabhan.

Sabhoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sultan; ban-tr., a sultana.

Sabóir, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath; *al.* Sabaoth (hosts) in Tigearna na S. (better T. na Sluaġ); *O. Ir.* sapait (rabair).

Sabhan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sovereign (20*s.* gold); leaċ-r., a half-sovereign; *al.* raibrín.

Sabhra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, (1) sauce, condiment, gravy; *Eng.* sauce; (2), a drenching, *Eng.* souse.

Sabhrálta, *indec.*, saucy, "stiff" (as prices, *etc.*); cionnar tá an ceannaċ? r. go leor, how are prices? pretty stiff (high).

Sac, -aic, *m.*, sack (wine), rion rais, *id.*

Sac, *g.* -aic, *smt.* ruic, *pl. id.*, and racanna, *m.*, a sack or bag, sackcloth, sacking; *fig.* anything heavy or sack-like; r., r. ralainn, name of Don. game for children; codlaó raic i muileann ċuġat, may you sleep like a sack in a mill; luiże an traic ar an rraċair ċuġat, may you lie like a sack on the straddle; banb i r., a "pig in a poke"; cuirim duine i r., I put a person in a fix; 'na r. codalta, (he) fast asleep; táim im' r. uaió, it (food) has left me quite heavy; ċa rearann r. folaim, the empty sack (the friendless man,

etc.) cannot stand (*U. prov.*); buaidim lán a fuic air, I beat him hollow.

Sac-, fuic-, in *compds.*, sack-; fuc-fhadán, a pack-saddle or a straddle fitted to carry sacks; fuic-diallait, a pack-saddle; fuic-éadach, sack-cloth.

-sach, *suffix.* *See* -each, -fach.

Sacadh, -cha (-caithe), *m.*, act of packing, stuffing, filling up, thrusting, gorging; *al.* sacking, destroying (*rare*); a thrust; sack-cloth; 'sá f. féin, gorging themselves; fachail, *id.*; *var.* fucadh (*C.G.*) suggests a basal form focadh.

Sacadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout burly person, *smt.* with a hint as to rudeness (*Don.*).

Sacáil. *See* fachadh.

Sacaim, *vl.* -adh, -cáil, *v. tr.*, I cram, pack, fill up, press into a bag or sack, gorge, pamper; I thrust; *al.* I sack, destroy; f. duine fá ghlas, I lock a person up.

Sacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sack or bag, sacking, sack-cloth; a corpulent person; f. cnáibe, a hempen sack, *etc.*; mo f. cnámhann, my little sack of bones, my body.

Sacán. *See* (1) fiocán; (2) focán.

Sacannán, -áin, *m.*, sack-cloth.

Sacraifir, -e, -í, *f.*, a sacrifice (*A.*); facaibhaic, -ifaic, *id.* (*Lat.* sacrificium).

Sacraighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baggage; loading.

Sácráil, -álta, *f.*, the Consecration of the Mass; *Eng.* sacring.

Sacraimint, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a sacrament; *al.* -mín, -méid; *smt.* fá-.

Sácrálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an easy-going or luxurious person, a hedonist.

Sácrálta, *p. a.*, content, easy-going, luxurious; *al.* fácair-, -crántha (*cf.* focarántha).

Sácráltacht, -a, *f.*, ease, contentment, luxuriousness.

Sácrán, -áin, *m.*, loafing, loitering.

Sácránta, fácrántacht. *See* fácrálta, &c.

Sacristea, *m.*, a sacristy (*B.C.C.*).

Sacs, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a Saxon; i Sacsaib, in England (*E. R.*).

Sacs-, Saics-, in *compds.*, English, Saxon; Saics-bhéarla, the English language; Saics-bhéarlaidhil, relating to English, "Englishy"; Saics-fear, an Englishman; Sacs-Gaill, the English.

Sacsain. *See under* Sacsan.

Sacsan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a Saxon; *n. pl.* Sacsain or Sacsana (Sasain, *U.*, Sasana *M.*), England; i Sacsanaib, in England; *cf.* go Sacsanaib an bhéarla, to English-speaking England; the *pl.* form is usually treated as *s.f.*, *e.g.*, Rí na S., the King of England; Sacsain Bheag, Lindisfarne; Sacsain Tuaisceirt, Northumbria (*Onom.*); All-Sacsain, the Old or Continental Saxons, *sf.*, Saxony; Cuana rí All-Sacsan, Conrad II. (*Contr.*).

Sacsana, Sacsanach. *See* Sasana (and under Sacsan), and Sasanach.

Sacsanamhail, -mhla, *a.*, Saxonish, English, Protestant; an creideamh S. Liútasánach, the English Lutheran religion.

Sactha, *p. a.*, crammed, filled up; f. fárcha, filled to satiety (*R.O.*); tá an bó bhradach f. tar éis na hoidhche, the thieving cow is crammed after the night; *al.* facaithe.

Sad, *m.*, a handle, a tang (*Torr.*); a long knife or dagger (*O'R.*); *al.* faed, faid (*Sc.*).

Sad, fád. *See* faith, fáth.

Sadach, -aigh, *m.*, dust (*O'R.*).

Sádad. *See* fáthad.

Sádail, -e, *a.*, luxurious or luxuriant (as growth), pleasant, comfortable, easy, cosy; foinneach f., fortunate and comfortable; do chodail fé go f. ir go fuan-throm, he slept a heavy and delicious slumber.

Sádail, *g.* -e, -each, *f.*, luxury, *etc.* (*See* fádaile), luxuriant growth, rich herbage, green fodder, "soil"; beart fádaileach, a back-load of rye-grass (or the like); ag baint fádaileach, cutting fodder or "soil" (*W. M.*); *al.* fádal, fáidil.

Sádáil. *See* fáil.

Sádaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, luxury, luxuriance, delight, comfort, warmth, sloth; codlad agus f., sleep and luxury; peacadh na f., the sin of luxury; fádail, -leacht, *id.*

Sádaileacht. *See* fádaile.

Sadailléamaidhe, *m.*, a saddler; fadaill-, *id.*

Sádaim. *See* (1) fáidim; (2) fábaim.

Sadain (fagain). *See* faigean.

Sadall, -aill, *pl.* -dla, -aidle (*Aisl.*), *m.*, a saddle.

Sadall, -aill, *m.*, a saddle (*al.* fadal); *al.* a stout low-sized person or beast (as a pig, *etc.*) (*By.*); fadlacán, *id.*; *al. see* fadall.

Sádamadacht. *See* fábadóireacht.

Sadarclann. *See* robaircín.

Sadarn, -airn, *m.*, Saturn; *cf.* Satharn.

Sadb, *g.* -aidhbe and -a, *d.* -aidhb, *f.*, a goodly habitation, anything good, a woman's name; tóraidheacht Saidhbe inghine Eogain Óig (Saidhbín Óin Óin,

folk.), name of a famous romance; *al.* Saiòbe ; *dim.* Saiòbín, *which see.*

Saòbóg, *f.*, in p. pléibe, butterwort; *al.* paiòbeog.

Saòcup, -uip, *m.*, a gesture used to dogs; ċuz pé p. dó beiċ ag imċeaċt, he motioned him to go (*Aran*); *al.* pag-.

Saolaċán. *See* paoall.

Saepap, -aip, *m.*, Caesar, an emperor, chief or captain; *al.* Saopap, Céapaip.

Saepún, paepúnaċ. *See* péapúp, péapúnaċ.

Saepúp, paepúnaċ, paepúnòa. *See* péapúp, péapúnaċ, péapúnòa.

Sag, for Sacpanaċ.

Saġ, paġao, paġaoaim, paġain. *See* pait, paiġeao, paiġoim, paiġe.

Sagaintín, *m.*, a little priest; a small inedible periwinkle; pméaċán (paoċán) oub is the edible variety.

Saġal, -aile, *a.*, nice, tender (*O'R.*).

Saġam-pa, paġac-pa, ꝛc. *See under* peo.

Saġaplaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, delightful (*O'R.*); *O'R.* gives *abstr.* paġaplaċt (delight).

Sagapt, -aipt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a priest; p. paipáipte, a parish priest, p. pobail, *id.*; p. óg, a curate; p. cpáibió, a priest in religion (as *opp.* to secular; *B.C.C.*); p. cuapartail, a prebendary; p. méipe, a chaplain (*Agall.*); p. Gallda, a Protestant minister; p. Albanaċ, a Presbyterian minister; p. uċaċta, a testamentary priest; árd-p., a high-priest or arch-priest, uapal-p., *id.*; ban-p., a priestess; bás gan p., death without a priest; nár beipiú an p. ort ! may you die without the last Sacraments ! téiġim go tí an p., I go to Confession; ċóir macánta (or cneapta) leip an p., as honest as possible; paġapt (parts of *U.*).

Sagaptaċt, -a, *f.*, priesthood, priestly orders.

Sagaptamail, -mla, *a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

Sagaptamlaċt, -a, *f.*, priestliness.

Sagaptóip, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, priesthood, sacerdotium, a parish.

Sagaptóipeaċt, -a, *f.*, priesthood, the duties of a priest; glacaim an cp., I become a priest.

Saġar, -air, *pl. id.*, -ġranna, -aiġreanna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sort, kind, variety, sex, nature; in *pl.* varieties, dainties; ip é p. é this is the kind of person he is; cad é an p. é ? what kind is it ? cad é an p. atá agaib ? is your child a boy or a girl ? cad é an p. pip (*smt.* peap, *nom.*) é ? what kind of man is he ? cad é mar p. ouine é pin ? what peculiar kind of person is that ? bí gaċ p. aca, they had all kinds of things; d'aon cp., of any sort; paiġreanna bíd, choice foods; *al.* pairiop, paoap.

Saġlaċt, -a, *f.*, delight, contentment (*O'R.*).

Saġp, -an, ꝛc. *See* Sacp, Sacpan, ꝛc.

Saibéip, -peaċt. *See* fábaoóip, -peaċt.

Saibín, paibpín. *See* paban, pabpan.

Sáibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a shaving (*McK.*); *al. See* páimín (disease).

Saic-, in *compds.* *See* pac-, paic-.

Saiċill, -e, *f.*, *gl.* sudarium.

Saicín, *m.*, a little sack, a pocket.

Saiòbéap, -éip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the kittiwake (*Con. List, R.I.A.* 3. B. 26); éan ġeal painnġe, *id.*

Saiòbín, *f.*, Siveen; S. Óin Óin. *See under* Saòb ; Caċair S., Caherciveen; amhán S. do déanam de pcéal, to make a lament of a matter when too late.

Saiòbín. *See* píbín.

Saiòbip, -bpe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile, luxuriant; bainne p., good cream-producing milk; péar p., luxuriant grass; talam p., fertile land; ouine p., a rich person. *See* péad-lón.

Saiòbpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, fertility; clú go p., fame and riches.

Saiòbpeaċt, -a, *f.*, richness, wealth; táim ag dul i p., I am getting richer, tá p. ag teaċt orm, *id.* (*R.O.*).

Saiòbpear, -a, -pir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, riches, wealth, affluence, fertility, abundance, variety; p. paoġalta, worldly wealth; p. díomaoin, innile gan aodaipe, untended herds are wealth amiss; p. na bpiaiteap, the riches or joys of heaven; tá p. aiġe, he is rich; deirim p., I amass riches, bailiġim p., *id.*; níor ġeall dia aon dá p. d'aoinne mam, God never destined two-fold riches for anyone; bainim p. ar, I become rich by.

Saiòbiuġim, -iuġaò, *v. tr.*, I enrich, make fertile.

Saiòbiuġaò, -iġte, *m.*, act of enriching, fertilising.

Saidealta, *a.*, bashful (*O'R.*); -laċ, *id.* (*ib.*); *whence* -dealaċt, -ltaċt, bashfulness (*ib.*).

Sáiòil (-e, ꝛc.), páiòim, páiòleaċt, paiòne. *See* páòail (ꝛc.), páiċim, páòaile, paiġean.

Sáiòte, páiòteaċ, páiòteán. *See* páitte, páittead, páittean.

Saipíp, -e, *f.*, a sapphire; *al.* pairéar.

Saig (raiġ). *See* raiġ.

Saigeach, -ighe, *a.*, armed with arrows; *sm.*, an archer.

Saigeadh, *m.*, egging, abetting, inciting, provoking, hunting, routing, shooting, thrusting; ól dá f., drink voraciously swallowed down (*C. M.*).

Saigeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

Saigeoireacht, -a, *f.*, archery.

Saigim, *pret.* 3 *s.*, fuaigeadh, *vl.*, -eadh, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke, thrust, push, shoot, rout; *al.* fagdaim, raigeadaim, raogadaim.

Saigiúir, -úra, -rí, *m.*, a soldier, a person of courage, fortitude, *etc.*; Seán raigiúra, John the soldier; f. dubh, a policeman (*Don.*); f. deargh, a redcoat, a soldier (*emph.*) (*M.*); f. fingil, a soldier of the rank and file; f. gorm, a sailor or marine; f. mná, an amazon or courageous woman; táim im f. anfo ó maidin, I am here at my post (like a soldier) since morning; téighim fna raigiuiríbh, I become a soldier, enlist; ir maith an f. é, he has great courage, he holds out wonderfully (in any difficulty); raighiuir (Cill Dhaile h-Eoghain).

Saigiuireacht, -a, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier; bravery.

Saigiúrtha, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldier-like, brave.

Saighe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of seeking, approaching, sueing, attack, an attack or charge; raighiú, *al.* raichiú (*early*). *See* raighin.

Saighead, -ghe, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, an arrow, an arrow-head (finn raighe, *id.*), a flint arrowhead, *esp.* as used as an amulet (a practice common to Europe and Ireland), a flint tool, any piece of flint, a stone for throwing; anything straight, swift or sharp; a pang, a stitch, a terror or plague; f. fealga, a hunting arrow; f. ir bogha, a bow and arrow; bolgán f., a quiver; f. folair, a flash or ray of light; f. feadha, a stitch from running; f. neimhe, a poisoned arrow, a torpedo (*Blask.*); de fuigio, suddenly, 'na fuigio, *id.*; do fear fé de fuigio, he suddenly halted; ag fearaim 'na fuigio, (he) standing bolt upright; chuir fé f. leis, he shot an arrow, threw a stone at him; do chuala f. do mhill mé trioctha, I heard of dreadful happenings that prostrated me; cuimim f. air an fheing, I string an arrow; *al. m.*, and faogad, foighead, fuighead.

Saighead-, in *compds.*, arrow-, keen, *etc.*; raighead-bolg, a quiver; raighead-ghalar, a piercing pain, disease or grief; raighead-mhilleadh, a severe wounding or torment.

Saigheadaim, raigheadóir. *See* raighim, raigheoir.

Saighean, -ghne, *d.* -ghin, *pl.* -ghne, *f.*, a seine-net (a large sweep-net operated by two boats, seine-boat and follower); cor raighne, a cast of the seine-net; *al.* fagain, raighne, raithne, *etc.*; *Lat.* sagena.

Saigil, raigleoir. *See* reigil, reigléir.

Saigiléartha, *a.*, spirited, cheerful; *al.* reig-, roig-.

Saighim, -ghe, -ghin, *v. tr.*, I make for, sue, seek, attack, approach; an fluagh ná raigheann raigtear, the army that does not attack is attacked (early military dictum); *early.* *See* roichim.

Saighin, -ghne, *f.*, an attack, repetition of the whole of the first word of a poem at the end; f. cuirre, an attack of weariness; f. iomruaghtha, a victorious attack; f. orra níorbh í án otoil, it was not our desire to attack them; *al.* roighin, raighthin, raichtin. *See* raighe and roichin.

Saighléanach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow rod or osier.

Saighneach, -nighe, *a.*, affable, humorous (*O'R.*).

Saighneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind; teine fhaighneáin, *lightning*; f. teinntiúe, a flash of lightning; *al.* raighnéan.

Saighneántha, *indec. a.*, lightning, flashing, fulminating.

Saighnear, -nir, *m.*, fair address, mildness of manner, humour, wit, light satire, banter, a friendly lampoon; cuirim f. air, I banter; *cf.* aighnear.

Saighneartach, -aighe, *a.*, humorous, talkative.

Saighneoir, *m.*, a seine-fisher.

Saighneoireacht, *f.*, seine-fishing.

Saighteach, -tighe, *a.*, invasive, attacking.

Saighteach, -tigh, *m.*, a seeker or attacker, an obtruder or intruder (*O'R.*).

Sail, *g.* -alach, -aileach, *d.* -alaigh, -ailigh, *pl.* -lighe, -ligh, -leacha, -lre(acha), -alcacha *and* -eanna (*O'Leary*), *f.*, the willow-tree, an osier, *salix*; a cudgel; a beam or joist, a shelf, stone-ledge or counter (" bar "), a kitchen-recess; *fig.* guard or custody; anything big, heavy

or strong; the letter S; f. éille, a shillelagh or leashed cudgel; f. fiḋ, a heavy lazy man; níoṁ ḋuibe feaṅgual failead aṁ n-a ḃáṫaḋ in uisce, old charcoal of willow steeped in water was not blacker (willow is a favourite charcoal wood, *esp.* for artists' charcoal); *al.* fuil; *Lat.* salix. *See* failead; (there are probably two or three words here confused; *cf. Lat.* solium).

Sail, -e, *f.* (1) in f. na gcuaċ, cuckoo sorrel (*Ward*). *See* fail-ċuaċ; (2) in f. ġnaoiġ (ġneaoiṁ?), "something to complain about"; fágfaiḋ mise f. ġ. aiṁ, I will give him a cause of complaint, make him sorry (*Tirawley*); *cf.* leisín.

Sail. *See* fal, impurity.

Sáil. *See* fáile.

Sáil, -ála, -álaċ, *f.*, act of sawing, cutting laboriously (as grass, *etc.*); clais fála(ċ), a sawpit; bí an féar ċóṁ fínne sin go mb'éigean dam é f., the hay had lodged so badly that I had practically to saw it; *By.* form of fáḃáil.

Sáil- in *compds. See* fál-, fáil-,

Sail-beartaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armour-(or mace-?) bearer; f. sluaġ, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

Sailḃneaċ, -ṁġ, *m.*, hops or lupines (fail bhaiċe?).

Sailċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, filth, defilement.

Sailċeaċt, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement; bad disposition, sulkiness; tá f. fan ċapall foin, that horse is of a sulky disposition; *pron. oft.* fuiliċeaċt.

Sailċeog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a dirty person.

Sailċir, -e, *f.*, a dirty, unkempt person; *al.* failiċir.

Sailċneir. *See under* fal.

Sail-ċuaċ, *f.*, a violet or pansy; f. ċnapánaċ, the snow-drop; *al.* fal-ċuaċ, fál-ċuaċ (*under* cuach, *Contr.*), fál (or fáil) -ċuaċ (*Med. Gl.*), fail cuach (*Sc.*); *cf.* fail and failín.

Sáile, *g. id.*, *m.*, sea-water, salt-water, pickle; the sea, the "briny" (fál, fáil, *id.*); water mingled with salt, called in *Eng.* "dip" used as condiment, any liquid condiment; f. bainne ġéiṁ, sour milk as condiment; bhaon f., a little "dip"; anonn tar f., over the sea; cuiṁm tar f., I deport, export; as cáṫaḋ f., casting spray; ċiar as an f., off at the seaside on the west coast; an f. liaṫ, dried spray; Ceann tS., Kinsale; *al.* fáil, fál; *al. f.*

Saileaċ, -liġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, the common willow tree, osier, sallow; on St. Patrick's Day, a sally root is charred and crosses are marked on the shoulder (*E. Ker.* custom); *al.* foileaċ. *See* fail.

Saileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow tree.

Sailéad, -éid and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, salad, eschalott.

Saileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow grove; round-leaved willow (*Clare I.*).

Sailéar, -éir, -a, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar. *See* feiléar.

Sáilear, -lir, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

Saileoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow; a little willow; f. bán, the white willow; f. ḋuḃ, the black willow; f. bioṅgláṅaċ, a branching or forking sally; cam-f., dwarf sallow = fuiseog (*H. M.*, who says people say it is cursed, it was originally a large tree and from it Our Lord's Cross was made).

Saileogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of willows, willowy.

Sail-ṫleasc, *f.*, a willow-rod.

Sáil-ġiolla, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page, a satellite.

Sailiġim, failiuġaḋ. *See* faluiġim, faluġaḋ.

Sáilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I salute, hail.

Sailín, *m.*, f. cuaċ, scarlet pimpernel (*Spid.*). *See* fail-ċuaċ.

Sáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a small heel, a small projection; one of the projections on a horse's shoe; the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind; a heel-patch on a stocking; a little remnant, a small quantity (of tobacco, *etc.*).

Sáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, an arm of the sea, a great lake or pond.

Sailiṫir. *See* failċir.

Saill, -e, -te, *f.*, fat, grease, animal oil, fatty tissue, fascia, fat meat, bacon, a dainty, daintiness; *al.* brine or pickle; f. muice, pork fat; f. maiṫ, beef fat, suet; f. broic, fat badger flesh; maṫ failte, a fatted beef; bhat failte, a layer of fat; tá f. 'fan gcirc, the hen is well fattened (*R. O.*); gan geiṁ ná f. oṁc, may you ne'er grow plump; ḋúil beag ċaiṫte maṫ mise gan feoil gan f., a poor worn creature like me without a pick on my bones; ní faiġteaṁ f. gan faoṁaḋ (faoṫaḋ, -muġaḋ), oil (or sweat) is not got without labour (two apprentices of Vulcan having failed to supply the Devil with a razor sharp

enough to shave him in return for favours received were placed by V. in a tub and ordered to hammer a wedge of cold iron to red heat, this tempered by their perspiration collected in the tub provided the razor required, hence the expression; *Tuam, folk.*); *al.* roill; *pron.* raoil.

Sail, -e, *f.*, satire, abuse; *al.* roill (*Br.*), rall (*O'R.*) *m.*

Sailleach, -lige, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Sailleadh, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle; as r. éirc, curing fish; *al.* roilleadh.

Sailleadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, *etc.*

Sailleán, -ain, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*). *See* creircín.

Sailleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprat or fry; iasc railleain, a fish that feeds on sprats, and is hard to catch (*D. M.*); *al.* ralán.

Saillim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.

Saillte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled; feoil r., salted meat (*F. F.*); uisce r., salt water (*Astr. Tract*); blas r., a salty taste (*ib.*); saillte do tharsun, salted with kitchen (*Laws*).

Saillteacht, -a, *f.*, saltiness.

Saillteas, -tis, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.

Sailm, railm-. *See* ralm, ralm-, railm-.

Sailmeadóir, *m.*, a psalmist. *See* ralmaire.

Sail-rrionnsaigh, *f.*, a guardian spirit.

Sáimh. *See* ráth.

Sáimh- in *compds.*, mild, *etc.* *See* ráth-, ráimh-.

Sáimhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury, soundness, as of sleep, tranquillity; *al.* ráma; ráimheacht, ráthacht, *id.*

Sáimheacht. *See* ráimhe.

Sáimhín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a quiet spell, a short slumber, ease, rest; an easy-going person; *al.* a young sunfish; ar a r., (he) at his ease, content, comfortable, ar a r. ród, *id.*; ar a r. ruilt, in a merry mood.

Sáimhín, *m.*, in r. oighead (aenead, aineach, eanach), a kind of skin disease, any lasting defect or injury; d'fág sé r. oighead air, he left him marked for ever; *al.* ráibín; *cf.* ráth-chorp and tráth.

Sáimhnigim, -nuigh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple.

Sáimhniughadh, -ighe, *m.*, binding in couples, yoking.

Sáimhnighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight, ease, quiet, satisfaction.

Sáimhnitheach, -thighe, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.

Sáimhnitheacht, -a, *f.*, satisfaction, ease, tranquillity, drowsiness.

Sain-, ráin-. *See* San, ráinn.

Sain, -e, *a.*, different, particular, special (*early*).

Sain-, ran-, in *compds.*, special, different, particular; rain-aith, especially pleasant, *sf.*, a dainty (*Aisl.*); rain-amha, specially wonderful; rain-ceard, particular craft; rain-dán, a particular art; rain-díreach, quite straight; rain-gnúrach, of particular appearance, particular; rain-ól, a special drink (*ib.*); ran-orong, a sect; rain-fear, one specially beloved; rain-gné, a special form (converse of il-gné, many forms); rain-éagcosc, species particularis; *al.* roin-.

Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality, alternation; go r. gach gnéara oirda, (they) decorated in various ways; it seems to mean a sound in níor cualadh r. ná glór, not a sound or noise was heard (*McK.*; *perh.* for ranadh, ronadh, from ron?); raineas, *id.*

-Saine, -rine, termination of words implying status, service, *etc.*; *e.g.*, céilrine (vassalage), géillrine, mograine, raoirrine (raoirraine).

Saineacht, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality, alternation.

Saineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sanative, healing (*Sup.*).

Saineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, distinctive, unique (*Mulc.*), special; fion r., a special wine; biadh réimh r., exquisite and delicious food; *sf.*, a dainty, *esp.* in *pl.* (-mhla); *al.* roineamhail, ranamhail.

Saingeal, -gil, *m.*, a cancellus; crann r., chancel railings (*F. F.*); raingil (*P.H.*; r. nime, the chancel of heaven), cancelli (*pl.*) being the *Lat.* word. *See* caingeal.

Saingte, *p. a.*, distinguished, excellent; fearann r., excellent land; *al.* roin-.

Sainn, -e, *f.*, a corner, trap; é cur i r., to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); *al.* rainne, rain(t).

Sainnigim, -nugh, *v. tr.*, I gather into a corner, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*); *al.* raitnigim.

Sainnighte, *p. a.*, gathered into a corner, put in a fix; *al.* rannuighte.

Sainnréal, *m.*, a chancel.

Sainnṙiléan, -éapa, -éirí, *m.*, a chancellor; *al.* a salt-cruet or -cellar.

Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire, fierce desire to have the upper hand, vengeful feeling; ṙ. ċum bíd, a voracious appetite; ṙ. ċum aiṙgid, thirst for money; ṙ. aġur áilġear caṫa, battle-lust and passion; maṙaṙ aġṙaoḋaṙ a ṙ. oṙm-ṙa, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me; ċum mo ṙ. d'aġaiṙt oṙt, to be revenged on you; aġ ṙníom a ṙainnte le ċéile, earnestly striving to overcome one another; iṙ oṙt aṫá an tṙ. ċum an ḃainne, how greedy for milk you are; beaṙt na ṙainnte, avarice, the sin of avarice, peaċaḋ na ṙainnte, *id.*

Sainnteaċ. *See* ṙannṫaċ.

Sainnteamail, -mla, *a.*, covetous, keen, avid.

Sainntiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I notice (*Wat.*). *See* ṙonnṙaḋ.

Sáin-ṁid, *m.*, activity, quick running, good health; *e.g.*, tá ré 'na ṙ, he is up and about again; *cf.* táin-ṙ.

Sáipéal (ṙaipéal), ṙáiplíneaċ. *See* ṙéipéal, ṙéiplíneaċ.

Saiṙṙiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I settle or make cosy; é ṙéin do ṙaiṙṙiuġaḋ, to settle himself in; *cf.* ṙoṙaṙáil.

Sáiṙ-, in *compds.* *See* ṙáṙ-, ṙáiṙ-.

Sáiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, excellence.

Saiṙṙiṙcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Saracen; Saiṙceann, *id.* (*Onom.*); *al.* serge; *al.* Seiṙṙ-.

Saiṙṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa and -ṙce, *f.*, a sieve, a searse; *al.* ṙáiṙṙe.

Saiṙṙínéaḋ, *m.*, sarsinet.

Sáiṙṙingiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I press or force (on, ar). *See under* ṙoinniġim.

Sáiṙṙingiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of pressing, forcing; aġ ṙ. aiṙgid oṙm, pressing me to take money; aġ ṙ. muice, forcing a pig to go into a sty, *etc.* (*By.*).

Sáiṙeamail, ṙáiṙiḋe, ṙáiṙiġim (ṙáiṙim), ṙáiṙiuġaḋ. *See* ṙáṙamail, ṙáṙaiḋe, ṙáṙuiġim, ṙáṙuġaḋ.

Sáiṙṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, common garden sage; ṙ. ḃeaġ, small garden sage; ṙ. ċnuic, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy, ṙ. muice, *id.*; ṙ. ċoille, wood sage; ṙ. ṙiaḋain, wild sage. *See under* ṫeiġid.

Saiṫ, -e, *a.*, bad, evil, vile, despicable; iṙ ṙ. liom, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; *opp.* to maiṫ, like olc; maiṫ aġur ṙ, good and bad; daoine maiṫe aġur ṙaiṫe an ḃaile, the good and bad people of the place, all the people; *sm.*, a bad person, *in* maiṫe aġur ṙaiṫe, both good and bad; *al.* ṙaiċ.

Saiṫ, *g.* -e and -aṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, female, *esp.* of the canidae, a bitch (biṫeaċ, *f.*, *Tour.*); ṙ. con, a bitch-hound, ṙaiṫ-ċú, *id.*; ṙ. ġaḋair, a dog-bitch; ṙ. leomain, a lioness; ṙ. mic tíre, a wolf-bitch, ṙ. allṫa, *id.*; *al.* ṙoḋ (*g.* -a, *d.* roiḋ), ṙaiġ, ṙaḋ, roiċ, and roiṫ.

Sáiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a thrust, lounge or punch; ṙ. ṙleiġe, a spear thrust.

Sáiṫ, -e, *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of, what satisfies or suits, satiety, treasure, store; bléanṫṙ. bíd, a round meal; ṙ. maiṫ, a good feed or drink, ṙ. móṙ, *id.*; ṙ. an eaṙṙuiġ de ċapall, a horse fit for a bishop; ṙ. an ríoġ de ċairleán, a castle fit for a king; ṙ. Iuġoine d' oiḋṙe, a fit heir for Iughoine; ṙ. ríoġ na ṙṙainnce, a match, a fit consort for a king of France; a ṙ. de ċéile, a fit wife for him; áṙ ṙ. le caiṫeaṁ, enough food for us; mo ṙ. aiṙgid, as much money as I want; do b' ṙoġaṙ dó a ṙ. ṙcéala, he would soon have tales enough (*Car.*); tuilleaḋ iṙ mo ṙ., more than I require; 'na ṙ. de'n ṙaoġal, (he) well-to-do; 'na ṙ. méide iṙ meaḋaċain, (it is) of the right size and weight; it do ṙ. de, eat your fill of it; codail do ṙ., sleep as long as you like; tṙí ráiṫe de neanntóġaiḃ in ṙan mháṙta, three good meals of nettle in March (Spring nettle-shoots are useful as pot-herbs); ġeoḃair do ṙ. de ġiolla ionnam, you will find me a reliable attendant; *smt. pron.* ráiṫ (*Car.*); *al.* ráṫ.

Saiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fraud; *cf.* ṙaiṫ.

Saiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫiḋ, -ṫi and -ṫċe, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, *etc.*), a litter, a crowd or troop; ṙ. cuileoġ, a swarm of flies; ṙaiṫí naoṁ, swarms of saints; ṙ. ṙaiġeaḋ, a shower of arrows; mac-ṙ., a second swarm, óġ-ṙ., *id.*; ṙ. do ċaiṫeaṁ, to give forth a new swarm; *al.* ṙaṫa, ráiṫe, ṙaoiṫe; *al. m.* *See* ríoḃaḋ.

Saiṫeaċ. *See* roiṫeaċ.

Sáiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, filled, full, glutted, as *ad.*, enough, rather, fairly, very; ṙ. ṙlán, sound enough; ṙ. láiṙiṁ, strong enough; ṙ. riaḋain, rather wild; ṙ. ġann, rather scarce; ní ṫuiġeann an ṙ. don ṙeanġ, the well-fed do not feel for the lean (*saying*); *al.* ráṫaċ, ráċ.

Saiṫeaḋ, *m.*, act of defrauding (*Laws*)

Sáiṫeaḋ, *m*, act of sating, satisfying,

sufficiency, satisfaction, satiety; ṙáiṫeaċt, *id.* (*McK.*).

Sáiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, satisfied, contented.

Saiṫeaṁain, -ṁna, -ṁanta, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; ṙ. beaċ, a swarm of bees.

Saiṫeaṙ, *m.* and *f.*, vileness.

Sáiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fill, satiate; ní ḃṁúċtuiġeann ġo ṙáiṫiġeann, one does not belch till one is sated, no overflow till full (*saying*).

Saiṫim, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I defraud, deceive (*Laws*).

Sáiṫim, *vl.* -áṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thrust, push, drive forward, launch, stab, stick, push forward or in, row; I send in a trump to upset a player who expects the fall of a trick (luiġe na beiṁṫe) at cards; ṙ. iṙṫeaċ, I press in, butt in, row ashore; ṙ. iṙṫeaċ 'ṙan obair, I set to work in earnest; ṙ. iṙṫeaċ 'ṙan ċainnt, I butt into the conversation; ṙ. ṙíoṙ, I launch, run the boat down; ṙáiṫeaḋar báḋ 'na noiaiṙ, they launched a boat and followed them; ṙ. ṙá ċéile iaḋ, I set them at one another; ṙ. an maḋaḋ le, I set the dog at; ṙ. muc, I stick a pig; ṙ. ṙcian i, I stab with a knife; ṙ. ḋuine le ṙcian, I stab one with a knife; ṙ. ṁáṫaí, I set potatoes (putting each set in separately); ṙ. ṁáṫaí le ṁáṁainn, I set potatoes with the spade; ṙ. mo láṁ im' ṗóca, I thrust my hand into my pocket; ṙ. mo ċeann amaċ, I put out my head to look; ní'l 'ran ṫraoġal ro aċt ráiṫ(iġ) nóṁam ir leanṁaḋ tú, in this world it is a case of forge ahead and I will follow you; *al.* ráiḋim (*Táin*), *vl.* ráḋaḋ, ráḋaim; *oft. pret.* 3 *s.* and *imper.* ráiḋ.

Saiṫín, *m.*, satin.

Saiṫín, *m.* (1) a little swarm or brood; ṙ. naṫṁaċ, a brood of serpents; (2) a little bitch (ṙaiġín, *O'R.*, *id.*).

Saiṫíṙ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a satyr.

Sáiṫṙe, *m.*, a sage (*O'R.*); *cf.* for form páiṫṙe, a page (*Fl. of Earls*), now páiṙṫe.

Sáiṫṫe, *p. a.*, thrust, stuck, planted, wedged in, stabbed, deeply immersed or involved in, packed (with, de); put, placed, fixed; ṙ. le ṙcian, stabbed with a knife; ṙ. 'ran obair, immersed in the work; ṙ. i ḃṙiaċaiḃ, financially embarrassed; céaḋ ṁáṫaí ṙ. 'ran ṫeiṁiḋ, a cwt. of potatoes put to roast in the fire; ṙ. 'ran ċré, stuck in the clay, drudging (as a digger); ṙ. 'ran ġeaṁar, right in the middle of the young corn munching away (of a goat); ḋéan ġáire ir ḋo ċealġ ṙ., laugh when you have delivered your thrust; leaṫ na ṙráide ṙ. díoḃ, the street almost packed with them.

Sáiṫṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, pushful, go-ahead.

Sáiṫṫeán, -ean, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrust, anything thrust or stuck in, a pin, a foil, a thatch-fastener, a basket stake (set perpendicularly in a scraw in basket-making; meaṫán is applied to the weaving rods, *al.* ṙlat ṗiġe).

Sal, *g.* -aile, *d.* -ail (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, dirt, dross, defilement; ṙ. cniṙ, uncleanliness of skin (sign of kidney trouble), impurities of the skin, dandriff; *al.* a smooth healthy looking skin (as of a horse), *al.* ṙ. ċniṙ (*Con.*), ṙ. cneiṙ; ṙ. cluaire, ear-wax; ṙ. caoṁaċ, grease on wool or sheepskin, *al.* a sheep-louse; ṙ. liaṫ, blue mould, *al.* ṙailiaċ; ṙ. na luaiḋe, ceruse; *al.* ṙail.

Sál, *m.*, a sale (*U.*)

Sál. *See* ráile.

Sál, *g.* -a, -áile, *d.* -áil, *pl.* -a, -lta, *f.*, the heel (*See* reiṁ, rpeiṁ), the heel of a boot, pipe, *etc.*, a protruding end, the back part or butt of an implement, the end of a document, where one signs; ṙála ḋainġne, firm heels; ṙála cúmṫa, cuṁanġa, cóṁaċa, well-formed, narrow symmetric heels; ṙ. bata, a wooden heel; ṙ. a ċoire, his heel; ṙ. na rpeile, the butt of the scythe blade; ṙ. na milleoige, the butt of the bill-hook; ṙála i ḃṙaḋ riar, heels protruding from broken boots; ṙá ṙáil an ḃṁáca (or ṗṁáca), under the heel of oppression; leiġeaḋ mo láṁ ar a ṙáil ir réala, I will sign and seal it; le n-a ṙálaiḃ, at his heels, pursuing him, ag a ṙáil, *id.*; an ġáire ar ṙálaiḃ an ġuil, the smile ready to succeed the tear; ag ṫuitim ar a ṙálaiḃ le ġorta, tottering from hunger; ó ṙáil (go) ṁinn, from tip to toe, ó ċúl (go) ṁinn, *id.*; a ġruaig ag ṫuitim le n-a ṙáil, her hair falling to her heels; ag baint na ṙ. ḋá ċéile, treading on each other's heels, vying with one another; ṁuḃlaim 'ran ṫráil ar, I tread on the heel of; beiṁim na ṙála liom ó, I escape from (*esp.* by running).

Sál-, ṙáil-, in *compds.*, heel-, cæsura-; ṙál-ḃuiḋe, yellow-heeled; ṙál-ḃṁúġaḋ, a bruise on the heel; ṙál-ċuiḃḋear, cæsura-rhyme (lán-ċ., rhyming of couplets); ṙáil-ġiolla, an attendant or satellite (*cf.* ṙail-ḃeaṁaċ, ṙail-

ꝼꝛıoꝑꞇaıꝺ) ; ꝼáꞇ-ꞇeaꝺ̇an, flat or broad-heeled.

Salaċ, -aıġe, -aılċe, *a.*, dirty, soiled, impure, unclean, sordid, despicable, polluted, defiled ; "done," "robbed," "plucked" ; lá ꝼ., a drizzling day ; bóꝑꝺ ꝼ., a table that has been used for meals, *etc.* ; beaꞃ ꝼ., a woman of uncleanly habits ; beaꞃꞇ ꝼ., a mean act ; ꝼmaoınꞇe ꝼalaċa, impure thoughts ; ꝑuıꝺín ꝼ., a vile creature ; tá an cuan ꝼ. leo, the harbour is full of them (foreign ships) ; bí áċaꞃ aꞃ an bꝺeaꞃ boċt naċ ꝑaıb ꝺé ꝼ. aꞃ ꝼaꝺ uaım, the poor fellow was glad to think he had not been "plucked" completely by me.

Salaċaıꞃꞇ, ꝼalaċaꞃ. *See* ꝼalċaıꞃꞇ, ꝼalċaꞃ.

Salaım. *See* ꝼaluıġım.

Salán. *See* ꝼaılleán.

Salann, -aınn, *m.*, salt ; cuıꝑım ꝼ. aꞃ, I apply salt to, as food, *etc.* ; cuıꝑꝑeaꝺ ꝼ. aꞃ an láıꞃ, I will ask a high price for the mare ; cuıꝑım aꞃ ꝼ., I salt, pickle, preserve, as meat, fish, *etc.* ; cuıꞃ aꞃ ꝼ. é, salt it (said bitterly of something one is mean about) ; ꝼ. ꝼıaꞃ ıꞃ ġuꞃ aniaꞃ a ꞇıġ ꝺé, salt sent to the west though it is from the west it comes, coals to Newcastle (*Ros.*), ꝼ. ġo ġaıllıṁ ꝼıaꞃ, *id.* ; ꝺ'ıoꝑꝑaꝺ ꝺé le ġꝺáınne ꝼalaınn mé, he would eat me with a grain of salt, he hates me ; bíoꝺ ꝼ. ın ꝺo ꝺꝛéıꝺ nó bí ꝼolaṁ, have salt in your salt bag or go without (*U. saying*) ; ġan ꝼ., without salt, fresh ; ım ġan ꝼ., unsalted butter.

Salannán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit ; *al.* fine salt ; *al.* a salt-cellar (*rec.*).

Salannꝺa, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.

Salann-luꝑ, saltwort.

Salċaꝺ, -aılċıꞇe, *m.*, defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.

Salċaım, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty ; a ꝺꝛıaꞇꝛa ꝺo ꝼalċaꝺ, to go back of his word (*poet.*).

Salċaıꞃꞇ, -e, *f.*, working in mire, doing dirty work ; *al.* ꝼlaċaıꞃꞇ.

Salċaꞃ, -aıꞃ, *m.*, dirt, filth, ordure, sewage, weeds, mist, after-birth of animals, pollution, nastiness, the dregs of anything ; ꝼ. ꝼaoġalꞇa, the dross of earth ; ꝼ. ꝺuıne, human ordure ; ꝼ. béıl, mouth disease of certain animals (the ass, *etc.*) ; ꝼ. ceaċa, a short or drizzling shower ; ꝼ. ġaoıl, a slight relationship ; ꝼ. cꝑoıcınn le ꞇınneaꞃ áꝑann, a dirty skin is a symptom of kidney trouble ; *al.* ꝼalaċaꞃ, ꝼlaċaꞃ.

Salċóıꝺ, -e, *f.*, a sallow wood, *salicetum* ; in place-names ; Sologhead, *Co. Tip.* ; *al.* ꝼulċóıꝺ, ꝼalċuaıꝺ (*Corm.*).

Sal-ċuaċ. *See* ꝼaıl-ċuaċ.

Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker) ; caıꞇ ꝼ. é aꞃ ꝼoın, throw it over out of that ; ċaıꞇ ꝑé an obaıꝛ ꝼ. oꝛṁ, he threw the work on me ; ġaḃ ꝼ. annꝼoın, go over there (*Aran*) ; an ꝼaꝺa ꝼ. a ꝑaġa ꞇú ? "is it far over you will go ?" ; ꝑuġ leaḃaꞃ ꝼ. leıꝼ, he took a book over with him (to America) ; *pron.* ꝼáll (*Aran*).

Sall. *See* ꝼaıll (*satire*).

Sallṕóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a push or shove (*Tip.*).

Salm, -aılm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a psalm, a hymn, prayer ; ꝼaılm ꝺáıḃíꝺ, the psalms of David (*E. R.*) ; ꝼ. na mallaċꞇ, a litany of curses ; ꝼ. an alꞇuıġe, the thanksgiving psalm (a sort of spurious prayer) ; ꝼaılm ꝼuılꞇ, joyous psalms ; aġ ġaḃáıl ꝼ., reciting psalms ; *al.* ꝼaıꞇm, *f.*, *g. pl. id.* (*E. R.*) ; *cf.* for form ꝑaılm, *early* ꝑalm.

Salm-, ꝼaılm-, in *compds.*, psalm- ; ꝼaılm-ċéaꝺal, psalm-singing, -ċéaꝺlaꝺ, *id.* ; ꝼaılm-ċéaꝺlaċ, psalm-singing, *m.* a psalm-singer, -ċıallaċ, -ċeolaċ, *id.* ; ꝼalm-ċlaꝼaꝺ, quireing the psalms ; ꝼalm-ꝑáıꝺeaċ, psalm-reciting ; ꝼaılm-ċeaċ, a psalm-house, a chantry.

Salmaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, psalm-singing ; *sm.*, a psalm-singer.

Salmaıꝺe, *m.*, a psalmist ; an S. Rıoġ-aṁaıl, the Royal Psalmist (David).

Salmaıꞃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝑí, *m.*, a chorister, a psalmist, a loudly-entreating beggar, a ranter.

Salmaıꞃeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms ; *fig.* any solemn recitation, an incantation ; loud insistent begging or talking ; ꝼ. caınnce, gabble.

Sálṁaıꞃeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.

Sálṁaꞃ, -aıꞃe, *a.*, salt, briny.

Sál-ṁuıꞃ, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.

Sálóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, an end, a heel, *esp.* the heel of a pipe, the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.

Salꞇaıꞃ, *g.* -ꞇꝛaċ, *pl.* -ꞇꝛaċa, *f.*, a psalter, book of psalms or poem-book, a chronicle, *esp.* if metrical ; a psaltery or nebel (Egyptian harp) ; S. na Muıce the Pig's Psalter (in the Book of Fermoy) ; S. na Rann, the Psalter of Verses ; S. Teaṁꞇaċ, the Tara Psalter ;

S. Caiṫil, the Psalter of Cashel; *al.* ṗṛaltaiṁ.

Saltaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.

Saltaiṁt, ṛaltṛaim. *See* ṛatailtᵹ, ṛatalᵹiᵹim.

Salt-aṁ-ċṗoiṫe (*N. Y.*). *See* alt-aṁ-ċṗoiṫe.

Saltóiṁ, *m.*, a salter or salt-monger.

Saluᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of soiling, defiling; *al.* ṛailiuᵹaḋ.

Saluiᵹim, *vl.* -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, soil, spoil; I become wet, *etc.*, as the weather; do ṛaluiᵹ Liaṁ Caoṁáin, who disgraced L. C.; *al.* ṛalaim, ṛailiᵹim.

Saluiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty, besmirched; *al.* ṛailiᵹṫe, ṛuil-.

Saluiᵹṫeaḋt, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, squalor.

Salún, -úin, *m.*, shalloon or saloon, lining; *al.* ṛalṁan.

Saṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, summer (*early*); in *compds.*, ṛaṁ-ṗéaṛ, grass, ṛaṁ-ṗuin, summer's end (=Saṁain); ṛaṁ-iṫ, a collation of curds and whey in summer *Z.C.P.*, iv., 359); ṛaṁ-lá, a summer's day; ṛaṁ-ṛtaḋ, summer solstice; ṛaṁ-ċaṛᵹar, summer fasting time.

Sáṁ, -áiṁe, *d.* -áiṁ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a yoke, a pair or couple, twins; *gl.* cómaid; in *compds.*, together, syn-, twin-; ṛáiṁ-beiṛṫeaċ, twin-bearing; ṛáiṁ-ṁeiṫ, bearing twins; ṛáiṁ-ioldánaċ, skilled equally in all arts, epithet of Luᵹ; *al.* ṛaṁ, ṛaṁ-, *early*, *cf.* ṛáṁaḋ (ṛaṁaḋ).

Sáṁ, -a, -áiṁe, *a.*, composed, mild, quiet, tranquil, comfortable, pleasant; ouine ṛ., an easy-going person; ṛaoᵹal ṛ., a comfortable life; coolaḋ ṛ., a sound sleep; ṛampla ṛ., a splendid example (*C. M.*); aᵹ ṛiubal ᵹo ṛ., walking in a leisurely fashion; labṛar leir ᵹo ṛ., I spoke to him mildly; taᵹann ré ṛ. ᵹo leor oṁm, it comes easy enough to me; ṫóᵹar ᵹo ṛ. é, I took it lightly; saim (ṛáiṁ) (*Táin*).

Sáṁ, *g.* -áiṁ(e), -a, *m.* and *f.*, rest, quiet, pause, a fit of silence, a tranquil slumber; tá ṛ. aiṁ, he slumbers; tá ṛé 'na ṛ., *id.*, *al.* it is stopped (as a clock, *etc.*); cuiṁim ṛ. ar, I quieten, tame, make obedient; ᵹan ṫr., unintermittent(ly); *cf.* táṁ.

Sáṁ-, ráiṁ-, in *compds.*, placid, pleasure; ráṁ-bṁaċaṁ, a soothing word; ráṁ-bṁaċṛaċ, soothing of speech; ráiṁ-bṁoċt, allurement; ráṁ-ċealᵹaḋ, blandishment, hypocrisy; ráṁ-ċealᵹaċ, luring, hypocritical; ráṁ-ċeaṛt, urbane; ráṁ-ċnaoi, wasting slowly away; ráṁ-ċoolaḋ, a sound sleep; ráṁ-ċṛuit, a pleasant harp; ráṁ-ṫeaṛc, a pleasant or placid eye; ráṁ-ᵹarṫa, sprightly; ráṁ-ᵹlar, pleasantly bright (of the eye); ráṁ-ᵹlic, pleasant and prudent; ráṁ-ᵹníomaḋ, quiet urging, alluring; ráṁ-ṁanaċ, of mild desire; ráṁ-ṁorc, a pleasant or placid eye; ráṁ-ṫoil, benign will (ṛ. Dé, God's good will).

Samaċ, ṛamaċán. *See* ṛomaċ, ṛomaċán.

Sámaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous; *sm.*, a luxurious person; ní ṫṛuaᵹ do'n ṛ. ráṫaċ an ṫ-ocṛaċ ṁaiṁ, the one who has all he desires never pities the poor hungry person.

Sámaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasure, delight, tranquillity, luxury.

Saṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, sorrel; ṛ. bó, cow sorrel; ṛ. caoṛaċ, sheep sorrel; ṛ. coille, wood sorrel; ṛ. cuṛṛaiᵹ, the herb water betony, ṛ. ṛeáṛna, *id.*; ṛ. duḃaċ, an herb so called in *Con.* (*P. O'C.*); ṛ. móna, small-leaved sorrel; *smt.* in place-names, as Laḋar a' tSaṁaiḋ, a townland in Kerry; *al.* ṛaḃaḋ.

Sáṁaḋ, *g.*-aiḋ and -ṁċa, *pl. id., m.*, union, reunion, a community, *esp.* of religious; ṛ. Ciaṛáin, St. Ciaran's community, the community of Clonmacnoise; ṛ. Caoiṁᵹein, St. Kevin's community, the monks of Glendalough; luċt an ṫṛáṁaiḋ, the members of the community; uaiṛle an ṫṛáṁaiḋ aiᵹliḋe, the nobles of the angelic communion; do réir ṛeanaiḋ aᵹur ráṁaiḋ, according to the decrees of synod and community; *al.* ṛaṁaḋ (for form, *cf.* láṁaim, laṁaim, I dare; laṁainn, láṁainn, glove).

Sáṁaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. iv., p. 201).

Sáṁaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an easy-going person.

Saṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, like, similar; *as prep.*, like, as (*early*, with some *prep. compounds.*, *esp.* ṛaṁlaiḋ, like it; now aṁail, aṁlaiḋ); in *compds.*, coṛaṁail (coṛṁail), éaᵹṛaṁail, ṛoṛtaṁail, ionṫṛaṁail, macṛaṁail (for maca ṛaṁla); unstressed form as *a.* suffix, -aṁail, -ly, -like, -oid, -ish, *oft.* = -aċ in value; Maine Aiṫreaṁail, M. Fatherlike; Maine Máṫaiṛe-

AMAIL, M. Motherlike; PLAIDEAMAIL, princely; PCÉIMOEAMAIL=PCÉIMOEAC.

SAMAIL, -MLA, *f.*, like, a like thing, a reproduction or copy, a likeness or resemblance, an image, ghost, apparition, a comparison; P. CEAPCAIL(LE) AN MÉ, a representation of the moon's orbit; MACA PAMLA, a copy, MACPAMAIL, *id.*; ION-PAMLA, comparable; CÓM ION-PAMLA LE MNAOI AN BIT, as fair as any woman (*U.*); PIOB IP GAC P. CUM PEINNTE, a bagpipe and similar instruments for playing; BA P. LE CAT É, it was like a cat; A P. DE LEABAR, a book like it, such a book; MO P.-PE D'ÉAGAN, such a simpleton as I; PÁ'N P. PIN, in that manner; DE'N TP. REO, of this kind; PLÁN GAC P.! God save the mark! safe be such: or be the comparison just! PLÁN GAC P. I (or IN) GCLOIC GLAIR, *id.* (safe be such in the grey rock); PLÁN GAC P. IP GAN A P. I BPAD, save the mark, and may it not be long so; NÍ MAIT P. TÉIGEAR I BPAD, comparisons pressed too close are odious (*prov.*); NÍ CABAIRTÁ AON TP. DÍ ACT BEAN AN CLÁIRÍN, you could only liken her to a fair-dancer (of a good dancer; CLÁIRÍN, a dancing board); note M'P.=M'AMAIL (*E. R.*); *cf.* (P)AMLAIDH, (P)AMLACAR.

SAMAILT, -E, -EACA, *f.*, act of likening, suggesting, thinking (*See* PAMLUGAD); an apparition, a ghost, a likeness; P. MO MÁTAR, my mother's ghost; P. NADPAC NIME 'PAN AER, the image of a serpent in the air (*F. F.*); PUAIMEAMAR PPÉIRLÍN 'PAN LION AGUR BA GNEANNMAR AN TP. É, we got a spearling in the net and it was a funny-looking object; NÍ'LIM DÁ P. GO, I am not suggesting that; BA DÁ P. A H-IMTEACT-PAN, her going was the same (at the same time).

SÁMAIM, -MAD, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet down, become silent, tranquilise; PÁM PÉ, he became quiet (*N. Con.*).

SAMAIN, -MNA, *f.*, All-Hallowtide, the feast of the dead in pagan and Christian times, signalising the close of harvest and the initiation of the winter season lasting till May, during which troops (*esp.* the PIANN) were quartered, the fairies (AOR PÍDE) were imagined as particularly active at this season, from it the half-year is reckoned; *al.* called PÉILE NA MARB and PÉILE MOINGPINNE (snow goddess); LÁ SAMNA, 1st November; LÁ PÍTEAC PIABRAC PÍDEOGAC SAMNA, the weird fairy elfin first of November; OIDCE SAMNA, All-Hallow Eve, OIDCE ALAMAIRE, *id.*; MÍ NA SAMNA, the month of November; BANB SAMNA, a November bonham; TUCT NA SAMNA, the Hollantide good-things; BPOLLAC NA SAMNA, the beginning of November, BÓRO NA SAMNA, *id.*; CNOC SAMNA, Knocksowna (Limerick); UM S., at Hallowtide; 'PÉ AN PCÉAL Ó S. GO BEALTAINE É, it is a very long story; MIRE AN BUACAILLÍN POCRÓCAR S. IP BEALTAINE LEO, I am the lad to "square accounts" with them; TAOBÁN TEANN TARRAING AR, NÍ BEIDEAM ANN Ó S. AMAC, pull a stout purlin out of the roof, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide; S. FUAR AN ÁIR, dreaded November (*P. C. T.*). *See al. under* PEAMAR.

SAMAIRCIN. *See* ROBAIRCÍN.

SÁMAIREACT, -A, *f.*, tranquillity, drowsiness (*R. O.*).

SAMAIRLE, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -LÍ, *m.*, a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal; a personal name of a man, Sorly.

SAMAIRLEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, bloated, lazy, fleshy.

SAMAIRNEAC, -NIGE, *f.*, a tall well-proportioned female (*S. O'L.*).

SAMAIRC, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a heifer in her third or fourth year without calving; an ewe (*Mid. Ir.*).

SAMALTA, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, like, likened, compared, figurative, ghostlike, unreal, comparable to (LE), the same as (AGUR); PÉITLEAC P., a ghastly old man; BA P. LE PLIAB É, it was like a mountain; P. NÓ PAOGALTA, ideal or real.

SAMALTACT, -A, *f.*, similitude, similarity, seeming. *See* PAOGALTACT.

SAMALTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emblem or symbol; *al.* PAMLÁN.

SAMÁN. *See* PABÁN.

SÁMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light nap or doze, a swoon, a brief fainting fit (*Ros.*); an easy-going person, a drone.

SÁMÁNTA, *indec. a.*, placid.

SAMAOIR, -E and -EAC, *f.*, the Morning Star River in Limerick (now *corrupt.* CAMAOIR, *which see*); *al.* an early name for the Erne; *al.* a daughter of PIONN.

SÁMAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delight, pleasure, rapture; bodily pleasure; NUAIR ATÁ AN BOLG LÁN IP DEAR AN P., rest is pleasant after a full meal (*saying*).

SÁMARAC, -AIGE, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

SÁMCAIR, *f.*, quietness (*Sc.*).

Saṁoaiṫe, *m.*, a fat child (*Ward, Don.*).
Saṁóán, *m.*, a stout person (*Clare*).
Saṁóg, *f.*, a paunch or intestine (*Ward, Don.*); a stout person, a bouncing young woman (*Clare*); *cf.* roróg.
Saṁla in ṕéar r. = ṕéar móna nó rléiḃe (*Dav.*); *cf. perh.* raḃan.
Saṁla, *g. id.*, *f.*, resemblance, guise; ṕá'n r. ran, in that guise. *See* ramail.
Saṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, imaginative, suspicious (*By.*).
Saṁlaċamail, -mla, *a.*, typical.
Saṁlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprat (An Ceaċramaḋ Leaḃar), a salmon-peal or -trout; *al.* ramnaċán; ralán, railleán, *id.*
Saṁlaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sample, a pattern, type; *cf.* amlaċar.
Saṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, resemblance.
Saṁlaḋ, ramlaim. *See* ramluiġeaḋ (and ramla), ramluiġim.
Saṁlaiḋ, *comp.*, like it, thus; now always amlaiḋ.
Saṁlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, imagination, imaginings, phantasy, likeness.
Saṁlaoiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, an image, an appearance; an illustration, example, parable or allegory; in *pl.* visible means, store; *al.* imaginings, phantasms, apparitions; *form* and mgs. prob. arise from analogy; *cf.* ramail, similitude and rolaoiḋ (solutio). *See* rolaoiḋ.
Samlar, *m.*, anything tasteless or nauseating; tá na práṫaí 'na r., the potatoes are tasteless and cold; *al.* ramalarc (*R. O.*).
Saṁlar (-lár). *See* raṁnar.
Saṁluiġeaḋ, -luiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, comparing, likening, thinking, imagining, appearing; comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude; imagination, invention; ní'l ann aċt r., it is mere imagination; ramlaḋ, *id.*
Saṁluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appear, dream, imagine, expect, think, impute or ascribe to (le), hint at; compare or liken; am like; r. ruḋ le, I compare a thing to, *al.* suggest regarding a thing; r. orm go, I judge by you that; ní r. rin leaṫ, I exclude you (from the prophecy, accusation, *etc.*); bṫéaġ níor ramluiġeaḋ leo, no lie was ever imputed to them; ċa ramlóċainn leir é, I would not expect it of him; ċa ramlann rí reoil nó lionn le n-a bṫoinn in ran Ċáiṫin, she has no taste for flesh or ale in Lent (*Mon. song*); do ramluiġeas go raiḃ airgead agat, I fancied you had money; ná ramail (-mluiġ) innse, think not to tell; ramluiġeaḋ dam, it appeared to me, meseemed; dánn tú deárḃaċ leo'aċain ata 'ran ċné, guma rada beo ramlóċar ċú, you resemble your late father, long be you so; *al.* ramlaim, -laḋ (*imper.2s.* and *pret. 3s.*, ramail)—*compds.*, iontramlaim, I imitate; rortamlaim, I surpass.
Saṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to Hallowtide.
Saṁnaċán. *See* ramlaċán.
Saṁnar, -air, *m.*, nausea, distaste, lack of appetite; anger, displeasure; tá r. orm le, I am annoyed or at variance with; ramlar (*Mon.*), ramlár (*Sg. Oir.*).
Sámnar, -air, *m.*, peace, cessation, relaxation, easing-off (as a storm, work, sickness, *etc.*), a break in bad weather; ní droċ-cóṁarṫa ar an lá an méid rin ráṁnair, so much tranquillity (or cessation of rain, *etc.*) portends well for the day; *al.* ránar.
Saṁnarach, -aiġe, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting, annoying (*Don.*).
Samós, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, sorrel. *See* ramaḋ.
Sampla, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent or sign; r. raoġalta, a living or public example; mar ṙ., for example; ir maiṁ ḃeaḋ 'na r., woe to him who becomes a portent; ḋein ré r. ḋá coir leir an rpeil, he made a terrible case of his leg with the scythe; rin r. agaiḃ, there you have a portent (a terrible example of punishment, *etc.*); an r. boċt, the wretched creature; an r. ralaċ, the dirty wretch; ní'l r. ná tarraingeoċaḋ rí i lár éadaiġ, no subject would be too difficult for her to design on cloth; *al.* rompla, rómpla.
Samplaċ, -aiġe (-plaċaċ), *a.*, exemplary, model, ideal, thorough; ḋeaġ-r., giving good example, exemplary; *al.* rampluiġeaċ, ramplaḋaċ.
Samplóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, one who has become a portent, a "living example" of something, the victim of a curse, *etc.*, one suffering from some striking disfigurement; *al.* a pattern-maker; *al.* a sampler (sewing); *doublet with* eiriomplóir, *late Lat.* exemplarium; *exemplum gives* eiseamal.
Samplóireaċt, -a, *f.*, pattern- or sampler-making.
Saṁrad, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, and -aiḋeaċa, *m.*, summer, summer weather, a year; an r. nua, the early summer, r. na mealla,

id.; f. beag na féile Míċil, Indian summer (at Michaelmas), f. na ngéadna, *id.*; páirte an tsamhraidh, the summer quarter; f. lasmhar, a sunny summer; báisteach samhraidh, light rain; bó shamhraidh, a pet cow, a weak cow, *al.* a stinging insect (a cattle fly (*M.*); capall samhraidh nó bó lae Samhna, a summer-born horse or a November-day cow (are showy); ceanca samhraidh nó coileacha fóghmhair, summer hens and autumn cocks are best; claiḋe geimhridh nó balla samhraidh, winter-built banks and summer-built walls are best. *See under* gamhain, scoirm.

Samhalta, *indec. a.*, summer-like.

Samhuighim, -uighidh, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.

Sampón, -óin, *m.*, Samson.

Sámṫa, repose (*Triads*).

Sámṫach, -aighe, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a double-, pole-, or battle-axe; a helve or handle; *fig.* a tall person; f. tuaighe, the helve of an axe; f. práṁainne, a spade handle; f. fir, a tall man; *al.* socket (*Con.*); *orig.* sathach and samtheach (saimṫeach, sáimṫeach).

Sámṫán. *See* sabán.

Sám-ṫhorc, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, a kind of leprosy; *cf.* sáimín.

Sámṫuighim, -ṫuighidh, *v. tr.*, I haft or helve.

Sámṫuighṫe, *p. a.*, hafted, helved or handled.

Sámuighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I set, build, place, deposit; *orig.* sam-; *cf.* sámadh.

San, Sain (Sin), Saint, San, St.; San Tomás a Beicit, St. Thomas à Becket; San Dáibhidh, St. David, *al.* St. David's, Ty Dewi (in Wales, *F. F.*). Caṫair San D., *id.*; San Proinnsias, St. Francis; Sain Séam(-as), St. James. *See* Séam, Séamas. Sain (or Sin) Seán, St. John; féile Sain Seain, St. John's Day, 24th June, lá Sain Seain (or tSin Seain) mór, *id.*; lá Sain Seain beag, the lesser feast of St. John; San Nioclás (or 'Clás), St. Nicholas (Santa Claus); Sain Seoirse, St. George; San (or Sain) Sim. *See* Sím; lá San Dic lá nach dtáinig ir nach dtig, St. Dick's day that never came yet and will never come (*cf.* lá Philib an Chleite, the owl's day, which never comes); *gnly.* only applied to foreign saints; Naom, Naomha to Irish saints, *al.* without any title, *e.g.*, Pádraig, St. Patrick, Naom P., P. Naomha, *id.*; so Ciarán, Colam Cille, Dunsto, *etc.*; but *cf.* Sanct Dunsto (*early*) and Naom Dominic, Naom Proinnsias, Naom Clára, St. Dominic, St. Francis, St. Clara (*Car.*); Sanct *al.* occurs in Cill Sanct Ninian, Killantringan, Wigtonshire, Scot., and Sang in S. Sem (*Onom.*, Caṫair San Sem).

San, *pl.* sna, form of *art.* with *preps.*, *esp.* ending in vowels, *oft.* s' before consonants; in san, in sna, go san (guran), go sna (gurna), aige sna (ag na); *O. Ir.* sin, sind, snaib (*dpl.*), the fullest surviving form of which is found in leis an tseoid (*E. R.*; *cf. O. Ir* issind, in the). Proto-Celt. sindos (*m.*). *See* an; *note*: the *art.* is *oft.* omitted in superlative or exclusive constructions; b'é fear do b'fearr ann é, he was the best man there; b'eo le beirt amach, out the two (the only two we are concerned with) went; 'sé béas atá aige, his particular habit is.

San, sain. *See* sin.

San-, in *compds.* *See* sain-, san-.

-San (*emph.*). *See* -sean, -san.

'San ('sa'), 'sna, for in san, i san, in sna (*pl.*), i sna, in the; *al.* for agus an (na). *See* san *and under* i.

Sanamhail. *See* saineamhail (distinctive).

Sanaic, *m.*, red orpiment (*O'R.*).

Sanas, *g.* -ais, -aise, *m.* and *f.* (*orig. neut.*), *lit.* special knowledge (sain-fios), occult knowledge, a secret, a suggestion, a hint; policy, counsel; a farewell, a greeting, Annunciation, a gloss, connotation or etymology, a glossary or dictionary; S. Cormaic, name of a celebrated glossary; Dia na Sanaise, Annunciation Day; mac sanais, a secret son; f. scaoil uaits-se, give some hint; faghaim f. uait, let me know; siarruighim i f. de, I ask in a whisper of; go dtugaid taobhain mo choise f. dom' chluasaibh, till my toes can whisper in my ears, till my ears and toes meet; like most *compds.* of fios (old *neut.*), *e.g.* oiread (-fir), cubais, fós (faoi), *etc.*, sanas is *m.* and *f.*

Sánas. *See* sámhnas.

Sanasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, etymology, glossary; a judgment, decision, definition; sanasáin na heaglaise, the decisions, definitions or judgments of the Church (*Donl.*).

Sanasánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.

Sanasl-laoidh, *f.*, *a secret song (sanuslaid, Suibhne).*

Sancam, *m.*, retribution, punishment; bainim f. de 'na thaobh, I make him pay for it; *al.* feancam.

San chan, *ad.*, hither and thither, on either side *(obs.).*

Sancar, -air, *m.*, a push, shove or butt; noise, rattle; *cf.* fonnc-.

Sanctóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a sanctuary, a place of refuge; *cf.* feantóir.

Sann, fannda. *See* fonn, fonnda.

Sanntach, -aighe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; fierce, keen, venomous, greedy of vengeance, eager for combat; fíde f., a venomous thrust; as *subs.*, a covetous man; *al.* fainntech.

Sanntacht, -a, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire; keenness, eagerness, desire for vengeance or combat.

Sanntughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring, an attempt; f. an bhodaigh, iarracht do thabairt agus tarrang fiar, the churl's attempt, to try and then draw back; f. an mholta dhaonna, the desire for human applause.

Sanntughim, -ughadh, *v.tr.*, I desire strongly, covet, lust after; f. duine mar ghealladh ar a ghabáltar, I desire to wed one for his property; ní f. beannacht athar ná máthar, I ask for neither father's nor mother's blessing; f. an fhaoghail, I lust after worldly things; f. an dóigh do dhéanamh, I desire to give alms; ní fhanntóchaidh mé beith mar atáim, I will *not* wish to remain as I am *(song).*

Saob, -oibhe, *a.*, perverse, perverted, erring, erroneous, foolish, mad, paradoxical; is f. an tearthar ar chéin na nGall, it is a dubious compliment to the foreign clergy; *sm.*, a wayward person, *etc.*; is cuid de na saobaibh saobadh, perversion is part of the life of the perverted; *al.* = saobadh, perversity of character, error, *etc.*; ní'l f. le fuirdeamh 'na cáil, her fame is free from reproach *(Fil.)*; *Lat.* scaevus and saevus (*cf. Lat.* scirpus, sirpus).

Saob-, saoibh-, in *compds.*, wrong, perverse, mad, biased, hetero-; saobadhradh, foolish adoration, idolatry; saobairdhe, a false sign or omen; saobaprtal, a pseudo-apostle; saobbeart, a foolish act; saobchainnt, foolish or rambling talk; saobchamaim, I pervert, distort (bádha an léigheann-tríthe fhaobchamann ciall, nymphs of learning's stream who confuse the brain, *E. R.*); saobchara, a false friend; saobchealgach, deceitful; saobchiall, infatuation, distorted meaning; saobchime, a bewildered captive; saobchoire, a whirlpool; saobchonair, a wrong road; saobchonnlaidh, foolish (*cf.* connlacht, wisdom, *O'R.*; from connail, cunnail); saobchrábadh, hypocrisy; saobchráibheach, hypocritical; saobchreidmeamh, superstition, heterodoxy; saobchreidmheach, superstitious, heterodox; saobchruth, changed or deceitful form; saobdhall, perversely blind; saobdhol, a specious snare; saobdhoilbh, enchantment, apparition; saobdhoilbhadh, enchantment; saobeolas, false doctrine, wrong knowledge; saobfoirceadal, false doctrine; saobghaoth, a whirlwind; saobghráth, infatuated love; saobléim, a wild leap or act; saobmhám, evil bondage; saobnós, anger, folly, infatuation; saobnósach, angered, infatuated, morose; saobscéal, a fable or tale; saobscríobhadh, a *libel*, *wrong writing*; saobsmaoineadh, a fatuous idea; saobsruth, a treacherous current; saobsúgradh, sporting, flirting; saobsúileach, wild-eyed.

Saobhach, saobhachaim, saobhachán, saobhacht. *See* saobadh, saobhaim, saobhán, saobhta.

Saobhadh, -bhta, *m.*, deflecting, distorting, distracting, perverting, infatuating, rolling (as the eyes); distraction, confusion; f. na fíon, the distraction of the elements; as f. dóchais, blighting hopes; as f. an phobail, misleading the people; ní feachna ná f. tuig C. do'n urchar, C. neither deflected nor avoided the shot.

Saobhaidh, *a.* *See* saob.

Saobhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I turn aside, deflect, pervert, suborn, infatuate, mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight; ó saobhadh Seán, since John died *(Fil.)*.

Saobhán, -áin, *m.*, aberration; f. céille, mental aberration, light-headedness; saobhachán (saobchán), *id.*

Saobhta, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused, bribed, suborned, misled, gone wrong; saobughthe, saobhachta (saoca; sagart saoca, a priest who has left the right path), *id.*

Saobhtacht, -a, *f.*, amusement, *dissipation.*

Saobhtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a briber, a tempter, a suborner; *al.* -thaidhe.

Saoḃuġaḋ, ṡaoḃuiġim, ṡaoḃuiġṫe. *See* ṡaoḃaḋ, ṡaoḃaim, ṡaoḃṫa.

Saoċán. *See* ṡaoḃán.

Saocṁuṫí, *m.*, sacristy (*M.*, stress on penult.). *See* ṡacṁuṫa.

Saoṫ. *See* ṡéaṫ.

Saoṫaḋ, ṡaoṫaṫ-, ṡaoṫoaḋ, ṡaoṫaḋaim. *See* ṡaiṫeaḋ, ṡaiṫeaṫ-, ṡaiṫoeaḋ, ṡaiṫoim.

Saoṫailín, *m.*, a short life, a poor life.

Saoṫain (ṡaoṫain), ṡaoṫanta. *See* ṡéaṫainn, ṡéaṫanta.

Saoṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, -lṫa and -ṫlanna, *m.*, an age, life, length or circumstances of life, a "life" in insurance, *etc.*, a life interest (the person on whose life the length of a lease is calculated is called ṡaoṫlaiḋe); a world, the world, circumstances, "things"; living, subsistence, material wealth; everything, everybody; ṡ. ṡiolaiṁ, the life or length of life of an eagle; ṡ. iomaire cṡíċe, the length of time a boundary ridge endures; ṡ. neoil coille, a transient existence; ṡ. na ṡcál, the world of shadows; ṡ. bṁṡṫe, disturbed times; ṡ. ṡuaiṁc, a merry life; ṡ. ḋuine uaṡail, a gentleman's life; an ṡ., the world, life, means of living, everybody, a great quantity; an ṡ. mór, the whole world, everybody; an ṡ. ṡótlaċ, all Ireland, the world at large, all and sundry; an ṡ. Áḋaiṁ, the world of Adam, all men; an ṡ. bṡéaṡaċ bṡaonaċ, the sad, deceitful world; an ṡ. aiṫṡeáṁṁ ṡallṡa, the false transient world; an ṡ. ṡíoṁ, the world (or life) eternal; an ṡ. ṡo, this life, the present age; an ṡ. eile, the next life; ṡ. na ṡ., the age of ages, saecula saeculorum; ṡ. aguṁ ṡláinte, life and health; ṡaoṫlanna aguṁ léiṡeanna an talṁaintí, gan ċíoṁ, the fee-simples and leases of lands without rent; ḋo ṁéiṁ maṁ beiṫ an ṡ. ir an aimṡeaṁ, according to the way things will be; ṡ. ṡaḋa, a long life, ṡaḋ ṡaoṫail, *id.*; bṁeir ṡaoṫail, an added lease of life; ṡuaiṁneaṁ ṡaoṫail, a tranquil existence; ṡiom mo ṡaoṫail, knowledge of my allotted span; ṫoṡaċ mo ṡaoṫail, my youth; ḋeiṡeaḋ mo ṡaoṫail, the end of my days; i mbláṫ mo ṡaoṫail, (I) in the bloom of life; gṡéaṡán ḋo ṡaoṫail, the web of your life; lá ḋe'n ṫr., one day; lá ḋá ṡ., in his day, at one time in his life; ṡ. ḋuit, long life to you! a ċuid ḋe'n ṫr., my beloved, my share of life; a bṡuil ḋe'n ṫr. aige, all he possesses; ṡá'n ṡ., throughout or in the world; ṫamall eile ṡá'n ṡ., a further term of life; lem' ṡ., during or all my life, i gcaiṫeaṁ or an ṡeaḋ mo ṡaoṫail, *id.*; le ṡ. na bṡeaṁ, since man was made; le ṡ. na ṡ., for ever; le ṡ. an ṫé ir ṡine aġainn, in the recollection of the oldest one amongst us; go maiṫ ċum an ṫraoġail, able to face life or get on, industrious; ir ṡeoiḋ an beaṁ ċum an ṫraoġail í, she is a keen business woman; ṫcannṡaḋ ċum an ṫraoġail, excessive worldliness, avarice; ṫar éir an ṫraoġail, after all; caiṫim mo ṡ., I spend my life, pass my days; caiṫim mo ṡ. in áiṡḋe liom ṡéin, I give up striving; ġeiḃim ṡ., I last, endure, am spared; má ġeiḃimíḋ ṡ., if we are spared (to do it); nár ṡaġaiḋ ṫú ḋe ṡ. é, may you not be spared so long; cuiṡim ar an ṡ., I give birth to; cuiṡim ar an (ḋe'n or ó'n) ṫr., I "remove," kill, worry; caġaim ar an ṡ., I am born; ag ṫeaċt ċum an ṫraoġail, getting on, ag ḋul i gceann an ṫraoġail, *id.*; ag imṫeaċt ḋe'n ṫr., fading or failing; ṫéiġeann an ṡ. ċaṁ maṁ ḃéaḋ eiṫeoġa aiṁ, the time passes as if winged; imṁim mo ṡ. ṡá ḋó, I lead a double life; ḃíomar ó'n ṫr. ag an bṡeallaċ, the lout had "killed" us (worried us, made us die laughing, *etc.*); ní'l éiṁġe an ṫraoġail liom, I am not getting on well; beiṫ ṡ. againn, we will have a "good time"; cṁaḋann an ṡ. orm, times (or things) become hard for me; go mbeiṁíḋ ṡ. éigin eile oṁainn, till a different set of circumstances arise for us, till things change; go ḋṫuiṫíḋ an ṡ., till the "life" drop, the lease expire; ir olc an ṡ. é, it is a wicked world; ir bṡeáġ an ṡ. agat é, you have a fine time; ir é an ṡ. an ṡeaṁ cleaṡaċ, the world is a wily fellow; coṁṫa ḋem ṡ., tired of my life; an ḋá lá (ṡaoġail) ir an ṡaiḋ maiṁiṁ (or ir ḋo maiṁiṁ), as long as you live, an ḋá lá ir beiṫ bṁaon ṫ' ṡúil (while your eye is moist), *id.*; tá 'ṁ ag an ṡ., everyone knows; ní ċuiṁṡeaḋ an ṡ. ḋ'ṡiaḋaiḃ aiṁ é ḋéanaṁ, naught will make him do it; ní ḋéanṡaḋ an ṡ. caṡall ṁáiṁ ḋ' aṡal, no one can make a racehorse of an ass (*saying*); an ṁuḋ aḋeir an ṡ. ir ṡíoṁ é, what everyone says is true (*prov.*); *compds.*, an-ṡ., a "great" life, "great times"; cóṁ-ṡ., contemporaneous or equally

long life; an droch-f., the bad times, the Famine period; geárr-f., a short life; an fean-f., the olden times; *oft. pron.* faosal in *poet.*; *Lat.* saeculum.

Saoghal-mé, *f.*, a life, a period, a biography, *etc.*

Saoghal-mid, *m.*, the course of life in the world.

Saoghalta, *indec., a.*, mundane, sublunary, earthly, secular, devoted to the world, real (as *opp.* to famhalta, ideal or visionary), world-wide, long-lived; duine f., a living person; neach f., a secular; fasaint f., a secular priest; maoin tf., worldly possessions; frithir f., *id.*; ár ngnó f., our business in life; an beatha f., the life of the world (as *opp.* to beatha fíorfhaire, eternal life); intinn iol-f., saeculares mores; náire f., a crying shame; gan dóchar f. ná fíorfhaire, no earthly or eternal hope; an f. finn? are we of the living? maighir sé go f. ór cionn flaithis, he will long rule a kingdom; neamh-f., unworldly, unreal, preternatural; *al.* faoghalda, faoghalla. *See* famhalta.

Saoghaltacht, -a, *f.*, worldliness, sublunary character, reality, things of this world, wealth, realty, livelihood, the world; an f. (as if *m.*), everyone, all; gan f., without worldly wealth; ar an f., for the sake of the whole world; ar famhaltacht ná ar f., for what seems nor for what is, on any account (*song*); gan suim i f., with no thought for the things of earth.

Saoghaltánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worldling.

Saoghaltántacht, -a, *f.*, worldliness, worldly possessions (*R. O.*).

Saoghaltar, -air, *m.*, wealth, realty, real estate.

Saoghlach, -aighe, *a.*, relating to life, in the world, living, natural as *opp.* to supernatural, perennial, durable, long-lived, permanent, aged; líonta faoghlacha, durable nets; Síorna S., S. the long-lived; fluagh fíche ag nach f. fíon, an amicable set, who give short shrift to the wine; *compds.*, cómh-f. (equally long-lived or contemporaneous), fad-f., geárr-f., maoch-f.

Saoghlacht, -a, *f.*, a vast quantity; béad an tf. go léir agam de chearcaibh ir d'uibh, I would have vast quantities of hens and eggs; *al.* faoghlach (*f.*). *See* faoghaltacht.

Saoghlaithe, *g. id., pl.* -thte, *m.*, a liver, a "life," a life tenant, a person named in a lease whose life marks its duration, A gives a farm to B to hold during C's lifetime, C being the f. (*By.*).

Saoghlonn, *m.*, a column or standard, a distinguished person, a cynosure, a king, brehon, judge or senior, a dignitary; f. súl bantracht, the cynosure of ladies' eyes (*Br.*); *al.* faolann (*Br.*), faoghlann.

Saoghluigh, -ughadh, *m.*, act of bringing into the world, producing, giving birth to, lengthening one's life, making more lasting.

Saoghluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bring into the world, produce, give birth to, lengthen as one's life, make lasting; inghean óg do faoghluighead dóibh, a young daughter was born to them; go faoghluighidh dia duit (or thú), God grant you a long life.

Saoghluighthe, *p. a.*, brought into the world, born (to, do).

Saoi, *g. id.* and fuadh, *pl.* -the and fuadha, *gpl.* -the and fuadh, *m.*, a master of an art or arts, a worthy, a cultured person, an expert, a savant, a noble; one of the Gaelic litterati of the 18th c.; an S., Mr. (*early revival*), *al.* an tS.; f. canóine, a master of canon law; f. léighinn, a savant; f. éigse (or -thí), a master of poesy; f. scríbhinn(e), a master-scribe; f. seanchasa, a master-harper; f. breithemhnachta, a master of jurisprudence; f. faoithre, a master-mason; f. gabhann, a master-smith; f. fain-cheárda, a technician; f. cléirigh, a learned clerk; f. fuilt, a master of humour; f. reanchair (or re fseanchar), a historiographer, a genealogist; f. re h-eineach agus re h-uaisle, a master of generosity and nobility; f. i ngaeidhilg agus i Laidin, an expert in Irish and Latin; f. in fna h-ilbhéarlaibh, a versatile linguist; faoithe ceárd geintleachta, masters of magic arts; faoithe fíthe, fairy worthies; árd-f. éireann in eagna, Ireland's wisest scholar; dáil na faoithe, the meeting of the learned, the academy, cuirt na fuadh, *id.*; cómhar na faoithe, the co-operation or society of the cultured; ar bórd na faoithe, at the table (or assembly) of the learned or well-to-do; 'ré cinneadh le faoithe i gcrích na cómhairle, what the experts in council decided was; ní bíonn f. gan locht, even an expert may err; ir cuma leis an f. cad do dheineann an fear, the wise man does not care what the old man does; *opp.* of daoi.

Saoi-, in *compds.*, worthy, cultured, masterly; saoi-bean, a cultured woman; saoi-ceap, a chief of high lineage.

Saoibe, *g. id.*, *f.*, falseness, falsehood.

Saoibeact, -a, *f.*, wisdom, lore, culture, expert knowledge; sages (*collect.*).

Saoibean, -oin, -ta, *m.*, the young of any fish; s. piocaig, the young of the coalfish; s. cruirc, the young of the codfish; s. garbánaig, the young of the starfish (*Tory*); *al.* saoban, -án, sian.

Saoileach, -ighe, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative, expectant. *See* saoiltseach and fileach.

Saoileachtain, -e and -ana, *f.*, act of expecting, hoping, thinking, imagining; hope, expectation, thought, reflection, fancy; gan s. aoin ne airgead, no one expecting compensation; *early*, saoileachta; saoileachtáil, saoilsin, saoiltin, *id.*

Saoilim, *vls.* -leachtain, -leadh, -ltin, -lfin, 1c., *v. tr.*, I expect, endeavour, think to, deem, suppose, think, imagine; ni mar saoiltear bitear, things are not what one expects (*prov.*); am ná saoilid, *when they don't expect*; rád nár saoileadh, an event that was not expected (*S. R.*); saoilear liam nár mharbh, 1c., I always thought it was no harm to, *etc.*; saoilear go, I thought that, *etc.*; saoil siad é mharbhadh, they endeavoured to slay him (*Con.*); *al.* filim.

Saoilnear, a phantasy (*Eg.*).

Saoilsin, saoilsiunc, saoiltin. *See* saoileachtain.

Saoiltseach, -tighe, *a.*, imagining, suspicious, giving rise to rumours; aimsear s. is eadh an inid, Shrovetide is a time of imaginings or suspicions, as everything one does is liable to be connected with match-making; aimsear s. i dtaobh óil is eadh timcheall na Nodlag, Christmastide is a time that gives rise to suspicions as regards drink, *e.g.*, a visit to a neighbour's house might be taken as a bid for getting drink (*By.*); *al.* filtseach, -ltseach.

Saoinn. *See* suinn.

Saoin-, in *compds.* *See* saor-, saoir-.

Saoire, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, cheapness, nobility (-eacht, *id.*), franchise, free status; a festival or solemn holiday, vacation, leave of absence, solemnity (of a festival or the Sabbath), prohibition; an tr., the Sabbath; s. aistriughteach, a movable feast; s. uasal, a solemn festival; s. an Domhnaigh, the Sunday holiday, the solemnity of the Sunday; s. na Nodlag, the Christmas holidays; s. an óil, prohibition of drink; lá s., a holiday, a holiday of obligation; ag déanamh s., spending a holiday, keeping a festival; coimeád an tr. mar is cóir, keep the Sabbath in proper fashion; tá an-s. air an lá inniu, this is a very solemn festival; déanfainn laechteanta s. dó, I would make holidays for him, give him a great welcome; lá s. 'san geimhreadh agus a saothughadh air an bhróghmar, a holiday in winter, the harvest paying for it (*saying*). *See under* caraibe.

Saoirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, an art or handicraft, the work of a wright, masonry, carpentry, craftsmanship; act of carpentering or stone-cutting; ard-s., architecture; culaith s., working-togs; tuagh s., a carpenter's axe; ag snoidhe agus ag s., carving and working stone or wood.

Saoirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, liberty, independence, franchise, immunity, freedom from restriction, "rights"; free lands, freehold; deliverance, release, exculpation, cheapness; *al.* the treadle of spade (*S. Cork*); s. coitcheann, *general immunity* (as enjoyed by the estates of ollamhs); s. a sinnsir, their ancestral rights; gan talamh gan s., without land or privilege; beid s. aca air talamh, *they will become owners of* land; s. do beith ag a bpeathraibh agus ag a spréidh, their persons and cattle to enjoy immunity (*F. F.*); beid cinnfeal agus s. ag éigsibh, *poets* will have power and privilege; is do na bochtaibh ceapadh na flaithis mar sin, heaven was designed to be the poor man's inheritance; guidhimid s. ó Chriosd dá anam ar fhéin, we pray Christ to deliver his soul from suffering; *al.* saorsa.

Saoirseach, -sighe, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man, a man exempt from (ó).

Saoirseacht, -a, *f.*, cheapness, liberty, immunity, exemption; *al.* saorsacht.

Saoirseacht, -a, *f.*, masonry, carpentry, *etc.* (*See* saoirse); act of doing mason's work; stad i mbun do saoirseachta, tarry and practise your trade of mason; gan snoidhe gan s., undressed and unworked (as wood or stone); saoirsiúnedacht, *id.*, (*U.*).

Saoirseánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a freeman,

etc.; *al.* one who gives his services free, a volunteer; *cf.* feinneadaċ.

Saoirriġim, -riġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen.

Saoirrine, *g. id.*, *f.*, independence, salvation, deliverance, cheapness, free service; *al.* faoirraine, faoirrain, *g.* -ana; faoirrineaċt, -fineaċt, faoirraiḋneaċt (*al.* work of mason), *id.*

Saoirrineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a freeman, libertinus.

Saoirriġeaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, cheapening.

Saoircéal, *m.*, a gospel; *al.* suiḃircéal. *See* foircéal.

Saoirleog. *See* faoirteog.

Saoirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a seat or stool, *esp.* a round stool of coiled straw-rope, *etc.*, a hassock or boss, a roll, a roller or billow, anything stout or thick; f. ceaċan-ċúinneaċ mónа, a quadrangular seat of turf; f. ṫobac, a roll of tobacco; faoirtí tuiġe nó buiġiuin, straw or bulrush (?) stools; f. colpa, a strong shank; f. caillíġe, a coarse strong old woman; *al.* suiḋirte (assimilative to suiḋe), from *Mid. Eng.* siege or seige, a seat.

Saoirte, *m.*, an overseer or "boss" (*R. O.*, *McK.*).

Saoirteog, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a roll, a hassock of plaited straw, faoirleog, faoirtín, *id.*

Saoirtín. *See* faoirteog.

Saoiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* faoṫ-, faoiṫ-.

Saoiṫe. *See* faiṫe.

Saoiṫeamḃail, -mḃla, *a.*, skilful, learned, cultured, philosophical, wise, generous, noble, well-bred, gay or entertaining; port f., a pleasant tune (*Car.*); f. ruaimc, joyous and affable.

Saoiṫeamḃlaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U.* and *N. Con.*).

Saoltann. *See* faoġlonn.

Saontа, *indec. a.*, naive, gullible, innocent, simple (*McK.*); *cf.* foḋanta; faontaiḋe, *id.* (*By.*).

Saontaċt, -a, *f.*, gullibility, innocence; *al.* faontaiḋeaċt.

Saor, -aoir, *pl. id.*, and -rraiġ (*Don.*), *m.*, a wright or craftsman, *esp.* a mason or carpenter; f. cloiċe, a mason; f. aṁáin, a carpenter, f. cruinn, *id.*; f. luinge, a shipwright; f. muilinn, a millwright; f. roṫa, a wheelwright; faoir cruinn agus cloiċe, carpenters and masons; an S., the Great Architect.

Saor, -aoire, *a.*, free, noble, exempt, generous, cheap, released, delivered, unrestrained, easy; f. slán, safe and sound; feaṙann f., free land, landed estate; arán f., easily earned bread; ceaḋ f., full permission; fé ḃa f. (nó leaṫ-ḃinne), an agistment of six cows; f. ar, free of, free from, f. ó, *id.*; f. ort-sa, in addition to you (*Don.*); labarṫa faora, frank words; cá ḃruil do faoċar f. le suiḋeaċan? where is your work ready to be estimated? (*C. M.*); beirim duine f. ó'n mbás, ó'n gcroiċ, &c., I save one from death, the scaffold, *etc.*; tá sé cóir f. aige, &c., it is as easy for him, *etc.*; ba faoire duit, &c., it would have cost you less trouble, *etc.*; is dóċa naċ f. am, I suppose I shall not escape; díol f. is ceannuiġ daor is beiṫ do ḃotún ort, sell cheap and buy dear and ruin yourself; aiṁsim f. beiṫ díliġ, I freely undertake to be faithful.

Saor-, faoir-, in *compds.*, free, noble; faor-aicme, a free class or caste; faor-airte (or -arta), a system of bailment exchange where grazing is paid for by the produce of the cattle (tá bó ar f. agam, I have a cow on the produce-for-grazing system); faor-ḃaile, a borough; faor-ḃile, a champion, a noble; faor-ḃodaċ, a clown or labourer freed from servility; faor-ḃrat, a noble cloak; faor-ḃreiṫ, absolution, acquittal (*opp.* to daor-ḃreiṫ); faor-ḃreiṫeamnas, acquittal, liberation from penalty (as from Purgatory); faor-ḃroid, free captivity (*Kea.*); faor-ḃruġ, a noble mansion; faor-ċead, full permission; faoir-ċeárd, a free-craft; faoir-ċeárdaċt, high art, artistic work; faor-ċineálaċ, free-born, a free clansman; faoir-ċliaṫ, the nobility; faor-ċlann, freemen, the free-born classes, as opposed to slaves, *etc.*; faor-ċlanndа, free-born, noble (dalta f. dó f ., a free-born foster-son of his, *F.F.*); faor-ċlanndaċt, state of being free-born, nobility; faor-ċonnraḋ, a voluntary agreement, a good bargain; faor-ċroiḋeaḋ, open-hearted; faor-ċuaird, a free tour or circuit, circulation, excursion (f. na fola, circulation of the blood; an tan do beirtí f. Éireann leo, when they went on free circuit round Ireland, *F.F.*); faor-ċuirle, a noble vein or stream; faor-ḋáil, a free condition, freedom, relief, better fate, privilege; faor-ḋálaċ, free, voluntary; faor-ḋuine,

a freeman; ꝛaoꝑ-ȯlıʒeaȯ, free law; ꝛaoꝑ-ȯún, a privileged or licensed town or mansion; ꝛaoıꝑ-ealaȯa, philosophy, fine arts (*C. C.*); ꝛaoıꝑ-ꝼear, a nobleman, a freeman, a man; ꝛaoꝑ-ꝼlaıṫ, a noble chieftain (ṫír na ꝛ., the land of noble chieftains, Ireland); ꝛaoıꝑ-ʒean, *free affection*; ꝛaoıꝑ-ʒeın, one nobly born; ꝛaoꝑ-ʒlan, undefiled; ꝛaoꝑ-laċt, noble milk; ꝛaoıꝑ-lıoꝑ, a free fort, *a noble dwelling*; ꝛaoꝑ-ṁacantaċt, nobility; ꝛaoıꝑ-ṁeaꝑ, free judgment (ꝺe ḃríʒ naċ bí ꝛ. na ꝺoıle aꝑ a ʒcumaꝑ, since they have not a free and clear judgment), a favourable judgment; ꝛaoꝑ-ṁaꝑʒaȯ, a good bargain (aꝑ ꝛ., at a bargain); ꝛaoıꝑ-ṁeaꝑaım, I judge favourably, *al.* I cheapen, undervalue; ꝛaoıꝑ-ṁeaꝑta, esteemed, favourably judged; ꝛaoıꝑ-ṁıon, beautifully fine (as the teeth); ꝛaoꝑ-ṁuınntearȯa, very friendly; ꝛaoꝑ-neıṁeaȯ, a member of the governing, professional and principal landowning classes in *Gaelic polity* (ꝺaoꝑ-*n.*, *artizan, etc.*); ꝛaoꝑ-óʒlaċ, a freed or privileged slave or servant; ꝛaoꝑ-oılte, nobly bred; ꝛaoꝑ-cıneaȯ, great generosity; ꝛaoıꝑ-ꝼearꝑc, generous love; ꝛaoıꝑ-ꝼealḃ, free possession; ꝛaoıꝑ-ꝼlıoċt, noble progeny; ꝛaoꝑ-ꝛtáıꝺ, free state (ꝛ. na nʒnáṫ, state of grace); ꝛaoꝑ-ṫoıl, free will, full consent, true love; ꝛaoꝑ-ṫaıtneaṁ, keen pleasure, strong affection; ꝛaoꝑ-ṫuaṫ, a free people or state, *e.g.*, Saoꝑ-ṫuaṫa Cairil, the Eoghanachts; Saoꝑ-ṫuaṫa Connaċt, the uí Ḃruıuin, Síol Muıreaꝺaıʒ, ꝛc.; Saoꝑ-ṫuaṫa Muṁan, uí Conaıll Gaḃra, uí Caırḃre, ꝛc.; Saoꝑ-ṫuaṫa Ulaꝺ, Cinéal Conaıll, ꝛṫl, (*Onom.*); ꝛaoꝑ-uċtaċ, good delivery.

Saoꝑaȯ, -ꝑċa, *m.*, saving, redeeming, rescuing, liberating, releasing; justification, salvation, cheapness, acquittal; freedom from charge; ṫuʒ mé ꝛeaꝛaıꝺ ꝺó aꝑ a ꝛ., I gave him a milking cow free (on her keeping, he was to feed her and the milk was free); na h-éanlaıṫ ꝺo ꝛ., to let out chickens; ḃéaꝑaınn ꝛ. óıḃ lán aꝑ Ḃíoḃla, ꝺo ʒaċ aon neoċ ꝺá ꝺtuıʒfeaȯ aꝑ cáꝛ, I *would give the explanation on oath of the charge to those of them who understood the case* (*Seach.*).

Saoꝑáıꝺ, -e, *f.*, *cheapness, ease, facility*, fluency, cheapness, easy route; aʒ ꝺeaċt aꝑ aꝑ ꝛ. (ꝛaoꝑʒáıꝺ), coming down the incline; ꝺéiʒim aꝑ aꝑ ꝛ., I take the easiest way; *al.* ꝛaoꝑȯáıꝺ or ꝛaoꝑʒáıꝺ; *pron.* ꝛaȯáıꝺ (*M.*).

Saoꝑáıꝺeaċ, -ꝺiʒe, *a.*, easy, *easily* procured, expeditious, cheap, fluent; ṫıocꝛaȯ aꝑ ċaınnt ʒo ꝛ. ċuıʒe, he would be able to talk fluently; ıꝛ ꝛ. ꝛuaıꝛ ꝛé aꝑ ꝺ-aıꝛʒeaȯ, how easily he got the money; obaıꝛ ꝛ., easy work; *al.* ꝛaoꝑȯáıꝺeaċ; *pron.* ꝛaȯáıꝺeaċ (*M.*).

Saoꝑáıꝺiʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, absence of trouble or difficulty, cheapness; -ꝺeaċt, *id.*

Saoꝑaım, -ꝑaȯ, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, rescue, redeem, exempt, acquit, exculpate, disentangle, reclaim (as bad land); ꝛ. mé ꝛéın, *I save myself, save* my face, avoid loss; ꝛ. ꝺuıne ó, I save one from; ꝛ. ꝺuıne aꝑ, I guard one against; ꝛ. ó'n ʒcroıċ é, I deliver him from the gallows; ní ꝛaoꝑann aınḃꝛıoꝑ an ꝺlıʒıꝺ neaċ aċt ꝛaoꝑann aınḃꝛıoꝑ an ʒnıoṁa, ignorance of law excuses none, not so ignorance of fact (*Sup.*).

Saoꝑánaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a freeman.

Saoꝑȯa, *indec.*, *a.*, noble, generous; Seán ꝛ. ó Maṫʒaṁna, noble John O'Mahony (*O'Ra.*); *also* special as *opp.* to aıcıonta, aıceanta, natural, thus lá aıcıonta, a week day (*Sup.*); the month (of 30 days) has "ꝺá lá ꝺéaʒ aıceanta aʒur oċt lá ꝛaoꝑȯa aꝑ naoı laeċe aıceanta" (*Sup.*) (*cf.* ꝛaoıꝛe).

Saoꝑȯaċt, -a, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.

Saoꝑʒáıꝺ. *See* ꝛaoꝑáıꝺ.

Saoꝑꝛa, ꝛaoꝑꝛaċt (ꝛaoꝑꝛaıȯneaċt), ꝛaoꝑꝛaıne, ꝛaoꝑꝛánaċ. *See* ꝛaoıꝑꝛe, ꝛaoıꝑꝛeaċt, ꝛaoıꝑꝛıne, ꝛaoıꝑꝛeánaċ.

Saoꝑṫaċ, -aıʒe, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ṫuʒ aꝑ ḃean eıle ꝛ. ꝺı, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

Saoꝑṫóıꝑ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a deliverer, a redeemer.

Saoꝛcaıꝑ, -e, *a.*, noble, *etc.*, *opp.* of ꝺaoꝛcaıꝑ.

Saoꝛúꝑ. *See* ꝛéaꝛúꝑ.

Saoṫ, *g.*, -a and -aoıṫe, *pl.* -a, *m.*, labour, strain, distress, disorder, disease, pain, tribulation, punishment; ꝛ. ꝺṁúıꝛe, syphilis; *compds.*, ḃolʒ-ꝛ., asthma (*P. O'C.*); call-ꝛ., distress, calamity; moꝑʒ-ꝛ., epilepsy; mo ṫꝛaoċaȯ ıꝛ mo ꝛ. lem' ló ṫú, your death is the cause of my lifelong distress and anguish (*Fer.*); *al.* ꝛaeṫ.

Saoṫ-, ꝛaoıṫ-, *in compds.*, labouring,

suffering, *etc.*; ꝼaoṫ-ċeap, a pillory; ꝼaoṫ-ḋaṁ, a labouring-ox.

Saoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, distressing, distressed, full of ills.

Saoṫaċ, a form of ꝼoiṫeaċ, a vessel.

Saoṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish. *See* ꝼoiṫeaċ.

Saoṫaḋ, -ṫta, *m.*, falling, dying, perishing, killing, slaying; *al. prob.* for ꝼaoḃaċaḋ in aᵹ ꝼ. mo ṁeaḃaċ aᵹur mo ṁeiꝼniᵹ, distracting my thoughts and undermining my courage (ᵹo mḂeannuiᵹṫeaꝼ Ḃuiṫ).

Saoṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish, slay, cut off.

Saoṫaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, toil, work, effort, exertion, trouble taken in doing a thing, stress, agony, panting or heavy breathing (from hard work or illness); care; an office or task; labouring (at, aꝼ); *al.* a salmon's redd or scour (*cf.* claiꝼ), the spawn of salmon; literary work, writings (*D. R.*); *gs.* as *a.*, labouring, busy, strenuous; ꝼ. na mbeaċ, the bees' industry; ꝼ. ṫṁom, heavy work; ꝼ. ḃócaṁlaċ, distressing labour; ḋo ḟ. ᵹaoiꝼe, the product of your skill, your "work"; ꝼ. ꝑinn, literary work; ꝼ. in aiꝼce, labour in vain; ꝼ. ḋíoṁaoin, fruitless labour; ꝼ. an ꝺomꝼaṁa, the exertion or stress of rowing; ꝼeaꝼ ꝼaoṫaiꝼ, a workman or labourer; luċṫ ꝼaoṫaiꝼ, workers; luaċ ꝼaoṫaiꝼ, recompense; ḋe ḟ. ᵹaoiꝼe, as the fruit of skill; 'na ḟ., in his care; ḃeiṫ 'na ḟ., to be careful of it; aꝼ ꝼ., panting, labouring, running; Seán 'na ḋiaiḋ aꝼ ꝼ., S. panting after it (him) in pursuit; ᵹan ꝼ., without effort, *al.* free, gratis; ᵹan móꝺán ꝼaoṫaiꝼ, with comparative ease; tá ꝼ. aiꝼ, he is doing his best, *al.* he is panting with exertion, tá ꝼé aꝼ (or ı) ꝼ., *id.*

Saoṫaꝼcán, -áin, *m.*, green plover or lapwing (*Ford*), grey plover (*O'R.*); ꝼaoṫaꝼcóᵹ, *id.* (*Tír Conaill*).

Saoṫᵹlann. *See* ꝼaoᵹlann.

Saoṫmaꝼ, -aiꝼe, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

Saoṫóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -í, *m.*, a torturer, a sufferer.

Saoṫṗoꝼc, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O'C.*).

Saoṫꝼaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent; servile, as work in reference to the sanctification of the Sabbath; *al.* panting after or through exertion; ċóṁ ꝼ. le beaċ, as busy as a bee; ꝼiuḃal ꝼionnaiᵹ ꝼaoṫaiᵹ, the speed of a hard-pressed fox.

Saoṫꝼaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toiler, a hard worker; ꝼ. ꝼeoil, one out of breath from running (*S. R.*).

Saoṫꝼaiṫḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫḋe, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a provider, an earnest worker; ꝼaoṫṁóiꝼ, *id.*

Saoṫꝼaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*, a competence.

Saoṫꝼuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, tilling, cultivating, performing, working out, meriting, gaining, earning; moulding potato stalks (lánaḋ, cuꝼ cꝼiaḋ, *id.*); work, labour, toil, tillage, cultivation; aᵹ ꝼ. aṁáin ıꝼ baṫcaiꝼí, working for one's food and clothes; aᵹ ꝼ. an uilc, practising evil; aᵹ ꝼ. an léiᵹinn, cultivating learning; aᵹ ꝼ. an ḃáiꝼ, in the agonies of death; ꝼaoṫaḋ, *id.*

Saoṫꝼuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I labour, till, toil, cultivate, practise, elaborate, dress (as soil), take pains with, study, work out, merit, earn, get, provide, mould potato-stalks, *etc.*; ꝼ. an ṫalaṁ, I till the ground; ꝼ. an léiᵹeann, I cultivate learning; ꝼ. mo ꝓáṫ lae, I earn my day's pay; ná ꝼaoṫꝼuiᵹ ꝺuine ᵹan ꝓéaꝼún ḋo ꝼmaċṫaḋ, do not cultivate the unreasoning man; aᵹuꝼ ní ꝓéaꝼꝼ ná ꝼaoṫꝼuiᵹ é, and no better than he deserved, he well earned it; ꝼaoṫꝼuiᵹ ꝼí ċúċa é, she provided it for them; caṫ ḋo ꝼaoṫꝼuiᵹ na cloċa ꝼo 'ꝼan áit ꝼeo? how came these stones to be here? ꝼaoṫꝼaim, *id.*

Saoṫꝼuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, tilled, earned, won, collected; moulded or "earthed" (as a potato-crop, *etc.*)

Saoṫꝼuiᵹṫeaċ, -ṫiᵹe, *a.*, laborious, servile, industrious; connected with tillage, *etc.*; obaiꝼ ḟ., servile work (such as is prohibited on the Sabbath).

Saoṫꝼuiᵹṫeoiꝼ, -oꝼa, -ꝼí, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman; an earner, a provider; a cultivator.

Saoṫṗún, -úin, *m.*, the sun's course; tá ımṫeaċt an ṫꝼaoṫṗúin aꝼ an nᵹaoiṫ ó ṁaiꝺın, the wind follows the course of the sun all day (returning to an easterly direction after sunset) (*M. O'C.* who *al.* spells ꝼaoṫṗún, ꝼaeṫṗún).

Saꝼ, ꝼaꝼán. *See* ꝼoꝼ, ꝼoꝼán.

Sáꝼ, *m.*, outrage, contempt.

Sáꝼ, *a.*, superior, excellent (*rare*); *sm.* the highest degree of anything, extremity, excess, outrage, insult; a hero, prince or lord; ꝼ. ᵹaċ ꝼeaꝼḃaiꝼ, the most extreme bitterness (*Br.*); ní ꝼ. oṁṫaiḃ ḋo ꝺeaꝼꝼainn, I would not pour down abuse upon you (*C. Br.*);

ag réanaó a gcáir do fáraib Sacran, denying their cause to English tyrants (*Br.*); ne né na r. dán dáil a laċta, during the rule of the lords whom she favoured (*ib.*); Tsar (*rec.*).

Sár-, fáir-, in *compds.*, super-, per-, superior, excellent, exceeding, excessive, perfect, maximum; very, most; ir reárr raor fíor-buailteaċ 'ná raor fár-buailteaċ, better the mason who strikes many times than one who strikes too hard (*prov.*); fár-buailtiġim, I strike too hard (ir olc an raor an raor fár-buailtiġear, he is a poor mason who strikes too hard, *prov.*); fáir-fear ar, a good man at or for (doing certain things); fár-aibéil, very quick; fáir-beannaċ, of high peaks; fáir-béarać, well-mannered, modest; fáir-binn, very harmonious, excellent; fáir-bheiteamh, an arbiter; fáir-bhíġ, an attribute, great vigour; fáir-bhíoġaċ, very vigorous; fár-bhoiro, durance vile; fár-ċaoin, very gentle; fár-ċaomhnaó, full protection; fáir-ceirt, an important question; fáir-ċiall, *true wisdom*; fár-ċopán, a splendid goblet; fár-ċruinn, very accurate; fár-ċruit, an excellent harp; fáir-dearbħaċt, full assurance; fáir-deimneaċ, quite *sure*; fár-dóċar, great woe; fáir-eolar, exceptional knowledge; fáir-fear, a man of worth; fáir-fialmaċ, a generous person; fáir-fíor, accurate information (tá a f. agam, I am fully aware that); fár-fuil, gentle blood; fáir-ġníom, a noble deed; fár-ġoilim, I weep freely; fár-láidir, mighty; fár-lúċmar, very nimble; fár-mait, excellent; fár-oilte, well educated, skilful; fár-rcoċ, a true progeny; fáir-flioct, a noble line; fár-fluaġ, a great host; fár-fnuidhe, well cut, comely (as the features); fár-toil, free disposal, *libido*; fár-tolaċ, free, libidinous.

Sara, *conj. eclipsing*, rarar, with *pret. aspirating*, with *pres.* and *fut. indic.* and *subj.*, before, ere, lest; as *prep.* in r. 'n rara, ere long, rar' i bráo, *id.*; rara b' aoinne é, ere he be taller; r. dtiocfaidh ré abaile, before he comes home; r. dtaga ré abaile, lest he come home; r. mbeadh aon'ne ann, lest anyone be there; go gcaillidh mire madhmc mo deirce rara dteidhi orainn an coirce, may I go blind ere oats ever fail us; r. noéanfaí dearna ná díoġbáil dóib, lest they would be injured in any way; r. labhradh ré a cuilleadh, lest he say any more; r. marbuiġinn é, lest I should kill him; rarar réadadh é corc, before he could be prevented; rara bréadtaí é corc, lest he might be prevented; *al.* rada (*Wat.*), fara (*T. T.*). fura, tara; more commonly rul and by-forms (r. a, r. do, r. má, roma, *Om.*; r. rá, r. ró, r. dá, r. a dtí go, r. rá dtí go; *var.* ruil, real má); with *pret.* rul ar (r. már or rár); *examples*, rul tainic céad de thí céad, ere a century of the three had elapsed; rul rcuirfear mé, before I shall cease; mairg nár léiġ rul do labhrair, alas that you did not read before you spoke; ruil do beinn eirg i n-eirg agur cailleaċ an muilinn, lest I should be on the same footing as the hag of the mill; rul do cuirfeadh im teiċ-re bréag, before you laid a lie at my door; rul rá bráfraid an féar glar, ere the green grass grows; rul má n-imċiġeadh, before I depart (*pres. subj.*); rul dá gcoiṫóċaidís an fiad níor furde, lest they should continue the terrorism any longer; ġeobaid tú díol ann rul a dtí mairfin, you will be paid before morning; bí ré gladh an coilig rul ar fhoirear an áit, it was cockcrow before I reached the place (*N. Y.*); rara, rul, are corruptions of *O. Ir.* résiu ro (-siuro).

Saradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small, *rotund person or beast* (*By.*).

Sáradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an opportunist, a pushful person; *opp.* of náireadán.

Sáraidheadh, -a, *f.*, act of overcoming, *gaining the mastery over* (ar), *giving* the lie to, disputing with (le), forcibly recovering seized property, "rescue"; rinn riad r. orra, they made a "rescue" *from them*; tá ré 'na r. amuiġ raoi'n S. rin, there is a big dispute outside about that S. (*Inishm.*); bainfear amach le r. iad, let them be obtained by violence.

Sarafín, *m.*, Seraphim; *cf.* im Hirophín ocus Sarophín, including Cherubim and Seraphim (*Aisl.*).

Sármhail, -mhla, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

Sarcán, *m.*, a bearing-pole; *cf. perh. Lat.* sarcina and rcarán (rcorán).

Sárdail, -alaċ, *f.*, a sprat or sardine.

Sarn. *See* rorn.

Sárugad, -uiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of forcing, compelling, getting the better of, overtaking, excelling, subduing, attacking, offending, contradicting,

taking precedence of, trespassing, violating, ravishing, rescuing (from legal seizure); trespass, transgression; ᴛᴀʀ ʀ., in despite of, in spite of the protection of; ní'l ᴀ ʀ. le ʀᴀᵹáil, it cannot be excelled.

Sáʀuiᵹim, -uᵹáᴅ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I outdo, outrun, overtake, overcome, surpass, survive, exceed, block, delay, offend, wrong, trespass, invade, harass, subjugate, dispute with, outargue, contravene, transgress, violate, ravish, rescue (from legal seizure); fail (in *impers.* use); ʀ. é, I excel him, outrage him, beat him in a race, *etc.*; ʀ. nᴀ ᴅéᴀᵹᴀ, I pass out of my teens; má ʀ. ᴀn oíᴅċe ᴀnoċᴛ, if I survive this night; ʀ. ᴀn ʀeᴀn-ʀocᴀl, I give the lie to the proverb; ʀ. nᴀ bᴀ, I rescue the cows from distraint, *al.* turn or drive back the cows; ʀ. ᴀn ᴀiṫne, I transgress the commandment; ʀ. ᴛeᴀmᴍᴀnn C., I violate C's termon or sanctuary; ʀ. neᴀᴅ, I rob or spoil a nest; ᴛᴀ ʀáʀuiᵹinn ᴀn ʀáiʀe Ɠᴀnᴅ bᴀᴅ ḃeᴀᵹ mo ḃeᴀnn oṙṫᴀ, were I (the fox) to get past the Rough Field I might defy them (the dogs) (*Tour. Song*); níoʀ ʀiṫ leiʀ ᴛeiṫeᴀᴅ ᴍᴀʀ ᴅo ʀáʀuiᵹ ᴀn ᵹᴀᴅᴀʀ é, he did not succeed in escaping for the dog blocked his way; ʀáʀuiᵹ ᴀn bó, stop and drive back the cow; ʀáʀuiᵹ ʀin oʀᴍ, that was too much for me; ʀáʀuiᵹ ᴀiʀ é ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ, it was beyond his power to do it; ní ᴅᴜᴅ' ʀáʀuᵹᴀᴅ-ʀᴀ é, not wishing to contradict you.

Sáʀuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten, outargued, given the lie, taken by force, rescued, overtaken, weary, exhausted.

Sáʀuiᵹṫeᴀċ, -ṫiᵹe, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

Sáʀuiᵹṫeoiʀ, -oʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

Sᴀʀ, in ʀ., ʀ., ʀ.! call to a dog; corresponding calls are ʀíʀ (ʀiʀ), ᴘ., ᴘ.! to a cat; ᴛiuc, ᴛ., ᴛ.! to a hen; ḃeᴀᴅᴀí ḃ.! to a goose; ʀíní ʀ., ʀ.! to a duck, and ḃuᴀʀó ḃ.! to a bull (*see al.* Ann. nᴀ Tuᴀṫᴀ).

Sáʀ, -áiʀ, *pl. id.*, and -ᴀ, *m.*, a contrivance, apparatus, appliance or machine, an engine of war, *etc.*, means, method, accessory (-ries), one competent to (with *g.*), a thing adequate for (with *g.*); a trap, snare or net, allurement; ʀ. éin, a bird-trap; ʀ. ᵹo ʀiṫ, a running noose (*early*); ʀ. oíoṁᴀoineᴀċ, an idle prank; ʀáʀᴀ ᴀn ᴅiᴀḃᴀil, the devil's wiles; ʀ. oiᵹe ᴅo ḃeiṫ ᵹo ḃuᴀn, a way of eking out drink; ní ʀ. cúiʀᴛe ᴅo ċuṁᴅᴀċ ᴉᴀᴅ, they are poor defence for a court; ᴉ ʀ., trapped; ᴀᴛá ᴀn ḃáʀ ʀe béᴀl ᵹᴀċ ʀiʀ ᴍᴀʀ ʀ. ʀe n-éᴀn ᵹᴀn ʀᴀiᴄʀin, death is waiting for all like the unseen trap for the bird (Ɔᴀ́n Ɔé); ʀ. ᴀ ᴅéᴀnᴛᴀ ċuiṁniᵹ ᴀiʀ, one capable of doing it it was who thought of it; iʀ ᴍᴀiṫ ᴀn ʀ. ᴄliᴀḃ ᴅo ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ é, he is a good hand at basket-making; ní ʀ. ᴍᴀiṫeᴀʀᴀ é, he is useless. *confusion of* ʀóʀ *and* ʀáṫᴀʀ (ʀáiṫ) and *cf. Dan.* sax (trap), oíol and inneᴀll.

Sáʀᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety.

Sáʀᴀᴅ, ʀáʀᴀim. *See* ʀáʀᴀṁ, ʀáʀuiᵹim.

Sáʀᴀiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅ̇e, *m.*, a mechanic, *etc.* (*See* ʀáʀᴀiʀe), one who is satisfactory; mo ʀ. mᴀ ʀéin, a wife to suit me.

Sᴀʀᴀin. *See* Sᴀʀᴀnᴀ.

Sáʀᴀiʀe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a mechanic, a military engineer, a sapper; *al.* ʀáʀᴀiᴅe, ʀᴀṁʀᴀiᴅe.

Sáʀᴀṁ, -ᴀiṁ, *m.*, satisfying, pleasing; satisfaction, contentment, comfort, gratification; reparation, revenge; ʀ. ᴀiᵹniᴅ, contentment of mind, enough; ᵹo ʀ. eolᴀiṡ, (fit) to satisfy an expert; ní ċoᴅᴜᴉᴀim leᴀċ mo ʀáʀᴀiṁ, I do not sleep half enough; ḃí ᴀn-ʀ. oʀᴍ, I felt very satisfied (after eating); ḃᴀinim ʀ. ᴅe ᴉ, I obtain satisfaction from him for; ᴅeineᴀnn ʀeᴀlḃ ʀ., possession is gratifying; ḃᴀinim ʀ. mo ṁᴀrlᴀ ᴀr, I get even with him for insulting me; ᵹo mḃᴀimiᴅ ʀé ʀ. nᴀ ᴍáṫᴀʀᴀ, till he revenge the mother (*Con.*); ᴀn ʀ. ᴀᴛá ᴜᴀiṫ? are you looking for revenge? ní'l ᴀon ᴛʀ. le ʀᴀᵹáil ᴀᵹᴀᴛ, you will get no satisfaction; *al.* ʀáʀᴀᴅ.

Sáʀᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory, cheerful; liúṡ ʀulᴛṁᴀʀ ʀ., a cheery shout; *al.* ʀáiʀeᴀṁᴀil.

Sáʀᴀṁlᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, satisfactoriness.

Sᴀʀᴀnᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, England; S. nuᴀ, New England, the United States *gnly.*; *al.* Sᴀʀᴀin, *g.* -ʀᴀnᴀ. *See* Sᴀᴄʀᴀn.

Sᴀʀᴀnᴀċ, -ᴀiṡe, *a.*, English, Protestant; *sm.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant; ᴀn S. Muiṁneᴀċ, the Munsterman of English descent (or, of Protestant faith) (*O'Ra.*); ċóṁ ᴍeᴀṁᴀʀ (ċóṁ láiᴅiᴍ) le S., as fat (as strong) as possible; ᵹáiʀe Sᴀʀᴀnᴀiṡ, ᴏʀᴀnᴛᴀ́n ᴍᴀᴏʀᴀiᴅ, a Saxon's laugh, a dog's snarl (not to be trusted); ᴅ'ıompuiṡ ʀé 'nᴀ Ṡ., he turned Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, *comp. id.* and -tuiġeaċa (*B. A.*) (1) satisfied, contented, comforted, willing, pleasing, comfortable, easy-fitting (as clothes); satisfying, satisfactory; as *excl.* agreed! táim ṡ., *id.*; (2) expert, efficient, handy, tidy, neat; de biaṫaiḃ ṡ. ro-ċaiṫme, of satisfying, appetising meats; ṡ. im' aigneaḋ, satisfied in my mind; ṡ. le, satisfied or pleased with; ṡ. liom féin, pleased with myself; táim ṡ. leis sin, I agree to that; foireann mhaiṫ ṡ., a good capable crew; buaċaill ṡ., a deft lad; caipín ṡ., a cap that suits; ceap ṡ. i gcúirtiḃ, an expert pleader in court (*S. R.*); ċa duigeann an Gaeḋealg go ṡ. ċuġam, I cannot speak Irish fluently (*Om.*).

Sártaċt, -a, *f.*, sufficiency, competence, comfort, satisfaction; suitability, fitness, deftness, expertness; ar a ṡ., at his ease, well off, *al.* to his satisfaction; ċum a ṡártaċta féin, to his own satisfaction; *al.* ṡártaiḋeaċt.

Sáruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of satisfying, satisfaction; d'ṡaġáil a ṡáruiġte feola, to get as much meat as would satisfy him (*F. F.*); mo ṡ. mná, a wife to my fancy.

Sáruiġim, *vl.* -ram, -raḋ and -ruġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, satiate, please; ní ṡáróċaḋ aon níḋ é gan, he could not rest content till, *etc.*; ṡ. mé féin de, I eat enough to satisfy me of; *al.* ráiriġim; ráram, ráirim, *id.*

Sáruiġte, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sáṫ, ráṫaċ. *See* ráiṫ, ráiṫeaċ.

Saṫaċ. *See* roiṫeaċ.

Sáṫaḋ, -áiṫte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, stabbing, shoving, pushing, piercing, sticking, pressing forward, rowing ahead; setting, sticking or staking up (in basketry); planting (as a stake, a mile-stone, *etc.*); a thrust, push or stab; in *pl.* ráiṫte, basket stakes or uprights (*See* ráiṫeán); ċuġ ṡ. fleiġe air, he made a thrust of his spear at him; cuir ṡ. de fcian ann, stab (or jab) him with a knife; ṡ. ṗráṫaí, a method of sowing potatoes in which each set is planted separately; ní ṫéaḋfainn é ṡ. ná é ṫollaḋ, I could not pierce or perforate it; ní ṫéaḋfainn boġaḋ ná ṡ. do baint ar, I could not get him to budge; as roraḋ agus as ṡ., forging ahead, working laboriously (*lit.* snatching and sticking); as ṡ. aniar, pressing upwards, sprouting; *al.* ráṫ, ráṫ (*cf.* báṫaḋ, báṫ).

Satailt, -alta, *f.*, act of treading, tramping, trampling; tread, a treadle, the part of a spade, *etc.*, on which the foot rests (coiscéim, *id.*), the sole, the sole of a shoe; ṡ. a bróige, the sole of his shoe, *al.* ṡaltairt.

Sáṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pusher or shover, an elbower, an intruder, one showing unusual haste to be seated at table (*R. O.*); *cf.* táṫaire.

Sataí, ṡatlaċ. *See* ṡotaí, ṡotlaċ.

Sataláim. *See* ṡataluiġim.

Sataluiġim, *imper.* 2*s.* and *pret.* 3*s.*, -ail, *vl.* -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread or step on, crush under foot (with ar); ná ṡatail air, do not trample it; ṡaltṡaim, *id.*

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan, a devil; ṡatan (*Aisl.*, where it has the sense of an attendant or possessing devil).

Saṫaoiseċ, *g. id.*, a damper used by smiths (*McK.*).

Saṫairn, -ṫairn, and -ṫarainn, *m.*, Saturday; Dia Saṫairn (or Dia Saṫarainn), Saturday, on Saturday; coraċ Aoine nó deiṁeaḋ Saṫarainn, the morning of Friday or the evening of Saturday (if wet will continue so); *g.*, *al.* -airne, *f.*, *Lat.* (dies) Saturni.

Sáṫḃaċ (ráṫmaċ), ráṫḃuiġim. *See* ráṁṫaċ, ráṁṫuiġim.

Sáṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-, for words beginning in ṡb-, *See* ṡp-.

Sḃáiṫ, sway, dominion (*Car.*); *oft. wr.* ṡuae or sway.

-Sc, termination signifying "telling," found in: aiseirc (stipulation, *early*), aisc (reproach), aiṫeirc (reply, result), áiṫirc (an adage, *early*), coisc (reproof), éagcoisc (countenance), fairc (notice), innisce (*f.*, speech), tairḃeirc (reply), táirc (tidings, *esp.* of death), tuairisc (information); and by analogy in feanaċairc (for feanċar) and tualairc (tuaiṫleas).

-Sc (-isc, -iosc, -aisc, -easc), *suffix* meaning waste, pieces, shorts, *etc.*, *e.g.*, brionnasc (ṗrionnasc), bruiṫnisc, coimriosc, coimirdeasc, greamaisc (greimisc), meiriseasc, ramaisc, sloigeasc (-gisc), treasc, uṫṫaisc.

Scaḃ. *See* scaṁ.

Scabaċ, scabaḋ, scabaim, scabaire. *See* scaiṗeaċ, scaipeaḋ, scaipim, scaipire.

Scaḃáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, scavage (toll exacted by mayors from foreign merchants in medieval times), gain, advantage, plunder; *al.* scabáirte.

Scabal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breast-plate or

cuirass, harness, armour, *smt.* helmet, a guard for the shoulder, a scapular; a robe, hood or dress; a screen or porch; ṗ. gaiṗcíḋ, a martial cuirass; ṗ. baiṗtíḋe, a baptismal robe, *fig.* baptismal innocence or grace; ṗ. bṗóin, a mourning dress; ṗ. eanṫaċ óṗ-ċiumṗaċ, a decorated gold-bordered gorget (about the neck); náṗ linṫ i ṫcúl aṗ ṫúnaḋ a ṗcabail, who ne'er retreated when his armour was girded on; ṗ. Manannáin uime ṗá ċaol a muiníl, M.'s breast-plate girded about his neck; ṗ. m. aṗ ċléiṫín a uċta, M.'s cuirass over his breast (bone); *al.* -ball.

Scaḃal, *m.*, a booth, a hut, a shop; a scaffold.

Scaḃal, -ail, and -ail, *pl.* -a, *f.* and *m.*, a caldron or kettle; *al.* ṗcabal; *dim.* ṗcaibline (ṗcaiblín, *Aisl.*).

Scabalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dressed in armour, protected.

Scaḃat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scout or projecting ridge, a passage between hills, houses, *etc.*; a narrow laneway or alley (*W. Cork*); a children's game in which hands are joined to form a lane for a chase, a rout; a crowd, mob or flock (ṗcuaḋ, *O'R.*); a current, a surging or receding tide-wave, a strong wind; ṗ. caoṗaċ, a flock of sheep; ṗ. ġaoiṫe, a strong wind current; an míol maiġe ṗá ṗ. ann, the hare in its lair there; ṗiṫeann an ġaoṫ 'ṗan ṗ. (ṗcóṫ) ṗin, there is a constant draught in that passage. *See* ṗaiṫleaṗ.

Scaḃṗúin, -úin, *m.*, a "squadron," a miscellaneous party engaged in amusing themselves (*By.*).

Scabláil, -ála, *f.* scappling, rough cutting, doing rough work, botching.

Scaḃta, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, a scout (*McD.*); an out-door game as described under ṗcaḃat.

Scaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herring; ṗ. láiḃe, male herring (*Arm.*); ṗ. na bṗiṗ, female herring (*ib.*); ṗ. capaill, a horse herring; ṗ. caiṗṗiġe, a rock-herring, ṗ. cṗeiġe, *id.* (*? Don.*); ṗ. ġaṁḃ, the fish alewife; ṗ. ġainṁe, a sand-eel; ṗ. caoċ, "dip," salt-water used as kitchen with potatoes (*U.* and *Om.*); Cáit na ṗ., Kate the herring-woman; ċóṁ maṁḃ le ṗ., as dead as a herring (but ċóṁ beo le bṫeaċ, as lively as a trout). *See under* neaṫ.

Scaṫaṗc, *m.*, a mirror (*Sup.*); *place-name*, Skeirke in Laoighis; *orig.* ṗcáċ-ṫaṗc.

Scaṫṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blatant; *sf.*, a prattling female, a blabber (*N. Y.*).

Scaṗ, *m.*, a scapha, light boat, skiff, or ship; *al.* ṗcaṗa.

Scaṗ-, ṗcaiṗ-, in *compds.*, ship-, naval; ṗcaiṗ-eaṗṗ, a ship's stern (*al.* ṗcaiṗiṗ); ṗcaṗ-ṫṗoiṫ, a sea-fight.

Scáṗa, *m.*, a frown (*Br.*); ġaċ ṗ. nuġ ṫo ṗainnc ṗaoin-ṫṗim, every frown that seized your narrow brow (*ib.*).

Scaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of ships (=longṁaṗ); *al.* spruce, spirited (*perh.*=ṗcaṁċaċ).

Scaṗaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scaṗaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit; ġan ṗ. na buiṫne ic ṗóṫ, without the cheering conduct of the company in thy journey (*Br.*).

Scaṗall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scaffold or scaffolding. *See* ṗcaḃal.

Scaṗánta, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty; *al.* ṗcoṗánta (*Cm., etc.*); *prob.* for ṗcoṫánta or ṗcáṫánta.

Scaṗántaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.

Scaṗántaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, *in phr.*, tá ṗí 'na ṗ., she is showing her figure (in her dress) (*Arm.*); *cf.* ṗcaṗánta, ɔc.

Scaṗóg. *See* ṗtaṗóg.

Scaṗta. *See* ṗcata.

Scaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks, porous, fine or thin (as a fabric).

Scaġaċán, -áin, *m.*, a strainer.

Scaġaḋ, -ġta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out; springing from, descending from, as a family, or person; aġ ṗ. iṗ aġ ṗcáineaḋ an ċíoṗa, gradually paying off the rent; páipéaṗ ṗcaġta, filter-paper (*R. O.*).

Scaġaḋóiṗ, -óṗa, -í, *m.*, a filterer.

Scaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strain or filter, drain superfluous water, *etc.*, from, cleanse, purify, rectify (as a chronicle, *etc.*), separate, draw asunder, open out (as the legs, *etc.*); in *pass.*, I derive from (ó); ṗ. an ṗíon, I filter the wine; ṗ. na ṗṗátaí beiṫḃiġṫe, I strain the boiled potatoes; ní ṗaiḃ ní náṗ ṗcaġaḋ tṁío, no king but was derived from his stock; ṗcaġaḋ mo ṫṁéaḋ aṗ caiṗe o'ḟuil Ġaeḋeal, my race sprang from the Gaelic blood; ó'ṗ ṗcaġaḋ iṗe, from whom she sprang.

Scaġaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a strainer, filterer or rectifier.

Scaġaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, straining; *al.* telling lies (*O'N.*).

Scaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve, a strainer; a filter, ṗcaġcán (*Æg.*).

Scaṫa, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient); thin, as cloth, *etc.*

Scaibéir, -e, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange, *scabies.*

Scaiblín, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* pottage.

Scaiċim. *See* rcuċaim.

Scaio, -e, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).

Scaiṫim (I lop off); a form of rcoiṫim or rcaṁaim (rcaiṁim).

Scaipeaċ. *See* rcaṁaċ.

Scaipce. *See* rcaca.

Scaig-ṗiaclaċ, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.

Scaigne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a strainer, a sieve; a fan.

Scaigneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.

Scaigneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve or riddle, a fan; *al.* rcoigneán.

Scaigneoiṛ, -eoṛa, -í, *m.*, a riddle or sieve; rcoigneoiṛ (*Arm.*).

Scail. *See* (1) rcal; (2) rcol (*song*).

Scáil, -e, *pl.* -í, *gpl. id.*, and rcál, *f.*, a shadow or reflection; *manes*, ghost, spirit, ka or astral body; a hue, tint or shade of colour; ṛ. na talṁan, the shadow of the earth (on the moon); ṛ. i mbuiṫéal, a bottled shadow, a very thin person; ar ṛ. an ṛóiṛ, of the rose's tint; ṛ. ġoṛm triṫ an ṫuiḃeaċt, a blue sheen through the black; ṛ. na ġcaoṛ ar laraṫ 'na leacain, the berries' hue alight in her cheek; néaṁ 'na cló maṛ ṛ. an óiṛ, her form shone with the sheen of gold; gan ṛ. ṫá ṗṛíoṁ-ṫaċ, with nought left of its pristine hue; the threefold division of man, body, soul and spirit, *i.e.*, coṛṛ, anam, ṛ. (púca after death) exists in *By. folk.*; *al.* -le.

Scaile, a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l ṛ. aiġe, he hasn't a cent; an ḃṛuil aon rcéal agat? ní'l ṛ., have you any news? not a word; ní ṫéanraṫ riaṫ ṛ. ṫó, they would do nothing for him (*By.*); *cf.* rciolla (rcealla) and rcal.

Scáile. *See* rcáil.

Scáileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled; donn-ṛ., brown-shaded.

Scáileaċt, -a, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.

Scáileaṁail, -mla, *a.*, shadowy.

Scáileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan, a sunshade, an umbrella.

Scailéaċan, -ain, *m.*, excess of enthusiasm, gushingness, exaggeration, giving rein to the imagination, an exaggerated, gushing or joyous account; *al.* an exaggerator, a gusher, a sensationalist; rcéal rcailéaċain, a far-fetched (*etc.*) tale; ṫí ṛ. air as innrint an rcéil ġuṛ ḃṛéagnuiġeaṫ é, he was letting his imagination run loose till he was confronted with the truth; *al.* rcailéiṫin.

Scailleoġ. *See* rcailleoġ and rcolóġ.

Scáileoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, an umbrella; rcáilín, *id.*

Scáilṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a shadowing, tint.

Scáiliġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I shade, veil, mask; rcáilim, *id.*

Scáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small shadow; an umbrella, a veil; ṛ. ġréine, a parasol.

Scailleaġánta, *indec. a.*, long-limbed and lithe, daring; an míle ṛ., the daring warrior (*iron., U.*).

Scailleoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a slap with the hand; a splash (*Ros.*), a wash; *al.* rcaileoġ; *al. see* rcolóġ.

Scaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tansey, a mixture of boiled whiskey, butter, sugar and hot milk as a cure for a cold in the chest, rum often takes the place of whiskey; *al.* rcailtín, rcoiltín, and rcáiltín.

Scailliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scallion; a worthless potato; an insignificant person.

Scailp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a clod, a slice, a portion; a layer as of earth that clings together, a scruff or crust; a bundle or clump of bushes, briars, *etc.*; a hut covered with scraws, a little hut, a den, a cave, a cleft in a rock, a break in the ground (*cf.* use of céim); a gust of wind (*Cm., etc.*); *fig.*, an inert person, one dead; ṛ. i ġcoinniṁ an ċlaiṫe, a hut resting on the fence; rcailpeaċa rúṫaiṫ, sooty cabins; ṛ. ġaoiṫe, a little blast of wind (*S. C.*); ṛ. ceo, a layer of mist (*R. O.*); ṛ. rean-ṫuine, a gaunt old man; 'na ṛ. ḃoiċt ṗinne, (he) stretched as a clod, dead; ṫáinig ṛ. ṫṛom ṫuḃ air mo ċroiṫe, my heart grew sad (*R. O.*); *al.* rcalp.

Scailpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scraw, a little hut; *al.* a salted mackerel (*S. W. Cork*); *al.* a scalpion (*S. C.*) and = madaṫ gairḃ (dog-fish).

Scailpneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having clefts; *sm.* or *f.*, a rocky place, a rockery.

Scailtín. *See* rcaillín.

Scaiṁ (rcoiṁ, rcuiḃ). *See* rcaṁ.

Scaiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* rcaṁ-, rcaiṁ-.

Scaiṁeamnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foggy, misty; aimṙeaṙ ṙ., misty weather (*Torr.*); ṙcaiṫbeamaċ, *id.*

Scaiṁeoġ, -eoiġe, *f.*, a wry or protruding mouth.

Scaiṁim (ṙcoiṁim, ṙcuiḃim). *See* ṙcaṁaim.

Scaimíneaċ, -níġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); *al.* the sand of a lake or river.

Scáine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neaċa, *f.*, a crack, fissure, rift or flaw (in glass, *etc.*); a skein or clue of thread; *fig.* a scion; ṙcaiṙṙ de ṙcáin(n)íḃ óṙ-ḃuiḋe, a scarf of golden-yellow skeins (*Car.*); lonnraḋ na h-áine in ġaċ ṙ. de do ċéiḃ, the light of beauty in each strand of your hair (*ib.*); a ġcuid diallaiseaċ caṙṙaingṫe ṁé ṙcáin(n)í do'n ḃuiḋe-ṙṙóll, their saddles decorated with skeins of yellow satin; *al.* ṙcáinne (both in *Car.*), ṙcán (*Arm.*).

Scáineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, cracked, fissured; in skeins or locks (of hair), scant (as a beard); aḋaṙca ṙcáineaċa, cracked horns; *cf.* ṙcáinneaċ, ṙcóinneaċ (*Br.*) i bronncaiḃ ialċṫann—*leg.* ialt-acṫann—ṙciaṁóa ṙ., in nice points regarding beautiful embroidered footwear. *See under* ṙcáine.

Scáineaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall thin person, ṙ. ṙaoa, *id.*

Scáineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of riving, rending, exploding, scattering.

Scáinim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend, break asunder, explode, scatter.

Scainiṁ, -e, *f.*, light gravelly soil.

Scainṁeán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); *al.* ṙcanaṁán.

Scainneaġán, -áin, *m.*, coarse sand as in river beds or on the sea-shore (*Ros.*).

Scainneaṙ. *See* ṙcannaṙ.

Scáinṙe (ṙcainnṙe), ṙcáinṙeaṁail. *See* ṙcaoinṙe, ṙcaoinṙeaṁail.

Scáinte, *p. a.*, riven, shattered, rent asunder, scattered, thin (as a crop, a beard), thin, lank-limbed (as a beast, *etc.*); timid, scared, fearful; ṙ. ó'n ġcioṫ, thinned or dispersed by the shower; aḋaṙca ṙ., cracked horns (*U.*); beiṫiḋeaċ ṙ., a slender, long-limbed beast; tá na ṙiacla ṙ. aġam, my teeth are few or separated, gaps between them (*R. O.*); ṙcoiṫte ṙ., torn and forlorn.

Scáinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing; *al.* in skeins or flowing locks (of the hair).

Scáinteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being scattered, thin, as a crop, *etc.*; timidity; ná bíoḋ ṙ. oṙc, don't be afraid.

Scaipeaḋ, -ṗte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion; ṙ. aġuṙ cnóṙaċ (cnuaṙaċ), spending and getting, caiṫeaṁ aġuṙ ṙaġáil, *id.*; ṙ. na bṗeaṁa-ċon, the dispersal of the warriors; ṙ. ir ṙcaoiṫeaḋ, dispersion and rout; ṙ. na n-éan bṗionn, complete dispersion (of a family, *etc.*); tá ṙ. clainne an ṁaḋaiḋ oṁṫa, they are scattered far and wide like the dog's family.

Scaipim, -peaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); waste, spend, squander; disperse; ṙ. amaċ, I publish, spread abroad; ṙ. teaċ, I break up my home; ṙ. i mbṙoinn, I beget (*C.M.*); ṙ. mo ċuiṫ, I squander my substance; ṙ. ó ċéile, I separate one from another; do ṙcaipeaḋaṙ, they dispersed; ċum mo ḃuaiḋiṙe do -peaḋ, to drive my troubles away; *compd.* ṙéiḋ-ṙ. (*E. R.*)=ṙéiḋim aġuṙ ṙ.

Scaipire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser.

Scaipṫe, *p. a.*, scattered, dispersed, dismissed; tá mo ṁeaḃair ċóṁ ṙ. ṙin, my mind is so scattered (*R.O.*).

Scaipṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, scattering, distributing, liberal, extravagant.

Scaipṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a scatterer, a spendthrift.

Scaiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry; *al.* share, *etc.* *See* ṙcaṙ.

Scaiṙḃ, ṙcaiṙḃeaċ. *See* ṙcaṙḃ, ṙcaṙḃaċ.

Scaiṙḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.

Scaiṙḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength; *al.* ṙcaiṙḃiḋeaċt.

Scaiṙḃiḋe, *indec. a.*, rough, rugged; of persons, haughty.

Scaiṙḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a ford, *etc.* (*See* ṙcaṙḃ); the last fortnight in April and the first in May, *in full* ṙ. na ġcuaċ (of the cuckoos or of the blasts; *See* cóċ);

S. na ġcuaċ

Ġaṙḃ i aġuṙ ṙuaṙ, blustering and cold is the cuckoo-month; *al.* ġaiṙḃín, *dim.* of ṙcaṙḃ.

Scáiṙe, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, (1) a squirt, a splash, a flux, looseness, a gulp or large quantity of a liquid; ṙ. de'n ḃṙíon, a bumper of wine; ṙ. aiṙġiḋ, a vast quantity of money; (2) a frightened look, affright; táimiġ ṙ. 'na ṙúiliḃ, a

look of terror came into his eyes; do ɡlac r. é, he became frightened; *al.* rcáṙo.

Scáiṙdeać, -dige, *a.*, squirting, splashing, vomiting; *sf.*, a splash or squirt, splashes, vomit, liquid expelled, *etc.*, a quantity of liquid; r. de'n beoiṙ, some beer (*P. F.*); a ɡcuid rola 'na rcáiṙdiɡ, their blood poured out (*Tour. song*); *al.* rcáṙdać.

Scáiṙdim, rcáṙdaḋ, *v. tr.*, I squirt, expel or pour out (as a liquid), void (as urine), I sprinkle with a syringe, *etc.*; rcáṙo rí an t-uaċtar iṙteać 'ran ɡcuinneoiɡ, she poured the cream into the churn (*Tour.*); *al.* rcáṙdaim.

Scaiṙṙ, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a scarf (*A.*); *al.* rcaṙṙ, rcarṙa.

Scaiṙṙ, -e, *f.*, a scorpion.

Scaiṙt, -e, *pl.* -e, -teaċa, -ṙta, *gpl.* rcaṙc, *f.*, a partition (*cf. early* airscairtiud), the diaphragm or midriff (the domical membrane separating thorax—cliaḃ and abdomen—boilɡ, and governing respiration *is, next to the heart*, the most important muscle), *loosely* the caul of beasts, a lung, the lungs, the entrails; *fig.* heart, nerve, courage; *by extension*: a natural cave or shelter; *al.* a bush, thicket or shrubbery (*perh.* a different word); r. láidiṙ, good staying power; an r. cléiḃ, the breast partition; ɡṙáin mo ċroiḋe ir mo rcaṙc oṙc! I hate you with all my heart!; ɡneaḋaḋ tné láṙ do rcaṙc, be thy entrails scorched; tá an r. so tréan aiɡe, he has great nerve; ní'l ré de r. aiɡe, he has not the courage to; r. Diarmair Feiṙtéiṙ, Pierce Ferriter's hiding place (in Dingle Peninsula); r. na n-éan, the bird-cave (*R. O.*); luiɡ iṙteać fá'n r. ón ɡcioṫ, draw under cover from the shower; ceann dá rcaiṙteaċa taḃarṫa, one of his lungs diseased. *See* rcéitín.

Scaiṙt, -e, *pl. id.* and -ṙta, *f.*, a shout, cry or call; r. ɡáiṙiḋe, a shout of laughter, a loud laugh; rá r. na ɡcoileać, *at cockcrow* (*Don.*); *al.* rceaṙt.

Scaiṙteać, -tiɡe, *a.*, shouting, clamorous; *sf.*, shouts, act of shouting; r. (rcaiṙtiɡ) amać, outcry, excitement, an "event," a birth.

Scaiṙteać. *See* rcaṙtać.

Scaiṙteaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.

Scaiṙteaḋ. *See* rcaṙtaḋ.

Scaiṙteamail, -mla, *a.*, (1) clamorous, (2) active, vigorous.

Scaiṙteamlaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) clamorousness; vehement laughter; (2) alertness, activity.

Scaiṙteoiṙ, -oiṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a crier, a shouter; one who laughs convulsively; rcaiṙtine, *id.*

Scaiṙt-ɡealaċ, *f.*, a *full-moon, full moon*-light.

Scaiṙtiḋ, *a.*, supple (*Eg.*).

Scaiṙtiɡ. *See* rcaiṙteać.

Scaiṙtim, -teać and -aṙtaḋ, *v. intr.*, I shout, laugh heartily, call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek, crow as a cock (*Don.*); r. aṙ, I call out to; do ḃéic, do rcaiṙt, do ɡáiṙ rí, she cried, shouted, screamed; r. aɡ ɡáiṙiḋe (caoineaḋ), I burst out laughing (crying).

Scaiṙtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, (1) a little white-thorn bush, a little close or thicket; Scarteen (*place-name*); (2) a darling.

Scait (rcaċ), rcaiṫeaḋ, rcaiṫim, rcaiṫín. *See* rcoṫ, rcoṫaḋ, rcoiṫim, rcoiṫín.

Scait-, in *compds.* *See* rcoṫ-, rcoiṫ-.

Scaiṫeaṁaċ. *See* rcaimeaṁnaċ.

Scaiṫeaṁ. *See* rcaṫaṁ.

Scait-meaṁ, -mine, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).

Scaitreail. *See* rcuitreail.

Scaiṫṫe. *See* rcoiṫṫe.

Scal, -aile, *d.* -ail (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a flush of heat, a sting of a nettle, a dart of pain in the head; r. teinntiɡe, a flash of lightning, a thunderclap; r. ɡréine, sunstroke; aṙ na rcalaiḃ, boiling, boiling hot; *cf.* rcallaḋ.

Scal, in r.-naḋaṙcaṁail, vision, mind (*B. A.*).

Scal, rcalairḋeaċt, rcalaim. *See* rcol, rcolairḋeaċt, rcolaim.

Scál, -áil, -a, *m.*, a phantom (*Aisl.*), a man, a champion or hero; ban-r., a female, a female champion; common in *place-names, e.g.*, Loċ an Scáil, in N.W. Kerry; *cf.* Aḃa na S., in W. Kerry; Sceillig na S. (*ib.*); ɡleann na S. (in pa. of Oranmore, Galway).

Scál, -áil, *m.*, a booth, a hut, screen, shelter (*P. O'C.*).

Scala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a wind-squall or -blast; *cf.* rcal, rcallaḋ.

Scála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale; caiṫeaṁ na rcálaí, cup-tossing in fortune-telling,

Scalaḋóiṙ, *m.*, a gannet (*Don., S. S.*).

Scálán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, a shelter; *al.* a stage or scaffold; béal-r., a pen-

tice, a rough and ready shelter, a camphut. *See* ꝛcáṫlann.

Scalaṗoꝛc, -ṗuiꝛc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.

Scalcaꝛ, *m.*, a blockhead (*Antr.*); *cf.* ꝛcalcaꝛ, ꝛculcaiꝛe.

Scalꝑaiꝛc, -ꝑaꝛcaċ, -ꝑaꝛnaċ, ꝛcal-ǯáiꝛe. *See* ꝛcolꝑaiꝛc, ꝛcol-ǯáiꝛe.

Scalǯánaċ, -aiǯe, *a.*, proud, saucy (*Boyce*).

Scallaċ, -aiǯe, *a.*, bald, unfledged, singed; *sm.*, *coll.*, the singed stalks of burnt heath left after clearance by fire (ꝛꝛeaċánaċ, *id.*).

Scallaċ, -aiǯe, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*); *cf.* ꝛcallaṡ.

Scallaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird, -llcán, *id.*

Scallaṡ, -lca, *pl.* -lcꝛaċa, *m.*, scalding, burning, singeing, washing with boiling water, a burning sensation, a flash of heat portending sickness (*esp.* in *pl.*); dry heat (of weather); a rough gust of wind, *esp.* with rain, a seaward low wind; a heat flare; clamour, abuse, scolding; mo ꝛ.! alas!; mo ꝛ. ṫꝛí m'aeiḃ, *id.* (*intens.*); ꝛ. ǯaoiṫe, a squall of wind (*al.* ꝛcala); aꝑ (an) ꝛ., piping hot; ṫá ꝛ. im' ḃolǯ, I have a burning sensation in my stomach; ꝛuaꝛaꝛ ꝛ. oe'n ṫeaṅǯain aṅéiꝛ, I was roundly scolded last night.

Scallaim, -aṡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scald, singe; shine, as sun; scold, abuse, insult.

Scallaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, one who scolds, one who insults or abuses.

Scallaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing; insult; ꝛcallaeꝛaċt, *id.*

Scallán, *m.*, panic, scattering; ċuaiṡ ꝛ. ionnta, they scattered; *cf. perh.* callán.

Scallóiṙ, -e, *f.*, squall; abuse, insult; *cf.* callóiṙ.

Scallóiṙeaċ, -oiǯe, *a.*, squally; angry, troublesome; ꝑeaꝛ ꝛ., an ill-tempered man; aimꝛeaꝛ ꝛ., squally weather; *al.* ꝛcallaoiṙeaċ; *cf.* callóiṙeaċ.

Scallṫa, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable, useless (*Don.*).

Scallṫaċt, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.

Scallṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird; -laċán, *id.*

Scalóǯ. *See* ꝛcolóǯ (a cry).

Scálóǯ, -óiǯe, -a, *f.*, a cup, a bowl, a glass.

Scalp. *See* ꝛcailp.

Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, used as a door for cattle sheds, *etc.*, a window shutter; ní ꝛaiḃ an ꝛ. ꝺaiṅǯean, the make-shift door was not fastened; *al.* ꝛcolpán.

Scal-ꝛaṡaṙcaṁail in 'na ꝛ., in his mind's eye (*B.A.*; *prob. corrupt*).

Scálṫa. *See* ꝛcóilṫa and *cf.* ꝛcallṫa.

Scáltaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a thin spectral person; a ꝛ. ǯan ꝛuil ǯan ꝑeoil, you bloodless, fleshless ghost (*Don. folk-tale*).

Scaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lung, the lungs; *pl.* scoim (ꝛcoiṁ, *Wind.*).

Scaṁ-, in *compds.*, lung-; ꝛcaṁ-ċnaoi, phthisis, consumption, ꝛcaṁ-ǯalaꝛ, ꝛcaṁ-ꝛaoṫ, *id.*

Scaṁ, -aiṁe, *d.* -aiṁ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, peel, rind, scale; a shaving or shavings, filings, sawdust; *al.* ꝛcaḃ, ꝛcúṁ, ꝛcúċ, ꝛcúiṫ, *cf.* ꝛceaṁ (coating, *etc.*), and *Lat.* scobis (sawdust), squama (scale).

Scaṁ, *g.* -aiṁe and -a, *d.* -aiṁ (*al. nom.*) *pl.* -a, -aiṁeanna, *f.*, a cleft, chink, a slight opening, a mouth, a grimace, grin, frown or vicious look; an appearance of hostility, fret, anxiety, ill-feeling or ill-will (*al.* ꝛcúiṫ); a snarl (ꝛceaṁ); ꝛainnt aguꝛ ꝛ. cꝛoiꝺe, avarice and fretfulness of heart; ṫá ꝛ. aꝑ an maoꝛaḋ, the dog is showing his teeth; ṫá ꝛ. aꝑ an lá, the day looks ill; ṫá ꝛ. aꝑ an ꝺooꝛaꝛ, the door is ajar; ṫá ꝛ. (ꝛcúiṫ) aiǯe ċuǯam, he dislikes me, is hostile to me; ḃí ꝛé aǯ cuꝛ ꝛcaṁeanna aiꝛ ꝑéimiǯ ċuǯam, he was making faces at me (*R. O.*); ċuiꝛ ꝛé ꝛ. aiꝛ ꝑéin ċuǯam, he grinned at me; ċuiꝛ ꝛé ꝛ. ǯáiꝛe aiꝛ ꝑéin, he put on a smiling face; ḃí ꝛ. iꝛṫiǯ 'na ċꝛoiꝺe é ċloꝛ, it fretted him to hear about it; *perh.* the same as preceding word; *cf.* caꝛꝛ, for development; *gnly. pron.* ꝛcú and spelt ꝛcúṁ, ꝛcúǯa or ꝛcúiṫ *esp.* in *fig.* sense (fret, *etc.*) with which *cf.* cuma (*oft.* morbid regret, *etc.*), ǯoṁ (ǯoiṁ) and *a.'s* ꝺoꝛcaṁaċ (-cúṁaċ), ꝺoꝛcuǯaċ; *orig.* ꝛcoṁ (in e o ablaut relation with ꝛceaṁ; with ꝛcꝛeaṁ, *cf.* ǯꝛeaṁ).

Scaṁ-, ꝛcaiṁ-, in *compds.*; ꝛcaiṁ-ꝑiaċaí, a protruding tooth; ꝛcaiṁ-ꝑiaclaċ, with protruding teeth; ꝛcaṁ-ǯlonn, a prank (*O'Br.*).

Scaṁaċ, -aiǯe, *a.*, peeling, skinning, stripping, scaling (as the skin at the nail), falling off (as hair); avid, hostile, barking; *al.* -ṁċaċ, ꝛcaiꝛeaċ.

Scaṁaċ, -aiǯe, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *f.*, peel or rind, offal, waste; *al.* murrain (*Sup.*), lung disease; ꝛ. ionǯan, overgrowing of the finger-nail, scaling skin at the nail; *al.* ꝛcaṁċaċ, ꝛcaiꝛeaċ.

Scaṁaċán, -áin, *m.*, peelings, shavings, filings, waste, offal; chips, slices; thin rashers, *etc.* (*R. O.*); chipping of nails, ṗ. ionġan, *id.* (*ib.*); *al.* ṗcuṁ-, ṗcúṫaċán, ṗcúċán.

Scamaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of draining or finishing (in milking); ê ṁe maṗ ioṁlíġeaċ ṫá ṗ. ir ṫá ṗúmaḋ (ṗúġm-), Eire being milked dry like a milch cow (*Cm.*).

Scaṁaḋ, -aṁaiṫe, -cúiṁṫe, *m.*, act of peeling, stripping, scaling, whittling, paring, using, frittering away, declining, shedding (as corn, ṗciúṁaim, *Sup.*); *grinding the teeth*; *planing, filing*, shaving; unravelling; tidying by cutting, pulling straggling straw from a rick, *etc.*; parings, peelings, loppings, intense ardour, vicious antagonism (*See* ṗcaṁ); a wave, a breaker; ṗ. (ṗcaṗaḋ) ionġan, skin peeling at the nail; ṫá ṗ. aiṁ ċum léiġinn, he is avid for learning; aġ ṗ. ṗnáṫaí, peeling potatoes; aġ ṗ. na bṗiacal ċuiġe, showing my teeth at him; ṫáinig ṗ. ṗaiṁṁe ṗá 'n naomóig, a huge wave lifted the curragh (*R. O.*); aġ ṗ. a ċuiṫ ġṁuaiġe ṗiaṁ, combing or brushing his hair back (*ib.*); *al.* ṗcaṗaḋ, ṗcuṁaḋ, ṗcúġaḋ, ṗcúṫ, ṗcúṫaḋ, ṗcuḃaḋ.

Scaṁaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a whittler, peeler or stripper; *al.* ṗcúṫaḋóiṁ.

Scaṁaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, peeling, stripping, scaling, whittling; *al.* ṗcúṫaḋ-.

Scaṁaiṫ, -e, *f.*, peeling, frittering away, declining; *al.* ṗcúṁaiṫ, ṗcúṫaiṫ, ɔc.

Scamaim, -maḋ, *v. tr.*, I milk dry, exhaust, drain; *cf.* ṗciomaim.

Scaṁaim, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pret.* ṗcaiṁ, ṗcaṁuiġ (ṗcúiġ), *vl.* -ṁaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peel, strip, scale, whittle, fritter away, make thin, decline, grate, reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater), plane, shave, file down; lay bare or naked; grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; unravel (as a woollen article); strip or drain a cow; deal out (as cards); ṗ. bṗoḃ, I peel a rush for dipping, ṗ. ġeataiṁe, *id.*; *al.* I prepare a bog-deal splinter (*al.* for lighting purposes); aġ ṗcaṁaḋ bṗoḃ (or ġeataiṁ), trifling, whittling, wasting one's time; 'ṫé an ṫé ṗin aṫá am ṗcaṁaḋ, it is he who is making me grow thin; má ṗcaṁann an ṗcoca, if the stocking unravels; *al.* ṗcuṁaim, ṗcúṫaim, ṗcuiḃim, ṗcúiġim.

Scaṁaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a grinner, a scowler.

Scaṁaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a peeler or stripper (of rushes, *etc.*), one who pinches or saves, a miser, a hungry-looking person (*McK.*); *al.* ṗcúṁaiṁe (*N. Y.*) and ṗcamaiṁe.

Scaṁaiṫe (ṗcúiṫe, ṗcúiṁṫe), *p. a.*, peeled, pared, planed, stript, worn or frittered away, thinned down, pulped; recessed, hollowed out, projecting ("caḃa iṗṫeaċ ṗé," *R. O.*); eager or avid for (ċum or i ndiaiḋ); ṗeaṁ ṗ., a man with attenuated features; pláiṫín ṗ., a bald pate (*R. O.*); ṫae ṗ., a plain tea (*ib.*); ṗ. ċum oibṗe, eager for work; ṗ. ċum an ṫṗaoġail, *eager to become rich*; ṗ. ċuiġe, eager for it, *al.* keen about him, ready to attack him, *etc.*; an ndaiṫneann miḋ leat? ní ṫaiṫneann ir ṁóiġ, táim ṗ. ċuiġe, do you like honey? oh, no! I simply love it; ṗ. anuaṁ ṁe ṗna cnáṁaiḃ aġ, worn to the bone from; ṗcuḃaiṫe (*R. O.*).

Scaṁaiṫeaċán (ṗcúiṫ-), -áin, *m.*, act of paring, unravelling, attenuating, *etc.*; *al.* a person eager for wealth, *etc.*; ṗnáiṫe ṗcaṁaiṫeaċáin, an unravelling thread (as from a stocking, *etc.*).

Scaṁal, -ail, *m.*, a scale (*O'R.* in *pl.*); ṗcaṁail na ṗciaċ, the scales of the shields (*G. D.*); *cf.* ṗceall.

Scamall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud, a shade, darkness, obscuration; a scum or scale; a membrane, nebula of the cornea, phlegm, exhalation; *fig.* sorrow, obloquy, *etc.*; *al.* something remarkable (*R. O.*); ṁúċ an ṗé i néaillaiḃ ṗcamaill, the moon sunk into the heavy clouds; buailim ṗ. aṁ, I cloud, cause to vanish; ṫá ṗ. éiġin oṁm, a cloud of some kind is hanging over me; ir móṁ an ṗ. le ṗeaḃaṗ ṫú! you are really splendid! (*R. O.*); *al.* ṗcamal.

Scamallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cloudy, shady, dark, melancholy.

Scamallaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cloud, obscure, grieve; ṗcamaill an ḋliġeaḋ aġur ṗioṁ-ḋaṫ ṗann-ċiṗt, the law and each weak cause's claim has grown dim (*O. M.*); ṗéin ṗeannaiḋeaċ léṁ ṗcamallaḋ áṁ ġcléiṁ, grievous persecution which has clouded our clergy's spirit.

Scaṁán. *See* ṗcaṁóg.

Scaṁáṁ, -áiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nutriment, a nourishing or strengthening element or ingredient, substance, stamina, thick cream, *etc.*; ṗ. na ṫoḃán inniu—ní'l oṁḋa aċt ṗceaṁóigín beaġ, the best produce of the cream tubs to-day is of

small account (*Cm.*); mar f. ar a ċuid bíd, to give his meal "solidity" (he had an egg) (*Blask.*); ní'l aon f. ann, it is lacking in vitamines, he has no stamina; *al.* fuḃárd, *smt. pron.* fáid; *perh.* form of fóṁaid (*which see*); *cf.* "féiṁáid, high bloom, good plight, *etc.*; corruptly fuṁaid" (*O'R.*).

Scaṁáideach, -aiġe, *a.*, substantial, nourishing; bainne f., rich creamy milk; -daṁail, *id.*

Scaṁġail, -e, *f.*, showing the teeth, laughing (*contempt.*).

Scaṁlaeireacht, -a, *f.*, scolding, a scolding; *al.* fcoḃl-; fcaṁláil, *id.*

Scaṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a waste piece, a fragment of peel, *etc.*; a lung, the lights; an f. ċlé, the left lung; na fcaṁóga, the lungs, *al.* the lights; *al.* fcamóg; fcaṁán, *id.*, scaman (*Wind.*).

Scamṫa, *p. a.*, milked dry, drained.

Scaṁṫa, *p. a.*, peeled, unbarked, scaled off, stript; cleaṫaċa f., peeled rods; *al.* fcoiṁṫe (-ṁṫe), fcaṁaire, fcúire.

Scaṁṫaċ. *See* fcaṁaċ.

Scaṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.

Scán. *See* fcáine.

Scanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, cotton, bombast; *cf.* ca-.

Scanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of scanning or composing verse; caca ċum téicr do f. go glé, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E. R.*); a f. gaċ fcéil, judging by all that is told.

Scanaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).

Scanaṁán. *See* fcainneán.

Scann, *m.*, a membrane.

Scannairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mean, close-fisted person.

Scannal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scandal, scandal, reproach, blasphemy, calumny, disgrace; *al.* fcannail, *f.*

Scannalach, -aiġe, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, disgraceful; *al.* fcannaileach; ("Scannaileach mire" arr' an file, "Má'r Scannaileach ní náireach," arr' an bain-file, "I am a Scannaileach (an O'Scannell)" said the poet. "If a 'Scannaileach' not shameful" replied the poetess).

Scannalaidh, fcannalaim. *See* fcannluġadh fcannluiġim.

Scannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a film, pellicle or membrane, caul of lungs, pellicle of brain, omentum, the lining of an egg; a cinema film (*rec.*); *al.* fcanán, fcailneán (*Arm.*).

Scannánach, -aiġe, *a.*, filmy, diaphanous, *etc.*

Scannar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, attack, fray, or skirmish, slander; f. deirg, bloody fray; f. cróda do ċabairt do, to make a brave attack on; *smt.* fcainneal (fciad agus f., as if equivalents, in *Duanaire Finn*).

Scannar-buaidhreadh, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle; a skirmish, a raid, a foraging party; do léigeadar fceiṁealta ir f. fá imeall na críċe fin, they sent scouts and foraging parties into the borders of that territory (*G. D.*).

Scannar-buaidhrim, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle, raid, make a sudden incursion into.

Scannargail, -e, *f.*, the act of affrighting, confounding.

Scannluġadh, -uiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, scandalising, reproaching, abusing.

Scannluiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalise, calumniate, abuse.

Scannluiġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandaliser.

Scanrach, -aiġe, *a.*, terrifying; meirce ṁór f., a terrible intoxication.

Scanrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scanradh, *g.* -air, -nartha, -radha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surprise, a fright, terror; confusion, panic, dispersion; act of scaring, terrifying, dispersing; excessive desire, greed; a portent, a remarkable event; cuirim f. ar, I terrify, scare; tógaim (glacaim) f., I take fright; ag f. préachán, scaring crows; tá f. ċum an traoġail orr, you are mad for riches; ir é an f. é, he is astounding; ir mór an f. é, *id.*; bí f. air ag ite, he was eating ravenously; ar n-a f. fá éirinn, having been scattered through Ireland (*F. F.*); *al.* scaindred (fcainneadh) (*Sup.*).

Scanradhóir. *See* fcannróir.

Scanramhail, -mhla, *a.*, frightful, startling, panicky, easily frightened, greedy, covetous, miserly, avid (for, ċum).

Scannróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a greedy, covetous person; a miser; a voracious fellow, a "sweater"; cao do déanfadh mac an fcannróra acht leanamhaint i lorgaib a athar, skinflint father, skinflint son.

Scanruiġim, -radh and -ruġadh, *v. tr.*

and *intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; I am frightened, startle; do scannruigh an leanbh, the child grew terrified; I frighten = I take fright (*Anglo-Irish*).

Scannruighte, *p. a.*, scared, dismayed; f. cum, avid for, enthusiastic about.

Scannrál, -ála, *f.*, act of debating or arguing, a dispute.

Scántach, *m.*, rheumatism (*Antr.*); *cf.* fcáinim.

Scantóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a scanner, a verse-writer.

Scaob, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, a layer, the portion (of hay, manure, *etc.*) taken on a pitch-fork, *etc.*; cóm luath is bí f. air, as soon as he was buried; ní raibh f. de talamh na h-Éireann aige an uair sin, he possessed no land whatever in Ireland then (*Sup.*); *cf.* caob.

Scaobach, -aighe, *a.*, full of clods, lumps of clay, *etc.*; *cf.* caobach.

Scaobadh, -bta, *m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish, shovelling.

Scaobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I clean, clear of rubbish, shovel; *cf.* ionfcaobaim; *prob.* by-form of scuabaim; *cf.* scób = scuab, scópthe, swept (*Mid. Ir.*).

Scaobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, *etc.*; a toss, a drive, a lunge; thug an bó f. dá ceann fá'n gcoirce, the cow made a lunge at the oats with her head (and threw it down).

Scaoi (fcraoi). *See* fcaoch.

Scaoiu, *m.*, leash, fcaoil amach an madra ó b'annamh leis beith air f., let the dog out, he is so rarely on leash.

Scaoileadh, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loosening, untying, letting go, releasing, redeeming, solving, resolving, spreading, separating, scattering, discharging, shedding, shooting; release, discharge, solution, destruction, dispersal; f. an fcéil sin, the broadcasting of that news; thug f. is fcaipeadh na Traoi, who broke up and scattered Troy; thug f. trléan air, who wrought great ruin upon him.

Scaoilim, -leadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, untie, let go, release, redeem, free, solve, dissolve, spread, separate, scatter, disarrange, discharge, shed (as blood), let fly, shoot or fire; enlarge, extend; *intr.*, I get loose, escape, go, proceed; f. an madra, I let loose the dog; f. mo chóta, I loosen my coat, *al.* I let out or enlarge my coat; f. feol, I spread sail; f. gunna, I discharge a gun; f. do chuid fola, I shed your blood; f. cuairt, I make a trip; f. tú, I release you (from bonds, promise, *etc.*); f. do bhaile, I get you out of difficulties; f. tart, I quench thirst; f. fcéal, I broadcast a piece of news; f. fealla, I promote treachery; f. an fcian air, I ply the knife on, proceed to cut up; f. fairsing, I scatter broadcast or freely; f. duine cum siubhail, I let a person go, dismiss, f. duine air siubhal, *id.*, *al.* I let a person carry on, do as he chooses, set him going, *etc.*; f. duine 'o chodladh, I send a person off to bed, let him go to sleep; f. amach, I let out, release; *intr.* use: f. cum cinn, I go ahead; f. ar a láimh, I get out of his clutches; f. suas air, I rush upon; is geárr go f. tríd an Aifreann, I get Mass said quickly; f. liom, I go off, proceed, "fire ahead"; f. liom féin amach, I go off with myself; *with preps.*: f. le, I abandon to, let go to, shoot or fire at (f. air, fé, *id.*); f. le gaoith, I throw to the winds, fling away, f. le fuath, le faill, *id.*; f. duine le gaoith is le sioc, I put one out of doors, deprive of a home; f. le gealtaigh é, I set him mad, f. gan céill é, *id.*; f. leat 'ran ól é, I concede you are a better drinker than I; f. leis, I let him do what he wants, yield to his wishes, let him be; f. le ghrádh, I let love have its way; le n-a f. m'aigne, on which I allow my mind to dwell; f. tharm é, I let him pass (unmolested, unaccosted), pass over or take no notice of it; fcaoil an lá ran tart, let that day slip; f. uaim é, I let it go, hand it over, surrender it; f. chum, I let go to, utter, tell, or sing to; fcaoil chugam é, let him come freely to me, leave him to me (to deal with, fight, *etc.*), tell it to me; f. fé, *supra.*, *al.* I set about; f. de, I unbind, set at liberty, let go my hold on; in *compds.*: craob-f., oi-f., iom-f.

Scaoilte, *p. a.*, loose, unbound, opened, untied, dissolved, scattered, extended, enlarged, undone (as bonds, stitches, *etc.*), torn, ripped; not according to rule (loose, free, irregular), free, elastic, active; madraidhe f., dogs a-loose; deibhidhe f., loose deibhidhe; f. ó chuibheas céile, divorced, exempt from matrimony; tá an margadh f., the

bargain is dissolved; liġte f., lithe and active; bí f. leir, he was free once more.

Scaoilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful, loose, falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); béal-f., loquacious, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoilteaċ, *m.*, a divulger, a scatterer; f. éitiġ, a lying babbler (of a woman).

Scaoilteaċt, -a, *f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge, diffusiveness, looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

Scaoiltreoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

Scaoiltreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

Scaoin, an affected bend of the body (*Clare*); peace (*O'R.*). *See under* fcuan.

Scaoing, -e, *f.*, a squirt, purge, as in cattle.

Scaoinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a tall lanky person; a youth, a stripling, a fellow; im' f. ar leaċ-taoib fráiġe, (I) lounging on the verge of the street; f. cailín, f. mná, a tall strong girl, woman; an f. claṁ, the mangy fellow (*McD.*); f. fean-cóta, a worn old coat (*Br.*); f. de'n fuil ir feárr, a scion of the best blood; *al.* fcúinne and fcáinne.

Scaoinneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, tall and lanky; fcáinneaṁail (*Cm.*).

Scaoiṫ. *See* fcaoċ.

Scaoll, -oill, *m.*, fright, dismay, frenzy; cuirim i f., I frighten (*Meath*); téiġim ar f., I go mad (*Arm.*); imṫiġim ċum fcaoill, I go frantic; teaċt an lae ġil b'éigean dam imṫeaċt i f., when morning came I had to depart in fright (*Mon. song*); ċuaiġ fí ċum fcaoill uaim, she went off in a panic from me.

Scaollaċ, *m.*, sea-thongs.

Scaollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shy or timid creature.

Scaollṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

Scaollṁar, -aire, *a.*, shy, timid.

Scaoṫ, -oiṫe, *d.* -oiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a swarm, a flight (of birds), a clutch (of chickens), a multitude, a tribe; an f., the fairy host; f. dá buaib, a number of his cattle (*F. F.*); f. 'beannaċtaiḃ, a multitude of blessings (*S. N.*); mo f. beannaċt leat, I send you a shower of blessings; f. buan ṁallaċt, an eternal shower of curses; *al.* fcaoi(ṫ), fcraoi (*Mon.*).

Scaoṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

Scaoṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

Scar, -air, *pl. id.* and -racha, *m.*, a division, portion, share or lot, a share (in commerce *rec.*), a dividend or allotment, a section or portion (as of netting, *etc.*), a job or task (*cf.* alp, uċt); an interstice, a chink; a schism or "split"; ball fcair, a blank space or opening; ir maiṫ ċuirfeann fí ġaċ f. dí, she gets her share done well; tá f. ionnta anoir, they have "split"; *al.* fcairr, *f.*; *cf.* fcéar.

Scarad, -rċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, parting; shed (*weav.*), separation; f. ġabail, bandiness; ar f. ġabail, astride; tá f. ġabail agat, you are bandy; ba f. anama fri corp, the separation was like that of death; luċt fcairṫa móna, turf-spreaders; fcairṫain, fcairaṁain, *id.*

Scárad, -rċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of maltreating, abusing; d'fág fé mé le fcáirṫa agus le ġuair, he abandoned me to hardships and danger.

Scarad-boġad, *m.*, act of spreading and raking turf; *al.* -boiġead.

Scarad-corach, *a.* and *ad.*, with legs asunder, astride; ag dul cṫíd an aer f., going legs apart through the air.

Scaráid (-aoid). *See* fcairóid.

Scairideaċt, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

Scairim, *vl.* -rad, -raṁain(c), -rċair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put asunder, sever, separate, open, unfold, spread (as linen, turf, *etc.*), publish (as a rumour); get away, escape; f. le, I part with, leave, give up, go away from, escape; f. ó, I depart from, bid adieu to, separate from, f. de, *id.*; f. móin, I spread turf; f. an fcairóid, I spread the table cloth; f. le, I part with, leave; f. léi, I part with her, give her up; f. leir an airġead, I part with the money; f. leir an mbuin, I sell or give away the cow; f. le céill, I take leave of my senses; f. le coṁlaḋ, I wake up; fiabhar orc ná fcairfaiḋ leat, may you have a fever that will stick to you! f. ó ċéile iad, I separate, come between them; ir é dárċ na ġallaċt' do fcair mire díob, the intolerance of the English forced me to leave them (*P. O'D.*); connaiceap dam-fa ġur fcair mo ċiall díom, it seemed to me I had lost my senses; Dia im' ċroide! ġur maiṫ do fcair mé an uair reo, God bless me! I

escaped nicely this time; ꞇcaꞃ ꝺo ꝺá ċoiꞃ uiꞃċe, sit astride her (the mare).

Scaꞃaṁail, -ṁlꝺ, *a.*, separable, separative, loosing, freeing; *al.* cutting, *etc.* *See* ꞇcoꞃaṁail.

Scaꞃaṁain, -ṁnꝺ, *f.*, act of parting (with ꝉe and ó); separating, leaving; spreading apart; ꞇ. ꝉe clainn, ꞇ. cloinne, miscarriage (*Don. Q. L.*); ꞇ. oiꝺċe aguꞃ ꝉae, twilight; *al.* ꞇcaꞃaṁainc.

Scaꞃán. *See* ꞇcoꞃán.

Scaꞃḃ, -aiꞃḃe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm; (examples unknown); *al.* ꞇcaiꞃḃ.

Scaꞃḃ, *g.* -aiꞃḃe, *d.* -aiꞃḃ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aiꞃḃeaꞇa, *f.*, a shallow, a rocky seabed, or shore, a sharp ledge barely covered by water (ꞇ. ċṁáiġꝺe, *id.*), a rough ford; *al.* a break in the weather; as *place-name*: Scariff (Scairḃ); S. Ꞩoꝉaiꞃ, Scarrifhollis, W. of Letterkenny.

Scaꞃḃ, -aiꞃḃe, -aiꞃḃeaꞇa, *f.*, a cormorant, a shag (*Antr.*); *Old Norse* skafr, green cormorant.

Scaꞃḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in fords or shallows (*P. O'C.*), tough, hard, rugged; *al.* ꞇcaiꞃḃeaċ.

Scaꞃḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, roughness, a rough place, the rougher portions of a beach near high-water mark; a disease of cows characterised by a swelling with red pimples in the jaws (*pron.* ꞇcaꞃúċ; *al.* ġaꞃḃaꝺaċ).

Scaꞃḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of drying up (as the day), growing light (as rain), drying (as turf, wet clothes, *etc.*), crusting (as a cake in cooking), drizzle, a shower turning to drizzle, a break in wet weather; ꝺá an lá ag ꞇ., the day is growing fine; ꝺá ꞇ. ann, the rain is almost over; ní'l aon ꞇ. ar an aimṫiṁ, the rigour of the weather is still unabated; ꝺá ꞇ. ag ꝺul ar an móin, the turf is beginning to show signs of drying (*R. O.*); níl ar an ġcíꞃꝺe aċt ꞇ., the bread is only beginning to crust (*ib.*); lá ꞇcaꞃḃála, a showery or drizzling day.

Scaꞃḃaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

Scaꞃḃáiꝺa, *p. a.*, become fine (as a day), dried (as turf), cleared (of weather), crusted (as a cake in cooking); ꞇ. ꞇuaꞇ, dried up (*R. O.*).

Scáiꞃo, ꞇcáiꞃꝺaċ, ꞇcáiꞃꝺaim. *See* ꞇcáiꞃo, ꞇcáiꞃꝺeaċ, ꞇcáiꞃꝺim.

Scáiꞃꝺaḋ, -ꝺċa, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out; *vl.* of ꞇcáiꞃꝺim.

Scáiꞃꝺaiꞃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe; *al.* a thoughtless babbler.

Scáiꞃꝺaiꞃeaċꝺ, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling of water, *etc.*

Scáiꞃꝺán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, a jet, a squirt, a diminutive waterfall.

Scaꞃlóiꝺ, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour, scarlet cloth.

Scaꞃlóiꝺeaċ, -ꝺiġe, *a.*, scarlet.

Scaꞃóg. *See* ꞇcoꞃóg.

Scaꞃóiꝺ, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, -ṁí, *f.*, a sheet of linen, a table-cloth; *al.* -ṁáiꝺ, -ṁaoiꝺ, ꞇcoꞃóiꝺ, ꞇcóꞃaiꝺ; scaraid *gl.* gausape (*Wind.*).

Scaꞃóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -í, *m.*, a spreader (of turf, *etc.*).

Scaꞃꞇ, in ꞇ. aꞃcáille, a boil or swelling in the armpit (*Don. Ward*); *cf.* ꞇceaꞃꞇ and ꞩaꞃꞇ.

Scaꞃꞇa, *p. a.*, and *p.* of *nec.*, spread out, separated, apart; ꞇ. ꝉe, separated from, parted from, through with, done with, devoid of; ꝺáim ꞇ. ꝉeaꞇ, I am done with you; ꞩo mbeiṁiꝺ ṡé oṁ beiċ ꞇ. ꝉeaꞇ, I wish I were rid of you; ꝺáim ꞇ. ꝉe céiṁ, I have given up my trade; ċóṁ ꞇ. leiꞃ iꞃ ꝺá an aꝺaꞃc leiꞃ an muic, as devoid of it as the pig of horns (*saying*); a n-eaꞃḃall ꞇ. amaċ ó ṡuaimeinꞇ ꝺiġe, the last of them driven from the shelter of their homes; ní ꞇ. ꝺuiꞇ ꝉe caiꝺṁeaṁ na ꞇaoiꝺe ꞇean, you must not give up the society of those learned in antiquities; ꝺáim cṁom ꞇ. aꞃ an ꞇaoġal, life weighs me down.

Scáiꞃꝺa, *indec. a.*, rough-tongued, abusive; cainnꞇ ꞇ., abusive speech; ꝺuine ꞇ., one with a "bad tongue" (*Ros.*).

Scaꞃꞇaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, (1) a shrubbery or thicket; S. an ꞩlaine, Scartaglin (*N. Y.*); (2) entrails, lungs, lights, *etc.*; tow or hards, offings of things; ꞇ. lín nó cnáiḃe, hards of flax or hemp (aꞃ., *id.*); *al.* ꞇcaiꞃꞇeaċ.

Scaꞃꞇaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide, unsociable.

Scaꞃꞇaċán, -áin, *m.*, a clearing away of rubbish, clay, *etc.*; ag ꝺéanaṁ ꞇcaꞃꞇaċáin timċeall an tiġe, cleaning up around the house (*cf.* caꞃtaim, ꝉc.).

Scaꞃꞇaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.

Scaꞃꞇaḋ, -ꞇċa, *m.*, act of shouting, clamour, a shout; *al.* ꞇcaiꞃc-, ꞇceaꞃꞇ-, ꞇceaꞃꞇaiꝺeaċ, *f.*, *id.*

Scaꞃꞇaḋ, -ꞇċa, *m.*, act of clearing (as the weather, a site for a house, *etc.*); ꝺá an lá ag ꞇ. ꞇuaꞇ, the day is clearing up (*R. O.*).

Scaṁcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of opening out as a hay-heap, demolishing, as a building, a nest, *etc.*; *al.* clearing, cleaning out, (*See* rcaṁcaó); rcoṁcáil (Cogar Mogar).

Scaṁcaim, -caó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I clear or clean out (rubbish, *etc.*), shovel clay, *etc.*, clear (as weather); r. amac ó'n ṫi, I clear or clean the space round the house; r. ruar, I dry up (as the weather); r. an ċré uaim anonn, I heave the clay to some distance from me.

Scaṁcaim. *See* rcaiṁcim.

Scaṁcain. *See* rcaṁaó.

Scaṁeáine, *g. id.*, *m.*, half of a double-ended vessel (*R. O.*), a tub (*McK.*); a vessel for pig-feeding, *etc.* (*W. K.*); between a ṗoṁlac and beirce in size (*R. O.*); *al.* a shouter.

Scaṁcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, *etc.*); r. an ti, I demolish the house, break up and scatter the roofing, *etc.*; r. neaṫ, I rob a nest; r. an t-aoileac, I scatter the manure; rcaṁcáil aiṁsiṫ (arc, arg, *Contr.*) ir cóṁraí ṫaingeana, lay open chests and coffers firm (*E. R.*).

Scaṁcálta, *p. a.*, opened out; demolished, as a building, *etc.*

Scaṁcanac, *a.*, parting, dividing.

Scaṁcgail, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

Scaṁc-ṫolar, *m.*, clear moonlight.

Scaṁcta, *p. a.*, cleared, freed, become fine (as weather); *al.* -caiṫe.

Scáṁcuġaó, -uiġṫe, *m.*, pouring forth.

Scaṫ, rcaṫac, rcaṫacán, rcaṫaó, rcaṫaim, rcaṫán. *See* rcoṫ, rcoṫac, rcoṫacán, rcoṫaó, rcoṫaim, rcoṫán.

Scaṫ-, rcáiṫ-, in *compounds*. *See* rcoṫ-, rcoiṫ-.

Scáṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; a veil, shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); bashfulness, fear, nervousness; ar r., under shelter or pretence of, by the help of, as for; ar ṫo r., for your sake; ar r. cáiṁṫe, for the sake of credit; ar r., under protection of, by the help of; ar r. a ċéile ir eaṫ ṁaiṁ na ṫaoine, by mutual assistance people live; ar a r., to protect himself (*Guy*); ar r. cinniṁ, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; ar r. ceannaiṫeacta, under cover of trading (*F. F.*); ar r. an ċrainn, sheltered *behind* the tree; raoi r. an ċrainn, *under* the shelter of the tree; r. roiṁ, protection against, *al.* fear of; ná bíoṫ aon r. orc 'na ċaoṫ, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; ní'l r. ar biṫ air, he is very forward; r. ġréine, a shadow cast by the sun; ná faca acc a r. ġréine, whose shadow only I have seen (*Br.*); an ġrian ag buiṫeaṫcainc agur na rcáṫa ag rcaṁaó, the sun turning to gold and the shadows lengthening (at eventide); gan r., fearless, *al.* unprotected; glacaim r., I take fright; in *compds.*: roṁrcáṫ; unstressed form -rcaṫ, -rcaó, *e.g.* roṁcaó, coṁcaṫ (a shade, ghost); *dim.* -áiṫín.

Scáṫ-, rcáiṫ-, in *compds.*, shadow-, phantasmal, -tinted or -shaded; rcáiṫ-ṫolgaċ, with sheltering bulge (of a shield); rcáiṫ-ṫréag, the shadow of a lie; rcáiṫ-ċeilt, act of screening, concealing, burial, eclipse; rcáiṫ-leaṫan, broad-shaded, sheltering; rcáiṫ-ṫliṫ, a shadowy side (ṫá rcáiṫ-ṫleaṁaiṫ na ṫruiṫóne, beneath the shadowy sides of the hostel); rcáiṫ-ṫluag, a phantasmal host; rcáiṫ-ṫúil, a shy or frightened eye; rcáiṫ-ṫúileaċ, having dim, dazed or frightened eyes, heavy-browed (naċ r. ro ċuaiṫ ré ṫíoc, how blind of you to let it slip), *sm.*, a dim-eyed person, one who does not use his eyes to good purposes; rcáiṫ-ṫúiliġe, dimness or unsteadiness of vision (cá r. orc, you don't see what you are doing, are dazed); rcáiṫ-uaine, emerald-tinted.

Scáṫ, -áiṫ, *m.*, a skate (fish) (*Don., Boyce*).

Scaṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (*smt.* in an uncomplimentary sense), a flock (of birds), a group; r. ṫe leanḃaíḃ, a group of children; r. ġéaḋna, a flock of geese; rcarṫa, rcairce (*U.*).

Scáṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

Scáṫaċ, -aiġe, -áiṫċe, *f.*, name of a female trainer of youths in martial feats living in Scotland, in the Cáin period.

Scáṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the private parts of the body.

Scáṫaċar, -air, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

Scaṫaó. *See* rcoṫaó and rcaṫaṁ.

Scáṫaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen;

dread or shun; screen (a person from justice).

Scáċalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, terror, horror (as on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. K.*).

Scaċaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, -aiċte, *pl. id.*, and -aiċtí, *m.*, act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, cutting off by death; a portion, or a portion out of, a shred or particle, a short space of time, a period; a grasp or snatch; f. dá ṫaoġal, a part of his life; f. de'n bealaċ, part of the way; f. coiṙdeaċta, a spell of walking; ar feaḋ ṙcaṫaiṁ, for some time; ṙcaiṫṫí go maiṫ agur ṙcaiṫṫí go h-olc, sometimes good and sometimes bad; bí ṙcaiṫte gealа roiṁ na ceaṫanna, there were bright intervals between showers; a corṁ-ċnuic na n-oċar-loiṫ ó'n f., her hills bearing the marks of the destruction; ṫugar f. air, I made a snatch at him; *al.* ṙcaṫaḋ, ṙcaiṫeaṁ; a form of ṙcoṫaḋ.

Scáṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, shy, timid, easily frightened; capall f., a horse easily frightened.

Scáṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, timidity, shyness; state of being easily frightened.

Scáṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mirror; a cynosure, an object of attention or regard; f. na córa, the mirror of justice; S. na bṙíṁéan, the Mirror of the Just (a religious work); f. na ḟóola, the cynosure of Ireland; mo f. lae raoire, my holiday belle; 'na f. roḃail, (he) a model for the people, one to look up to; ba f. ban ir maiġdean ar an ṙráid é, maid and matron admired him in the street; ir maiṫ an f. súil carad, a friend's eye is a good mirror (*prov.*); ir beag é gnó luċt féaċana i ṙcáṫánaiḃ, lookers in mirrors have but little to do; ṙcarán (*Om.*), ṙcaoṫán (*S. C.*).

Scáṫánta, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; *oft.* ṙcaránta.

Scáṫántaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, ar); consideration, reflection; looking into a mirror; eolas agus f. do ḋéanaṁ ar, to know and to reflect on.

Scaṫḃaire, ṙcaṫḃánta, ṙcaṫḃántaċt. *See* ṙcarairе, ṙcaránta, ṙcarántaċt.

Scaṫġail, -e, *f.*, flocking, a flock (of birds) on the wing, f. éanlaiṫ, *id.*

Scáṫlann, -lainne, -a, *f.*, a shelter, a hut or tent, a shed such as was used for Mass in Penal times (*Don.*); *al.* ṙcáṫlán, ṙcálán (in béal-f.), ṙcallan (*H. M.*).

Scáṫṁaireaċt, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

Scáṫmar, -aire, *a.*, fearful, timid; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

Scaṫóg. *See* ṙcoṫóg.

Scáṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, shunned, dreaded.

Scé, *g.* ṙciaċ, *f.*, white-thorn (*early*); Cluain Sciaċ, Clonskea; *al.* ṙciaċ in *place-names* (*Onom.*).

Sceaḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a skew, slant or slope; eagerness, strong inclination; tá f. ḟé ag riṫ, he is bent forward as he runs; tá an ṙimné ag imṫeaċt riar-f. oṙc, your chimney is developing a slant; ar f., askew, aslant; *al.* ṙceo, ṙceaṁ; *cf.* ṙceiṁeal, ṙcéiṁ, and *Eng.* skew.

Sceaḃaċán, -ċóiṁ, -ċáil, -ċálaim, -ċálta. *See* ṙceaṁaċán, -ċóiṁ, -ċáil, &c.

Sceaċ, -eiċe, *d.* -eaċ and -eiċ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a thorn-bush or -tree, a bush, a brier or bramble; a "bush" or shop-sign; f. ċuṁra, sweet brier; f. ġeal, white-thorn; f. ṁaorraiḋ, dog-brier or -rose; f. rṙíonán, a gooseberry bush (*O'R.*); f. talṁan, brier (*ib.*); f. riṙ, a quarrelsome or difficult man; corṁ-f., a fairy-thorn; *al.* ṙceaċ, *g.* -eiċe.

Sceaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thorny, full of thorns; *sm.*, a thorn-thicket or bush, bushes; corṁ-f., fairy-thorn.

Sceaċaill, -e, -lí, *f.*, a lump, knob or protuberance as in wood, *etc.*; a tumour or cyst; a lumpish person; a haw, fruit of black briony (*N. Y.*); f. maorraiḋ, a haw; *al.* -ċaile (*N. Y.*), ṙcneaċail(e).

Sceaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a quarrelsome person.

Sceaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, cantankerousness, quarrelsomeness; quarrelling.

Sceaċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles; *sf.*, a place abounding in thorn bushes, name of a place in Limerick (*Onom.*).

Sceaċ-ċaorr. *See* ṙceaċóiṙ.

Sceaċ-ḟuinnṙéir. *See* ṙceaċ-ċuinnṙéir.

Sceaċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small thorn bush; *al.* haw (*See* ṙceaċóiṙ); *al.* ṙceog (*O'R.*), ṙceiṫeog (S. an Ṗṙéaċáin, a boundary in Oriel (*Onom.*)), ṙceiċeog; *subst.* -óġaċ.

Sceaċóiro. *See* ṙceaċóiṙ.

Sceaċóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the dog-rose; caor ṙceiċe, ṙceaċ-ċaor, f. maorraiḋ, f. muc, mucóiṙ

(muɣóiɲ), *id.*; *al.* ꞇceaċóiɒ (*f.*), ꞇceoċóiɲ; *note* mucóir, scé-chaer (*Ir. Aen.*), ꞇceaċóiɲ suggests an early literation of caoɲ (caer, *Contr.*, cóera, *ib.*, cáir).

Sceaċꞇaió, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), thorns, brambles, briers.

Sceaɒ, -eiɒe, -a, *f.*, a blaze or star, *etc.* (*See* ɣeaɒ); an ornament; appearance (*Arm.*, *Aran N.*); ꞇ. boċt, a poor appearance; *al. m.*

Sceaɒ, -eiɒe, *f.*, a start, surprise (*O'R.*).

Sceaɒ-, in *compds.*, excited, frightened; ꞇceaɒ-ꞇúileaċ, having a frightened look (*By.*); ꞇceaɒ-ꞇúiliɣe, a frightened look (sudden or habitual) (*ib.*).

Sceaɒaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, spotted, speckled, marked with a white spot; having a blaze or star on the forehead; scant (as a beard, *etc.*), covered with broken clouds, blotchy, dappled; néall ꞇ., cirro-cumulous cloud; *al.* ꞇceiɒeaċ (*Con.*, *U.*).

Sceaɒaċ, -aiɣe, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle.

Sceaɒaċaó, -ċꞇa, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

Sceaɒamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat or windpipe (*Don.*); in *pl.* the vocal chords; ċuiɲpiúiꞇ óɲɒóɣ aɲ an ꞇ. aɣac, they would try to throttle you; ꞇabꞃaiɲɣeoċainn an ꞇ. aꞇac, I would pull the throat out of you; *al.* ꞇceaɒꞃamán.

Sceaɒaɲaċ. *See* ꞇciɒaɲaċ.

Sceaɒaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*, a *spot*, a *speck*, a star on the forehead of a beast; *al.* dress, ornament, appearance.

Sceaɒóɣ, *f.*, a blazed cow.

Sceaɒuiɣim, -uɣaó, -ɒaċaó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, garnish, beautify.

Sceaꞃóɣ. *See* ꞇcaꞃóɣ.

Scéaɣ, -éiɣe, -a, *f.*, an intestine, a pudding; cꞃuċuɣaó na ꞇcéiɣe a hiṫe, the proof of the pudding is in the eating (*Cm.*); *al. m.*, *cf.* ꞇceoɣ. *See* ꞇcéiɣ.

Scéal, *g.* -éil, -eoil, *d.* -éal, -eol, -ciúl, *pl.* -a and -ꞇa, *m.*, a story, tale or legend, a piece of news, tidings, intelligence, message; an event or matter, an example or portent; cause or explanation; ꞇ. ꞇiannaiɒeaċꞇa, a Fenian tale, *al.* a cock and a bull story; ꞇ. oiɒeaó, a tragic tale, = any ꞇeanꞇcéal (*Antr.*); ꞇ. nua, news; ꞇ. an ċaipín ɒeiɲɣ, the tale of the redcap, a rambling tale, a disjointed or incredible account, ꞇ. an ɣaṁna buiɒe, *id.*; 'ꞇé ꞇ. an ċait é! talking about cats! (*ref.* to a shrewish person); ꞇ. ꞇcéil, second-hand news, mere hearsay; ꞇ. ꞃeaċa, a rumour; ꞇ. ċaiɲiꞃ, a finished story, a matter that has been closed or discussed and put aside, as *interj.*, enough! ꞇ. áċaiꞃ, tidings of joy, good news, ꞇ. ꞇonaiɒe, *id.*; ꞇ. ɣoiɲꞇ, bitter tidings, a bitter event; ꞇ. ꞇuilꞇ, a merry yarn, ꞇ. ɣɲinn, *id.*; ꞇ. ꞇꞃomṫa, a corroborative account, merely to prove (*cheville*); ꞇ. ꞇuaꞃaċ, a vile story or piece of news; ꞇ. ı mbáiꞃ baꞇa, a telegram (*W. Folk Rep.*); ꞇ. ṁáiꞃe an ꞇ-aiɲɣeaɒ, M. can only talk of money; ꞇ. caiꞇ a ꞇuiꞃín, the cat's news is about its kitten; ꞇ. bꞃéiɣe, a lying yarn; ꞇ. éiṫiġ ná h-aɒaiꞃ ꞇó, cleave not to a lying tale; ní ꞇ. ꞇúin é má'ꞃ ꞇiꞃ ɒo ċꞃúiꞃ é, it is no secret if three know it; ɒo-ɣním ꞇ. maɒꞃaió na n-oċꞇ ɣcoꞃ aꞃ, I make an extravagant statement about it, exaggerate it; ɒo-ɣním ꞇ. ꞃaɒa ɒe, I spin it out; ɒo-ɣním ꞇ. ɣaiɲiɒ ɒe, I cut the story short, come to the point; ɒo-ɣním ꞇ. aꞃ, I let the cat out of the bag about; ɒo-ɣním an ꞇ. ıꞃ ꞃeáꞃꞃ ɒe, I make the best of it; ꞇaꞃꞃaiɲɣim ꞇ. anuaꞃ aꞃ (or ı ɒꞇaoḃ), I bring up about, introduce a conversation about; ꞇéiɣim aꞃ aiꞃ in ꞃan ꞇ., I recapitulate; cuiɲim ꞇ. (or ꞇcéaꞇa) ċum, I send news to; ꞃáɣꞃaɒ ꞇ. nua aɣac, I will give you something to talk about (I will punish or injure you); mó an ꞇ. eiliꞃ ɒaṁ 'ná iaɒ, E. is of more account to me than they; ıꞃ oꞇc an ꞇ. é, it is an unfortunate thing; maꞃan bꞃéaɣ é ıꞃ móꞃ an ꞇ. é, it is splendid if it is true; ıꞃ beaɣ an ꞇ. é, he is not to be pitied, *al.*, he is of little account; ıꞃ maiṫ an ꞇ. ꞇú, you deserve what you got, you are an example for others; caɒ é an ꞇ. aɣac é? how are you getting on? ɣoiɒé ba ꞇ. ɒó? what is the reason for it? caɒ ıꞃ ꞇ. 'ꞃan ꞇꞃiꞇiġe leaꞇ? what news do you bring? ní ɒóċaiġe ꞇ. ɒe ná ɣo, ꞇc., the most likely thing is, *etc.*; ꞃin é an ꞇ., that is the talk, that is right (*smt. iron.*); ní h-é ꞃin an ꞇ. aċꞇ, that is not the point but; ɒéanꞃaɒ ꞃoiɲ ɒuiꞇ aɣuꞃ ní h-é ꞃin aṁáin an ꞇ., ꞇc., I will do that for you and not only that, *etc.*; ní ꞃiɒꞇ caɒ é an ꞇ. é, it is not known what it is about, what is the matter; cibé ('pé) ꞇ. é, anyhow, nevertheless, aꞃ aon ꞇ., *id.*, *al.* on any condition; 'ḃꞃuil aon ꞇ. aɣac? have

you any news? have you a story to tell? tá an ꝑ. ꝺo ꝺóna aca, they are badly enough off; tá an ꝑ. ana-ḃṗeac aca, their relations are very strained, *al.* things are looking bad for them; níoṁ ċeaꝺuiġ ṗé a ꝑ. le h-aon'ne, he *kept the matter to himself*; tá ṗé *mar* ꝑ. oṁṫa ġo, ꝛc., it is said about them that, *etc.*; ꝑ. aġam oṁc, you must tell me a tale; ꝉcoṁcaiġ ċoiṁ ġo ġcṁoċtar mé mar ꝑ. le ġaꝺ má, ꝛc., may I be hanged with a withy over in Cork as an example for all if, *etc.*; aġur ꝺála an ṗcéil, and by the way, and it is of interest to add; ꝺála an ṗcéil ó ċianaiḃ, as has been just remarked, adverting to what was said previously (*parenthesis*); ṫṗí ġaċ aon ꝑ. ꝺ'éaluiġ ṁḃ uaim, the upshot of it is you escaped from me (*S. C.*); tá ioġ 'ran ꝑ., there is a hitch or lapse in the story; oiġeap an ṗcéil, the most unpleasant part of the matter; ṫṁomán an ṗcéil, gist of the tale, the gravamen; éiṁim an ṗcéil, the gist of the story; ṗeol an ṗcéil, the trend of the story; caḃail an ṗcéil, the skeleton of the story; ṗnáiṫe an ṗcéil, the thread of the story; camaꝺán ṗcéil, an unlikely yarn; ṗún mo ṗcéil, my secret tidings; *compds.*: árꝺ-ꝑ., a noble romance; baꝺḃ-ꝑ., a tale of war; coiṁṗcéala, tales about people, anecdotes; ċṁoiꝺe-ꝑ., a heartening tale; ꝺeiġ-ꝑ., good news; ꝺo-ꝑ., bad news, ꝺṁoiċ-ꝑ., *id.*; ḟaḃal-ꝑ., a fable; ḟinn-ꝑ., a romance; ḟo-ꝑ., a minor or subordinate story; ḟuaṁ-ꝑ., a "dead" or uninteresting story; ġeárṁ-ꝑ., a short story; ꝺoiṁ-ꝑ., an interpolated story; laoiꝺ-ꝑ., a story in verse, an epic; leiṫ-ꝑ., an excuse; ṗṁím-ꝑ., a principal story, a leading romance; ṗéim-ꝑ., a high romance; ṗéiṁ-ꝑ., a prologue; ṗíġ-ꝑ., a royal romance; ꝺo-ꝑ., good tidings, gospel, *al.* ꝺoiṁcéal (ꝺaoiṁcéal, ꝺuiḃiṁcéal); ꝺean-ꝑ., an oldtime yarn, a traditional tale, an old affair; úṁꝑ., a romance or novel; *oft.* ṗceol (*poet.*).

Scéal-, -ṗcéil-, in *compds.*, tale-, news-; ṗcéal-ꝺántaċ, pertaining to narrative poems; ṗcéil-ḃeaṁṫaċ, tale-bearing, *sm.*, a tale-bearer; ṗcéil-ḃeaṁṫaċt, tale-bearing; ṗcéal-náiꝺṫeaċ, tale-telling.

Scéala, *m.*, *smt.* used as *pl.* of ṗcéal, but *prop.* a separate word, news, tidings, a message; ꝑ. cleaṁnair, an offer of marriage, a message in match-making; ꝺiom ná ꝑ., tale nor tidings; ṫáiniġ aingeal le ꝑ. ċum Muiṁe, an angel came with a message to Mary; ṫaḃair ꝑ. ꝺam, tell me; ní ḃṗuair mé lá ꝑ., I did not get any news; ḃéarṗaiꝺ am ꝑ., time will tell.

Scéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having stories or news to tell, fond of tittle-tattle, discursive (*al.* ḟaꝺ-ꝑ.); *al.* -ltaċ.

Scéalaꝺ, ṗcéalaim. *See* ṗcéaluġaꝺ, ṗcéaluiġim.

Scéalaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺṫe, *m.*, a story- or news-teller, a romancer, a news-monger, a messenger, a book of stories; ṗlán an ꝑ., God save the bearer of the news (*esp.* if good); ir maiṫ an ꝑ. an aimṗeal, time shows up many things (*prov.*).

Scéalaiꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; tá ꝑ. oṁc, you are terrible! (*Don.*); aġ ꝑ. oṁm, telling tales of me, backbiting me; bionn ṗé aġ ꝑ. oṁm le T., he carries tittle-tattle about me to T.; aġ ꝑ. éiṫiġ oṁm, calumniating me; caiṫim an oiḋċe ag ꝑ., I pass the night storytelling.

Scealb, -eilbe, *pl.* -a and -aċa, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See* ṗcealp.

Scealbaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one who snaps at food or eats ravenously (*N. Y.*); *al.* a thin person (*Ros.*); ꝑ. beag ṗig, a thin little man; ná ꝺein ꝑ. ꝺíoṫ ṗéin, do not make a beast of yourself at table (*N. Y.*); *al.* ṗceal-paire.

Scealbaireaċt, -a, *f.*, snapping food, *etc.*, here and there; ná bí aġ ꝑ. mar ṗin aċt ṗuiḋ aġur ir ꝺo ꝺóṫain, do not snap up things in that fashion but sit down and eat your fill (*N. Y.*); *al.* ṗcealpaireaċt.

Scealbóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred; má'ṗ olc an ṗaoṁ ir maiṫ an ꝑ., though the carpenter is a failure it's a fine splinter (*iron. saying*).

Scealg, ṗcealgaꝺ, ṗcealgaim, ṗcealgṫa. *See* ṗceallag (*and* ṗceilliġ), ṗcilliġeaꝺ, ṗcilliġim, ṗcilliġṫe.

Sceall, a shell, *al.* a kernel or grain, the outer skin or covering of a shield, a shield; *al.* ṗcealla, ṗciolla (*which see*) (*Eng.* skell, shell).

Sceall-, in *compds.*, relating to the covering or skin of a shield; ṗceall-ḃolg, a tortoise, a testudo (ꝺo ṗónraꝺ

ṛ. dá rcıaċaıḃ, they made a testudo of *their shields*); rceall-bolgaċ, tortoise- or testudo-like, bulging of a shield; rceall-bóṛo, a testudo (shell-table); rceall-bṛıṛce, having the shell or outward plate of the shield broken.

Sceallag, *g.* -eıllıge, *d.* -eıllıg (*al. nom.*), *dpl.* -gaıḃ, *f.*, a splinter, *etc.*; *al.* rcallag. *See* rceillıg and rcıollóg.

Sceallagaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, wild mustard; *cf. Eng.* skelloch.

Sceallán, rceallóg. *See* rcıollán, rcıollóg.

Scealp, *g.* -eılpe, *d.* -eılp (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aċa, -eılpeaċa, -eılpeanna, *f.*, a splinter, a piece, a slice, a layer, a blow or slap (*cf.* skelp), a cleft, cliff or large rock (*cf.* rcailp), a ledge or shelf; a portion of anything, a stretch of land, *etc.*; ní'l ṛ. (rceılp) aıge, he is penniless; *doublet with* rcealb.

Scealpaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters, wrinkled, furrowed; *al.* rceılpeaċ.

Scealpaḋ, -ṗċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; snatching.

Scealpaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch; ṛ. lıom é, I snatch it off; *al.* rcıolpaım.

Scealpamnaċ, -aıġe, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpóg, -óıge, -a, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip; léım ṛ. ṿe'n ċloıċ, a splinter flew off the stone; *al.* rceılpeog; *doublet with* rcealbóg.

Scealṗta, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds; *al.* rcealpaıċe.

Scealṗtaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, disposed to chip, chipping; *al.* rcıol-, rculp-.

Scealṗtaċt, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters, fissibility.

Scéaltaċ. *See* rcéalaċ.

Scéaltóıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, story-telling, retailing tittle-tattle, back-biting.

Scéaltóıṛeaṗ, *m.*, a story-teller; a retailer of tittle-tattle, a back-biter.

Scéaluġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*, act of narrating, giving news, telling stories; ṫoıṛıġeaṛ aṛ cıonn rcéaluıġṫe ṫú, I began narrating *to him*.

Scéaluıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; rcéaluıġeaḋ aṛéıṛ ṿam gur, I was told last night that (*E. R.*); rcéalaım, *id.* (m'aınm ní rcéalṛaḋ ṿo neaċ ṿaoıḃ, I will tell my name to none of you, *E. R.*).

Sceam. *See* rceaḃa.

Sceaṁ, *g.* rceıme, *pl.* rceaṁa, *f.*, a scum or coating; polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*; ṛ. na gcloċ, *id.*); *fig.* care, anxiety; ṛ. cṛainn, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); ṛ. ṿarraċ *id.*; ṿuine gan rceım, one who takes things easy; *cf.* rcım and rcaṁ.

Sceaṁ, *f.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; a bite, a snap; a cut (in mowing, *etc.*); ṛ. ṿe ċorṛán, a cut in reaping; leıgım ṛ., I yelp, ṿo-ġnım ṛ., *id.*; ċuıṛ ré ṛ. gáıre aṛ, he laughed mockingly. *See* rcaṁ and rceım.

Sceaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, yelping, barking, snapping; choppy (of the sea), cold and windy; ṛ. glaṛ, *inclement and* cold; *al.* rceaṁṫaċ.

Sceaṁaċáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of gnawing, eating away, damaging by irregular cutting.

Sceaṁaċálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, eat into, cut irregularly.

Sceaṁaċálṫa, *p. a.*, gnawed, eaten into, damaged by irregular cutting; ṗráṫaí ṛ., potatoes cut by the spade in digging, damaged by vermin, *etc.*

Sceaṁaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a potato chip or remnant (after cutting for seed, or gnawing by rats, *etc.*), a potato *damaged or inferior in quality* (ṛ. ṗráca, *id.*); *al.* rceaḃ- ; *cf.* rcaṁaċán.

Sceaṁaċóıṛ, -óṛa, -í, *m.*, a small or damaged potato, a thorn brier (*McK.*); ṛ. maorṛaıṫ, a haw; *al.* rceaḃaċ-, rceoċóıṛ (*See* rceaċóıṛ).

Sceaṁaṫ, rceaṁaım. *See* rcaṁaṫ, rcaṁaım.

Sceaṁaṫ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceaṁaım, *vl.* -maṫ and -ṁġaıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bark, yelp; scold, reproach, chide sharply (with aṛ).

Sceaṁġaıl, -e, *f.*, a yelp, barking; use of severe or cutting words, ineffective verbal commands; ṛ. rcıne le rcṛıor ṗráıṛ, the disagreeable sound of a knife scraping brass; aġ ṛ. aṛ, barking at.

Sceaṁ-ġoıċneaċ, *a.*, yelping, screaming, snappish.

Sceaṁlaċ, -aıġe, *f.*, yelping, squalling, mewling, mewing, squeaking.

Sceaṁlaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yelping cur, a squalling baby or cat, a grumbling adult (*Don.*).

Sceaṁlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slice (*Arm.*); *cf.* rcealb (-b ?).

Sceaṁ-loirceċe, *p. a.*, scorched on the surface.

Sceaṁluiġim, -laċ, -luġaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I yelp, squall, mew, *etc.*; *al.* I slice (*Arm.*).

Sceaṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a thin scum, coating or layer as of butter on cream, a thin slice of bread, *etc.*; r. beag, a very thin coating; *Cm.* quotes it as *opp.* of rcaṁáro, *which see*; *al.* -ṁúg, rcioṁ-, rcioḃ-, rciob-; *dim.* -óigín.

Sceaṁtaċ, -aige, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp; strong, wild.

Sceaṁtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a yelper, a barker, a snarling, growling fellow.

Scéan, -éin, *d.* rceon, *m.*, a start, astonishment, any unusual look in the eyes, terror, *etc.*; *Swed.* sken. *See* rceon.

Sceanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to a knife or knives, sharp-edged; *sm.*, flaying, knifing, a cutting-up (as of troops), destruction; waste, refuse; skin, film or membrane; r. raille, membrane of beef (*cf.* rcannán raille); r. cainnte, fierce words (*R. O.*); ag déanaṁ rceanaiġ air, whittling, injuring by cutting. *See* rcineaċ.

Sceanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, a sword-fight; duelling with knives; hard fighting; air r., glinting (as stars, eyes, *etc.*).

Scéanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, taking fright, frightening.

Sceanáil, -ála, *f.*, act of slaying, knifing.

Sceanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I astound, terrify; ḋá rcaipeaḋ ir ḋá rceanaḋ, stampeding them.

Sceanaim, -aḋ, and -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword, flay, cut up, use, spend.

Scéanaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I affright, take fright; rcéanaḋar na capaill, the horses took fright.

Sceanḃ, -eiṁḃe, -aċa, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle, a spike.

Sceanḃaiḋe, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly; -ḃḋa, *id.*

Sceanḃ-ġéar, *a.*, prickly and sharp.

Sceanḃ-loṁ, *a.*, bare-pointed, splintery; in úir rceanḃ-luim Sceillige, in the stony soil of Sceillig.

Scéanḟaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, fright; ná bain r. ar an gcapall, do not frighten the horse; *cf.* rceinnreaḋ.

Sceanḟairt, -arta, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse, what is hacked and wasted at table; tá na huḃla 'na r. agat, you have turned the apples into a heap of refuse (by peeling, cutting, *etc.*).

Scéanḟaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, easily frightened (as a horse); *al.* -ḟaḋaṁail.

Sceanḟartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wild, reckless.

Sceanḟartaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; a wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person; r. muice, d'iorraḋ púiċe agur táirrte, a ravenous pig that would eat all in her way (all beneath and beyond her).

Sceanḟartáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hacking, hewing, damaging by hacking, *etc.*; wasting, spoiling; ir gránna an r. oibre í rin, that is a badly done job; -naiṁeail, *id.*

Sceanḟartálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a hacker, a hewer, a waster, a spoiler, a clumsy workman, a botch.

Sceanḟartálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hack, hew, cut irregularly, damage by hacking, *etc.*; waste, spoil.

Sceanmṫa, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from rceinm).

Scéan-ṫúil, ɔc. *See* rceon-ṫúil, ɔc.

Sceanta, *p. a.*, knifed, sliced, cut up, used, spent; cabáirte briste r., cabbages broken and slashed (by marauders); tá a leaṫ r. aige, he has used up half of it.

Scéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share or portion; a net, one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *smt. pron.* rciar; *cf.* rcar.

Scéara, old *fut. 3s.* of rcaraim.

Scearaċ, -aiġe, *f. See under* bóro; *recte* -ṫraċ(?).

Scearb, rceairbeaċ. *See* gearb, gearbaċ.

Scéarda, *m.*, a little box for trifles (*Om.*).

Scéarḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravine, a cataract.

Sceart, a flesh-worm; *orig.* ceart. *See* rceartán.

Sceart, -eirte, -a, *f.*, a pot-belly (*N. Y.*): ṫéaċ an r. ata ó ól air, see how swollen from drinking he is; rceartán, *id.*; *cf.* rcairt.

Sceart (shout), rceartaḋ (-aiḋeaċ, *f.*), rceartaim. *See* rcairt, rcartaḋ, rcairtim.

Sceartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pot-bellied (*N. Y.*).

Sceartaċán, *m.*, one with a swollen belly.

Sceartaim, -taḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I squirt; *cf.* rcairtim, rcáirdim, rcíorḋaim.

Sceartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect, a bug, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm, an insect found in heather; tick in sheep, dogs, *etc.*; *al. see* rceart.

Sceapṫa, *p. a.*, in ꞩonta, ꞩpeaota, ꝛ. (ꝛceapca), wounded, lashed and spent (?) (*Car.*).

Sceac, ꝛceacaċán. *See* ꝛcıoc, ꝛcıocaċán.

Sceaċ, ꝛceaċaċ. *See* ꝛceaċ, ꝛceaċaċ.

Sceaċaċ, -aıꞩe, *a.*, vomiting, emetic, vapid, nauseating (*e.g.*, stale beer).

Sceaċaıꞩe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nauseousness, vapidity.

Sceaċaım, *vl.* ꝛceıċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spew or vomit; *al.* ꝛceıṫım, *now gnly.* ꝛcéıṫım.

Sceaċaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a chatterer, a magpie.

Sceaċaıꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, chattering; an ṁeaıꞩ aguꝛ í aꞩ ꝛ., the magpie chattering away.

Sceaċaṁnaċ, -aıꞩ, *m.*, an untidy boy.

Sceaċ-ċuımnéıꝛ, -e, *f.*, quinsey, *smt.* croup, a disease of the windpipe, common in young persons; *al.* ꝛceaċ-ꝛuımnéıꝛ. *See* ꝛceıċ-aınꞩcıꝛ.

Sceaċaċ, -aıꞩe, *d.* -aıꞩ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of discharging, spewing, vomiting, spawning, spluttering; a spew or vomit, spawn; anything of scattered or untidy make; ꝛ. ꝛꝛoꞩ, frog spawn; ꝛ. cıꞩe, a rambling building; ꝛ. naoṁóıꞩe, a ramshackle curragh; cá an ċꝛuaċ 'na ꝛceaċꝛaıꞩ, the rick is very ramshackle; *sm.*, a glutton, a spewer, a trashy person; beaṫ an ꝛ. aꞩ póıṫꝛeaıl aıꝛ ꝛéın ꞩo ꝛcoılṫꝛeaṫ aıꝛ, the fellow would be swilling away till he burst.

Sceaċaṁ, -ꝛaıṫ(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of spewing, spawn, spew; *al.* ꝛceaċꝛuꞩaṫ, ꝛceıċꝛeaṫ.

Sceaċꝛuıꞩım, -uꞩaṫ, -ꝛaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceıċeoıꝛ. *See* ꝛceaċóıꝛ.

Sceıċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little white-thorn bush; in *place-names*: S. an Rınnce (*Tip.*); S. na ꞩCeann (*Con.*); S. na ꞩaoıṫe (*ib.*); *al.* ꝛceıṫín.

Sceıꝛeaċ. *See* ꝛceaꝛaċ.

Sceıꝛeal, -ꝛıl, *m.*, excitement, anxiety; excitation, exhortation; ꝛeo linn ꞩan ꝛ. ꞩan ꝛcáṫ, away we go without a care in the world; naċ beaꞩ an ꝛ. aṫá oꝛṫ aguꝛ an méıꝛ aṫá le ꝺéanaṁ aguꝛ, you are not perturbed considering all you have to do. *See* ꝛuaıꝛ-ꝛ.; *cf.* ꝛceıc and *al.* scedula, schedule, (*late Lat.*)

Sceıꝛealaċ, -aıꞩe, *a.*, excited, excitable, nervous, flighty, tricky, good-humoured; capall ꝛ., a startlesome or sulky horse; ní ꝛuaıḃ an lá ꝛó-ꝛ., the day was not too lively.

Scéıꝛım, ꝛcéıꝛce. *See* ꝛcéıṫım, ꝛcéıṫce.

Sceıꝛımín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *only* in *pl.*, fits of excitement, excited feelings (desire, fear, *etc.*); ꝛceıꝛımíní áṫaıꝛ, joyous excitement; ꝛceıꝛımíní eaꞩla, excited fear; ꝛceıꝛımíní ꝺúlaċ, excited desire; ḃí ꝛceıꝛımíní oṁṫa, they were all agog (with joy, fear, etc.); *cf.* ꝛceıṫ and ꝛceaꝛ; *al.* ꝛceıṫımín.

Sceıꝛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small spot or speck, a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato; from ꞩeaꝛ *which see*; *cf.* ꝛcıꝛín.

Sceıꝛín, *g. id.*, *m.*, skim- or worthless milk; *cf.* ꝛcıoꝛaꝛ, ꝛcaıꝛ.

Sceıꝛóm. *See* ꝛcım.

Sceıꝛóṫéaꝛ, -éıꝛ, *pl.* -éıꝛí, *m.*, a wayward person, a sharp-tongued woman (*McK.*).

Sceıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, consternation, misery; *al.* ꝛcıle.

Sceılꝛıꝛ, -e, *f.*, a vagrant, a half-witted person; ꝛ. mná, a vagrant or half-witted woman (*By.*).

Sceılꞩ, ꝛceılıꞩ. *See* ꝛceılıꞩ.

Sceılleaꝺ. *See* ꝛcıollaꝺ.

Sceılıꞩ (ꝛceılıꞩ), -e, *gpl.* ꝛceallaꞩ, *f.*, a splinter, a reef, rocky islet or pinnacle of rock, a crag; mın-ꝛceılıꞩ, a small crag; ꞩéım na Sceallaꞩ, the roar of the Skellig reefs; S. Mícíl, name of a lofty rock off the Kerry coast (*note* Michael is the patron of high places), the site of an early Christian laura and the scene of pilgrimages, wife-selection customs, *etc.*, in modern times, *al.* S. na Scál (warriors' crag), S. Iomṁaıꝛ, *id.* (ıꝛ drowned here; *Onom.*); Ceampall na Sceılıꞩe (in Glendalough); beımíꝺ in ꝛna Sceallaꞩaıḃ aꝛ ċeaċt an lae amáıṁıꞩ, we will be at the Skelligs by to-morrow; *al.* ꝛceılꞩ and ꝛceallꞩ. *See* ꝛceallaꞩ.

Sceılıꞩeaċ, -ꞩıꞩe, *a.*, rocky, craggy.

Sceılmıꝛ, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, ruin, fright, terror, a horrible event or story; ıꝛ móꝛ an náıṁe aguꝛ an ꝛ. é, it is a great shame and disgrace; ꝛ. oꝛṫ, be you disgraced (a strong imprecation); *al.* ꝛcılmıꝛ (*N. Y.*).

Sceılꝛ, ꝛceılꝛeaċ, ꝛceılꝛeoꞩ. *See* ꝛcealꝛ, ꝛcealꝛaċ, ꝛcealꝛóꞩ.

Sceılꝛeaıl, -ála, *f.*, beating, slapping; ꝛ. ṁıllꝺeanaċ, a sound drubbing (*Ros.*).

Sceılꝛéıꝛ, -éaṁa, *m.*, a rogue, a pick-pocket.

Sceılꝛéıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, roguery, thieving.

Sceılꞩ, -e, *f.*, a "cent"; a scrap; ní'l ꝛ. aıꞩe, he has not a cent; ní'l ꝛ. ꝺen éaꝺaċ aıꝛ, he is almost naked.

Sceiltseannóg, -óige, *f.*, green scum on stagnant water; cuileannóg, *id.*

Sceim (rceiṁ). *See* rcim.

Scéim, *m.* (1) a jump, a dart (*C. R. R. append.*); (2) a scheme (*A.*).

Sceim, -e, *f.*, a yelp, *etc.* (*see* rceaṁ); *al.* eagerness or great inclination for (ċum); gan r., uneager, listless; ní'l aon r. ionnat ċum maireaċtain, you are not concerned about your livelihood (*S. C.*).

Scéim, -e, *f.*, overhang, geison, verge (of a cliff, *etc.*); *al.* appearance, beauty, *etc.* (*see* rciaṁ); fá r. carraige ó'n gcioċ, under an overhang of rock from the shower (*R. O.*); irteaċ fá r. ḃuirt, under the overhang of a bank; ar r. an ḃuirt, on the overhanging edge of the bank (*R. O.*); ar r. na faille, on the verge of the cliff; ar r. na h-aḃann, on the river's verge; an t-aral as dul síos ar r. an bóṫair asur an r. as dul ar bruaċ na faille, the donkey going down the slope beside the road and the slope extending to the cliff edge (*Blask.*); tá r. amaċ ar an bṫaill, the cliff has a lean outwards; droċ-r., a forbidding appearance; *cf.* rceiṁeal and síoġar (for developments of meaning).

Scéim, rcéimeaċt, rcéimeaṁail, gc. *See* rciaṁ, rciaṁaċt, rciaṁaṁail, gc.

Sceimeal; *Don.* form of rceimeal.

Sceimeal, -mle, *pl. id.* and -lta, *f.*, eaves of a house or eaves of a stack or rick, as of hay, the bulge where the head of a stack begins, the flange of a shield, roof, cap of stack [bent (muiríneaċ, biríneaċ), sedge (reirc) and straw are used for the thatching]; a pentice; oversail, balcony, battlement; defence, protection; *fig.* a chief or patron; *al.* a band of foragers, *etc.*, a rout of wolves, *etc.*; r. maċtíri, a rout of wolves; cruaċ fá rceiṁil, a rick with cover, a complete rick; briseaḋ r. an ċaṫa, the battle-line was broken; daoine Áṫa Cliaṫ ar na rceiṁle 'gá bṫéaċaint, the Dublin folk on the roof-tops watching them.

Sceimeal-bṫeaṫa, *p. a.*, having a decorated flange (of a shield).

Sceimealta, *p. a.*, harassed, terrified, terrible; gseim r., a terrible grasp.

Sceimealtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a harasser, a barge or scold; *e.g.*, r. rir, mná, gc.

Scéiméir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a schemer, a trickster.

Scéiméireaċt, -a, *f.*, scheming, trickery.

Sceimleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, foraying, skirmishing, harassing, terrifying.

Sceimleaḋ, *g.* -lio, -mealta, *pl.* -mealta, -mleaċa, *m.*, a sally (architectural or military); an onset or skirmish, a severe rating, abuse, panic, dread; act of sallying, scouting, skirmishing, routing, worrying, torturing, bickering; a looting or marauding party; a roof-top or battlement; in *pl.* scouts, skirmishing or foraging parties; rceimealta rcaoilte, wide ranging bands of looters; r. reaċa, a quick race or rush; r. an ġrianáin, the roof, balks, balcony or battlements of the soller; ar r. Áṫa Cliaṫ, on the rooftops or balconies of Dublin (*C. G. G.*); r. meaṫtaċta, cowardly panic; tá r. ocṙair orm, I am ravenously hungry; ar r., scouting, skirmishing; de r., at a rush; goid de r., robbing suddenly; mo r.! woe! alas! r. ort! beshrew you; naċ ort aṫá an r., how panicky you are; ṫugamar ana-r. doib, we rated them severely, routed them; *al.* rceimle. *See* rceimeal; for developments of mg., *cf.* jet, jut, jutting.

Sceimligim, -ligeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker, worry, torture.

Sceimligṫe, *p. a.*, harassed, worried, terrified; eager for (ċum).

Sceimlim. *See* rceimligim.

Sceimreaḋ, *m.*, eagerness for (*S. C.*); *cf.* rcannraḋ, rceimleaḋ.

Sceing. *See* rcing.

Sceinm, -eanma, -meaċa, *f.*, act of starting off, springing, shooting; a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape; aiṫ-r., reverberation or ricochet; r. rúirce de lár, the backspring of a flail off a threshing floor; téigim ar r., I take to flight, become fearful (*early*); ġabrat r. do'n muir, they hurried off to sea; *al.* rceinn(c). *See* rceinneaḋ, gc.

Sceinmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.

Sceinmneaċ, -nige, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.

Sceinneaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of darting, dashing, fleeing, shooting, *etc.*; as r. ṫarat le h-Árainn, shooting past Aran (in a boat).

Sceinneaṁain, -mna, *f.*, act of fleeing, starting, bounding; slipping or glancing off; a start or bound, flight.

Sceinneaṁnaċ, -aige, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away, giddy, skittish. *See* rceinmneaċ.

Sceinne-beaṁtaċ, *a.*, impulsive, generous; ꝑconna-ḃ., *id.* *See under* ꝑconn(a)-.

Sceinneoꝯ, -oiꝯe, -a, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start; ꝑceinnleoꝯ, *id.*

Sceinnṗeaḋ, -ṗiḋ, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).

Sceinnio, -e, *f.*, a giddy or unreliable person (*Don. Ward*); *al.* a sharp-tongued woman, ꝑ. mná, *id.* (*ib.*, ꝑcinio).

Sceinnioe, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness, nervousness.

Sceinnioeaċ, -oiꝯe, *a.*, skittish, nervous; apt to start, unsteady, bounding.

Sceinnim, -neaḋ, -neaṁain, *v. intr.*, I flee, start away, escape, go quickly, spring; gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; ꝑ. ó, I escape from, elude; ꝑ. oe, I glance off, graze; ꝑceinnṗio ó hÍlanoṗ luċt bláṫ-bonnéit, the party of fair bonnets will make a rush forth from the Highlands (*McD.*); ꝑceinn an ꝑocal uaim, the word escaped from my lips (*R. O.*); ḃa beaꝯ náṗ báḋaḋ ṫú. 'Seaḋ, ꝑceinneaṗ ꝯo beaċt, you were nigh being drowned. Yes, I just escaped (*ib.*); ꝑceinn ṡí uaim, she fled from me.

Sceinnleoꝯ. *See* ꝑceinneoꝯ.

Sceinn-linꝯeaḋ, *m.*, act of skipping, darting away, a skip, a run, a flight.

Sceinnte, *p. a.*, gone, darted off, vanished.

Sceinnteaċ, -tiꝯe, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish; *sm.*, one easily frightened; ꝑ. ṡáṫmaṗ, a timid, flighty person (*C. M.*).

Sceinnteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a timid person, a coward; *al.* ṡcíonṫaċán.

Sceiṗ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a skerry, a reef.

Scéiṗo, -e, *f.*, a bleak place, wild appearance, dismay; *cf.* Sceiṗoe, Skird Rocks *nr.* Aranmore (*Onom.*).

Scéiṗo-, in *compds.*, bleak, unsheltered; ꝑcéiṗo-ċnoc, a bleak hill; ꝑcéiṗo-ṁaꝯ, a bleak plain.

Scéiṗoeaċ, -oiꝯe, *a.*, bleak, dismal; ꝓuaiṗ-ꝑ., cold and bleak; *al.* ꝑcṡéiṗoeaċ; ꝑcéiṗoeaṁail, *id.*

Sceiṗoeaḋ, *m.*, act of flaying, skimming, stripping (flesh off) (*P. H.*); *cf.* ꝑcéiṗo, ꝑciṗoeaḋ (ꝑcíoṗoaḋ), ꝛc.

Scéiṗoeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, bleakness.

Sceiṗeaċ, -ṗiꝯe, *a.*, rocky, full of reefs or skerries.

Sceiṗeoꝯ, -eoiꝯe, -a, *f.*, a fib or small lie.

Sceiṫ, -e, *f.*, fright, terror; oo bí ꝑ. 'na ċṗoiṙe, he was terror-stricken; ṫóꝯ mo ċapall ꝑ., my horse took fright; *cf.* ꝑceao and ꝯeiṫ.

Sceiṫ, name of the letter *X* (*P. O'C.*). *See under* S.

Sceiṫ (*with derivs.*), common form of ꝑcéiṫ (*etc.*), in Leath Cuinn (*al.* in *G. D.*); *cf.* sceithim (*Fél.*).

Scéiṫ, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, overflowing, pouring out, shedding (as tears, fruit, *etc.*), spawning, budding, divulging (a secret), jutting, overhanging, bulging, falling or breaking away, unravelling, fraying, *etc.*; an issue, an overflow, an overplus; spawn, vomit, *etc.*; ꝑ. ꝑola, an issue of blood; an aḃa aꝯ ꝑ., the river overflowing; aꝯ ꝑ. amaċ, overflowing, vomiting; an ꝑnáċ aꝯ ꝑ., the yarn unravelling; aꝯ ꝑ. an ṫṙnáiṫ, unravelling the thread; aꝯ ꝑ. ó ꝑna ꝑúilib, shedding tears; laċain ir éirc aꝯ ꝑcéiṫ(eaḋ) ó'n ṫṫaoiroe, fishes and ducks starting from the water (*E. R.*); beaċa ir éin aꝯ ꝑ. im ṫimċeall, bees and birds darting around me (*ib.*); -ṫeaḋ, ꝑcéiṫeaċ(ṫ)aint, *id.*

Sceiṫ-aingciṙ, -e, *f.*, quinsey, affection of the tonsils (*Con.*); -inṗcir (*P. O'C.*), ꝑceaċ-ṫuinnṗéir, *id.*; *cf. Fr.* esquinancie.

Scéiṫeaċaint, ꝑcéiṫeaċtaint. *See* ꝑcéiṫ.

Scéiṫeaḋ (ꝑceiṫeaḋ). *See* ꝑcéiṫ.

Sceiṫeaḋ, -tṫe, *m.*, a hunt, an onset, an incitement, a terror, a start; ꝑ. ꝯéaṙ, a brisk hunt; ṫuiṙ mé ꝑ. oen ṁaḋaḋ inṙ na caoiṙiꝯ, I set the dog at the sheep (*Don.*); *cf.* ꝑceiṫ, a start.

Sceiṫeoꝯ, ꝑceiṫín. *See* ꝑceaċóꝯ, ꝑceiċín.

Scéiṫim, *vl.* ꝑcéiṫ, -ṫeaḋ, -ṫeaċaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I project, vomit, spew, eject, overflow; bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; reveal; with aṙ and person, I betray, tell one's secrets; unravel, as yarn; am descended from (oe); overhang or jut out, bulge, break away; ꝑcéiṫeiṙiḋ ré oṙm, he will betray me, inform against me; ꝯuṙ ꝑcéiṫ oá bṙóṙaiḃ, that he sprang from their stock (*O'Ra.*); ꝑcannal oo ꝑcéiṫ, to spread scandal; ꝑcéiṫeann meirce míṗún, drunkenness reveals ill-secrets; ir coṙṁail le Seán é; oíṁeaċ ṗé maṙ ꝑcéiṫeaḋ ṗé aṙ a ḃéal é, he resembles John; just as if he put him forth from his mouth; aṙ claṙaiḃ ꝯo ꝑcéiṫio ṙiaḋ ċum ċlanna ꝯo ṙóṡail, in their redds they (the fish) spawn undisturbed; *al.* ꝑcéiṫim, ꝑceiṫim, ꝑceaċaim.

Sceiṫimín. *See* ꝑceiṫimín.

Scéiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small shield, a shield-shaped object, an escutcheon;

the ensiform cartilage or xiphoid process linking the diaphragm (rcaipt) and breast-bone (cléitín); rá bun an r., in the midriff, in the pit of the stomach, leac 'rtíor oe béal an r., *id.*; tá mo r. ar lár ag an mbuillín beag rin, my ensiform cartilage has dropt from that little blow (*R. O.*).

Sceitc-inrcir. *See* rceitc-aingcir.

Sceitpeaó, -peac. *See* rceacpaó, -pac.

Scéitte, *p. a.*, vomited, spewed, spawned, exhausted, overpowered, dispersed, scattered, overflown, unravelled, revealed, bulged, projected; tá cuid oe'n bpalla r., some of the wall has fallen away (*R. O.*); *al.* rceitte.

Scéittead, -tige, *a.*, disposed or causing to vomit, overflow, *etc.*

Sceo. *See* rceaba.

Sceo, *conj.* and *prep.* with *g.*, and (*early*, ceo, *id.*, *Contr.*); plus, over (*O'R.*); as *sm. g. id.*, increase, abundance, much (*O'R.*); a crust, a covering, *esp.* a light covering, as of flour sprinkled on a meal-cake (*N. Y.*), snow, thatch, clay (*By.*) *etc.*; a cloud; with *neg.*, nothing; r. neime, access of poison; r. leac-oighe(aic), a thin coating of ice (*R. O.*); r. beag ime, a thin coating of butter; ní raib r. le n-ite againn, we had naught to eat (*cf.* ceo); tá r. beag ar an gcirte, the cake has a light crust (*McK.*); *compd.* rceo-bán, having a white coating (of lime, as a shield, *Wind.*); *f.* (*McK.*); *cf.* agur.

Sceobhaict, -a, *f.*, *fear, timidity.*

Sceog, rceoig. *See* rcóig.

Sceoiroín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, an insignificant person (*Don.*; *Boyce*); *cf.* rcivín.

Sceoiróte, *p. a.*, worn-out, washy (of appearance).

Sceoin, -e, *f.*, a start or bounce (*O'R.*), a visitation or calamity, a storm; r. na bealtaine, the May or cuckoo storm; táimig r. mór orta, riob péin a h-innirtear é, a great calamity has befallen them, God spare us all! (*Ros.*); *prob.* by-form of rceon (rcéan).

Sceol, rceolaim. *See* rcéal, rcéaluigim.

Sceolang, -aing, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a deserter; name of a Fenian hound; as *a.*, fleet, agile (*P. O'C.*); *al.* rciúlaing, rciúrlaing (*McK.*).

Sceolbac, -aig, -a, *m.*, the neck and throat, gills of a fish; *al.* geolbac and rceol (cábla rád' r., a rope about your neck).

Sceon, -eoine, *d.* -eoin, *f.*, terror, confusion; *al.* a great number; táimig r. ann, panic seized him; bí r. in a rúilib, terror was in his glance; *al.* rcéan.

Sceonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I take fright, frighten.

Sceonamail, -mla, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.

Sceongail. *See* geongail.

Sceonmar, -maire, *a.*, terror-stricken; rianmar r. géar-gotach, agonised, terrified, and screaming.

Sceon-rúil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye; *al.* rcéan-.

Sceon-rúilcach, *a.*, having a wild, frightened or surprised look in the eyes.

Sceon-rúilige, *f.*, a terrified look, wild looks.

Sceontach, *p. a.*, terrified.

Sceontaire, -aire, *f.*, a wild or reckless person, *oft.* applied to a little girl.

Sceoplach, -aig, *m.*, a spree, a to-do, fuss.

Scí, *g.* -ciaó, *f.*, Skye, *al.* Scía (*B. C. C.*).

Sciacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a whitethorn (*O'R.*); *cf.* rcé.

Sciam, -céime, *d.* -céim (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, outline, form, appearance, face, front, beauty, elegance, fashion, manner, scheme (*Lat.*); r. mná, the figure of a woman; r. na mná, the woman's beauty, the beautiful woman; r. na bplaiteap, the face of heaven; r. na ouibe, the dark type of beauty; géag na rcéime, the lovely girl; r. na róola, all the beauty in Ireland; uchán a rciach na nioc réid inro oo beit rá ógoc-rcéim, alas, shield of suave monarchs, you here and so untended; rá rcéim chábaid, under a pretence of piety; cuipeap r. (rcéim) na h-aingliocach' ar an reompa, I made the room look beautiful; mo r. (rcéim) agur m'ainm agur an baile 'nambím, my appearance, name and domicile (*song*); *al.* rcéim; rciam is comparatively rare; baineann rcéim leir an gcom (vocab. *Tr. Clainne na B.S.*). *See* rcéim.

Sciam-, rcéim-, in *compds.*, lovely, beauty-; rciam-chuit, beauty of shape or appearance; rciam-chotach, of beautiful form; rciam-glan, of fair face, elegant; rciam-cuip, a beautiful pillar, *fig.*, a protector.

Sciamach, -aige, *a.*, beautiful, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental; of beautiful face, border, *etc.*; *al.* rcéimeach; rciamóa, *id.*

Sciamacht, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness.

elegance, adornment; -ṁaiġe, -ṁaiġeaċt, *id.*

Sciaṁaó, -ṁċa, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.

Sciaṁaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

Sciaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, beautiful, graceful; *al.* ṙcéiṁ-.

Sciaṁóa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, elegant.

Sciaṁuġaó, ṙciaṁuiġim. *See* ṙciaṁaó, ṙciaṁaim.

Scian, *euphemistic* for oiabal, in t'anam 'o'n ṙ. ! dickens take you !

Scian, *g.* ṙcine or ṙceine, *d.* ṙcin, ṙceiṁ, ṙcín, ṙciain (*oft.* ṙcian), *pl.* ṙceana, *f.*, a knife, a dagger, an edge; an angry note in speech or look in the eyes (*cf.* ṙcéan); ṙ. ġaoa, a long knife, a rapier; ṙ. ṁaiod, a wooden knife; ṙ. ċamuilleanaċ, a curved knife (shoemaker's tool); ṙ. ġlaṙ, a steel knife; ṙ. coiṙe ouiḃe, a black-handled knife (used for magical purposes), ṙ. ouḃ, *id.*; ṙ. cáiṙ, a table-knife, ṙ. búiṁo, *id.*; ṙ. póca, a pocket knife; ṙ. cáiṙe, a cheese knife; ṙ. collóg, a chopping knife; ṙ. caḃáiṙce, a chopper for cutting cabbages; ṙ. ṙciollán, a knife for cutting potato-sets; ṙ. cliṙ, a juggler's knife; ṙ. ṁoolag, a wooden knife made by children at Christmas; ṙ. ġola, a lancet (*O'R.*); ṙ. eiṙe, a penknife; ṙ. ġonnṙa, a hoop-knife (cooper's tool); ṙ. maṁa, a razor-shell, ṙ. muṁúċ (ann), ṙ. con, *id.*; ṙ. ġréaṙaiḋe, a shoemaker's knife (*see above*); ṙ. ġeannta, a flaying knife, *al.* a reckless or ferocious person (*cf.* ainṙcian); ṙ. ḃeáṁṫa, a razor; ṙ. ḃuana, a billhook, reaping knife; ṙ. tamṁaingṫe (-ṁanta), a shave, a spokeshave; ṙ. ṁingim, the bevel or sharp part of a crowbar; *compds.*: beiṁṙ-ṙ., a razor; cṁoim-ṙ., a curved knife; cúil-ṙ., a one-edged knife; ġeil-ṙ., a surgical knife; min-ṙ., a small knife; *parts*: béal, edge; cúl, back; ṙál, butt; luiṙeaġ, tang; coṙ, éiṁ, handle; aimṙeaṙ ṙcine, meal-time (*Car.*); ḃuġaṙ ṙ. oo'n ċóṁoa, I nicked the cord with a knife (*R. O.*); caḋain ṙ. in íoċtaṙ a ḃṁonn, stab him in the abdomen; ṁop oe'n ṙciain é, stab it; aṙ ṙceana(ib) (*prob.* recté ṙceanḃ, *which see*), glinting, eager (for, ċum), in combative mood, furious; cá ṙ. 'na ṙúilib, he has a wild look in his eyes; ṙaoṙ-ġuṫ cneaṙta ġan ṙ., a fair and placid voice; im' luiġe aṙ mo ṙciain, lying on my side; téiṁ aṙ oo ṙciain, lie on your side; báiṙceaċ maṙ oo ḃeaḋ ṙceana ġréaraiḋe ann, raining furiously.

Sciar-adaṁaċ, *a.*, sharp horned *of sheep*) (*O'R.*); *sf.*, a sharp-horned sheep (*ib.*).

Sciaċ, -éiṫ(e), ṙciṫ (*gs. Duan. Fhinn*, p. 41), *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a shield, a shield-shaped basket, a wing, a fin; a wicker-work partition (*P. O'C.*), *fig.* defence, protection; ṙ. ṙceanḃóa, a spiked shield; ṙ. eangaċ, a decorated shield; ṙ. ṁṙeaċ, a shield with suspenders; ṙ. cúil, a rear defence; ṙ. óin, a protecting shield, *fig.* a patron or protector; glacaim ṙá ṙ., I receive into favour, take under my wing; cuġ ṙ. ṫar loṁġ ṫar éiṙ a ṁuinnṫiṙe, he covered his men's retirement; ġaḃ bṁiġio roiṁ ir a ṙ. aice, St. Bridget has gone eastward with her shield-shaped basket, *i.e.*, it is St. Bridget's Day and the mid-day meal is inaugurated; ṙá ṙ. ḋoṁċa ḋiaoiḋeaċca, under a dark screen of magic; *note*: ṙceall, shell or outer skin of shield; lann, hollow of shield; coḃaḋ, boss; cul, bocóiṫ, central boss (umbo); ṙceiṁeal, iomḋoṁc, flange or rim; iṁiṙ, suspender.

Sciaċ-, in *compds.*, shield-, protecting; ṙcéiṫ-ḃeaṁc, defensive covering; ṙciaċ-neaṁc, shielding power; ṙciaċ-ċuṁaḋ, a protecting knight; ṙciaċ-lúiṁeaċ, protective armour.

Sciaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, winged, having a shield; streaked with white; *sf.*, a cow with white side-streaks (*O'R.*).

Sciaċaḋ, *m.*, act of shielding.

Sciaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shield.

Sciaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin, the hand or arm, any structural wing, *e.g.*, the wing-board of a car or cart, plough, ladle of mill-wheel, *etc.*, a wicker partition, hurdles; in *pl.*, excitement, joy, *etc.*; ṙ. ṫeaċaiṁ, a bat, a swallow; aṁ ṙ., on the wing; ṙá ṙciaċán, under the pretence of (*cf.* ṙcáċ); ṙám' ṙciaċánaiḃ, secretly, privately, *al.* under my protection; bí ṙciaċáin oṁm nuaiṁ, ɔc., I was treading on air when, *etc.*; cá ṙciaċáin móna é (or aiṁ), he is very demonstrative, is a prey to excitement.

Sciaċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.

Sciaċlaċ, -aiġ, *m.* (*coll.*), the straps of a shield (*Sup.*); *al.* -ċṙaċ.

Sciaċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, *etc.*, the detachable base of a

pannier; Oíóċe na Cona Móire nuair bíonn cnuaċa ar na sciaṫógaiḃ, Big Supper Night (New Year's Eve) when the *sciathógs* are heaped (with potatoes); *al.* scíṫeog.

Sciaṫnaċ, *m.*, a shield-strap; sciaṫan, *id.* (*Aisl.*).

Scib, -e, *f.*, a snatcher, a stingy housewife; *cf.* skip (a college servant); *al.* sciob.

Scib, -e, *f.*, a skiff or small boat, a boat-shaped basket or basket-work strainer, a small field; *al.* a hand, *etc.* (*See* sciob); *Dan.* skib (a ship), *Eng.* skep; *cf.* sceip ṫeallán, a beehive (*O'R*). *See* sciobóg.

Scibeaḋ, -ḃe, *m.*, act of steering, managing, manning, equipping (as a ship); a company, a ship's crew, r. luingse, *id.*; r. beaṫaḋ, the ordering of life; ní h-am sciḃe (sciobṫa) loingse ar leaṫ é, 'tis no time for putting out to sea; *al.* sciobaḋ.

Scibéad, -éid, *m.*, a compartment in a chest near the top, a skippet, a drawer (*Wat.*).

Scibéar. *See* scuibéir.

Scibearnaċ, a hare (*P. O'C.*).

Scibéir, -éarṫa, -rí, *m.*, a skewer, a toggle or peg with cord used for a button on clothes or to fasten a wool-cover (*A.*).

Scibéir, -e, *f.*, contemptuous name for a woman; *cf.* scaibéir.

Scibeoir, -oṫa, -rí, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper.

Scibim, -beaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, clear a ship for sailing, steer, guide; do scibeaḋ báṫ bronn-ṡairsing aca agus tógaḋ a seol, they prepared a capacious barque and hoisted the sail (*C. C. C.*); *al.* sciobaim.

Scibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stingy housewife.

Scibir, -e, *f.*, a light flat stone for throwing, *al.* a tomboy.

Scibire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper; *al.* sciobaire.

Scibireaċt, -a, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

Scibirlín, *m.*, a rag, a tatter; r. tailiṁ, a small or worthless patch of land (*Ros.*).

Scioil, *m.*, a little person (*Mon.*); *cf.* skittle.

Sciúin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, anything small, a little person, a small potato; *cf. Lat.* schedium (a thing made suddenly). *See* sceiúin.

Scirleaċán, -áin, *m.*, a ragged person.

Scirleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a tatter, a trail.

Scirleogaċ, -aige, *a.*, tattered; blustering (as wind).

Scige, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, mockery, taunt, buffoonery; briris rá r., they burst into derision; as r. gáire, tittering, laughing; gáir scige, fochmaide agus fonomaide, a jeering, scoffing, mocking shout of laughter (*G. D.*); *al.* -geaḋ.

Sigeamail, -mla, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculing, taunting.

Sigim, -geaḋ and scige, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

Sigire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a giggler, a buffoon, a derider, a wag.

Sigire, *pl. with art.*, the Faroe Islands, Ey-Keggiar.

Sigireaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of laughing, giggling, tittering, taunting, mockery, derision, waggery, buffoonery; sceir-, scioṫair-, smis-, smiorr-, *id.*

Scil, -e, *f.*, a skill, accomplishment, a special gift; as leigint scile oṫa féin, pretending to be experts; *al.* scill (*A.*).

Scile, *g. id.*, *f.*, shelling (as corn); *al.* shelled corn; *al. see* sceile.

Scileaċ, *m.*, a dash of water (in whiskey, *etc.*).

Scileaḋ, scilim. *See* sciollaḋ, sciollaim.

Scileamail, -mla, *a.*, skilled, accomplished.

Scill, -e, *f.*, Scylla.

Scilléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, and -éadaí, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot, a skillet.

Scilleag (*f.*), the form of sceallag from which scilligim, &c., are derived; *al.* scilleog.

Scilleog. *See* sciológ and scilleag.

Scillig-beaṫa, *Rg.* form of sceille-beaṫa.

Scilligeaḋ, -ge, *m.*, act of shelling corn, beans, *etc.*, rough milling, grating, "rattling out" lies, abuse, quarrelling; tagann (nó sceinneann) sgáinne ó'n r., a grain sometimes escapes shelling (*al.* in *fig.* use); ó 'n mbrón do sciorraann síol gan r. 'o 'n cáiṫ, a grain oft slips unshelled from the quern and falls among the chaff; as r. éiric (nó bréag), *telling lie after lie*; as r. caiṁnce, prating; nuair ṫéigeann ré cum scilligṫe ní ṫágann ré riabe ar a náṁaid, when he begins to abuse he flays his enemy alive; *gnly.* sciligeaḋ; *al.* -lice, -lic, sceilg-, sceals-(sceallagaim), sclige.

Scilligeálaiḋe, *m.*, a sheller, a chatterer; *al.* sciligeálaiḋe.

Scilligeoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a sheller of grain, a talker, *esp.* a coarse or unpolished talker; r. éiric, a voluble liar.

Scillṡim, -ṡeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shell (as corn, pease, *etc.*); talk, rattle out, pass; ṗ. aimṗeaṗ, I waste time; *al.* -liċim, ṗceaḷṡaim.

Scillṡċe, *p. a.*, shelled; min ṗ., shelled grain; *al.* -liċe, ṗceaḷṡċa.

Scilliṇṡ, -e, *pl. id.*, -í and -leaċa (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; ṗ. Albanaċ, a penny; ṗ. leaṫ, I bet you a shilling.

Scilmiṗ. *See* ṗceilmiṗ.

Scim (ṗcím), -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a scum, film or thin coating, a nice finish, a cloud, a doze, lethargy, fits of dozing, a vision; emotion, care, anxiety; *al.* delight, intense satisfaction (ṗceiṫom or ṗcaiṫom, *Cm.*); ṗ. oṗaoiḋeaċta, a fairy film, a magic mist (over the land, denoting prosperity, *O'Ra.*); ṗ. na ṡcloċ, wall-fern; ṗ. oaṗaċ, oak-fern; ṗ. ó lámaiḃ Morpheur, a slumber from the hands of M.; ṡan tolṡ, ṡan ṗcailc, ṡan ṗcaṫ, ṡan ṗcáċ, ṡan ṗ., free from tendency to unruliness or to sulk, stop, shy or doze (of a horse); ir ṗ. liom é, I am delighted at it; tá ṁuṫ éiṡin aṡ ṫéanaṁ ṗcime ṫam, something is making me anxious; ní'l ṗé aṡ ṫéanaṁ ṗcime oṁc, it is no concern of yours; an ċulaiṫ lé mbuailteaṗ ṗ., by whom a suit is nicely finished.

Scimeaċ, -miṡe, *a.*, filmy, filmed over, overcast, anxious, solicitous; *al.* ṗcímeaċ.

Scimeail, -eála, *f.*, act of skimming.

Scimeal, -mil, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.

Sciṁeal, ṗciṁleaḋ. *See* ṗceiṁeal, ṗceiṁleaḋ.

Scím-ṡlóṁaċ, *a.*, plaintive; aṡ ṗcṁeaṫaiṡ ṡo ṗ., plaintively screaming.

Scimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a skimmer (utensil); *al.* ṗcímín.

Scím-ṗcuaḃaċ, *a.*, sweeping away (*O'Ra.*).

Scineaċ, -niṡ, *m.*, scales of fish; baining an ṗ. ṫ'iarc, I scale a fish (*Cm.*).

Scineaṫóiṗ, -óṗa, -í, *m.*, a knife-maker; *al.* ṗceiṅ-, ṗceaṅ-.

Sciṇṡ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a cover, a bed-chamber or bay, a bed or couch; a booth, shed or chamber; an enclosure, yard or garden; a rug or quilt; ṗ. ṁeoiṫ, a layer of frost; ṗ. na h-aiṫ-ṁéala, the bed of regret, a life of affliction; *compds.*, imṗciṇṡ, imeall-ṗ.; *al.* ṗceiṇṡ, ṗceaṇṡ (*O'R.*).

Sciṇṡ-ḃeaṗc, *f.*, bed-clothes, coverlet.

Sciṅín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knife, a knife-stump (bun ṗ., *id.*).

Sciṅm, ṗciṅneaḋ, ṗciṅn-, ȝc. *See* ṗceiṅm, ṗceiṅn-, ȝc.

Sciṅneaṁail, -eála, *f.*, act of skinking, pouring a liquid from one vessel to another, as for cooling (*A.*).

Sciṅneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, disposed to shy; ṡeiṫeaṁail, ṗ., very skittish; better ṗceiṅn-.

Sciṅnim (ṗciṇṡ-), ȝc. *See* ṗceiṅnim, ȝc.

Sciob, -a, -anna, *m.*, the hand or fist, a snatch or grasp; *al.* in ṗ. ṗceaḃ, a scramble or crush, a picnic, ṗ. ṗceal, *id.*; *cf.* ir boṁb an ḃiataiṗ-ṗe ṫo ṗ. (-iuḃ) ṗceo an ṗcála ṗo (*P. C. T.*); ṫe'n ṗ. ṗin, in that snatch; *al.* ṗcib, *which see.*

Scíob, -íbe, -a, *f.*, a dash, a little sup, *etc.* (*N. Y.*); ṫe lom ṗcíbe ṗciṁṫín, by dint of speed; *cf.* ṗcaob, ṗcíobaṗ, and ṗcíop.

Sciobaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, snatching, sweeping away; a grab; ḃeiṁim ṗ. ṗé, I make a grab at; *al. see* ṗcibeaḋ.

Sciobaiṙ. *See* ṗciopaiṙ.

Sciobaile, in ṗ. ṗeola, a loose-hanging piece of meat; "é níoṗ luȝa 'ná an ṗciolpa" (*R. O.*); *cf.* ṗcoible.

Sciobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away; ṗ. liom é ó, I snatch it off from; *al. see* ṗcibim.

Sciobaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a snatcher.

Scioball, *m.*, a skirt or fold (*Sc.*).

Sciobalta. *See* ṗciomalta.

Sciobaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, pepper (*Aisl.*).

Scíobaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, a sup, a drop of drink, a taste; ṗ. bainne, a little milk.

Scioblaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a lump, a piece of anything; *cf.* ṗciobaile, ṗcoblaċ.

Sciobóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, (1) a potato basket; (2) a hole in which apples are placed under a cover of straw and clay to ripen (*Wat.*); (3) a quick race, a short errand (*Don.*, *Boyce*); (4) *See* ṗceaṁóȝ and (5) ṗcobóȝ.

Scioból, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; ir mó a ṗ. 'ná a iocṫann, his barn is bigger than his haggard (he expects more than he is likely to get).

Sciobṫa, *p. a.*, snapped or snatched, quick, sudden, laconic, "short" or uncivil in reply; neat, trim; ṗ. ṗcuabṫa, spick and span (*Ros.*).

Sciobṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.

Sciocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I snatch (ṡeoiṫ ó'n laṁṫaṁ); a form of ṗcuċaim.

Sciovamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very small insect, a particle, a "microbe"; an ṗ. ḃíoṗ i n-iorcaiṫ leaṫ-ċoiṗe ṫeiṁiḋ na

feoil-fríoghe, the microbe that inhabits the hough of a hind leg of the flesh-worm; *cf.* sciúin.

Sciodar, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken; bíonn an t-uachtar ag an bhean dhíghiú agus an sh- ag na h-amadánaibh, the lawyer gets the cream while the fools (who consult him) get the refuse (*saying*).

Sciodarnach, -aighe, *f.*, purge, liquid filth; broken sour milk, thin milk; *al.* sceadh-.

Sciodrach, -aighe, *f.*, purge: very sour milk, worthless drink or fluid of any kind.

Sciolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; a cheville or short phrase, a piece of "padding"; a form of sceall; *al.* scealla (*see under* scaile).

Siollach, -aigh, *m.*, slices, fragments; dhein an dúdar sh. den charraig, the powder made the rock into fragments (*By.*); dhein sé sh. de sna práscaibh, he (the digger) made "minced meat" of the potatoes (cutting them with the spade).

Sciollad, -lta, *m.*, act of shelling grain, cutting up, slicing, paring; *fig.*, barging, scolding; beirt bhan ag sh. ar a chéile, two women barging; ag troid ar ag sh., fighting and barging (*Spid.*); *al.* sceilleadh, scileadh.

Sciolladóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.

Sciolladóireacht, -a, *f.*, shelling; barging, scolding (*Tour.*); sciolladóireacht, scildóireacht, *id.*

Sciollaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk; pare, cut into thin slices; *al.* scilim.

Sciollam, -aim, *m.*, a daffodil; sh. na móna, bog asphodel (sceolam, *Dublin Museum* list); *al.* sciolla, *Lat.* scilla(m).

Sciollán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin slice, a "slit," a seed, kernel or pippin, a portion of potato containing an "eye" or seed for planting; groats, shelled oats; a small potato, apple, *etc.*; a complimentary term for a person; sh. ubhaill, an apple pippin; ag gearradh sh., cutting potato slits for planting; tá na péacáin ag fás ar mo chuid sh., my seed potatoes are germinating (*see* sciollóg); *al.* sceallán, sciolltán; from sceall.

Sciollaracach, -aigh, *m.*, a fierce man; *al.* scularacach.

Sciollbhach, -aigh, *m.*, a chip or slice; a sturdy fellow, a tall thin fellow ("duine fada caol-aghaidheanach," *By.*); a rustic; sh. buidhe, a tawny churl; sh. de bhuachaill óg, a "slip of a lad"; *pron.* sciollúch.

Sciollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slice, a thin pebble, a potato slit for sowing, a "stag" or sprouted potato unfit for food, a shrivelled potato; leach-sh., a potato cut in digging; *al.* scológ; scilleog (pebble); doublet with sceallag (scilleag).

Sciollóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, one who attacks with the tongue, a saucy girl.

Sciollta, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; *al.* neat, spruce, trim, active.

Sciolltaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran.*).

Sciolltán. *See* scíollán.

Sciolltar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip or rag; with *neg.*, nothing; níor fhan sh. ar mo chnámaibh, I lost all my flesh; *al.* -air.

Sciolpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a splinter, a slice, a junk; sh. aráin, a slice or junk of bread; sh. tobac, a lump of tobacco (*R. O.*).

Sciolpadh, -pta, *m.*, act of hacking, planing, stripping, snatching, carving, draining dry (as a cow), doing anything violently, eating ravenously; bí S. ag sh. a anama amach, S. was killing himself, working vigorously, *etc.*; cead sciolpta, leave to cut away (at the food, *etc.*). *See* sriolpadh.

Sciolpair, in ar sh. chum, eager for; *al.* scriopair.

Sciolpaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I drain dry as a cow's udder of milk (*al.* sriolpaim); I tear, snatch off (*al.* scealpaim); chug sciuib sé ir sciolp leis é, he made a lunge at it and snatched it off.

Sciolpaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tearer or snatcher, a drainer; *al.* sriolp-.

Sciolpaithe, *p. a.*, snatched, drained dry (as cows of milk); *al.* sriolp-.

Sciolpóg, -óige, *f.*, a bit, a slice, a snatch. *See* scealpóg.

Sciomaisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a light layer, a poor growth (as of cabbages).

Sciomaim, *vl.* -máil, scimeail, *v. tr.*, I skim.

Sciomalta, *indec. a.*, spruce, neat; sciobalta, *id.*

Sciomaghtha, *p. a.*, scoured, cleansed, brightened.

Sciomóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a skimmer (*utensil*).

Sciompaó, -aiṫa, *m.*, *act of* scouring, cleansing, brightening; bíodar ag nigeaċán agus ag r. oiṫe féin, they were giving themselves a thorough washing; rciomaṁáil, *id.*

Sciompaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scour, cleanse, brighten as a vessel, a house, *etc.*, "skimmer"; *vl. al.* -maṁáil.

Scíop, a scoop (*O'R.*); *cf.* rcíob.

Sciopaió, in ar r. ċum, eager or avid for. *See* rciolpaió.

Scíopṁaió, in r. mná, a midwife (*Don.*).

Sciopṫa. *See* rciobṫa.

Scíopóaó, *m.*, *vl.* of rcíopóaim *which see.*

Scíopóaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I flee, fly quickly, rush, burst forward; squirt, purge; rcíopo mo ċiall uaim, my senses left me; nuair rcíopóar na muilte cró, when the mills squirt blood; rcíopóaió riad amaċ gan béarla gan Ġaeóilg, they will end up without Irish or English; *al.* rciopóaim, rciúróaim, rciróim; *al. tr.*

Scíopóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syringe, any squirting appliance; *al.* rcíopóain, *g.* -ana, *f.*

Sciopláċ. *See* rcpeallaċ.

Sciopmarc, -airc, *m.*, a skirmish, dispute or contest.

Sciopp-, in *compds.*, slip-; rciopp-bróg, a slipper for the foot; rciopp-focal, a random expression or hasty word, -claċ, tactless or careless of speech.

Sciopraó, -pṫa, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; a run, a start, *in part.* a short run to a neighbour's house, a short start of work (*S. U.*), a short delay (*O'R.*); r. focail, a random expression.

Sciopraim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble, go; b'féidir go rciopraó ruar am éigin, perhaps you will call up some time.

Sciopramail, -mla, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Sciopṫa, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Sciopṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slipping, sliding; *sm.*, one that slips.

Sciopṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slipper or slider.

Sciopṫaiú, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Sciopta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*); r. mór d'éirinn, a large portion of Ireland; rciortaí (rciortaiġ), about, "on the borders of," "skirting on," r. cúig míle, about five miles (*Don. Ward*); fá m' rciortaiú-re, under my protection.

Sciortán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheet, a coverlet.

Sciortán. *See* rceartán.

Scíor, -íre, *f.*, weariness, fatigue, grief; leigeadar a r. díob, they rested, eased themselves; mo r.! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); t' aobar rcíre, the cause of your weariness (grief); *al.* rcír, rcítear.

Scíoraċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wagging; *sf.*, wagging.

Scíoraċtuiġim, -taċ, -tuġaó, *v. intr.*, I wag or shake.

Sciormaitic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Scíormar, -aire, *a.*, wearisome, fatigued, troubled.

Sciot, -a, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a cut, a lop, a "bob," a cutting or lopping, ruin; a tail or end, a dart or arrow, a bit, skit or laugh; r. Poll uí Dearaċáin, a coat cut too short; r. rceat, rough treatment, a cutting up, carrying off the best of anything, ruination, r. rcot, *id.*; do-ġním r. rceat (or rcot) de, I ruin, beggar, leave the worst of, cut up; cóta gan r., a tailless jacket; ruġar ar r. air, I caught it by the tail; tá r. déanta dá uairleaċt, his respectability is ruined; deir sé r. rceat de'n ċruaċ, he carried off the best part of the rick; deineadar r. rcot de'm ċuid tailiṁ, they broke up my land (and took the best for themselves).

Scíoċ, -íde, *f.*, a wattled (*etc.*) partition or screen; *cf.* rciaċ.

Sciota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bit, *etc.* (*see* rciot), a laugh; r. aráin, a bit of bread; leig sé r., he guffawed.

Sciotá, *g. id.*, *m.*, an overhang, the rake of a ship, a bend forward in running (r. riubail, *id.*); tá an long díreaċ ar a torac ir r. ar a deireadh, the ship has a straight bow and a decided rake at the stern (*R. O.*); i lár an r. ċuireas, while at top speed I fell (*ib.*); *cf.* rcéiċ (rceiteaó, rceataó), and rcoċ.

Sciotaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an end or tail; anything slender, a splinter or split of wood, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*) (r. giuire, *id.*); r. ruaraċ éirc, a slender shoal of fish (*D. M.*); *al.* rceataċán.

Sciotaó, -ṫa, -taiṫe, *m.*, act of clipping, shortening by cutting or lopping; laughing shortly; r. beag gáirde, a short ripple of laughter.

Sciotaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I clip, shorten, bob

(the hair), prune; rcıoc an rál, clip the hedge.

Scıoċaıne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a giggler, titterer or hearty person; r. mná, a hearty woman, *al.* a giggling woman; *al.* rcıċıne.

Scıoċaıneaċt, -a, *f.*, spluttering, tittering or giggling; *al.* rcıċıneaċt; rcıċınıġıl, *id.*

Scıotán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow; suddenness; a light-headed person; ċáınıġ ré oṁm le r., it darted upon me, seized me suddenly; o'ımṫıġ ré 'na r., he fled like an arrow.

Scıotbaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, fragments; *al.* laughter, r. gáıṁde, *id.*; *al.* rcotbaċ.

Scıotgaıl, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting, chuckling.

Scıotóg, -óıge, -a, *f.*, a woman, with a skimpy dress; a young connor.

Scıot rcot, *m.*, refuse, bits, waste; ḋeın ré r. r. oe, *he turned it into refuse*, culling the best things, *etc.*; *al.* rcıot rceac (*Cm., etc.*).

Scıotuıġċe, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy, unduly short or scant (as a dress), bobbed (as the hair); cóca r. maol gaıṁo, a skimpy, tight-fitting, over-short coat; cá m' óṁ-ḟolc ḟáınneaċ r. ránaċ, my golden curling hair is bobbed and scant.

Scıṁoeaḋ, rcıṁoım. *See* rcíoṁoaḋ, rcíoṁoaım.

Scımc, *f.*, a fat paunch. *See* rceamc.

Scınċín; *See under* rcíob and *cf.* rcıoṁṁaḋ.

Scíṙ. *See* rcíor.

Scírce, *g. id.*, *m.*, rest; ḋéan oo r., take a rest (*Don.*); gan r., unceasingly; r. an gaba(nn) ón ınneoın go ḋcí na builg, *the smith's rest, from anvil to bellows* (*saying*); *al.* rcṁírce.

Scırcıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a jester, a prater.

Scíṫ, -e, *a.*, wearisome, wearied; ır r. ṫıom, I am *loath, me piget*; *pl.* rcíoċa (scítha) (*early*).

Scíṫ, -e, *f.*, a pause, rest, breathing space; *al.* fatigue, weariness; r. reaċcṁaıne, a week's rest; gan r., without ceasing, tireless(ly); leıgım mo r., I take a rest, oo-ġním mo r., *id.*; *Lat.* quies.

Scíṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Scıṫeaċ, *a.*, left-handed; láṁ-r., *id.*

Scíṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting; ba r. óıl (.ı. ó ól) ıad, they were wearied of drinking (*C. C. C.*).

Scıteaḋaċ, *a.*, Scythian; *sm.*, a Scythian (*F. F.*).

Scıcıa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Scythia; *al.* Scıṫıa (both in *F. F.*).

Scíṫıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or grow weary or fatigued; *al.* I rest, ease myself, pause.

Scıṫıne, rcıṫıneaċt (rcıṫınıġıl). *See* rcıoċaıne, rcıoċaıneaċt.

Scíṫıuġaḋ, -ṫıġṫe, *m.*, act of making or growing tired; *al.* resting, reposing, pausing.

Scıṫlım, act of exhausting, frustrating (*Rev. Celt.* XVI., 141).

Scıú, in baınrcıú (buın-r.), eaves or easen of a roof or rick-cover (*H. M., Don.*); recté *prob.* rceaṁ, *cf.* rceıṁeal, rcéım; *al. cf.* buınrceaḋ and bun-olaċ, bun-crop.

Scıúċ, -ıuıċe, -a, *f.*, the throat, the wind-pipe, *fig.* the voice; r. rcallca, a parched throat; mo ġnáṫ oo r.! bless your voice! (*R. O.*); ní'l an r. aġam ċuıge, my voice is not equal to it (*ib.*).

Scıúċáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of throttling.

Scıúċuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I throttle.

Scıúgán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrill cry as of the water-hen (*Antr.*).

Scıuıg. *See* rcıúg.

Scıuıgıġıl, -e, *f.*, wheezing, moaning (as the wind, *etc.*) (*S. C.*).

Scıuıgıne, *m.*, one with a wheezy voice (*S. C.*).

Scıuıṁo, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, run or race, a jerk, a raid, a violent burst of water; r. ṁeaca, a rapid run; *al.* rcıúṁo.

Scıuıṁeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, sallying, prone to rush out.

Scıuıṁín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scouring.

Scıuıṁre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a scourge, knout or lash, an affliction, an efficient implement, a wiry person, a run or rush, a flying visit, a streak, a piece; r. claıḋıṁ, a sharp well-tempered sword; r. caróıge, an excellent coat; r. ṙıṙ, mná, rc., a vigorous man, woman, *etc.*; r. oe'n gaeḋılg, a fair share of Irish (*R. O.*); 'na lonna-r., with a fierce rush; r. gléarca ḋéanrar gnaraḋ, a well-appointed instrument for hoeing; cá r. púc, you are in a great hurry (*R. O.*); *al.* rcıúṁra (*smt.* rcıúra).

Scıuıṁreaḋ, -rce, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging, a whipping; *al.* rcıúṁraḋ.

Scıuıṁréaoaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wiry fellow.

Scıuıṁreoıṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Sciuiṁim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise, lash, pursue, persecute; *al.* ṙciúṁaim.

Sciuiṁte, *p. a.*, scourged.

Sciumaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning, shedding (as grain). *See* ṙcaṁaḋ.

Sciumaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin. *See* ṙcaṁaim.

Sciúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, covering, integument; ní'l ṙ. air biṫ air, he has not a pick on his bones (of a very lean person or beast) (*Ros.*); ní'l ann acṫ ṙ., the meadow, *etc.*, is poor, barely a covering (*Mayo*).

Sciúnaċán, -áin, *m.*, a very lean person or beast (*Ros.*).

Sciúnġ, -uiṅge, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; aġur í inr an ṙciuinġ ḋeiṙeannaiġ ḋe'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciúraḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying; using violently, trouncing (*cf.* cúraḋ).

Sciúraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst, lash (*Don.*).

Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball (niġtín, *id.*).

Sciúro, ṙciúroaim, ṙciúroán. *See* ṙciuiṙo, ṙcioṙoaim, ṙcioṙoán.

Sciúrlaiṅg. *See* ṙceolaṅg.

Sciúrra. *See* ṙciuiṙre.

Sciúrraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scourging, troublesome (ṙceaḃarraċ, *Aran*); *sf.*, a saucy girl.

Sciúrraḋ, ṙciúrraim. *See* ṙciuiṙreaḋ, ṙciuiṙrim.

Sciúrráil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of scourging, lashing, scouring, cleaning; a severe flogging, the penal infliction of flogging; as ṙ. ṗéacain ir as ġléaraḋ ciṫil, scrubbing the pewter and fixing the kettle.

Sciúrrálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger; ṙ. muice, ɔc., a rapacious pig, *etc.*

Sciúrrálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I scourge, flog, lash; clean thoroughly; I inflict the penal flogging on.

Sciúrṫa, *p. a.*, scoured, clean, lively, active (*Don. Q. L.*).

Sciúrṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní'l ṙ. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*); *cf.* ṙcioṙta.

Sciuṫanta, *a.*, severe (as cold); trí lá ṙ. an ċloċṙáin, the three days that killed the stone-chatter, the three coldest in the year (*U.*).

Sclábḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman; *al.* ṙcláḃ, *Fr.* esclave.

Sclábḃaċt. *See* ṙclábḃaiḋeaċt.

Sclábḃaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a serf or slave, a workman, a day labourer, an agricultural drudge; ir tú an ṙ., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sclábḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude, manual labour, spade work; ṙcláḃaċt, *id.* (ṙ. an ḋiabail, the slavery of Satan).

Sclacaḋ, ṙclacaim. *See* ṙclogaḋ, ṙclogaim.

Sclaiṫín = claiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sclaiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wheel-rut (*Con.*); ṙlogа, *id.*

Sclaṁ, -aime, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip; baimim ṙ. ar, I bite, take a bite out of.

Sclaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive, foul-mouthed.

Sclaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding, an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclaṁaḋ, *m.*, abuse, sharp reprimand.

Sclaṁaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an abusive rasping person.

Sclaṁaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, abusive, rasping language.

Sclaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclaṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force, an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, greediness, propensity to snatching, abuse, scolding; ṙclaimeaṙaċt, *id.*

Sclamóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*); ṙ. ḋe'n ḋeimeaṙ ḋo ḃaint ar, to nip a bit off it with a shears.

Scláraḋ, *m.*, act of hacking, mutilating, tearing; ċuġ ré ṙ. an ḃṙaḋáin air, he cut him up as he would a salmon; *cf.* cláiriu, *g.* -reann, division (*Contr.*).

Sclárаim -aḋ, *v.*, *tr.* I mutilate, hack, tear (*N. Con.*); ṙcláir na raiġdiuiri eile é le n-a ġclaiḋiṁ, the other soldiers cut him up with their swords.

Sclarcraim, *v. tr.*, I trounce (ḃṙéaġa éiṙeann).

Scláta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slate, a tile; ṙ. aḋmaiḋ, a shingle, a piece of board (*R. O.*); ṙ. iarainn, an iron tile, a flat piece of iron (*ib.*); ṫeaċ ṙ., a slated house. *See* ṙlinn.

Sclátaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, the woodlouse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Sclátaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a slater; *al.* ṙclátóir.

Sclέiṛ, -e, *f.*, ostentation, parade, excitement, revelry, joy, riotous living, row, mêlée, act of quarrelling, revelling *etc.*; ṛ. cnúċa, quarrelling arising from envy (*Br.*); i ndeiṛeaḋ na ṛclέiṛe, after all the fuss; ṛ. ṛonomaiṛe, unrestrained jibing; aṛ déanaṁ ṛclέiṛe ór cionn ṛclaṁaiṛeaċta, putting on airs in spite of penury.

Sclέiṛeaċ, -ṛiġe, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry; quarrelling; -eaṁail, *id.*

Sclέiṛiní. *See under* ṛclimpín.

Sclέiṛiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry, a quarreller.

Sclέiṛiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Sclέiṛ-ṛult, *m.*, riotous merriment (a not uncommon type of compound where two simultaneous actions or co-ordinate ideas are expressed).

Scleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, high language, pompous words, the voice of beagles; *al.* a shade, misery, compassion; *compds.*: coinṛcleo, combat, ainnṛcleo, *id.* (*early*).

Scleoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pompous.

Scleoiṫ, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth; *al.* ṛclóiṫ.

Scleoiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish, silly.

Scleoṛoaṛ, -oṛaċ. *See* ṛclóṛoaṛ, -oṛaċ.

Sclṫe, ṛc. *See* ṛcilliġeaḋ, ṛc.

Sclimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a strip of bog-deal for lighting purposes, a match; *in pl.* lights dancing before the eyes, dazzle, ṛclέiṛiní, *id.*

Sclimpiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, sparkling, glancing, dancing (*Rg.*). *See* ṛmóilín.

Scliúċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, shouting, yelling, disputing, a dispute (*Mayo*).

Scliuṛaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a slattern, a slut, a gossip.

Scliuṛaċt, -a, *f.*, sluttishness, idle gossip.

Sclṫ, neck. *See* ṛcṛṫ.

Sclṫaḋ, -ġta, *m.*, a choking, a clucking noise in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choke, throttle, draw the last breath, make a clucking noise in the throat; do ṛclṫ (ṛcluiġ) an duine boċt leiṛ an dṫaiṛt, the poor man died of thirst; *al.* ṛclaċaim.

Sclṫaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a swiller; *e.g.*, ṛéaċ an ṛ. riṛ aġ ól an leanna.

Sclṫaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, swilling.

Sclṫ-ḃlaṁannaċ, *a.*, bombastic.

Sclṫġail, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat, drawing the last breath.

Sclṫġta, *p. a.*, unable to gasp; táim ṛ. leiṛ an dṫaiṛt, I am unable to gasp from thirst.

Sclóiṫ. *See* ṛcleoiṫ.

Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough; *al.* ṛcloinġ (an ṛlaḃra aṛ an ṛ.); *cf.* ṛclaiṫín.

Sclónḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, enthusiasm, excitement, high spirits, merriment, boasting, pride; ainm ḋé ṫá ṛṛalṛaḋ aca le ṛ. gan ṛṛéiṛ, taking God's name freely in their reckless folly; tadġ an ṛclónḋaiṛ, *boisterous T.*; *Fr.* esclandre (uproar, *etc.*); *al.* ṛcleonḋaṛ.

Sclónṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excited, uproarious, enthusiastic, joyous, boastful; *al.* ṛcleonṛaċ.

Sclonġaiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, copious rheum (*F. an L.*; *O'R.*). *See* ṛṛleaṅġaiḋ.

Sclṫaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, emaciation; ní'l ann aċt an ṛcáṫ le ṁaċt ṛclṫaiṛ, he is reduced to a shadow by emaciation (*N. Y.*).

Sclṫṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, emaciated; *sm.*, an emaciated person.

Sclṫṛuiġṫe, *p. a.*, emaciated; ṫá an ṁuc ṛ., the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scluiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, neck of a bottle.

Scó, *m.*, ale (*Dav.*); *whence* ṛcóaiṛe, (ṛcóṫaiṛe), a brewer (*Trip.*).

Scób, *f.*, a tail (as of a horse), *etc.*; early form of ṛcuab and ṛcóiṛ; *Lat.* scopa.

Scobaṫ, *m.*, a "bite" or nibble (of a fish); ṛuaiṛ mé ṛ., I got a bite (*Arm.*); *cf.* ṛciobaṫ and ġobaṫ.

Scoblaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, offal, orts, cheap or inferior diet, *etc.*

Scoblaṫ, *m.*, act of pounding or dressing flax on a block (tomán).

Scoblaim, *pret.* 3 *s.* ṛcoball, *vl.*, -blaṫ, *v. tr.*, I dress or pound flax; maṛ an mbaṛṛaċ de líonán n-aṛ ṛcoball aṛ tomán iṛ gan earḃaiṫ 'na ḋiaiṫ aiṛ, like tow of flax he hammered on the block without losing aught thereby (*N. Y.*).

Scobóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a particle or speck, a handful (*cf.* ṛciob, -bóġ), a small quantity of butter (*esp.* in process of formation); *cf.* ġiobóġ.

Scoċaim. *See* ṛcuċaim.

Scoṫ, -cuiṫ, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a boat or smack.

Scoṫ, *g.* -cuiṫe, *d.* -cuiṫ, *f.*, a flock; ar nór scuiṫe caorach, like a flock of sheep. *See* scóṫ.

Scóṫ, -óiṫ(e), *pl.* -a and -óiṫ, *m.* and *f.*, a skirt or lappet, the sheet of a sail, a foresail or jib; s. seoil, the sheet sail; crann scóiṫe, a boom, jib-boom; ṫuil aṁáin de'n scóiṫ, one reef of the jib; tabhair is ṫeach an s., slacken the jib, tom isteach an s., *id.*; *compd.* líon-s.; *al. see* scóiṫ.

Scoṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fishing line (*Cm.*).

Scoṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a good-for-nothing or self-willed person, a pert or impudent girl, s. sirriṫe, *id.*

Scóṫóiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a brewer. *See* scó.

Scoṫal, -ail, *m.*, (1) thin porridge (*cf. perh.* sciṫoch); (2) spirit, spunk (*cf.* sceiṫeal, &c.); (3) the ink- or jelly-fish (*cf.* cuṫal, coṫal, cuttle-fish); is beag duine chéirṫeach go maiṫ an oiread san scoṫail fúiche, few would credit her with so much spirit; is maiṫ an baiṫce deargáin an s. mór, the large ink-fish makes good bait for bream; do ṫorchuig an s. an t-uisce, the ink-fish muddied the water; *cf. al.* scuṫal.

Scoṫalach, -aiġ, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person, a weakling or famished child; duine gan iomarca "ceacht aniar" ann (*Clare*); *cf.* scoṫal.

Scoġ, -cuiġ, -a, *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; *cf.* goġ, gc.

Scoġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flighty person; one who apes others (*D.M.*)

Scoġaireacht, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness; aping others.

Scoible, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scraper, a cleaner, a long thin person; s. potáin, a pot-scraper; *al.* scuible.

Scoibleach, -liġe, *a.*, bare, thin; bhat s., a threadbare garment; *sm.* a thin spare person.

Scóiṫ, -e, *f.*, ostentation, ostentatiousness; *al.* a handful, a crowd or flock (*al.* scúiṫ; *Om.*); *al.* scóṫ; scoiṫeal (for scó-), *id.* (*O'R.*).

Scóiṫeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, showy, foppish, pedantic, coquettish.

Scóiġ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat, the neck of a bottle; *fig.* a sot; *al.* scúiġ, sceoġ, *cf.* sciúch, scéag.

Scóiġeach, -giġe, *a.*, relating to the neck or throat; *sm.* a gulper, a heavy drinker.

Scoiġín, *m.*, a light-headed person; *dim.* of scoġ.

Scóiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scoiġneán, scoiġneoiṁ. *See* scaiġneán, scaiġneoiṁ.

Scoil, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eacha, -ola, -olaiṫeacha, -olta, -lteacha, *gpl.* scol, *f.*, a school, schoolhouse or academy, a shoal of fish; s. ġaimiu, a low-school, a hedge-school; s. rince, a dancing academy; ġairm scoile, a proclamation; *compds.*: árd-s., a high-school; ceárd-s., a technical school; dámh-s., a poetic school; iol-s., a university; ar s., at school; téiġim ar s., I go (or am going) to school; táid ag ṫuil ar aon-s., they go to the same school; s. mhóra, hedge-s.; *orig. ds.* of scol.

Scoileagánta, *indec. a.*, ugly, awkward (*Don., Ward*); *cf.* scailleagánta.

Scóiléid, -éada, *pl.* -éadaí, *m.*, *only* in *pl.*, fritters, tatters; ṫein sé scóiléadaí de'n mhart, he cut the beef to shreds; a ċaróg 'na scóiléadaíb, his coat torn to shreds (*By.*).

Scoilg, *f.*, a shout; *al.* sclóig.

Scoilt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure; a splitting; s. uisce, a leak.

Scoilte, *p. a.*, split, slit, burst; *sm.*, in leaṫ-s., a half-log or plank, an old man.

Scoilteach, -tiġe, *a.*, splitting, dividing, fissile.

Scoilteach, -tiġe, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach, rheumatic pains (*gnly.* used in the plural).

Scoilteaṫ. *See* scoltaṫ.

Scoilteán, -ean, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece obtained by splitting, a half, a splinter or slice, a plank, a potato-set; a fissure, cleft or crack.

Scoilteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a potato-set (*Der., Con.*).

Scoiltim, *vl.* scoilt(eaṫ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, burst, dehisce, open out, expand, unravel; *impers. use*, scoilteann orm, I burst; scoilt mo ċroiṫe i gcómhram, my heart split in two; scoiltfidh an corcán, the pot will burst; scoiltfidh ar an mbuin, the cow will burst; baṫ ṫóiġ leat go scoiltfeaṫ air, you would have thought he was going to burst; go scoiltiṫ sé ort! may it cause you to burst (said to a glutton); scoilteam an deire, let us split the difference.

Scoiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a seed-split; *al. see* scailtín.

Scoilt-ṗéabaḋ, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scoiltte. *See* ꞅcoiltte.

Scoiṁléaṁaċt. *See* ꞅcaṁlaeṁaċt.

Scóinneaċ. *See* ꞅcáineaċ.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, scope, stretch, elbow-room, freedom, joy, glory, ambition; ꞅ. ȝṁnn, *joyous freedom*; le ꞅ., *freely, joyously*; ꞅá ꞅ., elated; ꞅ. ċum ȝnóṫa, application to business; tá ana-ꞅ. oṁm, I am in high spirits; tá ꞅ. ꞅúm, I am going ahead, am well away; 'ꞅé an ꞅ. ata ꞅé, his ambition is (*R. O.*); tá ꞅ. ir ꞅonn oṁm ċum, I am ready and anxious to (*ib.*).

Scóipeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, with scope, free, confident, cheerful, abundant; ꞅeaṗ ꞅ., a cheerful, confident man, a man of parts; capall ꞅ., a horse of high mettle; *al.* ꞅcópaṁail.

Scóip-ꞅeaṗ, *m.*, a man of high emprise.

Scoiṗim. *See* ꞅcoṗaim.

Scoit, *f.*, a pond or pool (*O'R.*).

Scoit-, in *compds.* *See* Scot-, Scoit-.

Scoiṫ. *See* ꞅcoṫ.

Scoiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* ꞅcoṫ-, ꞅcoiṫ-.

Scoiteaċóa, *a.*, Scotic, Irish; *al.* Scoiteaċ.

Scoiteail, -eála, *f.*, act of scotching or scutching.

Scoiteáilaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I scotch or scutch.

Scoitic, *f.*, the Irish language; *al.* -tig.

Scoitiúḋe, *m.*, a quack (*O'R.*); *whence* -tiúḋeaċt, quackery, *ib.*

Scoitim, -oṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, pass, leave behind, drop, shed, excel, surpass, lop, prune, beat a sheaf so as to separate the grain, scutch, tear, drag, pull; wean, separate; wear away, make thin, bring to an edge; ꞅcoiṫeaṗ é, I passed or outran him; ꞅ. an cuan, I pass the harbour; ꞅ. cnuḋ, I shed a shoe (as a horse); ꞅ. airgead, I lavish money; ꞅ. an ṗéaṗ, I *mow the grass*; ꞅ. lion, I pull flax up by the roots (= ꞅcoṫaim); naċ ꞅcoiṫṗinn 'ꞅan ċóiṁlinc an lá ꞅain, whom I would not pass in the race that day; *al.* ꞅcoṫaim, ꞅcaitim, ꞅcaṫaim.

Scoitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax, a small lock of hair.

Scoitléiti, *m.*, *pl.*, overjoyousness; in *phr.* like cad tad na ꞅ. ata oṁc? what rapture is this you are experiencing? (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꞅcailéaṫan.

Scoitneán, *m.*, a winnowing riddle.

Scoitte, *p. a.*, cut, clipt, topped, pruned, clean, scutched, beaten, shaken or threshed free of grain, passed by, left behind, dropt, shed (as a shoe), spent (as money), weaned, separated, scattered, surpassed, outdone; exhausted, torn, dragged, pulled; worn thin, haggard, scant, skimp (of dress), niggard, mean; brought to an edge, keen, bent on or eager for (ċum); picked, selected, choice; ꞅ. ċum oibṗe, avid for work; ꞅeaṗ ꞅ., a splendid fellow; tá cnuḋ ꞅ. ag an ȝcapall, the horse has shed a shoe; ba ȝeárr sé naiḃ an cnoc ꞅ. aca, they had soon crossed the hill; ꞅéaċann teaċ ana-ꞅ. ȝan ċloc, a house looks bare without a clock; ba ꞅ. liom é, I thought it a mean thing to do; ꞅ. in eabar ꞅléibe agus ꞅá ċamair uaigneaċa claḋaiȝ, scattered in mountain recess and by lonely creeks; *al.* ꞅcoṫta (*smt. pron.* ꞅcoꞅa), ꞅcaitte, ꞅcuiṫte.

Scol, -oil, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity, a *group* or species of fish, ꞅ. éirc, *id.*; ꞅ. iúcairí, a shoal of minnows. *See* ꞅcoil.

Scol, *in* ꞅ. ṁáma. *See* oꞅcal and *cf.* *Lat.* scalmus (rowlock peg).

Scol, *g.* -oil, *pl. id.* and -lta, *m.*, a song or scolion, a lamentation, a singing or crying voice, a shout, shriek or cry, the cry of a hound in chase, a tinkling sound; ꞅ. ȝáire, a shout of laughter; ꞅ. olaȝón, a shout of grief; ꞅ. amṁáin, a singing voice, a song as sung; ꞅ. an ċábáin, a tavern chorus; caṫaim ꞅ. olaȝón, I raise a lamentation; baimm ꞅ. ar, *I cause to cry out* (with terror, laughter, *etc.*); ir árd ꞅ. uaiḋ in aimṗir ṗéarta, he sings aloud at feasts; ir bṁeáȝ an ꞅ. ata aice, she has a splendid voice (for lamentation, *etc.*); d'árduiȝ sé ꞅ. beag amṁáin, he sang a little song; *al.* ꞅcal, ꞅcail.

Scol-, in *compds.*, (1) school-, ꞅcol-ȝairm, a proclamation; ꞅcol-máiȝistir, a school-master, *al.* ꞅcola-m., ꞅcol-oide, *id.*; ꞅcol-oideaṗ, schooling, education, -deaċar, *id.*; (2) voice, cry-; ꞅcol-árd, loud-voiced, pealing; ꞅcol-ȝáire, loud laughter, a horse laugh; *al.* ꞅcal-.

Scolaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scolaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, singing; lamenting aloud.

Scólaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of scalding, cleansing, as with hot water, scorching, paining, heart-burning, affliction, torment; ir mór an ꞅ. tú, you are very tormenting; mo ꞅ.! ah, woe! bárr ȝaċ ꞅcólta (ꞅcóla, *C. M.*), supreme torture.

Scolaghnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling (as a hen after laying) (*Don.*, *H. M.*), sucarnaċ, *id.* (*Mon.*, *H. M.*).

Scolaiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a learner, a scholar; a schoolboy, a schoolman (*O'Gadhra*).

Scolaiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crier, a roarer, a bellower, a noisy cow, etc.

Scolaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship; ní ḃruair sé puinn scolaiġeaċta, he did not get much education.

Scolaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, singing in chorus; screaming, crying, bellowing; barging; *al.* scal-.

Scolaim, *vls.* -aḋ, -aiġeaċt, *v. intr.*, I sing, chant, lament, cry, scream, bawl.

Scólaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scald, scorch, rinse with hot water, sterilise; annoy, persecute; s. an cíléir, I cleanse the keeler with hot water; s. an leaṫar de, I skin, satirise, *etc.*

Scolaire, *m.*, a schoolman, scholiast or scholastic.

Scoláire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scholar or student, one attending school, a well-educated person; *al.* one with some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; scoláirí na scoile, the school children; s. boċt, a poor scholar, a class of itinerant student dependent on the ready hospitality of those near his educational centre (*oft.* a "hedge" school), up to the mid. of the 19th cent., Kerry attracted many; common in folk-lore refs. as a reader of unknown scripts, *etc.*; b'fheárr dó gain beiṫ 'na s. boċt, that lad should be a "poor scholar" (he is so smart) (*Ker.*); scoláir (*U.*); *pron.* sclóirṫe, scoilċóire (*M.*).

Scólaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an athletic person.

Scoláireaċt, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education, learning; a scholarship (*rec.*).

Scolaimán, -áin, *m.*, a fledgling.

Scolairiúla, *indec. a.*, scholastic, scholarly; *al.* -ṫa.

Scolb, -cuilb, *pl. id.* and -baċa, *m.*, a splinter of wood or bone, a jag or thorn, a goad, a nick, the crack or break in an egg caused by the emerging bird; a split or thin stick (as for lighting, *etc.*); a "scollop," buckle or squeeze-loop of wood or wattle used to secure thatch (*see* sarrún); a piece of timber, *etc.*, a wiry person of slender build; *al.* a skirmish or battle; *al.* a scallop, bivalve; s. sluire, a small splinter block of bogdeal for firewood or lighting; s. pin, a slenderly built man; s. na scian, a knife-fight; ná bíoḋ air scuilb ná ruic, let it not be jagged or rugged (of a spade); lá na scolb(aċ), thatching-day; ní h-é lá na gaoiṫe lá na s., the windy day is not the thatching day, *i.e.*, take time by the forelock (*prov.*); ní ḃruair mé (lá) s. ná scéala cá n-deaċaiḋ sé, I failed utterly to find out where he went; gairm s., for gairm scoile, in *Con.*; *al. f.*, *g.* scuilbe, *pl.* -a; s. tige, *gl.* tegulus.

Scolbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered, splintery.

Scolbálta, *p. a.*, indented, scalloped as the rim of a straw hat (*Cm.* and *B'geary*); *cf.* "and fixed the scallop in his hat before" (Parnell's "Hermit").

Scolbánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling, a wiry lad.

Scolbánta, *a.*, thin, slender, fine, grand.

Scolbántaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness to break into splinters; resemblance to a splinter, beauty of shape.

Scolb-ġaoṫ, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scolb-long, *f.*, a slender ship (*Br.*).

Scolfairt, -airta, *f.*, singing, roaring, shouting, loud laughter; scolfartaċ, *id.*, *al.* one who roars or laughs loudly; *al.* scal-; scolairtaċ, *id.* (s. luin, a blackbird's loud singing).

Scolfarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, roaring, screaming, cackling; *al.* scal-.

Scolgarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling, as a hen after laying an egg (*Ros.*).

Scolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a term of contempt, a cadaverous old man, cow, *etc.*; s. muice, a large bony greedy pig; s. sean-bó, a large empty-looking cow; *al.* scula.

Scollaḋ, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour. *See* scallaḋ, sciollaḋ.

Scollaire, -e, *f.*, a scapegrace girl (*Don. Q. L.*).

Scollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a clown, a churl; *cf.* scallaire.

Scollairtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a niggard, s. ocrach, *id.*; *al.* sculairtaċ; *cf.* sciollairtaċ.

Scolláir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scológ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cry or shout, a shriek of laughter, s. gáire, *id.*; bí gaċ aon s. ceoil aige, he was singing snatches of songs aloud; *al.* scalóg, scailleog; *al. see* sciollóg.

Scológ, -óige, -a, *f.*, (*m.* in sense), a man-servant or farm-servant, a husbandman

or farmer (*Mea.*) = feilméaraide acfuinneac (*Tr. Clainne na B. S.*); a rustic, a yeoman (Taafe in 1761 equates scoloags with yeomanry); an idle officious old man; a student or scholar (*Aisl.*); *al.* a young seagull (*Antr.*); fcológa maistreac, monastery attendants or labourers; treabad riocáin agus fuirsead blobáin bhfirfead ré na trí fcológa b'fearr fá 'n Dóinn, ploughing frozen soil and harrowing wet would undo the three best farmers in the Boyne Valley (*prov.*; *H. M.*); *compd.* bún-f. (*E. R.*). *See* báid-fcológ.

Scolpán. *See* fcalpán.

Scóltha, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned, cleansed, as with hot water; afflicted, tormented; táim f. ón noume fin, that person is a torment to me.

Scoltadh, -oiltte, *m.*, act of splitting, cleaving, tearing open, bursting, dehiscing; a split, burst or leak; the last sod of a ridge (*Tip.*, corresponding terms being: fiarn, 1st sod of a ridge; huncín, 2nd.); an deifir do f., to split the difference; ag f. na dtonn, cleaving the waves; an ghrian dá ghrian-f., the sun splitting it; *al.* fcoiltead, fcoilt.

Scomadh, -aim, -mhta. *See* fcamadh, &c.

Scomart, -airt, *m.*, fragments, mash; mion-f., mincemeat, hash; cognaidhe colpa daim, ní fágaidís áithe ná alt de nach déanaidís mion-f., they used chew the leg of a deer making mince of every part of it (*Duan. Finn.*); *al.* fcamart; fcomartach, *id.*; *from* comairt (*compds.* lámh-c., fmion-c.).

Scon in f. fcan, *ad.*, completely, outright; do marbadh f. f. é, he was killed outright (*Ker.*); thóg £100 an tig f. fcan, £100 net built the house (*R. O.*); imtighthe f. fcan, gone, ruined completely (*ib.*); *al.* fcun.

Scón, -óine, *f.*, Scone, in Scotland.

Sconn(a)-, in *compds.*, tap-, gushing, hasty; fconna-beartach, hasty, flighty, impulsive, munificent; fconna-beartacht, impulsiveness, munificence; fconna-bhir, a tap vice (*R. O.*); fconnlabhairt, hasty speaking; fconnlabhraim, I talk rashly or inconsiderately; fconn-mbeach, thin or sparse (as a beard).

Sconna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a tap, a waterspout, a rush of talk, *etc.*; do dhein ré f. airgeamail 'san abainn, he made a useful tap in the river; f. buinnigh, a severe attack of diarrhoea; f. cainnte, a great flow of talk.

Sconnach, -aighe, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.

Sconnadaer, *m.*, a pop-gun (*McK.*).

Sconnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *al.* an overgrown young person; a rash hasty person; f. an truilt, f. an ghrinn, a merry fellow.

Sconnaireachd, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion.

Sconnamhail, -mhla, *a.*, rash, *etc.*, eerie, startling; ionadha fconnamhla, eerie places.

Sconnartach, -aigh, *m.*, a prater, a trifler, a giddy-headed fellow; f. buachalla, a giddy youth (*N. Y.*).

Sconnar, -air, *m.*, rashness, *etc.* *See* fconnaireachd.

Sconnarach. *See* fconnach.

Sconnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splash or squirt, a breaking wave-cap; a rash or inconsiderate saying; chait ré amach f., he vomited a mouthful of fluid matter; thóig an bád f., the boat has shipped some sea (*Mayo*).

Sconnra, convulsion (*F. an L.*).

Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a sconce, fence, breastwork or fort, a drain made by cutting a limited quantity of turf, *al.* the amount of turf so cut (f. móna, *id.*); an idler or gossiper; Beárna an S., an old toll-entry of Tipperary town.

Sconnrach, -aighe, *a.*, full of drains or sconces.

Scóp, fcópamail. *See* fcóip, fcóipeamail.

Scor, *m.*, a champion.

Scor, *g.* -cuir, -a, -rtha, *d.* -cur, *pl.* -a, -rtha, *m.*, act of unyoking, dismantling, taking asunder, breaking camp, moving, ceasing, desisting, unfastening, separating (as corn from straw .i. fcoth), preparing for threshing, analysing, slicing up, dissolving, divorcing; separation, freedom, divorce; a paddock or grazing field, a camp, a stud of horse, a troop, a crowd, cattle; ar f., unyoked; gan f. n-aimsire, for ever, gan dáil fcuir, *id.*; cábla gan f., an unloosened cable; ó f. leigeant, from start to finish (*McK.* suggests earcan); ó f. leigeant an lae, from dawn to dusk; ar f. (fcur) an áir, when the slaughter ended; f. dá eachaibh, one of his studs; i fcoraibh agus i longphortaibh an diabhail, in the camps and strongholds of the devil;

in am rcorṁa nó gabála an iarainn, when removing or fixing the coulter (*P. C. T.*); ní'l aon r. ar an rnaiṫom, the knot cannot be undone; ní beiṫ aon r. ceirt orm go, I will not cease questioning till; *derivs.* (*early*): arcor, remission (*early*); díorcar, putting off, detraction, freeing from fine; orcar, an untrained person, *gs.* orcair as *a.*, untrained; tarcor (torcar), retinue; urrcar, railing, parapet, partition.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cut or gash, a nick or notch, a slice, a section, a share, *esp.* of fish given by his crew to a fisherman who has not been out himself (*McK.*); cuir r. 'ran ċlabar, cut a notch on the mantlepiece (to mark the event); déan dá r. de, make two equal shares of it (*McK.*); 'ré mo ċion de'n ṅoolaig r. de bṫaṫán, a slice of salmon is my share of the Christmas festivities. *See* rcar.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a reef, a tail-out or shelf of a rock or bank; *cf. Eng.* scar.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.*, -anna, *m.*, a pin or peg, *esp.* on a straddle for suspending a pannier, r. rnaṫrac, *id.* *See* rcorán, rcorn.

Scor, for cor, in ar r. ar biṫ, at all, at any rate.

Scór, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, score or cut, a mark or notch; a score, twenty; a stick on which labourers mark the number of days they have worked; a reckoning, rate; talaṁ rcóir, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an r. do ġlanaḋ, to pay the reckoning; r. d'eallaċ bneáġ óġ, a score of fine young cattle; rocramar comḋom an rcóir, we paid the balance of our account; ar r., on credit; ar aon r. le, on the same basis as, level with; ar r. reaċt gcroc ime, at the rate of seven crocks of butter per a. (*ref.* to payment by a small land-renter of a certain amount of the produce of stock put by the landowner on the land to graze, *U.* *See under* neaċtaire).

Scorać, -aiġe, *a.*, possessed of or frequented by studs of horses.

Scorać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; r. fir, a tall slender man (*Inishm.*); *al.* rcurać.

Scoraḋ, -ṅeá, *m.*, act of unyoking, separating (*al.* rcuireaḋ), *etc.*; scarifying, carving, dissecting, analysing; a bṫorar rocal as r. gaċ déarma, their dictionary for elucidating each term.

Scoraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.

Scorál, -ála, *f.*, gashing, lancing; unmeshing fish.

Scoraim, *imper.* 2*s.* and 3*s.* *pret.* rcuir, *vls.* rcor, -aḋ, -ál, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I unyoke or unharness, unloose, unbind; break up camp, house, *etc.*, take asunder, take down (as a bed), dissolve; analyse, separate, free, divorce; cease, desist, halt, stop, leave off (de); *al.* I carve (as meat), scarify, lance; r. an capall, I unyoke the horse; r. an clog, I take the clock to pieces; r. cábla, I throw off a hawser; tá riad as rcor (or rcur) inniu, they are removing their furniture, breaking up camp, *etc.*, to-day; rcuir rearta de d' ṗlár, cease your flattery; bár do rcuir do bṫoir, death brought you freedom; rcuir an ṫuil, the blood stopped flowing; an tráṫ rcuireas an láṁ de ṫileaḋ, when the hand ceases to bestow; *al.* rcoirim, rcuirim; this verb is the causative and intensive form of rcaraim.

Scoraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, loosing, freeing, cutting, carving.

Scorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg or pin, *esp.* a straddle-pin, a toggle button or stud used with a loop (lúb) for fastening clothes like a hook-and-eye, a brace-button (*carp.*), the stick passed through the two bearers of a pannier; bíoḋ aṁad an rcorán riġin agat, use tough wood for the straddle-pin; *al.* rcaran, rarcán, rcrán.

Scorl. *See* rcorn.

Scorn, *pl.* rcoirne (rcaṁairne) and rcornaí (rcarnaí); form of rcor, rcorán.

Scorn, -cuirn, *m.*, scorn, disdain, dislike, shame; r. ná náire, shame nor shyness; duine gan r. gan rcrupall, a heartless unscrupulous person; bad r. liom é déanaṁ, I would disdain to do it; ní r. do duine boċt ciall do beiṫ aige, a poor man cannot afford to do without common sense; *al.* rcorl (*Cm.*).

Scórn-, in *compds.*, throat-; rcórn-ċailbe, the epiglottis, the flap or lid of the weasand (*P. O'C.*); rcórn-lus, throat-wort.

Scórna. *See* rcórnaċ.

Scórnaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, the throat, the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile, a gorge; uball na rcórnaiġe, the larynx; bun na rcórnaiġe, back of the throat;

ꝼ. ċeann, a sore throat; beiṫim air ꝼcóṁraiġ air, I seize by the throat; tá an bár 'na ꝼcóṁraiġ, he is at the *last gasp*; ġóilín mór ꝼairrinġ de ꝼcóṁraiġ, a very wide throat (*R. O.*); poll na ꝼcóṁraiġe, the hollow of the neck; *m. in parts of Con.*; *al.* ꝼcóṁa, -n, *d.* -ain.

Scóṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat; throat-piece or gorget (*O'Leary*).

Scóṁánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one with a long neck or throat.

Scóṁġail, -e, *f.*, grasping by the throat, ꝼ. ḃṁáġad (-áiġde) *id.*, *al.* boasting (*McK.*); ná ꝼaġaim a ċuille de' ꝼ. ḃṁáġad, let me have no more of your bragging (*ib.*).

Scoṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a peg for suspension, a straddle-pin (ꝼ. ꝼṁaċṁaċ, *id.*), a hip, a haunch-bone (*al.* ꝼcoṁróg, *Don.*, *Q. L.*, *cf.* coṁóg); ar a ꝼcoṁóig, on his hunkers; *al.* ꝼcaṁóg.

Scoṁóg. *See* ꝼcoṁóg.

Scoṁ-ṁúileaċ, *a.*, sharp-eyed (as a cat).

Scoṁṫa, *p. a.*, loosed, unyoked, unharnessed, released; unbound, freed from duty, broken up (as camp, house, *etc.*), taken asunder, dissolved, separated, divorced, abstract; cainnt ꝼ., prose; an ḃlonagaċ ṁná ro 'ḃruilim ꝼ. go ráiṫeaċ ar a cúṁam, this obese woman from whose care I am, I am glad to say, *set free*; *al.* ꝼcuṁṫa.

Scoṁtáil. *See* ꝼcaṁtáil.

Scoṁtánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a stripling, a young man.

Scoṫ, *g.* ꝼcuiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shot or reckoning, a joint collection to clear a debt, for a feast, *etc.*, *hence* a *feast*, picnic or party; damages, fine or compensation (*esp.* for trespass), airġead ꝼcuiṫ, *id.*; ꝼ. ꝼiaṁáin, *damages for* trespass; íoc an ꝼcuiṫ, payment of the reckoning; tá mo ꝼ. díolta, my reckoning is paid, *al.* it is all up with me; *Fr.* écot.

Scoṫ, -cuiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scot, an Irishman; éiḃear S., son of Sru, a figure in legendary history; Seán S., John the Irishman (*see under* ꝼor); cineaḋ Scuiṫ, the Irish race, cineaḋ S., *id.*; i ṫiuḃraiḃ Scuiṫ, in Irish histories (*Br.*); i ḃroclaiḃ Scuiṫ, in Irish speech; (the *g.s.* use in the examples given is unexpected, Scuiṫ = éiḃir? *cf.* cineaḋ Scuiṫ éiḃir, *E. R.*); from *Lat.* Scottus or Scotus, first applied in 360 A.D. (*Onom.*); Claudian says the Scots came from Ireland and returned thither and afterwards settled in Scotland *circ.* 495 A.D.; the change of mg. in the 12th c. led to the transfer of Hiberno-German monasteries to Scotch control; (Johannes) Scotus Eriugena (810-877) is either pleonastic or means "the Irishborn Scot"; Scottica was the name of a South Gaulish potter in the Roman period; *al. see* Scoṫa.

Scoṫ-, Scoiṫ-, in *compds.*, Irish; Scoṫ-Albanaċ, a Caledonian Scot or Scottish Gael; Scoiṫ-ḃéarla, the Irish language; Scoiṫ-ḃéarlaċar, Irish idiom; Scoiṫ-ḃéarlóir, an Irish speaker; Scoiṫ-éireannaċ, an Irish Scot or Gael; Scoṫ-ġall, *an Anglo-Irishman*; Scoṫ-uirre, a Gael, an Irish citizen.

Scoṫ, *g.* -a, -oiṫe, *d.* -oiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a tip, top or projection, an edge or point, a tail of rock, a reef, a flower or blossom, a young shoot, a family branch, the hair forming the tip of a tail, a brush, a loose-hanging part, a loose bush, a tuft, straw; small flax sheaves (táiṫíní) tied together (ꝼ. tín, *id.*), *al.* shorts or noils, *al.* third tow (bunaċ, first tow or codilla, barraċ, second tow); a chip or splinter of stone; the flower, pick or choicest part of anything; cut (as of clothes), rake (of a vessel), a word, secondary or esoteric meaning of a word (*Laws*, *Dav.*); speech, eloquence, air, tune; eager desire; ꝼcoṫa, brambles, *etc.*, for fencing; ꝼ. buiḋe, fucus, kelp-weed; ꝼ. gruaige, a tuft of hair; an ꝼ. ċeart, the right quality, the proper cut or make; an ꝼ. ġarḃ de ꝼna mionnaí, the coarsest oaths available; ꝼ. a h-eoil ir a h-ionṁaine, the best of her knowledge and affection; ꝼ. fir, an *excellent man*; ꝼ. na breag, the best men; ꝼ. an ꝼobail, the flower of the flock; ꝼ. an ꝼlúir, the best (of the) flour; ꝼ. ꝼráċaí, *the best of potatoes*; tá ꝼ. doíġe air, he is in first-rate form (*H. M.*); barr ꝼoiṫe, the top of a reef; béal gan ꝼoiṫ, *an over-communicative person*; ċuireadar nór na breag ar ꝼoiṫ a n-éadaiġ, they adopted the male fashion in the cut of their clothes; ċuir oír gaċ ꝼ. ꝼada úrluaċra dá mbeanaḋ, &c., they put every tuft of fresh rushes they used cut, *etc.* (*F. F.*); cuir ꝼ. (ꝼoiṫ) leir na foclaiḃ fin, set an air to those words, sing those words (*U.*); taḃair ꝼ. an ċeoil dam, sing me the air (*Om.*); ní cor-noċtuigṫe baḋ ċeart duit ꝼiuḃal ar

ꞇcoṫaí na Ḃinne Móiꞇe, you ought not walk barefoot on the loose stones of Benmore; áꞇo-ꞇ. na nꞒaeḋeal, the best Irishmen in the land (*E. R.*).

Scoṫ-, ꞇcoiṫ-, in *compds.*, tip-, top-, -flowered, -edged; choice, excellent, considerable; moderate, occasional; ꞇcoṫ-aoiꞇ, a fairly advanced age; ꞇcoṫ-aoꞇa, elderly, middle-aged; ꞇcoṫ-ḃéalaċ, communicative, *sm.*, a blabber or blower; ꞇcoṫ-ḃꞇiꞇe, pretty well broken; ꞇcoṫ-ḃꞇuiṫṫe, slightly cooked, rare; ꞇcoṫ-ḃuailim, I thresh or beat lightly; ꞇcoṫ-ḃualaḋ, threshing or beating lightly; ꞇcoṫ-ċuiḃeaꞇaċ, just middling; ꞇcoṫ-ḋóṫain, about enough; ꞇcoṫ-eolaꞇ, sciolism, a superficial knowledge; ꞇcoṫ-ꞇaoḃꞇaċ, sharp-edged; ꞇcoṫ-ꞇeaꞇ, a fairly good man, *al.* an excellent man; ꞇcoṫ-ꞇionn, white-blossomed or -tipped, *sf.*, a fair lady (*al.* ꞇcaiṫ-); ꞇcoṫ-Ꞓaoṫ, a moderate gale; ꞇcoṫ-Ꞓéaꞇ, sharp-pointed or -edged, ꞇcoṫ-líomṫa, *id.*; ꞇcoṫ-ṁoċ, fairly early; ꞇcoṫ-ꞇeoḋ, a stiff frost, ꞇcoṫ-ꞇioc, *id.*; ꞇcoṫ-ꞇeoḋaim, I freeze at the tip; ꞇcoiṫ-ꞇeamꞇaċ, clover-blossomed; ꞇcoṫ-ṫamall, a fairly long time; ꞇcoṫ-uaiꞇ, an odd time, *pl.* -ꞇeanṫa, occasionally.

Scóṫ. *See* ꞇcaḃaṫ.

Scoṫa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Scota, mythical ancestress of the Gaels or Scots, *prob.* invented by the early historians and described as daughter of Nektanebes or Nektanebos (30th dynasty), and wife of Mile, alternatively, daughter of Cincris (Tchehra), wife of Niul (Nilus ?) and mother of Gaedheal Glas and equated to Banbha, one of the seven chief women who came to Ireland with Mile. *See F. F. IV.*; Síol S., the Gaels; Scoꞇ, *id.* (*F. F.*, and *Gl.* of *Senchus Mór*). *See* Scoꞇ.

Scoṫaċ, -aiꞒe, *a.*, Scotch, Irish; *sm.*, a Scot, an Irishman.

Scoṫaċ, -aiꞒe, *a.*, tufted, full of locks or tufts (as hair, flax, hemp, *etc.*), flowery, beflowered, youthful, eloquent; mion-ꞇ., full of small flowers or tufts; miꞇ-ꞇ., full of sweet blossoms, eloquent; ꞇiaṁꞇ-ꞇ., sententious; *sm.*, loppings, tips, a fence made of tree-loppings; *al.* ꞇcaṫaċ.

Scoṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail; *al.* ꞇcaṫaċán.

Scoṫaḋ, *g.* -oiṫṫe and -ṫa, *pl. id.* and -ṫaí, *m.*, act of passing, dropping, shedding, lopping, pruning, stripping, cutting down, separating, weaning, skirmishing, surpassing, excelling; wearing down, making thin, destroying, edging; a piece or shred, a chip or splinter of stone, a lopping, loppings; grain obtained by scutching, the best grain; *al.* ꞇcaṫaḋ.

Scoṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Scoṫaṁlaċ, -aiꞒe, *a.*, decorated with floral designs.

Scoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.* ꞇcoṫ.

Scoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a top or tip, a bushy tail, a broom, a bush, a spray (of fern, *etc.*), a bush-lopping, *esp.* used for fencing, closing gaps, light harrowing, *etc.*, the Man in the Moon carries a ꞇ. on his shoulder as punishment for removing one from a neighbour's field and allowing his cattle to trespass (*folk*); ꞇ. na Ꞓlúine, the patella or knee-cap; ꞇ. aiṫinn, a furze bush (*esp.* for fencing); ꞇ. ꞇaiṫniꞒe, a spray of fern ("bé Ꞓo mbeaḋ 12 ꞇ. i ṫoꞇ ꞇaiṫniꞒe" *R. O.*); ꞇ. ꞇꞇaoiꞒ, a tuft or bundle of heather; im' ꞇ. i mbéal beaꞇnan, (I) a mere stop-gap (of neglected lovers, *etc.*).

Scoṫánaċ, -aiꞒe, *a.*, tufted, bushy, furzy as a field; shaggy, as a coating of hair or fur; unkempt as a person; *sm.*, an unkempt person; ꞇ. mná, an unkempt woman; *al.* ꞇcaṫánaċ.

Scoṫanáil, -ála, *f.*, breaking up, dividing up.

Scoṫaꞇ, -aiꞇ, *m.*, brambles used as a fence; *al.* ꞇcuṫaꞇ.

Scoṫḃaċ. *See* ꞇciṫḃaċ.

ScoṫóꞒ, -óiꞒe, -a, *f.*, a blossom, a flower, a trefoil in flower; a tip or top; an ornamental tuft or tassel as on a shawl, *etc.*; ꞇ. ṁuiꞇe, water hemp or bastard hemp, hemp, agrimony; ꞇ. ꞇionnaiḋ, bog-down, cotton-grass, ꞇ. ꞇiaḋain, *id.*; *al.* ꞇcaṫóꞒ.

Scóꞇṁáil, -ála, *f.*, hacking, hewing, spoiling, wasting; -ꞇaꞇnáil, *id.*

Scóꞇṁáiṫḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a hacker, spoiler, *etc.*

Scóꞇṁáim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hack, hew, waste by cutting, peeling, *etc.*; I "scōther."

Scoṫṁam, *m.*, boastful talk, volubility; ṫá ana-ꞇ. pé, he talks volubly in praise of himself; *better perh.* ꞇciṫṁam (ꞇceiṫ, ꞇcéiṫ).

Scoṫṫa. *See* ꞇcoiṫṫe.

Scráb. *See* rcráib.

Scraba, *m.*, a scraping, film, or coat; r. liaċ-reoṡċa, *a thin covering of hoar frost*; r. rip, a mean niggardly man (*By*). *See* rcreab.

Scrabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, untidy, rough; poll r. rraoillce, *an untidy jagged hole*.

Scrábaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rough, coarse, ragged; stingy, scarce; dirty, drizzling; lá r., a drizzling day; *sf.*, an untidy *old woman, any worthless object*; a skin-disease; r. cailliġe, an old hag; rean-r. cárta, a worthless or plebeian card.

Scrábaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

Scrabaṡ, *g.* -ais, -baiṡe, *pl. id.*, and -banna, *m.*, act of scratching, scraping; *a scrape or scrawl, a swipe or sweeping* cut, a lunge, an assault; a quantity, *esp.* that cut in a sweep of the scythe, *etc.*; a fair quantity of liquor; an *itching, eagerness* (*Cm.*); a *passing* shower, a dark cloud (*Ker.*); r. rpeile, a sweep of the scythe, the amount cut in a sweep; r. de'n ċéaċta, a sweep of the *plough, the sod thus turned* over; r. ráruin, a "scrape" or shave; r. ceaċa, a passing shower; r. réin, the amount of hay cut down at a sweep of the *scythe*; r. maiṫ aingid, *a good* deal of money; déan cúpla r. leir an gcéaċta, plough a little; ól r. de'n mbainne rin, take a swig of that milk (*R. O.*); bí r. oibre air, *he was very* busy; baineaṡ r. de'n ċroiceann díom, some of my skin was torn off; baineas r. de'n éadaċ díom réinig, I stript off *some of my clothes* (*R. O.*); beirim r. rá, I make an attack or lunge at; ċuir rud do r. ionnam, you scrawled me; *al.* rcreaba, *cf.* rcroba.

Scrabaṡáil, -áil, *f.*, *scratching, contention*, dispute; ní raġaṡ ċum a ċuilleaṡ rcrabaṡála leat, I will not contend with you further.

Scrabaṡálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a scratcher, a contentious person.

Scrabaṡóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a scratcher or scraper, a miser; r. leinb, a scratching child.

Scrabaṡóireaċt, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping, miserliness; cé ċuig an r. rin ar aġaiṡ an leinb rin? who *scratched that child's face?* (*N. Y.*).

Scrabaiṡte, *p. a.*, scraped, scratched.

Scrabaiṡteaċ, *a.*, rainy in snatches.

Scrábaim, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I scrape or scratch.

Scrabaim, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I *scrape, scrawl* or tear, till with plough, harrow; -ḃuiġim, *id.*

Scrabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scraper or scratcher.

Scrabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, scraping, scratching.

Scraball. *See* rcreaball.

Scrábamail, -mla, *a.*, mean, niggardly, disobliging, worthless, of persons; naċ r. an rcompa ouine é, what a mean, worthless stump of a man he is (*By.*).

Scrábán, -áin, *m.*, anything coarse, coarsely or loosely woven cloth (r. éaduiġ, *id.*).

Scrábánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rough, coarse; -ánta, *id.*

Scrábánaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Scrábluġaṡ, *m.*, a sweep or whisk; in aon r. amáin, at one sweep.

Scrábóg, -óige, *f.*, a rough rub; ċuig ré r. ar a rúilib, he rubbed his eyes.

Scrabtáil, -ála, *f.*, raining in snatches; *form of* rcrabaṡáil.

Scrabuiġim. *See* rcrabaim.

Scraoiṡe, *m.*, a lazy person (*Con.*).

Scragall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a *thin* leaf of gold or silver, tinfoil, spangle.

Scragallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

Scragán. *See* (1) rcreagán; (2) rcroġán.

Scraguiġte, *p. a.*, thin or loose-woven as cloth; *cf.* rcaguiġte, rcroġ.

Scráib, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a scrape or scratch, *scrawb* (*Anglo-Ir.*); a fit, as of wind or rain; r. gaoiṫe, a gust of wind; r. ceaċa, a shower of rain; *al.* rcráb; *cf.* scrape.

Scráibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a scrape, a small shower, a Lucifer match (*parts of Con.*); r. rneaċta, a little fall of snow.

Scraiḃ-reaġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw (*U.*).

Scráideoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a small morsel, a scrap, a rag; a diminutive female; *al.* rcraideoġ.

Scráideoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Scráidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scrap, a small portion or article of food, a small unripe apple, a small herring, potato, *etc.*, a diminutive person.

Scraig, rcraigeaċ. *See* rcreag, rcreagaċ.

Scraimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean fellow; poor material, shoddy.

Scrairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a sluggard, a *tramp*, a vagrant ("ouine beagmaireaċ ar muing nó ar maċaire," a useless person under any circumstances, *R. O.*); r. na poise, the vagrant who lies in a trench (*Mon. song*).

Scraitneach, -tiġe, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.

Scraitneacht, -a, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, indolence.

Scraitneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.

Scraitneamhlacht, -a, *f.*, laziness, indolence, vagrancy.

Scraitniúeacht, -a, *f.*, idling, malingering, "tramping"; tá sé ar siúl, he has turned tramp (*McK.*).

Scraoic, -e, -í, *f.*, a rag; *cf.* screata.

Scraoit, *g.* -oite, -acha, *pl. id.*, and -achaí, *f.*, a green sod, a scraw, a layer of lea surface, a sward, a layer or coating of anything, *e.g.*, fascia, a rash, *etc.*; an s., the ground, the lea; s. bogáin, a quagmire, s. bolgáin, s. bogadaíġe (*Con.*), s. ġliogair (*Clare*), ġliog-s., s. luing(e) (*Don.*), *id.*; s. ġeire, a layer of tallow; s. bionaíġe, a coating or quantity of lard, *al.* the natural covering thereof (*R. O.*); s. clóc, stone scurf, a lichen or rock plant which produces a yellow dye (*Inishm.*); ġan de díon air acht s., only roofed with sods; ġan súd acht an s., you lying on the ground; bíonn sé 'na s., it (a rash) appears in a layer; i n-aon s. amháin, in one layer, all together; an sionnach in aon s. amháin, the fur flattened (from rain *etc.*); ġan de s. air acht connlach, having only a stubbly surface; *al.* scroc (*Sup.*).

Scraiteach, screiteog. *See* scratach, scratóg.

Scraiteall. *See* screatall.

Scraitim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pare off the surface, strip off, sod.

Scraite-mhuing, *f.*, a quagmire.

Scraitte, *p. a.*, stript of surface (as lea).

Scramaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, grab; *al.* scram-.

Scramaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scraper or scrounger, a miser, an extortioner, a haggard person; s. tráiġte, an anaemic wretch; *al.* scramaire (a grasping person); scramaide, scramaide, *id.*

Scramaireacht, -a, *f.*, extortion, snapping, grabbing; *al.* scram-.

Scramairc, -e, *f.*, rabble; = ġramairc (*N. Y.*).

Scraoi. *See* sraoi.

Scrat, a brood (*Om.*); a form of scrait.

Scrata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lazy person, a ragamuffin; s. ġan bhríġ, a listless, inactive person (*Mayo*). *See* scruta and scrait.

Scratach, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a green sward or turf, covered with a green sward; in a layer or layers; an ġalra s., the scab (*Tour.*), the itch (*Don.*); *al.* screataiteach.

Scratadh, -chaitte, *m.*, sodding, stripping lea.

Scrataim. *See* screatim.

Scratain, -e, *f.*, a crowd or multitude; *cf.* ġratain.

Scratán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light green sward.

Scratánach, -aiġe, *a.*, having a sward, sodded; *sm.*, a lazy person.

Scratóġail, -e, *f.*, act of stripping off the green surface of the lea, sodding.

Scratóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a scraw or sod; *al.* an animal's bladder (*Don.*).

Screab, -eibe, -acha, *f.*, a crust, skin, or scab; scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (*Don.*).

Screaba. *See* screabadh.

Screabach, -aiġe, *a.*, crusted.

Screaball, -aill, *m.*, scrapings, peelings as of potatoes, *etc.* (*Ros.*); a shred, a sprinkle or light covering of clay, as over manure (screaball, *R. O.*); ní'l s. de'n éadach orm de cheal an táilliúra, I have not a "bit" of clothes as the tailor is not available (*ib.*, screaball); *al. see* screapall.

Screabán, *m.*, a crust, burnt bread (*Bref.*).

Screabántach, *a.*, rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); talamh s. chraiteog, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (*Don.*).

Screablach, *m.*, a patch of rugged or rocky land (*B. A.*).

Screabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crust or coating on metals, *etc.*

Screach, -éiche, -a, *f.*, a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell; *al.* ġréach.

Screachach, -aiġe, *a.*, screeching, screaming; *sf.*, screeching, screaming; tá sé ag screachaiġ, he is yelling; fear na screachaiġe, the man who speaks with a yell.

Screachadh, -chta, *m.*, act of screeching.

Screachail, -ála, *f.*, screeching (as unoiled machinery).

Screachail(e). *See* screachill.

Screachaim, -adh and -áil, *v. intr.*, I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.

Screachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one who shrieks or yells.

Screachaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of screeching, crying, yelling.

Screachán, *m.*, a screecher, a child (*Om.*);

al. a drop (*ib.*); ꝑ. cṙeaꝑaċ, a vulture; ꝑ. ṙeilȝe, an owl.

Scṙéaċóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a jay, a screech-owl; a toy-whistle; ꝑ. ṙeilȝe, a screech-owl.

Scṙéaċóȝaċ, *a.*, screechy.

Scṙeaᴅ, -eiᴅe, -a, *f.*, a scream, a cry, yelling; a cry of supplication; ꝑ. na maiᴅne, the dawn of day (*Mayo*); ꝑ. maiᴅne oṁc, confound you (*Con.*); ꝑ. ꝑá ꝑeoiṁliᴎȝ, screaming about a farthing, much ado about nothing; cuiṁiṁ ꝑ. oṁc, may you scream from distress.

Scṙeaᴅaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, shrieking, screaming, screeching; *sf.*, act of screaming, yelling; ꝑ. na muice ᴛeo, loud screeching.

Scṙeaᴅaċáᴎ, -áiᴎ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little squaller, a crying infant; cṙeiᴛaċáᴎ, *id.*

Scṙeaᴅaᴅ, -ᴅa, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

Scṙeaᴅaim, *vls.* ꝑcṙeaᴅ, -aċ, -aᴅ, -ȝail, *v. intr.*, I cry, shout, bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, squeak; ꝑ. aṁ, I cry out to, implore.

Scṙeaᴅaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a crier, a bawler, a screecher.

Scṙeaᴅal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

Scṙeaᴅalaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

Scṙeaᴅán, -áiᴎ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

Scṙeaᴅaṁnaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

Scṙeaᴅȝail, -e, *f.*, act of screaming.

Scṙeaᴅóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, (1) a sharp, sour drink (*cf.* ȝṙeaᴅóȝ); (2) common hayseed, ríol cṙeaᴅóiȝe, *id.* (*al.* cṙeiᴅóȝ, cṙeiᴅeoȝ); (3) a kind of screw.

Scṙeaȝ, -eiȝe, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a rough heathery place on a mountain, a precipice, a rocky hillside; ꝑairᴛe beaȝ ᴅe cṙeiṙ ᴛalṁain, a small patch of wretched land; ir ȝnáċaċ ṁuaiṙ maᴅaiᴅ ṁuaiᴅ aṁ ċaoᴅ cṙeiȝe, the fox usually has his seat on a rocky hillside; *al.* cṙaiȝ, cṙeiȝ.

Scṙeaȝaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, rocky, stony, hard of soil, cliffy.

Scṙeaȝán, -áiᴎ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rough ground, rocky or stony ground; *al.* cṙaȝán.

Scṙeaȝánaċ, *a.*, full of stony patches.

Scṙeaiᴎ, in ꝑ. oṁc! bad luck to you! *perh.* = loiṙcṙeaiᴎ or -cṙeán; or (ṙuil) ir ȝláin (oṁc), but *cf.* cṙeoiᴎ.

Scṙealᴅ, -eilᴅe, *f.*, gravel land, the gravel bed of a river, gravel subsoil; broken stones, land or roadway full of broken stones; ᴛá aᴎa-ꝑ. cloċ aṁ an mbóᴛaṁ, the road is full of little stones; ꝑ. ċṙuaiᴅ cloċ, a hard stony ground; ꝑ. páiṙce, a field whose soil is full of small stones (*By.*); *al.* cṙealm, cṙealaṁ.

Scṙeallᴀ, *pl.*, in ꝑ. laċan, puny ducks; cleaᴅṁáin muc, ȝiniúiṙ ceaṙc, are the corresponding words for pigs and hens (Cnó Coilleaᴅ Cṙ.).

Scṙeallaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, barren land, stript bog, bare surface of stony clay, river-bottom, debris; ȝeáṁṙaiᴅ cloċa na cṙeallaiȝe ṙin coṙa an leinᴅ, the stones of that shingle-clay will cut the child's feet (*N. Y.*); an S. Ṁór, a place name; *al.* cṙiollaċ, cṙioṙlaċ; a form of ȝṙeallaċ.

Scṙealm. *See* cṙealᴅ.

Scṙeaṁ, -eiṁe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a thin film or veil on liquids or solids, scum, crust, scruff or skin, an excrescence, rust; dryness or hardness; a smattering, as of a language; ꝑ. ᴅóiȝᴛe, a burnt crust; ᴛá ꝑ. aṁ a ᴛeaṁȝain, his tongue is furred; ᴛá ꝑ. aṁ an mbainne, the milk has a film on its surface (as boiled milk left to rest); ᴛá ꝑ. aṁ an lá, the day is drying up; ᴛá ꝑ. aṁ an móin, the turf is slightly crusted (*R. O.*); ní'l aon ꝑ. aȝ ᴛeaċᴛ aṁ an ᴅṙeaṁ bṙeoiᴅᴛe, the sick man shows no sign of improvement (*ib.*); *cf.* cṙeaṁ, ȝṙe-.

Scṙeaṁaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry, filmy.

Scṙeaṁán, *m.*, a crust, *etc.*

Scṙeaṁóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a crust, a scab; *al.* the dregs. *See* cṙeaṁ; *cf.* cṙaṁóȝ.

Scṙeaṙall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple or scripulus, = 1/24 of an ounce, 20 or 24 grains of wheat, three balls of thread, 1/12 value of a ꝑaṁaiṙc (*Sup.*), and three pence (*F. F.*) (ṙiᴎȝinn = 8 grains); a trifle; ꝑ. ᴅeolaiᴅ, a gratuity; 3 cṙeaṙaill óiṙ = laᴎᴎ; ꝑ. baᴛaiṙ, a capitation fee, a fee formerly paid at baptism or by a newly-married couple; ꝑ. baᴛaiṙ ꝑáᴅṙaiȝ, St. Patrick's capitation money (*F. F.*); ní'l ꝑ. aiȝe, he has not a cent; *al.* cṙioṙall. *See* cṙeaᴅaᴛᴀ.

Scṙeaṙcṙa, *g. id.*, *f. pl.*, writings, scriptures, archives; na ꝑ. naoṁa, the sacred scriptures; ꝑ. na ṙuaᴅ, the writings of the learned; ᴛeaċ ꝑ., a scriptorium, archives; ᴛo ċuaiᴅ ᴛṁé cṙeaṙcṙaiᴅ na cṙol, who studied the scriptures in the schools; *al. gs.* of cṙioṙcúṙ (*Mil. vocab.*).

Scneap, in *phr.* ní'l bonn p. agam, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*); *cf. perh.* pcniop.

Scneata, in léine . . . paoi ċúba agur paoi p. gaipcióig (Oil. na gCúig mBeann, *desc.* the garb of a knight).

Scneatall, -aill, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; p. na ngrár, not a particle in the world, nothing, pcnóball, *id.*; *al.* pcnaiteall; *cf.* pcneapall and *Lat.* scriptula (*pl.*).

Scneaċan, a scree, a stony slope, in names of townlands.

Scneig, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, rocky ground (*See* pcneag); *al.* a storm; p. na Bealtaine, the May or cuckoo storm. *See* pceoin.

Scneigeamail, -mla, *a.*, rocky.

Scneigim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fry.

Scneiciḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, abhorrence (*O'R.*).

Scneoin, -e, *f.*, terror.

Scníb. *See* pcníob.

Scníbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a form of "banker," a game at cards in which usually the best trump wins; a stand at a fair, *etc.*; ag imirt an p., playing "banker" (*R. O.*).

Scníbinn, -ḃne, *pl. id.*, -ḃeanna and -inní, *f.*, handwriting, screeving; a manuscript or document, a literary composition, evidence or authority in writing, a writ, bill or bond, superscription or inscription; aiṫ-p., a rescript; láim-p., a manuscript; p. ḋealuiġṫe, a bill of divorce; an S. Ḋiaḋa, Holy Writ; an tSean-p. Ḋiaḋa, the Old Testament; *al.* pcníḃeann, pcníoḃann, *m.* (*See* ḋuḃ); *Lat.* scribenda.

Scníḃneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a writer, a scribe, a scrivener, a literary man; scríbnid (pcníḃnioḋe; salm -s., a psalm-writer *early*), *id.*

Scníḃneoireaċt, -a, *f.*, writing, penmanship, scribbling, ability to write, scrivenery, profession of scribe, document, manuscript; culaiṫ pcníḃneoireaċta, a writer's outfit, stationery; p. agus léiġṫeoireaċt, reading and writing, literacy.

Scníḃte. *See* pcníoḃṫa.

Scníd, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a screed, a rag, a tatter or remnant, a sign of life, a gasp, vigour (*Antr.*).

Scníḋeamail, -mla, *a.*, lively, vigorous (*Antr.*).

Scnioeog. *See* pcneaḋóg.

Scnín, -e, *pl. id.* and -nte, *f.*, a shrine or chasse, a church; p. na naoṁ, the shrine of the saints; S. Manċáin, the Shrine of St. Manchán; in *place-names*: S. Colaim Cille, Skreen, in Meath, and Ballynascreen (Baile na Scnine), in Derry; S. Áḋamnáin, Skreen, Killala, Cnoc na Maoile, Mullaċ Ruaḋ, *id.*; S. an Áṙḋa, chapel at Craig, parish of Tamlaghtard, Derry; S. Ó Conna, on Inis Páḋraig.

Scníne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a *scriniarius* (keeper or maker of a shrine).

Scníob, -íbe, *pl. id.* -a and -aċa, *f.*, a scribe or scribing, a scrape, scratch or notch, a slight cut with a knife, sword, *etc.*; a track, line, furrow, mark or limit, a line or scrape for onions, *etc.*; a centre line in games; a scrape or scraping, light surface soil; career, course, regime, progress, onset, contest; a spell or turn at work, *etc.*, a round of play at cards, *etc.*, a spell of weather (*esp.* if bad), a squall of wind (p. gaoiṫe, *id.*); control or "grip"; a scraper; an itching of the lips portending a feast or a kiss; pcníoḃaċa ceapc, hens' scrapes; p. neaċa, a run, a race-course; p. liaṫ an earraiġ, the touch of early Spring; p. áirneain, a spell of night work; p. ceoil, a piece of music; p. ġránna, vile regime, persecution; ceann pcníḃe, goal or destination; luaṫ pcníḃe, forwards (in football, *etc.*); tá cuma na pcníḃe ort, you look weather-beaten (*R. O.*); na braḋ-p., far-reaching, of wide authority; i ndeireaḋ na pcníḃe, at the end of the course, in the end; ar pcníb, on centre, playing forward; tá p. ar an oiḋċe, the night looks squally; cuirim rá pcníb, I harrow (a field); cuirim duine ar a pcníb, I put a person out of his course, "bore," deprive one of credit due; cuirim duine ar an pcníb ċirt arís, I put one on the right track again; ba ġeárr an p. do ċuġ pé, he did not go far; tigim ċar pcníb, I encroach, transgress; ċáinig p. ar a ċnoiḋe, he became gripped or overwhelmed (as with grief); beirim p. na Banban móṙ-timċeall, I journey round Ireland fully; ċuġar an p. riar amaċ ċum na fairrge, I went off westwards to the sea with expedition; an méid ar a bṙaġaḋ p. díoḃ, as many of them as he could seize.

Scníob-, pcníb-, in *compds.*, ranging; pcníob-luaimneaċ, sweeping all before, resistless; pcníob-úṙċaċ, a fierce opponent.

Scníoḃ-, in *compds.*, writing; pcníoḃ-ċaoin, a scriptorium, escritoire, writing-

room or office; scríob-mhalaḋ, praising in writing or in verse.

Scríobach, -aighe, *a.*, scratching, scraping, prone to scratch; *sf.*, itch.

Scríobach, -aigh, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm.*, *Sup.*); recté *prob.* screamhach.

Scríobadh, -btha, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping, engraving; the portion of any substance that clings to a vessel, and is removed by scraping; s. an choscáin, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, *etc.*; s. an chúircín, *see under* cúircín; ag s. na déirce, gathering alms; ag s. leis an uachtar, digging on the surface, not working seriously, "window-dressing."

Scríobadach, -aighe, *f.*, *freq.*, scraping, tearing, laceration.

Scríobadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scríobadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk.

Scríobadóireacht, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scríobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a scribe (in the Gospel sense), a secretary.

Scríobaireacht, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping, engraving.

Scríobaireacht, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scríobáil, -ála, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing, scraping together carefully, husbanding in a miserly way; s. beag, a mere scraping, very little (*R. O.*); s. féin, a mere scraping of grass (*ib.*); ag s. dam féinis, collecting food, etc., for myself, earning a few shillings (*ib.*).

Scríobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on surface of, engrave, lay waste; s. dam féin, I fend for myself; is olc an cearc ná scríobann sí féin, 'tis a poor hen that will not scrape for food for herself.

Scríobaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw; s. ar, I write about, record of; s. cum, I write to; s. litir cum, I write a letter to; s. cuige leis an bport, I write to him by post; s. a-baile i gcoinne dá fhichead míle fear, I write home for forty thousand men (to aid me); s. leabhar, I write a book; ní scríobtar (-tar) orra fionghail, no fratricide is recorded of them.

Scríobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an engraver, grater, scraper or scriber, a courier (*Br.*); a graving-tool, style, scraper.

Scríobálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, one who scrapes things together, a miser.

Scríobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scraper (rake, hoe, wool-card, or curry-comb), a grater (for potatoes in making boxty, *etc.*), a potsherd; *al.* a niggard (*Don.*); scríobtán, *id.*

Scríobann. *See* scríbinn.

Scríoblún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person; s. leanghaire, *id.*; *cf. perh.* scuabliún.

Scríobnóir, scríobnóireacht. *See* scríbneoir, scríbneoireacht.

Scríobóg, *f.*, in *place-names* Screebogue, *cf.* Screevogue (*Cork*).

Scríobta, *p. a.*, scraped clean, scrawled, scratched, plundered, "cleaned up," left penniless.

Scríobtha, *p. a.*, written, drawn, designed (*poet.*); barántar s. asa cum mise ghabáil, they having a written warrant for my arrest; an rud atá s. fanann fé, what is written remains; tá go dearbtha s., "it is written"; tus mé di s. fá mo láimh nach bhfuil coir dá ndéanadh sí go n-íocfainn a cáin, I gave her a written undertaking that I would pay the penalty of her misdeeds (*Car.*); *al.* scríbhe.

Scrioscaire, scrioscán. *See* creachaire (creach-), creachán.

Scríosdán, -áin, *m.*, the track of a mountain torrent; *cf.* scíosdán, scáfdán.

Scriosóg. *See* screadóg.

Scríos, *pl.* -ghacha, a strip; *cf.* ríos, strís.

Scriollach. *See* screallach.

Scriopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a scrip; mo s. is mo lorg, my scrip and staff (*Guy*).

Scriosúir, *g.* -e, -úra, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, Scripture; an S. Naomhtha, the Sacred Scripture; *al.* -úr, *g.* -úir, *m.* (*Car.*); *al.* Scriptiúir. *See* screadsa.

Scriosc, -ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scraping or cleaning by scraping, removing a surface, glancing off or grazing (as a bullet), sweeping away, cancelling, erasing, tearing, annihilating, destroying; destruction, ruin, ravage; scraping or sweeping the surface of land, a light cover of earth got by scraping the surface soil; surface-dressing; s. an aoin, scraping of rushes (*early*); s. salainn an tuighe, a layer of salt on straw (*early*); s. maidne, a morning raid, utter destruction; s. ionghan, nail-parings; cuir s. beag ar an iomaire sin, put a slight cover of earth on that

ridge; ṗṁátaí vo ċuṁ ṕá ṙ., to sow potatoes covering them in the beds with a light coating of soil (the first step in sowing potatoes the third consecutive year, the old furrow is made the middle of the new bed, and the surface of the middle part of the old bed constitutes the ṙcṁor for the new bed; this method of tillage is called aiṫ-ṁartáil, while the tillage of the previous year is called aṫ-ṕómar, "re-digging"); ṙ. lom ort, be you completely destroyed (*Con.*); ṙ. ón Árv-Ríġ go otuitiṫ ar vo ṓṁeam, may your party be destroyed by God. *See* ṙceaṁġail.

Scṁoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scraping, cleansing, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scṁoraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, potatoes cooked and mashed.

Scṁoraṫ, -ṙta, *m.*, act of scraping off a surface, annihilating, cancelling, *etc.*; ṙ. cúrge, *lit.* ravaging of a province, a serious misfortune.

Scṁoraṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scṁoraṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scṁoraim, *vl.* ṙcṁor and -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scrape clean by scraping (*etc.*), *smt.* with ve (off); remove a surface, cancel, blot out, wipe away; glance off or graze (as a bullet); destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, tear off, ravage, devastate; ṙ., ṙ. liom, I get away, go off; ṙ. baṁaṁail, I refute an opinion; ṙcṁor, ṙcṁor leaṫ ṕéin, be off, get away; ṅo ṙcṁr in buill(e) ṙin co talṁain, that stroke glanced to the ground (and did not wound) (*Guy*); ṙcṁoraṁar an ṁuc, we shaved the pig of its bristles.

Scṁoraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer; a strong active person.

Scṁoraṁnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strong active person; *e.g.*, ṙ. ṙir, ṙ. mná, ɔc.

Scṁorán, -áin, *m.*, a trifle, a whit, a light covering, a garment, a wrap; ṙ. beaġ v'éaḋaċ ṙcṓicṫe, a small piece of torn cloth; ṙ. meaṙaṁóa éaḋaiġ, moderately good dress; ní ṁaiḃ uiṁe aċt ṙ. beaġ éaḋṫom, she only wore a slight garment (*Ros.*); ġan ṙ. cheiṫiṁ, having not a shred of faith; *al.* ṙcṁorán.

Scṁor-buille, *m.*, a grazing stroke, a "pinking."

Scṁorta, *p. a.*, scraped, grazed, cleaned by scraping; ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare; departed, cleared off; an cṁoiceann ṙ. vem' láiṁ, the skin peeled off my hand.

Scṁortóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a scraper, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scṁotaċán. *See* ṙcṁeaḋaċán.

Scṁoṫalaċ, ṙcṁoṫaṁnaċ. *See* ṙcṁoṫaṁaċ.

Scṁoṫaṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; ir ar éiġin a ṫi an ṙ. ann, he was hardly alive, it was all but extinguished (as a fire, *etc.*); aṫá an ṙ. imṫiġṫe aṙam, I am dead, hardly alive at all; *al.* ṙcṁoṫaṁnaċ, ṙcṁoṫalaċ.

Scṁuiṙín, *m.*, a small bundle. *See* ṅoiṫ.

Scṁipt, *g. id.*, *f.*, a script, a writing; *compds.*: ṓṁuim-ṙ., endorsement; éaġ-ṙ., epitaph; naoṁ-ṙ., holy writ; *al.* ṙcṁuipt.

Scṁírce. *See* ṙcírce.

Scṁiṫin, in ġan ṙ. 'ṙan uaiġ, lifeless and buried (*Wall*); *cf.* ṙcṁoṫaṁaċ (ṙcṁoṫaṁnaċ).

Scṁú, ṙcṁúṁaṁra, ṙcṁúta. *See* ṙcṁoḃa, ṙcṁúṁaṁra, ṙcṁúta.

Scṁúṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a coach-spring, *etc.*

Scṁob, -ṁuiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the craw of a bird; *al.* potato-leavings.

Scṁoḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, a screw, vice; ṙ. láiṁe, a hand-screw or -vice; *al.* ṙcṁú (*A.*).

Scṁoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping, scrubbing (*A.*).

Scṁoḃaḋ, ṙcṁoḃuiġim. *See* ṙcṁaḃaḋ, ṙcṁaḃaim.

Scṁobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly, scrub.

Scṁóbaim, -baḋ, *v. tr.*, I scrape or scratch (*O'R.*); doublet with ṙcṁábaim (both *A.*).

Scṁobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scṁobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scṁobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a craw.

Scṁobanta, *indec. a.*, worn, thin, of persons (*Cm.*).

Scṁobar, -air, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scṁobarnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; scrub, brush or thicket; ṙ. coille, underwood, brushwood; ṙ. áirnéire, young, worthless cattle; *al.* ṙcṁub-.

Scṁoblaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, worthless remnants (*Ros.*), a heap of rubbish; a mob, roughs, *etc.*; *al.* ṙcṁuibleaċ.

Scṁoṫ, -ṁuiġe, *d.* -ṁuiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.*

-a, -uiġeaċa, *f.*, a neck, *esp.* a small, narrow or thin neck, a bottle-neck, a thin part or thinning-out (as of a rope or thread, *oft.* rcruiġ), a bevelled edge; an old cow, ewe, *etc.*, a mean person; a bite or snap; r. muiníl, a long thin neck; r. (rcloġ) rclóṅoaiṁ, a proud neck; ṫoċraiṁ ġo caṫaiṁ an ṡnáṫ; ní ṁéaṁaiṁn é, ṫá na rcruiġeaċa aġ bṁreaṁ oṁ, wind the thread quickly; I cannot; the threads are snapping at the necklets and impeding me; ṫáiniġ r. aiṁ, it thinned out (as thread); ṫuġ an maṁaiṁ r. oṁ, the dog bit me (*Antr.*); *al.* rcruiġ; rcloġ, *id.*; *smt. m.*

Scroġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, small-, lean- or long-necked, containing necklets or thin parts, as thread over-twisted or too finely spun, *etc.*; ṡnáiṫín r., thread with overspun parts; capall r., a horse with a long thin neck; *al.* rcruiġeaċ.

Scroġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tall thin person with a long neck; an eavesdropper, one who cranes his neck watching, listening, *etc.*

Scroġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, *eaves-dropping*; craning the neck in watching.

Scroġall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat, the jowl of a bottle, a narrow defile, a "waist" (structural); ní'l ionnaṫ aċt an r. aġur an t-ioġáin, you are worn away to a thread (*R. O.*); ní'l aiġe aċt an r. aġur an t-ioġáin, he comes out of the bargain badly.

Scroġallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a long thin neck; *sm.*, a bird's craw (*Om.*); *al.* a person, *etc.*, with a long neck.

Scroġán, *m.*, a neck; *al.* rcraġán.

Scroġaṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tall long-necked person; r. cabáirṫe, tall cabbage that does not whiten.

Scroġġail, -e, *f.*, craning the neck, bobbing the head up and down as if watching or eaves-dropping, wrestling with (le).

Scroġlaċán, *m.*, a long-necked ungainly person.

Scroġóġ, *f.*, a worthless old person or animal.

Scroible, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person; *cf.* rcoible.

Scroibleaċ. *See* rcroblaċ.

Scroio, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch, a snack; bíoṫ r. aġaṫ róṁam, have lunch ready when I arrive; maṫ ċeileaṫ mná an r., as women used to hide the dainty viands; r. áirneaṁ, late supper.

Scroio, -e, -í, *f.*, a crook; rcroiṫí na ṫraċtaċ ṫaoa, the crooks on which the loads are hung on the long straddle of a horse, *etc.* (*By.*); for rcoraio = rcoráin, ᵹc.

Scrolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scroll or roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule.

Scroṫ. *See* rcraiṫ.

Scroṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, substance, strength; elasticity, physique; ní'l aon r. i nóṫa aġur ní ṁéaraṫ rí a láṁ oo ṫineaṫ ċóṁ háiro roin, Nora has no elasticity in her limbs, and could not *stretch her hand to such a height* (*N. Y.*); tá r. i Seán, John has a fine physique; *al.* rcruṫ-.

Scroṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, substantial, strong, elastic; *al.* rcruṫ-.

Scrubanta, rcrubap, rcrubainneaċ. *See* rcrobanta, rcrobap, rcrobainneaċ.

Scrúaṫ, rcrúaim. *See* rcrúduġaṫ, rcrúduiġim.

Scrúdan, *g.* -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, scrutiny, examination, *act of examining*; ṫé rcrúdain, a period of scrutiny, *etc.*; -oain (*Laws*).

Scrúdairṫa, the particles of butter in buttermilk (*Mon.*).

Scrúdaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scrutinising, testing, examining, searching.

Scrúduġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scrutinising, examining, inspecting, considering, searching; an examination, an inspection, scrutiny; aġ r. léiġinn, being engaged in research, studying; rcrúdaṫ, *id.*

Scrúdúġáin, -áin, *m.*, *freq.* examining, examination; *al.* expatiating, explaining; ṫá mbeinn aġ r. ouit ar a ṁóṁṁaiṫeaṁaí ar ro go Meiṫeaṁ, if I were descanting to you on his virtues till June.

Scrúduiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinise, investigate; ponder, meditate; rcéalṫa (oo) rcrúduġaṫ, to fetch and carry stories, spread *slander*; r. léiġeann, I acquire learning, study.

Scrúduiġṫe, *p. a.*, scrutinised, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scrúduiġṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an investigator.

Scruible, rcruibleaċ. *See* rcroible, rcroblaċ.

Scrúio, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wrap or cloak; *cf.* rcúiro, rcúṫa.

Scrúiroire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bailiff (*Arm.*, *etc.*).

Scruiġ, rcruiġeaċ. *See* rcroġ, rcroġaċ.

Scruig, in f. áirneáin, a refreshment or dainty for night-workers or watchers (*R. O.*); *cf.* fcroiro.

Scruigeog. *See* fcroigóg.

Scruigín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle; a thin-necked person, a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scrúile, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, an old or awkward man; mé péin im' f. boċt ċaiṫe 'fa ċúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*); *al.* fcrúille; *cf.* fcúille.

Scruinge, *g. id., pl.* -gí and -aċa, *f.*, an engine (*O'R.*).

Scruit. *See* fcruta.

Scruitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a thin, meagre, old or feeble man; *cf.* fcruta (fcruit).

Scrupall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple or objection, humanity, pity, feeling; gan f., unfeelingly, unscrupulously; ní leigfeaḋ f. dam a ráḋ cad duḃairt ré, I have an objection to repeating what he said (*Cm.*); ċuirfeaḋ ré f. ar do ċroiḋe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir mór an f. é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scrupallaċ, -aige, *a.*, scrupulous, squeamish, humane, pitying, sympathetic; fcrupallta, *id.*

Scrupán (fcrobán). *See* fcrobán.

Scruta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vile person, one suffering from skin-disease, *etc.*; *al.* fcrut, fcruit; *dim.* fcruitín; *cf.* fcrata.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a shroud, halyard or stay in rigging (*Mayo*); *al.* fcrúta.

Scrutaċ, -aige, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; galar f., the itch.

Scrutaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness, manginess.

Scrútaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I grieve (seoid ó'n lanḋar); *perh.* a form of fcrúdaim.

Scuab, -aibe, *d.* -aib, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a broom, besom or brush, anything brush-like, a tail, *etc.*; a sheaf (*Sc.*), brushwood; a sweep, scoop or swoop; f. beiṫe, a birch broom; f. eiċ, horse's besom (*plant-name*); feap fcuaibe, a sweeper or scavenger (cíorluiġeoir, *id.*); laoi na f., the sweeping Lee; an f. nua ir feárr fcuabann an teaċ, the new brush sweeps the house best (*prov.*); S. Gábaiḋ, Besom of Peril, Cu Chulann's ensign, *al.* called Múr Manannáin, Deapnaḋ Duirne; S. Cnábaiḋ, the Besom of Piety (an early tract); S. a Fánaid *lit.* the Broom from Fanad Abundia—has been suggested), a plague or destruction to occur on the Last Day to avenge the slaying of John the Baptist (*Wind.*), *prob.* a whirlwind.

Scuab-, fcuaib-, in *compds.*, sweeping, flowing; fcuab-buille, a sweeping blow; fcuab-folta, having flowing hair; fcuaib-leabar, long-flowing; fcuaib-líon, a drag- or sweep-net.

Scuabaċ, -aige, *a.*, sweeping, brushing, in sweeping masses (of the hair); blowing hard, of wind; wild, rough, of weather; strong, vigorous, of a person; lá f., a very windy day; earball f., a long flowing tail; f. ceaṫaċ, blustering and wet (of weather).

Scuabaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m., freq.* sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabaḋ, -ḃa, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweep or swoop.

Scuabaḋóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sweep, brush; snatch away; f. fómam, I carry off, sweep away; fcuab leat, be off; ir do'n laoi uaine fcuabaḋ caiṁb, to (or off) the green Lee ships have been swept; f. a ḋá ċluair de, I chop off his ears; f. urċar ro' ċorp, I put a bullet into you (*S. N.*); *al. intr.*

Scuabaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger; a "sweeping" person or animal; f. buacaċ, a wonderful goer (of a horse).

Scuabán, *m.*, a brush.

Scuabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small sheaf, a little broom; a quantity of drink; d'ól ré f., he went on the spree.

Scuabṫa, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed, snatched away, cleared.

Scuabṫaċt, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuad, *m.*, a party, a flock (*O'R.*); *al.* fcúir, *f.*, *cf. Eng.* squad, and fcabac.

Scuadán, -áin, *m.*, a party or flock (*O'R.*); *al.* diarrhoea in cattle, sheep, *etc.* (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* brod-scuad, *al.* broth-scoa (broṫ-fcuaḋ; *Contr.*), spume, rubbish, as cast up by the sea, now bruṫ; *cf.* fcó.

Scuaibín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small brush or broom, a painter's brush or pencil, a clothes brush; a small scoop for measuring meal, *etc.*; a mêlée, "brush" or scuffle (*athletics*), the sweep of a ball into the net (*i.e.*, poaching); a game of cards, *esp.* a final game when the pool and stakes are played for, a game with single players in which one gets all the winnings, the stake paid to a

professional card-player for the use of cards; ag imirt ar f., playing free in consequence of owning the cards and card-table; *cf. Eng.* sweep, sweep-stake.

Scuaibliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*); *cf. Fr.* écouvillon (malkin drag or mop for cleaning an oven).

Scuairo, -e, *f.*, an untidy woman (*Don. Boyce*); *cf.* scuad.

Scuairpín, *m.*, a constellation, a particular *constellation not identified*; ní liaċtaiġe réalta 'ran f. 'ná, not more numerous are the stars in the . . . constellation than.

Scuain. *See* scuaine.

Scuaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a litter, a clutch, a family, followers, tribe, a procession, a long line of persons or animals, a train (of carriages, attendants, dress, *etc.*), a fleet or squadron, a queue; f. géadann, a train of geese; f. laċan, a clutch of ducks; f. muc, a drove of pigs; f. na scoile, the school-children; f. buile seo an feill, this mad and treacherous tribe; bí trí bannláma déag de f. i nduiaid Ghráinne Mhaol, Grainne Mhaol's train was thirteen bandles long (*N. Y.*); an f. 'ran bhaighe, the fleet or squadron at sea; *al.* scuain (railway train, *W. Ker.*, where scuaine, *is procession*), scuan (fleet), scuin.

Scuainín, *m.*, a little train or queue, a long family (*Mayo*).

Scuan, in *phr.* ní'l scéal ná f. uaid, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*); *cf.* scéal ná duain; *al. see* scuaine.

Scuaimdaim. *See* sciúmdaim.

Scubáma, scubámaċ (-daṁail). *See* scaṁáma, scaṁámaċ.

Scublaċ, scubóg. *See* scoblaċ, scobóg.

Scuċaim, *old pret.* 3 *s.* scáiġ, scáig, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I depart, proceed, go, die, finish, take from or remove (with de); no scuċ go cruaid ó'n tír, he hastily left the land; go scuċaid ċar muċ, may he go abroad; do scuċadar i gcoinne a ċéile, they advanced to meet each other; do scuċ de'n mbioṫ a otarb tána, he killed their leader; scuċaid na deamna dem' ḋúim an deamna otar (otair in text) aṁaim, the wounded hand I adore plucks the demons from my back (dán dé); *al.* scoċaim (*vocab.* dán dé), scaiċim (*O'R.*), scúċaim, scuċaim.

Scúċán. *See* scaṁaċán.

Scuo, scuoaire, scuoal. *See* scoo, scooaire, scooal.

Scúo, a considerable quantity; *cf.* scabaċ, *etc.*

Scúoa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cutter (ship); *al.* scúo; O. Norse skuta.

Scuoal, -ail, *m.*, a scuttle, a canoe-shaped piece of wickerwork used for straining potatoes, *etc.*, birdeog, sciaṫóg, *id.*; a gaunt or tall bony person; f. fir, a gaunt man (*R. O.*); *al. see* scooal.

Scúġaṁ, scúigim. *See* scaṁaṁ, scaṁaim.

Scuib, -e, *f.*, a lunge, a drive, a sudden descent to attack (as of a hawk), a cutting stroke (in reaping, *etc.*), a flash or explosion, a squib, a skirmish; a small quantity, a hive or swarm (*cf.* skip, a hive), a detachment; f. púdair, a flash of powder; f. beaċ, a small swarm of bees; f. d' Fiannaiḃ Éireann, a detachment of the Irish Volunteers; f. cogaid, a skirmish, a skirmishing party; caiṫ f. de seo, eat some of this; tabair f. fé seo, cut this down, take a whack at this; *cf.* scib, sciob and derivatives.

Scuibeaṁ, scuibim. *See* scaṁaṁ, scaṁaim.

Scuibéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, an esquire or squire; *al.* sciobéar, scuigeir (*Guy.*).

Scuibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small quantity, a pinch of snuff.

Scuible, scuibleaċ. *See* scoible, scoibleaċ.

Scuiċṫe, *m.*, *pl.* (†), movables, movable or alienable property; *opp.* to anscuiċṫe, immovables, fixtures, *inalienable property, immovable rocks* (*See* anscuiċe). *See* scuċaim.

Scuio, -e, *f.*, cow-dung (*Don.*); *cf.* scuadán, scaio and scoit (*O'R.*).

Scúio. *See* scóio and scuad.

Scuiṫe, scúiṫe. *See* scoiṫe, scaṁaiṫe.

Scúig. *See* scóig.

Scúille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.* and *f.*, a scullion, a servant-maid (*Om.*); f. de buaċaill mór, a big lanky youth; *al.* scúile.

Scúilleanaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, wiry fellow.

Scuilli, *pl.*, ill effects or consequences; fá f. an tinnis, from the effects of the sickness; f. an buille, the effects of the blow; *al.* scuilti; *cf. perh.* scal.

Scuillún, *m.*, a lout or scullion.

Scúinse. *See* scaoinse.

Scuin, scuineaṁ, scuinim. *See* scon, sconaṁ, sconaim.

Scúino, -e, *f.*, a cloak (*Br.*)

Scúinse. *See* sciuinse.

Scuinṫe, *p. a.*, separated, unyoked. *See* sconṫa.

Scuiṗceog. *See* ṙciúṁtóg.

Scuic, *f.*, excitement, fuss, *esp.* at a birth, hence a birth, an "event"; *as excl.* get away! (to a cat), ṙ. Amaċ Ar ṙin! *id.*, *cf.* cuic.

Scúiċ, ṙcúice, ṙcúiceaċán. *See* ṙcaṁ, ṙcaṁaice, ṙcaṁaiceaċán.

Scuiċċe. *See* ṙcuiċċe.

Scuiċe, *pl.*, little pigs (*Sup.*).

Scuicṙeail, -ála, *f.*, scutching; aġ ṙ. lín, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuicṙeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax), a hatcheller.

Scula, ṙculaṙcaċ. *See* ṙcolla, ṙcollaṙcaċ.

Sculcaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a skulker, a vagabond (*M.*).

Sculṁaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sculler, a sculling-oar; *cf.* ṙcol ṁáṁa.

Sculpċaċ. *See* ṙcealpċaċ.

Scuṁaṫ, ṙcuṁaim, ṙcuṁaice. *See* ṙcaṁaṫ, ṙcaṁaim, ṙcaṁaice.

Scuṁáṁo, ɲc. *See* ṙcaṁáṁo, ɲc.

Scuṙ, ṙcuṙaċ, ṙcuṙaṫ, ṙcuṙaim, ṙcuṁċa. *See* ṙcoṙ, ṙcoṙaċ, ṙcoṙaṫ, ṙcoṙaim, ṙcoṁċa.

Scúṫ, ṙcúṫaċán, ṙcúṫaṫ, ṙcúṫaim, ṙcúṫaṫóiṙ, ṙcúṫaiṫ, ṙcúṫaiṙe. *See* ṙcaṁ, ṙcaṁaċán, ṙcaṁaṫ, ṙcaṁaim, ṙcaṁaṫoiṙ, ṙcaṁaiṫ, ṙcaṁaiṙe.

Scuṫaim. *See* ṙcuċaim.

So-, for words beginning with ṙo- *See* ṙc-.

Se, *excl.*, eh, well, ó ṙe, ó ṙé, *id.*

Se, *demonstr.* *See* ṙeo.

-Se, -ṙa, *emph. suffix prn.*, 1 *s.*, 2 *s.* and *pl.*, and 3 *s. f.*; miṙe, I, myself; mo ṁáiṫe-ṙe, *my* remarks; uaiṫ-ṙe, from you; leaṫ-ṙa, with *you*; aice-ṙe, at *her*; ṫríṁ-ṙe, through ye; má ṁolaiṁ-ṙe, if you praise; ṙan-ṙa i mbun an ṙcaṁṁaġáin iṙ ná leiġ ṫo'n ṫeiṁió bláṁaṁ ṙuaṙ, do you remain and look after the flax drying-frame and do not let the fire flame too strongly; aġ cuiṁneaṁ uiṁċe-ṙe an ċúilín óiṁa, thinking of her of the amber hair; *Old Ir.* 1 *s.*, -sa, -seà; 2nd -su, -siu.

Sé, *pers. prn.* 3 *s. m.*, *emph.* ṙeiṙean, *acc.* é (*al. nom.* with iṙ), he, it; ṙé ṙin, that, that person, ṙé ṙiúṫ, *id.* (of one remote).

Sé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫe, *m.*, a turn or bout; ġaċa ṙé, at every turn (*Br.*); ṫuine ṙé nó ṙeaċṁáin, an occasional person; uaiṙ ṙé nó ṙeaċṁáin, an occasional time, occasionally; aġ cuṙ na ṙéiṫe i mbéal a ċéile, outarguing or belying one another (*By.*); *cf.* ṙeaṫ.

Sé, *num. a.*, six; a ṙ., six (*absolute*); ṙé ṫéaġ, sixteen.

Sé-, in *compds.*, six-, sex-, hexa-; ṙé-bliaṫnaċ, sexennial; ṙé-uilleaċ, hexagonal; ṙé-ṙlioṙnaċ, hexahedral, *sm.*, a hexahedron, *al.* a hexagon.

'Sé, iṙ and é, it is it, it is, yes. *See* é and iṙ.

Sea (ṙa), early form of ṙeo; survives in ġo ṙ., hitherto, thus far, awhile; ċaṙ ṫóiġ ṙí ṙeaċt ġcṁuaċa móna leiṙ ġo ṙ., she has not burnt seven ricks of turf with him yet, is not long married (*saying*); *gnly.* ṙeaṫ as uncovered -ca is an abnormal termination in *Mod. Ir.*

Seaḃac, -aiċ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk or falcon; *fig.*, a hero or champion, a noble man; *al.* a hod (*al.* ṙeaḃaġ; *cf. Eng.* hawk, a mortar-board); ṙ. cuain, a fish-hawk or sea-hawk (*Antr.*); ṙ. ṁuaṫ, a sparrow-hawk; ṙ. reilġe, a peregrine falcon, ṙ. ġoṙm, *id.*; ṙ. oiṫċe, a night-hawk; ṙ. ġaoiṫe, a windhover or kestrel, ṙ. ġéill (*leg.* ṙ. éille?) (*Antr.*), ṙ. buiṫe (*Ford*), *id.*; ṙ. cac ṙaoileann, a sea-hawk that pursues a sea-gull till it drops an excrement which it devours in mid-air (*Mayo*); ġarḃ-ṙ., a glede; iaṙ bṙilleaṫ na ṙ. aṙ buile ċum caċa, when the warriors return raging for battle (*E. R.*); *al.* ṙeaḃóġ.

Seaḃaġ, *m.*, the spleen; ṙealġ, *id.*; *al. see* ṙeaḃac.

Seaḃaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow.

Seaḃaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a wandering or strolling; as *excl.* move over! (to a cow).

Seaḃaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

Seaḃaṙ. *See* ṙeaṁaṙ.

Seaḃaṙṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a fish (unidentified; *Blask.*); *cf.* ṙeaḃṁáil, ṙeaṙṁóġ.

Seaḃcaiṫe, *indec. a.*, relating to hawks, hawk-like.

Seaḃcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

Seaḃcaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

Seaḃcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk; a young chief; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept (mews).

Seaḃcóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

Seaḃcóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of falconry, fowling.

Seaḃóiṫe, -e, *pl.* -í and -eaċa, *f.*, bantering, fooling; an error, nonsense, folly; ṙ.! nonsense! *gnly.* ṙeaṙóiṫe.

Seaḃóiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, wandering, foolish, silly; discursive; *sm.*, a wandering or foolish person; *gnly.* ṙeaṙóiṫeaċ.

Seabóidheacht, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness, distraction, revelry.

Seabóidim, -dheadh, -óidh, *v. intr.*, I wander, err, stray, ramble.

Seabhac. *See* seamhac.

Seabháil, -álta, *f.*, alongshore fishing with rod and line (*McK.*, who suggests "shore" as basis, but *cf.* seabaitéog).

Seabhán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness or stunned feeling from a blow; hiss or whizz, a rushing noise; a dizzard; g. gan beathaidh, a lifeless dizzard; *al.* seamhán, síobhán, siúrán; *cf.* siabhán.

Seabhán, -áin, *m.*, croaking, complaining (*By*); *cf.* seamhánacht.

Seac, *a.*, dry (*early*), in *compds.* *See* sic-; *Lat.* siccus.

Seach, *g. id.*, and -eaidh, *m.*, a turn or spell, the quantity taken or amount done at a time; g. tobac, a smoke; 'má (mu, pó or pá) g., in turn, respective(ly), separate(ly), alternate(ly), *distinct(ly)*, *occasional(ly)*, reversed, crossed, upside down, *early* immasech: tus sloinnte pá g. an seanaib éireann, who gave distinctive surnames to Irishmen (*F. F.*); ó chuaidh an saoghal pó g., since the world became topsy-turvy; uair 'má g., occasionally; a dhá coir 'má g., his two legs crossed (*Aisl.*); bainim g. ar, I take a turn at; bainim g. ar an bpíopa, I take a smoke of the pipe; gach duine as ar mian leis as bainc g. ar mo thaobh, everyone who likes takes a turn at (striking, *etc.*) me; is tú nár leis g. pá thiadh, you never gave any other chief a chance (*Cruach*); *cf.* seadh (which if = g. should be seagh, *cf.* teach, teagh).

Seach, *prep.* with *acc.*, [*pronom. combinations* (*rare*); seacham, seachat, seacha, *m.*, seiche (seichi, *Laws*, secce, *O. Ir.*) *f.* (seach, -char é, í), seachainn, seachaibh, seacha or seacha (*O. Ir.* seccu)], by, beside, past, beyond, as compared with, in preference to, rather, more or better than, from, with *neg.* or *interrog.*, whether or; *gnly.* with is, g. is, seachar; with *prns.*, aside, from me, *etc.*; as *ad.* (*prob.* for seacha), aside, past; as *conj.* (*early*); g. ba lán, ba laidir, besides being full it was strong; léig T. seachainn go, leave T. out of the discussion awhile; ag fíneadh seachainn, excelling us; táinig seachainn 'ran nóg, he outflanked us; do-connairc na gaimain seacham gan fuainneacha, I saw the looms around me lying idle; ag triall tar bóthar g. an gcúirt do thógbhar, passing the way and avoiding the cause I first cherished (*Br.*); níor b' fhior dó foin g. (or g. is, seachar) fiar cár gab an fiadh, he knew not whether the deer had turned east or west; is maith an fhoirne g. is (seachar) beith ag troid, patience is preferable to bickering; g. is mar ba gnáth léi, in comparison to her usual behaviour; imtigthe g. geal (bán geal, *id.*) le rán an traoghail, gone absolutely to the dogs (or to a wandering life); leigean seach láimh, letting slide (*Laws*); *al.* feoch; *Lat.* secus.

Seach-, *pref.* bye-, preter-, seach-chainnt, allegory; seach-chainneach, allegorical; seach-dúnadh, seach-dhuirim, the folding of doors; seach-fhéar, hay, rye; seach-ghairm, a bye-name, a calling aside; seach-ghairmim, I call aside; seach-labairt, bye-speech, stage-whisper, allegory; seach-labartha, allegorical, apt to speak aside; seach-labhraim, I allegorise; seach-log, a secluded place; seach-luighim (*vl.* -luighe), I lie or stretch apart; seach-mharbh, quite dead, dead and cold; for seac-; seach-maoineach, very wealthy; seach-nód, a bye-road, a lane.

-seach, -rach, *dim. suffix*, *gnly.* *f.* (*g.* -righe, *pl. id.*, and -a); báinseach (a lawn, a *white* cow); báin(dh)seach (*termagant*); Digseach (an early *pers.* name); blaomrach (a nice blaze); bobrach (a bob or trinket); bonnrach (rod); broicheach, a *badger-like monster chained* by Cheiche to the bottom of loch na Broicrighe (l. na Rátha) (*folk.*); céirseach (female blackbird); ciúnrach (a demure maid); clabhseach, a babbler; claimseach (leper), cláirseach or clárrach (harp), claiseach (coward), cnairrseach (spear), cnaoiseach (*id.*), cnáinseach (great black-backed gull), cnóinseach (dark red cow), gadhairseach (bitch), gaillseach (woman foreigner), gealrach (brightness, *etc.*), giorrach (a little girl), minnseach (kid), mionrach (small growth), sloigseach (a gulper, *etc.*), spocairach (browsing); signifying affection when attached to personal names, *cf.* taograch, "our Tim"; seánrach, Johnnie; peigseach, Peg; Gobhseach from Gobnait; Anglo-Ir. Patsy may have come from páirseach or páorach; in *vls.* bhadharrach (misting), shágarrach (cackling), gogairseach (*id.*), *cf.* -arnach (*under* -ne).

Seacha, *gs.* as *a.*, frosty. *See under* sioc.

Seachd, *ad.* (*lit.* besides it), besides, aside;

téiṫ beaṫa agur ráiṁe r., life and pleasure pass away; *al.* reoċa.

Seaca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a jacket, a jerkin, the upper garment worn under a coat of mail.

Seacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jacketed, mailed.

Seaċaṫ, *ad.*, away, aside, astray; ag out r., falling away, declining, fainting; ní rcáṁfaṫ (rcaoṁfaṫ) r. ó ċoiṁeargaṁ, I will not turn aside from, will not abandon, quarrelling; cuiṁim ṫuine r., I put one aside, undo one; *al.* reoċaṫ(a). *See* reaċar.

Seacaṫ, reacaiṫe, reacaim, reacaṁail. *See* riocaṫ, riocaiṫe, riocaim, riocaṁail.

Seaċaṫaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, a delivering; a hand-over, a present, an offering; r. Nollag, a Xmas present; r. láiṁe, a tip.

Seaċaṫaim, -aṫ, *imper.* reaċaiṫ, *v. tr.*, I pass or hand (a thing to), deliver, transmit; reaċaiṫ ṫam é, hand it to me; *al.* reaċaiṫim.

Seaċaim. *See* reaċnaim.

Seaċaint, -anta, -e, *f.*, act of shunning, avoiding, refusing; avoidance, defence; lá reaċanta an rróla, the day on which meat is to be shunned (*S. N.*); ní féiṫiṁ an báṫ ṫo ṫ., death cannot be avoided; é ṫ. ar an maṫaṫ, to guard him against the dog; maṫ ṫ. ar ṫiaċaiḃ, ar ṫúnáiṫe agur ar ġaċ éileaṁ eile, in order to avoid paying debts, bond-service and other demands.

Seaċainteaċ. *See* reaċantaċ.

Seaċaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.

Seaċaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.

Seacán, reacánaċt. *See* riocán, riocánaċt.

Seacanta, reacánta, reacata. *See* riocánta.

Seaċanta, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.

Seaċantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, avoiding, eluding, stand-offish, wary, non-committal, straying, to be shunned, undesirable, ominous; rilteaċ r., slow and unenterprising.

Seaċantaċt, -a, *f.*, shunning, avoiding, anxiety to shun or avoid, negativism.

Seaċar, *prep.*, besides, compared with, instead of, to, rather than; r. an méiṫ rin, in addition to that; ir deacair ceann ṫo ṫoġáṫ r. a ċéile, it is hard to choose between them; neaṁ-níṫ r. a ḃraġaiṫ ré, nothing to what he will get; táim boċt annro r. ṫá mbéinn i bporṫ ṁaiṫ, I am poorer here than I would be if I were in a good post (*R. O.*); = reaċ + ir; *cf. al. O. Ir.* sech is mescfaider ón, that is (or besides) Thou wilt inebriate, *pl.* sech it (*cf.* reaċaṫ); *al.* reoċar, roċar. *See* reaċ.

Seaċḃaṫ, *f.*, a heifer; reaċḃuiṫ (*Eg.*). *See* reaṫaiṫ.

Seacṫa, *indec., a.*, dry, parched, hard, hardy, full-grown.

Seacṫaċt, *f.*, hardness, penuriousness (*Laws.*).

Séacla, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a shrimp, *fig.* an emaciated child, an old man, *etc.*; *cf. perh.* féiċleaċ.

Séaclóiṁ, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a shrimp-like person, an oldster; r. leiṁḃ, a puny child, a child of stunted growth; ir corṁail ṫo ġnúiṁ le r., you look like an old man.

Seaċma, *ad.*, besides.

Seaċmaṫaċta, *indec. a.*, preterite (*Old Ir.* sechmadachte); r. anṫoiṁḃċe, preterite imperfect.

Seaċmaillim. *See* reaċmallaim.

Seaċmall, -aill, *m.*, passing by, neglect, omission, forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness, wandering, mental abstraction; cuiṁim r. ar, I send adrift; agur í ar r. ṫá ceaċlaṫ ó'n raoġal (she) drifting and buffeted by the world.

Seaċmallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, fá), partial, adventitious; *sm.*, a wanderer, a careless person.

Seaċmallaim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I neglect, pass by, forget, omit, stray from (ó).

Seaċmallta, *p. a.*, forgotten, side-tracked, forgetful.

Seaċmalltaċt, -a, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

Seaċn-, *pref.*, second, vice- only in reaċnab, (-óiṫe).

Seaċna, *g. id.* and -ċanta, -ċainte, *m.*, act of avoiding, *etc.* (*See* reaċaint); ar a ṫ., on his keeping, on the run, ar a ċoiṁeaḋ, ar a ċaoṁaṁaint, *id.*; r. riġeaḋ ṫo ṫéanaṁ ar, to make way for, give way to; ag r. an ċinn ir ag bualaḋ an muiníl, avoiding the head but striking the neck, not improving matters (*Ros.*); *al.* -naḋ, -nuġaḋ.

Seaċnab, *m.*, a prior or vice-abbot.

Seaċnabóiṫe, *f.*, vice-abbacy (*Laws*).

Seaċnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, avoiding, elusive, *etc.* (*See* reaċantaċ); bí r. ar, avoid, shun,

be cautious of; *sm.*, an evader or escaper.

Seaċnaim, *vls.* -na, -naṡ, -ċaint, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* ꝑeaċain, *v. tr.*, I pass by, shun, avoid, evade, reject, abstain from (ó), am on my guard against, have a care of; ꝑ. an ꝺꝺoċ-ꝺúine, I avoid (or watch) the evil man; ꝑ tabaiꝛt leiꝛ, I avoid speaking to him; ꝺeaċ an tábaiꝛne ꝑ., I avoid the tavern; ꝑeaċnann ꝑúil níṡ ná ꝑeiceann, the eye desires not what it does not see; ꝺo ꝑeaċain aguꝛ ċlaon ó'n mbuille, he inclined himself to avoid the blow; ꝑeaċain, *cave!* look out! take care! ꝑeaċain tú féin! mind! be on your guard! -ċain caoi, refrain from tears; ꝑeaċain na h-áṫanna aguꝛ ní baoꝛal ꝺuit na ꝑáṫanna, be careful at the fords and never mind why (?); -ċain an leanḃ aꝛ an ꝺteinṡ, keep the child from the fire, take care lest the child go near the fire; ꝑeaċain é aꝛ ꝛaḃáil amaċ, see that he does not go out; ꝑeaċain 'ꝑa ċeann é, take *care not to hit him on the head*; ꝑeaċain aguꝛ ná poll ꝺo ꝑluc, take care lest you take too much (put a hole in your cheek); ꝑeaċain an ꝛcainnteoċaiṡ ré, have a care that he does not talk; ꝑeaċain ná ꝑaoil, ꝛc., mind you do not think that, *etc.*

Seaċnón, *prep.* with *g.*, throughout, about, across; ꝑ. na maṁa ꝑo, throughout this sea; ꝑeaċ(n)- and ón; *al.* ꝑeaċnóin.

Seaċnuꝛaṡ, ꝑeaċnuiꝛim. *See* ꝑeaċna, ꝑeaċnaim.

Seaċṁaṡ, -aiꝛe, *a.*, filthy.

Seaċṁaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*, dirt, filth; *al.* ꝑeaċṁaiṡ (*Dav.*), -ṁaiꝺ (*ib.*); *ref.* to secretio (*Wind.*) and secretum, aerarium principis (*Du Cange*); *cf.* ceaċain, ꝛc.

Seaċṁaiꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seaċṁaim, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seaċṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wandering, straying; error, deception, delusion; ꝑ. ꝑíꝺe, a straying caused by fairy influence; ꝑ. ꝑliġe, a mistaking of the way; an ꝑ. ꝑṁanaċ, the chain puzzle, ꝑ. ꝑuiꝺne (Suiḃne or ꝑíne?) (*McK.*) *id.*; ꝑ. an ꝺtaoġail, a wandering life; ꝺuine ré nó ꝑeaċṁáin, an odd or occasional person (*Cm.*); aꝛ ꝑ., wandering, astray, out of work; iꝛ ꝑuaċ liom ḃṁeiċeaṁ aꝛ ꝑ., I hate an erring judge; tá ꝑ. oꝛt, you are astray, on the wrong road, mistaken; téiġim ċum ꝑeaċṁáin, I go astray, flag (as conversation), fizzle out (as an affair); from ꝑeaċnón.

Seaċṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring; na ṁéalṫanna ꝑeaċṁánaċa, the unfixed stars.

Seaċṁánaċt, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seaċṁánaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺe, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seaċṁánaim, -ṁán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seaċṁánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error, erratic.

Seaċt, *num. eclipsing*, seven, *loosely* several, many; as *subst.*, a ꝑ.; ꝑ. ꝺéaġ, seventeen; ꝑ. ṁíċeaꝺ, twenty-seven; ꝑ. ḃṁíḋiꝺ, one hundred and forty; trí ꝑ. mbliaꝺna, twenty-one years; na ꝑ. ꝺteangaċa, the seven principal languages, many languages; ġan ṁáiꝺe ꝺe ꝑna ꝑ. n-éaꝺaiġe aiṁ, having no clothes on him; na ꝑ. ṁluaiꝛꝛe, the first seven spadefuls at a burial; go ṁaġaiḋ na ꝑ. ṁluaiꝛꝛe oṁ, till I die; ꝑ. n-uaiṁe, several times; na S. Réalṫain, the Seven Stars, Ursa Major; ꝑ. ġcúṁaimí an ꝛaoġail, endless worries; ꝑ. máċailí an ꝛṫléiḃe, many sources of distress; aġ obaiꝛ aꝛ a ꝑ. míle ꝺíċeall, working his very best; tá na ꝑ. n-aiṫne aġam aꝛ an ꝺꝛiúiꝛ, I know the three of them right well; ꝑ. mallaċt ꝺo ṁáṫaiꝛ ꝑá ṁullaċ ꝺo ċinn, your mother's seven curses on your head; ċuiꝛ ré ꝑ. n-iomaiꝛe aguꝛ ꝑ. n-aꝛꝛa é, he cast him seven ridges and seven acres; ꝑ. n-aꝛꝛa ó ċéile, far apart; ní ꝑeaꝛóċaḋ ré le linn na ꝑ. a' ꝛiuꝛ, he would last no time, would be easily beaten; ꝑ. ꝑeaꝛc mo ċléiḃ ċú, best beloved; in ꝑna ꝑ. ꝑiltiḃ, dripping wet; baḋ ꝑ. ḃꝛeáꝛꝛ liom, I would much prefer; ba ꝑ. nġéiꝛe 'ná ꝑoin iaḋ, they were much keener than that; cáiꝛiṁ ꝺo ċaṁa ꝑ. mbliaꝺna ꝑaṁa mbeiṫ ú ı nġáḃaṫaꝛ, criticise your friend seven years before you are in need; *See al.* ꝑinnꝛeaꝛ, ꝛíon, cúꝛam; like 3 and 9 treated as a potent and formal number; 7 crosses were used for consecrating altars (5 acc. to *L. B.*), and groups of ecclesiastical ruins are called "seven churches"; 7, as also 4, was a favourite Celtic number in public organisation; ꝑ. nꝺeiċ, 70 (*O'Leary*). *See* naoi.

Seaċt-, in *compds.*, seven-, hepta-, septa-; ꝑeaċt-ċéimneaċ, seven-stepped; *al.*

-ċéimeaċ, -ɡc. ; ɾeaċt-ḋealḃaċ, septiform ; ɾeaċt-ɸillte, seven-fold, ɾeaċt-ḋúḃalta, *id.* ; ɾeaċt-ɡṁáḋaċ, seven-graded ; ɾeaċt-leaɡ̇ta, seven times smelted ; ɾeaċt-ɸlioɾnaċ, heptahedron ; ɾeaċt-uilleaċ, heptagonal.

Seaċta, *indec.*, *a.*, seven-fold ; *sm.* a heptad.

Seaċtaiɲ, *ad.*, without, before, beyond, externally (*P. H.*) ; ᴅo láċaiɲ aɡuɾ ɾ., both when present and when absent.

Seaċtanaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, septenary (*Fél.*).

Seaċtaɲ, *prep.*, out of.

Seaċtaɲ-, in *compds.*, external ; ɾeaċtaɲ-ċinéal, a foreign nation ; ɾeaċtaɲ-éiɾtiᵹe, a listener without, a catechumen ; ɾeaċtaɲ-ṁaiɡin, the ground outside the maiɡin (sanctuary, *etc.*).

Seaċtaɲ, -aiɲ, *m.*, seven (of persons or personified objects) ; móiɲ-ɸeiɾeaɲ (*M.* and *Con.*), *id.*

Seaċtṁad, *num.*, seventy.

Seaċtṁaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, seventh ; ɾ. ᴅéaɡ, seventeenth ; cá blaɾ an tɾ. cnoɾáin aiɲ, it has the taste of the seventh razorbill, tastes ill (*saying*) ; an ɾ. inɡean, the seventh daughter (said to cause caiɾt-ḃṗáɡaiᵹ, *folk*, *U.*).

Seaċtṁaḋaḋ, *ord. a.*, seventieth.

Seaċtṁain, -e, *pl. id.* and -i, *f.*, a week or seven days, a week's work, *etc.* ; S. an Luaiṫɲeaṁáin, Ember Week ; S. na hAṫċuinɡe, Rogation Week ; S. na Cáɾca, Easter Week ; S. na ɸáiɾe, Holy Week ; S. na ɡaeḋilɡe, Irish Week ; ɾ. ó'n lá inᴅiu (or ó inᴅiu), this day week (*fut.*) ; ɾ. 'ɾa lá inᴅiu, *id.* (*past*) ; ɡaċ lá 'ɾan tɾ., every day of the week, constantly ; ɡaċ lá ᴅe'n tɾ. allta, every day of the whole week ; tṁí lá 'ɾan tɾ., three days per week (corvée or rent in labour paid by plotholders) ; ó 'n tɾ. (or ó ɾ.) ɡo ċéile, from week to week ; i ɡceann mo ɾeaċtṁaine, when my week's work is finished.

Seaċt-mí, *f.*, September.

Seaċtṁoɡa, *g.* -aᴅ, *d.* -aiᴅ, *m.*, *num.*, seventy ; an ᴅá ɸear ɾeaċtṁoɡa, the Septuagint (*F. F.*) ; *al.* -ɡaᴅ.

Seaċtṁoɡaḋaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seaċtraċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, extreme, external, outside ; ɾeaċtraiᴅe, *id.*

Seaċt-ɸlioɾnaċ, *a.*, heptahedral.

Seacuɡaḋ, -cuiɡim, -cuiɡṫe. *See* ɾiocaḋ, ɾiocaim, ɾiocṫa.

Seaᴅ, -eiᴅe, *d.* -eiᴅ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a nest (*Con.*), *fig.* house (? *Suibhne*) ; uᵹ ɸeiᴅe, a nest-egg.

Seaᴅ, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm ; ɡiolla na ɾ., the verminous gillie.

Seaᴅ, -a, *m.*, wheezy noise ; noise made by squirting water.

Seaḋ. *See* (1) ɾeaɡ ; (2) *and under* ɾeo.

Seaḋ, *m.*, a time or turn ; ɡaċ ɲe ɾ., every second turn ; aɡ taᵹaiɾt ɡaċ ɲe ɾ. ᴅá ċéile, giving each other tit for tat ; cá a ɾ. tuɡ̇ta, his course is run ; ṫuɡaᴅaɲ a ɾ. aɡuɾ ᴅa ṁaiṫ an ɾ. é, they had their day and it was a good day for them. *See* ɾeaċ and ɾeaɡ ; *cf.* ɾé.

'Seaḋ = iɾ eaᴅ, it is, yes ; ní lá ɾaoiɲe lá tSin Seain Móɲ aċt 'ɾeaᴅ lá tSin Seain ᴅeaɡ, Great St. John's Day is not a holiday, but Little St. John's Day is ; 'ɾ. anoiɾ, well now, see that now ; 'ɾ. anoiɾ, iɾ ᴅóiɡ, dear me ! really ! how very good ! 'ɾ., 'ɾ., *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear" ; used as an interrogative to express surprise ; caᴅ iɾ ainm ᴅuit ? Máiɲe ᴅeaɡ ? 'S. Máiɲe ᴅeaɡ ! what is your name ? Little Mary ? Is it Little Mary, really ? used like well, now, *etc.*, in English as a connecting word in narratives ; 'ɾ. ṫáimiɡ ɾé iɾṫeaċ, ɾc., well, he entered, *etc.* ; 'ɾ. ṁaiɾe, yes indeed (*iron.* and *serious*) ; 'ɾ. annɾoin ṫú, well, continue your narrative ; 'ɾ. leiɾ, yes indeed (*interrog.* or *iron.*) ; ní heaᴅ, no ; ní ᴅuᴅaiɾt ɾé 'ɾ. ná ní heaᴅ, he said neither yes nor no, he said nothing. *See* eaᴅ.

Séaᴅ, *g.* -a, -éiᴅ, -éiᴅe, *d.* -éaᴅ, -éiᴅ, -eoiᴅ, *m.* and *f.*, a track, path or course (*oft. fig.*) ; a cattle track (semita unius animalis, *Sup.*) ; ɾ. ɾolaɾta, a track of light ; ɾ. ɾliɡeaᴅ, a journey ; an ɾ., faring, wandering, on the march, straying (an ɾ. aɡuɾ an ɾeaċṁán, *id.*) ; an ɾ. na ɾliɡe, on the way ; i ndéiᴅ a ᴅeiṫ an ɾ., after his period of exile ; ᴅean ṫaɲla an ɾ. án ɾaoiṫa, a woman who came to save us ; iɾ cuᴅaiᴅ ainm ɾéaᴅa an an mᴅeaċaiᴅ ɾaoɡalta, this life is properly called a journey (*P.H.*) ; ɾ. ᴅíɲeaċ na ḃṗíɲéan, the straight way of the just ; i ɡceann ɾéaᴅa, at the journey's end ; *al.* ɾaoᴅ, ɾeoiᴅ.

Séaᴅ, *m.*, likeness or equivalent ; ɾ. ná ɾaṁail, neither equal nor like ; a ᴅé, ɡuṁᴅ ɾ. ɾaṁail, God ! that it be the same (in my case) ; *cf.* ɾéiᴅiɡ, leiṫéiᴅ.

Séaᴅ, *g.* -a, -éiᴅ, *d.* ɾeoᴅ, *pl.* -a, -éiᴅ, ɾeoiᴅe, ɾeoᴅa, *m.*, an article of value, a unit of value for determining rents,

fines, *stipends, etc.*, in early times, a séad, a chattel, a jewel or object of vertu, goods, valuables, substance, property; garments, bedding; a young cow (ṙaṁaiṙc); *oft.* ref. to the Golden Fleece in *poet.*; hence maṙ ṙéaḋaiḃ ṙlíṙ, like the Golden Fleece (of hair) (*E. R.*); *gl.* gaza, maoin and oealṫ (*Lat.* sentis, a thorn, *L. Lat.*, a fibula, *Du Cange*); *note*: cows, brooches, caldrons and mantles were common articles of early currency; ṙ. ṡabla, a minor chattel (a male oaṁṫaiḃ and a female colṙaċ, or *vice versa*); ṙ. ṫanaiṙe, a secondary chattel (a ṙaṁaiṙc); ṁí-ṙ., a prime chattel (loilṁeaċ or oaṁ ṁiaṫa); ṙ. áine, a milch cow (loilṁeaċ); ṙ. ṫreiṙe, an in-calf cow (bó ionlaoiṁ); ṙ. cúiṡde, a heifer in her third year; other forms: ṙ. ḋiaḃalṫa, a double chattel, and ṙ. ceaṫaṙṅóa, a quadruple chattel; ṙ. óna, a valuable on loan; ṙ. áiṫne, a valuable on deposit; ṙ. ṙuiṁṡe, a love-token; ṙéaḋa ṙine, family treasures; ṙéaḋa ṙaiṫṫe, live stock cows, ṙ. cṁuiḋ, *id.*; ṙéaḋa ṫiṡe, vessels (= leaṙṫṁa); ṙeoiḋ ṫuṁṫluiṫe, recoverable chattels (*early*); an ṙ. aiṁṡiḋ, the silver séad, sentis argentea; ḋoiṁe na ṙ., wealthy Derry; ṙíolḃaċ ṙ., an affluent race; ainniṁ na ṙ., the charming maid; cú ṁa cúiṡ bú (ba) nó cúiṡ ṙéaḋa, a hound reaching the value of five *cows* or five *séads* (*Sup.*); ṙeaċt ṙeoiḋ oíṁe aiṁeaċ ḋéaṙa, seven séads is the fine payable for insulting an aire déasa (*Sup.*); máma ṙ., handfuls of jewels; *al.* ṙeoḋ (*which see*), ṙéaḋ (*Don.*), ṙeoiḋ and ṙeoiḋe; *Wind.* suggests *al.* séit (ṙéiḋ); for *decl. etc., cf.* ḋéaṙ (drop), *vars.* ḋeoṙ, ḋeoiṙ, ḋiuiṙ.

Seaḋa, *indec. a.*, slim, long; com ṙ., a slim waist; méaṙ ṙ., *tapering finger.*

Séaḋa, *indec. a.*, six fold; *sm.*, a hexad, six things.

Seaḋaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, blowing; ṡo ṙ., with gusto, as if smacking one's lips, of eating, drinking, *etc.*;

Ḋá mbeaḋ ṙúḋ aṡam-ṙa, ṫoḃac im ṗíopa,
Ḋ'ólṙainn ṡo ṙ. é le haiṙ na ṡṁíṙce,

If I had tobacco in my pipe I would smoke it with gusto by the fireside (*song*); iṫeann an capall ṡo ṙ. é, the horse eats it with relish (*By.*); *al.* ṙioḋaċ; *cf.* ṙeaḋ, a wheezing or gurgling.

Séaḋaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

Séaḋaċ, -aiṡ, *m.*, a garment.

Seaḋaċan, -ain, *m.*, act of nesting, making or preparing a nest, going to the nest (as geese to lay).

Seaḋaḋ, *m.*, act of squirting, blowing, emitting, casting up (as clay, of fowls in nest-making), flinging a jet of water; aṡ ṙ. aṙ ċloiṡín, ringing away at a bell; *al.* ṙioḋaḋ, ṙioḋṡaḋ (aṡ ṙ. ṁéaṡ, telling lies, romancing).

Séaḋaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a rambler, a rover; *al.* ṙeáḋaiḋe (*Seach.*); *al.* a pet (*Don.*), *cf.* ṙéiṫiṡ, and *al.* ṙéaḋ.

Seaḋáil, -ála, *f.*, blowing, emitting, exuding; an ċoṙ aṡ ṙ. bṁaoin, the leg "running" or exuding pus (*R. O.*); an ṙainṁṡe aṡ ṙ. ṙáile in aṡaiḋ na ṙṙéiṁe, the sea throwing spray to the skies (*ib.*); ṙ. ṁaiṫ ṡaoiṫe, a strong gale.

Seaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, cast up, throw out, squirt; cast up clay, *etc.*, as a fowl in nest-making; throw out random words; talk nonsense; *al.* ṙioḋaim.

Seaḋaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a warrior, a champion; *al.* a dolt.

Seaḋaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, splashing; bravery; *al.* silliness, meanness, insignificance.

Seaḋaṫ, -ait, *m.*, a short time; a loitering; ṅobui ṙ. annṙin, he was there for a while (*Guy.*); = ṙealaḋ.

Seaḋáṫaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I blow, overflow, emit.

Seaḋaṫ-ḃalċ, *a.*, strong and sturdy.

Seaḋaṁail. *See* ṙeaṡaṁail.

Seaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pest, vermin or parasite; a vegetable, *etc.*, a foreign sprout through a tuber; ṫá na ṗáṫaí ṙin ṡan ṁaiṫ aṡ ṙeaḋánaiḃ, these potatoes are spoiled by foreign sprouts (*N. Y.*). *See* ṙeaḋ; *cf.* ṡeineoṡ.

Seaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum, a puff, a breath, asthma or shortness of breath; ṙ. ṡlóiṁ, jabber (*See* ṙṙaḋán); ṙeaṅ-ṙ., an old asthma; *note*: ṫoiṫ, the roll of smoke emitted by the ṙ.; *al.* ṙioḋán.

Seaḋánaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, puffing, wheezing, noisy, talkative.

Seaḋaṙ-, in *compds.*, intermittent; ṙeaḋaṙ-ṡaoṫ, gusty wind; ṙeaḋaṙ-ṡaoṫaċ, breezy, gusty; ṙeaḋaṙ-ṡlaoṫáċ, repeatedly calling (as of a person sleeping); *al.* ṙioḋaṙ-.

Séaḋ-ċómaṁṫa. *See under* ṙeoḋ-.

Seaḋṡ, -eiḋṡe, *f.*, sciatica, a swelling (*P. O'C.*).

Seaoɣail, -e, *f.*, act of puffing, blowing, squirting, splashing.

Séao-lón, *m.*, viaticum; is é an Corp ro f. faiobiu na n-ieapac, this Body is the precious Viaticum of the faithful.

Seaoṁar. *See* feaɣmar.

Séaoṁar, -aire, *a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments, wealthy.

Séaona, *g. id.*, *m.*, a personal name; *al. f. See* féaonaó.

Séaonaó, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), an early metre requiring aiceill; féaona, *id.* (*See* Irish Metrics, *Meyer*).

Seaonáil, -ála, *f.*, squirting, splashing, as in churning; senseless talk or prattle, f. cainnte, *id.* (*Don.*).

Seaonán, *m.*, an ant (*Antr.*); *cf.* feaonán.

Seaouiɣim, -uɣaó, *v. intr.*, I remain, settle down, squat, nest; feaouiɣ sé 'san áit, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Séaouiɣim, -uɣaó, *v. tr.*, I guide (as a chariot); as féaouɣaó sliɣe do, showing the way to.

Seaouiɣte, *p. a.*, settled down, accustomed (*H. M.*); tá tú f. leis anois, you are used to it now.

Seafaio, -e, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, a heifer; *al.* a spiritless person (feisio, -oe, *id.*, *Con.*); f. iontaoɣ, an in-calf heifer; feafaioí duba an tsléibe, black heifers of the moorland (*Car.*); *al.* -oe, feadfaio, feadbaó; *dim.* -ín.

Seafaideac, -dige, *a.*, heifer-like, spiritless.

Seafal, -ail, *m.*, a fan; *al.* feafnal, feafal (*O'N.*).

Seafnaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan.

Seafnuiɣim, -uɣaó. *See* feafnaim.

Seafóid, feafóideac, &c. *See* feabóid, feabóideac, &c.

Seaɣ, -a, *m.*, strength, pith, substance, milk; value, worth; heed, interest, care, esteem, respect (for, i); flourishing condition, promise, possibility; skill, learning; gan f. gan ruɣ, sapless and juiceless; gan f. gan puim i raoɣaltact, recking not of the things of this world; ba mó f. a féan cata, his battle-omens were full of promise; tá f. agam i, I take an interest in; nac naibe f. aige i feanc ar éireann do lonɣaireact, that he did not think it worth while to investigate Irish history (*F. F.*); ná caill f., keep up your spirits; 'na f., in his heydey, flourishing; nac dona an f. bí ann ir teact aniar, how ill-disposed he was to come east; duine droc-feaɣa, a heedless person; *al.* feaó (*which see*).

Séaɣ, -éiɣ, *m.*, a hawk, a chief (*early*); *Lec.* gives séig (réiɣ), ség (deer), seg, wild deer (*Laws*); *dim.* séighéne (réiɣean); *al.* réiɣ, *g.* -éaɣa, *m.* and *f.*

Seaɣa, *a. See* feactda.

Seaɣa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shag or green cormorant; *fig.* a lean, lank person or animal, *e.g.*, f. fir, f. muice, f. gabair; *al.* riosa (Carraig na Sioɣaí, off Coast of W. Carbery); broiɣeall, white-breasted cormorant; *al.* feaɣaó.

Seaɣa. *See under* sine.

Seaɣa (-eáɣa), -ɣaó, -ɣaoóir, -ɣaoóireact, -ɣaim. *See* ráb, -baó, -baóir, &c.

Seaɣac, -aiɣe, *a.*, juicy, substantial, well-off, rich; *sm.* one well off.

Séaɣac, -aiɣe, *a.*, hawk-like, noble, courteous, stately, brave.

Seaɣaó. *See* feaɣa.

Séaɣaideactˌ-a, *f.*, dawdling, malingering.

Séaɣainn, -e, *a.*, distinguished, accomplished, noble, comely, beautiful, tender, slender (*Mon.*); cruc f. ruaiɣe, a comely and joyous form; *s.m.* or *f.*, a distinguished person or thing, an accomplished person, a noble, an accomplishment; trí féaɣainne éireann, rád-rann, aódann a cruit agus beannaó aiɣte, three noble attributes of Ireland, the epigram, the harp-tune and the practice of shaving the face; ní gan ríoɣain nó f. gan ban-f., king without queen or noble without lady; *al.* féaɣann, féaɣain, raoɣan, raoɣain, raoɣain, ségond (*Táin*).

Séaɣainneact, -a, *f.*, nobility, distinction.

Seaɣair, -ɣra and -e, *f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *al.* a wood, a wooded height; *al.* the Curlieu district (Coirr-fliaḃ na Seaɣra, the Curlieus); *al.* the Boyle (Búill); the first part of the Boyne (Sruc Seaɣra), the Boyne in Sioó Neactain, where it rises from Tiobraid (or Tobar) Seaɣra at Carbery Hill (*Onom.*), "hazels of knowledge" stood there (*Mulc.*); ɣeoḃa tú f. ann, you will find it pleasant (*Mon.*); oirí an feaḃa gan f. raoi líɣ, the heirs of the Fews in joyless graves (*Art Mac C.*); *pron.* shey-ish; *cf.* réir; *al.* feaɣar (wood).

Seaɣaireac, -rige, *a.*, joyous, pleasant.

Seaɣal, -ail, *m.*, rye; arán feaɣail, rye bread. *See* teact and feafam.

Seaɣamail, -mla, *a.*, attentive, courteous.

Séaɣann. *See* féaɣainn.

Séaġanta, *a.*, stately, graceful, lovely; do ċúm ġeal réimiḋ ir réaġantaiġe ir ir gile 'ná an t-aol, *your bright gracious form brighter and lovelier than lime*; réiġeantaċ, *id.*

Seaġarlaċ. *See* riogarlaċ.

Seaġar. *See* reaġair.

Seáġbáil. *See* rábáil.

Seaġóa, *indec. a.*, skilful, learned.

Séaġóa, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave; courteous, distinguished.

Séaġlann, *m.*, a judge, an elder. *See* raoġlonn.

Seaġmar, -aire, *a.*, substantial, valuable, attentive (to, re), ingenious, curious, beautiful; cruit r., an exquisite visage; aba ṫ., a beautiful river; applied to arrows and a country (*Guy*).

Seaġún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jacket or tunic; *cf.* reaca, reaicéad.

Seaicéad, -éid, *pl.*, *id.*, and -aí, *m.* a jacket (*A.*); *al.* reicéad, ricéad.

Seaimpín, *m.*, a "champion" (variety of potato so called); *al.* -rin.

Seaineaḋ, reainte. *See under* fineaḋ, fínte.

Seaimín, *m.*, Johnnie; a thornback; S. an ċlúimh, a variety of woolly caterpillar.

Seal (r. má). *See* rapa.

Seal, -a, *pl. id.*, -aí and -ta, *m.*, a turn or spell, a time, a while, interval, time allowed; *ad.* for a while; r. . . . r. . . ., at one time . . . at another; r. raoa, a long time, *ad.* for a long spell; r. ġeárr, a short while, r. tamaill, *id.*; r. rorcaiḋ, a temporary shelter, a means of escape; r. míora, a period of one month, *ad.* for about a *month*; r. bliaḋna, a year, *ad.*, for a year; r. bliaḋan, a term of years (*F. F.*); r. máiṫe, a period of three months; r. rinnce, a while at dancing; r. oem ṫaoġal, part of my life; baimim r. moille ar, I delay him a while; mo ṫ. 'ran traoġal, my span of life; r. an muilinn, *a turn at the mill*; r. a h-aṫar de'n fíġe, her father's turn to rule; r. raoa agur aimsear imċian ria, a very long time before; ġaċ re r., every second turn; r. ar r., in turn, turn about, r. 'má r., *id.*; fear ar a ṫ., each man in turn; ċuġ ré a ṫ., its time is up, it is out of date; d'imiġ ré in rna fealaibh, he went off at a tearing rate; ar aonaċ C. lá r. dá raḃar, once when at the fair of C.; *compds.*: aiṫseal, a second turn; and *perh.* ain(n)seal; the unstressed form occurs in oeiseal, cuaiċbeal (cuaċal), measarbal, cuaisebeal (cuasoal, ġuasoal), cuiseal.

Seál, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a shawl (*A.*).

Sealann, -nn, *d.* -ainn (*al. nom.*), *f.*, an ancient measure, a ration of four eggfuls of honey (-lainn, *Rev. Celt.*, *XV.* 487); a quantity, a crowd, a flock (= fealḃ); ní'l ionnta aċt r. ġan maiġ, *they are a useless crowd*; *al.* fealla, fealainn.

Séala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a seal, signet, mark or impression, result, effect, a stigma; r. m' oifige, *my seal of office*; fá ṫ., sealed; fá ṫ. an diabail, *under the devil's seal*; beiḋ a ṫ. rin air, *the results of it will be visible in him*; beiḋ 'na ṫ. ort, *you will bear the stigma of it*; ar an tr. rin, *on that account* (*Don.*); tá sé ar ṫ. beiṫ ion-ċuirṫa, *he is practically dead, as ill as possible*.

Sealaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; r. oem ṫaoġal, a period of my life; ar feaḋ fealaiḋ, *for a space of time*; r. boċt, r. raiḋiġ, *now poor, now rich*; aiṫfealaḋ, a second spell; *cf.* fealaḋ.

Sealaḋ, *m.*, act of hewing; fealaċ, *id.*

Séalaḋ, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or branding.

Sealaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory, temporary, provisional.

Sealaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, *etc.*; one *who relieves, as a guard, one working on a shift*.

Sealaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns; r. flaiṫir ġaċ re mbliaḋain, a holding of the sovereignty on alternate years (*F. F.*); ar r., by turns.

Sealainn. *See* fealla.

Sealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring or noose, a washer, a pierced leather disc for door-hangings, a straw collar for a "jumper" in boring to prevent water squirting out (*Ros.*), the palate (*Arm.*), a withy, a halter, a hangman's rope; *al.* trouble (*U. al.* riallán); r. leiġte, *the loop or catch which holds the* rubín or bolt of a pannier, unloosed in unloading (leiġean) (*McK.*); cuirim an r. má, I put a rope round the neck of, bring to ruin, undo; go bfeiceaḋ an r. fút, may I see you hanged; ir

maiṁ ɔam ċuiṁ mo ṁéaṁ ı ṛ. ṁiaṁ, alas that I ever wed, put on a ring.

Séalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer. *See* ṛíoċlán.

Sealánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troublesome; *al.* ṛioll- (*U.*).

Sealánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealántа, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

Sealántaċt, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

Sealb, *g.* -a, -eilbe, and -ban, *d.* -eilb (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, possession, heritage, portion, property; power, ability; a field, land, allotment; a herd, flock or drove; colour or pretence; ɟear na ɟealba, the owner (*Laws*); ṛ. ɟallṛa, illusory possession; ṛ. Connla, a name for Tíṁ Taiṁngire; ɟealba ɟaoġálta, worldly possessions; tá ṛ. agam aṁ, I hold or possess, tá aṁ mo ɟeilb (or im' ṛ.), *id.*; gabaim ṛ., I take possession of; an bṛaiġeaɔ ṛ.? do I get possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant); ɔo-ní ṛ. ríṁ-iaṛaċt, a permanent loan constitutes possession; ı ɟeilb, in possession of, in a position to; cuiṁim mo ċuid ı ɟeilb mo ċlainne, I transfer my property to my children; téiġim ı ɟeilb aṁm an ciġe, I obtain possession of the arms in the house; ó beiṫ ı ɟeilb coiméaɔta ɔo ɔéanaṁ ɔóiḃ, it being in his power to keep guard for them; táim-ɟe ı ɟeilb na cainnte, I am speaking, "have the floor"; ı ɟeilb gaċ ɟaoċa, possessed of every ill; aṁ ɟeilb ceannaiɔeaċta, on pretence of trading (*F. F.*); tá ɟé aṁ a ɟeilb, he is pretending (*O'N.*); *al.* ɟeala (crowd, flock, ṛ. géaɔaí, a flock of geese).

Sealbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, possessive, possessing, wealthy, having resources; *sm.*, an owner (*Laws*); *al.* a herd, drove, flock; ṛ. bó aice, she having a herd of cows (*C. M.*).

Sealbaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *pl. id.* and -ċaiṛṫí, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

Sealbaɔ, ɟealbaim. *See* ɟealbuġaɔ, ɟealbuiġim.

Sealbaɔóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ̇ċe, *m.*, an owner, a possessor.

Sealbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a flock from 12 to 500 (*Antr.*); a gang of workmen, *etc.*, company; a multitude; ṛ. ban, a knot of women.

Sealb-ċuaiṁɔ, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

Sealbóg, -óiġe, *f.*, sorrel; ṛ. ṁioɔa, wood sorrel.

Sealbṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbuġaɔ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession, getting a hold of.

Sealbuiġim, -uġaɔ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I possess, inherit, own, enjoy, grasp (as a sword), take possession of, or get a grip of (ı); ɔe ɟliosaiḃ a baiṁce gur ɟealbuiġ sí caoḃ cíṁe, till her barque touched the shore (*poet.*); an báṫ ag ɟealbuġaɔ ionnat, death getting a hold on you (*R. O.*).

Sealbuiġṫe, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; táim ṛ. aiṁ, I am certain of it.

Sealbuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealṛaiɔ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a cow of poor quality (*By.*); *cf.* ɟeaṛaiɔ.

Sealṛṁaiṫṛ, -e, *f.*, a voracious eater; *cf.* allṛṁaiṫṛ.

Sealg, *g.* -a, -eilge, *d.* -eilg (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of hunting, fishing, fowling, *etc.*, seeking, looking for; a hunt or chase, a fishing expedition, a picnic; "catch" or "bag"; ag ɟeilg cṫoɔa aṁ, seeking a fight with; gaḃ ɟonn ɟealga agur ṛiaɔaiġ é, he conceived a desire for hunt and the chase.

Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen; a stomach-ache; *cf.* ɟeaḃag.

Sealgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to hunting, fond of hunting; ná bí ṛ. aṁ ṛṁáiɔ, do not hunt about the streets; *al.* ɟeilgeaċ.

Sealgaɔ, -gṫa, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealgaim, *vl.* ɟealgaiṁeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealgaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman, one who grips or seizes, an acquisitive person; ɟeilgiṁe, *id.*; *cf.* ɟeilgeoiṁ.

Sealgaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealgán, -áin, *m.*, a small hunt; ṛ. ṛoċaṁaċ ṛiaṁṛaċ, a merry profitable chase.

Sealgán, -áin, *m.*, an edible herb (*Sup.*), meadow sorrel; *gl.* bláṫ na ɟoileaċ, the willow blossom (*Med. Gl.*).

Sealg-baṫa, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Seaḷg-luṗ, *m.*, *the herb stonewort (O'C.).*

Seall, a look or glance, an eye; whence ṙiollA (*cf.* forms ṙceall, ṙciollA, bṗeall bṗiollA).

SeallA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AI, *m.*, a cell or compartment, *al.* a stall; doublet with ceall.

Seallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spectator, an eye-witness, a looker on, a consenting party to a crime.

Seallaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of viewing, *etc.* (*See* ṙilleaḋ); a view or prospect; *cf.* ṙiollaḋ.

Seallaim. *See* ṙillim.

Seallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leaf-eating insect, a bee; *al.* a beehive (*Don.*, *Ward*); (ṙceiṗ., *id. O'R.*); *al.* ṙiollán, ṙeilleán, ṙileán. *See* teileán.

Seallán. *See* (1) leAlán; (2) ṙiollán.

Seallṫain, -e, *f.*, inspection.

Séalṫa, *p. a.*, sealed.

Sealṫaiṗ, -e, -í, *f.*, a sword, a knife; *cf.* clAiḋeAṁ iṙ ceAlṫaiṗ 'nA ḋóiṫ, grasping a sword and dagger (or spear, c.= spearhead, *Contr.*). *See under* S.

Séaluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of straining or filtering, slipping away unperceived, disappearing, dying, expiring; ṙiolṫ- (*Don.*, *Ward.*), ṙiAl-, ṙiAlṫ- (*Tour.*); for some *mgs.* *cf.* éAlóḋ.

Séaluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealuiġim, *v. tr.*, I bew, cut off; go ṙealuiġṫeAṁ leAt cinn ṁiġṫe, may you behead kings; ṙilim, *id.*; derived from sel- (*fut.* stem of ṙlAiṫim) and sil- (*fut.* stem of ṙliġim); *vls.* -lAḋ, -laċ.

Séaluġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I strain, filter, drain, settle down (as a solid suspended in a liquid), or draw (as tea); slip away unperceived, disappear, expire, breathe my last; ṙ. Am nóṙ An bṗiċ, I die tranquilly or unperceived; ṙ. liom, I go off, expire; cÁ An lÁ Aṡ ṙéAluġaḋ uAim, the day is slipping away from me; ṙéAluiġ é Ṫṁé éAḋaḋ ṙcAṡaḋ, strain it through a cloth of loose weft; *al.* ṙiolṫ-, ṙiAl-, ṙialṫ-.

Séaluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Séaluiġṫe, *p. a.*, strained or filtered, settled down (as a solid in liquid), drawn (as tea); out of breath, dead, gone; cÁ ṙí ṙ. léi, she has expired; ṙuLA ṁaiḃ ṙé ṙ. Am ṡAo, ere he had quite expired (*Tour. pron.* ṙiAluiġṫe, ṙiaċluiġṫe).

Seam, *g.* -A, *pl. id.* and -Anna, *m.*, a rivet; ṙ. ṡAe, a javelin rivet; ṙ. ṙleiġe, a spear rivet; liaċ-ġa *móṙ* go ocṁoċaiṙ ṙeAmann cṁí n-A ċṙó, a great grey spear with thirty rivets through its socket; in *pl.* (-A, -nnA, ṙiomA), citations, sayings, sophistries, gags or tags, a rigmarole, a series of short sentences strung together, ṙeAmannA cAinnṫe, *id.*; ṙeAmannA maġaiḋ, an interchange of jibes, mocking or jocose remarks (*See under* ṁiċ and *cf.* plÉiṙeAm; cÁ ṙé lán oe ṙeAmannA, he can quote the poets *ad lib.*; *R. O.* gives a *sg.* ṙeAmA, the normal *pl.* of which should be ṙeAmaí); *al.* ṙeim.

Séam, *m.*, St. James of Compostella (Sant Iago); CAṫAiṁ San S., Compostella; cṁíoċ San S., Santiago or Corunna (Sem; *Onom.*); lÁ Saiṁ S., the feast of St. James, lÁ ṙéile S., *id.*, *al.* St. Swithin's Day, July 15th (*al.* feast of St. James of Nisibis) (Sím, *H. M.*); *pron.* Siam in *Ker.*; *cf.* Jeames, Jem, Jim.

SeAmA. *See* ṙeAm.

Séama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AI, *m.*, a seam or joint; *al.* ṙíomṫA (*A.*); uaim is the true Irish equivalent.

SeAmAiṙe, -óin. *See* ṙeimiṙe, -óin, and ṙeAmAiṁe.

SeAmAiṁ, *g.* -ṁA and -mṁAċ, *f.*, shamrock or clover (*Tuam*); in ṙan cṙ., in the clover. *See* ṙeAmAṁ.

SeAmAiṁ. *See* ṙeAmAṁ.

SeAmAiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blade, a bunch; ṙ. ṫuiliṙc, a sprig of dilisk; *cf.* -mAiṙe, -mAṁ.

SeAmAiṁéileAċ, -liġe, *a.*, careless, negligent (ṙeAmAṁ-ṙAoġlAċ ?).

SeAmán, -áin, *m.*, a rivet.

SeAmAn, -ṁnA, *f.*, seed; *Lat.* semen.

SeAmannAċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rivetted; ṙleAṡ ṙ., a spear with rivetted head; *al.* -mnAċ.

SeAmAṁ, *g.* ṙeimṁe, *d.* -Aiṁ, -eimiṁ, *pl.* -mṁA, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; ṙ. bÁn, white clover (*trifolium repens*); ṙ. ḋeAṙṡ, red-flowered clover; ṙ. ċApAill, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); ṙ. bó, cow clover; ṙ. ċoille, wood sorrel, ṙ. ṡéAṁ, *id.*; ṙ. ċṙé, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); ṙ. ṁuiṁe, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife, the blessed herb, *al.* mouse-ear or chickweed; ṙ. nA ṁuṁAn, black melilot (*anagallis foeminea*); eAċ-ṙ., *corona regia* (*Med. Gl.*); other varieties: ṙ. An cṙléiḃe, ṙ. nA ṙṁÁiḋe; *al.* ṙioṁAṁ (*Om.*). *See* ṙeAmAiṁe, ṙceAmAṁ.

SeAṁAṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, sap, substance, use.

interest, desire ; ní'l ʃ. ᵃn bit ᵃnn, it is devoid of sap, is useless (as hay after rain), ní'l fúʒ ná ʃ. ᵃnn, *id.* ; *al.* -ᵃiṁ, *g.* -ṁneᵃ, *f.*, ʃeᵃbᵃn. *See* ceᵃṁᵃiṁ.

Seᵃṁᵃnṫóʒ. *See* ʃeᵃbᵃnṫóʒ.

Seᵃṁᵃr, -ᵃiṁ, *m.*, good luck ; mí-ʃ., ill-luck ; *cf.* ʃeᵃnʃ and ʃeᵃʒᵃiṁ.

Séᵃmᵃr, -ᵃiṁ, *m.*, James, King James, St. James (*al.* Séᵃm) ; S. ṁuᵃó, puffin (*Con.* list, R.I.A. 3 B. 36), éᵃn ʊeᵃṁʒ *id.* (*Blask.*) ; ʊá olcᵃr S. ᵢṁ meᵃṁᵃ bʊiṫ 'nᵃ éᵃʒṁᵃiṁ, bad as James is we would be worse off without him (*saying*) ; *dim.* -ᵃiṁín, Simiṁín (*U.*), *al.* Séimín (from Séᵃm, *which see*).

Seᵃṁᵃṁᵃċ, -ᵃiʒe, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, happy-go-lucky ; -ʃᵃṁᵃil, *id.*

Seᵃm-báiṁʊne, *f.*, a $5^2 + 5^2$ metre (*early*).

Seᵃmlᵃṁ, -ᵃiṁ, *m.*, the shambles.

Seᵃmlᵃṁ, -ᵃiṁ, *m.*, dirt, filth, trash, rubbish, nastiness, insipid drink, bad whiskey, *etc.* ; *al.* ʃeᵃmlᵃiṁc, ʃeᵃmlᵃṁc, ʃᵃmlᵃṁc ; *cf.* ʃᵃmlᵃṁ.

Seᵃmlᵃṁc (-lᵃiṁc). *See* ʃeᵃmlᵃṁ.

Seᵃṁnᵃċ, -ᵃiʒe, *a.*, pleasant.

Seᵃṁnán, -áiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seed-basket or wallet carried on the thigh and made of sheepskin or woven of straw and briar-bark ; pronounced ʃiúnán (*Wat.*) ; *al.* ʃíonán (*Ker.*, *perh.* a by-form ʃeiṁneᵃn), ʃíolán (by assimilation to ʃíol), ʃíolcᵃn (*S. O'L.*, who *al.* gives ʃíonán) and ʃíneᵃn, *which see.*

Seᵃmᵃ ; a *Don.* form of ʃeomᵃ.

Seᵃmᵃċ, -ᵃiʒe, *a.*, relating to clover or shamrock, clovery ; ʃcoiċ-ʃ., full of clover blossoms ; páiṁc ʃ., a clover field ; *sm.*, shamrock, *etc.*

Seᵃṁᵃċ, -ᵃiʒe, *a.*, vigorous, hale, sprightly ; ʃ. ʃáʃcᵃ, frolicsome and happy ; ʃeᵃn-ʊuine ʃ., a hale old man ; ʒiollᵃ ʃ. ʃoiṫiṁ ʃᵃoṁ, a noble vigorous and well-spoken youth ; Sioḃáinín ʃ., merry Joanie ; ᵃṁ ᵃ ċᵢᵃoiḃín tᵢ., enjoying life, ᵃṁ ᵃ ċúilín tᵢ., ᵃṁ ᵃ ʃúilín (or ċúilín) tᵢ., *id.* ; tᵃ ʃé ʒo ʃ., he is hale and hearty (of an old man) ; *al.* ʃeᵃḃᵃċ.

Seᵃṁᵃn. *See* ʃeᵃḃᵃn.

Seᵃṁᵃʊ́ʒ, -óiʒe, -ᵃ, *f.*, a shamrock, trefoil, clover, a bunch of green grass ; ᵃn tᵢ. ʒéᵃṁ, wood sorrel (the shamrock of the Elizabethan writers) ; ʃ. nᵃ ʒceiṫe ʒcluᵃṁ, the four-leaved shamrock (believed to bring luck, related to an early apotropaic sign enclosed in a circle (sun or wheel symbol)) ; the shamrock is used in modern times as a national emblem in Ireland (as in Hanover), *perh.* from the legend associating it with St. Patrick's illustration of the Trinity and possibly as a survival of the trignetra, a christianised wheel or sun symbol ; red shamrock is associated with Tara (the Croppies' Grave) ; *al.* ᵢṁeᵃṁʊ́ʒ (*S. C.*) ; *dim.* ʃeᵃmʊ́iʒín. *See Jol. R.S.A.I. XXIV.* 134.

Seᵃmʊ́ʒᵃċ, -ᵃiʒe, *a.*, shamrock-like, trefoil-like ; full of shamrocks, trefoil, *etc.* ; páiṁc ṁ., a field rich in shamrocks.

Seᵃmʃᵃ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵃnnᵃ, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seᵃmʃᵃċt, -ᵃ, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seᵃmʃᵃim, -ᵃḋ, *v. tr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seᵃmʃᵃn, -áiṁ, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet ; *al.* wood-sorrel ; ᵢṁneᵃḋᵃṁ ʃ. ʊe, they kept hammering at it.

Seᵃmʃᵃnᵃċt, -ᵃ, *f.*, droning, muttering.

Seᵃmʃóʒ, -óiʒe, -ᵃ, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet ; *al.* wood-sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*) ; ní ʃiú ʃ. é, it is worthless ; ʃeᵃmʃᵃn, *id.*

Seᵃmʃúiṁ, -úṁᵃ, -ṁí, *m.*, a chanter ; a wind musical instrument. *See* ʃeᵃnmʃóiṁ.

Seᵃn, ʃine, *pl.* -ᵃ, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, veteran, mature, relating to ancient things, stale ; ᵃn poḃᵃl ʃ., the ancient folk ; nᵃ ʒcoiʒ ʃ., of the trusty blades ; ċóṁ ʃ. leiṁ nᵃ cnocᵃiḃ, as old as the hills.

Seᵃn, *g.* ᵢṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an elder, an ancient ; anything old or matured ; as *coll.* the ancients, veterans, ancestors ; ʃ. ʒaċᵃ ʊiʒe, the most matured beverages ; ᵢṁ ᵃʒuṁ ʃaʒᵃiṁṫ ᵃʒuṁ ᵃiṁṫinniʒ ᵃn poḃᵃl, the elders, priests and leaders of the people ; ᵢoᵢṁ ʃ. ᵃʒuṁ óʒ, both the young and the old ; ó ḟ. ᵃʒuṁ ó ḟinnʃeᵃṁ, from (their) ancestors ; leᵃnʃᵃo-ʃᵃ ᵃn c-áṁ ᵢo' ṙáiṁc ᵃṁ ᵃn ʃ., I will continue the attack on the oldsters for you (*E. R.*) ; ʃcéᵃlᵃ ʃ. nᵃ ʃᵃoṁ-ṫeᵃʒlᵃċ, tales of the ancient members of noble households ; ʒleᵃnn tᵃlmᵃin bí ᵃʒ nᵃ ʃeᵃnᵃiḃ ᵢṁ nᵃ ḟinnʃeᵃṁᵃiḃ ṁoiṁe, a valley estate which was in the family for generations past.

Seᵃn- (ʃeᵃnᵃ-), ʃein- (ʃiṁ-) in *compds.*, *smt. pref.* c to ʃ, (1) old, aged, senior, old-time, pristine, original, established, mature, stale, musty, palaeo- ; (2) intensive, *perh.* under the influence of ʃᵃiṁ- ; (3) depreciative ; (1) ʃeᵃn-ʃáṁ, an old parchment ; ʃeᵃn-ʃáiṁc, a field long out of tillage (ʃáiṁc

óg, a field not long out of tillage); fean-cat, an old or fully developed cat (leat-cat, a moderately grown cat; geárr-cat, a young cat); an fean-tart, our old friend Thirst (*M.*); fean-Pádraig, Patrick the elder or earlier (said to be the name of St. Patrick's tutor at Glastonbury); fean-Márt, March *acc.* to the old reckoning (aon lá déag de'n tr. leig an tsean-bó bhoim airde, *ref.* to maḃaḋ, *which see*); (2) fean-cic, a rousing kick; mo fean-eirre (or -ualaċ) gual, my full load of coal; fad mo fean-radhairc uaim, as far as I could possibly see; chuig sé a fean-léim, he made his best jump; tá mé ar mo fean-léim, I am as usual (*Don.*); a fean-fáit de'n uan, a jolly good helping of lamb; an bhfuil aithne agat air? tá, mairfe, fean-aithne, do you know him? I do, right well; with *p.a's*: tá sé léigthe agus fean-léigthe agam, I have read it and re-read it; an bhfuil an t-uisce beirbigthe? tá, agus fean-beirbigthe, is *the water boiled? it is, and over-boiled*, or boiled long since; tá sé feana-ḋéanta anoir agat, you have it well done by this, done several times; (3) feana-ḋeiċ a' tsiuċ, a wretched old ten of clubs (*M.*); fean-chnoc, an old nag, a wretched old fellow; dún do feana-béal, close your wretched mouth; fean-coiléar, an old collar (contempt for ring); *ord. compds.* are: fean-aimsear, old times; fean-aimseartha, old-time, ancient, old-fashioned, quaint, odd, fean-árdanta, -árdeanta, *id.*; fean-aimseartharacht, antiquity, -ties, recollections of old times, traditional matter; fean-aithne, old or tried acquaintance, experience; fean-annduine, an old inhabitant, -anduine (*Don.*); fean-aois, old age; fean-árdaiḋeacht, advanced old age; fean-athair, a grandfather, ancestor, elder, senator; fean-baile, an old home or village, Shanbally; fean-bean, an old woman, -nacht, anility; feana-beirt, an old vest, emblem of an 18th c. faction; fean-beo, an ember, a grudge or old quarrel; fean-blas, a mouldy or nasty taste, contempt (le f. orm, through contempt of me); fean-boladh, a musty smell; fean-bó, an old cow; fean-bhróg, an old shoe (do-ghním -sa de, I treat it as an old story, repeat it to excess, téigim chum f. air, *id.*); fean-ceann, an old hen (ceann éireoidhe air fean-chinn, a young head on old shoulders); fean-ceirt, an old rag; fean-cill, an old church(yard), Shankill; fean-cion, old or considerable affection, *al.* original sin; fean-cómhartha, an old sign or token, a monument; fean-chonnradh, an agreement of long standing; fean-chosán, an old footpath; fean-chrabair, old reliques; fean-chríonna, prudent, sensible, precocious (ní'l an lá nó-f. fós, the day is young yet), fean-chríontas, *id.* (*Don.*); fean-chríonnacht (-ntacht), cuteness, precocity; fean-chuid, an old body; fean-cuimhne, old recollections, tradition; fean-dála, *f. pl.*, remote affairs, ancient conditions, early history; fean-draoi, an old druid or wizard, seer (common in *folk*, as the adviser of a monarch), *al.* a precocious or peevish child (f. caointeach cáintheach, a cry-baby); an fean-dream (feana-d.), the old people, the last generation; fean-duine, an old person, an old man (*pron.* in this sense fean-nuine, *Don.*, dá *fean-nuine*, two old men. *ib.*; fean-daoine, old people, the people of long ago, *M.*, fean-duini, old men, *Don.*, fean-daoini, old people, *ib.*); *note* the fean-duine is in *folk.* the author of the fean-focail, aphorisms, *etc.*, *e.g.*, cómhairligh an f. duo do ḋéanamh mar feo, the wise man thus advised it to be done; d'fiafruigh mé de f. gcoidhé an duo an óige—"ir é gcéadán do faoghail é," adeir sé, "agus adhair leis na daoine óga an gcéadán do ḋéanamh go maith," I asked *the wise old man what is youth*, "it is the web of life" quoth he, "and tell the young folks to make that web well" (*H. M.*); fean-eadhaiḋe, old furniture; fean-éadach, old clothes; an tsean-earcaine, the ancient curse; fean-éan, a kite; fean-Éire, the Ireland of old; fean-fala, a grudge of long standing, -falcanar, *id.* (ir feárr fean-fiacha 'ná f., better old debts than old grudges); fean-fear, an old man, *oft.* in contempt, an old-fashioned child; fean-fiacha, old or bad debts; fean-fiadhnacht, *old testimony or testament*, the old order; -tha, old-time, traditional, archaic; fean-Fiann, the ancient Fenians; fean-focal, an old word, a proverb or old saying (f. é, it is an old saying that, *etc.*, tá an f. air, *id.*; dearḃ sé f. t., he fulfilled T.'s proverb), -thach, full of wise saws;

ꝛeᵃn-ꝼoiꝛeᵃnn, an old crew, an ancient people, in *pl.* -ꝼóiꝛne, aborigines, old inhabitants; ꝛeᵃn-ʒᵃll, an old English settler in Ireland; ꝛeᵃn-ʒeᵃlᵃċ, a moon almost waned (ceo ꝛeᵃn-ʒeᵃlᵃiʒe, an old moon's fog—indicates rain); ꝛeᵃn-ᵗᵃiḃín, old leaven; ꝛeᵃn-ṁáᵭᵃiꝛ, a grandmother, an ancestress (iꝛ ꝛᵃḋᵃ ꝛiᵃꝛ ᵃᵗᵃ́ cuiṁneᵃṁ ᵭo ꝛeᵃn-ṁáᵭᵃꝛ ᵃʒᵃᵗ, said to one who rakes up the past); ꝛeᵃn-ṁioḋ, old or matured mead; ꝛeᵃn-náṁᵃiᵗᵉ, an old enemy; ꝛeᵃn-nóꝛ, an old custom; ꝛeᵃn-oḃᵃiꝛ, an old earthwork; ꝛeᵃn-ꝛᵃḋᵃil, an old cow; ꝛeᵃn(ᵃ)-ꝼoċ, an old buck goat; ꝛeᵃn(ᵃ)-ꝼoċ, and ꝛeᵃn-ᵗꝛeᵃnꝼᵃċ. *See* ꝛeᵃnꝼᵃċ; ꝛeᵃn-ꝼeᵃcᵃḋ, an inveterate sin; ꝛeᵃn-ꝓᵃḋ, an old saying; ꝛeᵃn-ꝓeᵃċᵗ, old regime, the Old Law, the pagan period, old times; ꝛeᵃn-ꝓioċᵗ, old or original form or fashion; ꝛeᵃn-ꝓuᵗᵉ, an old thing, ꝛeᵃn-níḋ, *id.*; ꝛeᵃn-ꝛᵃoʒᵃl, old times (even of last generation); ꝛeᵃn-Ṡᵃꝛᵃnᵃ, England (*Wat.* and *E. Cork*; Sᵃꝛᵃnᵃ Nuᵃ, U.S.A., New England); ꝛeᵃn-ꝛcéᵃl, a story of old, a folk-tale; ꝛeᵃn-ꝛcéᵃlᵃċ, telling old tales; ꝛeᵃn-ꝛcéᵃlᵃċᵗ, telling old tales, folk-lore; ꝛeᵃn-ꝛcéᵃlᵃiᵗᵉ, a teller of old tales, a shanachie; ꝛeᵃn-ꝛcᵚiḃinn, an old MS.; ꝛeᵃn-ꝼoiᵗᵉeᵃċ, an old vessel, *fig.* a slovenly person; ꝛeᵃn-ꝛꝛeᵃꝛᵃᵭᵃ́n, a very old tree (*Don.*); ꝛeᵃn-ꝛᵗoc, an ancient stock or race; ꝛeᵃn-ᵗᵃiᵗiʒe, long practice or experience; ꝛeᵃn-ᵗᵃlᵃṁ, old or fallow land, land long under tillage; ꝛeᵃn-ᵗóṁᵃꝛ, old-time or obsolete measure; ꝛeᵃn-ᵗꝛeᵃḃ, an old tribe, Santry; ꝛeᵃn-uʒᵭᵃꝛ, an ancient author; ꝛeᵃn-uᵰóiꝛᵉ, an old offence, old villainy; ꝛeᵃn-uꝛꝛᵃ(ó), an old man; ꝛein-(ꝛin-), is rare except in ꝛin-ꝛeᵃn-ᵃċᵃiꝛ, *etc.*; *gnly.* ꝛeᵃnᵃ- before consonants in *M.*

-Seᵃn, -ꝛᵃn, *emph.* suffix 3 *s.m.* and *pl. m.* and *f.*, -selves, *etc.*; ᵃiʒe-ꝛeᵃn, *at him*; iᵃo-ꝛᵃn, *them*; ꝛiᵃo-ꝛᵃn, *they*; moᵗᵃḋ-ꝛᵃn, let *him* praise; moᵗᵃiꝛíꝛ(ᵗ) -ꝛeᵃn, let *them* praise.

Seᵃ́n, -ᵃiᵗᵉ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, John, Jack; S. Ḋuiḋe, John Bull, any vicious fellow; S. Scoᵗ, *see under* ꝛop; S. Saoꝛ, Cheap Jack; S. na ʒeᵃlᵃiʒe, Jack o' the Lantern, S. an ᵗᵃiᵗᵉóiꝛ, *id.*; S. an ċᵃiꝛín, the bird blackhead, Ḋonnċᵃḋ an ċᵃiꝛín, *id.*; S. báiḋᵉe, a variety of long seaweed; ná ḋéᵃn S. báiḋᵉe ᵭe, do not add too much water to the whiskey; *variants* Séᵃn, Seon; *Fr.* Jean (Jehan); *al.* Seᵃʒᵃ́n.

Séᵃn, -éiᵗᵉ, *m.*, a bird-net.

Séᵃn, *g.* -éiᵗᵉ, *pl.* -ᵃ, *m.*, an omen, a lucky sign, a vicissitude; a charm, an amulet; good luck, success, prosperity, happiness; ꝛ. caᵗᵃ, an omen for victory in battle; ꝛ. uᵃiꝛe, a fortunate moment; ꝛéᵃnᵃ ꝛaoḃᵃ, pernicious charms, false omens; báiꝛe an ᵗꝛéin, the goal of fortune, victory; ᵃ́ꝛᵃꝛ ᵗꝛéin, a happy abode; ꝛᵗuᵃiꝛe an ᵗꝛéin, the happy maiden, ꝓlᵃnnᵗᵃ an ᵗꝛéin, *id.*; iꝛ iomḋᵃ ꝛ. ᵃꝛ ċꝛoiᵗ mé láiṁ leiꝛ, I have shaken hands with many vicissitudes; ᵃnᵃiḋ ꝛeᵃꝛ ꝛonᵃ le ꝛ., the lucky man awaits the favoured hour; *al.* ꝛeon.

Séᵃnᵃċ, -ᵃiʒe, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Séᵃnᵃċ, -ᵃiʒe, *a.*, wily, trapping.

Seᵃnᵃᵭ. *See* ꝛeᵃnᵃiᵗᵭ.

Seᵃnᵃᵭ, -ᵃiᵗᵭ, -ᵃiᵗᵭe, *m.*, a synod, a senate; Ráiṫ nᵃ S., the Rath of Synods (a site at Tara). *See* ꝛáṁᵃᵭ.

Seᵃnᵃᵭ, *m.*, act of growing old; regard for old-time friends; ᵗuᵃiṫᵉíṅ ʒᵃn ꝛ. a churl without old-time friendship (*Ros.*); *cf. prev. word.*

Séᵃnᵃᵭ, -nᵗᵃ, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing, a charm; ᵃʒ ꝛ. iꝛ ᵃʒ beᵃnnᵃċᵃᵭ nᵃ h-úiꝛe, saining and blessing the clay.

Séᵃnᵃᵭ, -nᵗᵃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning, abstaining from, ignoring or "cutting" (a person); ꝛ. ceᵃꝛᵗ, a downright denial; ᵃʒ ᵗᵃḃᵃiꝛᵗ ꝛéᵃnᵗᵃ, denying (*Don.*); iꝛ ᵭíoᵗ ᵭíomḋᵃ ꝛeᵃꝛ ᵃ ꝛéᵃnᵗᵃ, woe to him who denies it; iꝛ oᵗᵉ ꝛ. ᵃn éin ᵗꝛéiʒeᵃꝛ ᵃ h-éᵃnlᵃiṫ ꝛéin, it is a poor bird that abandons its chicks (*U. prov.*).

Seᵃnᵃᵭ-ċᵃoi, *m.*, synodal or parliament house.

Seᵃnᵃᵭóiꝛ, -óꝛᵃ, -ꝛí, *m.*, a senator.

Séᵃnᵃᵭóiꝛ, -óꝛᵃ, -ꝛí, *m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, *etc.*

Seᵃnᵃꝛᵃiʒeᵃċ (-ꝓuiṙeᵃċ). *See* ꝛeᵃnꝼᵃċ.

Seᵃnᵃiᵗᵭ, -e, *f.* (1) a senate, a synod; Shanid (Limerick); (*al.* ꝛeᵃnᵃᵭ, *cf.* ꝛeᵃnᵃᵭ); (2) a record, a chronicle; an event, a happening; níoꝛ ḃ' iᵃꝛᵃċᵗᵃ ᵃn ᵗꝛ., the happening would not be strange (*Br.*); from senatus and (2) *perh.* senatus consultum.

Séᵃnᵃiᵗᵭe, *indec. a.*, fortunate.

Seᵃnᵃiᵗᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭᵉe, *m.*, an antiquary.

Seᵃnᵃiᵗᵭ-iꝛiꝛ (oiꝛeᵃꝛ), *f.*, a statute or decree.

Séanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deny, hide the truth; refuse, decline, abstain from, conceal, avoid, "cut"; do ṫéan naċar ġlac a ṫaṁail, she denied she had received such a thing (*F. F.*); do ṫéan ré mé ra trṁáid, he "cut" me in the street.

Séanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm; r. mé ṫéin le cómarṫa Criṁe Ċríoṫ, I sain myself with the Cross of Christ.

Seanaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, an old man (*Om.*).

Séanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a dealer in charms, man of portents.

Séanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bird-catcher or -netter.

Séanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, dealing in charms.

Séanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; go rona r., most luckily.

Seanaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, an early metrical device (rannaiḋeaċt beag with rhyming caesura); rnáiṫe reanaṁna, a similar device where a noun in caesura in rannaiḋeaċt beag is repeated in a different case in the next line.

Seanánaċ, *m.*, a wasp.

Séanar, -air, *m.*, a hiatus, chasm or opening, a space between the two front teeth (*considered a mark of beauty*), the two upper front teeth (*al.* -arc); *al.* a harelip (*M.*), r. girrṫiaiḋ, *id.*; *hence*, a stain, stigma or blemish, short-sightedness; r. a béil, the charm of her mouth (*Cm. song.*); tá r. ann, he has a harelip (*M.*); *smt. pron.* rianċar (*M.*).

Séanarać, -aiġe, *a.*, having a seanas or pretty gap between the two front teeth; *al.* harelipped, blinking, shortsighted (*M.*).

Seanarcal, -ail, *m.*, a seneschal, high-steward or major-domo; cúirt reanarcail, a seneschal's court; r. na Connḋae Riaḃaiġe, the seneschal of Wexford; *al.* -rcál, reinearcal.

Seanċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a recorder, genealogist or historiographer, an archaeologist (*rec.*); r. riuḃail, a wandering historian, a peripatetic. *See* reanċaiḋe.

Seanċaċt, -a, *f.*, archaeology (*rec.*)

Seanċaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an antiquary, historian or genealogist, a story-teller or shanachie, one who traces relationships, one versed in folk-lore, *etc.*

Seanċaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, history, genealogy, antiquities; storytelling, gossiping; ir aġat atá an tr., what a gossip you are; ag r. air, discussing, gossiping about; ag déanaṁ reanċaiḋeaċta air, *id.*

Seancam, *m.*, satisfaction, requital (*C. C.*); *al.* rancam.

Seanċar, *g.* -air, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, history, lore, ancient law, a record or register, a minute description, a pedigree, an ancient tale; act of storytelling, gossiping; inquiring (about one's condition, health, *etc.*); an r., the body of historical, genealogical, *etc.*, knowledge that has come down to us, tradition; r. rcríḃne, written history; r. béil, tradition, *al.* gabble; r. bréiġe, a lying history, a false pedigree; r. raoḋ, a long or detailed account; r. Ioṁuiṫ, the story of Herod; s. na Reileaġ, the Account of Cemeteries; an S. Már (Mór), the Chronicon Magnum (corpus of early Irish law); *compds.*: ban-r., history of famous women; oinn-r., history of *famous* places, topography; luiḃ-r., botanical lore, botany; naoiṁ-r., hagiography; port-r., a book of postal towns; rtair-r., history; claonaḋ reanċara, falsification of records or history; éigre ir ruaḋa an treanċair, poets and learned men versed in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*); ag r. le céile, gossiping; ag r. air, inquiring about him (*Der.*); níor mó ḃem r., any more information about me; ní'l aon maiṫeas beiṫ ag r. nuair bíonn an anaċain ḋéanta, 'tis no use talking when the harm's done (*saying*); *smt.* -ċarc (gossip, -ping).

Seanḋa, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique, long untilled; caiṫleán r., an ancient castle; ṫála r., antiquities, early conditions or affairs; páirc r., a field long untilled, *smt.* a field long under tillage (*opp.* of páirc óg); *oft.* reannḋa.

Seanḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an old man (*poet.*).

Seanḋaċt, -a, *f.*, antiquity, old age, antiquities.

Seanḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being old or ancient; antiquities.

Seanḋúin. *See* annḋúin and reanannḋúin (under rean-).

Seanṫaċ, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, and -a, *f.*, a heifer from three to four years (without calving) (*R. O.*) (from two to three *M. O'C.*); ceairt-r., a three-year old heifer (*M. O'C.*); rean-tr., a four-year

old heifer, (*ib.*), more than four (*R. O.*); *al.* ɾeᵹnṗoċ, ɾeᵹnɾaiᵹeaċ, ɾeᵹnṗuiḋeaċ; *R. O.* gives the following classification under bó: laoᵹ, young calf (till a month old, *By.*); ᵹaṁain, a calf (up to a year old); colan, a yearling (from one to two years, two, *By.*); ceaɾᴄaoɾ, from two to three; colṗa, a three-year old; ɾ. (ɾeᵹnᵹ-ṗuiḋeaċ), from three to four, five, *By.*; (ɾaṁaiɾᴄ, four, *By.*); loiliᵹeaċ, for a year after 1st calf; bó or ᵹaṁnaċ, after 2nd and 3rd; ɾoɲᵹaċ if one year and ɾeᵹn-ɾ. if two without calving; *al.* ɾeᵹn-ṗoċ (ɾeᵹnᵹ-), *g.* -ṗuiᵹe; it is *prob.* a *compd.* of aᵹ, *g.* aiᵹe, a cow, the etymological equiv. of vacca.

Seᵹnᵹ, *gsf.*, -ᵹ, -einᵹe and ɾinᵹe, *a.*, thin, slender, lean, svelte, graceful, not pregnant (of females), virginal, fine, subtile, cunning; ɾ. ɾinᵹil, virginal and lissom; ɾ. ɾeaɾᵹᵹa, thin and emaciated; com ɾ., a slender waist.

Seᵹnᵹ- (ɾeᵹnᵹ-), in *compds.*, slender, lean; ɾeᵹnᵹ-bléan, a slender groin; ɾeᵹnᵹ-ċliaḃaċ, lean-chested; ɾeᵹnᵹ(a)-ċoɾɲ, a graceful or slender figure; ɾeᵹnᵹ(a)-ċɲuᴄ, *id.*; ɾeᵹnᵹ-eaċ, a horse of the racehorse type; ɾeᵹnᵹ-ṁulċa, slender-tipped (*pl.*, of oars); ɾeᵹnᵹaṗoc, a slender buck.

Seᵹnᵹaᴄᴛ, -ᵹ, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness; state of being non-pregnant.

Seᵹnᵹaḋ, -ᵹᴛa, *m.*, growing or making thin or slender, wasting; aṅ ɾ. 'ɾan ḋún ɾoin ṽam, mo ċeannaḋ ó ɾoin níoṁ ɾéaṽaḋ, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bárd Ruadh*).

Seᵹnᵹaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, squeeze, make slender; waste, grow thin.

Seᵹnᵹaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a long slender person or animal.

Seᵹnᵹaṁail, -mla, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.

Seᵹnᵹán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the waist; an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; ɾ. ɾuaḋ, red ant; ᵹɲeim ɾeᵹnᵹáin, a waist-hold, *al.* a pinch; maɾᴄaċ aṅ ɾeᵹnᵹán, a rider on an ant (of a ridiculous situation); *al.* ɾioᵹán, ɾíoᵹ-.

Seᵹnᵹlaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, inferior corn that falls outside the pile in winnowing (*Mayo*).

Seᵹnᵹuᵹaḋ, ɾeᵹnᵹuiᵹim. *See* ɾeᵹnᵹaḋ, ɾeᵹnᵹaim.

Seanmaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, melodious.

Séanṁaiɲeaᴄᴛ, -ᵹ, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; ɾéanṁaiɲe, *id.*

Séanṁaɾ, -aiɲe, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented; -ṁaɾaċ, *id.*

Seanmóin, -e, *f.*, a sermon, *etc.* (*See* ɾeaɲmóin), a fireside talk (*Tip.*); -ṁóin (*Rg.*).

Seanmóiɲ, -ɲṫe, -ɲim. *See* ɾeaɲmóin, -niṫe, -nim.

Seanmɾóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, *etc.*; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *al.* ɾeamɾúiɲ, ɾeamɾúɲ (*N. Con.*).

Seannaċ for ɾionnaċ; ɾ. ɾuilt, a merry fellow.

Seannaċ, ɾeannᵹa, ɾeannɾaᴄᴛ. *See* ɾionnaċ, ɾeanᵹa, ɾean-ɲeaᴄᴛ (*under* ɾean-).

Seannᵹa, ɾeannᵹán. *See* ɾiúnᵹa, ɾiúnᵹán.

Seannᵹɾam, -aim, *m.*, a centre.

Seanóᵹ, *f.*, the old Irish hood-cloak (*Tip.*).

Seanóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder, a senator, an old druid, a bard.

Seanóiɲeaᴄᴛ, -ᵹ, *f.*, old age, seniority; *al.* ɾeanóɲṫaᴄᴛ.

Seanóɲṫa, *indec. a.*, senior, venerable, aged.

Seaɲɾ, *g. id.*, and -ᵹ, *m.*, a chance or opportunity, chance, likelihood, good luck; as *ad.*, perchance, perhaps; laᵹ-ɾ., a poor chance (*R. O.*); aɲ mo ɾ., on the offchance, 'ɾan ᴛɾ., *id.*; 'ɾan ᴛɾ. ᵹo, on the chance that; ᴛéiᵹim 'ɾan ᴛɾ. le, I take my chance or try my luck with; ní ḃíonn aon ᴛɾ. liom (or oɲm), I do not succeed (*R. O.*); ní'l aon ᴛɾ. aᵹam aɲ, I have no chance or likelihood of; iɾ maiṫ an ɾ. ɲo ḃí aᵹainn, circumstances favoured us; ᴛuillead ɲe'n ᴛɾ. ċuᵹaᴛ, more luck to you; ɾ. ᵹo ᴛᴛiocɾaiḋ ɾé, perchance he will come. *See under* cúɲɾa.

Séaɲɾ. *See* ɾiaɲɾ.

Seaɲɾaṁail, -mla, *a.*, fortunate, adventitious; ᴛeaċ ɾ., a lucky house to live in; ɾeaɲ ɾ., a fortunate man; ba é ba ɾeaɲɾamla é, it was a most fortunate thing.

Séanᴛa, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred, trusty; láiɲ ɾ., a fortunate hand; an caṁḃaḋ ɾ., the lucky chariot (of Cuchulainn) (*S. G. G.*).

Séanᴛa, *p. a.* and *p.* of *nec.*, denied, refused, ignored; ní ɾ., it is not to be denied, it is undeniable, inavoidable.

Séanᴛaċ, *a.*, denying, refusing; an ponnc

ıṙ ṙeáṁṙ oe 'n oliġeaó beiċ ṙ., in legal matters be non-committal; ceiġim ṙ. ı, I plead not guilty of, deny responsibility for, *etc.*

Séanṫaċt, -a, *f.*, happiness, prosperity; sacredness, trustiness.

Seanṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, an old church or burying place (*O'R.*); glebe land (*By.*).

Seanṫuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age, an old woman; ṗoll na S., a common name for blow-holes. *See under* ṙmioṙ.

Séap, *m.*, a dash or snap (at a thing); an attack, a daring attempt; ṫuġaṙ ṙ. ṗé, I made a dash for him; *cf.* ṙíob, ṙéibe; *al.* ṙeáṗ (ṙ. buile ṗaoi, (he) going at a furious pace).

Séapáil, -áila, *f.*, running off, slinking away; ṗá ṙ., at speed.

Séapaim, -aó, -áil, *v. intr.*, I sneak off; *cf.* ṙíobaim.

Seapáin, -e, *f.*, Japan; *derivs.*, -páneaċ (Japanese); -páneaiṙ (Japanese language) (*rec.*).

Séapaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a sneak, a runaway.

Seáṗ, *m.*, a jar (*A.*); *cf.* ṙeaṗṗóġ.

Seaṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*, weed-seeds found mixed with corn at winnowing.

Seaṁaḃ, -aiḃ, *m.*, a seraph.

Seaṁaċ. *See* ṙeaṗṗaċ, *a.*

Séaṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a sewer.

Seaṁaċaó, -aim. *See* ṙeiṁeaċaó, -aim.

Seaṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring, a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*); from ṙeiṁ, heel, hough.

Seaṁaoóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṗí, *m.*, a towel; *al.* ṙeaṗḃaoóiṁ.

Séaṁaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a meal, *esp.* supper.

Seaṁḃ, -eiṁḃe, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable; grievous, severe; bitter against or angry with (le); tired of, sated with (with oe); ṙíon ṙ., vinegar; puiṁcín ṙ., a bitter little song, a tirade; aġ éiṁġe ṙ. oe, becoming disgusted with; ıṙ miliṙ oá ól é, ıṙ ṙ. oá ḋíol é, it is sweet to drink, but bitter to pay for; *opp.* of miliṙ.

Seaṁḃ-, ṙeiṁḃ-, in *compds.*, bitter; ṙeaṁḃ-ċaoṁ, a sour berry; ṙeiṁḃ-ḋeoċ, a bitter drink; ṙeaṁḃ-ġlóṁ, a harsh voice; ṙeaṁḃ-labaṁṫaċ, bitter-tongued; ṙeaṁḃ-ṁáiṫe, bitter words; ṙeaṁḃ-ṁuṫ, a bitter stream.

Seaṁḃaoaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.

Seaṁḃall, -aill, *m.*, a rod, a switch, a lashing or binding (from *ferula*).

Seaṁḃán, -áin, *m.*, a bitter person or thing, bitter grievance (as rackrent, *etc.*); a wild variety of oats, oat-corn, dandelion, caiṙ-ṙ. (-ṫṙ.) (*see* caiṙeaṁḃán); ṙ. muc (or muice), *id.*, *al.* endive, succory; an S. Loċlannaċ, a figure in folk-lore; ċóṁ ṙeaṁḃ leiṙ an ṙ ġoiṙṫ, as bitter as the acrid ṙ.

Seaṁḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness; bitter feeling or words, disgust, contempt, disharmonious music le ṙ. béice, with discordant screaming; tá ṙ. aġam oṁṫ, I am thoroughly displeased with you; ċuaiḋ an ṫ-aiġneaṙ ċum ṙeaṁḃaiṙ eaṫṙainn, the discussion provoked bitterness between us (*R. O.*); *pron.* ṙeaṁúṙ.

Seaṁḃaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bitter (*ethical sense*).

Seaṁḃóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a bitter drink; a sour-faced person; ṙ. ṁiliṙ, bitter-sweet (*solanum dulcamare*).

Seaṁḃónṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a servant; *al.* -ḃánṫa, -ḃóṁṫaiḋe.

Seaṁḃuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I embitter, make or become bitter; *al.* ṙeaṁḃaim.

Seaṁc, *g.* -a, -eiṁce, *pl.* -a, *f.*, love or affection (*esp.* between the sexes), wooing; a lover or sweetheart; mo ṙ. ċú, you are my love; ṙaiġeaḋa ṙeaṁca, darts of love; ċuġ ṙ. a cléiḃ oó, who loved him with all her heart; *compds.*: céaḋ-ṙ., first love; cóṁ-ṙ., mutual love; ḋé-ṙ., love of God, charity (now ḋéiṁc), oeiġ-ṙ., *id.*; oían-ṙ., intense love, ġéaṙ-ṙ., *id.*; ṗún-ṙ., intimate love(r); chiefly poetical; *cf.* ġṙáó.

Seaṁc-, *pref.* loving, *intensive*; ṙeaṁc-ċumann, *m.*, love, charity, genuine love; ṙeaṁc-ġṙáó, intense love; ṙeaṁc-ṁaoin, a sweetheart, an amiable maid; ṙeaṁc-naoiṙeaṅ, a loving or tender maiden; ṙeaṁc-oiṙṁiṫneaċ, venerable; ṙeaṁc-ṫnúċaċ, love-envious.

Seaṁcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beloved, loving; cóṁ-ṙ., mutually enamoured.

Seaṁcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I love, am in love with.

Seaṁcal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -cla, *m.*, a dish or tray, a course or service, a dainty, delicate sweet (*O'R.*); *al.* ṙeaṁcoll; *Lat.* ferculum.

Seaṁcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.

Seaṁcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, affection; cóṁ-ṙ., mutual affection.

Seᵹᵲcóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a sweetheart.
Seᵹᵲcṫóiᵲ, -óᵲa, -ᵲí, *m.*, a lover, a gallant; ᵲeᵹᵲcaiḋe, *id.*
Seᵹᵲcṫóiᵲeaċt, -a, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).
Seᵹᵲcuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of bemeaning or making small; *cf.* ᵲeᵹᵲᵹaḋ.
Seᵹᵲcuiᵹim, -caḋ, *v. tr.*, *See* ᵲeᵹᵲcaim.
Seᵹᵲḋa, *indec. a.*, Chinese; *Lat.* Seres (whence sericus and ᵲeiᵲic).
Seᵹᵲᵲán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan; *al.* ᵲeᵹᵲᵲán.
Seᵹᵲᵹ, -a, -eiᵲᵹe, *a.*, dry, shrivelled, contracted, withered, wasted; *sf.*, *g.* -eiᵲᵹe, *d.* -eiᵲᵹ, ᵲiᵲᵹ, wasting disease, consumption, decay, decline; act of withering; i ᵲeiᵲᵹ, in decline; aṫá an loiᵲe aᵲ leaṫnaċaḋ, tú do ᵲéaḋᵲaḋ a ṫ. ᵲan, the flame which is extending you can quench it (Dán Dé); (*al.* ᵲeiᵲᵹ).
Seᵹᵲᵹa, *g. id.*, state of being withered, shrivelled, emaciated, *etc.*; -ᵹaċt, *id.*
Seᵹᵲᵹaḋ, -ᵹṫa, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, languishing, blasting, scorching; mortifying one's self as by fasting, *etc.*; ḋá ṫ. féin, mortifying themselves (*F. F.*); aᵹ ṫ. tré ḟoiᵲmeo, languishing through envy.
Seᵹᵲᵹaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish; dry, shrivel, blast, waste, consume; I treat with austerity, mortify; ṫ. mé féin, I mortify myself; do ᵲeaᵲᵹ mo ᵹné, my countenance has become blanched.
Seᵹᵲᵹán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, *etc.*, a shrivelled person.
Seᵹᵲᵹánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, dried up, withered; *sm.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.
Seᵹᵲᵹṫa, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted; *al.* ᵲeiᵲᵹṫe.
Seᵹᵲᵹṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.
Seᵹᵲᵹṫaċt, -a, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice; state of being shrivelled.
Séaᵲlaᵲ, -aiᵲ, *m.*, Charles, King Charles, Prince Charlie (the Pretender), *al.* called S. Maoᵲ (steward, Stewart) and S. mac Séamaiᵲ; S. Móᵲ, Charlemagne.
Seᵹmóin, -óna, -ónṫa, *f.*, a sermon, preaching; aᵹ ṫ. na ᵲoiᵲcéal, preaching the Gospel; ᵲéaᵹaiḋ a leaċt, lóᵲ de ṫ., see their tomb, 'tis sermon enough; *al.* ᵲeanmóiᵲ (*metathesis*), ᵲeanṁóiᵲ, ᵲeanmóin, ᵲeanaṁúin (*S. C.*).
Seᵹmóiniḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a preacher, a sermoniser; *al.* ᵲeanmóiᵲiḋe, -mónaiḋe.
Seᵹmóinim, -nṫeaċt, -móin(uᵹaḋ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim.
Seᵹᵲnaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, scattering, spreading, dissolving.
Seᵹᵲnaḋ, -nṫa, *m.*, act of extending, drawing out or up, unbinding, scattering, destroying.
Seᵹᵲnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I extend, draw out, draw up, loose, untie, unbind, scatter; *O. Ir.* sernim, *al.* I declare, celebrate, ordain = (1) *Lat.*, sterno, I strew and (2) serno (*prop.* sero), I put in a row, bind, plait; the corresponding *p.p.* derivatives are ᵲᵲaṫ (ᵲᵲaiṫ) and ᵲᵲeaṫ; *cf.* ᵲeanᵲaim.
Seᵹᵲnaiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵲí, *m.*, a scatterer.
Seᵹᵲnṫa, *p. a.*, unbound, scattered.
Seᵹᵲᵲ. *See* ᵲeᵹᵲᵲaḋ.
Seᵹᵲᵲ, *m.*, a scythe, sickle or saw.
Seᵹᵲᵲ, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, *etc.* (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* ᵲeᵹᵲn, a stripling (*O'R.*) and ᵲeᵹᵲᵲ, fear (*ib.*).
Seᵹᵲᵲaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, stirring, active, flighty, timid. *See* ᵲeᵹᵲᵲ.
Seᵹᵲᵲaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youngling, a foal, a colt (bᵲamaċ), a child; láiᵲ ᵲeᵹᵲᵲaiᵹ, a filly; miṫ ᵲeᵹᵲᵲaiᵹ, an impetuous rush, a reckless manner, an unsustained effort, ᵲára ᵲeᵹᵲᵲaiᵹ, *id.* (*Ros.*); bᵲaṫ ᵲeᵹᵲᵲaiᵹ, a caul; ᵹneim ᵲeᵹᵲᵲaiᵹ (*under* ᵹneim); 'na ṫ. i noiaiḋ ᵹeᵹᵲᵲáin, playing the toady, leech or hanger-on; cuiᵲo an ᵲeᵹᵲᵲaiᵹ de'n ċléiṫ, the foal's part in the harrowing (that of an onlooker); ní ᵲiᵲ ciaca ṫ. na deaᵹ-láᵲaċ, one cannot distinguish which is the good mare's foal (*prov.*); ṫ. ᵹoᵲm, a kind of fish, 3 feet long (*Aran*); *al. gl.* pullus (= ᵹeᵹᵲᵲaċ).
Seᵹᵲᵲaċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly, flighty, timid, slim.
Seᵹᵲᵲaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, distending or inflating (a ball, *etc.*); a stretch, a shrug, a shake; *al.* mowing, laying low, slaughtering; aᵹ ṫ. iᵲ aᵹ ᵲíneaḋ, shrugging and stretching; aᵹ ṫ. na ᵲíbe, blowing the pipes; aᵹ baiṫ ᵲeᵹᵲᵲa aᵲ ᵲéin, stretching his limbs in yawning, *etc.*, *oft.* as sign of convalescence, 'ᵹá ṫ. ᵲéin, *id.*; baiṫ an capall ṫ. aᵲ ᵲéin, the horse gave a shrug, as to get rid of some irritant (sand, insects, *etc.*); nuaiᵲ iᵲ cᵲuaiḋ do'n ċailliᵹ ᵹní ᵲí ṫ., when the old woman is in a fix she bestirs herself (*saying*); form of ᵲeᵹᵲᵲaḋ.

Seaṁaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, extending the limbs as in yawning, shrugging (*Mayo*).

Seaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I distend, extend, inflate, stretch my limbs (as from weariness, *etc.*), shake myself; *al.* I mow, reap, cut down, slaughter; a form of reaṁnaim.

Seaṁaṫaġail, -e, *f.*, stretching the limbs; aġ r. ar féimiġ, stretching himself; reáṁṁraiġil, *id.*

Seaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, scythed, sharp; carḃad r., a chariot with scythed wheels; acur r. tearcaiḋe, a sharp cutting point.

Seaṁ-ġnoiġ, *f.*, a stud of young horses.

Seaṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bottle; *al.* a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth, *perh.* the char; *cf.* reáṁ.

Seaṁ-ṫúil, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *a.*, squint-eyed; *but see* reaṁaḋ.

Seaṁ-ṫúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seaṁ-ṫúileaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seaṁuġaḋ. *See* reaṁaḋ.

Séaṁra. *See* réiṁre.

Sear, *m.*, act of standing, *etc.* (*see* reaṫaṁ); a stop, hesitation, an impediment in speech; ġan raoḃaḋ ġan r. oo labaṁaḋ an ġréigir, he used speak Greek without error or hesitation.

Sear, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat, bench or boat-thwart (r. báiṫ, *id.*), a landing-plank or gangway, a sailyard (*antenna*), a bird's perch, a bench in a hayrick caused by cutting away portion of it, a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing; a heap of straw; a winding-frame or spool for fishing line (*Cm.*); *gl.* antenna and carr; r. toraiġ, forrard thwart; r. láir, mid-thwart; r. deiṁiḋ, stern thwart; r. cṫainn, the thwart in or against which the mast is made fast; r. éaḋaiġ, a clothes bench, *al.* a suit of clothes; *al.* reir (cúig-ṫ., a five-thwart boat).

Sear-, reir-, in *compds.*, thwart-, *etc.*; rear-áiṁ, having a high taffrail, bench or yards (of a ship); reir-ḃéim, an oarstroke, the distance travelled at an oarstroke; rear-ṁáil, thwart-rail.

Searaċar, -air, *m.*, *a cessation, a truce*; a sitting.

Searaim. *See* rearuiġim.

Searaiṁ, *gs.* as *a.*, permanent, durable (*poet.*); *al. imper.* of -ruiġim.

Searaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ and -rta, *m.*, act of standing, rising, remaining erect, sustaining, maintaining, defending, enduring, tolerating, treating one to (oo with *pers.*); pose, bearing, posture, stance, stop, stay, moratorium, stand-still, fixity, footing, stability, endurance, defence, resistance, reliance; r. reaġail ċuġaiḃ, may ye stand for long (said to loungers); aġ r. gárḋa, standing guard (*E. R.*); aġ r. toile Dé, abiding the will of God; im' (io', ṙc.) ṫ. (I, you) standing; éiriġim im' ṫ., I stand up; tuitim ar mo ṫ., I fall down, faint; oo-ġním ruo ar mo ṫ., I do a thing right away (before sitting down); táim imṫiġṫe ar mo ṫ., I am wasted away to nothing; ní ṫéaḋaim ṫ., I cannot stand or hold out; ní ṫéaḋaim é ṫ., I cannot bear it or him; an ṫóṫ (or an lá) oo ṫ., to hold one's ground, keep the enemy at bay; an riorḋa oo ṫ., to mind the shop; oo ṫ. an mí-ġníoṁa, to stand up for the evil deed (*F. F.*); ċum ríoġaċta Éireann oo ṫ., to sustain the realm of Ireland; ní'l r. a ċirt ann, he cannot uphold his rights; ní'l r. a gcár le paġáil, they get no support for their cause (*E. R.*); tá r. 'ran aimṙir, the weather is holding good; mo ġṁáṫ-ra oo ṙiuḃal ir oo ṫ., I love your gait and pose; ba ṫear oo ṫ. i mbróġaiḃ, your pose was admirable; bí r. 'na ṫúilib, his eyes wore a fixed gaze (from terror, *etc.*); ir oṁc atá mo ṫ., I rely on you; ní'l r. ag aon 'ne léi, no one can withstand her; cuiṁim r. ar an airġead go, I let the money stand over till; beiṁim ana-ṫ. uaim, I make a good stand (in, i), hold out; 'na ṫ., stationed as a priest, *etc.*; *compds.*: ceart-ṫ., standing upright; cṙom-ṫ., a bent posture (as for prayer); deiġ-ṫ., good pose, *etc.* *See* deiġ-ṫ., droiċ-ṫ.; *gs.* as *a.*, steadfast, lasting, sustained; raoi ruilt reaṙaiṁ, an unfailing humorist; *al.* reaṙ.

Searaṁaċ, -maċt, -maim. *See* reaṙṁaċ, -ṁaċt, -ṁaim.

Searc, -eirce, *a.*, dry, barren, sterile (as a cow yielding neither milk nor calves, either from immaturity, old age, or other cause, applicable to both sexes, a well run dry, *etc.*), unwed, blank, vain, dry (as meat), unrefreshed with liquor, blind (as a nut), infertile (as an egg), empty (as a nut), useless (as a hand of cards, *etc.*, *cf.* a "maiden" over, in cricket), lacking inspiration; ba rearca, dry cows; a raġairt naċ r. oo ċaiṫir baoir t'óige, O priest who spent the foolish day of youth in wed-

lock (*McD.*); *al.* ʀeɪʀc. *See under* ceɪʀc.

Seaʀc-, ʀeɪʀc-, in *compds.*, dry, barren, *etc.*; ʀeaʀc-bó, a dry cow; ʀeaʀc-ċailleaċ, an old spinster; ʀeaʀc-ʃéaʀ, dry coarse grass, reed-grass, sedge, ʀeɪʀc-ʃéaʀ, *id.*; ʀeaʀc-ċoɴɒaċ, barren (*O'R.*); ʀeaʀc-ʃlaḃa, dry cattle (*Laws*; *al.* sisc-, *i.e.*, ɪɒʀc-).

Seaʀca, *g. id.*, *m.*, dryness, barrenness.

Seaʀca, -o, *d.* -aɪo, *m.*, sixty; an cúɪgṁaḋ bliaḋain ʀeaʀcaɒ aɲ CCCC ɪaɲ ɲgeɪn Ċʀíoʀt, 465 *A.D.*

Seaʀcaċ, -aɪġe, -a, *f.*, a barren cow, *etc.*; a barren season (in animals); ʀ. na ɡceaʀc ó Ṡaṁain ɡo ɴoɒlaɪɡ, the hens' close season is from Samhain to Christmas (*Mayo*); *al.* = ʀeɪʀceann.

Seaʀcaċt, -a, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle; ʀeɪʀceaċt, *id.*

Seaʀcaḋ, -ċḃa, and -caɪṫe, *m.*, act of drying up, shrivelling, becoming barren, sterilising.

Seaʀcaɒṁaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

Seaʀcaɪṫe, *m.*, a barren animal, *esp.* a cow.

Seaʀcaɪṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, barrenness.

Seaʀcaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I dry up, make barren; ɒo ʃeaʀc a huɪʀce le cuɪʀne, her waters have been dried up by frost (*O'Ra.*).

Seaʀcaɪɲ, -e, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant; ṫiġ ʀ., a comfortable, well-appointed house; áiṫ ṫ., a comfortable or well-sheltered place; ʃeaɲ ʀ., a well-to-do man, *al.* a man well cared for; coɲɡbuiġ ʀ. ċú ʀéɪn, keep quiet (*Antr.*).

Seaʀcaɪɲe, *f.*, comfort. *See* ʀeaʀcaɪɲeaċt.

Seaʀcaɪɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a snug, comfortable man; a bachelor; "one that threshes corn by bulk" (*O'R.*).

Seaʀcaɪɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, comfort, ease, cosiness, snugness, luxury, quietude, convenience; bachelorhood; ʀ. buɪlġ, plenty to eat and drink; ʀ. ceoɪl, harmonious leisure; ʀ. ʃóġaṁaɪl, glowing comfort; ʀ. ó'n ɲgaoɪṫ, comfortable shelter from the wind; ná h-ɪaɲɲraḋ ʀ. leaḃṫan ná béɪle, who would not seek (ask) luxury in bed or board; ɪ ɡcóṁnaɪṫe aɲ a ṫ., always in comfort.

Seaʀcán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a bird with a red speck on the breast (*Der.*), sedge-warbler or siskin (?); (2) *see* ʀeaʀcánaċ; (3) *See* ʀeɪʀceann; (4) for ɒeaʀcán.

Seaʀcánaċ, -aɪġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bachelor, one who is barren, ʀeaʀcán, *id.*

Seaʀcanta, *indec. a.*, dry, barren; comfortable; *cf. al.* ʃɪoʀcanta.

Seaʀcaʀ, -aɪʀ, *m.*, dryness, barrenness.

Seaʀclaċ, -aɪġ, -aɪġe, *m.*, sedge, sedge-grass, a sedgy place; *al.* ʃɪoʀc-, ʀeɪʀceaɫaċ.

Seaʀcɲaḋ, *m.* and *f.*, dry cattle.

Seaʀcuġaḋ, -cuɪġṫe, *m.*, act of making or becoming dry or barren, sterilising.

Seaʀcuɪġɪm, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I make or become dry or barren, sterilise.

Seaʀcuɪġṫe, *p. a.*, gone dry, barren, sterilised.

Seaʀṁaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, standing, established, fixed, durable, firm, steadfast, constant, resolute, staid, valid, reliable, binding; ʀ. ɒo, standing up for, loyal to; ʀ. ċum, determined on, eager for; bí ʀ. aɲ ʃon cɪʀt, be steadfast in vindicating the right; *compds.*: buan-ʀʀ., persevering; neaṁ-ṫ., fickle; *al.* ʀeaʀaṁaċ.

Seaʀṁaċt, -a, *f.*, durableness, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

Seaʀṁaɪm, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, ʀeaʀaɪṁ, *vl.*, -ʀaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, uphold, maintain. *See* ʀeaʀuɪġɪm.

Seaʀnaḋ, *m.*, singing, warbling; *cf.* eaʀnaḋ.

Seaʀnán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a body-guard.

Seaʀɲa, *m.*, a bucket or pail, a pint vessel; *Lat.* sextarius.

Seaʀta, *p. a.*, standing, put standing, placed upright, erected, perpendicular, constant, steadfast, maintained; blessed (*vocab.*, *C. G.*); maɪɒe ʀ., an upright; ɡo ʀ., constantly.

Seaʀtán, -áɪn, *m.*, noise, din, cry, shout, clamour, a hunter's cry; ʀɪoʀmaɲnaċ aɡuʀ ʀ. na lán-ɒoɒɲán ḋá leaɡaḋ, the whirr and noise of the falling sheaves; *al.* -ʀan, ʀɪoʀtán, ʀoʀtán, ʀɪoʀtún.

Seaʀtánaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, clamorous, noisy; *al.* ʀɪoʀc-, ʀoʀc-.

Seaʀuɪġɪm, *vl.* ʀeaʀ, ʀeaʀaṁ, *imper.* ʀeaʀ, ʀeaʀaɪṁ, -ʀuɪġ, *pret.* 3 *s.*, ʃeaʀ, -ʀuɪġ, -ʀaɪṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, take my stand, halt, stop, last, endure, maintain, sustain, mind, tolerate, bear with, treat one to a drink; sponsor (with le or ʀá); ʀ. le, I take my stand (as at a market) with (oats, *etc.*), withstand, hold out against, *al.* sponsor (*al.* with ʀá), act as bridesmaid, *etc.*, to; ʀ. ɒo I defend, stand by, aid; ʀ. aʀ, I take

the part of (*R. O.*); f. ap, I stand, trample, depend on, take my stand on; ná feapaim ap ceaccapc an cé pin, do not rely on that person's doctrine; f. 'pan cpáil ap, I tread on the heel of; f. ccallaṁain, I fulfil a promise; f. an maṗcaṫ, I carry out the bargain; f. an póṫ (an lá), I hold my ground; f. an ceaċ, an pıopa, I mind the house, the shop; f. m' ḟocal, I keep my word; f. mo ḟaoiṗṗe, mo ċeapt, I maintain my independence, my right; f. le (or pá) leanḃ, I stand sponsor to a child; ní ḟeapóċainn muna mbeaṫ cupa, I could not have held out but for you; an ḟaiṫ ḟeapóċaiṫ pé póiṗṗiṫ, it will serve while it lasts; ıp ccéaṗṗ ḟeap(uiġe)ap aiṗccead an amaṫáin, a fool and his money are soon parted; ap ḟeapuiġ an ġaoṫ ı gcóiṗ? did the wind keep in your favour? ní ḟeapóċaṫ aon'ne é, nobody could put up with him; *note*: peap ṫo béic, a ċuaille cómṗaic, maintain thy scream, challenge-pole; an puṫ a ḟeapann pé ap a ḟon, what he stands for or represents; peapuiġeann an ṗíṗinne nuaiṗ ċuiteap gaċ uile puṫ, the truth prevails when all things else fail (*prov.*); *al.* peapaim, peapṁaim.

Seapuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, steadfast, holding out, fixed, settled (as weather).

Séapún, péapúnaċ. *See* péapúṗ, péapúṗaċ.

Séapúṗ, -úiṗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, season, *esp.* the spring or harvest, *al.* the juice or sap natural to things in season; seasoning, relish, gravy (*O'R.*); an f., the season, the harvest; f. na bṗáṫaí, the potato-season; f. an ċoiṗce ṫo ċuṗ, the oat-sowing season; f. an ḟéiṗ ṫo ḃaint, the hay harvest; f. na ṡcaṫán, the herring season; ap f., out of season, tap f., *id.*; ı f., in season; *al.* péapún, ṡaoṗúṗ, péapúiṗ, ṡaep-, ṡaṫf-; *cf. Fr.* saison.

Séapúṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable; seasoned, relishing; aimṫeap f., seasonable weather; ıp maiṫ f. an ṡeapṗaċ é pin, that foal has been born just at the right time; *al.* ṡaeṗúṗaċ, péapúnaċ, péiṗiúṗaċ, -úṗṫa, -únta, *id.*

Seaċ, *m.*, a breath; *cf.* ṡeaċ.

Seaṫa, *f.*, a harlot (*O'R.*); *cf. perh.* ṗiota.

Seaṫa, ṡeaṫaṫóiṗ. *See* peiċe, peiċeaṫóiṗ.

Séaṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a seat (in spec. senses), a see; áiṁṫ-f., a high seat (*S. R.*); *al.* péiṫe (*Lat.* sedes).

Seaṫalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a fat baby; ġpeaḃaiṗa, *id.*; *cf.* ṗiota.

Seaċaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, a gland (*Z. C. P.*, VIII. 394); a library or bookcase (*M. O'C.*); a study (*McK.*); tá pé a (= ı or aġ?) f., he is studying (*ib.*); a ṡeaċaiṗ, his studies (*ib.*)

Seaṫḃóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, marjoram.

Seaṫnaċ, a side (*Aisl.*).

Seaṫruiġ, = aṗú (aiṁú) (*S. N.*).

Seaṫrún, *m.*, Geoffrey, Séaṗṗa, *id.*

Seiḃ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a bean; *gl.* faba; (*Dav.*); *al.* ṡeaḃ (sep).

Séiḃ. *See* péiḃe.

Séiḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; a liquid measure, a mug, a bottle, *etc.*; the paunch, the stomach; f. uiġe, a mug of liquor; ı mbéal na péiḃe, on a sudden, where there was no escape; caṗaṫ oṁ é ı mbéal na péiḃe, I met him suddenly; ċoṗuiġ pí aiṗ ı mbéal na péiḃe, she attacked (scolded) him unexpectedly; cuiṁpeaṫa an piṗín ı bpoiṫlín péiḃe, I will put the little fellow in a fix; ġaċ f. aca ṫıoġaim go ġṁnneall, I drain every vessel (bottle) of them to the bottom (*Fil.*); líonaim mo f., I fill my paunch; f. piṗ (mná), a full grown man (woman) (*By.*); *al.* péib, téib; *cf.* Norse siebe. *See* péibín.

Seiḃeal, in *phr.* ı f. gaċ ṫaoiṗ-ġnóṫa, in the midst of every taxing labour.

Seiḃialṫa. *See* piḃialṫa.

Séibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little mug; a shebeen which was a measure of varying quantity, 2 to 3 quarts, used at Limerick for grain tolls, it also meant the toll thus taken (*See Irish Commons Journal*, 1761-1764, vol. VII., *Report of Committee*, 1761, *pp.* CII. *et seq.*) whence the word shebeen (sheebeen) and shebeen house; *fig.* ale, *esp.* bad ale; "shebeen properly means weak small-beer, taplash" (Note to 1848 Ed. of Maria Edgeworth's "Castle Rackrent"; so *al. P. O'C.*); *see al.* "Manners and Customs," *Intr.* CCCLVI.; *al.* píbín (*cf.* pcéibín and pcíbín); and péipín, peipinn, a quart, a chopin (*O'R.*). *See* ṗṗío.

Séibín, *m.*, a sheaf (?); fág pcoċ maiṫ leiṗ na péibíní pin le h-aġaiṫ na cṗuaiċe, leave a long tail on those sheaves for the rick (*Cm.*).

Seiḃineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strong bouncing person or beast; f. piṗ, f. leiṁḃ, f. maṫaiṫ, &c., a strong man, child, dog, *etc.*; ní ṫón le ġníoṫaiġ

mé ná fuil aċt f. gloide de'n fiaḋċaċ ceaṁt, I am no mere dawdler at the fire nor lounger, but a strong man of the true stock (*C. S.* VI. 36); *al.* feimineaċ; feibin (*Cork*), feibideaċ, pleibideaċ, *id.*

Seibiṁín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a primrose. *See* fobṁaċ.

Seibt(e), -teaṁail, &c. *See* feipt, &c.

Seic, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a cheque, a money-order; feicín, *id.*

Seice, *prep.* with *acc.*, to, up to; = go foiċe.

Seiċe, *g. id.*, and -eaḋ, *d.* -e, -ċiḋ, *pl.* -ċtí, -eaḋa, -eaċa, *f.*, a skin or hide, an ox-hide (damh-f., *id.*), the skin or pelt; bó-f., a cowhide; *al.* feiċte; *commonly* feiċe, but f. (*Torr.*); *al.* feaċa.

Séice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a decrepit person; f. feaca, a shivering wretch, f. fuar, *id.*

Seiċeaḋ, -ċte, *m.*, act of skinning; *al.* feiċeaḋ, -ċte.

Seicéad. *See* feaicéad.

Seiċeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a skinner; *al.* feaċaḋóir.

Seiceaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an executor, bailiff or estate watchman; a miserable person (as from waiting, rain, *etc.*), a pining animal or plant; na páirtí 'na feiceaḋóiriḃ báiṫe ag teaċt ó fcoil, the children in a wretched state from rain coming from school; táim im' f. annfo ó maidin, I am miserable from waiting here since morning; *al.* ficidiuir, feicitiuir (a miserable person, *McK.*).

Seiceaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the office of a bailiff, or executor; waiting long in a place.

Seiceal, -cil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seiċeaṁ, *d.* -ċiṁ, *f.*, wake, following; ar a feiċiṁ, after them (*early*).

Seicilte, *p. a.*, hackled.

Seiċim, -ċeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I follow (*early*).

Seicimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the belly-skin that falls down, in well-fed geese, between the legs; the second or double chin of a well-fed person; tá f. anuas fá n-a giall, he has a double chin; (*prob.* for feicnín, *dim.* of feicin) (*Cm.*).

Seicin, -cne, -cní, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels or brain (*O'N.*), the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maiḋm feicne (or feicin), a rupture or hernia, cloċar feicne, iomarḃ, *id.*; *al.* feicne; *cf. perh.* ciona (cona)-feiceann.

Seicleaḋ, -cilte, *m.*, act of hackling.

Seiclim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicne. *See* feicin.

Seicneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a disease of the intestines, *perh.* peritonitis.

Seicniuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, act of beetling clothes; a beating, a slashing (*O'Gr., Aran*); 'gá fuaṫaḋ ir 'gá f., mixing and slashing it (dough) (*Inishm.*).

Seicréid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicréideaċ, -iġe, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious, hidden; remote, retired, well concealed, as a house among trees; snug, cosy; ionad f., a retired spot; -deaṁail, *id.*

Seicréideaċt, -a, *f.*, secrecy, privacy; remoteness, cosiness.

Séiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hexad, six things; *al.* réaḋa, *which see.*

Séideaḋ, -ḋe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of blowing, breathing fast, expelling, emitting, running (as a sore), sprinting, hastening; a blast, a draught, a puff; a move or stir; f. gaoiṫe, a strong gust or blast of wind; tá an f. anuas 'san tseomra so, there is a draught in the room (from the chimney); ag f. na mbolg, blowing the bellows; ag f. na n-aḋarc, blowing the horns; ag f. foillre, corruscating, speaking brilliantly (of the mouth, *C. M.*); ag f. aniar, sprouting rapidly; dá f. ċan calaḋ, driven in crowds across the seas; níor ḃain ré boġaḋ ná f. ar, he could not stir it; ag f. fá, inciting, prompting, inspiring; bí ré ag f. leis, he was puffing away, going at a great speed; ar f., panting.

Séideal, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séideán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puff, blast or squall, a storm, a whirlwind, a "fairy" wind (*Ros.*); a mine (explosive); panting from over exertion (f. faoṫraċ, *id.*); an air-pump or blow-pipe, a quicksand; f. tapta, a fit of panting from thirst, violent thirst; fneaċta féideain, wind-driven snow, drift-snow; gaineaṁ féideain, wind-driven sand; ní'l f. ann, he is puffed, quite dead; féaluiġ fí gan faoċar gan féideán ar nós an ḃuic, she passed away quietly, as a trout.

Séideánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blowy, blustery, puffing, panting, asthmatic, blowing, stormy; duine beag mall maingeaċ fuaiṫte feiġte f., a slow-paced, spotted, battered, wizened, puffing little man.

Séideog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a puff, a blast, a strong current of air, a jet, a gush, a flame caused by blowing, crackle (of burning); f. beag gaoithe, a slight wind; cuipim f. air, I blow or breathe strongly upon, blow away; tabair f. do'n teine, give the fire a "blow"; tá féideoga ann, it is gusty (*Inishm.*); nuair chuaid an céad f. fé, when the first flame reached it.

Séideogach, -aige, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séideogacht, -a, *f.*, puffing, panting.

Séidirigil, -e, *f.*, blowing, spouting, snorting (*as a fish submerging, a horse, an angry person*); tá an miol mór ag f., the whale is spouting; *al.* féadairgil.

Séidiġ, *g.* -e, -dċe, *f.*, a spouse or consort, companion, match, a corresponding object; *cf.* féadaidhe.

Séidige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a blanket (*Aisl.*).

Séidim, -deadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe heavily, pant, sound (a trumpet, *etc.*), squirt, exude, produce, emit, draw (as a wound); f. aniar, I spring up, sprout; f. 'ran aer, I blow up (with explosive); f. fá, I incite, urge, tempt, inspire, f. le, *id.*, *al.* give wind to sails; f. liom, I move rapidly, act with vigour, f. orm, *id.*; f. muileann, I turn a mill; f. trompa, I blow a trumpet; f. an teine, I blow the fire; f. na builg, I blow the bellows; f. fuil, fual, I bleed, urinate; f. solas, I emit light, I corruscate; féidir é anocht, it will be blowy to-night; níor fhéid gaoth i gcoill ná i gcuinneadh nach féidir dream maith do dhuine éigin, 'tis an ill wind that blows nobody good (*prov.*), ir olc an gaoth ná féideann do dhuine éigin, *id.*; do féid frlann[n]e eile, the lightning flashed again; féid sí lacht 'na cíochaibh, her breasts secreted rapidly (*C. M.*); do féid an oidhche air gála agus air báirtig, the night blew up rough and wet; féidid é air ag obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*); féid fá fuigliubh na n-éigear, go against the sayings of the poets (*C. Br.*); féid leat ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); féideamar linn, we puffed (smoked) away; can fás sé gamain i mart, uan i gcaora ná reairrdh i gcaball nár féid sé le rómra an duille, *such was the* shock of his blow that calves, lambs and foals were born before their time (*folk.*); f. ar, I blow out.

Séidire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bellowsman.

Séidneadh. *See* féineadh.

Séidnigim, -nuġadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pant, puff, blow.

Séid-sneachta, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séidte, *p. a.*, blown, blown out (as a balloon), blown up (as a house, *etc.*), blasted, deflated (*dl.* distent) as a ball, bloated, puffed-looking, swollen, leavened, well raised (as a cake, *Blask.*); exhausted (from running, hunger, *etc.*), run down, due or up (as a bill, a term, *etc.*) out-of-date, played out, expelled; tá Hanóbeir f., Hanover is played out; tá an dé f. aice, she is finished, exhausted, dead, *etc.* *See under* ub.

Seipio(e), a spiritless person. *See* seapaio.

Seipín. *See* sipín.

Seirnigim, seirniuġadh. *See* soirnigim, soirniuġadh.

Seirc, -e, *pl.* -cí and -eanna, *m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, opportunity, trick, dodge; múineann gádh f., necessity *is the mother of invention*; ní raibh de f. aige acht, all he could do was; ceal seirce, want of means to do a thing; múrclaim f., I conceive a plan, ceapaim f., do-ġním f., *id.*; ir minic cnoćadh duine gan f., lack of resource has hanged many a man; *al.* seirce, seirbe(e).

Seirceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances; resourceful, ingenious, economic.

Seirceamhlacht, -a, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

Seirceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a contriver or an improviser; an f. caol, the sly contriver (*C. M.*).

Seirciġim, -nuġadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eke out, shift, prepare, arrange; ag seircniuġadh roimh, making arrangements for, ag seircniuġadh suas do, *id.*; dhige mairgeacála do seircniuġadh, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

Seirciuġadh, -ciġce, *m.*, act of eking out, making a shift to, improvising for (do, roimh).

Séiġeoir, *m.*, a falconer (*O'R.*).

Seiġil, -ġleac, *f.*, a jail (*A.*); *al.* saiġil.

Seiġiléarta. *See* saiġiléarta.

Seiġléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a jailer; *al.* síléir (*S. C.*), saiġleoir (*O'R.*).

Seilb. *See* geilb.

Seilceog, *f.*, a small snail.

Seilcire. *See* seilcire.

Seilcire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snail, *oft.* a shell-less snail or slug (dúilcín) (*slice, Cm.*); f. búrc, the shelled-snail, f. búrcach bárcach (in child's

game), *id.*; péacán (paɔ́acán) f., a snail's horn; an f. ag páirt fháiɔ an baile le tuaiġ, the snail repairing the village street with a hatchet (*Don. song*); an f. (-lmiɔe) bán ag áiɔuġaɔ́ na roilléirí ar riubal, the white snail carrying off the wool-rolls (*ref.* to the slime); a f. búnc cuin amac t' aɔ́arca, tá an bó ɔeaṁg ag ite oo ċairṗe, snail, snail, put out your horns, the red cow (an insect) is eating your head-gear (*child rhyme*); *al.* feilċiɔ, filice and feilice (*Cm.*), fliċiɔe, feiliɔe, feiliċiɔ, feilire (*Don.*), feilmiɔe (*M. R. O.*), flimiɔe; there was *prob.* an early form feilċe; *smt. f.*

Seile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, saliva, spittle, a spit; f. na gceaḋann, the morning fasting spit (*Ros.*: is supposed to have curative properties, *esp.* for warts and pimples, and enters into several folk recipes); glar-f., water brash; cnaimncr., phlegm; ní fiú f. na cuaiċe é, he is not worth a cuckoo spit (name of a congeries of minute parasites on plants); bṁóga gan f. gan fáraṁ, unclean, unpleasant-looking boots; caiṫ oo f. ċairiṗ a láiṁ, spit across his hand, challenge him to a fight (*See under* méar); *al.* faile (*early*) and foile. *See* fine.

Séile, *f.*, the northern Blackwater.

Seileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Seileaɔ́, feilim. *See* feiliuġaɔ́, feiliġim.

Seil-éaɔaċ, *m.*, a handkerchief or napkin: feil-éaɔán, *id.*

Seileán. *See* fileán.

Seiléar, -éiṗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a ceiling (*Eng.* celer); (2) a cellar, *al.* feiléiṗ, feileaṗ, foiléaṗ, failéaṗ (*Eng.* cellar).

Seileaṗcnaċ (-leaṗcnam). *See* foileaṗcaṗ.

Seileoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a spit; ní ċiuɔṁaimn f. ar mo ɔéal aiṗ, I would not give a spit from my mouth for it (*U.*).

Seilġ, feilġeaċ, feilġire. *See* fealġ, fealġaċ, fealġaire.

Seilġeán, *Wat.* form of fliogán (fligeán).

Seilġeoiṗ, -oṗa, -í, *m.*, a forager, one who provides fish, game, *etc.*, for the household.

Seilġin, wasting away (ar), pining; ɔí ré ag f. ar, he was fading away; tá an bó maṗ oo ɔeaɔ́ f. ar uiṁċe, the cow seems to be in decline; *cf. perh.* fiċléiġ.

Seiliɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔí, *m.*, a snail (*See* feilċiɔe); *al.* in f. faiġeaɔ, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Seiliɔe, = feile in f. na cuaiċe, cuckoo-spit (*Om.*).

Seiliġim, *vl.* -liuġaɔ́, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spit, salivate.

Seilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little spit; f. cuaiċe, cuckoo flower or bitter cress (luiɔ-Ś.).

Seiliṗcṗinġ, -e, *f.*, wild shellistring (sparganium ramosum); wild iris.

Seilire. *See* feilċiɔe.

Seiliuġaɔ́, -iġċe, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.

Seillceaċc, -a, *f.*, state of being spectator (*esp.* of a crime) (*Laws*); feilliɔeaċc, *id.* (*ib.*).

Seilleaɔ́. *See* filleaɔ́.

Seilmiɔe (snail); f. laɔṁaċ, interdigital swelling. *See* feilċiɔe.

Seilp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a shelf; *al.* a stout stomach.

Seilc. *See* filc.

Séilce (-ċe), féilceaċ. *See* féiċle, féiċleaċ.

Séilceán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rill or rivulet, a water-cut channel or rut, a street-gutter, an artificial channel, gutter or lead (as in irrigation); f. fléiɔe, a mountain stream; *al.* féilċeán, féileán, feiġleán, filceán, feilceán, feiġċleán (*McK.*); *cf.* feliaṁ, a rill (*O'R.*).

Séilceánaċ. *See* féiċleán.

Séim, *m.*, Shem (*F. F.* which *al.* gives Sem, *g.* Seim).

Séiṁ, -e, *a.*, fine, mild, tender, placid, pleasing, slender, graceful (as a form), subtile (as a spirit), lenited or soft (of sound), gracious (as climate, *etc.*), fine (as cloth), mild (as tobacco), volatile, rare or nicely done (as meat), rarefied (of air), delicious; fíon f., matured wine; coṁṗ f., a tenuous or subtile body; ɔuine f., an urbane person; an cúpla f., the worthy pair; iocfláinne f., delicious balm; liúġ bneáġ f., a fine mellow-voiced shout; foġaṁ f., a tenuous sound; fleaɔ́ f., a delicious banquet; an foġaṁ ir féiṁe agur an foġaṁ ir neiṁe, the most tenuous and the most definite sounds; b'é an coġaɔ́ f. ɔíɔ é, it was an easy or profitable war for you (*R. O.*); go f., without resistance, directly (*Astrn. Tract.*).

Séiṁ-, in *compds.*, mild, gentle, modest, gracious; féiṁ-ċionnaċ, guilty but self-satisfied (*sm.* a self-satisfied, guilty

person, *Br.*); ṙéiṁ-ṓṁeaċ, gentle form or appearance; ṙéiṁ-ṙíle, a gentle poet; ṙéiṁ-ṙṁoṫal, gentle speech; ṙéiṁ-ṡníoṁaṙṫaċ, kindly; ṙéiṁ-ṡṁeannaċ, jocund; ṙéiṁ-ṡṁanaċ, sunny; ṙéiṁ-ṡṁuaḋ, a gentle brow or face; ṙéiṁ-leaca, a gentle cheek or face; ṙéiṁ-ṫṁoiġ, a smooth delicate foot.

Seim, ṙeimeann (a rivet). *See* ṙeam.

Seimṫille, a beetle or mallet, a door-knocker.

Séiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness, thinness, tenuity, subtlety, rareness, fineness, -eaċt, *id.*

Séiṁeaċ, ṙéiṁiḋ (*Don.*), ṙéiṁiṫe; var. forms of ṙéiṁ.

Seimiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a rivet, a small rivet; a knob, head or lobe; a mallet, beetle or rammer (*al.* ṙiomaiṫe); a *blade of grass*, a *jot or tittle*; a worthless or trifling object or person (ṙim-, *By.*); ṙ. ṫobac, a quid of tobacco; ṙ. ṫuine, a moper, one who keeps to himself; ṙ. ġarṙúin, a growing inactive lad; ṙ. bó, a cow fond of straying from the herd; ġan ṙ. ṫe'n ḃṙéar ġlar as ṙár ṫíṫ an ṡcṙé ann, there no blade of grass grows in the soil; ġan ṙ. ġliocair, céille, having no particle of wit, sense; an ṙ. ata ar ṙáinne na muice, the knob on the pig's ring; *al.* ṙeamaiṫe, ṙiomaiṫe, ṙimiṫe. *See al. under* ṙmiota.

Séiṁiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, smoothness, subtility as of spirits which can pass through solid bodies (*B. C. C.*).

Seimiṫoiġil, -e, *f.*, moping, keeping clear of company, as one who is nervous or delicate; *al.* ṙim-.

Seimiṫoín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little blade of grass, *etc.*

Séiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, *become kind or gentle*; *in gram.* I lenite, *al.* aspirate (*better* análuiġim).

Séiṁiġṫe, *p. a.*, made mild, tamed, civilised, placated, lenited; -ṁniġṫe (*H. M.*).

Seimin. *See* ṙimean.

Seimineaċ. *See* peibineaċ.

Seiminc, ṙéimc. *See* ṙeimm.

Seimiṙín, *m.*, a primrose or cowslip. *See* ṙobṙaċ.

Séiṁiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilising; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *gram.*, lenition (aspiration).

Séiṁiuġċáin, *m.*, aspiration, *etc.*; ponnc ṙéiṁiúġċáin, an aspiration mark.

Seimléar (ṙimléar), ṙeimné. *See* ṙimné.

Seimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, Island Magee, Rinn S., Oileán mic Aoiḋ, *id.*

Seimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, riveted; *al.* ṙeamnaċ.

Séiṁniṫe, *a.*, quiet, tame as opposed to wild (*Arm.*); *al.* -ṁiṫ. *See* ṙéiṁ.

Seiṁniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I shine (*U.*).

Seiṁniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, shining (*U.*).

Séimc (*T. T.*). *See* ṙeinm.

Sein-, in *compds.* *See* ṙean-, ṙein-.

Séin (*gs.* of ṙéan), *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Séineaċ in an ṙ., then, therefore, indeed (*S. N.*); recté *perh.* annṙéineaċ; *cf.* annṙéin a form of annṙin; ann *al.* means therefore *e.g.* ir ann do ċuaiṫ ṙé, it is on this account he went; ṙéiṫneaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Seimiṙtir, -ṫe, *pl. id.* and -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a window, an aperture; *al.* ṙin-, imirtear; *Lat.* fenestra.

Seimiṙṫeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, fenestrated, perforated.

Seinm, *g.* -eanma, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of playing music, warbling, singing, ringing (a bell); minstrelsy; luċt ṙeanma, musicians, aor ṙeanma, *id.*; aor ṙeanma na ġcláiṁṙeaċ, harpers; ṫuine ṁe ṙ., a musician; cá an cṙeaġar (or cṁoġar) as ṙ., the cricket is singing; cóir an ṫreanma, correct execution; -nneaṁaint, ṙeinnc, ṙéimc, ṙeiminc, *id.*

Seinneaṁaint. *See* ṙeinm.

Seinnim, *vls.* ṙeinm, -nneaṁaint, ṙeinnc, ṙéimc, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I play (music), sing, ring, celebrate, proclaim; ṙ. ceol, I play music; ṙ. ṙorc, I play a tune; ṙ. píob, I play the pipes; ṙ. ṫéaṫa, I twang the strings, play the harp; ṙ. ar ċláiṁṙiġ, I harp; ṙ. bṁaċar, I deliver judgment, speak a word (*poet.*); ṙ. cáil S., I celebrate S.'s fame; ṙeinneaṫ ṙcuic agus cairmeaṙta caṫa, trumpets and calls to battle were sounded; ġo ṙeinniṫ ré orc, may it cause you trouble (said to one who over-eats himself. *See* labṙaim); ir binn boġ bṁéagaċ ṙeinnear ṫú, your playing is sweet, soft, and intriguing.

Seinnc. *See* ṙeinm.

Seinnce, *p. a.*, played, executed (of music); cá mo ṙorc ṙ., my tune is played, it is all up with me.

Seip, in beaċ ṙ., a drone (*Con.*).

Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chapel, a church (*esp.* Catholic, from the limitations imposed on Catholics in regard to

church building, a similar distinction is observable in Scotland as between Dissenters and Episcopalians; teampall and eaglais are now used of large churches), teach pobail, *id.* (*Don.*); f. mór, a large church or cathedral (*now gnly.* áro-eaglais, &c.); ní raibh ag aon tr. inniu, I did not go to Mass to-day at all; in *place-names*: s. Eoin Baiste (St. John the Baptist's), near Fenagh; páirc an tSéipéil, the Chapel Field; *al.* feir-, fearr-, fair-, fáir-, fiorói (*Mea.*). *See* teampall.

Séipín. *See* péibín.

Séiplín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a large species of fry.

Séiplíneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chaplain (*rec.*), a curate (*Aran, etc.*).

Seir, *g.* -e, -eacha, *f.*, a heel or hough; a hough fetter (*McK.*); di feirid, two heels (*O. Ir.*); *al.* feirne, feirnid (*Con.*).

Seirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity; -eacht, *id.*

Seirbeail, -ála, *f.*, act of serving (a writ *etc.*, on), service of a summons or other legal document; a summons; *al.* the tying of a hook to the snood (*McK.*); órdughadh feirbeála, a summons.

Seirbeáil, -ail, *v. tr.*, I serve, in various senses, *esp.* serve with a legal document, summon to the court.

Seirbéar, -éir, *pl. id.* and -rtha, *m.*, a process-server; *al.* a surveyor; -beoir, *id.*

Seirbís, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, service, ministration, work, labour, bondage; profit, advantage or use; dutifulness (as in epistolary greeting); act of serving (with do); f. cogaidh, war-service; rtát-f., civil service (*rec.*); go f. ir go nguidhe, with dutifulness and prayers (*F. F.*); ag f. do Dia, serving God; *al.* fpeirbís.

Seirbíreach, -righe, *a.*, serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious; *sm.*, a servant, a domestic, an assistant or ally, a worker; f. cailín, a servant girl; an té bíonn 'na dhroch-f. dó féin bíonn sé 'na f. maith do dhaoinibh eile, he who is a bad servant to himself is a good servant for others (*saying*); is tusa an f. chuinn, you are the perfect servant or worker (*iron.*).

Seirbírigim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve. *See al.* feirbeálaim.

Seirbhean, -ein, *m.*, bitterness, irritation, feeling of disappointment, disgust, contempt; táinig f. orm, I felt disappointed.

Séircheog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a peewit.

Seircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a darling, a beloved.

Seircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a jerkin (*A.*).

Séirde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whistling or buzzing noise; f. gaoithe, a whistling noise of wind.

Séirdeán. *See* féirde and feordán.

Séirdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the fish called pilchard.

Seirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-anemone; bunrúin leice, *id.* (*Con.*); *al. see* feirr.

Seirne (féirne), in ball feirne (*Q.*), a laughing stock, an awkward person, *etc.*; ball féirne (*Con.*; bí an ball féirne chíochnuighthe air, he was the "limit"), baillféir (*Aran*). *See* baillréan; (*etymology* obscure; *cf. perh. Lat.* feria).

Séirne, *m.*, food, a banquet, a meal, a supper; f. -halla, supper room (*S. N.*); *prob.* from *Lat.* feria (Friday or Wednesday when no meat was eaten till nones in the early monastic system).

Séirneach, -nighe, *a.*, having plenty of food.

Seirneach, -nighe, *a.*, having heels, well-heeled.

Seirneachadh, *m.*, act of houghing cattle; *al.* frior-, fearr-.

Seirneachaim, -chadh, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Seirneach-dubh, *a.*, black-heeled or -houghed.

Seirne-binne, in ag déanamh ceoil ir f. dó, entertaining him.

Seirr-fhiach, *m.*, a variety of raven (*Con.*); *cf. perh.* frpeirr-fearbhach.

Seirrg, feirrgim, feirrgthe. *See* fearrg, fearrgaim, fearrgtha.

Seirrg-, in *compds.*, withered, declining, lean; feirrg-earnach, lean-ribbed; feirrg-ghalar, decline; feirrg-thighe, decline, consumption, bed of sickness.

Seirrgneach, -nighe, *a.*, worn, withered, emaciated.

Seirrgtheach, -thigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrivelled person.

Seirsc, -e, *f.*, fine silk, serge; *al.* firsc, -s (*m.* in Duan. finn; *cf. gs.* in miocht firsg, a silken amice, Duan. finn; meirsge firsg, a silken banner, *ib.*); *Lat.* serica.

Seirsceach, -cighe, *a.*, silky; feirsceamail, feirseagha, fir- (go mbrataibh firseagha fhóill, with silky satin mantles; Duan. finn), *id.*

Seirsceán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.

Seirsirtineach, -nighe, *a.*, Saracenic; *sm.*, a Saracen.

Seirsiceann, -cinn, *m.*, a Saracen; *al.* a Danish galley, a "sherkin."

Séirse, *g. id.*, *m.*, a race, run or charge (f. reacha, *id.*), hurry, trepidation, urgency, hurrying; ar f., at speed,

rushing, *in a hurry, with vigour*; ag r. gut le ruaipceap, singing vigorously with joy; ap r. ag teacht, coming with speed; ag obair ap r., working industriously; d'imtig ré ap r. uaim, he left me in a hurry; *al.* reoiptre, réapta, róiptre.

Séiptreac, -tige, *a.*, hurrying, hustling, panting; *sm.* one in a hurry or out of breath.

Séiptreail, -eála, *f.*, *hustling, bustling*, rummaging, closely searching, affected haste, "scorching"; cóm gnótac le mnaoi na réiptreála, as busy as the bustling woman (who gets nothing done in the long run); *al.* reoiptreail, réaptáil.

Séiptreáltóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tóirí, *m.*, a hustler or bustler, a fussy person, a rummager.

Séiptreáltaim, *v. tr.*, I weary, fag, outrun; féiptreail na macthí iad féin, the monsters fagged themselves running.

Séiptreamail, -mla, *a.*, *hustling, bustling*, precipitate.

Seiptrean, *m.*, a robust person (*O'R.*).

Seiptreanac, -naig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid labourer; a bowman or archer, a robust person (*al.* reiptrealac); *cf.* sergeant, a landholder below the rank of knight or esquire and liable therefore for military and other service; *al.* the keeper of a bell, a canon, *etc.* (maor); *Lat. servientem*; *al. see* raoiptreánac.

Seipprín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a light rope; a form of ruppaing.

Séipprín, *g. id.*, *m.*, haste, urgency, in ap mo r. oícill, (I) working at my best or with great haste (*R. O.*).

Seipprinz. *See* ruppaing.

Seirciró(e), *m.*, a heel- or henchman (one of the four personal guards of a monarch).

Seir, reir- (in *compds.*). *See* rear and rear-, reir-.

Séir, -e, *pl. id.*, and réara, *f.*, science, skill; music, a strain of music, voice, conversation, a breath, a sigh; pleasure (reir *O'R.*); cogitatio, notio (*Fél. vocab.*); r. a tana-guib, the melody of her fine mouth; fear réire, an accomplished man; bonnán réire, a musical trumpet; ne réirib irle oiptreac, to the slow strains of musicians; i r. cómráiti, in serious conversation, i r. móir cainnte, *id.*; ir rada ó féirib daoine ná ó forcongáir an dobair é, he is far from the conversations of men or the clamour of the people (*O'Br.*, *L.B.*); *cf.* reagair, reire, réire, riann, and rór.

Séir-, in *compds.*, musical; réir-béimneac, loud crashing (seis-, *Suibhne*); réir-binn, melodious; réir-binnear, melodiousness; réir-gob, a tuneful mouth; réir-guc, a musical voice, singing sweetly; réir-ium, a musical composition.

Seirc (*a.*). *See* rearc.

Seirc, *g.* -e, and -earca, *f.*, a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, used for making grass ropes (rúgáin), and thatching; r. maothaid, burr-reed or -flag, reed-grass; túrcóg rearca, a clump of sedge (*P. C. T.*).

Seirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, barrenness, sterility; -ceact, *id.*

Seirceac, -cige, *a.*, sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.

Seirceact. *See* reirce and rearcact.

Seircealac. *See* rearclac.

Seirceann, -cinn, -cne, *d.* -cinn (*al. nom.*), *pl.*, -a, *m.*, a marsh or fen, marsh grass; r. mara, a sea-marsh; r. an traoghail, the world's swamp of luxury; in *place-names*: S. Uairbeoil, near Tallaght; S. Teamhrach, Tara Swamp (now drained); *al.* rearcann, rearcán (S. Lúbánach, Sheskin Loobanach Marsh, near Ballybofey); *al. f.*

Seire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a companion, a *consort*, a favourite, a match; báird ap r. ní rirum, I ask no companion's love; *al.* pleasure, solace (*P. O'C.*, reireact, *id.* *See under* réir).

Séire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a troop, company. *See under* réir.

Séireac, -rige, *a.* (1) tuneful, musical; go r. ruaime, tunefully, merrily; (2) companioned; rluagach r., having troops and companies; (3) libidinous (*O'R.*).

Séireact, -a, *f.*, pleasure, sensuality (*O'R.*); *cf.* reire.

Seireard, *num. a.*, sixth; r. déag, sixteenth; réamhard, *id.*

Seireardac. *See* reirirdeac.

Seiréal. *See* riréal.

Seireamail, -mla, *a.*, mild, humane (*O'R.*).

Seirean, *prn.* himself, he himself; used for emphasis, i n-a leabaid reirean, in its (his) place (*Inishm.*); a cor r., his foot (*ib.*); ap reirean, said he.

Seirear, -rin, *m.*, six persons; r. fear, six men; r. cloinne, six children; mór-r., seven persons.

Seıpeon. *See* peıpún.

Seıpıóeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a sixth, the sixth part of a barrel (*Sup.*), an old measure of cereals and liquids (1½ pints, *S. O'L.*), a land measure of two gneeves (ġníomh); *al.* peıpeaóaċ, -aoaċ. *See under* peıpneaċ.

Séıpıbe, *f.*, talk or discourse, chant, murmur, buzz (*early*); -peıbḃ (*O'R.*).

Seıpún, -uın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a session, assizes; ṗ. caınnte, a jumble of voices; ceaċpamha-ṗeıpuın (-eoın), quarter sessions; aımpeap peıpuın, session-time; *al.* peıpeon, pıopón.

Séıpṁeap, -ṁıpe, *a.*, musical, melodious.

Seıp-mí, *f.*, *Sextilis Mensis*, the month of August.

Seıppeaċ, -ṁġe, -a, *f.*, a team, *esp.* a plough-team, *esp.* of six horses; a measure of land, 60 acres or 1-4 of a baile (*F. F.*; *see below*); ṗ. ṗeapaınn, *id.*; ṗ. oċt ġcapall, a team of eight horses; ṗ. tacaıp (or acaıp), a borrowed plough-team; ṗeap na peıppıġe, the ploughman, the teamster; naġaınn leat óa mbeaó an ṫṗ. ap an bpóo agam, I would go with you even if I were ploughing (*i.e.*, at any cost); 2 ġníomh = 1 peıpıóeaċ, 3 peıpıóeaċ = 1 baile bó (tate), 2 b. b. = 1 peıppeaċ, or ceaċpamha, 4 peıppeaċ = baile bıaóṫaıġ (townland), 30 b. bıaóṫaıġ = 1 ṫṁoċa céao (barony); in *place-names*: S. an Ċarbaıo and S. Cille hOnċon (in Limerick), S. Dpeıpliġe (in Muıṁċeıṁne); *al.* peıpcpeaċ, peappaċ.

Seıpt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day; the canonical hour sext, midday.

Seıpt, -eapta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter; *al.* tune (*O'R.*).

Seıt! call to horse, easy! (*Tip.*), *cf.* sit (*Triads*), heıt! and poıt!

Seıṫe (a hide), peıṫeaóóıp, peıṫeaó. *See* peıċe, peıċeaóóıp, peıċeaó.

Séıṫe. *See* pé.

Seıṫeaṁ. *See* poıṫıṁ.

Séıṫéıneaċt, -a, *f.*, cheating; ṗ. ı neıc aġup ı ġceannaċ, cheating in buying and selling (*Serm.*).

Séıṫle, *a.*, poor, weak, miserable; naċ é acá ġo ṗ., how wretched he is (*Cm.*); *al.* péılte, ɣc.

Séıṫleaċ, -liġ, *a.*, weak, powerless.

Séıṫleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, a driveller, an old or lazy person, a wretch; a term applied to Cupid (*E. R.*); a policeman (*contempt*, *W. Ker.*); tá ṗ. ṗıṗ óéanta óe, he is overgrown for his age, he has become tall and thin.

Séıṫleán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, fleshless person; péıṫleánaċ, péılṫeánaċ, *id.*

Séıṫleoġ, -eoıġe, -a, *f.*, an umbrella (*Con.*).

Seıṫpeaċ, -ṁġe, -a, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, whinnying, sneezing; the cry of a hawk in hunting; grumbling, complaining; the wistful voice of the mare calling for her foal, or of horses gnly. calling for food; the sound horses make when they meet or hear each other's voice after an absence; tá na capaıll aġ peıṫpıġ le ċéile, the horses are greeting one another; an láıṫ aġ peıṫpıġ ar oıaıó an ṫpeappaıġ, the mare complaining of the foal's absence; *al.* peıċpeaċ, pıoṫpaċ; -ṫpaó, pıoṫpaċ, *id.*; *m.* in *Con.*

Séıṫpeaċ, -ṁġe, *a.*, strong, sturdy; go ṗ. píoṁ-ċalma, sturdily and full bravely; *al.* peıṫpeaċ; péıṫıṁ, *id.*; *cf.* eıṫıṁ, strength, *etc.*, whence éıṫıṁ (péıṫıṁ).

Séıċpeaċ, -ṁġe, *a.*, faint; ṗ. ṫuıpleaċ, faint and stumbling; *al.* péıṫleaċ.

Séıṫpeaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness; -ṫṁġe, *id.*

Seıṫpıġım, -peaċ, *v. intr.*, I neigh, whinny, bray, sneeze, grumble, complain.

Seo (ṙo), *demonstr.* (with *art.*) and *prn.* (*esp.* with *pers. prns.*, 3 *pers.*), this, the present, this particular, this . . . just mentioned; as *ad.* or *interj.*: here, behold, take, with artificial *pl.* peoċaıó (peoġaıó, peoġuıġıó), here now! come or get along now! as *prn.*, this, this one, these, *gnly.* ṗé (ṁí) peo, é (í) peo (*acc.* and with ıṙ), *pl.* ṁao ṙo, ıao ṙo; an lile peo, this lily; an báṙ ṙo, this death; an báıṙ peo (or ṙe), of this death; ṙeap ṙo an bata, this man with the stick, *al.* an ṙeap ṙo an bata (where the usual rule of the *def. art.* and *g.* is suspended); an Domnaċ ṙo ċuġainn, next Sunday; an Domnaċ ṙo ċuaıó (ġaıṫ, o'ımṫıṫ) ċaṙainn, last Sunday; an tan ṙo, now, the present; an t-am ṙo de bliaóain, this time of the year; an áıt peo, this place, here; bí an ṙeap óṙ ṙo ı ġcléıṫ ṁaıṫ, this young fellow we have referred (or are about to refer) to was pretty well off; an laoċ ṙo, our hero, he about whom we are going to speak; a bean ṙo, woman, you woman here; a ġiolla ṙo, my lad; an ṫṁáṫnóna áiṁṫe peo,

this particular evening; an tṡáṫnóna ro áiṁṫe, this evening in particular (*emph.*); with agam (-ra), agat (-ra), ṫc., *oft.* 'ragam, ṫc., this . . . of mine, yours; Seán ro agam-ra, my John; an baile reo againne, this town of ours; cad é r. ir ainm duit? what is this your name is? c' ainm reo tú? *id.* (*U.*); *cf.* cia reo tura? who is this you are? with *preps.* (*gnly. pronominal*): mar reo, this way, this, so, at the present *time*, *at this time*, as *excl.* this way! Ó nac mór mar reo, is not this strange; mar reo 'ran bṗóġmar, just in the autumn; go reo (*gnly.* re, rea or reaṫ), hitherto, up to the present, yet awhile; beiṫ lá bṗeáġ go reo, we will have a fine day yet; go dtí reo, to this place, up to the present; le (or leir) reo, whereupon; cuige reo, to this end; faoi reo, under this, ere this; uime reo, for this reason; annro (-reo, inreo, *Con.*), here; roime reo, before this; ar ro, hence, from or out of this; uaiṫ reo or ó ro (or reo), from this; dar a bṗuil de Díoblaí ó reo (*al.* ar ro) go dtí C., by all the Bibles from this to C.; ag reo (or ro), lo here, here, behold here, take this; ag reo fṗeagna C., *this is* T's *reply*; ag reo ríor, the following is; as *prn.* nuair connac ro (or é reo), when I saw this; ir é reo é, this is it, and in *g.* with *poss. prn.*: dá bṗíġ reo, for this reason; in a diaiṫ reo, after this; a ceann ro, this one's head; a leiṫéid reo, well, it is like this; as *demonstr.*: reo duit, here is . . . for you; reo cuġainn C., here comes T.; reo lib, get along, begin; reo linn, here goes; reo irteaċ leir, in he goes; reo fá déin an ġabair iad, they make towards the goat; reo iad ag ġabáil ar a ċéile, they start off fighting; reo ag glamaircín é, he starts to grimace or gnash his teeth; do ba reo le gaċ fear ag dul ar an mín-tír, all the men set off for the mainland; ba reo or b'eo (b'o) le fánaiṫ na failte ríor iad, they scrambled down the cliff; reo anoir, well, but; reo anoir tá dṗeam eile ann, ṫc., then there is another class, *etc.*; reo é, this is it (*al.* reo é é), here it is; *hence* nac ro é an bóṫar, isn't this the road, *for*, nac é reo an bóṫar; with rúd: ní dubairt reo (or ro) ná rúd, he said nothing one way or the other; dar ro (ir) rúd, by this and by that (*asseveration*); ċearcuiġ ro rúd uaiṫ, he wanted both (or any number of things); ro ir rúd oṁ ġuṁb' eaṫ, I swear by anything you like that; *sm.*, ir feárr "reo" aṁáin ná dá "ġeoba tú", better one "here you are" than two "you shall have"'s; *O. Ir.* -se and -so or -sa (enclitic), cosse, so far; arse, herefor; isiu, here, desiu, hence, resiu, before generalised form reo (*Con.*).

Seó, *g. id.* and -oiġ, *m.*, a show, sport, fun, mockery; anything surprising or ridiculous; a great number or quantity; r. bóṫair, travelling show, *al.* anything likely to excite public ridicule or comment; r. raoġail díoġbála, a *vast* amount of harm; r. airgid, an immense quantity of money; fear reoiġ, a showman, a funmaker, *al.* an excellent fellow; boc reó, one who shows off; ag imṫeaċt im r. déarġ, (I) making a great display (of working hard, *etc.*); táim im' r., I am a "show," look absurd, *al.* I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá roin 'na r. agat, you have done that splendidly; ir iongantaċ an fear tú cum reoiġ, you are great for making fun; leaṫ 'na r. agur leaṫ dá ṁíniḃ, half joking, half earnest (*R. O.*); ní'l aon tṙ. aċt é, he is a marvel; ir mór an r. nó beiṫ ré ann, it will be strange if he be not there. *See* reoiġ (*gs.* as *a.*).

Seobob, robob, *m.*, haste, hurry, *confusion*, *fluster*; *diarrhoea*; *cf.* hubub and hob.

Seobṗáil, -áila, *f.*, washing, cleaning up (*Cm.*); *cf.* feabṗáil.

Seoċ, *m.*, a sheugh or gripe along a fence (*S. U.*, *Don. A.*)

Seoċ, reoċaṁ, reoċar. *See* feaċ, feaċaṁ, feaċar.

Seod, *g.* -oid and -oide, *pl. id.* and -oda, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property; a pretty girl, a pet; with *neg.* (*esp.* reoid), nothing; r. uaral, a jewel; reoid uairle, valuables; r. aonaiġ, a fairing; fean-r., an antiquity; ir bneáġ an r. (an tṙeoid) é, it is a beautiful object; *al.* reoid, *which see*; by-form of réad, *which see*.

Seod-, in *compds.*, jewel-, precious, *etc.*; reod-bronntaċ, jewel-bestowing, munificent; reod-coimeádaiġe, a keeper of jewels, treasurer, *etc.*; reod-cómarṫa, a valuable token, a coin, an attribute, a monument (*al.* réad-).

Seoḋaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository or box for jewels.

Seoḋċa (ṙéaḋċa), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seoḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a jeweller; ṙeoḋaiṁe, ṙeoiḋiṁe, *id.*

Seoḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller; -ḋaiṁeaċt, -oiḋiṁeaċt, *id.*

Seoḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bejewel.

Seoiḋ, -e, *f.*, a stitch of clothes, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; *gnly.* with *neg.*, nothing; ṙ. an ḃaṁṁa, absolutely nothing; ní'l ṙ. aiġe, he has nothing; ní'l ṙ. oṁc, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní ṁaiḃ ṙ. aiṁ, he was perfectly naked; *al.* ṙeoiḋe. *See* ṙeoḋ and ṙéaḋ.

Seoiḋe. *See* ṙeoiḋ.

Seoiḋiṁe, ṙeoiḋiṁeaċt. *See* ṙeoḋóiṁ, ṙeoḋóiṁeaċt.

Seoiġ, *gs.* of ṙeó, as *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent; ḃa ṙ. an obaiṁ í, it was a wonderful work; tá ṙé ġo ṙ., it is very good, *or* he is very well; tá ṙé aġ ġeaṁṫainn ġo ṙ., it is raining terribly; táid ṙiad aġ aibiuġaḋ ġo ṙ., they are ripening wonderfully; ana-mhaiṫ ġo ṙ.! very good indeed! (*M.*).

Seoil-, in *compds.* *See* ṙeol-, ṙeoil-.

Seoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small-sail, a stay-sail; ṙ. coṙaiġ, a jib.

Seoimṁín, *m.*, a little room, a snug.

Seoinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a shoneen, jackeen or johnnie, an aper of foreign ways, a flunkey, a settler, a small farmer, a poor Protestant (*Tip.*); *dim.* of Seon, *which see.*

Seoinínṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoinṙeail, ṙeoinṙeáilaċ. *See* ṙóinṙeail, ṙóinṙeáilaċ.

Seoiṁṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, George, St. George (Sin S., *id.*), King George (ṁí S., *id.*); *al.* Seoṁṙa (*U.*).

Seoiṁṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Georgia.

Seoiṁṙe, ṙeoiṁṙeail, ṙeoiṁṙeáilṁe. *See* ṙéiṁṙe, ṙéiṁṙeail, ṙéiṁṙeáilṁe.

Seoiṁṙeán, -eáin, *m.*, whistling or buzz of wind, draught (*Cm.*); *cf.* ṙéiṁṙe, ṫc.

Seol, -oil, *pl.* -lṫa, *m.*, a loom; poṙṫaí an ṫreoil, the loom posts; ní ṁaiḃ aon ġnéaṙán 'ran ṫr. ċóṁ deaṙ le moḋaṁ-laċt, there was never woven so fair a thing as politeness; *cf. Lat.* tela.

Seol, *g.* -oil, ṁuil, -olṫa, *m.*, a sail; a course; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance, lie (of a country, *etc.*), drift (of an argument); a guide (*poet.*); ṙ. coṙaiġ, fore-sail; ṙ. móṙ, mainsail; ṙ. deiṁiḋ, mizen; the following are *Don.* (*Ward*) terms: ṙ. báiṙṙ, top sail; ṙ. cinn, the jib (in a smack); ṙ. cinn amuiġ, the outer jib; ṙ. cinn iṙtiġ, the inner jib; ṙ. móṙ an ċṙainn coṙaiġ, gaff-foresail, the mainsail on the foremast; ṙ. móṙ an ċṙainn deiṁiḋ, the main sail for the aftermast in a schooner; ṙ. caḃṁaċ (caḃaṙċaċ), a sky-scraper or a helping sail, a sail set up only in fine weather; ṙ. ġaoiṫe móiṙe, a trysail, a small low sail for windy weather; ṙeoltá coiṁneail, studding sails, the top or square sails; ṙ. ṙoṙcaiḋ (or ṙaṙcéa), a wind screen (*Mayo*); líon boiġ amaċ aṁ an ṙ., the sail bellied out; éaḋaċ ("canvas") is used as a collective; aṁ ṙ., in motion, *esp.* in graceful motion, aṁ an ṫr., *id.* (*Don.*); aṁ lán an ṫreoil, in full sail, full swing, ṙá lán an ṫreoil, lán-ṫreoil, *id.*; aṁ ṙ. na ḃṁáċa, in high spirits, well-off (*N. Con.*); aċaṁṁiġim na ṙeoltá, I change the sails, adopt different tactics; ṫóġaim mo ṙ. ġo, I set sail for, *fig.* depart for.

Seol-, ṙeoil-, in *compds.*, sail-, course-, guiding-; ṙeol-ḃata, a goad or staff; ṙeol-ḃiaṫ, a sail, ṙeol-ḃéiṙ, *id.* ṙeol-ċṙann, a mast, *esp.* mainmast, a bed or curtain pole; ṙeol-ċṙannaċ, masted; ṙeol-ġuṫ, a guiding voice; ṙeol-ṙéim, course, sailing.

Seol, *g.* -oil, and ṁuil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; *al.* birth-bed, child-bed, liġe ṁuil, leaba luiġe ṙeolṫa (luiġe ṙeolṫa), *id.*; bean ṁuil, a woman in travail; 'na leabaiḋ luiġe ṁuil (luiġe ṙeolṫa), lying-in; *cf.* an-siul, barren (*Contr.*).

Seolaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, sailing, steering, proceeding, driving or leading (as cattle), conducting, directing, guiding, addressing (as a letter), teaching; a sailing, guidance or education, the outline or drift of a story, the first two lines of a quatrain (cóṁa, second two), address (of a letter, *etc.*); cóiṁ ṙeolṫa, a fair sailing wind; mí-ṙ., misdirection, putting on the wrong path, oṁoiċ-ṙ., *id.* (b'ṙuiṁiṁṫe an ṫ. do ċuṁ aiṁ, he was easily turned to wrongdoing); ṙ. aġuṙ ṙoġlaim, education and learning (*F. F.*); aġ ṙ. na nġaṁan ṙá'n ḃṙáṫaċ, driving the calves to pasture; 'á ṙ. le móṁaṙ ċan óiġ-ṙeaṁaiḃ eile, being proudly placed above other youths; ṫré ṙ. na ġcóṁaċ i ġcoṁóin iṙ i ġcion, through the restoration of the rightful ones to the throne and honour; an láṁ iṙ

ꝑeáṁ aṁ ꝑ. an ṗinn, the best hand at writing; do ṗ. na n-ealaḋan, to teach the sciences (*F. F.*).

Seolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of lying in bed; decline (*Sup.*); bean ꝑeolta, a woman in labour; gan neaṁt mná ꝑeolta, *without even the strength of a woman in labour or delivered.*

Seolaḋóiṁ, -ṁeaḋt. *See* ꝑeoltóiṁ, -ṁeaḋt.

Seolaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙi, *m.*, a guide, a director.

Seolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; compose, as a poem; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; ꝑeol ṁé tíṁ, he made land, landed; ꝑ. ꝑcoil, I conduct a school (*F. F.*); do ꝑeolaḋ mé go baile áiṙṙe, I was directed to a certain village; do ꝑeolaḋ ċuġainn é, he was directed our way (and came); caiṙín ꝑeol ċoṁt, "pass round the hat" (*prov.*).

Seolán, -áin, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*); *al.* ꝑealán, ꝑeall-, ꝑioll-.

Seoltа, *p. a.*, sailed, steered, conveyed, conducted, directed, addressed, despatched, educated, instructed, skilled (at, aṁ); trim, neat, fluent, perfect or finished (as a preacher, *etc.*); ꝑ. go leoṁ, smoothly or fluently enough.

Seoltóiṙ, *m.*, a sailor, a voyager, a navigator; *al.* a guide or director.

Seoltóiṁ, *m.*, a jolter or jobber; ꝑ. éiṙc, a fish jobber; *al.* -taeṁ, ꝑealltaeṁ.

Seoltóiṁeaḋt, -a, *f.*, (1) act of sailing, voyaging; (2) jolting, jobbing.

Seomaiṙlín, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a room or chamber; ꝑ. ꝑuiḋe, a sitting room; ꝑ. leabaḋ (or coṁalta), a bedroom; ꝑ. bainne, a dairy; ꝑ. ionnlaiḋ, a lavatory or bathroom; *al.* ꝑeoma (*Antr.*), -eamṙa.

Seomṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, roomed, many-roomed.

Seomṙaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomṙaḋóiṁeaḋt, -a, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.

Seomṙóiṁ, *m.*, a chamberlain or roomman; bain-ṗ., a chamber-maid.

Seon. *See* ṡéan.

Seon, -eoin, *m.*, John, *esp.* John Bull, King John (*F. F.*); an Englishman; name of a character in 18 c. cóiṁṗeaġaṙtaṙ, appearing sometimes as a woman, sometimes as a man (a mendicant friar); *cf.* the case of Charles Geneviève, the chevalier (or chevalière) d'Eon, a masquerader (1728-1810); conncaṙ na S., the English conquest; S. ir cóta ṡeaṙg aiṙ, the English red-coat; *gnly.* Seán; *cf.* Seoinín.

Seopáil, -ála, *f.*, "shaping," circling, wheeling; = ṡéapáil.

Seopaí, *m. pl.*, particulars, descriptive details, non-essential facts, "filling up stuff," exaggerations, long-winded boasts, ambages or runs in story-telling; ꝑ. móṙa, rodomontades; cuiṙ uait na ꝑ., come to the point; ir maiṫ an ṙáṙ ꝑ. do ċuṁ leiṙ tú, you are well able to exaggerate; do ċailleaṙ na ꝑ., I forget the details; ꝑ. are as follows: ṡí an láiṁ bán aġ out aṁ ṙcáṫ na copóiġe 'ran ċopóġ aġ teiċeaḋ uaiṫe, ꝛꝛl., the white mare (moon) was seeking shelter under the dockleaf and the dockleaf was flying from her, *etc.*; *oft.* found in descriptions of combats in late tales and correspond to the ꝑoṙc in the classical tales; a form of ꝑonnꝑaiṙe, *pl.* of ꝑonnꝑaḋ; *al.* -ꝑtaí.

Seopṙoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling, buzzing or hissing noise, whizz (of a bullet); wheezing in the throat, asthma (ṡíoṙaí and ṡíoṙaí ꝑeoṙoáin, *id.*; *R. O.*); ꝑ. na ġaoiṫe, the whistling noise of the wind; ꝑ. báiṫiġe, drizzle; tá ꝑ. oṙm, I have a wheeze; *al.* ꝑiúṙoán, ṡéiṙeoán (from ṡéiṙoe).

Seopṙoánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, whizzing, buzzing, wheezing, blustering, asthmatic, drizzling; oiḋċe ṗ., a night of loud wind; táim ꝑ., I am hoarse (*McK.*).

Seopġail, -e, *f.*, yarning, talking continuously, continuous noise; ꝑ. ġaoiṫe, continuous and loud blowing of the wind; ċuġ ṡé an oiḋċe aġ ꝑ., he spent the night telling yarns and anecdotes; *al.* ꝑeoṙġail.

Seoṙṙa. *See* (1) Seoiṙṙe; (2) ṡóṙt.

Seoṙṙaċaḋ, *m.*, act of sorting (as wool, letters, *etc.*) (*Don.*).

Seoṙt. *See* ṡóṙt.

Seoṫaiḋ (-aiġ), *interj.*, a pluralised form of ꝑeo, here, take it; ꝑ. ḋaoiḃ é, here it is for you, take it; *al.* ꝑeoġaiḋ, ꝑeoṫiġ (*By.*), ꝑeoġuiġiḋ.

Seo-tó, *interj.*, in lullabies, hush-o! sleep! ꝑ. a ṫoil, hush-o, my darling; *sm.*, a lullaby; *cf.* ꝑeoṫa, whisperings, murmurings (of a stream, *etc.*) (ḃuaiceaṙ).

Sġ-, for words beginning with ꝑġ, *see under* ꝑc-.

Sí, *pers. pr.*, *f.*, she, it (*oft.* in *ref.* to *m.* nouns, *e.g.* peann, báṫ, ꝛc.); *emph.* ṙiṙe, *she*; ꝑ. ṙin, ꝑeo, ṙiúṫ, this, that.

yonder (person or thing); í *acc.* and with ir; note rí is *pron.* raoi and ré, rae, after -ad (of *imperf.* or *condit.*) locally.

'Sí, for ir í, she is, it is she, it is, *etc.*

Sía, *irreg. comp.* and *super.* of fada, longest, farthest; farther, longer (of time or space), more remote, more distant; lá ir r. anonn 'ná an lá inoiu, at a much later date, later on; an páirc ir r. riar ran bailе, the most westerly field in the townland; an fiacal ir r. riar im ceann, the farthest back, innermost, tooth in my head; ria-de, the longer for; níor r. amac, farther away.

Siabad, -bta, *m.*, act of wiping or rubbing; blowing, drifting; *al.* riab-. *See* ríobad.

Siabaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wipe, rub, blow, drift; *al.* riab-. *See* ríobaim.

Siabair, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

Siabar-, in *compds.*, phantom-, *etc.*; riabar-carbad, a phantasmal chariot; riabar-clear, a magic trick; riabar-galar, raving fever, (*early*).

Siabarta, *p. a.*, ghastly, phantom-like, phantasmal.

Siab-fearrain, *f.*, small rain with wind (*Con.*).

Siabha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aigе (*S. C.*, pointing to riabrad), *m.*, a phantom or spectre, a fairy or goblin, a spectral person, a fairy elf (*See* ríogbrad); *cf.* cnéad an ríogha neime reo ar fóola, what is this dread transformation that has come over Ireland (*O'Ra.*), where ríogha = riabrad.

Siabrach, -aigе, *a.*, fairy-like.

Siabrad, -barta, *m.*, act of growing ghastly or demoniacal, demoniacal rage, delusion, deception, sorcery, necromancy; a transformation; r. ríoe, a fairy phantom; r. readrain, fairy misadventure; r. Gréagach, a Greek myth (*U. verse.*)

Siabraideachd, -a, *f.*, state of being phantom-like, ghastliness; sorcery, necromancy, delusion, phantasy.

Siabraim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I transform, become transformed, bewitch, become bewitched, ghastly or phantom-like; delude, deceive.

Siabrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a delusion, raving, a craze, a symptom, an indication, a notion, "notions," a slight attack (*esp.* of fever; *al.* reabr-, rúbr-); ag r., having delusions, raving (*Don.*); r. codalta, drowsiness, nodding to sleep, dozing; r. meirce, a slight inebriation; r. meabraide, the first cloud of insanity; r. pórta, a craze for marriage, a notion to get married; ar r., wandering in the mind; tá r. riabrair air, he has a touch of fever; cuir mé r. tinnir díom, I get over a slight illness; tá r. oibre ort, you are merely fiddling with your work; tá r. air (or ar a intinn), his mind shows signs of giving way, tá meat ar a intinn, *id.*; *prob. ref.* to *Lat* febris (*Fr.* fièvre).

Siabránach, -aigе, *a.*, raving, mad; *sm.*, one distraught.

Siabránacht, -a, *f.*, state of raving, droning; bí ré ag r. ar a leithéid rin, he had a delusion about such a thing; tá ré ag r. ceoil, he is droning a song (*Don.*).

Siabrár, -áir, *m.*, delusion.

Siabróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a charm, an incantation, a superstitious practice; cailleach na r., the hag of the charms; r. mná, a bewitching woman; *al.* ríogróg.

Siabrógach, -aigе, *a.*, superstitious, given to the use of charms, *etc.*; *al.* ríogrógach.

Siabrógacht, -a, *f.*, the use of charms; witchcraft; *al.* ríogrógacht.

Siabruigim, -uigeo, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make ghastly, transform, am transformed.

Siabruigte, *p. a.*, ghastly, transformed

Siabún, -úin, *m.*, soap; riarainn (*Antr.*); Welsh sebon.

Siabúnach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soap-boiler (*O'N.*).

Siacht, *pret. 3rd s.*, of roicim; he reached, went.

Siad, *per. pr.*, they; r. rúd, those yonder; r. ran, they (*emph.*) those; *al.* for *pl.* of *emph.* ran in incorrect usage, *e.g.*: ir ceann dá bpirpeoga riad-ran, it is one of their superstitious beliefs (*Con.*).

Siad (riat), -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tumour, or swelling.

'Siad = ir iad.

Siadach, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours, swelling; *al.* riatach.

Siadad, -dta, *m.*, act of swelling; swollen condition; bí tóimeach an rúin ag r. 'na corp, the burthen of the secret was swelling up in his body (*F. F.*).

Siadaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I puff or swell up.

Siadán. *See* riadán.

Sialuigim, -ugeo. *See* réaluigim, -ugeo.

Siamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, sport, amusement, a friendly gathering; *al.* ríomra, riomra.

Siamrach, -aigе, *a.*, merry, amusing.

Siamṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, merry; sportive, amusing.

Siamṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, making merry; noise, whizzing; ṙ. ceoil, a song (*Mon.*); bí ré ag ṙ. orta, he was "joking at them" (*Don.*); ṙ. na ṙleag dá ṙádadh, the whizzing of the spears as they were thrust, *etc.* (*G. D.*).

Siamṙánach, -aige, *a.*, noisy, wheezing, whizzing, droning, grumbling; *al.* jolly.

Siamṙánacht, -a, *f.*, grumbling, wheezing, *etc.*

Sian, *g.* ṙéine, *pl.* ṙiantа, *f.*, a voice, a sound, a cry, a whine or whinny; ṙ. cuṙaidh, a war-whoop or -chant; ṙ. na bó, the cow's bellow; ṙ. na gaoithe, the howl of the wind; *al.* ṙíon.

Sian, *m.*, in ṙ. ṙléibe, foxglove; *al.* ṙíbeán, ṙíobán.

Sian. *See* ṙaoibeán.

Sianach, -aige, *a.*, sounding, resounding; *sm.*, a whiner, a bawler.

Sianaibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bce, *m.*, a whiner.

Sianaibeacht, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

Sianán, -áin, *m.*, a cry, a shout; a plaintive song (*B. C. C.*); ṙ. na h-Éireann, the Irish farewell song (*Rev. Celt. II.*, 390).

Sian-eitiughadh (eitheall), *m.*, flying with a whirring sound; ṙ. na bṙogadh agus na ngabhlach, the noisy winging of javelins and spears.

Sianghail, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling; ṙ. na dtéadh, the whirring or creaking of the ropes; ag ṙ. (ṙínghil) agus ag bliadhnughadh, howling and yelling (*Inishm.*).

Sian-ghairm, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; ṙ. éanlaithe aeir, the chattering of the birds of the air.

Sian-ghaoth, *f.*, a strong blast.

Sianṙ, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "sense" (of the soul), passion, concupiscence, spiritual sense, figurative or mystic meaning; note, excitement, wonder; cúig ṙianṙa na hanma agus na cúig céadṙadha corṙaṁtha, the five senses of the soul and the five senses of the body; dá mbeadhma gach aon againn a dhéanamh le n-a ṙianṙaibh do chur ṙá n-a chumaṙ féin, if each of us endeavoured to obtain control of his passions (*T. S.*); dheineadhmar ana-ṙ. de'n ghéadh ghluaiṙteán, we took special notice of or were particularly excited about the first motor-car (*R. O.*); *al.* réanṙ (*R. O.*), *O. Ir.* séns. *See* ṙianṙa.

Sianṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; report, tidings, clamour; ghlaodhaṁ ir ṙ. na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*); ṙ. a ghlonn, the report of his exploits (*Br.*); ṙ. na reilge, the clamour of the chase (ṙianṙ, *R. O.*).

Sianṙach, -aighe, *a.*, wise, sensible; *al.* harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

Sianṙach, -aigh, *m.*, music, harmony; bhain ré ṙ. ar an bheiólín, he played finely on the fiddle; bhain an capall ṙ. ar an mbóthaṁ, the horse galloped along the road; bhainfeadh-ṙa ṙ. ar an nduine úd, I will give that man a thrashing (*By.*).

Sianṙaidhe, *indec. a.*, mystical; eadhaṁna ṙ., figurative interpretation.

Sianṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, amusing, pleasant.

Sianṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzing or humming noise, a breeze; ṙ. gaoithe, a gale of wind; ṙ. na gcon ar ṙliabh, the crying of hounds on the moor.

Sianṙánach, -aighe, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

Sianṙṁar, -aire, *a.*, joyous.

Sianṙ-ṙcothach, *a.*, sententious, eloquent; ṙianṙcothach (*E. R.*).

Sianuighim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament, whine.

Siapach, -aigh, *m.*, a "bounder"; ṙ. Saṙan-aigh, a confounded Englishman; *cf.* forms in ṙiab-, ṙíob-, réap-.

Siapainn, *f.*, soap (*Antr.*); *al.* ṙiabún.

Siar, *ad.* (*implying motion*), westward, to the west, westerly, back, backward(s), *late*; thiar, in the west or rere; aniar, from the west or forward; ṙ. ó (or bun) dheas, south-westward; ṙ. ó (or bun) thuaidh, north-westward; ṙoir ṙ., eastwards and westwards; ṙ. ir aniar, backwards *and forwards, to and fro*, trifling or meddling with (le); ṙ. ríoṙ, all through to the end, to the last person, *etc.*, down the back (of, de); ṙ. amach, to the west country, far, very remote, at the very end (ṙ. amach 'ṙan oidhche, well on in the night); ṙ. ṙá ṙeach, et cetera, and so on; i bṙad ṙ., far to the west, very remote, long ago, an-ṙaṙa ṙ., *id.*; ṙ. go h-earball tiomcheall, down to the last of them; ar deireadh agus ar ṙ., finally; ṙ. 'ṙan tṙaoghal, backward, poor; ṙ. 'ṙan bhanc, "low" or "down" in the bank; ṙ. leat, move back; mbíní ṙ. léi, ribbons trailing behind her; ól ṙ. é, gulp it down; táim ag dul ṙ. annṙo, I am going "back here," going to a house or place a little to the west; bí

a ḋṙom ṙ. leiṙ an ḃṙaḷḷa, he had his back to the wall; iṙ é cuimneaṁ iṙ ṙia ṙ. im ċeann é, it is my earliest remembrance; iṙ é an ḋuaḷ iṙ ḟuiḋe ṙ. aṙ mo ċoiġeaḷ é, it is the last thing I am thinking of doing; iṙ ḟaḋa ṙ. ḟeaṙc ṙiṙ óiġ innte, she will have some difficulty in awakening a young man's love; beannuiġim uaim ṙ. ṙiḃ, aṙṙa ṗáḋṙaiġ, I bless you in the west without going nearer (or you being far from me), said Patrick (who did not visit Kerry); cuiṙim ṙ., I put back, postpone, retard; cuṙ ṙ., a set back; baimim ṙ. aṙ, I retard, set back, restrain; baim ṙ. aṙaċ ṙéin, hold yourself back, restrain yourself; cuiṙim ṙ. oṙm, I put on or round my back (as a set of pipes, *etc.*); cuiṙeaḋ bannḋa ṙ. aṙ m'éaḋan, a band was put on my forehead (from front to back, but, aniaṙ, from back to front); cuiṙim ṙ. aiṙ é, I "put it back on him," force him to drink it; caiṫim an buiḋéaḷ ṙ. oṙm ṙéin, I lift the bottle to drain it; ceaṅṡlaim an ṫ-aṙṙúin ṙ. oṙm ṙéin, I put on the apron; leaṅaim ṙ. aṙ, I reiterate, persevere with; ṫuiġim ṙ., I lie down (ṫuiṙḋim aniaṙ, I sit up); aṡ ḋéanaṁ ṙ. aṙ an ṫṙáṫnóna, on towards evening; ḋ'ḟéaċ ré ṙ. ṫaiṙiṙ, he took a look backwards; *cf.* fada s. ón tír-si thuaidh, aniar uaim do-chinn-si an geraoibh, far back from this land in the north I could see in the distance the branch behind me (*Studies*, March, '26); ṙáġaim ḋuine ṙ., I leave a person in the lurch; caḋ é an ṙ. iṙ aniaṙ acá aġaiḃ leiṙ? what shilly-shallying have you with it? ḋeaṙḃuiġ ré ṙ. iṙ roiṙ aiṙ, he swore black and blue against him (in court); ṙ. ṙíoṙ ḋíom ḋo ġaiḃ a ċuiḋ cainnte, his words had no effect on me (they went over my shoulder and down my back); aṡ ḋul i nḋoṅáċt ṙ., getting worse and worse; aṡ ḋul i ḃṙeaḋaṙ ṙ., getting better and better.

Siaṙaċ (riaṙṫaċ). *See* ṙíoṙaċ.

Siaṙaiṁn, *ad.*, afterwards, in the sequel.

Siaṙam. *See* riṙṙiam.

Siaṙ-ċṙiainnte, *m. pl.*, lots; aṡ cuṙ ṙ., drawing lots.

Siaṙ-ḋeaṙ, *ad.*, south-west, now *gnly.* riaṙ ó ḋeaṙ.

Siaṙṙa, *m.*, a paunch; tá ṙ. ṙan ṁuic, the pig has a paunch, has eaten too much; *cf.* ciaṙṙa.

Siaṙṙaiṙe, *m.*, a large-paunched animal, *etc.*; ṙ. muice, a big-bellied pig; *prop. perh.* ciaṙṙaiṙe.

Siaṙṫaċ. *See* ṙíoṙaċ.

Siaṙ-ṫuaiṫ, *f.*, the north-west.

Siaċ, riaṫaċṫ, riaṫaim. *See* riaḋ, riaḋaċṫ, riaḋaim.

Siḃ, *per. prn. pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* riḃ-ṙe.

Siḃéal, *f.*, *indec.*, Isabel, Elizabeth.

Siḃealṫa, riḃealṫaċṫ. *See* roiḃealṫa, roiḃealṫaċṫ.

Síḃéalṫa, ríḃéalṫaċṫ. *See* riḃialṫa, riḃialṫaċṫ.

Siḃeaṅṁaḋ, *f.*, jollity (*P. O'C.*); *al.* -ṁaċ, *m.*; ceaḋ ṙuiṙġe aġuṙ riḃeaṅṁaiġ, permission to make love and be joyful.

Siḃialṫa, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant, civilised (*rec.*); neiċe ṙ., subjects of polite conversation (*P. C. T.*); *al.* ṙí-; ṙioḃalṫa (*O'R.*).

Siḃialṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, civility, affability, civilisation (*rec.*); *al.* ṙí-.

Síḃín, *g. id.*, *m.*, fine dry sand (as for floors, *etc.*); *al.* a short jaunt or ride. (*See* ṙíob); *al.* an illicit public-house. *See* ṙéiḃín.

Síḃín, *m.*, a chive, a leek.

Sic-, in *compds.*, dry, parched, shrivelled, desiccated; ṙic-beiṁḃte, boiled excessively; ṙic-ḟéaṙ, shrivelled grass, *cf.* ṙeaċ-ḟéaṙ, hay (*O'R.*); ṙic-ṙeoḋ, dry frost; *cf.* ṙeic-ġníomṁaḋ, full service (*Laws*).

Sice, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, death (*early*).

Siceaṁóiṙ, -e, *f.*, a sycamore, ṙiciṁíṙ, *id.*

Siciḋuiṙ. *See* ṙeiceaḋúiṙ.

Sicil, -e, *f.*, Sicily; *al.* Siċile.

Sicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a chicken; ṙ. ciṙce, a hen-chicken, *pl.* ṙiciní ceaṙc; ṙ. míoṙa, a month-old chicken; ṙ. ṫṙaḋain, a corncrake (*Rg.*).

Síḋ, ríḋe. *See* ṙíoḋ.

Siḋ-, *demonstr.*, behold, see, this is, *etc.*, in ṙiḋé (*m.*), ṙiḋí (*f.*), ṙiḋiaḋ (*pl.*); ṙiḋé, here it is, that is it, *voici, voilà*; ṙiḋé annṙo aġaṫ é, here you have him, behold him; ṙiḋé an leaḃaṙ, here you have the book; iṙ ṙiḋiaḋ na riaiḋ ḋo ḃí aṡ ṙiṫ, these are the deer that were running; ṙiḋí Máiṙe, here is Mary; ṙiḋí an ḟalaiṅṡ, here you see the mantle; iṙ ġuṙḃ 'ṙiḋí beaṅ tiġe bí aṡ Finn-bheara Meáḋa, and she was the housewife of Finn-bheara Meádha; *al.* hiḋ-, ṙioḋ-, ṙuḋ-.

-Siḋe, *encl. prn.*, it, that; náṙ ċiṙt-ṙiḋe ġo móṙ ḋuit, &c., would it not be much better if you, *etc.* (*S. C. M.*); similarly

cóṁta (cóṁa)-ṙɪ́ḋe, ṡeaṁṙoe-ṙɪ́ḋe are heard.

Sɪ́ḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blast, a puff, a leap or bound, a rush, a swoop, a thrust; ṡ. gaoɪ́ḃe, a sudden blast of wind, a whirlwind; ṡ. ṡannṫaċ, a keen thrust, ṡ. le ṡuṁneaṁ, *id.*; ṡ. ṙéɪ́ġ, the swoop of a hawk; ṡ. ṁeaċa, a quick run; léɪm ṡ. ṁeaċa, a running jump; ṙɪ́ú amaċ ɪad 'na ṡ. gaoɪ́ḃe, they rushed forth like a whirlwind; aġ ḋul ḋe ṡ. ṁeaċa ṗá ḋéɪn an uɪṙce, rushing towards the water; *al.* ṙɪġe, ṙíċ.

Sí́ḋe, *gs.* as *a.*, fairy, magic. *See under* ṙí́oḋ.

Sɪḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, in ċuaɪḋ mo ċoṫlaḋ ċum ṙɪḋeaċta, sleep eluded me (*Om.*).

Sɪḋéalta, *indec. a.*, common, ordinary; naċ ṡ. ṙómpla, of no ordinary type (*Br.*).

Sí́ḋeaṁaɪl, -ɪ̀ḷa, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic, romantic.

Sí́ḋean, ṙí́ḋeán. *See* ṙɪan, ṙíoḋán.

Sɪḋeán, -aɪn, *m.*, a puff, a blast; ṡ. gaoɪ́ḃe, a blast of wind; confusion, turmoil (*al.* ṙɪaḋán); aṙ ṡ., in confusion; naċ ḋeaṙ an ṡ. ḋo ḋéɪnɪṙ ḋe'n ṫeaġlaċ, what a mess you have made of the household. *See* ṙɪne.

Sɪḋeanġ, -ḋɪnġe, *f.*, venison (*Lec.*); *al.* ṙɪḋɪn (*ib.*).

Sí́ḋeoġ, -oɪġe, -a, *f.*, a fay or fairy; *al.* an effeminate man.

Sí́ḋeoġ, -oɪġe, -a, *f.*, a mountain-shed (*Om.*).

Sí́ḋeoġaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, fairy-like, fairy-haunted.

Sɪḋe-ṁɪ́ṫ, *m.*, a rush or dash.

Sɪṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small rod or switch, a rush, a bulrush, a blade of grass, hay, *etc.*; ṡ. ċuġa, a wisp of thatch; ṡ. an anṁóɪġ, loose eaves of a thatched house through which the wind whistles; ṡ. ṙɪuḃaɪl, a wisp blown along the road, a wanderer, but *cf.* cuɪṁɪṙ ṙɪaḋ an ṡ. ṙɪuḃaɪl ṗaoɪ, they will elect him (*Don.*); ní ḃɪṙṙeaḋ ṡ. coċáɪn ṗá'm ḃonn, a wisp of straw would not break under my foot (I tread so lightly); ní ḃeɪ̀ḋ ṡ. ṙoḋaɪṙ aġaɪnn lá ḃealṫaɪne, we will not have a bit of fodder by May Day (*cf.* use of ṫṁáɪṫnín); lá na ṡ. (ríḃɪnn), wisp day, when a straw must be carried to ward off the plague (ṗláɪġ) for the year (*folk.*); *al.* ríḃɪn, ṙeɪrín, ṙɪṫḃín, ɣc.; *cf.* ṙɪṁean and Dan. siv, rushes.

Sɪṙṙeoɪṙ, -eaḋt. *See* ṙíoḃṙóɪṙ, -eaḋt.

Sɪġ, -e, *f.*, a jig (*A.*).

Sɪġe, ṙí́ġeoġ. *See* ṙɪ́ḋe, ṙíoġóġ.

Sɪġɪn, -ġne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, token or mark, a military standard (*signum militare*); in *pl.* insignia; ṡ. na Cṙoɪ́ċe, the sign of the Cross; ṡ. Saṫaɪṙn, the sign of Saturn, Saturn's spear (as a military standard); ṡ. ḋuḃ-ṙlána, a challenging sign.

Sɪġɪn-ċoɪṁéaḋaɪ́ḋe, *m.*, a standard-bearer, signifer.

Sɪgɪṙ, -ġṙe, *f.*, silk; *al.* ṙɪcɪṙ, doublet with ṙeɪṙɪc, *which see.*

Sɪġle. *See* Sí́le.

Sɪġne. *See* ṙɪġɪn and ṙɪġneaḋ.

Sɪġneaḋ, -ġɪnṫe, -nɪ́ċe, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign, a mark, a diacritical mark, an accent; ṡ. ṗaḋa, a long accent as in í; ṡ. ṙéɪn, a sign of prosperity; *al.* ṙɪneaḋ.

Sɪġnéaḋ, -éɪḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet; ṙɪġneán, *id.*

Sɪġneán. *See* ṙɪġnéaḋ.

Sɪġneaṙ, -nɪṙ, *m.*, a sign, a mark; ṡ. ṙeɪṙġe, the signs of anger.

Sɪġnéɪṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, signature, signing of papers, *etc.*, signers of papers; *al.* ṙɪnéɪṙeaċt.

Sɪġnɪġɪm, ṙɪġnɪuġaḋ. *See* ṙɪġnɪm, ṙɪġneaḋ.

Sɪġnɪm, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sign, seal or mark, append my signature to, -nɪġɪm, *id.*

Sɪġnɪuɪṙ, -ɪúṙa, -í, *m.*, a signatory.

Sɪgneán, *m.*, a silk-worm; ṙeɪṙɪceán, *id.*

Sɪġṫeaḋ, *m.*, a thrust, a drive; "an act done suddenly and without consideration" (*Ros.*). *See* ṙɪ́ḋe.

Sɪl, -e, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.

Síl-, in *compds.* *See* ṙíol-, ṙíl-.

Sí́le, *g. id.*, *f.*, Julia; an effeminate or uxorious man; a boy too fond of girls' society, a girl too fond of being with boys; S. an ṗíce, an earwig; S. na gcíoċ, a stone fetish representing a woman, supposed to give fertility, *gnly.* thought to have been introduced by Normans; S. an ṁaġaɪ́ḋ, a bird of the crane species, S. ṁaġa, *id.*; S. ní Ġaḋṁa, a personification of Ireland; cá ṙé 'na Ś. ċóṁ móṙ ṙaɪn ɪṙ cṙuaġ lɪom ġuṙ ḃacaṙ é, he is such a Molly-coddle I am sorry I interfered with him.

Síleaċ, -lɪġe, *a.*, haunting, visiting, seeking, searching, unexpected, subtle, miserable, lonely; ṙeaṅg ṡ. ṙáɪṙ-ġléaṙta, cunning, subtle and well-equipped; ṙɪaṙ ṡ. (ṙaoɪleaċ) ṙáṙ-luaċ, with great despatch (*S. N.*); ṙuɪṁġeaċ ṙoɪlḃɪṁ ṡ. (ṙaoɪleaċ), good at love-making, well-speaking and visiting

(?) (*H. ref.* to social qualities); cleasach f. fuasach, wily, unsettled and contemptible; imtheochadh go f. fuasach agus luighfeadh feirtea air ól, I will become a wandering wretch and take to drink; ag tnáth go f. feargail, proceeding quietly and comfortably; is fánach f. iad na mná, women are restless creatures; bí an fear bocht go f. agus go h-aonarálmail, he was a wretched lonely fellow; fliathaigh f. fiubhlach fiobóideach, an utter vagrant (*S. N.*); fluimsighe f. fluimiltse, an improvident untidy ramshackle fellow; frasdar f. (fíthleach), a miserable clod; do'n chathair ba f. cuairdh, who oft visited the city; ná bí f. go tigh an óil, frequent not the tavern; Samhain f., oíon bain dtighthe, changeful November days, thatch your houses (*prov.*); mí-lí ba fílighe (fhaoil-) 'ná górta, colour paler than a ghost's; the exact mg. and etym. of the word is in doubt; fíochlach and foimhidh (hasten, *Wind.*) may be compared; *al.* faoileach (*which see*).

Sílseach (thinking), fílseachtain, fílim. *See* faoileach, faoileachtain, faoilim.

Silseachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rill, a conduit, an irrigatory canal; ní'l 'san abhainn achd f., the river is shrunken to small proportions; *al.* filseachán.

Silsadh, -lte, *m.*, act of dripping, dropping, shedding, distilling, pouring out; bestowing, exuding, running (as the eyes, a wound, *etc.*), flowing, pouring, casting, drooping, hanging, draining, arising from (ó); drip, drop(s), juice, ooze from a wound, pus; a trench, drain or channel; f. fúil, tears, *al.* rheum from the eyes; as f. na fúil, shedding tears; f. na h-eorna, *see* eorna; cloch filte fola, a bleeding stone; as f. allair, perspiring; ar f., dripping, in a wet condition, drooped or limp (as the arm when injured), hanging (as the hair); ar f. le, hanging down from or along, dropping along (as tears on the cheek); a lámh ar f. leis, his arm hanging limply, or by his side; neasóid fá f., a running abscess; ag f. ar, hanging or dropping from, keeping after the heels of, pursuing though not vigorously; ag f. ar an obair, working without zeal; ag f. aram chum chul leis, importuning me to go with him; tá an fear fain ag f. aram, that man will not let me alone (wants to pick a quarrel with me); ag f. ar a chéile, falling asunder, scarcely holding together; is í an ghlóire i an ghlaine dá mbéadh sí ag silead ar a chéile, cleanliness is glorious even in poverty; in sna silteabh, dripping wet; an f. ar mo chuid éadaigh, mo ghnóim, my clothes, my nose, dripping (*R. O.*); tá an coirce ag f. (or ag cuitim de'n cheann) mar tá sé nó-aibidh, the oat crop is shedding as it is over-ripe; filtin, *id.*

Silédh. *See* fithléigh.

Silédhg, filédhgadh. *See* fithléigh, fithléighdeach.

Síleail, -eála, *f.*, ceiling, wainscotting, a thin partition; *al.* fíneail, fíonól.

Síleál, -eála, *m.*, trouble, hardship; f. agus anró, trouble and trial; tar éis síleála móir, after great trouble; fuair sé f. mór, he had great trouble (*Inishm.*).

Sileán. *See* seallán and seileán.

Sileán, -ean, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of shedding; *al.* a rivulet, drain, or channel; chuiceas 'san f., I fell into the street-channel; *gs.* as *a.*, dripping, hanging; *cf.* séiltean.

Sileartan. *See* foileartan.

Silidh, -éada, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person (*McK.*); *cf.* fiochlóir.

Sileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Inishowen*) = seangóg (*Rosses*), *cf.* seangán, bream.

Silighneacht. *See* fiolsaigneacht.

Silim (hew). *See* fealuighim.

Silim, -leadh, -lt, -ltin, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drip, drop, shed (as tears, or as oats, *etc.*), distil, melt, cast, flow (from, ó, to, go), drain; droop or hang; am caused by or arise from, follow at one's heels or importune (with ar); f. deor, I shed a tear; f. allar, I perspire; f. mil, I distil honey; le méid a dtoirtear go filid a ngéagsa, that they hang their boughs through their abundance of fruit; an abhainn do fileas ó Thriopal go caoin-Eochaill, the river which flows from Triopal to fair Youghal (*O'Ra.*); peacaí fileas uaidh, sins which flow from it; an coirce ag fileadh, the oats shedding the grain; a fúilt ag fileadh (filt), his eyes running; ag filt na talmhan, draining the land; ní'l aghadh in a sguirbíthe láimh in a uile ná filfeadh in a ghiolla fáin, no scholar on whom they once lay hands can escape becoming a wandering idiot (*E. R.*).

Silim. *See* faoilim.

Silín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry

tree; fílíní feaṁḃa, "sour grapes"; lar ré fuar ċóṁ deaṁs le f., he blushed as red as a cherry (*S. C.*); *al.* fipín, feilín.

Silín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slight dropping, a drain, a trickling; tá f. beag bainne ag an mbuin go póill, the cow has still a slight trickling of milk; ní'l dadaḋ annsa an buideál acht f., only a slight drain is left in the bottle (*Ros.*).

Sille. *See* fiolla.

Silleaḋ, -lte, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring, winking; deineann f. fáṫaiṁ, to see satisfies (*saying*); mí-f., fascination, evil look or eye; *al.* feilleaḋ, fealladh.

Sillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold, wink, glance (at, ag); *al.* fealladh.

Silteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.

Silne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sperm, spawn; f. an ṁáil ṁóiṁ, ambergris.

Silt, -e, *f.*, act of shedding, *etc.* (*See* fileaḋ), the end of anything; nuair do bí f. na bainne ċaṫ, when the wedding feast was over.

Silte, *p. a.*, dropt, dript, distilled, cast, shed, drained, poured; dripping, wet, moist, having a tendency to rain, shed (as a grain-crop), liquefy or melt; unsubstantial, weary, exhausted, spent, bloodless; unhandy, ineffective, lazy, foolish; hewn or cut down (*cf.* filim *under* fealuiġim), formed, fashioned; aimsear fuar f., cold damp weather; im bog f., butter without consistency; éadaċ bog f., poor cloth; feoil bog f., soft meat; f. ag an ocras, weak from hunger; do ċuaill sé go f., he behaved in a cowardly manner; ir f. do ḋeimir do ġnó, you did your business clumsily; dá mbeinn-se f. mar ċuille dem' ċómaṫraiṁ, were I inefficient like others of my neighbours (*C. M.*); f. le fuaimeint, splendidly formed.

Siltheaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, running, flowing (of streams), liquid, fluid, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore), lavish; laggard, dawdling; bán-ċneir na gcuaċ f., the fair-skinned maid of the hanging ringlets.

Síltheaċ (-ċeaċ). *See* faoiltheaċ.

Siltheaċán. *See* fileaċán.

Siltheaḋ, *m.*, a seat or deck in a boat; f. toraiġ, forward, forward seat; f. deiriḋ, stern sheets, stern seat (*Don. Ward*). *See* tile.

Siltheán (feiltheán). *See* féiltheán.

Siltin, *vl.* of filim. *See* fileaḋ.

Sim, in lá féil' S., St. Swithin's Day (15 July) (*Mon. H. M.*); *prob.* for Siam (-iaim), Séam. *See* Suitin and Séam.

Simean, -ṁin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush, a bulrush (boic-f., -fimín, boicimín, bocaimín, *id.*); a fistula; trom an tsimín, the size or weight of a rush, with *neg.*, little or nothing; fimean-buide, rush-yellow; *al.* fimín, feimin (*g.* -ṁne, *f.*,) fibin; *cf.* fipín

Simeadóg; a *M. var.* of seamróg.

Simide, fimidiġil. *See* feimide, feimidiġil.

Simleaḋ, *m.*, similitude, pretence, make-shift, an imperfect effort at a thing; f. niġe, a kind of washing; cuig mé f. déanta air, I did it in a rough and ready way; ní déarn mé acht f. air, I did it only imperfectly (*Ros.*); *al.* fuimliuġaḋ; fuimleaḋ (similitude, *O'R.*).

Simléir, -leoid, -leoir. *See* fimné.

Simne, *g. id.*, *f.*, rushes.

Simné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éidċe, -éidċeaċa, *m.*, a chimney; f. caoċ, a blocked chimney; f. deataiġ, a smoky chimney; pota f., a chimney pot; ciaḃ f., a basket chimney-pot; cúinne f., a chimney corner; ciar f., a chimney-shelf or mantel-board; luċt fimnéidċeaċ do ġlanaḋ, chimney-sweeps; i mbinn an tf., in front of the fire; *al.* feimné (*cf. Fr.* cheminée), fimléir (*Con.*), fimleoir (*Don.*), fimleoid (*Or., Tyrone*).

Simpleoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a simpleton.

Simplidhe, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected, silly; tá sé f. ann féin, he is a simpleton; fear f., a silly man, *al.* an unaffected man.

Simplidheaċt, -a, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness, silliness; -pleoireaċt, *id.*

Sin, *demonstr. a.* (with *art.*) and *pr.* (*esp.* with *per. prns.* 3 *pers.*), that; behold there, here (*al.* in *O. Ir.*); sé (sí) sin, that, that person, é (í) sin, *id.* (*acc.* and with ir), *pl.* siad sin, iad sin; as *ad.* or *interj.* there, here, see there; as *pr.*, that, that one, those, *gnly.* sé (sí) sin, é (í) sin (*acc.* and with ir); *pl.* siad sin, iad sin; an lile sin, that lily; an bás sin (or soin, *etc.*), that death; fear sin an bata, that man with the stick, *al.* an fear sin an bata (where the usual rule of the *def. art.* and *g.* is suspended); an áit sin, that place, there; with *compar.* of *equality, etc.*: ní'l sé ċóṁ maiṫ sin ag

fad, it is not really so very good; cóm fada fin, so far, as far as that; tá sé cóm géar fin go, he is so sharp that; an oiread fin (foin), so much or many; ní raib an méid fin airgid aige, he had not so much money; as *prn.* níorb' é fin d' Aodh, that was not the case with Aodh; d'imtigh fin agus táinig seo, that age (*etc.*) passed and the present came, the scene shifted (or the like); bí f. (fan *M.*) go maith, that was good; fin féin if neamh-inoltа, even that is inadvisable; déanfaid fin (fan) an gnó, that will do; ní beag fin (fan), enough! as *demonstr.*: fin é é, that is it, 'sé fin é, *id.*, or it is that; fin é, that is it, there or here it is (for you), that will do, bravo! fin é atá uaim, that is what I want; fin í an cainnt! that's the talk! you have said the right thing! b'é fin é, that was it, ba fin (or b'in) é é, *id.*, *hence* hin é = fin é, ní hin é = ní h-é fin; b'in é, that was it; b'in é an buille, that was the rub; fin fin, that's that (*Don.*); fin fin fá S., so much for S. (*ib.*); fin an dóigh, that is the way to do it; fin agaib an t-am agus gabaid le céile, behold the hour has struck, unite; fin teilgce a beaca flaca agus uaisle Gaedeal, see, Irish gentlemen and nobles have lost their patrimony; fin agac, a lán-leac, ráib, there, O slab, thou hast a gallant beneath thee; and in *acc.*: ní cheidim-se fin go mór, I do not believe that altogether; an abra fin (fan)? do you say so? (*M.*): and in *g.*: a ceann fin, that one's head; dá bríg fin, for that reason; in a diaid fin if uile, all that notwithstanding; in a gaob fin, regarding that; with *preps.* (*gnly.* pronominal): mar fin, thus, so, then, if so; mar fin féin, even so; agus mar fin de, and so on; nó mar fin, or so; ní'lim acc mar fin, I am only so; iar fin (foin), after that; go dtí fin, till then, thus far, go fin, *id.*; *note* ó fin (usually ó foin, *var.* ó cuin, as from cuin, when? *early*), since, thenceforward; ó foin anall, from that on, up to the present, ó foin amach, *id.*; fad' ó foin, long ago, i bfad ó foin, *id.*; *cf.* ó fin fuar, from that onwards; ní beid gnó aige annso gan fin (foin) do beit aige, without that he can have no business being here; leis fin, thereupon; cuige fin, to that end; faoi fin, under that, ere that, previously; ar fin (foin), thence; gonad aige fin, and it is for that reason; ar fin anuas, down on that; uime fin, therefore; annfin (-fain, -foin, -fan), in that (*pron.* ann fin), there (*early al.* ainnféin, infin, *Con.*); *repetitively*: cáim cuis-each go maith, cá fin, I am tired, I am indeed; 'sé an diabal é: 'sé fin, he is the dickens: I agree; maiseann an bean flaitheamhail cóm maith leis an núcach, maiseann fin (fan), the generous woman lives as well as the skinflint, no doubt about it; *proleptically*: is minic fin togha fir cam-flinneánach, it often occurs that a stooped fellow makes a first-rate husband (*C. M.*); is minic do-chonnac fin fad mar éideadh, I have often seen a sack used as attire; ní'l fin áit ó iochtar Fánaid nach, &c., no place from northern Fanad but, *etc.*; cha fin a' dad, that's nothing; the ordinary *M.* usage is as: is maith an rud fin (foin) arán meascta, mixed bread, yes, is a good thing; mo teastas fin scríobta, my testimony, there it is written; fin (or foin) nó, either that or; fin ceadh bealaigh go brách leis an dtigeanna, and now the lord can go where he will; where the noun is qualified fin comes last, but the order may be *smt.* modified in poetry; *note*: the broad forms foin, fain, fan (fon) are not fundamental but are sanctioned by usage and convenience; on the other hand seo has been generalised in *Con.*

Sín, -e, *f.*, China; culaith ó'n S., an outfit (of silk) from China.

Sín (1) *see* síon, (2) *under* síom, a chain.

Sin-. *See* seas-, sein- (sin-).

Sincín. *See* sinicín.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age; seine, *id.*

Sine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -nideacha, *f.*, a nipple, teat, dug; a wen or wart; f. sídeain, the uvula, *by extension*, sore throat, tonsilitis (believed to be cured by waxing and pulling the hair at the top of the head (*esp.* the mbe tuaithbil), the f. f. is heard to crack and the cure is effected; *folk.*), *al.* f. fiadain, f. seain (*al.* S.), f. seasa, seile seasa.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a chain-link; *cf.* cinne, sín (*under* síon) and sinnaigh (chains?) (*P. H.*).

Sine-, in *compds.*, teated, hanging and quivering; sine-bolg, a teated belly; sine-bogadh, shaking, loosening (tá an fáinneac ar f. 'san crluasaid, the handle is only loosely set or is loosening,

in the shovel; cloċa buaḋa aṡ f. i ṡcluaṙaiḃ ban, gems shaking from ladies' ears, fine-ċniḋ, *id.*)

Sineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having teats, mammal, mammary, freely yielding milk, streamy; *sm.*, a wen, *esp.* on the teats of animals.

Sínead, -niġe, *a.*, Chinese; *sm.*, a Chinese.

Sínead. *See* siġnead.

Sínead, -nce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of stretching, extending, lengthening, growing long or tall, economising, protracting, holding out or handing, reclining, throwing down or prostrating; planning, laying out (f. amaċ, *id.*); a stretch, an effort, a tack (in sailing), extension, procrastination; coverture of roof (*early*); cóm-f., competing, harmonising, being in accordance with; f. neaċa, a hurried effort, a swoop or rush; f. láime, a gift or subscription; f. 'ran leabaiḋ, a stretch in the bed; fá f. méine duine, at a person's beck and call; ní'l f. ná reaineaḋ dá ḋéanaṁ aṡainn, we are doing nothing at all (*R. O.*); tá f. aṡ teaċt 'ran lá, the days are lengthening; an fuo téiġeannf i bfad téiġeann fé ċum finne aṡur nuair téiġeann fé ċum finne téiġeann fé ċoiḋċe, what is postponed, is postponed still more and when postponed still more is never done (*Con. saying*); aṡ f. le, lying with, competing with; téiġim ċum finne le, I try conclusions with.

Sínedil. *See* sílead.

Sinéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a channel; fineál, *g.* -eail, *id.*

Sineán (fíneán, finneán). *See* foinneán.

Síneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square case or trunk of straw, a basket chimney, a bin or scuttle; f. luaċa, an ash-box; fineán (*Br.*); *prob.* doublet (recté feimneán?) with feamnán (fiúnán, fionán).

Sínéifeaċt. *See* siġnéifeaċt.

Singealta, *a.*, single; *al.* fingilte. *See* fingil.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed, unwed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca f., an empty pocket; faiġoiuin f., a private soldier; ní f. mo ġaifim an uaim sin, I shall not be unmated then (*E. R.*); go f. droiċéadaiġ, poor and ill-dressed; slender; com f., a slender waist; cailíní óga f. if pórta, young girls, married and single (*song*).

Singilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, fuchsia globosa; form of silġín.

Singleaċt, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress; fingle, *id.*

Singleail, -eála, *f.*, act of singling (in distilling).

Singlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, singlings, one-shot whiskey, bad whiskey.

Sinicín, *f.*, a house leek (*al.* fincín); a little round hill (*O'R.*).

Sínim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stretch, extend, lay, prolong, lengthen, eke out, grow tall, expand, hand or proffer to (ċum); lay out, arrange, draw, design; knock down, prostrate; lie at full length, lie down; go, proceed, cross over to (ċum); f. amaċ, I stretch or spread out, lay out or plan, pan out, become flat; f. ċam (or reaċ), I excel, surpass; f. ċaim, I lie down, stretch myself out; f. le, I apply to, compare to or side with, I lie with or wed; f. liom, I make off, proceed; f. an bata le, I lay the stick to; f. air, I set about; f. ar, I start off (*Arm.*); f. mo ṡaoġal, I lengthen my life; f. reifneaċ, I yoke up a team; f. deoċ ċum, I hand a drink to; f. ċum neaċa, I start to run; fín do láiṁ, give me your hand, hold out your hand; f. le builte é, I lay him out with a blow; do fíneaḋ an iod ċair a ġualainn, the collar used stretch beyond his shoulder (*F. F.*); dáir fín in a ċóṁair, of all those who came to meet him; beairta ar fín ṁóṁar, the deeds of your predecessors; an bean ó'n mbeinn n-air fín mac Néill 'na deoiḋ, the woman from the mount whom the son of Niall pursued; ir ġaimio amaċ uaim do fín, he was not a very distant relation; do fín an tríḋ-bean fuar lem' ċaoiḃ, the fairy woman came up beside me (*McD.*); fíneaḋ fuar leo luaċ an ċapaill, they subscribed the price of the horse on the spot; f. amaċ an talaṁ, I mark out the land (for building, *etc.*); leaṫ na h-oibre i fíneaḋ, in the planning is half the work; do fíneamar d'aon béal air le cloċa, with a united front we began pelting him with stones (*S. N.*); finfiḋ mé anonn ar an uisce í, I will set her (the boat) afloat on the water.

Sinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little nipple.

Siniseaċt, -a, *f.*, old age; aṡ dul i f. aṡ dul i ndonaiseaċt, growing worse with age.

Sínis, -e, *f.*, Chinese.

Sinistéar, -tʀe, *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*, a window; *al.* inistéar, reín-, ʒc.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, sinn-ne or sinne, ourselves, we ourselves; s. féin, we ourselves. *See under* féin; *al.* inn, now *rare*; dialectically, muinn, muid.

Sinne-, in *compds.* *See* sine-.

Sinneálaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nightingale; béal binn, filomeol (-méala), *id.*; origin doubtful.

Sinnim, sinm, ʒc. *See* seinnim, seinm, ʒc.

Sinnsear, -sir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senior, the eldest, a chief or head of a family, an ancestor, ancestors (*al.* in *pl.*); ancestry, a generation; Adam (s. an ċinid ḋaonna); s. na saoiṫe, the ancestor or elder of the learned; *gs.* (an tsinnsir) or *gpl.* (na s.) as *a.*, ancestral, inherited; peaċaḋ an tsinnsir, the ancestral sin; eascaine an tsinnsir, the malediction of the Fall; ṫobar na s., the ancestral well; eaglais sinnsir, an ancestral church; óid mór na s., the ancestral sledge-hammer; an peaca aġus an s., the youngest and the eldest child of a family; ó'n s. ġus an sóisear, from the eldest to the youngest; le sinnsearaiḃ, for generations past; le h-anmanna na seaċt s. ḋ'fág tú, for the souls of the seven generations before you (seven generations, about 210 years is in the popular idea a measurable ancestral period).

Sinnseanaċt, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; genealogy, pedigree; a long period, generations; le s., during generations, for ages past; ġustal ġan s., wealth without a pedigree; ní'l aon ana-s. ag baint lem' ċineaḋ, my family pedigree is not a very lengthy one (*R. O.*); s. ní ġabann ceart i dtír do ġabṫar le neart, ancestry counts for naught in a conquered land (Dán-focail); de s., by inheritance.

Sinnseanar, -air, *m.*, antiquity, long standing in a place.

Sinseam. *See* suinnseam.

Sinséar, -éir, *m.*, ginger; arán sinséir, ginger-bread; lionn sinséir, ginger-ale.

Sínte, *p. a.*, stretched, lengthened, extended, lying down, prostrate, floored, razed, lodged (as corn); s. amaċ, stretched out, marked or laid out (as a site, *etc.*); s. marḃ, lying dead; s. 'na ġcuirp fá ċlár (they) stretched out for waking; s. le piléar, laid low by a bullet; s. ro' fliarta, (you) reclining; s. le h-air, lying down beside; s. le gaineġe, lying (as a ship sailing); s. ar teorainn le, bordering on, contiguous to; feirmeoir mór s. ar teorainn leis, a big farmer's estate lying along his boundary; ṫáim s. agus searnce mo ḋóċain, I have more than enough to do (*R. O.*); obair an lae san roimpe s., that day's work prepared for her; foireann nach fuláir leo a ġcáil do beiṫ s., a class who wish to be held in renown; ġaol s., a distant relationship; *compds.*: cóim-s., apt for the fray (epithet of a sword; *Contr.*); so-s., inductile; móin-féar féid-s., a meadow with grass inclined; so-s., ductile.

Sínteach, -tiġe, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature; extending the hand, giving, generous, extensor, extensile; *sm.*, a person or thing stretched; s. fuar, a cold corpse.

Sínteachar, -air, *m.*, a stretching of indefinite length; giving, bestowing; a donation; an rud a téiġear i bfad téiġeann fé i s., what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Sínteálaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; duine fada, fuar, fallsa (*Don.*).

Sínteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretcher (*rec.* = fuad).

Síntiús, -uis, *pl. id.*, -aí, and -anna, *m.*, a hand-offering, a "hand-reach," a subscription, s. táime, *id.*; *al.* sínteamar, sínteanar (*Don.*), sínteas.

Síob, -íbe, -a, *f.*, a gust or squall, a ride, drive or jaunt; ṫabair s. dam síos go tráiġ, give me a "lift" down to the beach; *al.* siab, *cf.* séap (seáp); *note*: the great variety of related forms seems to indicate a basal form seaḋb (-ḃ), which however is not known, *cf.* leaḋb.

Síobaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of blowing, drifting; a snowdrift, fine driven rain (siabseaṫain, *id.*); d'éirig an saiċe ar s., the swarm rose and migrated; *al.* siabaḋ.

Síobaim, -baḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow away (as wind), blow, drift; *al.* siabaim.

Síobáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Joan, Joanie, Janet; the wagtail, S. an ċaipin aoiliġ, *id.*; S. glas, the pied wagtail; S. buiḋe, the yellow or willow wagtail, yellow hammer (*Ford*); S.

ꝛeaṁꝛaċ, merry Joanie, the merry wagtail.

Sꞇobaiꝛne, *g. id.*, *f.*, whirling, confusion.

Sꞇobal, *g.* -bla, *d.* -ail, *pl.* -bla, *f.*, a fibula or brooch, clasp of a casket (cꝛiol, -iol); ꝛ. aiꝛgiꝺ go mín-eagaꝛ óiꝛ, a silver fibula with fine ornamentation in gold (*Suibhne*); *al.* ꝛioball, ꝛibeall, ꝛiobla, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*

Sꞇobán, *m.*, a sharp shower.

Sꞇobán, -áin, *m.*, *gnly. indec.*, Joan; S. an ċinn ꝺuiḃ, stone-chat (*Ford*); S. ꝑaꝺa, the heron (*id.*); S. an ꝑagaiꝺ (*id.*; *see* Síle); ꝑáilꞇe Sꞇobáin an ṁagaiꝺ, a dubious welcome; ꝛioꝺaí aꝛ Ś. agus ꝑꞇeabáin aꝛ a haꞇaiꝛ, Joan in silk and her father in rags (*saying*); *Fr.* Jehanne.

Sꞇobaꝛnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, waste, neglect, carelessness; ċuiꝛ buaiꝺꞇeaꝺ ċum ꝛiobaꝛnaiġe é, grief drove him to carelessness or inattention to business; leiġ ꝑé a ġꝛaiꞇe (ġnó) ċum ꝛiobaꝛnaiġe, he neglected his business; ċuaiꝺ an ꞇ-eaꝛꝛaċ ꝛo ċum ꝛiobaꝛnaiġe oꝛm le bꝛeoiꝺꞇeaċꞇ, this spring went to waste from me through sickness (*S. Don.*); *al.* ꝛioꝑaꝛnaċ.

Síoḃaꝛ, *m.*, chives (cives) (*Don. A.*). *See* ꝛíḃín.

Síoḃaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, fury, frenzy (*M. O'C.*).

Síoḃaꝛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, furious, frenzied.

Sꞇobla. *See* ꝛiobal.

Sꞇobob, *m.*, hubbub.

Síobóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a puff, a whiff; *al.* ꝛiabóg.

Síoḃóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a straw (*O'R.*); *cf.* ꝛiꝛín, &c.

Sꞇobóiꞇ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Sꞇoḃóiꞇ, ꝛioḃóiꞇeaċ. *See* ꝛeaḃóiꞇ, ꝛeaḃóiꞇeaċ.

Síoḃꞇa. *See* ꝛíoḃꞇaꝺ and ꝛiaḃꞇa.

Síoḃꞇán. *See* ꝛiaḃꞇán.

Síoḃꞇóg, ꝛíoḃꞇóġaċ, ꝛíoḃꞇóġaċꞇ. *See* ꝛiaḃꞇóg, &c.

Síoḃꞇóiꝛ, -óꞇa, -í, *m.*, a wizard, a pryer, one with a long memory; ꝛíꝛiꞇeoiꝛ (*R. O.*).

Síoḃꞇóiꞇeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, wizardry, prying, discussing in detail, descanting on old times; ꝛíꝛiꞇeoiꞇeaċꞇ (*R. O.*).

Sꞇoḃꞇaꝛaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, croaking.

Síoḃꞇa, *p. a.*, blown, driven (as snow).

Sꞇoc, in *phr.* aꝛ ꝛ. na ꝛeaꝛ, barely, scarcely, with great trouble; aꝛ ꝛ. na ꝛeaꝛ ꞇuġ ꝑé an ꞇ-ualaċ leiꝛ, he just managed to take the load.

Sꞇoc, *g.* ꝛeaca, *m.*, frost, frosty weather, the dry cold season, the act of freezing; ꝛ. liaꞇ, hoar frost; ꝛ. ꝺuḃ, black frost; aimꞇeaꝛ an ꞇꝛeaca, the frosty weather; *gs.* as *a.*, maiꝺean ꝛeaca, a frosty morning; ꝛeoꝺ ꝛeaca, dry frost, ꝛicꝛeoꝺ, *id.*; maiꝺe ꝛeaca, an icicle; ꝑaꞇaí ꝛeaca, frost-bitten potatoes; ꝛuġ an ꝛ. aꝛ na ꝑꞇaꞇaí, the frost got a hold on the potatoes; ꝛinne (or ċuiꝛ) ꝛé ꝛ. aṁáiꝛ, there was frost last night; ní ꞇuġa oꝛm an ꝛ. (or ꝛ. ꝛaṁꝛaiꝺ) 'ná é, I hate him as I hate frost; aꝛ ꝛ., freezing, ag ꝛ., ag cuꝛ ꝛeaca (ꝛeaca), *id.*

Sꞇocaꝺ, -cꞇa, -caꞇa, *m.*, act of freezing, drying, parching, hardening, withering, *etc.*; ꝛ. bꝛonn, constipation; *al.* ꝛeacaꝺ.

Sꞇocaꝺġail, -e, *f.*, shivering.

Sꞇocaiꞇe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꞇí, *f.*, a person, or fruit, *etc.*, severely affected by cold, a frost-bitten potato; *al.* ꝛeacaiꞇe.

Sꞇocaim, *vls.* ꝛioc, -aḃ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, parch, dry up, scorch, harden, constipate, wither, decay; ꝛiocꝛaiꞇ ꝑé anoċꞇ, it will freeze to-night; ꝛ. ꞇe, I freeze to; *al.* ꝛeacaim.

Sꞇocaiꝛ, -cꞇaċ, -cꞇaċa, *f.*, motive, cause, occasion, pretext; cinn-ꞇꝛ., prime cause, prime-mover in an affair; ꝛiocꝛaċa na bꝛeacaí, the causes or occasions of sins; ꝛ. a ḃáiꝛ, the cause of his death; aꝛ ꝛ., because of, on account of, with *g.* or ġo, maꝛ, with *vbs.*, ꝛ., aꝛ ꝛ., *id.*; aꝛ an ꞇꝛ. ꝛin, for that reason (*Don.*); ꝛ. an aonaiġ, because of the fair; ꝛ. ġo ꝛaiḃ ꝑé, because he was; ꝛ. é beiꞇ, because of his being; aꝛ ꝛ. maꝛ ḃí mé 'mo ġaeꝺeal, because I was an Irishman; ġan ꝛiaꝛ ꝑáꞇa nó ꝛiocꝛaċ, neither knowing the why nor the wherefore; *al.* ꞇiocaiꝛ; *cf. early* ꞇucaiꝺ, cause.

Sꞇocaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꞇí, *m.*, a dwarfish or mean person.

Sꞇocaiꝛín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trifling pretext.

Sꞇocaṁail, -mꞇa, *a.*, frosty, dry-frosty.

Sꞇocaṁlaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, frostiness.

Sꞇocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, frost, frosty weather, long-continued frost; frozen ground (contrasted with ꝛlobán, wet ground, *under* ꝛcológ); the bird field-fare (or *perh.* red-wing, *cf.* ꝛocaꝺán, ꝛocán), ꝛ. ꝛneaċꞇa, *id.*; a miserable or famished person, a miser; ꝛ. ꝺuḃ, black frost; ꝛ. bán, hoar frost; bliaꝺain an ꞇꝛiocáin, the year of the severe frost; *al.* ꝛeacán.

Sꞇocánaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, freezing, hardness, state of being parched; *al.* ꝛeac-.

Siocánta, *p. a.*, dried, hard, parched, frosty; *al.* feac-, feacata, fiocanta.

Siocbárda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a sachwalter, legal adviser or estate-agent; *cf.* eió-béarda(ide).

Siocbárdacht, -a, *f.*, the office of sachwalter; *al.* management, control, fiocbáirteacht, *id.* (f. cairteain, the wardenship of a castle, office of castellan).

Siocnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frost-bitten person or thing (*e.g.*, a potato).

Siocta, *p. a.*, frozen, famished from cold, dried up, parched, hardened, stiff, obdurate, withered; *al.* full-grown; cailín f., a full-grown girl (*Don.*); f. le gáirde, stiff from laughing; *al.* fiocata, fiocuighte.

Siocthaim, *v. intr.*, I go; *esp.* in *pret.* fiochadar, they went; *prob.* inferred from fiacht, *which see.*

Siocughadh, fiocuighim, fiocuighte. *See* fiocadh, fiocaim, fiocta.

Síodh, *g.* -a, -ídhe, *d.* -ídh, *pl.* -ídhe and -a, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a tumulus or knoll, a fairy hill, an abode of fairies, arising from cairn or tumulus burial, "subterranea habitacula et aliquando ipsi colles" (*Onom.*); dorar an tsídha, the tumulus entrance; aoibhneara an tsídha, the delights of the fairy-hill; lucht an tsídha, the people of the fairy-mound; fear an tsídha, the owner of the f.-m.; aos sídhe, fairy-folk; an sluagh sídhe, the fairy-host, the shee, described in *folk.* as riding on the blast and occasionally carrying off mortals leaving a changeling behind called iarlis or corpán sídhe (a fairy corpse); bean sídhe, a woman of faery, depicted as keening as she combed her hair (usually red) and foreboding death or calamity; fear sídhe, a man of faery; fir sídhe (síde), phantasmata (*Jocelyn*); duine sídhe, a fairy person; eachaidh sídhe, fairy steeds; eoin tsídhe, fairy birds; ceol sídhe, a fairy music luring the unwary to their doom, *al.* any entrancing music; liaig sídhe, a fairy doctor; leannán sídhe (*see* leannán); cara sídhe, a fairy-friend; reachtán sídhe, fairy-induced straying, aimless wandering; suan sídhe, a fairy slumber; ceo sídhe, a fairy mist (a mist in which one loses one's way); solas sídhe na bpoitaighte, the bog fairy-light, Will o' the wisp; séideán sídhe, a fairy blast; slabhra sídhe, a fairy-chain (of daisies); uaisle sídhe, fairy nobles, maighe sídhe (so called to avoid their maleficence) *id.*; an dearg-ubhall sídhe, the enchanted rosy apple (of Paris); associated in the síodh cultus which is of Bronze age origin, are the Tuatha De Danann; three men banished from the mounds for falsehood are represented in Togh. Br. Dá Derga as red in colour riding red horses and portending death to the King for outraging his geasa; common in early *place-names*: S. nAthann (*Onom.*); S. an Feimin, S. Buiódh or S. na mBan bhFionn (on R. Suir); S. Arail, Long Hill (*Lim.*); S. Báine, on Flesk; S. Deinne Éadair, at Howth (*Onom.*); S. Craige Léighe, on Craglea (at Killaloe); S. Chuachan, at Croghan; S. Neanntai, Fairymount (Ballintober); *al.* síoch.

Síodh-, síth-, in *compds.*, relating to a fairy-hill or fairies, enchanted, enchanting; fairy-; síth-bean, a fairy-woman; síodh-bhrat, a fairy mantle; síodh-bhruigh, a fairy mansion, a hill-house or mundus, a princely dwelling, síodh-bhruighean, *id.*; síodh-bhruighdhe, a dweller in a fairy hill; síodh-bhuinneall, a fairy maid, a charming lady; síth-ceol, fairy music; síodh-chnoc(án), a fairy hill; síodh-dhuthaim, *id.*; síodh-chonán, a fairy whelp or child; síodh-chruit, a fairy harp; síodh-dhraoidheacht, fairy magic; síth-fear, a fairy-man; síodh-ghaoth, a fairy wind; síth-liosh, a fairy or enchanted liss.

Síodh (peace), síodhamhail. *See* síoch, síochamhail.

Síoda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, silk, wool (? *Car. III.*, 165), *gs.* as *a.*, silken, soft-spoken; f. mónadh, bog-silk, cotton-grass (canach mónadh, *id.*); tré áirdibh síoda, through silken devices (strainers).

Siodach, siodadh, siodaim. *See* seadach, seadadh, seadaim.

Síodach, -aighe, *a.*, silken, of silk, silky-tongued; *al. sm.*, *g.* -ocha, silk (*Aisl.*).

Síodhach, -aighe, *a.*, fairy; *sm.*, a fairy.

Síodhaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, the occupier of a síodh, a fairy chief, a fairy or goblin, a charmer, charming person; f. beag leinbh, a little "fairy" (of a child); S. Rátha Chruachna, the fairy-chief of Croghan Rath; ban-tr., a fairy lady; *gnly. pron.* síogaighe; síodhaighe, *id.*

Siodáin, -e, *f.*, Sidon.

Siodaighim, *m.*, abundance; beidh f. agat de'n bhfion ir de'n beoraigh, you will have large quantities of wine and beer.

Síoḋamḋail, -mḋla, *a.*, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síoḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a fairy-knoll or -abode; *al.* a fairy; common in *place-names* (Sheeaun); na daoine ṡ., the fairies (*U.*); na *Síoḋáin*, a townland in Magoniby (*pron.* ṡiain); *al.* ṡíḋeán.

Sioḋar- in *compds.* *See* seadar-.

Síoḋḃaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -ḃaṫa, *pl. id.* and -aiḋe, *m.*, a fairy-child or -changeling, *fig.* an ailing, old-fashioned, impish or mischievous child; *al.* as *pl.* (síoḃa), spirits, fairies; meaṫṫaċt an tsíoḃaiḋ, decline or ill-health (imagined as induced by fairy influence); *al.* síoṫḃaḋ, síorraḋ; *gnly.* considered as identical with siaḃa, *which see.*

Síoḋḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fairy (síoḃag, *O'R.*); *al.* *see* siaḃóg.

Síoḋḃógaċ. *See* siaḃógaċ.

Síoḋċaiṁ, -e, *a.*, fairy-haunted, versed in fairy cult.

Síoḋċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, fairy-cult, the fairies, the fairy state (*Wind.*).

Síod-ċnuḟóg, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síoḋga, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Sioḋgaḋ. *See* seaḋaḋ.

Síoḋgal, -aile, *f.*, great valour (*Todd Lect. XVI.*, 96).

Siod-léimnim, *v. intr.*, I leap or bound.

Síoḋóg, -óige, *f.*, a plausible fellow.

Síorra, síorróg, síorróin. *See* síoḋḃaḋ (and siaḃa, -ḋ), siaḃóg, síoḃróin.

Síog, -ige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a streak or stripe, a shock, a swath, a rick or small stack of corn (*esp.* of rectangular plan), = aḋóg (*Mon.*, *H. M.*); ṡ. uaine, a green streak; ṡ. na ṡréine, the Milky Way, *etc.*; bí sé ceannṡionn deaṁg, ṡ. 'na ḋṫom go talaṁ, the horse was bay and white-headed, a streak all along his back to the ground (*poet.*); ní gaċ datа aṁ doman an capall buiḋe 'na mbeaḋ ṡ. 'na ḋṫom, the choicest of the world's colours is that of a yellow (chestnut or bay, the latter colour being favoured by the previous quotation) horse with a streak (of white) on his back.

Siosa. *See* seasa.

Síosaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síosaiḋe. *See* síoḋaiḋe.

Siosairlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a pendant, a tassel, anything hanging loosely from dress, harness, trappings, *etc.*; an ear-ring, a pendant jewel; *cf.* slisṁín.

Síosamḋail, -mla, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Siosán. *See* (1) iosán; (2) seanṡán.

Síosán, -áin, *m.*, a stripe, a rye-stook; *al.* *see* seanṡán.

Síosanta, *indec.*, *a.*, graceful.

Siosarla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pendant, tassel, ear-ring, *etc.*

Siosarlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. K.*) (*cf.* sioltsair); *sm.*, a pendant; *hence* a long thin person (*al.* seasarlaċ); ṡ. buaċalla, a tall lad; ṡ. capaill, a lanky horse.

Siosmáideaċ, -uiġe, *a.*, contentious; *cf.* *perh. Eng.* checkmate.

Síosóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a streaklet, a swath, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; ṡ. cruiṫneaċta, a stook of wheat.

Síol, -il, *pl.* -ṫa, *m.* (*orig. neut.*), seed, a seed, rice (*Kilkee*); *fig.* cause; issue, descendants, race, clan; ṡ. féiṁ, grass-seed, *al.* first-crop hay; ṡ. féiṁ ġaeḋealaċ, common hayseed; ṡ. ruiṫ, flax seed; ṡ. ṫaċaiṁ, seed, as potatoes left in the ground over winter; ṡ. bréagaċ, impure seed; ṡ. na teineaḋ, a spark to kindle a fire with; práṫaí síl, seed-potatoes; gan ṡ. fear 'san áit, the place without male population; cuiṁim ṡ., I sow; in tribal names: S. Uiḋir, the Maguires; S. gCeallaiġ, the O'Kellys; Clann Deaḋaḋ .i. S. Conaire agus Éarna, the Clann Deadhadh, *i.e.*, the race of Conaire and the Earna; ṡ. Éibir, the Munstermen; S. Moga mic Mílead, in W. Munster.

Síol-, síl-, in *compds.*, seed-, sperm-, unborn, *etc.*; síol-aicme, race or descendants; síol-ċáiṫ, seed-husk; síol-ċnó, a seed-nut; síol-ċuiṁim, I sow, put in seed; síol-ċur, sowing, sowing season (do ṫ. creidiṁ agus cráḃaiḋ, to propagate faith and religion); síol-ċurṫa, sown, planted; síol-ṡloṫcaḋ, flowing at the reins; síl-ṡeacaḋ, original sin; síl-tsead, generation, race.

Síolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, seeded, prolific.

Síolaċán. *See under* síoclán.

Siolaḋ, -laim, -lán. *See* sileaḋ, -lim, -leán.

Síolaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of race, children), propagating, breeding; publishing, composing; bríġ síolta, reproductive power.

Síolaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síolaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síolaíde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a male, one having or that can have progeny, a stallion, a seed-bearer.

Síolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sow (as seed), spread or lay down seed, propagate, descend (as offspring); publish, broadcast, record; do ṡíolṙad a ṁlioċt ann, his descendants grew and multiplied there (*F. F.*); ṙ. an ċṙeideamh, I propagate the faith; ní ceaṁċ ṡíolar a ṫeanmóin, it is not justice his sermon spreads.

Síolán, ṡíolánaċ. *See* ṙealán, ṙealánaċ.

Síolán. *See* (1) ṙealán; (2) ṁileán.

Síolán. *See* ṡíoċlán.

Síolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seed-bag or -basket worn at the side in sowing; *al.* ṡíolċan, ṡíonán. *See* ṙeaṁnán.

Síolarṫar (-ṫair, -ṫraċ). *See* ṙoileaṙṫar.

Síolḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síolċaiḋ, *pret.* 3 *s.*, as in lárṁ do ṙ. ṫar ṫaoiḃ leiṙ an ṫreoiṁ, Jason who crossed the sea with his precious possession (*E. R.*); *perh.* for ṫíoḋlacuiġ.

Síolġ. *See* ṡíolġaḋ.

Síolġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of begging, picking, choosing; ṡíolġ (*R. O.*; bím ag ṙ. go minic, I am often in want; *perh. form* of ṙealġ).

Síolġaim, *vl.* -aḋ and ṡíolġ, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull; beg.

Síolġaiṁ, -e, *a.*, needy, poor; *cf.* ṡíogaṁlaċ.

Síolġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a picker, a chooser; "duine ṙṫuamḋa ṙeaṙamaċ ṁġin" (*R. O.*); a beggar, one leading a life of starvation; *al.* ṡíolaġaire (*N. Y.*).

Síolġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing; begging, living in a state of semi-starvation; 'ḋé an ċṙ. aṫá agat aiṁ, ṙceall amaċ é, what dribs and drabs are you making of it (pouring it out drip by drip), splash it out (*Cm.*); ag ṙ. le hocṁar, faint with hunger; *al.* ṡíolaġaireaċt, ṁilġeaṁaċt ("pouring out drop by drop" *Cm.*).

Síolġaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, living precariously, or in a state of starvation; ir ṁaḋa ḋaoine an ḃaile ṙeo ag ṙ., long have the people of this village been living in a precarious way. *See* ṡíolġaireaċt.

Síolġnuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of shelling (*Tour.*).

Sioll, *m.*, a sillus, a scripulum and a quarter (*early*).

Sioll-, in *compds.*, syllabic; ṡioll-áireamh, a scanning; ṡioll-áiṁim, I scan; ṡioll-ṡoinn, syllabic division, diaeresis.

Siolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) a syllable, a puff (from ṡiollab); (2) a glance, a look, a glint of sunlight; ṙ. ḋe'm ṫúil níor ṁaṁluiġeaṁ uaim, I did not venture to glance even (from ṙeall); *al.* ṡille (ray; mar ṙ. de'n ġréin, like a glint of sunlight, *U.*) (*See* ṡiollaḋ); (3) a gill or quartern (*O'R.*); (4) a tittle or jot; ṙ. de ṙáṙaiḃ, a tittle of tactical ability (*H.*) (*cf.* ṡioll).

Siollab, -aiḃ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a syllable, a word; ṡiollaḃa ġráḋa, words of love; *al.* ṡiollaḃ; *al. f.*

Siollabaċ, -aiġe, syllabic; syllabled; dé-ṙ., disyllabic.

Siollaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aiḋe, -aí, *m.*, act of striking, smiting, hewing; quick motion, a piece of music, hard work, a blast, a whiff of wind (*see* ṡiolla, (1)); a glance, a glint (*see* ṡiolla, (2)); ag ṙ. ġrinn, making merry, causing fun; ṙ. ċainnte, aiġniṁ, a torrent of speech, argument; ir uaċḃáraċ an ṙ. ċainnte aṫá ṫú, what a wonderful flood of speech you have; a note, *etc.*, of music; ṙcaoil ṙ. ceoil ċuġainn, let us have a tune; ġan ṙ. téin, with no admixture of grief; ṙ. de'n ġlór ġaoiṫe, a sound of the wind's voice. *See* ṡiolla and *cf.* ṙealaḋ, ṡioċlaḋ (ṡí-).

Siollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Siollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a smiter, a striker, a sturdy fellow; an articulator, a fluent or prolix talker, a dexterous harper, a good singer (*P. O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); ṙ. mná, a strong comely woman.

Siollaireaċt, -a, *f.*, striking, beating, playing the harp, *etc.*, singing, chanting, talking freely; ṙ. ċainnte, a flood of talk.

Siollán, *m.*, (1) a meagre person; (2) *See* ṙealán; (3) *See* ṙeallán.

Siollánaċ. *See* ṙealánaċ, *a.*

Siollánta, *indec. a.*, stout or sturdy; ṫá mé go ṙ., I am quite robust.

Siollántaċt, -a, *f.*, blowing in blasts, soughing (as the wind).

Siollṙaiṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, blowing, blustering, wheezing, coughing; bí ṙ. ġaoiṫe ann i ġcaiṫeaṁ na h-oiḋċe, there were loud wind-claps during the night; an ṁeiṫe ag ṡiollaṁtaiġ leiṙ an ocṁar, the ram bleating with hunger; applied to persons also; *al.* -aṁnaċ, -laṁtaċ.

Siolltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, smiting, beating.

Siolṁaċ. *See* ṡíolḃaċ.

Síolṁaireáċt, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

Síolṁar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Siolrać, -aiġe, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; *sm.*, a sturdy, growing lad.

Siolrad, -ṗta, *m.*, act of draining to the last drop (in sucking or milking); f. beaġ bainne, a small helping of milk (*R. O.*).

Siolraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I suck vigorously, as calves, lambs, their dams; I drain, milk the last drops from a cow, ewe, *etc.*; the word represents a closer process of draining than fniogaim; tar éis na gamnaiġe do fniogad do-ċuaid sí arís as 'á fiolrad, after she had milked the last drop from the stripper she went again to squeeze out anything that remained. *See* fciolraim.

Siolraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who sucks vehemently; one who drains the last drops in milking; bain an f. meannáin sin de dheol, wean that stoutly-sucking kid.

Siolraireáċt, -a, *f.*, act of sucking stoutly; act of milking the last drops.

Síolrać, -aiġ, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

Síolrad, -aid, *m.*, breeding, begetting, propagating; posterity, offspring, propagation; ar n-a f. ó, descended from.

Síolruġad, -uiġte, *m.*, the act of seeding, breeding, propagating, cultivating (plants, *etc.*).

Síolruigim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate, sow seed, spring, am descended from, originate with (ó), develop or evolve from (ó); síolruiġ an bunaid sin nó go, that family increased till; an treab ar síolruiġ sí uatha, the family from which she sprang; tá na préachán ag síolruġad go tiuġ, the crows are multiplying rapidly; cé uaid do síolruiġ an scéal? with whom did the story originate (*S. C.*)? *al.* síolraim; *al. intr.*

Síolruiġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a propagator.

Siolta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck, a gooseander; (*al.* fiolchaide; *Ford*).

Síoltać, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

Sioltán, -ltáin. *See* síoċlán.

Síoltán. *See* síolán.

Síoluġad, -uiġte, *m.*, act of sowing seed, propagating, bringing about, multiplying.

Síoluigim, -uġad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I propagate; increase and multiply, as persons, *etc.*; I cause, bring about, make appear; do síoluiġ an bacach cuġainn a raib de bacachaib eile san paróiste, the beggar brought us (propagated amongst us) all the other beggars of the parish; do b'é Diarmaid do síoluiġ cuġainn ar stúir na práta gurab ainm dóib Leathers, it was Diarmaid who first propagated amongst us the potatoes named Leathers (*By.*); tá an Mhuma ag síoluġad, Munster is growing in numbers; *al.* síolċuiġim. *See* síolaim.

Síom, -a, *m.*, a chain; *cf.* síon and síomán.

Síom, *pl.* -anna(í), *only* in *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences, illness, *esp.* if counterfeit; síomanna ir claon-fala an traoġail, the falsity and malice of the world (*E. R.*); 'nach orc atá na síomannaí, how tricky you are; dá méid síomannaí S. cuirfid sé T., delicate as S. is he will outlive T.; *perh.* by-form of tealm.

Sioma = seama. *See* seam.

Siomać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head; a slender, tall man; = tulcaire de duine boġ, a heavy soft person; *cf.* somać.

Síomán, -áin, *m.*, loitering (síomán, *etc.*, *N. Y.*).

Síománaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġe, *m.*, a loiterer.

Síománaiġeáċt, -a, *f.*, dawdling, loitering; -maṁaiġeáċt (*T. T.*).

Siomaire. *See* seimire.

Síomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope or cord (*O'R.*); a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

Síomán, in 'na thí síomáin mar ruagaire seacha, in three drives like a coursing wanderer (*U. folk*).

Síománać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch, a shy fellow, a moper, one who avoids company; f. duine, *id.*; f. bó, a quiet, shy cow; olc an t-ádar riorma le f., he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*poet.*); -mánaiġe, *id.*

Síománaiġe, *m.* *See* síománać.

Siomantáċt. *See* síomóntáċt.

Síomántáċt, -a, *f.*, loitering (with innocent intent or otherwise); -taiġeáċt, *id.*

Siomar. *See* seamar.

Síomón, -óin, *m.*, Simon; *al.* Siomóin.

Síomóntáċt, -a, *f.*, simony; *al.* simantáċt.

Síomónṫaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a simonist.
Síompa (ṙiompa). *See* ṙiampa.
Siompán, *m.*, wood-sorrel.
Síomṡa. *See* ṙéama.
Sion, *m.* (?), chain, bond or tie; a necklace or collar (sín, *Wind.*); *cf. al.* sín, round (*Lec.*).
Sión, *m.*, Sion; Sliaḃ Sioin (*al.* Síóin).
Sion, *g.* -a, -ine, *d.* -ín (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -nṫa, *f.*, weather, a kind of weather, *oft.* bad weather, a change for the worse in the weather; *loosely*: storm, blast, rain, snow; na ṙiona, the different kinds of weather, the "elements"; ṙ. ċoṫaṁṙna, contrary wind or weather; ṙ. ġeimṁeaṫa, wintry weather; ṙ. ṡamṁaṫa, summer weather; ṙ. ṡaoḃṁaċ eaṙṙaiġ, the keen spring weather; ṙ. báirṫiġe, a storm or spell of heavy rain; ṙ. eagla ċ, terrifying weather; ṙiona ṙaoḃa, seasons gone awry; ḋeiġ-ṙ., fair weather; ọṁoiċ-ṙ., inclement weather; boġa ṙine, a halo, a rainbow (*cf.* boġairín); cómṫṁomaċṫ (coṫṁomaċṫ) na ṙine, calm, return to calm; lá na ṫṁí ṙ., the day of three weathers (rain, wind and snow); oiḋċe na ṙeaċṫ ṙ., the night of the seven storms (of a very stormy night); ḋeacṁa ṙiona, weather difficulties; díoġa ġaċ ṙiona (-ine) ṙioc, frost is the worst of weathers; tá ṙ. ar an aimṙir, the weather is changing for the worse (*Antr.*); as taṙṁaing na ṙine, allowing the wind, *etc.*, to enter (as a window, *etc.*); ar ṫaoḃ na ṙine ar ṫeáċt ḋo'n ọṁoiċ-ṙín, on the weather side when the storm came (*McD.*); ġealaiṫ ṙ. i ndiaiṫ ḋubaiṫ, after the darkness the sky clears; Ceann Síne, the Milky Way; *al. m. g.* ṙín (*Don.*).
Siona-, in *compds.* *See* ṙine-.
Siona, delay (*O'R.*).
Síonaṫ, -nṫa, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; ní'l ṙ. ar an ḃṙaiṙṙge inniu, there is not a stir on the sea to-day (*Aran*).
Sionaġóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a synagogue.
Síonaṁail, -mla, *a.*, stormy, rainy.
Sionán (ṙionán). *See* ṙoinneán.
Síonán (*var.* ṙiolán, ṙineán). *See* ṙeaṁnán.
Sionann, *g.* Sionna and -ainne, *d.* -ainn (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, the Shannon; an tS. ġeal, the fair Shannon; loċ na Sionna, the Shannon Pot; ṡóṫain laṁla na Sionna ḋe ċapall, a horse fit for the Earl of Shannon; *al.* Siona, Seanainn; *note*: Ḋaile Seanaiḋ, Ballyshannon.
Síon-ḃuailṫe, *p. a.*, weather-beaten; *P. O'C.* gives ṙíon-ḃualaḋ, weather-beating.
Sioncuiġṫe, *p. a.*, exhausted, fatigued (*Con.*).
Síonḋaiṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a thin, tall, delicate, lazy or mean person or beast; *e.g.*, ṙ. ġaṙṙúin, ṙ. muice, ᒧc.
Síonḋaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, lazy, mean.
Síonḋaiṙeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, laziness, meanness.
Sionn, irony (*Br.*, "a rare and ancient word," *note*).
Sionnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox; ṙ. ar ṙaoṫar, a fox at large; an ṙ. i gcroiceann na caoṙaċ, the fox in sheep's clothing; Sionnaiġ ṙir Ṫeaḃṫa, the O'Carneys, *al.* the Foxes of Teffia; ġeaṙṙaḋ an ṫrionnaiġ, vaccination, from ġeaṙṙaḋ an ṗox (?), better ġeaṙṙaḋ na boḃġaiġe; ġeaṙṙaim an ṙ. ar, I vaccinate; ċóṁ ġlic (or ġliocaċ) le ṙ., as cute as a fox; *al.* ṙeannaċ (ṙ. ruiṫ, a merry fellow).
Sionnaċ, *g.* -aiġ, *pl., id., m.*, a chain (? sinnaigh, *P. H.*).
Sionnaċamail, -mla, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.
Sionnaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young fox; in *pl.* the bones adjoining the tail in a cow, *etc.*, which fall on the near approach of calving (*Mayo*).
Sionnaċuġaḋ, *m.*, act of playing the fox, japing.
Sionnaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I play the fox, jape, play tricks.
Sionnaḋ, *m.*, reviling.
Sionnṙa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a censer.
Sionnṙa, *g. id., m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity; *cf.* ṙiona.
Sionnṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; ṙionnṙánaċ, *id.*
Sionn-ṙnáṫ, *m.*, sendal or syndon (*Todd Lect. XVI.*, 56 ṙinḋ-).
Sionnṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.
Sionnuiġṫeoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a fox-hunter.
Síonól. *See* ṙileaṁl.
Sionṙ, *m.*, chintz (*S. R.*).
Sionṙóiṙ. *See* ṙeaṁṙúiṙ.
Síonṫaiṙḃe. *See* ṙíoṫnaiṙḃe.
Siopa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, -aiṫe, *m.*, a shop; ṙ. ṙoṙcailṫe, a well-frequented shop; ṙ. ġeárṙ, a small or retail shop; ḋo taṙṙaingeaḋ ṫríṫ an ṙ. í, she was completely dressed in shop clothes; cac an ṫr., the worst goods in the shop; aoileaċ an ṫr., shop (*i.e.*, artificial) manure; luċṫ ṙ., shopkeepers.

Síopaċ. *See* ríobaċ.

Siopaċóip, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a shop-keeper.

Siopaí, *pl.*, *m.*, pretensions, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; péaċ na ríopaí aṫá paoi, see the conceited airs of the fellow; *cf. perh.* péap and ríob.

Siopaṁaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, neglect; *cf.* ríobaiṁe and -aṁaċ.

Sioplaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, confusion; tá an tír 'na p., the country is in confusion (*Om.*).

Sioplaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink, treacle (*Clare*); *cf. perh.* jalap.

Sioṁ, *m.*, Sir (*A.*); a sieur; S. balbuaiḋ, Sir Gawain; *al.* riṁ, roṁ (*see* roṁ).

Síoṁ, *red or ivy broom rape* (luiḃ-Ś.), ríoṁlaċ, *id.* (*ib.*)

Síoṁ, -íne, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual, continual; glóiṁe p., everlasting glory; go p., for ever, always, continually; go p. p., for ever and ever; ṫré bioċa p., for all eternity; aġ dul i ḃfeabaṙ p. (for riaṁ), getting better and better (*R. O.*); an peol p., going all the time; *sm.*, in do p., for ever; *ad.*, ever.

Síoṁ-, ríṁ-, in *compds.*, long, enduring, habitual, continual, eternal, *al. intensive*: ríoṁ-aċaṁraċ, perpetual change; ríoṁ-báirteaċ, rain unceasing; ríṁ-bíodaire, a vain tattler; ríoṁ-blorcaḋ, continual clatter; ríoṁ-bṁaoille, continual rustling or rattling; ríoṁ-buaile in aṁ p., in outlawry, outlawed; ríoṁ-bualaḋ, continual striking; ríoṁ-cainnt, unceasing talk, -ceaċ, prating, *sm.*, a prater; ríoṁ-caiṫeaṁ, continual wear, continually throwing, eating, *etc.*; ríoṁ-canṫain, ever-singing, sustained singing; ríoṁ-caoineaḋ, ever grieving; ríoṁ-caṁaḋ, casting out completely or continually; ríoṁ-caṙaim, I twist continually; ríṁ-cleaċtaḋ, frequent exercise; ríoṁ-codlaḋ, long sleep; ríoṁ-cómnaiḋe, continual abiding; ríoṁ-cur, for ever putting, *etc.*; ríṁ-deaṁbaim, I continually assert; ríoṁ-dubaḋ, darkening utterly, utter darkness, despair; ríṁ-éiġeaṁ, continually crying out; ríoṁ-ṁár, constant growth; ríṁ-péaċaim, I look long; ríṁ-péaċaint, a continual or steady gaze; ríoṁ-ṡalṡaṁ, constant disputation; ríoṁ-ṡaoṫ, a strong or sustained wind; ríoṁ-ṡaṁṡ, ever fierce; ríoṁ-ṡlacaim, I take or receive constantly, grip firmly; ríoṁ-ṡlóiṁ, eternal glory; ríoṁ-ṡnáċuiġaḋ, continual practising or frequenting; ríoṁ-ṡnáċuiġim, I use frequently; ríoṁ-ṡuiḋe, constant prayer, importunity; ríṁ-iaṁṁaim, I importune, ask constantly; ríṁ-iaṁṁaċaṙ (or -iaṁṁcaṙ), importunity; ríṁ-imirce, constant migration; ríṁ-iomċaṁ, carrying perpetually; ríṁ-leoṁan, a true hero; ríṁ-líonaim, I fill continually; ríoṁ-loiṙcim, I burn perpetually; ríoṁ-luċt iaṁṁċa (or iaṁṁaca) biḋ, constant askers for food; ríoṁ-maṙṫanaċ, perpetual; ríoṁ-órtaim, I yawn continually (*cf. Lat.* oscito); ríoṁ-ól, continual(ly) drinking; ríṁ-reic, constant selling; ríoṁ-rcoṫ, a flower, a true offspring, a fine top or edge; ríoṁ-ṡaoṡalaċ, long lived, aged; ríoṁ-ṡláinte, perpetual health; ríṁ-ṡilt, continual dropping; ríoṁ-ṁaoineaṁ, long or continual meditation; ríoṁ-ṡuiḋim, I loiter, linger; ríoṁ-uirce, constant rain.

Síoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, base; *cf.* riṁṫeaċ.

Síoṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, breed, material; tá p. maiṫ ionnca, they have good stamina; *al.* riaṁ(ṫ)aċ; *al. f.*; *cf.* síolṁaċ and iaṁaċ.

Sioṁaċaḋ, -aim. *See* reiṁeaċaḋ, -aim.

Sioṁaḋ (ríoṁ-), rioṁaim (ríoṁ-). *See* riṁeaḋ, riṁim.

Síoṁḃairt, depriving (?) *in* aġ p. taitniṁ de'n ġréin, driving away the brightness from the sun (*Br.*).

Sioṁc, -a, -anna, *m.*, a jerk, a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*); caṁbad p., a crooked palate.

Sioṁcaḋ, *m.*, jerking.

Sioṁcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I jerk, throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).

Síoṁḋa, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.

Síoṁḋaċt, -a, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity; p. bléiṫe, drink eternal.

Síoṁlaċ (rioṁṁalaċ). *See* rioṁṁ and ríoṁ.

Sioṁóir, -e, -óra, *f.*, a syrup.

Sioṁṁ, vetches, wild pea; *al.* broom-rape (rioṁṁalaċ, *id.*) (*O'R.*). *See* ríoṁ.

Sioṁṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a reef, p. caṁṁaiġe, *id.*; *al. see* rioṁṁaḋ.

Sioṁṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *poor, lean*; *al.* riṁṁeaċ; *al. see* reaṁṁ.

Sioṁṁaċ. *See* reaṁṁaċ.

Sioṁṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, blast, draught, breeze (*U.*); *al.* a shivering, a cold appearance, *etc.* (*By.*); p. móṁ ġaoiṫe, a strong breeze; tá p. aṁ an ḃfuinneoiġ sin, there is a strong draught from that window; tá p. an ṫuaċta aiṁ, he looks

cold; f. fuaṁ aṁ an maidin, the morning wearing a chilly look; *al.* fiora, fiorra; *prob.* form of feaṁṁaḋ; *cf.* feaṁṁ, fear (*O'R.*).

Síoṁṁaiḋe, *indec. a.*, everlasting, eternal; damaint f., eternal damnation; an tAthair S., the Eternal Father; corcaḋ f. ort! may you be stopped for ever! (said to a babbler, *H. M.*), daingniughaḋ (daingniughaḋ) f. ort, *id.*; galar fada ní abhann f. bhéas, a long disease does not always deceive, *i.e.*, it brings death at last; go f., always, ever; amach go f. leir, off he goes, he disappears (*Or.*).

Síoṁṁaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity; a grant in perpetuity (*cf. perh.* síneacht); san tr., in eternity; ar feaḋ na síoṁṁaiḋeachta, for eternity; tá Dia ann an uile f. roimh an uile shaoghal, God is from all eternity before all ages (*R. O.*); f. Rosa Comáin dó féin 7 dá oighreachaibh, Roscommon in perpetuity to himself and his heirs; *smt. pron.* fiar-.

Síoṁṁán, *m.*, a mist, dizziness.

Síoṁran, *a.* and *interj.*, lucky, *gl.* euge (*early*); *sm.*, luck, good news; *opp.* of drochran (drumran); *cf.* fuṁran.

Síoṁrán, *m.*, hoarseness (*O'R.*).

Síoṁranach, *a.*, tedious (*O'R.*).

Siortach, -aighe, *f.*, a strumpet; *al.* fiurtach and fiurrach (*O'R.*).

Siortaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I smite, execute, slay; *al. see* fiortuighim.

Siortain, -ana, *f.*, the act of enquiring, seeking, asking; *smt.* fiortain.

Siortaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an executioner, a low fellow (*O'R.*); a strumpet, one who solicits.

Siortóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

Siortógach, -aighe, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

Siortóir (fiortóir). *See* fidheoir.

Siortughadh, -aighe, *m.*, rummaging, ransacking.

Siortuighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rummage; fiortuigh mé an teach, I rummaged and searched the house (*Ros.*); *al.* fiortaim.

Síorughadh, -aighe, *m.*, the act of making permanent.

Síoruighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.*, I make permanent, I cause to endure.

Síos, *ad.* (*implying motion*), down (from here; anuas, down to here), downward(s), northwards, towards the fire, into the kitchen, from the parlour; up (to a city); following, as follows, to the end; down and out, impoverished, without resource, in a fix, behindhand; razed, knocked; thíos, below; aníos, from below; f. fuar, up and down, upside down, in confusion, *sm.* confab, hugger mugger, dealing, upset, confusion; tá an saoghal f. fuar, the world is upside down; tá an taobh f. fuar de, he is confused; beirim an taobh f. fuar do'n treomhadh, I turn the room topsy turvy; ná bíodh aon tr. fuar agat leis, have no dealings with him, *al.* do not dally with it, *etc.*; tá f. fuar orm le seachtmhain, my stomach is upset for the past week; f. agus fuar, up and down, here and there; f. agus fuar le, equal or comparable to; f. agus fuar 'na measc, interspersed amongst them; f. go tí an dorais agus fuar go tí an cúinne, down to the door and up to the chimney-corner; f. go tí an ghé as an sioc, razed to the earth by the frost; f. leat, go down; f. go Doire, up to Derry; f. go Corcaigh, up to Cork (as from Macroom); na cláir síos go Sionainn, the plains northward to the Shannon; is minic f. droch-bean tighe, the bad housewife is often at a loss *or* is constantly cooking; mise beirim f. leis, 'tis I will be the loser thereby; mar atáid f. is an Soiscéal, as they are stated in the Gospel (*Donl.*); an tsáchd seo f., the following discourse; na naoi nheo nómainn f., the following quatrains; as seo f. do, here follows an account of; tríd f., right through, to the end; as fás f. ar nós eanbaill na bó, growing downwards like the cow's tail (*iron.* of ageing persons); leagaim f., I knock down; leigim f., I let down, lower; leigim f. anncaire, I lay anchor; ná buail f. le cómhádh ar bith mé, do not depress me with any words of yours; nó go mineochaidh mé f. dhaoibh gníomhartha M., till I tell you all about M's deeds (*U. song*); téighim f. 'san imirt, I fail in the play; téighim f. amach, I go off into the country, go up north; raghad f. annseo, I will go just over here; téighim f. le, I agree, suit or "go down" with; cuirim f., I put down, set down (in writing), set forth (as a scheme, *etc.*), narrate, lay (as a stake), put on the fire, set to cook, degrade, depress; cuir f. teine, set a fire; cuir f. uisce, put on some water; cuirim f. ar, I describe, descant on; ní chuirfidh f. a

ngaol dó, they would not outline their relation to him, *but*, ag a ngaol, describe or discuss their relation; cuiṁ duo f. le duine, I impute or put a thing down to a person; ion-ċuiṁ f. le, comparable to; cur f., description, account; céim f., a set-back, retrogression; fliġe f., livelihood; airgead f., cash down, ready cash.

Siorṡ, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound; *al.* a session (*O'R.*).

Siorṡaim, -rṁa, *v. intr.*, I contend.

Siorṡaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a whisperer, a hisser.

Siorṡaireacht, -a, *f.*, hissing, whispering.

Siorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper (*Clare*), a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.

Síorṡa, *ad.*, below, the following, as follows.

Siorránach, -aiġe, *a.*, hissing, whispering, muttering.

Siorṡarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, *whispering, rustling*, chattering; whisper, rustle, *etc.*; luċt fiorṡarnaiġe, whisperers; fiorṡarnġail, *id.*

Siorcadh, -cṫa, -aiṫe, *m.*, dropping, trickling, shedding, distilling; prating, uttering; ag f. cainnte, talking freely (*Tour.*); fruiṫ-léim fannṫach fiubhlach fáṫ-luinge le f. na fian-ġaoiṫe, the forward irresistible urge of a splendid ship with the rush of the voiceful wind.

Siorcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I drop, shed, distil; give forth, as speech.

Siorcaireacht, -a, *f.*, dropping, distillation, giving out; f. ġrinn na bhfáidh, the humorous emanations of the poets (*poet.*); *but cf.* fearcaireacht.

Siorcaiṫe, *p. a.*, trim, neat, clipped; choice, select; tréiṫe f., select qualities (*poet.*); fiorcaiṫeach, *id.*

Siorcán (1) a handful of eared corn. *See* dearcán; (2) *See* fearcán.

Siorcanta, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; *cf.* fearcanta.

Siorclach (fiorcalach). *See* fearclach.

Siorcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a preacher (*B. A.*).

Siorma, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a schism, quarrel, contending, division, opposition; whispering, private conference; chirruping of birds, revelry; S. na Sacsan, the English Schism; ceol ciuil f. ir gairdeal, harp-music, revelry and merrymaking.

Siormach, -aiġe, *a.*, disputatious, quarrelling; *al.* -maṫach.

Siormadh, *m.*, act of cutting, dividing paring, pruning; ceapadh (lasting), ġearradh, cumadh, f., feoladh (*vls.* denoting operations in connection with shoemaking, *Br.*).

Siormaid, -e, *f.*, *sense, wisdom* (*Don. Boyce*); do ċuid fcéalta ġan f., your rubbishy stories; *cf.* furmaid.

Siormaideach, -iġe, *a.*, sensible, wise; buaċaill f., a sensible youth (*Don., Boyce*).

Siormaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.

Siormaireacht, -a, *f.*, schismatising.

Siormairt, -e, *f.*, hissing, whispering, confab; f. cainnte, gossip; *cf.* iormairt.

Siormaitic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Siormaiticeamail, -mla, *a.*, schismatic.

Siormarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, hissing, whispering, talking in an undertone, sizzling; *al.* fiorarnach, fiormharnach (*O'Ra.*, who *al.* gives blarmharnach, smacking of lips, ġliormharnach, chatter).

Sioróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a whisper; a soft noise, a sucking kiss.

Siorón. *See* feirín.

Siorṫach. *See* feirṫeach.

Siort, *m.*, a time, a while; *gl.* cómhaidhe (remaining) (*Br.*); mícéal mairiú ré ir ní f., *St. Michael lives for ever* (dán dé); *al.* fíort, firt.

Siort-, in *compds.*, constant, perpetual; fiort-ġoim, enduring anguish.

Siortaim, *v. intr.*, I stay, continue, persist.

Siortal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle, used in the manufacture of linen, a flax- or wool-comb; *al.* firteal.

Siortalach, -a, *f.*, hackling; the three processes for flax are: (1) flirneail, (2) ġairmint to remove the fcartach, (3) f. to remove the barrach, after which the flax is coiġealach (distaff-material); -talach, *id.*

Siortalaim, -ach, -adh, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Siortalóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Siortalta, *p. a.*, hackled.

Siortán, fiortún. *See* fearṫán.

Siorúr, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, *a pair of scissors* or shears; *al.* forúr.

Siorúrta, *indec. a.*, sharp; sharp-tongued, peevish; forúrda (*McK.*).

Siot, -a, *m.*, noise, uproar, clamour; f., fuaim, foċram, *id.* (*R. O.*); *al. see* fiota.

Siot. *See* fiṫ.

Siot-, in *compds.* *See* fiṫ-, fiot-.

Siot, in *prep. phr.* with *g.* or *d.*: go f., to, as far as; go f. a imleacáin, to his navel; ó baiṫeas go f. a ġlúnaiḃ, from head to knees; *perh.* a verb form (ria?) but *cf.* go re (fead), up to this, and roiṫe.

Síoċ in p. gaoiċe, a blast, *al.* síċ; *cf.* síoċaḋ (síoċaḋ) and síḋe.

Síoċ, *g.* -a, -íċe, *d.* -íċ (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, peace, a peace, quietness, concord; an tp., the peace; p. ceilge, a treacherous peace; eipíoċ, state of war; aon tp. amáin, general peace; do ṡíċ me, at peace with; do-ṡním p. me, I make peace with; le n-a bpuilim i ṡíċ ip i bpníomh-ċómaiple, with whom I am on terms of peace and mutual counsel.

Síoċ-, síċ-, in *compds.*, peace-; síoċ-aiṡeanta, peacefully disposed; síoċ-aiṡeantaċt, placability; síoċ-boll-raipe (-rcaipe), a herald of peace; síoċ-ċoimeádaiḋe, a peace-keeper or constable; síoċ-maor, a peace officer, steward or constable.

Siota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pet, a chit, an ill-bred child; ip olc an p. é, he is a "bad lot"; an S. ip a Máṫair, the Chit and his Mother (title of a humorous poem); *al.* piot.

Siota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) the sheet of a sail, the lower outside corner of a sail, the rope attached thereto (*N. Y., R. O.*), a foredeck (*Wat.*); (2) a rush, dart or puff; (3) a toy, a gift or present; an p. torais, the jib-sail; rcaoil leis an p., loosen the corner of the sail; p. an deatais, a puff of smoke; de ṗ., suddenly, at a swoop; iomaireaca coirce 'na piotaíb caola, ridges of standing oats in narrow sets (?); *cf. Eng.* set.

Síoċaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable, at peace with (le); *al.* síṫeaċ.

Síoċaċ-ráiṫe, *f.*, peace and amity.

Siocaḋ (síoċaḋ, pioca). *See* siṫeaḋ.

Síoċaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a peace-maker.

Siocag. *See* siṫeag.

Siotaíde, *m.*, a jot; *cf.* ratai (*under* rop).

Siocal (síoċal), -cla, *d.* -ail, *dpl.* -claiḃ, *f.*, a bucket, pail or urn, a situla; p. ṫrí-beannaċ, a three-pointed pail (*Laws*); *al.* a strainer or filter; *al.* siṫeal, síṫeal; *Lat.* situla.

Siocalaċ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child; *cf.* piota.

Síoċalta, *p. a.*, strained, clarified, transparent, fine; méapa reapa p., long refined fingers; síoċailte, *id.*

Síoċamail, -mla, *a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet; briaṫra síoċamla, words of peace.

Siotap, -air, *m.*, a neigh, a whinny.

Siotarnaċ, -aiṡe, *f.*, neighing, whinnying.

Síoċċáin, -ána, *f.*, peace, state of peace, concord; p. ċoiṫċeann, a general peace; p. ċodalta, a peaceful sleep; cairt síoċċána, a charter of peace; ruan aguṡ p. na h-oiḋċe, the night's rest; p. Dé 'nán measc, the peace of God be amongst us; luċt déanta na síoċċána, peace-makers; do-ṡním p. le, I make peace with; ċáṁgadar ċum síoċċána le ċéile agus bí tṁáir ó'n dtaob ar láṫair na síoċċána, they made peace each side being represented by three at the venue; *compd.* of síoċ and cáin (law, régime, *cf.* éagcáin, injustice, earcáin, defeasance).

Síoċċántа, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil, tolerant; *al.* -taċ, -ċáinteaċ.

Síoċċántaċt, -a, *f.*, peacefulness, calm; tá p. anoir air, it is very calm now.

Síoċċántaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a peacemaker.

Síoċḋa, *indec. a.*, peaceable, peaceful.

Siotṡail, -e, *f.*, act of rumbling, blowing, grumbling in order to be petted, acting the spoiled or forward child; p. na raob-ṡaoiṫe, the bellowing of the whirlwind.

Síoṫlaċ, -aiṡ, *m.*, act of straining, filtering; dying, expiring.

Síoṫlaḋ (síoṫ-), síoṫlaim. *See* síoṫluṡaḋ, síoṫluiṡim.

Síoṫlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a colander; *al.* síoṫ-.

Síoṫlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, filter or colander; *al.* síoṫ-, síoltán, síolṫán, féalán, féaṫlán; síoṫlaċán, *id.*

Síoṫlóḋ, *m.*, act of straining, filtering.

Síoṫlóḋ, *m.*, act of making peace.

Síoṫlóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a weakling; *al.* síoṫlóir; *cf.* féaclóir.

Síoṫluṡaḋ, -uiṡṫe, *m.*, act of filtering, straining (as milk, wine, *etc.*); failing, dying; filtration, depuration, clarification; ag p. (féaluṡaḋ) na bratai, draining the (cooked) potatoes dry (*Inishm.*); síoṫlóḋ, *id.*

Síoṫluṡaḋ, -uiṡṫe, *m.*, act of making peace, reconciling, appeasing.

Síoṫluiṡim (síoṫ-), -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strain, filter, drain, dry; fail, die; *al.* síolṫuiṡim; síoltuiṡ an builgeamnaċ, the bubbling died away (*Don.*); síoṫlaim (síoṫlair an t-uirce tré n-a caille, she filtered the water through her veil), *id.*

Síoṫluiṡim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I appease, pacify, reconcile.

Síoṫnaiṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ṙṫe, *m.*, a weakling, a degenerate, a mean or perverse person, a miserable animal; ṗ. cait, a starveling cat; ṗ. míolán, a wretched prowling beast; an bás 'na ṡ. ṡpánna, Death as loathsome or cunning wretch; *cf. perh.* sínighe *under* sín (*Wind.*); *al. cf.* ṗianaiṙe.

Síoṫnaiṙeacṫ, -a, *f.*, perverseness, stubbornness (*Ros.*).

Síoṫnṡail, -e, *f.*, sneaking, moping, loitering, moving about listlessly as if from ill-health; na ṡaḟna aṡ ṗ. ṗan an ċlaiṙe, the calves loitering along the ditch.

Siotóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a chit, an infant.

Siotṗaċ, ṗiotṗaṙ. *See* ṙeitṗeaċ.

Siotṗáil, -ála, *f.*, bellowing, blustering, whizzing; ná h-imṫiṡ ṡo póill ṡo laṡóċaiṙ ṗ. na ṡaoiṫe, tarry awhile till the gale subsides (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ṙeaṙṗáil, ṙeitṗeaċ.

Siotṗam, *m.*, a tantrum, pettishness.

Síoṫ-ṗṗól, *m.*, fine satin (*S. N.*).

Síoṫuṡaṙ, -uiṡṫe, *m.*, act of pacifying, tranquilising, settling down tranquilly; ní ḟuilṇṡiṙ ṡaill ṫúinn ṗ. i nÉirinn ṙeal, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*); *al.* síoṫu-, síoṫaċaṙ.

Síoṫuiṡim, -uṡaṙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pacify, tranquilise, become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace; síoṫuiṡ ré eaṫoiṫe, he made peace between them.

Sip, -e, *f.*, a gossip; ṙib (*McK.*).

Sipéir, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shipper (*M.*).

Sípéir, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shepherd (*By.*); a sheep-dog (*Wat.*).

Sipiléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a pillager or looter; *perh.* metath. of piliréir (direct borrowing).

Sipiléireaċt, -a, *f.*, looting, pillaging (*G. A.*).

Síppir, -e, *f.*, cypress, a kind of crape (*H.*); rí(ċ)plir (Oileán na ṡCúiṡ mBeann); a band of black or white stuff draped round the hats of men at funerals is called a cypress, *fig.* a conspicuous garment.

Sír-, in *compds.* *See* síor-, síṙ-.

Síṙ, in ṗ. ṙeaṁair, aṡ ṗ. ṗ., idling, trifling, marking time, in an undecided state of mind; ṫuṡamar an maiṫean aṡ ṗ. ṗ., we wasted the morning in indecision; *cf.* ṙeaḃṁáil, ṙeoḃṁáil.

Síre, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence; -eaċt, *id.*

Síreaċt, -a, *f.*, a shire; ṙcíre *id.*

Síreaċt, *f.*, longing, plaintiveness, as of a melody, supposed to induce slumber or even death; *al.* the permanent tabu or geas of a prince (sírecht, *Wind.*).

Síreaċtaiṙe, *a.*, plaintive, lamenting, as a melody; ṙíreaċtaċ, *id.*

Sireaṙ (ṙíreaṙ), -ṙṫe, *m.*, act of seeking, looking for, begging, asking, inviting, investigating, reconnoitring; in *pl.*, -ṙṫe, advance guards or skirmishers; *al.* ṙioṙaṙ, ṙíoṙaṙ.

Sireaca, *indec. a.*, Syrian; Néamán S., (Naaman the Syrian; *cf.* Tír na Sitṫe Sithriu, Syria, *T. Tébe*).

Siric. *See* ṙeiric.

Siriṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ṙṫe, *m.*, a seeker or asker.

Siriṁ (ríriṁ), *vls.* ṙireaṙ, ṙúṙ, *v. tr.*, I seek, look for, investigate, reconnoitre, search, demand, ask, beg, entreat, invite; ṗ. liom é, I ask him to come with me; ṗ. ċuṡaiḃ ṙilib tar ṙṁúill, I pray that King Philip may cross the main to aid you; ṡaċ duine ṙiṙreas níṫ oṙc, whoever asks thee for aught; ná ṙiṙ (ríoṙ) tabairtar an ḋroċ-duine, ask no favour of an evil person; ṗ. ar aitċim, I beseech and pray; ṗ. an taṫair, I beseech of the Father; aṡ ṙireaṙ na mbeann, searching the peaks; ṙo-ṙiṙ diaṁra an tṙléiḃe ḋo'n taṙḃ, he searched the fastness of the mountain for the bull; *al.* ṙioṙaim, ríoṙaim.

Siṙín. *See* ṙilín.

Siṙíṙ, -e, *f.*, a cherry; cṙann -e, a cherry tree; *Fr.* cerise; ṙilín, *id.*

Siṙiṙcín, *m.*, a Saracen.

Siṙiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sprite; Muine na S., the Brake of Sprites; *al.* ṙiṙiḋe (a wild man, a satyr, *O'R.*).

Siṙreaċ. *See* ṙioṙṙaċ.

Siṙṙiam, -iaim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrieve or sheriff; ṗ. teallaiṡ ṡaċ ṙeaṙ, each man is his own sheriff at home; *al.* ṙiṙṙiaṁ, ṙiaṙam (*Br.*), ṙioṙṙam (*O'R.*).

Siṙṙiamaċt, -a, *f.*, shrievalty, shire.

Siṙṫeaċ, -ṫiṡe, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, a scout, a forager or investigator; *al.* síṙ-.

Siṙṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -í, *m.*, an asker, enquirer or a seeker, a petitioner or beggar, an inquisitor or inspector, a scout, sleuth or reconnoitrer, a prospector, a grumbler or complainer; one who solicits, an opprobrious name for a girl, a slut, a saucy girl; ṙiṙṫeoiṙí ḋe ḋṁaonaċa móra, heavy drops of rain; *al.* ṙiṙṫeoiṙ,-c-, ṙioṙṫóiṙ (ríoṙ-, ṙeaṙ-).

Siṙṫeoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, importunity, begging,

soliciting, scouting, inspecting, an inquisition.

Sirteoireas, *m.*, a request (*fiortóireas*, *O'R.*).

Sire, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself; *oft.* for -se, *e.g.*, i n-a diaid sirse, after her (*Inishm.*).

Siréal, -éil, -a, *m.*, a chisel; *al.* seiréal, síreal (*Don.*).

Sirile, *g. id.*, *f.*, Cicely, Cecilia; the fourth finger, a hen (an tr. buidhe, applied to a yellow hen).

Sírt (sirt). *See* siort.

Sirtéal, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sirteán, -ain, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sis, *interj.*; sis, sis, whist, hark! stop! trí bhráthair uamhain: sea! s.! coisde! (éist!), three fearful brothers: hush! stop! hark! (*Triads*).

Sis, *m.*, stamina, vitality, resistance, power to withstand hunger; tá an-s. ann, he has great endurance; bí s. ionnam nuair bíos óg, I had great vitality in my youth; tá an s. agam, my strength has failed me, *al.* I am starving; *al.* sisead, siseag.

Sis-, sios-, in *compds.*, long, perpetual; *al.* intensive; sios-álainn, very beautiful; sios-árd, very high; sios-ballsaid, long limbs; sis-beo, permanent, perpetual; sis-beodha, ever sprightly; sis-beodhacht, perpetuity, permanency; sios-buaine, perseverance, endurance; sios-buan, eternal, perpetual; sios-cam, long and bent; sis-cheirdeach, ever-faithful (*sm.* an ever-faithful person); sios-chuaid, hardy, hale, of good endurance; sios-chuairt, a long visit or circuit; sis-díon, constant shelter; sios-fulang, lasting power; sios-sáirsidhe, vulgar, mocking laughter (*N. Y.*), sios-sáirse, *id.*; sis-seal, long and bright (of fingers); sios-seilm, evergreen; sis-méaracht, long-fingered; sis-reamhar, long and stout (as a shaft); sis-righin, long and tough (as a rope); sis-sighte, stretched out; sis-searc, constant love; *oft.* sis-, sios- (*e.g.*, port sis-binn air chuit, an ever-sweet melody on the harp, *F. F.*).

Sis-, in *compds.* *See* sios-, sis-, and *under* sis-, sios-.

Sis. *See* sios.

Sisbe, *a.*, perpetual (*Lec.*).

Sisbe (sisbe), *m.*, a shaft, pole, rod, wand or switch; draught-pole of a chariot; a pin; *fig.*, a chief; s. óir, a rod of gold; s. fionn forairsio, a white silver-tipped pole; *al.* sisre (sisre).

Sisbín (sisbín). *See* sirín.

Sise, *gs.* of sios as *a.*, peaceful; *al.* for síde, *gs.* of síod (*which see*) as *a.*, *e.g.*, cruacan na gcuach sise.

Siseach, -tighe, *a.*, relating to fairies, eerie, mysterious; tá s. riabhach sídeogach samhna, mysterious, phantasmal, fairy-haunted Hollantide; *al.* for siotach, *which see.*

Siseadh (sise), *m.*, act of rushing, a thrust or lunge, rush, "grush" or swoop; *al.* in s. seatadh, small-talk, tattle, arguing; *al.* siota(dh), siotadh; *cf.* sidhe.

Siseadh, *m.*, vitality, staying power; is maith an s. a bí ionnam an lá úd, I had great endurance that day (*Cm.*); *al.* siotadh. *See* sis.

Siseamh, *m.*, a thrust or snatch; doublet with siseadh.

Siseamhail, -mhla, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Siseamhlacht, -a, *f.*, vitality, lasting power, endurance; is minic a cuir fear cruaid éadtrom le n-a s. fear i bhfad níos treise 'ná é, often has a light wiry man out-lasted by staying power a man far stronger than he.

Síseoilte, *indec. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable, refined.

Síseoiltecht, -a, *f.*, politeness, affability, refinement; an chuma ná an cleas ní sheasfaid s., on no consideration will they be satisfied with mild measures (*N. Y.*).

Sis-sáirse, *m.*, a titter.

Sis-sáirsidhe, *m.*, tittering, mocking laughter.

Sitilín, *m.*, a small situla or bucket.

Sitire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a busy-body (*N. Y.*).

Sitireacht, -a, *f.*, acting the busybody (*N. Y.*).

Sitleach, *a.*, puny (siotlach ?).

Sitléis, -e, *f.*, delay (*esp.* if dangerous), procrastination, neglect, exhaustion, weakness, fatigue; deineadar s. ann as fuil go, they tarried a long time there in the hope that; tá an obair as dul chum sitléise, the work is hanging fire, is being neglected; as cuitim chum sitléise o'earbaid bíd, becoming exhausted through want of food; chuadar na gamhna chum sitléise, the calves declined greatly in condition; *al.* sitléic, sitléas, sitléas, sitléic, &c.

Sitléiseach, -ighe, *a.*, weak, exhausted, tedious, lingering (as a sickness), dilatory, procrastinating.

Sitléigeacht, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, fatigue; neglect, dilatoriness, tediousness; *al.* frithléigiúdeacht.

Sitléigim, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

Sitneac, fritnigim. *See* feitneac, feitnigim.

Siuan, *excl.* in f., f. ! a call to sheep.

Siubal, *m.*, trouble; *cf.* feolán, fc.

Siubal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -lta, *m.*, the act of walking, travelling, moving, traversing, going on or away, departing, frequenting; a walk, march, gait, stride, a movement, motion, speed, recourse, a measure in music between fast and slow (*moderato*) (*O'R.*); reading, perusing, going through; f. fada, a long walk, journey or stride; f. géar, high speed; f. falaithe, "chain" walking (of a horse), ambling; f. oíche, night-walking (as f. o., act of n.; f. o. gan éifeacht, profitless night-walking); f. na gréine, na ré, *the sun's*, the moon's course through the heavens; f. cainnte, abundant flow of words; f. agus aistear, a long journey *esp.* if fruitless; fliuch-f., wading; *gs.* fiubail, *as. a.*, walking, peripatetic, travelling; fear fiubail, a mendicant or tramp; mo ghéasa fiubail, my legs; duine beag fuarach fiubail, a poor unnoted wanderer; *smt. declined e.g.*, oiliúin na mná fiubaile, the woman-vagrant's rigmarole; as f. na faithche, traversing the ocean; ar f. na bliadhna, in the course of the year; ar f. mall, at a slow walk; ná déan f. an Domhnaigh uainn, leave us not on Sunday; as déanamh fiubail maith, making good speed; tógaim cuilleadh fiubail, I put on more speed (*U.*); as f. bóthach camfhálach, *walking bandily*; as f. dá chois, going on foot; an bádh as f. ar a chroiceann, (he) obviously in a dying state; ar f., walking, proceeding, set in motion, started, away, gone off (ar f., *U.*), occupied, engaged, under discussion, being referred to; ar bun agus ar f., established and set going; ar lán-tr., at a quick walk; cuirim ar f., I set going, put in motion, establish, start, despatch, dismiss; cad tá ar f. agat? what are you about? talking about? Seán atá ar f. agam, I am discussing John; d'fan sí ar f. ar feadh tamaill, she remained away awhile; tá an bó ar f., the cow has gone, disappeared; croidim ar f. (f.), I carry off; cum fiubail, off, started; cuirim cum fiubail, I despatch, send away, dismiss; fiúd cum fiubail é (or leis), off he goes; gluaisim cum fiubail, *I set off*; 'fan tr., *afoot*, going, moving; is fearr an cú do bíonn 'fan tr. 'ná an cú do bíonn 'fan túis, the active dog is better than the lazy dog; cuirim 'fan tr., I set off; tá an capall 'fan tr. uaim, *the horse is* straying from me; fgaoileas litir 'fan tr. chugat, I sent a letter off to you; cuirim na caisle faoi f., I set the horses going; coinnigeadh na cosa i mbun an triubail aige, she was kept busy; de f., walking, by walking, at a walk; de f. mo chos, (I) going on foot; de f. oíche, by a night march, during the night; d'aon tr., by a special journey, expressly; bí ar is bí as f., get out and be off; ó táimig ionnam f., since I learnt to walk; tá fios agus fneacta ar na fléibtib agus *mise* liom féin 'á f., the mountains are frosted and snowed over while I traverse them alone; tar éis na leabair do f. ó chois go cinn, after reading the books right through; na trí éisc is mó f., *the three quickest* fish; cé fada a f., though long his stride; bainim f. as, I cause to move or walk, cause to go a long journey; tá f. gach aon'ne ann, ait, everybody goes there, has recourse to him; is ann do bíonn mo f., I am in the habit of frequenting that place; ní raibh f. duine ná daoine ann, the place was avoided or remote; im fiubaltaibh, in my travels.

Siubalta, *p. a.*, walked, travelled, traversed, visited, examined throughout, read through; tá éirse f. aige, he has travelled all over Ireland.

Siubaltach, -aighe, *a.*, walking, strolling, disposed to walk, roam or frequent (with ar); an té bíonn f. bíonn fé fcéaltach, he who travels much has much to tell (*saying*).

Siublach, -aighe, *a.*, walking, strolling, travelling, moving, sliding, having recourse to or frequenting (with ar); cuil agus puirt fiublacha, quick tunes and airs; *sm.* a traveller.

Siublaidhe, *indec. a.*, moving, as a stream, *etc.*

Siublaim, *vl.* fiubal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, move, go, travel, go on with a thing, march, roll, traverse, pass over, visit, depart, vanish; frequent, have recourse to (with ar); do fiubail an roithleán air, the wheel rolled over

him; ó ꝑiubáil S. i gCéaꝑt na gCáꝑꝺaċ, since S. usurped the rights of the MacCarthys; ꝑ. aꝑ ċiġtiḃ, ꝛc., I go from house to house; ꝑ. tar ꝑúill, I cross the sea; ꝑ. go ꝑocair, I go easy; aꝑ ꝑiubail aiꝺ, his income, what he got; *al.* ꝑiubluiġim.

Siubláiꝺ, -e, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey; ꝑ. ċꝑom, a severe walk; ꝑ. oiꝺċe, night walking, travelling by night.

Siubláiꝺeaċ, -ꝺiġe, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.

Siubláiꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo*).

Siubláiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝑí, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller, a "shuler."

Siubluiġim. *See* ꝑiubláim.

Siubꝛam, *m.*, ꝑ. ꝛeaḃꝛam, rigmarole, gibberish.

Siubꝛán. *See* ꝛeaḃꝛán and ꝑiaḃꝛán.

Siúcaiꝛe, *m.*, sugar (*See* ꝑúcꝛa), *al.* chicory.

Siúcaꝛúil, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

Siúcꝛa, *m.*, sugar; ꝑ. ꝺonn, brown sugar, ꝑ. ꝑuaḋ, *id.* (*R. O.*); ꝑ. bán, white sugar; ꝑ. na ꝛaġaꝛt, lump sugar (*R. O.*); *al.* ꝑiuġꝛa, ꝑiúcaiꝛe (*al.* chicory), ꝑiuiꝺe.

Siúḋ. *See* ꝑúḋ.

Siuin, *f.*, sound, music; ꝺóġḃaiḋ na h-aingil an uaiꝛ ꝑin aon ꝺꝛ. ċeoil naċ ċuala cluaꝛ ꝛaṁail a ḃꝑuinn ioná a ꝑliġe, the angels raised a chant of whose melody and measure no ear has heard the like (*C. Br. XVIII. note*).

Siuinéiꝛ, -éaꝛa, -ꝑí, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter; ꝛeiṁnéiꝛe (*W. Folk Rep.*).

Siuinéiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art or trade of a joiner, carpentry, joinery.

Siuinꝛeail, ꝑiuinꝛeálaċ. *See* ꝑóinꝛeail, ꝑóinꝛeálaċ.

Siuiꝛ, *g.* -e, -iúꝛaċ, *f.*, the Suir (classified as a ꝑíoġ-uiꝛce or principal river); Caꝛꝛaig na Siuiꝛe, Carrick-on-Suir; go lá na Siuiꝛe, till the Day of Judgment; go ḃꝛáṫaċ na Siuiꝛe, *id.*; i gcaiṫeaṁ na Siuiꝛe, for ever, le ꝛaoġal na Siuiꝛe, *id.* (*cf.* ꝑíoꝛ and ꝑúꝛ); *al.* Siúꝛ.

Siuiꝛóin, *m.*, a whirr, buzz or whizz.

Siuiꝛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little sister, a sweetheart.

Siuiṫ, -e, *f.*, notice, envy; cé ċuiꝛꝛeaḋ ꝑ. oꝛṫa? who would notice them?

Siuiṫeaḋ, *m.*, act of vieing or struggling with (le); ꝛꝑoiꝺ ná ꝑ. ní'l uaim, I seek neither fight nor contention.

Siulꝑaċ. *See* ꝑiolꝑaċ.

Siúnán (a vessel of straw to hold meal, *O'R.*). *See* ꝛeaṁnán, ꝑíneán.

Siuncuiġċe. *See* ꝑioncuiġċe.

Siúnꝛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a push or shove, a light blow as with a stick (*By.*). *See* ċuinꝛeaṁ.

Siúnꝛáil, -álaꝛ, *f.*, a beating, a thrashing (*By.*).

Siúnṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strait, a sound; a joint, a junction; a junction as of railways, roads, *etc.*; a fissure, a split, the joining of the boards in boat-building, the interstice between the stones or layers in masonry, *etc.*; a crevice or vein in rocks, *etc.*; the grain in wood, stone, *etc.*; aġ líonaḋ na ꝑiúnṫaí le ꝛꝛoiġin, filling up the interstices with cement (*Cm.*); ṫá ꝑiúnṫaí ꝛan ċloiċ ꝑin aġuꝛ ꝛcoiltꝛiḋ í ṫuiṫ, there are natural veins in that stone, and so you can split it; ní hé an ꝛaoꝛ ꝺo bí cionntaċ aċt an ꝺꝛ. bí ꝛaiꝑꝑing, it was not the joiner's fault but the interstice's width; maꝛ ꝑin ꝑiċeann an ꝺꝛ., the grain runs this way; ná buail an ċloċ i gcoinniḃ an ꝺꝛ., strike the stone along the line of cleavage.

Siúntáil, -álaꝛ, *f.*, joining or fitting together (as boards, *etc.*); aġ ꝺꝛ. le ċéile, joining together, meeting (*By.*).

Siúntálaim, -táil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I joint, fit together.

Siúntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shed or hut; ꝺ. ꝑéiꝛ, a hayshed; ꝺ. aḋmaiḋ, a wooden shed; *al.* ꝛeannt-.

Siúntaꝛ, in *phr.* ṫug mé ꝺ., I noticed (*Con.*) (for ꝛuaiċeantaꝛ).

Siúntuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of joining, knitting.

Siúntuiġċe, *p. a.*, joined; ní'l oġam ná ṫéicꝺ i nGaeḋilge ꝺ. ná, ꝛc., no verse or text composed in Irish but, *etc.* (*E. R.* ꝑionnt-).

Siúꝛ, *g.* ꝛeaċaꝛ (-ꝫaċ, -eiċꝺe), *d.* ꝑiaiꝛ, ꝛeiċiꝛ, ꝑieiꝛ (*early*), -ꝺiaiꝛ and -ꝺíꝛ in *compd.*, *pl.* -aċa, -uiꝛeaċa, ꝛeaċꝛaċa, *f.*, a sister, a female relative, a kinswoman, a sister in religion (*cf.* ḃꝛáṫaiꝛ), a term of endearment; ꝺeiꝛḃ-ꝺ., a sister by blood (*cf.* ꝺeaꝛḃ-ḃꝛáṫaiꝛ and ꝺeiꝛḃ-ꝺine); an ꝺꝛ. Ḃꝛiġiꝺ, Sister Brigid; ꝺ. na ṫaoiṫ, a kinswoman of warriors; a ꝺ. uí Néill iꝛ na nGaeḋeal go léiꝛ, O kinswoman (or darling) of the O'Neill and all the Gaels; maċ ꝛeaċaꝛ = gon-ṁaċ = nia (*Laws*).

Siúꝛáil, -álaꝛ, *f.*, assurance, proof.

Siúrálta, *indec. a.*, sure, certain; r. deimniġeaċ, most certainly; ċóm r. leir na réiltíní, as sure as the stars. *See* bianna.

Siúrán (riubán). *See* reaḃán.

Siúrdán. *See* reordán and *cf.* riordán-aim, I rattle (*O'R.*).

Siúr-ġaol, *m.*, a female relation.

Siúrcál, -áil, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, 'nuball riúrcáil "wagtail," used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

Slab, -aib, *m.*, mud, mire, slob; a soft-fleshed person; rlaib, *f.*, *id.*

Slaba, *m.*, wreckage (*McK.*); rmaice, *id.* (*ib.*).

Slabáil, -ála, *f.*, working in a careless manner, ag r. agur ag rlobáil, *id.*

Slabairneaċt. *See* rlapairneaċt.

Slabap, *a.*, narrow (*O'R.*); *cf.* slabar *under* slind (*Wind.*).

Slaḃra, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast, cattle; a dowry; bó-r., a cow, *esp.* considered as part of a dowry.

Slaḃraḋ, *g.* -airḋ(e), *d.* -airḋ, *pl.* -airde, -aḋa, -rai, *m.* and *f.*, a chain, a fetter, warp in weaving; r. reirmiġe, a plough-chain; r. éirceaċta na bruirdne, the hostel silencing-chain (shaken to ensure silence); piléar rlaḃra, chain-shot; bí r. ocrair ar mo ḋuine boċt, the poor fellow was depressed with hunger; *now gnly.* rlaḃra, *g. id.*, *m.*

Slaḃraḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of chains.

Slaḃráil, -ála, *f.*, act of shuffling, dragging, pulling, as a chain; ag r. liom, shuffling along, getting on as best I can.

Slaḃrálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a slow, awkward workman.

Slaḃrálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I proceed toilsomely; do rlaḃrálar liom aḃaile, I trudged it home.

Slaḃruiġim, -rad and -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I chain, tie up, fasten, fetter.

Slacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a batter or slogger, a beater, a bruiser.

Slacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, battery, a beating, a bruising.

Slacairt, -arṫa, *f.*, beating, drubbing, battering, bruising, mauling.

Slacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (*games*); *cf.* slac, a sword (*Duil Laithne*).

Slaċt, -aiċt and -a, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; r. do ċur ar an ḃtiġ, to furnish and adorn the house; ċuireas r. orr, I made you tidy.

Slaċtaḃ. *See* rleaċtaḃ.

Slaċtmar, -aire, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, handy, neat, finished, adorned.

Slaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, finish, deck, adorn.

Slad, *g.* -aide, *d.* -aid, -loid (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.* (*smt. m.*), act of plundering, ravaging, beating, cutting, battering, ruining, denuding; robbery, destruction, plunder, loot, stolen goods, a present, *esp.* of eatables, a prize, gain at cards, *etc.*; oilir do ġaid agur ḃraid agur rlaid, devoted to stealing, robbery, and plunder; ar rlaid irrinn um Ádaṁ, having ravaged hell on Adam's account; ní r. ná díoġlaim ḋánta de ċrionaċ puiġleaċ páide, it is no piracy or plagiarism made up of the worst of some poet's rejects; *al.* rlaid, rluid, rlod, rloit, *early* slat; *Welsh* llad, cutting, severing, smiting, slaying.

Slad-, rlaid-, in *compds.*, plundering, slashing, *etc.*; rlad-ṫór, the sod raised in ploughing, *etc.* (*G. D.*); rlad-maṁḃaḋ, murder and robbery; rlad-maṁḃaim, I murder and rob; rlad-maṁḃóir, a freebooter; rlad-maṁġaḋ, a great bargain (beirim r. dó ionnta, I let him have them at a very low figure; ar r., at a good bargain, *al.* rlat-m., rlair-m.; rlát-ċonnrad, *id.*

Slád, *m.*, a slade, a glen (*O'R.*).

Sláḋ, *m.*, soft, wet sand (*H. M.*; *Don.*).

Sladaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to plundering.

Sladaḋ, -ḋa, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing; r. leanntа, ale in plenty; maṁḃuġaḋ daoine agur r. cíoṁta, slaughtering people and plundering lands.

Sladaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a plunderer, raider or robber, a cheat or trickster; r. raiċe (raċa), a hive-robber, a drone (contrasted with fír-beaċ, *P. C. T.*); raoiteann ġadaire na gcruaċ ġur r. an rluaġ, the rick-robber (or hill-?) fancies everyone is a thief (*U. prov.*).

Sladaireaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

Sladaim. *See* rlaidim.

Sladaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a cheat, a rogue; deineann caoi r., opportunity maketh a thief (*prov.*); *al.* rlaidire, rloitire, rlutaire (a malingerer).

Sladaireaċt, -a, *f.*, plundering, looting, ruining, deceit, roguery, villainy.

Sladán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp or cleat, *esp.* a clamp used in gelding.

slaodta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, ruined, jaded, spent.

slaodach, **-aighe**, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

slaodóir, **-óra**, **-rí**, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman; **slaodaighdeoir**, *id.*

slaodóireacht, **-a**, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

slaodaigim. *See* **slaoim**.

slaghbhann, *m.*, a missile (*e.g.*, a spar) used in sieges (*Mid. Ir.*).

slaghdán (a cold). *See* **slaodán**.

slaib. *See* **slab**.

slaid, **-e**, *f.*, a term of opprobrium for a woman; **cam-sh. caillighe**, a stooped beldam; *al.* **sluid**.

slaid, **slaidire**. *See* **slad**, **slaodaire**.

slaidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaughtering; beating into shape; *al.* **slaighe**, **sloighe**.

slaidim, *vl.* **slad** (**slaid**, **sloid**, &c.), **-adadh**, *v. tr.*, I rob (a person), steal, plunder; **slaideadh mo phócaí**, my pockets were picked; **ní fhuair a slad**, no one robbed her; **shlaid siad mo mhaoin shaighalta**, they robbed my material wealth; **shlaidinn** (**shlaodainn**) **a h-éireacht le sgalpadh na móid**, I used overcome her by my swearing; *al.* **sladaim**, **sloidim** (derived from early *p. a.* of **slaidim**, slaitte).

slaidim, **-dhe**, *v. tr.*, I smite, hew, slay, beat into shape; *al.* **slaighim**.

slaidín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small sloping strand, a slade (*N. Y.*); *dim.* of **slaod**.

slaidín. *See* **sloidín**.

slaidhmeadh, **-mhe**, *m.*, dross, waste; **s. airgid**, dross of silver.

slaighteach, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* **sláchach** and **slaidhmeadh**.

slaim. *See* **slam**.

slaimice, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-cí**, *m.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, a loose pendant, rheum, a rag, a tatter, a loose or torn garment; a soft unsubstantial person or animal; **s. feola**, a piece of soft meat; *al.* **slamaice**; *Eng.* slammakin (a loose gown, a slattern).

slaimiceail, **-eala**, *f.*, tearing, cutting, ruffling, scamping, as work, *etc.*, eating in big mouthfuls.

slaimiceálaim, **-ceail**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I do in a slap-dash fashion, gobble, *etc.*; **slaimiceail é sin chuige féin**, gather it up any way (*R. O.*).

slaimiceálta, *p. a.*, torn, broken, rough, unfinished, wet, drizzling; **s. sprochlálta**, draggling and dribbling (of the weather; *R. O.*).

slaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **í**, *m.*, shoddy; *al.* a slattern; **shláimín** (*O'R.*).

sláimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, *etc.*, a little handful, an untidy person. *See* **slaimín** and **slam**.

slaimice. *See* **slamaice**.

slaimreadhach, **-aighe**, *a.*, clotted, slobbering, slimy. *See* **slamradh**.

sláin-, in *compds.* *See* **slán-**, **sláin-**.

sláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, entireness, fullness; soundness, completeness; health; **-each**, *id.*

sláinte, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-tí**, **-teacha**, *f.*, health, soundness, completeness, healing, sanative qualities; physique, physical worth; salvation, safety or exemption; a health or toast; **sprioch-sh.**, ill-health, **earsláinte**, **earbaidh s.**, **oidh s.**, *id.*; **mo oidh s.**! alas! **oidh s. aguis raghail orra**, lack of health and shortness of life be theirs; **s. an bhraodáin**, robust health; **s. ar ionnarbadh**, exemption from exile (*Laws*); **lá deim' sh.**, a day of my labour; **i s.**, in health; **go bhráthair dhia dod sh.** (or **an tr.**) **agat**, God leave you your health (said by way of sincere thanks); **is cinnte nach ndeachaidh bainne s. 'na béal ó**, &c., he never did any good since, *etc.*; **ar do chodlad go dtuga sé do sh.**, may your slumbers bring you health; **d' imthigheas i leith mo sh.**, I worked for hire (*song*); **sláinte dá n-ól**, toasts being drunk; **ólaimís s. na mná**, let us drink the lady's health; various toasts and good wishes: **s. maith** (**chugat**)! good health! **seo do sh.**! here's to you! a health to you! **seo dá chuimse do sh.**, *id.*; **s. gan fhaodán chugat**, health unfailing be yours, I wish you perfect health; **tar is' sh.**! health be yours! (said at sneezing, *etc.*); **s. na bhfear is go maire na mná go deo**! a health to the men and long live the ladies! **cuann do sh. leat**! good health!

sláinteach, **-tighe**, *a.*, sound, healthy; **sprioch-sh.**, in ill-health.

sláintealmhail, **-mhla**, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious; **biadh s.**, wholesome food.

sláintealmhlacht, **-a**, *f.*, healthfulness, wholesomeness.

sláintighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, healthiness, innocency (*Laws*).

sláintighim, **-thighadh**, *v. tr.*, I indemnify, make good, hold scot-free; **s. m**

ġeall uaim, I redeem my mortgage (*Laws*).

Slántuġaḋ, -tiġte, *m.*, indemnifying, *etc.* (*Laws*).

Slaṗ-ṁaṗgaḋ, ṗlat-ṁaṗgaḋ. *See under* ṗlaḋ-.

Slait-, in *compds.* *See* ṗlat-, ṗlait-.

Slaitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; ṗ. ḍṁaoiḋeaċta, a magic wand; ó ḃuailiṗ ṗa ċluaṗ mé leṁ ṗ. féiṁ, since you beat my ear with my own rod.

Slaitṗeaċán, *m.*, an untidy walker.

Slam, *g.* -aiṁ(e), -a, *pl.* -aí, *f.* (and *m.*), anything soft, heavy or clumsy (*al.* ṗlama); dross, slime, dirt (*al.* ṗlám); a clot, a soft mass; a heap, quantity, handful or cargo; booty, plunder, rich viands, a thin pancake; a clumsy person or animal; ṗ. coḋalta, a drowse (*al.* ṗlama); ġo ṗalċaiṗ ṗlama teineaḋ, with the dirt of the dross left by fire; ṫáiniġ ṗ. (ṗluim) ṁóṁ uiṗṫe, she became severely ill; ḃuaileann ṗé ṗ. ġaiṁiṁ(e) aġuṗ ṗ. ṗeamaiṁne uiṗṫe, he puts a cargo of sand and seaweed aboard; *var.* ṗlám (*with specialised mg.*), ṗlama, ṗloim, ṗluim, and *prob.* ṗmál, *rel. forms* ṗmál, ṗmala, ṗmalḃ-, ṗliom(áṗ), *dim.* ṗlaimín (*var.* ṗláimín).

Slám, *g.* -a, -áime, *d.* -áim, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*al. m.*), a lock or handful of wool, tow, *etc.*; a flat, loose roll of carded wool, a flake; a fit or spell; misfortune; ṗ. ṗneaċta, a flake of snow; ṗ. teineaḋ, a flake of fire; ṗ. ḍṁaoiḋeaċta, a magic spell; ṁaiṗ ṫáiniġ an (t)ṗ. aṗ an ṫoíṁ, when the country was badly hit; by-form of ṗlam.

Slama. *See* ṗlam.

Slamaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a loose lump or handful; an ṗ. ċṗiaḋ ḋá ṁḋeáṁaḋ tú, the piece of earth of which you were made; *cf.* ṗlamaiṁce and *Eng.* slammacks.

Slámaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.

Slamaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).

Slámaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, *etc.*), making wool into loose, flat rolls.

Slamaice. *See* ṗlaimice.

Slámaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (*wool, etc.*); leiġ ḋóiḃ é ċíoṗaḋ maṗ a ṗlámaiḋ ṗiaḋ é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding), let them get out of their difficulties, I will not interfere (*Ker.*), maṗ ċṁíoṗuiġeann ṗiaḋ ṗlámaḋ ṗiaḋ (*Don.*), *id.*; ciṗuiġiḋ ⁊ ṗlámuiġiḋ eaḋṗaiḃ féiṁ é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).

Slamaiṁce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a soft mass, slice, a thick bunch of rank grass, *etc.*; 'na ṗlamaṗgaiḃ ṗlaoṁaṗa, in drooping masses (of the hair); *Eng.* slammerkin; *al.* ṗlamaṗga, ṗlaimiṁc.

Slamaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a voracious eater.

Slamaiṁt, -aiṫe, *f.*, voracious eating, rich palatable viands; *al.* ṗlumaiṁt.

Slamán, -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ṗlaṁán.

Slaṁán. *See* ṗlamán and ṗleaṁán.

Slámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lock of teased wool, *etc.*, a small flake (of snow).

Slamaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, a heavy mass, a soft mass, a luxuriant growth, rich viands (*gnly.* ṗolmaṗ from hypothetical ṗlomaṗ).

Slamaṗga. *See* ṗlamaiṁce.

Slamáṗ, -áiṗ, *m.*, anything thick, soft and clumsy, *esp.* luxuriant though profitless growth, rich foliage with little fruit, lodged corn or grass, bushy hair, a rich mass of cake, *etc.*; extravagance; ṗ. ġaṗ, excessive stalks, stalkiness; ṗ. ġṁuaiġe, a thick growth of hair; ṗṁáṫaí ṗlamáiṗ, potatoes with luxuriant stalks; ní ḃíonn cuiġe ná ġṁáinne an ċṗlamáiṗ áċt ġo h-olc, the straw and grain of a luxuriant (or lodged) crop are never good; tá mo ċoiṁce iṁeaċ 'na ṗ., my growing oat-crop is very stalky (or is lodged); ḋeiṁ ṗ. ṁe'n ġaṗṗóg, the potato field became a barren growth of stalks; téiġim ċum ṗlamáiṗ aṗ, I handle or use too liberally; *al.* ṗliomáṗ, ṗlámáṗ; *cf. Eng.* slammack(s).

Slamáṗaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flatterer, a sycophant (*By.*); *al.* ṗliom-.

Slámóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, *etc.*, a little flake (of snow), an untidy woman.

Slampaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).

Slampaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, -maṫa, *m.*, a slippery mass, a clot, a layer, a soft roll of wool, a tuft of grass, *etc.*; ṗ. ṗola, gore; *al.* ṗlampa and *prob.* ṗlaimpeaḋ (*See* ṗlaimpeaḋaċ).

Slampaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.

Slámṫa, *p. a.*, carded (of wool); ciṗṫa ṗ., carded and combed, torn to shreds,

trampled out of recognition, thoroughly discussed or examined.

Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, entire, perfect, sound, safe, well, healthy, exempt, remitted; *neg.* easlán; f. follán, healthy and well; f. fleámain, safe and sound, faor f., *id.*; an t-airgead f., the money in full; feall f., full possession; púnt f., an unbroken pound; aiteamhach f. maighdnach, a wholesome lasting change; tá bliadain ir f. dóib ann, they have spent a full year there; tá an cnóca f. fós, the crock is still sound; go mbad coslad f. dúinn, may our sleep be wholesome; mad le Dia finn f., if it's God's will to preserve us; má 'n-a beit f. dúinn, provided all be well with us; f. an bó (or máthair an bainne)! safe be the cow! (said on drinking milk); f. mo chómharta! save my mark! (said in telling of a tragedy, *etc.*); talamh f. do théanamh de'n fhéal, to accept the tale as true; go dtéigidh tú f., safe home, success attend you, *etc.*; f. go maidin (madtái)! well may you be, *vale*, f. do bein (béirdin), *id.*; tar f.! well done! success! Mac na h-Óighe f.! the Virgin's Son is risen! (supposed to represent the crow of the cock).

Slán-, flán-, in *compds.*, sound, safe, healing, *etc.*; flán-chneadach, healed, unwounded, flán-chréachtach, flán-chneamhach, *id.*; flán-íc, complete cure, salvation, a healing salve, a precious medicine; flán-ícidhe, a healer, a saviour; flán-lus, rib-wort or -grass-plantain (f. na muice, swine's cress, *P. O'C.*), *al.* flán-dus, fnáth-lus.

Slán, -áin, -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, sanction, indemnity, guarantee, surety; farewell; challenge, defiance; dub-f., challenge; a healthy man, one not maimed; S. Fáthnaigh, name of a well in Mayo (*Onom.*); f. iomaire, centranthus ruber; f. athruighthe chugat, be your change for your good; f. codalta agat, good-night, may you sleep safe; dar cúig (or trí) flána Dé, by the five (three) halidoms of God; f. dá gcloistí é, safe be he who hears it; f. uaim dá h-eargnaidh óir, farewell to her golden goblets; cúig céad f. cum dúthaigh m'athar, farewell five hundred times to my father's country (*song*); f. beo chum D., God prosper D.; f. leat, good-bye, farewell (said *esp.* to one departing), f. agat, *id.* (said to one left behind); fágaim f. ag, I bid adieu (*esp.* to one left behind); cuirim f. leat, *id.* (to one departing); fágaimse féin f. agat agus d'fágfa rim mo chneadh déanta, I bid you farewell though it leaves me ruined; f. agus beannacht le buaidhreadh an tsaoghail, farewell and adieu to the world's annoy; f. a bhéagnuighthe do-beirim, I challenge anyone to deny it; f. a fuidhighthe orm d'fhear, I defy anyone to prove it against me; do f., a Thaidhg, a théanaid I challenge you, T., to deny it; a f. fút, I challenge you to do (or say) it; beirim dub-f. duit, I challenge or defy you; dub-f. Airt ui Chuinn ciall do chur 'na cheann, King Art would not teach him sense; f. cátha fá'n fheagal, I challenge the rye to be winnowed; ir iad so flána ne cómhall an chonnartha so, these are the guarantees for the carrying out of this contract; cuirim i flánaibh ar duine um, I press a person to, exact guarantees from a person regarding; tabair flána dam, ar C.; do beirim grian agus éarca duit ne n-a gcómhdáil (gcómhall), give me guarantees, said C.; I give sun and moon (as guarantees) for their fulfilment (*G. D.*); chuir an ri grian agus éarca, muir agus tír 7 neanna neimhe i gcomraib agus i flánaibh air féin a gcómhall dó, the king gave the sun and moon, sea and land and the stars of heaven as guarantee and security for carrying out his obligations to him; do ná dleagar f. ná fomaoine, to whom neither indemnity nor profits belong.

Slánadh, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection; *al.* placenta or secundine (*F. an L.*); tar f. nó tar comaince Fhearghusa, in violation of Fearghus's guarantee or protection (*F. F.*); tug fé f. ir D. i f. air féin fá beith oileas dóib, he gave F. and D. as sureties that he would act towards them in good faith (*ib.*); chuireadar grian ir éarca i f. nó i gcomairdeacht orra féin fá, they gave the sun and moon as guarantees or as sureties that they would, *etc.* (*ib.*). *See* flánughadh.

Slánaidheacht, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving; tugaim grian agus éarca i gcomaidheacht agus i f., I contract and guarantee by the sun and moon.

Slánughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, act of completing (as a term, contract, *etc.*), perfecting, finishing, healing, curing, saving; redemption, salvation; removing the

afterbirth, afterbirth or secundine; r. áir n-anmann, the salvation of our souls; in ran mbliadain a 1927 d'aoir áir slánuigte, in 1927 A.D.

Slánuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, save, complete, I make whole, indemnify, make good, attain the age of; do slánuig uirte, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth); do slánuigear mise bliadain d'aois, I reached the age of twenty.

Slánuigte, *p. a.*, made whole, completed, fulfilled.

Slánuigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a saviour; áir S., our Saviour.

Slaod, -a, *pl. id.*, -radha and -laoite, *m.*, a swath, layer or pile, a drooping or sliding mass, as of hair, water, *etc.*; a trail, a raft or float (bád-r., *id.*), a car-shaft (*Torr.*), a slide, a rapid fall-away of ground between hills (*cf.* slade); a cold, influenza, an attitude of indifference; slaughter, debacle; *fig.*, a crowd, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*); r. beach, a swarm of bees; r. codalta, heavy sleep, drowsy fit; carr slaoda, a slide-car; crainn as cromad le h-iomarca slaoda, trees bending 'neath over-weight of foliage; as déanamh slaoda air, slaughtering, laying low; 'na slaodaib, in heaps, layers, or wreaths, luxuriant (as hair, *etc.*), in torrents, in crowds; cainnt 'na slaodaib, superabundance of talk; mo cuid fola dá dórtad 'na slaoite, my blood being poured forth copiously (*U.*); in aon r. amháin, at one slide or fall, in one layer or mass; táim in aon r. amháin, I am stupefied (as by sleep, *etc.*); rinead rior im r. mé, I was *knocked senseless*; tá r. air, he wears a look of indifference, *al.* he has a cold.

Slaod-, slaoid-, in *compds.*, in layers, heavy, dull; slaod-chiallach, dull-witted, slaod-céille, *id.*; slaod-chuimm, I bury in layers or swaths (*S. R.*); slaod-ghlúineach, clumsy-kneed; slaoid-teine, a funeral pile; *cf. al.* slaonadh, tragedy, mournful remembrance (*O'R.*, for slaod-nádh?).

Slaodach, -aighe, *a.*, in layers, in tresses, drooping, sliding, sweeping, flowing, floating, lazy, lubberly.

Slaodadh, -dhe, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one, slipping, sliding, mowing down in layers, slaughtering, murdering, destroying; proceeding at a good rate; as r. go bróig, tumbling in profusion to her shoe (of hair) (*E. R.*).

Slaodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Slaodaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*).

Slaodaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drag or trail after me, slide, slip; reap or mow down in swaths or layers, slaughter, murder, destroy, undo; proceed at a good pace; r. go h-umal an rian, I readily loose the reins; r. go fairsing, I widely spread; slaodaigh mé a-baile, I slunk home (*Arm.*, *Aran*); *al.* slaodaighim.

Slaodaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

Slaodán, -áin, *m.*, a cold (the disease) a hoarseness; r. srugaighle, catarrh; an r. mór, the influenza (*Don. Ward*); cé caoi 'bhfuil tú ó'n tr.? how does your cold leave you? *oft.-pron.* slaghán.

Slaodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rut (*O'R.*); a little piece of water on the strand after the tide has gone out (*Don. Sup.*); *al.* a lazy fellow (*Don.*); *cf.* sloghán.

Slaodántamhail, -mhla, *a.*, catarrh-causing; aimsear r., a cold-giving time.

Slaodmhar, -aire, *a.*, in layers; abundant, numerous; tá nóiníní go r. ra fháire, the field is one bed of daisies.

Slaodrach, -aighe, -acha, *m.*, a hinge, foundation.

Slaodrach, -uighe, -acha, *m.*, a sliding, floating, trailing.

Slaoid-, in *compds.* *See* slaod-, slaoid-.

Slaoidheamh, -dhe, *m.*, act of urging, inciting, warning.

Slaoidhim, *vl.* -dheamh, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge; is minic do slaoidheadh (*pron.* -dheamh) tú, you were often warned (*C. M.*); = laoidhim.

Slaoighe, *m.*, a lazy person (*Om.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* sleech (thick river-mud).

Slaorach. *See* slarach.

Slap-. For many words so beginning *see* those in lap-.

Slarach, -aighe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish.

Slaracht, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Slaraire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler; a clump (of furze, ferns, *etc.*). *See* slarar.

Slaraireacht, -a, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading, splashing, botching; as r. tríd an uirce, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*); r. caoimeamail, fairly decent botching.

Slarar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a trail,

the train of a long robe; a trailing branch; muck, filth; a worker in muck, a sloven; f. na fluaraire, the dirty shoveller.

slapan-ċluasaċ, *a.*, with dangling ear-flaps (of a cap; *P. C. T.*).

slapannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of splashing, as water.

slapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman; flappóg, *id.*

slapnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldly; untidy, unkempt; *sm.*, bad, rough land (*Ferm.*; *Sup.*).

slapnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, lavishness of dress; tá f. mór air, his dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.

slar, -a, *m.*, cutting or hacking, slaughtering; a cut or slash.

slaraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, continual cutting or hacking; a private grudge.

slat, -aite, *d.* -ait, *pl.* -a, -aí, -aċa, -naċa, *f.*, a rod, switch or wand, a reed or slender branch (*esp.* of willow, palm, *etc.*) any long member in framework, a rail or bar, a rib (of the body), the backbone, a yard measure, a yard or ell, a divining- or fishing-rod, a gunwale, a strip near the gunwale (taken as Plimsoll line in lading boats), a ship's yard; a rod, as an instrument of punishment or symbol of authority; a youth, a prince, a chief; in *pl.* -taí, ribbands, shores (in ship- or boat-building); flata fiġe, basketry rods; f. iubair, a yew wand; f. failiġe, a willow rod, or osier; f. mara, a sea-rod, tangle, sloke; f. ġorm, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; f. óir, golden rod (*solidago virga aurea*); f. broide, a goad or prick, f. priocta (or -ca), *id.*; f. ġunna, a ramrod; f. iarcaiġ, a fishing rod; f. draoiḋeaċta, a magic wand; f. feoil, a sail-yard; f. fuaiteantair, a mace or flagstaff; f. búird, a gunwale, f. an béil, *id.*; f. droiċid, the rail or parapet of a bridge; f. fuinneoige, a window-sill; f. na croiċe, the cross-bar of a potrack, randle-bar (rack, naca), f. an fota, *id.* (*Om.*); f. tomais, a yard-measure; f. connaiḋ, a great bargain (*perh.* for flaṫ-ċ., *cf.* flaṫ-maġaḋ); f. míoġóa, a sceptre; f. earpuiġ, a pastoral staff; f. an míoġ, the constellation Orion (*Don.*, *Boyce*); f. an ċeannaiḋe, Orion's belt; f. droma, backbone; ar flait a droma, ar flatnaċa a droma, ar a flait, on the flat of his back; f. Tuama, the Tuam prince; ceaċ f., a house of wicker (*Laws*); Domnaċ na f., Palm Sunday (*Don.*); lán go flait, full to the gunwale, brimful; fíor go tí an tr., down to the "Plimsoll line"; lartálta go tí an tr., having a full cargo; beirim an tr. do, I punish; ċuġ an máiġistir f. a múinti oi buḋéin, the master gave herself the rod of teaching (after she, his pupil, had surpassed him in learning) (*Guy*); aġ cur slaite, weaving rods, aġ fiġe f., *id.*; feaċt slata de báir aige uirre, (he) beating her by seven yards; in *compds.*, boġ-ṫ., a soft or unseasoned rod; cruaḋ-ṫ., a seasoned rod, a strengthening horizontal rod or wale in basketry; míoġ-ṫ., a sceptre; úr-ṫ., a fresh or growing rod or branch; *al. sensu obscoeno.* *See* buiġiún.

slat-, slait-, in *compds.*, rod-, rod-like; slat-buailim, I switch; slat-bualaḋ, a switching; slat-ċóta, a swallow-tailed coat, a boy's coat (ní faca mé a leiṫéid ó binneaḋ f. ḋam, I have not seen the like since I was boy); slat-ċúl, a long lock of hair on the back of the head, a "switch"; slat-ṫolt, hair in long locks; slait-méar, a tapering finger; *al. see* slaḋ-, slaid-.

slataċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to rods, having rods; *fig.* having youths.

sláṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slime in water; láṫaċ (*Don.*); *cf.* slaiġteaċ and slaiḋbeaċ.

slataḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, switching.

slataim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I switch, lash, scourge; f. capall, I lash a horse.

slataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; *al.* any young animal approaching maturity, *e.g.* f. muice, f. céire. *See* flatna.

slatóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a twig.

slatna, *a.*, robust (*O'R.*); -tarna, *id.* (*ib.*).

sleabac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horn, *esp.* at the initial stage; horn-bone or matter inside a horn; a sharp point, a stump, stem, twig or trunk, a bend, incline, drop or droop, a bevel, an inclined position or motion of the head, an angry or careless attitude, inclination or propensity; a worthless, lazy person; laver or sloke (an edible seaweed), a syrup made therefrom; f. fliġeann, porphyra laciniata (cuinnín, *id.*); cor Gabáirte agus an duilleabar ḋá froċaḋ ḋá f., a cabbage plant getting the leaves cut off the stump;

fliḃac (fliodḃac) (*Laws.*); *al.* flaḃac (*Don.*), fluḋac, floḋac.

Sleaḃaḋ, euphemistic for diaḃal or deamán.

Sleaḃcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, horned, pertaining to horns; *al.* fliuḋacaċ (*O'R.*); -cánaċ, *id.*

Sleaḃcaḋ, -cta, *m.*, act of bending, sloping, lodging (as corn), drooping (as a plant from lack of water); slope or inclination, lopsidedness.

Sleaḃcaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I bend down, lodge, as corn, *etc.*

Sleaḃcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one with a sharp-pointed face.

Sleaḃcán, -áin, *m.*, a horn, *etc.*, sloke, *etc.* (*see* fleaḃac), drooping foliage, lodged corn, *etc.*, a worthless person, a lame or lopsided person, a slap on the side of the head (*cf.* flionc, a blow *O'R.*); *al.* flaḃ-, flaṁaġán (*locks of* wool or hair; *O'R.*).

Sleaḃcánaċ. *See* fleaḃcaċ.

Sleaḃcta, *p. a.*, bent, sloped, lodged, prostrated, depressed,; f. leir an ocras, worn out with hunger; *al.* -cuiġte.

Sleaḃcún, -úin, *m.*, a lopsided person, a cripple.

Sleaċt, *m.*, slaughter, injury; Magh Sleaċt, a plain in Breifne (here *perh.* an *a.*, cleared).

Sléaċt, -a, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down, posturing, genuflection; set back, harm (*cf.* fleaċt); ó na fléaċtaiḃ do-níoír, from the posturings they made (*F. F.*); b'é an f. í ḃainc ó fcoil, it would be a pity to take her from school.

Sléaċta, *p. a.*, bent in adoration, prostrate; f. go talaṁ, prostrate to the ground (*Donl.*).

Sleaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

Sleaċtaḋ, -cta, *m.*, act of cutting, hewing, hacking; cutting off, destroying; clearing by cutting, as woods.

Sleaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, hew, fell, clear (as woodland), cut off, destroy; I fleece, as at cards; do fleaċtaḋ maġa a coill, plains were cleared of woods (*F. F.*); by-form of fliġim.

Sléaċtaim, -taḋ, -tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bow, genuflect, worship, submit; deign, droop or hang down (as a covering); f. di, I bow to her; ní h-aon de'n aicme sin mé fléaċtair fóir, I am not one of those you have so far deigned to name (*E. R.*).

Sléaċtain, -tana, *f.*, bowing down, kneeling, genuflection, prostration, worship, adoration.

Sleaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a snack, a slight meal; *cf.* "one mottle meal is worth two *sleachtaires.*"

Sléaċtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bowing, curtsying.

Sléaċtanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

Sléaċtanar, -air, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; fléaċtanaċt, *id.*

Sleaċtan, -ain, *m.*, slaughter (*U. verse*).

Sleaġ, *g.* -a, -eiġe, *d.* -eiġ, -iġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a spear, javelin or lance, a long thorn or splinter, a spike; f. feilġe, a hunting spear; f. fuaimneaċ, a javelin with amentum; f. an ċrainn, a scythe-tree spike; f. binne, gable barge (*N. Y.*), *al.* barge-board (clár na f. binne, *id.*); ní fuláir do ċloċa na f. binne cur an uirce beiṫ go maiṫ díoḃ, the stones of the gable should be able to shed the rainwater quickly (*N. Y.*) (spelling, *etc.*, doubtful; fleaiḃne, *McK.*); finn fleaġa, a spear-head; f. féaċaint leir, to try a lance with him.

Sleaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sneaking, slinking, drawling, sly; *al.* fliġeaċ (*O'R.*). *See* fliog.

Sleaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, armed with a spear or spears.

Sleaġaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sneak, slink, drawl.

Sleaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; ag fleaġaḋ na fluaġ, smiting hosts (*Feis Tighe Chondin, apud P. O'C.*).

Sleaġaim, -ġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut turf; *cf.* fliġim.

Sleaġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a drawler, a sneak.

Sleaġán. *See* fliogán.

Sleaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turf-spade; a *shlawn* or *slane, dim.* of fleaġ, a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides; f. binne, a slane with a wing; f. uċta, a wingless slane; f. dá ċluar, a slane with two wings (beann, baċall); fléaġan (*O'R.*).

Sleaġ-binne, fleaiḃne. *See under* fleaġ.

Sleaġdóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a turf-cutter; *cf.* portaire.

Sleaġdóireaċt, -a, *f.*, turf-cutting, act of cutting turf.

Sleaġmar, -aire, *a.*, with spears.

Sleaiṫí, *m.*, cooked cnuasach.

Sleam, -a, *m.*, a mark of hypocrisy,

flattery (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* flim and derivs.

sleamhac, -aċ, -án, gc. *See* fleabac, -abcaċ, -bcán.

sleamhain, *gsf.*, -leimne, -e, -mna, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; beirneann feal r. fiaċa leir, a plausible man escapes paying debts (*Con. prov.*); d'iorrad cat r. féin páideog, even a sleek cat would eat a candle. *See* flim.

sleamhain-, fleamhan-, in *compds.*, smooth, *etc.*; fleamhain-géar, smooth and sharp; fleamhain-gorm, smooth and blue.

sleamhaine (fleaibne). *See under* fleag.

sleamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flatterer, a hypocrite (*S. O'L.*).

sleamhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, elm (leamh, -án, *id.*); the inner bark or rind (*prob.* secondary phloem and carbium), soft substance under the skin of tubers, *etc.*; hypodermis, fascia, subsoil, any soft matter; crann fleamháin, elm tree, hornbeam (*P. O'C.*); tá r. fliuċ 'ran ráinc rin, there is a wet undersurface in that field; ní'l na prátaí go maiṫ, tá r. ionnta, the potatoes are not good, they are soft beneath the skin; tá r. droċ-fháinteaċ fá ċhoiceann an fir, despite appearance the man is fundamentally unhealthy (*Cm.*); ir éaċtaċ an r. cainnte atá púc, what a lot of talk you have (*Cm.*); *al.* fliamhán. *See* leamhán.

sleamhantán, -áin, *m.*, fascia, a slide or runner, a lantern-slide (*S. O'L.*).

sleamhantóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slippery stone, a slaty stone (fleannróg).

sleamhar, -air, *m.*, outer shell of cow's horn; *al.* fliúr.

sleamhna, *g. id.*, *f.*, slipperiness, smoothness, ease; doublet with fleimne.

sleamhnaċán, -áin, *m.*, the palm of the hand (*Don., Q. L.*).

sleamhnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sliding, slipperiness, anything slippy, or that slides, a slide, a slide-car or sley (carr(a) fleamhnáin, *id.*); guile, cajolery, smooth speech; iarann fleamhnáin, a skate; carraig an tfleamhnáin, the slide rock; dorar fleamhnáin, a sliding-door.

sleamhnán, -áin, *m.*, sty in the eye (*Don.*).

sleamhnánaċ, -aige, *a.*, slippery, smooth, sliding; flattering, cajoling.

sleamhnánaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dċe, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

sleamhnuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó), falling, calming (as a rough sea); passing by (ċar) unobserved; a slip; baineaḋ r. aram, I slipped and fell.

sleamhnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, slide, stumble, make slippery or smooth; glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); r. mo ġruaig, I arrange my hair; do fleamhnuiġ sé anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léig do'n lá fleamhnuġaḋ uait, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; do fleamhnuiġ sé uaim, he dodged me; do fleamhnuiġ mo cos ar an lic, my foot slipped on the flagstone; do fleamhnuiġ sé an briat díom, he took off my cloak quietly.

sleann, fleannaḋóir. *See* flinn, flinneaḋóir.

sleannḋar, *m.*, in r. fróna, a long thin nose (*R. O.*).

sleanntaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flake; *coll.*, flakes; a slice; r. feola, a slice of flesh; *al.* fleannraċ.

sleanntóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slaty stone; *al.* fleanntróg.

sléaraḋ, -ra, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

sleas, *m.*, side or ridge, a mark or sign (*O'R.*, "slide" for side). *See* fliar.

sleasaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having borders, coasts, sides, benches or terraces.

sleascaḋ, -ca, *m.*, act of cracking.

sleascaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I crack.

sleibe, in *phr.* go fleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

sléibteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, mountainous.

sléibteamhail, -mla, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

sléibteánaċ, *m.*, a mountain-dweller.

sléibteoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a mountaineer, a term of contempt (used in English in the lowlands of Louth).

sléibtreaċ, -rig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the flower that grows on the water-flag, the water-flag.

sleiġin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a small spear; a tool for writing ogham (*Wind.*).

sleimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit; ṫá r. iad leaca an tige móir, however slippery the flags of the mansion be; -eaċt, *id.*

sleiṫ, *f.*, carnal intercourse with a woman without her consent or knowledge.

sléiṫroe. *See* reiṫroe.

sleo, *m.*, the dead-water in the wake of a boat (*Aran*); *cf.* leo.

sleoċtán, a milky plant; *cf.* bleaċtán.

sleoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to nauseate, squeamish (*O'R.*).

sleoġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I nauseate; *al.* I smite (*See* fleaġaim).

sliaḃ, -léiḃe, *d.*, -léiḃ, *f.*, *pl.* -léiḃte, *m.* (*old neut.*), a mountain or mount, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, a heathy upland or plain, a moor, a piece of moorland, *oft.* low-lying (*hence* as teaċt aníor ón tr., coming up from the moor); in Anglo-Irish, a piece of a "mountain," *cf.* s. an tsiorramaḋ, Sheriffsmuir (*Sc.*); fiolar fléiḃe, a mountain-eagle; boṫán fléiḃe, a mountain hut; cuarán fléiḃe, a mountain nook; drom fléiḃe, a mountain ridge; ġualann fléiḃe, a mountain shoulder; cuirim ċum fléiḃe, I drive into the hills, banish; ar fán ċum fléiḃe, scattered far away, banished; ruaġair mire ó'm ḟoṫain fá fléiḃtiḃ, you drove me from my home to seek shelter in the mountains; pór bean ó'n tsléiḃ ir pórrair an f. go léir, marry a "mountainy" woman and you marry the whole mountain (*saying*); tá bó agam ar an f., I have a cow upon the moor (*song*); as teaċt 'na fléiḃtiḃ, coming in waves mountain high; in *place-names* (*smt.* eclipsing, being *old neut.*), s. Alpa, the Alps; s. Aṫlainc, Mt. Atlas; s. Caiṁill, Mt. Carmel; s. ġCualann, the Dublin Mts. (S.E.), s. Ruaḋ, *id.* (main range); s. ġCua, Slieve Gua; s. ġCriot, Slieve Grud (Galtees); s. neaṫna, Mt. Etna; s. na Mairtíreaċ, Montmartre (*Onom.*); s. Cuġair (Cúġair-t, Coġair), the Caucasus; s. Oiliréir, Mt. Olivet; s. Piréin, the Pyrenees; s. Sioin (Síóin; *whence phr.*, lá an tsléiḃe, *which see under* lá); s. Siona, Mt. Sinai.

sliaḃḋa, *indec. a.*, mountainous.

sliaċt, -a, *m.*, a swallowing (*O'R.*).

sliaċtaim, -taḋ, *v. tr.*, I hack, cut.

sliar. *See* fliaraḋ.

sliaraḋ, *g.* fliarta and fléirte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the loins, the thigh; a ledge (on a loom, ridge, *etc.*), a boat's shoulder, between the after-beam (toca fliarta) and the stern (*Antr.*); the coarse part of thread; tóġaiḃ oo f. agur cuir an ceann fúiṫe, agur foirbing é oon fliaraiḋ, lift thy thigh and put the head under it and press it beneath thy thigh (*F. F.*); ir 'mó maḃaċ-ċnoc 'na fliartaiḃ, many a rough hill has it (the West); ar mo fliaraiḋ, (I) reclining; go nuiġe na fléirte, to the thighs; eaċ fliarta, a riding horse (*Laws*); *al.* fliaraiḋ, fliar and fliart(a).

sliart, fliarta. *See* fliaraḋ.

sliartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loined, thighed, ledged, awkward, knock-kneed; tréan-f., strong-thighed.

sliartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

slibín, *m.*, a drenched person, flipín, *id.*

slíbín, *m.*, a sly fellow.

slibire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pliant rod, anything long, pliant or dangling, a pendant, a teat or dug, a rope of slime from a cow denoting she is in calf; a tall, gaunt man, one without energy or intelligence; f. marḃ, a stillborn offspring; *cf.* slipre, wicker rods for building, *etc.* (*O. Ir.*); *al.* fliobaire.

slibireail, -ála, *f.*, act of hanging around, or doing odd jobs.

slibireálaiṫe, -ṫe, *m.*, one who hangs around, one who does odd jobs.

slibireálaim, -eail, *v. intr.*, I hang around, do odd jobs, apart from regular work.

slibirín, *m.*, anything trailing, drenched, *etc.*, a useless person.

sliġḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sly-mannered person, a schemer, a trickster; *smt.* fliḃín (*Cm.*).

sliġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, -eanna, *m.*, a shell, a sherd, a potsherd, a shell or creuset (cresset, grisset) of iron on three legs used in preparing rushlights from melted tallow and peeled rushes, any clumsy vessel, a distended udder, an awkward person; f. na luaiṫe, the lead-pot; fliġí agur tuirceair muiriṫe, shells and other marine products; blaoṙcaċa na fliġeann, shells of shell-fish; *al.* fliogá.

sliġe, act of hewing, cutting down (*early*).

sliġe, *g.* -eaḋ and *id.*, *d.* -ġiḋ, -ġe, *pl.* -ġte, -ġte, -ġteaċa, -ġteaċa, *f.*, a way, road or avenue, a chase or groove (*metal-work*), passage, distance, space; speed, measure (*verse*, *etc.*); mode, method, manner or habit; a contrivance, a way or means of living; cutting edge (*cf.* f. *vl.*); f. móṙ, a main route or highway; fliġṫe móra, mannerisms, pompous ways; a f. féin, his own way or will; an tf. go neaṁ, the way to heaven; an tf. aḃaile, the way home; f. anála, windpipe, trachea; f. gaoiṫe, ventilation, openness; f. mileaḋ, the

path hewn by a warrior through the enemy; f. maighéadtana (*or* maighda), means, livelihood, f. beathadh, f. cothuighthe, f. fíor, *id.*; bainim mo f. bheathadh de, I get my living by; an tf. mhacántha, the honest path, an tf. dhíreach, *id.*; f. amach, way out, exit, escape; dhein fin f. amach do'n Bhriandach, that gave O'Brien a way out; f. ifteach, entrance; f. iftigh, room within; an bhfuil f. ifteach agat dam? can you make room for me in the house? bhadh dhóigh leat ná faighdís f. ifteach dam, you would fancy they thought the house would not hold me (their welcome was so great); f. dhá chat chum finnce, enough room for two cats to dance; fligheadha feanma, tuneful measures; míle fligheadh, a mile's distance; éighe fligheadh, an ambush; f. an bata bíodh innte, let it (the spade) have a socket for a handle; fá bheannaibh do bhláithbhrait bháin ó fuaflar f., since I took refuge beneath the folds of your mantle; théan f. dam, make room for me; ag tabhairt na feadhta fligheadha ifteach chum, trying all possible ways to; ní'l f. agam chum, I have not the requisites for; ba dheas liom ag gabháil na fligheadh tú, I admired you as you passed the way; tá an dá fhligh aige, he is a double-dealer, is evasive, *etc.*; tá f. mhaith aige, he is well-off; dhein ré f. bhreágh dhó réin, he walked quickly, did well; go ndéanaidh (dtugaidh) dhia an tf. ir fearr dá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for the dead); ná leig an tf. thar ceal, do not miss the opportunity; tá ceal fligheadh air an dtoighearc (chearc), the saw is cutting badly; chuir f. air an dtoighearc, tone up the saw; mar fhaighinge dá f., to give his measure more freedom; ní f. dhíomhaoin dom' dhán ndá bhfoghmhaoin nimhe na naomh, the words of heaven's high steward are fair matter for my poem; fá fhligh dham, as I was on my way, air mo fhligh, *id.*; air fhligh (with *g.*), in the way of, ready or open to, i fhligh, *id.*; i gcómhnaidhe air fhligh do mhealltha, ever waiting to deceive you; an dream fuair bás i fhligh a flánuighthe, those who died in the way of salvation; ar fhligh na fírinne, dead, "saved"; air an tfligh úd, in that way, by those means; air aon tfligh, anyhow; ar (or i) fhligh go (ná, nach) or ir go (ná), in the way that (not), so that (not), in order that (not); ar an fhligh fin ná, in such a way that not; ar an tfligh, out of the way, abnormal, unreasonable, wrong, criminal; an maith caoirigh dhaoi indiu? ní mhadhadh ar an tfligh, were sheep dear to-day? fairly; do-ghním rud ar an tfligh, I do something wrong, or something against the law; glan ar mo fhligh, get out of my way; 'ran tfligh orm, in my way; beir mo bheannacht i' fhligh faid mhaireas, my blessing will follow you the rest of your days; the principal provincial routes of ancient Ireland were: S. Airail, Tara to the Shannon; S. Dála, including Bealach Mór Ormhaighe, to Ormond; S. Mhiodhluachra, to Eamhain; S. Cualann, from S. Mhiodhluachra to Bohernabreena, Co. Dublin; S. Mór, from Áth Cliath Cualann (Dublin) *via* Eiscir Riada to Áth Cliath Meadhraighe (*Onom.*).

Sligeach, -ghe, *m.*, *coll.* shells, shell-mound; Sligo, Caisleán Sligigh, Sligo Castle; *sf.* the Sligo river.

Sligeach, fligheadh, fligim. *See* fleasgach *and under* flíogadh, flíogaim.

Sligeadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow; -ghteadóir, -ghteoir, *id.*

Sligeadóireacht, -a, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems; -ghteadóireacht, -ghteoireacht, *id.*

Sligeán. *See* fliogán.

Sligim, -ghe, *v. tr.*, I hew, cut down, slaughter; fealuighim (*which see*) is derived from the *old pret. perf.* of this *vb.* (3*sg.* selaig) and fleachtaim, from the *perf. pass.* slecht, was hewn down. *See under* fealuighim.

Sligneach, -nigh, *m.*, *coll.* shells, sherds, scales.

Slignreach, -righe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, shells, a heap of shells, fragments, pieces of broken slate, glass, *etc.*, thin pieces; *al.* a rattling sound; f. na fleadh, the rattle of spears; finneadh f. dá cheann, his head was smashed. *See* portán; *al. m.*; fligne, fligneadh, *id.*

Slignín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. al.* the pendants of a watch chain, *etc.* *See* fingilín.

Slighteach, -thighe, *a.*, resourceful, sagacious, cunning, designing; wayward; fluent (as music); *sm.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Sliġċeoiṁ, fliġċeaḋóiṁ. *See* fliġeaḋóiṁ.

Sliġċeoiṁeaċt, fliġċeaḋóiṁeaċt. *See* fliġeaḋóiṁeaċt.

Slim, (-ím), -e, *a.*, (1) slender, thin, spare, miserable, unleavened; (2) smooth, well-groomed, spruce, neat, insidious; aṁán f., unleavened bread; bṁóga flime, smooth or polished boots; tagṁa f., poor argument; ní f. a neiṁ, her poison is strong; ní conġnaṁ f., it is no mean help; f. fleaṁain, sleek and smooth, safe and sound, graceful, cute or sly; aġ imċeaċt f. fleaṁain, sailing gracefully (of a ship, *opp.* to aġ fopaḋ); ir feárr bolló f. fleaṁain 'ná puo oo ċur ann ná paġaḋ leir, better a plain unleavened loaf than to put something in it that would not improve it; maoin-cflim, of narrow-track (of an eyebrow; *Br.*); the distinction, flim, slender, and flím, smooth (notes to Dinnsenchus, pt. 3), is supported to some extent by the derivatives.

Slim- (-ím), fliom-, (-íom), in *compds.* (1) slim, spare, unleavened, (2) smooth, graceful; fliom-áiṫeaḃ, a fair dwelling-place; fliom-aṁán, unleavened bread; fliom-báṁc, a graceful barque; flím-bíoóġaim, I languidly start; flím-buaiḋeaṁṫa, haggard and troubled; fliom-ċar, fine and curling (of a hair); flim-ċiaḃaċ, smooth-haired; fliom-ċnann, a graceful tree or mast; fliom-ḋaṫ, a sickly colour (f. an éaġa, death's pallid hue); flim-ġuinneaṁ, pliant energy; flim-ġeaṁaḋ, cutting finely; flim-ġiallaḋ, pretended homage (*cf.* slim=cute); flim-ġlan, smooth and bright (*G. D.*); fliom-ġnuaḋ, slender cheek; flim-péiḋ, glassy smooth; fliom-puaiḋċeaċ, a bare moor; fliom-fluaġ, a slender host; flíom-fluaġaċ, with spruce troops; fliom-ċúṁ, a smooth or graceful tower (*C. Br.*).

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *cf.* flam, fluim, ɔc.

Slime, *g. id.*, *f.*, slimness, thinness; *al.* smoothness, spruceness; flimeaċt, *id.*

Slimide (snail). *See* feilċide.

Slimideail, -eála, *f.*, act of "slumming," malingering, crawling, trifling with (le).

Slímín, *m.*, a sly fellow, a cad.

Slimpín. *See* fclimpín.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slinn, -e, *pl.* -leanna (-nṫiaċa), -innte (-ṫeaċa), *f.*, anything flat, a flat stone, a slate, tile or flag; the blade of a weapon, a spear (*pl.* fleannṫiaċa), a weaver's slay or reed, a light flat board for scutching flax; a slate roof, ceann flinne, cuġa flinneaḋ (*early*), *id.*; f. cniaḋ, a tile; f. ḋaraċ, an oak shingle; f. fleiġe, a spearhead blade; f. na talṁan, the flat part of the ground; teaċ (cinn) flinne, a slated house; bóṫar flinne, a flagged road; bun flinne an teampaill, the eaves of the slate roof of the church; b'feárr leir f. ar an ndiġ leanna 'ná tuiġeaḋóiṁeaċt do ḋéanaṁ ar a ṫiġ féin, he would rather put a slate roof on the tavern than thatch his own (of a toper); maoiḋir liom ná fiġfinn aon puo lem' flinntiḃ, you put it up to me that I could weave nothing with my slays; *al.* fleann, of which flinn is *prop. ds.*

Slinn-, in *compds.*, smooth, flat, -bladed, -slated; flinn-ġéar, sharp-bladed; flinn-ġnéiṫeaċ, smooth-looking; flinn-leaṫan, broad-bladed (as a spearhead).

Slinneaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a slater, a maker of reeds for looms; caṙúṁ an ṫflinneaḋóṁa aġur ceap-óiṁo an ṫfaoiṁ, to the slater his hammer and to the mason his sledge; *al.* fleannaḋóiṁ, flinnteoiṁ.

Slinneaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act, practice or trade of slating.

Slinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat object, the shoulder-blade or scapula, the corresponding bone in animals, a weaver's slay or reed, *al.* one of the standards of a spinning-wheel, the beam of a spinning-wheel in which the maiġeoġ is fixed (*S. O'L.*); *al.* a border; f. toraiġ, the front beam of a spinning wheel; flinneann faoċaiṁ, busy slays; boṙ an ṫflinneaiṁ, the blade of the scapula.

Slinneánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong- or broad-shouldered; cṙom-ṙ., bent-shouldered.

Slinneoġ, *f.*, a shoulder-blade.

Slinnteaċ, -ciġ, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slinnteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a shale, a shingle; f. ní ṫaḃaṙṙainn ar a bṙaca díoḃ, I would not give a cent for all I ever saw of them; *al.* fleannṫóġ.

Slinċeaċt, -a, *m.*, hail (*Don.*, for cloiċṙneaċt(a)).

Sliob, -ibe, *f.*, polish, finish, edge.

Slioba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything loose and ungainly, as a distended udder; *cf. perh.* fliġa (fliġe); *cf.* liopa.

Slíobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, polished, finished, edged, sharp, piercing; *al.* flípeaċ.

Slíobaḋ, -ḃa, *m.*, act of smoothing, rubbing, scratching off, scraping away,

polishing, filing, grinding, licking, petting or patting, extracting, taking away; beirò cuimne aca ar f. a feoltaí bpóit Sebarcian, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); *al.* fliomaò, liomaò, fliobaò.

Sliobaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I rub, scratch off, scrape away, polish, smooth, file, grind, lick, pet or pat, extract, take away; amail do fliobaò gac focal uaid, how all benefits were removed from him.

Sliobaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I file, grind, smooth, *etc.*; *al.* fliomaim, fliob-.

Sliobaire. *See* flibire.

Sliobán, -áin, *m.*, a splashing (*Aran*).

Sliobar, -air, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy, *e.g.*, a cow's udder (liobar, *id.*); *al.* soft mud.

Sliobarnsail, -e, *f.*, hanging loose, flapping (*N. Con.*). *See* liobarnac, *sf.*

Sliobrad, -barta, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Sliobraim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Sliobta, *p. a.*, polished, burnished, sharp-pointed; f. fleamain, burnished and smooth; claiomhe cruaid-fliobta 'sa scamplumpaò, hard burnished swords being bent double; *al.* fliopta.

Sliog, in lus na f., daffodil.

Sliocaò,-cta, *m.*, act of smoothing, combing; slipping away. *See* fliosaò.

Sliocaire, *indec. a.*, polished, trim, tidy, slick.

Sliocaireacht, -a, *f.*, state of being slick or polished, polish, slippery manners.

Sliocaim, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I smooth, comb, sleek; slip off, go off quietly; f. mo ceann, I smooth my hair; fliuc fé leir amac agus o'imtig fé, he slipped out quietly and went off (*Don.*). *See* fliosg.

Sliocht, *g.*, -leacta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mark, vestige, track, race, seed, lineage, tribe, sect, followers, school, a troop, company, multitude; offspring, family, posterity, family stock, a generation; result or product, a version or copy, an extract, a portion, a particle; in *pl.* fleacta, cases, classes, sections (*Sup.*); f. aitle, a succeeding generation; f. a fleacta, their children's children; f. fire, a true version; f. leabair, a copy or version of, an extract from, a book; f. Caisil, the Eoghanacht; f. Eibir, the seven Eoghanachts and the Leathanaig of Scotland; f. Céin, the Ciarraighe of Kerry; f. Conaill Ceárnaig, the O'Mores of Leix; f. Liúcair, the Lutherans; f. an macaim ir na cnáibe do cárad, the children of the flax and hemp industry; f. ministir nó gearan itheac, a minister's offspring is like young corn (*saying*); f. tóirre ar a n-aighe, traces of fatigue on their faces; gan gein tfleacta a beatad le cóimheam, leaving no heir behind him to be counted; ar f., of the race or family of, after the manner of, following; ar f. S., after S.'s manner, following S.'s example; ar f. na n-ughdar, following the authorities; ar f. na mbriathar so, following these words; tagaim ar f., I spring from, am of the race or family of; tá f. air, he has a family, *al.* he has a mark or scar (*Mon.*); ní'l f. air, he is childless, *al.* there is not a particle on it; ná raib f. orr, may your seed fail; táinig f. ar deichneadar díob, ten of them had issue (*F. F.*); gan f., without offspring; ó f. go f., from generation to generation; go gcuiridh Dia an rath ar do f., God prosper your progeny; tuitfidh an mallacht ar a f., ar a gcuid nó ar a fláinte, the curse will fall on their descendants or adversely affect their goods or their health; tá a f. air, "sign is on it," this is proof, and to show that this is so (*Con.*; *cf.* rian); *compds.*: áro-f., caom-f., claon-tf., daon-f., gaill-f., phéim-f., pfim-f., raon-f., triath-f.

Sliochtaò, -aithe, *m.*, act of licking clean. *See* fliosg.

Sliochtaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I clean from all trace of stain, lick clean; tá an daba fliochtaithe aige fna laoig; fliochtann riad an t-iomar go maith, the tub is licked clean by the calves; they lick the vat well (leave no particle of food in it) (*Cm.*).

Sliochtaithe, *p. a.*, licked clean.

Sliocht-long, *m.*, trail.

Sliochtmhar, -aithe, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

Sliodarnac, -aighe, *f.*, sliding.

Sliosg, polish, gloss (*O'R.*); *whence* fliosgar (*i.* fliosgart, ait, stone, a sleek- or slick-stone, *ib.*); *note*: the group: fliosg-, fleasg-, flíosg-, flíoc-, fliocht-, fliacht- may be compared to the English group: slick, sleek, sleek, sleight and other Gothic forms; *cf. al.* liocaim, líosgaim.

Sliosga. *See* flisge.

Sliosgach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in or per-

taining to shells, shell-like, sleek (O'R.), mottled, dappled grey (*S. O'L.*), having clear (glan) spots on the skin from high feeding, as a horse; capall f. maɓaċ, a grey horse so spotted, capall f. glar, *id.*; such a spot is sometimes called man carúna (a hammer-stroke mark) or leitir; iarc f., shellfish; *cf.* sliog, polish (*O'R.*).

Sliogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning. *See* sliog.

Sliogaḋ, -gta, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; *al.* sliog-, sligeaḋ (*O'R.*), slíocaḋ (*Don.*).

Sliogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate; *al.* sliog- and sligim (*O'R.*), and slíocaim, *which see.*

Sliogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a smoother or polisher.

Sliogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell or shell-fish (*esp.* as used for manure), anything shell-like or -shaped, a scoop or spoon (*esp.* of shell), the pan or scale of a balance (f. tóṁair, *id.*), a bomb or explosive shell; f. dub, collier (*Scharff*), mussel (dúilicín, *ib.*); f. mara, a scallop, f. cneaċainn, f. muirgeaḋaċ, muirín, *id.*; f. néaṁainn, river pearl (*Scharff*), mother-of-pearl; bíoḋ an f. ag Pádraig ir mo ċrág agam féin, let Patrick take the spoon, I will use my fist; *al.* sligeán, slegs-.

Sliogánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in shells, pertaining to shells, mottled, dappled (*O'R.*, *By.*).

Sliogarnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, made of shell; *sf.*, a shell-heap.

Sliogart, *m.*, a slick- or sleek-stone, pumice.

Sliognaḋ, *m.*, goodly appearance (of work) (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Sliogta, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

Sliom- (slíom-), in *compds.* *See* slim- (-im), sliom- (-iom).

Sliomaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an over-ripe or unripe potato, or one not good for eating; a useless person (*Don.*).

Sliomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, smooth; f. snarta cnaoḃaċ, smooth, polished, and flowing.

Sliomaḋ, *m.*, an elegy (*early*); *cf.* slíomaḋ.

Sliomaḋ, -mta, *m.*, flattering, smoothing, glossing over.

Sliomaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief; sliomaḋóir (*S. C.*), -maire, *id.*

Sliomaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception; -mairgeaċt, *id.*

Sliomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I smooth, gloss over, flatter; sliom- (*O'R.*).

Sliomaim, slíomaḋ, &c. *See* slíoḃaim, slíoḃaḋ.

Sliomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ungainly or untidy person (*Don.*, *Boyce*); *al.* a flatterer or deceiver (*al.* -maḋóir); sliom- (*O'R.*).

Sliomaireaċt. *See* slíomaḋóireaċt.

Sliomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful (*cf.* slím).

Sliomár, sliomáraiḋe. *See* slamár, slamáraiḋe.

Slíomṫa, *p. a.*, smooth, polished; rálta f., glossy heels; *al.* slímṫe.

Sliop, *m.*, a lip or mouth (*vulg.*) (*O'R.*); *cf.* liopa, slioba.

Sliopaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, benumbed, tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*), blubber-lipped (*O'R*); *sm.*, numbness, faltering, clumsiness; tá f. ar mo lámaiḃ, my hands are numbed (*Don.*).

Sliopaċaḋ, *m.*, numbness (*Don.*).

Sliopaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward person, a stumbler (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Sliopairnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, stumbling, tottering (*Don.*, *Ward*). *See* liobairnaċ, *sf. etc.*

Slíoṗṫa. *See* slíoḃṫa.

Sliosr, *g.* sleasra, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slice, a side, *gnly.* with a suggestion of breadth, a lateral surface, facet, splay or reveal; border or margin, a district; *inclination* or slope; f. doṁair, a door reveal; f. mairge ráṁa, an oar splay; f. bata, the side of a stick; f. ré raoiṫiḃ, a protector of the learned; clár sleasra, a sideboard (furniture); le sleasraiḃ na long, *against the ships' sides*; ċóṁ árd le f. an tiġe, as high as the side of the house; ag sleasraiḃ búird, (seated) along the side of the table; geaṁraim f. air, I splay or facet; ag geaṁraḋ sleasra ar ráile, cleaving the ocean (of a fast-sailing ship); tá f. air ċum, he leans towards, is eager for; muna dtí sé tréṁ' f., unless he (the child) come through my side (*F. F.*); f. ir dá ṫaoḃ ir é déanta i ḃruim cutlair, having a broad surface and two sides, and made like a cutlass (description of a spade); ar sleasraiḃ fuara fraoiġ, on cold heathery mountain-sides; a f. féin dár n-urraim, his own share of our respect; *doublet* with slis; *deriv.* of sligim.

Sliosr-, slis-, in *compds.*, side-, -sided, *etc.*; sliosr-blaiṫ, smooth-sided or -sloped; sliosr-buailim, I impinge on, touch, hobnob with (le), *al.* beetle; sliosr-buailaḋ, act of impinging on,

touching gently, *etc.*, hobnobbing with (le), beetling (ní beaḋ aon tr. agam leo, I would not "touch" them); rliorbuille, contact; rliorċéimniġim, I border on or touch; rliorfaḋa, long-sided; rliorġarḃ, rough-sided; rlirġléigeal, white-sided; rliorṁoġall, the double mesh running along the foot of a net, border mesh; rlioruaine, green-sided or -sloped.

Sliorać, -aiġe, *a.*, having sides or facets.

Sliorać, -rta, *m.*, act of slicing, splaying.

Sliorasán, *m.*, shavings (*O'R.*, -gan).

Sliorsaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I slice, splay.

Sliorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a facet, a ledge; a loom-plate.

-Sliornać (-irneać), in *mod. compds.*, -sided, -gonal, -gon (*Gk.* gonia, angle), *better*, -facetted, -faced, -hedral, -hedron, and, -uilneać (-ileać), -gonal, -gon; *e.g.*, cúig-r., pentahedral, a pentahedron, *now usually* pentagonal, a pentagon (*better* cúig-uilneać); *alternative* -rleasać.

Sliorós. *See* rlireoġ.

Sliorta, *indec. a.*, sided, facetted; fair, courteous (*O'R.*, *under* rlir).

Sliotán, -áin, *m.*, a cleft-stick or slot to hold a bogdeal candle (rclimpín).

Sliotar, -air, *m.*, a good quantity, as of food at a meal, a hurley-ball; d'iorrainn r. den trean-caoir' aḋaircaiġ, I would eat my fill of the old horned sheep (*A.*).

Slíseać. *See* rlíobać.

Slipéro, -e, -í, *f.*, a slipper, an old shoe; partiality or secret bias (*cf.* leać-bród); tá r. air le Seán, he has a partiality towards John, which he tries to conceal (*By.*).

Slir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a chip, lath or batten, a beetle, a wash-staff (for beetling clothes), a scutching handle or beetle (r. rcoitreála or -teála, *id.*); r. de'n trean-ṁaire, a chip of the old block; ċóṁ boḋar le r., as deaf as a post; an tr. ṁín, the finishing touch.

Slir-. *See* rlior-, rlir-.

Slireail, -ála, beetling, as in washing clothes, hammering, striking.

Slireaṁaint, -ṁna, *f.*, act of chipping (as timber); rlireaḋ-baint, *id.*

Slireán, -ean, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath; a wooden spoon; *cf.*, slise, *g* -n, *d.*, -sin; sciath slisen, a lath shield (*Táin*).

Slireog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a slice, slit, chip or shaving, a lath, a thin board; *al.* the temple or upper part of the head (*R. O.*); a small sheaf, as of flax (*U.*; *cf.* tuirne, lirne); a light, spare fellow, a young girl (*al.* rliorós); ca raiḃ duat ná r. in do ṁuinntir nać bruil ionnat réin, you have all the characteristics of your people. *See* rlir and rlior.

Slirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *m.*, a chip or scale, a lath, a thin wedge, the immediate covering of the oat outside of which is the cáit; in *pl.* cross-sticks for winding flax-thread; r. lín nó cnáibe, a strike of flax or hemp; r. rir, a slenderly built man; ní h-é r. an trean-báid do ċuir amać mire acc diaḋacc na rean-ṁná, it was not the chip of an old boat (a spurious relic), but the old woman's devotion that cast me out (the Devil speaking); ċuġ ré dualgar an tr. dó, he chastised him; *al.* rneirne (*cf.* rnar and *derivs.*).

Slirneać, -niġ, *pl. id.* and -neaca, *m.*, a collection of scales, a quantity of woodshavings or chips, the horizontal sticks of the warping tree; *al. f.*, *pl.* -niġe, wooden tablets.

Slirneail, rlirneálaim. *See* rlirniġaḋ, rlirniġim.

Slirniġim, -niġaḋ, and -neail, *v. tr.*, I beetle, as clothes; beat, trounce; rlirneálaim, *id.*

Slirnín, *m.*, a beetle (*for* washing, *etc.*); a little chip.

Slirniġaḋ, -niġte, *m.*, act of beetling, as clothes; a beating, a drubbing.

Sliṫine. *See* reilṫine.

Sliṫineać, -niġe, *f.*, a kind of shrub growing in mountain glens used by fishermen in making lobster pots (*McK.*).

Sliú, slope, slant; ar r., slanting (*Ros.*); *cf.* slew and rleabac.

Sliúcamaeir, -aeра, *m.*, a smooth-spoken, plausible person, a malingerer; rliúcairéir (*S. C.*), *id.*

Sliuḋacán, rliuḋacánać. *See* rleaḃacán, rleaḃacać.

Slobáil. *See* rlaḃáil.

Slobán. *See* rproġán.

Sloc, *g.* rluic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; r. gual, a coal pit; s. na Mara, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland; *al.* rlog, rloċ.

Sloċ. *See* rloc.

Slocać, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns; *sm.*, a pit, *etc.*; r. móir, a landslide (*Antr.*).

slocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit.

slóċt, slóċtaċ. *See* sluaċt, sluaċtaċ.

slóċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sow-thistle.

sloo, *g.* sluio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

slooán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pool of standing water; a streamlet (*Don.*); *al.* slaoán. (*See* slaoán).

slog, -luig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp. *See* slogaḋ.

slog (pit, *etc.*), sloġaċ. *See* sloc, slocaċ.

slóġ (slóg), slóġaḋ (slógaḋ). *See* sluaġ, sluaġaḋ.

slogá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rut.

slogaḋ, -gta and -oigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of swallowing, gulping, engulfing; making one's own of, "cornering;" swallow, capacity for swallowing, the amount swallowed at a time, a drink, demand (*esp.* for foodstuffs); the food passage or oesophagus; a rut or drain; s. na bó, the cow's oesophagus; tá s. mó-ṫada aige, he takes too long a drink, drinks too much; *al.* a bait (*McK.*).

slogaḋ-ċognaḋ, *m.*, act of masticating and devouring.

slogaide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a quagmire; *al.* sloigeada (*Aran*). *See* slogaire.

slogaideaċ, -oiġ, *m.*, gullet, "swallow"; do ṫubairt in do ṡ., beshrew your gullet (said to a barking dog).

slogaim. *See* sloigim.

slogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a swallower, a glutton; a gulf, a quagmire (*B.*), a quicksand, a sunken surface, a cave; common river-name.

slogaireaċt, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

slogamóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gulper or glutton (*S. O'L.*).

slogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vortex or quagmire, the throat; *al.* slogṫán (*cf.* slocán).

slogarnaċ, -aige, *f.*, swallowing, gulping; ag slogarnaiġ, making a choking or gulping noise.

slogóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small draught or potion, the quantity taken at a draught, a swig; *al.* sloigeog, sclogóg.

slog-ṫoll, *m.*, a whirlpool or swallow-hole.

slogrnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a sink- or gulley-hole (*N. Y.*).

slogṫán. *See* sloġán.

sloic, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

sloid, -e, *f.*, prize, booty, stakes, a present of food; by-form of slad, *which see.*

sloidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the thumb-bar of a latch (claibín, laiṙte, the handle, *Cm.*), a bolt or rod for securing the movable bottom of a pannier (*See* saḃán); *al.* a straddle or ṁomaċán designed for carrying panniers, coṁbín, *id.* (*Gal.*), ṁomaċán, a light band or straddle in harrowing (*ib.*; *cf.* luid, *etc.*); *al.* slaidín.

sloigeadal. *See* sloġaide.

sloigeadal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place name in the mountains of East Kerry.

sloigim, -ogaḋ, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; s. siad, I swallow down; ṫé mar sloigfeaḋ an talaṁ é, (it disappeared) as if the ground had swallowed it; sloigfeaḋ sí beo mé, she would "eat" me, be furious with me; ouḃ-ṡ., I swallow voraciously.

sloigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the neck of a bottle; sluigín, *id.*

sloigirc, -e, *f.*, a host, a crowd, a mob.

sloigreaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gulper, one fond of liquids.

sloigte, *p. a.* swallowed, gulped; plunged, immersed; s. aguṙ báiḋte i n-ainḃsior, immersed and drowned in ignorance (*Donl.*).

sloiġte, *p. a.*, beaten; obair ṡ., beaten work; better slaiḋte (slaite).

sloiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing; coṙ-ṡ., yielding to the foot, soft (as bogland).

sloim. *See* slam.

sloinn. *See* slonn.

sloinne, surname. *See* sloinneaḋ.

sloinneaḋ, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of designating, defining, naming, mentioning, recording, recounting; a definition, a denomination, exact description (of a thing), a surname, a family, a race division (*cf.* nomen Romanum); ainm aguṙ s., name and surname; s. coitċeanta, a common denomination (*early*); s. gnéitċeaċ, particular denomination (*early*); sloinnte na sóiṙean, the races of the younger brothers (*C. Br.*); ca (or cad is) s. duit? what is your surname? d'fiosruiġeaṙ ca s. air díoḃ í, I asked her her name (of what family she was); ní'l do ṡ. ag an mbaile seo, none of your surname resides in this town; gadaiḋe gan s., a nameless thief; *compds.*: cóṁṡ., a namesake, a surname, kindred; forṡ., an additional surname, an offshoot of a family;

príom-ṡ., a principal family (thus the Laiġin comprised four príom-ṡloinnte, Dál Riada Corb, Dál Meir Corb, Dál Cairbre, sons of Cú Corb); *al.* ṡlonnad; *gnly.* ṡloinne (surname), *m.* and *f.* (*R. O.*).

Sloinnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I signify, define, surname, give a name to, name, mention, relate; ṡ. mé féin, I tell my name; ṡ. ó, I name after; ní ṡ. mé féin d'aoinne, I reveal my name to no one (*F. F.*).

Sloinnteamhail, -mla, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Sloinnteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a genealogist.

Sloinnteoireacht, -a, *f.*, the act or practice of tracing genealogies, conversing about old times; ṡloinntireacht, *id.*

Sloit, *m.*, the wick of a candle (*Don., Ward.*).

Sloit, ṡloitim (*vl.* ṡlot), ṡloitire, ṡloitireacht. *See* ṡlad, ṡladaim (*vl.* ṡlad), ṡladaire, ṡladaireacht.

Sloitreach, *m.*, havoc (*Or.*); ṡ. do dhéanamh de, to destroy.

Slonn, -uinn, *m.*, indication, signification (*early*); *al.* ṡloinn: an duine, dárb ṡloinn as na feallṡamhnaibh, "domhan beag," man, defined by the philosophers as "minor mundus" (*P. H.*).

Slonnadh. *See* ṡloinneadh.

Slóráil, -ála, *f.*, retreat; *cf. Eng.* to slope.

Sloparnach. *See* ṡlaparnach.

Slot. *See* ṡlad.

Sluacht, -a, *m.*, hoarseness; tá ṡ. orm, I am hoarse.

Sluachtach, -aiġe, *a.*, hoarse; *sm.*, a hoarse person or animal, a Connemara man (*esp.* in *pl.*) (Aran nickname).

Sluachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I make hoarse.

Sluachtta, *p.a.*, hoarsened.

Sluaġ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġte, *m.*, a host, legion or army, a crowd, multitude or following, a fairy host, a flock of over 500 (*Antr.*); ṡ. deiġ-eagsain, a well arrayed army; ṡ. reirim, a party of six; an ṡ., the public, most people; ṡ. mór daoine, a great crowd of people; an ṡ. bunaidh, the old inhabitants; an ṡ. ríde, the fairy-host, the fairies; ṡ. coise, infantry; ṡ. marcach, cavalry; ṡ. na mbeach, the bees (*cf.* dám); ṡ. na marb, the dead; ṡ. Chruachna, the fairy host of Croghan; ṡ. Mheadhba, Maeve's army; ṡ. an tiġe, the people of the house; ṡ. na ṡléachta, the genuflecting throng, the pious (*poet*); ġairm ṡluaiġ, proclamation of mobilisation; ġairm ṡ., shouting crowds; ceann ṡluaiġ, a general; éirġe ṡ. an tír agus an muir, mobilisation of army and navy; Aichill na ṡ., hostful Achilles; a noeachaidh uait an ṡ. (or cuan) na marb, all your dead; bí na ṡluaiġte (daoine) ann, there were crowds there; é coraint ar béal an tṡluaiġ, to ward off public censure from him; ġurb' é an ṡ. dall an ṡ. ro ċuġainn, may the approaching forces fail to see us (ancient orṫa); is dóiġ le bailiṫin (baeliaċin ?) na ġcuach ġur mar é féin do bionn an ṡ., b. na gc., (cuckoo follower ?) thinks everybody is like himself; *compds.*: marc-ṡ., a cavalcade; trom-ṡ., a great host: *al.* ṡlóġ; unstressed form -lach (*which see*); *f.*, (*O'Leary*).

Sluaġ- (ṡlóġ-), ṡluaiġ-, in *compds.*, army, host, numerous, a combination or series of; ṡluaġ-buidhean, a detachment or regiment of soldiers; ṡluaġ-líon, requisite number for a host; ṡluaġ-mallacht, a string of curses (bí ṡ. ba mhó anuas 'ran mullach an, a heavier string of curses fell on); ṡluaġ-marbadh, slaughter *en masse*; ṡluaġ-muireas, a great host; ṡluaġ-reachtaire, a quartermaster-general; ṡluaġ-ṡíol, a numerous progeny.

Sluaġach, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Sluaġadh, *g.* -aidh, *m.*, a hosting, a levée or mobilisation, a military expedition or raid; ar ṡ., engaged on a military expedition, on service; lá an tṡluaġaidh, hosting-day, day of battle; ġairm ṡluaġaidh, a call to arms, proclamation of mobilisation; *al.* ṡluaiġeadh, ṡlóġadh, ṡlógadh.

Sluaġda, *indec. a.*, martial, "massed," hostful.

Sluaġmhar, -aire, *a.*, populous, multitudinous, abounding in hosts.

Sluaiġeacht, -a, *f.*, a military expedition.

Sluaigteach, -tiġe, *a.*, having large hosts.

Sluairteail, -ála, *f.*, shovelling.

Sluairteálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I shovel.

Sluairteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a shoveller.

Sluairtín, *m.*, a small shovel or -ful.

Sluairtireadh, *m.*, shovelling; the moulding of potatoes, *etc.* (*Ros.*); *al.* -truġadh.

Sluarach, -uairce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle, a shovelful; a measure; ṡ. (ṡluar, *O'R.*) ġríoraiġ, a fire shovel; trí ṡluairce an bháir, death's three shovelfuls, the first three (*smt.* seven) thrown on the coffin (*See under* reacht); cnámh (*al.* cnáimhín) ṡluairce, pelvic or haunch bone; *g.*, -aighe (*Don.*).

Sluċ, -uiċe, -uiċeanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast; *cf. perh.* ꝼloc (ꝼloċ).

Slucaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm; *cf. perh.* ꝼloc (ꝼloċ).

Sluᵹ, ꝼluᵹaḋ, ꝛc. *See* ꝼloᵹ, ꝼloᵹaḋ, ꝛc.

Sluᵹaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lugworm (*C. O.*).

Sluiᵹ. *See* ꝼlaḋ, ꝼlaiᵹ and ꝼloiᵹ.

Sluiᵹeaċán. *See* luiᵹeaċán.

Sluim. *See* ꝼlam.

Slumaiꝛc. *See* ꝼlamaiꝛc.

Slupaiꝛc, -e, -aiꝛċa, *f.*, wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaꝛ, in ꝼ. ꝼlapaꝛ, wallowing, plashing (*R. O.*).

Slupaꝛnaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing, untidy work; twaddle. bombast (*Don.*); ᵹeanncóᵹ na ꝼlupaꝛnaiᵹe, the snub-nosed untidy woman; *al. m.*

Sluꝛ, dissimulation (*O'R.*), *whence* -ꝼaḋ, dissembling (*ib.*); -ꝼaiḋe, a dissembler or wheedler (*ib.*), ꝼluꝛaiꝛe, *id.* (*ib.*); ꝼluꝛaim, I dissemble, counterfeit (*ib.*); word of doubtful origin, but *cf.* ꝼlaꝛaiꝛe and ꝼliocꝛa.

Slutaiꝛe. *See* ꝼlaḋaiꝛe.

Smac, the palm of the hand (*O'R.*). *See* ꝼmaᵹ, ꝼmaiᵹ and ꝼmáᵹ.

Smáċ, in ceann-ꝼ.. ꝼuaiꝛ ꝛé an ceann-ꝼ. oꝛm, he got the upper hand of me (*By.*).

Smaċail, *m.*, anything stout and strong; iꝛ maiṫ ᵹaꝛḃ an ꝼ. cinn ꝼin aiꝛ, he has a strong stout head; ꝼ. bꝛiamaiᵹ, a strong stout colt (*By.*).

Smáċail. *See* máċail.

Smaċt, *g.* -a and -aiċt, *pl.* -a, *m.*, control (*oft.* parental control), restraint, authority, sway, institute, discipline, chastisement, oppression; a penalty or fine for law-breaking (*early*); ꝼ. meaḋa, a fine for neglect (*Sup.*); ꝼ. ᵹille, a fine to stop a debtor's (*etc.*) fast (*Laws*); ꝛá ꝼ., under control, ruled by (with *g.*); ꝛeaꝛ ꝼmaċta luċt cumaiꝛ, a restrainer of the mighty; ᵹan ꝼ., undisciplined; imṫiᵹṫe ó ꝼ., gone beyond control; cuiꝛim ꝼ. aꝛ, I put under control, keep in obedience or subjection, chastise; cá ꝼ. oꝛm-ꝛa, I am not my own master; ᵹaċ tíꝛ 'na mbíoḋ a ꝼ., in every country where he dominated; beiṫ ꝼiaḋ le ꝼ. aꝛ ḋáoine, they will be rulers of men; *compds.*: ḋan-ꝼ., ḋaoꝛ-ꝼ., ḋlúṫ-ꝼ., ḋuḃ-ꝼ., ᵹall-ꝼ., ᵹéaꝛ-ꝼ.

Smaċt-, in *compds.*, penal-; ꝼmaċt-ḃann, a penalty; ꝼmaċt-ḋliᵹeaḋ, a penal law or repressive measure.

Smaċtaḋ, ꝼmaċtaim. *See* ꝼmaċtuᵹaḋ, ꝼmaċtuiᵹim.

Smaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a masterful person, a ruler.

Smaċtamail, -mla, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, *corrigible* (*O'N.*).

Smaċtlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smaċtuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, subjection; muna ndeinceaꝛ mé a ꝼ. iꝛ a ċoimeaḋ ᵹo híꝛeal, if I be not chastised and kept down.

Smaċtuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke, rule, control; ᵭo ꝼmaċtuiᵹ an ꝼaoᵹal timċeall, who subdued or ruled the whole world; ꝼmaċtuiᵹ bacaiᵹ éiꝛeann púc péinᵹ ꝛá ċíoꝛ, reduce the tramps of Ireland to submission to you; ꝼmaċtóċaḋ (or -ꝛaḋ) ᵹaċ aon'ne an ḃean mí-náiꝛeaċ aċt an ṫé ᵹo mbíonn ꝛí aiᵹe, all can control the shrewish wife except her husband (*prov.*); *al.* ꝼmaċtaim.

Smaċtuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

Smaċtuiᵹṫeoiꝛ, -oꝛa, -ṁí, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a reprover, a ruler.

Smáḋaḋ, *m.*, act of boasting, *etc.*, intimidation (*O'R.*).

Smáḋamail, *a.*, boastful, threatening (*O'R.*).

Smaḋán. *See* ꝼmoḋán.

Smaᵹ, *m.*, a blow, a pounding (*Don.* folk tale); *cf.* ꝼmac, and *Eng.* smack.

Smáᵹ, *m.*, a paw (*O'R.*); *cf.* máᵹ, ꝛꝛáᵹ, ꝼmac.

Smaᵹaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl.

Smáᵹamail, -mla, *a.*, pawing, handling.

Smaiḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel *oft.* used for killing fish, closing potato-holes, *etc.*; ꝼ. cnón, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air; ꝼ. ꝼin, ꝛc., a short, stout man, *etc.*

Smaiḋ. *See* ꝼmiḋ.

Smaiᵹ, -e, *f.*, curb, authority (*O'R.*).

Smáil, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; ᵹan ꝼmúiꝛ ᵹan ꝼ., stainless and pure. *See* ꝼmál and ꝼmáilc.

Smailc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; a grum expression (*cf.* ꝼmulc) (*McK.*); ꝼ. ᵭe ċíꝛce, a piece of a cake; ní'l ꝼ. áiᵹe, he has not a spark of sense (*H. M.*);

ċaiċ ré r. mór ve'n ṗíopa, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *al.* rmalc, rmailic.

Smáilc, -e, *f.*, a stain, a spot, a bad taste (*McK.*); ná aon r. ó'n raoṡal ro, or any stain from this life (*Beggarman's Petition, Ker.*); ní'l r. ná rmáil oṁc, you are alright (*R. O.*). *See* rmáil.

Smailceaċ, -cige, *a.*, surly-looking (*McK.*). *See* rmulcaċ.

Smáilceaċ, -cige, *a.*, offensive.

Smailcim. *See* rmalcaim.

Smailcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slight blow, a small piece.

Smailgeaṁaċt, in cnáṁ vo rmailgeaṁaċta, your shoulder-bone (*H. M.*); *cf.* rmiolgaván.

Smailic. *See* rmailc.

Smailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a junk, a small log; r. gluir(e), a stump of bog-fir.

Smailte, *p. a.*, decayed, withered, dried up; r. cirim, very dry (of turf).

Smaireog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a smack, a loud kiss.

Smal, -ail, *m.*, decay, obscurity, vexation, grief; r. an craoṡail, worldly blemish (*Br.*); (*O'R. al.* gives rmall and rmol, snuff of candle, ember); *note* the forms rmal, rmál, rmáil, rmalb-, rmol-, rmól, rlam, rlám, ɔc., are etymologically connected.

Smál, *g.* -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ash, ashes, covering embers, snuff of candle, a small live coal, traces of burning; a stain, blemish, spot or blot, a cloud, dimness, decay, darkness, obscurity, eclipse, insult, disgrace; man r. gnír, like the ash of embers; r. na h-oiṡce, dusk, darkness of night (*Don.*); Muire gan r., Mary Immaculate; cá r. éigin air, his mind is somewhat clouded (*Inishm.*). *See* rmáil and rmól.

Smala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a block of wood.

Smálaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, darkness, eclipse; an S. Óub, a country-name (*folk*).

Smalaṡ, -lta, -mailte, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, blight, disgrace; cá an r. aṡ teaċt ar na práṫaiḃ, the potato-stalks are withering; rá ċrann rmalta, under a cloud, stigmatised, cursed, excommunicated; *al.* rmol-, rmalb-.

Smalaim, -aṡ, *v. intr.*, I decay, wither; rmal an crann, the tree decayed.

Smalaire, *m.*, a disagreeable person; *al.* rmol(l)aire.

Smalairc, -e, *f.*, defilement, disgrace, rout; an r. rmáil reo, this vile gang; r. an craoṡail, the defilement of the world; *al.* rmall-.

Smalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a log or billet of wood, a torch; *al.* a hillock; r. gluire, a piece of bog-wood; *al.* decay, *etc.* (*O'R.*), a blow (*ib.*); *al.* rmolán, rmollán, rmulán. *See* rmal.

Smalánaċ, *a.*, grieved (*O'R.*).

Smalḃaṡ. *See* rmalaṡ.

Smalc. *See* rmailc.

Smalcaṡ, -cta, *m.*, smiting, beating, boxing; devouring, eating greedily; *al.* rmulcaṡ.

Smalcaim, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I smite, thump, eat greedily; *cf.* rmailc.

Smalcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a beater, a boxer, a stout, strong man (*al.* rmulcaire, *O'R.*); a wooden spoon used in eating Easter eggs (*Mon.*).

Smalcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, devouring greedily, drawing heavily as a pipe (*Arm.*).

Smal-ċaiṫṫe, *p. a.*, half-burnt out; *al.* rmol-.

Smalcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a junk (of wood, bread, *etc.*).

Smalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fillip with fingers and thumb; níor ṫug ré ve ċoraṡ ar mo ċainnt aċt r. vo ṫéanaṁ, he snapped his fingers by way of reply to me; *al.* rmallóg (*O'R.*), rmeallóg (*N. Y.*), rmiollóg, rmulóg.

Smaoiṫe, *a.*, base (?) (*Fil.*).

Smaoineaṁ, -nte, *m.*, act of thinking (of, ar), reflecting, imagining; a thought or idea; mo rmaointe ir m'intinn traoċta, my imagination and mind exhausted; rmaointe am ruaċaṁ, thoughts rising up to disturb me; aṡ ṫéanaṁ rmaointe, thinking, considering; aṡ briéaṡaṁ rmaointe, stirring up thoughts; leaṁar vo rmaointe, the folly of your notions; caiṫiṁ rmaointe aṡur intleaċt leir, think it out and use your wit to solve it; cáir 'na rmaointe, vile in his ideas; *al.* rmaoine, rmuain-, rmúin-, rmuaintiuġaṁ, rmaoineaṁ; rmaoitiuġaṁ (*U.*); rmuan, *id.* (*Laws*).

Smaoinigim, -niuġaṁ. *See* rmaoinim, -neaṁ.

Smaoinim, -neaṁ, -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, imagine, reflect, heed; *gnly.* with ar; vo rmaoin ar mór-olc, who conceived great evil; vo rmaoin 'na meanmain aige féin, he considered in his mind; nár rmaoin beiṫ fóltа, who did not even think of being a laggard.

Smaointeaċ, -tige, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting; -teaṁail, *id.*

Smaointeaṁail. *See* rmaointeaċ.

Smaointeoir, -oirA, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a thinker; -tigteoir, *id.*

Smaointeoireacht, -a, *f.*, musing, thinking, contemplation.

Smaointiġim, -tiuġaḋ. *See* rmaoinim, -neaḋ.

Smaoir, rmaoireac. *See* rmuar, rmuarac.

Smaoitiġim, -tiuġaḋ (*U.*). *See* rmaoinim, -neaḋ.

Smaol, -ac. *See* rmólac.

Smaorrac, -aiġ, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow. *See* rmuar.

Smaragaire, -e, -í, *f.*, an emerald; *al.* rmeargóir, rmairag.

Smeac, *m.*, chin, neck (*O'R.*). *See* rmeig.

Smeac, -a, and -eice, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow, a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); an r. deireannac, the last gasp or "kick"; máirín (na) r., the click-beetle (*Scharff*); ní'l r. ann, he is lifeless; mar r. do ṁéire, in a twinkling, mar baintreá r. ar do ṁéir, *id.*; r. bruca, a splash of surf; *cf.* rpeac.

Smeaċaḋ, -ċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, beating, kicking, spurning; palpitation, panting (rmeacaḋ, *O'R.*), smacking with the lips, kissing.

Smeaċaire(e). *See* rmeaċóir.

Smeaċáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little taste or quantity; an ólfá deoċ? maire, ólfaid r., will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop.

Smeaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a kicker, a filliper, a kisser (*O'N.*).

Smeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a taste or small quantity (*esp.* of drink); *al.* rmeaċán.

Smeaċanta, *indec. a.*, buxom, lively, smart.

Smeaċġail, -e, *f.*, spurning, kicking, smacking, kissing.

Smeaċóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a spark of fire, a live coal, an ember, a small fire; *al.* rmoċóir, rmeaċaire(e); *cf.* rrioċaire.

Smeaḋam, -aiṁ, *m.*, a stir or move; r. gaoiċe, a breath or stir of wind; ní'l r. ann, he is dead-and-alive; ní'l r. 'ran bfairrge, the sea is still; ní raiḃ r. im' ṗíopa, my pipe was out; *al.* rmaċaṁ, rmeáṁ, rmeaṁ.

Smeadar, -air, *m.*, a mess; mo láṁa 'na r., my hands all soiled; *cf.* rmiodar.

Smeádar, -air, *m.*, a heavy blow.

Smeadaráil, -ála, *f.*, smearing.

Smeádaráil, -ála, *f.*, a heavy beating.

Smeádarnac. *See* rméidearnac.

Smeagairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a dozer; ná bí ro r., don't be dozing; *cf.* meaig and míogac.

Smeagairlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little dozer; tá an leanḃ 'na r., the babe is dozing.

Smeallóg. *See* rmalóg.

Smeaṁ, rmeáṁ. *See* rmeaḋam.

Sméarnacht. *See* rméarċacht.

Sméar, -éir, and -éirne, *pl.* -a, -ta, *f.* and *m.*, embers, fire, blur, daub; a blackberry or any similar fruit; *fig.* something choice; with *neg.*, nothing; r. dúḃ, a blackberry; rméarra ciaráin (C. ?), fully ripened blackberries (*R.O.*); rméarra i bfaoilleac, blackberries in February (of anything rare or unusual); r. mullaiġ, top-branch berry (the most luscious one), the choicest of anything, *e.g.* an r. mullaiġ deir' ċóraid, the pick of my cattle; fíor-r. de'n ṫuil áiro, a chief of high family (*Con.*); ní luġa r. 'ran bfóġmar 'ná é, it could not be smaller or of less account; mionnuiġ nac dtiubhaḋ dam r. dá bfeiceaḋ ré mé 'faġáil báir, he swore he'd give me nothing if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

Sméarac, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in blackberries.

Sméaracán, *m.*, a dirty-faced person.

Sméaracht. *See* méaracht and -rċacht.

Smearaḋ, -rċa, -aiḋ, *m.*, oiling, greasing, daubing; greasing material, oil, grease; trace or stain (*esp.* of grease); r. cairte, cart-grease; r. na mbróg, boot-grease or -polish; gan r. na mbróg, *without means*; r. ár-bruirín, wherewith to grease our lips (food); ní'l r. na réiḋtiġe aige, he has no means, assets, *etc.* (wherewith to grease a cart-chain); gan r. múinte, devoid of manners; gearraḋ gan r., a clean-cut; cuirim r. rá, I oil or grease (*See* iorcaḋ); do ġabadar r. ar a ċéile, they "decorated" one another, had a fight; ag cuimilt ċeirt an rmearaiḋ dá ċéile, "*soft-soaping*"; rmearuġaḋ, *id.*

Smearaiġe, *f.*, a swarm of bees in addition to the secured swarm (*Gl. Laws*; rméar- *O'R.*, 1817 *ed.*); greasing of a hive for bees (*O'R.*).

Smearaim, -aḋ and -rċacht, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear, anoint; r. mo bróga i gcóṁair na rliġe, I prepare my boots for the journey; rmearuiġim, *id.*

Sméaraim, *vl.* rméarċacht, *v. tr.*, *I grope*, paw, feel, fumble, finger awkwardly; méaraim and prosthetic r.

Sméarmán, -áin, *m.*, a black mass; tá an oiḋċe 'na r., the night is pitch dark; r. duine, a blackish tawny person;

(*al.* -ɑb́ɑ́n). *See* ṙméɑṁ and *cf.* ṙmúṁɑ-b́ɑ́n.

Sméɑṁóıʊ, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal; = ṙméɑṁ-ṕóıʊ; *al.* ṙméɑċṁóıʊ (*O'R.*), ṙméɑṁ-ċóıʊ.

Sméɑṁóıʊeɑċ, -oıġ, *m.*, fire, live embers (*B. C. C.*).

Smeɑṁċɑ, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered; ɲuıʊín ṙ., a dirty creature; Sɑṙɑnɑċ ṙ., a smug Englishman; meɑṙ ṙ., a low opinion.

Sméɑṁċɑ, *p. a.*, soiled.

Smeɑṁċɑ́n, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lick-plate, a greasy fellow.

Smeɑṁċɑ́cṫ, -ɑ, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

Sméɑṁċɑ́cṫ, -ɑ, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling; ṙméɑṁɲɑ́cṫ, *id.* *See* méɑṁɑ́cṫ, méɑṁ-nɑ́ıl, ɔc.

Smeɑṁṫóın, *m.*, a cajoler (ṙmé-, *O'R.*).

Smeɑċɑıɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a mean or worthless person; *al.* ṙmıċɲe; *cf.* ṙmeɑċɑıɲe; *dim.* -ɑıɲín.

Smeɑṫɑ́n. *See* ṙmeɑċɑ́n.

Sméıʊ(e). *See* ṙméıʊeɑḋ.

Sméıʊeɑċ, -oıġe, *a.*, winking, nodding, beckoning; *sm.* one who winks, *etc.* (*O'R.*).

Sméıʊeɑḋ, -oċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of winking at or beckoning to (ɑṁ), beginning or getting ready (as to play); a wink, a nod, a private sign; a sign warning one off; ceɑʊ ṙuıḋe ɑg ɑṅ mbɑṁɑılle ʒɑn bɑcɑḋ ʒɑn ṙ., leave to sit by the barrel without let or hindrance; ní ṫeoṁṕá ṙ. ɑıṁ, you dare not wink at him (it) (*Cm.*); ɑ ʒcoʒɑṁ 'ṙ ɑ ṙ., their whispering and nodding (*C. M.*); nɑ h-éɑnlɑıṫ ɑg ṙ. ċum ceoıl, the birds preparing to sing; ṫe ṙ., in an instant, with a nod; *al.* ṙméıʊ(e), ṙméıʊeɑṁ.

Sméıʊeɑṁnɑċ, -ɑıġe, *f.*, winking, nodding; ṙ. ċoʊɑltɑ, slumber, slumbering.

Sméıʊeoʒ, -oıʒe, -ɑ, *f.*, a wink, a nod; ɑg cɑıṫeɑṁ nɑ ṙméıʊeoʒ ɑṁ ɑ ċéıle, ogling one another (*Don.*).

Sméıʊım, -ʊeɑḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

Smeıʒ, -e, *pl.* -ʒí and -ʒeɑnnɑ, the chin; *al.* ṙmıʒ; ṙmeɑċ, ṙmeɑċɑn (*O'R.*). *id.*

Smeıʒ-, in *compds.*, chin-; ṙmeıʒ-éɑʊɑċ, a chin-cloth, a dribbler; ṙmeıʒ-ʒıɑll, junction of jaw and chin.

Smeıʒeɑʊ, -ʒıʊe, *f.*, the chin-bone.

Smeıʒeɑḋ, -ʒıḋ, *pl. id.* and -ɑ, *m.*, a smile; mirth.

Smeıʒín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the chin, a chin-whisker, a dimple; ɑıṫ-ṙ., a second chin.

Smeıl, *f.*, a cold or ghastly appearance (*O'R.*); *cf.* ṙmıl.

Smeılín, *m.*, a miserable-looking person (*O'R.*); -leoʒ (*ib.*).

Sméıṁ-óṁıṙ, *f.*, a blackberry bramble.

Sméıṁín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small blackberry, pet-name for a black cow.

Sméıṁle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a scamp; ṙ. cuıl, a vile scamp; *cf.* méıṁle.

Sméıṁlıc, -e, *f.*, jet black colour; oıʊċe ṙméıṁlıce, a pitch-dark night (*D. M.*).

Sméıṁlıṙ, -e, *f.*, rubbish; ṙ. éıʒṙe, vile verse.

Sméıṁne, *f.*, a spit or spindle (ṙmeıṁ-, *O'R.*), the point of a dart (ṙmeoıṁne, *ib.*).

Sméıṫ, in ʒɑn ṙ. nɑ ṙmɑ́l ɑıṁ ó'n ʊṙɑoġɑl, untouched by any worldly influence or stain (*Car.*); *cf. perh.* smeithed, looking on, winking at (*Laws*); = ṙméıʊ(eɑḋ).

Sméıṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a kind of bi-valve shell-fish; it is small, the shell is smooth and of a pale-pink colour (*N. Y.*); *cf.* méıṫín.

Smıɑclɑḋ, *m.*, act of nibbling at or piddling with (ṫe) one's food, *etc.*; ɑg ṙ. ṫe ɸeoċɑḋɑ́n, nibbling cautiously at a thistle; *cf.* ṙmıolcɑım.

Smıʊ, -e, -í, *f.*, the lobe of the ear (*P. H.*); a puff, a breath, a word or syllable; ʒɑn ṙ., silent; ní ɲɑıḃ ṙ. nɑ́ ṙmɑıʊ ɑıʒe, he had naught to say; as *excl.* mum! not a word! *cf.* ṙmıoċ.

Smıʊeɑḋ, -oıċe, *m.*, act of re-combing, as flax, act of refining; *al.* ṙṗıoʊɑḋ.

Smıʊım, -ʊeɑḋ, *v. tr.*, I comb a second time, as flax, refine, polish; ɑg ṙmıʊeɑḋ ɑn líṅ, second-"cloving" the flax; *al.* ṙṗıoʊɑım; *cf. Eng.* smeddum.

Smıʊıɲeɑċṫ, -ɑ, *f.*, tittering, giggling; ɑg ṙ. ʒɑ́ıṁıḋe, giggling; ṙmıʒıɲeɑċṫ, *id.*

Smıʊıṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small fragment; 'nɑ ṙmıʊıṁínıḃ, broken in fragments.

Smıʊıċe, *p. a.*, re-combed, refined; excellent; ḋeın ṕé ɑn obɑıṁ ʒo bṫeɑ́ʒ ṙ., he did the work perfectly; ʊo ṙeınn ṕé ɑn ṗoṁṫ ʒo ṙ., he played the tune to perfection (*By.*).

Smıʒ. *See* (1) ṙmeıʒ; (2) ṙmıoʒ.

Smıʒeɑʊ, ṙmıʒín. *See* ṙmeıʒeɑʊ, ṙmeıʒín.

Smıʒıɲeɑċṫ. *See* ṙmıʊıɲeɑċṫ.

Smıl, in ṙ. nɑ hoıʊ́ċe, twilight (*N. Con.*); *cf.* ṙmɑl, ṙmɑ́l and ṙmeıl.

Smíoċɑḋ, -ċtɑ, *m.*, act of slaughtering; a beating, a drubbing; ṙuɑıṁ ṕé ṙ. mɑıṫ, he got a good drubbing.

Smiodá, *m.*, a piece; f. gáire, a laugh; intermediate form of fmid, fmiotá.

Smiodal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fragment; usually with *neg.*; ní fuair sé f. de'n círeo fómam, not a fragment of the cake was before me; *dim.* -oilín; *cf.* fmeadal.

Smiodalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fragments; *al.* fmiotlaċ.

Smiog, -a, *m.*, a word, a tittle, a sound; usually with *neg.*; ní fuair sé f. ar, he was silent; duine gan f., a silent person; -gal, *id.*

Smíogaileaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, muttering to one's self; *cf.* míogaileaċ.

Smiogċa, *p. a.*, extinguished, slain, in a weak or exhausted state; f. leis an fiabhal, prostrate with fever (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Smiolaġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of handling, fingering; act of bickering; ag f. le céile, bickering or tricking with one another.

Smiolagal, -ail, *m.*, contention, trifling, tippling, tricking, bickering, handling, fingering; ná bí ag f. leis an madadh, do not handle the dog. *See* leiceadal.

Smiolcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peck at (le), pick (instead of eating); *cf.* fmiaclaḋ.

Smiolġadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O'C.*), the collar-bone; *al.* fmailġeadán (*Der.*, *Tyr.*); *cf.* fmailġeallaċt.

Smiollóg. *See* fmalóg.

Smionagal, -ail, *m.*, dust of broken glass, *etc.*; briseaḋ an ġloine 'na f., the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*); do-ġním f. de, I smash.

Smior, -meala, *m.*, marrow, grease, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything; f. mainneaċ, the spinal marrow (*By.*); "fuiḋin beag caol mar ḟuḋóig a ḃíċeann tré ċnáimh an ḋroma" (*ib.*); f. seanċuinne, *lit.* old woman's marrow, spinal marrow, essence, substance, f. -ċailleaċ, *id.*, *al.* a poor puny fellow, anything friable as very dry turf (*al.* fmiorcalaċ); f. milis na ngrádh, the sweet sap of grace; S. Fionn Feirḋlimḋe, early name for the Boyne from where it enters Meath to the sea; bliúire fmeala, a bit of grease or ointment; go f., to the back-bone.

Smioragán, *m.*, a very darling.

Smiorailmeil, -mla, *a.*, marrowy, sappy, manly, lively, active.

Smiorailmleaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

Smiorcalaċ. *See under* fmior.

Smior-ċómaṫ, *m.*, mashed marrow.

Smiot, *g.* -meata (*Lec.*), *f.*, ear or earlobe (smit, *Lec.*), basal *mg. prob.* stump (*cf.* dúd); *al.* simit (= fimid) (*P. H.*). *See* fmut (fmuit, *Cm.* and *O'R.*).

Smiota, *a.*, relating to the ear (*O'R.*); *sm.*, in f. gáire, a short laugh; dein ré f. gáire fúm, he laughed at me.

Smiotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crop-eared (*O'R.*); deiḃiḋe f., a variety of d.

Smiotaḋ, -ṫa, -taiṫe, *m.*, act of chipping, knapping, breaking; ag f. an ċrainn, chipping bits of bark off the tree.

Smiotaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chip, knap, break, smash, cut up, pare, spend gradually; fmiot sé an claiḋeam air an gcarraig, he smashed the sword on the rock; fmiot sé a ċeann, he smashed his skull; fmiotfad go talam leis an mbata tú, I will smite you to the ground with the stick; *cf.* miotaim.

Smiotaiṫe, *p. a.*, chipped, smashed, cut up, pared away, spent in dribs and drabs; tá an t-airgead f., the money is spent.

Smiotán, -áin, *m.*, a small ear, a tap on the ear (*O'R.*).

Smiotarġail, -e, *f.*, fragments (*McK.*).

Smiotġail, -e, *f.*, act of chipping, breaking into fragments; fragments; giggling, f. gáirsiḋe, *id.*; do bí a fuair ann ag f. air fead tamaill, all present were laughing quietly for some time.

Smiotóg, *f.*, a fingerless glove or hand; *al.* miotóg.

Smiotrad. *See* fmiodalaċ.

Smiotrail, -ála, *f.*, breaking, smashing; f. batrála, a slight drubbing.

Smírde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pestle, mall, club or bat; anything big and strong, a heavy blow, a large piece or slice; a strong or uncouth person; f. maide, a stout stick; f. duine, a boor, a boorish female; f. amadáin, a thorough-paced fool; f. duine uasail, a gentleman, a "heavyweight"; f. maiṫ aráin, a big junk of bread; dá f. colpa, two strong shanks; buail sé f. dá maide air, he dealt me a heavy blow with his stick.

Smírdeaċ, -diġe, *a.*, smiting, beating; *sm.*, a smiter.

Smírdeail, -ála, *f.*, act of smiting.

Smírdeáladóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a smiter.

Smírdeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I smite.

Smíṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a strong fellow, a smiter; an oppressor.

Smíṫeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, smiting; merciless oppression.

Smíṫim, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

Smíṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a heavy stick.

Smiṫín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rap, a sharp blow (*Don.*).

Smiṫiṁe. *See* ṁeaṫaiṁe.

Smoṫán, *m.*, dirt, soot, smut, a spot, mist; *al.* ṁaṫán (*O'R.*), ṁúiṫeán.

Smoṫánaċ, *a.*, soiled (*O'R.*).

Smóilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little thrush, a term of endearment; a ṁ. mo ċroiṫe, my little darling; ṅuo éigin ċuiṁpeaḋ na ṁóilíní as ɡclimpiṁeaċt ro' ċroiṫe, something that would set your heart-strings tingling with joy (*Wat.*).

Smoiṁt, -e, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse, rust in wheat, *etc.*; *al.* stuff, stamina, animation, vigour; tá ṁ. ann ɡcṅuiṫneaċt, there is rust in the wheat; mata 'na ṁ., a dirty, trampled mat; cuiṁ ṁ. ionnat péin, be more energetic; ṫuine ɡan ṁ., a lifeless person; *al.* ṁuiṁt; *cf.* moiṁt, and ṁuṁ (*under* ṁúṁ).

Smóit, -e, *f.*, sulkiness; *cf.* móit (móiṫ), ambition, desire (*Aisl.*), móiṫ (*g.* -ṫeaḋ), anger (ṫán ṫé); *al.* móit and ṁúit (ṁúiṫ).

Smóiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, sulky.

Smol. *See* ṁal and *under* ṁól.

Smól. *See* (1) ṙṗól; (2) ṁólaċ.

Smól, -óil, *pl. id.*, -a and -aċa, *m.*, ash, snuff of candle, a small spark of fire, stain, smudge or blot, a fault, stigma, eclipse; ṁ. teineaḋ, a spark of fire; ṁ. coṁcṁa cuiṁp uaim (my heart will be) a red-flaming spark coming from my body (to avenge him) (*Dearg.*); an ċaṫair 'na ṁóladh ar laraḋ, the city smouldering; ɡan ṁ., stainless, immaculate; *al.* ṁual (ɡeap ṁuail, a smouldering foe, *Br.*); ṁol (snuff of candle, ember) (*O'R.*), ṁolaċ, *id.* (*ib.*). *See* ṁal, ṁál.

Smól-, in *compds.*, snuff-, dark-; ṁól-ġlantóiṁ, a snuffers; ṁól-ṁala, a black brow.

Smólaċ, -aiġ(e), *pl. id.* and -a, *f.* and *m.*, a thrush; ṁ. ṁóṁ, missel-thrush; ċóṁ tiṁ le neaṫ ṁólaiġe, as dry as a thrush's nest; *al.* ṁaolaċ, ṁíolaċ (*O'R.*); ṁól, ṁaol, ṁíol (*O'R.*), ṁólán, *id.*; ṁóṁlaċ ("a thrush with streaks," *McK.*); *cf.* ṁeoṁaċ, mavis, nightingale (*O'R.*); *al. see* ṁúṁlaċ.

Smolaṫ, ṁolaim, ṁolaiṁe, ṁolán. *See* ṁalaṫ, ṁalaim, ṁalaiṁe, ṁalán.

Smólaṫán, -áin, *m.*, a pair of snuffers; ṁólaṫóiṁ, *id.*

Smolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nose; le leaċtaoiḃ a ṁoláin, with one of his nostrils; ċuġ ṗé réiḋeaḋ ar a ṁ., he blew his nose.

Smólán. *See* ṁólaċ.

Smolta, *p. a.*, withered, decayed, turned yellow (as potato stalks); ṁalta, ṁailte (*which see*), *id.*

Smóltaċ, -taiġ, -taiġe, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle; *al.* a thrush; *fig.* a forceful man. *See* ṗól.

Smóṁlaċ. *See* ṁúṁlaċ and ṁólaċ.

Smóṙaċ. *See* ṁuaṙaċ.

Smoṫ, ṁoṫán, ɔc. *See* ṁuṫ, ṁuṫán, ɔc.

Smuaineaḋ (thinking, thought), ṁuainim (-niġim), ṁuainteaċ, ɔc. *See* ṁaoineaḋ, ṁaoinim, ṁaointeaċ, ɔc.

Smuaiṙ, ṁuaiṙeaċ. *See* ṁuaṙ, ṁuaṙaċ.

Smual. *See* ṁól.

Smuaṙ, -uaiṙe, *d.* -uaiṙ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, gristle or cartilage, *esp.* of the nose, the soft part of the nose, a bone (*Wind.*); *al.* marrow, juice; tá ṁ. a ṙṁón ɡeáṙṁṫa, the cartilage of his nose is cut; bí a leaca ("lioca") ir a ṁ. (ṁaoiṙ) éaɡaṁlta, his (Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*); ir cuinċiḋ (= iaṙṙaiḋ) ṁeaṁa ɡan ṁuaiṙ, 'twere looking for marrow without bone (or yellow marrow without red marrow?) (*Wind.*); *al.* ṁuaiṙ, ṁúṙ (*N. Y.*), ṁúiṙ, ṁaoiṙ; *cf. al.* ṁaoṙṙaċ and maoċán.

Smuaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cartilaginous; *al.* marrowy, succulent, fatty; *s.m.* (*smt. f.*), cartilage, nose; marrow (*gnly.* applied to innermost, *i.e.* yellow marrow but *prob.* incorrectly); *fig.* "blood," tribe; substance, fragments (*cf.* ṁiṁ-ċailleaċ); ṁ. caiṁncín, a "stumpy nose"; ċan ṙeil a beaɡ ṁ. (ṁuaiṙeaċ) ionn, there is nothing in it (*Antr.*); baiṁim ṁ. ar, I knock "sparks" out of, beat (*etc.*) violently; ċoɡain ṙionn a óṙṙóɡ ó'n ḃṙeoil ɡo ṫuí an cnáṁ, ó'n ɡcnáṁ ɡo ṫuí an ṁiṁ ir ó'n ṁiṁ ɡo ṫuí an ṁ., F. gnawed his thumb from flesh to bone, from bone to marrow and from the marrow to the core; ċuiteaṙ amaċ ar mo ṁ., I fell out on my nose; *al.* ṁuaiṙeaċ (*Antr.*), ṁúṙaċ, ṁaoiṙeaċ, ṁóṙaċ ("bun an ċnáiṁ," *T. T.*).

Smuaṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sniffler, a vulgar or mean person; *gnly.* ṙmúṙ-.

Smuaṙʒail, -e, *f.*, sniffing (with vexation, *etc.*), thrusting one's nose into another's business; cad í an ṙ. do bí ag Nóra leat? what did Nora wish to find out from you? *gnly.* ṙmúṙ-; ṙmúṙáil, *id.*

Smúċaḋ, *m.*, act of belabouring the face, *etc.*

Smúcaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a mean person (*Longford*).

Smúċáil, -ála, *f.*, snoring; blows on the face; ṫugaṙ ṙ. bṗeáʒ dó, I dealt him some good "eye-openers."

Smúċail, *f.*, a broad flat nose (*By.*).

Smúṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, soot, dust; a ṫcisṫe 'na ṙ. bṗúiʒṫe an aon-ball, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*). *See* ṙmúiṫ.

Smúṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of ironing (clothes); iaṙann ṙmúṫála, a smoothing iron (*A.*).

Smuṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the turtle-fish; *but* ringdove (*O'R.*).

Smúṫán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúṫaṙ, -air, *m.*, mouldered straw, dust, soot, ashes, rubbish, powder (*Con.*); ṙ. ṫuiʒe, broken straw; ṙ. móna, turf mould; ṙmúṫaṙ, *id.*

Smuʒ. *See* ṙmuʒa.

Smuʒa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the dropping of the nose, salivation, the snuff of a candle; ṙ. ṗóin, jelly fish; ṙ. (ṙmuʒ) na ʒcuaċ, wood-seare, cuckoo's spittle; *al.* ṙmuʒ.

Smuʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, mucous, having a habit of spitting, having the nose constantly dropping, dirty-faced, careless.

Smuʒaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with an unclean nose, an unkempt or bumptious youth; -ċánaiṫe, *id.*

Smuʒaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

Smuʒaiṫ, -e, *f.*, mucus (*O'R.*).

Smuʒaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.

Smuʒaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smuʒairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, spittle, saliva, the dropping of the nose, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; ṙmuʒairlí ṗóin, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smuʒairleaċ, *a.*, of spittle or saliva, dirty-nosed.

Smuʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout, a sloven.

Smuʒaṙáil, -ála, *f.*, act of snuffing repeatedly, as a candle, lighting and letting go out often.

Smuʒaṙlaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one whose nose runs habitually; a dirty person, *esp.* a child; ṙmuʒairlín (ṙmuiʒirlín, *Don.*), *id.*

Smuʒʒail, -e, *f.*, snivelling, dropping from the nostrils.

Smuʒ-ṙeile, *f.*, spittle, phlegm (*S. N.*).

Smuʒ-ṙileaḋ, *m.*, catarrh, running at the nose.

Smúiṫ, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, mist, dust, soot, dirt; defect, stain, sorrow, sleep; ʒan ṙ., unclouded; ṫuḃ-ṙ., depression of spirits; báṫa ṙmúiṫe, a steamboat (*Antr.*); baineann ṙ. aṙ, I work vigorously, speed up; is ṙaṫa Phoebus ṙá ṙ., *long has Phoebus been hidden in mist*; as caiṫeaṁ ʒrain aguṙ ṙmúiṫe uaiṫ, sending the gravel and dust flying (as a horse at a gallop); *al.* ṙmúit (both forms in *Car.*, *etc.*).

Smúiṫ-, ṙmúṫ-, in *compds.*, befogged, dull, obscured; ṙmúiṫ-ċeo, a thick mist, a cloud of smoke; ṙmúṫ-ʒal, vapour; ṙmúiṫ-ʒealaċ, dull moonlight, *gs.* -aiʒe, as *a.*, of obscure or subdued moonlight, cloudy (of a moonlight night), *cf.* ṙṗéin-ʒealaċ; ṙmúiṫ-ċeine, a smoking, smouldering or "black" fire.

Smúiṫeaċ, -iʒe, *a.*, smoky, vaporous, blurred, confused, stupid, faulty, sorrowful; *al.* ṙmuiteaċ.

Smúiṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, smoky, vaporous, opaque, obscure, defective; sorrowful.

Smúiṫeán, -ean, *m.*, powder, soot, ashes of straw, road-dust, mist, fine rain; ṙ. ʒaile, a whiff of steam or smoke (maṙḃ-ʒal, *id.*, *R. O.*); ṙ. ṫonn-ruaḋ ṫeaṁʒ-laṙṙaċ, red embers of a conflagration; tá ṙ. ann, there is a slight mist; *al.* ṙmúiteán; *cf.* ṙmoṫán.

Smúiṫim, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I exhale, fume, smoke, grow or make dull, darken, render opaque.

Smúiṫiúnca, *indec. a.*, charged with sooty particles, smoky, overcast; ṙṗéin ṙ., an overcast sky; *al.* ṙmúit-.

Smuiʒeall, -ill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).

Smuiʒín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lazy lounger; ṙ. ṙallṙa, a lazy boy, ṙ. ʒaṙúin, *id.*

Smuilc, *f.*, dirt; *cf.* ṙmailc, ṙmáilc, ȝc.

Smuilc, ṙmuilceaċ. *See* ṙmulc, ṙmulcaċ.

Smuilcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a short snout or nose; a short- or snub-nosed person; ṙ. ʒan múineaḋ, an unmannerly person.

Smuilʒeaḋán. *See* ṙmolʒaḋán.

Smuiṙ, ṙmuiṙ-ḋiaḋ. *See* ṙmúṙ.

Smúiṙ, -e, *f.*, beak or snout (ṙmuiṙ, *O'R.*).

Smuiṙt. *See* ṙmoiṙt.

Smúr. *See* rmuar.

Smúrżil. *See* rmuarżail.

Smuit, -e, *f.*, nose, *etc.* *See* rmuc.

Smúit, ꝛc. *See* rmúio, ꝛc.

Smuic, -uilce, *d.* -uilc (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a nose or snout, an ugly nose, a surly expression, discontent; ꝛacc rmuilce, a fit of surliness; *cf.* rmailc (rmalc).

Smulcać, -aiże, *a.*, having a prominent or ugly shaped nose, nosy, surly; rear r. coimarámail, a surly grumbling man; *al.* -uilceać.

Smulcáćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, having a prominent or ugly nose, a surly-looking person; *al.* -uilceaćán.

Smulcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a person with a big nose, a dogged-looking person. *See* rmalcaire.

Smulcair, -e, *f.*, damaged hay, *etc.*, as at the bottom of a rick, rubbish.

Smulcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a prominent nose, a surly person; r. buaćalla, a youth with a prominent nose (*N. Y.*).

Smúr, -úir, *m.*, embers, cinders, dross, mist, vapour, a cloud of dust, a shower, grime; r. báirtiże, a slight shower; rmur (*Ros.* and *Laws*; rean-r. cionaó, the smirch of an old crime; cuireaó tré rmuir-óiaó agur ꝺeaćaó an baile, the town was burnt to smoking embers and smoke, C. C. C.) múr and *Eng.* smoor.

Smúrabán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders, vapour, mist; *cf.* múrabán; *al.* rméar-amán and rmuaireán (rmúireán?), dejection (*O'R.*).

Smúrać, -aiż, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúraćt, -a, *f.*, sniffing. *See* rmúćaćt.

Smúraó, -ća, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire; *al.* act of sniffing or smelling.

Smúráil, -ála, *f.*, sniffing, smelling around, sucking, scamping (as work), half-hearted rooting, dozing; r. oibre, scamped work; ag r. ar an bríopa, sucking the pipe; ní'l na muca ać ag r. ar an mbiaó, the pigs are only sniffing at the food (do not eat it); rmúrżail, *id.*

Smúraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, demolish by fire; *cf.* smoor and múraim.

Smúraim, -aó, -rżail, -ráil, *v. tr.*, I smell or sniff.

Smúr-ćoiżilt, *f.*, act of raking or smooring.

Smúrlać, -laiże, *d.* -laiż, *f.*, the upper lip and soft part of the nose, the face, the head, a dirty or coarse face; an r. cinn ꝺo bí uirće, her shaggy head; ćait ré ar a rmúrlaiż é, he threw him flat on his face; *al.* rmúrla, rmórlać (*R. O.*), rmólać (*ib.*).

Smúrlaiżil, -e, *f.*, dozing; -ráil, -rláil, *id.*

Smúrlóż, -óige, -a, *f.*, a snub-nosed or dirty-faced girl.

Smúróż, -óige, -a, *f.*, a swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúrćaćt, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

Smúrtannać, -aiż, *m.*, a dead-and-alive person, a dead-head (*Don.*); *cf.* rmuaireanać, dejected (*O'R.*).

Smúrćóiżín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wallowing child, a "mudlark."

Smúr, rmúrać, rmúraćán, rmúrżail (rmúráil). *See* rmuar, rmuarać, rmuaracán, rmuarżail.

Smuc, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump, anything short or stumpy, a piece or portion of anything; a nose, snout or beak, the point of the nose (rmuic, *O'R.* and *Con.*), a short nose or snout, a peaked chin, projecting mouth and nose; a sulky expression, pout; r. arán, a piece of bread; r. mí-ćuiꝺearacć, discontent unlimited; Márc na S., Shrove ("Sulky") Tuesday; Ꝺomnać na S., the first Sunday of Lent (both arising from the discontent of unmatched marriageable girls); related words are: Ꝺomnać na Cożarnaiże, Quinquagesima, "Whispering" Sunday; Ꝺ. na Ꝺiúżaireaćta, Quinquagesima, "Tippling" Sunday; tá r. ꝺe'n ćeart agat, you are partly right, I almost agree with you; tabair ꝺam r. ꝺe rin, give me some of that; tá r. air, he looks displeased; cuirim r. ar, I annoy; níor ćromaꝺar r., they (the pigs) did not lower a snout, ate nothing; *al. f.*; *al.* rmoc. *See* rmioc, rmuca, and *cf.* moiteamail.

Smuca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bit, a portion; r. gáire, a slight laugh. *See* rmuc, rmiota.

Smucać, -aiże, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; *al.* rmocać.

Smucáćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smucán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short block or log of wood, a stump, debris, ashes; *al.* rmocán; *cf.* rmoóán.

Smucżail, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in

fragments; ag f. gáirdeˊ, tittering; *al.* fmiogail.

Smuguˊ, -uigˊe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smuguigim, -uˊ, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna. *See* 'fan.

Snab, -aib, *m.*, a snap, an end or fragment, a spell or turn (*cf.* "a cold snap"), a candle-end (f. coinnle, *id.*), *al.* the snuff of a candle; f. oibre, a short spell of work; baimim an f. de'n coinnil, I snuff the candle (*Cm.*); nior tug sé act f. beag ann, I only spent a short while there; baintear rí an f. de'n ré, the moon would look pale beside her (in her finery); doublet with fnap, *which see*.

Snabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, white straw wrapped round with linen dipped in grease and used for lighting, a dip-candle, a candle-end, the snap or catch of a candle- or rush-light holder.

Snácáil, -ála, *f.*, sneaking, going at a snail's pace, coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*).

Snácálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dˊe, *m.*, a sloth, anything moving at a slow pace; -cánaide, *id.*

Snáda, -áidˊe, *m.*, protecting (*early*), protection; iomfnáda (iomnáda), *id.*

Snadaide, *m.*, a sneak.

Snádaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I protect (*early*); snádim (fnáidim), (*Fél.*).

Snadmac, -aige, *a.*, knotted, linked, noded, interwoven, twisted, dressed with knots (as the hair), voluted, bayed, involved, complex; cómda f., a knotted cord; *smt. pron.* fnamac; *al.* fnaidmeac, fnadmannac (*smt. pron.* fnamnac).

Snadmad, -aidmˊe, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting, marrying; union, conjunction, alliance; ag f. fiodˊcána ré ceile, forming peace compacts with one another (*F. F.*); ag f. eatarra, arranging a marriage contract between them (*ib.*); an f., the marriage (*O'Ra.*); *al.* fnaidmead.

Snadmaim, fnadmˊa. *See* fnaidmim, fnaidmˊe.

Snadmannac. *See* fnadmac.

Snadmannacˊt, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snag, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer, the convulsive snort of a child after severe crying (*Arm.*); a hack, a blow as in cutting timber; a pause in a storm; tá f. air, he has a hiccough; tá f. an ceapaire nár uaid tú ort, you have a hiccough from the cake you have not eaten (*saying*); *al.* fnoig, fnig, fniog (*which see*).

Snag, *g.* -a, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snail (snag), a creeping thing or person, a "crawler," a small fish found in pools and fissures when the tide recedes, a shore bird (*unidentified*), the tree-creeper (*Ford*), woodpecker (*O'R.*), f. breac, a magpie (*O'R.*), a woodpecker (*O'N.*); f. dartac, a woodpecker.

Snagac, -aige, *a.*, hiccoughing, *etc.*

Snagac, -aige, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling, snail-like.

Snagad, -gˊa, *m.*, act of hiccoughing, hiccough, a grip in the throat; *al.*, creeping.

Snágad, *m.*, act of creeping, crawling.

Snagadgail, -e, *f.*, tippling, *etc.*; an mbíonn Tomár ag ól? maire bíonn ré ag f. ar n-áit a céile, does Thomas drink? well, he tipples at it now and again.

Snagaim, -ad, -gail, *v. intr.*, I *hiccough*.

Snagaim, -ad, -gail, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer; *al.* a sneak, a creeper; f. dartac, a wood-pecker; -góir, *id.*

Snagaireacˊt, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking; fawning on, paying attentions to (ar); ag f. orm, paying attentions to me with a view to a favour, nibbling my bait (of a fish); ag f. ar an ól, tippling (*al.* ag f. ar an ól).

Snagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, creeping motion, a short drink.

Snagarnac, -aige, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech, convulsive coughing; gloine a bain f. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snagarnrac, -aige, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (Parish of Glenties, *Don.*); *var.* of fnagarnac.

Snagail, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; stuttering or stammering; sniffing, crying, sobbing (*al.* fnugail, friog-); *al.* creeping or moving slowly.

Snag-labraim, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snagóir. *See* fnagaire.

Snaicín, *m.*, *a jobber in cattle, who buys* on credit and then sells, a "bull" (*Fr.* haussier).

Snᴀiȯe, ṙnᴀiȯim, ṙnᴀiȯce. *See* ṙnoiȯe, ṙnoiȯim, ṙnoiȯce.

Snᴀiȯm, -e, -ᴀȯmᴀ (*oft. pron.* ṙnᴀmᴀ), *pl.* -eᴀnnᴀ, -eᴀċᴀ, -ᴀȯmᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a splice, a joint or joining, a node, a junction (as of railways, *etc.*), the stem of a boat (junction of planks), a bond, an obligation, marriage, a puzzle, a quandary, a contortion of the face; section or part; ᴀn tS., Sneem; ṙ. ḟinȝil, a simple knot; ṙ. ȯúbᴀlcᴀ, a double knot; ṙ. ṙoċᴀiȝ, a running knot, ṙ. ṙeᴀċᴀ, *id.*; ȝlᴀṙ-ḟ., a full knot; ȯuḃ-ḟ., a black knot; ṙ. ᴀn ȝᴀiu, a withy knot, a firm knot; ṙ. cnᴀḿ, a joint (*anatomy*); ṙ. cṙᴀenᴀċ, a train-stop (*R. O.*); ṙ. ȯṁᴀȯ, a wizard's knot (*McK.*); ṙ. nᴀ clᴇiṁe, lawful marriage; ṙ. nᴀ h-éiue, the bond of celibacy for the clergy (*C. M.*); ṙ. nᴀ ṕéiṙce, a folk cure for gripe or worms; cattle are beaten with a cord having a certain number of knots; ṙ. im ᴀeȯiḃ, my liver knotted, an affection of the liver (*poet.*); ṙnᴀȯmᴀnnᴀ cuiṙ ᴀgur ceᴀnȝᴀil, bonds of contract and agreement; lᴀn ȝo ṙ., full to the knot (of a well-filled purse); ṕᴀ ḟ., under the bond of; cuiṙ ṙ. nó cᴀillṙiȯ tú ȯᴀ ȝneim, tie a knot or lose two stitches (*saying*); ṙcᴀoilim (or bᴀinim) ᴀn cṙ. ȯe, I unknot, open; cᴀ ṙ. ᴀṙ ȯo béᴀl, your lips are closed, you say nothing; ní ṙᴀiḃ ṕᴀic ᴀṙ ᴀon cṙ. ṕéiċleoiȝe ȯᴀ ċoṙṙ, he escaped even slight injury; *smt. pron.* ṙnᴀoim, ṙnᴀom.

Snᴀiȯmeᴀċ, ṙnᴀiȯmeᴀȯ, ṙnᴀiȯmeᴀnnᴀċ, ȝc. *See* ṙnᴀȯmᴀċ, ṙnᴀȯmᴀȯ, ṙnᴀȯmᴀnnᴀċ, ȝc.

Snᴀiȯmim, *vl.* -meᴀȯ, and -ᴀȯmᴀȯ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snᴀiȯmin; *by-form* (*dat.*) of ṙnᴀiȯm.

Snᴀiȯmċe, *p. a.*, spliced, knotted, bound, connected, married, knit (of broken limb); *al.* ṙnᴀiȯmiȝṫe and ṙnᴀȯmṫᴀ; *smt. pron.* ṙnᴀmᴀ and ṙnuime.

Snᴀiȝ. *See* ṙniȯ.

Snᴀiȝeᴀċ, -ȝiȝe, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snᴀiȝim, *vl.* ṙnᴀȝᴀȯ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, crawl, grovel, trail, track.

Snᴀiṁ'eoiṙ, -oṙᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a swimmer; -ṁ'eoiṙ (Cnuaṙᴀċ Tṙᴀȝᴀ).

Snᴀiṁ'eoiṙeᴀċc, -ᴀ, *f.*, swimming.

Snᴀiṙ-ṁᴀȝlᴀċ, *a.*, precise, composing by rules which give finish (*E. R.*).

Snᴀiċ-, in *compds.* *See* ṙnᴀċ-, ṙnᴀiċ-.

Snᴀiċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, a thread, a filament, a line, a string; a stitch; a screed; with *neg.*, nothing; the grain in wood, *etc.*; the fibre as of peat plants; ṙ. óiṙ, thread of gold; ṙ. olnᴀ, a woollen thread; ṙ. bᴀṙṙᴀiȝ, a thread of tow; ṙ. ᴀn leoince (leonᴀ, *Ward.*), a string, with a charm attached, tied round a sprained limb (*Don., Ward*); ṙ. cᴀṙcᴀ, a twisted thread, a very strong thread; ṙ. ṙnᴀcᴀiṁeᴀċᴀ, thread used for tying on a bait of crab in fishing for rock fish (*Don., Ward*); ṙ. ṙilce, a dropped thread in weaving (*cf.* lúb ᴀṙ lᴀṙ in knitting, *see under* lúb), hence a flaw, a defect; ṙ. uᴀmᴀ, thread of the seam (*Kea.*); ṙ. báiȯce, water milfoil; ṙ. ṙíoȯᴀṁᴀil ṙeᴀnċᴀiṙ, a silken thread of history; ȯo ȝeᴀṙṙ Áṫṙopṙ ṙ. ᴀ ḟᴀoȝᴀil, Atropos cut the thread of his life, he died; cᴀ ṙ. mᴀiċ ṕéiȯ ᴀṙ ᴀn ᴀȯmᴀȯ ṙoiṁ, that timber has a fine even grain (*By.*); ᴀȝ obᴀiṙ ı nȯiᴀiȯ (ȯo ṕéiṙ) ᴀn cṙ., working according to one's strength, *al.* working according to the grain, in wood, *etc.*; ȝᴀn ṙ. le cuiṙ umpᴀ, they not having a stitch of clothes to wear (*song*); ȝᴀn ṙ. bṁóȝ, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot (*song*); ṙ. cᴀol ṁe leᴀċ-bóṁo luiṁȝ, a thin thread bordering the land (of a strip of territory); ṙ. ᴘᴀȯᴀ ᴀn cᴀilliúṁᴀ ᴘᴀllᴘᴀ, the long stitch of the lazy tailor (*prov.*); ᴀn ᴘᴀiu ṁᴀiṁṙiȯ ȯe ṙ. beo, while a thread of life remains to him; béᴀȯ ṙ. ᴘᴀ n-ᴀ ceᴀnȝᴀin, her tongue would be tied, she would be dead; ȝló-ḟ., clew, model, norm, standard; *al.* ṙnᴀċᴀ.

Snᴀiċeᴀȯ. *See* ṙnᴀċᴀȯ.

Snᴀiċim, -ċeᴀȯ, -ᴀċᴀȯ, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen, *etc.*, with (le), sip or sup; ṙ. ᴀn c-ᴀṙᴀᴘᴀn leiṙ ᴀn mil, I use bread with the honey (*Cruach*); ṙnᴀiċ ᴀn cé leiṙ ᴀn ᴀṙᴀᴘᴀn, use the tea with (to wash down) the bread; níoṙ ċeᴀṙc ȯuiċ é ȯ'ól maṙ ṙin, bᴀȯ ċeᴀṙc ȯuiċ iᴀȯ ȯo ṙnᴀċᴀȯ le ċéile, you ought not drink the liquor in that way: you should combine them (as food with kitchen); cᴀ bᴀinne ȯ' ḟeiȯm oṙᴀinn ȯo ṙnᴀiċ-ṙimíṙ leiṙ nᴀ ṙṕeᴀcᴀí, we need milk to use with our potatoes (*Don.*); *cf. Lat.* nato; *al.* ṙnᴀiċim, ṙnᴀċᴀim. *See* ṙnᴀċᴀȯ.

Snᴀiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a thread, a piece of thread, a fibre, a filament; ṙ. ȯeiṙiúċᴀin, repair-thread for nets (*R. O.*); ṙ. cᴀṙṙᴀinȝ, a chalked thread of cotton, *etc.*, used to mark straight

lines in dress-making, quilting (cuiltean), *etc.*; f. crochta, the line, attaching a net to its rope; f. beag céirneach, a little waxed thread; f. dubháin allta, a spider's web; bhris f. mo scéil, I lost the thread of my story, I digressed.

Snáithíneach, -nighe, *a.*, fibrous, full of fibrous threads; móin f., fibrous turf or peat.

Snaithteoracht, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*); *al.* snaimh-, snaith-.

Snámh, -aimh, *m.*, cork, bark, skin, growth, appearance; eadar-f., inner bark, liber or bast; eadar-f. raiteach, chewed as a cure for foul-breath; ní raibh f. na beathadh air, he, it (person or beast) had nothing on his, its bones, was very lean, was quite exhausted; *al.* snom, snob (*gl.* suber, *Wind.*).

Snámh, -áimh, -a, *m.*, swimming, floating, *sailing, launching, creeping*, crawling, hovering, a swim, speed (of ship); a voyage, part of a river passed or passable by swimming, a sea channel or ford, a *swimming place, the track* of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); the sea; f. géillín, assisted swimming: f. reabhaic, a hawk's hover (name of an early metre); f. ruadh, name of an early metre; S. Dá Éan, on the R. Shannon; S. Luchair, Slanore (*Onom.*); *compds.*: bolg-f., swimming on the belly; cúl-f., swimming on the back, faol-f., *id.* (?); dub-f., diving, swimming under water; tadh-f., swimming with side-stroke; ar f., swimming, afloat, launched; ar f. le h-allas, bathed in perspiration; cuirim ar f., I launch (a ship), cuirim fá f., *id.*; fiubhail ar f., go off for a swim (*Gal.*), fiubhaighe as f., *id.* (*M.*); ar an tr., on the sea, afloat (*U.*, *poet.*); mar ghné na h-eala as éirghe 'ran tr., like a swan setting off to swim; chuadar 'ran tr., they got afloat, began swimming; ire 'ran tr., she in the sea, afloat, or swimming; dá dtuitfeá 'ran tr., if you fell into the sea (*U. poet.*); gheall tú beith rómham 'ran tr., you promised to meet me at the channel; bhfuil f. agat? can you swim? asbhar an f. bí fúithe, she (the ship) was travelling so quickly; beidh an f. fada, the passage will be long (*Om.*); a dhaltgar a fhnámha, by dint *of swimming*; tá an bás as f. ar a chroiceann, he is near death.

Snámhach, -aighe, *a.*, floating, swimming, prone by nature to swim, buoyant.

Snamhach, -aighe, *a.*, cortical; *sm.*, bark, cork, cork-tree.

Snamachán, *m.*, an ugly person.

Snámadh, -mhtha, *m.*, act of peeling, decorticating; *al.* snomh-.

Snámadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a swimmer; -mhadóir (*McK.*).

Snámaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swimmer, a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*), a sneak; f. Éireann, champion swimmer of Ireland.

Snámaim, -mhadh, *v. tr.*, I peel, decorticate; *al.* snomh-.

Snámaim, *vl.* snám, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, float, sail, fly, creep, crawl; f. le gaoith, I float adown the wind, fly, as a bird; ní mar fheachann an long fhnámhann rí, a ship may look well and not sail well (*saying*); do fhnámhar iad tar n-air, fhoda iomallta éisghe, I swam them back, these eddying streams of poesy.

Snamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a creeper or crawler, one who cringes or acts slyly; *al.* snámaire (*al.* a swimmer).

Snamaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of creeping, crawling, crouching, cowering.

Snámaithe, *p. a.*, *swum, floated*, launched.

Snámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a float; slow swimming or sailing, creeping, crawling.

Snámánaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, *a crawler*, a loiterer.

Snám-chnaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snámghail, -e, *f.*, creeping, crawling; floating, sailing; applied to worms, *etc.*, creeping, *al.* to persons moving slowly along.

Snamhta, *p. a.*, peeled, decorticated; snomh-, snomhtha, *id.*

Snamhtach, in *phr.*, f. an fháir, the signs or beginnings of growth. *See* snamhach and *cf.* snamh.

Snámhtóir. *See* snáimheoir.

Snám-thuitim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); fliaras as snighe ir as f., showers of water, flowing and running down (*T. S.*).

Snaoi. *See* snoighe.

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder; *al.* a slice (*O'R.*); tá sé 'na f., it has become dry powder, crumbled as clay, *etc.* (*M.*), or is quite dry; thiomáin sí 'na f. é tar falla, she drove it (the car) over the wall and smashed it; seasoir sí san f. mé ar feachán fiubhail,

she sent me off empty and without a purpose in life; *cf.* sneeze.

Snaoireáċán, *m.*, a snuffer.

Snaoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, snuff, powder; a pinch (*Con., U.*); *cf.* sneezing; ꝑ. tobac, a pinch of snuff.

Snaománaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly; *sm.*, a stout, jolly fellow; *prob.* for ꝑnaṁánaċ.

Snap, -aip, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure, a bite, a sharp saying, power to grasp and hold; ꝑ. codlata, a "snap," a sleep; tuġ sé ꝑ. orm, he broke in suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*); doublet with ꝑnab, *which see.*

Snapaṫ, -pċa, *m.*, act of snatching.

Snapaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*intr.*); do ṫnap sé uaim é, he snatched it from me.

Snapall, -aill, *m.*, the iron staple in the bhóiġín into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).

Snap-ċaraṫ, *m.*, twisting with a jerk (an ꝑ.).

Snap-ċaraim, *v. tr.*, I twist jerkingly, I wag.

Snaṫ, -a, *m.*, a cut or mode of cutting, a chip; finish (in tillage, dress, *etc.*); polish, gloss, appearance, grain (in stone or timber); any accretion, *e.g.*, rust, patina, fur, scruff, mould (on walls, foods, *etc.*); wealth, elegance, neatness, superficiality (of character), "polish"; ꝑ. liaṫ, blue mould; ꝑ. na nathaċ neime, the trail of the serpent; tá ꝑ. an Béarla air, it smacks of English; ir beag tá ṫ. air, he shows little for it, it is not doing him much good; nár ċaobuiġ puinn de'n tr., who cared little for externals; *early p.a. deriv.* of ꝑnoiṫim (ꝑnaiṫim).

Snaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glossed, varnished, neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Snaṫaċt. *See* ꝑnaṫaċt.

Snaṫaṫóir, -óra, -tí, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser; *cf.* ꝑnaṫaṫ in corr-ṫ.

Snaṫaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Snaṫaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Snaṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, neat, elegant (*Seachrán*).

Snaṫán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small insect (*P. O'C.*), a louse.

Snaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ꝑ. reirge, a fit of anger, (*P. O'C.*).

Snaṫ-buiḋe, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Snaṫċuir, *m.*, chips.

Snaṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, coloured, glossed, neat, elegant, accurate, trimmed, lopped, ornamented.

Snaṫta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured, trimmed, lopped, elegant, neat, refined (of persons).

Snaṫtaċt, -a, *f.*, gloss, polish, neatness, trimness, elegance; -ṫaċt, *id.*

Snaṫuiġim, -ṫuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, ornament, trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Snáṫ, -áiṫ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, thread or yarn (singulative ꝑnáiṫe), grain in timber; ꝑ. olna (olla), woollen thread; ꝑ. uilaṁ, yarn ready for weaving; ꝑ. Bainríoġna, Queen's thread, yarn supplied by the British Government under one of the relief schemes during the Famine; ꝑ. uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*); ꝑ. péiṫleanntа fir, the involved threads of science; ór-ṫ., gold thread; airgead-ṫ., silver thread; gaḃ (gaṁ-, gall-) -ṫ., housewife thread; gearrаḋ ꝑnáiṫ, cross grain; ceannaiḋe ꝑnáiṫ, a yarn-buyer; cṫann ꝑnáiṫ, a thread-winding frame; cuir ṫiteán ḋíoḃ ro ar an gcṫann ꝑnáiṫ ḋam, fix a spool of these (threads) on the frame for me.

Snaṫ, *m.*, a sup, food.

Snáṫ-, ꝑnáiṫ-, in *compds.*, thread, threaded, yarn-; ꝑnáṫ-ċaol, made of fine thread; ꝑnáṫ-ċlúṁaċ, woolly-yarned; ꝑnáiṫ-ġeal, white-threaded, made of white thread; ꝑnáiṫ-miṫin, made of stout yarn (as a sail) (*G. D.*).

Snáṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, thread, thread of a net (*McK.*); ꝑ. mitil (miotail), wire (*ib.*); *al.* ꝑnáċ.

Snáṫaḋ, -áiṫte, *m.*, act of threading.

Snaṫaḋ, -aiṫte, *m.*, act of using as kitchen, *etc.* with, sipping, supping, condiment, kitchen, a quantity of liquid; ꝑ. maiṫ bainne, a fair amount of milk; tá ꝑ. maiṫ ólta aige, he has drunk a considerable amount. *See* ꝑnaiṫim; *al.* ꝑnaiṫeaḋ, ꝑnáṫaḋ; *cf.* ꝑnaḋ, a sup (*O'R.*), ꝑnaḋaċ, juicy (*ib.*).

Snáṫaḋ, -ṫaire, *d.* -aiġ, *pl.* -a, -aiṫí, -aiṫiaċa (*S. C.*), *f.*, a needle, a hand of a clock (*S. C.*: *Fr.* aiguille); ꝑ. ċaol, a fine needle; ꝑ. ċáimpic, a very fine needle, *esp.* for cambric; ꝑ. neaṁar, a coarse needle; ꝑ. lín, a net-needle; ꝑ. tuiġeaḋóireaċta, a thatcher's needle;

ꝑ. ṁaṁa, the needle-fish ; ꝑ. an ꝺiaḃail, the dragon-fly (*Don., Ward*); ꝑ. ṗúca, daddy-long-legs (Seoiꝺ ó'n lapṫan); an cꝑ. ṁóꝛ (ḃeaꝝ), the large (small) hand of the clock ; cṗó na ꝑnáṫaiꝺe, the eye of the needle ; obaiꝛ ꝑnáṫaiꝺe, needlework ; aꝝ *múineaḋ* ꝑnáṫaiꝺe, teaching needlework.

Snáṫaꝺaċ, -aiꝛe, *a.*, needle-like, aculeate (*Sup.*).

Snáṫaꝺán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wooden needle used in net-making (*Don.*); a needle-case, a sand-eel, a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*), a very thin person (*Don.*); ꝑ. coꝝaiꝺ, a dragon fly (*Ros.*).

Snáṫaꝺóiꝛ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a needle-maker.

Snaṫaim. *See* ꝑnaiṫim.

Snáṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snáṫóiꝛ, -óṁa, -i, *m.*, a thread-maker (*S. O'L.*).

Snáṫóiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, thread-making.

Sneaċta, *g. id.*, and -aiꝺ, *m.*, snow ; coldness, indifference ; white colour (*esp.* in *gs.*) ; ꝑ. ṗéiꝺeaṁ, drift or driven snow, ꝑ. ṁíoḃṫa, *id.* ; ꝑ. lóꝝaċ (luḃóꝝaċ), flake snow, ꝑ. lóiṁíní, *id.* ; ꝑ. ꝺeaꝛꝝ, red snow, something extraordinary ; ꝑ. na h-aon oiḋċe, snow of one night (*in illustrating brightness of complexion, etc.*); luḃóꝝ ꝑ., a snowflake; coṗaí ꝑ., large snowflakes ; cloċ ꝑ., a hailstone ; ꝑeaꝛ ꝑ., a snowman ; liaṫṁóiꝺ ꝑ., a snowball, báll ꝑ., *id.* (*Torr*) ; ṙúꝝán ꝑ., a snow-rope, an unstable bond ; aꝝ ꝺéanaṁ ꝑ., snowing, aꝝ cuꝛ ꝑ., *id.* ; cá ḃṗuil ꝑ. na bliaꝺna anuṁaiꝺ ? where are the snows of yester-year ? an ꝑ. ḃí i láꝛ ꝺo ċléiḃ ꝺo ċlaoiꝺ mé, the coldness of your heart undid me ; *compds.* : cloiċ-ꝑ., hail ; ꝑliċ-ꝑ., soft snow, sleet (*al.* ꝑlinṫeaċt); ꝝaoṫ-ꝑ., wind-driven snow ; ꝑ. cṗuaiꝺ, hail (*Blask.*); *p.a. deriv.* of ꝑniꝝiḋ, it snows (*early*).

Sneaċtaċ, -taiꝝe, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneaċtaiꝺe, *indec. a.*, snowy, snowed over, white.

Sneaċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, snowy, snow-white ; ꝑneaċtꝺa, *id.*

Sneaċtꝺaċt, -a, *f.*, snowiness.

Sneaḋ. *See* ꝑniḋ.

Sneaḋaċ, -aiꝛe, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Sneaꝝ. *See* ꝑniḋ.

Sneaꝝaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a scold, a barge (*By.*).

Sneaꝝaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, barging (*By.* where it is distinguished from ꝑnaꝝaiꝛeaċt).

Snéiḋ, *a.*, small, slight ; *al.* straight, direct, swift (*O'Cl.*) ; in *compd.*, ꝑnéaḋ-báiꝛꝺne, an early metre (*early*).

Sneiꝛne. *See* ꝑliꝛne.

Snibiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a curt, uncivil person (*Cm.*).

Sniḋ, *g.* -e, -neaꝺa, *pl. id.*, and -neaꝺáċa, *f.*, a nit ; ꝑ. capaill, a horse-nit ; *al.* ꝑniꝝ, ꝑnaiꝝ, ꝑnioṁ (ꝑnioꝝ, *Don., Ward.*, = ꝑneaḋaꝝ ?), ꝑneaḋ (*g.* and *pl.* -aiḋ, *Gal.*), ꝑneaꝝ.

Sniꝝ. *See* ꝑnioꝝ and ꝑnaꝝ.

Sniꝝe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping, flowing, as a stream ; crawling (as a *snail*), *roof-leakage* ; an ṫeine aꝝ ꝑ., the fire flowing (like water) ; ṗéaċ aiꝛ ꝑin ꝺe ꝑliṁꝺe ṁóꝛ ꝺuḃ aꝝ ꝑ. análl ċuꝝainn, look at that great black slug crawling over towards us (*N. Y.*).

Sniꝝeaċ, -ꝝiꝛe, *a.*, dropping ; tearful, mournful, flowing, creeping, crawling ; *al.* ꝑniꝝṫeaċ.

Sniꝝim, *vl.* ꝑniꝝe, *v. tr.*, I drop, drip, shed, flow, as a stream, let in water (*O'R.*) ; *al.* creep, crawl (*ib.*) ; *al.* I wring the hands (= ꝑniomaim, *early* sniim) ; *al. intr.*

Sním-éaꝝ, *m.*, agonising death.

Snioꝝ, -niꝛe, *d.* ꝑniꝝ (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, any spasmodic sound, a hiccough, a jerk, a drop ; ní'l ꝑ. ann, he is quite dead ; *cf.* ꝑnaꝝ. *See al.* ꝑniḋ.

Snioꝝaḋ, -ꝝṫa, and -aiḋ, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk ; the act of milking the very last drop ; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, ꝑ. follows the "stripping." *See* ꝑiolꝺaḋ (ꝑciolꝺaḋ).

Snioꝝaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I milk after the teat-flow ceases, drain completely.

Snioꝝail. *See* ꝑnaꝝail.

Snioꝝṫa, *p. a.*, milked dry, drained.

Sníoṁ, *g.* -a and -ṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of twisting, winding, spinning, twirling (as a distaff), curling, wrenching ; creaking or straining (as timbers, tree-branches, *etc.*), *al.* ꝑnaoiꝺeaṁ ; *struggling with* (le), engaged in (le) ; wrench, struggle, anxiety, affliction ; ꝑeaꝛꝛaꝛ ꝑníoṁa, a spindle ; aꝝ ꝑ. mo ꝑoiṫleaiṁ, winding my distaff (whorl) ; aꝝ ꝑ. a baꝛ, wringing her hands ; aꝝ ꝑ. a ꝛaiṁṫe le ċéile, fighting desperately with one another ; aꝝ ꝑ. le ḃṗóꝝa, engaged at boot-making, struggling with boots ; a ċeann aꝛ ꝑ., his head in a whirl ; ꝑlaṫ

ná glacann f., a rod impossible to plait; tá f. amaċ, becoming exhausted.

Sníomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.

Sníomaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining; bean fníomaċáin, a spinster; *al.* -mċán, -mṁaċán.

Sníomadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Sníomadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner.

Sníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Sníomaim, *vl.* fníom and -maċán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind; wring, strain, wrench; f. le, I intertwine with or join to; f. mo bara, I wring my hands; tá mo ċroiḋe tá fníom, my heart is being wrenched (with anguish); ir iomḋa flat álainn ná fníomann, not every fair rod may be woven (*intr.*); *early* sníim (*cf.* líim, *mod.* líomnaim).

Sníomaire, *m.*, a spindle (*Wind.*).

Sníomairt, -airċa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a spindle.

Sníom-fíneal, *m.*, = ag fníom agus ag fíneal; a muineal-folt fada 'na fhaċaiḃ ag f., her wealth of hair falling in long plaits (*poet.*).

Sníomċa, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united. *See* cnann (1).

Sníṫe, *p. a.*, and *nec.*, spun; ní f. fnáiṫe an ḟeara, one must not spin the thread of lore; early form of fníomċa.

Snó, -óiṫ, *m.*, a snood (in angling) (*Antr.*); *al.* fnoṫta.

Snód (fnó), -ḋaṁail, &c. *See* fnuaḋ, -ḋmar, &c.

Snódaċ, *a.*, juicy (*O'R.*); fnaḋaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Snoiḋe, *g. id.*, and -ḋṫe, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, chiselling, filing, planing, sharpening, sculpturing, reducing, wearing away, emaciating; am f. ir am ċaiṫeaṁ (I) being worn away, wasting (from worry, *etc.*); bí ag f. go fuil an fcaṁóg (fcam-) ċlé an fad imṫiġṫe, he was failing till the whole left lung was gone (*N. Y.*); ag f. cloġad agus ceann, cleaving helms and heads.

Snoiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, carving, hacking; *sm.*, a hewer or carver.

Snoiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*, *freq.*, act of carving, whittling or planing.

Snoiḋeadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hewer, a carver or sculptor, a slicer or lopper.

Snoiḋeadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips, sculpture.

Snoiḋeaġar, -air, *m.*, act of hewing, chipping, whittling, carving, filing; contending or meddling with (le); ceap fnoiḋeaġair, a carving (*etc.*) block; ná bí ag f. leir na páirtí fin, let those children alone; *al.* fnoiġġar, fníomġar.

Snoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hew, carve, chip, sculpture, chisel, file, sharpen (as a knife, *etc.*), wear away, waste; fnoiḋfead a fcailṫe, I will wring his bowels; fnoiḋeann an eitinn ḋuine amaċ, consumption wears one away (*R. O.*); go fnoiḋead a leaḃar le faoḃar mo ċeangan, till I rend him with my satire; *al.* -iġim, fnuiġ-; *early* fnaiḋim (fnaiḋiḋ eaḋna, he carves out vessels).

Snoiḋte, *p. a.*, hewn, chipped, carved, chiselled, planed, delicately or finely carved, neat, comely; worn out, emaciated; f. cúmċa, neat and nicely cut (of clothes); f. fnarta, neatly finished; glé-f., clean-cut; f. ó obair, worn out from hard work; f. anuas ve fna cnáṁaiḃ, having the flesh worn off the bones, f. irteaċ go ḋtí na cnáṁa, *id.* (*R. O.*); leaċt ve ċloċaiḃ f., a monument or tomb of cut stone; ba fnoiḋte a méar 'ná an téad tá caolaḋ, finer his finger than the thinning cord.

Snoiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being neat, delicately carved, beauty of form; *al.* emaciation, *etc.*

Snoig. *See* fnag.

Snoige, fnoigeagar, fnoigeadóir, &c. *See* fnoiḋe, fnoiḋeagar, fnoiḋeadóir, &c.

Snoṫta. *See* fnód.

Snoṁ (fnoḃ), fnoṁaḋ, fnoṁaim, fnoṁċa, *See* fnaṁ, fnaṁaḋ, &c.

Snong, *m.*, an iron ring or ferrule used in fastening a tanged tool (gobán saor).

Snuaċar. *See* fo-nuaċar *under* fo-.

Snuaḋ, *m.*, a spider (*S. O'L.*); fníom na f., spiders' webs (*ib.*).

Snuaḋ, *g.* -a, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, appearance, *esp.* normal and due appearance, aspect, complexion, hue, face, form; f. na maiṫeara, goodly appearance, ve-aġ-f., *id.*; f. cine, the peculiar aspect of a district (*Laws*); f. an biḋ, appearance of being well-fed; f. na géire gile, a complexion like a white swan's; gan f. gan fnar, looking poorly and unkempt; i f. maiṫ, in good trim; tagaim ċum fnuaḋa, I assume my proper appearance, mature; tá f. na h-aimsire ann, the weather is now as

it should be; dá dtigeadh cum fnuadha gach gráinne, did every grain mature; *al.* fnódh, fnó (*O'R.*), fnúdh.

Snuadh- (fnódh-), fnuaidh- in *compds.*, -visaged; fnuadh-cailce, white-hued, fair-complexioned; fnuadh-dairte, of glowing complexion; fnuadh-dhealg, countenance, expression, complexion; fnuadh-gnaoi, *id.*; fnuadh-dubh, black-visaged; fnuadh-geal, *clear* complexioned, fnuadh-glan, *id.*; fnuadh-foighdh, urbane of countenance.

Snuadhach, -aighe, *a.*, of good aspect or complexion; dealg-f., *id.*; *al.* fnódhach.

Snuadhaim, -adhadh, *v. intr.*, I *flow or* stream (*O'R.*).

Snuadhmhar, -mhaithe, *a.*, well-looking, comely; fnuadhamhail, *id.*

Snug, fnugail. *See* fnag, fnaggail.

Snuig, a *form of* nuig(e), *which see.*

Snuigim, fnuigte. *See* fnoidhim, fnoidhte.

So. *See* feo.

So-, *sep. pref. of positivity and feasibility* with *nouns* (*now rare*), and *vl. a's, i.e., gs. of vls.* and *vl. a's* in -ach ("*pres. part.*") and their abstracts, and occasionally with other *a's* chiefly as ornament; in early times it formed intimate combinations, *e.g.* fubhailce (fo-ailce), foilbir (fo-labair), faor (free), faoi (a worthy), fuaire (fo-airc); reduced to f. (meaning to, towards) in fiar, fíor, fuar, fall, &c.; it loosely corresponds to *Eng.* affixes -able (-ible), -ability (-ibility); so-athfuighte, easily changed, -teacht, facility in changing; so-blasta, palatable, delicious; so-bogtha, pliable, *movable*, -tacht, movableness, mobility (with limited application); so-bhuirte, easily broken, -teacht, fragility; so-bhortuighte, easily roused or excited; so-bualte, *easily beaten or struck*; so-chaidhmh, courteous, social, approachable, -dheanta, *id.*; so-caithme, savoury, potable, good to eat, *etc.*; so-carta, easily twisted; so-claoidhte, easily defeated; so-claonta, easily inclined, -tacht, readiness or facility of inclination; so-cloirte, audible; so-coimrighe, commensurable, comprehensible, -teacht, commensurability, *etc.*; so-coirce, tractable; so-comhaidh, affable; so-corruighthe, easily agitated, -teacht, state of being easily moved or excited, -naidheacht, *id.*; so-coscta, easily fatigued; so-cheirdte, credible; so-cumhdaighe, easily dressed (so-cóchta, f., easy to rear and dress); so-cumta, easily formed, plastic, well-formed; so-cuirta, easily put, *etc.*; so-dhéanta, feasible, easy, practicable, -tacht, feasibility; so-dheanbta, demonstrable, *easily proved*; so-dhídeanta, defensible; so-díola, easily pleased; so-dhruidte, easy to close or move, -teacht, readiness to shut; so-faicsneana, visible, conspicuous, good to *look* at (-feicsneana, -e, *id.*), -nar, visibility, conspicuousness; so-fáir, vegetative, apt to grow; so-fillte, pliable (f. i ar a maoithe, it, the willow, is pliable on account of its softness), -teacht, pliability, flexibility; so-fulaing, endurable, enduring, -geach, *id.*; so-gabhála, easily taken, conquered, conceived, capacious, *etc.*; so-giúlan, portable (*O'R.*, *cf.* giúlanaim); so-glacta, easily grasped or taken, acceptable, -tacht, acceptableness; so-gluaiste, movable, transient, tractable, wavering (péile f., a movable festival) -steacht, movableness, transiency, tractableness; so-labarta, affable, eloquent, -tacht, affability, *etc.*; so-lasta, inflammable, -tacht, inflammability; so-leaghta, *fusible*, easily melted or digested, -tacht, fusibility, digestibility; so-léigte, legible; so-leonta, vulnerable; so-líonta, easily filled, -láin, *id.*; so-logha, pardonable, *venial, negligible*, unimportant (peacadh f., a venial sin, duine f., a person of no account), -tach, *id.*, -tacht, veniality, forgivableness, triviality (f. an ghnímh, the slightness of the deed); so-loisgte, combustible; so-lúbta, flexible, exorable; -tacht, flexibility, *etc.*; so-mharbhta, easy to kill, mortal, -tach, *id.*, -tacht, mortality; so-mheasta, calculable, estimable; so-mheallta, gullible, fallible, -tacht, gullibility, *etc.*; so-mhiannuighe, desirable; so-mholta, laudable; so-mhúinte, easily taught, *docile*, apt; so-ólta, pleasant to drink; so-réidhtighe, easily released or solved, reconcilable; so-riaghta, easily served or managed, amenable, -tacht, amenability; so-roinnte, *divisible, separable*, -teacht, divisibility, *etc.*; so-sáithe, easily stuck or planted; so-sháraimh, easy to please, agreeable; so-sínte, ductile, extensible, -teacht, ductility, *etc.*; so-teagaisc, easily taught, tractable; so-tógtha, easily raised or reared; so-thuaillighe, corruptible; so-tuigsiona (-e), intelligible, simple; with other

nouns and *a's*: ro-bolaḋ (-ltanar), fragrance; ro-baṙċaineaċ, happy, fortunate, -anaċ, *id.*; ro-baṙċain, prosperity (*see* robaṙċa); ro-béar, manners, good custom, -aċ, mannerly, civil, well-bred; ro-blar, good taste, savour; ro-bṗeáġ, beautiful; ro-bṗón joy (ruḃaċar agur r., joy and gladness), -aċ, joyous; ro-ċaṙċannaċ, kind, affable; ro-ċinéal, good or noble kind, -laċ, nobly born, -lta, *id.* (aor r., the nobility), -laiġe, goodness, kindness, -ltar, nobility, -ltaċt, *id.*; ro-ċlú, (*gs.* as *a.*), illustrious; ro-ċómaṁle, good counsel, -leaċ, well-advised, docile, tractable (duine rona r., a prudent and happy man), -liġ, *id.*, *sm.* -leaċ, one who follows good advice, a good counsellor; ro-ċonnaṙ, a good bargain or contract, cheapness; ro-ċoṙaċ, sure- or swift-footed; ro-ċoṙc, a welcome; ro-ċoṙaṁail, conformable; ro-ċreideaṁ, a good faith or belief; -oṁeaċ, credulous, credible, creditable; *sm.*, a credulous, *etc.*, person; ro-ċroiḋe, good heart (le r., most willingly); -ḋeaċ, good-hearted, charitable, -ḋċeaċ, *id.*, -ḋeaċt (-ḋċeaċt), cordiality, kindheartedness; ro-ḋáil, good condition, good news; ro-ḋealḃaċ, handsome, beautiful; ro-earraíḋeaċ, errant, fallible; ro-faġáilċar, a positive acquisition; ro-foiḃṗaoilteaċ, very joyful, most benign; ro-ġainm, noble title; ro-ġein, a good offspring or birth; ro-ġníoṁ, a worthy deed, -aċ, full of good deeds, *sm.*, a beneficent person; ro-ġnúṫ, a good countenance, -reaċ, well-featured; ro-ġráḋ, worthy love; -ḋaċ, beloved, acceptable, right-loving, -ḋuiġim, I love commendably; ro-láṁaċ, handy, deft, convenient, ready to hand (ṙear r., a man who finds his work easy), -aiġ, *id.*, -maċtaċ, palpable (*P. H.*); ro-maire, beauty, -reaċ, beautiful, commendable; ro-meanma, magnanimity, high spirit, -mnaċ, spirited, noble, magnanimous; ro-mian, a laudable desire, -naċ, good material or character; ro-milir, sweet, delicious; ro-ruaċar, a good spouse, a bride (r. ċuġat, a good spouse to you, r. mait ċuġat, *id.*; réan agur r. ċuġat, joy and a good spouse be yours; ir olc an r. inġean na máṫar éarcaiḋe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*saying*); *pron.* ruaċar, *M.*); ro-ṙéiḋ, agreeable, condescending, -ḋeaċt, agreeableness; ro-ṙoġa, a successful choice; ro-ṙonna(ċ), easy to get on with or deal with, civil, *al.* -ṙanna(ċ), -naċt, agreeableness, condescension, civility; ro-ċuiġre, good understanding, -reaċ, intelligent or intelligible, direct or agreeable (*of persons*); ro-uiṙceaċ, well-watered, irriguous.

Só, = ó (*early compar.* of óg).

Soḃairċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a primrose; *al.* ṙaṁa-, ṙaḋairċlann, roiḃiṙċín.

Soḃal, -ail, *m.*, froth, foam, soapsuds, lather; r. cuḃṙáin, *id.*; r. báirtiġe, heavy rain; r. taṙṙaic (-taiṅg), froth caused by ground swell; *al.* ṙubal, ṙioḃal.

Soḃalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, frothy, full of suds; *sm.*, suds, any fluid mixture.

Soḃalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frothy-mouthed person.

Soḃal-ċainnt, *f.*, nonsense.

Soḃalta, roḃaltaċt, ɾc. *See* roiḃealta, roiḃealtaċt, ɾc.

Soḃaṙċa, -an, *d.* -ain, *f.*, blessing, good luck or omen; sufficiency; beiḋ a r. agur a ḃail agur a blát oṁ péin, it will give me its goodness, virtue and bloom; *al.* -ċan; *opp.* of doḃaṙċa, *which see*; *cf. al.* baṙṙainn; roḃaṙtan (*Laws*).

Soḃaṙċanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous.

Soblam, -laim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, *etc.*) (*Don.*).

Soḃṙa, *g. id.*, *f.*, sobriety (*early*).

Soḃṙaċ, *g.* -ḃairċe, *f.*, a primrose; róḃṙac (*S. O'L.*).

Soc, *g.* ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sock or share of a plough, the point or mouth of a pistol, *etc.*, snout (of a pig, dog, *etc.*), beak, face, an expression of annoyance, discontent or eagerness, pout; r. conaraċ, a furious expression; r. béil, a snoutish mouth; ṙear ruic, a ploughman (*Laws*); ċuir rí r. uirre féin, she put on a pout; ag ráḋaḋ a ruic ins gaċ aon rċéal, putting his nose into everybody's business.

Socaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beaked, snouted; pointed like a coulter, beak or snout.

Socaḋán, -áin, *m.*, an interloper or interferer, a prying person (*Don.*), a pert boy; r. ruaḋ, fieldfare (*al.* rocán, riocán, *which see*); *cf.* rocaire.

Soċaiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, host, multitude, society, the many; i n-uaċaḋ sluaġ ir r., having but few warriors and followers (*F. F.*); in uaċaḋ agur i r., alone or in society; *al.* roċaiḋ, roċaiḋe.

Sócainn (-cain). *See* rócṁainn.

Socaiṁ, -cṁa, *a.*, even, plain, level, smooth, calm, steady, at rest, settled, settled down, secure, tranquil, quiet, easy, comfortable, manageable, slow; decided, arranged, composed, adjusted, fixed; as *excl.* easy ! quietly ! ṗ. an, agreed, of one mind or certain about, settled on; ṗeap bṁeáġ ṗ., a very even-tempered man; ṗiubal ṗ., a slow walk, an even pace; urlár ṗ., a level floor; ṗcéal ṗ., a settled matter, a *fait accompli*; ḋeim ṗin ṗcéal ṗ. de, that clinched the matter; ní ṁaiḃ aon'ne ċóṁ ṗ. aiġne teiṗ, nobody was so tranquilly minded as he; ċóṁ ṗ. le ġallán ṗléiḃe, as quiet (*or* as hard to budge) as a rock (a mountain monolith); táim ṗ. 'na ċoinniḃ, I am dead against it; ṗan ṗ., keep quiet; tóġ ṗ. é, take it easy; ní'l an tír ṗ. ṗór, the country is still disturbed; *neg.* an-ṗ.

Socaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one with a prominent mouth or chin, one with a melancholy expression, a pouter, an inquisitive or interfering person, an eager listener, a prier.

Socaiṁeacht, -a, *f.*, (1) prying, *etc.*; (2) *See* ṗocṁacht.

Sócal. *See* ṗócaṁal.

Sócamairí, *pl.*, dainties, delicacies, concoctions of drugs, *etc.*; do maṁbuiġeaḋ an ḃó le n-a n-iomarca ṗ., their many medicinal concoctions killed the cow (*By.*); *cf.* cóngar.

Sócaṁal, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty; ṗ. oiḋċe, a comfortable night's rest; ḋeap ṗócaṁail, a spell of comfort, a pleasant time; an a ṗ., at his ease; *orig.* soccomul (*al. as a., gsf.* -mla, gracious), from ṗo and acoṁal (ad + comal), junction, event, fulfilling, *gl.* deg-accomol (deaġ-acoṁal) (*Laws*); oppos. to ḋócaṁal.

Sócaṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle, gracious, prosperous; caṫaoir ṗócaṁlaċ, an easy chair (*Mea.*); coṁlaḋ ṗ., a pleasant sleep; *smt.* ṗóclaċ in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócaṁlacht, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Socán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a serous swelling on the jaws (*esp.* of sheep); *al.* a trifling unmannerly fellow; *al.* ṗacán.

Socán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird redwing *turdus iliacus*. Is iad na ṗocáin agus na ṫruiḋe is túirce do leaṫtar ṗan ṗioc, redwings and starlings are the first to perish from frost (*N. Y.*). *See* ṗiocán and ṗocaḋán.

Soċaṗ, -aiṗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, profit or source of profit, benefit, advantage, emolument, appurtenance (as in lease, *e.g.*, wood, water, grass, *etc.*), wealth, asset, increase, produce (*esp.* cream), interest or commission, an accommodation, a present, loan, obliging act, *etc.*; relief; comfort, ease, prosperity; ṗ. na mbó, dairy produce; bonn ṗoċaiṗ, a luck-penny; is beaġ ṗ. na h-aon bó, the produce of a single cow is small; is beaġ ṗ. na ṗíṗ-meirce, habitual drunkenness is of small advantage to anyone; talaṁ maiṫ cum ṗoċaiṗ, good land for cream (*see under* im); i ndiaiḋ an ṫroċaiṗ bíonn an ġrád, love follows fortune (*saying*); téiġim cum ṗoċaiṗ do, I advantage, benefit; téiġim ar ṗ. do, *id.*; an ndéanfaidh tú ṗ. duiṁ ṗá'n báta ? will you oblige me with the loan of the boat ? (*Antr.*); from ṗo-and cuṗ; *opp. of* doċaṗ.

Soċaiṗḋ, -aiṗḋ, *m.*, rest, repose, sleep; roost; i dtṁáċt na hoiḋċe is mé cum ṗoċaiṗḋ, in the course of the night as I lay down to rest (*song*); téid éanlaiṫ cum ṗoċaiṗḋ le ġrád ḋí, birds go to rest for love of her (*song*); *al.* ṗocaiṗt and ṗoċaid (?) (*By.*); *cf.* ṫoṗcaid.

Soċaṗ (ṗeoċaṗ). *See* ṗeaċaṗ.

Soċla, *a.*, famous.

Soċlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, famous; *sm.*, a renowned person; ḋliġid ġaċ ṗ. ṗluaġ-péim, he who would have fame must fight for it.

Sóclaċ. *See* ṗócaṁlaċ.

Soċma, *a.*, possible, easy, facile, gentle, suave, calm; is ṗ. do Día ġaċ ġníoṁ do ḋéanaṁ, God can do all things (*early use*); *al.* ṗoċmaiḋe.

Soċma, *m.*, ease, an easy thing; cheerfulness, tranquility.

Soċmaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócṁainn, -e, -í, *f.*, a makeshift or resource, something to fall back on, the next best thing, an asset *esp.* if convertible; in *pl.* ṗócṁainní, assets; *al.* dainties, delicacies, medicaments (*al.* ṗócainí, *N. Y.*); ní'l airġead ná ṗ. airġid agam, I have neither money nor convertible assets; is maiṫ an ṫr. airġid muca, pigs are readily turned into money; ṗócṁainní aṫá ó'n mbuin, the cow requires a special dietary (seeing the poor milk yield); *al.* ṗócain(n), ṗóċṁainn; better ṗócṁaing, from ṗo and eacṁaing, *early* eacṁang, now acṗuinn, acainn (-uinn), juncture, capacity (at a given time), power, *etc.*.

Sócṁaınneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, having assets, resourceful.

Sóċṁall, *m.*, comfort, luxury; = ṙoacoṁal, a favourable conjunction; doublet with ṙócaṁal.

Soċoıṙc, -e, *a.*, docile.

Soċoıṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, docility.

Socṁa, *g. id.*, *f.*, evenness, tranquility; *opp.* of ꝺocṁa (= severity).

Soċṁaċ, -ṁaıġe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous, rich or nutritious (of foods); ḃaınne ṙ., rich milk.

Sócṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous, untroubled; *opp.* of ꝺócṁaċ; *compds.* of acṁaċ, obliging, *etc.*

Socṁaċꝺ, -a, *f.*, smoothness, plainness; ease, rest; ar a ṙ., at his ease, calm (of weather); ꝺeın ré ar a ḃoġ-ṙ. é, he did it quite at his ease (*S. C.*); *al.* ṙocaıṁeaꝺċ.

Soċṁaꝺċ, -a, *f.*, profitableness, affluence.

Soċṁaıꝺ, -e, *pl. id.*, -ı, -eaꝺa, *f.*, forces, troops, reinforcements, a procession, a file of persons or animals; a funeral or cortege; ṙoċṁaıꝺe ꝺé ꝺom' anacal, God's hosts guard me (*Wind.*); ḃí ṙ. aca ann, there was a long procession of them; ḃí ṙ. ṁaıꝺ aıġe, he had a large funeral; 'ran cṙ., at the funeral; *al.* ṙoċṁaıꝺe, ṙocṁaıꝺ (*N. Con.*), ṙocṁaoıꝺ.

Soċṁaıꝺ, -e, *a.*, candid, sincere, kind, joyous, bright, beautiful.

Soċṁaıꝺeaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, funeral-attending; *sm.* a funeral-attendant; cómaṁaıꝺeaċ *id.* (*cf.* cóṁṙꝺe).

Socṁaıꝺeaċꝺ, -a, *f.*, settlement; calm after a storm.

Soċṁaıꝺeaċꝺ, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence; ṙoċṁaıꝺe, *id.*

Socṁaım. *See* ṙocṁuıġım.

Socṁánta, *indec. a.*, placid.

Socṁar, -aır, *m.*, evenness, tranquility, facility.

Socṁuġaꝺ, -uıġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of levelling, evening, smoothing, planing, calming, quieting, comforting, settling, arranging, establishing, adjusting; agreement, arrangement, adjustment, settlement, gossip, tale-bearing or discussing (with ar); ṙ. ḃaıṙe, setting or poising the palm for playing jackstones; an mbeıꝺ ṙ. ıṙcıġ agaınn? shall we allow settling (of jackstones on the ground)? ṙ. na caıllıġe maṙ ꝺo ḃ'áıl léı péın, the old lady's arrangement—to suit herself (*saying*); ag ṙ. ċum ṙuaın ꝺam, as I compose myself to sleep; ag ṙ. oṁm, passing remarks about me, discussing me.

Socṁuıġım, -uġaꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I level, even, smooth, plane, calm, quieten, comfort, settle, arrange, establish, adjust, fix, make steady, appoint, come right, grow peaceful; ṙ. le, I settle, arrange, come to terms or bargain with, *al.* I wreak vengeance on, pay off old scores with; ṙ. ar, I gossip about or discuss, *al.* I settle (as money) on; ṙ. an cloġ, I put the clock right; ṙ. bṁat ṙá, I spread a cloth under; ṙ. an ṙcéal, I settle the matter (for, ꝺo); ṙ. aıṁġeaꝺ aıṁ, I grant him money by will or settlement; ṙ. mé péın ċum, I lay myself out for; ṙocṁuıġeaꝺaṙ le ċéıle, they came to an agreement; ṙ. ım' aıġne go (ná), I convince myself that (not); ṙ. aıṁ ċum ꝺuıl, I appoint him to go; ṙocṁuıġ! peace! be still! *al.* ṙocṁaım (*vl. perh.* ṙocṁaó or ṙocaıṁc) *3s. pret.*, ṙocaıṁ ré.

Socṁuıġṫe, *p. a.*, levelled, evened, planed, calmed, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing, arranged, determined.

Socṙáıl (soccsáil, *Wind.*), a cuttlefish.

Soċt, *smt.* for uċt in *U.*

Soċt, -oıċt, *m.*, silence, quiet, halt, rest, stupefaction; ṙ. agur longṙoṙc, halt and camp.

Soċtaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, silent, quiet, stupefied.

Soċtaım, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become silent, suppress, give up talking or keep silent about, leave unuttered; ṙoċtaıꝺ na ṙeanċaꝺa an nío ꝺéıṙteaċ ṙo, the historians suppress this disgusting fact (*F. F.*); ꝺo ṙoċtaó leo ṙán gcaṫ ꝺo ċaḃaıṙt, they ceased to speak of giving battle (*F. F.*); *al.* ꝺoċtaım.

Soċtaıṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, silent, quiet.

Soꝺ (bitch). *See* ṙaıṫ.

Sóꝺ, *g.* -a, -óıꝺ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, returning, changing (into, ı); bearing or delivering (as a cow her calf, *Laws*); a turn, return, or change, an eclipse, mood or state (*Ir. Aen.*); ṙ. mo ꝺṁóla ann ı ṙeaṙcaṙ, the parching of my heart (*Br.*); ṙ. ṙṁ nóır péıneaċaṙ ꝺo ċuṙ ar gcúl, when the common law is suspended there is a return to the customary law (*O'Cl.*); *compds.*, aıṫṙóꝺ (aoıṫeo), cóṁṙóꝺ, ıomṙóꝺ, ıontóꝺ, tıonntóꝺ. *See* ṙóġ.

Sóꝺaım, *vl.* ṙóꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn,

return, change, become, convert, escape; *al.* ṙóiṙóim, ṙuiṙóim, sóim (*early*).

Sóḋaing, -e, and ṙóiḋnʒe, *a.*, easy, light, willing, still, quiet; *sf.*, *pl.* ṙóḋaingí (-nní, ṙóiʒní), delicacies, medical preparations from herbs, *esp.* in a liquid form. *See* ṙoiʒne; *al.* ṙóʒ-.

Soḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a person or animal with an ambling gait, a trotter (horse); a stout or awkward person.

Soḋal, ṙoḋalaċ, ɔc. *See* ṙoṫal, ṙoṫlaċ, ɔc.

Soḋam, -aim, *m.*, Sodom; peaċaḋ Soḋaim, *sodomy*; *O. Ir.* Sodaim (Soḋaim, or -ṁ ?).

Soḋamaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, Sodomite (-ḋamḋa, *id.*); *sm.* a Sodomite, a sodomist.

Soḋamaċt, -a, *f.*, sodomy.

Soṙamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an easy-going, sleepy or unemotional person, a heavily built person or animal; ṙ. ṙáṁ, an easy-goer; *al.* ṙúḋamán; -ánaiḋe, *id.*

Soḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.

Soḋan, -aine, *a.*, happy, lucky; *sm.* happiness, good fortune (*Lec.*).

Soḋanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Soḋanta, *indec. a.*, simple-minded, easy-going, tactless, improvident; ṙruimle ṙ., an easy-going lout; *al.* -ntaċ, ṙóntaċ; *cf.* ṙóḋaing, ṙoḋan. *See* ṙonnta, ɔc., ɔc. and ṙaonta.

Soḋantaċt, -a, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact, improvidence; ṙimpliúeaċt aʒur ṙ., simplicity and naiveté; -taṙ, *id.*

Soḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss"; ʒeaṙ-ṙ., an easy trot; ṙ. an ṁaomaiḋ, a dog's trot, the threshing of corn by four men, two opposite pairs; ṙ. i nḋiaiḋ, trotting after, toadying to; tá ṙ. caṙaill ṙeaṁaiʒ oṁa, they trot like a horse with a foal; aṁ ṙ., in a trot, walking hurriedly; ḋe ṙ., at a trot, with speed.

Soḋaṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, able or disposed to trot, fussy, disposed to exaggerate (*W. K.*), officious; *sf.*, act of trotting.

Soḋaṁʒail, -e, *f.*, trotting, acting officiously, toadying.

Soḋaṁṫóiṁ, -óma, -mí, *m.*, a trotter, a fussy person.

Soḋóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a cake, *esp.* one baked under the embers, a soda-cake; an intestine, a paunch; a stout, low-sized, or lazy person or animal; *al.* a bouncing young woman; ir líonta atá an tṙ. aʒ an mbuin ṙin, that cow has a well filled paunch; ɔionntuiʒimíṙ an tṙ. aṁ aon, let us both turn the cake (change our attitude) (*saying*); *al.* ṙuḋóʒ.

Soḋaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, trotting, fussy, obsequious.

Soḋaḋ, *m.*, decadence; ó ċuaiḋ an ṙiann ʒo ṙ., since the Fiann fell away (*Cruach*).

Soḋáil, -ála, *f.*, act of trotting or putting into a trot.

Soḋaim, -ḋaṁ, -ḋáil, -ḋaṁʒail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, hurry, fuss, grope.

Soḋálaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, trotting, fussy.

Soḋálaiḋe, *m.*, a trotter or fusser.

Soḋálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot or put into a trot; ṙoḋálaṙ an caṙaill ḋó, I trotted the horse for him.

Soʒ (ṙoiʒ). *See* ṙaiċ.

Sóʒ, *g.* -a, -óiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, joy, a joy, ease, luxury, prosperity, good cheer, a dainty; milleaḋ róiʒ, corruption induced by excess of pleasure; aṙ ṙ., in comfort; ṙá ṙ., *id.*; aṙ a ṙáiṁín ṙóʒa, at his ease, comfortable; lán ḋuiṁn ḋe ṙ. aʒur lán baile ḋe ḋeaṁʒnáime, a small comfort purchased at the price of great shame; tá tú ṙá ṙ. aiṁ, you are comfortable in it (*Don.*); baḋ ṙ. leir ṁáċaí aʒur blácaċ, potatoes and buttermilk would be dainties to him; ní bíonn ṙ. ʒan an-ṙ., no pleasure without pain; Luiʒne na ṙ., prosperous Leyney (*Car.*); *neg.* an-ṙ. (-ṙoḋ, evil turn, calamity, misery, *Contr.* -sóg *ib.*; an-ṙ. éiʒin ḋo bí aiṁ, something made him anxious); *cf.* ṙóaʒ, happy, lucky (*O'R.*).

Sóʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, happy, comfortable, having good cheer, in easy circumstances; ʒo ṙúʒaċ ṙ. coir na teime, merry and comfortable by the fireside.

Sóʒaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, pleasure, delight, comfort, good cheer, róʒaċt, *id.*

Sóʒail *See* ṙóʒaṁail.

Sóʒainn. *See* ṙóḋaing.

Sóʒaṁail, -mla, *a.*, cheerful, prosperous, comfortable, luxurious, fond of dainties; sumptuous, delicious, tasty and nourishing (of foods); áit ṙ. ṫéaʒaṙṫa, a comfortable warm place; biaḋ ṙ., delicious food; ḋeoċ ṙ., a palatable drink; puṙʒóiḋ ṙ., a purgative easy to take; ʒo h-aeṙaċ ir ʒo ṙ., joyful and comfortable; *al.* ṙóʒail.

Sóʒaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, sumptuousness, luxuriousness, deliciousness.

Soʒaṙ, *a.*, joyous; *opp.* of ḋoʒaṙ (doleful).

Sóʒaṙ, -air, *m.*, ease, *etc.* *See* róʒaċaṙ.

Sóʒlaṙ (ṙóʒlaiṙce, ṙóʒaltaṙ). *See* ṙómlaṙ.

Sóʒṁaṁ, -ṁaiṁe, *a.*, comfortable, luxurious.

Soʒṁaiṫ, *a.*, decorous (*early*).

Soibealta, *indec. a.*, impudent, saucy (= beaṫaiṫe) (*Don.*).

Soibealtaċt, -a, *f.*, sauciness, impertinence (*Don.*).

Soibealtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impudent person (*Don.*).

Soiċ, *f.*, a bitch (*O'R.*); intermediate form between ṙoʒ, the classical form and ṙaiṫ the modern form.

Soiċe. *See under* ṙoiċim.

Soiċeaċtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining.

Soicéaṫ, -éiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a socket (*A.*).

Soiċeall, -ċill, *m.*, joy, benignity, welcome; ṙoċall; *opp.* ṫoiċeall.

Soiċeallaċ. *See* ṙoiċleaċ.

Soiċim, -ċin, -ċeaċtáil, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain to, reach out, bestow; ṫo ṙoiċeaṫaṙ ʒo Caiṙeal, they reached Cashel; ṙoiċ ṫo láṁ ṫo'n ḃoċt, extend your hand to the poor; ṙoiċ ṫo ṁaoin, bestow your wealth (*T. S.*); *pres. subj.* 2*s.*, in ʒo ṙoiċe, as far as (*lit.* till you reach); ʒo ṙoiċe ṙeo, up to this, thus far; ʒo ṙoiċe anoiṙ, till now; *smt.* with *gs.* (as if *subst.*), *e.g.* ná fáʒ cuiṫ na h-oiṫċe ʒo ṙ. an tae, do not put off till to-morrow what should be done to-day. *See* ṙoiċim.

Soiċin, *f.*, act of reaching or arriving at. *See* ṙaiʒin.

Soiċle, *g. id.*, *f.*, gladness, cheerfulness, benignity; ṙoiċliʒe, *id.* *See* ṙoiċeall.

Soiċleaċ, -liʒe, *a.*, benign, cheerful, hospitable; *sm.*, one with such qualities.

Soiċliʒe. *See* ṙoiċle.

Soicṙeanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, visible, conspicuous; ṙo-ḟeicṙeanaċ.

Sóiṫo, -e, *f.*, soda (*Blask.*).

Soiṫeaċ, ṙóiṫeaċ. *See* ṙoiċeaċ.

Soiṫealaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, rude, ignorant (*prob.* = ṙoṫalaċ).

Sóiṫim. *See* ṙóṫaim.

Soiṙniʒim, -niuʒaṫ, *v. intr.*, I grumble, protest; a form of ṫaṙnaim, *which see.*

Soiṙniuʒaṫ, -niʒṫe, *m.*, act of complaining, protesting; (*H. M.*, *Arm.*); *al.* ṙeiṙ- (*ib.*).

Soiʒin. *See* ṙaiʒin.

Soiʒne, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, comfort; móṁ-ḟ., great comfort; ṙoiʒneaṙ, *id.*

Soiʒneaṙ. *See* ṙoiʒne and *cf.* ṙaiʒneaṙ.

Soiʒniṫeaċt, *f.*, pleasure, dainties.

Soil. *See* ṙail.

Soilḃ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soilḃeaċ in ṙ. beaċaċ, a good milch-cow (*Laws*).

Soilḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; ṙoilḃeaṙ, *id.*

Soilḃín, *m.*, a pleasant spell, in aṁ a ṙ. ṙuilt (*smt.* ṙuilc), (he) enjoying himself, having all he desires (*Tory*); *cf.* ráiṁín róʒa, cṁaoiḃín (cúilín) ṫreaṁṁaċ.

Soilḃiṁ, -ḃṁe, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy, optimistic, well-spoken, social; ḋuine ṙ. ṙiḃialta, an urbane and civil person; *pron.* ṙoileaḃaiṁ (3 sylls.) in *parts*; = ṙo-laḃaṁ.

Soilḃṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, urbanity, *etc.*; ṙoilḃṁeaċt, *id.* *See* ṙoilḃṁeaṙ.

Soilḃṁeaċt. *See* ṙoilḃṁeaṙ.

Soilḃṁeaṙ, -ḃṁiṙ, *m.*, cheerfulness, good humour, kindness, social amenities, sociability, pleasure, enjoyment; ní ḋéanṙaḋ ṙ. ná ṙuaiṁceaṙ, neither pleasure nor joy shall be mine; ní ṙ. ná ṡoilḃṁeaṙ ná ṙéiṫeaḋ ṙuiṁṫ, ná ciṫ ḋoṁċa ṁoṡallaċ ṗlaoṙcaċ ṗliuċ, ċuiṁ an coṡlaḋ ṙo aṁ Ḋonnċaḋ ṁaol inoiu, aċt an oṁċa le n-a ṡcoṡlann an ṫ-éiṁeannaċ, not social joys nor the lack of them nor melodies nor wet skies made simple D. sleep thus but the charm (*i.e.*, hunger) which usually sets an Irishman asleep (*By.*).

Soilḃṁiʒim, -niuʒaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, gladden.

Soileaċ. *See* ṙaileaċ.

Sóiléamaiṙcí, *pl.*, dainties, rarities (*By.*); *al.* -aiṙí, -aṙaí and ṙoil- (*ib.*); *cf.* ṙómlaṙ.

Soiléaṙ, -éiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soller, solarium or drawing-room (*A.*, *Lat.* solarium, ʒṁaṅán); *al. see* ṙeiléaṙ (2).

Soileaṙ, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good turn; ṁinne ré ṙ. móṁ ṫam, he did me a very good turn; *al.* ṙoiʒleaṙ (*Con.*); ṙo and leaṙ; *cf.* aiṁleaṙ.

Soileaṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

Soileaṙṫaṙ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marsh flag, wild iris, sword lily, *gnly.* iris pseudocora, *gl.* gladiolus (*Med. Gl.*); *al.* ṙiolaṙṫaṙ (*Don.*), -aiṁ (*ib.*), -ṫṁaċ (*ib.*), (ṗ)eileaṙṫṁam, ailaṙṫam (*Kilkee*), aileaṙṫaṙ (*prob.* the best form).

Soiléiṁ, -e, *a.*, plain, obvious, lucid, evident, explicit, clear, bright, conspicuous, transparent; -léaṁċa, *id.*; *opp.* ṫoiléiṁ.

Soiléiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, plainness, obviousness, clarity, clearness, brightness, effulgence,

perspicuity; ᴅeinim f. ar rcéal, I settle or explain a matter, solve a problem.

Soiléiṁeaḋ, -ṁċe, *m.*, manifesting, showing clearly, explaining.

Soiléiṁim, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soiléiṁṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *f.*, *what is* plain or obvious, an axiom (in geometry, *etc.*) (*rec.*).

Soiléir, *a.*, bright (*Eyries*).

Soileoᵹ. *See* raileoᵹ.

Soiᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soiᵹeaṙ, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; *al.* roileaṙ; *opp. to* ᴅoiᵹeaṙ.

Soiliᵹ, -iᵹe, *a.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to ᴅoiliᵹ.

Soill. *See* raill.

Soillṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡí, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; a full view; f. na rúl, vision, *al. euphrasia*, eyebright herb; f. an ríoᵹ, the king's majesty (*poet.*); lóċṁann f., a shining light; Solar na S., Light of Lights, God; bright air or mein; ṡeaṁaiᵹ ᵹan f., colts of fellows without brightness of mein (*C. M.*); ċáṁla ᴅam f. bṁaᴅóiᵹe, I caught a glimpse of a pretty girl; roillṡí na caṫrach, *the lights of the city.*

Soillṡeaċ, -ṡiᵹe, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, luminous, lightsome; cṁann f., a paragon; *sm.* or *f.*, a bright or beautiful person, a fair female.

Soillṡeaċt. *See* roillṡe.

Soillṡeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, brilliant; aᵹ ᴅealḃaḋ ᵹo f., shining brightly.

Soillṡeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light, a very bright torch (*Cm.*), any artificial illumination.

Soillṡiᵹim, -iuᵹaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I show, enlighten; shine, brighten, gleam, shew *forth*; ᵹo roillṡiᵹiḋ rolar na ḃflaiṫeaṙ ar ár n-anam, may the light of heaven shine on our souls (said on lighting up at night).

Soillṡiuᵹaḋ, -iᵹṫe, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soilṁe. *See* rolṁa.

Soim, -e, *a.*, rich (*early*).

Soime, *g. id.*, *f.*, riches; *al.* roma (*early*).

Soimiṙiúnṫa, *p. a.*, decided, determined, resolved on (ar) (*R. O.*; *cf. Eng.* submitted—submission).

Soin. *See* rin.

Soin, roin-, roineaṁail. *See* rain, rain-, raineaṁail.

Soineaċ. *See* eineaċ.

Soineaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineaċaṙ).

Soineann, -ninne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind; ir ᵹo ḃṙuil ṫ' ṕéaċainṫ maṙ ṕéalṫaiḃ na roininne aᵹ ṫiᵹeaċt, *and your countenance appears like the stars in fair weather*; *opp.* ᴅoineann.

Soineannaiᵹe, *f.*, fine weather; oiṓċe f., a fine night.

Soineannṫa, *indec. a.*, serene, fair (of weather), quiet, pleasant; *al.* innocent, guileless or guiltless (*U.*); bioḋ ré f. nó ᴅoineannṫa croċṙar é, arṙan bṙeiṫeaṁ, innocent or guilty he shall be hanged, said the judge (*Mon.*); *al.* -nᴅa.

Soineannṫaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; *al.* roineannᴅaċt; roineannṫaṙ, *id.*

Soiṁiᵹim, roiniuᵹaḋ. *See* roinniᵹim, roinniuᵹaḋ.

Soinṁeaċ, -ṁiᵹe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, happy; ré a linn ba f. ríona, during their reign the elements were favourable to produce; *opp.*, ᴅoinṁeaċ; sóinmech (*Gl.*).

Soinṁiᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prosperity; *opp.*, ᴅoinṁiᵹe, adversity.

Soinneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast, a blow; f. (riᵹe) ᵹaoiṫe, an onrush of wind; f. cuaraiḋ, a whirlwind; f. ᴅe ċeo, a whiff of fog; *al.* rineán, rionán, ruinneán, ríonán, rinneán; *cf.* ronnaḋ.

Soinniᵹim, -niuᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, force, drive; *al.* ronnaim (*which see*), roiniᵹim; ablaut of reinnim (suenn-), ṫarnaim is from the same source; *cf.* ráiṙrinᵹiᵹim (ráṙ-roinniᵹim ?).

Soinniᵹṫe, *p. a.*, pressed, urged; riroireaċt ᴅo ḃí f. ó'n rtát air, a knighthood pressed on him by the State (*H.*); *al.* roiniᵹṫe.

Soinniṁ, -e, *a.*, eager.

Soinniuᵹaḋ, -iᵹṫe, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing, driving (*G. J.*, V. 110).

Sóinreail, -eála, *f.*, act of changing, a change (in weather), change (of money), cash, money, arrears, debt; f. púint, change of a pound; ḃruil aon ṫr. aᵹat ? have you any small money ? *al.* reoinṙ-, riuinṙ-.

Sóinreálaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, changeable (*esp.* of weather).

Sóinreálaim, -ail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, vary, exchange (as silver for

gold, *etc.*); do ṙóinreálar rcilling, I changed a shilling (*A.*).

Soiseacán. *See* ropacán.

Soipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small wisp of hay, *etc.*, a little torch, a small stick. *See under* mac ; *dim.* of rop.

Soiṁ, *ad.* implying motion, eastwards, easterly, to the east, forward or over (motion from the speaker), up to the fire (*Mon.*) ; ṙ. ó dheaṙ, south-eastward ; ṙ. ó dtuaiḋ, north-eastward ; doiṁ, east (rest), leac ir doiṁ (larrdoiṁ), *id.* ; anoiṁ, from the east ; ṙ. riar, east and west, backwards and forwards, orientated, scattered, upset ; ṙ. agur riar do bádar dá éadan an tiġe, the two gable-ends lay due east and west, the house was orientated (*F. F.*) ; caiṫeadar ṙ. riar an rcéal, they gave up discussing the matter ; cuiṁ ṙ. riar é, I scatter it ; cad é an ṙ. riar atá agat leir ? why are you trifling with it ? gac aon níḋ ṙ. riar, everything upset, out of place ; gab ṙ. dul an teiniḋ, draw up to the fire (*Mon.*) ; ṙ. go dtí an cnoc-bóthar, over (*i.e.*, eastwards) to the cross road ; ṙ. atá m' aġaiḋ, I am facing east ; ṫéac ṙ. le Coiṙ Dóiġte, look over at Burnt Foot ; ṙ. leir rá ġeabhaḋ, off he went eastward at speed ; ag gabáil an bóthar ṙ., going "east" the road ; ag dul ṙ. anuno, going over a short distance (to a place in the east) ; *pron.* ṙ'iṁ and ṙ'eiṁ (broad ṙ) ; *O. Ir.* rair (ṙ and air, facing, on).

Soiṁḋ, -e, *a.*, auspicious, favorable (of the stars), prosperous, cheerful, affable, easy, calm, *gl.* facilis ; d'eagla nach bann bad ṙ., lest the result (bang, stroke) be not pleasant ; ṙ. ġeall do ṁeirg ó duiḋim, 'tis pleasant to carry off the victory from a troop ; maiṁ dar ab ṙ. an raoġal, woe to him on whom life smiles ; *opp.* doiṁḋ (ominous, *etc.*).

Soiṁḋ-, in *compds.*, auspicious, happy, *etc.* ; roiṁḋ-beart, a fortunate act ; roiṁḋ-ṫear, an urbane man.

Soiṁḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, auspiciousness, prosperity, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness ; roiṁḋeacht, *id.*

Soiṁḋeacht. *See* roiṁḋe, -beaṙ.

Soiṁḋeaṙ, -ḋir, *m.*, prosperity, *etc.* (*see* roiṁḋe) ; a fair sailing wind (*Antr.*), an easy life ; ṙ. rine, favorable weather ; d'iarraiḋ roiṁḋir dá n-eachta, praying for fair weather for their journey.

Soiṁḋeaṙach, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving ; ṙ. raoṁ-ḋṁlaṫach, urbane and eloquent.

Soiṁḋiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I calm, assuage, compose (as a quarrel), make smooth or clear, prosper, succeed, thrive ; 'na áṁur do roiṁḋiġ réan, speed prosperity to him in his abode (*Carswell*) ; go roiṁḋiġiḋ Dia ḋuit, God prosper you.

Soiṁḋiuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering, becoming cheerful ; calming, composing (as a quarrel), allaying (as a discontent).

Soiṁċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, clearness ; *al.* roṁċa.

Soiṁeann, *f.*, serenity (*Trí Torp.*), in ṙ. ruain, pleasant slumber.

Soiṁn-, in *compds.* *See* roṁn-, roiṁn-.

Sóiṁre (1) *See* réiṁre and reoiṁre (ɔc.) ; (2) *poet.* for raoiṁre.

Soirc ! *excl.*, hush !

Soircéal, -éil, *pl. id.* -la and -lta(í), *m.*, a gospel, a sermon (*S. C.*), good news, a discussion, a gossip ; an evangelist (*esp.* in form ruiḃircéal) ; bí ana-ṙ. aca 'na caoḃ, they had a great confab about it ; *al.* ruiḃircéal, raoircéal ; *early* soscél (1, gospel, 2, book of gospels, 3, a text particularly of John ; 4, a book-satchel (*Aisl.*), 5, a gospel-shrine or -case).

Soircéalach, -aiġe, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel ; -lta, *id.*

Soircéalaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an evangelist ; *al.* one given to gossip.

Soircéalaiṫeacht, -a, *f.*, act of evangelising or preaching the Gospel.

Soircéaltaiṫe, a sermon (*Ds.*).

Soircéaluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, preaching ; good news.

Soircéaluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, publish, preach the Gospel.

Sóiṙeaṙ, *a.*, junior ; slight, feeble ; eolas nach ṙ., no slight knowledge (*Br.*).

Sóiṙeaṙ, -ṙir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a younger person, a junior, juniors, junior branch ; peacaḋ an tsinnsir, claoine an tsóiṙir, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*) ; ṙ. na nduḋ, the juniors of Creation (Adam and Eve) ; *al.* róṙar ; *cf.* sinnseaṙ.

Soiṙil, -rle, *a.*, proud ; *al.* róiṙil.

Soiṙle, *g. id.*, *f.*, pride (*early*).

Soiṙteán, *m.*, a firm standing, a settlement, a station.

Soit, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*). *See* seit.

Soiṫ. *See* saiṫ.

Soiteaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, *gl.*, lupanar; from foit (or fait) and teaċ.

Soiteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, -tiġe and -a, *m.*, a vessel, a pot, pitcher or bushel, a barrel or cask, a ship, the womb (*esp.* of animals), the body, a person (*gnly. depreciative*); na foitiġe, the vessels, the "tea-things," *etc.*; f. ionnlaiċ, a wash-basin; f. fċéalaċta, a divining vessel; f. feoltóineaċta, a sailing vessel; f. dá ċrann, a two-master, a brig; f. ime, a cask of two firkins or one cwt. of butter (*M.*); f. an ġamna, the womb of the cow (the calf's vessel); an f. éadtúiṫ seo, this unstable vessel (the body); fean-f., an old person; *al.* fóiteaċ (fóċ, *Om.*), foiteaċ, foitċeaċ (foiġteaċ *O'R.*, foiġteoir, a cooper, *ib.*), faoċaċ, fatáċ (*parts* of *M.*).

Soiteamail, -mla, *a.*, comely.

Soitiṁ, -ċme, *a.*, quiet, calm; gnúif-cf., mild of countenance; biadán f. féiṁ, tranquil, pleasant gossip; *al.* foċaiṁ.

Soitiméalta. *See* foċaiméalta.

Sol, with a (*eclips.*) or má (mar or már with *pret.*), before. *See* fada.

Sol, *m.*, Sol, the sun; f. líonta, a full sun; *smt.* fól.

Solaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, profit, advantage, solatium; *opp.* of doladh.

Solaifín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small light; *caoċ-f., a dim light.*

Solaṁ, -lma, -oilme, *a.*, dexterous, expeditious.

Solaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, and -lman, *m.*, Solomon; S. mac Dáiṫ, S. son of David.

Solaoiḋ, -e, -oí, *f.*, a solution or explanation; f. airgóna, explanation or countering of an argument; marḃuiġeann foladoiḋ muc, explanations kill the pig (*saying*); tabairfead f. duit leif, I will give you an explanation of it; *Lat.* solutio. *See* faṁladoiḋ.

Solar, -oilre, *a.*, bright, luminous, illumined, light-giving; frota glan f., a clear bright spot; uisce miliṫ f., bright pure water; f. ó'n ġréin, illumined by the sun; *compds.*: cóm-f. fir ne fiodḃaiḋ, "rebus nox abstulit atra colorem"; glan-cf., clear, distinguished, famous; gruaḋ-f., bright-cheeked; *al.* falar; *early* solus.

Solar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -oilre, -oillre, *m.*, light, a light, a window (a "light"), sight, view, enlightenment, knowledge; f. na ḃflaiteas, the happiness of Heaven; f. an lae, daylight; f. na gréine, sunlight; f. ríoḋ (na bpoitseaċ, -taiṫe), Will o' the wisp; f. creadha, electric light (*Maund.*), f. aiḃléire, *id.* (*rec.*); f. na súl, the sight of the eyes; f. na scoile, the star of the school; na ceiṫre foillre, the four elements (*poet.*); *compds.*: clar-f., twilight, bneac-f., *id.*, caoċ-f., dim light, duḃ-f., *id.*; léar solais, a gleam of light; léar an trolais, the glare of the light; boirċín an trolais, the tinder- (or match-) box; ceal solais, lack of light; gaċ aon ré solais, ever and always; ar a céad f., in its first quarter (of the moon); dar f. na gréine, by Sol; i f., within view of, understanding; i f. mo ġnóṫa, able to do my work, understanding it; lasaim f., I strike a light, do-ġním f., *id.*; déan f., switch on the light; múċaim an f., I extinguish the light; téiġeann ó f., *it grows dark*; dul ó f., nightfall; téiġim 'na f., I get to see it, *al.* I go in his light; glan ar mo f., get out of my light; tabair f. isteaċ dó, light him in; ní beadh-sa 'san tf. ort, I will not stand in your way; beirim ċum solais, I cause to appear, bring to light; is maiġ a duaiḋ cuid an trolais, it is a mistake to eat the material for light (*i.e.*, tallow, of uneconomical acts); ní ceart gealaiġ glasa do ṫabairt isteaċ 'san tiġ Dia h-Aoine ċum solais, green rushes should not be brought into the house on Friday for preparing lights, (*folk-inhibition*); is gránna do connacar ar f. mo dá súil, a horrid sight presented itself to my eyes; *al.* solus.

Solar-, in *compds.*, bright-; solar-bhat, a gleaming mantle (*E. R.*); solar-bhriaṫraċ, luminous of speech; solar-bhuiġ, a lightsome mansion; solar-caoṁ, fair and noble; solar-ġabáil, blithely chanting; solar-glan, lucent; solar-ġnúis, a bright countenance; solar-ġnúiseaċ, having a bright countenance; solar-ṫráṫ, dawn.

Sólár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, solace, consolation, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, gratification; f. saoġail, a comfort in life; f. an ċailín sallra miġeán an tSaṫairn, the Saturday wash is the lazy servant's solace; is mór an f. an glaineaċt, cleanliness is a great comfort; ó tá sé de f. saoġail air so, since he has the comfort in his life that; is mór an f. dó, &c., it is a great comfort to him, *etc.*; bainim f. ar, I enjoy.

Solarach, -raiġe, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Sólárać, -aiġe, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy, easily pleased, agreeable; buaċaill ṗ., an agreeable young man; ṗaoġal ṗ., a pleasant life.

Sólárdóir, *g. id., pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a comforter, the Paraclete.

Solarṁaire, *g. id., f.*, brightness.

Solarṁar, -aire, *a.*, luminous, bright, clear, solving a difficult point: ba ṫ. an freagra aġ Pádraig é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solarta, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant; cnoiceann ṗ., a clear complexion.

Sólárugim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, console, gratify.

Soláċan, -ain, *m.*, act of contributing, providing, producing, bringing forward, bringing to light, gathering, grabbing for food (as fowl), earning, a quantity, provision, contents, a collection of food, money, poetry, *etc.*; contents of the craw of a bird or the first stomach of a ruminating beast; bolg an tsoláċain, a miscellany or corpus; ṗ. airgid, a sum of money, a money provision; ṗ. aon lae, one day's collection; ṗ. an ċnomáin, the crow's acquisition (trouble taken in getting but none in keeping it); líonaḋ laoiḋe le ṗ. na mbárd gan treoir, packing a poem with excerpts from feckless bards; aġ ṗ. ionaid a cos, picking her steps; téigim 'ran tṗ., I go collecting; drol-foláċain, *gs.* as *a.*, improvident; *al.* folaċaire.

Soláċmar, -aire, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Soláċmaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a provider.

Soláċmaim. *See* foláċmuġim.

Soláċmuġim, *vl.* -áċan and *smt.* -áċair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish, contribute, bring to light, produce, grub, pick (as fowl); do folámuġeas an t-airgead, I provided the money (anyway, by borrowing, *etc.*); ṗ. meiteal, I provide a band of workmen; *intr.*, I provide for myself, *oft.* with dam féin, of persons and animals.

Sollamain, *g.* -mna and -man, *pl.* -mna, -mnaḋa, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; ṗ. na Cárca, the feast of Easter; lá follamna, feast day, festival; ar cionn na follaman, for the festival (*Laws*).

Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn; lá ṗ. faoine, a solemn holiday; seact seactmaine ṗ. ó Cáirc go Cingcíoir (-gcís), seven solemn weeks from Easter to Whitsuntide; onórugaḋ ṗ., a solemn honouring; folmanta (*O'Leary*).

Sollamantacht, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollamnuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, celebrate.

Solma, *g. id., f.*, expedition, speed (*early*); foilme, *id.*

Solman, -ain, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, *esp.* many kinds of vegetables, a kind of soup; ní'l mórán folmain aige, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*). *See* flaman.

Somaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, a stripling, a strong fellow; *al.* famaċ, fumaċ; *cf. perh.* fuma.

Somaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, innocent child or person, a lusty, well-developed fellow.

Somaḋán, *m.*, a small cornstack (*Conem.*).

Sómailte, *g. id., f.*, sweetness; *cf.* biada somhillsi, tasty viands (*Ir. Aen.*).

Somaoin, -e, *pl. id., f.*, profit, advantage; in *pl.*, returns, profits, produce; *opp.* doṁaoin, loss.

Somaoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, profitable, productive, valuable, wealthy; neaṁ-ṫ., non-productive.

Sómar, -air, *m.*, rest, ease, comfort; tá sé aġ taḃairt sómair dó féin, he is taking things easy (*Don.*); ar mo ṫ., at my ease.

Sómarać, -aiġe, *a.*, easy-going, comfortable; duine ṗ., *i.* duine nać mbéaḋ an faoġal aġ cur buaiḋarta air (*Don.*).

Sómlairte, *indec. a.*, profitable, beneficial, convenient (*Ros.*).

Sómlar, -air, -airtí, *m.*, choice food, a dainty, a confection; mórán do sómlairtí maite, many excellent dainties; sómlairtí na nodlag, Christmas good things; from so and mlar (= blar) influenced by sómailte and sóġ; *al.* sóġlar, sóġltar, sóġmlar, sóġlairte, *cf.* sómlairte.

Somnaite, *g. id., f.*, teachableness (*Triads*).

Somnać, -naite, *a.*, teachable (*Triads*); *sm.* a teachable person; is faoi ġać ṗ., he who can be taught is a scholar.

Somóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clout, rag or tatter, a soft lazy person; *al.* sumóg.

Sómpla, sómplać. *See* fampla, famplać.

Sómrad (sómnra), sómruġaḋ, sómruigim. *See* sonnrad, sonnruġaḋ, sonnruigim.

Son; early form of sona.

Son, *g.* suin, soin, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a sound, a word; ṗ. a ġoṫa, the sound of his voice; *al.* sonn; *Lat.* sonus.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, behalf, *only* in *phr.*, ar f., for the sake or through love of, on account of, because of, owing to, on the score of, instead of, as for, with regard to, in requital or revenge for, in despite of, notwithstanding, although, able to; ar mo (do, gc.) f., for my (thy, *etc.*) sake; ar f. Dé, for God's sake; ar f. féirb, for goodness sake; ar f. an cirt, for the right; rian ar leic ar f. gac peacaid, a special torment for each sin; madad ar f. raircáin, a dog after a rat (*Antr.*); gab Mac Dé ar do f., have God's Son on your side; ar f. aimrire, in return for service; créad an leic-rcéal do béarfa uait ar f. na h-aimrire, how will you explain the time you have spent; gan anmain uile ar fon anama, all deprived of life for a life; ar f. a déantá, able to do it (*Mon.*); ar f. a dul ann, able to go there (*Om.*); ar f. a leagain, able to knock him down; ar a f. féin, on their own behalf, on their own; ar a f. foin féin, nevertheless, ar a f. foin ir uile, *id.*; bí an ríge ar a f. foin aca, nevertheless they obtained royalty; tá ar a f. agam, I have got what I deserved, have paid for it; ar f. go (nach), seeing that (not); ar a f. nach maith liom é, although I do not like it; cad ar a f.? why? wherefore? tá 'f agam cad ar a f., I know the reason why; *smt.* fan.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; bíonn na h-airtriġte f., removals are lucky; ir minic bí cú mall f., often the slow dog is lucky; ní'l ré ceart ná f., it is not right or lucky, *nefas est*; *sf.* fortunateness; gach fine dá f. dá dtáinig riam, every race (or family) however fortunate that has ever lived; *sm.*, a fortunate person; *opp.* to dona.

Sona-cú, *f.*, a fortunate hound; a chieftain.

Sonaidhe, *indec. a.*, lucky, happy, prosperous; ní bíonn ó duine f. act é beith, the lucky person has only to be born (*saying*); tá dealbham f. ar an áit, the place looks prosperous. *See* fona.

Sonaidheacht, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sound.

Sonaint, -e, *a.*, strong, firm, energetic; *opp.* of éinint (*early derivs.* of neart).

Sonaintce, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength.

Sonaintiġim, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.

Sonaoidheach, -oiġe, *a.*, simple, plain, not intricate (*McK.*).

Sonaoidheacht, -a, *f.*, simplicity, artlessness (*McK.*).

Sonarach, -aiġ, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Son-árd, *a.*, loud-voiced.

Sonar, -air, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness; f. raoġalta, worldly prosperity (*F. F.*); f. ort! good luck! laoidhe fonair, joyous poems, soothing remarks.

Sonarach, -aiġe, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

Sona-fhearcach, *a.*, successful or bringing success in love.

Sonarmhar, -aire, *a.*, happy, fortunate.

Sonarta, *indec. a.*, happy, fortunate.

Sonda, *indec. a.*, sonant; eadar-f., barytone; cor-f., sonipes.

Son-fonn, *m.*, a happy land or fair estate (*Br.*).

Sonn, *g.* ruinn, *d.* runn (*al. nom.*), *pl.* ruinn, *m.*, an upright, specifically an upright used for the wicker interstructure of early houses, a stake, a pale, a truncheon, a halberd; a rampart, an enclosure, a protector or vindicator; a phalanx, a body of cavalry; a puff, a blast, a push (*O'R.*); f. rciath, a testudo of shields; f. realaiġ, a halberd for hewing, f. rlaide, *id.*; f. rleadhaide rliġeadh, a halberd for hewing a way; f. cadha, a battle-staff.

Sonn- (ronna-), in *compds.*, palisaded, strong; ronn-cairtéal, a palisaded castle, f.-cairleán, *id.*; ronn-cathair, a fortified city; ronn-chrith, violent trembling (mo lámha ar f., my hands quaking); ronn-ġaoth, a violent or blasting wind (f. na rainnte, the blasting wind of avarice); ronn-láidir, remarkably strong; ronn-fort, a palisaded fort or outwork.

Sonn, *ad.*, here, in this place (*early*); f. cior, here below; an(r)onn, from here, hence; *al.* ronna, runn (rest, ronn, motion in instance noted on p. 142, *Suibhne*).

Sonnach, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, *coll.* stakes or pales; a palisade or bulwark; *al.* wall or mound (*Sup.*); *fig.* protection, defence, a protector; f. daingean clár, a firm bretasche of boards; f. umhaidhe, a brazen paling; f. iarnaidhe ar gach múr, an iron chevaux-de-frise on each wall.

Sonnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, (1) act of staking, palisading, impaling, a palisade; (2) driving, thrusting, urging, inciting; a sudden thrust, a gust, a sweep; ag r. na n-eac, stimulating the steeds; ag r. fiaoiċ ir féile, stimulating martial rage and noble feeling (*Br.*); ag r. ar uaiḃreaċaiḃ a tearta do feaċnaḋ, urging the proud to evil courses (*ib.*); le r. na fleiġe tré'r an droiaoi, as the spear impaled the druid (*F. F.*); le r. ḋá otuġ an ġaoiṫ, by a sudden sweep of the wind (*ib.*). *See* roinniuġaḋ.

Sonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, (1) I stake, *etc.*; (2) I press, urge, force; feaḋ na fairge ronnaiḋ fleaġ, throughout the onset he thrusts his spear; *cf.* roinniġim.

Sonnḃa, *m.*, a stake-fence or palisade; *cf.* ba, fence (*Dav.*).

Sonnc, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a push, shove, thrust, nudge, butt, impact; cuirim r. i, I push or shove; *al.* rúnġc(a).

Sonncaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of pushing, *etc.*

Sonncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing, shoving or butting, smiting; *al.* rúnġcáil.

Sonncaim, *vls.* -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I push, shove or butt, smite.

Sonnda, ronndaċ, ġc. *See* ronnta, ronntaċ, ġc.

Sonnda, *a.*, palisaded; doire r. fleaġ, a palisading forest of spears (about him).

Sonndar, -air, *m.*, a sounder; a young wild boar (*Br.*), (*A.*).

Sonnraċ, *a.*, special, particular, *etc.* *See* ronnraḋaċ.

Sonnraċaḋ, *m.*, act of specialising, specifying, defining, designating, ordaining.

Sonnraċar, -air, *m.*, special quality, characteristic, individuality, "originality"; *corrupt.* tabraċar (*S. C.*).

Sonnraḋ, -air, *pl.* -airḋe, -aí, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; notice, special notice, anything remarkable (*gnly.* róṁtan, ġc.); in *pl.*, details of description, ambages, long unessential passages (*See* reoraí); cuirim r. i, I take notice of, tógaim r. de, *id.*; ní h-aon tr. nuo de'n tróṁt raim, a thing of that sort is nothing remarkable; r. inrce, a possessive adjective (*sic O'R.*); r. taoiḃ-réime, a noun qualified by another in the genitive (*sic O'R.*); *al.* rónra, róṁtan, róṁain, róraḋ, roraoim (and ceann r.), (all in sense of "notice"); *early* sainred, *ds.* int sainriud (especially) giving a putative mod. form rainnreaḋ, whence *perh.* rainntliġim, I observe (*Rg.*).

Sonnraḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, special, specific, particular; excellent, distinctly good, unique, "original"; go r., to come to details, *al.* chiefly, very; go r. maiṫ, exceptionally good; obair r., distinctly useful work; *al.* ronnraċ, róṁaiḋeaċ (*Don.*), rúnraċ (*O'R.*), ronnruiġeaċ.

Sonnraḋaċt, -a, *f.*, particularity, speciality, particular excellence, courtesy, goodness, *etc.*; róṁaiḋeaċt, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sonnraim. *See* ronnruiġim.

Sonnruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of particularising, specifying, noticing, perceiving; begrudging; notice; cuirim r. ar (or i), I take notice of, perceive; ná cuir r. orm, do not notice me (*Don.*), ná cuir mé ċum r., *id.*; ċuir ré r. ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*); ċa bíonn ré ag r. leir a rtóir, he is not mean with his money; tá ré 'gá r. orm, he begrudges it to me; *al.* róṁruġaḋ, róraḋ.

Sonnruiġim, -ruġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I particularise, specify, single out, remark, notice, perceive; begrudge (to, ar), am particular or mean (about, le); ná cionnḃuiġ ir ná ronnruiġ mé, begrudge me not and let me be (*cf.* tá ré maoiṫe cionnḃuiġte, it is begrudged and I will not touch it—arising from the belief in the evil eye); *al.* róṁruiġim; róraim, *id.*; rainntliġim is *perh.* a doublet.

Sonnruiġte, *p. a.*, particularised, specified, noted, noticed.

Sonnta, *indec. a.*, courageous, bold, saucy, pushful, self-confident, rash; *al.* credulous (*al.* rónta); laoċraḋ r. rá rciaḋaiḃ, daring shield-bearing warriors; portaṁail r., pushful and impertinent; *al.* runnda (*Aran.*), rannda (=rannraḋ, *By.*); *cf.* runn, joy (*O'R.*), -raḋ, joyful (*ib.*), rúntaiḋ, quick, active (*ib.*); *cf.* roḋanta.

Sonntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spirited, brave, joyous; *al.* innocent, *etc.*; runndaċ, *id.* (*Sc.*); *al. see* roḋanta.

Sonntaċt, -a, *f.*, courage, spirit, jollity; *al.* improvidence, *etc.* (*See* roḋantaċt).

Sonntaiḋe, *indec. a.*, courageous, confident, bold; without fear or timidity; ir é ċaḃarraḋ aṁrán uaiḋ go r., he could sing without timidity (*Cm.*).

Sonntaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mental excitement, *etc.*; ċuig mé go raiḃ mo ḋeirḃṡiúr aṫá cuiṫe le bliaḋain lem air aġur ċáimig r. orm, I understood that my sister, a year buried, was beside me, and I became unnerved (*Cm.*).

Sonntar, -aip, *m.*, notice, attention, publicity; áit iarscúlta ná beadh f. aip, a remote and retired place (*Cm.*); *al.* funo-, funnt-; *cf.* fuaitheantar, but *al. Welsh* honni, to make known, profess, and *Lat.* sonticus.

Sonntarach, -aighe, *a.*, noticeable, remarkable, particular, notorious; ceann f., a particular one; *al.* funnt-, funt-.

Son-fhaidhm, *f.*, a catena of sounds.

Sónta, fóntach. *See* fodanta, fodantach.

Sonughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering, blessing with good fortune.

Sonuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck, thrive, prosper.

Sop, *g.* foip, -fuip, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a wisp or handful ("sop") of hay, straw, heather, *etc.*, used to feed a cow, stop a hole, put in the boots, embody in a hayrope, use as a torch, *etc.*, *al.* a torch of deal splinters, *loosely* an armful, load, *etc.*, of hay; bedding, litter, packing material, a bed of straw, a couch, thatch; sheaves of corn after the first threshing (earrach the same at the first threshing); f. féith, a quantity of hay; f. fíol-cháca, a quantity of chaff for kindling; f. fiuthóin, a wisp to light or clear one's pipe, f. fiuthoín, *id.*; f. fadhcáin, a beacon; f. feadóg, Will o' the wisp; f. peice, a handful of heather, *etc.*, for scrubbing vessels; f. feaca, a bush or sign on fair-booths (*oft.* a wisp of hay, *etc.*); f. circe, a hen's crest; bun-tf., eaves; f. in ionad na fcuaibe, a poor substitute; f. i mbéal doruir, a pad of straw at the door (on which tailors and other craftsmen used sit to avoid window-tax); f. Seain, a May Day fire (a pagan survival in connection with the protection of cattle; *folk.*, *Tip.*); bó fopaí (*al.* fapaí, fataí), a cow requiring wisps of hay to remain quiet while being milked, a "kicker" (*By.*) (*cf. Eng.* sop); *hence*: ir beag an maitheas bainne bó fopaí nuair dhoirteann rí amhlá é, the wisp-fed cow's milk is of little use since she spills it (*saying, al.* applied to people); Sop Sop, Sir Wisp, a personage in the Wren-play in straw suit, masked and armed with a wooden sword or bladder fastened to a rod, he represents the Englishman and is defeated by an Irish knight similarly armed called Seán Scot (Lóchrann, Samhain '25); teach na f. fáidhe ir gairrdha amhaic amach, the house of the stuck-in wisps (to mend, thatch, fill window-holes, *etc.*) and the untended garden (*saying*); ná fanntuigh an clóbar go mbeirdh f. air a bhróghaibh, desire not to wed the lout whose shoes are stuffed with wisps; baimim na fuip de, I extract the wisps from (grain); dóighim an abha le f., I fish in the river by torchlight; gabhtha in fna foraibh as, caught out, cornered or beaten in argument by.

Sópa, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap (*Om.*, *A.*).

Sopach, -aighe, *a.*, full of wisps, strawy.

Sopachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fine litter, *e.g.* moss or wisp, *esp.* in a nest or lair, a shakedown bed, an unkempt person; *al.* foipeachán.

Sopadh, -fta, *m.*, lighting with torches, fishing by torchlight, feeding a fire with wisps or other small pieces of inflammable material to make it light; as f. ir as féitheadh, nursing the fire.

Sopaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I light with torches; I fish a river by torchlight.

Sopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an unkempt or lazy fellow; f. falach, a dirty lout (*O'Ra.*).

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Sopar, -air, *m.*, spray (*early*); wisps.

Soparáil, -ála, *f.*, collecting wisps, *etc.*, to make a nest or lair (as birds, *etc.*); tá an muc as f., the sow is arranging her bed (with a view to farrowing).

Soparnach, -aighe, *f.*, useless wisps, litter; f. pireain, vetch litter; f. tuighe, straw litter.

Soplach, -aigh, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw; a collection or litter of straws.

Sopóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of straw, hay, *etc.*, a bundle of thatching straw, a sheaf of corn (*Fánad*), a torch (of bog-deal splinters, or of straw mounted on a pole for night-fishing—"as dóghadh na h-abhann"); Liam na fopóige, Will o' the wisp (*Mon.*).

Sor, *g.* fuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse; f. muice, a pig louse; f. caorach, a sheep-louse; dearg-f., a red louse; *al.* far, sorr.

Sorachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trifling or mean person; a small lumpy person or beast; *al.* farachán.

Sórach, fórraim. *See* fonnfughadh, fonnfuighim.

Soraidh, -e, *a.*, easy, successful, agreeable, civil.

Soraidh, -e, *pl.* -rtha, *f.*, blessing; farewell, adieu or goodbye (*esp. Sc.*); f. leat, good-bye; f. dár mnaoi cumainn, farewell to my lady love; f. foir go h-Albain uaim, farewell to Scotland;

mo ṗ. ṙlán ȝo ṗionn Aiṁiḋ, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*); (A) ṗ. ḋíoc ! "bad scran to you" ! may you fail; ṗ. oṁc, A ṫóiṁṫiȝ, "bad cess to you," lout ! (*Cm.*); *al.* ṙoṁaḋ, ṙóṁaiḋ.

Sóṁaiḋeaċ, ṙóṁaiḋeaċt. *See* ṙonnṁaḋaċ, ṙonnṁaḋaċt.

Soṁaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a verminous person; a mean fellow; *al.* a stammerer.

Soṁamán. *See* ṙoṁmán.

Soṁán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a louse or other parasite, a pig-louse, a species of white red-headed worm, that eats through potato-stalks, destroys corn, and attacks the stomachs of horses, *prob.* wire-worm; *al.* ṙaṁán, ṫoṁán; *dim.* of ṙoṁ.

Soṁċa, *gsf. id.* and ṙoiṁċe, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; *sf.* brightness; (*al.* ṙoiṁċe; ṗ. Lae, dawn, daylight; *al.* a personal name, Clara, Sarah; *opp.* of ḋoṁċa.

Soṁċa, *g. id., f.*, name of a country in romances; 'ran Ȝréiȝ ṁóiṁ (*Onom.*), Paimpilonia its capital (*ib., cf.* Pampelona on the Arga in W. Spain); *al.* identified with Syria, China, Sweden.

Soṁċaiḋe, *indec. a.*, bright, cheerful.

Soṁċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stool, an eminence (*O'R.*), a horse-block; a stout low-sized person (*S. O'L.*).

Soṁċuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make light, clear or manifest, declare; ionṁ., I illumine.

Sóṁo. *See* ṙóṁc.

Sóṁo, *g.* ṙúiṁo, *m.*, a sward, only in *place-names, e.g.*, S. Colaim Ċille, Swords, Co. Dublin.

Sóṁo, *m.*, order, thrift (*O'R.*); industry, diligence (ṙúṁo, *ib.*); plan; *prob.* = ṙoóṁo.

Sóṁoaim, *v. tr.*, I regulate, plan; *al.* ṙóṁcaim (*Br.*).

Sóṁoaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, orderly, thrifty, industrious, active; *al.* ṙúṁoaṁail.

Sóṁoán. *See* ṙeoṁoán.

Soṁm, *m.*, slumber; ṗ. ṙuaim, *id.*

Soṁmán, *m.*, a sleepy person, a negligent fellow.

Soṁn, *g.* ṙuiṁn, *pl. id., m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven, chimney or flue of a furnace, a pile of fire; ṗ. ceinċiḋe, a fiery furnace; ṗ. bṁící, a brick-kiln; *al.* ṙaṁn, ṙoiṁn; -óȝ, *f. id. Lat.* furnus.

Soṁn-, ṙoiṁn-, in *compds.*, oven-, furnace-, kiln-; ṙoṁn-liaḋ, a baker's peel; ṙoṁn-ráċa, an oven-rake.

Soṁn, ṙuiṁne, -a, *f.*, a lump, a snout, a forbidding countenance.

Soṁnaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage, ill-humoured, surly.

Soṁnaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a furnace- or fire-tender.

Soṁnaireaċt, -a, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

Soṁnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lump or hillock; *al.* a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

Soṁóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a pig louse.

Sóṁc, -óiṁc, *pl. id., m.*, a sort, kind or species, manner; ṗ. oṫna, a kind of wool; ṗ. éiȝin éaḋaiȝ, some kind of cloth; ȝaċ ṗ. bíḋ, every kind of food; cómaṁṫaí ṙóiṁc ṙcine, an apology for a knife (*see* cómaṁṫa); ȝaċ uile ṗ., every kind of thing, great variety, everything; bí 'ċuile ṗ. ċaṁc, everything was over; ḋe ṗ. naċ ó'n ṙṙéiṁ ḋo ċiȝ, of a kind that comes not from the skies; cá an níḋ ir cóiṁ aice ḋe na naoi ṙóṁa ir bneáȝaċta, she has her due share of the nine most beautiful things (*Car.*); *al.* ṙóṁo, ṙeoṁc, ṙeoṁra.

Soṁċan, -ain, *m.*, prosperity.

Sóṁċan. *See* ṙonnṁaḋ.

Soṁċanaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, prosperous; ṙóṁ- (*Br.*); *cf.* ṙoḃaṁċanaċ.

Soṙ, -a, *m.*, cessation, rest, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; ṗ. coȝaiḋ, armistice, ṗ. cómṁaic, *id.*; ȝan ṗ., unceasingly; ȝan ṗ. ḋo ċaḃaiṁṫ ḋó, to keep at him; cá ṗ. beaȝ ṗaȝálṫa aiȝe, he has got a little relief from his pain; níoṁ ṗ. ḋó, he got no rest, níoṁ ṗ. ḋó é, *id.*; ḋo buaileaḋ Tomáṙ, ir ḋam noóiȝ níoṁ ṗ. ḋo Ṡeán é, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf.* ṫaiṙ, táiṁ.

Sóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, science, ingenuity, experience (*O'R.*), a poem (*Lec.*); ir ṙeárṁ ('ná) ȝnéaṙ ṗ., science is better than art (*prov.* modernised); *al.* rúṙ, ṙaoṙ, roiṙioṙ; *cf.* ráṙ, réiṙ.

Soṙaḋ, -ṙca, -aiḋ, *pl.* -ṙca, *m.*, act of resting, halting, stopping, easing; a position, recess; a halting- or resting-place, an abode, encampment, seat, station or bivouac; 'na ṙoṙcaiḃ, in their stations or camps; na ṙneaḃa ṙoṙaiḋ, the still-flowing streams; ṗ. coȝaiḋ, an armistice; ṗ. ṙcoile, cessation of schoolwork, vacation.

Soṙáilṫe, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

Soṙaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

Sóṙaṁ. *See* róiṙeaṁ.

Soṙcán, ṙoṙcánaċ. *See* ṙeaṙcán, ṙeaṙcánaċ

Sotaiṁ. *See* roitiṁ.

Sotaire, *m.*, a spruce fellow (*O'Br.*).

Sotairéalta, *indec. a.*, placid (*By.*), "gan aon níd ag déanaṁ buaidéartá ná bruingloide dúit" (*ib.*); *al.* roitir-; *cf.* reaṁairéileac.

Sotal, -tla, *a.*, proud.

Sotal, -ail, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery, cajolery; ní raib (níor luig) mó raoi ṙ. ar bit dó, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); ar ṙ., proudly (of bearing); *al.* ratal, rodal; roda, *id.* (*early*).

Sotaltar, -air, *m.*, arrogance.

Sotlac, -aige, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering; nac ṙ. fiublann i riú (for rí ṙ.), how proudly she walks (*H. M.*); *al.* ratlac, rodalac, *cf.* roidealac.

Sotluigim, -uigid, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent, boast, brag, flatter.

Spaċaḋ, rpaċaim. *See* rpoċaḋ, rpoċaim.

Spao, *a.*, flat, heavy, dull (*O'R.*); *cf.* rpac, rpot and rpuo (nonsense, *O'R.*).

Spao, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, *etc.* (*see* rpaio); *al.* a stroke (? *cf.* rpaoóg); ruaim ré ṙ. an bárdóna, he died suddenly (*Antr.*).

Spáo. *See* rpáio.

Spao-, rpaio-, in *compds.*, cloddish, awkward; *al.* intermittent (*cf.* Welsh yspaid, cessation = *Lat.* spatium); rpao-aimpeap, dull, wet weather; rpao-ċluaraċ, having large or drooped ears, dull of hearing; rpao-ċluaraigeċ, heaviness of ear, dulness of hearing; rpao-ċoraċ, flat- or big-footed; rpao-ṗoclaċ, verbose, boastful; rpaio-ṗiaḋaċ, intermittent or half-hearted hunting (ag ṙ. ar luċaiḃ, chasing mice now and then); rpao-ṁolaḋ, faint praise; rpaio-ṗíon, vapid wine; rpaio-ṗliuċ, showery, damp; rpao-ṗliuceaċ, flabby-cheeked; rpaio-ṗeaṅċar, dull gossip, idle knowledge; rpaio-ṗeaṅċaraċ, dull, tedious, inquisitive (nac ṙ. oo bí ré, how inquisitive of him; rpao-ṗrónaċ, flat-nosed; rpao-ċalaṁ, infertile ground; rpaio-tinneap, lethargy, apoplexy; rpao-uaim, the side lop of the foot, *al.* lockjaw in sheep.

Spaoaċ, -aige, *a.*, cloddish, heavy and wet (of earth); clod-footed, droop-eared; capall ṙ., a droop-eared nag; *sm.* wet heavy turf sods.

Spaoaḋ, *m.*, act of knocking down (*O'R.*).

Spaoail, *f.*, a vent, a plug, as in a boat. *See* rpail, rpile; *cf. Eng.* spile, vent-plug, *etc.*

Spaoaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I knock down (*O'R.*).

Spaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a dullard, a slow farmer (*Tip.*), one with drooped ears (*S. O'L.*); *al.* rpaioire.

Spaoal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spatula, a paddle-staff, a plough-staff.

Spaoalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, anything worthless (soft turf, underbaked bread, vapid drink, *etc.*), a dud, a heavy, dull or worthless person, a lean, tough beef; ṙ. aimrire, wretched weather; ṙ. coirce, worthless oats.

Spaoalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

Spaoaṁail, -inla, *a.*, sluggish, inert, vapid.

Spaoán, -áin, *m.*, anything heavy, vapid or useless, poor fallow ground, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*), a dull, lazy, sluggish person; oo ní ouine le reaḋán glóir ṙ. oe'n ċóir péin, the babbler maketh even what is fair distasteful.

Spaoánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged; ná bí leaṁ ná ṙ., show some spirit.

Spaoántaċt, -a, *f.*, lack of worth or spirit, dulness, sluggishness, laziness, niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spaoántaire, -airte, *f.*, a weakling; a lanky person or animal (*S. O'L.*); *al.* paḋantaire; *cf.* pantaire.

Spaoántar. *See* rpaoántaċt.

Spaoar, -air, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*); a cloddish person.

Spaoar, -air, *m.*, a sudden fit, as of passion (*E. O'N.*), a notion, an idea; nuair buaileann ṙ. iad, when a notion seizes them; ṙ. air, an eccentricity.

Spaoġail, -e, *f.*, unsustained action, acting listlessly, puffing; ṙ. gaoiṫe, wind in gusts (*S. C.*).

Spaoóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fillip (*O'R.*).

Spaoóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, log; an old fat cow (*Don.*, *Q. L.*); a lazy person.

Spág, -áige, -a, *f.*, a leg or foot (*gnly. contempt*), a paw, a clumsy or lame leg, a long, flat foot, a club foot, the foot of a slide-car (rtioe) (*Rath.*); tóg oo ṙ. óm ċoir, lift your *hoof* from my *foot*; naorcaċ na gcaol-rpág, the thin-legged snipe; *cf.* rmág.

Spaga, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a purse or pouch; *al.* rpag.

Spágaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, big-, broad- or club-footed; ġeamáinín r., a broad-footed nag; rpóġaċ (*O'R.*).

Spágaċán, -áin, *m.*, a club-footed person; a broad-footed nag.

Spágáil, -ála, *f.*, shambling, wading.

Spágaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a club-footed fellow, one with an awkward gait; r. cuinn (or conn), the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spágaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sprawling, shambling, an awkward gait.

Spágán, -áin, *m.*, a club-footed fellow (*Don., Boyce*).

Spágarcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a person or beast having long thin legs.

Spág-éarlaċ, *a.*, flat-footed (*Om.*); rpág-lúrlaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Spaglaċ, *m.*, conceit, foppishness (*Antr.*).

Spaglainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*); *lit.* a spangle (*Eng.* from espagnol).

Spaglainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spaic, -e, -í, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley; a blow; d'aon-r., in a trice.

Spáice, *g. id., m.*, a clumsy fellow.

Spaid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -adha and -eanna, *f.*, a clod, anything inferior or useless, refuse, wet turf or earth; *al.* a sluggard, a dull fellow, a castrated or barren person or animal (*cf. Lat.* spado); *al.* a chasm (*cf. Lat.* spatium); r. bannraiġe, garbage; rinneadh r. bannraiġe dínn, we were treated with contempt; r. rin, a man of little worth; r. capaill, a sorry nag; leat torraiġ r. mairt nó leat dearmad r. ċaorlaċ, the fore quarters of beef and the hind quarters of mutton are inferior; do-ġnim r. de'n talamh, I leave or render the ground infertile; mire d'imtiġ im' r. gan fear gan páirce, I who was left a sorry spinster (*C. M.*); *al.* rpad, *cf.* rpud (nonsense, *O'R.*).

Spaid-, in *compds.* *See* rpad-, rpaid-.

Spáid, -e, -adha, *f.*, a spade; fear rpáide, a spadesman; *al.* rpád (*L. Cuinn*).

Spaideamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive, infertile, cold, dull (of weather).

Spaideamhlaċt, -a, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dulness, stupidity.

Spaidim, -deadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spaidín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spáig. *See* rpág.

Spáigirlíneaċt, -a, *f.*, walking or dancing in an awkward fashion (*Don.*).

Spail, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may pass (*Tory*); *prop.* rpáil (?); *cf.* rpadail, rpíle.

Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk., Sup.*).

Spailleadh, -lidh, *m.*, act of rebuking, checking; a fall, a check, a hold-up, a surprise, abuse or reproof, shame; bain ré r. mór ar, it surprised him much (*Don.*); *cf.* rpallad, &c.

Spaillim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.

Spailp, -e, *f.*, a smack, a kiss, a round oath, an emphatic assertion, an arrant lie, ostentation, self-esteem; a turn, bout or spell; *al.* a fop or braggart; r. cáirde, a credit accommodation. *See* rpeilp.

Spailpín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a labourer, a migratory labourer, a common workman; a term of abuse, a bold boy, a fat fellow (*Torr.*), a mean worthless fellow; "An S. Fánaċ," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a song; (this word, as *spalpeen*, had become current in English in the 18th century. Arthur Young derives it from *spal* a "scythe" and *peen* a "penny"; a worker at a penny a day !).

Spailpínteaċt, -a, *f.*, acting the itinerant or migratory labourer.

Spailteoireaċt, *f.*, making merry.

Spaing, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage; *cf.* rpangaċ.

Spáinn, -e, *f.*, Spain (with *art.*); *al.* Spáin, Earrpáin, Hiorpáin; (it may be noted that the first syl. of Hi-spania represents an old definite art.).

Spáinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, Spanish, exotic; airgead S., money of Spain, silver plate; eaċ S., a Spanish steed; rion S., Spanish wine; rliomaċ S., a crayfish; liaig S., a Spanish (that is, a wonderful) physician (l. na bPiann, *id.*); ríoda S., silk of Spain; rean-triúr S., an old Spanish trews; *sm.* a Spaniard.

Spáinnéan, -éin, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel; -neoin, -éinín, *dim. id.*

Spáinn-fear, *m.*, a Spaniard, a noble fellow.

Spáinnir, -e, *f.*, Spanish.

Spairn, *f.*, an open loft (*Arm.*), a roost, a hammock; *al.* rpirn; *Eng.* spars, *cf. al.* rpardán, a roost (*O'R.*).

Spairn (-áirn), *g.* -airne, -áirne, *f.*, act of contending, struggling, labouring, fighting, wrestling; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress, writhing, agony; a short heavy shower, f. ċeaċa, *id.*; cnáṁ fráirne, a bone of contention; cumar na fráirne, skill in battle; gan ġliaṫ gan f., without striking a blow; *al.* fraiainn, *g.* -e and fráirṫe.

Spairn-, frairn-, in *compds.*, wrestling, *etc.*; frairn-ṫíomraċ, reckless in battle; frairn-ṗura, a prizefighter.

Spairneaċt, -a, *f.*, act of wrestling.

Spairneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, struggling, contesting; aimfear f., a season of heavy showers, severe weather; *al.* fraiainneaṁail, fraiainaṁail; fráirneaċ, fraiainaċ, fraiainneaċ, *id.*

Spairnim, *vl.* frairn, -airnġail, *v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend; *al.* fraiainaim.

Spairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, wet, heavy clod, turf, *esp.* the turf of the previous year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water; an inert, lazy fellow; f. cró, a clot of gore (*C. C.*); *al.* fráirt, fraart.

Spairt-, fraart-, in *compds.*, dull, heavy; fraairt-ċluaraċ, dull of hearing; fraairt-ṗlucaċ, heavy-cheeked, pursy; fraairt-ṗúileaċ, heavy-eyed.

Spairteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, wet heavy turf, last year's turf, anything of similar consistency; *al.* fraartaċ, fráirteaċ.

Spairteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.

Spairteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of walking, parading, strolling; áit fraairteoireaċta, a promenade or ambulatory (ionad -ta, *id.*).

Spairtim, -teaḋ, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards and forwards for recreation.

Spalla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a gallet or spall, a small stone, a fragment of a stone, wall, meat, *etc.*, a wedge or pinning in masonry, filling up matter in general; a cheville, a useless remark; a back-answer, cheek; ċuir ré f. leir an gcat, he threw a little stone at the cat; ualaċ fhallaí, a load of small stones (for masons, *esp.* for galleting walls); oireann fhallaí d'fhallaiḃ ċóṁ maiṫ le cloċaiḃ móra, walls require gallets as well as large stones; ċuir ré fhallaí irteaċ fan ċainnt fin, he amplified that discourse, put in filling matter; cionnar tá gaċ aon f. ḋíoṫ? "how is every bit of you"? an f. ir meara 'na ḃéal, his cheekiest reply.

Spallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fallow ground = bhanar.

Spallaḋ, -ltha, *m.*, drying up, parching, burning, great thirst; shining brightly, fallowing, that is, burning the dried surface of the lea and spreading the ashes over the land for manure; f. gréine, a burst of sunshine; f. an ḃáir, severe thirst (*R. O.*); f. thíomaiġ, drought, great thirst; bí f. thíomaiġ fan aimsir, the season was burning hot.

Spallaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, galleting, acting in a trifling fashion, playing or flirting with (le), a smattering, a snatch of a song, a slight acquaintance, flirtation; f. ḃeag léiġinn, a smattering of learning; ní'l aċt f. agam air, I know him but slightly.

Spallaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dry or shrivel up, parch with thirst, become parched; make fallow, burn surface of a field, *etc.*, shine brightly; do fhall an droiċ-ċéal mé, the bad news shrivelled me up (*R. O.*).

Spallma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tile, a flagstone; ar fhallmaiḃ úra ag guiḋe, praying on cold flags (*O'Ra.*).

Spallmaċ. *See* fhalmaċ.

Spallta, *p. a.*, burned, dried up, parched; táim f. leir an dtart, I am parched from thirst.

Spalluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I wedge, gallet, as a wall.

Spalmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, resting leisurely, epithet of seanóir; seanóir f., an old man resting from his labours (*Guy*).

Spalóg. *See* fhealóg.

Spalpaḋ, -pċa, *m.*, beating or striking, bursting forth, coming out suddenly (as the sun), uttering vigorously, swearing recklessly, kissing, alternating, a positive assertion; ag f. leaḃar, Bible-kissing, swearing, reckless swearing or cursing; ag f. na ndéiṫe, swearing by the gods; ag f. éiṫiġ, swearing falsely; tá ré ag f. fuar, the weather is clearing up (after rain); d'imṫiġ ré de f. heaċa, he went bounding away.

Spalpaim, -aḋ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; dry up, parch, press, squeeze, burst forth; kiss, as a book in swearing, curse or swear recklessly, assert positively; fhalpann an ġrian, the sun bursts out from the clouds; do fhailp an ġealaċ amaċ, the moon came suddenly out; f. amaċ, I blurt out; f. an leaḃar, I swear recklessly; f.

mionna, I utter oaths freely; f. an t-Ádóbairpeoil, I swear by the devil; fpalpann fé fuaf, it (the weather) clears up.

Spalpaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong, well-formed man; a spruce fellow, a beau; an intruder, a swearer; anything big; f. éitis, a big lie; f. leabair, a round oath; f. fir, a fine fellow.

Spalpanta, *indec. a.*, conceited, spruce, snug; *al.* -ánta.

Spalpta, *p. a.*, dried up, parched; lá f., a dry hot day; tá an talamh f. ón ngréin, the land is parched by the sun; táim f. as an tart, I am parched with thirst.

Spalpuigad, fpalpuisim. *See* fpalpad, fpalpaim.

Spang, -aing, -a, *f.*, a fit, a whim, a freak; energy, spirit; *al.* fpaing; *cf. perh.* bang (stroke, spell).

Spangac, -aige, *a.*, fitful, whimsical, freakish.

Spannla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shank, a leg (of a fowl, sheep, *etc.*), a long bone, a shin; fpannlaí cor, long powerful legs (*By.*); f. feola, a joint; f. i ngac gleann díot as fiolair an fáin, a bone of you in every glen picked by straying eagles.

Spannlóir, -óra, *m.*, a long-legged person or animal; -laor, *id.* (*R. O.*).

Spanóg. *See* fpúnóg.

Spáráil, -ála, *f.*, act of sparing, economy (*A.*).

Spárálach, -aige, *a.*, sparing, saving; f. air, sparing of.

Spárálaire, *g. id., pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a sparer, saver or economiser.

Spárálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I spare, save up, economise (with *acc.* and air); ná fpárálaig fíon Spáinneach air mo Róisín Dubh, do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh; ná fpárálaig an t-im fin, take plenty of that butter; ná fpárálaig do bean ná do capall, spare not your wife nor your horse (*saying*); fpárálaig m'anam dam, spare my life; coisglim (cover up) is the native word.

Spárálacht, -a, *f.*, act of sparing, economy; *al.* fpárálacht.

Sparán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purse, a bag for money, a pouch, a bird's craw; the scrotum; f. na fcillinge, the shilling purse, and, f. na pinginne, the penny purse, are the two purses carried by the leprechaun (*folk*); do réir fparáin, as one's purse permits.

Sparánaire, *g. id., pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a purser or treasurer.

Sparrach, *a.*, gaudy (*Antr.*).

Sparrach. *See under* fpairneamhail.

Sparrach, a deadly disease, *perh.* rapid consumption (*Om.*).

Sparraire, *g. id., m.*, a wrestler, a boxer, an athlete; *al.* fparraireach.

Sparrairecht, -a, *f.*, wrestling, contention; *al.* fpáirrireacht.

Sparraim. *See* fpairrim.

Sparrgail, -e, *f.*, wrestling, contention, quarrelling.

Sparrlann, *f.*, a wrestling house, a gymnasium.

Sparr (fpárr). *See* fparra.

Sparra, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spar, nail, wedge, the bar or bolt of a door, a boat-roller, a long thin piece of anything, a bar of soap, tobacco, *etc.*; the gate of a town or city; f. iarainn, an iron bar; f. cloiche, a long stone; f. tobac, a bar of tobacco; f. gallúnaraige, a bar of soap; f. fir, a lanky fellow; ní théanfainn é dá gcuirtí mo cheann air f., I would not do it even were the penalty to have my head spiked, that is, were I to be beheaded and my head spiked on the gates of the town, *etc.*; *al.* fparr (fpárr).

Sparrad, -rtha, *m.*, fastening, nailing, bolting, barring, clinching (a nail), enforcing an argument, *etc.*

Sparrag, a muzzle (*Eg.*); fparraig, a bridle-bit (*O'Br.*).

Sparraireacht, -a, *f.*, sparring; as f. air a chéile, playing together.

Sparraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet, clinch; enforce, inculcate; fparr an dorar, bolt the door (*Arm.*).

Sparrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, a nail, a crisping pin (*O'R.*); f. dorais, a door-bolt, a door-nail.

Sparrtha, *m.*, barred, sparred, clinched; geatai f., barred (or town) gates.

Sparrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the dewlap of a beast, the craw or gizzard of a fowl, a purse; *al.* fpurrán.

Sparrán, *m.*, a dry stalk; *cf.* fpreabán.

Spart, fpart- (in *compds.*). *See* fpairt and fpairt-, fpart-.

Spárta, *p. a.*, spared, saved, over; airgead f., money saved.

Spartach. *See* fpairteach.

Spár, -áir, *m.*, an interval of space or time; reprieve, respite, an extension of time as in paying a debt; as *ad.*, for a space; f. ré n-uaire d'aimsir, a

space of six hours; ʒan ṙ., suddenly, without delay, instantly; ṙuaiṁ an cáiṁṫeaṙ ṙ. a ḋóṫain, friendship has had a long enough turn (*Fer.*); caiṫṙiḋ ré ṙ. o'ḟaʒáil, he must get time (to pay a debt, *etc.*); ṫuʒ báṁ beaʒ ṙráiṙ ó'n nʒaoiṫ, who beat the wind by a short length; in ainniṁṫeaṙ ṙ., for a while in evil plight; ḋṁuṫeaṙ ṙ. in a ḋáil, I drew a little nearer to him.

Spáṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a space, a respite.

Spaṙṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a spasm; confusion, abashment, dread; *al.* ṙpaṙp (*O'R.*); other forms baṙṙaṙ (shame, confusion), baṙmaṙ (discharge up and down), maṙmaṙ (craw-sickness, *etc.*); *orig.* form *prob.* ṙpaṙmaṙ, from *Gk.* spasmos.

Spaṙṙaṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, abashed, confused; *al.* baṙṙaṙaċ.

Spat, -ait, *m.*, a flap, as in ṙpat-ċluaṙaċ, flap-eared, *etc.*; *al.* ṙpaḋ.

Speaḃṁaiṫ. *See* ṙpeallṁaiṫ.

Speac, -eic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bar, a spoke; interest, heed, recognition; aʒ cuṙ ṙpeic oṁm, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me; aʒ cuṙ ṙpeic caiṁṁṫe aṁ, accosting, with friendly or hostile intent; *al.* ṙpeic (niom ċuiṁ ré aon ṙ. oṁm, he did not accost me; ṙ. ná ṁéiṫ, no sign of recognition); ṙpéic (*Don., Cavan*); ċuiṁ mé ṙpéic aiṁ, I spoke to him (*ib.*).

Speaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*, a backward kick, a spavin; ṙ. ʒeaṁṁáin, a snapping of the fingers, *esp.* of the thumb and fore-finger, *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*); *cf.* ṙmeaċ and ṙpioċ.

Spéaċ, *m.*, spume, a spit of rain; *al.* ṙpéiċ (*O'R.*); *cf. Lat.* spica.

Speaċaṫ, -ċta, *m.*, act of kicking, spurning; -ċáil, *id.*

Spéaċáil, -ála, *f.*, spitting rain (*R. O.*)

Speaċaim, -aṫ, and -ċáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kick, spurn.

Speaċaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a kicker, an irascible person; ṙpeaċálaiṫe, *id.*

Speaċʒail, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Spéacla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.*, spectacles (*M.*); *al.* ṙpṁéacla; *Lat.* speculum.

Spéaclóiṁ, -e, -ṁí, *f.*, an eye-glass, a telescope; a mirror, *fig.*, a model; in *pl.* spectacles; ṙ. (-láiṁ) na h-óʒaċta, the mirror of virginity (*B. C. C.*); *al.* ṙpéacláiṁ, *Lat.* specularia.

Speaṫóʒ, *f.*, an old cow (*Don., Ward*); *cf.* ṙpaṫóʒ.

'Speain, *for* tearḃáin *imper.* 3 *s.*, show; 'ṙ. ɪ leiṫ é, give it here.

Speaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spat, a rough spat or gaiter of cloth worn over the shoes (*S. O'L.*).

Speal, *m.*, a spell or while; ṙ. reaṁṁaiʒ, an unsustained effort; a form of real.

Speal, -eile, *d.* -eil, *pl.* -a, -ṫa, *f.*, a scythe; *parts* and *accessories*: ʒáṁṫa, guard; ṫoiṁnín, side handle; cṁann, shaft, ṙlat, *id.*; lann, blade; ṙáil, hafting end; túroín, socket; úṁla, upper part of shaft; clár, scythe-board, cláiṁín, *id.*; coṁṁáinín, metal sharpener; ṙ. ʒaeḋealaċ, a hand-made, rivelled scythe; ṙ. ʒallṫa, modern scythe; ṙ. ḟaṫa, long-bladed scythe; ṙ. maṙʒaiṫ, a market scythe, *fig.* disorder, confusion (*O'Ra.*); ṙ. coiṙe, a long thin leg; ɪṫoiṙ ṙ. aʒur coṁṁán, between the mowing and reaping season; *note*: oṁṫa an ḟaoḃ-aiṁ, the edge-charm which preserves the edge (*folk*), the scythe is edged *before going forth lest the power to* edge be lost in the field (*folk.*); *dim.* ṙpeilín, *which see.*

Spealaḋ, -laiṫe, -lṫa, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad; a falling away in health or appearance, decline; a fall in prices, *etc.*; *al. cutting with the scythe*; tá ṙ. aʒ teaċt aṁ na mucaiḃ, pigs are coming down in price; tá an ṫ-arḃar aʒ ṙ., the corn is shedding.

Spealaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a mower; ṙ. cuṁang (leaṫan), a mower with a narrow (wide) swath; ṙ. buntáiṙteaċ, a mower who takes an unfair advantage in position; maṁ ṙ. aṁ móiṁḟéaṁ bí 'O. aʒ leaʒan na bṙeaṁ, like a mower in a meadow D. was knocking down the men.

Spealaṫóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Spealaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peel, skin or shell, shed (as corn), spread or scatter out, grow thin or poor, fall away in health or appearance, fall (in price); *al.* I mow; ɪṙ mór do ṙpeal ré, he has declined greatly; ní ṙpealṙaḋ an ṫṙúċt, he would not scatter the dew.

Spealaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a long-legged person.

Spealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Spéalán, -áin, *m.*, a ramshackle building; ṙ. tiʒe, a ramshackle house; ṙpiol-, *id.*

Spealánṫa, *indec. a.*, acute.

Spealántaċt, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

Speal̇g, a splinter. *See* rpeilg.

Speal̇gaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave; rpealtaim, *id.*

Spealliaoid, -e, -í, *f.*, an illusion, a phantom, *gnly in pl.* -í, phantoms, ravings, imaginings.

Spealóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk.

Spealt, the smelt of a fish (*Antr.*).

Spealtaim. *See* rpealgaim.

Speán, -áin, *m.*, energy; ní'l tapa an rpeáin ann, he has no energy; *cf.* rpeaṫánaċ.

Speánaċ. *See* rpeaṫánaċ.

Speannra, *m.*, a spence, a cellar.

Speannrar, -air, *m.*, wealth, expenses; r. bréige, unreal wealth; *al.* rpionnrar.

Speap (rpeáp). *See* rpiop.

Spéap-. *See* rpéip-, rpéap-.

Spéapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spike in a top (*McK.*), a projecting rock (*ib.*); *perh.*, *Eng.* spear.

Speapbál, -ail, *m.*, confusion of mind; ċuip ré r. orm, he astounded me, "put *sparables* on me" (*McK.*).

Speapṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Spéapṫaiṫ. *See* rpéipeaċ.

Spéarpaċ (muzzle or snaffle), rpéarpaṫ. *See* péarpaċ (rpearpaċ given thereunder is a wrong form).

Speaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thin, sparse, dry, scorched, shrivelled; tá na práṫaí r. ġo leor, the potatoes are sparse enough; *sf.*, ground cleared for tillage by fire (loirceaċ, *id.*), the roots or stocks left in the process, *oft.* used as fuel; bporna rpeaṫánaiġe, refuse of burnt furze, *etc.*, for fuel; beapt rpeaṫánaiġe, a bundle of scorched roots for fuel; ag baint rpeaṫánaiġe, digging (*etc.*) burnt roots; *oft.* rpeánaċ, rpoċánaċ (*R. O.*); *cf.* rpioċ (rpeaċ), rmeaċ, ɔc.

Speic, rpéic. *See* rpeac.

Spéice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a pole, a carrying-pole, a lever, a prop or support, any long member or limb, a long horn (rpéaca, *McK.*); rpéici cor, long legs; do-ġnim r. de, I floor, knock out; *al.* rpéic. *See* rpice.

Spéiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, having points or angles (*cf.* péacaċ).

Spéicéirí, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a speaker, as of a parliament.

Spéicim, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I support; strike.

Speiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slight kick, a prod with the foot.

Speicléirí, *m.*, spectacles (*O'R.*).

Speiḋ, rpeiḋeaṁail. *See* rpiḋ, rpiḋeaṁail.

Speiġ, *f.*, *Lat.* species (*Med. Gl.*); =rpiorad (rpriḋ) in r. neanntaa, nettleworm, caterpillar (*al.* rpriog n., Máirín clúim báin, *id.*); *cf. al.* rpeac (rpeic).

Speil, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle, a drove of swine.

Speilg, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *al.* rpealg, rpeilic, rpeilc.

Speilgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little scythe; a portion of an old scythe prepared by a smith and used as a chopper.

Speilp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a belt, a cloak (? *P. H.* fasciale or faciale in *Lat.* version), armour (*O'R.*); *al.* superabundance, luxury, wantonness; ní'l aon r. air, he has nothing to spare (*M. O'C.*); *cf.* rpailp, ɔc.

Speilpín, *m.*, a small herd (*O'R.*).

Speirn, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, rpeapaċa, rpiopaċa, *f.*, a hough, a heel, *esp.* as between the heel proper and ankle (*R. O.*), a ledge or jut of rock, a spit of land, a leg-fetter for sheep, *etc.*; tá méirpce im' r., my heel is blistered or cracked; ag baint na rpeirneaċa dá ċéile, striving to outrun one another; ar a rpeapaċa beaga, on his hunkers; a form of rein, *which see.*

Spéirn, *g.* -e and -eaċ, *pl.* -éarṫa, *f.*, sphere, atmosphere, firmament, sky, air, heaven; prospect, head-room, brightness, liveliness, beauty; r. ṫaoa, a spheroid; r. na h-oiḋċe, the night sky or air; r. na ġealaiġe, a moonlit sky, the moonlight; le rpéarṫa an lae, at dawn; buac na rpéirne, the zenith; bun na rpéirne(aċ), the horizon, rioġar na rpéirne, *id.*; cuirne na rpéirne, the frost in the air; an talam ir bneáġta rá'n r., the loveliest land on earth; amuiġ rá 'n r., in the open; dion ó'n rín ir ó'n r., shelter from the elements; tá an r. ag áirdiġaḋ, the sky is beginning to clear at the horizon (*R. O.*); na rpéarṫa ag cnagaḋ, the skies rattling (with thunder); a ċeann 'ran r. aige, his head in the air; tá r. bneáġ amaċ ó'n bruinneoig seo, there is a fine prospect from this window; ní'l r. im' ġnaoi, my countenance is dull; duarcan rpéirne, a downpour from the skies; the sky is considered as peopled with fairies and spirits (*folk*), hence rpéirn-buile, rpiaċ ó'n r., *etc.* (*folk.*); *al.* rpeoirn; *Lat.* sphaera.

Spéiṗ, *g.* ṙpéiṙe, *f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; cia ṫáṁlaiṫ ṓaṁ aċt ṙ. ḃeaȝ, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); náṁ ḃeaȝ maṙ ṙ., who was no trifling beauty (*Don.*); cia ṫáṁlaiṫ inṙ a' ṙóṫ oṁ aċt ṙ. mo ċroiḋe? whom should I meet on the road but the fair lady of my heart? (*Don. song*); *abbrev.* of ṙpéiṁ-ḃean; *cf.* ṙtáiṫ = ṙtáiṫ-ḃean.

Spéiṁ = ṙpéiṁeaṫ and ṙ.-ḟeaḃaċ.

Spéiṁ-, ṙpéaṁ-, *in compds.*, sky-, beautiful; ṙpéiṁ-ḃean, a beauty, ṙpéiṁ-ḃuiṁneall, *id.*; ṙpéiṁ-ċoinneal, a sky-candle, a sun, a distinguished person; ṙpéiṁ-ḃuile, rage; ṙpéiṁ-ṫéiṫ-ẋeal, a white-toothed beauty; ṙpéiṁ-ẋéiṙeaċ, lively, bright; ṙpéaṁ-ẋlan, clear-skied; ṙpéaṁ-lann, a bright blade. *See al.* ṙpéiṁ-ẋealaċ.

Speiṁḃíṁ. *See* reiṁḃíṁ.

Spéiṁ-ċeaṙc, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

Speiṁeaċ, -ṁẋe, *a.*, pertaining to the hough or ham, long-legged; *sm.*, a *long-legged youth*; *al.* ṙṙoṁaċ (for ṙṙioṁaċ) (*Don. Q. L.*).

Speiṁeaṫ, -ṁṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of houghing; bliaṫain na ṙpeiṁṫe, the year of the houghing outrages.

Speiṁeaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a hougher or cutter of houghs (in agrarian outrages).

Spéiṁeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bright, lightsome, airy, roomy; cheery, sprightly, brilliant, beautiful; cailín ṙ., a bright pretty girl; buaċaill ṙ., a gay handsome lad; cuma ṙ., a cheerful appearance; ní ḟiubhlaim ṁó-ṙ., I walk none too gracefully.

Spéiṁeaṫ, spade (at cards); *al.* ṙpéaṁ-ċaiṫ; *Eng.* spearhead.

Speiṁeoȝ, *f.*, a long-limbed person.

Spéiṁeoȝ (ṙpéaṁóȝ). *See* ṙpeiṁ-ḟeaḃaċ.

Spéiṁ-ẋealaċ, *f.*, sky-brightness, as on a cloudless and moonless but starry night, or of a clouded moon (*R. O.*; better ṙmúiṫ-ẋ., or mouaṁ-.); *gs. as a.* -aiẋe, bright moonless; oiḋċe ṙpéiṁ-ẋealaiẋe, a bright moonless night, in *places*, a bright moonlight night; oiḋċe péiḃ (or péib) -ẋealaiẋe, *id* (*Don.*); oiḋċe ṙpéiṁ-ẋealaiẋe ẋaoṫṁar péilteaċ ẋan é beiṫ ḃliuċ ṫá mbeaṫ oṁ-ṙa an bṁíṙte beaṫ ḟeoil na h-oiḋċe aẋam, I would not be without meat for supper on a fine windy starry moonless night if I wore trousers.

Speiṁẋear, *m.*, an aspergillum; an ṙ. coiṙeaċṫa, the blessed aspergillum (*Con.*).

Speiṁm, -ṁeaṫ, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Speiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fetter above the houghs in cattle, a spindle-shank (*O'R.*).

Spéiṁlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the fish called spearling; ṙ. mná, a tall slender woman *al.* -lint.

Spéiṁliṁẋ, -e, -ẋí, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat, act of fighting; an tan laṫaṫ ṙ., when the storm used break; i ṙ. conncaiṙ, in the whelm of conquest.

Spéiṁlinẋeaċ, *f.*, in ṙ. mná, a woman from the skies (i. Clíoṫna) (*E. R.*).

Speiṁ-ḟeaḃaċ, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ṙpiṁ-, ṙpéiṁ-; ṙpéaṁóȝ (*O'R.*), ṙpéiṁeoȝ (*Antr.*), ṙpiṁṙeoȝ, ṙpioṁṙóȝ (*O'R.*), ṙpéiṁ (*ib.*), ṙpéiṁẋe (*ib.*), *id.*; *cf. Ger.* Sperve, sparrow.

Speiṁrín, *m.*, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough.

Spéiṙ, -e, *f.*, regard, love, liking, interest, self-interest; ẋan ṙ. ẋan bṁéiṁ, without self-interest or falsehood, frankly; ẋan ṙ. i noliṁeaḋ ḋé ṫo bṁreaṫ, reckless of breaking God's law; i neaṁ-ṙ. aṁ, thought little of by; ṫá ṙ. aẋam i, I take or have an interest in, heed, like; cuiṁ ṙ. i, *id.*; ní ċuiṁeaḋ ré aon ṙ. i rcillinẋ ṫo ċaiṫeaṁ, spending a shilling does not worry him; ir maiṁẋ ċuiṁeann ṙ. i reoṫaiḃ, woe to the man who sets his heart on riches; ṫoḃeiṁiṁ ṙ. ṫo, I love; maiṁeann a ṙ., their renown survives; tiṁne-ṫe áṁ ṙ. ir buime, firmer therefor is our regard for thy mother (*Br.*); ní'l ṙ. ná ruiṁ aẋam ann, I am not at all interested in it; in-ṙpéiṙe, interesting (*rec.*); *al.* ṙpeoir (*poet.*).

Spéiṙeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy, interesting (*rec.*).

Spéiṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness, interest.

Speiṙialta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speiṙialtaċt, -a, *f.*, speciality, special treatment, or mention; ṫo-ẋníṁ ṙ. aṁ, I specialise or specify (*F. F.*).

Speiṫeánaċ. *See* ṙpeaṫánaċ.

Speoir. *See* ṙpéiṙ.

Spiaċ, *m.*, a flash or stroke, a hurt or injury *esp.* if the cause is unknown or attributable to fairy spite (*folk*), *e.g.*, *the intermixture of blood in a cow's milk*; bewitchment, annoyance, a goblin, a malicious creature; ṙ. ó'n ṙpéiṁ, a "bolt from the blue"; cuiṁ ṙ. aṁ, I annoy, interfere with; cad tá uiṁṫe? ṙ. beaȝ ó'n ṙpéiṁ ṫo buail í,

what ails her? an "airy fit" has come upon her; ná ɡaiḃ r. an oo ɡuċ bliaḋain ó inoiu, may your voice be unimpaired a year hence (said to a singer, *Cm.*); *cf.* rpéaċ.

Spiaca, *indec. a.*, bright, as of colour, brilliant; ceol binn bneáɡ r., sweet, beautiful, brilliant music (*song*); *al.* rpiaɡa.

Spiacaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of inciting, incitement.

Spiacaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness for brilliancy of colour, *etc.*; an ɡaio ir beo i an bean maipiḋ an r. innte, while woman lives her fondness for bright colours will live.

Spiacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I incite, excite.

Spiacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spiaclaḋ, *m.*, act of pecking at (le), picking languidly (instead of eating); aɡ r. leir an mbiaḋ i n-áit é ḋ'ite, picking the food instead of eating it; capall aɡ r. leir an ḃréan, a horse merely picking the hay; ɡaḃar aɡ r. le ɡeoċaḋán pineann, a goat picking at a corn thistle (*Cm.*).

Spiaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spy, an eavesdropper; *al.* rpiaire, rpíoċaire.

Spiaḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, espionage, eavesdropping; *al.* rpiairneaċt.

Spiairlint, -e, *f.*, a sand-eel (*McK.*); form of rpéirlín.

Spial, *m.*, anything long and slender, as a thin leg; *cf.* rpile and spile.

Spialaċ, rpialaḋ, rpialaḋóir, rpialaḋóireaċt, rpialaim. *See* rpíolaċ, rpíolaḋ, rpíolaḋóir, &c.

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ci, *m.*, (1) a spike, a long nail; *al.* a long pole, a tall awkward fellow; r. coirce, a long leg (*see* rpéice); (2) a glance, a glint, a stim of light; ná feiceann aon r., who do not see a stim, are blind; ní ɡaca aon r. oe, I did not lay eyes on him; ná ɡaḋaic ar aon r. lóin, nor sight of any glint of food; *al.* rpic.

Spiceail, -eála, *f.*, act of spiking.

Spiceálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I spike, drive spikes through (*By.*).

Spio, -e, *f.*, motion, energy, activity, business; *al.* rpeio (*al.* a river-flood, *O'R.*).

Spío, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature; a fault; disdain; ní'l loċt ná r. aɡam air, I have no fault whatever to find with it; aɡ faɡáil rpioe ar, finding fault with (*Don.*); níor r. leir buioéal oe'n tríḃín ó'ól, he would make no bones about drinking a bottle of beer; *al.* rpioe.

Spioe, in r. tnaɡain, cornerake (*Mea.*); and in r. fí, little or nothing; ní'l r. fí (or fiaċa) air, he is worn to a thread (*cf.* fí, small, *early*), ní'l r. air, *id.*; *al.* rpioda, *cf.* rpio.

Spioéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal.

Spioeamail, -mla, *a.*, active, industrious, busy; *al.* rpeioeamail.

Spíoeamail, -mla, *a.*, spiteful, scornful, censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spioeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, energy, *etc.*

Spíoeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spioeoɡ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a robin, a little bird, a frail creature; r. muine, the robin red-breast; *al.* dropping from the nostrils on a cold day (*O'Gr., Gal.*); *dim.* -eoiɡín.

Spíoeoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, (1) a vituperative or spiteful person; (2) a spy or informer (*al.* rpioḋóir).

Spíoeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) vituperation; (2) spying, informing, betraying (*al.* rpioḋóireaċt).

Spíoeoirċa, *a.*, venomous; oo ċuillir tú rpallaḋ ɡo r., you deserved to be burnt venomously.

Spíoiɡim, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I spite; insult, abuse in words, openly; ná tairrainɡ aɡaiḋ a béil oir mar rpíoeoċaiḋ ré tú, do not set him talking at you for he will abuse you publicly (*By.*).

Spíoim. *See* rpíoiɡim.

Spioireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of doing light work; ní'l obair ċrom oirr, ní'l mé aċt aɡ r., I have not heavy work to do, I am only doing fiddle-faddle, "window-dressing" (*Ros.*).

Spíoiúċán, *m.*, constant nagging or reviling.

Spíoiuɡaḋ, -iɡċe, *m.*, spite, public insult or abuse; ċuɡar r. mair ḋó ór cóimair an aonaiɡ, I gave him plenty of abuse in presence of the crowd.

Spiɡ, *f.*, a breath, a gasp (*O'R.*); *cf.* rpeiɡ, rmiɡ.

Spile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a spike, a spile, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug; é faiɡeaḋ ar r., to prod him with a spike.

Spiléad (-leaḋ, -léid). *See* rpiléar.

Spiléar, -éir, -ċa, *m.*, a spiller or spilliard (*Con.*), a trawl-line or bultow; ir minic oo ċuir ouine amaċ r. oo mairḃ colmóir, 'tis often a trawl-line caught a hake (*saying*); *al.* -léaḋ (*Don.*),

-leaᴅ (*Torr.*), -léiᴅ (*Mayo*), ṙpiolάiᴅ (*S. S.*) and -leoiᴅ.

Spín. *See* ṙpíon.

Spinnc. *See* ṙpinnc.

Spinncín, *m.*, anything pointed, a crag; name of a small bird (*Ker.*, unidentified); *prob.* chaffinch (*A.* spink); ṙ. ṙeaca, an icicle.

Spinnṙéiṁ, -éaṁa, -í, *m.*, a spencer.

Spioċ, *m.*, a spark, a sudden fit of temper; irritability, state of being easily excited or angered; a "firebrand," a person or animal of irate or impulsive ways; tá ṙ. ṙan ċapall ṙoin, that horse is vicious, is liable to get a sudden fit of temper; ṙ. ḟiṁ, a man subject to sudden fits of temper; ṙ. mná, an excitable woman; *cf.* ṙpeaċ and ṙpioċaiᴅ (ṙmeaċaiᴅe).

Spioċaiᴅ, -e, *f.*, a very small fire, an ember; doublet with ṙmeaċaiᴅe.

Spíoċán, -áin, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; *al.* píoċán.

Spíoċán, *m.*, the part of a potato that remains after the seed-sets are cut (*Antr.*), a sharp stone.

Spíocnáiᴅ, -áiṁᴅ, *m.*, spikenard.

Spioᴅa. *See* ṙpioe.

Spioᴅaċ, ṙpioᴅaim. *See* ṙmioeaċ, ṙmioim.

Spioᴅal, -ail, *m.*, vigour, motion; gan ḃṁíġ gan ṙ., without force or vigour (*S. N.*); *cf.* ṙpio.

Spíoᴅóiṁ, ṙpíoᴅóiṁeaċt. *See* ṙpíoeoiṁ, ṙpíoeoiṁeaċt.

Spioġóiᴅ, *g.* -e, *pl.* -óiᴅí, -óᴅaí, *f.*, a spigot, a spike, a slender leg, *etc.*; ṙ. ṙeaca, an icicle; *al.* ṙpioġóᴅ, ṙpioṁġóᴅ ṙpiocaiᴅ, ṙpioġaᴅ (coṁṁ-ṙ., a hunker).

Spiolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, snatching, tugging, pulling; *al.* ṙpialaċ; *cf.* ṙpíonlaċ (of which if it is a form, *prop.* ṙpíollaċ. *See under* l and n).

Spíolaᴅ, -lca, *m.*, act of plucking, pinching, tugging, avulsion; *al.* ṙpial-; *cf.* ṙpíonlaᴅ.

Spíolaᴅóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a plucker, a tugger; a pincers or nippers; *al.* ṙpial-.

Spíolaᴅóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, plucking, tugging, ransacking.

Spíolaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pull, tug, pinch, snatch away; *cf.* ṙpíonlaim.

Spíon, -íne, -ca, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buckthorn, gooseberry or barberry bush; ṙ. na poṫaṫaí, potato peel (*Rath.*); crann ṙpíne, a thorny shrub or tree; coróin ṙpíne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *al.* ṙpín.

Spíonaċ, *m.*, a second crop of corn in close succession to the first, any poor crop.

Spíonaᴅ, -nca, *m.*, act of pulling, plucking, stirring, teasing (as a bed), peeling (as potatoes), tossing (as hay), ransacking, examining, scattering, casting out, plundering; ṙ. na mainṙcreaċ, the dissolution of the monasteries; ṙ. eaċcṙann, the casting out of foreigners; lá ṙpíonca mo ḋuḃaċair, the day my gloom was driven away; ċuġ ṙ. air ár laoċraiḋ, who scattered our warriors; *al.* ṙpiúnaᴅ.

Spíonaᴅóiṁ, *m.*, a ransacker, a plunderer; *al.* ṙpúineaᴅóiṁ.

Spíonaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I examine, search, pluck, comb, tease, toss (as hay); peel (as potatoes); throw out, cast away, disperse, scatter; I plunder, spoil, rob; *al.* ṙpiúnaim, ṙpúinim.

Spíonáiṙce, *g. id.*, *m.*, spinach.

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; *al.* a purse; aonaċ na ṙ., the gooseberry-fair; ḃeiṫoṁiġ ḃeag na ṙ., little Virginia of the gooseberries, *i.e.*, Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; tá ṙ. maiṫ airgiᴅ aige, he has a good amount of money; ḃainṙeaᴅ ḋealg ṙpíonáin ṙuil ar, a gooseberry prickle would make him bleed (he is so well-fed); ḋéanṙaᴅ ḋealg ṙpíonáin leiṙ bṁaon, even a gooseberry prickle will cause a suppuration, *i.e.*, great evils have sometimes a small cause; *al.* ṙpiúnán, ṙpṁiúnán (*Wat.*).

Spíon-ċṙoṙ, *f.*, a thorny or painful cross (of crucifixion).

Spíonlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, thorns, briers, twigs; waste, anything useless; *cf.* ṙpíolaċ. *See under* ṙpreaṙ.

Spíonlaᴅ, *m.*, pulling, teasing, shaking, tossing, torturing; *al.* ṙpiúnlaᴅ, ṙpionnlaᴅ; *cf.* ṙpíolaᴅ.

Spíonlaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I pull, tug, pluck.

Spionnaᴅ, -aiᴅ, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; a sign of vigour as colour in the face; ir mó 'ṙ. ċuiṁreaᴅ ré ar lár mo ċroiᴅe 'ná, &c., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, *etc.*; ní ṁaiḃ ann acᴛ an anál ar maiᴅin acᴛ tá ṙ. beag ag ᴛeacᴛ 'na aġaiḋ ó ṙoin, he was barely able to breathe in the morning, but his face is becoming more animated since (*N. Y.*).

Spionnaᴅaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamail, -mla, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnlaḋ. *See* rpíonlaḋ.

Spionnrar. *See* rpeannrar.

Spionóg (rpíonóg). *See* rpúnóg.

Spíonóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gooseberry; *al.* rpíonrcóg.

Spíonta, *p. a.*, spent, combed, woven, exhausted, "spun out"; tá an olann r., the wool is combed; tá an talamh r., the land is exhausted (from continuous cropping).

Spíontaċán, *m.*, a ransacker (*O'R.*).

Spíontóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splinter or spale, a plough-coulter (*Rath.*); *al.* a gooseberry (rpíonóg); r. de ġiuir, a chip of bog-fir; ninn riad rpíontóga beaga de, they made splinters of it.

Spiop, in r. rpeap, scattering; ḋein ré r. rpeap de, he made light of it, solved the question at once, made it appear of no consequence; ḋein an ġiuirtír r. rpeap de'n ċúir, the magistrate dismissed the case (*McK.*); ċuir ré r. rpeap ap na caoirig, he stampeded the sheep; *al.* rpíop rpeáp, rpir rpeap, píop-rpeáp.

Spiopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spur, an edgy point on a rock; r. cloiċe, a stone having a sharp point; Ḋioiċead Ġabal (Ġobal) an S., North Gate Bridge (Cork); nać raḋa caol an r. atá ap an ġcneaċaill ġiuṁaire rin, what a long slender stem that log of bogwood has; *cf.* rpeir and rpoir.

Spioṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jutting; *cf.* rpeirneaċ.

Spioṁar, -air, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, spirit, life, vigour, activity, courage, generous impulse; a spirit, a ghost, a sprite; a pallid or ghostly person; in *pl.* -airí, spirits (*commercial*, alcohol, *etc.*); an S. Naoṁ, the Holy Ghost; r.neannróg, a nettleworm, a caterpillar (*al.* rpirio n., rpeig n.); r. eolair, a guiding spirit; r. na ráiḋeaḋóireaċta, the spirit of prophecy; r. na h-aimrire, the spirit of the times; S. na Saoirre, the Freedom Spirit; a r. anama, his soul; rpiorairí na ceart-ċéille, "spirits" of commonsense; a r. ċóṁ cruḋa le Ġoll Mac Mórna, her spirit as high as that of G. Mac M. (*Car.*); *al.* rpiorair, rpirio, and rprio *f.*, (*cf. Eng.*, spirit, sprite); *O. Ir.*, spirut, *g.* spiurto; *Lat.* spiritus. *See* rprio.

Spioṁaḋálta, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal; an beaċa r., the spiritual life; ro ċonnairc go r., he perceived supernaturally.

Spioṁaḋamail, -mla, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spioṁaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spur, stock or stump; *al.* rpoṁ-.

Spioṁaiḋ, rpioṁaiḋeaṁail. *See* rpioṁaḋ, ɔc.

Spioṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*), a little piece of wreckage.

Spioṁóid. *See* rpioġóid.

Spioṁra, rpioṁrać, rpioṁraicín. *See* rpioṁa, rpioṁać, rpioṁaicín.

Spíor, -a, *pl.*, -aí, -raiḋe, *m.*, a spice; *al.* rpír.

Spíorarṫa, *p. a.*, spiced; ḋeoċ r., a spiced drink.

Spíorraṁ, *g.* -aiṁ(e), -rarṫa, *pl.* -raiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, spices; act of spicing; rpíorraiḋe cuṁra, fragrant spices; *Maund.* names: rinnréar (ginger), claḃar (cloves), cainéal (canel), már (mae), nuṫmaic (nutmeg) (*regularised spelling*); rpior- (*Cm.*).

Spíoṫaire, -reaċt. *See* rpiaḋaire, -neaċt.

Spioṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything, a small snowflake; *al.* rpiċeog, rpíoṫóg (*Tuam*); *cf.* rpioċ, ɔc.

Spir, rpirio, rpiriṁ, rpiriur, rprr-ṡeaḃac (rpirreog). *See* rpeir, rpioṁaḋ, rpioṁán, rpairiur, rpeir-ṡeaḃac.

Spiúċaim. *See* rprúċaim.

Spiúg. *See* rtiúg.

Spiún, -iuine, -a, *f.*, a spoon (*A.*; *Ker.*).

Spiún, -naḋ, -naim, -nán, -nlaḋ, -nóg. *See* rpíon, -naḋ, -naim, ɔc.

Spiúnóg (spoon). *See* rpúnóg.

Spiúntar, -air, *m.*, scantiness, in ṫataí rpiúntair, early potatoes, *e.g.*, flounders (*Aran*); better rpíontar, *cf.* rpíonaċ.

Spiúrar, -air, *m.*, a hilarious entertainment, drink, dancing, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf. perh.* rpleoḋar.

Splaiḋ, -e, *f.*, a spark of sense; ní'l r. aṫat, you are daft; *var.* of rprais (rriaḋ).

Splaiḋeog, *f.*, a spark; r. céille, a spark of sense (*Don.*); r. léiġinn, a spark of learning; ní'l trí rplaiḋeoga céille aige, he has very little sense.

Splainncín, *m.*, a kind of whiting (*T. T.*).

Splangaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, cadaverous person; *cf. perh.* rpleannc-aḋán (*Don.*).

Splann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -caċa, -naċa, *f.*, a spark, flash or blaze, a flash of lightning, a scintilla or spark of sense; *fig.* the devil; r. ṫóirniġe, a burst of thunder and lightning; r.

coṡaltа, a " wink " of sleep ; ꝑ. céille, a spark of sense ; ní'l ꝑ. aiꝺe, he is daft ; ní'l ꝑ. aiꝺe i ndiaiḋ, he is gone crazy about, is *madly in love with.*

Splanncaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, flash forth.

Splanncamail, -mla, *a.*, having or emitting *sparks*, flashy, scintillating.

Splanncán, -áin, *m.*, a sparklet (*Agall.*).

Splanncuiġte, *p. a.*, excited, exasperated.

Spléaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of looking sharply at (ar) (*Torr.*).

Spléaċt, *m.* (?), a squint (*Torr.*).

Spleaḋ, -a, *d.* -leiḋ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, (*al. m.*) scope, play, boasting, deceit, flattery, fiction, romance, a tale told with a view to flattery, dependence ; ní'l ꝑ. aġam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have *no* reason to flatter or be servile to anyone ; ġan ꝑ., without compliment, in an independent manner ; *al.* ꝑleáḋ, ꝑlé ; *cf.* spleg (*al. sped*), play, sport (*Aisl.*).

Spleaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flattering, vainglorious, intriguing; fictitious; dependent ; neaṁ-ꝑ., *independent* ; *al.* -eáḋaċ.

Spleaḋaċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, flattery, boasting, romance, exploits, dependence ; ġan ꝑ., independent, *regardless of consequence* ; ġan ꝑ. le, independent of ; an bꝼuil an ꝑ. i n-aġaiḋ na haiṫne-ꝛe ? is flattery a breach of this commandment ? (*Donl.*) ; ní'lim i ꝑ. aon'ne, I am independent of everyone (*R. O.*) ; *al.* -eáḋaċaꝛ.

Spleaḋaḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster ; *al.* -eáḋaḋóiꝛ; ꝑleá(á)ḋaiꝛe, *id.*

Spleáḋ ꝛíḋeain, lumps in the throat (*Clare*) ; *cf.* ꝛine reaḋáin.

Spleaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleanġaḋán, -áin, *m.*, mucus ; *al.* ꝑleanncaḋán.

Spleanġaiḋ, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm; ꝛclongaiḋe, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Spleanġaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleáṫán. *See* ꝑleoṫán.

Spléic, -e, *f.*, a high bleak place, a plateau (*Rg.*).

Spleoḋaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness ; bíoꝛ ꝑiaṁ ḋána aġuꝛ ꝑ. im' ċroiḋe, I was ever daring and joyous of heart (*song*).

Spleoḋaꝛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Spleoiḋ. *See* ꝑiolóiḋ.

Spleoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small parcel of land ; *al.* ꝑleáṫán.

Splín-ċiaḃ, *f.*, a poor head of hair.

Splinnc, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaċa, *f.*, a pinnacle or projection, a high, sharp or pointed rock, a crag, a cliff ; *al.* ꝑinnc (*Don.*), ꝑreanc (*Torr.*).

Splinnc, -e, *f.*, a stim or ray, a splink (of sense ; *Anglo-Irish*) ; a squint- or one-eyed person ; ġaċ n-aon ḋo ġoiꝛꝑe ḋíom ꝑ. ar Ċꝛíoꝛt náꝛ ꝑeiciḋ ꝛé ꝑꝑlannc, I pray Christ that he who calls me *splinnc* be blinded (Ḋoꝛnnċaḋ Caoċ ua Maċġaṁna) ; *cf.* previous word and ꝑpice (for meanings).

Splinncín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a black bream (*McK.*) ; *cf.* ꝑlainncín.

Splíona, *g. id.*, *m.*, spleen, enmity (*Om.*).

Splíonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hippish, splenetic ; *sm.*, a hippish person, a meagre person or beast, tough *meat.*

Splíonaċt, -a, *f.* carrion, poor flesh.

Splíonaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a carcase, a wretched person or animal ; ꝑlínṫe (*H.*).

Splíontaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*) ; coṁóin -a, crown of thorns (*B. A.*) ; ċuġ ꝑé ꝑ. ṁó féin, he was very severe on himself.

Splíonuiġte, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless ; na coꝛa 'n-a ꝛꝛaiꝛcíḃ ꝑ., the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Spliocа, *m.*, a split or splinter of wood, a *long tall person* (*Don., Q. L.*).

Spliúċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse ; a buoy, a bladder-buoy ; a blister (*U.*) ; ná leiġ ꝛꝛuaic ná ꝑ. a ṁóiġte aiꝛ, do not let it get blistered in the cooking; ꝑliúcán, a blister (*Or.*) ; *cf.* ꝑꝑliúċán.

Spliuġ, *m.*, a blob, anything inert or hanging limp.

Spliuṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splóḋaꝛ, ꝑlóḋaꝛaċ. *See* ꝑleoḋaꝛ, ꝑleoḋaꝛaċ.

Sploic, -e, *f.*, wry neck (*F. an L.*).

Splóiṁ. *See* ꝑiolóiṁ.

Splúiꝛe. *See* ꝑꝑúille.

Spóca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spoke (*A.*) ; *al.* ꝑpóic, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, *cf.* clóca, clóic.

Spoċaḋ, -oċta, -oiċte, *m.*, act of cutting, clipping, plundering, spoiling, inciting, vexing ; gelding, emasculating. *See under* ꝑleaḃaċ ; *al.* ꝑoċaḋ.

Spoċaḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a gelder, blood-letter.

Spoċaoóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, cutting, slashing, gelding, blood-letting.

Spoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, clip, slash, knock off (as leaves with a knife), pull up by the roots; plunder, spoil; affront, provoke, tease (with ar); geld, emasculate; as fpoċaḋ ir as fpaiṁeaċt leir, inciting him and quarrelling with him; Cuḋ Ó Conċabair do ḋallaḋ ir do fpoċaḋ tré ḟuṁáil Gall ir Gaeḋeal, T. O'C. blinded and emasculated at the order of the English and Irish (*A. U.*); aiṁgeaḋ dá fpoċaḋ, money being spent; *al.* fpoċaim.

Spoċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of cutting, *etc.*, inciting, provoking, sparring, flirting; provocation; emasculation; f. reoiġ, banter; as f. ar (or ar) a ċéile, inciting one another (as before a fight); as f. le ċéile, courting one another.

Spoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disease of sheep, the "poke" (*cf.* puċóid); *al.* the crop of a fowl (*Don.*), fpoċán (*Cm.*).

Spoċta, *p. a.*, cut, robbed, plundered, despoiled, stript of foliage, emasculated; *al.* fpoiċte, fpoiċte.

Spoġ, -puiġ, *m.*, soft turf, a soft blister (*cf.* fpuaic).

Spoġán, -áin, *m.*, a weed growing in the bottom of the sea dredged for manure; fiobán, *id.*; *cf. Lat.* spongia.

Spóic. *See* fpóca.

Spóid, *f.*, a hasty word (*O'R.*); *cf.* confpóid, oiofpóid.

Spóidiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a quarrelsome person (*O'R.*).

Spóilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small joint of meat; f. aonaiġ, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóiṁeaċ, -iġe, -a, *f.*, a blazing fire, f. ċeineaḋ, *id.*; *cf.* fpúiṁeaċ; *smt.* fpóṁaċ, fpoiṁeaċ.

Spóiṁe, fpóiṁeaṁail, fpóiṁeaṁlaċt. *See* fpóṁe, fpóṁaṁail, &c.

Spóiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an object of derision (*Con.*); *al.* a racy man, a "sport."

Spoiċte. *See* fpoċta.

Spól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shuttle, *al.* the spool or quill (*al.* eiteán) enclosed in the shuttle, a spangle of linen thread (*Antr.*); f. fiġeaḋóṁa, a shuttlecock (Seoid ó'n laṁaḃ); Seán na f., John the weaver; do ċaiṫeaḋ an f. go gceol fé'n anaiṁ, who would cast the shuttle deftly across the tissue in the loom; as caiṫeaṁ na f. (or fmól), throwing the shuttles, *al.* passing the time; *al.* fgeoil, fmól (*parts of Con.*); *cf. Fr.* espole.

Spóla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, *etc.*), joint, *etc.*, meat, flesh; f. laoiġ, a loin of veal; ní'l f. ar na cnáṁa aiġe, he is all skin and bone; beiṫiuġaḋ f., boiling a joint, the time required for same (the difference in the length of Christmas and Little Christmas Day; this difference is *al.* the time taken to singe a goose with lighted straw); *al.* fpóla, fpeola, *cf. perh.* fpannla.

Spólaḋ, -lca, *m.*, act of cutting up a carcase, hacking, mincing, defaming; cuaġ na gceann in am dá f., the headsman's axe in due course despatching them.

Spólái, -ála, *f.*, cutting up, as of meat.

Spólaim, -aḋ and -ái, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.

Spólaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a butcher, a carver.

Spólaiṁeaċt. *See* fpóláil.

Spólta, *p. a.*, cut up, hacked, minced, "fried" as by heat; táim f. as an ngréin, as an dteiṁiḋ, I am "fried" (scalded) from the sun, the fire, *etc.*; naċ f. an aimfear í, how scalding hot the weather is.

Sponnc, -puinnc, *m.*, a sponge, tinder (*cf. Fr.* éponge); a spark, spark of life; spunk, courage, energy; the herb coltsfoot (used as tinder, *al.* as tobacco and as a specific), fponnc-lus, bilteoga fpuinnc, *id.*; ċóṁ tirim le f., as dry as tinder; ir 'mó galar ar ar maiṫ an f., coltsfoot is good for many ills; ní'l f. ann, he is quite dead; cuir f. éigin ionnat féin, be more energetic, look alive.

Sponncaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky; fponncaṁail, *id.*

Sponncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sponging (on others).

Sponncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, touchwood, *etc.*; a spark, a flare up of passion.

Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.

Sponncántaċt, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.

Spor, -puir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spur, any spur-like object, a claw or talon, a gunflint (*O'R.*), a spur or promontory; f. talṁan, a promontory (*R. O.*); f. sléiḃe, a mountain spur (*ib.*); luċt f., horsemen; as caiṫeaṁ na f. le, (or, i noiaiḋ a) ċéile, making up to one

another (of lovers, *etc.*); an ṙ. in ṙan ċoiṙ aċt ɣan an ċoṙ ann, the spur on *the foot but the foot without life*; do ṙuiṙ ṙéin iṙ caṗall duine eile, your own spurs and someone else's horse (*saying*); an té naċ ɣcleaċtann an maṗcaiḋeaċt déanann ré dearmad aṙ na ṙroṁaiḃ, he who does not ride forgets the spurs (*Con. prov.*); beiṁ na ṙuiṙ do, I spur, ɣneadaim le ṙ., *id.*; ċuɣ ré dá ṙ. dá ċaṗall, he dug both spurs into his horse; *cf.* ṙrioṁṁa.

Sroṁaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, bespurred, clawed, taloned, sharp; an epithet of ɣaḋaṙ (*G. D.*).

Sroṁaċ. *See* ṙreiṁeaċ.

Sroṁaḋ, *m.*, act of spurring, inciting, provoking, playing (as music) vigorously.

Sroṁadóiṁ, *m.*, a spur-maker (*O'R.*).

Sroṁaicín, *m.*, anything that juts or projects, a stump, *etc.*; *al.* -cín, ṙrioṁ-.

Sroṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I spur, incite, provoke, play vigorously; *al.* I strip, as leaves off cabbage, *etc.*; ceoltа dá ṙroṁaḋ, music being played vigorously; aɣ ṙroṁaḋ an ċabáiṙte, *stripping* cabbage-leaves (for cattle) (*N. Y.*).

Sróṁṙ. *See* ṙróṁt.

Sróṁt, -óiṁt, *m.*, act of sporting, sport, diversion, fun, mockery; pride or joy; sexual pleasure; ṙ. ṁinnce iṙ ṁocṙam, diversion, dancing and revelry; 'na ṙ. aɣ ainḋeiṙíḃ an ṙaoɣail, (*he*) the sport of human miseries; iṙ móṙ an ṙ. é, he is great fun; bí ṙ. aɣainn, we had great fun; aɣ déanaṁ ṙróiṁt dó ṙéin, (he) joking; ċuiṁṙeaḋ ré ṙ. oṁt iad a ṙeiceailt, you would feel proud to see them (*Tour.*); beaḋ ṙ. oṁt aiṙte, you would be proud of her (*ib.*); le ɣéill do'n ṙ., in yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E. R.*); *al.* ṙróiṁt (*Con., U.*), ṙróṁṙ (*U., Sc.*).

Sróṁtaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, sportive; ɣo ṙaṙtuíṁeaċ ṙ., sporting and playing.

Sróṁtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sportive, playful, funny, derisive, conceited; *al.* ṙróiṁteaṁail.

Sróṁtaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, sportiveness, conceitedness, derisiveness.

Sróṁtṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, given to sport; ɣo ṙ. aɣur ɣo ṙcléireaċ, sporting and revelling.

Sroṫ, -ṗuiṫ, *m.*, an eunuch or spate (*see* ṙraṫ), a bobtail (*see* ṙmuṫ); *al.* hog-wash, bad drink; ṙear ṙruiṫ, an eunuch; *al.* ṙruṫ (*cf.* ṙraṫ and ṙraċ); *al. see* ṙroṫa.

Sroṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a mark, a pip (on a playing-card, *etc.*); a place, a patch or piece; aṙ an ṙ., on the spot, aṙ ṙ. na mbonn, *id.*; *al.* ṙroṫ.

Sroṫaḋ, ṙroṫaḋóiṙ, ṙroṫaḋóireaċt, ṙroṫaim. *See* ṙroċaḋ, ṙroċaḋóiṙ, ṙroċaḋóireaċt, ṙroċaim.

Sroṫán, -áin, *m.*, an eunuch.

Sroṫánaċ. *See* ṙreaṫánaċ.

Sroṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, hurry, great exertion, confusion; *cf.* sputter.

Sroṫuiɣṫe, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; an ṙiaḃṙaṙ ṙ., scarlet or spotted fever; *al. see under* ṙiaḃṙaṙ.

Sṙaḃaiṙ, -e, *f.*, the nose and mouth (*contempt*), a grimace or frown; cuiṁṙ ṙ. oṁ ṙéin, *I put on a grimace*, look sulky; d'innir mé dá ṙ. é, I told him to his face; buaillim duine ṫaṙna na ṙṙaḃaiṙe, I strike one across the face; ċaiṫ mé ṗá'n ṙ. aiɣe é, I threw it in his face; *al.* -baṙ, ṙṙeaṁaṙ; *cf.* ɣṙaṁaṙ.

Sṙaċ, a spark (*O'R.*); *al. see* ṙṙaic.

Sṙacaḋ. *See* ṙṙeacaḋ.

Sṙaic, -e, *f.*, a command, admonition or reprimand; a word spoken to attract attention or begin a conversation; control, a frown, a speeding-up, strength, effort, vigour, sprightliness; ċuiṙ mé ṙ. aiṙ, I accosted him (*Don. Boyce*); cuiṙ ṙ. aṙ an ɣcanna, speed up the tankard; ṗá mo ṙ., under my control and command, at my beck and call; ṁinne ré ṙ. móṙ, he made a great protest; *al.* ṙṙaċ; *cf.* spruic, sermon (*Lec.*), equated to ṙroiɣeaḋt *O. Ir.* praicept (ṙroiceaṙt), sproicep(h)t (*Triads*).

Sṙaic-ḃṙaċaṙ, *m.* and *f.*, in *pl.* reproof, reprimand.

Sṙaiceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile; *cf. Eng.* sprack, sprackly.

Sṙaiceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.

Sṙaicim. *See* ṙṙeaɣaim.

Sṙaiṙe, -eaċa, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, *etc.* (*O'R.*); *prob.* form of ṙṙaṙ, spark (*Eg.*).

Sṙáinn, form of ṙraiṁn.

Sṙainnlín. *See* ṙṙiṁnlín.

Sṙaiṙ. *See* ṙṙaṙ.

Sṙaṙ, -aiṙe, *d.* -aiṙ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a drop; ṙ. ṙóla, a drop of blood; ṙ. ṙeaṙṫainne, a sudden downpour; *al.* ṙṙaiṙ, *cf.* ṙṙaṙ.

Sṙé, spume, in *gl.* on brod-scuad (*Contr.*); *al. see* ṙṙéiṙ.

Spreac, a lively tune; preinn p. ar an gclárraig, play a lively tune on the harp (*Car.*); *cf.* rprraic; *al. see* rprroc.

Spreac. *See* rprroc.

Spréac, -éice, -a, *f.*, a spark, *esp.* a flying spark; "fire," spirit, courage, energy; a scintilla; dógad rpréice, a burn or scorch due to a spark; gabha na p., the spark-stirring smith; neart ir p. ir meirneac, strength, fire and courage; ní'l p. aige, he is stupid; ní'l aon p. i nD., D. lacks spirit; do léim pé 'na rpréic buile, he flew into a terrible rage. *See* rpréid, a spark, *etc.*

Spréacad, -cta, *m.*, scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; emitting sparks, sparkling, scintillating; kicking, rearing; ag p. mo dheor, (I) shedding tears profusely.

Spreacad, -cta, *m.*, act of stimulating, *etc.* (*see* rpreagad), sprinkling; life, vigour, exertion; a p. de'n uirce, as much water as would suffice for them (for washing, *etc.*); le p. mo láime, by the strength of my hand; gan p., motionless; *al.* rpracad, rpreacam, rprrocad.

Spréacáil. *See* rpréacgail.

Spreacaim. *See* rpreagaim.

Spréacaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; scatter sparks, scintillate, lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner; tá an bó ag rpréacad, the cow keeps lifting her head and scattering her food.

Spréacaláil, *f.*, act of "spitting" rain (*R. O.*); *cf.* rpréacgail.

Spreacall, -aill, *m.*, a spatter, a sprinkle, a thin slight coating; p. aoiligh, p. cré, p. preactaid, &c., a slight covering of manure, earth, snow, *etc.*; p. arán, a little slice of bread; p. den ruaim, a spatter of liquid colouring.

Spréacán, -áin, *m.*, a sparklet, a spark of life; ní'l p. ann, it is quite dead (*Don., Boyce*).

Spréacarnac, -aige, *f.*, act of scattering, sparkling, scintillating.

Spréac-bhaon, *m.*, in p. báirtighe, a spit or sprinkle of rain.

Spréacgail, -e, *f.*, act of scintillating, fitfully raining, *etc.*; -cáil, *id.*

Spréacla. *See* préacla.

Spréad, rpréadad, rpréadaim. *See* rpréid, rpréidead, rpréidim.

Spreadainlín. *See* rprainnlín.

Spréadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an aspergillum, a branch for spraying holy water; a sprinkler or sprayer.

Spreagad, -gta, *m.*, act of admonishing, rebuking, exhorting, stimulating, urging; speaking or playing fluently or spiritedly; admonition, reproof, blame, exhortation, provocation; rpreagta iomda, manifold reproaches.

Spreagaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I admonish, rebuke, exhort, incite, stimulate, urge on; speak with fluency, play with verve; an peacac do rpreagad, to admonish the sinner; ag rpreagad na dtéad, twanging the strings with spirit; p. (rprrogaim) fá, I incite, tempt; p. an Gaedhealg, I speak Irish fluently; p. ceol, I play music with vigour; p. an chuit, I wake the harp; *al.* rpreacaim, rprrocaim, rprrogaim.

Spreagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a provoker, a reviler.

Spreagaireacht, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Spreagamail, -mla, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Spréalacán, -áin, *m.*, a young bird beginning to shoot the feathers; p. dearg, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Spreallac, -aige; *a.*, mean, contemptible.

Spreallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean person, one wanting in self-respect; a careless worker, *e.g.*, p. prealaduna, p. rpailpín; *dim.* -rín, *id.*

Spreallaireacht, -a, *f.*, meanness, worthlessness.

Spreamar. *See* rprabair.

Spreang, -a, *pl. id.*, -anna, -aí, *m.*, a spring (*see* rprrongá), a jump, an impulse, a fit of temper, a wild fit or notion, a "thread" of relationship; rpreangai, spindle-shanks; p. oit-céille, a foolish impulse; táinig p. air, a mad fit seized him; tagann rpreanganna air, he takes fits (*McK.*); tá p. agam uaid, I am related to him (by blood); de p., with a spring; gluaiseo bodaig ar p., bodachs start off impetuously (*Br.* rprrong).

Spreap, -rir, *m.*, a twig or wicker, a dry branch, a useless person or thing, an article of lumber; im' p. ir im' rpiontac, (I) a worthless and worn thing; rinte 'na p., (he) stretched lifeless or in a heap; beid rí 'na p. gan tuige le fear, she will be unmated and barren (*O'Ra.*); *al.* rprror.

Spreaparán, -áin, *m.*, a stump or log; rean-p., an old tree.

Spreapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twig; a good-for-nothing person; rpreapáin na Spáinne, the rabble of Spain (*F. F.*);

ıꝛ dóiġ le gaċ ꝛ. ġuꝛ leannán leiꝛ ꝛéin í, each silly trifler thinks she is his darling (*song*); *al.* ꝛꝓuꝛán; *note* a breasna (bꝛoꝛna) of sprissawns, a bundle of twigs for fuel (*Meath*).

Spꝛeaꝛánta, *indec. a.*, trifling; mean.

Spꝛeaꝛántaċt, -a, *f.*, trifling; meanness, insignificance.

Spꝛéiḋ, -e, *pl.* -ḋeanna, *f.*, a dowry or wife's portion, a fortune, wealth (*U. etc.*, cꝛoḋ or cꝛuḋ, *dowry*); ꝛ. *míolaċ*, a dowry of cattle, cattle wealth; ꝛ. cnuic, a dowry of mountain cattle; deiġleaıl ꝛpréiḋe, an arranged dowry; gan ꝛ., without a dowry; ní bí tubaıꝛt aċt maꝛ a mbí an ꝛ., misfortune follows riches (*F. F.*); tobac ıꝛ píopaí ıꝛ coinnle gealа, tobacco, pipes and bright candles are mentioned in a lament as the dowry of a dead man; *al.* ꝛpré; *Lat.* praeda.

Spꝛéiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire; ꝛ. teineaḋ, a spark of *fire*; *béim* ꝛpréiḋe, striking a spark (for fire); *al.* ꝛpréaḋ, *g.* -éiḋe, *f.* *See* ꝛpré and ꝛpréaċ.

Spꝛéiḋeaḋ, -ḋe, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading, distributing, squandering, teasing as wool; *al.* spraying (aiꝛꝛpréiḋeaḋ, *id.*); ꝛ. ꝛcaoilte aꝛ do ċloiġeann, be your skull smashed and scattered; ꝛ. oꝛt! may you be scattered! dá ꝛ. aꝛ luċt dánta, spending it on poets; aġ ꝛ. an aoiliġ, *spreading* the manure.

Spꝛéiḋim, -ḋeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spread, scatter, distribute, separate, dismiss, disband, burst, squander; *al.* I spray (aiꝛꝛpréiḋim, *id.*); ꝛ. ꝛcaiṁóid, I spread a tablecloth; ꝛ. mo bꝛat aꝛ, I spread my cloak over; *al.* ꝛpréiġim.

Spꝛeiḋínlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scintilla, a small spark (*Cm.*). *See* ꝛpꝛinnlín.

Spꝛéiḋ-móin, *f.*, poor turf, turf of last year's cutting.

Spꝛéiḋte, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed; do ċiomꝛuiġ aġuꝛ do ċionóil an ċuid do bí ꝛ. aꝛ feaḋ ꝛean-leaḃaꝛ Éireann di, he collected and collated the various parts of it scattered through the old books of Ireland; *al.* ꝛpréiꝛe.

Spꝛéiḋtín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a spark, a small fire.

Spꝛeiġill, -e, *f.*, something useless or inert, meanness, contemptibleness, a *contemptible* person or set; ꝛ. mná, a slattern; caiꝛꝛe 'na ꝛ., thrown in an untidy heap; ꝛ. an ꝛeill, treacherous canaille; *al.* ꝛpreiḋill, ꝛpreill; *cf.* spreigal (ꝛpreiġeal or ꝛpréaġail? *Contr.*), spume, rubbish.

Spꝛeilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

Spꝛeo, a form of ꝛpréiḋ, a spark, in ꝛplannc ná ꝛ., a flash nor a spark, nothing at all; ní ꝛaiḃ ꝛplannc ná ꝛ. aice leiꝛ, he had left her furious.

Spꝛeoiꝛ, -e, *f.*, a sprit, a bowsprit, cꝛann ꝛpꝛeoiꝛe, *id.*; a form of ꝛpꝛeota, *which see*.

Spꝛeoil. *See* ꝛpól.

Spꝛeoin, -e, *f.*, meanness (*S. R.*).

Spꝛeoiꝛe. *See* ꝛpꝛeota.

Spꝛeoiꝛteail, -eála, *f.*, act of chopping, tearing, *etc.* (*see* ꝛpꝛeotáil), feeling one's way, making cautious advances, "sounding"; aġ ꝛ. an ꝛáipéiꝛ, tearing the paper piece by piece (*R. O.*); aġ ꝛ. aꝛ adhmad, *chopping away at timber*; na doċtúiṁí aġ ꝛ. ꝛómpa, the doctors feeling their way (*ib.*); aġ ꝛ. ċum ꝛuo éiġin d'iaꝛꝛaiḋ, clearing the way for making some request (*ib.*); *cf.* *Eng.* broach, approach.

Spꝛeoiꝛteáladm, -aiḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chop, *etc.* (*see* ꝛpꝛeotáladm), hack at (aꝛ), tear, injure, make approaches, feel my way, *etc.*

Spꝛeota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a *length* or junk of timber, a log, a gnarled log, a tree or deal scorched or burnt at one end, a stump, a leg, a piece or slice; ꝛ. ġiuiꝛ, a log of fir-wood; mo ꝛ. coiꝛe, my useless leg; ꝛ. aꝛáin, a slice of bread; ꝛ. d'ꝛear ꝛada, a tall or lifeless man; *al.* ꝛpꝛeoiꝛe (fragment, a useless thing, an idler, *O'R.*), ꝛpꝛuta (*which see*), ꝛpꝛúta; *Ang.-Sax.* spréot.

Spꝛeotaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, clamour, revel; le ġleo neiṁe ıꝛ le ꝛ. aġ bꝛuiteaḋ na ġcáꝛt, banging the quart-measures in riot and revelry.

Spꝛeotáil, -ála, *f.*, chopping, slicing, paring, injuring; fragments, chopped pieces; ꝛ. aꝛáin, waste pieces of bread; aġ ꝛ. aꝛ, chopping away at, injuring. *See* ꝛpꝛeoiꝛteail.

Spꝛeotáladm, -áiḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slice, chop, pare, injure.

Spꝛuta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a log, a junk, an old tree trunk, a wretch, a "drone," *a lazy person*, a "log"; ꝛ. ꝛean-duine, a heavy aged man; ꝛ. de'n ꝛóꝛc, a lump of pork; cꝛíon-ꝛ., a miserable wretch; ꝛ. an ꝛmáiṫ, the unclean wretch; a form of ꝛpꝛeota, *which see*.

Spɪɹɒ, -e, -í, *f.*, a spirit or sprite; ɾ. Seaɪn, John's ghost; nɪ'l ɾ. nᴀ púca ɡᴀn ɾɪoɾ ᴀ ċúɪɾe ɾéɪn ᴀɪɡe, no sprite nor spook but knows what it is about (or the wherefore of its existence) (*saying*); popular form of ɾɾɪoɲᴀɒ, *which see.*

Spɪɹɒeᴀṁaɪl. *See* ɾɾɪoɲᴀɒᴀṁaɪl.

Spɪɹɪnnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a spark (*Wat.*); *pron.* ɾɾɪeᴀɒaɪnle.

Spɪɹɪnnlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spark, a smut; ɾɪeᴀċaɪɒí ᴀɡ ɹɪnnce ᴀɡuɾ ɾɾɪɹɪnnlíní ɒᴀ ɒɾuᴀɒᴀċ ᴀɾ ᴀn ɒɾeɪɪɪɒ, embers glowing and sparks flying from the fire; *pron.* and *oft. wr.* ɾɾɪeɪɒɪnlín; *al.* ɾɾɪaɪɹɪnlín.

Spɪɹɒc, *g.* -ɪc(e), *d.* -ɪoc, -ɪc, *pl.* -ᴀċᴀ, *m.* and *f.*, objective, focus, point, a wicket, a goal, meta, a stone, stick, *etc.*, to mark a goal, target or boundary, *esp.* in games, a stake or flag used in surveying, a landmark; a projecting rock; a turn; ɾ. nᴀ bɾɪnɡɪnní, the jack or goal in pitch and toss; ceᴀnn ɾɾɪɹce, mark, goal, centre, focus, objective, destination, *fig.* a leader; bᴀɪnɪm ceᴀnn ɾɾɪɹce ᴀmᴀċ, I reach the goal, finish up; ɲᴀɡᴀo ɡo ceᴀnn ɾɾɪɹce leɪɾ (or 'nᴀ ċᴀoɒ), I will see the matter out, will go to the core of the matter; ɒéᴀn ɾ. ɒe'n ɡnó ɾo, concentrate on or attend to this matter at once; nɪoɾ ɒeɪn ɾé ᴀon ɾ. ɒe, he did it in a leisurely fashion; ᴀɾ ᴀn ɾ. (ɾɾɪɹc), at the goal, dying, on the point of (le); tᴀ mo ɒᴀtᴀ ᴀɾ ᴀn ɾ. le ɒeɪċ cᴀɪṫṫe, my term is nearly up; nɪ'l ᴀon ɾ. leᴀċ, you are "the limit," make excessive demands, *etc.*; ᴀɡ bᴀɪnċ ɾ., hinting (*McK.*); tᴀ ɾ. ɪn ᴀ ɾeᴀɾᴀṁ ᴀnn, there is a pointed rock standing there (*McK.*); ᴀɡ ɪmɪɹċ ᴀɪɹɡɪɒ ᴀɾ ɾɾɪɹc, playing a variety of pitch and toss (*R. O.*), ᴀɡ ɾɾɪɹoc-ɪmɪɹċ, *id.*; bᴜᴀɪlɪm ɾ., I reach the goal, get to the point (of a story); Sɪɹ Séᴀmᴀɾ ɾᴀoɹ mᴀc Coɪɾɪɹ ᴀ ɾ., noble Sir James Cotter is his mark, is the man who will look after him; *al.* ɾɾɪɹoɡ, ɾɾɪeᴀc.

Spɪɹoc-, in *compds.*, fixed, appointed, *etc.*; ɾɾɪɹoc-ᴀm, appointed time; ɾɾɪɹoc-lᴀ, an appointed day; ɾɾɪɹoc-áɪɾ, an appointed place; ɾɾɪɹoc-ɪmɪɹċ, playing pitch and toss.

Spɪɹɒċ, *m.*, crack or crackle; ɾ. ɪɾ ɾɾɪeᴀċ ɒɪléᴀɲ, the crack and rattle of bullets; *al.* ɾɾɪɹuċ (ɒuᴀɪceᴀɾ); a form of ɾɾɪɒċ.

Spɪɹoᴀɒ, -ɒᴀ, *m.*, act of settling, fixing; *al.* act of urging, *etc.*, vigour, energy. *See* ɾɾɪeᴀɡᴀɒ, ɾɾɪeᴀċᴀɒ.

Spɪɹɒċaɪɒ, -e, *f.*, a scintilla, used chiefly with negatives; ɡᴀn ɾ. ɒen ɒeɪɪɪɒ, without any fire whatever; nɪ ɲᴀɪɒ ᴀcᴀ ᴀċɾ ᴀn ɾ., they only had a nominal amount; *cf.* ɾɾɪɒċ.

Spɪɹoċáɪl, -álᴀɪm, -cuɪɡɪm. *See* ɾɾɪɹoᴀɒ, -cᴀɪm.

Spɪɹɒċaɪlt, *f.*, a lifeless mass, a corpse. *See* ɾɾɪɒċᴀll.

Spɪɹoᴀɪm, -ᴀɒ, *v. tr.*, I fix, settle, schedule, hit on; cé ɾɾɪɹoc oɲm? who hit on me, picked me? (*McK.*); ɾɾɪɹoᴀɒ é 'ɾᴀn ɾcoɪl, he was placed in charge of the school (*ib.*); ɾɾɪɹoc-álᴀɪm, *id.*; *al. see* ɾɾɪeᴀɡᴀɪm; *al. intr.*

Spɪɹoᴀɪċe, *p. a.*, fixed, settled, scheduled; -cáɪɾᴀ, *id.*

Spɪɹoᴀṁaɪl. *See* ɾɾɪeᴀɡᴀṁaɪl.

Spɪɹɒᴀɲ, -ᴀɪɲ, *m.*, a sting.

Spɪɹoɡ, -ɡᴀɪm. *See* ɾɾɪɹoc, ɾɾɪɹoᴀɪm, ɾɾɪeᴀɡᴀɪm.

Spɪɹoɡᴀɲ, -ᴀɪɲ, *m.*, trifling or toying with (le); ᴀɡ ɾ. le ɒéᴀnᴀṁ ɒɾéᴀċ, toying with poetry (*Br.*). *See* ɾɾɪɹonɡᴀɲ.

Spɪɹoɡuɡᴀɒ. *See* ɾɾɪeᴀɡᴀɒ.

Spɪɹollᴀċᴀɒ, -ċᴀ, *m.*, act of gazing, gaping at, peering; *see* bɹɪollᴀċᴀɒ.

Spɪɹonɡᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a spring (*mechan.*). *See* ɾɾɪeᴀnɡ.

Spɪɹonɡᴀɒ, -ɡċᴀ, *m.*, act of playing, dallying with (le), trifling, *etc.*; leᴀnɒ ᴀɡ ɾ. ᴀɡuɾ ᴀɡ ɾuɪṫ le háɪlleᴀɡᴀ́n, a child dallying and playing with a toy; ɒ'ɾᴀn ɾé ᴀɡ ɾ. leɪɾ ɾɪn ᴀɾ ɾeᴀɒ ᴀn lᴀe, he remained trifling with that during the day; ᴀn ɡᴀɒᴀɾ ᴀɡ ɾ. leɪɾ ᴀn bɾeoċᴀɒᴀ́n, the goat toying with the thistle; ɾɾɪɹonɡᴀɲ, -ɡɹᴀɒ, *id.*

Spɪɹonɡᴀ́n, -ᴀín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frail person or animal.

Spɪɹonɡᴀɲ, ɾɾɪɹonɡɹᴀɒ (ɾɾɪɹonɡᴀɹᴀɒ). *See* ɾɾɪɹonɡᴀɒ.

Spɪɹonnlᴀ, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a frail length of stick (*B. A.*).

Spɪɹonnlᴀċ, *m.*, a miser, a mean person (*Br.*).

Spɪɹonn-lᴀɡ, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Spɪɹonnlóɡ, -óɪɡe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óɪɡín.

Spɪɹonnlóɲ, -óɲᴀ, -ɲí, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person; -lᴜɪɡċeoɲ, *id.*

Spɪɹonnlóɲeᴀċɾ, -ᴀ, *f.*, meanness, miserliness.

Spɪɹonnlᴜɪɡċe, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly; ɲuɪɒín ɾ., a very mean person; beᴀɲɾ ɾ., a mean act; ᴀɪnm ɾ., a reputation

for meanness; is feárr beagán r. 'ná mórán caillte, better be a little mean than lose much.

Sprionnluigeacht, -a, *f.*, meanness, miserliness.

Sprionnluigeoin. *See* srrionnlóin.

Sprior, srriorán. *See* srreap, srreapán.

Sprios, *m.*, (1) a sprit (of a ship; *Br.*), a twig (*poet., rare*; *cf.* srreap, *var.* srrios); (2) a small fire, a wayside fire (*Tip.*), embers; (3) a grimace, an ingratiating grin, a frown (*cf.* srradhair); cóir tiom le r. gan tairmiugad, as dry as undamped embers; minneadh r. de Sodam, Sodom was burnt to ashes.

Sprísradh, *m.* and *f.*, embers.

Sprísreach, -rig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upstart.

Sprisreadh, *m.*, a jump (*Om.*); chuig mé r., I jumped.

Sprúcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I toss, scatter, kick, rear; make angry gestures, splutter, "cut up rough," sulk; do srrúic sé, he spluttered with rage; *al.* srrúcaim; *cf.* srréacaim.

Sprúcálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a splutterer; one who makes awkward gestures, throws his limbs about, *etc.* *See* srrútálaidhe.

Sprúcán, -áin, *m.*, a budget or satchel, the craw of a bird; srrubacán, srrumacán (*O'R.*).

Sprúnán. *See* srríonán.

Sprúnlach, -ach. *See* srrionnlach, -ach.

Sprúr, *g. id.*, *m.*, sprightliness (buaiceas); *cf. Eng.* spruce, srríreach and srrúireamail.

Sprúta. *See* srrúta.

Sprúcáil, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs, sprawling; ag r. le n-a chosaibh, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sprúcálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a rooter, a sprawler, a kicker, *etc.*; *cf.* srrúcálaidhe.

Sproc, -uic, *m.*, offended pride, dejection; *cf.* srraic and srroicim.

Sproicheadh, -eadh, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy.

Sproicheadh, -cta, *m.*, act of annoying, vexing; *cf.* sprocadh and srroicim.

Sproicheamh, -adh, *v. tr.*, I rob, dun (*O'R.*); *cf.* sprocaim.

Sproicheamhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mhidhe, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

Sproicheall, -aille, *d.* -aill, *pl.* -aillidhe, *f.*, the gills (of a cock, *etc.*), a loose piece of skin or flesh (from a cut), proud flesh (*McK.*), the loose fold of skin between the legs of a turkey, the pendant over a turkey's nose, the dewlap of a cow, a double chin, a craw, a loose cloth or garment (*McK.*); tá srroicheallidhe agus círíní cruadhacha ar na ceathachaibh sin, those hens have scarlet gills and combs; chan bhfuil ceathrú na n-éan a r. (srroighaille) riamh, the hen with a brood never yet burst her craw (*saying*); *al. m.*, and srroighall, -aill, -aille, -aighle (in *U.*), srruchail (*O'R.*); *cf.* sreicheall and sroighachal, a vent (*O'R.*), *Lat.* spiraculum.

Sproicheallach, -aighe, *a.*, having a large dewlap, double chin or gills; *al.* srroighailleach, -gallach.

Sproicht, -oicht, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection; *cf.* srroic.

Sproichta, *p. a.*, vexed, annoyed.

Sproichtamhail, -mhla, *a.*, dejected.

Sproighaille, srroighaighle, srroighall, srroighallach. *See* srroichall, -challach.

Sproinn, -uinne, *f.*, a two-pronged fork (*S. C.*); bun srruinne, the butt of a fork; *al.* srroing, srreanng (*A.*).

Sprot, -uit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sprat; *al. coll.*, sprats, mean creatures, rabble; is minic chaith duine r. amach chum bhreith ar cholmóir, many a man has thrown out a sprat to catch a hake (*saying*); tár-r. clé, a perverse rabble; claon-r. cealgach, a treacherous gang.

Sprucach, *a.*, pettish, childish (*O'R.*).

Spruadhall, srruadhar. *See* srrúille, srruar.

Spruadhar, -air, *m.*, fragments, mould, dust; r. mónadh, turf detritus; do-ghním r. de, I shatter, fracture; *al.* srrúdhar, srruódhar. *See* srruar; *cf.* bruaire.

Spruan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, fragments, brushwood, firewood; bruan with prosthetic r.

Spruar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, fragments, remnants, rabble; *al.* srruadhar; bruar with prosthetic r.

Spruchadh, srruchaim, srruchta. *See* srroichadh, srroichaim, srroichta.

Spruiceanlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, thin person (*Don.*); *al.* sruic-.

Srrúille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -leacha, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; bruille (=bruile, bluire, bruire) with prosthetic r.; *al.* srrluire; *see* bluire.

Srrúilleach, -ligh, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal; bruileach (for bruireach) with prosthetic r.

Srrúilleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

Spṙúillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crumble; ṙpṙúill mé aṗán ḋo'n éan, I crumbled some bread for the bird.

Spṙúireaṁail, -mla, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

Spṙúireaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.

Spṙur. *See* bṙur.

Spṙur-ġaineaṁ, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.

Spuaċán, *m.*, a blister; *al.* ṙpúcán.

Spuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; tá ṙ. aiṁ, he is in a huff; ṙ. coḋalta, a doze (*Gal.*).

Spuaiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, pettish; *al.* callous (as a tumour); pinnacled.

Spuainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, ṙpuainní coṙ, long thin legs; *al.* ṙpúinne (*By.*); *cf.* ṙuaiṫne, ɣc.

Spuainneaṙtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, one with long thin legs (*By.*).

Spuċaḋ, ṙpuċaim. *See* ṙpoċaḋ, ṙpoċaim.

Spúineaḋ, ṙpúineaḋóiṙ, ṙpúinim. *See* ṙpíonaḋ, ṙpíonaḋóiṙ, ṙpíonaim.

Spúinne. *See* ṙpuainne.

Spúinṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sponge.

Spuiṙṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*); *al.* ṙpuṙṙa.

Spúiṙṙeaċ, *f.*, a large ungainly female (person or beast); an old maid; *cf.* ṙpóiṙṙeaċ and ṙpaṙṙán.

Spúnóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a spoon; milliṙ ṙé aḋarc nó ḋéanṙaiḋ ṙé ṙ., he will spoil a horn or make a spoon (*saying*); *al.* ṙpiúnóg, ṙpionóg, ṙpanóg; ṙpáin, *id.* (*O'R.*, ṙ. aoil, trowel, *ib.*).

Spuṙṙa, ṙpuṙṙán. *See* ṙpuiṙṙe, ṙpaṙṙán.

Spuṫ, ṙpuṫán. *See* ṙpoṫ, ṙpoṫán.

Spúṫ, -úiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, *al.* ṙpúṫa; *derivs.* -ṫaḋ, spouting (*O'R.*), -ṫaim, I spout (*ib.*), and -ṫán, a syringe (*ib.*).

Spúṫ, *m.*, a spark of sense; ní'l ṙ. aiġe, he has no sense (*Der.*).

Spáḃ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a strong effort, an attack, violence (*Todd Lect., XVII.*); *cf.* ṙṫpáiḃ-iaṁṁaċt, *etc.*

Spaḃal, -ail, *m.*, afterbirth; *cf. perh.* ṙṁoġall, *under* ṙṁoiġeall.

Spaḃaoiḋeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, lazy, negligent; *al.* -ḃṫaoiḋeaċ.

Spac, pluck, head or entrails of a beast (*O'R.*).

Spac-, ṙpaic-, in *compds.*, strained, distorted, pulled to one side, partial; ṙpac-ṙúil, a wry or squinting eye; ṙpac-ṙúileaċ, wry or squint-eyed; ṙpaic-eolaṙ, moderate knowledge; ṙpaic-ɣéaċaint, a wry, strained or hasty glance; ṙpac-uaigneaṙ, some feeling of loneliness.

Spacaḋ, -cṫa, and -caiṫe, *m.*, act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling, spoiling, straining, struggling, grabbing, clashing, as in tournament; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk, shock; extortion; a piece torn off, a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn; ḃain ṙé ṙ. (ṙṙ.) aṙam, he pulled me violently; ṫáinig ṙ. (ṙṙ.) 'na ṙúilib, he gaped (with wonder, *etc.*); an ṙ. ṙeo, this time (*Don.*); ḃaineaṙ ṙ. (ṙṙ.) aṙ, it lasted me for some time; *al.* ṙṙpacaḋ.

Spacaḋġail, -e, *f.*, pulling and dragging; *al.* ṙṙpac-.

Spacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; tá ṙiaḋ aġ ṙpacaḋ (ṙṙpacaḋ), they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen), *al.* they are "tearing ahead" (of any violent use of the arms); ṙ. liom, I "pull away," struggle along; cionnaṙ ṫaoi ? máiṙe aġ ṙpacaḋ (ṙṙ.) liom, how are you? well just struggling on; ḋo ṙpac (ṙṙ.) an páipéaṙ, the paper got torn; aġ ṙpacaḋ (ṙṙ.) eaṙṙaċ, plucking material for litter.

Spacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a puller, a dragger, a snatcher, a tearer; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner; *al.* ṙṙpacaire.

Spacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, pull or drag, tearing, taking by force, snatching, extorting, extortion, playing, sporting; *al.* ṙṙpac-. *See under* ṙnáiṫe.

Spaḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*, a spark of fire; with *neg.* nothing; ċan ɣeil ṙ. 'e máiṫeaṙ i ḃeiṫ aġ caiṁṫ, no use in talking (*Antr.*); ḋṙiṫle (*Eg.*), *id.*; *cf.* ṙṙpaiḋ and ṙṙlaiḋ.

Spaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sparky (*O'R.*).

Spaḋaḋ, *m.*, sparkling.

Spáḋaiḋe, -ḋeaċt. *See* ṙṙáiḋiḋe, -iḋeaċt.

Spaḋóg, *f.*, a spark; doublet ṙṙlaiḋeog.

Spaiḃ, -e, *f.*, sulphur; ṙpaiḃ-ċeime, sulphurous fire (*Ériu II.*, 160), lightning; *cf. perh.* ɣiaċa Spaiḃṫine, name of an early monarch; *al.* ṙṁoiḃ, ṙṁoiḃ-, ṁaiṁ, ṁuiḃ.

Spaic, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pull, a piece, a spell, a section; ṙ. aḋmaiḋ, a long piece of timber; ṙ. ocṙaiṙ, a spell of hunger; ṙcníob ná ṙ., neither scrape nor jerk, none at all; ḋo-ġním ṙ., I take a nap (*McK.*); ṙ. oiḃṙe, an

amount of work; r. codlata, a sleep; *al.* rraice, rtraic.

Sraic-, in *compds.* *See* rrac-, rraic-.

Sraice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a raft, wreckage (*McK.*). *See* rraic and raic.

Sráid, -e, *pl.* -e, -eada, -eanna, *f.*, a street, a passage-way between houses, a farmyard, the space round a house, a village, *esp.* of one street; r. an longphuirt, the camp highway; r. mór, a main street; S. an Fhiona, Winetavern Street (Dublin); S. na gCaorach, Ship (*i.e.*, Sheep) Street (Dublin); *gs.* as *a.*, slaraoigh ráide, pied wagtail; copóg ráide, common dock; bligeárd ráide nó bligeárd scoláire, the street blackguard and the learned blackguard (are the worst); in *place names*: Street; S. an Muilinn, Millstreet (Cork); S. na Cathrach, Miltown-Malbay, &c.; ar leath-chaoib ráide, on the side-walks; ar an r., in the street, at the village; *al.* rtráid.

Sráid-, in *compds.*, street-; ráid-baile, a village or small town, *esp.* of one street (ní'l ann acht r., it is a mere village), Stradbally; ráid-éigear, a street-singer; ráid-fhige, a street-way; *al.* rtr-.

Sráideog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet, a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly, a cake for festive occasions (*Antr.*); teach na ráideoige, the guest house (*Antr.*); raideog (*S. G. G.*).

Sráideoireacht, -a, *f.*, street-walking, strolling; habit of frequenting towns.

Sráidire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a stroller, idler or street-walker, a flaneur; *al.* a roguish person; *cf.* ráidaire (*a.*, idle, *O'R.*).

Sráidireacht, -a, *f.*, strolling, idling; *al.* ráidaireacht.

Sráidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little street, a lane; *al.* the herb, shepherd's purse.

Sraigeall, rraigle. *See* rroigeall.

Sraimín, *m.*, shoddy. *See* rrama.

Sraith, *g.* -e, -atha, *pl.* -eanna, -athaí, -aithí, *f.*, (1) a layer or swath (of hay or corn cut, flax spread to bleach, *etc.*); a row, series, rank, row of stitches in knitting (rreath); bun-r., foundation; ar r., spread out (to dry, *etc.*); féar ar r., grass in the swath; a sath-mhilid 'na raithíbh, her heroes mown down; tabhairfidh cúpla lá rratha (rreatha) di, it (barley) would be allowed to lie out for a couple of days; (2) imposition, bill, reckoning, rate, fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers, shrah; r. na mbocht, the poor-rate; fear rratha, a rate-collector; is mó mo r. le díol ann, I have a bigger account to meet; (3) holm, fen, *etc.* (*see* rrath).

Sraithim. *See* rrathuigim.

Sraithte, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, mown down, stretched in swaths.

Sram, rramach, &c. *See* rream, rreamach, &c.

Sraith (rreath). *See* rreadh.

Srama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, poor cloth, shoddy, a discarded or badly tailored article of attire; r. caróige, a badly turned-out coat.

Srán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clash, an attempt to grasp, a clutch, an attack; thug ré r. anonn uirthe, he reached over to clutch her; thug ré r. gan chéill as iarraidh leighis, he made a mad effort to obtain a cure (*Om. song*); rinne an madadh r. orm, the dog snapped at me (*Mon.*); a fhaighidhe gan éifeachta thug r. ar mo fhéad, you good-for-nothing stroller who attempted to seize my flock (*Arm. song*); *cf.* rraon; *al.* for rrann, *which see.*

Sranc, rrangaire, &c. *See* rreang, rreangaire, &c.

Srann, -ainne, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*al. m.*), a snore or snort, the snorting of cattle, the drone of the bagpipe, a humming noise made by the wind; a nap; r. gáire, a snorted laugh; r. feirge, a snort of anger; cuach-r., a resonant snore; gan ruan, gan r., quite sleepless; leigim r., I give a snore; r. do thabhairt, to give a snore, to take a nap; léigtear dó an tr. fo go póill, let him continue his nap awhile; *al. see* rrán.

Srannadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Srannaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Srannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, snoring, wheeze, snort, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; *al.* an indistinct speaker; r. an bháis, the death-rattle; *al.* rrannrán.

Srannánach, -aighe, *a.*, snoring, wheezy, hoarse, grunting.

Srannrach (*f.*). *See* rrannrach.

Srannrach, -aidh, *m.*, snoring, snorting; -rach, -radhach, -radhghail (-raighil), *id.*

Srannradhach, -aighe, *a.*, snoring, snorting; *al. see* rrannrach.

Srannradhghail. *See* rrannrach.

Srannraimt, -e, -arta, *f.*, snoring, snort.

ing, sleeping and snoring; -ꝑaṁtaċ, -ntaṁnaċ, *id.*

Sꝑannꝑaṁtaċ. *See* ꝑꝑannꝑaiṁt.

Sꝑanntán, ꝑꝑanntaṁnaċ. *See* ꝑꝑannán, ꝑꝑannꝑaiṁt.

Sꝑaoḃ, ꝑꝑaoḃán. *See* ꝑꝑeaḃ, ꝑꝑeaḃán.

Sꝑaoo, -a, *m.*, lining.

Sꝑaoille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a loose-hanging rag or garment, a girth, belt or garter; an untidy, awkward or bewrayed person, anything clumsy or untidy; ꝑ. ꝺe ꝑaġaṁt, a shambling clergyman; *al.* ꝑꝑaoille, ꝑꝑaoill, ꝑꝑíl, ꝛc.; *cf.* ꝑꝑoiġeall (*Lat.* flagellum) and *Lat.* stragulum.

Sꝑaoilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, *etc.*) (*Wat.*); wettish, murky (of weather).

Sꝑaoilleaċt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness untidiness; ꝑꝑaoilliṡeaċt, *id.*

Sꝑaoilleaḋ, -lṫe, *m.*, act of flogging, attacking; trailing, dragging, tearing, slipping, sliding; a beating, an attack; ꝑ. áṁo-aiġeanta, a courageous onset; aġ ꝑꝑaċaḋ ir aġ ꝑ., pulling and dragging; *al.* ꝑꝑ-.

Sꝑaoilleán, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an untidy person or thing; a loiterer, a scullion; ꝑ. caiꝑꝑġe, a rock awkward to walk on, a slippery rock; an maꝺaḋ ꝑuaḋ ar an ꝺteinteán 'r an ꝑ. aġ aṁairꝑiaiġ, the fox on the hearth, and the scullion barking.

Sꝑaoilleánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a scullion.

Sꝑaoilleoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman, a "streel;" a slip, a fall by slipping.

Sꝑaoillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I flog, attack, trail, dangle, pull, pluck, tear in pieces; slip, slide; ꝑꝑaoilleaꝼ aguꝑ ċuiteaꝼ ꝺá ċionn, I slipped and fell in consequence; ir maiṫ an ṫé ná ꝑꝑaoilleann (ꝑꝑ.) uaiꝛ éiġin, he is a good man who never makes a slip (*saying*, *McK.*); *al.* ꝑꝑaoillim; ꝑꝑaiġlim and ꝑꝑoiġlim (*early*).

Sꝑaoillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; a string of beads, *etc.*, a connected series, a queue of persons, *etc.*, a train; an untidy or dishevelled person; *al.* ꝑꝑílín, ꝑꝑaoillín, ꝑꝑillín.

Sꝑaoilte, *p. a.*, pulled, dragged, trailed, untidy, jagged, ragged; *al.* ꝑꝑaoilte.

Sꝑaoin. *See* ꝑꝑaon.

Sꝑaoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, defeating, victorious; *al.* angry, displeased.

Sꝑaoineaḋ. *See* ꝑꝑaonaḋ.

Sꝑaoineaꝛ, *m.*, huff (*O'R.*).

Sꝑaon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection; anger, distrust (ꝑꝑaoin, *f.*, *O'R.*); *cf.* ꝑꝑán. *See* ꝑꝑaonaḋ.

Sꝑaonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, dragging, pulling aside, deflecting, bending aside as a twig in basket-making, wandering, straying, subduing, vanquishing; impetus (*O'R.*); ar ꝑ. ir ar ꝑeaċꝑán ꝑeaċnón ꝑáraiġ an ꝑꝑaoġail ꝑeo, wandering and straying through the desert of this world (*T. S. apud P. O'C.*); a ꝑ. in iꝑꝑeann, to drag them into hell; aġ ꝑ. liom, (I) struggling along, barely keeping above water; *early* sráiniud (ꝑꝑaoineaḋ, ꝑꝑáineaḋ); *cf.* ꝑaonaḋ.

Sꝑaonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; drag, scatter, I repel, put to flight, subdue; ꝺo ꝑꝑaonaḋ an caṫ ꝑoꝑꝑa, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them; ꝺo ꝑꝑaonaḋ oṁṫa, they were defeated; ṫáil na bléiṫe ꝑꝑaon mo ṫuaiḋail, drink has destroyed my vigour (*Condon*); *al. intr.*

Sꝑaonṁar, -aiꝛe, *a.*, bewrayed, enraged, excited.

Sꝑaoṫ, -aoiṫ, *pl. id.*, -a, -anna, *m.*, a sneeze, act of sneezing, a snort, a horse's neigh (in rough exercise); ꝑ. móꝛ, a loud sneeze; cuiꝑim ꝑ. aram, I sneeze, snort, neigh, leiġim ꝑ., ꝺoġním ꝑ., *id.*; *smt. f.*; *al.* ꝑꝑaoṫ, ꝑꝑóṫ, ꝑꝑaṫ; *cf. Lat.* sterto, I snore.

Sꝑaoṫ (millrace, *etc.*). *See under* ṫaiꝑiṫín, (ṫaiꝑꝑiṫe, *whence* ꝑꝑaoṫ).

Sꝑaoṫaḋ, -aoiṫṫe, *m.*, act of sneezing; *al.* ꝑꝑóṫaḋ.

Sꝑaoṫaim, -ṫaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sneeze, cough (as a horse); *al.* ꝑꝑaoṫaim (*O'R.*).

Sꝑaoṫaiꝑt, *m.*, a sneeze; ꝑꝑeaṫaiꝑt, *id.* (*O'R.*), ꝑꝑiocaiꝑt (*Aran*, *F. an L.*); better *perh.* -ṫaiꝑt, *f.*

Sꝑaoṫaiꝑtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sneezing, wheezing, asthmatic; *sf.* act of sneezing, snorting (as a horse after severe exercise); ꝑonn ꝑꝑaoṫaiꝑtaiġe, inclination to sneeze; *al.* -ṫꝑaiꝑtaċ, ꝑꝑaṫꝑaiꝑtaċ, ꝑꝑóṫꝑaiꝑtaċ (*Don.*).

Sꝑaoṫꝑaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sneezing, snorting.

Sꝑaṫ, *g.* -a, -aiṫe, *d.* -aiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *f.* and *m.* (*esp.* in *place-names*), a valley bottom (a hard bottom, léana, a soft bottom, *Partry*, *apud Sup.*), a holm, a fen or moor along a river or lake, a river-field, a bleaching place; ꝑ. an ṫiobꝑaiꝛo, the brink of the well; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*: S. Ḃán, Strabane; S. Cluaiḋe (-uaḋa, -uaṫa),

Strathclyde; S. Eireann (or Ireann), Strathearn (*S. C.*).

Sraċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, low-lying, marshy, fenny; *al.* unsettled, wandering.

Sraċaḋ, -aiṫe, *m.*, taxation, *etc.*

Sraċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a stroller, a rambler, a lounger; *al.* -ċaiġ (*S. N.*); srabaire, *id.*

Sraċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling; mar do beaḋ gadaire as r. oiḋce, strolling by night like a robber.

Sraċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, (1), I tax, amerce; (2). *See* sraċuiġim.

Sraċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a stroller; *al.* srutaire.

Sraċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling, malingering; ċuig na cinnceiṁí an lá as r. ar an mbóċar, the tinkers strolled hither and thither on the road all day.

Sraċairc, -airca, *f.*, anything carelessly stretched or spread out, a cumbrous object, a clumsy heap; finne 'na r., (he) lying all in a heap; fág an driġe uaim, a r., leave my way, lazy fellow.

Srafán. *See* srubán.

Sraċannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in layers or strata, thick of hair, *etc.*

Sraṫar, *g.* -ṫrac, -ṫra, -aiṫre, *d.* -air (*oft. nom.*) *pl.* -ṫraca, *f.*, a straddle or harness-pad, a pack-saddle; an idler or stroller (*cf.* sraċaire); r. fada, a long or pannier straddle; r. na h-ainneire, the straddle of (or persistent) misery; r. an mí-ádha, the straddle of (or persistent) ill-luck; crann sraṫrac, a pad-tree; droicead -ṫrac, a straddle-bridge; clár (or leaċ-ċ.) sraṫrac, a straddle-board (one at either side); pionna sraṫrac, a straddle-pin; in áirde 'ran sraċaim, perched in the straddle; ir feárr áit (or áirde) na sraṫrac 'ná iarraċt na diallaite, better an owned straddle than a loaned saddle (*prov.*); 'na sraċaire ó bothán go bothán, strolling from cabin to cabin; ó b'annamh leir an gcat r. beiṫ air, since you are so favourably circumstanced; o'fág ré an tr. fá'n tsáirc (leiṫbléin, *Wat.*) aiġe, he left him in a fix (*Cork*); *Lat.* stratura.

Sraṫnuġaḋ, sraṫnuiġim. *See* sraṫuġaḋ, sraṫuiġim.

Sraṫnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Sraṫuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of spreading, extending, distributing, disposing, directing (a battle), arranging in rows, ranks, layers, *etc.*; *al.* sraṫnuġaḋ, sraċaḋ, sreaċ-.

Sraṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, distribute, dispose (as troops), direct (a battle), scatter, sprinkle, sow (as corn), set to bleach, order, arrange, plant in rows or ranks, mow (in swaths), set out in layers; *al.* I tax (*see* sraċaim); *al.* sraṫnuiġim, sreaċ(n)uiġim; sraṫaim, sreaċ(n)aim, *id.*

Sreaḃ, -eiḃe, *d.* -eiḃ, -ṁḃ, sreaḃ (*poet.*), *pl.* -a, -aċa, *f.*, a gush, a stream, a brook, a current, issue of milk at each tug (in milking a cow), a small quantity of liquid, a drop; r. tae, a "drop" of tea; níor ċuir an bó r. ann, the cow did not put a drop of milk into it (the pail); sruḃal na r., the quick motion of the streams; laoi na r., the flowing Lee; 'na sreaḃaċaiḃ neime, in venomous streams; *al.* sruoḃ, sréaḃ (sraoḃ), sraḃ, streaḃ.

Sreaḃ-, in *compds.*, stream-; sreaḃ-ḋian, torrential; sreaḃ-luaṫ, quick-streamed; sreaḃ-uaine, green-streamed.

Sreaḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, streamy, gushing.

Sreaḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, streaming, flowing.

Sreaḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gush, stream or flow, pour out; in *pass.*, I spring from, ó; *cf.* scéiṫim, scaġaim, sc.

Sreaḃán, *m.*, a stream, gush or jet; *al. see* sruḃán.

Sreaḃann, -ainn, *m.*, a membrane or pellicle, udder (*Silva Gad.*); r. a inċinne, the membranous covering of his brain; *cf.* toinc-sreaḃ.

Sreaḃlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Sreaḃnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, hiden; filmy, translucent, diaphanous, glossy; léine r. síoda, a shirt of fine silk; sreaḃraċ, *id.* (reagún r. sróill, a jaqueton of fine satin); *al.* sre(a)mnaiġe (*Guy*), -nuiġṫe, sreaḃnaiḋe.

Sréad, sréadaiḋe. *See* sréad, sréadaiḋe.

Sreadaiḋe, *m.*, a sickly person.

Sream, sreamaċ, sc. *See* sreaḃ, sreaḃaċ, sc.

Sream, *g.* -a, -eime, *pl.* -a, -aí, *m.* and *f.*, serum, corrupt matter, viscous or coloured fluid, slime, tough spittle, phlegm, rheumy droppings from the mouths of animals, running from the eyes, sea-weed ooze, *etc.*; r. na seilċiḋe, the slime of the snail; sreamaí na seamnaiġe, the viscous liquid extracted from sea-weed; mian an tsreama, trace of rheumy matter; tá sreamaí leir an nduine mboċt neamċuinn úd, that poor half witted fellow

is dribbling; ó ꝼıoꝼcaò na ꝼɹeama lén ò̇eacaıꝛ ꝺuıc ꝼcɹíḃınn ḃláıṫ, from the running from your eyes you found it hard to attain a fair script (*O'Keeffe*); *al.* ꝼɹam, ꝼɹoma (*R. O.*), ꝼɹum, *g.* -a, *m.* and ꝼɹuma (=ꝼɹeamaò) ("ıꝛ mó aꝺeıꝛꝛeaꝛ ꝺonnaí le ꝺuıne aguꝛ ꝼɹumaí le buın," *By.*).

Sɹeamaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, serous, running (at the eye, a wound, *etc.*), charged with or exuding viscous, coloured or corrupt fluid (as seaweed, *etc.*), clammy, misty or dirty, as the weather; ꝼúıl ꝟ., a bleary eye; lá ꝟ., a dirty or drizzly day; ḃuaıl ré caoċ ꝟ. é, he beat him black and blue; ıꝛ ꝟ. an ꝺuꝺ ꝺeamnaċ, seaweed is clammy.

Sɹeamaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blear- or sore-eyed person.

Sɹeamaò, -mṫa, *m.*, act of exuding serum or other viscous fluid, smearing; serum, matter from the eyes, rheum, *etc.* (*see* ꝼɹeam); ór ꝼɹuımealta ꝼmeaꝺaıꝛ leò' ꝟ. mo ꝼcɹíḃınn ḃláıṫ, as you have smeared my lovely manuscript with the matter from your eyes (*McD.*); *al.* ꝼɹam-, ꝼɹum-.

Sɹeamaıꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺí, *f.*, one with serous eyes, a tippler, a lazy woman (*al.* -móıꝺe); ꝟ. gan caꝼaò, an unlovable blear-eyed creature.

Sɹeamaıꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of having serous or sore eyes, sliminess, slime; ꝼɹumaıꝺeaċt (*McK.*).

Sɹeamaım, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ooze serum or other viscous fluid, besmear.

Sɹean, a wheeze (*O'R.*); ꝼɹeanaò, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* ꝼɹann, ꝼc.

Sɹeang, -eıng, -a, *f.*, a string (of a bow), cord, chord, strap, rope, a wheel-band (for a wool- or flax-wheel); a goad, a tug, a temptation; ꝟ. boġa, a bow-string, *al.* rest-harrow (ꝟ. ṫṁan *id.*); ꝼɹeanga ꝺuḃáın alla, a cobweb; ꝟ. ó'n áıꝼꝛeoıꝛ, a suggestion of the devil; mar ꝺaıġıꝺ a ꝼɹeıng, like a shaft from the bow (string); míle coꝛ ꝼɹeıngе oꝛc! a thousand coils on you! (*Don.* curse); baıneaò an cꝛ. ꝺe'n mála, the cat was let out of the bag, discretion was thrown to the winds; ní'l ꝟ. maıċ oꝛm ınꝺıu, I am not in good form to-day (*H. M.*); *al.* ꝼɹang (*O'R.*, *al.* a frown, *cf.* geang).

Sɹeang-, ꝼɹeıng-, in *compds.*, drag-, draw-, cord-; ꝼɹeang-ġonaım, I rend and wound; ꝼɹeang-lıon, a casting net; ꝼɹeang-luaċ, swift-shot (of arrows); ꝼɹeang-ꝼúıl, distorted eye; ꝼɹeang-ꝼúıleaċ, wry-eyed; ꝼɹeang-ṫaꝛꝛaıng, pulling and dragging; *al. see* ꝼɹeangaꝛc.

Sɹeangaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, stringed.

Sɹeangaò, -gċa, *m.*, act of pulling, dragging, drawing; tightening; a wrench, a strain (*cf.* ꝼɹeanga *under* ꝼɹeang); *al.* a cobweb (*O'R.*).

Sɹeangaꝺaċ, *f.*, act of drawing, extending; making an effort to reach a thing (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Sɹeangaım, -aò, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend, pull, tear.

Sɹeangaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner; ꝟ. mná, an ungainly woman; *al.* ꝼɹıngıꝛe, ꝼɹuıngıꝛe. *See* ꝼeangaıꝛe.

Sɹeangán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a string, a cord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding, one of the minor attachments securing a net to the rope connecting a whole chain (*Mayo*); a gaunt or very tall person; twang (of a fiddle, in speech, *etc.*); anything long or straggling; *al.* a purse, bag; cá béal an cꝛɹeangáın aꝛ leaṫaò, "the cat is out of the bag"; ꝟ. cnáıbe, a hempen cord or tie; ꝟ. baıꝛcıꝺe, a tongue grip or ligament, a natural impediment in speech; ꝟ. cnáṁ an ꝺoꝺma, the spinal cord, the notochord; ꝟ. ceoıġ, a band of fog; cá ꝟ. aꝛ a ṫeangaın, he is tongue-tied (*lit.* or *fig.*); cá ré 'na ꝟ. ċóṁ caol ꝼın go ḃꝛéaꝺaıꝺe ꝼnaıꝺm ꝺo ċuꝛ ann, he is such a stringy fellow you could knot him.

Sɹeangánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, in tatters.

Sɹeangaꝛc, -aıꝛc, *m.*, a lodestone or magnet (aꝛc = stone).

Sɹeangaꝛcaċ. *See* ꝼeangaꝛcaċ.

Sɹeanglamán, -aċc. *See* ꝼeanglamán, -aċc.

Sɹeangóg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a "wire" or telegram (*rec.*).

Sɹeaċ, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a row, rank or series, a line (of soldiers, trees, *etc.*); order (*gram.*, cóṁꝼɹeaċ, composition); a rein or ribbon; a row or block of houses (*Sup.*), *al.* soldiers' quarters shrah (*Spenser*); a swath, *etc.*; ꝼɹeaċa ꝼaıneaṁla ꝺe líġ lóṁaıꝛ, different rows of precious stones; ḃeıṫ aꝛ ꝼɹeıṫ, to be quartered; ꝟ. ıomaıꝛ, *see under* ıomaꝛ; ꝼɹeaċa ꝼíoꝺa, silken cords; ꝛo h-ıaꝺaò ceıṫꝛe ꝼɹeaċa ın a n-uıꝛ-ṫımċeall ꝺe ꝼaıġꝺıuıꝛíḃ, four lines of soldiers closed in around them. *See* ꝼɹaıṫ.

Sreabˊ-, in *compds.*, ranked, in series, continuous; in swaths; fréabˊ-bhuaon ne bhuaˊ mo bhilt, a continuous drip on my rug's edge; fréabˊ-eagar, a row (f. geaim, a row of gems); fréabˊ-fˊéar, grass in swath.

Sreabˊach, -aighe, *a.*, serried, laid out in rows, serial, consecutive; *al.* eloquent; raoi f., an eloquent sage; i otorach na fluagh f., in the van of ordered armies.

Sreabˊach, *m.*, a rein or strap (*Laws*).

Sreabˊadh, -aˊtha, *m.*, act of spreading, scattering, posting; ar f. agus ar fraonadh na reilge, as soon as those in the hunt had been despatched far and wide.

Sreabˊaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I spread, scatter, sprinkle; I shed in streams as tears; fréabˊaid deara deora, eyes stream tears (*O'Ra.*); *al.* fraˊbˊaim.

Sreabˊamhail, -mhla, *a.*, laid out in rows (*O'R.*).

Sreabˊarc. *See* fraoˊbˊarc.

Sreabˊnughadh. *See* fraˊbˊughadh.

Sreabˊnuighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I spread, *etc.* (*see* fraˊbˊuighim); f. lion, I spread out flax to bleach; *al.* fraˊbˊn-; *cf.* fréabˊ (fraith) and *Lat.* sterno, *p. a.* stratus.

Sreabˊuighim. *See* fraˊbˊuighim.

Sreing-, in *compds.* *See* freang-, freing-.

Sreod, *m.*, act of casting or throwing (*early*; *vl.* of sréim); *al.* freit (*O'R.*).

Sreod, *m.*, a sneeze; a luck-sign or charm (*early*); ni adhaim do ghabˊadh éan ná f. ná péan, I cleave not to prognosticating by birds' voices nor by sneeze or any other sign. *See* fraoch.

Sriabh, a stripe (*Wind.*); a circle (*O'R.*); *cf.* riabh.

Srian, *g.* -iain, -réin, *pl. id.*, and -nta, *m.*, a bridle, bit or curb, a rein; restraint, a term of grace allowed to a condemned man; in *pl.* a bridle, double bridle, bridles of fishing-net, a kind of fishing-net; an capall ar f. agam, (I) leading the horse; cuirim f. le, I curb, restrain; leigim an f. le, I give rein to; frialladh an fhranta le headaibh a chor, he rends his bridling he travels so fast; *al. f.*, *d.* -iain; *Lat.* frenum.

Srianach, -aighe, *a.*, bound with ribbons, or fillets, bridled, possessing bridles or steeds; each f., a bridled steed; *al.* frianbhach.

Srianadh, -nta, *m.*, the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.

Srianaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bridle, curb, restrain; *al.* frianuighim.

Srian-álainn, *a.*, having a beautiful bridle.

Srian-buidhe, *a.*, yellow-reined.

Srian-mhín, *f.*, a bridle-bit.

Srianta, *p. a.*, bridled, curbed, reined, checked.

Sriantach, *a.*, bridled, possessing steeds, restraining; f. an chroch-mhianaibh, exercising control over evil desires.

Sriath, frithartach (-thartach). *See* fraoch, fraochartach

Sríl, frílín. *See* fraoill, fraoillín.

Srimile, -leail, *gc.* *See* fruimile, *gc.*

Sringene, *f.*, umbilical cord (*early*).

Sringire (fruingire). *See* freangaire.

Sriob. *See* freabˊ.

Sriobˊall, -aille, *f.*, a stream.

Sríobán. *See* fríobún.

Sríobún, -úin, *m.*, oatmeal and milk; *al.* a draggled person; clann na beirte deabhráthar an leite agus an f., porridge and stirabout are first cousins; *al.* fríobán.

Sriocart. *See* fraochart.

Sriˊdh, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a gush, a rill, the issue of milk from the breast; fridhe fola, gushes of blood.

Sroghall. *See* froighiall.

Sroghán, -áin, *m.*, a small rope (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*); *cf.* freangán.

Sroib. *See* fraib.

Sroich, a reach; go ndeachaidh de f. 'na measc, he strode in amongst them.

Sroicheachtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of reaching, *etc.* (*see* froichint), access; ni raibh f. aige air, he had not means of access to.

Sroicheadh, -che, *m.*, act of reaching, *etc.*; reach; a f. na gcloch, out of reach of the stones. *See* froichint.

Sroichim, *vl.* -cheadh, -chint, -cheachtáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain; *al.* I hand (a thing) to one; froich (*pron.* freich) anall chugham é, hand it (from some distance) to me; má fhroicheann liom, if I succeed; ful ar fhroich leis, ere he was able; fhroich an teachtaire iad, the messenger reached them; agus fhroich go dtí an áit go raibh an bó, and reached the place where the cow was; ní fhroicheann gaoth an bháis é, death's blast reaches him not; f. na flaithis, I reach heaven; f. chúiche, I reach her; form of roichim (*vl.* rochtain) with prosthetic f.; *al.* froifim (*vl.* fhos, -oifin, -oifeamaint).

Sroicint, -e, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; -ċeaḋ, -ċeaċtáil, rroirint, -reaṁaint, rrop, *id.* *See* roċtain.

Sroicte, *p. a.*, reached, attained; bí ré r. agam, I had reached or attained it; bí r. agam, I had arrived; *al.* rroirte, -oirite, -ċite.

Sroigeaḋán. *See* troigeaḋán.

Sroigeall, -ġill, *dpl.* rroigliḃ, *m.*, a whip, a lash; *fig.* a plague, *etc.* (*cf. Fr.* fléau); *al.* rraigeall, -ġle (*f.*, *O'R.*), rroġall; *Lat.* flagellum.

Sróinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the bridge of the nose; a snout-ring; r. muice, a pig's snout-ring.

Sroireaṁaint (rroirint), rroirim, rroirte (-rite). *See* rroicint, rroicim, rroicte.

Sról, -óill, *m.*, satin; *al.* light (*Sup.*); bean ḟaoi ṙ, a well-dressed woman, a nun (*Cuart.*); r. dub, mourning dress; r. rocṁaire, white linen dressing worn by priests at funerals; *gs.*, rróill, as *a.*, bright, illustrious.

Sról-, in *compds.*, of or like satin; rról-rcairp, a satin scarf; rról-tair, soft and satin-like, of soft satin.

Srólaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dressed in or made of satin.

Srólṫa, *indec. a.*, satin.

Srón, *g. id.*, -a and -óine, *ds.* -óin, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a nose, nostrils, snout, spout of a vessel, bow ("nose") of a boat, a projection, a projecting part (as of a stone), nosing (of a stair), a tail-out of rock, *etc.*, a promontory; in *place-names*, an tS., Shrone; r. ċam, a crooked nose, cam-ṙ., *id.*; r. leaṫan, a flat nose; r. íreal, a low nose; r. ċaol, a thin nose; r. ċaol-ḟollaċ, a nose with small nostrils; r. ċaoċ, a stopped nose; bolg-ṙ., a bulging nose; rtoċ-ṙ., a retroussé nose; caol na rróine, the bridge of the nose (Seoid ó'n laṁar); a ṙ. le talaṁ, with nose to ground (of a dog); tabair ceaṫ a ṙ. dó, let him go where he wills, set him free; leig dó a ṙ. do leanaṁaint, let him have his way; tá gairleog 'na rróin, she has garlic in her nose, is conceited; tá piarr 'na ṙróin, he has a worm in his nose, is discontented; ruil rróine (ṙrón), bleeding from the nose, ḟol ṙ., *id.*; cia ċam r. Finn? "who killed cock robin?" gan oireaḋ ir a ċam r. Finn maṁ eatorra, they always on the best terms.

Srón-, rróin-, in *compds.*, -nosed, nasal; rrón-bhat, a pocket-handkerchief; rrón-beannaċ, horned at the nose, *sm.*, a rhinoceros; rróin-ċrior, a snaffle (*O'R.*); rrón-cumang, narrow-nosed; rrón-ḟliuċ, dropping at the nose; rróin-ialL, a snuffle (*O'R.*); rróin-meallaċ, bottle-nosed (*ib.*); rrón-múċaḋ, nasal catarrh, difficulty in breathing through the nose; rrón-ṗoll, a nostril.

Srónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, nasal, large- or sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, snarling, inhospitable, "nosy"; in *compds.*: bior-ṙ., having a pointed nose; cam-ṙ., crooked-nosed; caoċ-ṙ., stuffy-nosed, twangy; crom-ṙ., curve-nosed; faḋ-ṙ., long-nosed or -pointed (of teeth); fliuċ-ṙ., wet-nosed; rtoċ-ṙ., retroussé.

Srónaṁail, -mla, *a.*, nasal.

Srónrac, -aiġe, *f.*, snorting.

Srónġail, -e, *f.*, breathing or talking through the nose, sniffing, snorting (from catarrh, *etc.*), nasalising, nasalisation; tá ré ag r. ċuġainn le neart uṁċóide agur feirġe, he is sniffing at us through mischief and anger.

Srónlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a covering for the nose.

Srónṁaine, *f.*, longing, grief (*G. D.*; -muine).

Srónṁar, -aire, *a.*, big-nosed, nasal.

Sronna, *m.*, slime, dribble. *See* ronn.

Srop (reaching). *See under* rroicint.

Sróċ, rróċaḋ, rróċaṁaċ (-ramaċ), rróċrac. *See* rraoċ, rraoċaḋ, rraoċaṁaċ, rraoċrac.

Srota, *m.*, junction of marine currents (*Torr.*).

Sroċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, streamy, well-watered, quick-flowing, fast; -ċaiḋe, *id.*

Sroċaḋ, *m.*, streaming, flowing; -ċuġaḋ, *id.*

Sroċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I stream, pour forth; -ċuiġim, *id.*

Sroċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stream, brook or rivulet; r. ḟola, a gush of blood.

Sroċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of streamlets, like a rill, purling, gurgling.

Sroċuġaḋ, rroċuiġim. *See* rroċaḋ, rroċaim.

Sruaḃaḋ, rruaḃaim. *See* rrúḃaḋ, rrúḃaim.

Sruaim, -e, *f.*, a stream; abundance, distillate.

Sruaimneaċ, -miġe, *a.*, streamy, having teats, yielding milk freely.

Sruamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, streaming, streamy, copious, numerous; *sm.*, a confluence of rivers.

Sruan. *See* rruḃán.

Srub, rrubaċ, rrubaim. *See* rrúb, rrúbaċ, rrúbaim.

Srúb, shrub, liquor, whiskey; ruair orlóirí r. ann mar ċuiltiḃ lá báirliġe, ostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Padraig Dall O Mearain, Mon. poet*); *al.* rrúb. (*A.*).

Sruḃ, -uiḃe, -uiḃeanna, *f.*, a snout; r. muice, a pig's snout; S. Ḃrain, River-point (Inishowen); *al.* rruṁ.

Srúbaċ, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of inhaling, sucking in, gulping, drinking noisily, taking in large quantities; ċan urra le na mucaiḃ neoċ a ġaḃáil gan r., pigs cannot help making a noise when drinking (*Antr.*); ḃá na h-éirc ċóṁ raiłt rin go raiḃ mé 'gá r., the fish were so plentiful I was literally baling them in (*ib.*); *al.* rrubaċ, rruabaċ.

Srúbaim, -aċ, *v. tr.*, I inhale, suck or drink noisily in; *al.* rrubaim, rruabaim.

Sruḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake, a pancake (*Om., H. M.*), the eighth part of a baiṁġin (*Sup.*), a sroan or 1½ gals. of oatmeal (equal in value to a quirren or pottle of butter or a white groat, *i.e.*, *6d.*; *Jol. R.S.A.I.*, Vol. I., 5th series, *p.* 354); *al.* the wooden easel used for supporting a cake in baking (*al.* rruan; maroe an aṁáin, *id.*, *H. M.*); *al.* a cockle, r. mara, *id.*; r. mine, a meal cake; r. crúrcálta coirce, a crusted oatcake; r. (or rruċ) na muc, great hawkweed; r. mine nó eornan i ġceann a ṁeaċtṁaine, an oatmeal or barley cake at the end of his week's work (*as wages, P. C. T.*); r. úr imeall-ċam aṁ-ḟuinte ṁoṁ-ḟuaiḋte rráċáir, a fresh, uneven, insufficiently baked, badly kneaded cake of oatmeal (*O'Ra.*); *gl.* merenda (a luncheon); *al.* rraċán, rreabán (*O'R., H. M.*), rruċán and rruan, *g.* -aine (*supra*); *cf.* trí-rruṁan, a triangular baking frame, the bread so baked (*O'R.*).

Sruḃ-ġéar, *a.*, having a pointed snout.

Sruḃ-laiṁġ, *f.*, a muzzle (rrub-, *Sup.*).

Srúbóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a mouthful of liquid; *al.* rru-.

Sruḃóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a cake baked before the fire.

Sruiḃ, *f.*, in an tr. óg, the young offspring (*H. M.*).

Srúill, *g.* -e and -úllaċ, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a stream, channel or current, the sea (*poet.*); bun rrúllaċ, an estuary; r. oo ḟúl, the flow from your eyes; 'ran tr., in the sea, drowned; tar r. anonn, over across the sea; *al.* -úil.

Sruille, rruilleaċ, rruillín. *See* rtraille, &c.

Srúill-muir, *f.*, the sea (*poet.*).

Sruimealta, *a.*, daubed, smeared, untidy, unclean; *al.* -milte.

Sruimile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, an awkward, untidy person, a slap-dash worker; r. rilte, a ragged drenched person; *cf.* rrumaile.

Sruimileail, -álа, *f.*, act of working, *etc.*, untidily; untidiness, slap-dash work; bíonn an raċ ar an r., slap-dash work turns out lucky; ċuġ ré r. éigin léiġte air an litir, he read the letter in some sort of way (*By.*); *cf.* rimleaċ (ruimleaċ).

Sruimileálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a slap-dash worker.

Sruimileálaim, -eail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I daub, work untidily.

Sruimileálta, *p.*, *a.*, daubed, smeared.

Sruimilte. *See* rruimealta.

Sruingire. *See* rreangaire.

Sruiṫ, -e, *a.*, venerable, revered, honourable; taire rruiṫe, venerable relics; ḟear r., a venerable man, a senior; ir í ir rruiṫe i breaḋaiḃ agus ir uairle i ngnúṫaiḃ, it (the letter a) is the most honourable of the letters and the noblest of the vowels; *sm.*, *g.* -e, -noṫa, *pl.* -e, a revered or honourable person, a worthy, a sage, a senior, an elder, a religious senior, a "father," a patriarch, a man of letters; Sruan-tr., a distinguished scholar (*poet.*); *al.* rruṫ, rrúṫ.

Sruiṫ-, rruṫ-, in *compds.*, venerable, *etc.*; rruiṫ-easpoc, a venerable bishop; rruiṫ-ḟeanóir, a venerable senior; *al.* *see* rruṫ-, rruiṫ-.

Sruiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, venerable character, wisdom, dignity.

Sruiṫe (stream); a form of rruṫ.

Sruiṫeanta, *indec. a.*, venerable, religious: riaġail r., a religious rule.

Sruiṫeata, *indec.*, *a.*, venerable (*T. Tèbe*).

Sruiṫlín, *m.*, a strand-worm.

Srullaċ, *m.*, in r. ruiṫ, a jolly fellow, applied to the Pretender.

Srum (serum, *etc.*), rruma (rroma), rrumaċ, rrumairdeaċt. *See* rream, rreamaċ, rreamairdeaċt.

Srúmáil, -ála, *f.*, act of splashing, seeking for food (as ducks in a pond), washing in a slovenly fashion; *al.* dozing, breathing heavily or bobbing the head up and down through sleepiness, r. coolata, rrúmaṫáil, -aṫġail, rrumarṫġail, *id.*; *al.* rrumáil; *cf.* rorm.

Sruimaile, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, viscous matter, a lank lifeless person.

Sruimire, *m.*, a lank lifeless person.

Srúmálaíde, *g. id., pl.* -dte, *m.*, a clumsy eater, a slovenly washer.

Srúmacáil, -cṡail, frumarcṡail. *See* frúmáil.

Srúrram, *m.*, confusion, upset.

Sruth, -rotha, *pl. id.* and -thanna, *m.*, a brook, stream or river, a current, a tide, a gush, a fountain, a vein (as of gold), a flow, a copious supply; f. mara, a sea-current; River, in river names (*esp. early*); cúl-f., a back-stream or current; f. fáile, a gush of salt water; f. cainnte, a flow of speech; f. eolais, a fund of ready knowledge; f. diabal in a diaidh, a train of devils behind him; S. Liosain, the Loire; S. Réin, the Rhine; S. Sabhrainne, the Severn; Bun Sratha Níl, the Nile Delta; téigim le (or leis an) f., I go or am carried off by the current, drift, go for naught, go to the bad, *etc.*

Sruth, *f.*, a small person, a ghost (taidhbhre, *R. O.*); nach é an tr. beag fós é! what a little chap he is still! (*perh.* form of trú, *cf. al.* fruith); *al.* a club at cards (for triuf).

Sruth-, fruith-, in *compds.*, stream-, streaming, loose, quick, scrambled; fruth-balb, stuttering; fruth-bailbe, a slight impediment in speech, stutter, -beathadh, *id.*; fruth-buinne, a powerful torrent; fruth-chlais, a river-channel; fruth-chogar, a hurried or urgent whisper ('sé cúis an f. sin ag an máighistreáis? why does the mistress whisper thus hastily?); fruth-eolas, a fair knowledge; fruith-fliuch, misty, fairly wet: fruth-ghlas, green-streamed; fruth-ghaineamh, slightly dark sandy soil good for potatoes; *Ros.*); fruth-ghean, sandy gravel; fruith-léim, a striding leap; fruth-linn, a stream, a gush of blood (bhain sé as an fruth-linntibh fola, he staunched the quick flow of blood); fruith-leigean, free run; fruith-lionmhar, full-streamed; fruth-luaimneach, of swift current; fruith-meabhair (-amhair), a quick mentality, a smattering (*R. O.*) (de f., by rote, made up, quickly memorised); fruth-phluc, a hanging cheek, *al.* one so affected (-daidheach, *id.*); fruth-phlucach, having one cheek longer than another; fruth-thaobhach, a whirl of waters, diversion of a stream; fruth-thlaod, channel or débris left by a stream.

Sruth (frúth). *See* (1) fruith; (2) fruthán.

Sruthach. *See* frothach.

Sruthaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, an unbidden guest, f. féarta (*Br.*), *id.*

Sruthaireacht, -a, *f.*, vagrancy, strolling, living on others, parasitism.

Sruthalam, -aim, *m.*, the current of a stream; fan amach ón f. nó béarfaidh fé leis tú, keep out of the current else it will sweep you away (*N. Y.*).

Sruthán. *See* (1) frothán; (2) fruthán.

Sruthar, -air, *m.*, a rapid stream; *al. coll.* streams; fruthair na Maoile Cinn Tíre, the Mull of Kintyre currents.

Sruthlach, -aighe, *f.*, act of rinsing; -thalach, *id.*

Sruthlachán, *m.*, in f. trátha, a cockle (*Antr.*); *cf.* freablach, fruthán and fruithlín.

Sruthlaidh. *See* fruthlughadh.

Sruthláil, -ála, *f.*, act of rinsing, a slight rinse; *al.* -thaláil.

Sruthlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rivulet, a rill, water conducted through a pipe.

Sruthlughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of rinsing, cleansing, scouring; -thlaidh, *id.*

Sruthluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I rinse, cleanse, wash, scour; i fruthlughadh thíos an abhainn, to rinse it in the river (*Don.*); ag fruthlughadh uirce fuair fhíor a béal, rinsing his mouth with cold water.

Stad! (*interj., early*), hush! (*Triads*); *var.* stata (*ib., vocab.*).

Stá, *m.*, use, work, fashion, good condition; grandeur, pride, complacency, tá mo chulaith ar f., my clothes are outworn; tá f. mór aige ar a mhac, he is very proud of his son (*Ros.*); gan f., useless (*Don.*); *cf.* mí-f.; *al.* ftáidh.

Stadh, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well, a tub or keeve; *al.* ftadha (*O'R.*), and ftamha (*ib.*), stábha (*A. C. L. III.*, 142).

Stadh, a log, a burly person. *See* ftar.

Stadhach, *m.*, a stick, a lifeless trunk; *al.* a kind of fish (*unidentified*); do dhein sé ftadhach díom, he paralysed me (*M.*); *al.* ftodhach, ftadhc; *cf. perh.* ftág and ftuach. *See* ftodhach.

Stadhach, -aighe, *a.*, bow-legged, knock-kneed, limping; *al.* ftádhach.

Stádhaim, *v. tr.*, I stare (*O'R.*).

Stadhall. *See* tadhall.

Stadhghail, -e, *f.*, hobbling, halting, limping, bandiness; f. chughat agus f. uait, *i.* do ghlúine chughat agus do

ɟálа uaıt, knees turned in and heels turned out (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ɾtáb-.

Stábla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stable, a manger, a stall; buaċaill ɾ., a stable boy, a groom; ar ɾ., stabled; cuiɱim ar ɾ., I stable.

Stáblaċán, *m.*, a large cheerless house; ɾ. tıġe ɱuaiɱ fáɾaiġ gan ɒíon, a very stable of a cold empty roofless house; ɾtáblán, *id.*

Stáblán. *See* ɾtáblaċán.

Staḃuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Stac, ɾtacaċ. *See* ɾtaıc (and ɾtoc), ɾtocaċ.

Stác, *m.*, a stake (*see* ɾtáca); *al.* offal (*O'R.*); *al.* ɾtoḃac.

Stáca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stake or post; a stack (of hay, corn, *etc.*), a shock; a stake, pawn or pledge, stakes (= ġeall); a laughing stock; ɾ. an ɱaɱġaıḋ, butt of the market; stacks of various sizes are: ɾ. glúna (-úine, -úineaċ), a knee-stack, a stack made by a man on top, with help from those on the ground; ɾ. móɾ, a full-size stack (or rick); ɾ. ċaɾ láiɱ, an over-hand stack (made from the ground without a ladder); ḋúbluiġeaḋaɾ an ɾ., they doubled the stakes; the following is the gradation in stacking: punnann, ɾtuɒa, ɾtáca, ɾtáca móɾ, cruaċ.

Stáca, *m.*, in cam-ɾ., anything askew; ɒo-ġním caoɾ callóıɒe (cull-) aguɾ cam-ɾ. aguɾ toll ar aıṫıɾín ɒe, I confuse utterly; *al.* ɾtáic, ɾtóic; *cf.* ɾtaḃac.

Stácaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of shocks or stacks, full of heaps, rugged (*O'R.*).

Stacaċán. *See* ɾtocaċán.

Stácaḋ, *m.*, *act of* piling up, *as stacks, etc.*; ag ɾ. ceoil, giving out music continuously (*Car.*); -cuġaḋ, *id.*

Staċaille, *f.*, a harlot.

Staċailleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, harlot, lewd.

Staċailleaċt, -a, *f.*, harlotry.

Stácaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.

Stácaiɱe, *m.*, a clumsy person.

Stacán. *See* ɾtocán.

Stácuġaḋ, ɾtácuiġim. *See* ɾtácaḋ, ɾtácaim.

Stad, -aıɒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stop, halt, or pause, an interruption, a hindrance, a stay, a delay, a station or halting-place, a stop (*gram.*), an impediment (in speech); a ship's stay; act of stopping, halting, resting, desisting; ɾ. maɾaḋ ná cóɱnaıɒe (*oft.* ɾ. maɾa ná c.), no delay whatsoever; ɾ. na ɾıaenaċ, the train-stop or railway-station; lán-ɾ, a full-stop (*gram.*); ɾoiɱ-ɾ., a colon; gan ɾ., without stopping or delay, instantly; 'na ɾ. (it) stopped, stationary, resting, idle, set or setting (as milk); ɒo-ġním ɾ., I stop, halt or make a stay; glacaim ɾ., I sulk, stop suddenly (as a horse); cuiɱim ɾ. le, I put a stop to; baiɱim ɾ. ar, I stop, arrest, hold up; gaċ áıt go mbíoḋ ɒo ɾ., wherever you were wont to halt (or stay); bí ɾ. i naoi n-áiteann-aıḃ oɱm, I had to stop at nine places; bí ɾ. oɱm, I was halted; tá ɾ. ionnam, I have a stammer; tá ɾ. im'-ċainnt, I talk with a stammer; ɾaoċaɾ-ɾ., a strike (*rec.*).

Stad (state). *See* ɾtaıɒ.

Stáɒ. *See* ɾtáıɒ.

Staḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stuttering; given to pausing, intermittent.

Staḋaıḋeaċ, *a.*, disposed to stop.

Staḋaim, *vl.* ɾtaɒ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward, lodge, dwell, cease, hinder; ɾ. ɒe, I cease from; ɾ. ɒem ġolṫaiɾt, I cease my crying; ɾ. ɒe'n bó (boin), I give up milking the cow; ɾ. ó'n gcioċ, I stop to shelter from the rain; níoɾ ɾtaɒaɾ aċt, I did not cease from, *etc.*; ɾ. ar mo láiɱ, I stay my hand (*S. N.*).

Staḋaiɱe, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a stammerer.

Staḋaiɱe. *See* ɾtaiġne.

Staḋaiɱeaċt, -a, *f.*, stammering, a stutter.

Staḋán, -ain, *m.*, a flock of mixed gulls fishing for fry (*Ford*); *perh.* a form of taoiḋean.

Staḋaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, act of walking to and fro; ar ɾ., on beat, as a watchman, *etc.* (*Ker.*).

Staɒ-ċainnteaċ, *a.*, stammering, faltering.

Staḋg, -aıḋg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staff or walking-stick; *cf.* ɾtéig (ɾtaıḋg)

Staɒġail, -e, *f.*, act of staying, stopping, delaying, stopping intermittently.

Staɒta, *p. a.*, stopped; *pron.* ɾtata, ɾtataiḃe (*R. O.*).

Staɒtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to stop or pause.

Staɒúiɒ, -e, *f.*, a statute; *al.* ɾtaıtiuıt.

Staɒ-uɱɱa, *m.*, a daring, presuming confident fellow.

Staɒ-uɱɱaḋaɾ, *m.*, confidence, presumption.

Staɒ-uɱɱaḋaɾaċ, *a.*, presumptuous, impudent, confident.

Staɾ, -aiɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staff; a stiff or

burly person, stiffness; f. an báir, the stiffness caused by death; *al.* fiadh.

Stafóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a staff, stick, club, crutch; a branch, a young girl (*Don.*); f. (fiseafóg an abhann, a staff to help one through the mire, a stilt (*Don. folk-tale*); *al.* fiseafóg (*O'R., Don.*), fiseafóg (*Don.*), fiseafóg (*ib.*).

Stág, -áige, *d.* -áig (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, a slowness or awkwardness in moving, disobligingness, gruffness; féach é, an f. atá air, see how lumbersomely he walks; nach ort atá an f., how gruff you are; *cf.* fiadhach.

Staga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stag (*prov. Eng.*), a worthless person, animal or thing, a potato injured by frost, oversprouting, *etc.*, a useless nag; f. bata, a heavy soft-grained stick; bádta is malairt frompa air f., 'tis boot and exchange to give a slow horse for an unreliable one; tuit sé 'na f., he fell in a faint; *dim.* fiaigín.

Stágach, -aige, *a.*, lumbersome, clumsy, halting, rickety; capaillín f., a lumbering or shambling nag; ní'l mé tom ná crom ná f., I am neither thin nor bent nor clumsy of limb (of a woman) (*C. M.*).

Staigeir. *See* fiaighre.

Staigirle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, anything of low quality, fiagarlach, *id.* *See* fiasga.

Staigirnaigil, -e, *f.*, hesitating in speaking (either from nervousness or lack of frankness), staggering; caidé an f. cainnte sin agat? what intermittent gibberish is this you speak (why do you not tell us the story plainly)?

Stagún, -úin, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a stubborn horse; fiasgún i mbéal beithan, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; tá an beachaideach sin 'na f., that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*). *See* fiasga.

Staic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stake, pile or post, a short stick, a tether-post, a tall rock or stack, a piece, an obstacle, stiffness, obstinacy, anything rigid, a thick-set or obstinate person, an obstinate or heartless woman; f. fir, a well-set or obstinate man; ní'l ann ach f. i otalaim, he is useless, lifeless; air f., tied, fixed, moored; do-gnímh f. de, I petrify, astound; tá sé 'na f., he is rigid; tá an bád 'na f., the boat is aground; cuirfeadh f. in a mhuineál dá fineadh, who would be stiff-necked when bestowing alms; brúgfam a fhlaoic le f., we will smash his skull with a stick; *al.* fiadh.

Staic. *See under* fiadhach.

Staicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stake, post; a laughing stock, f. áirithe (or áibhirte), *id.*

Staid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a furlong, a stade or stadium; *al.* fiaidh and fiadha (*O'R.*).

Staid, -e, *f.*, state, status or condition (*Br.* and *Car.*); air f. an pheacaidh mhairbh, in the state of mortal sin; air f. na ngrástha (na ngrást), in the state of grace; mo f. náir thréigear-fa, I ne'er belied my rank (*Br.*); fiad (*S. C.*).

Staidh, -e, *f.*, state, condition, rank, dignity; f. na tíre, the state of the country; air f. na ngrás, in the state of grace; tá sé anoir i f. na firinne agus finne i f. na bhéige, he is in the state of falsity, on earth; air an-f., in a difficult position; *al.* fiaid, fiadh.

Staidh, -e, *f.*, a stately woman, f. mná, fiaidh-bean, *id.*

Staidh-, in *compds.*, stately, inspiring, *etc.*; fiaidh-bean, a steady or graceful woman; fiaidh-each, a graceful steed; fiaidh-éad, great jealousy; *cf. al. Eng.* staid.

Staidh. *See* fiadh.

Staidheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.

Staidheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.

Staidéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, equilibrium, "balance," "ballast," steadiness, sang-froid, presence of mind, sobriety, fixity, state of being settled down, meditation, study, a study; act of weighing, studying, meditating (*oft.* with ar); station, residence; as *excl.*, steady! glacaim f., I steady myself, take things coolly; do-ghním f., *id.*, *al.* I study, meditate on (with ar); sinne Sir D. tocht thom-chúiseach agus f. fada, Sir D. fell into a heavy silence and meditated long; sinne sé beagán fiaidéir air na bhfocail sin, he pondered a little on those words; 'gá f. cionnas do chuirfeadh sé gach aon chuid de in a h-ionad iomchuibhiú féin, studying it to find out where each part should fall in due sequence; cá bhfuil f. ort? where are you settled or stationed? chuaidh sé ar f., he began to reflect; *al.* fiaidéir, fiuidéar (or -éir), fiaideir, *f.* (*Con., Mea., Louth*); *cf.* fiaidiuir, fiadar and *Lat.* statēra (a balance).

Staidéadach, -aighe, *a.*, balanced, steady, studious, sober, cool; rtudamach, *id.*

Staidéadacht, -a, *f.*, steadiness, studying, dallying, lolling, pacing about (*cf.* rtádaḋ); *al.* -déideacht.

Staidéanta, *indec. a.*, steady, stable, balanced, sensible, sober.

Staidéidh, rtaidéideacht. *See* rtaidéadh, &c.

Staidhg. *See* rtéig.

Staidiuidh, -e, -idhe, *f.*, state, condition, disposition, of persons, posture, standing or reflecting posture, study; caidé an r. 'na raib ré nóṁat? ní raib aon rtaidiuidhe róghanta aidh, bí feargh aidh, in what disposition did you find him? in no good disposition, he was in a rage; bí ré i rtaidiuidhe maithe nóṁam, I found him in a good disposition, in good humour; an rtaidiuidhibh, in a cheerful temper (*opp.* to an rtalcghail); 'dé an r. atá ort ná freagróchtá mé? what are you thinking about that you do not answer me? (*Cm.*); 'mara tá ré an rtaidiuidhe, indeed it is trembling in the balance, as a candle on the point of going out, a person or animal on the point of dying, a wall, *etc.*, threatening to fall (*Cm.*); *cf.* statura and rtaidéan.

Staidiúmeal, -ṁuighe, *a.*, stately, staid, serious, solemn.

Staipéalach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of robust build (*McK.*; *al.* rtaicbéalach); *cf.* *Ang.-Sax.* stathel, foundation, staddle.

Staipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small staff; *al.* a flimsy or worthless article or person; r. Gallda, a degraded aper of English ways.

Staig, -e, -eanna, *f.*, an unreliable or low-quality person or thing; rtaigeanna ban, women of poor character; doublet with rtagha, *which see.*

Stáig, rtáigeach. *See* rtág, rtágach.

Staigiḋ, *m.*, a reverse; baimim r. ar, I "stump," defeat.

Staigín, *g. id*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse, a worthless or mean character.

Staighre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace, a storey; ag dul ruar an r., going up stairs; bí ré dá r. an aoiridhe, it was two storeys high (*Con.*); céimeanna ré mar beadh cláraí i r., steps like those of a stairs (*Mayo*); tá ré in áiridhe an r., he is upstairs.

Stail, *g.* -e and -alach, -each, *pl.* -altacha, -ailteacha, *f.*, a stallion, *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour; ní forfaḋ na rtailteacha é, not even stallions would eat it (food badly cooked); *al.* rtal; rtalán, *id.*

Stailc, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a stop or impediment, starch (*Don.*); a sulk, sulkiness, a strike (*rec.*); capall rtailce, a sulky horse; taoirid' r. agam, I have reduced you to silence or inaction (*R. O.*); táinig r. ann, he became stubborn.

Stailce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a sulky person; *al.* -lice; *cf.* rtalca and rtailic (a thump, *O'R.*).

Stailceach, -cighe, *a.*, sulky, stubborn, fierce, stormy; fear r., a sulky man; *al.* rtalcach, -liceach, -alacach.

Stailceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky, stodgy, starchy.

Stailcidheacht, -a, *f.*, offence, state of being offended; d'éirgeadar cum rtailcideachta, they grew sulky; ag r. cainnte, talking in sulky fits.

Stailleaḋ, *m.*, antonomasia (*O'R.*).

Stailice, rtailiceach. *See* rtailce, rtailceach.

Stailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stallion; r. na n-arsal, a stallion used to mate with she-asses.

Staimpí, *m.*, mashed potatoes; r. ċusat, bad luck to you; *al.* creampí; *Welsh* stwmp (*id.*), stomp.

Staingc, -e, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge; ag déanamh rtaingce orm, tantalising, grigging or teasing me; *cf.* rtang and rtangán.

Staingceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.

Staingcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, incivility, sourness of temper, grudge, spite, sulk, an act intended to give offence; r. buachalla, a boy easily provoked; do-ghním r. air, I behave spitefully towards; *al.* rtainncín; doublet with rtaingín.

Staingín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short stout pole, person or animal, a "stump" (*Cm.*).

Stáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a milk-tooth.

Stainnc, rtainnceamhail, rtainncín. *See* rtaingc, rtaingceamhail, rtaingcín.

Stainnín, *m.*, untanned leather (*W. Folk Rep.*).

Stáinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stanchion, staff or wand; r. rioghta, a governing rod.

Stair, -e, *pl.* -airtheacha, -airteacha, *f.*, a history, a story, a passage from an author, any form of literary composition, a poem, an anecdote, an invention, a flattering speech, *etc.*; the literal as *opp.* to the figurative meaning (rian or rún) of a

passage; ꝑ. na h-Éireann, the history of Ireland; ꝑtaiṫe ar an Soircéal, Gospel narratives; léig ꝑ. dúinn, read a passage for us; ní raib mear ꝑtaire fírinniġe aca air, they did not regard it as true history (*F. F.*); ag ḟreagairt ꝑtaiṫe a ċéile, reciprocating stories; mar atá an ꝑ., as history states, as we know (Dán Dé); leig dot' ꝑtaiṫe, stop yarning; *O. Ir.* stoir, *g. id.*, *f.*, *Lat.* (hi)storia.

Staip-, in *compds.*, historical; ꝑtaipeolaċ, skilled in history or story-telling; *sm.*, one well up in history, a narrator or storyteller; ꝑtaip-ḟeanċar, history; *al. see* ꝑtarrp-, ꝑtairp-.

Stáip. *See* ꝑtarrp and ꝑtaip.

Stáire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a useful person (*Tonn Tóime*); ꝑ. de buaċaill-ḟear gnoiḋe, a fine useful youth.

Staipeamail, -mla, *a.*, historical; versed in history.

Staipiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, history, records, chronicle, historicity, literalness; *al.* a harangue, story-telling; *al.* ꝑtarraiḋeaċt; *cf.* ꝑtarrtaiḋeaċt.

Stáirrpeaċ, -riġe, *f.*, trampling or strutting about in fury, rage, bad temper; ag ꝑtáirrpiġ fríd an toiġ, prancing about the house (*H. M.*; *Arm.*); tá do ċuid ꝑtáirrpiġe oirt anoir, your temper is up now (*ib.*).

Stairrric, -e, *f.*, a hill or pinnacle; *al.* ꝑtairrric.

Stairriceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, jutting, rugged; wanton, wayward, light, frivolous.

Stairricín, *g. id.*, *pl.* í, *m.*, a stump or stick, an obstacle, a junk or piece, a pinnacle of stones or sods raised at the junction of fences to prevent trespassing; ꝑ. cairrge, a rock coming to a point like a gable, a coping (*cf.* ꝑtarán); buail mé mo ċor ar ꝑ., my foot struck some obstacle; *al.* ꝑtoir(r)aicín, ꝑtoirricín, ꝑtrricín, ꝑtairċín, &c.

Staiṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a historian; translates *Lat.* historicus (*F. F.*).

Staic, *interj.* in ꝑ. ar roin! used driving off a pig; *cf.* ꝑtaití.

Staití, *interj.* in ꝑ.! ꝑ.! used in calling a pig to food, *etc.* (*By.*).

Staitiuit. *See* ꝑtaúiṫ.

Stáirpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stage, for acting, a platform, a level base or support; táim ar an ꝑ. aca, they are criticising me; ꝑ. an tsaoġail, the world's stage; *al.* ꝑtáirte (*A.*).

Stal. *See* ꝑtail.

Stála, *a. indec.*, stale, hardened, seasoned, headstrong, stiff (*A.*); ꝑ. (ꝑtáll, *Car.*) ar meirce, blind drunk.

Stalacaḋ, ꝑtalacaḋ. *See* ꝑtailceaḋ, ꝑtalcaḋ.

Stalán, *m.*, a stallion, *etc.* *See* ꝑtail.

Stalca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything stiff, solid or stodgy, badly cooked bread, undigested food, *etc.*; ꝑ. círce, a badly made cake; ꝑ. leitean, stodgy stir-about; tá an t-arán 'na ꝑ., the bread is stodgy; do-ġním ꝑ. de, I stiffen, stupefy; ḋein ꝑ. ḟuar marḃ de, he was as if turned to stone; *al.* ꝑtolc (*R. O.*); *cf.* ꝑtailce, ꝑtailc.

Stalcaċ, ꝑtalcairḋeaċt. *See* ꝑtailceaċ, ꝑtailcirḋeaċt.

Stalcaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of stiffening, choking, stripping, packing, hardening, stuffing (*al.* ꝑtalacaḋ); ag ꝑ. na muc le biaḋ, cramming food into the pigs; bí sé ag cur péir ċuġainn ar an gcruaiċ agus ní ċiubraḋ sé aon ḟaeḟeamh dúinn aċt é dár ꝑ. go raib an ċruaċ criocnuiġte, he was pitching the hay up to us on the rick and he plied us with vigour until it was finished (*By.*); ċuirḟeaḋ sé toċt ro' scornain ir ꝑ. ro' ċroiḋe, it would bring a lump to your throat and chill your heart.

Stalcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make stiff or stodgy, stuff; ꝑtoil-cuiġim, *id.*

Stalcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a "striker" or "quitter," a stiff, stubborn, rude fellow; ꝑ. capaill, a horse difficult to manage; *al.* ꝑtalcair.

Stalcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stalker, a fowler (*A.*).

Stalcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, habit of staring or gazing, stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness; *al.* stalking (as deer, *etc.*).

Stalcair, -e, -í, *f.*, animal slime of cattle, usually in *pl.*; tá ꝑtalcairí leir an buin, the cow is putting forth slime (*Ros.*).

Stalcan, -ain, *m.*, anything stiff or stodgy.

Stalcaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stubborn.

Stalcġail, -e, *f.*, sulkiness, ill temper; act of behaving sulkily; luiġim ar ꝑ., I begin to show signs of bad temper, "cut up rough," téiġim (or éirġim) ċum ꝑtalcġaile, *id.*; ꝑtailcirḋeaċt, *id.*

Stalcta, *p. a.*, stiffened, stuffed, packed, hardened; do mála oirt ꝑ. anian, your bag packed on your back.

Stalla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stall; *al.* ꝑtáll (=gablaċ).

Stallaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a warming drink.

Stalóg, *f.*, a bear-berry. *See under* lus.

Stáluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of making stale or old, seasoning timber, *etc.*; persuading, urging on one to believe (with ar) (*Tirawley*, áiteamh, *M.*, iomarḃaḋ, iomaḋraḋ, *Don.*, *id.*)

Stáluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old, season timber, *etc.*; persuade, urge on one to believe (with ar).

Stáluiġte, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered, seasoned, stiff, stubborn, unbending; cailín ṗ. go maiṫ, a girl of a pretty advanced age.

Stáluiġteacṫ, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, stale or seasoned; stiffness, stubbornness (*Ros.*).

Stámaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, impertinence; umlaċt agus lábántacṫ ar mórḋáil agus ar ṗ., humble estate and labour (in exchange) for pride and impertinence (*P. C. T.*); *al.* ṫámuṗ; *perh. metath.* of ṫaṗṗam (ṫáṗṗam).

Staṁlaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, drought; tá ṗ. mór gaoiṫe ann, there is a very dry wind; lá ṫaṁlaiḋ, a day of drought (*Don.*).

Staṁluiġte, *p. a.*, hardened, cold and blustering; *al.* -laiġ (*H. M.*).

Stampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stamp, an impression.

Stampa (stump, *etc.*), ṫampáil, ɔc. *See* ṫompa, ṫompáil, ɔc.

Stampáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, stamping, prancing, marking with or affixing a stamp (*rec.*). *See* ṫampáil.

Stampuiġte, *p. a.*, stamped (*rec.*); *al. see* ṫompálta.

Stán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) tin, a tin vessel; galún ṫáin, a tin vessel, *gnly.* that of a gallon capacity; ṁoiṁe an ṫáin, the tinker; (*Lat.* stannum); (2) a vat or vessel (*al.* ṫanna); (3) stiffness, anything stiff (*R. O.*), impertinence or impudence (*M.*); táim im' ṗ., I am stiff (from, ó or ag), more than sated (as with food), bothered or perplexed (*By.*); ní ṫéanṗaḋ ṗ. ḋem' ċeann leaṫ, I will not be bothered listening to you; ṁinn ré ṗ. orm, he was impudent to me; *al.* for ṫaon, which *see.*

Stánaḋ, ṫánaim. *See* ṫaonaḋ, ṫaonaim.

Stánaḋ, -nta, *m.*, beating, a hammering; ṫug ré an-ṗ. ḋó, he beat him severely; *cf.* ṫánáil.

Stánaḋ, -nta, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly; bí ré ag ṗ. orm, he was staring at me.

Stánaḋóir, *m.*, a tinner, tinsmith or tinker.

Stánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a bold person, hussy, one who stares long at a thing (*Ros.*); ḋá ḃṗeiċeá an ṗ 'na ṡeaṗam láiṁ liom, were you to see the hussy standing beside me (*E. U.* song).

Stánáil, -ála, *f.*, act of making rigid, stuffing (with, le).

Stánaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I stare (at, ar); ṫán ré orm, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*); *al.* ṫánuiġim.

Stánaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a tin merchant.

Stánálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I make rigid, stuff (with, le).

Stancaḋ, ṫancaim, ṫancṫa. *See* ṫangaḋ, ṫangaim, ṫangṫa.

Stancán, *m.*, a burnet rose.

Stang, -aing, *d.* -aing, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a pin or peg, a pole, a square perch, a space (time or area); *al.* a ditch; ṗ. ṡeaṗainn, a square perch of land; *pron.* ṫó (*Mon.*); ṫainnc is a *by-form*; *cf. Ger. Stange*, *Welsh* ystang, ystanc; for form *cf.* ṡeang, ṡeannc.

Stangaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pettish, self-willed, rude; *al.* ṫannaċ.

Stangaḋ, *m.*, act of sagging; loading, stuffing; a sag, bend or dint; baintim ṗ. ar, I hold up or disconcert.

Stangaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I droop, bend, sag, as a pole, *etc.*; I cause to sag, load, charge; I sulk; ṫangraiḋ an bata ṫoin maṫa gcuiṁ 'na ṡeaṗam ḋíreaċ ar a ċeann é, that pole will sag unless you erect it perpendicularly, with its heavy end on the ground (*By.*); piléar ṗlaḃṁa ṫang a ṫaoḃ ar, a chain-bullet lacerated his side; ḃoiṁiġ ré 'gá ṫangaḋ (ṫancaḋ) le neart bíḋ agus ḋiġe, he began plying him with quantities of food and drink; *al.* ṫanc-, ṫannc-.

Stangaire (-ngcaire), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a plank bridge; a sulker, shirker or loiterer, one slow to pay up, *etc.*, a suspicious person; ṗ. capaill, a sulky horse, a horse bending under or jibbing at a heavy load; ṗ. mná, an obstinate or disobliging woman; ḋo-ġním ṗ. ḋe, I transfix, balk; *al.* ṫṗangaire, ṫannga-, ṫannċaire.

Stangaireacṫ, -a, *f.*, loitering, trifling, sulking, proving disobliging, going hither and thither (*R. O.*); *al.* ṫṗa-, ṫannċaireacṫ (*R. O.*).

Stangairt, -airta, *f.*, a plank bridge or the like; ḋéanṗaḋ ré ṗ. ḋe ṡóḋaċa maṫa, he would make a plank bridge of sea (?) sods, do wonders.

Stángán, -áin, *m.*, vexation, vexatious

behaviour, tedious delay, difficulty, intricacy; ɟinn tú ɾ. oɲm, you kept me waiting too long; *al.* ɾtaŋgc-, ɾtannc- (*Glenties*), ɾtɲaŋgán (*Glengesh, Don.*). *See* ɾtaingc.

Staŋgánać, -aiġe, *a.*, dilatory; troublesome, disobliging, stiff-necked; *al.* ɾtaŋgc-, ɾtannc-.

Staŋgáɲo, -áiɲo, *m.*, annoyance, vexation, vexatious behaviour; clampaɲ, ɾ. aguɾ bɲéaga, contention, vexatiousness and lies; cuiɲɲiɲ oo buiòean ċum ɾtaŋgáiɲo, you will annoy your company (*Fil.*); caime gan ċɲíċ acċt ɾ., trickery only ending in trouble; *al.* ɾtanncáɲo; *cf.* ɾtaŋgaiɲc (for form).

Staŋġail, -e, *f.*, sagging, drooping, sulking, slowing up (as under a load); "an capall as ġuailneail nó as taḃaiɲc pé 'n ualać oo bɲeiċ leiɲ go neaṁ-ɟonnmaɲ" (*By.*).

Staŋġta, *p. a.*, bent, drooped, sagged, perished (as with cold); packed, loaded, charged, dragged; become thick or sour, as milk; piorcal ɾ. le ó᷎á ɲiléaɲ, a pistol loaded with two bullets; *al.* ɾtancta; ɾtaŋgcuiġte, ɾtanncuiġte, *id.* (*R. O.*; *al.* dry and hard, as sun-dried turf).

Staɲɲá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vat, a barrel; *al.* ɾtán.

Staɲɲaċ. *See* ɾtaŋgaċ.

Staɲɲaiɲc, -aiɲc, *m.*, a stint, a yard, a yard-measure (*O'R.*).

Stanncaim. *See* ɾtaŋgaim.

Staoiġ. *See* ɾtéiġ.

Staoil, *g. id.*, *m.*, style, mode, title, pride; ɾ. ir cómɲaṁa clann gCuinn, the name and fame of Conn's race (*C. Br.*); ní ɾciúɲaim le ɾ. cómɲáiò bɲéaġ ná oil ná iomaɲḃáiġ, I propound neither lie nor scandal nor dissension with graceful phrases (*ib.*); *al.* ɾcíl.

Staoinɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a boor, a rustic (*Br.*); *cf.* ɾtáinɾe and ɾcaoinɾe.

Staon, *a.*, oblique, askew, awry.

Staon, -a, *m.*, a bent posture, as of one straining; stoppage, yielding; ɾ. aḋaiɲc, a crick in the neck, ɾ. áɲo, claon aḋaiɲc, *id.*; gan ɾ., unyielding; ɾ. aɲ ċnáṁ oɲoma as gaċ ɟear aca, each man's backbone bending in the effort.

Staon, -a, *m.*, caulking material, ɾ. báio; *al.* firmness, compactness; *cf.* ɾtán (3).

Staonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of bending, deflecting, flinching, giving up (as work), checking, repressing; bias, inclination, check, cessation, abstinence; ɾ. báiɾtiġe, stoppage of rain; ní ɲaiḃ maiɾe ɲáṁa gan ɾ., no oar but was strained (in the rowing); luċt ɾtaonta ó'n ól, abstainers from intoxicants; bainim ɾ. aɾ, I check, restrain, hold up.

Staonaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, deflect, yield, give up, shrink or refrain from (ó), flinch, curb, decline; náɲ ɾtaon ó bɲéaġaiḃ, who flinched not when calumniated; ɾ. ɾeaċaò, I give up; ɾ. ɾeaċaò ó, I shrink from; *al.* ɾtánaim, ɾtuanaim.

Staonṁaɲ, -aiɲe, *a.*, staunch, firm.

Staonta, *p. a.*, deflected, ceased.

Stapal. *See* ɾtápal.

Stápal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; ɾ. ġlaiɾ, the staple of a lock (*A.*); *al.* ɾtapal.

Stapóġ. *See* ɾtopóġ.

Staɲaiòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òe, *m.*, a historian, a story-teller, a writer, a romancer.

Staɲaiòeaċt, -a, *f.*, history, story-telling, carrying on amusing conversation. *See* ɾtaɲɲaiòeaċt.

Staɲɲóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an anecdote.

Staɲɲ (-a, -áɲɲ), *g.* -a, *d.* -aiɲɲ, -áiɲ(ɲ), -toiɲɲ, (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -áɲɲta, *f.*, a projection or jut, an obstacle; a stump, a tooth or tusk; a jerk, stumble or lurch, a rough pull, a rush, a run (*esp.* before a jump); a kink, a fit (of anger, drunkenness, *etc.*), a round or bout (of boxing, *etc.*), a part or section, amount done at a time, a stage, a condition, mode; ɾ. (ɾtaɲɲa) ɲiacaile, a prominent tooth or tusk; ɾ. oe'n oiòċe, part of the night; ceaɾ ɾtaɲɲa, a stumbling block; oe'n ɾtáiɲɲ ɟin, in the same movement, without stopping; o'aon ɾtáiɲɲ aṁáin, at one rush or jerk; ċugaoaɲ ɾ. aiɲ, they made a rush at him; as gaḃáil ɾtáɲɲċa aɲ a ċéile, manhandling one another, fighting; aɲ na ɾtáɲɲċa, very drunk or angry (aɲ na ɾtáɲɲċaiḃ aɲ meiɾce, aɲ buile, *id.*; *see under* ɾcoc); in ɟna ɾtáɲɲċaiḃ caiɲnte, talking with excess of eloquence; ɾanaim aɲ aon ɾtáiɲɲ aṁáin, I remain constant, consistent, *etc.*; aɲ ɾtáiɲɲ (ɾtáiɲ) na nGall, in the foreign style; ba ṁóɲ an ɾ. bí aiɲ an lá úo, he was thoroughly angry that day; ɾeiɲnċeam ɾ. aɲ ċláiɲɲiġ ċeoil, let us have some music on the melodious harp; bí an ɾ. ɟin i ngaċ aon' ne bain leiɾ, all belonging to him had that kink; nuair ɾtaoɾaiɾ oe'n ɾtáiɲɲ ɟin ir líonta beiò oo ṁála, when that journey is finished your bag will be

full; léiġ r., read a passage; ḃain ré r. ar féin, he gave himself a jerk; oeaṁan r. (rteáṁ) aġ S. i noiaiḋ, S. was quite "gone" (*lit.* without a stir) about, (ní naiḃ ṡé aġ S. i noiaiḋ, *id.*); *al.* rtáin, rtainne, rtoinn (-óinn, *pl.* -óinnte, -nta) *and* rteáin; *the following* variation occurs in *derivs.*, rtan-, rtoin-, rteain-, rtuin-, rtuinn-, rtn-, *etc.*; *cf. prob.* rtnó, rtniaoi, *al.* Gothic forms in star-, ster-, stur-.

Stainn-, rtainn-, in *compds.*, projecting, sturdy, *etc.*; rtainn-ṡéaḋain, a wry look; rtainn-ṡiacal, a tusk, a gag-tooth; rtainn-ṡiaclaċ, having prominent teeth; rtainn-iarraiḋ, a strong attempt; rtainn-ṡúileaċ, wall-eyed, squint-eyed, *etc.*

Stainne. *See* rtainn.

Stainneaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rugged, uneven, full of projections, obstreperous; *al.* -neaċ, rtoinneaċ.

Stainneaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projection, an obstacle; a clumsy or ramshackle article, a litter, a frame or rack composed of ropes and elder rods for supporting layers of flax in kiln-drying; a roost (*Ros.*); a lurch, an impediment in speech, a stutter; a lounger, one who gets in one's way (*M.*); r. oe ċiseán, a clumsy basket ("with the *inneachs* jutting up," *Cm. See* inneaċ); r. páirce, a ramshackle field (*By.*); *al.* a hayrope, a bedraggled person, *McK.*; *al.* rteaṅgán, rtainneán. *See* rtainn.

Stainneaġánaċt, -a, *f.*, stuttering; *al.* rteaṅgánaċt.

Stainneaġánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a shambler or lurcher, a clumsy or tactless talker; *al.* -naċánaiḋe, rtoinġánaiḋe, rteaṅgánaiḋe.

Stainneaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one of rude ways, a humbugger, a lurcher; r. ṗin, a joker, a boor; r. mná, *id.* (of a female); r. na lúb, the artful rascal (*Car.*); an r. ir aoiḃne cáil, the most joyous of merry maids (*ib.*); an r. ḋuḃ, the black-hearted rascal (*ib.*); rtoinnéaiḋe, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Stainneaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, humbugging, rude behaviour; rtaḋ oeḋ' r., give over your andrew-martins; *al. see* rtainneaiḋeaċt.

Stainneine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ni, *m.*, one with prominent teeth.

Stainneam, *m.*, a stutter, a lapse or badly spoken passage in speaking; *al.* din or clatter (*O'R.*), burliness, corpulence (*ib.*); *al.* rteaċnam, rteaċnuim (*O'R.*). *See* rtámaṁ.

Stainneáinil, -inla, *a.*, sturdy, resolute, obstinate, sulky; ṡeap r. seainneaċ, a sturdy steadfast man (*Cm.*); so r. (rtuinneáinil) ḋána, bold and brazen (*Meath*); -neáinleaċ, *id.*

Stainnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projection, an obstacle, a horizontal ledge on a cliff, a delay, an angry fit (r. seinġe, *id.*); cam-r., anything askew, waywardness, perverseness, intentional delaying; oo ċairín 'na ċam-r. ar oo leaċ-ḋúḋóiġ ċlé, your cap cocked on your left ear (*P. C. T.*); bainim r. ar, I delay, give a set-back to; *al.* rtoin(n)án, rtnán; *cf.* rtnan.

Stainnéaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troublesome to handle, stubborn, sulky, cross; rtoll-aiġe seang gan rtailc náir r., a svelte youth willing and not surly; *sm.*, an obstinate person or animal, a sulker; *cf. perh. al.* rtainḃeaċ, steady, firm, *sm.*, a sturdy person (*O'R.*).

Stainnóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a hill-summit, a pinnacle; a staring or obstinate female; oo-ġním r. oe, I make one stare, surprise one; ir mór an r. í, how she stares; *al.* rtoinnóġ.

Stainnóġaċt, -a, *f.*, staring, gawking, craning the neck to see or listen better.

Stainneá, *indec. a.*, stubborn, cross; *al.* rtoinneá, rtóinneá.

Stainneáċ (rtaineáċ). *See* rtainneaċ.

Stainneaġaḋ, -aiġe, *m.*, act of tossing (as hay); aġ naċáil ir aġ r. an ṡéin, raking and shaking the hay; *al.* rtoinn-, rtainneaġaḋ; áċnaċ, *id.* (*Mon.*).

Staineóir, -óna, -ni, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller; seann-r., an ancient historian.

Stát, -áit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a state, an estate (*oft.* eistát); *al.* pride, haughtiness (*see* rtáiḋ); stationary position; mile bliaḋan aġ fár, m. b. aġ r., m. b. ar lár, m. b. oe bárr ir bainseann cláṁ oonn oarraiġe ar a lár, a 1,000 years growing, a 1,000 y. stationary, a 1,000 y. felled, and a 1,000 y. additional and it will supply a brown oaken plank (of the oak tree; *saying*); na Stáit Aontuiġte, the United States; an Saor-r., the Free State (applied to the 26 southern and western counties of Ireland, *orig.* used to translate "republic" and now applicable to any autonomous colony or "dominion" of the British Empire); gan r. gan néim, estateless and helpless.

Stad, rtadac, rtadad, rtadaim. *See* rtod, rtodac, rtodad, rtodaim.

Stádac, -aige, *a.*, state, estated.

Státamail, rtátamlact. *See* rtáideamail, rtáideamlact.

Stacham. *See* rtamham.

Stéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*gnly. poet.*) (*A.*).

Stéadac, -aige, *a.*, possessing or relating to steeds; -dmar, *id.*

Stéadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a horseman.

Stéadóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a jolly girl (*Antr.*).

Steafán, -áin, *m.*, Stephen, St. Stephen; lá féile Steafáin, St. Stephen's Day; *al.* Stiofán, Stafán, Stiabna (the common form in *M.*, *genly. pron.* Stiana).

Steafóg. *See* rtafóg.

Stéag. *See* rtéig.

Stéagaghadh, -aighte, *m.*, act of seasoning or maturing.

Stéagaighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I season as timber, corn in the stook, *etc.*

Stéagaighte, *p. a.*, seasoned, matured.

Steaig, -e, *f.*, in r. feola, a worthless piece of meat (*R. O.*); *cf.* rtaig.

Steall, *g. id.*, -eille, *d.* -eill, -till (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -lracha, *f.*, a splash, dash or squirt of water, *etc.*, a quantity of liquid, an amount, a turn, violent action, a fit or paroxysm; r. té, a helping of tea; r. magaid, a turn of raillery; airí rteille, lively antics; ar rteallaib meirce, utterly drunk; ar rtill mire, in raging fury (*Ros.*); tabair dam r. de'n uirce rin, give me a splash of that water (*iron.* for tea); ag gabáil rtealla, dashing, splashing, operating violently on (ar), beating on (ar), urging (ar); *al.* rtheall.

Steall (rtealla)-, rteill (rteille)-, in *compds.*, "overflowing," vigorous; rteille-beatha, state of being fully alive ('ré Seán 'na rteille-beathaid é, it is John himself, he or it is the exact image of John); rteille-dúireacht, state of being wide-awake; rteill-fear, a vigorous man; rtealla-magadh, act of mocking at or deriding greatly; rtealla-meirce, state of being thoroughly drunk; rtealla-feata, a great pet.

Stealla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stall, pew, or cell; r. áirithe 'san choraid, a certain stall in the choir (*B. C. C.*); *cf.* realla.

Steallach, -aighe, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

Stealladh, -lta, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, *etc.*; ag r. caintce, talking freely; ag r. na ngrárt, intoxicated (*R. O.*); ar r., proceeding with speed.

Stealladóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a syringe; one who squirts.

Stealladóireacht, -a, *f.*, syringing, squirting, splashing; ag r. uirce ar an rnáth, splashing water on the yarn (*N. Y.*).

Steallaim, -adh, -lfail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spurt, squirt, splash, pour violently.

Steallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler; an untidy person; *smt.* rtheallaire.

Steallaireacht, -a, *f.*, squirting, dashing, splashing of water, *etc.*

Stealltán, *m.*, a spout as of a jug, *etc.* (*Antr.*).

Steallghail, -e, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water); a squirting; r. ráite, a shower of spray.

Steallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid splashed.

Stealltha, *p. a.*, showery, stormy, impetuous, headlong; lá r., a day of short, sudden downpours; ir r. an ceannbhac é, he is an impetuous or reckless gambler; ir ceathach r. an aimsear atá againn, the weather is very showery.

Stealltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a squirter.

Steamar, -air, *m.*, a jot or tittle; gan r. maitheasa, useless; r. de thorcán, a stick of furniture, (*Cm.*).

Steangha, *g. id.*, *m.*, something hard, substance, *sting*, a dry or windy space (*R. O.*).

Steannc, *m.*, a splash, a fit, a bout, a burst; r. feacha, a bout of running.

Steanncaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I splash; do rteannc sé an t-uirce san aghaidh air, he splashed the water in his face; do rteannc cuid den uirce te ar a choraibh, some of the hot water splashed on his feet (*N. Y.*).

Steanncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splash, swig, a skip, a rush, a bounce, a tune; a sting (*cf.* rteangha); a sort of bad drink (*cf.* stingo); r. de'n uirce, a splash of water. *See* rtheanncán.

Steanncuighte, *p. a.*, dried up, shrivelled, perished with cold, dead, stale, vapid to taste; tabharfainn an míol maighe r. liom ó'n bhfiodh, I would bring the hare back dead with me from the mountain; tá blas r. ar an mbainne, the milk has a tainted taste; *al.* rtheanncuighte; *cf. al.* rthonncuighte.

Sceannȝ. *See* scanȝ.

Sceapaċ. *See* sciopaċ.

Sceap. *See* scapp.

Sceappán, sceappánaċt, sceappánaiġe. *See* scappaȝán, scappaȝánaċt, scappaȝánaiġe.

Sceapnal, -ail, *m.*, a sign; s. ciȝe órca, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*); a butter lump (*ib.*).

Sceapnal, -ail, *m.*, a bittern, a tern; *cf. Eng.* starnel, a starling.

Sceapnálaċ, *m.*, a tern (*Antr.*); *cf.* previous word.

Scéiṁeaċ, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Sceiṫil, in ní ċiubṙainn mar s. dó é, I would not gratify him in the matter.

Sceipiṁ, *m.*, *Zephyrus.*

Scéiȝ, -e, -eaċa, *dpl.* -ȝiḃ, *f.*, a slice, a strip (of leather, *etc.*), a portion (of land, *etc.*), a rocky ledge, a bleak place; a steak, a gut or intestine, a gullet or windpipe, s. ḃráȝad, *id.* (*al.* a *throat* steak); in *pl.*, entrails; an s. ḃeaȝ, the small intestine; an s. mór, the colon; s. ḃuille (or ḃleaille), the great omentum and transverse colon; scéiȝeaċa caorach, mutton chops; ḃéim scéiȝe, a large portion cut away, a fall-away of rock from a cliff; Caṫair na Scéiȝe, Staigue Fort, in S. Kerry; Ḃóṫar na Scéiȝe, the exposed road passing by it; ar scéiȝiḃ, ar scṙaipeannaiḃ agus ar altánaiḃ, on heights, ledges and cliffs (*P. C. T.*); s. dá h-aindeire, a share of her misery; *al.* scéiṫ, scraiḋ, scraoiȝ (*O'R.*), scéic (*ib.*); *cf. Eng.*, steak, and *Ger.* Steig, Stieg; *pl. al.* -ȝneaċa.

Scéiṫe, a foundation (*O'R.*); *cf.* stay.

Scéiȝeamail, -mla, *a.*, exposed, bleak; ḃóṫar s., *an exposed or precipitous road* (*By.*).

Scéiȝín, *m.*, a slice, *esp.* of meat.

Scéiȝire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a throttler or strangler (*O'R.*); *cf.* sciúgaim.

Sceiling. *See* scillín.

Sceill (sceille)-, in *compds.* *See* sceall-, sceill-.

Scéill, a form of sciall (*O'R.*); *al.* a contemptible fellow (*ib.*).

Sceoṁ. *See* scóṁ.

Sceotar, -air, *m.*, sugarstick (*Wat.*); *al.* scótar.

Sciabna. *See* Sceapán.

Sciall -céill(e), -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, a strip, stripe or streak, a piece of anything, a plank or board, a weal or slash, a passage or extract, a piece of poetry, a bend or sheet of leather, a belt, sash or girdle, a stroke or slap; s. aráin, a long strip of bread; s. oe'n sruan, a length of the reins; s. ar caḃar, wainscotting; cneaḃ na s. nglan, the tribe of the bright girdles (*F. F.*); ar an mballán scéille, on the last dug, having a dog's life; Nollaiȝ scéille, Little Christmas (*cf. Welsh* Dydd Ystwyll, Twelfth Night, *cf. perh. Lat.* stella); is umal s. oe leaṫar duine eile, one gives freely a piece of another's leather (of generosity at another's expense); ag baint scéill oe'n lá, shortening the day, wasting time; ó 'se oeaṁc is s. ! well now ! the deuce ! *al.* scéill.

Sciallaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ȝalar s., a certain human disease (*Don.*).

Sciallaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, *coll.* strips, shreds; a *kind of seaweed used for making* kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

Sciallaċar, -air, *m.*, tearing, rending.

Sciallaḋ, -lca, *m.*, the act of tearing or cutting into strips, *etc.*, rending, tearing in pieces, snatching, wrenching; ag sgólaḋ is ag s. ar an ċomarsain, backbiting the neighbour (*Don.*).

Sciallóil, -ála, *f.*, act of rending, tearing, *etc.* *See* sciallaḋ.

Sciallaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut in strips, rend, burst, wrench, tear from (oe, ó); sciallaḋ ó mo láim ċú, you were torn from my hands; sciallar an cnuḋ ó'n ȝcapall, I wrenched the shoe off the horse; s. mo ḃróga díom, I rapidly take off my shoes.

Sciallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffeter.

Sciall-ċaḃar, *m.*, a wainscot.

Sciallóg, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything, a slice.

Scíbín, *m.*, a dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot); sciaibín (*Longford*).

Scíl. *See* scaoil.

Still, -e, *f.*, a still, *al.* a spring well (*D. M.*); cam sille, the worm of a still; ceas na sille, heat of fermentation; *al. see* sceall.

Stilleail, -eála, *f.*, act of distilling.

Stilléaraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a distiller, a poteen-maker; -léir, -leoir, *id.*

Stillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I distil.

Stillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stillion or bench for barrels, tubs, *etc.*; *al.* sceiling (*Om.*).

Stim, *f.*, hair-lace, frontlet, mane; *al.* grandeur; ꝑ. ꝑtáit, grandeur of state (*Br.*); *al.* ꝑtíom (hair-lace, *O'R.*; strip, *etc.*; Toċṁ. ꝑeaṁḃ.).

Stim-leaḃaiṁ, *a.*, long maned, of steeds (*Guy*).

Stínleoᵹ, *f.*, a hinge or hasp.

Stinnle, *f.*, a scab, the itch or mange; *al.* ꝑtín-, ꝑteinn-; *cf. perh.* oinnle.

Stíoḃaṁo, -aiṁo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steward, an overseer; ꝑ. aᵹuꝑ oeaᵹ-ṁonnaiṁe, steward and purveyor; an S., the Stuart or Steward (itself a translation of the family-name of Mór-Maor Leaṁna); Icelandic stivardhr.

Stíoḃaṁoaċt, -a, *f.*, stewardship; *al.* -aiḋeaċt.

Stioc, *m.*, a piece, a stick; ꝑ. toḃac, a junk of tobacco.

Stiocaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, act of stabbing; ꝑ. ꝑampla, portentous wounding (*S. R.*). *See* ꝑtiúᵹaḋ.

Stiocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stab, wound, maltreat. *See* ꝑtiúᵹaim.

Stiocaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

Stiocaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

Stiocaiṁo, -aiṁo, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

Stiocaiṁoaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, niggardly, miserly.

Stiocꝑ, *m.* (with *art.*), the Styx; ċ'anam oo'n S.! your soul to the Styx! ċ'anam 'o'n ndiocꝑ, *id.*

Stiocuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, famished; *al.* ꝑtioᵹṫa. *See* ꝑc.úᵹṫa.

Stíoᵹ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*); *cf. perh.* ꝑtiúᵹ.

Stioᵹaḋ, ꝑtioᵹaim (I die), ꝑtioᵹṫa (-ċṫa). *See* ꝑtiúᵹaḋ, ᵹc.

Stíom. *See* ꝑtim.

Stionncán. *See* ꝑteanncán.

Stiopaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, an ugly girl; *al.* ꝑteap- (*Om.*); *cf.* ꝑtopóᵹ.

Stiopaꝑ, -aiꝑ, *m.*, drowsiness.

Stiopc. *See* ꝑtopc.

Stiopóip, -e, -í, *f.*, a stirrup; *al.* ꝑtí-.

Stipéaꝑ, -éiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one standing a long time, a loafer; táim im ꝑ. annṫo ó ṁaiṫin, I am standing here since morning; *al.* ꝑtuipéaꝑ.

Stiptreaḋa, *indec. a.*, styptic.

Stiṁéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturgeon.

Stiuca. *See* ꝑtúca (ꝑtuca).

Stiúċaḋ, ꝑtiúċaim. *See* ꝑtiúᵹaḋ, ꝑtiúᵹaim.

Stiúᵹ, -uiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a gasp of breath; i ndeiṁeaḋ na ꝑtiuiᵹe, at the last gasp; níl ꝑ. ann, he is dead; ḃain ré an ꝑ. aꝑam, he made me gasp, startled me, *etc.*; ꝑtiuiᵹ (*cf.* ꝑtiúnᵹ), ꝑpiúᵹ, *id.*; *cf.* ꝑtíoᵹ.

Stiúᵹaḋ, *g.* -ᵹċa, *m.*, act of dying, gasping; throttling; *al.* ꝑtiuᵹ-, ꝑtioᵹ-, ꝑtioc-, ꝑtiúċ-.

Stiúᵹaiᵹil, -e, *f.*, struggling, gasping for breath; aᵹ ꝑ. leiꝑ an mbáꝑ, in the throes of death (*Om.*).

Stiúᵹaim, -aḋ, -ᵹaiᵹil, *v. intr.*, I gasp, expire (*esp.* of animals); ꝑtiuiᵹ ré, he gave up the ghost; *al.* ꝑtiuᵹ-, ᵹc.; *cf.* ꝑtiúċuiᵹim, ꝑcuċaim (ꝑcú-).

Stiúᵹán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the weasand; ᵹneim ꝑtiúᵹáin, a throttle-hold; *cf.* ꝑtiúċ, ꝑtiúᵹán, ꝑcóiᵹ.

Stiúᵹċa, *p. a.*, dead, expired, famished, exhausted; ꝑ. leiꝑ an oṫaiꝑ, gasping with thirst; *al.* -ᵹaiṫe, -ᵹuiᵹṫe, (ꝑtioc-).

Stiuicín, *m.*, a small stook.

Stiuinéiꝑ, -eaċ. *See* ꝑtúinéiꝑ, -eaċ.

Stiuiꝑ, *g.* -e and -úiꝑe, *pl.* -ꝑeanna, -úiꝑċa, *f.*, (1) steering apparatus, a rudder or helm, the stern, a rule, a guide; (2) a set or lay, a bend or inclination, attitude, appearance or aspect, a raking appearance, a rakish, eager or malevolent attitude, eager gaze; maiᵹe ꝑtiúiꝑe, a helm or tiller, cꝑann ꝑtiúiꝑe, *id.*; ꝑoċ ꝑtiúiꝑe, a steering-wheel; cnapán ꝑtiuiꝑ, a guiding knob or regulator; ꝑeaꝑ ꝑtiúiꝑe, a helmsman; beaṅ ꝑtiúiꝑe, a helmswoman; aꝑ ꝑ., at the helm; cṁoċaim an ꝑ., I fix the rudder; i ngneim ꝑtiúiꝑe aꝑ ꝑúcán, grasping the tiller of a smack; ó'ꝑ aꝑ oo láiṁ aṫá an ꝑ., since you are the guide; ꝑ. ᵹaċ maiṫeaꝑa ᵹnáṫ Dé, charity is the inspiration of every good; aꝑ ꝑ. aᵹ ꝑaiꝑe, watching eagerly; ꝑtaiꝑ iꝑ ꝑ. i ᵹcúl mo ċaiṫṗe, my coif starched and set at a gallant angle (*C. M.*); aᵹ teaċt ċuiᵹe aᵹuꝑ ꝑ. neiṁe uiṁċe, approaching him wearing a look of malice; tá oṁoċ-ꝑ. aiꝑ, he wears a vicious look, is up to no good; cúiᵹ céad tonᵹ i ꝑ. aꝑ aon loċ, five hundred ships sailing on one lake; *gs. al.* -iúiṫeaċ; *al.* ꝑtúiꝑ, ꝑtiúꝑ (*g.* -iuiꝑ), *m.*

Stiuiꝑ-, ꝑtiúꝑ-, in *compds.*, guiding, leading; ꝑtiúiꝑ-báꝑc, a vessel, *perh.* a piloting vessel (*poet.*); ꝑtiúiꝑ-ċoinneal, a guiding light, a good leader.

Stiuiṁeaċ, -iᵹe, *a.*, steering, guiding.

Stiúṁaḋ, ꝑtiúṁaim. *See* ꝑtiúṁuᵹaḋ, ꝑtiúṁuiᵹim.

Stiúṁaiṫeoiṁ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a steersman.

Stiúṁaiṫeoiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, steering, direction,

obedience; bíoð r. oɲt, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

Stiúrtać, -aiġe, *a.*, steering, directing, guiding; *sm.*, a director.

Stiúrtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; rtiúradóir, *id.*

Stiúruġaó, -uiġte, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing; initiating, introducing, causing; iomram dá 'ṅéaġ, r. céad, rowers twelve and a hundred steersmen (of rapid sailing; a "run" in *folk.*); *al.* rtiúrad.

Stiúruiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer, chastise; introduce, initiate, cause; go rtiúruiġió Dia tú, may God direct you; r. mo ðeaṁca, I turn my eyes (towards) (*poet.*); r. duine aɲ, I direct a person as to; r. duine isteać, I show a person in; *al.* -ṁaim.

Stiúraire (stress on penult.), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ðe, *m.*, a hussy, a good-looking woman (*McK.*); uaðar an r. uaðar gan ċáir leir, the hussy's pride, a pride without justification.

Stoðac. *See* rtaðac and rtác.

Stoðać, -aiġ, *m.*, a stew, a mess; tá ré 'na r. agat, you have quite confused him; *cf.* rtaðac

Stoðaó, -ðća, -ðaiće, *m.*, act of stewing.

Stoðaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stew.

Stoc, -tuic, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a stock, the root or trunk of a tree, a pillar, a *trumpet*; a stock or cravat; stock, store, means, cattle, live stock, the number of cattle on a farm (líon rtuic, *id.*); a bulb, seed, race, line; *fig.* a chief; r. leabta, a bedstead; r. luinge, a gunwale; r. gunna, a gun-stock; r. bán, a white stock (*attire*); r. bullóg, stock consisting of young bulls; r. magairó, a laughing-stock; r. rtiúruiġće, a rudder, a leader; eallać rtuic, live stock; aonać rtuic, a cattle fair; gáṁta rtuic, trumpet blasts; aɲ na rtocaiḃ, on the stocks (as a boat, *etc.*); bí ré aɲ na rtuic rtaṁṁćaća aɲ meirce, he was uproariously drunk (*Don.*); díolfad dan Eoćaill mo líon rtuic ir mo rtóṁća, I will, by Youghal, sell my live stock and stores; *compds.*: gleo-r., a war-trumpet; deaṁḃ-r., a true race or line; bṁolla(ć)-r., blood, line or race; ṁéaṁ-r., basal stock, true breed.

Stoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stocking or sock, a woman's stocking (*Don.*, giorán, a sock, *ib.*); a bag or wallet; r. rada, a stocking reaching at least to the knee; r. na roiċiġe, a piece of stocking (*etc.*) kept for scrubbing vessels (*By.*); i n-a rtocaiḃ, in his stockinged feet; lán an r., a stockingful or walletful.

Stocać, -aiġe, *a.*, stiff, rigid, deaf; horned, rugged, hilly; bad-tempered, ill-humoured, stubborn; galar r., priapismus, rtoc-galar, *id.*; *al.* rtacać, rtucać.

Stócać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, pole or mast, a tall person, a young man, an idler or sponger, a go-between or negotiator who accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*M.*; *cf.* baraðaeiṁ); r. ṁín, a tall, thin man; *compds.*: bolg-r., a lubberly fellow; geárr-r., a young lad, a boy; glar-r., a raw youth.

Stocaćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stiff person; *al.* rtac-.

Stoćaó, rtoćaim. *See* rtoćaó, rtoćaim.

Stocaróir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a trumpeter.

Stócáil, -ála, *f.*, act of stoking, preparing, making money.

Stócáilte, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

Stocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trumpeter, a boaster, an interloper or sponger, one purposely left without a partner in a Donegal country-dance, hence called an r.

Stocaireaćt, -a, *f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting, self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging on others (*Don.*).

Stocalać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; a tall fellow; r. de duine, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); r. cloiće, a standard of stone (*Don.*); *cf.* corpalać.

Stócálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I stoke, prepare.

Scoćán, -áin, *m.*, a slight brief storm such as may accompany spring tides (*Don.*).

Stocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, stack or stock, a bristle, a stump or stock (as of a cabbage, a lopped thistle, oat, *etc.*), a tree-trunk or -stool, a piece of log-wood, a wooden peg; a thorn or knot (in wood); a high isolated rock, *esp.* off the coast, a crag, small hill; an idler, a lounger; r. cloiće, a tall sharp protruding stone; *al.* rtacán.

Stocóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a thrust, a sticking.

Stocógać, -aiġe, *a.*, thrusting, sticking.

Stoc-rearaṁ, *m.*, in *phr.* 'na r., erect as a pillar.

Stocuiġim, -uġaó, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

Stoo, *g.* -tuio, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a stud,

a stump, a tooth, esp. one just above the gum (whether decayed or growing), a small stack, as of barley; standing hair; huff, sulk, hippishness; féaċ an f. ataí air, see how his hair stands on end; ɡlac fé f. liom, he became huffed with me; *al.* fuaḋ, froig (*esp.* huff, *etc.*); *dim.* fuiḋín.

Stoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forward, sulky, surly, restive, prone to stop suddenly; naċ f. an fóṁt capaill é, what a troublesome kind of horse it is.

Stoḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ḋe, *m.*, one having long teeth.

Stoḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a wooden post (in a paling); one with big teeth; a cranky or sulky person, a nag; ɾean-f., an old nag.

Stóḋáluim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stow, tidy.

Stoḋamáil, -mla, *a.*, restive, testy.

Stoḋ-fiacal, *f.*, a growing tooth, a tooth-stump.

Stof. *See* fuif.

Stóic. *See* fáca.

Stóicín, *m.*, a lad; f. ɡiolamála, a little boy for doing odd jobs (Seoid ó'n laṁċar).

Stoid. *See* fod.

Stoidiaca, *m.*, the Zodiac.

Stoil. *See* frol.

Stóilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little stool; the gum (whether decayed or growing), *al.* a short tale (*Tip.*), a proviso; bí fóilíní fá ɡaċ aon ḟocal aiġe, he measured every word he spoke.

Stoinnre, *g. id.*, *f.*, greater bistort or snakeweed (*P. O'C.*); *al.* fóinre; copóɡ neimhe, *id.*

Stóinreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, staunch, forcible; naċ f. do labair sé, how forcibly he spoke; fruaiḋinreaċ (*McK.*).

Stóinreaċt, -a, *f.*, staunchness, forcibleness.

Stóinriġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make staunch, sound or strong; níor fóinriġeaḋ riamh i ɡceart é, he never became strong in health (*Cork*).

Stóinriġte, *p. a.*, staunch, sound, strong, of good health, self-reliant, forcible, reserved, stand-offish, made staunch, sound, *etc.*, congested, constipated; amadán f., a thorough fool; báḋ muiniġneaċ f., a staunch reliable boat (*R. O.*); ní'l sé f., he is of unsound health; *al.* fúinriġte; *cf.* fáinre.

Stóin-ċirte, *m.*, a hoarded treasure.

Stóinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

Stoirm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a storm, tempest; f. fainniúḋ, a summer (or short) storm; mar luinġ ar f. ɡan riaġail, like a ship adrift in a storm.

Stoirmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Stoirmeamail, -mla, *a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

Stoirn, -e, *f.*, a disposition to sulk or become angry; a form of fraing.

Stoirnire, *g. id.*, *f.*, the rearing or kicking of a horse (*Art O'Murphy*); *cf. Dutch* stuurrsch (stern), *Swed.* stursk (refractory), and fraing.

Stoiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tuftlet, small thicket, *mons veneris*; *al.* fuirín.

Stoiċte, *p. a.*, plucked, pulled, culled; prominent (froicte, *O'R.*).

Stol, *g.* -oile, *pl.* -oileaċa, *d.* -oil (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a stole.

Stól, -óil, *pl. id.*, and -óltа, *m.*, a stool; f. coire, a footstool; f. na briacal, the gums.

Stól, *m.*, a huff; d'imiġ sí asur f. uirre, she went in a huff (*Arm., Mon.*); *cf.* fraiḋeal.

Stolc, frolcuiġim. *See* fealc, fralcaim.

Stoll, *m.*, a decrepit nag (*Om.*).

Stolla, *m.*, something strong or big; f. cloiċe, a huge stone.

Stollaḋ, -lta, *pl.* -laiḋeaċa, *m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent, impact, blast, a violent wind; as f. tobac, puffing a pipe vigorously; ḟaiḋ ir bí sé as f. na mbuaċar so, while he was giving vent to these words.

Stolla-ġaoṫ, *f.*, a tearing violent wind (*Cm.*).

Stollaim, *imper.* 2 *s.*, *pret.* 3 *s.*, froll, froill, frol', *vl.* -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; f. ar a ċéile, I tear asunder.

Stollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a strong, robust churl; a "tear away," a lazy man (*Don., Sup.*).

Stollta, *p. a.*, torn, rent, fierce, vehement; ir f. ɡairḃ do baġar ɡlóraċ, fiercely and loudly did I threaten to work havoc (*C. M.*).

Stolp, *m.*, a plug, a post; *Swed.* stolpe.

Stolpaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dry and cold (of weather).

Stolpaḋ, -pta, -paite, *m.*, battering, maltreating.

Stolpaire. *See* frolpairneaċ.

Stolpaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I batter, maltreat, plug.

Stolpaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sodden person (*Don. Q.*).

Stolpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, anything heavy or sodden.

Stolpántа, *indec. a.*, heavy or sodden.

Stolpannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, boisterous, windy; lá r., a stormy but dry day (*Don.*), lá r. ġaoiṫe, *id.*; rtolpaiṫe, *id.*

Stolpṫa, *p. a.*, handled severely, battered, heavy or sodden (as bread, ground, *etc.*); bí ré r. annrin, he was fixed there (*Arm.*).

Stómaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an idler.

Stomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a paunch.

Stompa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stump, stock or post; anything rigid, indurated, shrivelled or over-dried; standard of a spinning wheel; a stumpy or rigid person or animal; r. bata, a stump of stick; r. amaṫáin, a dolt; r. baca ġ, a brazen beggar; r. capaill, a dead and alive horse; r. bréiġe, a lie, a "whopper" (*R. O.*); tá an leaṫar 'na r., the book is shrivelled (from the sun; *R.O.*); *al.* rtu-, rtú-, rta-, rtiampa; *cf. Fr.* estompe.

Stompáil, -ála, *f.*, act of shrivelling, making hard or rigid (as with cold).

Stompálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I harden, dry up, cramp, perish.

Stompálta, *p. a.*, hardened, made rigid, stiff with cramp, shrivelled, perished (with cold); -puiġṫe, rtiompuiġṫe, rtiumpuiġṫe, *id.*

Stompán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stump, a log, a stout well-knit person; do-ġním r. de úime, I lay one low; rtambán (*Om.*).

Stompóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stump.

Stompuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I stamp, tamp, make hard by trampling.

Stompuiġṫe, *p.a.*, made rigid, "famished," "starved."

Stop, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pause or stop, act of stopping; 'na r., (he or it) stopped, at a standstill; gán r., right-away; cuiream r. le, I put a stop to, prevent.

Stópa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a can, pail, or stoup.

Stopaṫ, -ṫa, -raiṫe, *m.*, act of stopping, ceasing, desisting, blocking up, stuffing: a stoppage; tá r. tagṫa im' píopa, there is a stoppage in my pipe; ag r. na n-uball irteaċ 'na béal le n-a ṫá láim, stuffing the apples into his mouth with his hands; a noóṫain tuiġe do r. timċeall na mbuiṫéal ran rul a mbiorrí iaṫ, to have enough straw packed round those bottles to prevent breakage (*Séadna*).

Stopaṫán, -áin, *m.*, a short stubble.

Stopaire, *g. id., m.*, a stopper (as of churn, bottle, *etc.*).

Stopaim, *vl.* rtop and -paṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; cease, desist; stuff or stop, as a hole, cram, clog.

Stopaiṫe, *p. a.*, stopped, clogged, stuffed; aimrean r., a "clogged" season, a time of no growth owing to cold, *etc.*

Stopaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being clogged, backwardness in growth, as of a season.

Stopal, -ail, *m.*, straw prepared for thatching (*Antr.*), a torch or flambeau; r. cinn, the top straw of a stack (*ib.*); *al.*, rtapal.

Stopalán, -áin, *m.*, anything to fill a hole, a handful of thatch to keep out the rain; *al.* rtap-.

Stopóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stalk or stump, a stopper or cork; a stump of cabbage; red wrack ("leaṫaċ ruaṫ ṡárannr 'na ṫorair nó 'na ṫomannaiṫ"), a part of the sea with rocky bottom and the haunt of rock fish, land from which a crop has been lifted and which is left waste; a low-sized woman, a slovenly woman; ir olc an ṫouóg naċ braiġeaṫ r. do ċrúṫaṫ í, 'tis a sorry cow that will not find some slattern to milk her; *dim.* -óigín; *al.* rtup-, rtap-.

Stór, -óir, *pl. id.* and -ra, *m.*, store, treasure, material, goods, a storehouse, a storey; a term of endearment or familiarity; in *pl.* -ra, stores, store cattle; r. cogaiṫ, war material; coca rtóir, a store-cock; a rtóir (or r.) mo ċroiṫe, my heart's treasure; a r. na meala, honey; tá, a r.; ní'l, a r., yes, dear; no, dear; do-ġním r. (de), I make store of, hoard, store up, cuiream i r., *id.*; *al.* rteor.

Stóraċ, *f.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

Storán (rtorrán). *See* rtarrán.

Ġtóras, -air, *pl. id., m.*, store, a repository, a storehouse; stores, wealth, substance.

Storc, *g.* rtuirc, *pl. id., m.*, a stirk, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *sturk*, the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*), a dwarfish pig; *al.* rtiorc.

Storcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small fat pig, one of stunted growth. *See* torcán.

Storraṫ, *m.*, a snort (*Don., Ward*).

Storruiġim, *v. intr.*, I snort (*Don., Ward*).

Storrġán, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a species of trumpet.

Storgánaide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a player of a *storgán* or trumpet. *See al.* trapagánaide.

Stoirn, -tuirn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straddle pin, p. praċrać, *id.*; *var.* of scoirn.

Stoirt (-óirt; *pl.* tóirtċa, tóirtca), troirt-, troirrać, troirrálaide, troirtamail, troirraicín, troirrán, troirránać, tóirtċa. *See* trairt, trairt-, trairrać, trairraide, trairramail, trairraicín, trairrán, trairránać, tárirtċa.

Stoċ, -a, -anna, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles, a tuft of grass, *etc.*; stoċanna gruaige, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair; *al.* scuċ and scuc (*O'R.*); *al. see under* scuir.

Stoċać, -aige, *a.*, bushy, undressed (as the hair); cnín-ġlib p. ċlúm-bruige, a wretched head of tousled, beaten hair; *al.* sraċać.

Stoċaó, -oiċċe, *m.*, plucking, pulling, tearing; ag p. ir ag sraċaó (variations of the same word) pulling and dragging; ag p. an sráca, pulling the stack; ir furar féarós an leoṁain do p. nuair bíonn sé marb, 'tis easy to pull the lion's beard when he is dead (*prov.*); sroċaó (*Kilk., Sup.*); *al.* sraċaó.

Stoċaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.

Stoċaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, eradicate; an bliadain do stoċaó an eorna, the year the barley had to be pulled (reminiscent of a bad harvest); *al.* sraċaim.

Stoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wild, careless person; one with unkempt hair; p. bramaiġ, an unkempt colt.

Stoċairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, *etc.*, with long hair, a sraiġín; *smt.* applied to a person.

Stoċall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair; p. gruaige, *id.*

Stoċallać, -aige, *a.*, unkempt, untidy; ní facа riam a ġruaig aċt p., I never saw him otherwise than unkempt (*N. Y.*); *sm.*, a shaggy mass, a head of unkempt hair, a dishevelled person, a wilder; p. cinn, an unkempt head of hair.

Stoċallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an unkempt or untidy female, anything untidy; p. lín, an untidy bundle of flax.

Stoċóg, *f.*, a tuft, the hair of the head.

Stoċ-fhónać, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.

Straḃaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance (*Br.*).

Straḃar, -air, *m.*, a big mouth, a grin or grimace (*Mayo*), a crevasse; *cf.* srasor, srraḃar (-ḃair).

Straḃóir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a prostitute; *al.* sraḃáir, sraiobóir, sraiobair, sraiopair.

Strac-, in *compds.* *See* srac-, sraic-.

Strác, srráca. *See* srráic, srráice.

Straċa, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*); *cf.* for form srrać and srraġ, an arch or vault (*O'R.*), and srraċt, a stripe (-ċo, *ib.*).

Straċaó, srracaoġail, srracaim, srracaire, ġc. *See* srracaó, srracaoġail, sracaim, sracaire, ġc.

Straċáil, -ála, *f.*, dragging, drawing, trudging, drudging, striving, doing heavy work, trouble; ag p. liom, (I) struggling along; ag p. agus ag cur ċaṁ, (I) toiling and moiling.

Straċaille, srraċailt, srraċlaim. *See* srreaċaille, srreaċailt, srreaċlaim.

Straóain, *g.* -raine, *f.*, frenzy; a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness, anger, a taint or streak (as of insanity, *etc.*); p. ir buile, rage and fury; p. buile, frenzy; tá sé ar leaṫ-p., he is half mad; ċuir tú p. (*pron.* srréin) ṁór orm, you caused me much annoyance (*Con.*); *al.* srraire.

Straónálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I become frenzied (towards, ċum).

Strae, *m.*, wandering, straying (*A.*); ar p., astray, wandering; p. maġaire, an animal lost at a market.

Straeire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wanderer, a rambler, one lacking application; p. ráin, an aimless wanderer; p. tiġe, a rambling house; srraeċire (*R. O.*).

Straeireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of wandering.

Stráiḃéir, *m.*, a lash, as with a whip (*By. local*); (p)trráiḃéarar, *id.* *See* srráiḃ-iarrać.

Straiḃeir, -e, *f.*, extravagance (*Ros.*); *prob.* from the English word.

Straiḃeireaċ, -iġe, *a.*, extravagant (*Ros.*).

Stráiḃ-iarrać, *f.*, a lash, a blow with a stick, whip, *etc.*; ḃuail sé p. de ċleiṫ air, he dealt him a blow of a club; *al.* srráiḃ-iarrar; *cf.* srráiḃéir and srráḃ-, sráiḃéarar.

Straic, srraic- (in *compds.*). *See* sraic, and srac-, sraic-.

Stráic, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, -í, *m.*, a strake, a plank, portion of deck, a strip (of cloth, *etc.* *See* srráice), a swath (of

hay); a stroke (with a cane); state of being level (*Torr.*); *al.* pride, haughtiness; f. maṁa, foesle deck (*Ant.*); f. deiṁid, aft deck (*ib.*); (oṁum tṁarna, mid-deck); f. dá ṁaide, a stroke of his stick; cam-f., one with a lurch or bend to one side; tá f. mór leir, he is very conceited (*Don.*); luċt fṁó, luċt fṁáice, the wayward and the conceited. *See* cam-fṁáic; *al.* fṁác (*m.*), *Eng.* strake. *See* fṁáice with specialised meanings.

Stṁáice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a strake, a strip (of cloth, tillage, *etc.*), list (of cloth), bandage, garter, a long thin slice, *fig.* a lanky person; f. de'n bṁéid, a strip of the frieze; f. aṁáin, a slice of bread; f. tobac, a length of tobacco; f. talṁan, a strip of ground; f. coirce, eorna, ɟc., a strip of oats, barley, *etc.*; f. fir, a tall man; f. maiṫ mic, a "good slip of a son"; f. bṁeáġ bóṫair, a fine stretch of road (*R. O.*); mo bṁóga 'na fṁáicí, my boots in shreds (*ib.*); doublet with fṁáic.

Stṁáiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.

Stṁáiceamail, -mla, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay; neaṁ-f., frugal.

Stṁáicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a strip, a small plank, a bandage.

Stṁaiṫn. *See* fṁaṫain.

Stṁair. *See* fṁaiṫ.

Stṁáil. *See* fṁáille.

Stṁaille, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mat, rug or carpet; anything untidy or confused, a wench, an untidy girl; f. fir, a lifeless fellow; fcéal f., a muddled story, a sad state of affairs; tá fcéal f. aca anoir, they are in a sad fix now (fṁaile, *By.*); *al.* fṁaille, fṁaille, fṁaille, fṁaiṫile (*R. O.*); *cf.* fṁiolla.

Stṁáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.* or *f.*, a tall, lazy or aimless person; *e.g.*, f. fir, f. mná, ɟc.; *cf.* fṁaille, fṁaoille, tṁáill; *al.* fṁáil.

Stṁailleaṫ, -lte, *m.*, act of rending, tugging, dragging (*gnly.* fṁailleaṫ); clash or din (as of arms, *etc.*, *O'R.*).

Stṁailleán, *m.*, a mop; fṁilleán (*O'R.*).

Stṁailleoġ, -eoige, -a, *f.*, an untidy woman; *al.* fṁaill-.

Stṁaillim, -leaṫ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, rend, tear.

Stṁaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, anything untidy or dangling, a string or garter, a train or queue, a line of geese, *etc.*; an untidy or awkward woman; *al.* fṁaill-, fṁail-, fṁaill-, fṁaiċl-. *See al.* tṁillín.

Stṁaiméad, -éid, *pl.* -aí, -éidí, *m.*, a strip (of cloth, *etc.*), a tape or streamer, a stripe; a heavy stroke or slap; a piece of lumber; f. de ċoipa an trúirte, a swinging blow with the handle of the flail; *al.* -méid, *f.*, fṁaméid, *f.*, fṁaiméad.

Stṁaimp, -e, *f.*, displeasure, huff (*Longford*).

Stṁáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a colander or strainer (*A.*).

Stṁainnc, -e, *f.*, a grimace; *cf.* oṁainnc and fṁang (*O'R.*).

Stṁair, -e, -peanna, *f.*, a strap; úirċiall fṁaire, a long strip of strap (the tongue); *al.* a "strap" or harlot; fṁille na fṁaipeann, the harlot (*Br.*); doublet with fṁapa.

Stṁaipleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything unkempt, rough straw, a lazy, able-bodied fellow; f. coirce, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

Stṁáirín, -ein, *m.*, audacity, forwardness; ir éaċtaċ an f. só, ɟc., what audacity he has (to do such a thing) (*By.*); lán de f., full of "cheek" (*ib.*)

Stṁáiríneaṁail, *g. id.*, *m.*, an audacious, forward or haughty person (*Cm.*).

Stṁáiríneaṁla, *indec. a.*, audacious, forward (*By.*); tá dealṁaṁ f. air, he has an audacious look (*Cm.*).

Stṁaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a sloe-bush, the letter Z; *al.* fṁair.

Stṁaṁac. *See* fṁeannc.

Stṁamáid. *See* fṁaiméad.

Stṁaṁóg. *See* fṁeaḋóg.

Stṁampa. *See* fṁompa.

Stṁampáil, -ála, *f.*, act of stamping with or working the feet in an endeavour to rise; hammering, smiting (*By.*); *cf.* fṁampáil (*D. R.*), noise, as in the stomach.

Stṁampálaide, *g. id.*, *m.*, an awkward person or beast, a trampler; f. muice, a sow that tramples on her young.

Stṁampálta, given to trampling, awkward; *al.* sulky (*B. G.*).

Stṁán, delay, *etc.* *See* fṁaṁán.

Stṁan, -a, -aí, *m.*, a prominent tooth; fear an fṁana, the man with the prominent tooth; *al.* fṁana, *pl.* -í, -aini (*R. O.*).

Stṁanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one having a prominent tooth or teeth.

Stṁan-fiacal, *f.*, a prominent tooth.

Stṁan-fiaclaċ, *a.*, having a prominent tooth.

Strangadh, -gtha, *m.*, pulling, drawing, twitching; *al.* strife (*O'R.*), laziness (*ib.*).

Strangaim, -gadh, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, twitch (*O'R.*); -glaim, *id.* (*ib.*).

Strangaire, strangaireacht, strangán. *See* trangaire, trangaireacht, trangán.

Strangtha, *p. a.*, pulled, plucked.

Strannán. *See* treannán.

Straoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, great effort or exertion, extravagance; tá r. roime leir, he has his work cut out for him (*Antr.*); *al.* tri (strife, striving, *Sc.*), *prob.* a form of trí.

Straoideach, -óige, *a.*, extravagant; -óeamail, *id.*

Straoideoir, *m.*, a waster, a prodigal (*O'R.*).

Straoidim, -óeadh, *v. tr.*, I waste or squander (*O'R.*); *al.* troidim (*ib.*).

Straoille, straoilleán, straoilleog, straoillim, straoillín, straoillte. *See* traoille, traoilleán, traoilleog, traoillim, traoillín, traoillte.

Straoille, in *phr.* ní tiubhrainn mar r. dó é déanamh, I would not give him the satisfaction of doing it; used like fárach (*By.*)

Straopán. *See* tropán.

Straor, -aoire, *f.*, a grin; r. madaidh, a canine grin; *al.* traoir; *cf.* traobar.

Strapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

Strapa, strapadóir. *See* treapa, treapadóir.

Straraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vigorous well-built person, a "strapping" person; r. fir, r. cailín, &c.

Straraireacht, -a, *f.*, harlotry.

Strat, -a, -aí, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast; *cf.* forms *under* trata.

Stratnuigim, &c. *See* gratuigim, &c.

Streabaideóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a gossip-monger; *al.* troibh-.

Streabhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a useless object, a wretched article of attire, a gaunt female, cow, *etc.*, an untidy or saucy girl, a wench; a man without stamina; r. capaill, a worthless nag; r. bó, a wretched cow; r. sean-mhála, a wretched old sack; *al.* treamh-, tramh-, troibh-; *dim.* -óigín (*Seach.* gives treamhóg=bean beag caol éadtrom fobalta=treabhóg and tramhóg =cailín leathfalach mídhúnadh, applied by mountain girls to those of the lowlands).

Streaicaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a lazy, unkempt person; *al.* traic-.

Streaicailt, -e, *f.*, tearing, dragging.

Streacla, *m.*, a trifle (*O'R.*).

Streaclach, -aigh, *m.*, a drag, a pull.

Streacladh, -cailte, *m.*, act of dragging, pulling, wrenching.

Streaclaim, -adh, -cailt, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear, extort; streaclaighim, *id.*

Streaclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes, anything untidy, a tatter, after-birth (*Don.*, *Q. L.*); a windfall; an untidy person; *al.* troiclán.

Streaclánach, -aighe, *a.*, straggling, ragged.

Streaclánacht, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, working in a slovenly or toilsome manner; ag r. go hanfhartha, toiling miserably (*Ros.*).

Streaclughadh, streaclaighim. *See* streacladh, streaclaim.

Streall, streallaim, streallaire, &c. *See* treall, treallaim, trealltaire, &c.

Streang, streangaire, &c. *See* freang, freangaire, &c.

Streannc, a splash; *al.* stramac (*T. T.*).

Streanncán, -áin, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; *al.* a rush, a flow, a splash, a quantity of fluid (milk, *etc.*) in a vessel; r. bainne, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel; r. buile, a burst of passion; r. ceoil, a tune, burst of music; r. bainte, a so-so wedding-feast (*Mayo*); *al.* treanncán.

Streanncuighte (*Cm.*). *See* treanncuighte.

Streapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stile, a cliff-ledge or -break, a puzzle or difficulty; *al.* trapa. *See* dreapa.

Streapach, -aigh, *m.*, a tree-creeper (bird; *Ford*).

Streapadóir, -neacht. *See* dreapadóir, -neacht.

Streapáil, *f.*, climbing; *al.* trapáil.

Streathach. *See* freathach.

Streill, -e, *f.*, a crying or lugubrious expression (*Mayo*); r. chaointe, *id.*

Streilleachán, *m.*, a crying fellow; a treilleachán falaigh, vile creature (*Cm.*); *cf.* treall (treall).

Streo. *See* tro.

Strí. *See* traoi.

Striarach, -aighe, -a, *f.*, a harlot; *sm.*, a fornicator; *al.* triarach (=*Lat.* stuprum, through *Welsh*, *Stokes*).

Striaracar, -air, *m.*, fornication, harlotry; striaraireacht, *id*; triaracar (*Donl.*).

Stric, tricín. *See* truic, truicín.

Strileamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

Strille, srilleán, srillín. *See* srailleán, srailleán, srailín.

Striobairo (harlot). *See* srabóro.

Striobairo, -e, *f*, a rag, a tatter, old clothes; an untidy person; tá s. éigin air fileadh leo' éaróig, some shred of cloth, lining, *etc.*, is hanging from your coat; s. seana-mhála, a worthless old bag; s. capaill, a weak spiritless horse; s. fir, a weak man.

Striobáiroide, sriobóg. *See* sreabáiroide, sreabóg.

Striobóro. *See* srabóro.

Stroc. *See* srog.

Stroc, -íce, -a, -aċa, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle, a lash, a scratch, a welt, a district or zone (*O'R.*); repentance (*ib.*).

Strocaċ, -aige, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines, disposed to yield.

Strocadh, -ċa, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating; lowering, inclining, making port (as a ship).

Strocáil, -ála, *f.*, making tracks, striving; effort; *al.* surrendering, *etc.* (*See* srocadh); s. sreabċa, defective ploughing, mere scratching.

Strocaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I "strike," fall, lower, bend down, incline, desist from, submit or yield to (do), make port (as a ship); s. go, I admit that; s. mo ċluar in a dáil, I incline my ear to catch his words (*Br.*); srocair an ceo ro de'n bhróla, you scattered Ireland's clouds; *Eng.* strike (I strike sail, *etc.*); *vl. al.* -cáil.

Strocaire. *See* srocálaide.

Strocaireaċt, -a, working listlessly.

Strocálaide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a careless or inefficient workman, one who *streaks* a ridge in tillage; srocaire, *id.*

Strocálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make tracks, walk; do srocálar liom abaile, I waddled home as best I could (*By.*).

Striocláin. *See* sreaclán.

Strog, -a, -aí, *f.*, a small drop (*Don.*); s. bainne, a drop of milk; with *neg.*, nothing; *cf.* drog and *perh. Eng.* strick; *al.* sroc.

Strogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drop or trickle; *al.* srongán; *cf.* drog, sreanncán, *etc.*

Strolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a girth or girdle (*O'R.*).

Striolúr, sriolúrać. *See* sroilliúr, sroilliúrać.

Strompuiġe, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff in the limbs; *cf.* srongcuiġe, scompálta, scompuiġe.

Strongán. *See* srogán and sreanncán.

Strop, -pe, *d.* -p (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, an impulse, a gust, eagerness, enthusiasm; a strip, the part of a cabbage leaf on either side of the midrib (*al.* srup), a piece of tillage; s. ċum oibre, eagerness for work; s. cabáirde, a cabbage-patch; ná h-abair liom sead agus a ġannaċt buaileann an s. mé, do not ask me to stop seeing how rarely the fancy takes me; tá s. (ċum) aonaiġ air, he is wild to go to the fair; *al.* srup.

Stropa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strip (*A.*).

Stropaċ, sropaċar, gc. *See* srapaċ, srapaċar, gc.

Stropaċ, -aige, *a.*, windy, gusty, rough, irascible; lá s., a stormy or gusty day; duine s., one of varying temper, one subject to gusts of anger; srupaċ (*McK.*).

Stropadán, -áin, *m.*, anything hanging or limp; a loose pendant, a tail, a tassel, a maimed limb, *etc.*

Stropairo. *See* srabóro.

Stropáil, -ála, *f.*, act of undressing, taking off one's coat (*A.*).

Stropálta, *indec. a.*, stripped, having one's coat off (*A.*).

Stropamail, -mla, *a.*, variable, gusty (of weather); aimsear s., rough weather, with intermissions; sear s., a man of variable temper (*By.*).

Stropán, -áin, *m.*, a strip, a streamer, anything that hangs down, the afterbirth of a cow (*cf.* sradán, *Sup.*).

Stroparr, -air, *m.*, a strip or tatter; srobairr, srup-.

Stropóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a strip, strippings, as of cabbage, *etc.*; a yearling; *al.* srup-.

Striúsaí, *pl.*, parts (of a machine, *etc.*).

Stró, *g. id.*, *m.*, stress, effort, a difficulty, obstacle or delay; affluence, excitement, affectation, conceit, prodigality, diversion, pleasure; act of dallying (with, le); an-s., tyranny; ar s., delayed, astray (*R. O.*); ar beagán s., badly off, poorly dressed, *etc.*; gan s., unaffected, with facility or alacrity; gan mórán s., without much ado; croidhe gan s., a generous heart; coinnigim s. ar, I delay, hold up, entertain; coimeádaim s. ar nuo ó, I delay in returning a thing to a person; cuirim s. ar duine, I accost or button-

hole one, arrest one's attention; corc ná f. níor cuipeaḋ air, no one interfered with him; beipeann f. ar, delay is caused to, is held back; ní béid aon f. orc, you will not be delayed (*R. O.*) béimm f. cum, I ramble towards; glac-aim f., I take an extravagant line of action; do-gním f. ar, I make an ado or am conceited about; mo méaduġaḋ i f., to *increase my riches*; ag f. léi, idly passing time with her; ag f. 'ran áit, I lingering about the place; bíonn f. orṫa nuair bíonnr riad ag teaċt, they come with alacrity (*Torr.*); ir mór an f., a raiḃ riad ann, they were in great affluence; ní f. air biṫ air é déanaṁ, he does it easily; f. dá fórc níor ġlacar mar meon, to engage in such extravagance never occurred to me; ná déan f. ar, take it as a matter of course, be not conceited or excited about it (*Aran*); *al.* rtreo, rtróṁ (-óḃ), *cf.* rnáḃ and rnó (rtro, prodigality, *O'R.*) and rtṁaoi.

Stróc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Stróc, -óic, *m.*, a stroke, a sharp pang (a "stroke"); ag riubal ar a boġ-f. walking slowly or listlessly; ġaċ aon f., quite, every bit; cuirim f. ar, I cause a "stroke" or sharp pain to (*R. O.*); doublet with rtróic.

Strócaḋ, *g.* -cṫa, -óicṫe, *m.*, act of tearing, rending (*Don.*); doing anything rapidly; ag f. iomarṫa, rowing rapidly; ag f. *mionnaí* mór, swearing at a great rate (*Don.*); -cáil, *id.* (*M.*).

Strócaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, anything torn into ribbons.

Strócaim. *See* rtróicim.

Strógaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a good-for-nothing, a spendthrift, a boaster, a vagrant, a comical fellow; -óiḋeoir, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Strógaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prodigality, squandering, extravagance, tomfoolery; wandering; lionraiḋ mé de f. agur d'airtíb, I will act the fool and mime; ag f. ar mire ataim, I am going about like one demented; -riḋeaċt, *id.*

Strógaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant; conceited, arrogant.

Strógaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance; conceit, haughtiness.

Strogaḋġail, *f.*, struggling, *esp.* in financial matters.

Stróic, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a tear, a rent; a tatter; deineadar rtróiceaċa de'n ċaróiġ, they tore the coat in tatters (*S. O'L.*). *See* rtróc.

Stróicim, -ócaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; strike, smite, do anything violently; rtróicfinn rneanga do beaṫaḋ, I would cut the thread of your *life*, *kill* you; f. mionna, I swear volubly; f. síos, I humble, drag down; *al.* rtrócaim.

Stroicín. *See* rtairicín and rtruicín.

Stróicte, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten; *smt.* rtrócta.

Stroiġin, -ġne, *f.*, cement, mortar, any agglutinative, mud-and-straw mortar; rtróiġin (*O'R.*). *See* troiġean.

Stroiġreaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, easily aroused, combative, bellicose (*By.*); *cf. perh.* doiġireaṁail.

Stróile, *g. id.*, *m.*, an aimless person; *e.g.*, f. bodaiġ; *cf.* rtróraire.

Stroilíur, -iuir, *m.*, carelessness, negligence, nonchalance, over-confidence, officiousness; rtruilúr, *id.*; *cf.* rtróilt (neglect, delay, *O'R.*).

Stroilíuraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careless, nonchalant, overconfident, officious; bean f., a negligent woman.

Stroilleaḋ. *See* rtrailleaḋ.

Stróinéir, -e, *f.*, overbearing behaviour, "side," uppishness; bí an iomarca rtróinéire rá S. mar ġeall ar, S. showed himself too conceited about; *cf.* rtúinéir and tóirnéir.

Stróinéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, overbearing, uppish, extravagant.

Stróinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stranger, a vagrant, a good-for-nothing; f. caile, a lubberly jade; f. caillíġe, an untidy hag; f. do'n tír, a stranger in the land (*Car.*).

Stróinréanta, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign or exotic; shy, distant, uninitiated; bó f., a cow not belonging to the *stock*; *cf.* deorantа.

Stróinréir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a stranger, a newcomer.

Stróm (rtróḃ). *See* rtró.

Stronncuġaḋ, -cuiġte, *m.*, act of stiffening; a n-ailt ag f. le h-aois, their joints stiffening with age; -ncaḋ, *id.* *See* rtrangaḋ.

Stronncuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stiffen or grow stiff (as the joints); -ncaim, *id.*

Stronncuiġte, *p. a.*, stiff (as with age), rigid; rtrumpuiġte, *id.* *See* rtrangta.

Strópa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strop, the attachment at the back of a boot for pulling it on; *al.* rtrapa.

Strapaċ, trapán. *See* trapaċ, trapán.

Strucáil, -ála, *f.*, act of negotiating, huckstering, intriguing, canvassing, trucking.

Strucálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a negotiator, canvasser or intriguer.

Struic, -e, *f.*, a pendant, a crest, a ridge; p. cloiċe, a protruding boulder or flag; ciṁcín truice, a lark, a sky lark; *prob.* a *deriv.* of trapp.

Struiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, crested, as a fowl. *See* ciṁcín and *cf.* traipniceaċ.

Struicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crest of feathers on a fowl, a tassel, the fold pinned by elderly women on their kerchief over the forehead; do ċuir bromán a p. ó'm máċair ċríonna, my grandmother lost the pin of her *struicín*; *al.* trucín. *See* traipnicín.

Struille, trailleaċ, trailleog, traillín. *See* traille, trailleaċ, trailleog, traillín.

Strullúrac. *See* troilúrac.

Strúnre. *See* trónre.

Struip (trop). *See* trop.

Struirim, *v. tr.*, *I stress, break*; an reol nár trairead le tromaiḃ, the sail that was not overpowered by storms.

Struirín, *m.*, weavers' paste.

Strullóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an unhandy or ungraceful female (*N. Y.*).

Strumaċ, in ir maiṫ iad na gaḃair lá na p., the goats are useful when the cows go dry (?) (*saying*).

Strumpuiġṫe. *See* trompáilta.

Strúp, -úip, *m.*, a stroup, a curved spout, as of a kettle, *etc.* (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

Strupair, trupóg. *See* traipar, traipóg.

Strus, *g.* -uis, and -a, *m.*, stress, difficulty, capital, means, substance; ní'l aon p. 'ran obair sin, that is easy work; ní'l aon p. orṫa, they are not well off; maire, gan oideaḋ mo ḃoċáinín de p. lá do ḃáis oṁc! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man when evicted); preabann an ṡéit leis an p. mór, the vein starts with the great stress imposed; bí p. aġus ġeall air, he was well off.

Strut, an ostrich; trut-camall, *id.*; *Lat.* struthio (camelus).

Stuac. *See* truic.

Stuacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, horned, pinnacled, turned up, rough (as the weather, the sea), wearing a high or bristling head of hair; hippish, obstinate, prone to take offence; aimreall p., rough weather; failltge p., a choppy sea; aḋarca truacaċa, up-turned horns (*Cm.*; *cf.* cúḃaċ); capall p., a sulky horse ("gur ḋeacair bheiṫ ċior ná ċuar air"); bruinn-p., having a prominent abdomen.

Stuac-aḋarcaċ, *a.*, having short up-turned horns.

Stuacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, boorishness; cuṁṫa ċuin truacairdeaċta, angered, made rough (as the sea; *R. O.*).

Stuacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hippish, conceited or prying person, a dolt.

Stuacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly, prying.

Stuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a summit, a stook, a pile of turf sods (*al.* trúc-), a lofty rock (p. cairrge, *id.*), a lofty building, a skyscraper (p. tiġe, *id.*); *al.* an edible seaweed growing on rocks (*McK.*); *al.* a foolish fellow; Carraig an Stuacáin (*the pinnacled rock*), a *place-name*, the original site of Baile Múirne.

Stuacánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Stuacánaire, *m.*, one prone to take offence; p. de boḋránaire mí-ċuirceanaċ, a stupid huffy person.

Stuacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, *etc.*); *al.* trúcóg.

Stuacuiġṫe, *p. a.*, *pinnacled, high (as the sea)*.

Stuaġ, -aiġ, *pl.* -a, -ġanna, *m.*, an arch, bow or roll (of vellum, cloth, *etc.*), anything arched or curved, a hook, crook or volute, a curved handle, an old cloth-measure (in a system of which leaṫanaċ is another unit; *Gal.*), a scroll, volume, sheet or text, an arch (in architecture), a gable, wall, *pinnacle or ridge*; *fig.* a handsome person, a graceful lady, a leader; p. ceaṫa, rainbow, p. neime, *id.*; p. tana, a slender rainbow; p. de hálla, a roll of hall (cloth); p. luaire, a roll or sheet of lead; truaġa mine marmair, smooth marble arches; truaġa cama cumaċta ó'n uaiṫne go araile viod, curving ornate arches from pillar to pillar; iomp truaġa agus portaḋa, both arches and supports (of a bridge); S. Laiġean, Mount Leinster, Sliaḃ Suire Laiġean, *id.* (*Onom.*); *cf.* Stuaiġ, a hillock near Fenagh (*ib.*); *al.* truaḋ, *al. f.*, *cf.* tuaġ.

Stuaġ-, truaiġ-, in *compds.*, arched,

arching; ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-bᵉᴀn, a graceful lady; ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-bṙáᵹᴀıᴅᴇᴀċ, arch- or stiff-necked; ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-bṙuᵹ, an arched castle; ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-ᴅoṙᴀṙ, an arched doorway; ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-ᴇᴀċꝼᴀᴅ, arch-necked horses; ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-leᴀṙᵹ, an arched slope, the slope of the shoulders (*al.* -leıṙᵹ); ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-léım, the leap of a wave; ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-lúbán, a loop for fastening a mantle, a staple (ᴅo-ᵹním ꝼ. ᴅe, I double him up, with a blow, *etc.*).

Stuaᵹaċ, -ᵹaıᵹe, *a.*, vaulted, arched, looped, fitted with a curved handle or handles; *sm.* an ewer with handles at side; *gl.* mıolan ᴅuıṁn.

Stuaᵹaᴅ, *m.*, act of arching, bending, yielding.

Stuaᵹaım, -ᵹaᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, bow, bend, yield.

Stuaᵹaıṙe. *See* ꝼᴛuᴀıṙe.

Stuaᵹán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loop, clasp, hasp or hinge.

Stuaᵹṁaṙ, -ṁaıṙe, *a.*, arched, bowed, graceful.

Stuaıc, -e, -eannᴀ, *f.*, a pinnacle, spire or projection, a height, a wall, a small promontory or hill, a stook, the head, the crown of the head, a high head of hair; a slant, an inclination of the head, an inclined posture in reel-dancing, *etc.*; an attitude or appearance, a settled form, finish; an irate appearance, a huff; ꝼ. an ᴛeampaıll, the church spire; S. na ᵹCoılm, Doves' Height (*place-name*); ꝼ. ᵹnuaıᵹe, a high head of hair; ꝼ. ᵹuaıᴅeaṁᴀ, a troubled appearance; ᴅeaᵹ-ꝼ., a favourable appearance; ᴅṙoċ-ꝼ., an unfavourable or angry appearance or attitude; ᴛá ꝼ. oṙᴛ, your head is inclined to one side, you have a high head of hair, are huffed; ċan ꝼeıl ꝼ. (ꝼᴛúc) ᴀṙ ᴅo ꝼcéᴀl, you have no argument (*Antr.*); ᴛáım ım' ꝼ. aıᵹe, he has cornered me or left me speechless; ᵹan ꝼıú Donnċaıᴅ Ruaıᴅ naċ bṙuıl ꝼ. aıṙ aᵹ ꝼınnce, while even Red Donnchadh is dancing with a will (*Don. song*); *al.* ꝼᴛuᴀc, ꝼᴛúc (*Antr.*), *cf.* ꝼᴛúᴛ, a little hill jutting out from a greater (*O'R.*; = ꝼᴛuᴀᵹ-uᴛ ?)

Stuaıceaċ, ꝼᴛuaıceánaıᴅe. *See* ꝼᴛuᴀcaċ, ꝼᴛuᴀcánaıᴅe.

Stuaıcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything, the top or summit of a thing; the surface sod (cut with a spade) in a turf bank; light or small turf.

Stuaıcle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a pinnacle, top or summit.

Stuaım, -uᴀmᴀ, *f.*, mental ability, prudence, genius, ingenuity, dexterity, self-control, dignity, modesty, air or mien, device or plan; ᴀṙ ᴀ ꝼ., out of his senses (*Don.*); ᴅáın ꝼé ᴀṙ ᴀ ꝼ. ꝼéin é, it was his own invention; ᴀᵹ cuṙ ꝼᴛuᴀmᴀ ᴀṙ an nᵹᴀnᴛan, considering how best to counteract the famine (*Wallace*); ıṙ ꝼeáṙṙ ꝼ. 'ná neaṙᴛ, wit is more than strength (*prov.*).

Stuaım-ṁıoċt, *m.*, modest mien.

Stuaıṙ. *See* ꝼᴛúṙ.

Stuaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a tall handsome person, *esp.* a female, a young girl, a mare or filly; equated to ꝼáltán (Ouan. na Mıᴅe; *.i.* ꝼaᵹáltán, a find, trouvaille or hidden treasure); *dim.* -ín.

Stuaıᴛiṙeaċ, -ꝼeaċᴛ. *See* ꝼcóiṙeaċ, -ꝼeaċᴛ.

Stualáil, -álᴀ, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo*; *C.S.*, Vol. I., p. 310); ꝼ. ċómᴀṙᴛáí, a signal code.

Stualaınn, -e, -í, *f.*, a heap of turf in size between a cnuċaıṙe and a rick (cꝼuaċ) (*Ker.*); ꝼᴛuallaıne (*McK.*); *cf.* naoı bṙóıᴅ ꝼan ᵹnuaıᵹín; naoı ng. ꝼan ċlampa; naoı gc. ꝼan ᴅubaċán; naoı nᴅ. ꝼan gcnuaıċ (*Gal.*).

Stualaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a peak, a pile (as of turf, *Ker.*), a high stone, a gallán (*Don.*); a tedious guest, a bore.

Stualálᴛa, *p. a.*, made up into ꝼᴛuᴀlaınní (of turf) or moderate-sized piles.

Stualán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton.

Stualuıᵹım, *vl.* -láil, *v. tr.*, I pile up, *esp.* turf.

Stuamaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, prudent, dignified, modest, constant, steady, ingenious, accomplished, handy; mí-ꝼᴛuamaċ, clumsy;

Tá'n háṁónium go huaıgneaċ;
Ní ꝼeınneann ꝼé aon uaıṙ ᴅúınn;
Ní'l ᴅuıne aṙ bıᴛ ċóṁ ꝼᴛuamaċ
Go mbaınꝼeaᴅ aṙ ceol;

the harmonium is silent and is never played, no one is skilled enough to play it (*Don.* caoıneaᴅ).

Stuamúil, *indec. a.*, possessing high mental qualities, ingenious, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; dignified, self-restrained; ó ᴛáṁlᴀ ᴛú ċóṁ ꝼ. aṙ ᵹaċ ealaíon, since you are so well up in all the arts.

Stuamúlaċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, mental ability, cleverness, ingenuity, discretion, modesty, moderation, prudence.

Stuamuᵹaᴅ, -uıᵹᴛe, *m.*, act of humbling, humiliation.

Stuamuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I humble, bring low.

Stuanuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of calming down; act of stopping, hindering; calmness; tá f. aġ teaċt an an ngaoṫraiġ (*or* ngaoiṫ), the wind is calming.

Stuanuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, quiet, calm down, settle; I hinder; f. iad, I calm them, allay their anger, grief, *etc.*; ní fuanuiġeann biaḋ ná deoċ aige, he can retain neither food nor drink (he vomits them) (*By.*).

Stuatać, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, haughty (*Don., Boyce*).

Stúc, fúċt (*O'R.*). *See* fuaic.

Stúca (fuca), *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stook (of corn, turf, *etc.*).

Stucać. *See* frocać.

Stúcán, fúcóg. *See* fuacán, fuacóg.

Studa. *See* fcod.

Stuḋamać, *a.*, steady, *etc.* *See* faiḋéamać.

Stuiḋéam, *m.*, steadiness, study, *etc.*; *al.* fuiḋéim. *See* faiḋéam.

Stuiḋéamać, fuiḋéamaċt. *See* faiḋéamać, faiḋéamaċt.

Stuidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stump, stud, *etc.*, a tooth just above the gum. *See* fcod.

Stuif, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, stuff, matter, material (cloth, peat, clay, mineral, manure, road-metal, *etc.*); substance, vigour, force, "*grit*," *grain*; *in pl.*, *oft.* drugs, medical concoctions, *etc.*; in aġaiḋ na fuife, against the grain (*etc.*); ní'l aon f. ionnam, I lack vital power or stamina; *al.* fcof, fcoṫ (vigour, in medical treatises); *al. m.*, *g. id.*

Stuifín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, stuff, matter, inferior stuff, a flimsy or worthless article; pollock fry; in *pl.*, trash, trashy foods. *See* fcoiṫín and fraifín.

Stuimine, *g. id.*, *m.*, the stem, *as of a* boat, a tail; ċuaiḋ fé d'áifleoiġ iffeaċ dá f., he went in from her bow by a jump.

Stúimpíneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a coarse boorish person; f. bó, a hard rough-coated cow; f. capaill, a rough-coated horse, *etc.*; *dim.* of fcúmpa, (fcompa).

Stúinéir, -e, *f.*, pushfulness; *cf.* fcṫóinéir; *al.* fuinéir (*Cm.*).

Stúinéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, pushful; *al.* fuinéireaċ.

Stúinéiriḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a pushful or overbearing person.

Stuipéad, -éiḋ, -a, *m.*, a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

Stúir. *See* (1) fcúr and (2) fcuir.

Stuircín. *See* fcairrícín.

Stuirdeoġ, *f.*, a stagger. *See* fcuirt.

Stuirric. *See* fcairrícín.

Stuirt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

Stuirteamail, -mla, *a.*, proud, stately, sulky, morose.

Stuirteamlaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

Stuip, ɔc. *See* ftoip, ɔc.

Stumpa (fcúmpa), -páil, -pálta (-puiġte), -pán. *See* fcompa, -páil, -pálta, -pán.

Stunaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an insignificant person or thing; *al.* a low-sized wiry person.

Stunda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stump; f. cabáirde, a cabbage stump; *cf.* fcod.

Stupaim, fcupóġ. *See* fcopaim, fcopóġ.

Stúr, -úir, *m.*, dust, *mill dust*, *stour*; f. an bóṫair, road-dust; ceo fcúir, a cloud of dust; *al.* fcúir and fcuair (*f.*) (*A.*).

Stúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, dusty.

Stúraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an impudent person (*Don.*); *cf.* fcarraiḋe.

Stuṙṙalać, *a.*, sturdy (*Om.*); *prob.* = fcarramlać. *See* fcarramail.

Stuṫ, fuṫaḋ, fuṫaim. *See* fcoṫ, fcoṫaḋ, fcoṫaim.

Suaḃ, *a.*, mild, well-bred; *Lat.* suavis.

Suaḃair, -e, *a.*, suave; *sf.* suavity, gladness; referred to *Lat.* suavis; *cf.* duaḃair.

Suaḃaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, gentle, well-bred, happy.

Suacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot; f. cruaḋa, an earthen pot; *prob. deriv.* of foiṫeaċ.

Suaḋ. *See* faoi.

Suaḋ-, fuaiḋ-, in *compds.*, cultured, learned; fuaḋ-ḋáṁ, an academy; fuaḋ-éigre, poetic art, the poets; fuaḋ-flaiṫ, a cultured gentleman; fuaḋ-ġníomaċ, devoted to the arts; fuaḋ-mac, a scholar; fuaḋ-núċar (=nuaḋaċar), novelty of wit (*Br.*); fuaḋ-oilte, learned, cultured; fuaḋ-ṫionól, a learned assembly.

Suaḋa, *indec. a.*, cultured, *etc.*; rí f. na ḃráiḋ, the cultured monarch of poets (*E. R.*).

Suaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, learned, bardic; an ċúirt f., *the learned academy*.

Suaḋamail, -mla, *a.*, refined, polished, gentlemanly, expert, masterly.

Suaġ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope, a cord.

Suaġán. *See* fúġán.

Suaiḃreaṙ. *See* fuaiḃreor.

Suaibḟeoṙ, -ḟeoiṙ, *m.*, contemptuousness (*Ker.*); ná bí aʒ déanaṁ ṙuaibḟeoiṙ díom, do not belittle me; ṙuaibḟeaṙ (*Br.*).

Suaibḟeoṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, contemptuous, contemptible.

Suaibṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, auspicious, mild, urbane, joyous, genial, *opp.* of ḋuaibṙeaċ (ominous).

Suaiċniṫ, ṙuaiċniṫeaċt. *See* ṙuaiċniṫ, ṙuaiċniṫeaċt.

Suaiṫte, -teaċt. *See* ṙuaitte, -teaċt.

Suaiġ, *a.*, prosperous, cheerful; *opp.* of ḋuaiġ.

Suail. *See* ṙuaill.

Suailceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). *See* ṙubáilceaċ.

Suaill, *f.*, a little, trifle; ṙ. ḋíḃ, a few of ye (*early*); ṙ. ḃeaʒ ḋe'n aṙḃaṙ, a small supply of corn; ṙ. naċ, all but, almost; ṙ. ṕé ṁeaṙ ḋo'n iaṫ-ḟóṫo ṙean an ḃṙuil ann aċt aon ċóiʒeaḋ, it is hardly worth considering whether that old land is one province or not (*C. Br.*); baṫ ḟ. ċ'aiġneaṙ, your argument would be of small account; ba ḟ. ḟoġaṙ, was of small sound; 'naṙ ċan ṙiḃ ʒiṫ ṙ. mo ḃṙíoʒ, though I think little of your words (*ib.*); ṙ. naċ muiṙ ḋo ṁínuġaḋ, almost to tame the sea; ṙ. náṙ éaʒ, all but died; *al.* ṙuail. *See* uaill.

Suaill, -e, *f.*, a swell on the sea (*McK.*); iṙ túiṙce ṙ. 'ná ʒaoċ, the swell precedes the gale, coming events, *etc.* (*ib.*); ḋ'éiṁiġ an ṫṙ. ṕó-ṁóṙ in ṙan ḃṙaiṙṙe, an excessive swell came on (Ḋomáṙ Ruaḋ, ṙuail).

Suaill-ṁeaṙaim, *v. tr.*, I make light of, despise.

Suaill-ṁeaṙṫa, *indec. a.*, little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

Suaiméiḋ. *See* ṙúiméiḋ.

Suaimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, quiet, at rest, tranquil, easy, gentle, secure; maṙ ṙin iṙ ṙuaiṁniġe ḋam, so much the easier for me (*Aran*); *s. m.* and *f.*, a gentle one; a ḟ., O gentle lady; *smt. pron.* in *Con.* ṙuimneaċ, ṙuímneaċ; mí-ṙuaiṁneaċ, uneasy.

Suaimneaṙ, *g.* -niṙ and -neaṙa, *m.*, tranquility, peace, rest, leisure, repose; ṙ. ṙíoṙṙaiḋe, eternal rest; ṙ. lae nó oíḋċe, rest by day or night; ceaṙaim mo ḟ., I take my ease, remain quiet, take my time; cuiṙim ċum ṙuaiṁniṙ, I set at rest, stop, lull to sleep; caʒaim ċum ṙuaiṁniṙ, I become tranquil, ease off, settle down, stop, fall on easy times; tuitim im' ḟ., I fall into repose, fall asleep; bíoḋ ḋo ḟ. aʒaṫ, keep easy, behave; ní ḃṙuaṙaṙ aon ṫṙ. ó maiḋin, I have been busy all day; i mbun mo ṙuaiṁniṙ, (I) taking things easy; aṙ mo ḟ., (I) at rest, at leisure, with ease; *smt. pron.* in *Con.* ṙuimneaṙ, ṙuímneaṙ.

Suaiṁneaṙaċ, -ṙaiġe, *a.*, peaceful, quiet, calm.

Suaiṁniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

Suain, -e, *f.*, Sweden.

Suain-, in *compds.* *See* ṙuan-, ṙuain-.

Suaine, *g.* -eaḋ, *d.* -niḋ. (*oft. nom.*), *pl. id.* and -nṫe, *f.*, a string, rope, flex or loop, specifically an amentum or spear-cord, a string connecting net and rope, border- or foot-mesh of a net (*McK.*); a river confluence; *al.* -neaṁ (*gs.* -eaṁan, *pl.* -ṁna), -niḋ (*g.* -e, *f.*), -niu, -iṫneaṁ.

Suaineaṁ. *See* ṙuaine.

Suaineaṁán, *m.*, a word slowly and frequently repeated by milkers to soothe cows (*Ros.*).

Suainṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, fitted with an amentum. *See* ṙleaġ.

Suainṙeán, -eain, *m.*, tittle-tattle, palaver; bṙéaʒa luċt ṙuainṙeain aʒuṙ toiṁiṙc, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*); *al.* ṙeoinṙeán, ṙuinṙeán, ṙuanṙán.

Suainṙeánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, addicted to gossip, *etc.*, detractive; ṙcéal ṙ., a piece of gossip.

Suainṙeánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a gossiper, a tale-bearer; *e.g.* ṙ. ṙiṙ, ṙ. mná.

Suaiṙc, -e, *a.*, civil, agreeable, affable, contented, joyous, gay; meiṙṡí ṙuaiṙce ṙṁóill, gay satin banners.

Suaiṙc-, in *compds.*, affable, gay; ṙuaiṙcṙeaṙ, a pleasant man; ṙuaiṙc-ḟṙioṫal, pleasant speech.

Suaiṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasantness, graciousness, wit, drollery.

Suaiṙceaṙ, -ciṙ, *m.*, joyousness, urbanity, wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; ṙ. ʒṙinn, merriment; aʒ déanaṁ ṙuaiṙciṙ, making fun; *al.* ṙuaṙcaṙ.

Suaiṙceaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jolly, pleasant, agreeable; ʒlaċ ṙí ʒo ṙ. iaḋ, she received them agreeably (*Aran*).

Suaiṫeanta, *indec. a.*, recognisable, conspicuous, decorated, emblazoned; ṙéaḋ-ċómaṙṫaí ṙ, decorated memorials.

Suaiṫeantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, variegated; armorial; ʒlaiʒín ṙ., a conspicuous coxcomb.

Suaiṫeamṫar, -aiṙ, *m.*, remarkable or distinctive character, a distinguishing mark; remark, note, observation, interest; a blazon, badge or escutcheon, a standard, flag or banner, a sign-post or landmark; a demonstration, show or exhibit; an extraordinary event, amazement, a prodigy; a vast number or quantity; a person wearing unusual or wretched attire, a "show" (*By.*); bṫaṫaċ ṙuaiṫeamṫaiṙ, a flag or standard; áṫo-ṙ. na Saṙanaċ, .i. meiṙge Sain Seoiṙge, the national emblem of the English, *i.e.*, St. George's Standard; ṙ. 'na ṙcéiṫ, his shield blazoned; ṙ. ṫaoime, a great concourse; ṫéin ré ṙ. oṙm, he made a show of me, attacked me fiercely; ṫuġ mé ṙ. ṫó, I took particular notice of it; aġ ġeaṙṙaṁ ṙuaiṫeamṫaiṙ, "cutting a figure," "making a noise," showing oneself off; *al.* -ṫaiṙ, ṙúṁṫaṙ, ṙuaċamṫaiṙ.

Suaiṫeamṫarać, -aiġe, *a.*, *remarkable*, notable, conspicuous; cuma ṙ., a remarkable appearance; ṙocal ṙ., a rare or unusual word; ṙcéal ṙ., an astounding story; cá bṙaṫ ṙ. ġar aṙ na ṙṙáṫaí, the potatoes have developed an extraordinary growth of stalk (*R. O.*); *al.* ṙuamṫarać, ṙuaiṫinṙeać.

Suaiṫim, -aċaṫ, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, disturb, shuffle (as cards), rub violently, massage, "thrash out" (as a question); upset; ṙ. mé ṙéin, I exercise myself; aġ ṙuaċaṫ a lúiṫeaċ aġuṙ a ġcuiṙleann, exercising their joints and muscles.

Suaiṫneaṁ, -ṫniṫ, -ṫniṫe. *See* ṙuaine.

Suaiṫniṫ, -e, *a.*, well-known, recognisable, clearly seen, remarkable, distinct, obvious, illustrious; cómaṁċa ṙ., a distinctive mark; *sf. pl.* -e and -ṫne, a distinctive mark, cartouche, banner, *etc.*, *gl.* demonstration; ṙuaiṫniṫe aṙ leaċaṫ, banners flying; originally ṙuaiṫniṫ; *al.* ṙuaiġniṫ (*Gl.*); *opp.* of ṫuaiṫniṫ (ṫuaiṫniṫ).

Suaiṫniṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, distinctiveness; a marvel, a prodigy; *al.* ṙuaiṫ- (*Ros.*).

Suaiṫniġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon, decorate, make known, make clear or distinct.

Suaiṫniuġaṫ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

Suaiṫneaċ, -ṙiġ, *pl id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian warrior, a soldier, an officer; ṙ. nó buanna aṙ ġaċ tiġ, a soldier or mercenary billeted in every house (*F. F.*); ġaċ ṫṙeaṙ coiṫeán 'na ṙ., every third youth for military service; *al.* ṙuaiṫṙeaċ, ṙuaiṙtleaċ, ṙuaṙtlaċ.

Suaiṫṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, soldiering, military service; *al.* ṙuaṫṙaċt.

Suaiṫte, *p. a.*, kneaded, mixed, tempered, shaken; seasoned (as wood); exhausted, weary, weak, overpowered; ṙ. maṙb, quite exhausted, ṙ. ṙáṁuiġṫe, *id.*; beaċuiġṫe nó ṙ., well-fed or not.

Suaiṫteaċ, *a.*, disturbing, tempering; ṙ. ṙoṫalaċ, ṙoclaċ, ṙáiṫeamaṁail, disturbing, haughty, wordy, seer-like (*C. M.*).

Suaiṫteaċt, -a, *f.*, a tempering, mixing together; state of being weak or exhausted; ṙ. ṙaoġail, world-weariness.

Suall, *m.*, a wonder.

Sualłaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned; ṙualaċ (*Wind.*).

Suan, -uain, *m.*, sleep, slumber, swoon, the repose of beast or bird; ṙ. coṫlaṫa, sleep, repose; ṫuine ṙuain, a slumberer; i ṙ., at rest, slumbering, aṁ ṙ. *id.*; cuiṁim ċum ṙuain, I compose to sleep, put to rest, lay out a corpse for waking; *cuiṁim* ṙ. aṁ, I put to sleep; céile ṫo'n ṫṙ. an báṙ, sleep is the image of death (*saying*); *compds.*: ṫṙom-ṙ., a heavy sleep (níoṁ ṫ. ṫó, he slept but lightly).

Suan-, ṙuain-, in *compds.*, slumber-; ṙuan-aiṁim, a sleeping place or dormitory; ṙuain-bṁioċt, a sleep charm, a narcotic (ṙ. ṙeaċtṁaine, *a sleep-spell* of a week's duration); ṙuain-ṫṙeaċ, languid look; ṙuan-ċoṫlaṫ, slumber; ṙuan-ġal (-ġoil, -ġuilt), a slow boiling (*opp.* of ṁáṙlaċ); ṙuan-ġalaṁ, lethargy, sleeping sickness; ṙuain-liaṙ, a sleeping garth, a dormitory; ṙuan-ṙoṁṫ, a lulling melody; ṙuain-ṙliocṫ, a tranquil race; ṙuan-ṫṙom, heavy-sleeping.

Suanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy, reposing, asleep.

Suanaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a plaid, a coarse covering; a blanket; *al.* ṙúnaċ; ṙúnóġ (a mantle) (*O'R.*).

Suanaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover of ease.

Suanaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, rest, repose.

Suanaim, -aṫ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, rest, repose.

Suanán, -áin, *m.*, slumber, a nap; beiṁim (or beaṁaim) ṙ., I take a nap (*Teelin*).

Suanṁaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy; -eaċt, *id.*

Suanṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

Suantṁaiġe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, lulling music, drowsiness.

Suantṁaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

Suaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, trivial, light, mean, silly, sickly, dirty, *etc.*; ṗ. ṗá aiṁġeaḋ, hard up, *al.* mean about money: is ṗ. an ṁuḋ ġoillṗeaḋ aiṁ, very little would upset him; tá ṗé go ṗ., he is very ill; is ṗ. náṁ ṫuit ṗé, he nearly fell; *al.* -ṁċaċ.

Suaṁaċán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a silly, trifling fellow.

Suaṁaċar, -air, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility, a trifling matter; ḋo ṫṁoiḋ leat ar ṗ., who quarrelled with you over a trifle.

Suaṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

Suaṁtamán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a trifling fellow (*Cm.*); *cf.* ṗóṁamán (ṗoṁmán).

Suaṁtlaċ. *See* ṗuaiṫeaċ.

Suaṁtlaċán, *m.*, a livery man; *cf.* ṗuaiṫeaċ.

Suaṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make little of, make mean, cheap.

Suaṁuiġte, *p. a.*, made little of, made mean (*Cm.*).

Suar, *ad.*, up, upwards, southwards, towards the fire; onwards, forwards, backward (in counting), alive, standing, up (as the sun or moon), along, *etc.* (as in English usage); ṫuar, above (rest); anuar (*var.* aḋuar), from above, down, forward (in counting); ḋonnac iaḋ ag ḋul ṗ. ó ċéim go céim agus an uair bí ṗiaḋ ṫuar ṫaṁṁaing an ṗear céaḋna ṗáiṫ anuar é ṗ. an ḋṫéimṁe (a ladder having been lowered) I saw them going up step by step and when they reached the top the same man who lowered it drew the ladder up (*folk tale*); ṗíor agus ṗ., up and down, here and there; muna ḃṗuil ṗé ṗ. is anuar tá ṗé ṗiar is aniar, if it is not one way it is the other; ó ṗo ṗ., henceforward, uaiṫ ṗeo ṗ., *id.*; ó ṗin (or ṗoin) ṗ., from that time forward, uaiṫ ṗin ṗ., *id.*; a ḋtáiniġ ṁoṁe ṗ., all his predecessors; téiṫ an ṗionnaċ ṗ. ó ṗoin, the fox dates from a period previous to that (*C. Br.*); níor áiṁṁeas aċt uaċaḋ ṗ., I counted but a few (generations, *etc.*) backwards; ṗ. leat, go up, mount; ṗ. liom, up I go; ṗiúḋ ṗ. é, up he goes; a ḃṗuil ṗ. ḋíoḃ, all of them who are alive; tá an ṗalla ṗ., the wall is built, is still standing; ḃar n-onóir ṗ., your honour still secure; tá an ġṁian (ġealaċ) ṗ., the sun (moon) is risen; ṗáġ ṗ. é, let him live, spare him; go ḃṗáġaiḋ ḋia ṗ. ṫú! God spare you! ḋṁuiḋ ṗ. leir an ḋteineó, draw over to the fire (síos go ḋtí an ḋoṁar, over to the door); téiġim ṗ. ar neaṁ, I go up to heaven; taṁṁaing ḋo ṗtocaí ṗ. oṁc péiniġ, pull up your stockings; with *preps.*: ṗ. le, up to, approximating, close to, even with; ṗ. is anuas le, *id.*, *al.* familiar or associating with; ṗ. le ṗiċe púnt, upwards of £20; is ḋeacair beiṫ ṗ. leat, one cannot be "up" to you, cannot circumvent you, you are too clever; ná bí (as ḋul) ṗ. is anuas leis, do not be on familiar terms with him, keep away from him; ṗ. leis an am, up to time (*R. O.*); with ar: ṗ. ar ḋo láiṁ, put up or stay your hand; with ċum: up to; ṗ. ċum ḋáṫa, up to date; with *vbs.*: cuiṁim ṗ., I put up, build, promote, cause, incite to (ċum); cuiṁim ṗaoḃar ṗ., I set an edge (on a scythe, *etc.*); cuiṁim ṗ. le, I put up with, tolerate, *al.* compare (cuiṁim ṗ. agus anuas le, *id.*); is annaṁ cuiṁeas ṗ. is anuas le páirṫe mé, I am not often compared to a child; i gcóiṁmeas níor ċuiṁṫe Bṗian tar Maoil-ṡeaċlainn ṗ. ṁe Mall, B. in preference to M. should not be compared to N.; cuiṁim ṗ. ar, I prevent; cuiṁim ṗ. ḋe, I shirk, cease, stop at; níor ċuir ṗ. d'aon ċlaiḋe, he cleared every fence; cuiṁim an cnoc ṗ. ḋíom, I climb the hill; ag cur na ngar ṗ., growing long in the stalk; tá ana-ċur ṗ. ionnat, you are a confirmed inciter; caiṫim ṗ., I throw up, vomit, cast or make up (as an account or calculation), give up, abandon (to, ar); ċaiṫeas an ḃuairóiṁ ṗ. liom péiniġ, I cast my troubles aside (*R. O.*); ḋo-ġním ṗ., I make up, complete, prepare, compute; ḋéanaṁ nuiṁṁe ṗ. maṗ ṗin, making up a number like that (*C. Br.*); tagaim ṗ., I come up, survive, keep my head above water; tagaim ṗ. ar, I live on, succeed by, *al.* agree; ċáiniġ an ḃeiṁ ṗ. ar, the two agreed regarding; tagaim (tiġim) ṗ. le, I come up with, overtake, acquire, get; buailim ṗ. le, I accost, overtake; beiṁim ṗ. ar, I come to handigrips with; tógaim ṗ. ḋe, I get off, let go my hold of; tóg ṗ. ḋíom, let me go; with *v's.* of growing, *etc.*: nuaim aoṗuiġ-

eann f. an trlat, when the rod grows old; tá na páirtí ag éirghe f. agat, your children are growing fast, coming to maturity; tabairt f., upbringing, education; fúil do tabairt f. air thócaire, to hope for mercy; tairngim f. ar, I give up, abandon, resign, give over; *as in English:* tá an lá ag glanad (gealad, breághtughad, fhalradh) f., the day is clearing up; thug fé é féin f., he gave himself up; lar deor fola f. in a ghnúis, his cheek flushed with anger; fanaim f., I remain up (at night); dubann na práitaí f., the potatoes become black (*R. O.*); tá an t-am f., the time is up (*ib.*); tá an t-am f. ag an mbuin chum beirte, the cow is due to calve now; coimeád f. i, keep her (the boat) due against the wind (*or tide*) (*R. O.*); fáinnigh f. iad, round them up.

Suaran, *ad.*, up; cuir f. finn, lift us up; a form of fuar.

Suarán, in f. fealga, a hunting cry (*Agall.*).

Suarán, -áin, *m.*, the hair of the head, the hair in an unkempt state; a rope, *esp.* of hair, the light dry grass found growing on fcuaicín (fúrán, *R. O.*); an f. cinn fin air! what a head of unkempt hair he has; ceangailte ar f., tied to a rope; Donnchadh an fruaráin, *Donnchadh of the unkempt locks*; *cf.* cuarán.

Suaránach, -aighe, *a.*, having a big head of hair, *esp.* in an unkempt state, slovenly; fuaithte, feirgthe f., unkempt and wretched-looking (*By.*); *sm.*, an unkempt slovenly person; f. mná, a slovenly woman; f. gairsún, an unkempt boy.

Suaránaire, *m.*, one clumsily dressed.

Suar-bhéalach, *a.*, of grinning mouth or impertinent (?) (*P. C. T.*).

Suach. *See* fuachad.

Suachadh, -aithte, *m.*, *act* of kneading, working (as clay, *etc.*), mixing, churning, shuffling (as cards), disturbing, shaking, tempering, massaging, discussing; shuffle, a shaking, a disturbance, discussion, interest (fuach); thugar an-f. dó, I gave him a good shaking, nearly overcame him; cóm-f., churning; tá f. ir dá luadhachtaint, (*his name*) *being* bandied about and discussed; do chorp do f., to exercise your body; ní chuirim aon tr. (*cf.* tuairim) ann, I am not interested in it.

Suachaim. *See* fuaithim.

Suachar, -air, *m.*, disturbance, disturbed *state, tipsiness*; bí f. *maith meirge air*, he was mirthfully drunk (*Don.*).

Suachraoch, *m.*, suction.

Suachtach. *See* fuaighneach.

Suachtán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

Sub, -uib, *m.*, excitement (*Br.*); *cf. perh.* fobal, fopar.

Suth, -uith, *m.*, suction or *drag of surf*, swell; le hach an tsuith, by the force of the suction exerted by the receding waves; bí f. chóm mór foin 'san tráite go dtéigheadh gach tonn ó lag tháfa go cladach, *the swell was so heavy that* each wave went from low-water mark up to the shore (high-water mark) (*N. Y.*); *cf. Eng.* sough (*dial. souffe.*)

Suth, -uithe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a berry, *esp.* a strawberry or raspberry, a grape; jam (*rec.*); f. talmhan (falmhan, *U.*), a strawberry, f. láir, *id.*; f. chaoth, a raspberry; f. dathach, *mistletoe-berry*, mistletoe; f. na mban min, ladies' berry (fruit of stone bramble); f. crann, a tree-berry; fhuath na fuithe, the hue of the berry; an tr. abairt *fíneamhna, the ripened grape*; *oft.* fuigh.

Suthas, *g. id.*, *f.*, gladness, joy. *See under* imir and port; *opp.* of dubha.

Subhach, -aighe, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry, comfortable; go foilbhir f., joyously and gladly; fubhairt, *id.*

Subhachar, -air, *m.*, gladness, mirth, joy, pleasure; ir ionann f. ir dubhachar duinn, *mirth and sadness are the same* to us; agus an f. orra, as they were making merry; gan f. d' aoinne, without delighting anyone; cuirim f. ar, I delight, entertain.

Subairt, *a.*, rash, in *phr.*, bheirt f., a rash judgment (*Don. folk tale*); *cf.* anobairt.

Subhaidheacht, -a, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

Subhailce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, virtue, moral excellence, joy, contentment; roinneann dia na fubhailcí, God distributes good qualities, *i.e.*, gives some to one and some to *another*; *al.* fuailce.

Subhailceach, -aighe, *a.*, virtuous, joyful, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying, well-behaved, suitable; ir minic do bí cú mall fubhailceach, slow hounds *are often* successful.

Subhailceas, -eir, *m.*, virtuousness, happiness.

Subhan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweet-dish or pie; f. fléibe, ambrosia; f. eornan ir uirce glan, a manchet of barley and

pure water; f. glacać, a "mess"; ainne fé f. glacać de'n beannáo (bainéad), he made a "dish-cloth" of the cap.

Subhmant, *m.*, southern-wood (*Med. Gl.*).

Subhar, *g.* -air and -uibhe, *m.* and *f.*, good tidings, joy.

Subhgail, -e, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

Subhstainnt, -e, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods, meaning (of a word); f. na cainnte, the substance of the conversation; fan tf., in substance (*R. O.*).

Subhstainnteach, -tighe, *a.*, substantial; fubhstainnteamhail, *id.*

Subhstainnteach, -tigh, -tighe, *m.*, a substantial person.

Subhuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

Suc, *interj.* in f. ! f. ! call to a young calf; *sm.*, a calf; *al.* a push or shove (*O'R.*).

Suca, *g. id.*, *f.*, the R. Suck, an ts., *id.* *See* fuicín.

Sucadh. *See* fadadh.

Súd, fúd (*esp.* after palatals), *dem. prn.* and *a.* (*rare*, usual form úd), that, that yonder, that person, *Lat.* ille; lo! away; annfúd, yonder, over there; fé (é) fúd, that person over there, fí (í) f., *id.* (*f.*); fiad fúd, those people; a bhfocal fúd, the words of these people, their word; a clann fúd, that man's children; is iomda faighean ar a boghá fúd, that man has many strings (arrows) to his bow; nach í fúd an cailín ag glaodhach orainn? is not that the girl calling us to return? b'iúd é an leabhar do bí uaim, that was the book I sought; as *prn. absolute*: má tá- fúd amhlaidh, if the matter is thus; an gcluine fúd? do you hear that? fúd umá fo, this and that, both, all, fo fúd, fo fúd fá céile (*al.* fo fúd is fúd fá céile), *id.*; dubhairt leis fo nó fúd de fuid (*al.* é seo nó é fúd or mar seo nó mar fúd) do dhéanamh, I told him to do one thing or the other; f. is go (nach), granted that (not), although (not), even if (not); f. is ná beadh fé uaithe, even if she did not want it, where fúd=bíodh fúd; fúd mar, that is how; ag fúd Colam cughainn, here comes Colam; as *demonstr.*: f. é an fear! behold the man! fúd iad, there they are; f. fuar é, there he is going up; f. oirt! here's to your health! *proleptically*: dá mairfeadh fúd m'athair, were he, my father, alive; dá mbeadh f. agam cuirt agus ceathra, did I possess a mansion and cattle; admhaim fúd go, &c., I admit so much, that, *etc.*; cá bhfuil fúd m'árar? where is my dwelling place? with *preps.*: mar fúd, in that fashion, in that direction, *al.*, anyhow; a fhearbar do finn tú mar fúd fe, how excellently you had thus handled; cionnas é fúd do bí T. ag cur de? how is this T. was getting on? cionnas é fúd mar bí an scéal agat? how is this matters stood with you?; f. le, off with, away goes; f. leis, away he goes (or went); b'iúd leis, away he went; fúd fuas leis, up with him, up he goes; fúd leis an gcapaillín, the pony started off; fúd chum oibre sinn, let us, or we, start off work; fúd chum siubhail é (or leis), he starts (-ted) off; fúd uaim é, lo! he slips from my grasp, he escapes (-ped) me; as f. fuar, from that up.

Súdaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, (1) a shoe-maker, a tanner (*Lat.* sutorius, *cf. al.* fuata); (2) a cajoler, flatterer or sponger (*cf. Eng.* soother); (3) a handkerchief (fudaire, *O'R.*, *Lat.* sudarium); Cúl an ts., Portarlington.

Súdaireacht, -a, *f.*, (1) shoe-making, tanning; (2) flattering, cajolery, sponging.

Súdamán, súdramán. *See* fodamán súgthamán.

Sudóg. *See* fodóg.

Súgh, *m.*, attraction, lure.

Súgh, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice, essence, extract, sap, secretion; f. neimhe na nathach, the poisonous secretion of serpents; f. an mhaoláin, extract of bere, made by boiling in water and causing intoxication; f. an tobac bhéin, stale nicotine; f. na táithe, the product of vileness; f. a bhollaigh, her breast milk; is maith f. na bó, beo nó marbh, good is the juice of the cow, dead or alive (*saying*); is glar a f. dhuit, it is of little importance to you!

Súgha, *g. id.* and fúghaid, *m.*, soot; f. sileain, falling soot; lán de f., full of soot; suidín fúghaid, a filthy or mean person; cáibín fúghaid, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*); a chiabóg fúghaid, you sooty beetle, you contemptible worm; *pron.* fú, *g.* fúig (*M.*); *al.* fúch, fúighche, fúithche.

Súgach, -aighe, *a.*, merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, mirthful, half-drunk, in cheerfui

mood through drink, of pleasing disposition (of a horse, *etc.*); éaḋan bṁonnaċ ṙ., a charming joyous countenance.

Súʒaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bream.

Súʒaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, fertile.

Súʒaċ. *See* (1) ṙuḃaċ, (2) ṙúiġeaċ.

Súʒaċán, -áin, *m.*, sucking, imbibing, absorbing; suction; páipéaṗ ṙúʒaċáin, blotting paper.

Súʒaċaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; semi-inebriation.

Súʒaċaṗ. *See* ṙuḃaċaṗ.

Súʒaḋ. *See* ṙúʒaċaṗ.

Súʒaḋ, *g.* ṙúiġte, *m.*, act of sucking, imbibing, drawing in, extracting, soaking; attraction, suction, the suction of the receding tide, ṙ. tṁáġa, *id.*; tá mo bṁóġa aʒ ṙ. an uiṙce (or aʒ ṙ.), my boots soak; ṙ. aʒuṗ imléiġean (-lécad, *Wind.*) a anála, his inhaling and exhaling of breath; páipéaṗ ṙúiġte, blotting paper (*R. O.*); beiṫ báiṫeaċ aʒainn, tá ṙé aʒ ṙ. ċuiġe, we shall have rain, the clouds are getting ready for it; an láṁ ṫá baint aṗ compaṗ a ċléiḃ le ʒaċ ṙ. ṫe ṫóin an ċapaill ṙiaṗ, his arm being pulled from its socket by every backward lurch of the horse.

Súʒaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, sootiness.

Súʒaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, joyousness, sport, play, pastime.

Súʒaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I suck, imbibe, swallow up, soak, inhale, attract; *v. intr.*, ṙ. ṙiaṗ, I draw back, withdraw; ná súʒaiḋ aeṗ na tíṁe, do not inhale the air of the country.

Súʒainċe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sucker, whirlpool, a leech.

Súʒaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a swallow, a gulp, a whirlpool, a quagmire; anything that draws or sucks in; a leech, a slothful person.

Súʒaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a droll fellow, merry andrew.

Súʒaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, suction; sloth.

Súʒaiṁt, a form of súʒṁaḋ.

Súʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hay or straw rope, such as is used for binding haycocks, as a belt, *etc.*, a straw collar for a draught horse, untidy neckwear (*Bref.*), a hay-rope chair; *fig.*, an inactive person; *al.* a fat boy; ṙ. cáċa, a rope of chaff; ṙ. ṙneaċtaiḋ, a rope of snow; ṙ. ʒainṁe, a rope of sand, anything unsubstantial; an inert person; caṗaim ṙ., I make a rope by twisting hay, *etc.*; baċaċ na ṙ., the beggar having hay or straw ropes round his person; ṙ. oo ċeilġean, to "feed" the rope twister (with straw, hay, *etc.*) (*Conem.*); ṙ. coṁáin, a hay-rope twisted with a reaping-hook (*ib.*); *dim.* of ṙuaʒ.

Súʒán, *m.*, sap, juice, moisture, dregs, lees, small beer or ale; *al.* a sucker, a sucking-pig, a growing-pig (*cf.* ṙaḃ); *al.* ṙuḃán, ṙuṁán.

Súʒánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fatty, juicy, sappy, luscious.

Súʒ-ċaiṫte, *a.*, deprived of essence, exhausted, threadbare (*G. A.*).

Súʒʒail, -e, *f.*, joyousness, sport; act of making merry, frolicking; cuiṁim ṙ. aṗ, I make (a person) joyous.

Súʒlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, juice, sap, broth, gravy, secreted fluid, the liquid essence of a thing, suds; ṙ. buiḋe na ʒcaolán, the yellow juice of the intestines, which is thrown up in sea-sickness, after the stomach has been emptied, chyle; ṙ. na buaile, liquid farmyard manure; baimim ṙ. aṙ, I deal stoutly with, enjoy (a meal) to the full.

Súʒmaḋ, *m.*, act of supping, sucking.

Súʒmaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a horse-leech, a person slow in his movements; a young frog, a tadpole.

Súʒmaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, lazy motion.

Súʒmaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip), suck, draw, take in.

Súʒmaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sucker, the sucker of a pump, a blood-sucker, a horse-leech (*cf. Fr.* sumaque), a serpent, a crawler, a slow person; a swallow or gulp, a swallow-hole, sump, sink or kennel, *al.* an old bog road, a whirlpool, a spring or fountain; *al.* ṙúmaiṁe.

Súʒṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, moist.

Súʒṁamaċt, -a, *f.*, juiciness, sappiness, succulence.

Súʒóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, juice, a tear, stain left by tears or rain in the face, anything sucked dry or shrivelled up; ṙ. ṙiṙ ʒan ṙuil ʒan ṙeoil, an anaemic emaciated man; loṁʒ na ṙ., the track left by tears.

Súʒṁac, *m.*, act of sucking; a sucking of the palate in satisfaction; aʒ ṙ. a méiṁeanna, sucking his fingers; ʒobán ṙúʒṁaiċ, a sucking gag, a "soother"; for form *cf.* liʒṁeac from liġe.

Súʒṁacaim, -ʒṁac, *v. tr.*, I suck.

Súʒṁacáluiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, one given to sucking sweets, *etc.*

Súʒṁaċt, -a, *f.*, merrymaking.

Súgṁaḋ, -gaṁċa, *m.*, act of playing, sporting, joking, jesting; play, sport, diversion, fun, frolic, pretence; ṗ. cuailleaċ, pole-jumping (*S. N.*).

Súgṁaiṙḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasure, merriment, frolicking.

Súgṁuigim, -ṁaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sport, play.

Súgtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, substance, sap; a gross body (*O'R.*).

Súgtánaċ, -aige, *a.*, juicy.

Súgtṁam, *m.*, any exhausted substance, exhausted, worthless liquids, overdrawn tea, *etc.*

Súgtṁamán, -áin, *m.*, any exhausted substance, *etc.* (*See* súgtṁam); one lacking energy (*al.* súṙṁamán).

Suiḃ-ḋeoċan, *m.*, a subdeacon.

Suiḃiṙcéal, -éil, *m.*, a gospel; an evangelist (ṙuiḃiṙ., an anti-evangelist, *P. O'C.*). *See* ṙoiṙcéal.

Suiḃiṙcéalaiṙḋe, ɔc. *See* ṙoiṙcéalaiṙḋe. ɔc.

Suicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little snout or coulter-sock (*see* ṙoc); a pet calf or lamb (*see* ṙuc); *al.* in saying: coṙlaḋ an tṙ. 'ran ċaṁṁaiṡ oṁc! may you sleep like the s. in the rock! (those who saw a light at sunset on a certain rock died before dawn; *Con. folk.*; but *see under* ṙac); *al. prob. dim.* of Suca, in Cairleán S., nr. the head of the Suck, Co. Roscommon.

Suiḋe, *g. id.*, and -ḋe, *m.*, act of sitting, squatting, besieging, wrangling with (le); a sitting posture, state of being risen, a sitting, session or assize, a seat, a position, a siege (better iomṙuiḋe); common in mountain-names, *e.g.*, S. ṙinn, Seefinn; S. Laiġean, Mount Leinster; ṙ. ṁóṡ, a throne; ṙ. ṙaiṁe, a watching-place or échauguette; ṙ. ṙuaiṁṁiṙ, a cosy posture, a position of repose; ṙ. na Tṙaoi, the siege of Troy; ṙ. an aṫar i ḋtiġ an ṁic ṙ. cṁuinn coṁṁaḋ, the position of a father in a son's house is a confined and uneasy one; ir ṙeáṁṁ éiṁġe moċ 'ná ṙ. mall, rising early is better than sitting up late; in áitṙeaḃ ṁílead ġeoḃair ṙ. irtiġ, you will obtain a lodging in Mile's household; áit ná ṙuil ṙ. ṙoṁair ná cúiṙ ṙonair, a place where there is no abiding repose nor joyful resort; áit ṙuiḋe ná ṙeaṙta, no seats nor standing room; táim im' ṙ., I am sitting down, *al.* I am up, out of bed; tá an ġṁian (ṁé) 'na ṙ., the sun (moon) is risen; an cúiṁt 'na ṙ., the court sitting; an ṙean-aṫair 'na ṙ. an a cuiṙ féin, the grandfather squatted in or occupying his own property; cuiṁim 'na ṙ., I put sitting down, cause to get out of bed, place, set up, practise as an art (*S. N.*); cuiṁim ċum ṙuiḋe iaḋ, I entertain them; ní ḋeaċaiḋ ṙ. oṁm, I did not stop to sit down; aṡ ṙ. leiṙ féin, easing nature; aṡ cuṁ ṙ. leiṙ an éaṡ, challenging or besieging death; *compds.*: cóṁṙ., sitting or placing together, (c. ṙṁa (=le), contumacy towards, *Contr.*); aṫṙ., an alternative seat, unseating; ḋál-ṙ., a judgment seat; iomṙ., a siege, besieging; ríoġ-ṙ., a throne; tṙeaḃan-ṙ., a tribunal.

Suiḋeaċaḋ, *m.*, act of placing, setting, planting; a settle, lid; in *Script.* the lid of the Ark of the Covenant, the mercy seat.

Suiḋeaċan, -ain, *m.*, act of setting, establishing, proving, declaring; set-out, lay-out or rig-out, establishment, proof; an ṙ., established; cuiṁim bun ṙuiḋeaċain an, I establish; tá ṙ. maiṫ oṁc i ġcóṁair na hinide, you are well-dressed for Shrove; ní'l aon tṙ. aġainn leiṙ ṙin, we have no proof of that; *al.* -ḋeaṁċan, -ḋeaċaint (*pl.* -ċanta, dicta, statements.)

Suiḋeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat, a bench, a pew, an abode, a position (*milit.*), headquarters (ṙ. ṙlóiġte, *id.*), a session or sitting, a synod; ṙ. ṙaoiṙtine, a "station" for confessions, *etc.*, a local mission held periodically at country houses; beiḋ ṙ. aca air, they will debate the matter; i ṙ., in ambush, in position; leaba ṙuiḋeaċáin, a settle-bed; bí ṙ. an ḃṁáiṫṁiḃ aġur an ṙaġarṫaiḃ, there was a session of priests and friars; in an congḃaḋ ṙuiḋeaċáin aġur cúiṙteanna na bliaḋna ṙo, where the sessions and courts were held this year (*P. C. T.*).

Suiḋeaċóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a roller or billow (*T. T.*).

Suiḋeaṁ, *g.* -ḋiṁ and -ḋe, *m.*, fixing, settling, locating or finding out, proving, confirming, setting off, bearing witness to; position, setting, construction, lay-out, array (of an army); proof, argument; talaṁ ir maoin aġ ṙ. mo ċéille, lands and wealth bearing witness to my good sense; ṙ. na ṙléiḃte, the position or setting of the mountains (in a prospect); tá le ṙ., it may be stated; téiġim ċum ṙuiḋe le, I try conclusions with.

Suiṫeamḟail, -mḟla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate, of good deportment.

Suiṫeamḟaint, -mḟna, *f.*, act of discussing, persuading, deposing; ag r. ar a ċéile, arguing with one another; *smi. pron.* raoiḃint.

Suiṫeamḟnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discussing, a discussion, a deposition; r. ceaṫġaḋ úr air, a stern, bitter discussion about it.

Suiṫeog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; prove, certify, establish, station (as guards); r. ar, I make a charge against (*Guy*).

Suiṫim, *vl.* ṫóṫ, *v. tr.*, I turn; r. an roirle cóirneaċ, I turn the fateful dice; *early* sóim (ṫóiṫim).

Suiṫim, -ṫe, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I sit, go into session, sit (as a court); seat, fix, settle, plant, sow, settle down, encamp, squat, fix my residence in (1); depose, state, establish, prove; set, set off, emphasise; r. d'fiaṫnaiṁiḃ maiṫe, I depose or put forward good evidence; r. ar, I hold court concerning, deliberate about; ruiṫe an ċuiṫeaċta ar ċubairt na ríre, the council will sit to take measures concerning the troubles of the country (*C. M.*); gan níġ do ṫuiṫe i dTeamair, that no king should settle down in Tara (*F. F.*); rul do ruiṫeaḋ an míoġ-ṫáil, before the royal assembly sat (*F. F.*); r. longṗoirt i, I pitch camp in; ruiṫir i bṗorlongṗoirt ann, he pitched his camp there (*F. F.*); r. i gcoṁóir, I ascend a throne; r. síor, I sit down, r. súm, *id.*; r. aniar, I sit up; r. aniar ran leabaiṫ, I sit up in bed; ná ruiṫeá? will you not sit? ruiṫiṫ ar na máṫaí, lie on the oars; ruiṫ d'aigne im' uṁgall, heed my words.

Suiṫirte, ruiṫirteog (ruiṫirleog), ruiṫirtín. *See* raoirte, raoirteog, raoirtín.

Suiṫiuġaḋ, *g.* -iġṫe, -ṫe and -iġṫe, *m.*, act of seating, setting, placing, arranging, planting, setting down, deposing, proving; arraigning; a plan or arrangement, settlement, position, situation; deposition, proof; r. tige Solṁan, the ordering of Solomon's house; ag r. na n-uaral, seating the nobles (according to rank; *F. F.*); *compds.*: cóṁr., composition; réaṁr., preposition, foreplacing.

Suiṫte, *p. a.*, seated, set, placed, settled, well-fixed, firm, steadfast, arranged, proved, established, definitive, certain, sure; staid, neat; fear r., a stout well-built man; gníoṁ r., a notable act; fearṁaċ r., staunch and steadfast; go r. dearḃṫa, most assuredly; tá r. orṫa, they are convinced; táim r. de, I am sure of it; ir r. fuil Ḃṗianaċ im' leoṁan, my hero has surely the blood of the O'Briens in his veins; r. rocair ar a ruaiṁnear irtiġ in a gcruiceogaḃ, lodged nicely and comfortably in their hives; *oft. pronounced* ruite (seated), but *gnly.* ruíte (certain).

Suiṫteaċt, -a, *f.*, stability, steadiness, equanimity, certainty.

Suiġ, a pig (*O'R.*); ruiġe, a call to pigs (*ib.*); *cf.* ruc, 7c.

Súiġce (*f.*). *See* súġa.

Súiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, sooty.

Súiġmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Súiġte, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up; dry, sapless; r. ag an gcoṫcán, boiled away (water in a pot); r. ran dliġeaḋ, involved in litigation.

Súiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, soaking, absorbing; imbibing; r. ar, soaked in, saturated with; tá na práṫaí r. ar ḃainne, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of bṗúiġtín, or champ) (*Don.*).

Súiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being soaked, dryness, saplessness, absorption, thirst.

Súiġteaḋ, *m.*, dry weeping, hiccough from weeping, a sob, as of a child after a crying fit; bí gaċ aon r. dá ḃainc ar, he kept sobbing (*Ros.*).

Súiġteán, -eain, *m.*, sucking, absorbing, suction; juice, sap (*al.* súġtán); surf (faiṫṫe tíre, *id. Aran*); gaineaṁ ṫúiġteain, a quick sand.

Súiġteoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a sucker, a tippler (*G. A.*).

Suil, ruileaċ. *See* rail, railleaċ.

Súil, *g.* -e, -úla, *pl.* -e, -úla, -í, *gpl.* -úl, *f.*, an eye, any eye-like object, an oculus, a noose, an arch, a socket, a globule on broth, *etc.*; a whirlpool in a river; a look, a glance; power of vision or aiming; one (like ceann or ṗrón) in speaking of fish, a fluke-fish (r. ná ṗillṫeaḋ, an eye that would not gaze); mo ṫúrle cinn, my own two eyes; r. abair, a lively eye; r. ċaoċ, a blind eye, *al.* a blind arch; r. ġéar, a keen eye; r. ḋuḃ, a black or discoloured eye; ṫúrle bṗeaca

dearg-báirdte, speckled, red-rimmed, hollow eyes; f. Balair, Balor's eye, the moon, a bewitching eye; f. millte, an evil eye, an envious or begrudging glance, f. droṁṁuigthe, f. thom, *id.* [the belief in the evil-eye or jettatura was common in Ireland and still survives: related words: droṁṁuigim (*cf.* ceaṁṁ), fonnṁuigim, modhuigim, millim (mí-fhillim), modh]; níor dhéadthuigear riamh an tf. droṁṁuigthe, I never practised the evil eye, never showed envy (*cf.* maoirde droṁṁuigthe, begrudged); léig sí f. thom ar an leanbh, she bewitched or cast the evil eye on the child; f. droichid, a bridge-arch; f. teine aoil(e), the eye or ope of a lime-kiln; f. ribe, a trap or snare, a water-trap, mouth of a channel; f. (or cró) snáthaide, the eye of a needle; f. na h-ordóige, the central point of the ball of the thumb, *al.* something very small; f. (or súilín) circe, a sore on the sole of the foot; f. buiróe, the blossom of certain weeds common amongst potatoes; mí na súl mbuiróe, July (*Ros.*); radharc súl, eyesight, personal observation; ir olc an tf. atá agat, you are a bad shot; rolar na súl, eyesight; blonag na súl, fatty tissue of the eyes; fear ceithre súl, a man wearing spectacles; *gs.* or *pl.* as *a.*, ostensible, apparent; gnó súl, ostensible business; uaim súile, apparent *uaim, cf.* sréatúirín súile, a poor blind creature; ar f., in sight of, nigh; teach mór ar f. an bóthair, a great house beside the road; leagadh mé ar f. an bóthair, I was knocked down on the road; ar mo fhúilibh bí ré, I fancied I saw it; cuirim ar a fhúilibh dó é, I make it clear to him, remind him of it, impress it on him; cuirim ar a súilibh iad, I put them on their guard, warn them; caithim f. ar, I cast an eye upon, look at, beirim f. ar, leagaim f. ar, *id.*; beirim (or cuirim) an chéad f. ar, I look first at; beirim f. thairam (or feachaim), I cast an eye round; cuirim mo f. i, I look closely at, set my eye on, desire; cuirim mo fhúile tré, I look piercingly at; bíodh f. in áirde agat (ar, le), have an eye out for, watch or expect; bíodh f. agat 'na dhiaidh, look after it; bainim (or tógaim) lán mo dhá fhúl ar (or de), I look my full at; caithim 'fhan tf. (or in fhad súilibh) air é, I throw it in his face, upbraid him with it; ná faca lem' fhúilibh cinn é? did I not see it with my own eyes? d'fhoillsigh sé súile daoine nodhall, he made the blind to see; oireadh ir chaochadh mo f., as much as would blind me (of a very small quantity); táim dall i f. liom, I am blind of an eye; obair ag dul go súile orrtha, work up to their eyes, much work; ir dall f. i gclúid (i gcúil) duine eile, the stranger in a house does not see what is going on (*prov.*); cíonn tú an dubhradán beag sé 'm f.-re agus ní feiceann tú an trasl sé t' f. féin, you see the speck in my eye but not the beam in your own; nuair thógar garsún a súile le mnaoi, when a youth begins to take an interest in a woman; thug an cogadh an tf. aniar ag cuid de fhna daoine, the war made some people wake up, astonished some people; tháinig dá f. mhóra dó, his eyes dilated, leath a dhá f. air, *id.*; ól anbhuidh maidin nuair chífir f. ann, drink beef broth when you see a globule appear; ní'l f. d'éir na h-oíche agam, I did not catch a single fish last night; ní teigfear f. ar ro anocht, you will not be allowed to take a single fish from here to-night (*W. M.*); *compds.*: cat-f., a shy look, a stolen glance (ag c. ro' diaidh, casting sheep's eyes after you); claon-f., a fascinating or lovelorn glance or eye; cnap-f., a bulging eye, bolg-f., *id.*; leath-f., one eye (ar l., one-eyed); liath-f., an envious eye; fcáth-f., fcéan-f., fuar-f., &c.; *parts* of the eye: fofc, ball; mac imleabhain, pupil; gealachán, white of the eye; fabhra, eyelid, eyelash; fonnadh, eyelash; logall, eye socket, mogall, *id.*; mala, brow, bhaoi, *id.*

Súil-, fúil- in *compds.*: -eyed; fúil-airdiu (abairdiu), sprightly-eyed, keen-sighted, wide-awake; fúil-barcadh, an injury to the eye; fúil-béim, an eye-sore, bewitching with the eye; fúil-bheach, having spotted eyes; fúil-bhold, bold-eyed; fúil-féachaint, a glance; fúil-ghlar, bright-eyed; fúil-ghorm, blue-eyed; fúil-ghort, an eye-sore (*O'R., cf.* gart); fúil-mhór, large-eyed; fúl-radharc, eye-sight, foresight, -cach, observant, provident (*O'R.*); fúil-fheirbir, eye-service (in *opp.* to true obedience); fúil-fliuchach, having watery or running eyes; fúil-fméidhe, a winking of the eyes.

Súil, -e, *f.*, act of hoping (for, le), hope, expectation, confidence; f. náp fáoiltead, the unexpected realised; f. lí Dubda le h-Áiro na Ríog, an exaggerated hope; tá f. agam go, I hope *that*, tá mo f. go, *id.*; tá f. agam le, I expect, tá mo f. le, *id.*; tá f. le Dia agam go, I hope to God that; tá f. le, is expected; bí f. agus rún aice fagail do déanamh de, it was her hope and resolve to make him a priest; tá f. a-baile leat, you are expected home; ag f. le *h-oiróe nó go ngoiroíp* mo rtóp, (they) waiting for night to steal my valuables; baimm (or cuimm, *Don.*, tógaim, *Clare*) mo f. de, I give up hope of, cease expecting; bí a f. díom, they did not expect me; bíod do f. fuar, keep on expecting, do not give up hope (*S.W. Cork*); le f. go, hoping that, in the hope that, ar f. (ir) go, mar f. go, *id.*; de f., in the hope of; le f. go bfaigeo, hoping that I get; mar f. (or dúil, nduil) ir go mbeadh sé aige, hoping that he may have it; de (do) f. ne fochar d'faigáil ar, with a view to deriving profit from it (*F. F.*); f. le bheith, expectation of winning; ir fearr f. le glas ná f. le h-uaig, whatever of prison, there is no hope from the grave (*prov.*); ba f. dam agus níorb faigil, my expectation was not fulfilled (*cf.* acht iarrtaidh dam agus ní faigáil, though I asked I did not receive).

Súileach, -lighe, -lghe, *d.* -lig, *f.*, in loch Súilghe, L. Swilly; Sean-Chuan Súilghe, a harbour of same; Gleann tSúilghe, Glenswilly.

Súileach, -ligheach, *a.*, ocular, oculate, eye-like, sharp-sighted, having many eyes, having sight (*opp.* to dall); guidh lia neach f. ioná duine dall, that those with sight outnumber the blind; in *compds.*: -eyed; bolg-f., bheag-f., cam-f., caoch-f., cleon-cr., cnap-f., cuar-f., deargg-f., fiar-f., fliuch-f., gliom-f., liath-f., luath-f. (uneasy-eyed), porc-f., púc-f., rceadh-f., rcéan (rceon)-f., rcor-f., rgiath-f., rgheam-f.

Súileachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, *etc.*; a trout. (*See* rúil).

Súileachar, *m.*, attention; cuimm duo ar a f. do, I bring a thing home to him, remind him of a thing.

Suileare, *f.*, an osier (=fail-fleare; *cf.* cuilleare).

Súileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little eye, orifice, a bubble as in water, a rain-bubble, a globule (as on broth, *etc.*).

-Súiliode, in *compds.*, one with -eyes, *e.g.*, cnap-f. bó, a cow with bulging eyes; *al.* -fúlaide.

Súiliodeacht, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

-Súiligheach, only in *compds.* with *a.*, to denote characteristics, qualities or diseases of the eye; *e.g.*, fiar-fúiligheach, squint.

Súilim, *vl.* -liodeacht, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eye, regard; *al.* I expect, hope; níor fúileas de túrnadh na fiadhar-cána, I had ne'er hoped to see the defeat of tyrant laws (*Br.*); *vl. al.* fúil; *cf.* faoilim.

Súilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little eye, ocellus, a small orifice, a globule (as on broth, *etc.*), a fish (*unidentified*; *Don.*, *Boyce*; *cf.* fúil, -leacán); f. drúchta, a dewdrop; f. ciste. *See* fúil ciste *under* fúil.

Súilíneach, -nighe, *a.*, having *small eyes*, ocellate, full of globules; *sm.* essence (fúighlíneach); *al.* a pet name for a child.

Suim, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount, total, aggregate; an abstract, catalogue, or list, an abridgment or summary, *pith*, *corpus or compendium* (*Keat.* so describes his foclar feasa); value, price, a consideration; advantage, regard, respect, attention, interest; a period; f. cumair, a brief summary; f. an scéil, the pith of the story or matter; f. aimsire, a space of *time*; f. an gill, *the amount or consideration* of the mortgage; f. mór airgid, a great sum of money; cár gab f. ban gaoithe Éireann? where have all the women-keeners of Ireland gone?; ag fo f. ár seanchair daoib, the following is a summary of our record; *mórán suime*, much heed; *ní'l sioc suime ann*, it is not much good; ó'n tr. go céile, from sum to sum; gan f., unheeding, *al.* insignificant; níor mearadh linn f. ná tómar d'faigáil, we expected no measure (of our own rights); níor f. liom mo beo, I no longer valued life; tá f. agam i, I value, heed, take an interest in; ro boga ní beithe f., your bow deserves no regard; cuimm f. i, I take an interest in, *etc.*; ir maith cuimeann aon tr. 'ran traoghal so, woe to him who sets any store by this world; cuimm i f., I value, set store by, *al.*, I demonstrate

or make known (to, do); ċuiṗ ṡí i ṡ. méid a ṫeiṫce dó, she made known the extent of her love to him; do-ġnímh ṡ. de, I make much of; ceiġim ċum ṡuime do, I advantage or benefit; fá dhaoṁċadh le ṡ. anoiṗ, for some time past enslaved; *compds.*: cómh-ṡ., total (*Con.*); neamh-ṡ., lack of interest, *etc.*

Suime, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance; *al.* ṡoma (*early*).

Suimeadh, ṡuimim. *See* ṡuimiuġadh, ṡuimiġim.

Suimeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive; important, considerable, interesting (*rec.*).

Suimeamhlacht, -a, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness, interesting qualities (*rec.*).

Súiméid, -e, *f.*, interest, attention; níoṗ cuiṫeadh ṡuim ná ṡ. i dtúiṗ na h-oibṫe oṁċa, no one heeded them when they began their task.

Suimide, *f.*, a jot or tittle. *See* ṫeimide.

Suimidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stack, (corn or hay); *cf.* ṫeimide.

Suimiġim, *v. tr.*, I heed, appreciate, take interest in, admire; ṡuimiġ an níd ṫeo, pay heed to this point; *al.* ṡuimim.

Suimiuġadh, *m.*, act of appreciating, admiring; appreciation; ion-cṡuimiġte, important, interesting.

Suimliuġadh, -iġte. *See* ṡimleadh.

Suimneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man, a clumsy article of attire (*cf. perh.* ṡomóg); ná léiġ mo ṡ. liobaṁaċ uait aṁáin acht déan a ṡciotadh ġan teiṁeal, keep my clumsy garment and neatly shorten it.

Suine, *g. id.*, *f.*, sonance, sound; cómh-ṡ., consonance.

Suinge, *g. id.*, *m.*, a worthy, a gentleman, a judge (*O'R.*); a ṡ. ṡáimh, kind sir (*poet.*); *al.* ṡoiċinge and ṡoiċnge (*O'R.*); *Old Ir.* soithnge, well-spoken, *al.* suthgnai (*A. C. L.*, III., 230)=ṡoand ṫeangha; *abstr.* soithgnes (ṡoiċgneaṗ), well-spokenness.

Suinneán. *See* ṡoinneán.

Suinnṗ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a thrust, stab or lunge; beiṁim ṡ. fá dhuine le claidheamh, I make a lunge at a person with a sword; le h-obainneacht na ruinnṗe, the attack was so sudden; *cf.* ṡúnṡa. *See* tuinṗeam.

Suinnṗeadh, ṡuinnṗeamh, ṡuinnṗeamhail. *See* tuinṗeamh, tuinṗeamhail.

Suipéaṗ, -éiṗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supper; ṡ. aṗ dóiġ, an excellent supper; aṗ ṡ., at supper; ṡeaṗ gan dinnéaṗ beiṗt ċum ṡuipéiṗ, a man without his dinner means two for supper (*saying*).

Suipín, ṡuipeacán. *See* ṡoipín, ṡopacán.

Súiṗ, *f.*, water, a river (*O'R.*). *See* Siuiṗ.

Suiṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sea-nymph, mermaid or siren; ṡúiṗe (*Eg.*).

Suiṗġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, suit; charm, dressiness, display; ṡ. mhall, slow courtship, name of an early metre; leabaṗ ṡ., a book on amatory subjects (*Donl.*); páiṗte ṡ., a love-child; táid ag ṡ., they are "courting"; ag ṡ. le, making love to; ag déanamh ṡ. dam féin, doing my own wooing, *al.* acting independently, managing for myself, economising (*Don.*); d'fiaṗṗuiġ di an ngeobadh sí ṡ., he asked her if she would accept his attentions; ġoṁ ċum buanaiṗ agus uaine ċum ṡ., blue for lasting and green for charm (*saying*).

Suiṗġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, courting, wooing, loving, dashing; *sm.*, a sweetheart, suitor, lover.

Suiṗġeacht, -a, *f.*, wooing, courting; d'éiṗ a ċuid ṡuiṗġeachta d'imtiġ sé uaim, he left me after his wooing.

Suiṗġim, -ġe, *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suiṗṗin. *See* ṡuṗṗaing.

Suiṗeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, Swiss; *sm.*, a Swiss (*Br.*).

Súipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed, a settle-bed; "an S. Duibe," name of a country dance.

Súiṗte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.* and *f.*, a flail for threshing, *fig.* persecution, *etc.*; the best flails have a hazel handle (colpán cuill) and a holly striker (buailteán cuilinn) according to the Cailleach Béarraċ (*folk.*); ṡeaṗ ṡ., a thresher, (buailteoiṗ, *id.*); ṡ. colp-riġin, a stiff-handled flail (*P. C. T.*); fá ṡúiṗtíb gall, under foreign persecution; *al.* ṡúiṗt; *Lat.* fustis.

Súiṗteacht, ṡúiṗteail. *See* ṡúiṗteadh.

Súiṗteadh, *m.*, act of threshing; *al.* ṡúṗtadh, ṡúṗadh; -ṫeadh, -teamhadh (*O'R.*), -ṫiuġadh, -teail, -teacht, *id.*

Súiṗteoiṗ, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súiṗtim, -teadh, -teail, *etc.*, *v. tr.*, I thresh; *al.* ṡúṗtaim, ṡúṗaim, (*wrong formation*); -ṫim, -ṫiġim, *id.*

Súiṗtṫeadh, -ṫim, -ṫiuġadh, -ṫiġim. *See* ṡúiṗteadh, ṡúiṗtim.

Súiṗtṫiġte, *p. a.*, threshed.

Súiṫṫe. *See* ṡúġa.

Suíṫín, *m.*, Swithin or Swithun (*A.*). *See* Sím.

Suí (before), ruíḋ, ruíġ. *See* roḋ.

Suíċaiṁ, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant, agreeable, hospitable.

Suíċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability, agreeableness, kindness; ruíċaiṁeaċt, *id.*

Sulfar, -air, *m.*, sulphur; cloċa sulfair, lumps or crystals of sulphur; *al. f., g.* -aire.

Suiṫ, *g.* -uiṫe, *m.*, delight, joy, fun; satisfaction, sensuous pleasure; savour, lusciousness; the flower or best of anything (with *g.*); act of toying or playing, (with, le); ġáir suiṫ, a shout of delight; salm suiṫ, a psalm of joy; ḟear suiṫ, a merry fellow; *ní'l* aon tṡ. agam ı, I do not enjoy, find unsavoury; ní ḃeaḋ aon tṡ. leat 'na gcainnt, you could not enjoy their conversation; bainim ṡ. as, I find enjoyment in; bainim ṡ. as an raoġal, I enjoy life; ġeiḃim ṡ. ı, I find enjoyable, find enjoyment in; ní raiḃ mórán suiṫe 'san lá, the day was somewhat cheerless; sin tráṫ agus tá sé gan ṡ., that is an unenjoyable meal; *pron.* suiṫ (*W. M.*).

Suiṫmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, mirth, mirthfulness, jocoseness; tastiness, savouriness; -eaċt, -maiṁeaċt, *id.*

Suiṫmar, -aire, *a.*, jolly, pleasant, enjoyable, jocose; succulent, fat; cárta maiṫ ṡ. oiġe, a nice enjoyable quart of liquor (*Seachrán*), -maiṁeaċ, *id.*

Súm, *m.*, care, heed; gan ṡ. ná beann ag aon' ne air, no one paying him the slightest heed (*T. T.*).

Suma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pack-horse (*Mulc.*); ṡ. amadáin, a clumsy fool.

Súmaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dilatory person; *al.* súġmaċán; *cf.* súġmaire, ɔc.

Súmaḋ, súmadóir, súmair, súmaire. *See* súġmaḋ, súġmadóir, súġmair, súġmaire.

Súmáro, ɔc. *See* súmóro, ɔc.

Sumaltaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a gourmand (*B. G.*).

Sumán. *See* súġán.

Súmóro, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wave, a billow, a ridge; trouble, vexation; *al.* úmóro.

Súmóroeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, billowy, stormy, vexatious; *al.* úmóroeaċ.

Sunair, *f.*, the herb lovage, *ligusticum levisticum.*

Súncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sinking (*A.*).

Súncálaim, -cáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sink; ṡ. 'san ḃanne, I draw on or overdraw my bank-account (*R. O.*).

Súncálta, *p. a.*, sunk; cárr ṡ., a car with a deep body (*R. O.*).

Súnġc(a), súnġcáil, súnġcaim, súnġcar. *See* ronnc, ronncáil, ɔc.

Sunnta. *See* ronnta.

Suntarać. *See* ronntarać.

Súr, -úir, *m.*, act of searching, seeking (*smt.* with hostile intent); a search; *vl.* of riṁ and súraim.

Súraim, súr, *v. tr.*, I seek, search, investigate.

Surcuit, a circuit (*law*; *Br.*; *A.*).

Súro, súrdaṁail. *See* róro, ródaṁail.

Súrlaċán, -áin, *m.*, an insignificant person or animal.

Surraing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a surcingle or girdle, a belt (*oft.* as badge of knighthood or religion), a girth, a rope; a thin awkward person; ṡ. cnáibe, a hempen girdle; rconnaire na surrainge, the belted gallant; Seán na Surrainge, John the Belted Knight; a ṡ. teann, his girdle tight (from good fare); naċ ainoeir an tṡ. ouine é, what an awkward fellow he is; *al.* suirring (*By.*), surran, reirring, reirrín, tuir-.

Surran, -ain, *m.*, rest (*Om.*); tá siḃ ag ṫéanaṁ ḃur surrain, you are resting. *See* riorran.

Súrs, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rug, a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a settle-bed, a couch, a sofa; cailleaċ an tṡ., the hag of the settle-bed; gal an tṡ., a smoke in bed; *dim.* súirín.

Súrać, súraim. *See* súrteaḃ, súirtim.

Súraiġ, a delicacy or dainty, a warm drink (*Arm*); súraiġ, *id.* (*Mon.*).

Súrán, *m.*, a plank; *al. see* suarán.

Surmaire, -e, *f.*, juice, sap, substance; biaḋ gan ṡ., juiceless food (*Mon.*); *al.* surmair, surbuin (*O'R.*); *cf.* riormaire.

Súrtaḃ, súrtaim. *See* súirteaḃ, súirtim.

Surtalaċ, *a.*, prudish.

Suċ, *g.* roċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a birth, foetus, fructus, offspring, live produce, milk (*Mulc.*); ní'l ṡ. ná toraḋ ı muir ná ı ṫoir, neither sea nor land produces fruit (animal or otherwise).

Súċ (soot). *See* súġa.

Suċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gluttonous person or animal, a sow, a monster, *al.* a healthy person or animal, a good eater; ṡ. leiṁḃ, a healthy child; ṡ. gaiṁna, a healthy calf; ruċaí ḃail' eaglaire, the gluttons of B. E. (*N. Y.*); ná ḃéan ṡ. ṫoiṫ ṫéin leir an mbainne, do not make a glutton of yourself with the milk (*ib.*).

Sutach, -aighe, *a.*, fruitful, productive; an toradh f., the productive fruit; f. toirtheach, fruitful and productive.

Súthach, -aigh, *m.*, an unmannerly fellow (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* túthach (tuathach).

Sutaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Sutain, -e, *a.*, perpetual, everlasting, old; connradh f., an everlasting covenant; beatha f., eternal life; pianta futhaine ifrinn, the everlasting pains of hell; leigheas f., a perpetual cure; teine f., eternal fire; firinne f., eternal truth; cómh-f., co-eternal; *opp.* of dutain.

Sutaineacht, -a, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity; ó thús na futhaineachta, from all eternity; futhaine, *id.*

Sutaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton, a gourmet, a "crank" (*McK.*), a dunce, a cheat (*O'R.*).

Sutaireacht, -a, *f.*, greediness, voracity, state of being hard to please (*McK.*).

Sutal, -ach, *gc.* *See* rotal, -tlach, *gc.*

Súthall, -aille, -a, *f.*, a lamp; f. ghloinne, a glazed lantern; *al. m.*, *al.* futhall, fuothall (*O'R.*).

Súthóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a dip-rush candle (*Arm.*).

T (teine, furze), the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; all double dentals (dt, dh, th, th, gc.) are normally pronounced t, *e.g.*, fáilte; it occasionally interchanges with th and ft, *e.g.*, geata geafta (geachta, missing; but *cf.* geachtaí=geabhtaí); tochta tota tafta; fata fafta fachta, fatán (rat) fraftán, fcata fcafta (fcaifte), giota giofta (*al.* sep. word), lota lofta lochta (*preferred form*); *cf.* theach (*Contr.*), theatach (*usual form*) and theachtach (poll-th., smoke-hole), and note caiptín caiptín and liathuighe *pron.* liafuighe, fcothta and fcaimhta (fcoimhta) *pron.* fcofa, togtha *pron.* tofa; with o, *e.g.*, fothuighthe fothuighthe (punctilious, *O'Gr.*); rotal fodal, othpár thupár; tl with cl, *e.g.*, cliomaint tliomaint, cligim tligim (teilgim); -rte with -rle, *e.g.*, coirte coirle (*al.* -ne), curtaiméan cuirliméin, faoirteog faoirleog, báirteach báirleach; medially t interchanges with ch and dh, *e.g.* beachóg beathóg (bee), fáthach fáthadh, feadan featan, fidheag fitheag, feadh fiodh, mochaothail móthail (mothaothail, form not found), fhóthail (fhothaoth-, fhochaoh-), *al.* fhoitheachtáil, but moth moch (fascination); *cf.* fáthach fách, blár bláitheach, tlás tláitheach, olúr olúitheach; it is *oft.* used to close the continuous consonants, *esp.* n, l, r, *e.g.*, fanamhaint, mairtín(t)í, gabáilt, airí(t), *cf.* tamhaing, tamhainn tamhaint, táinte- (táinteach for tamhaingeach); note ceannach(t); *al.* grár(t)a, inntle, cómhaintle, biotáilte; bh is *pron.* f, bh f, ch and gh c, -fta *smt.* -cha; *orig.* rt loses the t in *O. Ir.*, *e.g.*, tá ($\sqrt{\text{sta}}$); t is generated in many fn- words, *e.g.*, fthaoill; it is *pref.* after the *art.*, of which it is really a part to vowel initials of *m.* nouns in *nom. sg.* and f initial of *m.* nouns in *g.s.* (and *smt.* in *d.s.*) and *f.* nouns in *nom. sg.*, *al.* by aon, fean and other words ending in n, by analogy; *e.g.*, eilleán tSeain uí Mhuircheartaigh, ainnir chuin tréim, *al.* by false analogy it *smt.* replaces aspiration of f after other consonants; *note* an t-eaglá, an teamhgal (*g.*, na h-eamhgaile, Errigal), an eamhadh, an eamhach; in the former case t represents the d of ind, a form of the art. *n.f.s.*; in the latter a, *neut. def. art.* eclipsing, both in *O. Ir.*, *but* in ag cur an t-aingil ar an dteintheán it is wrong, as is téigh tuga an t-ífleacht (you take the low road); t *oft.*=h; note the series: fillim fillim tillim and toll poll; teitheach=eitheach may be compared to théidheadhadh (éidheadhadh) and *perh.* mamailíneach (amailíneach?); wrong splitting *smt.* occurs, as in (an) t-iarach, tiarach; (an) thiarach, fiarach, which *see.*

t', t', form of do before vowels, *e.g.*, do théanadh t'áit, who would take your place; t'anam 'on diocf, your soul to the dickens.

T-. *See* to-.

Tá. *See* táim.

Tab, *m.*, a bounce (*O'R.*, who *al.* gives tabáid and tabóid, quarrel, tabaim, I start).

Táb, *m.*, a kind of fishing net (*O'R.*).

Tabach. *See* tobach.

Tábhacht, -a, *f.*, value, validity, substance, substantiality, strength, value, importance; beag-t., small importance; gan t., of no account; bhón, callán, *gc.* gan t., futile sorrow, uproar, *etc.*; ainm gan t., the name without the substance; gan t. toice mé puinn, I without much wealth; cadé an t. má tá? what matter if it is? ní h-aon t. liom é, I consider it of no account, ní'l

t. a5am ann, mire i mbea5-t. air, *id.*; i 5ceann na bliadna innri5ear iarcaire a t., at the end of the year the fisherman counts his gains; ni'l aiteas ná t. 'na 5céill, their wit lacks mirth and power.

tábactach, -ai5e, *a.*, valid, of value, substantial, weighty, important, well-off, industrious; feirmeoir t., a "strong" farmer; bea5-t., of small account.

tábactacht, -a, *f.*, gravity, weight, substantiality, force of character.

tábactmhar, -aire, *a.*, substantial, important.

tabail. *See* to5ail.

tabaileamhail, -eála, *f.*, a "gruelling," a severe knocking about (*McK.*).

tabaim. *See* tabuig im.

tabairn. *See under* tabhaim.

tábairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* and *f.*, a tavern or publichouse, teach (ti5) t., *id.*; *al.* táibirne, tabairne; *pron.* táirne; *Lat.* taberna.

tábairneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an innkeeper, a publican.

tábairneoireacht, -a, *f.*, innkeeping.

tabairt, -bartha, *f.*, act of giving, granting, bestowing; bringing, producing; causing, occasioning; shedding, spending, waging, yielding; putting, placing; fading, weakening, surrendering, caving in, beginning to fail; taking; taking to wife; dictating to (do); yield, return, power of production; "give," result; t. amach, display, show, finish, a demonstration or procession, *al.* holding out, endurance; t. fuar, surrendering, a surrender, *al.* education or upbringing, *al.* making up or completing; ni'l t. na féaróige ann, he cannot grow a beard (*R. O.*); ni'l t. an féir 'ran fáirc rin, that field cannot even produce grass (*ib.*); fáirc 5o mbéadh ana-t. innte, a field with considerable yielding power; a5 t. an fhairai5 (or an féir), "growing the grass," dead and buried; rinne sé t. maith báirti5e, there was a heavy shower; de rin táinig t. cata 5abhra, this led to the battle of G.; 5an t. air air, he having no chance of recovery; 5an dadam dá t., nothing being produced; a5 t. fola, losing blood; a5 t. mionn, taking oaths, swearing lustily; Dia do t., to swear by God; iarracht do t., to make an effort (to, ar); an fhéachán a5 t. fobairrchtaí fá, the crow making thrusts at; a5 t. 5uir do rna h-uibeachaib, hatching the eggs; mo dhaid William do bí a5 t. dam, my father William was dictating (while I wrote); a5 t. na 5aedhilge leir, (he) getting a grasp of Irish; a5 t. athéirce a athar leis, (he) having his father's characteristics; a5 t. dá thaob an bóthair leis, (he) taking both sides of the road, lurching from one side to the other (of a drunken man); é t. leat 'na bhrái5e, to carry him off with you a prisoner; a5 t. go mór, failing rapidly; a5 t. uatha, (they) failing, giving out; tá an teine a5 t. (uaithe), the fire is failing; táim a5 t., I feel about to faint; a t. air é dhéanamh, to oblige or cause him to do it; ainm do t. ar dhuine, to give a person a name; cumhdach do t. ar an 5clo5, to enshrine the bell; fuarthas do t. ar dhuine, to rescue a person; tug air in5ean ui Ra5allai5 do léi5ean a5ur a in5ean féin do t., he induced him to divorce O'R.'s daughter and to marry his (*F. M.*); *pron.* tobairt, tubairt, and tóbairt; *al.* tabairtin (*U.*).

tabairtin. *See* tabairt.

taball, *g.* -aible, *d.* -baill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -aible, -aibhle, *f.*, a tablet, plate or slab, a balk, a foot-plank, a roof or loft; *al.* a sling, crann-t., *id.*; in *pl.* balks, battlements; t. luaidhe, a leaden tablet; t. cloch-dha, a stone tablet; taible filead, poets' writing-tablets; tai(dh)ble dearbtha, battlements; ar tai(dh)blibh na cathrach, on the city roofs; taible an cairtleain, the castle-balks; *Lat.* tabula, tabella.

tabhall-chrann, *m.*, a sling.

tabhall-lorg, *m.*, a writing staff.

tabhartha, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, given, granted, brought, taken, *etc.*, with the various meanings of do-beirim; exhausted, jaded, worn out, diseased, devoted, dedicated; illegitimate, as offspring; t. dá chéile, mixed up together; go t. i ngrádh dhí, devotedly in love with her; t. fuar do, dedicated to, devoted to; tá sé t. fuar dhó go, &c., it is admitted on all hands that he excels, *etc.*; leanbh t., an illegitimate child; an t. do deineadh é? is he illegitimate? tá a lá t., he has lived his allotted span; ní mór ar t. in áireamh é, it is of little account; in *W. M. gnly. pron.* túrtha, in ordinary senses, given, *etc.*, but tobhartha (the ordinary *pron.* of word in *Ds., etc.*), in sense "illegitimate."

tabhartach, -ai5e, *a.*, giving, liberal, generous, dative.

tabaptanar. *See* tabartar.

tabartar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, -airtí, *m.*, giving, bestowing, a gift, a boon, an offering or sacrifice; t. ó Dia, a blessing, a boon; mac tabartair (-anair), a bastard, *gl.* cuilidhe, *Lec.*; t. (or -tairí, or eineach) uí Bhriain (or uí Néill) ir a dá fúil 'na diaidh (*or* déidh), a grudging gift; tá t. aignir agat, you can give forth plenty for talk (*R. O.*); molaidh le Dia i gcun (*See* cun) a tabartairí, praise be to God for His gifts; cuimim i dt., I distinguish, know; ba dheacair é cur i dt. ó n-a máthair, you would know him as his mother's son; *al.* -thar; -tracar, -tranar, *id.*

tabartarach, -aighe, *a.*, giving; t. rá ndeáil, observant (*Don.*); *cf.* toirtreanmhach (tabairt-rá-ndeamhach, observant, *O'R.*).

tabartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a giver, a donor.

tabarc. *See* tamarc.

tábla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a table (*U. genly.*); ar a dt., at their table (at meals).

tabhachar. *See* (1) tabartar, (2) fonnmhachar.

tabhaim, *imper.* 2. *sg.* tabair, *pret.* thug (*See* tugaim), *vl.* tabairt, *dep.* form of do-beirim (*which see*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give, *etc.*; tabair dam, give me, *oft. pron.* tumam, tamam, thum (*M.*); tabair an áit go maidin di, put it in the kiln till morning; tabair mo mheas dó, convey my respects to him; this form is *oft.* used absolutely and conjugated regularly in all *parts*, except in *pret.*

tabhachadh, *m.*, act of earning, gaining, succeeding, causing, bringing about.

tabhaighim, -achadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I earn, gain, cause, bring about, lay up for (do), meet with (do), happen; tabhaigheann liom, I succeed (in); níor thabhaigh fé fhóghdó féin, it is not ease he won for himself (*Ros.*); ir tú an ainnir thabhaigh dam an chéadh, you are the maid who brought misfortune on me; ir tú thabhaigh an fhiubhal dam, 'tis you forced me to roam, disturbed me; go dtabhaighidh leat a dheanamh, till you can do it; ní cóir duit a leithéid de bhuaireadh thabhachadh dó, you should not cause him such trouble; thabhaigh dam, I met; an loch dar thabhaigh an feall, the lake where treachery was done; *al.* tábh-, tabhaim, tabhachaim, tamhaighim; *cf.* tobhaim.

tabhúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabor.

-tach, -teach, *m.*, in *compds.*, declaring, declaration, oath; cothach, covenant, compact (fear cothaighe, liege), diteach, denial on oath; eitheach (teitheach), refusal; éitheach, a lie; forthach, additional or superior oath; fhreitheach, abjuration; iomthach, oath in litigation; urthach, *ceremonial oath, guarantee*; *al. See* -teach, -tach; *vl. deriv.* of toingim.

tacha, *g. id.*, *d. smt.* tachaid, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peg, pin or nail; an item of rigging, the forepart of a sail (*Aran*); a prop, a support of any kind, a fastening; aid, a helping hand, a foothold; security, bail, one who can be relied on to do a thing; an obstacle, an impediment in speech, a limit; juncture, proximity; a point of time, a particular time or occasion, a chance or turn, a repeating time; t. agus téadha, ropes and rigging (*D. R.*); t. na bhfann, strength of the weak; t. cum (or le) téicir do chanadh, one well able to compose verses; t. le tóir, a reliable man in a pursuit; t. an lae inniu gach aon bliadhain, this day every year; an t. ro i mbárach, anuraidh, this time tomorrow, last year (*subst.* and *ad.*; *ad. al.* um an or rá'n dt., gc., or, timcheall an t., gc.); tá ré t. an lae, it is nearly the day (*Aran*); bliadhain an t. ro, this time last (or less commonly: next) year, a year ago, bliadhain i dtaca(i)ro feo, *id.* (*W. K.*; *perh.* an dtacaid: *old eclipsing acc.*); rá'n dt. feo d'oidhche, at this time of night (*Don. song*); um an dt. gur bádadh S., at the time S. was drowned; um an dt. roimh, about that time, by then; dearmad a bhraca di go t. dub na h-oidhche, I did not see her once till night had fallen (*Berehaven song*); 'ré mo t.-sa anois é, it is my turn now; beirim t. do, I assist; téighim i dt. le, I go to the aid of, lend my support to (as to raise a burden, *etc.*); cuirim t. le, I prop up; cuir t. leo' béal, set a limit to your words; labhraim gan t., I speak freely, without impediment, without being prompted; táim-se ag tabairt mo láimh(a) mar t. duit, I give you my hand as guarantee of the truth of my words; i dt. le, as compared to, *al.*, as to, as for, (*cf.*, i dteannta) i dt. le Sláinghe, near S.; cár chár roimh i dt. le h-olc, what matters that as compared with evil; i dt. leis fin de, as to that (*Don.*); *al.* taice or taicid (*esp.* time); *cf.* aga, time, aice, surety, and *Eng.* tack.

tAċA, *g. id.*, *m.*, want, defect, isolation; t. tAIRIÚ, lack of vigour; t. tÁṫAIÚ, disunion; t. lúiṫ IR lÁṁAIȝ, lack of energy and vigour; I DT. 'N ÉADAIȝ, in need of clothes; AR t., failing, getting scarce; ȝAN t., not rarely.

tAcAÚ, -cṫA, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*), support, wealth (*P. H.*). *See* tAcA.

tAcAIU. *See* tAcA.

tAcAIÚeAcT, -A, *f.*, support, security; a confirmed bargain; I DT., by way of security, as guarantee: DÉAN t. OIRM, go security for me; DÉAN t. LIOM, help me; NÍ'L AON t. eATORṫA FÓR, they have not confirmed their contract yet; NÍ RAIB RÉ ĊÓṀ MAIṫ LE N-A ṫ., he failed in his obligations; NÍ'L tAcA NÁ t. IONNAM, I am without energy (*R. O.*); NÍOR ḊEIN RÉ t. LEIR AN FCÉAL, he did not confirm the report.

tAcAIR, *a.*, fitting, *gl.* decens, congruus; t. ceANNTA AȝUS AN BROIRceADAL, mildness is proper during instruction; *al.* artificial. *See* tAcAR.

tAĊAIR, *pret.* 3*sg.*, of tAĊRAIM (toĊRAIM), met, happened; ṫ. DAM, it happened to me.

tAĊAltán. *See* toĊAltán.

tAcAṁAIl, -ṁlA, *a.*, reliable, staunch; *al.* opportune.

tAcAṁlAcT, -A, *f.*, reliability, solidity; *al.* timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.

tAcAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of collecting, gleaning, providing; a collection, provision, pickings; a contrivance, art or pretence, a substitute or makeshift; *gs.* as *a.*, makeshift, artificial, "false", *opp.* to FÍOR, AIceANTA, *etc.* (*e.g.* cAT A., a *real cat*); Aȝ t. IR Aȝ ḊÉANAṁ BAR ȝcÍORA, making a shift to make up the rent; IR tReIRe ÁR BRIAcA NÁ ÁR DT., our liabilities exceed all our assets; NÍ BRAIȝIM MÓRÁN tAcAIR IO' ĊONNLAĊ, I find little to glean in your stubble (*saying*); AN t. IR FAIRRINGe 'NÁ AN RÓȝṀAR IN IONADAIB eILe, the gleaning which is greater than the harvest elsewhere; TIȝeARNA tAcAIR, a middleman or under-landlord; FINE tAcAIR, an affiliated family or tribe; CLANN tAcAIR, adopted children; SÍOL tAcAIR, substitute seed, *e.g.*, potatoes left in the ground over winter; teAMPAILLÍN tAcAIR, a makeshift church, a chapel of ease; AIȝṫe tAcAIR, a mask, masks; ȝRUAȝ (-AIȝ) ṫAcAIR, false hair; COS tAcAIR, an artificial leg; ȝALLOAcT ṫAcAIR, affected English ways; tOMBAcA, tAOIseAċ tAcAIR ȝAċ CRÍONNAĊT, tobacco, princely provider of all wisdom. *See under* FeIRReAċ and RAcAR; *al.* tAICeAR; *prob.* a developed form of AcAR (OcAR); tAcRAÚ, *id.*

tAĊAR (meeting, a conflict); tAĊAIRT (*Sc.*). *See* toĊAR.

tAcAIRTA, *indcl. a.*, artificial, substitute, adopted; ȝRÁÚ t., base love.

tAcAR, -AIR, *m.*, an easel (*rec.*).

tAĊAR, -AIR, *m.*, property; *al.* toĊAR.

tÁcLA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AÍ, *m.*, tackle, gear, a pulley, a cable or rope, anything twisted, a curl or plait of hair; in *pl.* trappings, harness, rigging (tÁcLAÍ LUINGe, *id.*); le BAINNe LÚIBe NÓ tÁcLAÍ FÓIN, by means of a loop or horsehair tackle; A cAIN-FOLT 'NA tÁcLAÍB, her luxuriant hair falling in tresses.

tÁcLAċ, -AIȝe, *a.*, *falling in tresses* (of hair).

tÁcLÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of tackling or harnessing; FANNA DO ṫ., to string verses together.

tAĊLAIM (-ĊALAIM, -ĊAILIM); *U.* forms of toĊLAIM.

tAĊLUȝAÚ, tAĊLUIȝIM. *See* toĊLUȝAÚ, toĊLUIȝIM.

tAcṁAINGIM, -ṁANG, *v. tr.*, I surround, *circumscribe*, comprehend, hold.

tAcṁANG, -AING, *m.*, act of enclosing, surrounding, grasping, understanding; a circuit, a circumference, capacity; *al.* -ṁAG.

tAcṁANGTA, *p. a.*, enclosed, surrounded, comprehended.

tAcÓID, -e, -eAċA, *f.*, a *tack*, a *nail*, a peg; t. ȝAOIṫe, a clove (*Ros.*); *al.* tIOcÓID.

tAcRAċ, -AIȝe, *a.*, plentiful; *al.* artificial.

tAĊRAċ, -AIȝe, *a.*, combative; *sm.*, a combatant.

tAcRAIM, *vl.* -cAR, and -cRAÚ, *v. tr.*, I glean, gather together, provide, save; FIN DUNNANN DE'N tAcAR DO ṫAcAIR MÉ INDIU, there is a sheaf from to-day's *intake*; AR ṫAcAIR FIÚ FIAṀ, all you ever got.

tAĊRAIM. *See* toĊRAIM.

tAĊRÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waif or orphan, a child, a newly-born child, a weakling; the ghost of an unbaptised child (tARÁN *Mon.*, *H. M.*, *O'R.*); t. ȝARÚIR (ȝeIRRIRe), a boy (girl) up to seven; IN AIMSIR NA DT., at parturition time; *al.* tARṫÁN, tARÁN; *prob. orig.* tARṫARÁN (*cf.* toRṫAIRe).

tAĊT. *See* toĊT.

tacta. *See* tactta.

tactaó, *g.* -aite, and -tta, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking; strangulation, quinsy; tactuigaó, *id.*

tactaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; go otactuigtear tú, may you be strangled; *al.* tactuigim.

tactaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a strangler (*O'R.*).

tactán. *See* toctán.

tactta, *p. a.*, strangled, choked, suffocated, narrow; *al.* tacta, tactaite.

tactuigaó, tactuigim. *See* tactaó, tactaim.

tada, tadaid, tatam (*O'R.*), jot; *L. C.* forms of dadam (dadaó).

tadaó, -dac. *See* tadu, -dac.

tadal (flesh-hook). *See* adal.

tadall, -aill, *m.*, act of approaching, visiting, touching, feeling; approach, visitation; sense of touch; hurt, smart (*cf.* tadlac); a lunge or stab; an beatha tadaill, the sensible world, life on earth; i mbeanpad an tadaill, close behind in pursuit, touch and go; tug t. de'n fcín in a mac féin, he stabbed his own son with the knife; *vl.* of taidlim, *which see.*

tadallaim. *See* taidlim.

tadbadaim, *vl.* taidbre, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal; *earlier* tadhbanaim, tadhbadim; tadbartar (taidbrtear) and tárpar are parts of this verb which is now replaced by taidbrigim, *which see.*

tadbar, -air, -airí, *m.*, a phantom, ghost; tádairte, *id.* (t. na nveaman). *See* taidbre and tamar.

tadbár, -áir, *m.*, injury, loss, shame (*Dán Dé*).

tadbarac, -aige, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.

tadg, -aidg, *m.*, a poet (*Dav.*), personal name Teig, Teague or Thady, Tady (=Thaddeus) and equated with Timothy (tiamdea, *early*), the typical Irishman (*esp.* the plebeian type, while diarmaid seems applicable to the upper class); t. an margaid, the "man in the street"; tá 'r ag an doman ir ag t. an margaid, everybody knows; t. an dá thaob, one who takes both sides, a double dealer; t. ó lapáin, humorous name for the frog in nursery-rhymes, *etc.*; t. 'ran mainirtir agus gnó 'ran baile (de,) T. in the abbey (churchyard) while needed at home (*saying*); fuige taidg caim (or caoic) cum an oileain, bandy (or blind) T.'s route to Castleisland (a roundabout way; *saying*); deanbádair do t. (madac) dómnall (gránna or crón), there is not much to choose between them. *See* taidgín *and under* lá, Rághnall.

tadlac, -aige, *a.*, visiting; touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

tadlac, -aig, *pl.* -a, *m.* (*perh. al. f.*, in view of *pl.*), a pain or swelling of the wrist due to labour; fuaimneam is caused by cold; coulad gnúdcín, through pressure on an artery; *cf.* tnáglac, tadlech (taidleac), affliction (*Fél.*) and todlach (toglac, *deriv.* of tluigim, I split); *al.* tálac (*Mon. H. M.*; tnáglac, *H. M.*).

tadlacar, -air, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching.

tadlaim. *See* taidlim.

tadrc, -airce, *f.*, a bound or spring; de thairgc, with a spring, de túirc, *id.*; *cf. perh.* taorc.

tae (tea). *See* té.

tae, -aoi, *f.*, the river Tay.

taeghaim. *See* toghaim.

tafann, *g.* -na, *m.*, act of hunting, chasing, barking at, pressing, urging, banishing, driving, routing; ag t. an duine biaid nó deoc do glacad, urging one to take food or drink; ir uait atá an t., how you require to be pressed; ní iarrfad aon t., I will not need to be pressed; dá dt. féin orm, (they) pressing me to notice them; gan t., without complaining, *al.* spontaneously, without constraint; taitean, used *smt.*=t.; *al.* tatant (*which see*), taitint, tatann, tatbann, toran (*early*), túint, túdaint, tóbaint (*Gal.*); tatbuan and tamann in some Northern *MSS.*

tafannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an instigator.

tafnaim, *vl.* tafann, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, chase, rout, banish, expel, bark, yelp at, urge to take food, press, *etc.*; solicit eagerly (with ar); *al.* tairnim; (túnaim in sense of press or urge, *vl.* túnaó, túint); from to-sennim (-svenn-) giving tor- and tob-, hence variant forms; reinnim and roinnim may be compared.

tafta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, the thwart or the seat of a boat (*Tory*); form of tocta (tota).

tafa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a teasel.

tafaoaim, tafgálaim. *See* taigim.

tafaim, I come, variant form of tigim through teagaim, *which see.*

tafaint, -gaintea, *pl. id.* and -gtaí, *f.*, act of pleading, debating, telling, speaking,

protesting, declaiming; referring or alluding to; a gloss, reference or allusion (*pl.* tagᵹaí); ꝑeaꝛ na cóꝛaċ oo ṫ. (or o'agaiꝛc), the umpire; ní'l aon t. oo'n níṫ ꝑin 'ꝑan leaḃaꝛ, the book makes no reference to that; ag t. oo'n ꝑcéal aṫáim, I am only alluding to the matter; nuaiꝛ ḃíonn an ᵹaoṫ ag t. oó, when the wind is with it; doublet with tagᵹa (*cf.* ꝑneagaiꝛc, ꝑneagᵹa and other *compds.* of ᵹaiꝛe).

Tagaꝛṫa, *p. a.*, discussed, mentioned; *al.* witty, responsive (*see* tagaꝛṫaċ); an níṫ ḃí t. leaṫ 'ꝑ tall, the matter which was arranged over there; ꝑeaꝛ t. ᵹo maiṫ iꝛ eaṫ é, he is a quick fellow at repartee.

Tagaꝛṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, witty, responsive, quick at repartee, pert, saucy, impertinent, argumentative; *sm.*, a pleader or advocate (agaꝛṫaċ).

Tagaꝛṫóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -í, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

Tagoaċ. *See* taooaċ.

Tagᵹa, -ᵹaꝛṫa, *m.*, act of pleading (with, le), disputation, argument, alluding to (oo); argument, discussion; t. le ceann ᵹan eolaꝛ, arguing with a blockhead, futile occupation; ꝑneagᵹa oo ṫ. ciꝛc, a reply to your demand for justice. *See* tagaiꝛc.

Tagᵹaim,, *imper.* tagaiꝛ, *fut. oft.* -ᵹóċ-, *vl.* -ᵹa, -ᵹaiꝛc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead (for, oo), reason, argue, dispute, describe, mention; refer or allude to (oo); challenge, bring to account, sue, prosecute (*cf.* agᵹaim); t. ceaꝛc, I make a just plea; t. conᵹnaṁ L., I call for L.'s aid; t. oo'n ꝑcéal, I allude to the matter, make a comparison, *etc.*, in illustration of it; t. ꝛuo oo, I refer or impute a thing to; t. oo ꝛuo le ouine, I refer to something in speaking to a person, bring a thing to one's notice; cao oo ṫagaꝛṫaó (-ᵹóċaó) ꝑan oó? what would that refer to?; tagᵹann ꝑé, it appertains to; tagᵹaiu teaċtaiꝛeaċt ꝑíoóa ꝛiꝛ ó laiᵹniḃ, they made him a peace offer for the Leinstermen; ṫagaiꝛ ꝑí a oúṫċaꝛ ċuiᵹe, she discussed her origin with him; ṫagaiꝛ ꝑí anuaꝛ aiꝛ ouanta oíoᵹalṫaiꝛ, she called down (hymns of) vengeance on him; ná tagᵹuiꝛniᵹ mé ná tagaiꝛ a ṫéanaṁ, insult me not nor even mention such a thing; ná ceanᵹail-ꝛe léi ná tagaiꝛ a ṫéanaṁ, do not wed her nor even mention it; oom' ṫagaiꝛc maꝛ ċéile oo ꝑlaiṫiḃ na ṫꝛuaṁ, I was being mentioned as a possible spouse for the lords of the land.

Tagṫa, *p. a.*, come; t. ċum ꝑuiꝛc, come into harbour; t. aꝛ, escaped (from); tá t. ꝑá ꝛna ꝛléiḃṫiḃ taꝛ éiꝛ an ṫioꝛmaiᵹ ṁóiꝛ, the mountains are teeming after the great drought (*R. O.*); *gnly. pron.* tagaiṫe; *al.* tiᵹṫe.

Taiḃíneaċ, *a.*, sudden, tragically sudden (*Mea.*); taiḃiᵹíneaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Táiḃléaṫ, -éiṫ, *m.*, a tablet.

Taiḃleaṫ, -liṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projecting gallery; storey, battlement, tabulatum; i meaṫón tai(ṫ)ḃliṫ an ceampaill, in medio templi tabulato. *See* taḃall.

Taiḃleaṫaċ, *a.*, storeyed; ṫṁé-ṫ., three-storeyed.

Táiḃleiꝛ. *See* táiꝛliꝛ.

Taiḃleoiꝛ, -eoꝛa, -í, *m.*, a slinger; *al.* a player or gamester.

Taiḃleoiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, slinging; playing, gaming.

Taice, taiciṫ. *See* taca.

Taiċim. *See* toiċim.

Taicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tilly or make-weight (*Mea.*); taiṫᵹín, ꝑeaꝛꝛaċ, *id.*

Táiṫ, *g.* táṫaṫ, *m.*, a thief; eaċ-ṫ., a horse-thief (*early*).

-Taiṫeaꝛtaiṫ(e), *a.*, -fer; *e.g.*, pín-ṫ., pinafer (*early*).

Taiṫḃeaṫ, -ꝛiṫ, *pl.* -ꝛiṫe, -ꝛiṫí, -ꝛianta, *m.*, act of surveying, observing, dreaming, seeing visions, thinking about (aꝛ); a vision, dream or revelation, a foolish notion; t. na ꝛúl n-oꝛcailce, an actuality, a surprise; an T., the Apocalypse, leaḃaꝛ na ṫT., *id.*; ní'l in a ᵹcainnt acṫ taiṫḃiṫí, they are talking wildly; tá ꝑé maꝛ oo ḃeaṫ t. oam ᵹuꝛ aiꝛiᵹeaꝛ, I have a hazy notion of having heard; ꝛinne ꝑé t., he dreamt, ꝛinneaṫ t. oó, *id.*; ḃí ꝑé oá ṫ. oó, ᵹc., he was imagining that, had a foreboding that; ag t. aꝛ ꝑóꝛaṫ, thinking of getting married; *al.* taiṫḃneaṁ, *g.* -ꝛiṁ; *pl. pron.* taeiṫeaí in *Con.*

Taiṫḃneaṁ (*pron.* taiṫneaṁ). *See* taiṫḃneaṫ.

Taiṫḃniᵹim, *vls.* -neaṫ, -neaṁ, -ꝛiuᵹaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dream, see in a dream, imagine, notice, feel, feel the want of; *early*: I appear, show or exhibit, *later*: gaze upon, admire; in *pass.*: taiṫḃniᵹeaṫ oam, I saw in a dream, dreamt, there appeared to me; níoꝛ ṫaiṫḃniᵹeaꝛ aꝛ ḃiaṫ ná aꝛ ṫiᵹ, I did not think of food or drink; ḃínn ag

taiṡbṁeaḋ aiṁ, I used dream about him; bí ré tá -ṁeaṁ tam, I was dreaming of it, the notion was taking possession of me; t. ṗuaṁ é, I find it cold; aṁ taiṡbṁiġ tú é aġ cur péine oṁt? did you feel him hurting you? níor taiṡbṁiġ ré ró-ṗada dam, it did not appear too long to me; *al.* taiṡbṁim.

Taiṡbṁim. *See* taiṡbṁiġim.

Taiṡbre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, -reaċa, -reanna, *f.*, appearance, *esp.* good appearance, magnificence, size, bulk, a large amount; a show, a prized possession; a ghost or phantom; revelation, the Scriptures; pride, vanity; *gl.* ostensio; in *pl.* spaces or chinks in basketry, *etc.*; t. ġan taiṁde, deceptive appearance, useless bulk; ir mó a t. 'ná a taiṁde, it looks better than it is; cṡánaiṡe (coṁṡánaiṡe) t., a huge spectre; ba ḃoċt an t. é, he cut a sorry figure; ṁuiṁre ṗaṡḃaċ aġur t. ḃoċt, much work and little result; 'na h-uċt maṁ ċ., carried as a show-piece or thing of value in her bosom (*E. R.*); bóṁo na t., the witness-table (*C. M.*); tá an-t. aiṁ, he is proud, delighted; ġním t., I boast, make a display; ir cuiṁin leat an t., you remember the Scripture (*C. M.*); ċíṁid tú tré na taiṡbṁí cad tá 'ṁan ċliaḃ, you will see the contents of the basket through the chinks; *al.* aiṡbre (appearance); *early g.* -rean, *d.* -rin.

Taiṡbreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, apparent, visible, plain; of striking appearance, magnificent, showy, vain, "brilliant," "attractive," neat, enormous; t. de, vain of; buinne t. tṡéan-áṡbal, an impressive and mighty surge; ġo t. tárṁ-bṁeac, speckle-bellied and beautiful; ir t. iad aḋaṁca na mbó ċar leaṁ, foreign cows have wonderful horns (*prov.*); deán ġo t. anoir é maṁ do ḋéanraḋ máċair Ṡeain óiġ, do it with distinction this time like John junior's mother; ċonnaic mé t., I saw plainly (*C. M.*); ir t. ad tá ré aġat, what a show you make with it; *compd.*, móṁ-t., *a.*, *al. sm.*, a magnificent person; an t. Árd, the Mighty One, God; *al.* toiṁreaċ.

Taiṡbreaṁ, -rṁ, *pl.* -reaċa, *m.*, an appearance, good appearance, apparition, idea; tá t. maiṫ aṁ an lá, the day looks well; deineaḋ t. dam ġur tú bí ann, I had a notion it was you who were there; deineaṁ t. ċaḃaiṁt do'n éaḋaċ, I calendered the cloth, ċuiṁeaṁ t. aṁ an éaḋaċ, *id.* (*R. O.*; *s.* iaṁnáil do ċaḃaiṁt dó aġur cleanḋaṁ do ċuṁ aiṁ, *i.e.*, to iron and calender it, give it a finish); doublet with taiṡbre, *which See.*

Taiṡbreaṁail, -mla, *a.*, ghostly, spectral; bulky, of good size or appearance, showy.

Taiṡbreanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apparent, portentous, visionary.

Taiṡbreoiṁ, -eoṁa, -í, *m.*, a teller of ghost-stories, a clairvoyant.

Taiṡbreoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, telling ghost stories, clairvoyance, playing the ghost, going about at night.

Taiṡbriġim, -uġaḋ, -reaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appear, show, represent, look, portend; taiṡbriġeaḋ S. dó, S. appeared to him; taiṡbriġeaṁ dam, it seems to me; taiṡbriġeann dam go raḃaṁ ceaṁt, it seems to me I was right; naċ dtaiṡbreoċtaí báṁ binnir in aon díoḃ reaċ a ċéile, that none of them could be adjudged more melodious than another; taiṡbriġeann tú ana-ḋeaṁ inniu, you look very pretty to-day; ní taiṡbriġeann tú neaṁaṁ, you do not look stout; taiṡbriġ an t-am fada, the time seemed long; t. dam péin é, I count it beforehand as mine; *al.* taiṡbṁim; *prob.* arises from *vl.* helped by *subj.* forms of taḋaḋaim, *e.g.*, taḋḃarṫaṁ (*Mod. Ir.* taiṡbṫeaṁ) dam, there appears to me.

Taiṡbṁim. *See* taiṡbriġim.

Taiṡbriuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of appearing, showing, *etc.*; good appearance, get up, finish, stiffening (*etc.*) of cloth. *See* taiṡbreaṁ.

Táiṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, stealth, theft, stealing; eaċ-ċ., horse-stealing; beaṁ t., a concubine; *al.* táiṫe (*Laws*).

Taiṡġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *dim.* of taḋg, Tim, *etc.*; *al.* a small vessel, a small vesselful, a small subdivision, a tilly or additional measure; tuiġeann taḋg t., one rogue understands another; bainne do ċaḃaiṁt uaim i dtaiṡgíní, to give milk away in small vesselfuls.

Táiṡim, -ṡe, *v. tr.*, I steal (*Laws*).

Taiṡiuiṁ, -e, *a.*, lachrymose, melancholy, plaintive, sympathetic; moving (as a melody); bruiṫ-ṡéir ċ., a quick yet plaintive tune; ceol t., music sweetly sad; téad t., a plaintive chord; luaṫ t., a heart-stirring quickness (in harp-music); t. tuiṁreaċ, sad and weary; *al.* taiġ-, toiṡ-.

Taiṡiuiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, melancholy, plaintive.

ness, sympathy; t. meanman, melancholy; croidhe dúr gan t., a hard unsympathetic heart.

Táirdle, *g. id.*, *f.*, radiance, shimmer, sparks; *al.* túidle (túirdle), tairdle, táirdleacht, *id.*

Tairdleach. *See* taidleach.

Tairdleach, -lighe, *a.*, strong or stout, stiff; *cf.* tardlach.

Táirdleach, -ligheach, *a.*, bright, resplendent; *sf.*, shimmer; tóidlech (*Fél.*); *al.* tairdleach, -leanach.

Tairdleacht, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, stiffness.

Táirdleacht. *See* táirdle.

Tairdleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a visitor, messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout; *smt.* tairdhleoir.

Tairdleoireacht, -a, *f.*, message bearing, spying, diplomacy.

Tairdlim, *imper*, and *pret.* 3*s.* tardaill, *vl.* tardall, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I go up to, approach, visit; reach, touch; handle, meddle with; t. ó, I depart from; tardaill an Spiorad Naomh 'na chroidhe, the Holy Spirit descended into his heart; *al.* airdlim (*vl.* ardall), tardlaim, tardallaim.

Táirdliughadh, -ligthe, *m.*, act of gleaming, flashing.

Tairdm; a form of teadm (tadm).

Tairéid, a bowstring (*O'R.*).

Tairmighim, tairnim. *See* tarnaim.

Taisg. *See* teasc.

Taisge, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of conning, *etc.*; substance, force, provision. *See* taisgeadh.

Taisgeadach, -oige, *a.*, probing, seeking, providing; *sm.*, *see* taisgeadh.

Taisgeadh, -adhe (-oighe), *m.*, act of conning, probing (at, prá), digging up, searching for (*smt.* with ar), providing; research; ag t. ar neithibh, excogitating ideas; ag t. ar cheirt, investigating a matter; ag t. bradáin, rooting for a salmon; bíodh bata agat ag t. na mbreac, use a pole in routing trout; ag t. an airgid prá bun chrainn, digging at the foot of a tree for the money; ag t. agus ag foladach lóistín, raking up a lodging; an t-at dá t., the swelling being probed; ag t. fearta air, probing him for information; bí an madradh ag t. in san ghainimh, the dog was rooting in the sand (as for a rabbit) (*R. O.*); deineadar an deargán do t. amach ó chúil na scadán, I succeeded in getting the bream from amongst the herrings; tá sé dom' fiadhadh ir dom' t., he is picking and probing me; ag tóch ir ag t., rooting and grubbing for food, *etc.*; taisgeadh, taisgeadach, taisgle, *id.*; *prob.* arises from a confusing of toimhde (and foimhde, as to meaning) with faisgeadh.

Taisgeail, taisgeálaim. *See* taisgeadh, taisgim.

Taisgeálaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a searcher or investigator, a rooter, a ransacker, a provider, the head of a family.

Taisgeoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a searcher, a prospector, a provider, a quartermaster; t. linne, a lake hunter.

Taisgim, -geadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I search, probe, excogitate, investigate; dig, root or poke at; proceed to start (fish, game, *etc.*), worry, rout; provide; tasgadaim, taisgeálaim, *etc.*, *id.*

Taisge (-geadh). *See* toice.

Taisgeadh. *See* taisgeadh.

Táisgeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, resourceful, practical; *perh.* from taitceamhail (= -teacach).

Taisgeanta, *indec. a.*, melodious (*Ceath. Caol-Riabh.*); *prob.* = aisgeanta.

Taisgiuir. *See* tairdiuir.

Taisgle. *See* taisgeadh.

Taitc, -e, talca, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff, stark.

Taitce, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, force, power; *al.* talca; taitceacht, talcacht, *id.*

Taitc-iorrtha, *a.*, doughty; sluair 'na chéimeannaibh t., marched with powerful steps, *etc.* (*G. D.*).

Táilgeann, -ginn, *m.*, said to mean adze-head, a name applied to St. Patrick and contemporary missioners either from the tonsure or from the shape of the mitre or other headgear; *al.* Táilgeann (*Br.*), Táilcheann (tálchend, *R. C. XVII.*, 120); *cf.* Welsh tal-cenn, forehead, *Bret.* talgenn, a band worn on the forehead by women.

Taitgim, talgadh, *v. tr.*, I cherish.

Táille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a taille (*fort.*); t. tuir, the taille or cut of a tower.

Táille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, tally, wages, fee, apprenticeship fee, charge, reckoning, score, amount of a bill, table (in counting), pension; cad é do t. ar an nois seo? what do you charge for this drink? t. chom air cíos 'na leabhar, a heavy score entered against him; ir é irreann do t., hell is your reward; cuirim im' t., I put to my account; tá sé ar a t. anois, he is on pension now; chaitheadh sí an t. fadáil gan

phléirde uaim, I had to pay my bill to her without demur; ɡeárr t. m'onóra ó'n éas, my honour will get short shrift from death (*Dán Dé*); ar t. an beatha in a mbío, in charge for the world in which they are; talia (*Du Cange*), *amount, tail*; *Fr. taille*.

táilleos, -oise, -a, *f.*, a loft (*L.*); usually built over the fire and projecting for about 10 ft., *esp.* used as a store, a gallery (as in a church).

táilliuir, -úra, -rí, *m.*, a tailor (in *U.* táilliúr, *g.* -uir).

táillriuireacht, -a, *f.*, tailoring.

taillrún, -uin, *m.*, a tally-iron used for frilling (*Ros.*).

tailm, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a sling or hurling staff; an attempt at striking a blow; chuir sé t. rá, he made an attempt at (*Béarra*); buail sé t. den sparo air, he struck him a blow of the spade (*Ros.*).

tailp, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a bunch or bundle; *al.* ailp (*orig. d.* of alp, *prob. old neut.*).

Tailte, -ean, *d.* -tin, *f.*, name of an apocryphal chieftainess of the Fir Bolg, dau. of Magmór and foster-mother of Lug from whom Cnoc Tailtean and Aonach Tailtean (the annual August games held in her honour in Lag an Aonaigh) are called; *al.* the village and district Teltown: here hurling matches, *etc.*, were held up to recent times; marriage contracts were signed at the ancient Aonach and locally "a Teltown marriage" is applied to an illicit or unsustained union.

taltéanar, -air, *m.*, friendship; déan t. in imigcéin, make friends abroad; ir maith an t. do dheineas, it was a fine friendship I formed; *al.* taitéacar.

táim, generalised *mod.* and *orig. dep. form* (-táu, -tú) of *v.* atáim which is however *gnly.* used in the simple relative, 2 *s. oft.* taoi, 2 *pl. oft.* táthaoi; *note:* dá dtáim do, to which I am referring; cá dtáim teir? but where am I? but why labour the point? an bhian thom 'na dtá mé, the dire suffering in which I am (*Dán Dé*); *compds.*: atá, iona (*O. Ir.* indáas), oldar; ceanmotá, tearta (*under* tearcuisim), nímthá, I have not (*Mid. Ir.*); forsatá (on which is, *O. Ir.*), ótá (from, *O. Ir.*); *oft.* tháim, athaim (*Wat.*).

tháimh, tháimh-. *See* tám, and tám-, tháimh-.

taimice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a shred or particle; gan t. aimhain dá chéill, having not a shred of sense left.

taimilt, -e, *f.*, depression, distress; tá t. éigin orm, something has upset you (*cf. perh.* tailm).

taimilt, -e, *f.*, a spark or ray (of sense, *etc.*), a jot; ní'l aon t. de'n mhaidin ann, the morning is but little advanced; ní'l t. aige, he is quite stupid or drunk; *cf.* teimheal, and *perh.* toimilt (form of tómailt).

taimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, tamin; the home manufactured variety was made from little locks of *teased wool* (tláimíní), the thread getting the carad cuathail or left-hand twist and the slabhra or warp being of double thread.

táimín, *m.*, a sluggish person.

taimneach, -nigim. *See* taitbheach, taitbigim.

taimnigthe. *See* tamhnuigthe.

táin, *g.* -ána, -ánach, *d.* -áin, -ánaigh, *pl.* -ána and -áinte, *f.*, act of driving, driving forth; raid, drive, pursuit; speed, rate; a cattle-raid or -spoil (t. bó, *id.*), cattle, a flock, drove or herd, a company, a gang, a large number; the story of a cattle spoil; fame, repute; droch-t., a bad name; na táinte, flocks and herds, crowds, shoals, wealth; t. bó Cuailgne, name of the most famous Irish epic, the *central figure of which is* Cú Chulainn, *gnly. ref.* to as An t.; áin agus t., driving (cattle) in and out (*Contr.*); tarbh tána, a bull common to a flock, a leader; na táinte laoch, hundreds of heroes; táinte cárr, a large number of quarts; na táinte pós, millions of kisses; do rith sé ar na táintibh, he ran with great speed; ar an dt. sin, at that rate; má leanann tú ag obair ar an dt. sin marbhóchair tú féin, if you keep working at this pressure you will kill yourself; coingibh air fead ráithe ar an dt. sin í, keep her on this regimen for three months; ná sanntuigh t. foghlama, seek not to be known as learned.

táin-, tán-, in *compds.*, driving-, numerous; tán-chuiridh, drive, rout, raid (leanadar an t., they followed the raiders); táin-iascach, having shoals of fish; táin-rith, a rush, a stampede (tá na ba 'na dt., the cows have stampeded; in a t. sláinte arís, again in the best of health; in a t. chum sláinte, rapidly convalescing), *al.* tán-ruith, sáin-rith.

táinig (t., tháinic, tainic), came, has finished. *See under* tig.

Táinneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a *thong* (*S. O'L.*). *See* taoinne.

Táinreamh, -rimh, *m.*, act of traducing, censuring; reflection, censure, reproach.

Táinreamhadh, *m.*, act of reproaching, *etc.*

Táinrim, -reamh, -reamhadh, *v. tr.*, I traduce, censure, reproach.

Táinteach, -tighe, *a.*, abounding in herds, numerous.

Táinteacht, -a, *f.*, numerousness; táintmheasrachd, *id.*

Táintmheasach, -mhe, *a.*, copious.

Táintmheasrachd, -a, *f.*, copiousness.

Tair, *f.*, a lump, a "catch," a find; nach é an t. agat é! what a find! *al.* air.

Tairéir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a carpet, tapestry.

Táirlir, *g. id.*, and -e, *f.*, tables (tabulae), draughts, backgammon; t. beag, draughts; t. mór, backgammon; clár táirlir(e), a draught (*etc.*) -board; bearr ar t., a game, turn or move of draughts; ir fuar liom t. gan tíre agus virlí gan bhreacadh, I hate an unmarked draught-board and dice without dots (*ref.* to inappropriate things in general); *al.* táirleas, táirmleasc, 7c.; *Du Cange*, tablizare = tabulas ludere.

Tair (come). *See* tarraim.

Tair- (over-, trans-) in *compds.* *See* tar-, tarr-.

Táir, -e, *a.*, base, vile, wretched (*of the weather*); coigar t., wretched coarse tow; agus ní táire dam-ra é, and the same thing applies to me (*cf.* tair and ror); *sf.*, contempt, disgrace, insult, wickedness (tár, *Laws*, *etc.*); gan t., *free from reproach*; rá t., *in disgrace*; beirim t. do, I insult; gan riú an rháir acht t. im' róca, penniless and having naught but disgrace in my pocket.

Táir-, tár-, *pref.*, base, mean, common; táir-béim, degradation, insult; táir-béimim, I insult, degrade; táir-béimeach, insulting; táir-biad, common food; tár-brat, vile treachery; táir-céim, a degradation, a disgrace; táir-céimnighim, I degrade; táir-deoch, common, plain drink; tár-flaith, a mean lord; táir-fliuch, fairly wet; táir-íreal, abject; táir-mheas, disrepute; táir-mian, low desire; tár-rpoc, a mean tribe.

Tairbe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bi, *m.*, an advantage, benefit, good, profit, gain, interest, commission, fruit; means, wealth, worth; t an airgid, the benefit or interest arising from the money; cao é an t. é? what use is it? ní'l t. ná maitheas ann, it is no good at all; ní t. beith ag caint, it is no use talking; ir beag an t. duit beith, 7c., it is not worth your while being, *etc.*; ar t. an tsaoghail ní fagfad-sa léi, for all the world has to give I will not leave her; gur baoth-bearr dom' fhamail-re mo t. d'ól, 'tis folly for a wight like me to drink my substance; a t. nár fhaghair, may it not avail you anything; ní'l aon nith dá t. anoir acu, it has turned out quite useless to them; aon rioc dá t. ní bhuarar, I profited nothing by it; bainim t. ar, I profit by, make use of; téighim i t. do (or with *gen.*), I benefit, become profitable to; cuirim cum t., I turn to account; gan t., useless; de t., thanks to, on account of; de t. S., thanks to S.; bí sé ag cur leis féin de t. méide, he was growing bigger and bigger; *al.* tarba, torba (*early*); *oft. pron.* tairbhe (tairre).

Tairbeach, -bighe, *a.*, beneficial, profitable, useful; obair t., good, remunerative work; feirm t., a profitable farm; *oft. pron.* tairbheach; *neg.* éadtairbeach.

Tairbeart, tairbheartach, tairbheartaighe, tairbheirim (-bhirim). *See* toirbeart, toirbheartach, 7c.

Tairbhreach, -righ, *m.*, bellowing with rage, *angry threatening*; ag t. agus ag cur tairis mar bheadh leomhan creachach, bellowing and behaving like a raging lion (*Ros.*); cad é an t. atá orit? what are you bellowing for?

Tairbh-feis, *f.*, a bull-feast (ancient ceremony in which a future monarch was divined, the diviner consuming the broth and flesh of the sacrificial bull, and in the sleep or trance which followed the king to be was descried).

Tairbhighim, -bhuighidh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit, advantage; t. de, I profit by (*Ds.*), t. do, I benefit, am of use to; níor tairbhigheas fair dá bárr, I gained nothing thereby.

Tairbhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a young bull; t. bhéagach, a "rig" or semi-castrated bull (*S. O'S.*).

Tairchéadal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -dlaibh, *m.*, act of foretelling; a prophecy (*Stowe*); t. follas, a clear foretelling; *vl.* of tiomchanaim; *al.* toirchéadal.

Tairchéadlaidhe, *m.*, a prophet.

Tairchealt, -chilte, *f.*, comprehending, holding, surrounding, controlling, seizing, robbing (*early*).

Taiṁċeallaim, *vl.* -ċeall, *v. tr.*, I comprehend, hold, surround, embrace, seize, take, rob.

Taiṁcinn, *m. pl.*, the Tarquinii.

Taiṁciṫeaċ, *m.*, a hero.

Táiṁdeall. *See* táiṁdíol.

Táiṁdíol, -díl, *m.*, act of travelling, touring, visiting; travel, a tour or circuit, an expedition or foray; *al.* táiṁdeall (*Br.*).

Ṫaiṁe, a *Don.* form of ṫaṁ (ṫaṁ) *prep.*

Táiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.* (*al. comp.* of táiṁ), meanness, baseness; an t., the lower classes (*poet.*); ṁúṫ na t., those of plebeian descent (*C. M.*).

Táiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, base, vile.

Táiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, baseness, vileness.

Táiṁeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.

Taiṁearc. *See* toiṁearc.

Taiṁéim, *m.* or *f.*, disrepute, dispraise (*O'R.*); ṫaiṁ-ṁeiṁ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Taiṁġḃeail, -eála, *f.*, act of offering, an offering or oblation; t. do ṁnaiġċe, offering up your prayers (*U.*).

Táiṁġeaḋ, -ġċe, causing, effecting, producing; *pl.* -ġċe, products (*Agall.*); *al.* táṁġaḋ, ṫaiṁġeaḋ.

-Taiṁġeaḋaċ, *m.*, -bringer, -fer, -lator; ṁolaṁ-ċ., lucifer, -ṫaiṁġió(e), *id.*; neaċt-t., legislator; claiḋeaṁ-ċ., ensifer (-thaircetach, *C. C.*, pointing to -ġeaḋaċ, not -ḋaċ).

Táiṁġeal, -ġil, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O'Br.*).

Taiṁġeallaim, *v. tr.*, I give an additional pledge or mortgage for.

Taiṁġille, *f.*, relieving or second pledge or mortgage (*Laws*). *See* ṫaṁail.

Taiṁġim, *vls.* -ġin(t), -ġḃeail and taiṁġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid, try, attempt; t. do, I challenge; t. púnt dó air, I offer him a pound for it; t. ṫroiṫ do, I challenge to a fight; cad do ṫaiṁġ ré? what did he bid? taiṁġí tiḋeaċt ó'n ṁcéala, an effort would be made to recover from the affair; taiṁġ do ċroiḋe a ṫaṁṁaiṁġ ó, seek to withdraw your heart from; t. do buaċailli an ṁaṁṁóiṁe iad d'imiṁt, I challenge the lads of the parish to play me; *al.* taiṁġiġim; confusion has occurred no doubt with ṫaṁṁai(n)ġim and *perh.* another verb.

Taiṁġim. *See* taiṁġim.

Táiṁġim, *vl.* táiṁġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cause, effect, produce. *See* táiṁġeaḋ.

Taiṁġreanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, offering, attempting, daring.

Taiṁġrin(t), -ṁeana, and -nte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering, bidding, trying, challenging; an offer, proposal, bid or challenge, proposition, motion, tender; as t. táiṁe do, offering insult to; ní ḃṁuaṁar an bó ar mo ṫ., I did not get the cow for what I offered; *al.* taiṁġe, taiṁiṁcint.

Taiṁġṫe, *p. a.*, offered, proposed, bid; *al.* for taiṁṁaiṁġṫe (ṫaṁṁaiṁġṫe).

Taiṁġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, offering, proposing, tentative, obsequious (*Br.*).

Taiṁiṫe, *p. a.*, reached, completed; assimilated to ṫaṁṁaiṁġṫe.

Taiṁiṫóin, -óne, *f.*, a mill-race or lead, the v-shaped passage from sluice to mill; uiṁce-ṫ., an aqueduct (*Laws.*); *al.* taiṁiṫóin, taiṁ(ṁ)iṫe (*pl.* -ṫeaċa); from the latter form arise tṁae(ṫ), tṁaoṫ; *vl. deriv.* of ṁiṫ of which another form is contained in taiṁṁeaċta (*under* oiṁeal).

Taiṁiṫiġim. *See* ṫaṁṁaiṁġim.

Taiṁiṫim (taiṁicim), *pret.* 3 *s.* taiṁniġ, taiṁnic or taṁnaiġ, *subj.* táiṁṫ-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrive, reach, gain, acquire, effect, cause, happen, come to an end; go dtáiṁṫiḋí iad, that they would catch (reach) them; taiṁnic a lóinte, their provisions gave out; taiṁnic an ṫsaiṁ ṁin, that history is finished; taiṁnic onóiṁ na h-éiġṁe, the honour of poesy is dead; an tan taiṁnic dóiḃ an dinnṁeanċar ṁin do ḋéanaṁ, when they had composed that history of famous places; ṁuil taiṁnic dúinn dul 'na ġaṁ, ere we could get near him; ní taiṁnic dó ṁoin, that did not happen to him; táiṁġim, I cause, bring about, is a form of this verb; *O. Ir.* do-air-icc, with perfective part. án as in other *compds.* of -icc (-iġ).

Táiṁim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, vilify.

Táiṁim, -e, *f.*, a march, a rapid course, pursuit; track or footstep; ar a ṫ. báir(e), going at a great speed; an ṁoṫ Gallda ar a ṁalaiṁ de ṫ., the wheel of Anglicism going at a different rate or in a different direction; *al.* táiṁm.

Taiṁṁ (loyal). *See* taiṁṁe.

Taiṁṁ, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond, over or past it; *al.* for ṫaṁ *esp.* before *art.* (*al.* ṫaṁṁ); as *ad.*, over, past, by. *See under* ṁcéal. *See* ṫaṁ and ṫaṁṫ (ṫaṁṫ).

Taiṁṁce, *m.*, a file; *cf.* toiṁearc.

Taiṁṁcim, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.

Taiṁṁcim, taiṁṁcint. *See* taiṁġim, taiṁġrin.

Taiṁre, *a.*, loyal, trusty, reliable; t. do, loyal to; timtiṁde t., a faithful servant; gṁáo t., constant love; cara t., a faithful friend; Galien t., Galien (Galen), the reliable (healer); ir t. liom, I have confidence in, love, cherish; ní t. leir a ċlann do ċur ċuġat, he cannot confide his children to you; *al.* taiṁir, tarṁire, torṁire.

Taiṁre, *g. id.*, *f.*, loyalty, fidelity, security; ag fáġáil oílre agur t., receiving fealty and friendship; ir mór a ċ. dó, great is his loyalty to him; tá t. agam ar, I have confidence in him; taiṁreaċt, *id.*

Taiṁreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, loyal, true, secure, loving; *al.* taiṁreaṁ.

Taiṁreaṁ, -ṁe, *m.*, act of abiding, standing firm, waiting; steadiness; ir feárr ceiċeaó 'ná t., better run than stay.

Taiṁrim, -reaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, abide, remain steadfast, stop; consist in or am composed of (*P. H.*); ir ionnat taiṁrear m'anam, my soul abides in Thee; taiṁriṫ ar bar gcoraiḃ, stand on your feet; taiṁir, stand easy (said to a cow; *al.* teiṁir or toiṁir); for change of diphthong *cf.* dar (daiṁ), deir (*Con.*).

Taiṁrin, -e, *f.*, a tie, a bond, an alliance; déanaiṫ ḃar dt., form your alliance.

Taiṁriṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, stationary, steadfast.

Taiṁriṁiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, *steadfastness*, obduracy.

Taiṁreaċ, -miġe, *a.*, loyal. *See* taiṁreaċ.

Taiṁreaċt, -a, *f.*, confidence, loyalty (to, do).

Taiṁriṁiġim, -miuġaó, *v. intr.*, I trust in (i or ar); ní in a neart féin taiṁrimiġear, he does not rely on his own strength; taiṁrimiġio ar an dTiġearna, they trust *in the Lord*.

Táiṁleaṁ, -liṁ, *m.*, deserving, meriting, obtaining; *al.* quaffing; deserts, merit; income, pension; tuilleaṁ nó t., pay or pension; ag t. na diġe ar ceann cláir, drinking away at the head of the table; *al.* táṁlaṁ.

Taiṁm, -e, *f.*, clamour, noise, disorder, tramp; frolic, fame, shouting after (with ar); t. gleag ṁian-buiḋe reang, the clatter of graceful yellow-reined studs; *al.* toiṁm, táiṁm. (*See* táiṁm and toṁán).

Taiṁḃreiṫ, *f.*, transferring, translation or transfer.

Taiṁmearc. *See* toiṁmearc.

Taiṁṫeaċt, *m.*, crossing over, journey, transition, transgression.

Taiṁṫeaċtar, -air, *m.*, transition, transgression.

Táiṁne (nail). *See* taiṁge.

Táiṁneaċ. *See* tóiṁneaċ.

Táiṁneálaċaí, *f. pl.*, traces (of a cart), tarṁaic, *id.*; a *deriv.* of tarṁaing.

Taiṁneaṁ, taiṁnim. *See* toiṁneaṁ, toiṁnim.

Taiṁnge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ngí, *f.*, a nail or spike; t. ceárrdán, a horseshoe nail, t. cruó (capaill), *id.*; t. feaca, a special form of horseshoe nail for frosty weather; taiṁngí cruiṫe, horseshoe nails; t. airil, a linch-pin (*Antr.*); t. gruaige, a hairpin; an t. tiarra, *penis* (*C. M.*); t. i mbeo, an irksome thing or person; bróga taiṁngí, hobnailed boots; ag cur t. cruó fuar le fméarfóid, making a horseshoe nail in the glowing embers; díolaim anuas ar an dt., I pay on the nail. *See* dúnán.

Taiṁngeail, -ála, *f.*, act of nailing; *al.* táiṁneail, taiṁngeaó (*C. C.*).

Taiṁngeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I nail; *al.* táiṁneálaim, taiṁngim.

Taiṁngeálta, *p. a.*, nailed (to, de).

Taiṁngeartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, promising, vowing, prophetic; *sm.* the Prophesied One, the Messiah.

Taiṁngeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a cork-screw.

Taiṁngim. *See* tarṁain-, taiṁngeálaim.

Taiṁngín, *m.*, a *small nail*, a thorn-back or "thorneen" (táiṁnín).

Taiṁngire, *g. id.*, *m.*, promising, prophesying, a promise or prophecy; tír t., the land of promise; do bí i dt., it had been prophesied; -eaċt, *id.*

Taiṁngiṁim, -ire, *v. tr.*, I promise or prophesy.

Taiṁnġe. *See* tarṁainġe.

Taiṁnic (-nig, tarṁnaig). *See* taiṁgim.

Tairp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a lump, a clod; *dim.* -pín.

Taiṁpeaċ, -piġe, *a.*, bulky, lumpish; overbearing, bold, violent, outrageous; teiṫm t., a terrible infliction; *al.* taiṁṗeaċ, táiṁpeaċ (*cf.* tiocpaiṫ an Spáinneaċ go t. acruinneaċ).

Táiṁpeaċ, taiṁṗeaċ. *See* taiṁpeaċ.

Taiṁpeanta, *indec. a.*, powerful, lusty.

Taiṁpiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bulkiness, violence, terribleness.

Táiṁp-, in *compds.* *See* tarṁp-, taiṁp-.

Taiṁpeaċta. *See under* oiṁceal and *cf.* taiṁṫin.

Taiṁpeaṫ, *m.*, faring, a journey or expedition.

tairmcée. *See* tarmaingée.
tairmée, tairmeóin. *See* tairméim.
tairméim (tá-), *pret.* 3 *s.* tarmaid, tármaid; *pret. pass.*, tarmar, tármar, tairméar; *vl.* tarmactain; *v. tr.*, I attain, overtake, reach, happen to, find, recover; tármaid an rí na reacht mbráithre, the king caught up on and laid hold of the seven brothers; rut tármaid reirom foglama, ere he reached the service of learning; go dtármaid an réal eile, till he hear the other side; tármaid sinne gan uinge, we were found without money; tármar, there remained over; ó'n méid dá dtármar loisge, from those from whom splendour was won; t. (tármaim) de gach rígh ró-neimh, I reach every mighty king; *al.* tairtéim, tármaim; *O. Ir. vl.* tetarracht; *al. intr.*
tairrce, trespass (*Laws*). *See al.* tairrceo.
tairrceo, *g. id.*, *m.*, the leather covering of a buckle; *al.* tairrce.
tairreach (tárreach), *g.* -righe, *d.* -righ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a threshold, a sill, *al.* a lintel (*early*); t. threabrach, threshold (*i.e.*, welcomer) of warriors; cloch na tairrige, the threshold stone, door-step, leac na -rige, *id.*; ceap na tairrige, a threshold berge; adarda an madraid an t., the threshold is the dog's patrimony; tar tairrig, in (or out); ná leig teine tar tairrig, do not let fire leave the house (precaution during churning; *folk.*); thángar go raobar na tairrige, I came as far as the door (as if to enter); ar tairrig an báis, at death's door; ar tairrig mo deich mbliadan is trí fichid, almost at my seventieth year; *al.* tárrach, tárreach, tairring, *g.* -e (through tairrig, from *d.s.*); tearrach (*Aran*).
tairri (tairre, tárrte, toirrte). *See under* tar.
tairt, -e, *f.*, lean of meat, the black of the seal, anything sapless; tá an mónn 'na t., the turf is hard and dry.
tairt-feoil, *f.*, lean meat.
tairt-feolach, *a.*, lean, of dry flesh.
tairtéim, *f.*, sleep, death (*early*); *al.* toirtéim, tuirtéim, *now* toirtim.
tair (wraith, *etc.*). *See* taire.
tairr, -e, *a.*, damp, fresh, "soft"; tender, compassionate; weak, cowardly; an cúilfhionn t., the gentle maiden; cnoc t., a tender hand; ní tairr(e) dó é, and the same applies to him, he is no exception, 'ré a dála é, *id.*; 'r ní tairre leir na mnáib, and the women were just as good; ní tairre do'n ré ní téigeann rá neoil, neither does the moon become clouded; ní tairre ar do'n aicme sin, those others are not better off; drúcht-t., moist with dew (*U.*). *See* tair and tor.
tairr-, in *compds.*, moist-, mild-; tairr-fliuch, damp; -fliuchaim, I moisten or sprinkle with water; tairr-mín, mild, clement; tairr-tláith, facile, docile (of animals). *See* tairr-éadach, tairr-léine.
tair for táim, I am (*Currane, etc., near Achill*); bfuil tú ag dul a-baile? tair, are you going home? I am.
tairbeamt, -beanta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of disclosing, showing, *etc.*; *al.* tairbeamt (*U., smt.* 'reamt, *M.*). *See* tairbeánadh.
tairbeánadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, showing, revealing; appearance, a show or exhibition, a demonstration; demonstrative evidence, acknowledgment or receipt; a presentiment, revelation, dream or vision; Epiphany (ro-t., a good show, *al.* forbánadh; bí ré ar meirge inné agus is maith leis ro-t. do déanamh indiu, he was intoxicated yesterday and means to put up a good show to-day); 'gá líonadh le tairbeanta gráineamhla, filling his mind with horrid imaginings; *al.* tearr-, tar-, tairreánadh, &c.
tairbeánaim, -adh, -beamt, *v. tr.*, I disclose, show, demonstrate, prove, explain, teach; t. mé féin, I show myself, appear (as in vision, *etc.*); t. rud do duine, I show or explain a thing to a person; tá ré dá tairbeamt dam, it is being borne in upon me; tairbeánann rud éigin dam go, I have a presentiment that; tairbeain ('rbáin) i leis é, show (*i.e.* give) it here; *al.* tirbeánaim, tarbánaim, tear-, tior-, tairreánaim (*U., smt. M.*); *O. Ir.* tassfen (old *vl. prob.* taire).
tairbeántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt; *al.* a show or exhibition.
tairc. *See* tairce.
tairc-aimm, *f.*, a storehouse.
tairce, *g. id.*, and -eadh, *dat. oft.* -cidh (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -eadha, -cí, *f.*, act of storing up, keeping or depositing; a store or treasure, a depository, safe or hiding-place; a stake, pledge or guarantee; a term of endearment; tuaill t., a protecting scabbard; t. (-cidh), stored, put by; cuirim i dt., I store, deposit; do-ghním t. de, I store up, guard, cherish; corp Críost do thaircidh i mbréig, to enshroud

Christ's Body; *al.* tairciú, *g.* -ceadá (*early*).

Tairceadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a depository; *al.* a store-keeper.

Tairceallach, -aighe, *a.*, investigating, spying.

Tairceallad, -lta, *m.*, act of investigating, spying, viewing, reconnoitring, revealing, betraying; -lta, *pl.*, spies, scouts, reconnoiterers; *al.* -fcéalad.

Tairceallaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I investigate, view, observe, spy, reconnoitre, betray.

Tairceán, *m.*, a safe (*rec.*).

Tairceoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a treasurer, a hoarder.

Tairciúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úde, *m.*, a depositor, *al.* a repository (*pers.*); a ban-t. Ríog na nDúl, thou repository (mother) of the Lord of the Elements.

Taircim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I store up, treasure, take care of, protect; *al.* -cigim.

Tairc-ionad, *m.*, a storehouse, a reservoir.

Taircneamh, *m.*, act of guarding; ag t. na hInse, *guarding the island.*

Tairctse, *p. a.*, put by, deposited, stored, safe, comfortable, snug; *al.* -cigte.

Taire, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, freshness, softness, gentleness, pity, sympathy, faintheartedness; gan truagh gan t., pitiless and cruel; *al.* tarla (*early*).

Taire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rid, -rí, *dpl.* -rib, *f.*, externals, outward appearance of an object, form, a wraith, shadow or ghost (*esp.* of a living person, *Torr.*), a mark or sign, a point or track; relics or remains (*gnly.* treated as a *pl.*, as of tair); in *pl.* swoon, weakness (*perh.* taire, moistness, *etc.*); ní raib ann act t. duine, it was only a fetch; do t. mar blát, your appearance like that of a flower; mo t., my form; t. Muire Óige, relics of the Blessed Virgin; t. Comáin do tógbáil, the remains of St. Comanus were raised (*Annals*); onóir do tairib mo chuirp, honour for my relics (or remains); i dtairib táimnéallta báis, in the mortal swoon of death, in a deep swoon; trén cuireadh i dtairib le ceilg an laoch Naoire, through whose wiles N. the warrior was brought to his doom; *prob. old vl.* of tassfen, shows; *al.* tair (a wraith), *cf.* tuir(e), tuireadh; "t., a fetch, a familiar ghost; tairóbre, a ghost, a strange ghost," *Aran, O'Gr.*

Taireach, -rige, *f.*, wetness, dampness, rain.

Tair-éadach, -aigh, *m.*, a shroud; *al.* air-éadach. *See* tair-léine.

Taireagh, *m.*, act of restoring, restitution; aireagh gan t., restoration without restitution (of vain acts; *Aisl.*).

Taireaint, taireánaim (*imper.* taireain); *M.* and *U.* form of tairbeánadh (-eaint), &c.

Taireallbadh, -bta, *m.*, act of showing, exhibiting, ascribing, assigning, offering up, sacrificing, possessing.

Taireallbaim, *v. tr.*, I show, exhibit; ascribe, possess, I offer up, sacrifice.

Taireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, soft, moist.

-Tairige, -tirige; *irreg. compar.* termination; *al.* -tairí, -tirí. *See under* cintirí.

Tairigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.

Tairleach, -lighe, *a.*, moist, drizzly, as the weather; = tair-fliuch.

Tairleach, -lighe, *f.*, moisture, dampness, slight rain.

Tairleachar, -air, *m.*, moisture.

Tair-léine, *f.*, a shroud; *al.* eir-léine, air-léine, *perh.* to be referred to taire (tair).

Tairligim, -iughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I moisten, wet, sprinkle, grow damp.

Tairliughadh, -ighe, *m.*, act of moistening, sprinkling, wetting, a moist state; *smt.* tairniughadh.

Tairme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, an accident; a calamity; táinic t. air, an accident happened to him (*Don.*), *al.* o'éirigh t. do; *al.* tuirme.

Tairmeach, *a.*, accidental, unfortunate, tragic; nach t. mar éirigh dó, what a tragedy for him; táinig ré go t., he came by chance.

Tair-néall, *m.*, a fainting. *See* airnéall.

Tairpeánadh, &c. *See* tairbeánadh.

Tairrigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I damp or become damp.

Tairriughadh, -ighe, *m.*, damping, becoming damp, perspiring, dampness; t. allair, a covering of sweat; t. ar an bhalla, the wall sweating.

Tairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a tack, a clasp or button, a tassel, a grasp; *al.* tairt and táirt(e).

Tairte (a hatch). *See* airte (hairte).

Tairte, *g. id.*, -tí, *f.*, description, knowledge, information; *cf.* airce.

Táirte (tack). *See* tairte.

Tairteal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of journeying, marching, voyaging; a journey, march or voyage; giolla tairtil, a courier; lucht tairtil, wayfarers; is ann a bhíonn mo t., it is the place I frequent; ag t. dam thé na gcnoc,

as I wandered through the country; ag déanamh taistil, journeying; iar dtuitim uil ir ainmuil, having travelled known and unknown; *al.* -tealt.

taisteal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle for combing flax, hemp, *etc.*; fear na dtom, the flax-hackler; A. na dtom, fear frisacaithe an lín, A. the hackler, the flax-tearer; *gnly.* used in *pl.*; *al.* fristeal, 7c.

taistealach, -aighe, *a.*, travelling, itinerant, wandering; *sm.*, a traveller; t. frithe, a vagrant.

taisteáladh, -álta, *f.*, act of hackling flax, *etc.*, making carded wool into rolls (*Cm.*).

taisteal(a)im, -teal, -lad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I travel, journey, traverse, reach, arrive, assemble (as a crowd), frequent (with i), descend from (with ó); *al.* taistlim, taisteal(u)ighim.

taisteal(u)ghadh, -(u)ighthe, *m.*, act of travelling, traversing.

taisteog, *f.*, a tack, a clasp or button; a moment of time; *al.* táisteog.

taist-, tast-, *pref.*, re-; a *compd.* of to and ais-; *examples*: taistceannach. *See* aistceannach; tastcuimim, I return, revert; tastcuma, returning, reversion, 7c., 7c.

táist-, in *compds.* *See* tást-, táist-.

taistbheach, -bhigh, *m.*, act of loosing, dissolving, analysing, annulling, reversing; *al.* taistmheach.

taistbheim, *m.* and *f.*, a return stroke, a fatal feat ascribed to Cú Chulainn.

taistbhighim, -bheach, *v. tr.*, I loosen, dissolve (as a contract), analyse, annul; *al.* taistmhighim.

taiste, *g. id.*, *m.*, a moment, an instant; *al.* beginning (*early*; *O'R.*, taisde, *id.*); t. fóghmair, harvest commencement; Luan t. Samhna, first Monday of November.

taiste (*a.* and *vl.*). *See* toighte.

táiste, *g. id.*, *m.*, a tate, a land measure of 60 Irish acres = 3 reitheach = baile bó, ¼ of a quarter (ceathramha), 1-16 of a baile biataigh; (*Ferm.* and *Mon.*).

táithe. *See under* táithe.

taitheas, -cis, *m.*, strength, substance; le t. a ghéag, by the strength of his arms; baineadh an t. ar, he was deprived of his strength, it was deprived of its substance; ní'l ann act gnáitín taitis, it is threadbare; ní'l aon t. ann, he is very weak, of slight build, *etc.*; ní'l t. im fháidhe, my words lack power; deich míle ghní i n-aghaidh na bliadhna de frás tasais diongbálta, 10,000 gns. per a. of assured income (*P. F.*); *al.* tathas, -ag.

taitheach, *a.*, customary, habitual; ir t. liom, I frequent.

táitheach, -thigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator; *al.* táthach; *prob. ref.* to táithe (táithe).

taithéasach, -aighe, *a.*, forceful, substantial; t. treann, forceful and strong.

táitheadh. *See* táthadh.

taitheamh, -thimh, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death; leagadh mé i dtom. im néall, I was, in my vision, laid prostrate in sleep; *al.* tathamh.

taitheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, momentary, instantaneous.

taitheamh, *m.*, a response. *See* aitheamh.

taitheoir (táitheoir). *See* toighteoir.

táith-fhéithleann. *See under* táth-, táith-.

taithiseach. *See* taitheasach.

taithighe, *g. id.*, and -ghthe, *f.*, act of frequenting, haunting, using; practice, habit, acquaintance, practical knowledge, experience; t. an uilc, the practice of evil; do-ghním t. de, I make a practice of, practise, become familiar with, become adept at; téighim 'na t., I get accustomed to it; ag fíor-chur t. ar ghairtibh, continually associating with warriors; tá t. agam air, I am familiar with, have practical knowledge of, táim 'na t., *id.*; ní'l dá mhéid a t. nach móide a fhéir, the more he uses a thing the better he likes it; ir t. do-ghníonn máighistreacht, experience makes expert; méadugheann t. toil, use increases desire; ar t., out of practice; tá fé imthighthe ar mo t., I have lost the knack of it, I have got out of using it; *compds.*: droch-t., a bad habit; neamh-t., want of practice; tá neamh-t. orm, I am out of practice; tá fear-t. agam air, I am well used to it; *early*, taithighidh, *g.* -ghthe.

taithighe, -ighe, *a.*, familiar, conversant with, habitual, expert; t. ar a ngnó, expert at their work; *sm.*, one familiar or conversant with anything, a frequenter, an expert, an experienced person; *al.* taithighthe.

taithighe, -a, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

taithighim, -e, and -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, experience, habituate myself to, am accustomed to do; I cling to, lean on, frequent, dwell in; ir é do thaithighear, it was to that I was accustomed; *al.* tathughim.

taithighin taithbhreach, *m.*, great fig-wort, wild rocket (*O'Gr.*).

táiṫim, -áṫaḋ. *See* táṫuiġim, -uġaḋ.

taiṫimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short slumber; *al.* taṫaimín; *dim.* of taiṫeamh.

táiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little tuft, a wisp, a lock, as of hair, a small sheaf or roll, ⅛ of a doṁnán; t. lín, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at a time.

táiṫiṁe. *See* táṫaiṁe.

taiṫiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*, act of practising; clinging to, leaning on; an ċaṁaċt a beiṫ ag t. duine, the cough to be clinging to one (*Inishm.*); *al.* taṫuġaḋ. *See* taiṫiġim.

taiṫleaċ, *a.*, quiet, peaceable.

taiṫleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology, amends, satisfaction, peace, understanding.

taiṫleaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness. *See* taṫlaċaṁ.

taiṫleaċt, -a, *f.*, peace, quietness.

táiṫ-leiġeaṁ, *m.*, surgery. *See* táiṫ-liaiġ.

táiṫ-liaiġ, *m.*, a surgeon or specialist, a bone-setter; *al.* ṁáiṫ-liaiġ, ṁáiḋ-liaiġ (which seems to be the authentic form),

taiṫliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate; *al.* taṫluiġim.

taiṫliuġaḋ, *m.*, act of appeasing; táltugad (*Tecosca Corm.*).

taiṫṁeaċ, taiṫṁiġim. *See* taiṫḃeaċ, taiṫḃiġim.

taiṫṁeaḋ, -ṁiḋ, *m.*, memory, memorial, mention.

taiṫṁeaḋaim, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mention, record.

taiṫneaṫṫáil, *f.*, act of pleasing (*B.A.*).

taiṫneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*, act of shining (on, ar), pleasing, giving satisfaction to (with le); sheen, brightness, splendour, beauty; affection, love, satisfaction, taste, relish, delight, anything causing delight, a beloved; t. na gréine, sunshine; t. mic Dé, the delight of God's Son (*ref.* to the *Mass*); gráḋuiġ t. mór na neaṁ, love heavenly delights (*P. F.*); gráḋ agus t., love and affection, t. ir ráiṫe, *id.*; mo ṫ. tú! I love you! do-beirim t. do, I love, fall in love with, am delighted with; le t. ċum a ḃfeicint ir ċum beiṫ in a bráiṫe, for love of those around me and delight of being with them; le t. ċum an aiḃíd d'fáġáil, for joy (or desire) of receiving the habit; *al.* taiṫneaṁ.

taiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, resplendent; pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting; áit ṫ., a pleasing delightful place; fear t., an agreeable man; leaḃar t., a delightful book; an ġaoṫ go t. ráiṫeaċ, the wind pleasant and favourable.

taiṫneaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

taiṫneaṁaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasantness, agreeableness.

taiṫneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, shining, delightful, acceptable, amiable.

taiṫneaṁar, -air, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

taiṫnearc, -nirc, *m.*, size, substance; ní'l puinn taiṫnirc inr na práṫaiḃ, the potatoes are small (*R. O.*); tá t. maiṫ 'rna bróġaiḃ, the boots are substantial (*ib.*); *cf.* ronarc, fuṫanarc.

taiṫnim, -neaṁ, *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with le), give satisfaction to; ní ṫaiṫneann sé liom, I do not like it; ní ṫaiṫneann an biaḋ liom, I do not like how the food tastes, or is cooked, *etc.*; *al.* -niġim.

taiṫnear, *m.*, an improvement.

táiṫniúġ, -uiġ, táiṁṫiúġ, ɣc. *See under* tuṁḃaiḋ.

táiṫte, *p. a.*, joined, soldered, welded, glued, bound, wedded, interwoven, close-set (as teeth); t. le marcaiġ, wedded to a handsome girl.

táiṫteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, bound, joined, united.

tál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; t. deire and t. cló, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; t. cúil, a back or one-edged adze; t. puinn, a hoe; Clann Táil, the Dalcassians.

tál, -áil, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, act of yielding (as milk, juice, sap, *etc.*), flowing, issuing, pouring, springing; the yield of milk by an animal, offspring, issue; springing (of a cow; *al.* táḋal, *O'Gr.*); ag t. ar, yielding milk to, suckling, supporting; t. na bléiṫe (mbléiṫe), spirits distilled from corn (or better *perh.* bléiḋe, drinking goblet); t. na cuimre. *See* cuimre; ag t. go fuiḋeaċ óm' ballaiḃ, (I) yielding milk freely; ag t. na ndeor, shedding tears; an ċráin ag t. ar ḃanḃaiḃ, the sow giving suck to her young; ag t. ar a ċéile, interdepending (as industries); na tála léi, the tears running down her cheek.

talaċ, *m.*, murmuring, dissatisfaction (*O'R.*); tálaċ (*Mon.*, *H. M.*).

tálaċ (*Mon.*). *See* taḋlaċ, *sm.*, and talaċ.

tálaiḋ. *See* tálóiḋ.

tálaim, *vl.*, tál, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a mammal yields milk (ar, to); flow or spring forth; do tálaodar a scíocha bainne, their breasts yielded milk freely; an bean do tál a cíoch air, the woman who suckled him; tálaid ceartca na h-áite bleacta níor fearr 'ná bólacht, the local hens yield better milk than the cows (*song*).

talaim-, in *compds.* *See* talam-, talaim-.

talam, *g.* -aim, -ailim, -lman, -lamna, *d.* -lam, -lmain, *pl.* -laim, -lamna, -lamainte (-tí), -lta, -ailte, *m. smt. f.*, land, ground, soil or earth (in limited sense), a stratum, a country, an estate, territory (cir, a territory); an t., the earth, the land (as distinct from sea); t. bán, lea; t. bog, productive land; t. briorc, friable land; t. dearg, ploughed land, t. threabhta, *id.*; dub-t., black earth or clay; t. nocht, bare land (unafforested, *etc.*); t. tanaighe, land with thin soil; t. tirim, dry land, *terra firma*; t. cuir, tillage or cropping land, t. luirg, t. brirte, *id.*; t. na curadóireachta, the fertile soil, below which are gaoidean and ginneall; t. domaraighe, recovered bogland; t. beathadh (or na b.), arable land, t. mín-tíreagh (or -reach), *id.*; t. leithbe. *See* leabh; t. oireachtair, conacre, t. fcóir, t. learuighte (*By.*: the workers in such are known as Carbury men), *id.*; t. fonnadála, rundale land; t. coimín, commonage land; t. faor, land rent free; t. eaglarta, ecclesiastical land; T. an Éirc, Newfoundland; T. na bFiann, Elysium; T. na h-Éireann, Ireland, Irish soil; T. na Spáinne, Spain; an T. Naomhta, the Holy Land; cé leis talmhaintí na h-áite seo? who owns the lands round here? colúr talmhan, a wild pigeon; poll talmhan, a hole in the ground, an earth house; tighearna talmhan, a landlord; cloch talmhan, a stone fast in the earth; eidheán talmhan, ground ivy; *but*, feirm talaim (tailim, tailim, talmhan), a farm of land; fámhan talaim (*etc.*), a spade-length of ground; fá t., under the ground, buried, *al.* all over the ground, on earth; ag imtheacht fá t., going for nought; ní'l fá t. an domhain duine níor fearr, there is no better man in the world; fá fód an talaim seo, beneath the soil; ar t., on the ground, on earth; ar t. na h-Éireann, in Ireland; is maith an marcach bior ar t., the man on the ground is a good rider (*saying*); ar dhruim na talmhan, on the face of the earth, in the world, ar dhruim talaim (gc.), *id.*; go t., to the ground; beidh na deora leat go t., you will shed many tears; líon suas go t. é, fill it up (a pipe); ó mullach (go) t., from tip to toe; de t., by land; cum talaim, towards the ground; tá a dhá cheann cum talaim, he is bent in two (of a very stooped old person); ó t., from the ground, radically, intensely; díolas ó t. air, I paid for them in entirety; Gaedheal ó t., an Irishman through and through; cuig pé dhó ó t. é, he gave him a thorough rating, *etc.*; ag crith ó t., trembling all over; éirghe ó t., elation; ní fheadar (or faoi, *Con.*) t. an domhain, I do not know at all, cannot imagine; tá 's ag an dt. dhe é atá balbh, the dumb ground knows, goodness knows; ag fheascar or ag faothar (-thraghadh) an (or na) talmhan, cultivating the soil; do-ghnim t., I make ground, progress, leave an impression on (ar), get a grasp of (ar), succeed with (ar, de); ní dheanfadh an ghlán aon t. air pé, shot will not kill a seal (*R. O.*); ní féidir aon t. do dhéanamh de, one can make nothing of him (*Don.*); tá an t. déanta go luath aige inniu, he has got through with his work (*etc.*) early to-day; déanfaidh pé an t., it will serve; do-ghnim t. flán de, I accept as a fact; buailim t. i, I land at.

talam-, talaim-, in *compds.*, land-, earth-; talamh-chrioth, an earth tremor; talamh-chumhracadh, an earthquake; talamh-fhuar, earthy cold, stiff, gruff.

talann. *See* tallann.

talca. *See* tailce.

talcair, *a.*, determined, obstinate (*G. D.*); tor(a)nughadh t., a resolute beginning (*Br.*); *al.* tolcair; -chaidh, *id.*

talcaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, obstinacy.

talcair, -e, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

talcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, overwhelming (as waves).

talcantacht, -a, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness; *smt.* talcántacht.

talcar, -air, *m.*, stiffness, strength, force.

talcata, talcatacht, for talcanta, talcantacht.

talchaireacht, *f.*, strength, doughtiness.

talchar, -aire, *a.*, stout, sturdy, doughty.

talcuighte, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; feoil t., compressed meat; *cf.* talcaim, gc.

talgaḋ, -gṫa, *m.*, act of quieting, pacifying (*Dav.*; tálgaḋ, *Stokes, ib.*).
tálgaḋ, tálgaim. *See* talgaḋ, talgaim.
talgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.
tall, *ad.*, on the other side, beyond, over, yonder, in the other world, hereafter, long ago, then, at last, above or on another page (in text), in addition, also; anall, from the other side; ṫall, to the other side, anonn, *id.*; an taob t., the other side; taob t. de, beyond it, leat 'ṫall (laṫall, allatall, *early*) de, *id.*; an ṫeap t., *see under* ṫeap; úd t., yonder (*a.*); t. ód (úd), long ago (*early*), ó ṫéin t., *id.*; anall ód (anallód), since long ago, *now* formerly, *long ago*; t. úd i dtoṁaḋ doṁain, long ago, at the beginning of things; t. ir i bṫur, on either hand, on all sides; t. agaib-ṫe, over at your place; t. i Saṫana, over or beyond in England; ó Caiṫeal go Tuinn Clíodna ir go Tuaṁain t., from Cashel to Glandore and to Thomond at the other side; ar an dtaob t. d'abainn, on the other side of the river; ṫcéal do ċiocṫaḋ t. anonn, a story that would spread near and far (*Don. tale*); ro áiṁeaṁ t., I have enumerated above (*poet.*); 'na ċoinniḃ ṫin t., on the other hand, opposed to that; 'ṫan deiṁeaḋ ċiaṁ t., at long last; ṁugtar t. oṁṫa, they were at last caught; ir dall ṫúil i gcúinne an duine t., blind is the eye in another man's home (it does not see what he sees); t. (or anonn) go maiṫ 'ṫan oiḋċe, well on in the night; ir beag do mo báṁ i bṫur; ir ṫṁag nac t. do ṫeabar, I have little here; would I had cared more for the next world (*Aran hymn*); *early* tall.
tallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, lifting, taking, stealing, cutting, lopping.
tallaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lift, take, steal; cut, lop, spoil; fit or find room in (i; now *gnly.* toillim, *which see*); níor tallaḋ an luċt de'n ceirṫ ṫór, the cooking has not been taken off the fire yet; tallṫadar a gcinn, they lopped off their heads.
tallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer; *oft.* applied to youngsters who break and injure things; t. tíre ir tiġe órta, a robber of the country-side and the tavern (*Fil.*); t. méiṁliġ, a plundering scamp; *al.* tealliire. *See* tealiaċ.
tallaireaċt, -a, *f.*, robbing, plundering; playing pranks.
tallann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, -ainne, *f.*, (1) (*al. m.*), a talent (in monetary and other senses), gift, propension, skill; a feature of one's character; (2) a division, portion or particle, a turn or spell, a fit or notion; a piece of amusement; (3) an attack or siege (*early*; *perh. m.*), reproach, satire (*Br.*: *perh.* = 2); t. óir, a gold talent; deiċ dtallain(n)e ṁéad, thirty pieces of silver; t. luċt dlíġe, the lawyers' talent; t. de ṫallannaiḃ na ṁiannaiḋeaċta, one of the features or feats of Fenianry; líog ṫallainne (talluinn, *Dinnsenchas*), a tombstone; t. ṫcéil, a bout of storytelling, a story; t. ṫceoil a ngníoṁ ngaile, the record of their heroic deeds; t. gáiṁṫe, a fit of laughing; t. Éadair, the siege of Howth; tír gan ṫallainn de ṫaċaoir, a land beyond all criticism; ṁinne ré t. oibre, he did a piece of work; tá t. ṁaiṫ ann 'na diaiḋ ṁin, there's a good turn in him notwithstanding; bí t. ṁóir aca, they had great fun; bí t. gṁinn aige, he had a bit of fun; ṫáiniġ ré i nveiṁeaḋ na ṫallainne, he came when the fun was just over; buail t. mé, I took a notion; ṫig ré 'na ṫallannaiḃ air (the notion to work) comes to him in fits and starts; the change of gender is due *perh.* to the analogy of lann, *which see*, but *cf.* ṫcṁíḃeann=ṫcṁíoḃann; *Lat.* talentum, *etc.*
talltóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a thief, a robber.
talṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, possessing land; firmly established, settled down.
talṁaiḋe, *a.*, earthy, worldly, stout, strong; ṫeap t., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; ċuir ré ċuige go t., he attacked him stoutly; ṁuġ ré go t. air, he grappled with him boldly.
talṁaiḋe, *m.*, a tiller or husbandman, a landowner.
talṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the tilling of land; *al.* earthliness, steadiness, stoutness.
talṁanaċt, -a, *f.*, materiality.
talṁanta, *a.* earthly, terrestrial, mineral.
talṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an earth-house or dug-out, an earth, earth-nest of honey bees; *al.* talaṁóg.
talṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I entrench; entrench myself, dig a hole in the ground, root up the clay, as an animal; *al.* I materialise.
talóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a roach; *al.* toll-.

tálóid, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a loft or tallat (*prov. Eng.*), a scaffold, a gallery (*O'R.*); *al.* tálóid (balk, beam) (*Om.*).

talpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mole. (*See O'Br.*; *cf. al.* for form alp luacpa *under* eapc).

talpán, -áin, *m.*, corn of stunted growth (*Mayo*); *cf.* tailp.

taltuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I cherish, shield; ná taltuig fád' bhat é, do not hide him under your cloak.

tám, form of atáimío.

tám, -áime, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon; weak, sluggish; *sm.* a sluggard, a dullard; cérb 'fearr 'mo t. mé 'ná ag déanam fróiste, I might as well enjoy myself as be a mummy; is fearr cur fuidhm ar bhoth 'ná beit in do t., better spend one's time knotting blades of grass than be idle; tá sé 'na t. (or fám), he is at rest (*Con.*), he is idle (*Farney*).

tám-, táimh-, in *compds.*, sluggish, *etc.*; táimh-chead, numb anguish; tám-codladh, heavy slumber, trance, tám-fuan, *id.*; táimh-chrioch, death-tremor; táimh-fear, a torpid man, a coward; táimh-fion, dead wine; táimh-ghéagach, weary-limbed; tám-lag, torpid, weak; táimh-leacht, a funeral mound (*see* tám-lacht); táimh-learg, torpid, lazy; táimh-néall, slumber, trance, swoon, ecstasy (i dtáimh-néallaib báis, in a death swoon), -lach, slumbrous, swooning; tám-thuirse, prostration, -fheach, prostrated.

tám, *g.* -a, -áimhe, *d.* -áimh (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -áimheacha, *f.*, rest, sleep, torpor, trance, weakness, death, plague; t. codalta, a nap (*Con.*); go teacht támha S., till S. died; ní dheachaidh t. air a fhúil, he did not get a wink of sleep; *cf.* taitheamh.

támach, -aighe, *a.*, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, weak from lack of food, hungry, fatal, pestilential; da dtuigeann bhó (bhú) fháitheach bhó é., the full stomach understands not the empty one (*Om.*); t.-lag (*al.* t., lag), languid and feeble. *See* thom, *sm.*

tamhach, *m.*, in t. táirc (or táirc), uproar, commotion, revelry (*Don.*); bí t. é. mór acu, they were in high revelry; toimhe táirc, *id.* (*Teelin* and elsewhere in *Don.*); *cf.* tobach.

támhadh, -mhtha, *m.*, act of dying; tuiteam támhtha, a fatal blow or fall.

támhadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish fellow.

tamaid, -e, *f.*, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing.

támhaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dulness, inertness, sluggishness; *al.* pestilence, plague.

tamaillín, *m.*, a little while; -mailtín, *id.*

támáilt, -e, *f.*, sluggishness, sloth, heaviness, indifference, reproach, shame.

támáilte, *indec. a.*, sluggish, slothful, heavy or sodden (of soil), tough or sticky (as dough), indifferent, unworthy, undesirable, curious, shy; neamh-t., bold, presumptuous; ba t. an beart agat é, it was an unworthy act on your part; támáirte, -tighe (*Inishm.*).

támáiltheacht, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness, faintness, weakness, shyness, soddenness.

támhaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am or grow slow, dull, sluggish; I am or become silent; *al.* I die, perish, quench, silence, suppress.

támhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sluggard.

támáirte, -tighe. *See* támáilte.

tamall, -aill, *pl. id.*, -acha, -aillíacha, *m.*, a space, *esp.* of time, a while, a time, a turn, a loan of (de) something for a short time; as *ad.* for a time; t. ó fhoin, a short while ago; t. . . . t. . . . now . . . now . . .; t. aoibhinn, a pleasant spell; an t. foin, at or during that time (*poet.*); t. de'n mhaidin, part of the morning; t. dem' fhaoghal, at or during one part of my life; t. de'n bóthar, a portion of the road; t. de'n fhreil, a short loan of the scythe; t. dá láir, the loan of his mare; t. eile fá 'n (or ar an) fhaoghal, a further period of life; t. ó, some distance from; boghta t. amach ó'n dtalamh, shifted a little away from the shore; t. ar fo, a short distance from here; le t. (anuas), for some time past; ar feadh tamaill, for a time; i gcionn tamaill, after a short while, faoi chionn (*pron.* faoi'nn) tamaill, *id.* (*U.*); t. bocht agus t. saibhir, now rich, now poor; do-beirim t. ag faire, I spend some time watching.

tamhan, -ain, -nta, *m.*, a block, stump or stock, a trunk or body, the trunk or stool of a tree; a poet of inferior grade master of ten tales, *al.* called giolla na bhfileadh, the poets' attendant; a dolt or blockhead; t. óg, a sapling or scion, a young chief, t. úr, *id.*; na trí h-abhla a h-aon t., the three apple trees from a single trunk; *al.* tann.

támhan, -ain, *m.*, the spleen in animals,

the milt in fish; t. muice, sweet hogshead (*P. O'C.*).

támán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nap, a snooze; bí t. codlata air, he was having a nap (*Don.*).

támánach, -aighe, *a.*, sluggish, inert; *sm.*, a sluggard or dullard.

tamanda, *indec. a.*, blockish, unwieldy, stiff, stubborn, lethargic, aged; t. tláith, inert and weak; *al.* tannda, tonnda, túnda, toghuighte.

tamandacht, -a, *f.*, blockishness, stiffness, inertness, *etc.*; *al.* tannadacht, toghuighteacht.

támántha, *indec. a.*, torpid, brutalised.

támánthacht, -a, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; támántaí, *id.*

tamantaí, *m.*, something to boast of, a prize; is mór an t. an t-ubh lachan foin, *that duck-egg is a rarity* (*N. Y.*); a form of amantaí.

tamantaíoch, *a.*, rare, valuable, prized; nach t. atá sé agat, how precious you regard it (*iron.*; *N. Y.*); a form of amantrach.

támar, -air, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "fir a' chaill" (death, loss, hardship); táimic t. air, *i.* "gur marbadh é," he was killed; an áit a tháinic an t. ort, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don.* poet); *cf.* áimear and frámar.

támar = táimid, *we are* (*N. Con., Tyrone, etc.*).

tamar, *m.*, a phantom; ní raibh a t. le fagáil ar a féachaint táirse, not a sign of him was to be seen when she looked behind her (*N. Y.*); *cf.* tadhar, fc, or, tómar (of which it is *al.* a *var.*).

tamarc, -airc, *m.*, fame, character, report of things or of persons; éacht tamhairc, a deed of renown; cionnar a bí an t-aonach? ní raibh aon t. air, how was the fair? it was not very good; cionnar tá na prátaí? ní'l aon t. mór orthu, how are the potatoes? nothing to boast of (*By.*); t. ná tuairisc, tale nor tidings (*Rg.*); do-tamhairc, inscrutable; is do-tamhairc breitheamhnas Dé, the judgment of God is inscrutable; *cf.* tárc and tamar.

tambac. *See* tobac.

tamhadh, -air, *m.*, Tudor.

támhghail, -e, *f.*, sluggishness, idleness, laziness, indifference; i dt. codalta, in a torpid sleep; *al.* -le.

támhlacht, *g.* -a and -an, *f.*, Tallaght, said to mean a plague burial-ground; t. Fathlálóin, Tallaght near Dublin; t. Adhda, *in Derry*; *al.* -ta.

tamhnach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste, a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; *cf.* Tamney in Co. Donegal.

tamhnadh, *m.*, act of beheading, truncating.

tamhnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lop off, behead, truncate.

tamhnóg, *f.*, a grassy patch.

tamhnuighte, *p. a.*, beheaded, truncated; *al.* tamhnighte

tamóighín, *m.*, part of a soldier's equipment.

tamhrae. *See* tannrae.

tan, *d.* tain, *f.*, time, occasion; *ad.*, when, an t., *id.*; an t. sin, at that time, then; an t. so, at present, now; t. ann, once upon a time; iar dtain (iardain), afterwards; a cló an t. dheacar, when I perceived her form; *O. Ir. d.* in tain, when.

-tan. *See* -tean, -tan.

tán. *See under* riarruighe.

tán-, in *compds.* *See* táin-, tán-.

tana (thin), tanaim. *See* tanaidh(e), tanuighim.

tanach, *g.* -ainghe, *pl. id.*, *ds.* -aigh, *f.*, cheese pressed and formed, formella (*Aisl.*).

tanachadh, tanachaim, tanachta. *See* tonachadh, tonachaim, tonachta.

tánag, tánac, tánga, tána, I came. *See* tigim.

tana-ghob, *m.*, a refined mouth.

tanaidh(e), -e, *a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean, shallow, diluted, rare (*as* air), subtile, of thin surface (as arable land), small or fine (as an opening), thinned out, few in number; faobhar t., a fine or thin edge; béal t., a refined mouth; an t-uisce t., the shallows; fola(dh) t. an anma, the finer substance of the soul; *sf.*, *pl.* -dheacha, a shallow; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*, t. mhór, t. úir, t. Beinn Buidhe (all near Mullaranny, Co. Mayo).

tanaidheacht, -a, *f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction, shallowness; *al.* tanacht.

tanáil, -ála, *f.*, bellowing, howling, moaning, puffing, blowing; i dtanáil an bháis, in the death agony; *al.* tannáil, tonál (donál).

tánaise (second). *See* tánaiste.

tánaiste, *a.*, second, next, substitute; *ad.*, almost; aois t., second age of the world or of men (between 7 and 16 years; mac t., *a second son*; an méar t., middle finger; táim t. do beith chóm maith leis, I am second best,

am almost as good as he; *sm.*, a second thing or person, a substitute or *locum tenens*, heir presumptive or tanist, the next best thing; state of being second or next best; i dt. (*smt.* i ndáraire) with do or *gen.*, next to, touch and go with, almost; bí sé i dt. dó, he was next to him in rank, merit, evil, *etc.*, almost equal to him, *etc.*, b'é ba t. dó, *id.*; téigim i dt. do, I go near, just miss, just reach, get second to; i dt. cóir trom le, second in weight to, almost as heavy as; i dt. an anama, touch and go with death; 'bruil do muc-sa cóir mór le muic Ó. ? ní'l, act tá sí i dt. dí, is your pig as large as D's. ? no, but very near it; an cuirir an cloc i maic Ó. ? munar cuireas do cuireas i dt. dó í ? did your stone reach D's mark ? if not, I put it very near it; *orig.* tánaire, tanaire (*P. H.*).

Tánairteact, -tige, *a.*, second; in sway, ruling like a prince or tanist.

Tánairteact, -a, *f.*, state of being second or next in rank, *etc.*; tanistship or tanistry, a system by which the successor to a king was elected before the latter's demise, replacing to some extent, in post-invasion times, the ordinary rioġ-dámna system by which the successor was elected from the sons, grandsons and great-grandsons of any one ruler after his death.

Tanalac, -aig, *pl.* -aige, *m.*, a shallow; a cake of metal (*Laws*; *cf.* tanaslaide óir, gold ornaments or fastenings of mantles, *Br. Dá Derga*).

Tanalact, -a, *f.*, a shallow (*Don.*).

Tanálad, -lta, *m.*, act of bellowing, howling.

Tánar, -air, *m.*, lordship, dominion (*O'R.*).

Tanrairt, -airta, *f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

Tangnact, -a, *f.*, a stratagem (*R.C.* xviii. 20), treachery; tangsa (*Lec.*), tongsa (*Stowe*), *id.*

Tann, tannda, tannsact. *See* tamhan (and tonn), tamhanda, tamhandact.

Tannáil, -nálad. *See* tanáil, &c.

Tanncárd, -airde, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tankard (*A.*)

Tannrae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -raige, *m.*, a tansy, *al.* the plant tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*); luib an t. (or annrae), *id.*; *al.* annrae, tamhrae.

Tannrag, -rac. *See* tamhantar, &c.

Tanugad, -uigte, *m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, diluting, rarifying, planing; a cuid gruaige as t., his hair growing thin.

Tanuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become thin, become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute, plane down; do tanuigeadh go tiug an sluag leo, they thinned the host rapidly; siubail leat go dtanócair na cnainn, walk ahead till the wood begins to thin out.

Taob, *g.* -aoib(e), *d.* -aob, -aoib (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -anna, -aoibeanna, *m.* and *f.*, a side, a flank (*by extension*, breast or body), a stroke of bacon, page of a book, a piece of leather, *etc.*; direction, quarter, region; point of view, party; trust or confidence; t. cúil, rere; t. tíre, a country side; t. tige, side (wall) of a house; t. muice, a flitch of bacon; t. an fuarta, windward side (*Antr.*), t. na gaoithe, *id.*; coinnig t. na gaoithe de, keep to windward of it; t. an forcair, leeward side, port, t. leir, *id.* (*see O'R.*); t. na sceathaige (sceathaige), na h-eangaige, *see under* bórd; t. na gréine, the sunny side; an t. tuathail, the wrong side, reverse; an t. deas, the right side; ar an dt. deas díom, t. deasach díom, on my right; an t. amuig, the outside or exterior; t. amuig (de), outside (of); ar an dt. amuig de, on the outside, at most; t. amuig de dorus, outside the door (*ad.*); t. amuig de sin, not counting that; sice púnt de'n t. amuig, £20 at most; an t. istig, the inside or interior; t. istig (de), within (in), inside (of); t. istig de céad púnt, below £100; bí an t. istig agam faras, &c., I had gained an entrance ere, *etc.*; an t. iar, the west or back; t. iar, west of, behind, supporting (with de); ag tromaideacht t. iar díom, blaming me behind my back; t. síos suas, upside down; t. bun ós cionn le deis na gréine, on the reverse of the sunny side; gur fágaid siúd sinde R. dá lá ar a chaoib in áirde, and that left R. stretched on his back for two days; an t. sleamain amach agus an t. cam istigh, the smooth side turned outwards and the crooked (deceitful) side turned in (*saying*); an t. cruaid de'n leabaid agus an cuid is caoile de'n beathaid, the hard side of the bed and the slenderest portion of food (is the lot of the unfortunate); ní feárr t. de'n chrann 'ná an t. eile, one side of the tree is as good as the other; mo t. féin(ig), my own point of view; t. Seain de'n scéal, John's side, interest, point of view; ó'n

ᴅᴛ. ꝑᴀɴ, from that point of view; ó'm ṫ.-ꝑᴀ ꝑéɪn ᴅe, from my point of view, as far as I am concerned; ᴀɲ (or ó) ṫ. mo ṁáṫᴀɲ, (related) on my mother's side; ó ṫᴀoɪḃ nᴀ ᴅᴛᴀoḃᴀnn, from both father's and mother's side; ḃí oċᴛᴀɲ ó'n ᴅᴛ. ᴀʒᴀɪnn, we were eight a-side; ᴀɲ ṫ. ᴀn ḃóṫᴀɪɲ, beside the road, on the roadside; ᴀɲ ʒᴀċ ᴛ., on all sides, in all respects, from all points of view; ɪ ᴅᴛ., near, beside, *al.* regarding, in reference to, about (ᴅe ṫ., ꝑá ᴅᴛ. ᴅe, *id.*, *U.*); ɪ ᴅᴛ. leɪꝛ ꝑɪn ᴅe, *regarding that*; 'nᴀ ṫ. ꝑoɪn, about that, *al.* notwithstanding, for all that, 'nᴀ ṫ. ꝑoɪn ɪꝛ ɯɪle, *id.*; ɪm ṫ. ᴅe, as far as I am concerned; b'ꝑéɪᴅɪɲ ʒo mbéᴀḋ cꝛoɪceᴀnn cᴀoɲᴀċ ᴀɲ ɲɯᴅ ᴀʒuꝛ náɲ' ṫᴀoɲᴀ é 'nᴀ ṫ., a thing might have on a sheepskin and yet not be a sheep; cᴀᴅ 'nᴀ ṫ.? wherefore? why? *reply*: ɪ ᴅᴛ. ʒo, ɾc., or ᴛoɪꝛc ʒo, ɾc., *ill-mannered replies*: ʒᴀċ ᴀon ᴛ., every why! ní'l ᴀon ᴛ., no why! never mind! ní ɪ ᴅᴛ. mé 'ʒᴀ ɲáḋ leᴀṫ, it is not because I say it to you; ɪ ᴅᴛ. le, depending on, *etc.*, ᴛ. le, ᴀɲ ᴅᴛ. le, *id.*; ᴛ. le cᴀɪṙ́ꝑ ḃɪʒ, having only one small cap; ᴛ. le h-ɪomꝛóɪɲ ᴀṁáɪn, propelled by a single rower; ᴛ. lé ᴀ ḃꝛuɪl ᴛú ᴀʒ ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ, *for all you are doing* (*Aran*); ḃí mé ᴛ. leɪꝛ, I was beside him, *al.* dependent on him; ḃꝛónᴀċ ʒo leoꝛ ɪ ᴅᴛ. leɪꝛ ꝑéɪn, sad enough and self-dependent; ꝑáʒ ᴛ. ɪᴛom é, leave him to me to deal with; ᴅo-ḃeɪɲɪm ᴛ. le, I rely on, put my trust in; ná ᴛᴀḃᴀɪꝛ ᴛ. le ꝑeᴀꝛ ꝑᴀlᴀḋ, trust not the spiteful man (*prov.*); ɪꝛ ᴅeɪṁɪn ná ᴛᴀḃᴀɪꝛꝑᴀᴅ ᴛ. le mnᴀoɪ ᴛᴀꝛ ᴛ'éɪꝛ, never again will I trust a woman after you (*McD.*); ᴅ'ᴀon ᴛ., partial; ᴀ ᴛ. le ᴛᴀlᴀṁ, with belly to the ground (of a hound at speed); ɾínɪm mo ṫ. le, I lie down beside; le n-ᴀ ṫ., beside him or it, along with; ʒᴀn ᴛ. ná ᴛᴀɪꝛe, without favour or pity; léiʒꝛeᴀᴅ ᴅᴀ ṫ. nᴀ bɪleoɪʒe ᴅó, I will set the pros and cons of the matter before him; *compds.* ɪonᴛᴀoɪḃ, leᴀṫ-ᴛᴀoḃ, ᴛoꝛ-ᴛᴀoḃ, *which see.*

ᴛᴀoḃ-, ᴛᴀoɪḃ-, in *compds.*, side-, sided-, -bodied; ᴛᴀoḃ-álᴀɪnn, having beautiful sides, slopes, *etc.*; ᴛᴀoḃ-ḃóꝛᴅ, sideboard (as of a cart, *etc.*); ᴛᴀoḃ-ċoɲɲ, rounded; ᴛᴀoḃ-ᴅoɲċᴀ, dark-sided; ᴛᴀoḃ-ꝑíne, a collateral family; ᴛᴀoḃ-ꝑóᴅ, a side-sod as turned on either side by the plough in planting potatoes, *esp.* on lea (ᴀʒ ɪonᴛóḋ ᴛ., digging furrows); ᴛᴀoḃ-ʒᴀḃáɪl, partiality, kindness; ᴛᴀoḃ-ʒeᴀl, fair-skinned, *ef.*, a fair-skinned maid; ᴛᴀoḃ-ʒɲeɪm, a stitch in the side; ᴛᴀoḃ-ᴛoɪᴛɪm, I wound or injure the side(s) of, stave in; ᴛᴀoḃ-noċᴛ, stark naked; ᴛᴀoḃ-ɲéɪm, a by-development, oblique case; ᴛᴀoḃ-ɲɪʒɪn, slothful, remiss, -ʒne, slothfulness, *remissness*; ᴛᴀoḃ-ꝑlɪʒe, a by-way (*O'R.*); ᴛᴀoḃ-ᴛoɪllᴛᴀ, with perforated sides; ᴛᴀoḃ-ṫɲom, lop-sided, pregnant; ᴛᴀoḃ-ᴜᴀɪne, green-bordered or -sloped.

ᴛᴀoḃᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, *etc.* *See* ᴛᴀoḃṫᴀċ.

ᴛᴀoḃᴀċᴛ. *See* ᴛᴀoḃṫᴀċᴛ.

ᴛᴀoḃᴀċᴛᴀɪn, -ᴀnᴀ, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

ᴛᴀoḃᴀḋ, -ḃṫᴀ, *m.*, act of approaching, *etc.* (*see* ᴛᴀoḃuʒᴀḋ), favour, partiality, confidence; ná ᴅéᴀn ᴛ. le ᴅꝛoċ-ᴅuɪne, avoid (or trust not) the evil man.

ᴛᴀoḃᴀɪm. *See* ᴛᴀoḃuɪʒɪm.

ᴛᴀoḃᴀ́n, -ᴀ́n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purlin, rib or cross rafter (on which rest the cꝛeᴀᴛᴀí or laths and the coverture of a roof), rib of a vessel, *a staff or stave*; ᴛ. mullᴀɪʒ, ridge-piece of a roof; ᴀʒ ʒᴀḃáɪl ᴅe'n ᴛ. ᴀɲ, beating with a stout stick; ᴛ. ᴛeᴀnn ᴛᴀɲɲᴀɪnʒ ᴀɲ, ní ḃeɪmíᴅ ᴀnn ó Sᴀ́ṁᴀɪn ᴀmᴀċ, take what you can of it, we will be out of it after November day (*see* Sᴀ́ṁᴀɪn); *pron.* ᴛᴀoḃᴀ́n (*M.*).

ᴛᴀoḃḋᴀ, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

ᴛᴀoḃnuʒᴀḋ (approaching, coming beside), ᴛᴀoḃnuɪʒɪm. *See* ᴛᴀoḃuʒᴀḋ, ᴛᴀoḃuɪʒɪm.

ᴛᴀoḃṫᴀ, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, trusted, to be trusted (with le), trusting.

ᴛᴀoḃṫᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, partial, dependent.

ᴛᴀoḃṫᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, confidence, overconfidence, trust, support, partiality; ʒᴀn ᴛᴀlᴀṁ ʒᴀn ᴛ., ɲéɪm ná cᴀɪꝛe, *landless, friendless, powerless and unloved* (*P. F.*); *al.* ᴛᴀoḃᴀċᴛ.

ᴛᴀoḃṫᴀɪꝛḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a sidesman, one of the personal guards of a king (*Laws*, which gives ɲɪʒṫɪḋe or ɲɪoʒ-ṫᴀɪꝛḋe, fore-guard, and ꝛeɪɲṫɪꝛḋe, rear-guard; *spgs.* modified).

ᴛᴀoḃṫᴀnᴀꝛ, -ᴀɪꝛ, *m.*, trust, surety (*Laws.*).

ᴛᴀoḃṫóɪɲ, -óɲᴀ, -í, *m.*, a confider, a confidant, an emissary; *al.* -ḃóɪɲ.

ᴛᴀoḃuʒᴀḋ, -uɪʒṫe, *m.*, act of approaching, inclining to, siding with or abetting (le); ᴛᴀoḃᴀḋ, *id.*

ᴛᴀoḃuɪʒɪm, -ḃuʒᴀḋ, -ḃᴀ́ᴛᴀɪn, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, come beside, side with (le); trust or entrust to, depend

on; attack, use, approve, enjoin; t. le, I rely on, *al.* depend for support on; t. rud le duine, I entrust a thing to a person; tadb(n)uiġ an fréin-bean im' aice, the fair maid approached me; níor tadbuiġ móid, he never practised swearing; níor tadbuiġ rád na bréithe-eolaċ acht éitheaċ gnáiṫ, not words of wisdom but continual lying is what he practised; mol an fliaḃ ir ná tadbuiġ é, praise the mountain but do not trust yourself to it (*saying*); feaċain ir ná tadbuiġ agus ná tabair an t-aitheantar ar aon rud, beware lest you take sides and never abandon a friend; tadb(uiġ) an t-iomlán le Dia, leave all in God's hands; tadbuiġ liom, side with me; cóir chuaid ir tadb(uiġ) an duine boċt leis, so vehemently did the poor man beseech him; ná tadbuiġ-se fagail ná, &c., do not take the side of a priest who does not, *etc.*; ní h-aon de'n aicme mé dár tadbuiġis fós, I am not one of those you have so far mentioned; ní tadbfainn leat fan do dhéanaṁ, naċ mbeifeá mall, I would not trust you to do that, to be in time; *al.* taḃaim, taoibim.

Tao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a start or fit of temper, illness, *etc.*, a sudden change in weather, an inordinate desire, a trait of character; impulsiveness, stubbornness; buail t. é, a sudden whim, fit of anger, *etc.*, seized him; ir iomda t. i lá earraig, a spring day shows many changes; tá t. maiṫ ann, he has some good impulses; a ġiolla na dt., O headstrong youth; an bás dom' fheiladh le t., death rending me ill-temperedly; *al.* taġad.

Taodach, -aige, *a.*, spasmodic, stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing; aimfean t, rough weather; go t. thodach, stubborn and quarrelsome; fuirin t. ir eadh í, she is a creature subject to fits of ill-temper.

Taodaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force; *prob.* for fadhaodaim (fraigim).

Taodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a churl, a hippish person.

Taodhm, &c. *See* taom, &c.

Taodmhar, -aire, *a.*, angry, vexed; na mná go t. linn, the women vexed with us. *See* taodach.

Taoga, *Om.* form of toga.

Taoi, *a.*, silent, (*early*); *sf.* silence; *al.* tói.

Taoi. *See* táim.

Taoibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a side-patch, a side-wedge, a splinter of stone, a small addition; cuir t. leis, take a little more.

Taoide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.* and *m.*, the tide, the sea, a vast quantity; t. aiteḃe (aite, ata), ebb-tide, lag-t., *id.*; t. tuile (tuile), flood-tide; leat-t. tuile, half flood-tide; t. fadharta, a spring-tide; t. mall-mhuiṫ (mallaḃrach), neap-tide; t. tar, uneven tide, meeting of currents (*cf.* fairrge tar, a choppy sea, *R. O.*); t. d' fhiontaiḃ Spáinne, an abundance of Spanish wines; mullach t., high-water, barr(a) t., *id.*; barra t. fadharta (mallaḃairr, -brach), full spring (neap) tide; imeall an barra t., the edge of high-water mark; ciora (ciumhra) na t., the water edge; tá sé ag t. aiteḃe, it is ebbing; tá sé 'na t. aiteḃe, it is ebb; tá sé 'na barra t. (mullach t., t. tuile), the tide is full, tá sé t. tuile, tá sé lán mara, tá doirde lán na t. ann, *id.*; tá an t. cartha, the tide has turned (*R. O.*); ar bárr na t., on the surface of the sea; in aimhdeoin na t., against or in spite of the tide, despite all odds.

Taoideán, -dín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop or company, a herd or flock (tóiden, *Dav.*; *cf.* fradán); *al.* a coming or going; *al.* radiance.

Taoidigim, -diuġadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I abate or allay (*Om.*).

Taoidim, *vl.* tódh, *v. intr.*, I turn or revolt (*O'R.*, who *al.* gives taodaim, *id.*, and taodaire, apostate); *cf. perh.* taoidigim.

Taoidín, -dine, *f.*, a mill-pond (*O'R.*); *al.* taidín, *ib.*; tuididin, leading water (*Laws*).

Taoidmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

Taoile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.* and *f.*, the tide (*Don.* and *parts of Clare*); a fit or start; t. tráġa, ebb-tide (*Inishm.*); tig sé 'na taoilíḃ aiṁ, it comes on him, he works, in fits and starts (*Teelin, Don.*); ag fiubal leis an t., walking alongshore (*Aran*); *al.* taoille, thaoille; *prob.* doublet with tóla (tóile ?); for meanings *cf.* taod, taoide.

Taoiliuġadh, taoiliġim. *See* taoladh, taolaim.

Taoinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, the thread passing between the fingers in spinning, *etc.*; t. lín nó olna, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O'C.*). *See* taoinnte; these forms are *prob.* the result of a fusion of two forms: a

presumptive form táiċne (*cf.* táċ, táinneoȝ) and toinnte, a *p.p. deriv.* of toinnim, I wind (*Sc.*,*O'R.*), *deriv.* of sníim (ṙníomaim).

Taoinneán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twisted thread.

Taoinnim, -neaḋ or -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl; *al.* toinnim (*O'R.*).

Taoinnte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*, a thread, a stitch, a shred; t. ṙnáiċe, a thread, a stitch of thread; t. lín, a rock or spindle of flax; t. ȝnuaiȝe, a rib of hair; t. a ṙaoȝail, the thread of his life; cuiṁm t. i, I stitch; ní'l t. oe'n éaḋaċ air, he has not a stitch of clothes on; ȝan t. oe na bṙataiḃ, having nothing to wear; ṙear an t. ḋíṙiȝ, the straightforward man (*McK.*); ní'l t. maiċeaṙa ann, he is not a bit of good; *smt. pron.* cinte; *al.* taoinne (*which see*), toinnte, tuinnte, toinnt (*Coneys*); *al. f.*

Taoiṙ. *See* taoṙ.

Taoiṙc, *f.*, a spring or gush; oe ṫ., with a spring; ṙeaṙṫainn 'na ṫaoiṙceannaiḃ, rain in torrents; *as a.*, nearly full (*O'R*). *See* taoṙc.

Taoiṙce. *See* túiṙce.

Taoiṙeaċ, -ṙiȝ, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *m.*, a chief, head, leader or prince (*princeps*), a commander; t. an ḃáiṙ, the prince of death (Satan); t. céaḋ, a centurion; t. oeiċneaḃaiṙ, a decurion; t. ṙluaiȝ, a field-marshal; t. luinȝe, a ship's captain; t. teaȝlaiȝ, a majordomo or maître d'hôtel; t. conaiṙte, a master of the hounds; t. ṙoḋla, a master steward (one in charge of the division of meat, *early*); t. ṙcuiṙ ríoȝ Éiṙeann, equerry of the King of Ireland; t. tána, a herd-leader, a ringleader, chief of a tribe; *early al.* túiṙeaċ, *a.* form from which taoiṙce, túiṙce are derived.

Taoiṙiȝeaċt, -a, *f.*, leadership, headship, *etc.*; taoiṙeaċt, *id.*

Taoiṙle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heap or lump (of dough, *etc.*); *al.* -leaḋ.

Taoiṙleann, -linn, *m.*, a mass of dough, substance, protein, yield, produce, "quality," lasting quality (as of fuel, *etc.*); *gl.* materia and massa (tóisrenn = taoiṙṙeann, *Wind.*); ní'l aon t. 'ran ḃréaṙ ṙoin, that grass will not go far, is defective in nutrient value; ir mó an t. ȝeoḃa' tú a mála mine 'ná a ḋá leaṫ-mála, one sack of meal will go further than two half-sacks; ní'l aon t. ro' ċuro oiḃre, your work is unproductive; bíonn a ḋá oiṙeaḋ taoiṙlinn in ualaċ oe ṁóin ḋuiḃ ir bíonn in ualaċ oe ṁóin ṙuaiḋ, black turf has twice the fuel value of red turf; ní bíonn t. maiṫ gan ṙaoṫṙuȝaḋ ceaṙt, only proper cultivation (or preparation) will give good results.

Taoiṙleannaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, substantial, productive, lasting or economical (as *materials*), *nutrient*, useful; *neg.* neaṁ-ṫ.; obair ṫ., productive effort; bíonn ṙéar móinṙéir níor taoiṙleannaiȝe 'ná ṙíol ṙéir, meadow grass goes further, is more nutrient, than seed-grass.

Taoiṙniȝim, -niuȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I knead (taoiṙnim, *id.*).

Taoiṫeanaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, silent, quiet, calm; *whence* -aċt, silence.

Taoi-ṫeanȝaċ, *a.*, silent, mute, tongue-tied; *whence* -ṫaċt, *f.*, silence.

Taolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, *act of shedding*, dropping; abating, allaying; tá an ṙeaṙṫain as t., the rain is coming as a drizzle, is easing off (*N. Con.*); *al.* taoluȝaḋ, taoiliuȝaḋ.

Taolaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed, drop (as tears, rain, *etc.*); *abate, allay*; *al.* -luiȝim, ȝc.

Taolta, *p. a.*, shed, dropped; abated; -luiȝte, *id.*

Taom, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a drop, a dash of water; a leak, bilge, an overflow, a torrent; a fit, a sudden motion or attack (of illness, anger, *etc.*), a disease, distress; a freak or whim, a humour; a particular occasion (*cf.* ráiȝ, ṙcríob, ȝc.); a jot or particle, with *neg.*, nothing; t. tinnir, a sudden illness; t. bruinne, a birth-pang; t. buile, a mad freak; t. eaȝla, a sudden fear; *al.* taoim and *f.*; *orig.* teaḋm (with *prob.* confusion of other words; *cf.* taomaḋ, téam(a).

Taoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a whim, a sudden thought; *cf.* téama and taom.

Taomaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, fitful, subject to fits, capricious, freakish, skittish; *al.* emptying, apt to overflow.

Taomaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*, act of pouring or bailing out, pumping, overflowing, raining heavily; a leak, bilge; *al.* dread or fear; as t. na luinȝe, bailing the ship; as t. ṙeaṙṫanna, pouring rain; as t. na bṙataí, "teeming" the potatoes (*Con.*).

Taomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour or teem forth, drain, pump, bail out (as a boat), overflow.

tAomAIne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

tAomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.

tAom-ġoiniDeAċ, *a.*, causing, or suffering from paroxysms of pain.

tAomnAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, subject to fits, ill, diseased, recurrent (as a disease), subject to disease (as a crop), fatal or unfortunate; bliADAin ANA-ċ. Ar nA beAċAiDiġ, a very hard year on cattle; cur ANA-ċ. ir eAD prátAí, potatoes as a crop are very liable to disease; D' fáġ t. bneoiDce lAġ finn, which left me diseased, sick and weak; *al.* tAomAnnAċ.

tAor, -AoiR, *m.*, dough, paste; t. reAġAil, rye dough; t. leAċ-bhuiDce, half-baked dough, "pastry" (*O'R.*); t. ġloine, putty, t. fuinneoiġe, *id.*; lompán tAoiR, a lump of dough; folAċ tAoiR, a covering of dough; tá An t. leir An oiġeAnn AġAinn, our last cake is a-baking, we are on the verge of hard times (*see under* lAmtA); Amán mór ir beAġán tAoiR, a big loaf of small substance; *al.* tAoiR, *f.*, tAorc (*Don.*), *early* tAer.

tAor-, in *compds.*, paste-, dough-; tAor-ċuA, a meat pie (cuA, *g.* -AD, flesh); tAor-fonn, a baking oven.

tAorAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, pastry, doughy.

tAorAċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kneader, a baker.

tAorc, -A, *pl. id.*, and -Anna, *m.*, a gush or jet, a quantity of drink; tAorcA folA, jets of blood. *See* tAoiRc.

tAorc-, in *compds.*, flowing; tAorc-lán, almost full; tAorc-fhlim, I pour out profusely, shed many tears; tAorc-fhuċ, a surging tide.

tAorcA (sooner). *See* túirce.

tAorcAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, flowing, full to the brim.

tAorcAċt, -A, *f.*, pouring out, vomiting.

tAorcAD, -ċċA, *m.*, act of bailing out liquid, draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting, shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows; bíomAr Ag t. inniu, we were shovelling furrows to-day; drinking freely; Ag t. nA gcAnn, draining the quarts, emptying them to the dregs.

tAorcAim, -AD, *v. tr.*, I pour or bail out, drain, transfer (a liquid), drink with gusto, vomit, shovel (as clay from the furrows into potato beds, *etc.*); t. corn De'n bhfion, I drink a goblet of wine; tAorcfá AllAr díom, you could literally bail the perspiration off me; 'fé An t-uirce tE DO tAorcfAinn oiRc, why, I would throw hot water on you.

tAorcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of flowing, state of being fairly full, a spill or flush, a fair quantity or measure, a small quantity in a large vessel, as much liquid as a vessel will hold aslant in the hand (*N. Y.*); an incomplete load; a bailing vessel; t. báiD, a boat bailer; t. bAinne, a fair quantity of milk; t. ime, a vessel of butter not quite full; t. féir, a short load of hay; t. An ġAlúin DE bAinne, almost a gallonful of milk; t. maiċ coDlATA, a good sleep; t. eolAir, a fair amount of knowledge; tá An ġAlún Ag t., the milk is filling up in the gallon (of milking); as *place-name*, t., a cliff on Valentia I.; *smt. pron.* tAórcán.

tAorcóir, -óirA, -í, *m.*, a pumper, a bailer (*O'R.*); *al.* -cCóir; -cAiDe (*ib.*), -cAire (*Sc.*), *id.*

tAorccA, *p. a.*, pumped dry, emptied, drained.

tAoċnArc, -Airce, *f.*, stumble, accident; disrespect, ridicule, insult (*M.*); *cf.* AċnArc.

tAoċnArcAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, insulting, mocking.

tAr, *m.*, a start or fright, an accident; bAineAD mí-ċ. ArAm, I got a start; = obAnn nó bíoDġ (*O'Cl.*); *dims.* -rán, -róg; *cf.* tArAD.

tArA. *See* (1) tArAD; (2) tArAiD.

tArAD, -AiD, *m.*, alertness, speed, vigour, lucky chance; gAn t., vigourless, not on the alert; gAn t. mnÁ reoltA, weak as a woman in childbed; ní cár DúinN DéAnAm tArAiD, we can easily act with alacrity; t. orc, good speed to you (*Torr.*); ní rABAr Ar mo ċ., I was not on the alert; mí-ċ., mischance; *al.* tArAiD, tArA (*g. smt.* -AD); *cf. early* ArA (cause), ArAD (notice or warning), and tArAiġeAn.

tArAiD, -e, *a.*, quick, active, dexterous, alert, hasty, passionate; fleAnnADóir t., an expeditious slater; ir t. D'éirġeAr im' feArAm, I quickly stood up; tÁinig An focAl t. orm, the word came on me unawares; *al.* tArA.

tArAiDeAcT, -A, *f.*, haste, activity, cleverness, manliness, alertness.

tArAiġeAn, *m.*, a sudden start, a mishap; Dein ré DE ċ. é, he did it on the instant (*McK.*); *al.* tArAġoin; tArA A gcion (*O'Cl.*).

tArAmAil, -mlA, *a.*, active, impetuous, prompt, alert.

tarṁlacht, -a, *f.*, agility, quickness, alertness.

tarán, *m.*, a start or blunder; *al. see* torán.

tarántach, *indec. a.*, apt to slip, blunder, drop, let fall.

tarasc, -uis, *pl. id.*, *dpl.*, -saib (*Guy*), *m.*, a taper; t. cláraigh (or céarach), a wax-taper, *fig.*, a distinguished person (*O'Ra.*); *al.* tárasc, tárús.

tarlach, -aighe, *f.*, a wallet, a place in which small things are stored.

tarlaisc, *f.*, a stumble *opp.* to tuitimeas, a serious fall (*Antr.*); *cf.* tuaisleas.

tarós, -óige, -a, *f.*, hap or chance, an accident, slip, blunder; a fit of frenzy, something akin to falling sickness (*Don.*).

tarusgadh, -uigthe, *m.*, *act of hurrying*, accelerating.

tarusgaim, -usgadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, hurry, accelerate; tarusg an lá, speed up the work.

tar (tair), *prep.* with *acc.*, *smt. aspir.* [*pronom. combinations:* tarum (torum, tarram, torram), tarat (torat, tarrat), tairis (*m.*, tarat, *id.*), tairsi (-si, táis-, táisiste, tóisiste, tóisde, *f.*), tarrainn, tarraib, tarsa (-sa, tás-, tóssa, tóssa, tarsa, *O'R.*)]; *oft.* tarr (tar s-), tairis with *art.* and *rel.* a, across, beyond, over, past, round, by; over and above, more than, besides, in preference to, notwithstanding, in spite of; with *nouns:* t. an (tar san, tairis an) áth, across the ford; t. tríúchadh, over a wide area; t. tír, overland; t. líne, over the line, beyond *propriety*, *etc.*, t. cailc, *id.*; t. fossar, out of one's depth; t. cleachtadh, beyond what is usual, extraordinary; t. ceart, beyond what is right, t. cóir, *id.*; céim t. ceart, a wrong turning; t. teorainn, beyond the limit, excessive, *etc.*; t. meadhón, beyond the average, excellent; t. an ċeardaiġ, beyond the beaten track, beyond propriety (*U.*); t. bóthar, off the road, *esp.* the right road; t. fóir, beyond help; téigim t. fóir orm féin, I strain myself; t. m' eolas, out of my bearing, astray, beyond my ken; t. mo ċumas, beyond my powers, t. m'acfuinn, *id.*; t. mo radharc, beyond my range of vision; tugamar ceann ne fánaiḋ amach anuas t. claidhċeadha, we headed downwards across the fences into the open country; t. leas (muir, bóthna), across the sea (rest or motion); tar sáile anonn, over across the sea; t. cnoc, over the hill, at the other side of the hill; t. a ċéile (they) crossed; t. mo mhuinéal (sias, anias), around my neck (front to back, back to front); lion-anart uaine agus crior tairis, he wore a green linen robe and a girdle; t. oiḋche, overnight (bainne t. oiḋche, milk kept overnight); bíoḋ sé ag coulaḋ t. na h-oiḋċeanta againn, he used stay with us overnight; t. a naoi 'e ċlog, after 9 o'clock; t. dá lá, more than two days; punt agus ní mór tairis, but little over a pound; níor díolas t. shilling ar, I only paid about a shilling for it; ní fiú t. pingin é, it is not worth more than a penny; 'deiseann sé a lán t. a fhaiḋeaḋa, he says more than his prayers; t. mo ḋóthain, more than enough for me; nóimeat t. an (t. san, tairis an) sceart, a moment beyond the proper time; ní'l sé t. leath-míle ó'n áit, it is not above half a mile from the place; tá an coirce t. a baint, the oats is more than ready for cutting; léim t. colba(in), an illegitimate; áit nach mbíonn aon fháilte ann roimh fairḋin t. boicht, where the rich are not more welcome than the poor; t. am, past the right time, late, out of season; tá sé t. am againn beiṫ, 7c., it is past our time to be, *etc.*; t. bárr, excellent, *etc.* (*see* bárr); t. na beartaiḃ, *id.*; t. ceann, instead of, in preference to, for the sake of, in return for, against, in spite of; t. ceann go raiḃ, 7c., not only was, *etc.*; cuirim t. ceann (or toll t. ceann), I turn upside down, subvert; téigim t. a ċeann, I go instead of him, on his behalf; t. ceann na cuideaċtan, on behalf of those present; t. (n-) air, back; tagaim t. n-air (or t. m'ais), I come back; druim t. air, upside down; t. éis, *after (with g.), as ad. afterwards, oft.* tréis; t. éis beiṫ ar ancaire aca, after their having anchored; t. éis mar, after that; ag athrughaḋ céile t. Seán Ḃuiḋe, wedded to other than John Bull; duine t. daoine, a man beyond all others; t. gach ní ó, above all; t. déiṫiḃ na cruinne, beyond all the other gods; t. macaiḃ eile a aimsire, more than the other boys of his day; an lá so t. laeċeanta na bliaḋna, this day beyond all others; t. a maireann beo, in preference to all others; t. a bhfacuigis riamh, beyond

all you ever saw, as *excl.* did you ever ! just the thing ! t. leabaṁ do ṡcṁíobaḋ, in preference to writing a book; t. corc (cṡoiṙ, ṙáṁuġaḋ), in despite of, in spite of the prohibition of, in spite of —'s injunction; t. cómaiṙle t., in spite of T's advice; t. ṙlánaḋ ṗ., in violation of F.'s guarantee; t. mo ṫoil, against my will; *usage with verbs:* t. maṙ, *esp.* with iṙ, beyond what (is); t. maṙ baḋ ḋóiġ, contrary to what you would expect; t. maṙ ba ġáḋ dam, beyond what I had need of; t. maṙ do b'ṗéiṙiṁ a ċheideaṁaint, contrary to what one might believe; taṙra naġa(ḋ) úiṙ na h-ínṙe deo, over whom the soil of this isle shall be cast (at burial); t. a ndubṙamaṙ, notwithstanding what we said; *verbs of distinguishing:* ní aiṫneoċainn t. a ċéile iad, I could not distinguish one from the other; toġaim ṙuo t. ṙuo eile, I choose a thing in preference to another; *with* cuiṙim: cuiṙim t., I put about, send across, set above, put beyond, expel, deprive of; ní ċuiṙṙinn ṫaṙat é, "I would not put it past you," you are the most likely person (to have done it, *etc.*), *you* must have done it; cuiṙṙiḋ an obair ṙin t. do ċlainn (do ṙláinte, maiṫeaṙ) tú, that work will put you off child-bearing (ruin your health, destroy your value); cuiṙim t. ṙine amaċ, I alienate (as property), expel (c. ó áiṙ na ṙine, *id.*; *Laws*); tá ṗé ag cur taiṙiṙ, he is putting by, is making money hand over fist; cuiṙim mo láṁ anonn taiṙiṙ, I put my hand across him; *with* téiġim: t. taṙ, I cross over, go beyond, exceed, transgress; ní ṗéadṗá ḋul taṙra (tóṙra), you could not pass them by, you could not get better ones; ní naġainn ṫaiṙiṙ maṙ biaḋ, as a food I think highly of it; ní ṗéiṙiṁ ḋul ṫaṙt (ṫaṙac), you are unsurpassable; téiġim t. mo ṙiocṫ, I outdo myself, go beyond my depth; ċuaiḋ ṗé t. mo neaṙt a ḋéanaṁ, it exceeded my strength to do it; téiġim t. ceaṙt, I exceed the bounds (in, le); *with* tiġim (taġaim), I come across or over, exceed, transgress, discuss; tiġim t. béalaiḃ, I take precedence; níoṙ ṫáiniġ t. a ḃéal ṙiaṁ aċt an ṙocal ṡnánna, he always said the ugly thing; tiġim t. ġneaṙ ṁá ġníomaṙṫaiḃ, I describe some of his deeds; ó ṫáiniġ an ṁíle t. an ḋoṁan, since the Flood; ná bíoḋ aon teaċt taiṙiṙ agat, do not mention it, keep it secret; *various:* ġaḃaim t., I pass by, ignore, omit to mention; an tṙeaċtṁain deo ġaḃ ṫaṙainn (or ṫaṙt), last week; ná leiġ an ṙaḃaḋ t. do ċluaraiḃ, do not disregard the warning; ṙcaoil ṫaṙat é, let it be, ignore it or him; ġlac boġ taṙat é, take it easy; taḃṙaiḋ ṙiġin na cṡoiċe t. ḃar ngnúiṙiḃ, make the sign of the cross over your faces; tṙáċtaim t., I speak about, descant upon; *prn. combs.*, especially with *ad.* effect; ṫaiṙiṙ ṙin, moreover, besides; ṫaiṙiṙ ṙin ar ṙac, all that notwithstanding; ṫáṙṙta ṙoin, besides those (ṙáṙṙta ṙoin, *id.*); ṗé nó ṫaiṙiṙ, more or less; ṗéaċaim ṫaṙam, I look about or around me; ṙínim ṫaṙam, I lay me down, compose myself to sleep, leiġim mo ċeann ṫaṙam, *id.*; ag léimeaḋ ṫaiṙiṙ ṙall iṙ anall, (he) leaping backwards and forwards; bíoḋaṙ ag ġaḃáil ṫaiṙiṙ (or ṫaṙt), they were passing by (going about); taṙt (ṫaṙt, toṙt), gone by, over, past, finished, out of date, ruined, around, about, to one side; ṫaṙt timċeall, round about, in the vicinity; ṫaṙt riaṙ, right to the west; ṫaṙt le, round about, near, nearly, ṫaṙt ṗá, *id.*; an tṙáiġ agus an talaṁ ṫaṙt léi, the beach and surrounding land; ṫaṙt ṗá'n teaċ, round about the house (*U.*); t. ṗá ḋtaoḃ ḋíoḃ, all around them (*Don.*); miṙe ṫaṙt na cṡeaġa, eiṙean ṫaṙt na cuanta, I going round the rocks, he round the bays; an tṙeaċtṁain deo (ġaḃ, ḋ'imṫiġ) ṫaṙt, last week; ġaḃaim ṫaṙt, I pass by, go on, go around; tiġim ṫaṙt, I "come round," recover (*Don.*); ṙcaoil beaṙt ṫaṙt, do not notice or be angered at everything; cuiṙim ṙuo ṫaṙt, I turn a thing round; tiontuiġim ṫaṙt, I turn round; ar iontáil ṫaṙt, on turning round; ar ṗéaċaint ṫaṙt, on looking round, in a moment; ṫuit ṗé ṫaṙt maṙḃ, he collapsed, dropped dead; ṫáiniġ ṫaṙt ar a ṙáil, he turned round on his heel; ag ṫṙomaḋáil (ṫṙúm-) ṫaṙt, prowling around or backing about (of a crab); ag ṫaoiṫéiṁeaċt ṫaṙt ag na cúinniḃ, loafing about corners; tá ṗé ṫaṙt, he is finished, done for; tá an lá ṙoin ṫaṙt, that day is gone; tá ṙoin ċ., the time for that is past; tá na h-oileain deo ṫaṙt, these islands are ruined; tá an ciaṫ ṫaṙt, the shower is over; ṫaṙt, a ṫṙóġ, pass round,

shoe (a game at wakes in which a shoe is passed from one to the other (*Ros.*), bort, a bhós, *Con.*); *note:* dar is a form of tar used in oaths, *e.g.*, dar Duinnín ir dar Donn, by big Donn and little Donn (*Fer.*); dar a bhruil fé agus thairis, by all above and below it; *cf.* toingim torram féin, I swear by Myself (*P. H.*); *smt.* for ar as in lá t. n-a bháraċ, the following day; ná leig an lá t. ceal, do not let the day go for naught; thara, thaithe, tairis, *id.*; thóirte (3 *s. f.*), thórta (3 *pl.*) in *Wat.* (*under influence of* ór *forms*).

Tar-, tair-, in *compds.*, trans-, over-; taralbaċ, transalpine; tairbealaċ, a passage, defile or ferry; tarbóċnaċ, transoceanic; tarċuirim, I transport, transfer; tarċur, transporting, *etc.*; tairréaċaint, a cursory glance; tairrioðaċ, transsylvan; tarfuinneog, a casement; tairleamaċ, transmarine, foreign; tarfoillreaċ, transluminous; -rigim, I shine through; most of these are artificial *compds.*; similar *compds.* were formed in *O. Ir.* with tarmi- (*cf.* iarmi-, cenmi-, frismi-), tar- is *gnly.* from do-air. *See* tarm-, tairm-.

Tar (come). *See* tarraim.

Tar (tairr) *early form* of tur.

Tár. *See* (1) tarr; (2) táir; *perh.* one word; *cf.* shame, *Ger.* schamm.

Tár-, in *compds.* *See* táir-, tár-.

Tár, -áir, *m.*, a spoke (1 Kings, vii., 33.; and *Laws*), hub of a wheel (=mol, *N. Y.*), part of a plough (*Laws*): coll gan dreoðaḋ 'na tárraiḃ, its spokes of sound hazel-wood.

Tara. *See* (1) tarraḋ, *a.*; (2) tarraim; (3) tarr; (4) teárr.

Thara; (for rara). *See* rara; *al. see* tar.

Taraċar (tarċar). *See* tarraċar.

Taraḋ. *See* toraḋ.

Taraḋ, *a.*, vigorous, quick, agile; *al.* tara.

Taraḋ, *m.*, act of coming. *See* tarraim.

Taraiḋ (*imper.* 2 *pl.* and *s.* of tarraim, *which see*); t. thart, come over, and as *sm.*, satisfaction, revenge (*B. A.*).

Tarail, reciprocal offer, option; cad é mar fagar t. bí ré ag cur i gcoinniḃ mo muice, what kind of alternative he intended offering for my pig; *cf. perh.* tairgille and tarrail (=tárrċáil; *O'R.*).

Tarraill, *pret.* 3 *s.*, came; *O. Ir.*, to-ar-ell-, comes.

Tarraim, *imper.* 2 *s.*, tair, taire, tar, 3 *s.* tarraḋ, 2 *pl.* tarraiḋ (*smt. sg.*) (*pret.* 3 *s.* tainic, táinig), *vl.* tarraḋ, *v. intr.*, I come, reach, attain, happen; tar oir (leat or uait), come along, come away; tar i leiṫ, come hither; tar orra agus, &c., set to work on them and, *etc.*; tar ċuġainn anoċt, pay us a visit to-night; tar slán, come safe, welcome! bravo! well-done! tar slán aḃaile, *id.*; tar nó imṫiġ, come or not as you please, as *subst.*, bíoḋ tar nó imṫiġ agat, *id.*; ní'l ann acht tar nó imṫiġ, it is touch and go with him; breaṫain agus tarraiḋ uait, look and come away (*prov.*); mar ṫig mná an baile tarraiḋ Nuala, when the townswomen come Nuala arrives (*U. saying*); tarann na daoine le ċéile acht ní ṫagann na cnuic ná na sléiḃte, people sometimes meet, the hills and mountains never (*saying*); ó thair (*early* 3 *s.*) a roinn, since its division has been effected (*Laws*); dá dtarrainnse beiṫ beo ag teaċt na réil' Eoin, if I survive till St. John's Day; gan tarraḋ 'na n-oċar-loic ó'n sraċaiḋ, recovering not from the wounds received in the fray; an inferred formation from the *imper.* (*subj.*, 2 *s. dep.* tairse) of tairicim (*O. Ir.* do-air-icc-).

Tarraing, *m.*, a small auger, a gimlet; for tarraċaing.

Tarraire. *See* tairire.

Tarán (taran). *See* taċán.

Taraċar, -air, *m.*, an auger or drill; poll (toll) taraċair, an auger-hole; *g. al.* tarraiġe; *al.* tarraċar (*m.*, *B. C. C.*), tarċar; now *gnly.* traċar (*m.*) or traċair, *g.*, -ra and -rac (*f.*); *al.* traċar; *gnly.* referred to teretrum; *cf.* tor.

Tarb, *g.* -airb (tuirb, *Rg.*), *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a bull; t. roin, male seal; t. uirce, sea-bull (= t. roin?); t. tána, a parish bull or one common to a district, *fig.* a chief; ċóm láidir le t., as strong as a bull; *dims.*, -airbín, -airbán.

Tarb-, tairb-, in *compds.*, bull-; tarb-ċaṫ, a bull-fight; tarb-ċlár, part of an ancient chariot; tarb-ċú, a bull-dog, a doughty warrior. *See* tairb-feir.

Tarba, tarbaċ. *See* tairbe, tairbeaċ.

Tarbaiḋ. *See* (1) turbaiḋ; (2) urbaiḋ.

Tarbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull.

Tarbántа, *indec. a.*, taurine, bull-faced, grim.

Tarbántaċt, -a, *f.*, grimness, sternness, fierceness.

Taṙḃóa, *indec. a.*, taurine, bull-doggish, made of bull-hide.

Taṙḃnaċ, -nuiġim, *early* forms of taiṙḃeaċ, -ḃiġim.

Taṙċómlaḋ, *m.*, assembling, mobilising; *al.* taṙcómlaḋ.

Taṙcuiṙne, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt, insult, scorn, disparagement, abuse; a blameworthy action, disgrace; ir t. do'n ḋáiṁ é d'áiṙeaṁ 'na meaṙc, 'twere insult to the bards to count him one of them; iomaḋ de'n aiṫne ṁéaḋuiġeann an t., familiarity breeds contempt; beiṙim t. do, I abuse, insult, despise; náṙ ṁór an t. ḋam a leiṫéiḋ do ḋéanaṁ, how silly it was for me to do such a thing; *al.* taṙcuiṙe; *orig.* taṙcaiṙne.

Taṙcuiṙneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, contemptuous, insulting, disparaging; mean, poor, as dress, accoutrements, *etc.* (*poet.*); ṙuiḋín t., an insolent person; póṙaḋ t., a disgraceful marriage.

Taṙcuiṙneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, offensive.

Taṙcuiṙniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I insult, offend, disparage; ná taṙcuiṙniġ mo ċuiḋ aṙḃaiṙ, do not make little of my corn; ċaṙcuiṙniġ ṙé an uile níḋ do ḃí taitneaṁaċ, he despised all pleasing things (*ref.* to a saint).

Taṙcuiṙniġeoiṙ, -oiṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a reviler, abuser, detractor; taṙcuiṙneoiṙ, *id.*

Taṙcuiṙniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of insulting, offending, slighting, looking down on, making little of.

Taṙḃaiḋ, *pret.* 3 *s.* of taḋḃaḋaim, he showed, appeared; t. ḋeaṁan ḋó i nḋeilḃ ḋuine, a demon appeared to him in human form.

Táṙḃaṙ, *past pass.* of taḋḃaḋaim, it was revealed,

1 ḃṙíṙ táṙḃaṙ an ṫṁáċ noċ léiġeaṙ
Somnuṙ ṙmúit aṙ ṙúilib ḋaonna,

it was revealed in vision when Somnus veils the eyes of mortals (ḟoġan an ṁéiṁín); ba ċṙuaġ ṫṙá na taiṙḃeánṫa aġuṙ na táiṁnéalla t. do ṁnáiḃ taoḃṫṙoma toṙṙaċa aġuṙ d'óġaiḃ éadṫṙoma anaoṙṁaṙa, pitiful indeed the visions and swoonings experienced by pregnant women and young virgins alike.

Táṙḃaṙ, -ḃaiṙ, *m.*, showing, boding; an apparition.

Taṙga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a targe or shield.

Taṙġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of crossing, transgressing; transition, transgression.

Taṙġaḃálaċ, *a.*, transitory.

Taṙgaḋ, *m.*, gathering, acquisition, acquired wealth (*Aisl.*); *al.* táṙgaḋ (táiṙgeaḋ).

Táṙgaḋ. *See* táiṙgeaḋ.

Taṙgairḋ, *-e, -i, f.*, a *target*, a shield.

Taṙgairḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, like a target, armed with a shield.

Taṙgaiṙe, *m.*, a soothsayer (local for taṙṙgaiṙe or taiṙṙgiṙe, prophecy).

Taṙgláim, -e, *f.*, act of gathering, a muster.

Taṙgnaṁ, *m.*, preparing, preparation.

Taṙla (táṙla, ċ.), *defect. v.* (3 *s.*, *pret.*, *pl.* taṙlaḋaṙ), *impers.* 3 *s.*, happened, chanced, came; maiṫ (maṙ) ċ., it is (was) well, it happened fortunately; t. ṙé aṙ meiṙce, he happened to be drunk; ċ. aṙ meiṙce é (where ċaṙla is *trans.* or aṙ meiṙce é = é beiṫ aṙ meiṙce is *subj.*), *cf.* ó ċaṙla ḋia 'ṙan bliaḋain ḋam ṙuiḋe 'nḃaṙ meaṙc, since God has given me to sit with you this year (*P. F.*); ó ċ. bṙeoiṙḋe é, since he happens (-ned) to be ill; ċ. 'na ṙíġ é, he was or had become king; ċ. ṙiaṙ mé, I happened to go westward; ṙo-ċúiṙliṅg aiṙ ṡo ḋcaṙla ṙinn an ṡaoi ṫré 'n-a ċṙoiḋe ṙuaṙ, he came down upon it, the javelin point piercing him up through the heart; ṡo tiġ áiṙc ui Ċeallaiġ a ċ. (-laiḋ) 'ṙan oiḋ'e mé, I happened to visit A. O'C.'s house last night; ċuiṙ ṙé bun caḋ do ċ., he enquired what had happened; cé aṙ (*Con.*; cá h-aṙ, *Don.*) aṙ ċ. tú? whence are you? ó ċ. ṡo, since, whereas; t. ṙe, met with, happened to, t. do, *id.*, t. aṙ, *id.*, *al.* came upon; t. ainniṙ ḋam, I met a maid; an áit aṙ ċ. bṙiṙeaḋ ḋó, where his breakage occurred; t. Ṡṁáinne aiṙ, G. met him; *early* do-rala (*later* do-ṙála *e.g.* do-ṙála tiorṁaċ móṙ, a great drought occurred), *dep.* -tarla; rala itself is the *dep.* form of ro-lá (he put). *See* táṙluiġim.

Ċáṙla. *See* cúṙla.

Taṙlaċ, (táṙ-). *See* cuṙlaċ.

Taṙlaċtaint, -e, *f.*, act of happening, occurring.

Taṙlaiċ, -e, *f.*, act of casting as a line (in fishing), releasing, shedding, allowing (*Laws*).

Taṙlaiċim, *vl.*, taṙlaiċ, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling, cast a line (in fishing), release, shed; allow (*Laws*); *al.* taṙlaċaim.

Taṙlaiḋim, *fut.* -lóċ-, *vl.* -lóḋ, *v. tr.*, I transport, draw, haul, lay hold on, bring in the harvest; *al.* taṙlóḋaim.

Táṙlaṁ. *See* táiṙleaṁ.

Tarlóċaḋ, tarlóċaint. *See* tarlóḋ.

Tarlóḋ (tárlóḋ), -óiḋ, -luiḋċe, *m.*, act of transporting, hauling, conveying hay, *etc.*, *from field to haggard*; *a draught*, hauling home; féarta an tarlóiḋ, the harvest-home feast or supper, gule of August (*cf.* tóṁaṁ); táimíd ag t. coiṁce le dá lá, we have been bringing in oats for two days past; beimíd ag t. inniu, we will be bringing in the harvest to-day; -lóċaḋ, -lóċaint, *id.*; *al.* túrlóḋ.

Tárluiġim, *fut.* -lóċ-, *vl.* -laċtaint, *v. intr.*, I happen, chance, occur, meet, come; ir le Brád do Máire tárluiġ Críost in a cléib, 'tis for love of Mary Christ abode within her bosom; from tarla (tárla), *which see.*

Tárluiġċe, *p. a.*, happened, occurred, met (le).

Tarm-, tairm-, in *compd.*, trans-; tairmiomċar (-marċar), transporting; tairmċéimniġim, I transgress. *See* tar-, tair-.

Tarmanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the bird termagant.

Tarmċruta, *a.*, transformed, transfigured (*early*).

Tarmċrutaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of transfiguring; transfiguration, transformation.

Tarmġail, *f.*, noise, resounding.

Tarna (dara), second; explained under dara where for ai read ái.

Tárnaṁ, *m.*, gathering the cut corn from the scythe, making corn in the swath into sheaves.

Tarngaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of prophesying, promising; a prophecy or promise; Tír t., the Promised Land; i dt., foretold, promised; *al.* tairngire.

Tarngaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prophecy; páirteaċar na tarngaireaċta, the message contained in the prophecy.

Tarngairim, *vl.*, -gairi, -reaċt, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

Tárnoċt, *a.*, starknaked, sailless (-ċta, -tuiġte, *id.*); *compds.*, cor-t., barefoot; ceann-t., bareheaded; *sm.*, the private parts; *O. Ir.* tornocht, with assimilation to tárr (tár).

Tárnoċtaċt, *f.*, starknakedness.

Tarp, tarpaċ, tarpaċt, tarpán. *See* torp, torpaċ, torpaċt, torpán.

Tarr (tárr, tarra), *g.* -airr, -arra, *m.*, under or lower part, bottom, end, soffit, belly, abdomen; ceann an tarra, the end of the belly; ar a t. in áirde, lying on his back; fé t. an toir droiġin, under the blackthorn bush; i dt. a ċéile, at close grips; mealfaḋ an cailín rin a t. (tár) ó'n reangán, that girl could coax the ant to give up its burden (an máilín beag bán díonn 'á iomċar aige, *R. O.*; *cf. al.* torr); *f.* in *Táin*, *m.* in *Laws*; *al.* tarra and *ds.* tair in *O. Ir.* (dia thair sin, after that; *perh. diff. word*).

Tarr (-áirr, -arra)-, tairr (-áirr, -áir)-, in *compds.*, belly- *etc.*; táirr-breac, speckle-bellied; tairr-finn, white-bellied; tarr(a)-gad, a belly-band (*harness*); tarr-lag, weak in body; táirr-leaċar, *belly-leather* (*used for buckler as pliable*).

Tarra. *See* (1) tarr; (2) tearr.

Tarraḃan, commotion, strife (*Arm., H. M.*); *cf. Lat.* turbo, whirlwind, *etc.*

Tarrac (drawing; a draft-chain or trace). *See* tarrraing.

Tarrac, -aiġe, -air(r)ċe, *a.*, big-bellied, pregnant. *See* torrac.

Tarracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

Tarraċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaching, overtaking, arriving; bringing about, affecting; inducing, seducing; arrival; vengeance; *al.* tor(r)aċtain; *vl.* of tairrtim.

Tarraċtair, (it) happened.

Tarraḋ. *See* tearr.

Tarraḋ, -rċa, *m.*, act of dragging, drawing; *al.* tárraḋ, -árrċa; *cf. al.* tarraṁ, ichnography (*O'R.*).

Tarraic, tarraiceaċ (-raigeaċ). *See* tarraing, tarraingeaċ.

Tarraiḋ (tár-), tarrar (tár-). *See* tairrtim.

Tarraiḋe, catching, detection (*Laws*).

Tarraing (tarrang), *g.* -ainn (-e), *m.* and *f.*, act of drawing, pulling, dragging, hauling, transporting, bearing, attracting, enticing, inhaling, imbibing, sucking in, *etc.*, distilling, draining (land, *etc.*), letting (as an abscess), extracting (as a tooth); unsheathing, levelling or brandishing (of weapons); delineating, tracing, translating, transcribing, deriving; moving, withdrawing, approaching or making for (ar); introducing (*gnly.* with anuas), causing, giving rise to; using or drawing on (with ar); a pull or tug, drag, suction, attraction, enticement, traction, haulage, a load or draught, draught of a chimney, *etc.*, ground-swell, traffic, demand (for, ar), access (to, ar); a pull at a pipe, a swig, a stroke; a trace or draft-chain, a halyard; a second (in a duel, *etc.*),

a leader, fear tarraing (-e), *id.*; leat-t., a drag to one side; t. capaill, a horse's load; fraján go bruil t. an asail ann, a purse as heavy as an ass's load; t. fuar, a choking sensation, wheeze (anál bhirte); t. teallaig, a household brawl (*P. C. T.*); t. thío, bustle, traffic; t. an air, revulsion (*O'R.*); t. ir fárcaid an trnáda céimeaig, the pulling and pressing of the wax-thread (of a cobbler); capall t. (-aic), a draft-horse; beac tarraing (-e, -gce), a drone-bee; fneang t., a bow-cord, plant ononis (f. boga, *id.*); lá t. (-aic), a day of ground-swells; do t. aniar! bravo! ní'l t. na gcos ionnam, I cannot drag my feet after me; mo t. do bainc ar, to take my share out of it; tá t. ar airgead aige, he has plenty of money to draw on; bí t. ar an mbiaid b'fearr 'ran áit aige, he could have the best food in the place; tá t. cuigam (cugat, &c.) agam (agat, &c.), I have plenty of resources (in the matter of, timceall); tá t. na dúidce ar an fiopa fin, the whole district resorts to that shop; tá ana-t. daoine ann, there is a great influx of people; tá t. ar coirce inniu, there is a good demand for oats to-day; ag t. lóin, gainne, múnaig, aoiliġ, carting or bringing in provisions, sand, marine manure, farm-yard manure; ag t. na móna abhaile, bringing home the turf; ag t. oige, drinking, sucking; a cuid fola do t., to shed his blood; ag t. na té, drawing the tea; ní maith liom achann do t., I do *not want to bring on a row*; do buidheachar do t., to earn your thanks; an plúr do t. caol, to use the flour sparingly; gach téicr do canadh dá t. ar naomh-script, taking each text he used from Holy Writ; ag t. an anma aram, squeezing the very life out of me; cum t. ar mar bheifeadh oidhe, (for them) to use as required; cuig fé t. na té ar an luib, he made an extract of the herb as in making tea; cuig fé t. de'n bata anuas 'ran flaoic orm, he landed a blow of the stick on my head; ag t. nann, drafting verses; ag t. an uisce, leaking; ag t. na fine, letting in the wind, ag t. na gaoithe, *id.*; ag t. na reanntainne, letting in the rain; ag t. uisce ar a muileann féin, bringing water to his own mill, acting in his own interest; ag t. mo fíopa, smoking my pipe; iarlaí ag t. tar tuinn, earls coming across the seas; ag t. ir ag thall, coming and going; cá bhfuilir ag t.? where are you going? ag t. go tiuġ ar, quickly approaching; cloc muaid le fagáil le t. geárr, sandstone accessible at short draft; ar t., drawn, levelled or poised (as a weapon), ready to hand, being continually used by (ag), having in abundance (ag); tá cainnt ar t. aige, he has abundance of talk; *compds.*, cóm-t., equal pull; ar cóm-t., pulling together, agreeing, even (as in a race, *etc.*); leat-t., a drag to one side, uneven pull; tá leat-t. ort, you are sagging to one side; *al.* tarrac (*common in M.*), tarraic, tearneac, tarrainġt, tarrainc.

Tarrainġ-dhruadh, *m.*, dragging and squeezing (*C. C.*).

Tarrainġeach, -ġighe, *a.*, drawing, pulling; attractive, alluring (*al.* táinnteach, *Con.*; tarrantach, *Ros.*); frugal, economical (*al.* -naigeach. *See under* teilgeach); dóigh t., a winning manner; *cf.* attairngthech (atairngteach, attractive, -ting, *Contr.*).

Tarrainġeail, -éla, *pl. id.*, and -élaca, *f.*, act of drawing or tracing, a drawing; in *pl.* -eálaca, traces or draft-chains (*Con.*).

Tarrainġigim. *See* tarrainġim.

Tarrainġim, *fut.* tarrainġeoch-, *vls.* -rainġ, -rach, -aint, -aingt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, pull, drag, haul, pluck, attract, inhale; distil, extract, unsheath or level (as a weapon); strike at (ar); delineate, design, translate, devise, deduce, induce, cause, bring about, move (towards, ar), reach or "make," gain, win; withdraw my trump when robbing at cards; t. m'anál, I draw my breath; t. pictiuir, I draw a picture; t. le fnádaid ar bán-bhuit go cruinn, I design accurately on white cloths; macarámail a fcéime dar tarrainġ peann, no pen has drawn such beauty as hers; dá dtarrainġeochadh capall an coill mairbhéadh aon ualach amáin é, if the horse carted away the forest one load would kill him (*prov.*); cainnt do tharrainġeann cainnt, talk begets talk; tarrainġ go caoin an fcéal, gently unfold the story; do tharrainġ ó Laidin go Gaedhilg an beatha fo, who translated this life from Latin, do cuir an beatha fo ar Laidin i nGaedhilg, *id.* (*Plummer, Colophons, al. note:* do gab uaidh é i nGaedhilg, who took it down from him

in Irish, *ib.*); tarraing ! away ! t. an ceann ar an muinéal ag, I pull the head off; ir é tarraing go dúr 'ran ngrád mé, 'twas that plunged me deeply in love; ag -aing abaile (ar an mbaile), coming home; t. an tráig, I gain the beach; tarraingear an Scairb ar a dó a clog, I made Scariff at two o'clock; *with ads.:* t. riar, I withdraw (from, ó), refuse to go on; t. suar, I draw up, stop, weigh anchor; t. anuar, I pull down, introduce or mention; *with preps.:* t. orm, I pull on (as clothes), bring down upon me (as a wall, notice, vengeance, *etc.*), invite the attention of, take on the care of, *proceed to deal with*, bring up or mention, bring forward or produce; t. mo stocaí, mo bhríste orm, I pull on my stockings, my trousers; tarraing sé a ceann ir a bonnóg air, he produced his chicken and loaf to dine; t. ar, I make for; ag tarraing ar a dó dhéag, approaching twelve o'clock; ná tarraing ort é, do not draw down his attention (anger, *etc.*) on you; cad do tharraing ar a chéile iad? what set them quarrelling? tráthnóna Dia Sathairn tharraingear an amaideach an coigeal uirce, on Saturday evening the foolish housewife takes up her distaff; ir ar C. do tharraing mé an scéal, it was of C. I intended to speak; marab iad do tharraing an tóir orm, well if *they* have not caused me to be pursued; t. chum, I lead into, persuade to; t. chugam, I pull towards me, take up, produce, mention; t. mo sciain chugam, I take out my knife; ná tarraing chugam an lá sin, do not *mention that day to me*; do tharraingeadar cúca é, they began to talk about him; malairt slighead do tharraing cúiche, to change her mode of life or behaviour; ir chuige tá ar tharraing mé, to that I have been leading up (in my remarks); t. ar, I withdraw, escape, recover or obtain from; t. ó, I draw, save, devise or translate from, distract from; t. — idir, I cause — between; t. achrann, síothcáin, idir, I cause friction, make peace between; tarraing an cainnt sin earadhtar eatorra, those words brought disunion amongst them; t. coinneall idir, I make an arrangement or compact between; t. im' dhiaidh, I haul behind me, cause to follow me; confusion seems to have arisen between t. and taingim(táingim), I cause, effect, and taimcim, I reach, finish, *etc.*; the pronunciations and spellings *oft.* coincide; taingim, tarraingiughim, *id.*

Tarraingthe, *p. a.*, drawn, stretched; drawn, traced or delineated, written out, drafted; finished, completed (*perh.* for taimcthe; *cf.* taimcim), spruce, tidy, wan, haggard, emaciated; carried off; derived or translated from (ó); t. ar a chéile, dragged to pieces; t. ó nádúr gan stró, copied freely from nature (*Car.*); ag sin barántar atá t. fám' láimh, there is a warrant drawn and sealed by me; tá sé t. agat, you have finished it, you are through; aghaidh t., a haggard countenance.

Tarraingteach, tarrantach. *See* tarraingeach.

Tarraint, tarrainte. *See* tarraing, tarraingthe.

Tarrasail, -e, *f.*, an account, a prophecy, a promise; gur léig mé t. ar an maighne (ar a dtráctaim gur bhain sí an blách de na póraí, I read an account of the maid I speak of which said she had excelled the roses (*U. poem*); *al.* -ruighil, -raighil, tárr-; *cf.* tairgille and tarail.

Tarrastar, *orig. pres. subj. pass.* of tairistim, stopped, stayed, stood, was situated, happened; t. liom, I met or meet; t. linn sceach bhuinneall roilbhin ruaimh, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*); tarrasair, tarrustair (*P. H.*). *See* tairistim.

Tarrtha, *p. a.*, drawn (*C. M. vocab.* and *var. lect.*); *al.* tárrtha.

Tárrtha, *p. a.*, saved, rescued (*cf.* previous word).

Tárrthach, -aighe, *a.*, protective.

Tárrthaoi. *See* tárrthóil.

Tárrthaoidhir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a saviour, a defender; a *helper*, -thálaidhe, *id.*

Tárrthóil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, rescuing; deliverance, help, salvation; t. gan taimhe, rescue in vain; do beirim t. ar, I rescue, furnish aid to; do-ghním t. idir, I make peace between, separate (as fighters).

Tárrthálach, -aighe, *a.*, helpful, preserving; *sm.*, a helper, server, deliverer; t. shligeadh, a messenger or emissary (*cf.* tárraluig sligith, tarrshaluig, Kundschafter, *Wind.*).

Tárrthuighim, -thúil, *v. tr.* I help, save, deliver, defend, obtain; láim

na tárrtála, deliverance (*Mayo*); tárrtuigh ré gac a nteacáid go tí an loch, he saved all who went on the lake (*Tour.*); go otárrtuighidh Dia rib, God save you (*ib.*); *cf.* tairrtim.

Tarr. *See* tar.

Tarra, *ad.*, contrary, cross-wise; a teanga atá t., tuirleach, tuathalach, teirc-fheolach, his tongue is crosswise, unreliable, clumsy and thin (*E. R.*); = tarrna.

Tarra (tárra), tarrta (tárrta). *See under* tar, *prep.*

Tárrach. *See* tairreach (táirreach).

Tarrann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, and -rna, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; ní'l éadáil tarrainn againn, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); beidh rí 'na t. do'n gabáiste, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); beidh t. againn leis na práitaí, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*); im le h-im can t. é, butter with butter is no condiment.

Tarrna, *g. id.*, breadth, transverse; ar (a) t., obliquely, crosswise, crooked, wrong; as *prep.* with *g.*, across, over; t. na gcnoc, over the hills; now *gnly.* trarna (or trearna) *which see.*

Tarrnach, tarrnacht, tarrnán (tarrtnán). *See* trarnach, trarnacht, trarnán.

Tart (over him or it, about, round). *See under* tar *prep.*

Tart, -a, *m.*, thirst, drought, desire, greed, inordinate desire for drink, thirsting after (ré); t. bhuidhleacáin, dry murrain (lirpeacán tirim, *Aran.*; mirleacán, *Clare*; the intestine called giolla na ngilleadh dries and hardens; *O'Gr. See* maodann); t. féidhlim, an insatiable thirst; i dt., suffering from thirst, pá t., *id.*; tá t. orm, I am thirsty; bainim an t. de, I slake his thirst; aon a haitt ag t. rá'n gcíonádh, the ace of hearts thirsts after the best trump (on which if led it has to be played); *al.* toit (*parts* of *Ker.*) *See* iota.

Tartach, *m.* girth (*O'R.*); *cf.* tortach.

Tártáil, -tálaidhe. *See* tárrtáil, -taoidhm.

Tartáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Tartary (*H.*).

Tartalach, -aigh, *m.*, a blood-thirsty person (*W. Folk. Rep.*).

Tartmhail, -mla, *a.*, thirst-provoking, greedy, eager.

Tartmhaireacht, -a, *f.*, thirstiness.

Tartmhar, -aire, *a.*, thirsty, dry, parched.

Tartraidheach, -dhigh, *m.*, a Tatar (Tartar).

Tar, dwelling; *whence* tarán, tedious discourse; taraim, I pause, dwell (*O'R.*); corrupt for por, 7c.

Taráil, -ála, *f.*, defeat or overthrow; *perh. from Eng.* toss.

Tarbánach, tarbánaim. *See* tairbeánach, tairbeánaim.

Tarc (business, march, expedition). *See* toirc.

Tarc, -airc, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a task or set piece of work; *al.* tarca, tearca and tearc (rníomhaidh bar otearc, finish your piece of spinning, *P. F.*; péar do buaint ar tearcanna, cutting hay by piece-work, *E. R.*); *Lat.* tasca, *Eng.* task; *cf.* secondary meaning of toirc.

Tárc, *g.* -airc and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.* (and *f.*), report, rumour, knowledge (*esp.* of the dead as *opp.* to tuairisc, an account of the living), obituary intelligence; fame, character; ní bhfuaireas t. ná tuairisc air, I got no tidings of him, living or dead; do t. marbh faoi, news that you were prostrate in death; ar lorg a mhaighdidh ir gan t. (or fios) a dhátha aige, looking for his dog, though ignorant of its colour; tabharfad t. óm' láimh gan gó duit, I will write you an unerring account; treoin tárc, renowned fighters; *cf.* tamharc.

Tárcach, -aighe, *a.*, indicative; *sm.*, indicative mood.

Tárcaim, -árc, *v. tr.*, I announce, tell (to, do).

Tarcaire. *See* tarcóir.

Tarcal (retinue, dinner-party). *See* torcar (tarcar).

Tárcamhail, -mhla, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Tárcamhlacht, -a, *f.*, renown, state of being renowned.

Tarcar (retinue, dinner-party). *See* torcar.

Tárcmhar, *a.*, famous.

Tarcnamh, *m.*, approaching. *See* arcnamh.

Tarcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task, a servant or slave; tarcaire, *id.*

Tarcrach, -cairtea, *m.*, intercepting, arresting, overthrowing.

Tarcraim, -crach, *v. tr.*, I cut off, intercept, arrest, overthrow.

Tártáil, -ála, -álta, *f.*, tasting, testing, trying; trial, examination, test, foretaste; bainim t. ar, I test or try; tugadh an t. mór-ra na gloire dó, this great foretaste of glory was given to him (*B. C. C.*); tá t. agam orra, I have experience of them; ní i ngeamhadh na bolloige atá a t. act in a h-ite, not in the cutting but in the eating

is the test of the loaf; ag t. na bpáirtí, examining the children.

tástáim, *vl.* tástáil, *v. tr.*, I try, make trial of, taste, sample, get a foretaste of; tástáil do dhuine muinntearthóa fada dteasrtóchaidh ré uait, test your friend before you need him.

tástáilte, *p. a.*, tried, attempted; ir minic t. agam é, I have often tried it.

tat ! *excl.*, call to sheep when about to take a wrong turning (*Ros.*).

tat, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a fit, *only* in *pl.*, *e.g.*, tatanna casachtaighe, fits of coughing; *cf.* tatant (tarann).

tát, *m.*, inference, opinion, *etc.* (*See* tátal); *cf. perh.* tóid and dát (*under* dáta).

tát, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of welding, soldering or brazing, joining, rivetting, sewing, uniting, consolidating, compressing; a weld, a joint or knot, a spear-socket, a covering (*Dinnsenchus*); soldering material, *etc.*, glue, unpressed cheese, compacted clay, concrete; tír do t., to consolidate a country; ag t. an ghruitha, compressing the curds; fá t., buried (*Dinnsenchus*).

tát, -áit, *pl. id.*, -anna, -acha, *m.*, a tuft, of grass, hair or flax, hemp, *etc.* (such as is combed at a time), a lock, wisp or bunch, a woman's hair rolled up, the binding wisp of a sheaf; t. glas, a tuft of hay green or imperfectly saved. *See* táitín.

tát-, táit-, in *compds.*, (1) sticky, close or firm; táit-cheangal, a close bond, -gailte, closely bound; táit-fréitleann, woodbine or heavy honeysuckle (*see under* mighin); táit-fliuch, heavy, sodden or clammy (*ref.* to badly baked bread, *etc.*); tát-leac, a firm-set stone; *see* táit-liaigh, &c.; (2) tuft-, lock-; tát-glas, green-tufted, having green tufts here and there, as imperfectly saved hay (páirc béadh t. um Shamhain, a field that would be full of green tufts at Hollantide); táit-leabhar, in long locks (of the hair); tát-luibh, a tufted herb (t. roghtachta, a healing herb); tát-mhaol, having a tufted pate.

tata, *g. id.*, *m.*, Thaddeus.

tátabha, *m.*, a plant name; t. bán, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*); t. dubh, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*ib.*); better átabha. *See* meacan and dátabha.

tatac, tatacach. *See* taitheac, taithéachach.

tátach, -aighe, *a.*, welding, soldering, joining.

tátach. *See* táitheach.

tátadh, -áithe, -aidh, *m.*, act of welding, soldering, joining; iad do t. le chéile, to weld them, wed them; é t. ar a chéile, to unravel it, clear it up, reduce it to order (*perh.* from tát, tuft).

tatag, tatagach. *See* taitheac, taithéachach.

tátaighe, *m.*, a thief (*early* táthaid). *See* táid.

tátaighéacht, -a, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

tataighe. *See* taitighe.

tátaim. *See* tátuighim.

tátaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a welder, solderer, a sycophant, a trifler; t. gamhráin, a lazy or impertinent boy; t. cinn teallaigh, the man of the house (*R. O.*).

tátaighéachtacht, -a, *f.*, meanness, impertinence.

tátal, -ail, *m.*, a diagnosis, opinion or prognosis, an omen; cad é do t. ar rin ? what do you make of that ? how do you think that will turn out ? cad é do t. ar an ngamhain rin ? how do you think that calf will turn out ? a mhalairt de t. níor bain mé riamh ar, I never expected anything else of it; droch-t., an unfavourable opinion; bainim droch-t. ar, I derive a bad omen from; tát, *id.*

tatamh, -aimhin. *See* taitheamh, taithimhin.

tatamhaim, *vl.* taitheamh or tatamh, I sleep, sleep the sleep of death, die; *al.* taitheamhaim.

tatant, *m.*, act of urging, *etc.* (*see* tarann); cuirim t. ar, I press or urge; *but* cuirim taitint innte, I vex her (so distinguished in "Measrcán Múrchaighe").

tatantuighim, *vl.* -tant, *v. tr.*, I press something (rud) on (ar) a person.

tátaoi. *See* táim.

tataoir, *g.* -e or -each, *f.*, reprehension, reproach, contempt; *al.* grief, heaviness; gan t., blameless.

tataoireach, -aighe, *a.*, reprehensible, reproachful.

tataoirim, *vl.* tataoir, *v. tr.*, I reprehend, reproach, contemn, despise, insult.

tatarnach, -aighe, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

tatcur, *m.*, restoring, *esp.* as a foster-child (*Laws.*).

tatlachar, -air, *m.*, peacefulness, agreement; tá an gadar ag teacht cum

tacláċair leir an gcat, the dog is beginning to be on good terms with the cat; *al.* taitleaċar.

Tacluġaḋ, -luiġte, *m.*, act of subduing, pacifying, lulling, disciplining, settling down to rest; *al.* tacliuġaḋ.

Tacluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I subdue, pacify, lull, discipline, tame, set or settle to rest; t. ċuġam, I settle myself to repose.

Tacluiġte, *p. a.*, subdued, *etc.*, settled to rest; tá sé t. ċuige féin, he has put himself in an attitude of repose.

Tatóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clash, a slap; *cf.* totán.

Táċuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of welding, soldering, joining, uniting, wedding, grappling; solder; what binds together, crust, skin, film; incipient stage leading to a finished state, as incipient ice, boiling, *etc.*; ní'l aon t. air an gcíste, the cake shows no sign of being cooked (*R. O.*).

Táċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weld (to, de), solder, braze, glue, join, unite (with, le), sew, wed, conjoin, squeeze, compact, compress, consolidate, assume a crust or film, begin to harden, freeze, boil, *etc.*; t. pairte de, I solder a patch to; t. ar a ċéile, I disentangle, simplify; níor táċuiġ a fuiġeaḋ im' ċlí, he never fastened his arrow in my bosom; im' ċúirséir ag déanamh gaċ áiteruiġ 'gá dtáċuġaḋ le ċéile go binn, (I) as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, fitting them deftly together; *al.* cáitim, táċaim, cáitiġim.

Taċuiġim, I practise. *See* taitiġim.

Táċuiġte, *p. a.*, welded together, joined; having a crust skin, or film; beginning to freeze, boil, *etc.* *See* táite.

'Tċím (I see). *See* 'cím.

Te (té), *gsf.* and *pl.* teo (teoḋa), *2nd compar.* teoire, *a.*, hot, warm; earnest, zealous, passionate, apt to lose one's temper; hasty, rapid; in good circumstances (*Don.*, broċallaċ, *id.*, *M.*); tír t., a warm country; na Meitim teo, the warm mid-months (June and September); deora teo, hot tears, hot drops (whiskey, *etc.* for a pudding); ciceanna teo, vigorous kicks; fáġart an-t., a very zealous priest (*Inishm.*); boġ t., hot foot; t. le, beloved of, dear to; an bean is teo tem' ċroiḋe, the woman dearest to my heart; is teoire an briat a ḋúbailt, the cloak is the warmer for the doubling; *al.* teiṫ, téiṫ; *early pl.* téit.

Te, *obs. ad.*, yonder (so suggested by Gwynn, *Dinnsenchus III.*, p. 487, with corresponding ane, thence, therefore, there); *cf.* anuas ane, anuarana, fiorana, fuarain, *etc.*, strengthened forms of anuas, *etc.*; *var.* te, de.

Té, *indef. pers. pr.*, regularly with *art.*, an té (*orig.* an t-é), he who, the one who, whosoever; an té bíaċar is é maṁbar, he who betrays slays (*saying*); an Té is feárr, the Best, God; Donnċaḋ an té, D. is he; *subst.* use: beirt ná tuigeann do ḃár go bráṫ té d'fuaṫa agus té do ġnáḋa, two who will never realise you are dead, he who hates and he who loves you; ní aimseaḋ tia (té) 'ra mian go huilc d'Éirinn, he used harbour no one who wished Erin ill (*Br.* tia *metri causa* but *perh.* for tí and echo of early assa, whose is).

Té, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫeanna, -éiḋeanna, *m.* and *f.*, tea, any similar concoction, the evening meal; té feamḋ, unsweetened tea; t. tuil, a plain tea; té fcailfneaċ, maiden-hair fern (*smt.* used as a substitute for tea); t. na ngarranntaí, selfheal (a sedative), t. na gcailleaċ, *id.*; hocar té, red bartsia; coṁcán (pota) té, a teapot; fliuċaim an t., I wet the tea; tarraingim an t., I draw the tea; ar t., at tea, for tea; tá fail na tíre ar t. aca, they have the fat of the land for tea; *al.* tae (the more common form).

Tea, *g. id.*, *f.*, the mythic foundress of Tara (*gnly.* considered to have arisen from the false etymology Teamhair .i. Tea-mhúr, Tea's house); *al.* Té; *cf. perh.* loċ Téa, Lough Tay (*Sc.* and *Wexford*).

Teaḃaḋ, teaḃaim (-buiġim). *See* teibeaḋ, teibim.

Teaċ, *g.* tiġe, *d.* tiġ, teiġ, toiġ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* tiġte, tiġe, *m.*, a house, building, shop, *etc.*; *fig.*, region or kingdom, *etc.*, *al.* family, line of descent; *ds. as ad.*, at the house of, chez; teaċ cómhnaiḋe, a dwelling-house or residence, t. muinntire, *id.*; t. oibrióe, a labourer's cottage; t. mór, a country gentleman's residence (*see under* cailín); t. cinn tuige (flinne), a thatched (slated) house; t. úbalta, a two-storeyed house; t. cúil, a back-house; t. beag, a privy (*O'R.*); t. báirr (cairleain), a bartizan or turret; t. thora, a blockhouse; t. talmhan, an earth-house or souterrain; t. cánaċ,

toll-house; t. máil, a hired house; t. bainne, a dairy; t leabtha, a dormitory; t. scríbeartha, a scriptorium, library; t. cunntais, a counting-house; t. óil, a public-house, t. ólacháin, t. leanna, t. táibhirne, *id.*; t. órtha, an inn; t. n-aoigheadh, a guest-house or hospitium; t. ithreacháin, a restaurant; t. allais, a sweathouse or sudarium, a low structure in which a fire was lit and then extinguished, the user then entering: used to cure rheumatism and improve complexions, áit allais, *id.*; t. pobail, a chapel; t. an tíoghe, the workhouse, t. na mbocht, *id.*; t. na nGealt, the lunatic asylum; t. an phuirt, the post-house or office; t. ceathrc, a hen-house; t. muc, a pig-sty; t. na gcapall, the stable; tigh buin (= do buin), a cowhouse (*Sligo*); tighe cuireachtan, sociable homes; t. theachaigh, a smoky house; t. na méirdreach, the brothel; T. Cuinn, Tara, Conn-alt, T. Tea, *id.*; T. Tuaichail, Ireland or Tara; *special formations:* t. ceardchan, a forge; t. siopa, a shop; t. cúirte (*pl.* tighthe cúirte), a courthouse, t. an chláir, *id.*; t. órtha and t. táibhirne (*supra*); a tóibhirt ar tigh na h-eaglaise, to excommunicate him; cloch agus adhmad tighe, stone and wood for house-building purposes; *gs.* tighe, as *a.*, fear tighe, a householder; bean tighe, a housewife; gléar tighe, economy, *al.* household goods; earrad (iomrad) tighe, household goods, furniture; iolar tighe, leagan tighe, *id.*; ceithearn tighe, household staff (maoir agus reachtaire); imthear tighe, domestic strife; ir fearr t. folamh 'ná thrioch-thionóntaighe, better an idle house than a bad tenant (*prov.*); ní h-é a tt. bunaidh an bith, the world is not their real home; téighim i dtigh diabhail, I go to the bad, imtighim go tigh an diabhail, *id.*; caithim i dtigh diabhail, I cast to the winds; áitreabh tighe ní'l ná teacht fior romham, no dwelling and no couch await me; imtighthe ó tigh agus ó bhall, parted from house and home, gan tigh gan threabh, *id.*; thángadar Osraighe uile in a teach, all Ossory formally submitted to him; gabhaim t. i mB., I take up my residence in B.; rá dhon (thaolach, dhainghean, laidhe) an tighe, in the house (*emph.*); ní'l duine dá dtiocfadh chum tighe ná, &c., there is no one who comes to the house that . . . not, *etc.*; *ds.* as *ad.*: bí fé ar cuairt tigh cómharsan, he was visiting a neighbour's house; beidh oidhche mhór tigh P. againn, we shall have a splendid party at P's.; nuair ghoibhis an bolad thíos tigh an tsagairt, when they used smell the perfume below at the presbytery; istigh (is tigh), in the house, within; isteach (is t. *acc.*), into the house, in; *place-names*: *oft.* in sense of church or other ecclesiastical establishment (*oft.* rendered Stack- with prosthetic s); T. Bhighe in Meath and Galway; T. Collain, Stackallan; T. Conaill (gC.), Stagonil (Wicklow); T. Eoin, Stigoun or St. John's Pt. (Down); T. Duinn, an island off Kerry where Donn son of Míle was drowned, *al.* an island near Achill; tigh in *M.* (*pron.* tis) and teach only in *poet.*, teach *gnly.* in *Con.* (*smt.* toigh), toigh *gnly.* in *U.*; *note* Tigh Chnódha, Knowth House (Tumulus).

-teach, -tach, in *compds.*, -house; aonteach, the one house (in aon-tigh le, living with, along with; is náimad aon-tighe againn iad, they are enemies within the camp); bó-theach, a cow-house; cloigh-theach, a belfry or round tower; coic-theach, a kitchen or cook-house (*early*); fleitheach (fleadh-t.), a banquet-hall; ithreach (ith-t.), a granary; fodhaltach, a joss-house or fane; rígh-theach, a palace; sean-teach, an old house (ná tabhraing sean-tighe anuas orainn, do not get us into trouble).

Teachaid (went); for theachaid in *U.*

Téacla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, tackle, gear, harness, teagle; doublet with tácla.

Téacr, téacr-. *See* téicr, téicr-, téacr- in *compds.*

Téacrach, -aighe, *a.*, textual, aphoristic, learned, fond of aphorisms, *etc.*; *al.* téicreach.

Téacraighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of referring to or hinting at (cum).

Teacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of coming, approaching; improving, succeeding, waxing, increasing (*oft.* with i); finding, discovering or understanding (with ar); suiting or fitting (do); approach, arrival, access to (ar); as *excl.*: coming! (ag t., *id.*); in *adverbial expressions*: come or next (*al.* ag t., ar t.); t. fada mall, a slow and tardy coming; t. adhaile, energy, ability, success, delivery or parturition; t. amach, issue, coming out or début; i mbéal a t. amach, (she) about to "come out," make her début, ready to marry, *etc.*; t. aniar, recovery, power to recover,

stamina, resistance; t. aníor, improvement, growth; t. ríor, lodging, couch, shakedown; t. ruar, maintaining oneself, living or thriving on (ar), livelihood, means (to, le), ní'l aon t. ruar agam le h-é leiġear, I have no means of curing him; t. an treagail ċuġat! be you as slow as rye in coming! (said to slow messengers, *etc.*); t. i otíġ, making land, getting along, surviving, existence, means; t. i otíġ maiṫ, sufficient means; t. i otíġ maiṫ, means, livelihood, *hence*, t. i otíġ maiṫ olc, a poor livelihood; tá nóiġ maiṫ t. i otíġ air, he has good means; t. ar aġaiḋ, progressing, progress, t. ċum cinn, *id.*; t. le ċéile, meeting, agreement, concord, symmetry; ag t. le ċéile, agreeing, in concord or symmetry; t. ar, escape, t. uaiḋ, *id.*; ní raiḃ t. ó'n tionóirc aca, they could not survive the calamity; t. pé, ooze, floor-damp, ground-damp (in ricks), moistening and consequent heating in ricks, undermining; tá t. pé 'ran teallaċ aca, their fireplace is damp; tá ag t. pá'm ċuid éaduiġ, my clothes are getting damp; tá ag t. páḋ' muileann tar éir an toirt go léir, you are finding your tongue (your mill is getting water) again after your long silence; t. tairir, mention of; ná bíoḋ aon t. tairir agat, keep the matter to yourself; t., a ḋuine, coming, sir; go t. nuaċruṫ gréine i mbárraċ, till to-morrow morning (*poet.*), go t. an lae, *id.*; aibiḋ ar linn t. lae 'le Déaglán, ripe by Declan's Day; ar ṫ. na Bealtaine, when May comes; ag t. goirm na cuaiċe, when the cuckoo shall call; ag t. an tréarúir, when the season comes; t. an ġeimhriḋ, when winter comes; naċ truipeaċ bhónaċ mé t. an Domhnaiġ, how sad I am when Sunday comes; t. na Nodlag raġad, come Christmas I shall go; *var. examples*: ní'l t. agam air, I have no way of getting it, no access to it; táim ag t. ort anoir, I am getting to see your point now; tá an raoġal ag t. ar fearaibh (maiṫear, *Aran*, bheir, *Wat.*), things are improving; tá t. againn gan é, we can get on without it; cuireaḋ t. air, he was sent for; rin é oíreaċ atá ag t. liom, it is that that is causing me to hesitate, puzzles me, *al.* succeeds with me (*acc.* to context, le = *O. Ir.* fri, against and la, with); a lomrad ag t. léi go féar, its fleece drooping to the ground; ir maiṫ an t. agat é agus t. uair féin, you did well to come without being sent for; an anoir ag t. tú? is it now you are coming? *orig.* with ṫuil, *vl.* of tiagu (I go), tiaċtain (tíoċtain) was the *vl.* of tigim (I come), tuirdeaċt of do-tiag (I come), tetacht of do-in-tíag (I come); from the latter *prob.* comes the *mod. mg.* of teaċt (*var.* toċt). *See* téaċt, tíoċtain, tirdeaċt.

Teaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emissary, *etc.* (*See* teaċta), an embassy, deputation, *etc.*; an account or description, an invitation; cuir fear agus t. go prap ċar bóċna, despatch information by a messenger across the ocean at once; *prob.* teaċt, coming (going *O. Ir.*) with specialised *mg.*

Téaċt, *m.*, coming (*poet.*); *prob.* arising from a confusion of teaċt and tiaċtain.

Téaċt, -a, *a.*, congealed, frozen; an Muir Ṫ., the Frozen Sea. *See al. under* muir.

Teaċta, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a deputy, emissary or delegate; t. Dáil, a deputy of Dáil Éireann (*T.D.*); cuirim t. go tí, I send a delegation to; the *sg.* arises from the *freq. pl.* use with *gpl.* teaċt, *esp.* in Annals.

Teaċta, *gsf. id.*, *a.*, suitable, proper, legitimate; *al.* téaċta (*subst.*, proper order, *O. Ir.* = dligeaḋ, *Stowe*).

Téaċtaḋ, *g.* -ṫa and -taiġe, *m.*, curdling, congealing, solidifying, materialising; céard ir cúis le t.? fuaċt, what causes congelation? cold (*Aran*).

Teaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a frequenter, a comer, a visitor; *cf.* imṫeaċtaiḋe.

Téaċtaiḋe, *indec. a.*, congealed, frozen; loċa tiugha t., thick-frozen lakes.

Teaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, enjoy, take possession of, appropriate; *al.* teaċtuiġim.

Téaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I congeal, thicken, curdle, solidify, nucleate, materialise, take shape; ful do téaċt a ṫeoil 'ran Óig, ere He became flesh in the Virgin's womb; *al.* téaċtuiġim.

Teaċtain, *f.*, coming; t. Oirḋe fóġmaid bainfeaḋ fiuḃal a luċt coṁnán, come August Eve I will speed up the reapers; *arising* from a confusion of teaċt and tiaċtain.

Teaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a messenger or courier, a representative or ambassador; an Ṫ. Duḃ, Death; t. fiúmálta an báṫ, Death is a sure messenger (or comer); t. fsiorṫa, an expeditious

messenger; t. an ḋṁaċaiṁ, the forgetful messenger; nuaiṁ ir ḟuaṁ é an t. ir ḟuaṁ é an ḟṁeaṡṁa, cold messenger cold answer (*saying*).

Teaċtaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, a message, errand or commission, an enclosure in a letter, as money, *etc.*; message-carrying, doing an errand or errands; an embassy; t. an Aingil, the Annunciation, *al.* the Angelus (an tAingeal Muire, *id.*); lá t. an Aingil, the Day of the Annunciation; t. an ḟiaiċ ḋuiḃ ó'n Áiṁc, the raven's mission from the Ark (applied to neglected commissions); t. teiṁntiriġe, a telegram (*rec.*); téiġim le t. ċum, I take a message to; téiġim air t. do, I do an errand for; ag t. do, going on errands for.

Teaċtar, -air, *m.*, legality, legitimacy.

Teaċtmhar, -aire, *a.*, proper, legal, legitimate; handsome (*M. O'M.*), agreeable; an bealaċ do b'ḟeárr agus ba teaċtmhaire, the best and most agreeable route.

Téaċtċa, *p. a.*, congealed, coagulated, curdled, hardened (as jelly), frozen; *al.* -tuiġte.

Téaċtuġaḋ, téaċtuiġim. *See* téaċtaḋ, téaċtaim.

Teaḋ. *See* teiṫe.

Téad, *g.* -a, -éide, *d.* -éid, *pl.* -a, -ḋaċa, *f.*, a string, cord or rope, wire (t. miotail(e), *O'R.*), the string of an instrument; a spider's web; t. tíre, a mooring rope; t. aoire, a tack-rope (*O'R.*, *prob.* same word); t. ualaiġ, a rope for securing a load; t. bráġad, a necklet (*O'R.*); coir-t., a foot-rope, an attachment of three large loops (lúba) fastened to the swingle-tree by the cab beag, a V-shaped loop closed with a pin; trom-ċ., heavy or bass string of harp (ġoileóg, light string); t. leaġta, high bass key of harp (E in bass); t. ar (or um) ġainiṁ, sand bound with rope (of any ineffectual bond, act, *etc.*), t. ar linn, *id.*; beiṫ Luimneaċ 'na téid ar linn, Limerick will be brought to naught; ceol t., string music, ceol téide, ġáir na t., *id.*; cor téada, a coil or twist of rope; fá ḟaid téada do, a rope's length from; tabair faid a téada ḋó, give him plenty of rope, a free hand; i ṁúil na téada, in the centre of the spider's web; bó ar téid agam, (I) leading a cow by a rope; ceangailte ar téid, tied to the end of a rope; cuiṁim t. le, I tie; ba ḟnoiḋte a méaṁa 'ná an t. ḋá caolaḋ, finer were her fingers than the narrowing cord; *al.* teod (*rare*); *smt. m.* (*cf.* méid, ṙéad, *etc.*).

Téad-, téid-, *pref.* rope-, stringed-, string-; téad-báirc, a fully-rigged vessel; téad-binn, string-sweet, melodious; téid-binneas, the melody of a stringed instrument; téid-ċleasaiḋe, a rope-dancer; téad-ċloċ, a stone for holding fishing nets; téid-ṙiubal, rope walking.

Téadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stringed; ġair na cruite téadaiġe, the sound of the stringed harp.

Téadaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one who plays on a stringed instrument, a harper.

Téadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, harp-playing, string-music; téadaiṁeaċt, *id.*

Téadaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cord or string (*O'R.*).

Teaḋair, *f.*, a tether.

Téadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a rope- or string-maker, a corder or tier; a string instrumentalist.

Teaḋall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful of hay or straw, a number of ears of corn (*see* doṁnán); a school or small shoal of fish; t. ṙnáċa, a quantity of thread or yarn; teaġl (*McK.*); *cf.* taḋall.

Téaḋaṁ. *See* téideaḋ.

Téadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rope, string or cord, a length of rope; t. ṁaimniġe, a horsehair cord.

Teaḋmannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pestilential, *etc* *See* taomnaċ.

Teaḋṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tether, *fig.* control, *etc.*; ar t. ag, under the influence of, tethered to.

Teaġ, a form of teaċ.

Teagaim, I come; variant form of tiġim.

Teagar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of assembling, gathering, compiling, putting together, preparing; compilation, "preparation or compilation" (*Tadhg Dall*), assemblage; ḟear teagair an leaḃair, the compiler of the book (*D. Mac Firbis*); ná bíoḋ a ċ. ort, do not go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); ní'l toirt ná t. (*cf.* téagar) 'ran ngearán, the complaint lacks substance; *cf.* eagar and téagar.

Téagar, -air, *m.*, substance, bulk, strength, stoutness; protection, shelter, warmth, love, a dear object, a term of endearment; a quantity, a substantial amount *esp.* in *neg.* sentences; gan t., without substance; cad é an t. é?

what does it signify? ní'l aon t. ann, he has no strength; ní'l t. ar bit ionnat, you have no affection (*Mayo*); ní'l aon t. aráin aice, she has not much bread; ní'l fé as déanamh téagair, it is having no result, is unprofitable; mo t. tú, O beloved one; a téagair, dear one (the word has crept into English in Meath, *etc.*, in this sense); téigim i t., I get stouter; ár t. fáil, our stout protection (*H.*).

Téagarthach, *indec. a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm, comfortable; economical, thrifty; fear t., a stout, strong man; -garthacht, *id.*

Téagarthacht, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth, comfort; thrift.

Teagar. *See* teagóir.

Teagasc, -airc, *pl.* -a, *m.*, act of teaching or instructing, directing; teaching, doctrine, moral teaching, counsel, direction, a formula, recipe or prescription (eolas, oideas, *id.*); an t. Críostaighe, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism; t. teinneáin, home education; t. na gcnámh, the "bone theory," to which dogs are partial (*U. saying*), cheideamh na gcnámh, *id.*; teagasca fíochtail, the teachings of F.; fear teagaisc agus léiginn, pedagogue and scholar; níor fág 'na óligeadh mar roinnte teagaisc, it was not one of the points of doctrine laid down in his law; tá t. na n-eanaighe ag Seán, John is an expert guide through the bogs; to-beirim t. do, I instruct, léigim t. do, *id.*; tug fé ana-t. cómhairle, he gave a powerful instruction or sermon; ní glic ná gabann t., he is a fool who rejects instruction.

Teagaisc, *vl.* teagarc, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct, counsel, advise.

Teagasctóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a teacher, a spiritual instructor, a preacher, an adviser; *al.* -scóir.

Teagóir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a dwelling, a house, an apartment, chamber or closet, a case, a drawer, a tabernacle; t. na n-Uile nDéithe, the Pantheon; t. na leacan, domus maxillarum; do rinneadar t. gadaighe de, ye have made it a den of thieves; a t. óir puirt fáilteach, O golden tabernacle of Paradise; mo t. easpogóide, my bishopric; *al.* -óar, -gar.

Teaglach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a family or household, familia or monastic family, an ethnic family or group, followers, escort; a house; t. Éanna, E.'s familia; t. Cáil, the Dalcassian stock; ir deimin go dtógfainn t. nódh duit ir cuimhnim cóir air 'oir fhinn ir choich, sure I would build you a new house and build it right of stone and slate (*song*). *See under* -lach.

Teaglaechán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a domestic.

Teaglaechar, -air, *m.*, what belongs to the household, husbandry; *al.* soothing, flattery (*O'R.*), *prob.* for taclaechar.

Teaglaim, -e, *f.*, act of selecting, selection, choice; *al.* teiglim (*gl.* acceptio; *early*) (belongs to the same group as dioghlaim, eaglaim, foghlaim).

Teaglaoi, -aime, *f.*, a compilation, collection or assembly.

Teaglamaim, *vl.* -glaim, -glamadh, *v. tr.*, I select or pick.

Teagmháil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of meeting with, touching or encountering (with le), occurring, happening (to, le or do); contact, happening, interference, encounter, fight, one met (*see* teagmháladhe); in am teagmhála na ngleo ngarbh, when the rough battles are joined; t. do thabairt do, to give battle to; tinneas fiacail ag t. liom, toothache affecting me; *al.* teangmháil(t), teangáilte, tagmháil, -mhachtáil.

Teagmaim, *imper.* and *pret.* teagaimh, *vls.* -mháil, -mhachtáil, *v. intr.*, I chance, happen, meet, occur, eventuate; pé rud teagmhann, whatever happens; dá dteagmhadh liom, if I should meet.

Teagmhair, teagmhaireach. *See* teagmhar, teagmharach.

Teagmhálach, -aighe, *a.*, occurring, meeting, touching, contending or knocking against (with le); uncivil, interfering; t. in aghaidh mo tola, opposed to my will (*S. N.*).

Teagmhálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one who meets or is met (*esp.* regarded as an omen), one who introduces a match, a negotiator, a meddler or interferer; droichd-t., one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey, *etc.* (as a woman with red hair), a bad associate; t. maith, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet; beir buidheachar an t. air, you will have an interferer's thanks.

Teagmhálaim, -mháil, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance, make contact, contend against (le); *al. tr.*

Teagmhalladh, -lta, *m.*, act of assembling, putting together; a compilation or congeries; *al.* teaglamadh.

tea3ṁallaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I assemble, put together, compile; *al.* tea3laṁaim.

tea3ṁálta, *p. a.*, met, touched; táid t. le n-a ċéile anoir, they have met, have come to blows now; droiċ-ċ., uncivil, grumpy; naċ droiċ-ċ. ataoi ar maidin, how difficult you are this morning.

tea3ṁang, -aing, *m.*, chance, hap, event.

tea3ṁar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency; *al.* tea3ṁair.

tea3ṁarać, -aiġe, *a.*, accidental, at random; *al.* tea3ṁaireaċ.

tea3ṁuiġim, -ṁáil, -ṁaċtáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meet, touch; happen, chance, happen to be; má t. maċmar ir buaiḋ, if wealth and success come my way; teagṁuiġ tráṫ mé i mbóiṫriḃ gleanna, I once happened to be treading the roads of a valley; féaċaiḋ an dteagṁóċaiḋ liḃ é déanaṁ, see if you can get it done; ar teagṁuiġ ré leat, did he touch you? *al.* did he meet you? teagṁóċaiḋ díot (or duit), you will pay for it; teagṁuiġ dam dul amaċ, I paid for going out; *al.* teangṁ-, teanguiġim.

téagṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, substantial, comfortable.

teagṁaḋ, -gaṁa, *m.*, act of assembling, compiling, *etc.*; an assembly (*O'R.*).

téagṁaḋ, -gaṁa, *m.*, *act of strengthening*, stiffening, protecting, making cosier.

teagṁaim, *vls.* -gam, -gmaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, compile, accumulate, assemble; go teagmaḋ agus go tiomruiġeaḋ agus go tiomaintgeaḋ threalaṁ an thomlearraip sin, the fittings of that great vessel were collected, assembled and put together.

teagṁaim, -gam, *v. tr.*, I compile.

téagṁaim, -gmaḋ, -gaimt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strengthen, cover, protect, store, cherish, grow stiff or firm; do ċéagair mo ċeanga, my tongue grew stiff, I became unable to speak.

teaġṁán. *See* teaḋṁán.

tealaċ (*g.* -lċa, *f.*); early doublet of tulaċ, *which see.*

teallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, seizure, *esp.* of land, by removal, as of stock, *etc.*; contrasted with eallaċ, seizure by putting something into a house, land, *etc.* (early legal terms, *Dav.*) and with aċġabáil, seizure of goods (saisie mobiliére); toḃaċ, seizure in general.

teallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* -aċa, -aiġe, *m.*, a hearth or fireplace, a fire, *oft.* a smith's fire (*oft.* tulaċ, *perh.* for tiollaċ); residence, t. ceárdċan, a smithy fire; uisce teallaiġ, water used in a smithy for cooling hot irons; dáil teallaiġ, a house-party; tá an dá iarann déag 'san t. aige, he has many irons in the fire; tá m'aigne 'na t. ceárdċan, my mind is in a regular whirl.

teallaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire, a batch; t. práṫaí, potatoes so cooked (*Don.*).

teallaċar, -air, *m.*, economy, preparation, provision, habitation; ní raiḃ aon t. déanta i gcóṁnair a ṡaoġail aige, he had made no provision for his future (*McK.* who spells tlaċar).

teallaim, *vl.* -laċ, *v. tr.*, I seize; *al.* tallaim, *which see.*

teallaṁ, -lṁaċ, *f.*, earth (*M. O'C.*; *Lat.* tellus).

teallaṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seizer, an impertinent person. *See* tallaṁe.

teallaṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinence; *al.* tallaṁeaċt.

téalta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical), a shelter; tealtaí (*O'Gr. Aran* list; *cf. Eng.* tilt).

téaltóġ, -tuiġte, *m.*, creeping unawares, stealing in or out, dying (*al.* téaltuġaḋ); a longa do t. leo ar an scuan, his ships (ordered) to slip unperceived out of the harbour (*C. C.*); *cf.* éalóḋ.

téaltuġaḋ (téaluġaḋ). *See* téaltóġ.

téaltuiġim, -uġaḋ and -tóġ, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go stealthily; die (*oft.* réaltuiġim *which see*); *cf.* éaluiġim.

téaltuiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; gaotar go t. tláinte, &c., health, *etc.*, is silently stolen (*T. S.*).

téama, *m.*, a theme, music, mirth (*al.* téaḋma); beiḋ guċ na maiġdean gan scor tá ot. le fuaṫ do béarraiḃ (béarraiḃ) meanma, maiden voices with unceasing theme shall sing streams of joyous verses (*Rainn agus Amhráin*); cruit tógbar gáire 'r áṫduiġear t. (téaḋma), the harp which causes laughter and increases mirth (*ib.*); *cf.* téamraiḋ.

téamaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, reliance, responsibility; ag tarraiḋ téamaiḋ, "looking for promotion"; tá mórán téamaiḋ ann, you could depend on him (*Der.*).

teaṁair, *a.*, delightful (*Stowe*); *cf.* reabraċ.

teaṁair, *g.* -ṁrać, -ṁra, *pl.* -ṁraća, *f.*, a conspicuous and elevated place in plain or house, *etc.*, an assembly hill,

or acropolis; a distinguished person; heed or notice (*al.* ꝛeaṁaiꝛ); Tara (in *place-names*); *gl.* culaċ (hill) and gruaḋ (cheek) in *Dav.*; t. an tige .i. gruanán (soller); t. na tuaiṫe, assembly hill of the district, *al.* tuaiṫ-ṫ. (*pl. oft.* tuaiṫeaḃṁaċa); t. ban, a very Tara amongst women, a paragon; do ṙónaḋ tṁeaḃ ċaoin ċumḋaċta agus ꝛoṁaḋ leir ꝛor t. agus dionga na caṫraċ do ḋál-log agus d'ꝛoiṁeamcaḋ agus diuḃṁacaḋ, a fair ornate dwelling and perron were built upon the acropolis, suitable for assembly, for viewing and for shooting (*T. Traoi, sp. modified*); cúilín teaṁṁaċ, (*al.* tr.) a pleasant nook near the fire; níor ċuiṁeas aon t. ann, I took it lightly, did not heed it; níor ċuiṁeas aon t. air, I ignored him; níor b' aon t. liom ꝛiubal go L., I would not mind walking to L.; *note*: t. in Meath, *al.* called t. (na) mḋe, t. breaġa, t. na ríoġ, t. tipe ꝛáil was for long the seat and symbol of power of the árd-rí, *hence al.* called rí teaṁṁaċ (*smt.* rí ꝛeiṁin), though not always his ordinary residence; a triennial legislative assembly at which the bearing of arms was prohibited was held there lasting for three days before Samain and three after; the sites of the principal structures are still visible, the lia ꝛáil, the central monument, is intact but not in its original position; t. luaċṁa is (according to some authorities) on the E. slope of Slieve Luachra; t. éaṁann, principal cemetery of the éaṁna is on the N. slope of Ceann ꝛeaḃraḋ (.i. Slieveriagh, in Co. Lim.), Cnoc Teaṁṁaċ in Don.; béal áṫa na Teaṁṁaċ, *prob.* Tara, Ker.

Téampaiḋ, -e, *f.*, fun; ní'l ann acht t., it is only sport (*Der.*); ag iaṁṁaiḋ téampaiḋe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); d'áṁraċainn go leor téampaiḋe, I would tell a great many amusing yarns (*Mon.*, in *song*); *cf.* téama and téamaḋ.

Teampaillín, *m.*, a small church. *See under* tacar.

Teampairt, -e, *f.*, act of tempering (? -puirt, *S. N.*).

Teampall, -aill, *pl. id.* and -mpla, *m.*, a temple, a church, a Catholic church (*Antr.*), more *gnly.* a Protestant church, t. Gallda, *id.*; t. Canónaċ Conga, Church of the (Augustinian) Canons of Cong; t. (Cille) Criost, Christ Church (in Dublin); t. mór Cormaic (mic Cáṁṫaiġ), Cormac's Chapel (so-called, at Cashel); t. an báir, the churchyard (*poet.*); airgead teampaill, Church money, *esp.* tithes and similar charges, *cf.* ceart easlaire; cóirte teampaill, a mourning coach; obair teampaill, slow work; an ṫaoḃ an teampaill, buried; in *place-names*: t. mór, Templemore, *etc.*; *note*: up to recent times t. was *gnly.* confined to Protestant churches, réiréal to Catholic churches, *hence* táim ag iompáil ċum teampaill mar a labṁann duḃ-Saranaiġ, I am turning towards the church where bigoted Protestants speak; *pron.* tea'pall (*Meath, Or., etc.*).

Teampán, -áṅaċ, -ánta. *See* tiompán, &c.

Teaṁṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant; conspicuous.

Teaṁṁán, *m.*, a small hill, *etc.* (*See* teaṁair), Tauran (Co. Sligo).

Tean- (téan-, teán-), *var. U.* form corresponding to déan- (*see* do-ġním); *imper.* 2 *s.* teann, *pret.* 3 *s.* tear(na), *vl.* teanaṁ (téanaṁ); ċa dteanfaḋ ré Ó briain de Diaṁaid Ó Mearáin, it would not make Jerry Marron (an upstart) the O'Brien.

Tean. *See under* riarruiġe.

-Tean, -tan, *suffix*, -weather, *etc.*; ainḃtean, beirḃtean, bruitean, dailtean, doineann, duibtean, faoitean, fuaṁtan, gailbtean, gailtean, gainḃtean, goirġtean, meirḃtean, roineann; *cf. al.* dutain, rutain.

Teanaṁ (téan-). *See* tean- (téan-, teán-).

Téanam, *imper.*, let us come along, come on; t. ort, come along, t. leat, *id.*; t. oraiḃ, come ye along, téanaiḋ (-aiġi), téanaiḋ oraiḃ, *id.*; as *subst.*: thí t. ir ṙeárr: t. ġur an Airrneann, t. ag daingniuġaḋ agus t. go nuiġ an muileann, the three best "come's": come to Mass, come and fix the fences and come to the mill; *al.* teanam (*Car.*).

Teanant, teanantaiḋe, teanantaiḋeaċt. *See* tionónta, tionóntaċt.

Teanarċanar, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

Tearc, in *phr.* tá an t. leir an aḋaire agat, the halter is round your neck, your hour has come; *prob.* for teannarc (*McK.*).

Teanċair, -ċrać, -ċra, -ċaire, *pl.* -ċraċa, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers; béal na teanċaire, the grip of the pincers; *al.* teanaċair, teanċar.

teanpaó (téan-). *See* tean- (téan-, tean-).

teanga, *g.* -n, -aó, *d.* -in, -ió, *pl.* -gca, -gcaca, -gcnaca, -gnaca, *f.*, a tongue, any tongue-like object, the tongue of a shoe, trumpet, *etc.*, the clapper of a *bell*; *speech, a language*; an t. beag, the free margin of the soft palate from which the uvula (an rine riogain) hangs, *smt.* the uvula; t. mogtaig, a pestle (*O'R.*); t. gliogair na gcag, the prattle of the jackdaws; t. Eabraic, Hebrew; a teangain liomsa Gaeilge, in fluent Irish; t. oileair, native language; t. labairtea, an interpreter or spokesman, fear teangan, *id.*; t. liom leat, a double-dealer; t. na mbalbán, tongue of the dumb (epithet of the *B. V. M.*); t. éaic, the fish, sole (*Achill*); t. con, the herb, hound's tongue; t. éanáin, the herb, little bird's tongue; t. fiadha, hart's tongue (cneamh muice fiadha, *id.*); t. gealbain, sparrow's tongue; t. mion, dead nettle; gairt de'n teangain, a verbal thrust, a scolding, porcaó de'n teangain, *id.*; leadb dá teangain, a large portion of his tongue (as protruded); cuirim mo t. amach rá, I put out my tongue at; beirim mo t. do, I speak to; bí ré air bárr mo teangan agam, I *was on* the point of saying it; tig leitead im' teangain, my tongue thickens, I lose the power of speech (through fright, *etc.*); tá an t. airid agat, you have a ready tongue; tá riol an donair de teangain uirte, she has a shrewish tongue; tá cairt air do teangain, your tongue is furred; ná bíodh do t. rá do chrior agat, do not be afraid to speak up; *g.* and *d. oft* t.

teangach, -aighe, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages, loquacious; in *compds.* -teangach, -tongued; *e.g.*, neimh-t., venomous of speech.

teangachtáil, teangaim, teanguighim. *See* teangmhachtáil, teagmhuighim.

teangadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an interpreter.

-teangaighe, in *compds.*, affection of the *tongue*, *e.g.*, leathan-t., indistinctness of speech.

teangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

teangaireacht, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

teangar, -air, *m.*, tongs; t. gan tairnge, a pinless tongs, something worthless.

teangmhachtáil, *f.*, act of meeting, touching, *etc.*; caithrid mé adhmad a t., I must "touch wood"; teangachtáil (*Tour.*).

teangmháil, -mhálaighe, gc. *See* teagmháil, gc.

teangtach, -aighe, *a.*, linguistic, skilled in languages; *sm.*, a linguist.

teann, -a, -einne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, taut, rigid, plump or well-filled (as a bag, *etc.*), well-set, stout, powerful, hardy, forward, well-contested, well-to-do, downright, decisive, strict; t. ar, confident *in*; t. air, *severe on*; t. le, filled or packed with; feirmeoir t., a well-to-do farmer; fear t., a stern man, *al.* a burly man; furrain t., a tight-pulled or well-filled belt; cóm t. le tamhán, as firm (distent) as a bladder; cóm t. geal is fearr do b'fhéidir leis, as quickly as he could; láir fheang nó caiscín t., a slender mare or a firm-set nag (are the best of the kind); t. le bainne, filled with milk (as an udder); is t. mar sin é, that is very forward of you (*S. N.*); ach mur' t. ar cairde can t. ar námhaid, if you cannot rely on a friend you cannot rely on an enemy; aimh-t., not austere (*Contr.*).

teann, *g.* teinn, tinn, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, strain, distress, support, strength, resource, *effort*, violence, supremacy (over, ar); a firm man, a champion; t. na ngall, foreign oppression; t. i dt., might for might, t. le t., *id.*; le t. deirge, feirge, gc., through sheer haste, anger, *etc.*; ar t. a dícill, *doing his level* best, ar t. a anama, *id.*; re t. tuaighe dó, through sheer pity for him; gabaim neart agus t. i, I obtain strength and support in, assume dominion in; nior ghabadar t. ná treise i, they failed to conquer; do-ghním t. ar, I take pride in, make much of; ó nach táinic tairbhe ar buille t. air, since the blow did not take effect on him; tá t. ar a cúlaibh aige, he has strong resources.

teann-, teinn(e)- (tinne-), in *compds.*, tight-, firm-, *etc.*; teann-arnach, firm-ribbed; teann-béalach, headstrong; teann-dlúth (-dlúth) firm and close (of cloth); teann-fháiscim, I compress tightly; -áracha, tightly compressing; teann-ghluais, resonant, clarion; tinneliortach, prolix, slow; teann-obach, a downright refusal; teann-obair, a great work; teann-fáilte, plenty (*opp.* fheang-fháilte); teann-fáchach, filled, sated, teann-tráthach, *id.*, *al. see* teanntáthach.

teanna, in colúr t., a rock-pigeon.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀᴅ, -ɴᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of tightening, bracing, pressing, staunching, packing, urging, embracing, approaching or closing in on (le); support or backing, a prop; tension, pressure, oppression, force, power; ᴀɢ ᴛ. ɴᴀ ᴄéɪᴅᴇ ó ċéɪle, pulling the rope from one another, ᴀɢ ᴛ. ᴅɪġe lɪom, pressing drink on me; ᴀɢ ᴛ. éɪgᴛe leo le ᴍᴀɪᴅe, forcing learning into them with a stick; é ᴛ. le bɪᴀᴅ, to stiffen him up with food; ᴀɢ ᴛ. le ᴛʀáɪġ, nearing the coast; cuɪᴍɪᴍ ᴛ. lem' ċeann, I prop up my head; *smt.* confused with ᴛeᴀɴᴀṁ (ᴛé-) = ᴅéᴀɴᴀṁ.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáɪl, -áLᴀ, *f.*, act of tightening, bracing, tension; ɪɴ ʀɴᴀ ᴛeᴀɴɴáLᴀɪḃ ᴅuḃᴀ ᴀɢ ɢáɪᴍᴅe, "in stitches" (of laughter).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáɪl, -áLᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ceremonial or beacon fire, a conflagration; ᴛ. ʍᴀḃᴀɪᴅ, a beacon; ᴛ. Sᴀṁɴᴀ ᴀɢᴜʀ cLoċᴀ ɪɴɴᴛe, the Samhain fire has stones in it; coɴᴛᴀɪʀ ᴛeɪɴeᴀᴅ ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴛeᴀɴɴáLᴀ, a fringe of flame and fire (of a burning house or district); ᴛeɪɴᴛe ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴛeᴀɴɴáLᴀ, fires and beacons; *al.* ᴛeᴀɴɴáL, *m.*

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀḋ, -áɪl, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I tighten by pulling, strain, squeeze, stiffen, distend, make firm, embrace; press or urge, assail; approach; confirm or certify; ᴛ. ᴜᴍ, I press, grow tight around; ᴛ. ᴍóʀᴀ ʀá ɴ-ᴀ Láɪʀ, I make a rope taut about his waist; ᴛ. ʀʀᴀʀáɴ, I fill a purse well; ᴛ. lem' ċʜoɪᴅe é, I press him to my heart; ᴅo ċeann ᴍɪʀ é ɪᴛoɪʀ ᴀ ᴅá Láɪṁ, he embraced him with both arms; ᴛ. ᴀɴ ᴏLɪġeᴀḋ le, I press on legal proceedings against; ᴛ. bɪᴀᴅ, ᴅeoċ, ᴊc. le, I press food, drink, *etc.*, on; ᴛ. ᴘɪLéᴀʀ le, I fire at; ᴛ. ᴍé ᴘéɪɴ ċuᴍ (or ᴅo), I brace myself up for; ᴛ. ᴀníoʀ ɪɴ ᴀɪce ɴᴀ ᴛeɪɴeᴀḋ, I pull up near the fire; ᴛ. ᴀnɪᴀʀ le, I press closely on from behind; ᴍuʀ ᴅᴛeᴀɴɴᴀ tú 'nᴀLL ᴅo ᴍo ċóṁᴀɪʀ, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*); ᴛʀáċ ᴛeᴀɴɴᴀᴍᴀʀ uɪṁᴛe ᴀɴ ᴛ-éᴀᴅᴀċ, when we put on full sail; ᴛeᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ ᴘcóɪᴅ ɢɪᴏᴛᴀ beᴀɢ eɪle, stiffen the jib a little more; ᴅo ḋúḃ ᴀgᴜʀ ᴅo ᴛeᴀɴɴ uɪṁᴛe (or ᴀɪce), she showed signs of distress (flurry, *etc.*); *al.* ᴛeɪɴɴɪᴍ, ᴛeᴀɴɴuɪġɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴘe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴘí, *m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout or impudent fellow; ᴀɴ ᴛ. Leᴀċᴀɪᴘ, the blowers of a smithy (*song*).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴘeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáLᴀċ, *a.*, fiery.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáLᴀɪᴍ, -áɪl, *v. tr.*, I tighten, brace, *etc.*; 'ᴄuɪġe ɴᴀċ ᴅᴛeᴀɴɴáLᴀɴɴ ᴘɪḃ cúᴘLᴀ ᴅoᴘɴ, why not have it out with the fists.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀṁᴀɪl, -ṁLᴀ, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀṁLᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, stiffness, boldness, impudence.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tendon.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀᴘ, -ᴀɪᴘ, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength, compactness; ᴛeᴀɴɴᴛᴀᴘ, *id.*

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴóɢᴀɪᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óᴛe, *m.*, a pushful person, a thick-set person, a "bulldog."

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, stretched, tightened; *al.* for ᴅeᴀṁᴀɴᴛᴀ in ᴀoᴘ c., rickets.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áɪ, *m.*, a prop or brace, support, help, grip, foothold, surety, bond, engagement; a subvention or subsidy, a fix or difficulty; ᴛ. ᴀgᴜʀ coᴘ le ɴ-ᴀ ċóṁᴀLL, undertaking and guarantee to fulfil it; ᴀgᴜʀ ᴛeᴀɴɴᴛáɪ ᴅe'ɴ óɪ leo, bringing gold subsidies with them; ɢᴀɴ ᴛ., unsupported, unaided, independent; ɪ ᴅᴛ., fixed, in a fix, and with *g.*, near, about, along with, in addition to, compared with; ɪ ᴅᴛ. ᴀꞩ, perplexed or cornered by; ɪ ᴅᴛ. ɴᴀ lɪce, caught under the stone; 'ɴᴀ ᴛ. ᴘoɪɴ, moreover; ɪᴀᴅ ɢo léɪᴘ ɪ ᴅᴛ. ᴀ ċéɪle, all *considered together*; ɪᴍ' ᴛ., along with me; ɪ ᴅᴛ. ᴀɴ eᴀᴅᴀᴘṫᴀ, about 11 o'clock; ɪᴘ ɢnáṫᴀċ bᴘᴀɢᴀɪᴘe cᴀbᴀɴᴛᴀ ɪ ᴅᴛ. ᴘLeᴀᴅᴀ, the prating sycophant haunts the feast; ᴛá ᴀɴ uᴀɪᴘ ɪɴ ᴅo ᴛ., your time is near; ḃí ᴀɴ ᴛeᴀċ ɪɴ ᴍo ᴛ. ᴀꞩ ᴅuL ṫᴀᴘᴛ ᴅᴀᴍ, the house was near me on my way; ᴍᴀɪᴅe 'ɴᴀ ᴛ., (he) leaning on a stick; ᴍᴀɪᴅe ᴍᴀᴘ ᴛ. ċuᴍ ᴘɪuḃᴀɪl, using a stick as an aid in walking; cuɪᴘɪᴍ ᴛ. le, I brace or prop up; cuɪᴘɪᴍ ɪ ᴅᴛ., I corner or pillory; cuɪᴘɪᴍ ᴍo ċoᴘ ɪ ᴅᴛ., I take a firm foothold; ḃeɪᴘɪᴍ ᴛ. ᴅo, I aid, back, ᴅo-ġníᴍ ᴛ. ᴅo, *id.*; bᴀɪnɪᴍ ᴛ. ᴀᴘ, I get help from, utilise; cᴀɪLLɪᴍ ᴛ., I lose my grip or foothold (as in water, *etc.*); 'ḃᴘuɪL ᴛ. ᴀꞩᴀᴛ ᴘóᴘ? have you got bottom yet? (*cf.* ᴘoᴛᴀᴘ).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀɪᴍ. *See* ᴛeᴀɴɴᴛuɪġɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prop, brace or support, a press, a bandage, a bellyband.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛáᴘ, -áɪᴘ, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛáᴘᴀċ, -ᴀɪġe, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛóɪɲ, -óɲᴀ, -ɲí, *m.*, a backer, an abettor, a helper, a support; *al.* a rounder up; ɪ ʀ. ᴅᴀᴍ mo ṁᴀɪᴅᴇ, my stick helps me on; ɪ ʀ ᴍᴀɪ̀ᴛ ᴀɴ ᴛ. ᴄᴀᴏɲᴀ́ᴄ ᴅʜᴀɴ, Bran (a dog) is good at rounding up sheep.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛʀᴀ́ɴ, -á1ɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brace or band, any tightening apparatus (*U.*).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪᵹɪᴍ, -ᴜᵹᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brace, prop, tighten, stiffen, fix, bring together, hem in, round up, put into straits or difficulties, urge, force, hurry; ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪᵹ̇ ʟɪᴏᴍ, aid me, prop me up; ᴛ̇ᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪᵹ̇ ʀí 'ᴜɴ ᴀɴ ᴅᴀ̀ɪʟᴇ, she pressed homewards.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪᵹ̇ᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, propped up, put into a fix, held, rounded up; ᴛᴀ́ ʀé ᴛ. ᴀᵹᴀᴍ, I have it in my grasp.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴜɪᵹ̇ɪᴍ. *See* ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ. *See* ᴛᴇᴀɴ-.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ- (= ᴛᴀɪᴘ-) *oft. interchanges* with ᴛɪᴏᴘ-, *e.g.*, ᴛɪᴏᴘᴜᴀɪᴘᴛᴇ (ᴛᴇᴀᴘ-).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀ́ᴅ, *m.*, contention (*O'R.*); *al.* a form of ᴛᴜᴘᴀ́ᴅ, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀɪ́ᴅ (come, *Car.*). *See* ᴛᴀᴘ (*under* ᴛᴀᴘᴀɪᴍ).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀʀʙᴀ́ɪᴘ, *m.*, reversion or remainder (*R. O.*). *See under* ʀᴇᴀᴘᴀʀ.

ᴛ̇éᴀɲʙᴀ́ᴅ, -ʙ̇ᴀ́, *m.*, separation, death; ᴄᴜɪᴘɪᴍ ᴀɲ ᴛ., I disperse (*P. F.*); terbud (*Wind.*).

ᴛ̇éᴀɲʙᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I separate, sever; terb- (*P. H.*).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄ, *gsf.* -ᴇɪᴘᴄᴇ, -ᴀ, *a.*, scarce, few, rare, scant, small, stunted (as *opp.* to ʟᴇᴀ́ʙᴀᴘ); ᵹᴀʟᴀɲ ᴛ., a rare disease (*R. O.*); ɪ ʀ. ᴅᴏᴍ' ċáɪɲᴅᴇ́, my friends are few; ɪ ʀ ᴛ. ᴅᴜɪᴍᴇ, ᴊc., there are few persons who, *etc.*; ɪ ʀ. ᴅᴀ́ ṫʜᴇɪʀᴇ ɴá ꝼᴜᴀɪɲ lᴇ́ᴀɲ, few however powerful have escaped suffering; ᴛᴀ́ ɪᴀʀᴄ ᴀɴᴀ-ᴛ. ɪ ᴍʙʟɪᴀ́ᴅɴᴀ, fish is very scarce this year; ɪ ʀ ᴛ. ᴀɴ ᵹᴀʀ ᴀᴛᴀ́ ᴀɲ ᴀɴ ɴᵹᴀɲɲᴅ́ᴀ ꝼɪɴ, those potatoes (that potato field) have very poor stalks; ɪ ʀ ᴛ. ᴀɴ ʙᴀɴᴅ́ é, it is a stunted young pig.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄ-, ᴛᴇɪᴘᴄ-, in *compds.*, scarce-, rare-, scant-, *etc.*; ᴛᴇɪᴘᴄ-ʙ̇íᴅ́, short of food, on short commons; ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄ-ċᴜɪᴛ, a small quantity, scarcity, poverty; ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄ-éᴀᴅᴀɪᵹ̇, scantily clad; ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄ-ꝼᴇᴏɪʟ, lean meat; ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄ-ꝼᴇᴏʟᴀ́ċ, lean, thin, gaunt (ꝼʀᴘɪᴀᴛᴀ ᴛ., a lanky horse; ᴛᴇᴀɴᵹᴀ ᴛ̇., a lean tongue); ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄ-ṁúɪɴᴄᴇ, poorly educated.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, want, scarcity; doublet with ᴛᴇɪᴘᴄᴇ.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴇ́ᴀɲᴀɪᴍ, *vl.* ᴛᴀɪᴘᴇ́ᴀᴅᴀʟ, *v. tr.*, I prophesy; *al.* ᴛɪᴏᴘᴇ́ᴀɲᴀɪᴍ, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄᴜᵹ̇ᴀ́ᴅ, -ᴜɪᵹ̇ᴇ, *m.*, making or becoming scarce, rare, *etc.*, lessening.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴄᴜɪᵹ̇ɪᴍ, -ᴜᵹ̇ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become scarce or rare, lessen; bemean (le, with).

ᴛ̇éᴀᴘᴍᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áɪ, *m.*, a term, a limit; a law term, a fixed period, a period; a word or expression, speech, plan or formula, notion; ᴀɴ ᴛ., *the Word*, Scripture; ᴛ. cúɪᵹ ʙʟɪᴀ́ᴅᴀɴ ᵹᴀɴ ꝼᴜᴀᴘ-ᴄʟᴀ́ᴅ, a term of five years (during which the contract is) absolute; ᴛ̇éᴀᴘᴍᴀí ᴅ̇éᴀɲʟᴀ, grandiloquent English words; ᴅᴀɪʟᴇ Áṫᴀ Cʟɪᴀ̀ᴛ ɴᴀ ᴅᴛ̇éᴀᴘᴍᴀí, Dublin of the terms; ᴛ. ᴍᴀɪ̀ᴛ ᴏᴇ'ɴ lá, a good part of the day; ᴄᴜɪᴘɪᴍ ᴛ. le, I limit; ᴛᴀ́ ᴀ ṫ. ᴄᴀɪ̀ᴛᴛᴇ, his time is up; ꝼɪɴ é ᴀɴ ᴛ. ᴀᴛᴀ́ ʟɪᴏᴍ, that is the time, *etc.*, allowed me; ᴛ̇éᴀᴘᴍᴀí ᴍóʀᴀ ᴀᵹᴜʀ ʙᴘᴀɪɲɲʀí, great plans and notions; lɪúᴛᴀʀ ᴏ' ɪᴏᴍᴘᴜɪᵹ̇ ᴀɴ ᴛ., Luther who perverted the text (of the Bible); ɴᴀċ ᴍᴀll coʀ le ᴛ̇éᴀᴘᴍᴀí ceoɪl, whose foot keeps no laggard step to the music; ᴍɪᴏ̇ċᴀɪᴘ ɪ ᴏᴄ., mild of speech; ᵹᴀɴ ᴀ̇ċᴘᴀɲɲ ᵹᴀɴ lᴇᴀ̇ᴛᴛᴘᴏᴍ 'ɴᴀ ᴏᴄ., their expression direct and well-balanced; *al.* ᴛ̇éɪᴘᴍᴇ, ᴛɪᴀᴘᴍᴀ.

ᴛ̇éᴀᴘᴍᴀɪᴏ̇ᴇᴀ̇ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, terminology (*rec.*).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴍᴀɲɴ, -ᴀɪɲɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a termon or glebe, applied only to Church of Ireland glebes in *Antr.*, a refuge, sanctuary or asylum; protection or patronage; ᴛ. ꝼ́éɪ̇ċín, Termonfeckin (*i.e.*, the glebe of St. Feichin); ᴛ. Áṙᴏᴀ ᴍᴀ̇ċᴀ, the termon of Armagh; ᴀɲ ṫ. Cʜɪᴏʀᴛ, under the protection of Christ; ꝼá ṫ., under the care of, protected by; ᴀɪʀᴛᴇ ᴏᴏ ċᴇᴀᴘᴀᴏ́ ꝼá ṫ. éɪᵹʀᴇ, to compose under the aegis of the poets; ɪ ʀ cɴᴇᴀʀᴛᴀ ᵹɴíᴏ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ ᴀᵹᴜʀ ᴛ., kindly is the support and protection they afford (*E. R.*); *al.* ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴍᴀɪᴛɲ, *g.* -ᴍᴀɲɲ, *f.* (*P. O'C.*); *Lat.* terminus.

ᴛ̇éᴀᴘᴍᴀɲɲᴀ̇ᴄ, -ᴀɪ̇ᵹ̇ᴇ, *a.*, affording refuge or asylum, protecting; *sm.*, a patron or protector.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴍᴀɲɲᴀɪᴏ̇ᴇ, *m.*, a protector or patron; -ɴᴛóɪɲ, *id.*

ᴛᴇᴀᴘɴᴀ. *See under* ᴛᴇᴀɴ-.

ᴛ̇éᴀᴘɴᴀɪᴍ, *pret.* 3 *s.* -ɴᴀ, -ɴᴜɪᵹ̇, *fut.* -ɴóċ-, *vls.* -ɴᴀ́ᴍ, -ɴóᴅ́, -ɴᴜᵹ̇ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. intr.*, I escape, come safe, pass away, recover from, convalesce, escape death, recover from sickness, approach; ó ṫ̇éᴀᴘɴᴜɪᵹ̇ ᴀ ċʀéᴀ̇ᴄᴛᴀ ɪ ᵹᴜʀ ṫ̇neᴀᴘᴜɪᵹ̇ ᴀ ṫ̇neᴀ́ᴅᴀ, since his wounds have healed and his

injuries are cured; an ceapt agur an cómaontacht do téarnuig ar bpoinn leo, their natural right and equality; atá i ndán dár téarnuig ó gcineadh Ádhaim, that is in store for all who spring from Adam.

Téarnamh, -aimh, *m.*, escaping, recovering, approaching; recovery, escape, approach, the point at which recovery from an illness commences; enquiry; t. mo laoch abhaile, the homecoming of my heroes; ag t. ar or cum, approaching; cuir ar lár gan fasáil ar t., you prostrate beyond recovery; ag tnúth gan t., longing without surcease; ir i ag t. im' dháil, while she glided towards me (*E. R.*); ag t. amach ar deireadh na h-oibre, getting near the end of the work; níor cuir sé aon t. orm, he made no enquiry about me; *al.* téarnadh, -nódh, &c.

Téarnamhach, -aighe, *a.*, elusive, escaping, recovering; Aongus T., a physician of the 8th Cent.

Téarnuighim, téarnughadh. *See* téarnaim, téarnamh.

Teárr (tearra), -earra, *m.*, pitch, tar; cairín tearra, pitch-cap; *al.* tár, tara, tarra, &c.

Tearradh, *m.*, act of tarring or pitching.

Tearraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Tearth-, teirc-, in *compds.*, third- (*early*); *Lat.* tertius.

Tear, *g.* -a, tir and tear, *pl.* -a, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; *fig.*, comfort, excitement, anger, pain; t. na féil' Eoin, the Midsummer heat; t. na gréine, the sun's heat; t. na díre, the severity of the loss; cuirim t. i, I heat; táinig fé le t. na gréine (or ar dhuim na gaoithe), he is illegitimate.

Tear-, in *compds.*, warm-, *etc.*; tear-gaoth, a hot wind; tear-ghrádh, fervent love, zeal; tear-ghrádhach, fervent, ardent; tear-mhag, a warm plain (mar fhéar an tear-mhaighe glaire 'na claon-dorc beadaidhe, like the grass of the warm plain the grey in her provocative eye); tear-mholadh, ardent praise.

Tear, *a.* and *ad.*, south, in the south; ó dheas, southwards; anoeas, from the south; t. i gCorcaigh, in Cork in the south; ní'l fé ann thoir, t. ná tuaidh, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all; an inferred form from deas on the analogy of thoir, thiar, &c. *See* deas.

Tearach, -aigh, *m.*, fever, great heat.

Tearachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heat-producing drink, anything tending to produce heat.

Tearaidhe, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; hot of temper, choleric; uisce t., moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be t.

Tearaidheacht, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, excitement, fervour, hot temper; ní t. go náire, no blush like that of shame; ar an dt., in a moment of excitement, while in the heat or humour; téigeann cum tearaidheachta, gets warmer.

Tearáil, -ála, *f.*, Thessaly.

Tearán, -áin, *pl.* -ántha, *m.*, a flare of heat or of summer lightning; tearántha ag tharnam na gréine, flashes of fire crossing the sky (*Cm.*).

Tearaingaim, *vl.* -gain, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver; intervene in a dispute or conflict, rescue cattle, *etc.*, seized for rent, *etc.*; ir ar éigean do tearaingadh (tearnaghadh) an bean féin uaidh gan chochadh, scarcely even the woman was rescued from hanging at his hands.

Tearaingain, -an, *f.*, act of saving, rescuing, intervening in a dispute or conflict; in *part.* act of rescuing cattle, *etc.*, from seizure for rent; act of giving quarter, defence, protection, quarter, peace, intervention; fear tearaingan, an interferer in a dispute; ní dheachaidh fear na tearaingan mam ar, one who interferes in a conflict gets his share of the blows (*cf.* eadarghabháil); doineadar t. ar na buaibh, they rescued the cows (seized for rent, *etc.*); ag t. iomh, intervening in the dispute between; iad do th. ar a chéile, to separate them (the combatants); gan t., without relief or escape; *al.* -gan, *g.* -gain, *m.*, tearnagan.

Tearbhach, -aigh, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness, exuberance, liveliness, wantonness, ardour, feverish heat, pride, prosperity; t. plirpineach, pride in tatters; t. gan oúthar, energy, *etc.*, without breeding; bolg tearbhaigh, one overfed; lá an tearbhaigh, the sultry day; i mbolg tearbhaigh an lae, in the full heat of the day; *see al.* orneolán; t. deargh nó fír-mhaitheamh dá nío nach féidir a cheilt, two things which cannot be concealed are heat of the blood and utter indigence (considered as opposites); bainim an t. de, I cool his ardour, checkmate him; tá t. air, he has excess

of animal spirits; ní'l aon t. air, he is not well-off; *al.* tearbaċ, tearpaċ, tearṁaċ; doublet with tearaċ.

Tearbaċaċ, *m.*, sultriness (*Cm.*).

Tearbairḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grasshopper.

Tearbamail, -mla, *a.*, full of animal spirits, highly fed, wanton; ċóṁ t. le hoeolán, as frisky as a grasshopper; (*al.* tearp-, tearṁ-).

Tearbamlaċt, -a, *f.*, unrestrained animal spirits, wantonness; *al.* tearp-, tearb-, tearṁ-.

Tearbánaḋ, -aim. *See* tairbeánaḋ, 7c.

Tearc, -eirce, *d.* -eirc, *f.*, a dish, paten or pan of scale (*early*); *Lat.* discus; *al.* a task (*See* tarc).

Téarc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*), the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever; *cf.* éarc.

Tearca, *m.*, character (*N. Con.*); gan fmúid air a t., no stain on his character.

Tearcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cutting, lopping.

Tearcaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of lopping or chopping off, beheading, felling, shortening, abridging; a cut, destruction; beiḋ t. cinn ir cheaċaḋ cnuic, heads will fall and ruin be wrought.

Tearcaḋ-fcaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I lop and peel.

Tearcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'e, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Tearcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chop or lop off, cut down, destroy, shorten, abridge; ċearc an bár polla de fleaċtaiḃ Éibir, death has cut down a scion of Eibhear's race (*E. R.*).

Tearcal, -ail, *m.*, a great wave; tarcal (*O'R.*).

Tearġaire, *m.*, a proclamation (*early*).

Tearṁaċ. *See* tearbaċ.

Tearmailt, -e, *pl.* -malta, *f.*, usage, conduct, account, description; in *pl.*, details, particulars; pṁ-ċearmalta ifinn, the principal usages of hell.

Tearc. *See* teirc.

Tearta (tearcaiḋ, *Don.*), *v. impers.*, is wanting, dies, died; wanting to or short of (de); t. cion an coiṁéid, 7c., the credit of the guardianship is gone; go t. Coḃḃaċ, till C. died; trí bliaḋna t. de ḋá ċéad, three years short of two hundred (197); an uair nać, 7c., t. (tearcaiḋ) go móṁ mo ċiall, when . . . not, *etc.*, my sense is sadly deficient (*H. M.*); *early dep.* form of do-es-tá, a form comparable to *Lat.* abest; now regularised as tearcuiġim.

Tearcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, testifying, famous; buan-t., ever-famous; *sm.* a witness; ain-t., a bad witness.

Tearcáil, -ála, *f.*, being wanting or wanted (to or by, ó), lack, deficiency; a ḃruil aġ t. de, what is wanting to it; tá airġead aġ t. uaim, I want money; *al.* tearcḃáil.

Tearcaṁail, -mla, *a.*, noted, renowned.

Tearcaṁain, -mna, *f.*, being wanting, want, loss, absence; air ḋt. Seáin Ġil Cláraiġ féin ó'n ḋtír, brilliant Seán Clárach himself being away from the land (*S. R.*).

Tearcar, -air, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, report, fame; fin t. atá léiġte aġ mnáiḃ oṁ, that is the reputation the ladies have given me (*E. R.*); a t. do léiġeaṁ ní fuláin liom, I must give a description of her; nuair ċáinig t. na mná óiġe ċum tíre aġainn, when we got to hear of the young lady's character.

Tearcḃáil. *See* tearcáil.

Tearcuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial; *al.* = tearcáil, *which see.*

Tearcuiġim, -cáil, -cḃáil, -caṁain, and -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed, am needful to; I die; má ċearcuiġeann ré uaic, if you need it; tá púnc aġ tearcáil (tearcḃáil) uaim, I am in need of a pound; ċearcuiġ an fear fin fá ḋeireaḋ, in the end that man died (*Om.*); ní ċearcóċaid mo ċonġnaṁ uaic, I will lend you my aid (*S. N.*), *al.* you will not need my help.

Tearcuiġim, -cuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try, test, sample; *al.* I testify; t. ó luġa, I testify on oath (*early*); t. na bealaiġe dem ḋoir, I sample the roads on foot (*Br.*).

Tearcún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence; ḋá ċ., eightpence; leaċ-ċ., two pence; ceiċre tearcúin, one shilling and four pence; fcilling aġur ḋá ċ., one and eight pence; ciricún (*M.*), coircún (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc.*, tasdan = a shilling; *It.* testone, *Eng.* teston, a shilling (16th cent.), later corrupted to tester (*cf.* téirtar, *O'R.*).

Téataiṁ, -cnaċ, -cnaċa, *f.* (*m.*, *O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téaċ-ḃuiḋe, *a.*, tawny, swarthy, sallow; *al.* ciaṁ-, téaṁ-, teaċ- (*O'R.*).

Teaċna, *g. id.*, and -nać, *m.*, the Fomorian god of death and of the sea; bean t.,

a scald- or royston- crow; mag t., the sea; buan magge t., the fishes (*mythology*).

teib, failure; gan t., without fail; tá t. air an iasc, the fish have failed; *gnly.* teip.

téib. *See* préb.

Téibh, -e, *f.*, Thebes.

teibe, *g. id.*, *m.*, cutting, extraction; *al.* teipe.

téibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bí, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *prop.* préibe, *which see.*

teibeadh, -bhe, *m.*, failing, extracting; a pull or tug; thug t. agus tréantaiginn air, he gave it (a bell) a tug and a stout pull. *See* teibe.

teibealach, *m.*, a harvester (*O'R.*).

teibeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, liable to fail or give out, halting, intermittent; bí an ceol t., the music was haltingly played.

teibeanntain, -anta, *f.*, act of flowing, dropping, spurting; a drip, a leak; ag t. fola, bleeding; *al.* tibeanntain, teibinne (*g.* -ean).

teibidhe, *indec. a.*, abstract; béarla t., abridged, abstract or selected speech (an early jargon); *al.* hasty (*Con.*).

teibim, *vls.* -be, -beadh, -bint, teib, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut off, extract, abstract, mark off; stop, restrain, prohibit (tiobaim, *vl.* -baint, *U.*); refuse, shun, frustrate, fail, disappoint; an mara (=mair) ádhbal éagcruthach ar an teibeadh an ceathair-dúil, the huge amorphous mass out of which the universe was formed; a dteibe nó a dtógbháil, either cutting them off or raising them (*H.*); finn dá -be, we refusing it; teibidh céim ó'n gconair, he departs from the right path (*ib.*); níor theib an cainnt riamh air, he was never at a loss for words; teib (tiob) ré mé gan a dhul, he prevented my going; níor theibeas (tiobas) mo lámh ó, I did not restrain my hand from; ná teib orm, do not fail me; do theib air, he failed (it failed him); má theibeann ort, if you fail; *al.* teipim, tiobaim.

teibint. *See* teibeadh.

teibinne. *See* teibeanntain.

teibithe, *p. a.*, failed; tá t. air, he has failed (to do a thing); tá sí t. air, he has failed to find her, convince her, *etc.*; *al.* teipithe, teibthe, teipthe.

teitheadh, -thte, *m.*, act of fleeing, escaping, retreating, avoiding (with ó); flight, escape, retreat; t. ceilge, a feigned retreat; triall teicheadh, a precipitate retreat; an a t., (he) on the run, avoiding arrest; ag t. leis féin, (he) making off; an t. go, lest; *al.* teitheadh, teicheamh (teith-).

Teichim, -theadh, -theamh, *v. intr.*, I flee, escape, retreat, shun or avoid (with ó or roimh), avoid rent by quitting, *etc.*; cait uait agus teich, give up what you are at and escape; ní theitheann cú roimh chnámh, the dog does not shun a bone; *al.* teithim, tealtaim.

Teichmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, fugitive; *sm.*, a fugitive; teich(th)each, *id.*

Teicneamhail, *a.*, technical (*rec.*).

Téicst, *g. id.* and téacsa, *pl.* -sí, -éacsaí, téicseasaí, *m.*, a text, a sentence, a quotation, a discourse or dissertation, a poem (*poet.*); a hint, an innuendo; gach airte agus t., every poem and verse; ag scaoileadh téicseasaí cugham i gcaitheamh na hoidhche, throwing out innuendoes to me through the night, talking at me; ba clú le téacsaibh, who was famous for his dicta; *al.* téacst. *See* téacsaighe.

Téicst-, téacst-, in *compds.*, text-, *etc.*; téacst-fhoirm, form (in composition); téicst-leabhar, a text-book (*rec.*); téacst-fhoirdhe, polished (of style, as speech, writing).

Téicseach. *See* téacsach.

Teichthe, *p. a.*, fled, escaped; *al.* teitthe, teichithe.

Téidh. *See under* téigim.

Téidh, -e, *f.*, the River Tweed.

Téidh-, in *compds.* *See* téadh-, téidh-.

Téidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, (1) luxury, comfort, wantonness, delight (*early*); *abstr.* of tét (téadh), luxurious, *ref. prob.* to te; (2) a fair or gathering, some kind of building in: t. Bhreac, name of the armoury at Eamhain.

Teidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an idea or notion, a fit; fuin t. mait gan amhar, that is a good idea undoubtedly; ná tagadh aon t. ionnat dul abaile, do not dream of going home (it is too soon); d'éirigh t. dó, he became eccentric, conceived some foolish notion; is minic táinig drochthoughts ionnam, evil thoughts have often come to me; *tie* in Anglo-Irish as, if the *tie* would strike you.

Téidheadh, -dhte, *m.*, act of warming or heating, developing heat; warmth, passion; aith-t., reheating; *al.* téidheamh, téadhamh.

Teidheal, -dhil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title, claim, right or authority, rank, fame; i dt., entitled to; i dt. feirme, entitled to

a farm; do chuir fom i dt. é cum dul ann, that entitled him to go there; 'na fuidhe do réir teidil, seated in order of dignity; a teidil ir a céimeanna, his due titles; *al.* tiodal.

Teidealach, -aighe, *a.*, having right to a thing, authoritative, impertinent, haughty.

Teidealachd, -a, *f.*, title, authority; impertinence, haughtiness; -laidheachd, *id.*

Téidim, -dheamh, -dheadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I warm, heat, ferment or become warm, as hay, *etc.*; téidh tú féin, warm yourself; t. an bainne, I heat the milk; t. le, I grow fond of, like; téidheann mo chroidhe leis, I grow fond of him in my heart; an ólfá lionn? d'ólfadh bhaoinín cheana dhe ir níos téidh fé liom, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it, but did not relish it; níos téidheas fós leis an mbuin sin, I have not yet come to like that cow; leig dó fuaradh 'san chroiceann an téidh fé ann, let him cool (in the skin in which he grew hot) (of one in bad temper); is olc an boilg ná téidheann a cuid, 'tis a sorry stomach that will not warm its meal; *al.* téidhim, téigim.

Téidhim (I go). *See* téigim.

Téidhin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rope or cord; t. fóin, a hair-rope (used for iuir or muic-i.).

Teidhm, -eadhma, *pl. id.*, and -eadhmanna, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), an attack of illness, disease, pestilence; gan t. galair, without any illness; *al.* téidhm. *See* tadhm.

Teidhm-beimeach, *a.*, deadly, pestilential.

Téidhte, *p. a.*, heated, warmed; leath-t., half-heated; ais-t., reheated.

Téigim (I warm). *See* téidhim.

Téigim, *imper.* téigh, téirigh), *pres.* 3 *s.* -geann and téid, *vl.* dul, *v. irreg.* (*see Paradigms*), *intr.*, I go, proceed, depart, die; bid, offer (as in *Eng.*, where the "*obj.*" is adverbial); t. abhaile, I go home, die; chuaidh an gaoth ó thuaidh, the wind veered north; t. an bealach so, I go this way; ag dul an bealach so (*al.* an bealaigh seo) going this way; t. an abha, I go by the river; tá sé ag dul ana-théidheannach, it is "going" very late; ní dheachaidh an biotháilte an luath go póill, spirits have not reached the price yet; peall do chuaidh thí ir néal, a shawl that went to or fetched 3*s.* 6*d.*; t. cos iomarcála le, I take a bout of wrestling with; *with* ag: t. ag, I proceed to; *impers.* téigeann (téid) ag, succeeds, wins; má téid agam, if all goes well with me; ní rachaidh am chreachadh le cléireachd, I will not go and ruin myself with clerical aid; *with* ar: t. ar, I go on, devolve on, resort to, affect, attack, beseech; téigeann air, is conquered, fails, gives out; t. amach air, I know about or understand; téigeann amach air, it is bruited abroad about; *examples:* t. ar bórd luingse, I embark; an orm féin nó ar fear an tighe téigeann an ceard fhéal? is it I or the man of the house who has to tell the first story? tobac agus snaoi! agus an bean an tighe téigeann sain, tobacco and snuff! the housewife supplies these; ir daor chuaidh a clann air, his children cost him dear; chuaidh an deoch orm, it fell to me to stand the drink; t. ar mur (bar) leis ar na fataí, I tackle the potatoes on your behalf; t. orm cómh dian sain, I plead so strongly with you, treat you so severely, *etc.*; ní'l aige act púnt agus ir geárr le dul air é, he has only £1 and it will hardly do him; dá raghadh ar an tae é, if the tea should give out; ir geárr do raghaidh ar a bhuil 'san mbaile agam dhibh, they would not last long with all I have at home of them; chuaidh an lá orra, they lost the battle; téigeann ag neart ar ceart, might overcomes right; téigh ar do dhóchas féin, trust to yourself; t. ar ceal (neamh-ní), I cease to be, become void, *etc.*; t. ar fán, buile, I go astray, mad; t. ar malairt láimhe, I exchange hands; t. ar chuim, I retreat, decline; an rud ir ria téigeann i gcnámh ar duine, droichead, what affects one most deeply, churlishness; chuaidh teirt a ealaidhan amach air, he got a reputation for his art; chuaidh sé amach air go, it became known about him that; ní raghadh an raogal amach orm, no one could understand (or excel) you; téigeadh sé amach ar geadh (gach) aon traghar níos dheaghaidh sé amach riamh ar oidhche fhada fhóghmair ná ar inntleachd mhná ná ar an dtaoide nuair thágann sí, he used understand all kinds of things but never the mystery of the long Autumn night, of woman's wile or the ebbing tide (*Ker.*); ní téigeann dligeadh ar riachtanar, necessity is not amenable to law (*prov.*); téigimíd i gcoirce ar, we

hold an inquiry about; téiġeann de ċṙannaiḃ oṁm, it falls to my lot to; téiġeann d'ḟiaċaiḃ air, it is charged against; *with* ar: t. ar, I escape, go out (as a light), grow thin or decline, fade, shrink; téid Criost a h-aṁarc ċáiċ, Christ disappears from view; ní'l aon ċaoi dul ar agat, you have no way of escape; *with* ċum: t. ċum, I go to, am apportioned to; téid an droċ-earraḋ 'un an maṙgaiḋ agur ceannóċaiḋ an dall-maṙgaiḋe é, the inferior article is sent to the market and the blind marketer buys it (*U. saying*); ċuaiḋ an galar ċum gaḃṙail air, the disease became chronic with him; téiġim ċum ruime (taiṙḃe) do, I benefit; ċuaiḋ ċum beiṫ 'na máiġistir oṙṫa, he became their master, went to be their master; ní raiḃ ag dul ċuige ṕé'n mbeaṙt, he was not succeeding in carrying the load; *with* de: t. de, I go, run or flow off, escape, give up, abandon; result from; téiġeann díom, I fail or give out, *al.* neglect or omit (with gan and *vl.*); t. amaċ de, I get off or descend from; téid a bláṫ de, his bloom departs; an luċt téid de'n ċreideaṁ, those who give up the faith; ċuaiḋ de'n ḃṙíon, the wine has given out; tá ag dul dá meaḃaiṙ, his mind is failing; ċuaiḋ de'm raḋarc, my sight failed; ċuaiḋ díom a déanaṁ, I failed to do it; cad do téiġeann díoḃ gan déanaṁ? what do they omit doing? ruiġeall béime ní téiġeann de, it (the tool) leaves no unsightly mark; bead ann nó raġaiḋ díom, I will be there or fail in the attempt; *with* do: t. do, I go to, suit, fare or succeed with, begin at, set about, go instead of, guarantee; t. do'n ċaṫair, I go to the city; cionnar do ċuaiḋ dó? how did he get on? tá an obair ag dul dó, the work agrees or is succeeding with him; muileat ní h-ait liom, ní téiġeann ṕé nó-maiṫ dam, I don't like diamonds, they don't succeed very well for me; téiġeann méiṫeaṙ go maiṫ dam, fat agrees with me; ir olc do raġaiḋ an bainne búċ do'n ḟeaṙraċ, the second year's milk (of the mare) will not be good for the foal; *with* ṕá: t. ṕá, I go under, shoulder (as a load), pervade, permeate, undergo, guarantee, "get at," interfere surreptitiously with; t. ṕé, I sink, set (as the sun); t. ṕá'n mbó, I proceed to milk the cow; ċuaiḋ a ḃolaḋ ḟúm, I felt the effects of the perfume; ċuaiḋ an deoċ ṕá'm ċeann, the drink went to my head; t.-re ṕá'd ḟaoṙaḋ, I guarantee to save you; *with* i: t. i, I go in or into (*gnly.* t. iṫeaċ i), invest in, participate in, am effective (as a law) in regard to, become more (*esp.* with abstracts); *impers.* téiġeann i, increases, shrinks (*acc.* to context); t. i bṙonnc an báiṙ, I go into danger of death; t. iṫeaċ 'ran ṫreomṙa, I go into the room; t. i mbṙomaċán capaill, I invest in a colt; t. púnt i, I bid, wager, guarantee or spend a pound on; téid agṙa ann, an action lies in regard to it; ní téiġeann uliġeaḋ 'ran mbuille ná buaiṫeaṁ, the law provides not for unstruck blows; téiġeann caiṫeaṁ i ngaċ níḋ, every thing wears out; t. in aoiṙ, I get older; ag dul 'ran ṫríomaḋ ('na ċṙíomaḋ) bliaḋain (he) going on three; t. i muḋa (amuḋa), I go astray; t. in olcaṙ, i méid, i ṫoṫeiṙe, ɣc., I become worse, larger, stronger, *etc.*; t. i moille, i ṫeo, i gciuineaċt, I go slower, become warmer, calm(er); t. i ṫaiṙḃe (roċaṙ) do, I benefit, turn out of use to; ċuaiḋ an bliaḋain i nḋíḋ dó, the year went against him; ċuaiḋ an uaiṙleaċt uaṫa i mbáṫaḋ, nobility perished from their midst; tá ag dul ionnam, I am getting bigger; ċuaiḋ ran éaḋaċ, the cloth shrunk; t. ceangailte i (or in aċṙann i), I get entangled in; t. ṕéantaċ i, I deny; *with* le: t. le, I go with, bring, side with, consort with, cultivate or follow (as an art), take after or resemble; téiġeann liom, I succeed; t. ṙíor le, I agree with; ní téiġeann cómaṙ na gcómaṁṙan le ċéile, the co-operation (in ploughing) of neighbours sometimes clashes; cia leiṙ go bṙuil ṕé ag dul? whom does he take after? an raġṕá liom? would you go with me? *al.* would you take me on (fight me, *etc.*)? b'ṕéidir go raċaḋ ṕí leat, perhaps you would take her fancy (*Om.*); *with* ó: t. ó, I escape, avoid; t. ó béal na nḋaoine, I escape public criticism; cuma do déanaṁ i nḋiaiḋ an tí téid uaiḋ, to lament for one who dies (*Kea.*); *with* ṫar (or ṙeaċ): t. ṫar, I cross, pass by or over, neglect, "cut," overcome; ní raġainn ċáṙṫa, I would not ask any better than these; *with* ṫré: t. ṫré, I go through, pierce, pain, peruse, consume, finish, exhaust (as food); raċaḋ an

ɡaoċ ɾin tɾé ċlár dairɡe, that wind would go through an oak plank; ní h-é ɾin ir mó ċuaiḋ tríd, that is not what pained him most; *various:* t. ór ámḃ, I become public; t. d'ɸíor, I visit; t. i ɡcoir mo ċonnaɾċa, I forsake my bargain; t. i ndiaiḋ m' ɸocail, I break my word; *al.* téiṫim.

Téiɡle, *a.*, staunch, calm, motionless, peaceable, quiet; *sf.*, calm, dry weather, cessation of rain; an muir in a t., the sea becalmed; tá ɾé 'na ċalm t., there is a dead calm (*Achill*); *al.* téiɡleaḋ.

Téiɡleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, staunch, waterproof, calm, peaceable; cɾíoċ t., a peaceful territory.

Téiɡleaḋ, -liḋ, *m.*, a calm, *etc.* *See* téiɡle.

Téiɡliḋe, *indec. a.*, calm, sober, languid, waterproof.

Téiɡliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, staunchness, sobriety.

Teil, *f.*, misfortune; do t. ir maiḃɸárc oɾt! woe betide thee! (*Cruach*); *cf.* teiɾ, oil, and teileaḋ (delicate, *O'R.*).

Teile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a lime-tree or linden, cɾann t., *id.*; *Lat.* tilia; *al.* *see* tile.

Teileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp (*Mon.*) or bee (bees are fond of the lime tree, teile). *See* feileán with which it is doubtless identical; the correct form is not known.

Teilɡeaċ, -ɡiġe, *a.*, releasing, casting, sparing, stingy; t. tairsinɡeaċ, economical, careful (*lit.* letting go and pulling in, as in rope-making).

Teilɡean, *g.* -ɡin, *m.*, act of releasing, casting, throwing, flinging, vomiting, expressing, exhaling, shedding (as a shoe, tears, *etc.*); feeding out; a cast; vomit, soil thrown up, "spoil," "drift," mould, yield as of a crop (*Arm.*), woof (= inneaċ; slaḃraḋ, warp); expression, utterance, eloquence, drift or import (of a story, *etc.*); lasting power, capacity for wear, economy, good management; a tilly as of milk; t. cinn, mental ability; droċ-t., poor soil; as cur teilɡin, first-moulding potato-stalks, *etc.* (as cur cré, *id.*; as faoċ-muġaḋ, finally moulding); as t. ċum, economising with a view to; as t. ċum báirtiġe, preparing to rain; as t. a céiḃe, tearing out her hair; t. an fcéil do ṫuiɡsint, to understand the drift of the story; tá mo ɾrón as t. (tliɡint) fola, my nose is bleeding; ní mór an t. púnt, a pound does not go far; ir mór an t. atá 'ran éadaċ ɾain, that cloth has great quality; ir mór an t. as an meadar bainne ɾin é, that churn of milk has lasted long (or supplied many wants); ní'l aon t. innte, she is a bad manager, *al.* she has not much strength; bainim t. ar, I economise, cause to last; bain níos mó t. ar an dís, take more earth out of the trench; *al.* tilɡean, teilɡint, tleiɡean, tliɡin, tlioɡan.

Teilɡim, -ɡean, -ɡint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I release, cast, throw, fling, pour forth, vomit, exhale, express, feed out (as a rope), fade, condemn, hang; cast (of metals); t. díom, I undress; t. líon, I cast a net; t. ɡa, I cast a javelin; t. deoɾa, I shed tears; t. cré, I shovel earth (as from furrows to ridges); t. bheiṫeamnais, *I venture* an opinion, guess (*O'Br.*); t. clairḋe le taoiḃ na h-eoɾnan, I throw up a fence beside the barley; t. ɾuil ɡo dáraċtaċ, I bleed terribly; t. an féar ċum, I feed out the hay to (in rope-making); i dteilɡiodh ceaɾta, where they used cast lots (*early*); teilɡ (tleiɡ, *Tour.*) ré ón nɡréin, it faded from the effects of the sun; ɸloiɡreaḋ rí a dtiocfaiḋ ir a dtáimic ir ní teilɡreaḋ rí oiread ir ɡráinne uaiṫe, she would swallow all before her and never give up as much as a grain; from do-es-léicim; *al.* tliɡim, tleiɡim.

Teilɡint. *See* teilɡean.

Teilɡ-líon, *m.*, a casting-net.

Teilɡṫe, *p. a.*, released, cast, thrown, upset, flung aside, destroyed, shed, famished (as from cold), faded, condemned; tá cruḋ t. as an ɡcapall, the horse has shed a shoe; t. leir an ḃruaċt, perished with cold; t. i ndaoṁḃroiḃ, thrown into captivity; *al.* tliɡṫe.

Teilɡṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, throwing headlong; saving, economical; *al.* teilɡeaċ.

Teilɡṫeoir, -oɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower or caster, a moulder (of potato-stalks), a farm-labourer.

Teilleaṅ, a water-vessel of bronze (*Ériu X.* 32).

Teim, -e, *a.*, dark (*Stowe*).

Ṫéim, in ir t. buile t. bó (a refrain, *U.*).

Teime, *g. id.*, *f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity, death; teimeaċt, *id.*

teimeal. *See* teimeal.

teimeal, -mil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, darkness, dullness, shade, a spot, a sign or trace, defect, stain or flaw, tarnish, scruff, rust, dirt, vermin, *etc.*; t. báir, the shadow of death; ní fhaca aon t. de, I saw no trace of him; gan t., immaculate; *al.* teimeal (*Om.*); *pron.* teadil and tiol.

teimhealán, *m.*, a spot or stain.

teimhean, *a.*, dark, grey (*early*).

teimhleach, -lighe, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy, stained, tarnished, rusty, scruffy.

teimhleachd, -a, *f.*, state of being darkened, stained or tarnished.

teimhligim, -liughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, shade, obscure, stain, soil, tarnish; *al.* teimhealuigim.

teimhlighte, *p. a.*, darkened, stained; croidhe t., a heart stained with sin.

teimhliughadh, -lighte, *m.*, act of growing or making dark, overclouding, dulling, staining, tarnishing, sullying; obscurity; *al.* teimhealughadh.

teimhne, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, greyness.

teimhnidhe, *indec. a.*, dark, grey, obscure, *gl.* fuscus.

teimreamhálta, *indec. a.*, temporal.

teine (t). *See* teitne.

teine, *g. id.*, and -eadh, *d.* -ne and -nidh, *pl.* -nte, -nteacha, -ntreacha, *f.*, fire, lightning, fusillade; an t., the fireside, the hearth; t. mhóna, ghuail, &c., a turf-, coal-, fire, *etc.*; t. fhéil' Eoin, Midsummer ritual fire, St. John's Eve bonfire; t. Shamhna, the November fire (which contained stones); t. Bealtaine, the May Day fire, portions of drink and food were *smt.* burnt in it; idir dhá teinidh lae Bealtaine, between two (May) fires, in a dilemma, idir dhá teinidh Beil (Beal, ancient divinity, Bel, *Contr.*), *id.* (*Ker.*); t. íobairtha, a sacrificial fire; t. órdanáir, cannon-fire; t. longphuirt, a camp-fire; t. chnámh, a bonfire; t. chomhartha, a signal-fire or beacon, t. chairmeartha, *id.*; t. chreafa, fire from flint, sparks from a hoof, igniferrium, a ferrit or iron for striking fire (*O'R.*; criosp, belt, may be the second element: a U-shaped iron was used in Merovingian times for striking fire; but criss, flint, *Contr.*; *var.* t. crioca, *Don.*, t. criara); t. éigin, rubbing-sticks for producing fire (*O'R.*, better *prob.* the fire so produced); t. aoil (*al.* teinil, *g.* -ileach), a lime-kiln; t. bhuicneoige, a makeshift fire for cooking potatoes, *etc.*; t. ealaidhanta, a fire-work; t. caor, a raging fire, lightning; t. aeir, lightning (*Antr.*); t. raighneain, t. ghealáin, t. diais, (*Stowe*) *id.*; t. tanaidhe, phosphorescent light seen in marshy places or on the skins and teats of animals, t. fionnach (or -naigh), t. ghealáin (or -lacháin), t. mhadaidh ruaidh (*al.* a poor fire) *id.* (*cf. perh.* fine); t. fídhe, marsh-fire (Will o' the Wisp), t. ghealachain, *id.*; t. dhiabh, St. Anthony's fire, wild fire, wild scab, ring-worm (*R. O.*), t. fhuadh (or fhuadh), *id.* (*see* tine); t. chleamhnair ir gan ann acht an adhairt, a match-making fire, barely lighting; t. theargs do chaitheamh orra cum iad do chur amach, to put them out by showering burning coals on them; tá teintreacha móra ann, there is much lightning; *compds.*: Bealtaine (*perh.*; *see supra*); caor-t., flint-fire, sparks, lightning (as out 'rna caor-theintibh, going at full gallop); laigt., a slow-fire, meach-t., *id.*; fraidh-t., lightning; adhbar teineadh, fuel; aithinne t., a lighted coal, *etc.*; airm theineadh, firearms; fear teineadh, a fire-lighter; chaor t., a roaring fire, béiltighreach (bléithidheach) teineadh, *id.* (*see al.* bladhmhach, ghreadhóg, mhorc, péidhleán, phóirreach); dáil teineadh, a house-party or -gathering; obair theineadh, fireworks; raighneán teineadh, a flash of lightning, raigheadh ghealáin, *id.*; as claochadh na teineadh, at the fireside, coir (na) teineadh, *id.*; aer na teineadh, a heat of the fire; cuirim mior t., I set or make a fire; (f)adhuighim t., I kindle a fire; adhnaim t., I light a fire; cuirim t. ar bheathaidh, I make a fire light up; cuirim tré (fá or ar) theinidh, I set fire to, cuirim t. le, beirim t. do, *id.*; nuair cuirtear t. leis an gcloich phléarcann pí, when fire is applied to the stone it cracks (*prov.*); múchaim an t., I extinguish the fire, cuirim an t. ar, *id.*; tá an t. ar, the fire is out; tré (fá or ar) t., on fire; chóm te le teinidh, as hot as possible; ar an teinidh fuair tú é, you got it by the merest chance; túr agus teineadh an duine ir ar an dteine thárlanna, ir a mhic an duine do thóinig ó'n eineach (ineach) thabair dam ceadh a ngeárrtha, man is born and dies by the fireside, and son of a generous parent let me cut them (*rann* used at card-playing; *Forde, Tuam*, who *al.* gives ar lomadh? have all the trumps been

played ? or was a trump led ?); ɪꝛ ᴛᴇᴏ ᴀᴏɴ ꝑᴜᴛ ᴀṁáɪɴ ᴅᴇ'ɴ ɢᴀᴏɪ ᴀɴᴅᴇᴀꝛ 'ɴá ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇ ᴄᴇᴀꝛ ᴀɴ ᴅᴏṁᴀɪɴ, one breath of the south wind has more heating power than all the block fires in the world (*saying*).

ᴛᴇɪɴ-ᴇᴀɢʟᴀċ, *m.*, house-leek; ᴛɪɴ- (*O'R.*).

ᴛᴇɪɴɢᴇᴏṁᴀᴅ, archaic for ᴛᴇᴀɢṁóċᴀᴅ.

ᴛᴇɪɴíl, -íʟᴇᴀċ, *f.*, a lime-kiln; ꝑáɪꝛᴄ ɴᴀ ᴛᴇɪɴíʟᴇᴀċ, the kiln-field; from ᴛᴇɪɴᴇ ᴀᴏɪʟ (a common type of formation in the spoken language).

ᴛᴇɪɴᴍ, *g.* -ᴇᴀɴᴍᴀ (?), *m.*, breaking up, cracking, crushing, gnawing (*Dav.*), dissolving, analysing, solving, understanding; ᴛ. ʟᴀᴏ̇ᴅᴀ, solving by means of a poem (*Pokorny*), one of the streams or functions of poesy (the others being ᴅíċᴇᴀᴅᴀɪ and ɪᴏᴍᴀꝛ), equated to Old Norse teinar laegdhir by Marstrander (teinm laega); ᴀꝛ ᴛ. ᴅᴜᴀɴ, analysing or explaining words (*Mulc.*); *al.* ᴛɪɴᴍ (*Mulc.*); *vl.* of ᴛᴇɪɴɴɪᴍ (ᴛɪɴɪᴍ).

ᴛᴇɪɴᴍɴᴇᴀ̇ᴅᴀċ, *m.*, crunching; ᴛ. ɴᴀ ɴᴏᴀṁɴᴀɪ̇ᴅᴇ ꝑá ɴᴀ ꝑéᴀɴᴀɪ̇ḃ, the crunching of the oxen under the wagons (*early*).

ᴛᴇɪɴɴ. *See* ᴛɪɴɴ.

ᴛᴇɪɴɴ-, in *compds.* *See* ᴛᴇᴀɴɴ-, ᴛᴇɪɴɴ-.

ᴛᴇɪɴɴᴇ, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, stiffness, tightness, stoutness, severity.

ᴛᴇɪɴɴᴇ, ᴛᴇɪɴɴᴇᴀ́ᴛ (from ᴛɪɴɴ). *See* ᴛɪɴɴᴇ.

ᴛᴇɪɴɴᴇᴀꝛ, -ɴɪꝛ, *m.*, tension, strain; *al.* *see* ᴛɪɴɴᴇᴀꝛ.

ᴛᴇɪɴɴɪᴍ, *old perf.* tethainn (ᴛᴇᴀ̇ᴛᴀɪɴɴ), *vl.* ᴛᴇɪɴᴍ, *v. tr.*, I split, crush, gnaw, dissolve, analyse, solve, understand; *cf.* ᴛᴇɪɴɴ ᴛ' ꝼɪᴀꝛɴᴜɪɢ̇ᴇ ᴏɴᴛ ꝑéɪɴ, solve your queries for yourself (*see* ᴛɪɴ); *al.* ᴛɪɴɴɪᴍ (*O'R.*), ᴛɪɴɪᴍ, ᴛɪᴏɴᴀɪᴍ are *prob. vars.*; *al.* for ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴍ, *which see.*

ᴛéɪɴᴛᴇ, *ad.* in ᴛ. ɢᴏ, because, expecting that (*Con.*); *al.* ᴛéɪɴᴛᴇ, ᴛéɪɴᴄᴇ, ᴛɪɴɴᴛɪᴜɢ̇ᴀ̇ᴅ; *cf. perh.* enchaib, as a result of (*Z.C.P. II.*, 206).

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇᴀċ, -ᴛɪ̇ᴇ, *a.*, fiery; *sf.*, *coll.*, lightning. *See* ᴛᴇɪɴᴛꝛᴇᴀċ.

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ, *a.*, fiery, igneous.

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇᴀ́ɴ, -ᴇᴀɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.* a hearth or hearth-stone; the kitchen-floor, home; ᴛ. ḃɴᴏ̇ᴄᴀʟʟᴀċ, a comfortable home; ᴛ. ᴅᴇᴀʟḃ, a poor home; ᴀɪꝛɢᴇᴀᴅ ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇᴀɪɴ, hearth-money, house-tax; *see under* ᴛᴇᴀɢᴀꝛᴄ; ᴀꝛ ʟɪᴄ ᴀɴ ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇᴀɪɴ, on the hearth, at home; ɴí'ʟ ᴀᴏɴ ᴛ. ᴍᴀꝛ ᴅᴏ ᴛ. ꝑéɪɴ, there is no place like home; ꝑᴀɴ ᴀɴɴꝑᴀɪɴ ᴀꝛ ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇᴀ́ɴᴀɪḃ ɢᴏ ᴍᴀɪᴛᴏɪɴ, stay on the hearth till morning (*iron.* to one sitting up late); ᴀɴ ɢᴀ́ɴʟᴀċ ḃí ᴀꝛ ᴀɴ ᴏᴛ. ɴᴏɪᴍᴘᴇ, the child already in the house when she entered it; "hob (*Aran*, ᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴀċ, hearth-stone, *ib.*); ᴛ. hearth-stone, *Mea.*, ꝛᴛᴏᴄ, hob, *ib.*," *O'Gr.*

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇᴏɢ, -ᴇᴏɪɢᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a stove (*rec.*), a salamander (ᴛɪɴɴᴛᴇᴏɢ).

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛɪ̇ᴅᴇ, *indec. a.*, fiery, "fire-eating," fierce, wild; ᴄᴀᴏꝛ ᴛ., thunderbolt; ꝑáṁᴀɪʟʟ ᴛ., furious raving; ᴄᴀᴏɪꝛ-ɢ̇ɪʟᴇᴀ́ᴄᴀ ᴛ., fiery particles (of snuff); Sᴀꝛᴀɴᴀċ ᴛ., a fierce Englishman.

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛɪ̇ᴅᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, fieriness, vast heat, torridness, fierceness.

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛꝛᴇᴀċ, *a.*, fiery.

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛꝛᴇᴀċ, -ꝛɪ̇ɢ̇ᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*, fire, a blaze or flash, lightning, electricity.

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛꝛɪ̇ᴅᴇ, *indec. a.*, fiery, hot-tempered (*Don.*); ꝛɪᴀḃᴀꝛ ᴛ., a scorching fever.

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛꝛɪɢ̇ɪᴍ, -ɪᴜɢ̇ᴀ̇ᴅ, *v. intr.*, I flash forth, lighten, brighten, glisten.

ᴛᴇɪɴᴛꝛɪᴜɢ̇ᴀ̇ᴅ, -ɪɢ̇ᴇ, *m.*, the flashing or casting of lightning.

ᴛᴇɪꝛ, ᴛᴇɪꝛᴇ, ᴛᴇɪꝛᴇᴀ̇ᴅ, ᴛᴇɪꝛᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, ᴛᴇɪꝛɪᴍ, ᴛᴇɪꝛɪ̇ᴛᴇ. *See* ᴛᴇɪḃ, ᴛᴇɪʀᴇ, ᴛᴇɪʀᴇᴀ̇ᴅ, ᴛᴇɪʀᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, ᴛᴇɪʀɪᴍ, ᴛᴇɪʀɪ̇ᴛᴇ.

ᴛᴇɪꝛʟɪᴜɪᴍ, -ᴇ, *a.*, tepid, tasteless, insipid; *al.* ᴛᴏɪꝛʟɪᴜɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇɪꝛʟɪᴜɪᴍᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, tepidness; tastelessness, insipidity.

ᴛᴇɪꝛ, *f.*, ill-fate or ill-omen such as is supposed to hang over certain persons, places, *etc.*, or even over certain days as May-day, All-hallows, *etc.*; ᴛ. ᴄɪɴɢ-ᴄíꝛᴇ, Whitsuntide evil destiny (*Con.*); *See* ᴄɪɴɢᴄíꝛᴇᴀċ; *cf.* ᴛᴇɪʟ.

ᴛᴇɪꝛᴄ-, in *compds.* *See* ᴛᴇᴀꝛᴄ-, ᴛᴇɪꝛᴄ-.

ᴛᴇɪꝛᴄᴇ, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want; sparseness; ᴛᴇɪꝛᴄᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, *id.*

ᴛᴇɪꝛᴄɪᴍ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

ᴛᴇɪꝛᴄᴛᴇ (ᴛᴇɪꝛᴄᴛᴇ), *a.*, famished, perished, as with cold or hunger.

ᴛᴇɪꝛᴇᴀ́ᴅ, *m.*, commendation (*O'R.*).

ᴛᴇɪꝛᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ, *a.*, ill-omened, inauspicious; áɪᴛ ᴛ., an unlucky place, a place where the *púca* couches.

ᴛéɪꝛɪ̇ɢ̇, 2 *s. imper.* of ᴛéɪɢ̇ɪᴍ, *which see*; *smt.* ᴛéɪꝛᴇ, ᴛéɪꝛ; *smt. pron.* ᴛᴇɪʀ̇-; in *M.* éɪꝛɪ̇ɢ̇ is widely used for ᴛ. except in prohibitions or in commands implying contempt; eirg (*O. Ir.*).

ᴛᴇɪꝛɪᴍ, ᴊc., *Wat.* forms of ᴛɪꝛɪᴍ, ᴊc.

ᴛéɪꝛɪᴍ, -ᴇ, *f.*, eager haste, urgency; ᴛá ᴛ. ᴏɴᴛ, you are in a great hurry (*Don.*) *cf.* éɪꝛɪᴍ.

ᴛéɪꝛɪᴍᴇᴀċ, -ᴍɪ̇ɢ̇ᴇ, *a.*, hasty, urgent; ċóṁ ᴛ. ɪꝛ ᴛɪɢ̇ ʟᴇᴀᴄ, as quickly as you can (*Don.*).

teiṁ, *excl.*, be quiet (to a cow in milking), desist! (*O'R.*); *for* **taiṁ**, *see* **taiṁim**.

teiṁeapc, &c. *See* **toiṁeapc**, &c.

teiṁt, -e, *f.*, tierce; morning milking hour, grazing before milking time (*N. W. Scotland*); *al.* the third day before Kalends, sunrise (*O'R.*); **an-teiṁt**, third Roman hour, *cf. Welsh* anterth.

teip, 3 *s. pret.*, shook; **t. pé a ḋoṁn**, he shook his fist (**Seoid ó'n lapcap**).

téip, *m.*, Theseus, in full **T. mac Éig**, T. son of Aegeus.

téip, -e, *f.*, a thesis.

teipbeaṁt, *f.*, increase; **teipbeiṁt** (*O'R.*).

teipcinn. *See* **toipcinn**.

téipclim, -e, *f.*, act of preparing; **ag t. ċum cogaiḋ**, preparing for war; *al.* **téipclinn**.

téipclimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, busy preparing, affecting haste or industry; *sm.* affected haste.

teipt, *g.* -eipce, -eaptа, *pl.* -eaptа, *f.*, testimony, evidence, recommendation, character, reputation, fame; a witness; **ḋṁoiċ-t.**, a bad reputation, unfavourable evidence (**ain-t.**, *id.*); **t. ġaḃálа na G.**, the credit of conquering G.; **é leigean i ot.**, to admit him as a witness; **tá t. ṁóṁ aiṁ**, he has a great name; **tá t. an óil aiṁ**, he has a reputation for drinking.

teipte, -an, *d.* -tin, *f.*, act of pouring (*early*).

teiptеaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, testimony, a text.

teiptеaṁ, -tiṁ, *m.*, evidence, witness.

teiptiméiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, testimony or evidence, a testimonial or certificate, a character or reference; **ṫug pé t. ḋam**, he gave me a testimonial as to character.

teiṫ (**téiṫ**), -e, *a.*, smooth, soft, warm; *gl.* **leaṁ**, **maoṫ**, **bláiṫ**; *al. see* **te**.

téiṫ, -e, *a.*, quick (*prob.* same as previous word; *cf.* **líoṁṫa**); *al. cf.* **te**.

téiṫ-, in *compds.*, (1) smooth; (2) quick; **téiṫ-bláiṫ**, sleek; **téiṫ-ġeal**, smooth-white; **téiṫ-meaṁ**, swift; **-miṁe**, swiftness; **téiṫ-milir**, warm-sweet; *cf.* **téaṫ-ḃuiḋe** and **bláiṫ** (smooth, yellow).

teiteaċ. *See* **eiteaċ**, *m.*

teiṫim, **téiṫim**. *See* **teiċim**, **téiḋim**.

teiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name of the letter **t**; *al.* **teine**.

teiṫneaṁ, -aċ. *See* **deiṫneaṁ**, -aċ.

teiṫte, *p. a.*, fled, escaped. *See* **teiċte**.

teo, *gsf.*, *compar.* and *pl.* of **te**, *which see*; *sf.*, warmth, heat; *al.* vigour or power (*Aisl.*); **ag ḋul i ot.**, getting warmer.

teo-, in *compds.*, warm-; **teo-ċroiḋeaċ**, warm-hearted; **teo-ġráḋaċ**, warm-loving.

teoḋ. *See* **téaḋ**.

teoḋa, *indcl. a.*, warm, *al.* used as *compar.* of **te**.

teoḋaċt, -a, *f.*, heat, warmth; **ḋá t.**, however warm.

teoḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I heat. *See* **téiḋim**.

teofail, *m.*, Theophilus.

teoġ, -a, -anna, *f.*, a heavy fit of illness (*McK.*); *cf. perh. tug*.

teoilteán, *m.*, a kitchen-range (*rec.*).

teoiṁ, -e, *f.*, theory, contemplation; as *a.* (or *gsm.*) in: **beaċa t. imċiṁeaċ**, a contemplative, introspective life (*early*) and *gl.* (*Wb.* 12 and 24) **óis teoair** (**aor teoiṁ**), contemplatives; *compd.* **teoir-fhégad** (**teoiṁ-ṡéaġaḋ**, **-ṡéaċaḋ**), contemplation.

teoiṁic, -e, *f.*, theory.

teoiṁiceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, theoretical.

teoiṁinn. *See* **teoṁa**.

teoil, -eoil, *m.*, abundance, comfort; *al.* theft without concealment as distinguished from **táiḋe**, theft with concealment (*Córus Fine*; *whence*: **teolaċ** or **teolaiḋ**, a thief).

teolaiḋe, *indec. a.*, plentiful, snug, comfortable, fond of comfort, careful of one's health, delicate; **teann t.**, very comfortable; **teaċ te t.**, a warm comfortable house; **ċóṁ t. leis an ġcat**, as fond of comfort as the cat; **naċ t. ataoi oṁt ṡéin ná ṡliuċṡá do ċoṡa**, how careful of yourself you are, you will not wet your feet; *al.* **teolaiṫe teolaiḋeaċ**, **tṡeolaiḋe**.

teolaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, abundance, snugness, comfort, supersensitiveness in the matter of health.

teolṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

teop. *See* **tiop**.

teoṁa, *old pl. f.* of **tṁí**, three; **do ċoiṁḃiṁ t. póġa ḋó**, she bestowed three kisses upon him; **t. lá agus oiḋċe**, three days and nights; **rí t. Connaċt**, kings of the three Connaughts (*i. Uí Ḋṁuin*, **Uí Ṁhuiṁeaḋaiġ**, **Uí Fiaċraċ**).

teoṁa, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, -anna, -anta, -innce, *f.*, a boundary, border or limit, zone, junction, edge; **slaiṫe**, **claiḋe**, &c. **na teoṁann**, the boundary stream, fence, *etc.*; **i dteoṁainn raṁṁóiṫe a agus raṁṁóiṫe ḋ**, on the

border of the parishes A and B; i dteorainn an cinn ir na colna, where head and body join; i dteorainn an dá chnámh, at the junction of the two bones; i dteorainn le, living next to, close to, bordering, ar -ainn le, *id.*; ar an dtaobh eile de theorainn, over the border or boundary; leacht 'rmuig de -ainn na gcéime, outside the limit of the sun's course; tar teorainn, over the border, beyond moderation; cuirim t. le, I *bound, limit, restrict*; ní'l aon t. leis, he is beyond all bounds, is "the limit"; ní'l aon t. leat acht fairrgí, the ocean alone limits you (*saying*); t. liom ní'l geábhtha, I go where I will; cheangladar teorainna a sciath le chéile, they fastened their shields edge to edge; ní maith cómharsa agat mharn níor fearr 'ná teorainnte, boundaries are ever one's best neighbours (*U. prov.*); dá theorannaibh fairringe Slébhe Cua, round the broad borders of Slievegua; *al.* tórann (the authentic form), tóra (*g.* -ann, *pl.* -ainneacha, *Con.*), teor (*O'R.*), teoirinn; teora is *prob.* due to the influence of téarma.

Teorannacht, -a, *f.*, boundary, boundaries; marking of the boundaries.

Teorantha, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Teorantach, -aighe, *a.*, living beside, bounding; tá reilm Thaidhg t. liom, Tadhg's farm bounds mine.

Teorantacht, -a, *f.*, bounds, proximity, bordering on (le); ag t. liom, bordering on my territory; -thaidheacht, *id.*

Teorbait. *See* tuirbait.

Teorótha, *indec. a.*, theoretic, contemplative (*P. H.*).

Teortalach. *See* tóicheartalach.

Teot, *interj.*, nonsense! t., a thuine, ní théanfainn é, nonsense, sir, I would not do it; *cf.* tut.

Teotachán, -áin, *m.*, a heater, a warming-pan.

Teothait, *m.*, Theodore (*Eriú VII.* 154).

Tí, *prn.* and *s.*, a person; with *art.* an t., the person who, he who, whosoever; an treas t., the third person, the third one; *article* with i (*impers. prn.*), *O. Ir.* intí (*m.*), indí (*f.*), inní (*neut.* = an ní); now *gnly.* té, *which see.*

Tí, *g. id., pl.* -íthe, *m.*, a point or spot, one of the markings of a draught- or chess-board, a line or mark as from old age; a circle, *etc.*; outline, surface; ar t., pending; *with g.*, about to attack, on the point of, on the track of, ar t. (*id.*); tá an cúirt ar t., the case is pending; ar t. beith, about to be, on the point of being; ar t. urchair, on the point of shooting; ar tí do mharbhadh, on the point of killing you; ar a tí, on his track, disposed to attack him, hostile towards him; an galar bíor ar a tí, the disease which is about to attack him; níor scaras ó foin acht ar ár dtí, you never ceased since from attacking us; bíonn an mhoill ar tí an deabhaidh, delay is ever at the heels of hurry (more hurry less speed); tá títhe im ghruaidh, my cheek is furrowed; do rad tí dá bhaithill timcheall an rudha, he drew a *circle with* his crozier round the clearing; *cf. Eng.* tee, *Icel.* tja (mark out).

Tí, *early*, 2 and 3 *s. pres. subj.* of tiagim (I come; *which see*), go dtí, till he (or you) come; go dtí maidean, *till* morning come, until morning; guna fada go dtí sin, may it be long before that happens (till that); pé fada gearr go dtí, be it long or short till then (till it happen); *now* crystallised as *prep.* with *acc.* (*smt.* eclipsing *art.*), until, as far as, to, all but, except; go dtí go, with *vbs.* (*indic.*), until, *see under* go (to); muna dtí, if he comes not (*Kea.*); sula (or sul má) dtí oidhche, before night comes; other parts have the stem tíor-.

Tia. *See* té (*pers. pr.*).

Tiabhánach, -aighe, *a.*, Theban; *sm.*, a Theban.

Tiach, *g.* téighe, -éithe, *d.* -éigh, -éith, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a knapsack, satchel or budget; t. lóin, a food-wallet; sir bhar dtéighe leabhar, the suspender of your book-satchel; *al.* tiagh; *Gk.* theca.

Tiachair, -chra, *a.*, (1) angry, peevish, froward; (2) shrewd; *sf.* a pang; gan doigh gan t., without pain or pang; *cf.* tiachair.

Tiachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a satchel, purse or wallet, a small bag; a scrotum, a testicle; *al.* tiaghán.

Tiachóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bag, satchel or pouch, a bag made of sheepskin, a bag for hens to lay in, a wallet for miscellaneous use according to the season of the year.

Tiachra, *g. id.*, *m.*, (1) anger, peevishness, frowardness, soreness; (2) shrewdness.

Tiacht. *See* tíochtain and teacht.

Tiachtain (coming). *See* tíochtain.

Tiagh, tiaghán. *See* tiach, tiachán.

ᴛɪᴀʒᴀɪᴍ (I go). *See* ᴛéɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛɪᴀᴍ, give me (*Mea.*; *O'Gr.*); ᴛ. ᴛᴀᴍᴀʟʟ ᴅᴏ'ɴ ᵽᴏᴛᴀ, let me have a loan of the pot (*ib.*).

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴀḣᴀɪʟ, *a.*, safe, expert (*O'R.*; who *al.* gives ᴛᴇᴀᴍ, *i.e.* ᴛéᴀᴍ, ᴛᴇᴏᴍᴀ, ᴛᴇᴜᴍ, *id.*).

ᴛɪᴀḢóᴀ, *m.*, Timotheus (*Bib.*).

ᴛɪᴀḢóᴀ, *indec. a.*, obscure; *al.* slow, timid (*Dav.*).

ᴛɪᴀᴍ-ʒᴇᴀᵽᴛᴀʟ, *m.*, a feeble effort.

ᴛɪᴀḢᴍᴀᵽ, -ᴀɪᵽ, *m.*, solicitousness (*Mea.*, *O'Gr.*).

ᴛɪᴀᵽ, *ad.*, in the west, west, behind, in the rere, on the back, behindhand, late; beyond, over there, over at the house (if direction is west); ᴛ. ɪ ʒCɪll Áɪᵽɴe (west or over) in Killarney; ᴀɴ ᴄᴇᴀɴɴ ᴛɪᴀᵽ, the west-end; ᴛ. 'ᵽᴀɴ ᵽáɪᵽᴄ (west or over) in the field; ᴛ. ᴀʒᴀɪɴɴ-ɴᴇ, over in our house (which is to the west); ᴛᴀᴏḃ ᴛ. ᴠíᴏᴍ, behind me, west of me, ʟᴇᴀᴛ 'ᵽᴛɪᴀᵽ (ʟᴀɪᵽᴛɪᴀᵽ) ᴠíᴏᴍ, *id.*; ᴀɴɴᵽᴀɪɴ ᴛ., over there, in the west there; ᴀɴ ᴛíᵽ úᴏ ᴛ., yon western land; ᴛᵽáᴄɴóɴᴀ ᴛ., late in the evening; ᴛ. 'ᵽᴀɴ ᴠᴇɪᵽᴇᴀḋ, after all (*see* ᴛᴀʟʟ, ᵽɪᴀᵽ); ɪɴ ᴀ ᴠéɪᵽᴇᴀḋ ᴛ., away behind it; ɪ ɴᴠéɪᵽᴇᴀḋ ᴀɴ ʟᴀᴇ ᴛ., at the very end of the day; ᴏ'ᵽáʒ ᵽé ᴛ. é, he swallowed it, ᴛá ᵽé ᴛ. ᴀɪʒᴇ, *id.*; ᴛá ᴀɴ ᴅɪᴀḃᴀʟ ᴛ. ᴏɪᵽᴄ, the devil is on your back, you are an unfortunate fellow; bí ᴛ. ᴀɪᵽ, he failed, was unable, disappointed; beɪᴛ ᵽé ᴛ. ᴏɪᵽᴄ béɪᴛ ᴀʒ bᵽᴀᴄ ᴀɪᵽ, if you rely on him you will be disappointed; ᴛá ᵽé ᴛ. ᴏɪᵽᴄ ᴍᴀᵽ ᴀᴛá ᴀɴ málᴀ ᴀᵽ ᴀɴ ᴍbᴀᴄᴀᴄ, it is no use for you like the bag on the beggar (the word-play is lost in translation); *early* ᴛɪᴀᵽ (preserved after ɴ and ᵽ).

ᴛɪᴀᵽᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒ, *m.*, a crupper (both senses, *i.e.*, a tail-band of a straddle, *etc.*, and the back or hinder part, a ʙuttock); *perh. a.* in Oɪleán Tᴀ., off Kerry; and ᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ ᴛ., a stick put under a horse's tail; *al. see* ɪᵽᴀᴄ.

ᴛɪᴀᵽᴀᴍ, *m.*, an old process of thrashing by means of horses which trampled out the grain on the hard clean floor of a sandpit; *cf.* ᴛéɪᵽɪᴍ.

ᴛɪᴀᵽᴄᴀᵽ, *m.*, in ᴀ ᴛɪᴀᵽᴄᴀɪᵽ! *excl.* of astonishment.

ᴛɪᴀᵽᴏᴀᵽ, -ᴀɪᵽ, *m.*, nobility, pride.

ᴛɪᴀᵽʒáɪʟ, -áʟᴀ, *f.*, preparing (for, ċum); preparation, preliminaries; ᴀʒ ᴛ. ċum ɪᵽᴄᴀɪʒ, getting ready to go fishing; *al.* ᴛéᴀᵽ-, ᴛíᵽ-.

ᴛɪᴀᵽʒáʟᴀɪᴅᴇ, *g. id. pl.* -ᴅᴇ, *m.*, a preparer, one who makes preliminary arrangements, an advance agent (*McK.*).

ᴛɪᴀᵽʒáʟᴀɪᴍ, -áɪʟ, *v. intr.*, I prepare (for, ċum).

ᴛɪᴀᵽᴍóᵽᴀᴄᴛ, postposition (*early*).

ᴛɪᴀᵽᵽᴀ, *g. id., pl.* -áɪ, *m.*, a hump, back load, a posterior or backside; ᴛ. ᵽᴇᴀɴ-ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ, a decrepit old man: ᴛ. ᴄᴀɪʟʟɪʒᴇ, a decrepit old woman.

ᴛɪᴀᵽᵽᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

ᴛɪᴀᵽᵽᴀᴏ, -ᴀɪᴅ, *m.*, searching, seeking; níᴏᵽ ċuɪᵽ ᵽé ᴛ. ᴀɪᵽ, he did not search for him; ní ᴅᴇᴀᴄᴀɪᴅ ᴛ. ᴀɪᵽ, he was unsought (*Ros.* for ɪᵽᵽᴀɪᴅ).

ᴛɪᴀᵽᵽán, -áɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a back-load, a hip-sack; a hump, a posterior, a hind testicle (as of a bear); ᴛ. ᵽᴏᴛáᴛáí, a hip-sack of potatoes (*P. C. T.*).

ᴛɪᴀᵽᵽóʒ, *f.*, a small posterior, *etc.*

ᴛɪᴀᵽ-ᴛóᴄᴛ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint, the buttock or ham-piece; *cf.* ᴛɪᴀᵽᵽᴛóᴄ, a tripe (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

ᴛɪḃe. *See under* ᴛɪʒe.

ᴛɪḃe, *f.* (?), laughing, a laugh, a good-humoured joke (*O'R.*; ᴛɪḃᴇᴀᴄ, a jiber, *ib.*); *cf. deriv.* ᵽáɪᴛḃᴇᴀᴅ.

ᴛɪḃ-ᵽɪᴀᴄᴀɪ, *f.*, a foretooth.

ᴛɪḃɪᴍ, -ḃe(ᴀᴅ), *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I smile, laugh; níᴏᵽ ᴛɪḃ ʒᴇᴀɴ ʒáɪᵽᴇ, he laughed no laugh.

ᴛɪḃᵽᴇ, *f.*, a dimple (*rec. lit.* usage, ᵽᴍᴇɪʒíɴ, *id.*; *al.* ʟᴜɪʒíɴ, cᴀɪᵽᵽíɴí—*Dánta Grádha*); *cf.* tibir (ᴛɪḃɪᵽ), *pl.* -bre, a laughing-stock, *Tecosca Corm.*).

ᴛɪḃᵽᴇᴀᴄ, -ᵽɪʒᴇ, *a.*, laughing.

ᴛɪḃᵽɪᴍ. *See* ᴛɪᴏḃᵽᴀɪᴍ.

ᴛɪḃᵽɪᴍ, *v. intr.*, I laugh (*O'R.*).

ᴛɪᴄéᴀᴅ, -éɪᴅ, -áí, *m.*, a ticket or docket; *al.* ᴛᴜɪᴄéᴀᴅ.

ᴛɪᴅᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, coming, arrival; ᴛá ᴀʒ ᴛ. ᵽá'ɴ ᴜᵽláᵽ, the floor is damp; ᴛ. ɪ lᴀ́ᴛᴀɪᵽ, presence, good behaviour in company; *al.* ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄᴛ, *early* ᴛᴜɪᴅᴇᴀᴄᴛ.

ᴛɪʒ, atrophied 3 *s.* of ᴛɪʒɪᴍ, treated like ᵽéɪᴅɪᵽ in ɪᵽ ᴛ. ʟɪᴏᴍ é, I can, am able. *See* ᴛɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛɪʒ (ᴛɪᴝ, a house). *See* ᴛᴇᴀᴄ.

ᴛɪʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, thickness, density; the thick of the fight; ᴛᵽé ᴛ. ɴᴀ ᵽʟᴜᴀʒ, through the press of the hosts (*poet.*); *al.* ᴛɪᴜʒᴀ, ᴛᴜɪʒe, ᴛíḃe, ᴛᴜíḃe.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄᴀᵽ, -ᴀɪᵽ, *m.*, house-work, domesticity, husbandry; ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴅᴀᵽ, *id.*

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴏ, ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴅᴀᵽ. *See* ᴛɪᴜʒᴀᴏ, ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄᴀᵽ.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀʟ, -ʒɪʟ, *m.*, the wing or projection of a spade utilised in turning the sod or layer in digging.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀḢᴀɪʟ, -Ḣʟᴀ, *a.*, domestic.

TIȜEAR, -ȜRE, *pl. id.*, and -ȜRÍ, *m.* and *f.*, a tiger; *al.* TIȜIR, TÍOȜAR (*O'R.*); TIAȜAR (*rec.*) *id.*

TIȜEARNA, *g. id.* (*smt.* -N), *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a lord, a master, a proprietor, *dominus*; AN T., the Lord; T. TÍRE, a lord of the land; T. TALṁAN, a landlord; T. BUNAIṪ, an overlord, natural ruler; T. TACAIR, a middleman or agent; AN T. EARRUIS, the lord-bishop, his lordship the bishop; T. ĊINN MARA, Lord Kenmare, *but*, AN T. ȜREY, Lord Grey; TÁ Ṫ. DO MARAṪ NÍ FÉIDIR D'AON, no man can serve two masters; A RÍ IR A Ṫ., my lord the king; *compds.*: ÁRD-Ṫ., a supreme lord; BAIN-T., a lady, a peeress; ÓIG-Ṫ., a lordling.

TIȜEARNAṁAIL, -MLA, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty.

TIȜEARNAṁLAĊT, -A, *f.*, lordliness, lordship, arrogance, insolence.

TIȜEARNAS, -AIS, *m.*, lordship or dominion, sway, a lordship (region), area of jurisdiction; T. UAĊTRAĊ, Upper Lordship (near Dundalk).

TIȜEARNUIȜIM, -NUȜAṪ and -NAIṪEAĊT, *v. intr.*, I reign, preside, dominate; MEAṁAR-RORC I TIȜEARNUIȜEANN RÓ, a full eye in which good fortune shines.

TIȜEAS, -ȜIS, *m.*, housekeeping, economy, husbandry, household; T. ȜAIRID MEAṁAR, entertaining in a lavish but thriftless fashion; T. NA RINGINNE AGUS OUL I MUṪA NA SCILLINGE, minding the pennies and neglecting the shillings; RÍOGAṁAIL I TC., entertaining royally; IRE BÍ MAR BEAN TIȜIS ANN, she did the "honours"; ÉAG IR IMIRCE ĊLAOIDEAS T., death and removals destroy the economy of households; I TC., at home, *al.* set up, housekeeping; TÉIȜIM I TC., I start housekeeping, settle down; TÉIȜIM I TC. LE, I marry; DO-ȜNÍM T. AR, I economise, *al.* serve domestically; BUAĊAILL ȜO MBEAṪ TEAĊ AIGE IR T., a lad *with a house* and wherewith to keep it; *compds.*: CÓIṁ-TIȜEAR, living together or in common; AON-T., *id.* (ȜO MBEIṪ A. IOMP MÉ IR TÚ, that you and I will set up house together); *al.* TÍOȜAR (*pron.* TÍ-UAR).

TIȜEARAĊ, -AIȜE, *a.*, domestic, economic, frugal, hospitable; *opp.* DO-Ṫ.; *sm.*, a householder, a residential farmer, a house-manager; T. MAIṪ, a generous householder, a good entertainer; DROC-Ṫ., an inhospitable householder; NÍ MAIṪ CUIBEARAĊ 'NA Ṫ. MAIṪ MIAṁ, one cannot be hospitable by halves.

TIȜEARAĊT, -A, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

TIȜEARAṁAIL, -MLA, *a.*, generous, hospitable.

TIGIM (TAGAIM), *vl.* TEAĊT, *v. irreg. intr.* (*see* Paradigms), I come, arrive, happen, succeed, become; NUAIR ṪIOCFAIḊ I MBÁRAĊ TIOCFAIḊ A ĊUID, when tomorrow comes it will bring its own sufficiency (*prov.*); TIOCFAIḊ DROC-AIMREAR, we shall have bad weather; NÍ'L AON BANNA NÁ TIȜEANN A ḊÁTA, every bill matures at last (*saying*); T. IRTEAĊ, I come in, *al.* I come to pass, fall due; ĊA DTIG A BAINT AR AN TRAC AĊT AN LÁN BÍOR ANN, one cannot get more out of a sack than it contains (*prov.*); TÁINIG NEIL, Nell has been delivered; TÁINIG AN BÓ, the cow has calved; IR MINIC DO MEAṪ DÓIȜ IR TÁINIG AN-DÓIȜ, the expected often fails, while the unexpected eventuates; IR MINIC TÁINIG AN TRLAT 'NAR MEAR (DUINE) ȜUMÓ I D'FEOIḊFEAḊ, the sapling expected to wither often makes good; TIOCFAIḊ AN COIRCE, *the oats will do well, will not* fail, will survive; MOL AN ÓIGE IR TIOCFAIḊ RÍ, praise youth and it will thrive; 'PÉ NÍ ṪIOCFAIḊ, whatever happens; RUD NAĊ DTIG A ĊOIṪĊE, a thing that never happens (*Or.*); TÁINIG RÉ ANA-ṪINN, it became very sore; ṪIG A ḊÉANAṁ, it can be done (*Don.*); ĊA DTIOCFAÍ TUARGBÁIL D'FAȜÁIL UAIḊ, no tidings could be got of him (*Or.*); *with preps.*: *with* AG: TIG . . . AGAM DO, LE, ĊUM, I, ȜC., I become . . . towards; TÁINIG TRUAȜ AGAM DÓ, I became pitiful towards him, pitied him; TIG DÚIL AGAM I, I get a desire for; TÁINIG FORMAD AG CLAÍDAIBE IARDAĊTA LEO, a foreign scoundrel became envious of them; *with* AR: T. AR, I come on, obtain, find, discover, surprise, make out, set about, refer to, come down upon, sue, afflict, attack (as sorrow, disease, *etc.*), happen to; TIOCFAIḊ AN DUINE MACÁNTA AR A ĊUID FÉIN, the honest man will get what he *is entitled to* (*prov.*); T. AR ĊEAPT AN SCÉIL, I perceive the true aspect of the matter; T. AR OBANN AR, I come of a sudden upon, surprise; TIOCFAR ORT, you will be found out; MÁ TIG ORAINN, if we have to; NÍ TIOCFAIḊ ORT FEORLING A ÓIOL, you will not have to pay a farthing; TAR AR NA H-ÁIṪRIȜE FIN IR ȜLAN IAD, get busy with these vessels

and clean them; a ndíomdá go léir go dtigid ort, may their malice all fall on you; cad do táinig ort what came over you? táimig bheoidteacht orm, I became ill; tig áthas, uabhar, eagla, &c., orm, joy, a fit of wounded pride, fear, *etc.*, seizes me; tiocfaid iomarbha air, some calamity will happen to him; tig am ar na ríghthibh, kings have their day; táimig a chroidhe go mór air, he was greatly affected at heart; tiocfaid a chroidhe orthu, he will show them tenderness; *with* a.: táimig duan orm é rádh, I found it hard to say it; *with ad.*: t. anuas ar, I come down upon, afflict, treat with severity, vilify; t. fuar ar, I thrive or maintain myself on, t. i dtír ar, *id.*; t. amach aduaidh ar, I come from a corner, stealthily, on; t. isteach ar, I encroach on, *al.* become familiar with, get a knowledge of; *with* as: t. as, I come out of, escape or recover from, originate or result from; tigeann as, shrinks, *al.* expands or lengthens (*acc.* to context); ní tig arda, they do not shrink; as an mbiadhlann tig an fonn, out of the kitchen comes the appetite (*Or. prov.*); as fan tiocfaid, let matters take their course (or the like; used as peroration, *Cogar Mogar*); mar thiocfadh sliabh (or trop) a bairille, in a flash (like a measure or gush from a barrel); *with* chum: t. chum, I come to, reach, become, grow or develop (into); caithfidh tú teacht chum cainnte, you will have to come to book, to reason; nior táinig fé chum baile duit beith ag magadh fúm, it becomes you not to mock me, you have no right, *etc.*; táinig chum achrainn eatorra, a row developed between them; t. chum aoise, I come of age; t. chum críche, I come to an end, come to pass; t. chum beith im' rígh orthu, I eventually become their king; t. chugam féin, I come to myself, recover; *with* de: I come off, spring from, originate in or result from; tig (tigeann, tagann) liom, I can (*cf.* téigeann liom), tig dam, *id.* (*U.*); tig liom a fhortacht, I can succour him; tiocfaidh droch-obair de, it will produce mischief; dá laighead dá dtigeann dáil fhaothail bhaineann an game de an ceann, the game undoes what small results our labours produce; tig de sin, it follows from that; *with* do: t. do, I come to, suit, am able, occur to; tánag dod' fhéachaint, I came to see you; ní thiocfaidh duit do leas do dhéanamh, you will fare ill; dá dtiocfadh dó, if he happened to; tiocfaidh duit beith mar atáim, you will be as I am; tiocfaidh chum maitheasa duit, it will turn out for your benefit; táimig an hata duit, the hat suited you; cha dtig dó sin a beith, that cannot be (*Or.*); *with* go: t. go, I come to, arrive at; *with* fá: t. fá, I come under, undermine, ooze under; tiocfaidh fá 'n bhféar mar tá fé both, the hay will develop heat (damp) it is so rich; *with* i: t. i, I come into, reach; tig ionnam, I increase, improve, develop, grow bigger, *al.* shrink (*acc. to context*); go dtigidh 'san ghamain, till the calf grows; ó táimig ionnam, since I grew up; má tig fé i gcúrsa, if the matter comes up for discussion, if it comes to pass; t. i gcrích, I come to pass; t. in aois, I come of age; t. i méid, I become big; t. in aghaidh, I oppose, contradict; ó tig anam ann go fadhail bháir dó, from the time a soul is given to him till his death; *with* le: I come with, agree or harmonise with, correspond to, please, *al.* oppose, attack, rebel against (=fm); tig liom, I am able, succeed in, *al.* agrees with, suits or pleases me, comes by or is caused by me; ní tig liom é bhriseadh, I cannot break it; do réir mar thiocfaidh liom, as I shall find convenient; iarr ar mhnaoi uair nó dó agus muna dtigidh leat tar léi, ask a woman once or twice and if she refuse to come go with her (*prov.*); fuagar ar an dtéid agus táimig fé liom, I grasped the rope and it came away freely; gach ball de as teacht le chéile, all his limbs harmonising; t. fuar le, I come up with, overtake, catch; ní feárr an mhar mhéad 'ná an mhar go dtiocfar léi, the loaded dish is no better than the one that bears promise of more (*prov.*); tig fhuil, he comes or rebels against him (*cf. vl.* fhioraidheacht, rebellion, *etc.*); *with* ó: t. ó, I come from, escape or recover from, take my origin from; t. ó'n dtionóirc, I survive the accident; tángtar uaidh, a messenger (*etc.*) came from him, *al.* he was eluded; ir ó'n bhreacadh táimig an bás, death originated in sin; *with* tar: t. tar, I come across or over, refer to, animadvert on; t. tar béalaibh, I take precedence of; *al.* tagaim (*ord. M.*

form; *prob.* from teaġaim); tiġim (*U.*); *old vl.* tíoċta(in); *old subj.* 2 and 3 tí (*which see*), tíor- in other persons; tiġ is *orig. dep.* form of do-icc (do-ig), comes; other *derivs.* of -ig (with *orig. perf.* now *pret.* in -án-) ṁiġim (*perf.* 3 *s.* ráinic), airiġim (old *perf.* 3 *s.* aránicc, *vl.* airġeaġ, airiġ, áiriġ), taiṁiġim (taiṁic).

Tiġim, I come, *al.* go (Búr.); go dtiġiḋ ar mo ġlór, till my voice fail; *perh.* inferred from tiḋeaċt or tí (*which see*)

Tiġim, I thicken. *See* tiuġaim.

Tigín, *m.*, a small house, a privy; *M. dim.* of teaċ (tiġ, tig).

Tiġir. *See* tiġear.

Tiġriḋe, *indec. a.*, tigrine, tiger-like, of a tiger; croiceann tréan t., a strong tiger-skin.

Tiġte, *p.a.*, come; taġta, *id.*

Tile, *m.*, act of filling. *See* tuile.

Tile, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *pl.* -eaḋa and -lí, *m.*, a deck or part of a deck, a "sheet," a seat, poop (*O'R.*); t. toraiġ, foresheets or poop; t. deiṁiḋ, stern-sheets, stern; apparently *f.* in *T. Traoi*; and = "yards" *vocab., ib.*; *al.* tileaḋ, teile, filteaḋ; *cf. Swed.* tilja, a board.

Tileaḋ. *See* tile.

Tilim, -le, *v. tr.*, I fill.

Tilleaḋ, *m.*, act of returning; cuir orm comhairġe 'un t. slán, wish me a safe return (*Om., Arm.* and *smt. Don.*). *See* filleaḋ.

Tilleamaiḋ, tilleamaiḋeaċ. *See* tuilleaṁ, tuilleaṁ-mbuiḋeaċ.

Tilleann, a donation or offering; o'earbaiḋ an éaġa ní ġnóċuiġeann cléire an t. déirce ar ṁarbaiḃ, deaths are so rare the clergy obtain not the charitable offering for burial (*Rainn agus Amhráin*) *perh.* = tuillin form of tuilleaṁ.

Tillim, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I return (*Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). *See* fillim.

Tilte, *p.a.*, in go bhraiġinn (fraiġin) ollúċt-t. i otéiḋ, having a scabbard tight bound with cord.

Tim, -e, *a.*, tepid, lukewarm; tender, gentle; timid, spiritless; go tair t., politely; níor ṫ. mo ċroiḋe, my heart was not faint; *sf.*, fear, *al.* pride.

Tim-, tiom- (tioma-) in *compds.*, lukewarm, tender, *etc.*; tim-ċriotċ, trembling from terror, -reaċaċ, quivering with fear; tiom(a)-ċroiḋe, a tender-heart, tenderness; tim-teiċteaċ, fearsome and fugitive; tim-toirtéireaċ, flauntingly ostentatious.

Tím, -e, *f.*, thyme; t. óṁóg, thymus serpyllum, tuar mic ríoġ na mbrat (mBreat, Breatan), *id.*; t. fíoġaċ, laced thyme; t. uisce, water thyme; *al. m.*

'Tím, *v. tr.*, I see; 'tí an Rí, God knows; 'tí an ní sin! cad é seo? gracious! what is this? a common form of aḋċím (*early* ad-d-chiu, I see (it), ad-ciu with *infixed neut. prn.* d, *aspirating*, as if in *Mod. Ir.* aḋ-o-ċím .i. aṫċím; ad- (aḋ-) *non-asp.* is preserved in *dep.* form feicim (faicim, aicim, facaḃ)); *al.* 'tċí, 'ttí; usual form (do-) ċím.

Timċeall, -ċill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circuit, ambit, round or beat, compass, circumference, a detour or long way round (*opp.* of cóṁgar, aiṫġiorra); as *ad.*, around, in a circle, about, approximately, inclusively, to the end, móroċ., móṁ-ċ., *id.*; as *prep.* with *g.*, around or about, regarding, with a view to, approximating to or almost, including, inclusive of, besides, i ndiaiḋ, *id.*; t. an domhain, the circumference of the earth; litir timċill, an encyclical, a circular; clog timċill, a circuit bell; tráġaḋ aġus t., the nearway at the ebb and the long way (at full-tide); car ḋá mhíle de ṫ., over two miles of a circuit; bóṫar breaġ díreaċ ná raiḃ car ann ná t., a fine straight road free from turns and détours; tá ḋá ṫ. orm fós, I have still two rounds (of the well) to make (*Eyries*); an cóṁgar ċum an bhiḋ aġus an t. ċum na h-oibre, the short cut to meals and the long way to the work (*saying*); gaḃaim an t., I take the long way; cuiṁim t. orm féin, I go out of my way; mar sin de ḋóiḃ 'san t., and so on all round; beirim an t. liom, I go round and round; 'na ṫ., around it, about it, engaged at it; t. i ndiaiḋ, round about; *as ad.*: ċarc t., round about, in view; t. liḃ, range yourselves in a circle, dance around; gaḃaim t., I circulate, gyrate, go round (as from the front to the back-door); tocailtе t., engraved all over; aġus t. níor stadar go, and all the way I did not stop till; ba ṁór an caraḋ t. aġat é, it was a great change of front for you; ag baint t. uiṫe, digging around it (the stone); ag cuimilt t. ar, hanging around, flattering; t. (le) míle sliġeaḋ, about a mile; t. le cleasaiḃ mo ḃeaṫaḋ ir mo saoġail do b'fada le léiġeann iad, as to my wayward behaviour in life and in the

world 'twere long to tell of it; mo čuṁaṛ nuáiṁ čaġann an tṁeo t., when my turn comes round; *gnly. pron.* timpeal, tíompal.

timċeall-, timċill-, in *compds.*: around-, circum-; timċill-ġeaṁṁaim, I circumcise; -ġeaṁṁaḋ, circumcision, timċill-ċeaṛcaḋ, *id.*

timċeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, circuitous, circular, rotund.

timċeallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of surrounding or encircling (with, le).

timċeallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make a circuit of, I compass, or surround, place about; aṁail timċeallaṛ tonn maṁa móiṁ oċṁa cuan aġuṛ calaḋ, as the waves of the ocean gird about the borders of the harbours and shores; iaṁ n-a timċeallaḋ le biolaṁ iṛ le ġleoṁán, dressed with cress and angelica.

timċeallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything round, that goes round, *etc.*, a circle, a globe.

timċeallusġaḋ, timċeallusġim. *See* timċeallaḋ, timċeallaim.

timṫóiḃe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting, curtailing; mitigation (of a penalty; *Laws*).

time, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting short, curtailment, abbreviation; ġan t. ṛaoġail, without shortening of life; timṫóiḃe, *id.* (both *early compds.* of -ḃe, *which see*).

time, *g. id.*, *f.*, tepidity, warmth, softness, weakness, cowardice, fear; iṛ ṛeáṁṁ teinne 'ná t., better firm than afraid; ġan t. ġan taiṛe, without fear or scruple; ġan t. i ngnúiṛ an leinḃ, no fear showing in the girl's countenance; ba ċáṁaċ laġ tṁéiċ le t. miṛe, I was weak, faint and spiritless, through fear (*E. R.*).

timpeall. *See* timċeall.

timpiṁe, in: cáṫaoiṁ t., quarter-tense, cáṫaoiṁ, aimṛeaṁ ċáṫaoiṁeaċ, *id.*

timpiṛt, -e, *f.*, mishap, accident, misfortune; ṫ'éiṁiġ t. ṫó, he met with an accident; b'ṛéidiṁ ġuṁ ḋe ṫ. ḋo ṁaṁḃuiġ ṛé é, he perhaps killed him inadvertently; *al.* timpaiṛce, timpaiṛḋe (*Aran*).

timċeaṛcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

timṫiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an attendant or minister, a lay-brother, an agent, an organiser (*rec.*); t. teallaiġ, a pair of tongs; timṫiṁí an ċéaṛta, the executioners (of Christ); t. an diaḃail (or an aiḋḃeiṁṛeoiṁ), the devil's agent, a mischief-maker, *etc.*

timṫiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, serving, ministering; *sm.*, a servant or attendant; *smt. pron.* timṁeaċ.

timṫiṁeaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, serving, ministering, doing housework, an activity or service; organising or organisership (*rec.*); a party of attendants; t. ceoil, a supply of music; t. na mbeaċ, the labours of the bees; mo timṫiṁeaċta aġuṛ mo ḃṁíoġa, my activities and energies; aġ t. ṛṁío an teaċ, busying about the house; t. 'na timċeall iṛ ṁíonta ḋá ṛcaiṛeaḋ aiġe, surrounded by attendants as he distributes the wines (*E. R.*); *oft. pron.* timp(i)ṁeaċt; timṫiṁiḋeaċt, *id.*

timṫiṁiḋe, timṫiṁiḋeaċt. *See* timṫiṁe, timṫiṁeaċt.

timṫiṁiġim, -ṁeaċt, *v. intr.* or *tr.*, I serve or minister to (*al.* with ḋo); timṫiṁim, *id.*

timṫṁall, *m.*, a circuit (*O'R.*).

tin, -e, *a.*, soft, tender, fat (*Mulc.*).

tin (tinn), in *phr.* t. t' ṛiaṛṁuiġṫe oṛt ṛéin! mind your own business! (in reply to an impertinent question), t. t' ṛiaṛṁuiġṫe (or iaṁṁaṫa) an diaḃail oṛt! tinn t'iaṁaċ oṛt! *id.*; *perh.* from tinim. *See under* ṛiaṛṁuiġe and teinnim.

tín, -e, *f.*, the River Tyne.

tinċeaḋal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -ḋla, *m.*, repetition, declaration, incantation.

tine, *g. id.*, *f.*, *tinea*, ring-worm, ṛáṁṫain, t. ḋia (or ṛṁia), *id.* *See under* teine.

tine, accent, intonation, affected tone (*McK.*); *al.* tinn.

tine. *See* (1) teine, (2) tinne.

tineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of melting, dissolving, thawing (*Mea.*), fading, vanishing; *al.* toineaḋ (*O'R.*), tionaḋ.

tineaṛ, tineol, tineonta. *See* tinneaṛ, tionól, tionónta.

tinṛeaḋ, -ṛiḋ, *m.*, breath, inbreathing, inspiration; *al.* aspiration; *pron.* tiniḋe, *etc.*

tinṛiḋim, -ṛeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I inspire.

tinṛiṛe, *g.* -an, *d.* -ṛin, *f.*, breath, life.

tinicín, *m.*, house-leek; *al.* ṛinicín. *See* tóiṁṛín.

tinim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, thaw (*Mea.*), fade, vanish; tin (*which see*) with *vars.* are probably to be referred to this *v.* or to teinnim, to which (through *vl.* teinm, tinm) it seems connected; but *cf.* tin, *a.*

tiniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*, attenuating attenuation (*gram.*) (*Stowe*); *cf.* tineaḋ

tínlín (a stubble), *for* coinnlín.

Tinm, tinn. *See* teinm, tin.

Tinn, -e, *a.*, sick, sickly; injured, sore, (*esp.* in *M.*); painful, woful; sad, distressed; neamh-t., not sick or sore, *al.* case-hardened, indifferent; t. le goin na pé, moonstruck; fear t., a sick man; cor t., a sore leg; m'oċlán t., oh bitter grief; ní'lim t. ná bheoiḋe, I am neither sore nor sick (*M.*); ir t. an scéal é, it is a painful thing; b'é an lá t. dó é, it was a sad day for him; bír t. nó go, you were uneasy till.

Tinncéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a tinker; ir malluigṫe an dream tinncéirí, tinkers are a vicious class (*song*); tincléir, tincleoir, tioncóir, &c. (*U.*); *al.* tuinncéir, *g.* -éara(ċ).

Tinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sickness, soreness; dá t. é, however sore it be; tinneact, *id.*

Tinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ingot or bar of metal, a link, *loosely* metal; *al.* a bagpipe (*see* tiompán); a flitch of bacon (salted pig); t. cruaḋa, a link of steel; t. airgid, an ingot of silver; a t. glain d'ór aiṫleagṫa, thou ingot of refined gold; tarann in a ċaorṁaiḃ, umha in a tinniḃ, iron (is turned out) in lumps and copper in bars; *cf.* muc (mass, pig) and *Eng.* pig.

Tinneact, -a, *f.*, firmness, sturdiness.

Tinneáltaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, paroxysm(s), laughing violently (ag t. gáirḋe, *R. O.*); i dt. gáirḋe, *in paroxysms of laughter.*

Tinneall. *See* inneall.

Tinneanar, -air, *m.*, haste, precipitation; déanaiḋ t., hasten; um t. agus cuḋóiḋ an ċaṫa, regarding the expediting of the battle.

Tinnear, -nir, *m.*, sickness, disease, soreness, pain, ache; worry, anxiety, *regret*, inconvenience; t. ailt, gout; t. árann, kidney trouble; t. béil, sore mouth; t. builg, colic, diarrhœa, stomach-ache; t. cinn, headache; t. clainne, pangs of childbirth; t. cluaire, an earache; t. choicinn, skin disease; t. choiḋe, heartache; t. droma, backache; t. farraige, sea-sickness; t. fiacal, toothache; t. fuail, gravel; t. gearraiḋ(e), diarrhœa (from which *perh.* gearradh, is derived); t. goile, indigestion, stomach-ache; t. na gealaiġe, lunacy; an t. mór, epilepsy, t. Peadair agus Póil, t. caoiḃ amuig de ċeaċ, *id.*; t. an fíoġ, St. Anthony's fire (*F. an L.*); t. fíoġan, king's evil, scrofula; t. scamóige, lung disease, phthisis, t. scaiṁċe, *id.*; t. fuil, childbirth, *al.* flux; t. gamna, sickness of a cow about to calve; t. fiċtéigeaċ, *a lingering illness*; t. fúl, disease of the eyes; i t., in pain, in travail; 'na t., anxious about it; tá an bó i dt., the cow is about to calve; tá t. im' boilg, my stomach aches; cuirfead t. 'na boilg, I will beat him severely; ag déanaṁ tinnir dam, paining me, causing me anxiety; ní'l puinn dá t. orm, I am not worrying about it; ní'lim scaṫa le péin tinnir fós, my suffering is not yet done; Cáit ag bheiṫ clainne ir a dt. ar Dóṁnall (said of those who suffer or worry vicariously); ir cuma a bheiṫ ir a beiṫ 'na t., anxiety and *its* realisation are much the same thing (*prov.*); *al.* teinnear (*M.*), tindas (tionnar) (*T. Tébe*).

Tinnearṁar, -aire, *a.*, painful, diseased; naċ t. ata an scéal ag dul duit, how painfully the matter is affecting you.

Tinnearnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, urgent; precipitate, violent, quick, nimble; *al.* tinsenach (tinnreanaċ).

Tinnearnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste.

Tinnearnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, strain, urge on.

Tinne-bhroġ, *m.*, a strong mansion (= teann-bhroġ).

Tinne-liorta, *a.*, languid, lazy.

Tinniḋeact, -a, *f.*, soreness, sickness (*McK.*).

Tinnim. *See* teinnim.

Tinnṁe, *f.* (?), troubling; *al.* tuinnṁe.

Tinnreaṁ. *See* tionnraṁ.

Tinnteaċ (scabbard). *See* innteaċ.

Tinnteoġ. *See* teinteoġ.

Tinntreaċ, *m.*, a framework (*Mil.*).

Tinriḋe. *See* tuinriḋe.

Tintealaċ. *See* tíntealaċ.

Tintiḋe. *See* teintiḋe.

Tiobaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, preventing, *etc.*, veto, prohibition, obstacle; gan t., freely, easily; cuirim t. air, I prevent him (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*). *See* teibeaḋ.

Tiobaim, *Om., Mon., etc. form of* teibim, *which see.*

Tiobaint, -anta, *f.*, preventing, *etc.*, prevention, a hindrance; táimic t. orm, I was prevented (*U.*).

Tiobairte, tiobairteaċ. *See* tubairte, tubairteaċ.

Tioblaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a stout, soft animal as a pig, *etc.*; t. muice, a stout, soft fat pig; ní'l ionnta acc tioblaiġe, they are only soft stout things (*By.*); *cf. perh.* ablaċ (ioblaċ).

tıobɦaıo, -e, and -bɦatan, *pl.* -aoa, *f.*, a fountain, well or spring; t. Áɦann, Tipperary; Conntae t. Á., Co. Tipperary (Conntae 'bÁɦoáin, *Wat., O'Gr.*); t. oúnta, a blind well; *al.* tıobɦa, *g.* -o, *d.* -aıo (now *nom.*) and tıobɦaıt, *g.* -ɦatan (holy well; Sc. Anoeaɾ; ɦıaɾ na tıobɦatan, the well-ceremony or -round).

tıobɦaım, -aó, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; *al.* tıbɦım.

tíoċ, *pl.* -ɦa, *m.*, a bag or purse (*see* tıaċ); a pore, a bead of sweat.

tıocfao, ɣc. (I will come, *etc.*). *See* tıgım.

tíoċóg, *f.*, a pore, a bead of sweat; tıoɾóg, *id.* (*Don.*).

tıocóıo. *See* tacóıo.

tíoċtaın, *f.*, coming; *early vl.* of do-icc (tıg-ım); *al.* tıaċtaın (*cf.* ɦıaċtaın, ɦíoċtaın, *vl.* of ɦıgım).

tıoual, -aıl, *m.*, a title, name of a book, *etc.*; superscription, inscription, right or authority (*esp.* teıueal, in this sense, *which see*).

tıoúlacaó, -laıcte, *pl. id.* and -laıcí, *m.*, act of conveying, delivery, conducting, convoying, escorting, presenting, yielding; a conveyance (*legal*), render, bestowal, a gift, a talent; tradition; ɾeaċt tıoúlaıcte an Spıoɾaıo Naoıṁ, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost; láṁ tıoúlaıcte ɾéao aguɾ maoıne, a hand generous to bestow valuables and wealth; *al.* tıoúlac, tıoúlaıceaó, tıoúnacal, tıoúnaıceaó; tıoúlacan *perh.* the authentic form (t-ıoú- and leıgean?); *cf.* aúlacan, aúnacal (delving, burial).

tıoúlaıc, -e, -í, *f.*, a gift, a talent; *al.* tıoúlac, tıuúlac (*Wat., O'Gr.* *See under* tulca).

tıoúlaıcım, -lacaó, -lacan, *v. tr.*, I convey, deliver, present, bestow, offer, grant, deliver up, conduct, convoy, escort; móɾán báo gaċ lá ag an otuinn ċum ɾıṁ aguɾ mná gaċ tɦáċ oo tıoúlac', many boats on the wave for conveying men and women at all hours; tıoúnaıcım, ıoúnaıcım, *id.* *See* tıonnacal.

tıoúlaıcteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, conveying, delivering, granting, bestowing; tá Oıa t. taıbɦıġeaċ, God is bounteous and kind; *sm.*, a bestower; *al.* -lacteaċ.

tıoúlaıcteoıṁ, -eoɾa, -í, *m.*, a conveyer, a bestower, a benefactor.

tıoúnacal, tıoúnaıcım (-nacaın). *See* tıoúlacaó, tıoúlaıcım.

tíoġbaɾ, tíoġbaɾaċ. *See* tıġeaɾ, tıġeaɾaċ.

tíol, dirt, vermin (*Long*); = teıṁeal.

tıolaɾ, -aıɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

tıolpaó, -pta, *m.*, act of snatching, cutting away.

tıolpaóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

tıolpaım, -aó, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away; *cf.* ɾıolpaım.

tıolpaıɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, a caviller.

tıom, tıom- (in *compds.*). *See* tım, and tım-, tıom-.

tıomáılt, *f.*, eating.

tıomaım, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assuage (*O'R.*).

tıomáınım, -áınt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drive, urge, despatch, herd, as cattle; send in haste, as a messenger; chase, drive, drive away; with le, I hie, proceed, as on a journey or with a story; t. lıom, I go on, go ahead; t. na ba, I drive, or herd, the cattle; t. anonn tar aḃainn ıao, I drive them across the river; t. Seán anonn ċuıġe, I send John in haste over to him; tıomáıneaoaɾ teınte oá noéanaṁ, they hastily set fires going; tıomáılım (*Con.*). *See* ıomáınım, comáınım.

tıomáın(t), *g.* -ána, -nte, *f.*, act of driving, herding, despatching; a drive, haste, rush, bustle, brisk demand; aɾ t., at a race; an ɾocal ċum tıomáınte, the word to be off.

tıomaınt, -anta, *f.*, act of bequeathing, assigning, *etc.*, cursing. *See* tıomna.

tıomaıɾgte, *p. a.*, gathered, collected, gathered up, cramped.

tıomaıɾgteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, accumulating, concentrated; *sm.*, a chastiser (*Laws*).

tıománaıòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òte, *m.*, a driver.

tıomanta, *p. a.*, bequeathed, assigned, consigned, dedicated, devoted (to, ċum), sworn, sworn to or resolved on (aɾ); extreme; t. ċum oıbɦe, devoted to work; t. ċum óil, addicted to drink; t. aɾ ıao oo láṁaċ, determined on shooting them.

tıomantóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator; one who curses or swears.

tıomantóıɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, bequeathing, testatorship; cursing, swearing.

tıomaɾgaó, -aıɾgte, -gta, *m.*, act of controlling, restraining, compressing, accumulating, gathering, collecting; check, control, accumulation, assem-

blage; cuiṁim t. ar, I assemble; ar t. cuiġe, having gathered to him; ir feárr dúinn t. rtura 'ná a óiúgaḋ ar bóṁo, better to gather wealth than spend it on drink; aġ t. práṫaí aġur aġ bailiuġaḋ oiarcán, gathering potatoes and gleaning ears of corn; ᴛɪomaṁġaim, *id.*

ᴛɪomaṁġaim, -aḋ, -ain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, gather, compress, amass; ᴛɪomaṁġaḋar cuiġe, they flocked to him.

ᴛɪomaṁġain. *See* ᴛɪomaṁġaḋ.

ᴛɪomaṁnaḋ, *m.*, act of conferring (*C. C.*), recommending, celebrating; a testamentary precept (*O'R.*).

ᴛɪomaṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I confer, recommend; ṗo ᴛɪomaṁna (ᴛɪmaṁna, *O'R.*) raoiṫe an Domnaiġ ó earḃaṫain an ᴛSaṫairn go fuineaḋ maiṫne Dia Luain, he ordained or celebrated the Sunday *holiday from vespers on* Saturday till Monday morning at dawn.

ᴛɪomċainnt, *f.*, circumlocution, periphrasis.

ᴛɪomċainnteaċ, *a.*, periphrastic.

ᴛɪomġaiṫe, *f.*, act of recalling as a loan, a child from fosterage, *etc.*

ᴛɪomġaṁaim, -ġaiṫe, *v. tr.*, I recall, call in, demand the return of.

ᴛɪomḃlaim, -ṁailt, *v. tr.*, I eat.

ᴛɪomna, *g. id.*, and -manta, *pl.* -naí, *m.*, act of bequeathing, assigning, consigning, bestowing, dedicating, devoting, delegating, caring; a will or testament, a bequest, *an assignment, a command* or behest; doom; an t. Nua, the New Testament; an Sean-t., the Old Testament; na ᴛɪomnaí ᴅɪaḋa, the divine commands; ᴅeiċ-t., a testament in ten parts (*cf.* ᴅeiċ-ḋán, a poem in ten parts); nuair ċualar mo t. dá ḋéanaṁ asa, when I heard them planning my doom; *al.* iomna (*Don.*); ᴛɪomṁa (*Glenties*); ᴛɪomnaḋ, ᴛɪomaint, *id.*

ᴛɪomnaḋ. *See* ᴛɪomna.

ᴛɪomnaim, *imper.* and *pret.*, ᴛɪomain, *vls.*, -na, -naḋ, -maint, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, assign, consign, dedicate, devote, delegate, swear, asseverate, curse; t. ceileaḃraḋ, I bid farewell; t. mo ċorp agur m'anam ar a ċomaiṫce, I commend myself body and soul to his protection; t. an leaḃar ṗo dá' ċoimiṫce, I dedicate this book to you.

ᴛɪomnuiġim. *See* ᴛɪomnaim.

ᴛɪomnuiġeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a testator.

ᴛɪompaiṫne (accident), ᴛɪompaiṫte. *See* ᴛɪmpiṫe.

ᴛɪompán, -áin, *m.*, a tympanum (=drum, gong, *etc.*), a tympanon, a cithern, lute or lyre, the drum of the ear, a roasting jack; a hillock (*Antr., Sup. cf.* ᴛom), a turn (*Don., ib.*); *trouble, disorder*; Óin (=uaim) Tomáir an ᴛɪompáin (Team-), a cave at Bray Mt., Valentia; ir maiṫe loiṫceaḋ a ṫ. leat, only a fool would sacrifice himself for you (said by a tympanum-player to his wife who grumbled after he had burnt it to warm her); equated to ᴛinne, bagpipe (in *T. Br. Dá Dearga*); *al.* teampán; *cf.* iomán.

ᴛɪompánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to a tympanum, noisy, disorderly, troubled (*gnly.* teampánaċ); *sm.*, a tympanist, cithernist, *etc.* (ᴛɪompaċ, *id., Dinnsenchus*).

ᴛɪompánaċt, -a, *f.*, playing the tympanum.

ᴛɪompánaiṙe, *g. id., pl.*, -ṙe, *m.*, a tympanist, timbrel-player or minstrel.

ᴛɪompánta, *indec. a.*, disorderly, troubled, surly; ḃa ṫ. an ṙíol air é, he took it badly (*S. S.*, teamp-).

ᴛɪompuiġim. *See* iompuiġim.

ᴛɪomṁa. *See* ᴛɪomna.

ᴛɪomṙcuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of accumulating, *etc.* (*Arm.*); ḃa iomṙcoṫaḋ caoil caol-ṙoṁġnaṁa agur ḃa t. téagair ᴛinneanair, (his hewing of hosts was like) *the cutting up* of the wicker of a wicker building and the concentration of accumulated haste (*T. Traoi*; *spg.* modified). *See* ᴛɪomṙuġaḋ (*perhaps* separate words).

ᴛɪomṙcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I accumulate, *etc.* (*Arm.*). *See* ᴛɪomṙuiġim.

ᴛɪomṙuġaḋ, -ṙuiġṫe, *m.*, act of driving together, compressing, accumulating, gathering, assembling, heaping, summing up; accumulation, a heap or collection, an assembly or congregation. cuiṁim t. ar, I collect or assemble; aġ t. na ṗṙó, heaping up the sods; *al.* ᴛɪomṙaċaḋ (*Sc.*), ᴛɪomṙcuġaḋ, *which see.*

ᴛɪomṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I drive, bring or press together, accumulate, gather, assemble, heap up, collect, amass, congregate, sum up; t. ar, I draw or make extracts from; ṙin ir a ᴛɪomṙuiġeann Rí Seoṙra, all that added to what King George rakes in (*song*); *al.* ᴛɪomṙcuiġim.

tIOmfuiġte, *p. a.*, pressed or brought together, accumulated, collected.

tIOmfuiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, accumulative, concentrating.

tIOmfuiġteoiṁ, -eoṁa, -í, *m.*, a gatherer or collector.

tIOmtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, raiment, harness, accessories (*early*).

tIOmtaċt, -a, *f.*, act of surrounding, circumference; *al.* garb; i ṫoṫ a ċinn, bound about his head; t. aonaiġ, festival garments; *cf.* imteaċt.

tIonaṁ, tIonaim. *See* tineaṁ, tinim.

tIonċoiṁcim, -ċoṁc, *v. tr.*, I induct or instruct (*early*).

tIonċoṁ, *m.*, implements, furniture, ingredients (*al.* tIoncoṁ, both in *Laws*).

tIonċoṁc, *m.*, instructing, instruction (*early*).

tIonn-, in *compds.* *See* teann-, teinn-.

tIonnaḃṁaṁ, *g.* -ḃṁaiṁ, *m.*, dozing, sleeping; a sleep or doze, tIonnaḃṁ' coolaċa, *id.*; níoṁ ṫuit aon tIonnaḃṁ' oṁm, I did not doze; ġan t. aṁ fúilib luċt na ngunnaí, the gunners with sleepless eyes; now *gnly.* tIonúṁ, -nuaṁ.

tIonnaḃṁaim, -aṁ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

tIonnacal (tindnacol, *O. Ir.*), -ail, *m.*, act of conveying, allotting, *etc.*; *early* form of tIonnlacan and *vl.* of tIoṁnaicim (*earlier*, -naiċ-), *now* tIoṁlacaim (or -laicim); *note* tIonnlacaim, *vl.* -can, now *gnly.* means I convoy, escort; tIoṁlacaim, *vl.* -lacaṁ, I convey, bestow.

tIonnlac. *See* tIonnlacan.

tIonnlacaim, *vl.* -an, *v. tr.*, I accompany, escort, convoy, attend (as a procession or funeral). *See under* tIonnacal.

tIonnlacan, -ain, *m.*, act of accompanying, escorting, convoying, attending (as a procession or funeral); a procession, funeral; t. na n-óinṁeaċ, the fools' escorting, escorting and re-escorting of friends through reluctance to part; t. an ṗilibín ó n-a neiṫ, the plover's flutter from its nest (to delude an enemy); t. an Ṫomnaiġ, a Sunday funeral; *al.* tIonnlac.

tIonnṁaṁ, -ṁaiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discussion, account, source or origin, course, destiny; execution or completion; t. mac Míleaṁ ṫo-ċum Éiṁeann, the coming of the Milesians to Ireland (*Aisl.*); *al.* tinnṁeaṁ; *cf.* bés-tindrim, *gl.* tropologium.

tIonnṙaṁaṁ, *m.*, declining, drooping, decline (*Don.*); *cf.* tinnsadain, dropping, shedding (*T. Tébe*).

tIonnṙcaṫal, -ail, *m.*, beginning, projecting, plotting; instruction, principle, draft, plot, design, project, purpose, industry, management; ṫoṙaċ (or túṙ) tIonnṙcaṫail, initium principii; téaṁa ṫeaḃlaiṫ tIonnṙcaṫail, the initial trouble is over; teibeaṁ ṁe túṙ tIonnṙcaṫail, making a draft before beginning; *al.* tinnṙceaṫal.

tIonnṙcaim(t). *See* tIonnṙcnaṁ.

tIonnṙcal, -ail, *m.*, initiation, plan, design, project, instruction, industry, management, initiative; cailleaċ ġan t., an old woman without an idea; *pron.* tiúṙcal (*W. M.*); a form of tIonnṙcaṫal; *al.* -ṙclaṁ.

tIonnṙcantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, industrious, ingenious, adventurous, possessing initiative; -ṙcruiġteaċ, *id.*

tIonnṙcantóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an originator, creator or contriver; -cruiġteoiṁ, *id.*

tIonnṙclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, industrious, busy, ingenious, officious.

tIonnṙclaṁ. *See* tIonnṙcal and tIonnṙcaṫal.

tIonnṙclóiṁ, *m.*, a planner, designer or inventor, a busybody; 'ṫé t. na h-oibṁe é, it was he who designed the work; *pron.* tiúṙclóiṁ.

tIonnṙcnaim, -aṁ (or -aṁ), *v. tr.*, I begin, devise, plan, project, purpose, initiate, design, create.

tIonnṙcnaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, -canta, *m.*, act of beginning, initiating, planning; inception, a design or project, an arrangement or device, a preface; ṫuġ i ṫoṫ mná é, who left it to a woman's devices; tIonnṙcnaṁ, tIonnṙcaim(t), *g.* -ana, *f.*, *id.*

tIonnṙcruiġteaċ, -teoiṁ. *See* tIonnṙcantaċ, -tóiṁ.

tIonnṙcṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, reward, wages; a marriage dower; t. iaṁ n-tIonnṙma, a post-matrimonial dower, something unnecessary.

tIonnṙcṁaim, *v. tr.*, I dower, give as dowry.

tIonntóṁ, -tuiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, reversing, translating, dissolving; a turn, a version, a conversion, a translation; t. ṙneiḃe, a reversal of the mammary flow (leading to fever); t. ġoile, nausea, vomiting; t. an tṙṁoṫa, turn of the tide; t. na baiṙe, a turn of the hand, an instant; aṁ ṫ. an tṙoiṙ, in a flash.

Tionntóṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, turning, translating; *sm.*, a translator.

Tionntuiġim, -tóṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, reverse, convert; t. amaċ, I come out, "turn out"; tionntóċaṁ ré tóṁraṁ ṫar n-ais, it would make a funeral turn back (of something awful).

Tionóirc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an accident, injury or calamity; i bfad uainn an t., far be from us a sudden calamity (a wish on hearing of a serious accident); níor imṫiġ aon t. orm, I escaped without accident; *al.* tionnóirc, teaġnóirc, &c.

Tionól, -óil, -óilte, *m.*, act of assembling, mobilising, convening, collecting; an assembly, a gathering, a crowd, an army, a gang; marriage gifts or goods; t. mallaċtaċ, an accursed gang; aġ t. macraidhe, mustering youths; aġ t. cloch, gathering stones; lá an tionóil, the Day of Judgment (*poet.*); d'onóir! fuil i an o. atá dá t., your honour! *that is the honour that has to be made up.*

Tionólaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, convening.

Tionólaim, *vl.* tionól, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

Tionóltaṁ, -air, *m.*, a convention or assembly.

Tionónta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tenant or occupier; *Norm. Fr.*; the early native word was aiṫeaċ from aiṫe, rent; *al.* -taiṫe, teann-, teanant, -ta, -taiṫe, tionantaiṫe.

Tionóntaċt, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding; *al.* -taiṫeaċt, teann-, &c.

Tionúiṁ, -úṁaċ, *f.*, a tenon; tá barra na tionúṁaċ fuin briste, the top of that tenon is broken (*By.*).

Tionúṁ. *See* tionnabṁaḋ.

Tionúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tanyard; *lit.* tan-house.

Tiop, *m.*, a tap, a gush, a flux, laxity of the bowels, diarrhœa; ré mar tóġraí an t. ar an mbairille, as when a barrel is broached; tá t. (or buar) ar an mbuin, the cow has diarrhœa; *al.* teop. *See under* tiġim.

Tiopal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a *tippula* or water-spider, = dabán (daṁán) nó ciaróg uisce (*P. O'C.*).

Tíoraċar, -air, *m.*, nativeness, raciness, nationalism, naturalisation, acclimatisation, cultivation, civilisation (as distinct from barbarism or foreignism); daoine ġalánta tíoraċair, respectable people long established in the country; aġ teaċt ċum tíoraċair, becoming acclimatised, less uncouth, *etc.*; tíoraiḋeaċar, *id.*

Tíoraċarach, -aiġe, -airiġe, *a.*, native, acclimatised, racy, well-rooted in a country; ir tíoraċaraiġe mise 'ran dúṫaiġ 'ná é, I am longer in these parts than he, more firmly rooted to the soil; tíoraiḋeaċarach, tíoraċaraṁail, *id.*

Tioraḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mill; seasoning, toasting, smoking; réar na ġcómharsan timcheall ir dá t. le gréin, the neighbours' hay spread out and being dried by the sun (*song*); *al.* tíoraḋ; *cf.* teaṁaḋ (tuṁaḋ).

Tíoraiḋeaċar, -rach. *See* tíoraċar, -rach.

Tioraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dry, dry up; *al.* tíor-.

Tioraṁail, -mla, *a.*, sheltered, warm, snug, convenient.

Tíoraṁail, -mla, *a.*, native, national, belonging to a country; generous, kindly; tá ré go breáġ flaiṫeaṁail t., he is very generous and kindly (*Tour.*); cailín t., a generous maid; *al.* tíoraṁail, tíreaṁail.

Tíoraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, nativeness, acclimatisation; naturalisation; kindliness, generosity; náduṁaċt aġus t. an scéil, the naturalness and raciness of the story; *al.* tíoraṁlaċt.

Tíorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant.

Tíoránaċt, -a, *f.*, tyranny, oppression; *al.* tíorántaċt.

Tíoránta, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; go t., sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

Tiorbaiḋ. *See* turbaiḋ.

Tiorċanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, foretelling; a prophecy, réim-t., *id.*; *al.* tearċanaḋ.

Tiorċanaim, *vls.* -aḋ and tairċeaḋal, *v. tr.*, I foretell.

Tiorḋa, *indec. a.*, Tyrian.

Tíorḋa, *indec. a.*, native.

Tíorḋaċt, -a, *f.*, boorishness (*tirdacht*, *Triads*).

Tíorġáil. *See* tiarġáil.

Tíor-ġráḋ, *m.*, love of country, patriotism; -ḋaċ, *a.*, patriotic.

Tiormaċ, -aiġ(e), *m.* and *f.*, drought, constipation.

Tiormaċt, -a, *f.*, dryness, drought.

Tiormaḋ, tiormaim. *See* tiormuġaḋ, tiormuiġim.

Tiormán, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal mixed with water, crowdy.

Tiormhar, *a.*, arid, dry; ionaḋa tiormhara taṁthara, dry arid places.

Tiormar, *m.*, drought; ní táinig t. le gorta riamh, drought and famine never

yet coincided (*prov.*); *al.* tiṁeaṙ, tṁeaṙ.

tiomm-ġlanaim, *v. tr.*, I scrub, dry-clean (*C. C.*).

tiomlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, drought, excessively dry weather.

tiomuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of drying, of getting dry, drying power; tá t. mór 'ṙan lá inniu, this day has great drying power; tá ár-t. ann, there is great drying power in the day; ar t., a-drying; *al.* tṁiomuġaḋ.

tiomuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dry or become dry, toast or crisp; strike dry land (as a boat), silence (cause to "dry up"); tiomuiġ do ṙúile, dry your eyes; tiomuiġ an lá (ṙuaṙ), the rain ceased; ṙo tṫáiġ ir ṙo tiomuiġ an ṙruṫ, the stream dried up; *al.* tṁiomuiġim.

tiomuiġte, *p. a.*, dried; *al.* tṁiom-.

tiorċa, *p. a.*, dried, kiln-dried, parched; ṙéaṁa t., dried grasses; *al.* tíorċa.

tiortáil, -ála, *f.*, hardship, knocking about, worry (*Don.*). *See* torṫaḋ.

tiruairṙe, -ean, *f.*, remnant (*early*, tiruairsin); *al.* tearṙ-.

tíoṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I colonise, civilise; *intr.*, I settle or take root in a country.

tíoṙ-, *early subj. stem* of taġaim (I come); ṁá ṫtíoṙaḋ leo, if they could.

tíoṙ, *ad.*, down, beneath, below (*rest*), beyond, in the north, in the kitchen (from the point of view of the parlour), at the door (from the point of view of the fireplace); downstairs, on the fire (as a pot), in hell, prostrate, discomfited, down and out, written down; aníoṙ, from below, up; ṙíoṙ, down (wards); leaṫ'ṙíoṙ (laiṙtíoṙ), below (with de, as *prep.*); t. amuiġ, in the country (to the north); amuiġ t. aṫaiḋ, far away (*U.*); t. annṙo, just over there (*esp.* if below or north), a little way off; ní'l ṙé t. ná ṫuaṙ ann, it is not there at all; t. ṙá ṫalaṁ, below ground; t. im' ṗóca, in my pocket; bain de t. é ir cuin air ṫuaṙ é, take it off below and put it on above; t. ar ċé ṗoṙtláirġe, down on Waterford quay; t. i mBaile Áṫa Cliaṫ, up in Dublin (from point of view of Cork); an áit t., hell; an taob t., the bottom side, below (with de); t. 'ran tṙeomṙa, down in the room (next the kitchen but furthest from the fire, in the three-piece flat of a one-storeyed farm-house); bṙuil ṙé t. agat? have you written it down? ir maiṙ beaḋ t. de'n ċéad buille (ar an ġcéad beárnain), it is a pity to be knocked at the first blow (at the first gap); ní mire beiṫ t. leir, I shall not be the one to suffer loss by it; *O. Ir.* tís (tíoṙ). *See* ṫuaṙ.

tiotán, -áin, *m.*, a Titan, the sun; tiotan (sun, *M. O'Cl.*), tiota and tiotán, sun (*O'R.*); Títan (*O'Ra.*).

tír, *g.* -e, -eaċ, -eann, -íoṙṫa (-ṫan), -íoṙaċ, *pl.* -e, -íoṙṫa, *gpl. id.* and -íoṙṫann, *f.* (*early al. m., orig. neut.*), land, country, region, district, mainland nation, the people of a country, everybody, the public; t. mór, mainland, a great country; t. cumaile, a cumhal of land, 34½ English acres; t. mbó, land of 7 cows for a year at a rent of one cow (*early*); t. longṙuirt, camping country; t. cluiċe, sporting country; an t. uaċṫaraċ, heaven; T. na Lapa, Lapland; T. na bṙionn, Finland, *al.* Ireland; *cf.* T. na bṙeap bṙionn, "perhaps Hvitra Manna Land or Irland er Mikla" (*Onom.*); T. na bṙeap nġoṙm, Morocco; T. na nóġ, the Irish Elysium, T. na mban n-óġ, T. ban Suṫain (where Manannán rules), T. Taiṙngire, *id.*; T. na Soṙċa, *prob. id.* as Manannán is there also king; T. na ġCíoċ-loirċe, Amazon-land; T. Saeḋeal, Ireland; T. ṙrannc, Frankland, France, T. Gall, *id.* (Gaul); T. Sacran, Saxon-land, England; T. bṙeatan Coṙn, Cornwall; T. ṗó Duinn, Holland (T. Íoċtraċ, *id.*), *al.* a country in the romances; T. Moġa, Munster; T. an tSneaċta, Nivonia or Livonia, *al.* Friesland, Scandinavia (*Onom.*); T. Eoġain, Tyrone; T. Conaill, Tyrconell; T. Amlġairiḋ, Tirawley; ceann tíre, a headland or promontory, Kantyre; ceol tíre (or ṙléibe), traditional music; duine tíre, a countryman; mac tíre, a wolf; taob tíre, a countryside; bouaiġ na tíre, all the bounders in the land; ṙaill na tíre, the fat of the land; maiṫe na tíre (tíoṙaċ), the lords of the land; ṙaiṙṙge tíre, surf; i mbaile nó i dt., in town or country, anywhere; i dtalaṁ ná i dt., nowhere; ar muir agus ar t., ashore and afloat, everywhere; i mbéal na tíre, talked about by everybody; beirim i dt. (or ċum tíre), I bring ashore, rescue, carry out, execute; tabairt i dt., a rescue; a beaṫa do

tábaipt i ot. go cnáibteac, to live piously; tigim i ot., I reach land, survive, succeed, live on (ar); nuair táinig tearthar na mná óige cum tíre againn, when the maiden's fame reached us; ag cur i otíomdá, raging (as the sea), scolding, shouting and crying; tá an t-ear ag cur i otíomdá, the waterfall is tumultuous (*Don.*); *compds.*, Alban-t., Scotland (*Contr.*); mín-t., mainland, good land; Gall-t., Gaultier (in Waterford).

Tíreac, -ige, *a.*, having lands; belonging to the country; *sm.*, a countryman; cómh-t., a fellow-countryman.

Tirim, *gsf.* and *pl.* tiorma, *a.*, dry, dried, sapless, sere, thirsty, not given to drink ("dry"), bloodless, slain, "done for," milkless, gone dry, unproductive; clean or dry (as a neat rower); bheac-t., half-dry; féar t., hay; talamh t., dry soil, *terra firma*; airgead t., hard cash; bó t., a dry cow; teach (falla) t., a house (wall) which does not let in damp; lirneachán t., dry murrain (*Aran*); de coraib tiorma, dryfoot (*ad.*); t. glan fuar ar an otráig, high and dry on the beach; bíor t. ag an otrabh muna mbeadh gur táinig fear fuar, the bull would have killed me had not a man come along (*cf.* fice); t. plúrach pléarcach, dry, powdery and friable; *oft. pron.* trim.

Tirimleach. *See* tiormlach.

Tirim-tarbán, *m.*, a dry bull, a term of opprobrium (*E. R.*).

Títeach, -tige, *a.*, lined, chequered (-tide, *id.*); *al.* desirous, inclining (*Sc.*).

Títide. *See* títeach.

Tiubhad, &c. *fut. dep.* of do-béarad (*fut.* of do-beirim).

Tiuc, an *exclam.*, chuck! repeated in calling hens; tiucaí, *id.*; *al.* name for a hen.

Tiucaim, tiucáil, tiucálaide. *See* tucaim, tucáil, tucálaide.

Tiug, *gsf.* -a, tige (tibe), *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, dense, compact, plentiful, frequent, common, quick; figte t., close-woven (*opp.* of figte fcáinte); cómh t. le clár, as close-set as timber; cómh t. le raithneig, as thick as ferns; tagann cainnt uaid cómh t. ir fiocrad ceapc coirce, he speaks as rapidly as a hen picks up oats; le tarraingibh tiuga, with numerous darts; riubail, rcíob, go t., walk, write, quickly; ag cur feaca go t., freezing hard; go t. te, very rapidly; cómh t. géar agus tig leir, as quickly as he can; ir tige-de an bhrat a dúbailt, the cloak is thicker (and warmer) when doubled (*saying*); *sm.*, the thick part of anything; t. na coille, the thick of the wood; t. na fluag, where the ranks are thickest; t. dumha, thickening for gravy (*Kilkee*); i ot. na Gloire go dtéigidh tú, may you be in the thick of Glory (high in heaven); *pron.* tiú (*gsf.* tí), tiub (*gsf.* tibe).

Tiug-, in *compds.*, thick; *al.* last, final (*early*); tiug-éirleabhrad, a last farewell; tiug-báil, death; tiug-déanta, close-made (of cloth); tiug-lá, death-day; tiug-laet, thick milk; tiug-leacht, the last couch (the tomb); tiug-náir, matins; tiug-fluag, a numerous host.

Tiuga, tiugad. *See* tige.

Tiugad, -aid, *m.*, thickness; *al.* tigead (trí fear-troigid dá t., (it) three foot thick; *Wind*).

Tiugadar, -air, *m.*, thickness, *etc.* *See* tiugar.

Tiugaim, -gad, -gcaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, become dense, full (as cloth); do tiug (tig) mo theanga, my tongue grew thick (preventing speech); do tiug agus do theann orm, I was greatly upset; tigim, *id.*

Tiugainn, *imper.* 2 *s.*, come (*Con.*).

Tiugar, -air, *m.*, thickness, grossness, density (of liquids), closeness (of weft), state of being thick-set, frequency, abundance, plenteousness.

Tiugcaint, -e, *f.*, act of thickening, fulling; -gad, *id.*

Tiuglac, -aig, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

Tiuglair, -e, -i, *f.*, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

Tiuin, -e, *f.*, a tune, a humour or mood; i ot., in tune, in good order; cuirim i ot., I tune, *al.* I play.

Tiuin-, tiún-, in *compds.*, tune-, tuneful; tiún-chruit, the tuneful harp; tiún-port, a tune; tiuin-feirm, melodious playing.

Tiuir, -e, *f.*, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*By.*; *perh.* =túr or túir).

Tiul, *excl.*, fire! (*McK.*); t.! t.! rat-tat! cómh tiug le t., as quick as a shot. *See* tul, *m.*

Tiúnaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I tune or play; tiúnfar chuit, the harp shall play.

Tiúrcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an industry (*rec.*; a form of tionnrcal, *which see*).

ᴛɪúɾᴄlaċ, ᴛɪúɾᴄlóɪɳ. *See* ᴛɪonnɾᴄlaċ, ᴛɪonnɾᴄlóɪɳ.

ᴛɪúṫaɪɾḋe, *m.*, a jot; an ḃɾuil aɪɳɡeaḋ aɡaᴛ ? ᴛ. ! have you any money ? not a cent. (*McK.*).

ᴛlaċᴛ, -aɪ́ċᴛ and -a, *m.*, surface, covering, garb, veil, mourning dress, screen, protection, skin or complexion, a colour or dye, gloss or varnish, finery; *al.* pleasure, satisfaction (*Sc.*); *al.* the earth or ground; *al.* a fair, market or meeting; ᴛlaċᴛa ɾolaɪɡ, screens (*C. C.*); ᴛ. na neaṁ-maɾḃṫaċᴛa, the garment of immortality; *cf.* ɾlaċᴛ and for variation of *mg.* ᴛonn.

ᴛlaċᴛ-, ᴛlaɪċᴛ-, as *prefix*, earth, market, fair; ᴛ.-aɪɳᴛ, fair or market place; ᴛ.-ḃoṫ, a tent at a fair; ᴛlaċᴛ-ɡɾaḃaɪɾe, geography; ᴛlaċᴛ-ɡɾaḃaɪɾóe, a geographer; ᴛlaċᴛ-ɾúḃ, a strawberry; ᴛ.-ṫóṁaɾ, geometry; ᴛlaɪċᴛ-eolaɾ, geography; *all* unsupported in *lit.* or *ord.* usage.

ᴛláċᴛ. *See* ᴛláɪṫe.

ᴛlaċᴛɡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, Tlachtgha or Hill of Ward, in Meath, in that area of the royal province traditionally assigned to Munster (as ᴛaɪlᴛe to Ulster and Uɪɾneaċ to Connaught), the seat of early rites; Áṫ ḃuɪóe ᴛ., Athboy (*Onom*).

ᴛlaċᴛṁaċ, -aɪɡ, *m.*, firmness, courage.

ᴛlaċᴛṁaɾ, -aɪɾe, *a.*, handsome, goodly, delightful, buxom, fat.

ᴛlaċᴛṁaɾaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

ᴛlaċᴛuɪɡɪm, -ɯɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *al.* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

ᴛláɪṫ, -e and -áᴛa, *a.*, tender, weak, languid, docile, amiable, gentle, inefficient, powerless, cowardly, insinuating, intriguing; ɡo ᴛ. le ċéile, "soft on" or fond of one another; ɾaoɪ ċiuṁɾa ᴛláɪṫ' ᴛanaɪóe a béil ḃinn, on the thin and tender margins of her sweet mouth.

ᴛláɪṫ-, ᴛláṫ-, in *compds.*, soft, gentle, *etc.*; ᴛláɪṫ-ḃinn, dulcet; ᴛláṫ-ḃoɡ, tender; ᴛláṫ-ḃuɪóe, soft and yellow (of hair); ᴛláɪṫ-neɪṁ, a subtle poison; ᴛláṫ-ɾop, a frail wisp.

ᴛláɪṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, weakness, languor, gentleness, docility, effeminacy; aɡ ḋul ċum ᴛ., getting tamer; *al.* ᴛláᴛa, ɾláɪṫeaċᴛ, ᴛláṫaċᴛ (ᴛláċᴛ).

ᴛláɪṫíɳᴛeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, speaking or acting in a coaxing or cunning manner, submissiveness, civility, flattery; ᴛɪɡɪmíḋ ċum ᴛláɪṫíɳᴛeaċᴛa, we make peace, put aside ill-will, *etc.*; aɡ ᴛ. le ċéile, "playing up" to one another.

ᴛlám, ᴛlámaḋ, ᴛlámaɪm. *See* ɾlám, ɾlámaḋ, ɾlámaɪm.

ᴛlámán, *m.*, a tuft, *etc.*; a piece; ᴛ. le caɡnaḋ, a piece to chew (*U.*). *See* ɾlámán.

ᴛláɾ, -áɪɾ, *m.*, softness, weakness, timorousness, surcease; ɡan ᴛ., with unabated force; *al.* ᴛláṫaɾ.

ᴛláᴛa (ᴛláṫaċᴛ), ᴛláṫaɾ. *See* ᴛláɪṫe, ᴛláɾ.

ᴛláṫuɡaḋ, -uɪɡṫe, *m.*, act of weakening, subduing, *etc.*

ᴛláṫuɪɡɪm, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become mild, weak, tame, friendly, *etc.*, overpower, subdue.

ᴛlɪɡɪm, ᴛlɪɡɪnᴛ, ᴛlɪɡṫe, *S. U.*, *Tour.*, *etc.*, forms of ᴛeɪlɡɪm, ᴛeɪlɡeaɳ, ᴛeɪlɡṫe.

ᴛlóċᴛ, -óɪċᴛ and -a, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh; *cf.* ɾlóċᴛ (ɾluaċᴛ); ᴛlo- (*O'R.*).

ᴛlóċᴛán, -áɪn, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

ᴛlóċᴛánaċ, -aɪɡe, *a.*, somewhat hoarse.

ᴛlúɡ, *g.* -úɪɡ, -úɪɡe, *d.* -úɪɡ, *pl.* -anna, and -úɪɡᴛe, *m.* and *f.*, a pair of tongs; *al.* a clove for flax (*Glengar.*; uɾɾal, fire-tongs, *ib.*), ᴛ. líɳ, ᴛ. ɡaɪɾɯínᴛe (ɡaɪɾɯíɯ; ollaṁ ɡaɪɾɯíɯ, *Mayo*, *C. S. Vol. II.*, 354), *id.*; ᴛ. ɡan ᴛaɪɾɳɡe, a pivotless tongs, a useless implement; an ᴛ. ɗo'n ɾáɾlúɾ, the tongs for the parlour; ᴛaḃaɪɾ ḋam an ᴛ., hand the tongs (*i.e.*, pass a live coal that I may light my pipe); *al.* ᴛloḃ, ᴛlú (*g. id.*).

ᴛlúɡáɪl, -ála, *f.*, act of hulling or cloving (as flax); aṫ-ᴛ., second cloving (= ɾmɪɗeaḋ).

ᴛlúɡálaɪm, -áɪl, *v. tr.*, I hull or clove (as flax); aṫ-ᴛ., I re-clove or -hull (= ɾmɪɗɪm).

ᴛluɪɾeaḋ (failing, defeat, fright, *etc.*), ᴛluɪɾɪm. *See* ᴄlɪɾeaḋ, ᴄlɪɾɪm.

ᴛnaċᴛa. *See* ᴛonaċᴛa.

ᴛnáɪᴛᴛe, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary; maɾḃ ᴛ., quite exhausted.

ᴛnáṫ, *m.*, struggle, *etc.* *See* ᴛnáṫaḋ; ᴛ. ɡan ᴛonaċaḋ oɾᴛ, may you die untended; ᴛunáṫ (*P. C. T.*).

ᴛnáṫaḋ, -áɪᴛᴛe, *m.*, act of worrying, "ragging" or running down (as a dog worries sheep, *etc.*), exhausting, wearying; fatigue, exhaustion, exhausting work, speed of work.

ᴛnáṫaɪɯ, -ṫaḋ, -ṫaɪɳᴛ, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out, run down, worry; ɓíoɗaɾ aɡ ᴛ.-aḋ a ċéile, they were wearing down each other's strength (in the contest).

tnáṫaiṁt, -e, *f.*, act of exhausting or weakening.

tnú, fire (*Mulc.*), a banked up or raked fire (*Dav.*).

tnúṫán. *See* cnúṫán.

tnúiṫíntseaṫt, -a, *f.*, act of cadging, expecting (with le), expectancy.

tnúṫ, *g.* -úiṫ and -a, *m.*, act of longing for or hoping for, expecting, desiring, envying (with le); longing, hope, expectation, desire, ambition, envy, rivalry, quarrel, contention; t. le bṗeiṫ, hope of winning; ní'l t. aice le h-óiġe, she has no expectation of, *or does not long for, youth (for she is* young); i dt. le, at odds with; ná bíoṫ do ṫ. aġat le, entertain no hopes of; aġ t. ir aġ rúil le, longing and hoping for; tṗúġ-ċuirle an tnúṫa, the wretched spirit of jealousy (*Br.*); ir ṗeárr díol tnúṫa 'ná díol tṗuaiġe, better be an object of envy than of pity; t. do ġníoṁ tṗeaḃaḋ, expectation speeds the plough; na trí niṫ̇e líonar an loċlann: t. ir ṗolátar ir ríoṁ-ċaiṫiṁ, three things that fill the haggard: expectation of gain, industry and ceaseless vigilance; táimíd aġ t. ġo, we are hoping that.

tnúṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; *sm.*, an envious person; t. rill, a treacherous rival.

tnúṫaiḋeaċt. *See* tnúṫaiṁeaċt.

tnúṫaim, *vl.* tnúṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I long for, expect, envy, desire, grudge, wonder; ċa dtnúṫṗainn £5 air, I would not mind giving £5 for it; aġ tnúṫ lae, looking eagerly for the day; aġ tnúṫ cár ġaḃ an Mairt, wondering whither the hero had gone (*O'Ra.*).

tnúṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an envious person, a strayer, a cadger; *dim.*, -ṫairín (*contempt*).

tnúṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, expecting, looking out for; aġ t. ar biaḋ, looking out for food (= aġ bṗaiṫ ar beaṫa láiṁe, *By.*); tnúṫaiḋeaċt, *id.*

tnúṫálaiḋe, *m.*, an envious or expectant person.

tnúṫamáil, -mla, *a.*, envious, malicious.

tnúṫán, -áin, *m.*, envy, desire, expectancy (*of*, le); act of hoping, envying, longing (for, le); *al.* a zealot, bigot, an envious person; aġ t. le biaḋ, longing for food; ġlacaim t. le, I become envious or desirous of; *al.* tṗúṫán (*Wat.*), tṗúṗán (*Con.*).

tnúṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, expectant, eager for; tá na beaṫaiḋiġ t. leir an mbiaḋ, the animals are looking forward to being fed (*S. C.*).

tnúṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an envious or covetous man, a jealous lover; -ṫuiġeoir, *id.*

tnúṫuġaḋ, tnúṫuiġim. *See* tnúṫ, tnúṫaim.

to- *preverb*, formerly used alone or with others to form verbs, similar in effect to *Lat.* ad-, *smt. perh.* ex- or de-; *e.g.*, tómar (to-mear); *al.* ta-, *e.g.*, taḃairt (from do-beirim); tu-, *e.g.*, tuḃa (from to-benaim); t- *e.g.*, tiġim (do-icc), táin, and in *compds. e.g.*, taḋ-(tiaḋ-, tuḋ-) from to- and aḋ-; tim- or tiom- from to- and im; tinn- or tionn- from to- and inn; tear-(teir-) from to- and ear or eir (=ar); tair- (toir-, tuir-, tear-, &c.) from to- and air; tór from to- and ror; tó- from to + uḋ; note to- and aḋ seem also to give ta- and tá-, *e.g.*, tairġeaḋ, táirġeaḋ; talġaḋ, tálġaḋ.

tó, *f.*, silence (*early*); *al.* taoi and toċ (ṗeaċain beiṫ aġ ríor-laḃra óir ir ṗeárr toċ 'ná laḃairt, avoid loquacity for silence is better than speaking; *E. R. Mac an Bhaird*).

toḃ. *See* top (1, scour; 2, a bundle).

ḃob, *m.*, effort; *excl.*, up! come along! (to a horse); beirim ṫ. ar éirġe, I make an effort to rise; bí ré ar ṫ. a ṗiarṗuiġe díom, he was on the point of asking me; *al.* hob *which see*; *cf. al.* teiḃeaḋ (tiobaḋ).

toḃa, *m.*, a burdock, a clot-bur; *al.* tua; = áṫaḃa (táṫaḃa).

tóḃa, *m.*, cutting, concision.

toḃac, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco; t. capaill, centaurea nigra; t. móna, brownish peat used as a tobacco substitute; ṗnaoiṗín toḃac, snuff; ṗeaḋán t., a "fill"; ġal t., a smoke; ṫonga t., a quid or chew; tá cainnt ṗaor aġur airġeaḋ ar ṫ., talk is cheap, but tobacco must be paid for; baḋ ḋóiṫ leat ġurḃ' é ṫuġ an t. (or an té) go h-Éirinn, you would fancy he had introduced tobacco (or tea) into Ireland (*of a boaster*); mairte t., a junk of tobacco; *al.* toḃaca, taḃac, tumbac, &c.

toḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of levying, assessing, forcing, investing, demanding, importuning; seizure; aor toḃaiġ, tax-collectors; ná bí aġ t. an óil air, do not be forcing him to drink (*Con.*); aġ t. cíosa, exacting rent; *al.* túṁaċ (*R. O.*), taḃaċ.

tobacaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a tobacconist.
Tóbaċt. *See* táḃaċt.
tobaṫán, -áin, *m.*, a stout person.
toḃáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, -eaċa, *m.*, a towel or napkin, a table-cloth (*McK.*); *al.* taḃ-, taḃaill (*Ros.*); *French* touaille.
toḃaim, -baċ, *v. tr.*, I levy, exact, wrest, compel; *al.* toiḃġim (*early*), taḃaim.
toḃainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; i ṫ., quickly, soon (*U.*).
Ṫoḃaiṁ, in *phr.* ṫ. go leaġṙaí é, he narrowly escaped being knocked down. *See* ṙóḃṁaim and ṫóḃaiṁ.
toḃaiṁín, *m.*, a *little* well, a dimple (*appar. mod. lit. See* tiḃṁe).
toḃaiṁt, tóḃaiṁt, forms of taḃaiṁt.
toḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub; *fig.* a low stout person or beast; aṁ ṫ., in tub.
toḃann, *a.*, sudden, unexpected, treacherous; ṙeaṁ baoġalaċ ṫ., a dangerous opportunist. *See* obann.
toḃánṫa, *indec. a.*, urgent, important (*U.*)
toḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, -oiḃneaċa, *m.*, a well, spring or source; ṫ. beannuiġṫe, a holy well, ṫ. oṁṫa, ṫ. ṁúin, *id.*; ṫ. baiṙtiṫe, a baptismal font; ṫ. caoċ, a blind well, ṫ. ṫúnṫa, *id.*; ṫ. báiṫṫe, a drowning well; ṫ. na naoi mbéiṫe, the Pierian spring; ṫ. baṫċiṙ(e), the front-parietal fontanelle; ṫ. ṙéiṫe, a well of hospitality, a generous person; ṫ. na ṫṙí Sṗeaḃ, the Well of Three Streams, God; Ṫṙí Ṫoḃaiṁ na ṫṙóċaiṁe, the Three Wells of mercy, the three Divine Persons; eo na ṫṙí ṫṫ., the Salmon of the Three Wells, Christ; leaċ toḃaiṁ, a well-sill; cuiṁim ṙá ċúṁṙa toḃaiṁ, I order one to pay rounds at a holy well (by way of penance, *etc.*); ṫ. an Ċaipín, the Capped Well (a domed well at Ballywire, Co. Tip.); ṫ. Seaġṙa, the source of the Boyne, Trinity Well, ṫ. (Síṫe or Síṫe) Neaċtain, *id.*; ṫ. an Ṫoṁnaiġ, Sunday's Well (*place name*), ṫ. Ríoġ an Ṫoṁnaiġ, *id.*
Toċ, *excl.*, shuck! a call to pigs, *gnly.* ṫ. ṫ. ṫ.!; *al.* toc toc!
Tóċ, *m.*, act of rooting or scooping up, probing, ransacking, digging; aġ ṫ. na ṫuiġe, ransacking the straw (in searching) (*E. R.*); ṁonn oṁṫa ar ṙuaiṫ ġaṁṁaiṫṫe aġ ṫ., with bent backs rooting up (potatoes) in the potato-gardens; aġ ṫ. ir aġ taiġeaḋ, rooting and searching; aġ ṫ. ir aġ toċailt, rooting and digging; *prob.* form of toḃaċ; tóċaiṁt, *id.*
Toca, *a.*, wealthy, proud; do ṁóġnaiḃ ṫ., to proud queens (*Br.*); *cf.* toice.
Toċa (tóċa). *See under* toiċ.
Tócaiṫ. *See under* buaiṙaċ.
Tócaiṫeaċt. *See* tógaiṫeaċt.
Toċailt, *g.*, -alta, -e, *f.*, act of digging, excavating, chasing, engraving, mining, rooting; an excavation or entrenchment, a hollow; *al.* toċlaḋ, taċ-.
Toċailte, *p. a.*, dug, exposed, furrowed; a ġcluara ġoiṁtiġṫe, ṫ. tóċta, their ears injured, chafed and cut (by cold).
Tóċaim, *vls.* tóċ, -ċaiṁt, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root or scoop up; ṫóċar an luṫóġ (=luaṫóġ) ṙáṫaí reo ann ṙan ġaṁṁa, I rooted up *this* "handful" of potatoes in the garden.
Tóċaiṁt. *See* tóċ.
Toċaiṁt, -e, *f.*, act of winding (as thread, *etc.*) (*Don.*). *See* toċaṁuaḋ, toċṁar.
Toċaiṫeaṁ, *m.*, consuming (*early*).
Toċaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a digging or excavation, a dug-out.
Toċaltóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a digger or excavator.
Toċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, proud (*Om.*); *cf.* toca.
Toċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a journey, meeting or conflict, a crowd; *al.* taċaṁ. *See* tóċaṁ.
Tóċaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway, a raised way or embankment; *al.* a crowd, a shoal of fish; *al.* toċaṁ.
Tóċaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having causeways; pertaining to a causeway.
Tóċaṁáil, -ála, *f.*, digging deep into the ground as if looking for stone, bog-wood, *etc.*
Toċaṁaim. *See* toċaṁaim.
Tóċaṁálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a slovenly labourer ("ṙclábaiṫe neaṁ-ṙlaċtṁar ar ṫeaṁgán," *By.*).
Tóċaṁálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I dig deep into.
Toċaṁaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, winding or reeling of thread; *al.* -aṁ.
Toċaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wind (as a reel, clock, *etc.*); *al.* toċaṁaim.
Tocaṁṫaċ. *See* toġaṁṫaċ.
Toċaṁ, -aiṙ, *m.*, act of scratching, itching; itch, the itch, mange; eagerness or longing; 'gá ṫ. ṙéin, scratching himself; an ṙaiṫ ir beiṫeá aġ ṫ. do ċluaire, the time it would take you to scratch your ear, an instant; ṫ. aġur ṫíṫ ingne, eaṙcaine Ċṙomail, Cromwell's curse, itch and no nail (*saying*); *al. see* taċaṙ.
Toċaṙaim, -aṙ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch; ṫoċar ṙé a ċeann, he scratched his head in perplexity; *al.* toċaiṙim, toċṙuiġim.

Tóċarṫal, tóċarṫalaċ. *See* tóiċearṫal, tóiċearṫalaċ.

Toċlaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -ċailte, *m.*, act of digging, *etc.*, a pit, grave or excavation; *al.* taċlaḋ. *See* toċailt.

Toċlaim, *vls.* -laḋ, -ċailt, *v. tr.*, I dig, excavate, root up, raze, chase, engrave; t. poll, I dig out or bore a hole; meirneaċ toċlar fataí, courage digs up the potatoes (for underhand selling); *al.* taċlaim, toċluiġim.

Toċluiġim. *See* toċlaim.

Toċmarc, *g.* -airc, *pl.* -a, -airce, *m.*, a wooing or courtship, wooing, attention; a romance; éarlaḋ toċmarcaċ (-marc), a refusal of attentions, a jilting; from to-com-arc; *al. f. g.* -marcaċ.

Toċómlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, an expedition or migration; ait-t., a second expedition (*Contr.*); *al.* -ċumlaḋ.

Toċómlaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I fare forth, migrate; *al.* -ċumlaim.

Toċra, bride-price, marriage-gift, wooing (*Wind.*); *cf.* toċraim.

Toċráḋ, *m.*, anguish (*early*).

Toċraim, -ċar, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight with (fri), *meet, happen* (*only survives as* taċair, *which see*); *al.* I wind (*see* toċrairim); *al.* I put or throw (with *vl.* tochur .i. toċar), take to myself, invite (with *vl.* tochuiriud .i. toċuireaḋ); *al.* taċraim *vl.* taċar; *P. H.* distinguishes tóchuirim (tóċuirim), I invite, and tochuirim (toċuirim), I cast, put; the *var.* forms toċraim, I wind, toċarsaim, toċrairim are probably to be referred to the latter form.

Toċrairim, -rar, *v. tr.*, I wind, as yarn, a watch, *etc.*, roll up anything.

Toċrairte, *p. a.*, wound up; concentrated, tidy, compressed; ceirtlín t., a wound ball, a tidy person; fear t., a tidy man.

Toċrar, *g.* -air and -airte, *m.*, act of winding (as yarn, a watch, *etc.*); rolling, coiling; crann toċrair, a winding frame, runners; rocruiġ an t-úrna (iorna) 'ran ċrann toċrair, fix the hank in the runners (*note*: couples of winding thread are called lánamnaċa); ag t. ar mo ceirtlín féin, winding on my own ball, bringing grist to my own mill.

Toċral, -ail, *m.*, act of carrying off, seizing; levy of troops, removal or distraint of goods, fifth step in seizure of goods for debts, *etc.* (*Laws*), the first being urfóġra, final notice; (2) araḋ, period of delay; (3) aṫġabáil, preliminary seizure; (4) anaḋ, second period of delay; (5) toċral or removal to bail (forar); (6) farc, notice of place of bailment; (7) tiocma, period of bailment; (8) toḋaḋ, date at which the seizure becomes absolute.

Toċrlaiḋe, *a.*, ablative (*early*; *modified sp.*).

Toċruiġim. *See* toċaraim.

Toċt, *m.*, going, coming; *cf.* teaċt and titacht (*O. Ir.*).

Toċt, -a, -oiċt, *pl. id.*, -ai, -anna, *m.*, a bed-tick; t. fíor, a shakedown bed (*see* toċt, coming and teaċt); *al. see* toċta.

Toċt, -a, -oiċt, *pl. id.*, -ai, -anna, *m.*, an oppression, a "catch" in the throat or at the heart; a fit of grief, joy, *etc.*, the after-effects of weeping, a swoon or trance; t. buile agus éada, a fit of fury and jealousy; t. guil, a fit of weeping, hiccough from weeping; t. fuail, gravel (disease), strangury; fuil agus t. fuail ort (*vulg. imprecation*); lán-t. éiġme, a distressful fit of wailing; fá ṫ., troubled; tá t. ar mo ċroiḋe, my heart is oppressed; ṫáinig t. orm, an oppression seized me, I became unable to speak; ṫiocfaḋ t. ro' fcórnaiġ agus fcal(a)caḋ ro' ċroiḋe, t. is felt in the throat, f. on the heart; *al.* taċt, *cf.* taċtaim, 7c.

Toċt (silence), toċtaċ, toċtaim, 7c. *See* foċt, foċtaċ, foċtaim, 7c.

Tóċt, -a, *m.*, a piece or fragment.

Toċta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ai, *m.*, a boat-seat or thwart; t. feoil, the sail-thwart; an t. láir, the mid-thwart; *cf.* tota.

Tóċta, *p. a.*, rooted up.

Toċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grief, hoarseness; tá t. im' píopa, my pipe is wheezing; *al.* tóċtán.

Toċtġail, -e, *f.*, displaying emotion; ag t. guil, weeping violently.

Toċuirim, -ċur, *v. tr.*, I put or place, cast, invite. *See* toċraim.

Toċur, *m.*, putting, placing, delivery. *See* toċar.

Tóḋ, *m.*, act of turning, parturition (in animals).

Toḋaċaiḋe, *indec. a.*, future, eventual; olca fheacnaince agus t., evils present and to come; *sf.*, the future, the future life, future tense; t. ġair-beag iarḋain, paulo post futurum; fior na t., knowledge of the future; tuigfeanaċ na t., an understander of the future; ria dteaċt na t., before entering into futurity.

Tonán, *m.*, a clod, a heap, a cock of hay (*O'R.*).

Tor (smell). *See* tuc.

Toga, *g. id.*, and -gta, *m.*, act of choosing, selecting or electing; a choice, a selection; the acme or best; *gs.* as *a.*, chosen; t. agur roga, the very pick; t. a fúl de cailín, a girl to his taste; t. na bfear, the best of men; t. drochduine, a really bad man; t. an deaboid, the greatest possible haste; bí t. na córac aige, he had the greatest possible right on his side; t. caocóige i gcoill móir, a blind choice. *See* rotúr and díoga.

Togac, -aige, *a.*, select, choice, choosing.

Tógaó, *g.* -gta, -óigte, *m.*, act of taking, collecting; lucht tóigte custaim, customs officials. *See* tógáil.

Togaó, -aió, -gta, *m.*, act of choosing, electing or selecting; an election; an t. mór, the general election.

Togaide, *indec. a.*, chosen.

Tógaideact, -a, *f.*, opinions, pretensions; ná bac leis, t. atá air, do not mind him, it is his imagination (*U.*); *al.* tógt-, tóc-.

Tógáil (tógbáil), -ála, *f.*, act of taking (in most English senses), lifting, raising, exhuming, rearing, educating, benefiting, building, erecting; a lift, a rise, the upward turn given to a blade, *etc.* (*oft.* tógaint); what is reared or raised, product, a building, maintenance, a demand or boom; t. cinn, display, appearance, apparition, uprise; t. oiróce, a nocturnal vision; t. aigne, mental uplift, exaltation; nár mór an t. ciana é? was it not a great lifting of sorrow? fear de t. na h-áite, one reared in the place, a native; cloc tógála, a dolmen; bórd tógála, a drop-table, one removable by means of pulleys, *etc.*; ag t. na h-aoirideacta, going up (taking the height); ag t. reomhaí, tidying rooms; bainim t. as, I lift or toss; air t., reared, supported, kept alive; from to-ud-gabáil; *al.* tógáilt; *doublets*: tógaó, tóigeaó, tógaint.

Togail, -gla, *pl. id.*, -glacha, *f.*, act of fighting, storming, attacking, a fight, an attack, a sack; a romance the central incident of which is the sacking of a city, *etc.*, *e.g.*, t. Téibe, the Destruction of Thebes; t. Troi, the Iliad.

Togail, -e, *a.*, presumptuous, bold, independent; ba t. air náimh, he was stern with enemies.

Togaileach, -ige, *a.*, destructive.

Togailteacht, -a, *f.*, presumption, forwardness; domineering attitude; nach mór an t. atá air na daoinib aige, how much he lords it over the people (*By.*); *cf.* use of buannaideacht.

Tógaim (-gbaim), *pret.* 3 *s.* tóg, tóig, tógaib, *vls.* -gail (-gbail), -gaó, -gaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take (in most English senses); arrest, raise, lift, heave, elevate, give a rise or lift to, erect, build; rear, bring up, improve, uplift; upset; excite, anger, "raise"; acquire, pick up (as a song), contract (as a disease); collect (as rents, *etc.*), arrest ("lift," *Tip.*), select; clear, pass, sail past, "take" (as a horse a fence), win (as a race, a prize); notice, heed; tógtar (or tógar) dam, it appears to me (*U.*); tógaó dam, it seemed to me (*ib.*); *take:* tóg uaim é, take it away; t. orm féin, I take on myself, dare, assume responsibility for; t. mo lóistín i, I take lodging in; t. bog é, I take it easy, am calm; t. geit, I take fright, t. fcannradh, *id.*; t. iongantar de, I wonder at; ní ó'n gaoith do tóg fé é, there are solid grounds for his malady (he did not take it from the wind); tóg an capall cloc, the horse got a stone in its hoof (took a stone); t. an rás, I win the race; t. cómharcaí de ar a dealbhadh, I take notice of his appearance (as a criminal); t. teine, I take fire, am inflammable; t. tuir(e) duine, I take one's measure; t. páirt duine, I take one's part; t. mar bhéis, I gainsay; ar an gcéal do tógaint le chéile, all things considered; t. fám' láimh, I adopt, sign, confirm (sacramentally, *etc.*); *raise:* t. falla, I build a wall; t. puball, I erect a tent; t. dear (gear), I set up a precedent; t. an cábán in Éirinn, I raise revolt in Ireland; t. airgead 'san banc, I raise money in the bank; t. tuilleadh priubhail, I put on more speed; t. gáir, uallán, I set up a shout, a howl; t. mo súile cum na bhflaitheas, I raise my eyes to heaven; t. an ceo (an bhroin) de, I lift the mist (oppression) off; tógaó leat gruag mo chinn, you raised the hair on my head; t. na clóigte ar an ndaoineachtacht, I raise hundreds from misery; i ndóchar go dtógfair ár bhfiosa, hoping you will raise our spirits; t. suas a chroidhe, I raise up his heart; *improve, rear:* t.

gaṁain, I rear a calf; t. duine le rcoil, I rear and educate; t. duine le léigeann, I bring up in a studious atmosphere; t. duine le rampla, I bring up in an edifying fashion; tógad agus beatuigead mé annro, I was reared and nurtured here; an mud do tógrad duine 'ré maṁbócad duine eile, what makes one man mars another; tógraid an t-airgead roin tú, that money will make you; *idiomatic examples:* t. ceann (mo ċeann), I raise my head, make a show, appear (as a ghost), show spirit; t. ceann do (de), I notice, heed, t. cuar do, *id.*; ní tógraid ré a ċeann go bráṫ, he will never again raise his head (is disgraced); ná tóg aon ċeann do'n oiltear boiġt, don't notice the poor wretch; t. béim ar, I attack; tógaid orṫa, they rise or ascend (*U.*); tógad liom go h-obann, I was knocked down suddenly; ná tóg C., do not notice C.; t. mé féin le cailín, I take an interest in a girl; ná cead do ṫógaint le h-aimidín, do not allow yourself to take up with a silly girl; ná tóg orm é, do not blame me for it; tóg leir an mbóid deag, pull the starboard oar (*Buaiceas*); t. de, I get up off, release, abandon; tóg díom ir tógraid mire díot, let me go and I will let you go; bad gairid go dtógrá díom, you would soon leave me in the lurch.

Togaim, *vl.* -ġa, -ġad, *v. tr.* I choose, select, elect, pick; t. duine ṫar duine eile, I choose a person in preference to another; t. duine ar a rcéim, I select a person for his beauty; tog do ċuideaċta rara fuiḋir (or naġar tú ag ól), select your company before you sit (or begin to drink); ir é mo roġa do ṫogar, he is my chosen one; na folanna ar ar togad tú, the families from which you are sprung; ṫogar dul abaile, I elected to go home.

Tógaint, -e, *f.*, act of taking, arresting, *etc.*, raising, *etc.*; an improvement, raising the status of, *etc.*; arrest; t. cinn, an uprise, social advancement, *etc.*; ní raib t. an tralainn de'n méir ionnam, I had no strength (not enough to take salt from the dish); cuirim t. air, I get him arrested; maṁuigeann dia duine ċum duine eile ṫ., God suffers one man to die to advance another.

Togairim. *See* tograim.

Togairm, -airme, *m.* and *f.*, act of calling, summoning, invoking; invocation, call, summons, title, appellation, request, petition, a call to arms or levée (gairm cluaġ, *id.*); trád na togairme, the judgment hour; ir cóṁfogar ár dt.-ne go dia, we shall soon be called to God.

Togairmim, -rm, *v. tr.*, I summon.

Togairt. *See* togra.

Tógálaċ, -aige, *a.*, taking, contagious, touchy, sensitive, carping, erecting, raising; galar t., a contagious disease; duine t., a touchy person ("duine ná beaḋ aon gaḃáilt leir aige," *S. C.*); drong t. fuar-ċráibdeaċ, a hypocritical canting class.

Togam, *m.*, a sudden illness; táimig t. éigin air, he became suddenly ill, frightened, *etc.*; *al.* tom, túm; *cf.* teaḋm, taom.

Togán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal of the pole-cat family, a marten (maḋaḋ crainn, crann-cú na coille, *id.*); *al.* a weasel or squirrel; bruic, míolta maige ir togáin, badgers, hares and martens (of various kinds of small game or min-fealg); *note* iora ruaḋ, squirrel, but *al.* male of stoat (earóg, female); *al.* toġmann, toġmall, toċán, oṫmann (*Sup.*).

Togairmeaċ, -aige, *a.*, summoning; *sm.*, a conjurer, spiritist or exorcist.

Togairṫeaċ, -aige, *a.*, willing, desirous, eager, resolute, having a bias; t. raoi n-a buille, over-ready to strike; an-t. ar ċrapuġaḋ, very much inclined to shrink; *al.* toc-, tuc-.

Tógbáil, tógbaim, tógbálaċ. *See* tógáil, tógaim, tógálaċ.

Togduigte, togduigteaċt. *See* tamanda, tamdaċt.

Toglaḋ, -ġalta, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing. *See* togail.

Toglaim, *vl.* toglaḋ and togail, *v. tr.*, I destroy, demolish, sack.

Togluaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of setting in motion, reanimating, moving, motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

Togluairim, -reaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set in motion, reanimate.

Toġmall, toġmann. *See* togán.

Togra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -grai, *m.*, purpose, desire, will, inclination; act of desiring, resolving, purposing, *etc.*; tograd, *g.* -gartha, togairt, *id.* (*cf.* for *form* fleagra, -ḋ, -gairt, fógra, -ḋ, -gairt).

Tograd. *See* togra.

Tograim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* togair, *fut.* -gróċ-, *vls.* -gra, -grad, -gairt,

v. tr. and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve, attempt; má tosṁann tú é, if you relish it (*Inish.*); an uair do tosṁadar imtheacht, just as they proposed to depart; leis sin do tosair sé an tsleagh do chur tré n-a chorp, therein he sought to run him through with his spear; ná tosair-se seabhg id' aigneadh cugham, entertain no angry thoughts of me (*P. F.*); níor tosṁadh béim follas ort acht pléarcadh fear, the one obvious fault attributed to you was prowess in battle (shattering men), here *prob.* for tasṁadh. *See* tasṁaim; *al.* -ṁuighim.

Tosṁaim, *g.* -e, -ama, *f.*, act of pursuing, pursuit.

Tosṁaim, -ghairm, *v. tr.*, I call, summon up, invite, pray, beseech; níor tosṁadh Céasair air, he was not called Caesar; *al.* tosaighim.

Tóstha, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, taken, arrested; raised, lifted, built; bettered, improved, "made"; upset, worried, excited, angered; tá an ainm t. aige, he has earned the name, the name has stuck to him; t. téigheanta, well-educated; t. múinte, well-bred; t. suas, taken up, occupied, decked out; t. suas go deas, dressed up nicely; t. ó lár, upset; tá an teach t. ó lár, the house has been disturbed; táim t. ó thalamh na h-éimeann anois nó riamh, I am ruined now if never before; tá sé t. go deo, he is a made man; táim t. leo' thabhairt, I am saved, made or improved by your gift (*smt. iron.*); ní t. orm é, I am not to be blamed for it; *al.* tóigthe, tóighte, tóicthe.

Toghtha, *p. a.*, selected, choice, excellent; *sm.*, a choice or select person; as toghthaibh gach paimtáirte, by the choice men, the *elite*, of each parish.

Toghtach, -aighe, *a.*, electing, choosing, selective.

Toghtacht, -a, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; gan t., without hesitation, without question, without a division; dá t., however choice.

Toghtadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a selector, a chooser, an elector.

Tóghthaidheacht. *See* tóghaidheacht.

Toibhéim, *m.* and *f.*, a blemish, reproach, scandal; t. choitcheann, general reproach; beirim t. do, I calumniate.

Toibhéimeach, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

Toibhseoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a tax-gatherer or assessor.

Toibhsim, *vl.* tobhach, *v. tr.*, I exact or raise (as taxes, *etc.*), levy, recover.

Toibne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, abruptness; i dtoibne, of a sudden (i mbroidneadh na súl, i bpluicneach, *id.*); *al.* tobainne (*U.* for oibne).

Toich, -e and -ocha, *a.*, fit, acceptable, natural; *al.* pleasing (*Sc.*); is tocha liom, I deem more acceptable (tócha, *Antr.*); *sf. g.* -ocha, natural right, propriety.

Toic. *See* toice.

Toice, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, fortune; t. an tsaoghail, worldly wealth; díth t., indigence, lack of resources; d'fhág t. agus thom-chonách leis, his wealth and fortunes prospered; tuile agus trágha gach t., the ebb and flow of wealth; *al.* toic (*Don.*), tóice (*poet.*).

Toice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a girl, a wench (either affectionate or contemptuous); a t., girl, lass; scoil na dtoicí, the girls' school (*Cork*).

Tóice (wealth). *See* toice.

Toiceach, -ighe, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous, independent; *al.* toichreach.

Toicheachán, -áin, *m.*, a girl, a wench.

Toicheadh, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

Toicheadh, *g.* -chidh and -cheadha, *m.*, sueing, request, search, lawsuit (*Stowe*); fear-cheaṁ toicheadha, a plaintiff (*Laws*).

Toicheadach, -aighe, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Toicheadughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I grant, permit, tolerate.

Toicheall, -chill, *m.*, going, departing; *al.* victory, conquest, vainglory (toicheal, *O'R.*).

Toichealltach, *a.*, victorious, proud.

Toicheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, rich, wealthy; duine mór-luachach t., an important wealthy person.

Tóicheartal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pageant, array or muster; parade, display, pride; t. comórtais, a competitive display; *al.* tóchartal, tóchartal, tórtal.

Tóicheartalach, -aighe, *a.*, in military array, proud, stately; do chromadar an iomramh go teann tighm t., they began to row stoutly, cleanly and proudly; *al.* tóchartalach, *etc.*, tórtalach.

Toichidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a person of means.

Toichim, -e, *f.*, walking, marching, proceeding; gait, guise, plight, adventure; ba lán neamh agus talamh de'n t., heaven and earth were filled with the sound of the marching; fá'n dt. sin, in that guise; *al.* taichim.

tOIcín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a wench or hussy, a little girl.

tOIcneAó, *m.*, withholding food, stinting, fast, enforced fast (*Laws*).

tOIcneAil, -eÁlA, *f.*, tucking, botching, bungling, trifling (with, le) (*N. Y.*).

tOIcneÁlAIóe, *m.*, a puller, a botch or bungler; ní ꟻAIb ꟻé ꟻIAṁ AcT 'nA ċ., he was always a botch (*N. Y.*).

tOIcnim, -neAó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stint, I fast (*early*).

tÓIO, -e, *f.*, the entire or whole; in A tÓIOIb tꟻeAll, in their full array; *compds.*: tÓIO-IOnnꟻmA, complete riveting (*early*).

tOIde, -An, *d.* -ín, *f.*, a mill-pond (*early.*)

tOIdeAcT. *See* tuIdeAcT.

tOIdeAmnAṁ, *m.*, punishment (*early*).

tOIdIuiꟻ, tOIdIuiꟻe. *See* tAIdIuiꟻ, tAIdIuiꟻe.

tOIdIúrcAó, *m.*, act of waking, starting up (*early; cf.* tAÚrc, túrc, and tAorc); *al.* tAÚrcAó.

tOIꟻliuin (-ꟻliún), tOIꟻliuineAcT. *See* teIꟻliuin, ꟻc.

tOIġ, *m.*, a house; *L. Cuinn* (*esp. U.*) form of teAċ; *al.* tAIġ (*early*).

tOIġeAó (tOIġeAO), tOIġoIm. *See* tAIġeAÓ, tAIġoIm.

tOIġIm. *See* toġAim.

tOIġIꟻ, *f.*, fancy, whim; t. nA h-óIge, youthful fancy; ġlAc ꟻé t. A ḋul 'un An AonAIġ, he took the notion of going to the fair.

tÓIġe. *See* tÓġtA.

tOIġte, *p. a.*, picked, choice, excellent; tÁ An té ꟻIn ġo t., that tea is excellent (tAIte, *Don.*); *sm.*, act of picking (tÁIte, *Con.*); nA ꟻAtAí Ó tO., the potatoes being picked (*Con.*); *cf.* early *fut. dep.* forms of toġAim.

tOIġteoIꟻ, -eOꟻA, -í, *m.*, a picker, a gatherer, a hoarder, a picker following potato-diggers; cuIO An tOIġteOꟻA (or tAIrceOꟻA) Aġ An ċAIttIoIꟻ, the spendthrift gets the miser's hoard (*U. prov.*); *al.* tAIteOIꟻ, tÁIteOIꟻ, tAeġteOIꟻ (*Don.*).

tOIl, *g.* -e, -OlA, *pl. id., gpl.* tOI, *f.*, will, wish, desire, consent, willingness, leave, permission; goodwill, regard; inclination in animals, passion; tOlA, passions; An t. ċOlnAIde, lust; t. Ir tuIgꟻInt, will and understanding; t. AonTA, full consent; Ó tÁ. AonTA ꟻéIn, of his own free will, Ó tÁ. ḋeOnA ꟻéIn, *id.*; t. ꟻAOꟻÓA, freewill, *al.* freedom of action; DIA nA tOIle, Eros; AIꟻne (Á.) tOlA, glands of desire; with *preps.*: le t. with *g.*, with the consent of; leO' ṫ., by your leave, if you please; le t. d'AIbíde, please your reverence; cuIꟻIm mO ṫ. le t. Ouine eile, I submit to another's will; tÁIm ꟻé le t. m'AIgne, it pleased my mind; Ar ṫ., at the will of; SeÁn Ar A ṫ. ꟻéIn, independent John; Ouine boċT Ar A ṫ. ꟻéIn, O. b. Ar ṫ. Dé AgUꟻ O. b. Dá mbAÓ leIꟻ An ꟻAoġAl, a man poor through his own fault, a man poor by God's decree, and a man poor even if he owned the world (three kinds of poor men); Ar ṫ. A ċéile, in agreement, of accord; tÁnġADAr Ar ṫ. A ċéile, they came to an understanding; De ṫ. A ṁÁTAr, with his mother's consent; Ar DO ṫ. ꟻéIn, by your own free will, of your own accord; ġAn A ṫ., without his leave; bímIꟻ ġO Dt. Dé, let us act in accordance with the Divine will; *with vbs.*: Ir t. liOm, I will, desire, am willing; mAr Ir t. le DIA, as God wills; má'ꟻ t. le DIA é, if God wills it, má'ꟻ é t. Dé é, *id.*; má'ꟻ é DO ṫ. é, if you please; tÁ t. AġAm DO, I desire, like, fancy, love; bí t. ṁór Ag nA DAOIne Ó, he was very popular; DO-beIꟻIm t. DO, I desire, consent to, *al.* give heed or hearken to; DO-beIꟻIm t. éAġcóIr DO, I desire unjustly; DO-beIꟻIm A ṫ. ꟻéIn Ó, I give him his own way; *compds.*: An-t., excessive or true desire; AOn-t., accord; DeAġ-ṫ., goodwill; lán-t., full consent; *al. g.* -OlAċ, *d.* OlAIġ; *early* tOl.

tOIl-, tOl-, in *compds.*: desire, *etc.*; tOIl-ꟻeAr, a beloved man (*poet.*); tOIl-ꟻéIṫ, vein of desire; tOIl-íreAl, obedient, moderate; tOIl-leOnAÓ, for t. ḋeOnA, will (Dá ṫ. ꟻéIn, of his own accord).

tOIleAċ, -liġe, *a.*, willing, voluntary; *al.* tOIlteAċ.

tOIleAċAr, -AIr, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; t. InTInne, contentment.

tOIleAcT, -A, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

tOIleAmAIl, -mlA, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

tOIleAmAInT, -e, *f.*, act of willing, consenting.

tOIleAmlAcT, -A, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

tOIleAmúInTIDe (mentor); for OIDe múInTe.

tOIlġ. *See* tOlġ.

tOIlIÓeAcT, -A, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence; Dá ṫ. ꟻéIn, of his free

will; ṫuȝ ṕé ṫ. aṁ ṫuil ann, he consented to go there.

Toilīġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I will, assent, agree to (ċum, aṁ); toȝṁuīġim ṁuo aṁ biṫ ṫoiliġeaṁ tuṁa, I agree to whatever you wish; *al.* toilim.

Toill; in ṫ. na tuaiṁce, a plant, used as a love-charm (*C. M.*).

Toille, *g. id.*, *f.*, hollowness, voidness; *al.* tuille; toilleaċt, *id.*

Toilleaċt. *See* toille.

Toillim, -leaṁaint, *v. intr.*, I fit, find room (in, i), suit (ṫo); níoṁ ṫoill ṕé 'ṁan ṁann, it did not fit into the verse; cóṁṁa 'na ṫoillṁinn ṕéin ann, a chest in which I myself would fit (*D. R.*); a ṫoill(eann) ann in a ṁeaṁaṁ ní ṫoilliṫ in a ṁuiḋe, all who fit in it when standing do not fit when sitting; is maiṁ ná toilleann aṁ an ṫaoḃ ċluṫaiṁ ṫe'n ṫoṁ, 'tis hard on him for whom there is no room on the sheltered side of the bush (*saying*); 'pé ȝlaṁ-líoȝ pé ṫoilleann mo laoċ, 'neath whatever grey stone my hero lies; ṫoillṁeaḋ a éiḋeaḋ ṫam, his armour would suit me (*Guy*); *al.* tuillim. *See* tallaim.

Toillín, *m.*, a small hole or cave.

Toiltċeaċ, *a.*, willing; *al.* toltaċ.

Toiltċeanaċ, *a.*, willing or voluntary (with aṁ, ċum or le); *al. see* tuiltċeanaċ.

Toiltċeanaim, *v. tr.*, I wish, please; *al.* toltanaim.

Toiltċeanaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, willingness; *al. see* tuiltċeanaṁ.

Tóim, -e, *f.* (*old neut.*), in early place-names; *e.g.*, ṫ. n-eiṁc, Tonn Tóime, ȝc.; *prob.* = tuaim.

Toiṁde, -ean, *d.* -ṫin, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, thinking, a thought or opinion.

Toiṁdeanaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, having thoughts or opinions; *sm.*, a thinker.

Toiṁdiȝ, a tincture (*O'Br.*).

Toiṁdim, -de, *v. tr.*, I think, opine; toiṁdeaṁ (-áṁ) ṫam, methinks (ṁeiṫeaṁ, -áṁ, *id.*; *Seach.*).

Toiṁdim, *v. tr.*, I dip (*Lec.*).

Toime. *See under* taṁaċ.

Toiṁilt, toiṁlim. *See* tóṁailt, tóṁlaim.

Toiṁṁeaċ, -ṁiȝe, *a.*, measuring, calculating, penurious; ṫuime ṫ., a niggard (*Ros.*); *sm.*, a measure (of land); ṫ. ṁeaḃaiḋ (-ḃċa), a fee-farm (*P. O'C.*).

Toiṁṁeaċán, -áin, *m.*, a measure, riddle, conjecture; *al.* a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

Toiṁṁeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sagacious, calculating.

Toiṁṁiḋe, *indec. a.*, measured (of poetry), measurable, sizable, suitable; *compd.* ȝlaċ-ṫ.

Toiṁṁiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, commensurateness.

Toiṁṁim (tóiṁṁim), *vl.* tóṁaṁ, *v. tr.*, I measure; toiṁṁiȝim, *id.* *See* tóṁaiṁim.

Tóin. *See* (1) ton; (2) tón.

Toinéall, *m.*, a trance or ecstasy.

Toineaṁ, -niṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon.

Toinȝim, *v. intr.*, I swear by; *al.* tuiȝim (*T. Tébe*); (*early.* *See* -ṫaċ, -ṫeaċ).

Toinim, -neaḋ, *v. intr.*, I come down, descend.

Toinnim, *vl.* -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, I wind or twist (*Sc.*).

Toinniṁc, *f.*, sense, understanding (*Sc.*).

Toinnṫe. *See* taoinṫe.

Tóinteoȝ, -oiȝe, -a, *f.*, one with prominent posterior.

Toipliuin (toiṁl-), ȝc. *See* teipliuin.

Toiṁ, *ad.*, in the east, east, over or beyond (in easterly direction), *lit.* in front, face to rising sun; ṁoiṁ, eastwards; anoiṁ, from the east; leaṫṁoiṁ, in the east, east of (ṫe); laṁtoiṁ, taoḃ ṫ. ṫe, east of; ṫ. ṫiaṁ ṫall, all over the place; an ceann ṫ., the east end; an Toṁan Ṫ., the Orient; an ḃṁuil ṫ'aṫaiṁ ṫ.? is your father beyond, at home? (if eastwards); *similarly*: ṫ. 'ṁan ṁáiṁc, ṫ. i ȝCoṁcaiȝ, ṫ. aȝainn-ne (at our house).

Tóiṁ, *g.* -óṁa, *pl.* -eaċa, -óṁaí, *f.*, act of pursuing, seeking; chase, pursuit, search; a hankering after; pursuers; uproar, fracas; cuiṁim an ṫ. aṁ, I pursue, cause to be pursued; tá an-ṫ. aiȝe aṁ, he pursues, chases, prosecutes, is keen about; ní ḃeaḋ aon ṫ. aȝam aṁ ḃeaċa, I would not be very interested in bees; 'ṁaḋ ná leiṁeaḋ a ȝcuiṫ áiṁnéiṁ' le báillí ná le tóṁaí, they would not be the ones to let bailiffs or pursuers seize their stock; tá an ṫ. aṁ mo ṁullaċ ȝo minic ó ṫiȝeaṁna an ṁáiṫ, the landlord is often on my track.

Toiṁḃeaṁ, -ḃiṁe, -a, *f.*, act of giving, bestowing, offering, yielding, delivering up, imposing (*Laws*); serving; subduing (*P. H.*), reducing; oblation, offering, gift, presentation; generosity, produce, delivery, birth, a tradition, surrender, a thrust or effort, a passage, a peninsula or neck of land (*O'R.*; *esp.*

Tairbeart, Tarbert in *place-names*); an T., the Presentation in the Temple; Ord na Toirbirte, the Presentation Order; t. fann agus airead gann, small offering, small return; o'aon toirbirt amáin, at one birth; ir mó tug a áirnéir féin i otoirbeartaib o'Fearaib Éireann, who more than all others bestowed his cattle on Irishmen.

Toirbeartach, -aighe, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent; *sm.*, a generous man, a gift-giver.

Toirbeartaighe, *g. id.*, -the, *m.*, an offerer or presenter, a provider or manager; *al.* tairt-.

Toirbeartar, -air, *m.*, a gift, munificence.

Toirbirim, -beart, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, offer, produce, transfer, yield, give birth to, deliver up, dedicate, impose, put, thrust, serve, subdue, reduce.

Toirbleargach, -cha, *m.*, din, rattling noise; *cf.* bloscach, toirpléarcach, -léarrach.

Toirche, *g. id.*, *f.*, departure, expulsion; cúis t. na nDéise, the reason for the expulsion of the Deise (*early*).

Toirchi, *g. id.*, *f.*, pregnancy; *al.* toirrche.

Toirchear, *g.* -a and -cir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fruit, foetus, offspring, progeny; conception, pregnancy; t. bronn, pregnancy, *al.* a load on the stomach; t. anabaid, foetus; t. bréige, moon-calf, false pregnancy; am tuirmid a toirrcheara, the time of her parturition; tá t. ar an mnaoi, the woman is pregnant; go raib rí agus t. aice, and she was pregnant (*F. F.*); *al.* toirrcheas, toircheacar (*P. F.*).

Toirchearach, -aighe, *a.*, pregnant, fruitful.

Toirchéimnighim, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

Toirchighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate, fertilise; toirchigheadh i ó, she was made pregnant by; *al.* toirr-, -cim.

Toirchim. *See* toirchighim.

Toirchim, -e, *f.*, stupor, drowsiness, death; t. ruain, a dead sleep; *al.* toirtim, tairrchim, torrrchaim.

Toirchimeach, -mighe, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

Toirchimeacht, -a, *f.*, drowsiness, stupidity.

Toirchimighim, -uighadh, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, lie in a trance; *al.* I grieve (tuirch-, *O'R.*).

Toirchiughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of fertilising, making pregnant, conceiving.

Toirc-fhiadh, *f.*, midriff (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* fhiadhann.

Toirdhealbhach, *m.*, Turlough; *gnly. pron.* Thaelach.

Toire. *See under* torach.

Toireas (-reis, -ris). *See* torras.

Tóireachd, -a, *f.*, pursuit.

Tóireadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pursuer or seeker; a probe.

Toirearc, -rirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *al.* a turf-spade (*O'R.*); t. gearrtha thairna, a circular saw (*sic.*; *Om.*); *al.* trearc, thiorc, tairearc; *cf.* tairrce.

Toirearcaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -the, *m.*, a sawyer; *pron.* threarcaighe in *Lismore* district.

Tóiréir, *f.*, keen enquiry, solicitude, anxiety (*O'R.*); *cf.* tóirnéir.

Tóiréireach, -righe, *a.*, anxious.

Toirgéir, *m.*, Turgesius or Thorkils; *al.* Tairgéir, Tuirgéir (*C. Br.*).

Toiric. *See* torach.

Tóirighe, tóirighim. *See* tóraighe, tóruighim.

Toirimcheacht, *m.*, *traversing*; bearrad leathan liath ar fad a ceann-mullaigh i gcómhartha ealaidhan re tairbleoireacht agus re t. agus re tearchtaireacht na h-Éireann, a broad grey traverse across his head as a sign of his profession of diplomacy, couriership and embassy of Ireland (*C. R. R.*).

Toirinir, -nire, *f.*, Tours (Turensis), t. Mártain, *id.*

Tóirirtin, *f.*, help, succour (*early*).

Tóirirtneach, *a.*, relieving.

Toirléargach, -rtha, *m.*, making great noise by plunging violently about as a horse in a stable; *Con.* form of toirpléarcach.

Toirléim, -e, *f.*, (*old vl.* of tuirlingim), act of leaping down, descending; a great leap or bound; a place of descent or alighting; *al.* tairléim, tairlim.

Toirléimim, -léim, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend; *al.* tuir-.

Toirm, -e, *f.*, din, tramp; an t. agus an torann, the din and noise.

Toirmearc, -mirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, prohibiting, forbidding; hindrance, prohibition, opposition, obstruction, dissension, mischief, row, mishap, set-back; t. na léithe, a preventative of grey hairs; lucht toirmirc, mischief-makers, obstructionists; do-ghním t., I cause mischief; cuirim t. ar, I obstruct, challenge; cuir ré t. 'na mearc, he raised a row amongst them; bíonn an t. ar an tarann, iron (armaments) maketh trouble; gan t., unhindered; *al.* teirmearc.

ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, obstructive, accidental, unlucky; *al.* ceiɲ-.

ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾcaiᵭe, *m.*, a hinderer or opposer.

ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾcaim, -meaɾc, *v. tr.*, I hinder, prevent, prohibit, interrupt; ᵭáim 'ɣá ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾc oɲc, I forbid you to do it, warn you not to do it; aɣ ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾc an ᴛuɲaiɾ ɾin oɲᵭa, preventing them from making that journey; *al.* -mɪɾcim.

ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hindering, obstructive, risky; ceɪɾᴛ ċ., a perilous question.

ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾcóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, an obstructor, a mischief-maker; *al.* -cᵭóiɲ.

ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾcᵭa, *p. a.*, hindered, interrupted, prohibited; ᵭá ɸeoɪl ᴛ., flesh is forbidden; -mɪɾcᵭe, *id.*

ᴛᴏɪɲmɪɾcim, -cᵭe. *See* ᴛᴏɪɲmeaɾcaim, ɟc.

ᴛóiɲeaċ, -niġe, *a.*, noisy, thunderous; *originally* ᴛᴏɪɲeaċ (from ᴛoɾann).

ᴛóiɲeaċ, -niġe, -a, *f.*, thunder (*coll.*), a thunder-storm, a thunder-clap; ᴛ. ḃalḃ, low or distant thunder; ᴛ. ɣeiṁɪᵭ, winter thunder; aimɾeaɾ ᴛóiɲeaᵭa, thunderous weather; blaṫm ᴛóiɲniġe, a thunder-clap; cioᵭ ᴛóiɲniġe, a thunder shower; blɔɾc-ṁaiṫm ᴛóiɲniġe, a loud peal of thunder; aiᵭɲiġe ᴛóiɲniġe, insincere repentance; coɣaɾnaċ ᴛóiɲniġe, a rumbling of thunder; ᴛ. aᵭá aiɲ, it is going to be a thunder-storm; *al.* ᴛóiɲaċ, ᴛóiɲᵭeaċ, ᴛóɲna, ᴛóiɲne.

ᴛᴏɪɲeaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*, act of descending, pressing down, taking down, checking, abating, lowering, defeating, humbling; descent, fall, humiliation; *al.* ᴛuɲnaṁ, ᴛóiɲneaṁ, ᴛúɲneaṁ, ᴛúɲnaṁ (-naᵭ).

ᴛóiɲeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, thunderous, noisy; aimɾeaɾ ᴛ., thundery weather; *al.* ᴛóiɲᵭ- and ᴛóiɲᵭinneaṁail.

ᴛóiɲnéiɾ, -e, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people; ní'l a leiᵭéiᴛ ᴠe ᴛ. iɾ bí ann, such a commotion was never known (*Don.*); Dᴏṁnaċ na ᴛóiɲnéiɾe, Palm Sunday; *al.* ᴛᴏɪɲnéiɾ.

ᴛóiɲniġim, *v. intr.*, I thunder; ᴛóiɲnim, *id.*

ᴛᴏɪɲnim, *pret.* 3 *s.* and *imper.* 2 *s.* ᴛᴏɪɲinn, ᴛoɲn (ᴛúɲn), *vl.* ᴛᴏɪɲneaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I descend, lower, humble, repress, check, abate, reduce (as a swelling), pull down, destroy, defeat, tack (as a ship); ᴛúɲn an ᴛ-éan ɪn uċᴛ an ɾíoġ, the bird alighted on the king's bosom; níoɲ ᴛᴏɪɲeaᵭ (ᴛúɲaᵭ) ɪ ɾúɣɲaᵭ ná ɪ ɴɡleaᴄaɪᵭeaᴄᴛ ɪaᵭ, they always emerged triumphant from sport and contest; *al.* ᴛóiɲnim, ᴛúɲnim, ᴛúɲnaim (*the common form*).

ᴛóiɲnim, -neaᵭ and ᴛóɲann, *v. tr.*, I mark out, design, define, denote, signify (*early*); *al. see* ᴛᴏɪɲnɪġim.

ᴛóiɲpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a house-leek (luiḃ an ᴛóiᴛeaiɲ, ɾɪnicín, ᴛɪn-, buaċaill tiġe, *Tuam, id.*) (it is popularly supposed to ward off fire, *Tip.*); *al.* a stout low-sized person; ᴛᴏɪɲpín and ᴛɪɲpín (*O'R.*)

ᴛóiɲpíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout low-sized person.

ᴛᴏɪɲpléaɾcaᵭ, -cᵭa, *m.*, causing an uproar; *al.* ᴛᴏɪɲléaɾɾaᵭ, *which see.*

ᴛᴏɪɲpléaɾcaim, *v. intr.*, I make a racket.

ᴛᴏɪɲɲᵭe, -ᵭeaɾ, -ᵭiġim, ɟc. *See* ᴛᴏɪɲᵭe, ᴛᴏɪɲᵭeaɾ, -ᵭiġim, ɟc.

ᴛᴏɪɲɲéimniġim, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

ᴛᴏɪɲɲe (ᴛóiɲɲe), ᴛᴏɪɲɲeaċ (ᴛóiɲɲeaċ). *See* ᴛuiɲɲe, ᴛuiɲɲeaċ.

ᴛóiɲɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, -ɲeaᵭa, *f.*, a torch, *fig.* a "luminary," a distinguished person; ᴛ. ɣan ᴛeiṁeaɪl, a clear light (of a person); *al.* in ᴛ. ɣaoiᵭe, a rush of wind (*O'Ra.*; *perh.* for ɾóiɲɲe).

ᴛóiɲɲeaċ, -ɲiġe, *a.*, lit by torches, torch-like.

ᴛᴏɪɾᴛ, -e, -eaɲɲa, *f.*, a mass, bulk, size or quantity, "body" (in straw, colour, *etc.*); value, respect; a cake, loaf or tart; an image (*Donl.*); *al.* a bush or tuft; ᴛ. (or ᴛɾom-ċ.) ᴛeineaᵭ, a huge fire; ᴛ. ɣan ᴛaiɾḃe, useless bulk, a big lazy person (*Don.*); ní'l aon ᴛ. ann, it is very small; ní'l aċᴛ ᴛ. m' óɾᵭóiġe ann, it is only as big as my thumb; ní ɾaiḃ ᴛ. ɾiaᵭa ná ɸeannóiġe le cloiɾᴛeaɪl, nought was to be heard; ᴠe ᴛ. a ċéile, in a body (as people); aɲ an ᴠoᴛ., on the spot, instantly; *cf.* níoɲ aᵭɲuiġ ɾé ᴛɾoiġ aɾ an ᴛ., he did not stir from the place; *cf.* ᴛúɲᴛ; *al.* ᴛoɲᴛ (*early*); *Lat.* torta.

ᴛᴏɪɲᴛeaċ. *See* ᴛoɲᴛaċ.

ᴛᴏɪɲᴛeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size, numerous, crowded as a meeting, strong, important; muna ḃɾuil mé ᴛ. ᴛá mé ɾoiɲᴛeaṁail (ɾóɲᴛaṁail), if I am not burly my carriage is good (*saying*).

ᴛᴏɪɲᴛéiɾ, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, grandeur, great joy; ᴛ. aɾ, pride in; *al.* ᴛóiɾᴛ-.

ᴛᴏɪɲᴛéiɾeaċ, -ɾiġe, *a.*, haughty, proud, pompous, grandiose, grand (as a house, carriage, *etc.*); ᵭáim ana-ċ. aɾ, I am very proud of him.

ᴛᴏɪɲᴛeoɣ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a small lump, a tuft (*Aran*).

ᴛᴏɪɾᴛ-ɸeoil. *See* ᵭaiɾᴛ-ɸeoil.

ᴛᴏɪɾᴛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small mass

or quantity, a cake, a loaf; a dwarf; t. préiríní, (príṙ-) a fruit cake; t. bog, a sponge cake; t. lóin, bread for a journey; t. neoinín, a cake of oatmeal and new milk baked between two cabbage leaves under the embers, t. rá luait, *prob. id.*, subcinericium panem (*Kea.*); t. céirneac, a small cake of wax.

Toirtíṙ, -e, *f.*, a tortoise.

Toiṙ (beginning). *See* torac.

Tóiṙ, in t. amac! out! hoosh! (call to a cow).

Toirc, -e, -orca, *f.*, report or tidings, intention, object or purpose, will or desire; *amount done at a time, what* can be carried at a time; a proceeding, circumstance or affair, work, business; a journey or expedition; de t., on account or on the score of, t. *id.*; t. gan beit ann, on account of not being there; *smt.* as *prep.*, *e.g.* t. an caintt, on account of the talk, *better* t. na caintte; t. go, because; dá t., on account of her; d'aon t., on purpose; d'aon t. cum, expressly or deliberately to; torca na cúirte, the circumstances of the case; án dt. agur án dturas, our business and journey; ir ait é t. an traoghail, the world's way is strange; táim ag imteact le t. mo lúit ir mo láimh, I am faring forth relying on my strength and agility, am a knight-errant; leir na torcaibh sin, on those affairs; tabair t. uirce cugam, bring me as much water as you can manage (*Don.*); fáct mo toirce, the reason for my actions; tuigim t. na riaghlac soin, I understand the object of that regulation; ní'l de t. aige leis an obair act, his only object in the work is; ir truagh an t. orm é, it is a sad state of affairs for me; ir bocht mo t. aige, he has put me in a bad way; ir bocht an t. an t. 'sá bruilim i bpéin, 'tis a sad matter that makes me grieve; *al.* torc, tarc (*which see*).

Toirc-beo, *a.*, expeditious; -ocht, expeditiousness.

Toircéalaoi, *m.*, *act of ascertaining* (*Fél.*), reconnoitring; *al.* tairchéalaoi, taircealaoi.

Toircinn, -e, *f.*, sea, a swell on the sea; i lár na toircinne móire, in the middle of the great sea-swell (*Mayo*); *al.* teircinn.

Toircire, *m.*, a passport; *cf.* torcaire.

Toire. *See* tuir(e).

Toireac, *m.*, "leader" of a team of horses (*Mea.*). *See* torac.

Toireacht, *f.*, act of beginning (with ar) (*Don.*).

Toiriughaoi, toirighim. *See* tornughaoi, tornuighim.

Toit, -e, *f.*, smoke, fume, vapour, agitated dust; a whiff, a smoke; act of smoking (as tobacco); ag déanamh toite, smoking (as a chimney); *al.* a bit or fragment; caithim t., I take a smoke, ólaim t. ar an bpíopa, *id.*; ag t. tambac, smoking tobacco; tá an toigh ag déanamh toite, the smoke is rising from the house; rugaoi in san trúighe agus tógaoi in san t. é, he was born in soot and reared in smoke (of one of lowly origin); tutt (*P. H.*). *See* tot.

Toit, toit-. *See* tot, tot-, toit-.

Toiteac, -tighe, *a.*, smoky, smutty, vaporous.

Toiteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.

Toiteamhail, *a.*, smoky.

Toiteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steak or piece of meat broiled on the embers; *al.* totán.

Tóiteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, heat; a fire, a conflagration, a structure of three or more poles over a fire, around them sheaves are ranged for drying (*cf.* treamhagán, treaghgán); aggression, persecution, a "running" fire (of abuse, *etc.*); t. teineadh, a roaring or hearty fire; t. tobac ar siubhal aca, they smoking voluminously; congbuigh an leanb t. liom go bruair sé an t-arán, the child pestered me till he got the bread; cuig sé t. dam gur bain sé díom é, he made it hot for me till he took it from me. *See* tóirpín.

Toiteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a whiff of smoke, a boom, the report of an explosion, *al.* a cigar (*rec.*).

Tóiteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, one fond of the fire, afraid of getting wet, *etc.*

Toitim, -teadh, and toit, *v. tr.*, I roast, broil, smoke, perfume; tóitim (*O'R.*).

Toitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chop, a small piece of meat broiled on the embers, a small toast, a small quantity of home *made snuff, a cigarette (rec.)*; ir milre t. 'ná cológ, a chop is tastier than a steak; tóitín (*O'R.*).

Toitín. *See* tóitín.

Tóitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a porpoise; *al.* toitín, tóitíneac; muc mara (female cráin mara), reamhac gorm (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*), *id.*

Toitneac, -nighe, *a.*, smoky, fumy, per-

fuming; *sf.*, smoke, fumes, incense, a conflagration (*al.* toirge; tóirgeac, Cat Fionntrágha, *vocab.*; *under* tóiteán; *cf.* toitbheadhach, eruptio *Z.C.P. IX.* 25).

Toitbhighim, -bhuighidh, *v. tr.*, I burn, scorch, broil.

Tol, tol-. *See* tul, tul-.

Tola, *g. id.*, *f.*, flood, abundance (doublet with tuile); *al.* sleep (*O'R.*).

Tóla (flood). *See* tola and tólamh.

Tólach, -aighe, *a.*, complete, utter.

Tolachaighe. *See* talchaighe.

Toladh, *m.*, destruction (*Dearg.*).

Tólamh, -aimh, *m.*, flood, the Flood; a t., since the Flood, ever, always, continually; *now gnly.* i dt., *smt.* i dtólaimh (-láimh), i dólamh.

Tolamar. *See* tolmar.

Tola-tuile, *f.*, a deluge or flood (*T. Tébe*; tóla-, in *vocab.*).

Tolc, tolca. *See* tulca.

Tolchar, -aighe, *a.*, wilful; *gnly.* talchar.

Tolg, *g.* tuilg(e), *d.* -olg, -oilg, tuilg, *pl.* tuilg and -a, *f.* and *m.*, a gap or breach, defect; effort, attempt, violence, pride, unruliness (of a horse); a bed, couch or sofa; gan briabhar gan tolg, without fever or other ailment; gan tolg cháile, of flawless fame; tuilg na dtrí dtáimhnge, the tracks of the three nails (of the Crucifixion; *Br.*); *al.* toilg.

Tolgach, -aighe, *a.*, breaching, violent, strong, haughty.

Tolgadh, -gha, *m.*, act of breaching, smashing, tearing, jolting, rocking; taking (a disease; *Con.*); a breach or rupture; a bulge; ag t. tuilleadh neimheadhair, becoming sorer or more envenomed (as an abscess).

Tolgaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I breach, smash or tear, jolt or rock, take (a disease; *Con.*).

Tolgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jolt, a strain, a rocking movement; a sudden or slight attack of illness (*U.*).

Tolgánach, -aighe, *a.*, jolting, straining, distressing.

Tolgóa, *indec. a.*, gapped or breached; violent, strong, haughty; relating to a couch, *etc.*; tuag t., a gapped axe. *See* tolg.

Toll, *gsf.* -oille, tuille, *a.*, hollow, perforated, hollow-sounding; guth t., a hollow or bass voice; gloim t., a hollow bark; clog t., a cracked bell; t. taobh ó bheith gan bhádhair, pierced is his side who hath no friend; nach t. an cáinnt atá aige, how sepulchral his voice is; ba h-arbhar i gcliabh t., 'twas like corn in a basket full of holes.

Toll, *g.* tuill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, hollow or cavity, a pit or pond, an aperture; the anus, the hindquarters; *al.* a protuberance or head (for tul *which see*; *O. Ir.* tul, tel, taul); t. uaimhe, a cave entrance; t. cluaire, an earhole, a touchhole (*O'R.*); t. cnaipe (t.-chnap, *O'R.*), a button-hole; t. tuinne, a prominent posterior; do-ghním t. ar aithrín de, I confuse (*P. C. T.*); t. an póid, term of abuse (*ib.*); t. tar ceann, head over heels, inverted; cuimm i dt. a chéile, I fit together, arrange, tidy. *See* tul and poll.

Toll- (tolla-), toill-, in *compds.*: pierced, hollow; *oft.* for tul- and *perh.* oll-; toll-bán, white-tailed (*e.g.*, coinín t.); toll-borb, obstinate; tolla-characht, a hollow or intermittent cough; toll-cheann, pierced at the top (bhat t., a chasuble, *etc.*); *sm.*, a marine animal (whale? *C.C.*); toll-chraos, a hollow maw; tolla-mhór, haughty of gait, pretentious (tá coircéim t. ag an gcoileach, the cock has a proud gait); -mhóire, haughtiness of gait, pretentiousness, anger, -mhóireacht, *id.*; toll-meamhan, stout-bottomed; toll-sraoilte, pierced and shattered.

Tollach, -aighe, *a.*, having holes, perforated.

Tollachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a borer or drill.

Tollacht, -a, *f.*, state of being perforated or hollow.

Tolladh, -lta, *m.*, act of piercing, a boring, a perforation; t. na fuinneoige, the window ope; fuigbe Clann Bhallaigh beit ag t. fhíor do chroidhe, the Orangemen's arrows piercing your heart; ag t. crainn, boring a tree.

Tollaidhir, -ghra, -rí, *m.*, a piercer, a borer.

Tollaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pierce, bore, penetrate; do tollaidh mé tré m' aeibh-re, I am pierced through the heart.

Tollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a piercer or borer, a skulker; *al.* a robust fellow.

Tollana (-ch). *See under* tul-.

Tollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); pollóg, mágach (*Don.*) *id.* *See* talóg.

Tollóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a piercer or borer.

Tollrach, = leabaidh (*Dav.*).

Tollraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pierce or wound.

Tollrán. *See* tul-rán (*under* tul-).

Tollta, *p. a.*, pierced, perforated.

tollṫaċ, *g.*, -aiġe, *a.*, piercing, boring, penetrating.

tolmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock or hummock; tolmóg, *id.*

tolmánaċ, *a.*, full of hillocks, *etc.*

tolmar, -air, *m.*, a great amount, *esp.* of eatables, a feast, great wealth; roinnt maiṫ tolmair, a good deal of viands; bí madadh de tolmaraiḃ ann, there was a great display of eatables there; ir beo fear tolmair agus ir marḃ fear fíor-ġorta, the man with plenty to eat is alive, the ever-hungry man is dead; molaim-re an t.! what a feast! *al.* tulmar, tolamar.

tolpán, -áin, *m.*, corn of stunted growth; *cf.* trolpán, &c.

tolṫaċ (willing). *See* toiltean.

toltnuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I please (with do) (*P. H.*).

tom, *g.* tuim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, shrub or tuft, a thicket, a knoll or small bank, a protuberance (*P. H.*); t. sceiċe, a thorn-bush; t. seanġán, an ant-hill; sá bhuaċ na dt., along the bushes; *al. f.*

tom, *m.*, a weakness or fainting (*By.*), the plague (*O'R.*). *See* toġam.

tomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.

tomaḋ, -meḋa, *m.*, act of dipping or immersing; an immersion; ir mire fuair an ċéad t. 'san fuaim, arr' an bean buiḋe-ḋub, I was the first to be dipped in the fuaim, said the tawny woman; *al.* túmaḋ.

tomaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a diver, a dipper.

tomaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, diving, dipping; -mairreaċt, *id.*

tomaiḋm, -aḋma, *m.* and *f.*, an eruption, a bursting forth of water; loċ-t., appearance of a lake.

tomaiḋmim, *vl.* -aiḋm, *v. intr.*, I burst forth.

tómailt, -e, *pl.* -alta, *f.*, act of eating or consuming; use, consumption; *al.* toimilt.

tomaim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* tom, túm, *vl.* -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse.

tomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dipper, a diver.

tomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, dipping, diving.

tómairim, *vl.* -mar, *v. tr.*, I measure, weigh, estimate, guess, unriddle, deal out; t. éaḋaċ le slait, I measure cloth with a yard measure; tómair, guess; t. go tréan-láiṁ i dtreas-builliḃ tar caoḃaiḃ tréin-mhileaḋ, I deal out doughtily strong blows on the sides of strong warriors; múlla (múnla) cunnail ġaċ ġunna dár tómairfeaḋ, a proper mould for every gun that was ever laid out (*Br.*); *al.* toimrim, tóimrim, -mairiġim, toimriġim, tomairim.

tomáirín, *m.*, Tommy; t. bréagaċ, the member connecting the upright and bow of a bird trap.

tómairín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small measure or quantity; a small cone-shaped wrapping paper, as for tea, *etc.*

tómairte, *p. a.*, measured, weighed, considered, guessed, regular (as steps, *etc.*); builli t., measured beats.

tomaiṫeamh, -ṫimh, *m.*, swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).

tomaiṫim, -ṫeamh, *v. tr.*, I threaten (*early*); t. pianta do, I threaten with sufferings.

tomall. *See* tamall.

tómaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, eating, consuming, using, voracious; *sm.*, a gourmand.

tómaltar, -air, *m.*, victuals, eatables.

tómaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a consumer, great eater, a glutton.

toman, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bush.

tómar, *m.*, Thor; tulaċ Tómair, said to be the early name of Cork Hill, Dublin; coill Tómair, a wood at Clontarf, Dublin.

tomár, -áir, *m.*, Thomas; San t., St. Thomas; t. mac lóṁair (-óḃair), chief of the Clann lóṁair (Clann tomáir); tóma, *id.* (cill t., *place-name*); *dims.* tomáirín, tóimín.

tómar, -air, *m.*, only in *phr.*, i dt., for, for the use of or enjoyment or sake of, rá t., *id.*; an im' t.-ra é? is it for me? coimeádaim fuid id' t. féinig, I keep or put by something for yourself; uḃ i dt. ġaċ duine, an egg for everyone; an biaḋ bí beiṫḃe id' t., the food which was prepared for you; taḃair dó 'na t. féin é, give it to him on his own account; tá ceist annso agam id' t., I have a question here for you; feinnfinn ceol duit go binn fád' t., I would play sweet music for you; do ġluair rá t. baintreaḃaċ, he went to the aid of widows; *al.* túmar, tómar.

tómar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -aireanna, *m.*, act of measuring, weighing, estimating, considering; testing, measuring by pacing, walking with regular paces; a measure, a standard, a limit, as of time, weight, *etc.*; correct measure, justice; a weight of 21 lbs., ¼ of a mála (a common measure for potatoes), a fathom; a mode or mood in music;

a riddle or acrostic, a guess; a weighing-scale or balance; meas .i. ó fúil agus t. ó láimh, meas, *measuring* by eye, t., by hand (*Dav.*); sean-t., an old saying (*Buaic.*); t. laobair (or laobrach), measurement by hand; t. Gobnata(n), a piece of thread used in connection with the cultus of St. Gobnet; t. bocht, short measure; cruinn tómair, a guess; galún tómair, a gallon measure; slat tómair, a *measuring* rod, a yard; maor (maoir) trí t., a basket holding three weights of potatoes; bí an scéal idir dá béama an mhaide tómair, the issue was between the two beams of the balance, in doubt; peacadh an tómair, the sin of giving light weight; ná peacuig 'san t., do not sin by giving short measure; lón ar neamh comhthom ir tómar, giving just weight and measure is rewarded above; buidhne ag t. mire, teams *testing their strength*; *al.* tamar.

tómar-slat, *f.*, a yard measure.

tomba, *m.*, a tomb. *See* tuama.

tombac(a). *See* tobac.

tómlacht, in t. na mbó, milk produce, bainne agus bleoghantar, *id.*

tómlaim, *vl.* -mhailt, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; tomhaltim (*Donl.*), toimhlim (*Laws*).

tomóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bush or tuft; t. fraoig, a clump of heather; *dim.* -óigín.

tómpán, -áin, *m.*, posterior; pacadh ar t., pack on back (*D. R.*).

tómha, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sanctuary or asylum, *protection*.

tomtha, *p. a.*, dipped; coinneal t., a dip-candle; *al.* túmtha.

tomtheach, -aighe, *a.*, dipping, *diving*, plunging.

ton, *g.* tuin, *m.*, a tone; dí-toin, ditonus (*Contr.*); *cf.* tuin.

tón, in tá t. aoire aige, he is advanced in years. *See* tonn, tuan.

tón, *g.* -a, *d.* -óin (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ta, *f.*, bottom, end or base, back, remote or lower part, *low-lying ground*; an exit; the fundament; leath-t., flank; t. canna, the bottom of a can; t. luinge, a ship's bottom; t. hata, the crown of hat; t. tíre, lowlands; t. cíbe, a sedge bottom; t. puill, the bottom of a hole, the ocean bottom; téighim go tóin puill (or go tóin aigéin or easáin), I go to the bottom, sink (as a ship); t. an tréidéil, the part of the chapel farthest from the altar; t. an tighe, the part of the house farthest from the fireplace; t. an ghairdín, the end of the garden; tabair dúinn ub na cirice buidhe, tá uar i dtóin an tighe, give us the yellow hen's egg which is over *in the back of the* house (said by a beggar at the door); i dtóin na clasach, at the bottom of the trench; T. Aighe, Tonee (*place-name*); t. na gaoithe, a bleak place, t. re (or le) gaoith, *id.*, *al.* Tanderagee, *as ad.*, having the wind in the rere, *as a.*, windstruck, broached; t. re gríosaigh, *one who* habitually stands with his back to the fire, *as ad.*, in such a position; t. ar talamh, a waddling baby, a poor fighter; t. re talamh (or lár), having the bottom on the ground; muileann t. re talamh (Jc.), a gig-mill (with horizontal wheel); a ceann ir a t., all of it; ní'l t. ná ceann air, it is useless, muddled, *etc.*; ní féidir liom t. ná ceann do chur ar an scéal, I can make nothing of the story; t. thar ceann, *upside-down*, head over heels; ag imtheacht t. thar ceann, going awry; tír gan tóin gan béala, a closed up territory; an dá choir tóna, the hindlegs; fá dtóin, secretly; fá dtóin ir fá talamh, very secretly; fá dtóin cártaí, decked (as a card out of play), out of the question, looked *on as a* "back-number," despised, on the sly; gan tóin, bottomless; go -óin, to the bottom; téighim go tóin, I sink (as a ship); ól fiar go tóin é, drink it all; ar tóin a chéile, in sequence, placed end to end; ag cur tóna i bhrotar, putting a new bottom in a pitcher (of something *impossible*); do-beirim t. le, I turn my back on, abandon; do-beirim t. in airde ar, I turn (a vessel, *etc.*) upside down, I squander; téighim i ndiaidh mo thóna, I back, lose ground, retreat, get worse; tuitim ar tóin, I fall back, hang back, retrogress; tuit an t. ar an lá, the weather (for the day) broke, there came a heavy downpour; caitim mo t., I frisk, rear, or shake myself (as a horse, a gadding cow, *etc.*); é ag caitheamh a thóna, (*he*) "kicking a loose leg," displaying animal spirits, *etc.*; fear do charfadh a t. le ceol 'san ríl, a man who would dance lithely to the music of the reel; fiubhlaim ar mo thóin, I waddle or move while seated on the ground (of a baby); do-ghníonn cosluadh fada t. leis an

noume, long sleeping maketh a bare breech (prov.); t. na muice méite do ghéircughadh, greasing the fat pig's quarters (giving money to the rich, *etc.*); *see al. under* tonn.

Tonach, -aigh, *m.*, a tunic.

Tonach (a washing). *See* tonachadh.

Tónach, -aighe, *a.*, bottomed, having a prominent posterior; in *compds.*: corn-t., round-bottomed (as a vessel), uneasy; géar-t., sharp-bottomed; leathan-t., broad-bottomed.

Tonachadh, -tha, *m.*, act of washing, preparing a corpse for burial; tá fé chóm maith agaibh beith dom' t., you may as well be washing me, I am done for; *al.* tonach, *g.* -ncha (Ath Tonchа), tan-, tonn-.

Tónachail, -ála, *f.*, moving uneasily while seated, shifting one's position slowly, shunting, sliding on one's back; tá an capall ag t. leis an tracail, the horse is pulling the cart sideways, not squarely (*By.*); tá fé ag t. uainn, he is drawing away gradually from us, does not want to be of our party.

Tonachaim, *vl.* tonach(adh), *v. tr.*, I wash, prepare a person for death or burial; *orig. dep. form* of do-nigim (-nighim).

Tónachán, -áin, *m.*, moving while seated, sliding on one's back, dawdling at work; a stout low-sized person; leac an Tónacháin, a slippery flagstone on coast of Valentia Island; nach ort atá an t., how slovenly or half-heartedly you work.

Tónachar, *m.*, shuffling, bustling; -chár, *id.*

Tonachta, *p. a.*, washed, laid out for waking; exhausted, played out; *al.* tan-, tnachta.

Toncháil. *See* fonnchail.

Tonn, *gsf.* tuinne, *a.*, twisted, wavy, involved; nimble (*rare*); advanced (in years); duine bíonn t. 'ran aois, one who is advanced in years. *See* tuan.

Tonn, *g.* tuinne, *d.* tuinn, (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -acha, -nta, -ntacha, -ntracha, *f.*, a surface, *esp.* a flat surface, earth-surface, skin, hide, pasture, fallow or low-lying land, a level marsh (*al. m.*); a wave or surge, a splash of water, a bay, harbour, sea, *etc.*; a considerable amount or portion (*esp.* of age. *See* tuan); a hag (*Stowe, Lec.*; fean-t., *id.*); *cf.* aequor; t. (*smt.* tón) an bogaigh, a quagmire, t. creacha, t. chithir, t. trochach (*al.* tonn-trochach, *m.*), féith an bogaigh, *id.*; t. a bhaithir, his scalp; t. mhór fuilt, a great growth of hair; t. tuile, the waters (*McD.*); an t. bhaisteadh, the waters of baptism; t. bhriste, a shattering wave; fcáthach na dt., the wash of the waves; fear tuinne, a salmon; in a h-aon tuinn fliuchaile (-thaile), overgrown with weeds (*F. F.*); t. an chladaigh, seathrift or -pink (better *perh.* tamhan? ciob thágha, nóinín an chladaigh, *id.*); in a h-aon tuinn bhróin, (was) one scene of sorrow; cháinig t. feirge 'na tuile thíom, a wave of love came flooding over me; thá mbocadh ó chuinn go tuinn, jostled from wave to wave; threabhfar na connthacha biolair, the cressy waves shall be ploughed; fá m' chuinn, within me; mór láimh do leachadh fáth' chuinn, many the hand that has touched thy surface, that has handled thee; fá chuinn thalmhan, on the surface of the globe; ó chuinn a bhachair, from the top of his pate; thar tuinn, over the waves; t. thá aoir caithe, many of his years passed; t. maith (or maith) phátaí, de'n ghaeilg, a *good* quantity of potatoes, much Irish; níor fhór fé go raibh t. maith aoire aige, he did not marry till he was pretty old; t. (or tuile) Chlíodhna, Glandore Bay; t. Scéine, Kenmare Bay; t. Ruadhraighe, Dundrum Bay (t. R. go cubaillíoghach ceathach, Rudhraighe's Wave is foaming and spraying); t. Thuaithe, the mouth of the Bann. *See* tón, tuan *and under* naoi (nine).

Tonn-, **toinn-** (tuinn-), in *compds.*, wave-; surface-, hide-; intense, strong (*cf.* fonn-); tonn-aois, an advanced age (tá t. aige, he is of good age, *Con.*); tonn-bán, white-waved, -surfaced or -skinned, tonn-ghéal, *id.*; tonn-bárcach, strong-shipped; tonn-barra, a wave-cap; tonn-bhlát, flower-swarded; tonn-bhrisead, a great smashing; tonn-buidhe, wavy and yellow; toinn-chiot, a heavy shower; tonn-chlúmh, foam (wave-fur); tonn-chreach, an overwhelming raid, utter ruin; tonn-chritheam, I tremble violently (do chonn-chrith m' inchinn, my brain quivered); tonn-ghaoth, a fierce wind; tonn-ghlan, clear of skin; tonn-fhola, bloody-waved (*Kea.*); tonn-ghnúis, surface (leigeadh fuar thom tar tonn-ghnúis na talmhan, the face of the earth was bathed by a heavy downpour); toinn-leathrughadh, dressing leather, tanning, -thuighteoir, a tanner,

etc.; tonn-luarcaḋ, severe oscillation, shaking violently, raging (as the sea); tonn-ṁaiṫm, a wave-burst; tonn-ṁálla (-ṁánla), stately-waved (ear t., a stately cascade); tonn-taorcaḋ, violent or continued vomiting usually accompanied by *diarrhœa*, *vomiting* at the approach of death (ní ɡaiḃ aon ṁoill air mar táinig an t. air, he did not last long as violent vomiting set in), -rcaċ (*m.*), -rcaċt (*f.*), *id.*; tonn-treaḋ, a sturdy race; tonn-trṁoċaċ (*m.*), a quagmire.

Tonna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ton; a tun, cask or tub; *gl.* dolium; *al.* tunna.

Tonnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, billowy, wavy.

Tonnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a quagmire (*Sup.*).

Tonnaċ (palisade). *See* ronnaċ.

Tonnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing; tá an ḟairrge ag t., the sea is running high; ag t. aníor, welling up; *al.* -naṁ.

Tonnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, death, *esp.* by poison (*Fél.*).

Tonnaḋaċ, *a.*, full of tuns (*Br.*).

Tonnaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a tanner (*U. poet.*).

Tonnaḋóir, *m.*, a tundish (*O'R.*); tunnaḋar (*A.*), *id.*

Tonnaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan (*U.*).

Tonnaṁ. *See* tonnaḋ.

Tonnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wavy.

Tonnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wave.

Tonnta, tonntaċt. *See* taṁanta, taṁantaċt.

Tonnġail, -e, *f.*, rising in waves, waving.

Tonnġar, -air, *m.*, waves; t. na mara, the billowing sea.

Tonnṁar, -airde, *a.*, billowy; a éir t. ɡlan, O bright wave-bound land.

Tonnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a duck; ɡrán tonnóige, lesser duckweed (*Mon.*). *See* laċa.

Tonntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, billowy; tonnraċ, *id.*

Tonntaċt, -a, *f.*, waviness, state of being billowy.

Tonnúr, -úir, *m.*, a tan-yard or -house; *al.* -naṁar, tionúr.

Tonóg, *f.*, a clew of yarn (*O'R.*).

Tónóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bottom, a wooden cover for a pot, *etc.* (leac, a stone-lid); an idle woman (*Eyries*). *See* tóintreog.

Tonólaḋ, *m.*, a slight repast or collation (raġálta, *id.*, *O'Leary*); *prob.* a form of tionól(aḋ).

Top, *g.* tuip, *m.*, scour in cattle; t. aġur dobuar, scour and diarrhœa. *See* diop.

Top, -uir, *m.*, a bundle, a spongy or mossy body or substance, a light or torch; top teineaḋ, a blaze of light.

Top, *m.*, a spinning-top; ceairil, *id.*

Toparnn, -e, *f.*, a rock of flax, *al.* the straw-rope that holds the spindle (*al.* clúar an túrna); *al.* tur- (*Ds.*).

Topáir, -e, -í, *f.*, a topaz.

Topán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, *esp.* a tuft of wool or flax on a distaff (=toparnn).

Top-nairċim, *v. tr.*, I parcel up.

Top-narc, *m.*, a bundle or parcel.

Tor, *m.*, heed, fear; answer. *See* toraḋ.

Tor, *g.* tuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an auger; poll tuir, an auger-hole (*Don.*); poll tor, *Cruach*).

Tor, *g.* tuir, *d.* tor, tur, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tower, a steeple, a mansion; a noble person; t. cloiċe, a stone tower; T. Ráġnaill, Reginald's Tower in Waterford; T. Lonndan (or Lunainne), London Tower; T. na bḟiataċ, the hostage house at Tara (*Onom.*); mo ṫ. díona, my refuge. *See* torr.

Tor, *g.* tuir, *m.*, a heap or pile; abundance, excess; t. teineaḋ, a great fire; ir doṁa um ḋiaiḋ t. mbruiċear, excess of words is like grasping smoke.

Tor, *g.* tuir, *pl. id.*, and torċa, *m.*, a tuft, shrub or bush, a tree-root; t. aiteann, a furze-bush; t. luaċra, a clump of rushes; t. cabáirde (ɡab-), a head of cabbage; t. luaċ-ḟáir, a privet, a privet bush (prímeaḋ, *id.*); croiḋe an tuir, the heart or core of the cabbage; fá'n dt., under the bush, idling, at ease; amuiġ ar an dt., outside on the bush (as clothes to dry); ní ḋeaċaiḋ ré ar rcáċ an tuir leir, he did it openly.

Torac (-aic), *g.* -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of providing, collecting (=tiomarġain, restraining, controlling, *Dav.*), provision (tairiuc, *O. Ir.*); (illegal) act (*Atkinson, Laws*), descending from dignity (*Mac Neill*), trespass, attack (*cf.* turraic), a selling or disclosing of theft (toirbeir, *O'R.*), private information (*Sup.*); *now only in:* cúl torais (torrais, toirsi), backing, support or resource.

Toraċ, *g.* -aiġe and -rċa, *d.* -raiġ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, Tory I.; Toir-inis, Inis Tuir, *id.*

Toraċar, -air, *m.*, harvesting, garnering, fruits; t. biaḋain, celery-leaved crowfoot, *ranunculus sceleratus*.

Toraḋ, *g.* -rċa, -aiḋ, *pl.* -rċa, toirċe, -aiḋeaċa, *m.*, product, effect, result,

produce, fruit; a fruit or fruits, the answer to a sum, *etc.*, reward, advantage; natural or conventional value, virtue or power; respect, regard, heed, care; t. tíre agur maṁa, agricultural and marine produce; t. céadtaċ, fruit a hundredfold; mil ir céin ir t. déire, honey, wax and cereals; t. do ḃroinne, thy offspring; t. an ṁadraiḋ ar a aṫair, the dog's regard for its father (*prov.*; *see infra*); tá t. do ċuid oibre agat, you have what you have earned; ḃaineadar díom t. mo ċlaidiḋim, they deprived me of my conquests; ginginn ar gaċ deaṫaiġ duit agur an t. cóṁraic, a penny from each house is your tribute and the spoils of battle (*Plummer* 178); de ṫ., in reward for, as a result of, by dint of; de ṫ. neaṫa, thanks to speed, by the skin of my teeth ('e toire neaṫa, *Don.*), hardly, scarcely; de ṫ. mo neaṫa ċuaḋar uaiḋ, I escaped him only by running away; de ṫ. neaṫa ṫuig mé é, I barely understood him (ar ing or miġin an neaṫa, *Teelin*); ar t. moille, in a leisurely manner, at leisure; inmir i dt. rúin dam, tell me in confidence; fuarar i dt. rúin é, I got it as a great secret (*cf. Eng.* "burden of a secret"); leigeadar iad réin i dt. neaṫa, they fell into a run, leig fiad iad réin 'na dóiġ (dóġ) neaṫa, *id.* (*Don.*); do-beirim t. (uaim), I bear fruit; do-beirim t. ar, I give heed to; níor ċuig ré aon t. orm, he ignored me; níor ċuig ré t. an tuim orm, he treated me as dust (*lit.* "the fruit of the elder," *a play on the meaning*); tá t. agam ar, I respect, heed, listen to; ní'l t. an ṁadraiḋ aige air, he treats him no better than if he were a dog; ní'l aon t. orm, no one heeds me; cao é an iongnaḋ duine ag cainnt aċt duine ná faiġeaḋ aon t., it is not strange that anyone should speak except one whom nobody minds; ir beag é mo ṫ. ar an páirc fin do ṁúnaḋ, I do not much mind digging up that field; ir beag é t. bó aonair, a single cow's produce is small; ní ḃíonn oiread toraiḋ ar faiṫiḃ do ṁáṫar ir ḃíonn ar mo ċuid-re, your mother's bees are not so productive as mine; *compds.*: láṁ-ṫ., manufacture; neaṁ-ṫ., disregard (cuirim ar n., I disregard).

Tóraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person; *al.* tóiriḋe.

Toraiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Tóraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pursuing, hunting, searching for (*oft.* with ar); a hunt, pursuit or search; desire (*for*, ar); ag t. duine, chasing or looking for a person; ag t. ar ṁadaiḋ ruaḋ, hunting a fox; ir binn guṫ gadaiġ ann i dt. eilte, sweet the voice of baying dogs there as they pursue the hind; *al.* tóiriḋeaċt.

Toraim, -ama, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; ṫáinig t. móir corcaiṫe air, he fell into a deep slumber; *cf.* torṁċaim *under* toiṁċim.

Toraṁail, -mlaċt. *See* torṫaṁail, &c.

Torán. *See* forán.

Torann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise, report, rumble, thunder; noisiness, arrogance; t. na h-aḃann, the roar of the river; t. na h-imeartha, the noise of the game; t. binn do ḃróg, the welcome clatter of your brogues (*song*); ní t. tréan go tóirneaċ, no sound like the roar of thunder; cá ṁéid do ṫ. ní'l tú mór, though you make a great to-do, you are of small account; bainim t. ar an mbóthar le teann deirfe, I make the road ring I go so fast; *early f.*, *g.* and *pl.* toirne.

Torann-, torainn- (*smt.* toirn-), in *compds.*: noise-; torainn-ċleas, a loud noise, applause; torainn-tréan, thundering; torann-truipeaċ (-trup-aċ), of clashing hosts.

Tórann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, outline, boundary, land marked out, denotation, image or figure (*early*); an Gall-t., the Pale. *See* teora.

Torannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loud sounding, rumbling, arrogant; -nta, *id.*

Torannaim, *pret.* 3 *s.* torainn, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I clang, resound, make resound.

Toras, -oirre, *f.* weariness (*early*).

Toraṫaċ. *See* torṫaċ.

Toraṫar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster (such as luċorpán, dwarf; fomóraċ, giant; gabairċeann, a horse-headed monster, &c.), a grotesque, a glutton, *etc.*, a monster as art-motif, *etc.*; ó, a ġriaṫ, nac é an t. é, forraiḋ ré an cirte ar rao! oh, the monster, he will eat the whole cake (truṫar, *N. Y.*); *cf.* truṫoar, a beastly person (*O'R.*); -air (*ib.*).

Toraṫarḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, monstrous.

Torba, *g. id.*, *m.*, hindrance; *al.* early form of tairbe.

Torc, *g.* tuirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar or hog,

esp. wild; a pile or heap (*cf.* muc), a shaggy mass of hair; a lord or king, one well-off; *al.* a torque (mun-torc, *id.*); Torc Mt. at Killarney (*g. al.* -a), t. ór loc, *id.* (*Onom.*); t. allaiḋ (or -lta), a wild boar, t. fiaḋa, t. coille, *id.*; t. teineaḋ, a great fire, (*early*); tá t. gruaige air, he has a shaggy head of hair (*Mon.*); tá sé 'na ṫ., he is well-off; "boar" male of pig is collaċ; *sf.* in fáirc na Tuirce.

Torcaid, in ar mo ṫ., at an easy pace; ḃuail sé ċuġam ar a ṫ., he paid me a casual call, *By.*, which suggests "circuit"; but *cf.* socaid.

Torcaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, chance or opportunity, windfall or godsend, a find, wealth, produce; a waif or outcast; *al.* tur-, -ċairde, -ċuire (-ṫe), -ċora, -ċaraḋ; *cf.* muir-ċuirde, a sea-waif, míoċairde, monsters, and torcar (all are early derivatives of cur).

Torcairim. *See* torcraim.

Torcairde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waif; *al.* -ċuirde, -ċurda. *See* torcaire and tacán.

Torcalaċ, -aige, *a.*, well-fed, rich; *sm.*, a champion or hero, a rich or well-fed person; beaḋ im ṫ. má faġaim an oiḋreaċt, I will be very comfortable if I get the legacy; *al.* turcalaċ.

Torcán, *g.* -áin, *m.*, a young boar; t. cúinne, a slothful person. *See* trocán.

Torcántа, *indec. a.*, arrogant, cruel.

Torcar, -air, *m.*, produce, wealth, a windfall; *gl.* toice nó teagmar; t. cuain, flotsam and jetsam (*Br.*). *See* torcaire.

Torcar, -air, *m.*, fall, departure, death; an abortion.

Torcarach, -aige, *a.*, wealthy.

Torcaraḋ. *See* torcaire.

Torcarta, *p. a.*, felled, overthrown, fallen, slain; t. fá ġorm-lia, laid low beneath a grey gravestone.

Torcartaċ, -aige, *a.*, waif-strewn (of the sea); *al.* tur-.

Torc-arnaċ, *a.*, boar-ribbed.

Torcra, *g. id.*, *m.*, fall, collapse.

Torcraḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*, *coll.*, boars.

Torcraim, *pret.* 3 *s.* torcar; *vls.* -cra, -car, -cairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish, am killed, kill, overthrow; do torcraḋ tláit ar lár an féinicc, the Phoenix (chief) has been hurled fainting to the ground; generalised from *dep. form* of do-rochair, old *irreg. pret.* (*perf.*) of tuitim; *al.* torcairim.

Torcuire (-rċe). *See* torcaire.

Tormaċ, tormaċan. *See* tormaċ.

Tormaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of increasing, swelling, developing, springing (of pregnant animals), state of being pregnant, presaging or preparing for (ċum); increase, augmentation, swell, added strength, excitement, disturbance of mind, *etc.*, augmentative case (*gram.*); t. trosa, the swell of battle (*Br.*); t. cogaiḋ, brewing of war; t. aimsire, development in the weather; t. tallra, false pregnancy; bó ṫormaiġ, a pregnant cow; t. an súin sin, the burden of that secret; ag t. an uilc, swelling the evil; tá an aḃa ag t., the river is rising; tá an bó sorn ag t., that cow is springing; ag t. ċum seasṫainne, gathering for rain; naċ mór an t. atá 'san tír, how disturbed the country is; tá t. ar an oiḋċe anoċt, the night holds a gathering storm; ní ġaḃaid na leartair lána t., full vessels cannot be added to; *al.* tormaċ, tormaċan; moṫaċar (móḋaċar, springing, *Mea.*), *id.*

Tormaċán na otonn, *m.*, a ringed plover (arrives in Antrim about February).

Tormáil, -ála, *f.*, loud rumbling; *e.g.*, t. tóirmiġe; *al.* tór-.

Tormailt, -e, *f.*, act of devouring, consuming.

Tormaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a carper (*P. F.*).

Tórmaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, watchful, on guard; *al.* torad-aireaċ (*Con.*).

Tormairteamail. *See* tormarac.

Tormán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; t. gaoiṫe, a whirlwind; ní'l ann acht toit agus t., he is only "sound and fury" (*Don.*); cóirṫionól, oireaċtar agus t. daoine, the meeting, the assembly and human tumult.

Tormán, -áin, *m.*, clary or wild sage; ceann cinn coille, aċair liaṫ, fáirce cnuic (or f. fiaḋain), *id.*

Tormánaċ, -aige, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

Tormánaim, *v. intr.*, I make a loud noise, murmur.

Tormar, -air, *m.*, act of grumbling or carping at (ar); i dt., in a sulk; ag t. ar an mbiaḋ, grumbling at the food, refusing to eat through displeasure, *etc.*; tá t. ar an leanḃ, the child is in the sulks; cuir an tormair i mbéal an ocrair, put the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

Toṁmarać, -aiġe, *a.*, grumbling or sulky (*esp.* at food); toṁmartáṁail, *id.*

Toṁmaraiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a grumbler or sulker (*esp.* at food).

Toṁmóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a drum (*B. A.*).

Tóṁmuiġim, *vl.* -mać, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment, grow, add; *al.* toṁ- (*early*).

Toṁn. *See* roṁn.

Tóṁna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a male personal name.

Tóṁna, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, thunder, thunderstorm (*Rg.*); ná bí ag tarṁaing na dtóṁnaí, do not bring the thunder on us (by mentioning it; *S. C.*). *See* tóṁneać.

Tóṁnać. *See* tóṁneać.

Toṁnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating things together (*perh.* from toṁann).

Toṁnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of descending, lowering, dismounting, turning, spinning with a wheel, tacking (as a ship), battling with cross-winds; *al.* tuṁn-, túṁn-.

Toṁnáluim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I descend, lower, dismount (*Torr.*), turn, tack (as a ship; *Aran*); *al.* tuṁn-.

Toṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon., Sup.*).

Toṁnap, -aip, *pl. id.* and -apaí, *m.*, a turnip; éinín t., lesser redpoll (*Ford*); ní baineap puil ar t., you cannot draw blood from a stone (*lit.* turnip); *al.* tuṁnaip, *f.*, tuṁnapa (*O'R.*); (*A.*).

Toṁnóg, *f.*, a limekiln; *prop.* roṁnóg.

Toṁnóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a turner or wheelwright; *al.* tóṁnóiṁ (*By.*); toṁnaṫóiṁ (tuṁ-), *id.*

Toṁnóiṁeaćt, -a, *f.*, work of a turner or wheelwright; *al.* tóṁ-.

Toṁp, *g.* tuiṁp and toṁpa (tóṁpa), *pl. id.*, and -oiṁpeanna, *m.*, a lump, a clod, a sod, a round paunch; Seán Ó Tóṁpa, burlesque name for a clumsy fellow.

Toṁpać, -aiġe, *a.*, round, solid, substantial, having a round paunch, big-bellied; *al.* tóṁ-.

Toṁpaćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow; *al.* tóṁ-.

Toṁpaćt, -a, *f.*, lumpishness, heaviness; *al.* tóṁp-.

Toṁpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a sod of turf, a stout, compact person, a cluster, a kind of edible sea-weed, black in colour (*al.* tṁop-, tṁop-); a frog, a crab-fish (*cf.* poṁtán); *al.* tóṁpán, taṁpán.

Toṁpóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; ní'l fear go mbíonn bodóg aige ná go bfaġann t. a ċrúdóann í, every man who has a cow finds a wife to milk her (*prov.*).

Toṁṁ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pile, heap or roll, a tor, a tower (*See* toṁ, túṁ); toṁṁa luaiḋe, rolls or heaps of lead.

Toṁṁać, *m.*, act of combing or cloving flax (ag t. lín).

Toṁṁać, *gsf.*, -aiġe, -oṁṁća, -oiṁ(ṁ)će, *a.*, big-bellied, rife with, (le), pregnant (with, ar; by, ó), filled or sated from (ó); láir t., a mare in foal; fágaim t., I make pregnant; ní foṁfad a ċuilleaḋ, táim t. uaiḋ, I will eat no more, I am full of it; tá an ṫréir t. le báirtiġ, the sky is rife with rain; táim t. aca, I have had more than I want of them; *al.* taṁṁać.

Toṁṁaćt, *a.*, round (toṁaćta, *C. C.*); *sm.* (?), a round or coil (*early*).

Toṁṁaćtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make round (*O'R.*).

Toṁṁaćtain (toṁaćtain). *See* taṁṁaćtain.

Toṁṁaḋ, *m.*, support, stand-by; *al.* toṁṁa, toṁṁać; a derivative of ṁić.

Toṁṁaḋ, -ṁća, *m.*, heaping, piling, amassing.

Toṁṁaiċ. *See* tuṁṁaiċ.

Toṁṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass, constipate; *al.* tóṁṁaim (*O'R.*).

Tóṁṁaiṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tending, waking the dead; attendance (on sick persons; *P. H.*), a party or escort, a funeral (*U.*, *al.* tóṁṁaḋ), a watch or guard, a wake; harvest produce, garnering, harvest-home or gule of August (cláḃrúṁ); t. aingeal, an escort of angels (*P. H.*); pleaḋ tóṁṁaiṁ, a funeral feast; baiṁlín do ṫóṁṁaiṁ, your waking sheet; cuiṁim t. ar ḋuine, I wake a person, do-ġníṁ duine do ṫ., *id.*; bí t. maiṫ air, he had a good wake; ar ṫ. an diabail go raiḃ ré, may he be at the devil's funeral (or wake) (a harmless imprecation); t. an baiṁtle ḋúġaḋ, the funeral of the barrel of drink (name of a song); raoṫar, t. agus treabaiṁeaćt, labouring, garnering and ploughing (agricultural services); anran bróġmar nuair ná bíonn agaiḃ t. ir eaḋ beiṫ riḃ go bróṁać ag ríleaḋ, in the Autumn when you find yourselves without crops you will be sadly weeping (*song*); ir iad ár ṫaġaiṁ do-ġeibeaḋ an deaćṁa, do bíoḋ toṁaḋ ir maṫ ar ár dt., our priests got good tithes, our harvests were fruitful and prosperous

(*song*, A.D. 1803); ór ro' ɣlacaiḃ, ba, caṗaill ir ṡíor-ċ., may you have gold in your hands, cows, horses and a continual harvest; ɣeobam talaṁ ir c., móṁán ṫeuic, móin ir muilc ir úṁ-ṁaiṁc, we shall have land and crops, much cattle, turf, wethers and tender beeves (*McGrath*); *early* toṁṁuṁa (*cf.* for form bóṁaṁa).

Tóṁṁaṁaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, attention, culture, harvest, garner; páiṁc ṁaiṫ ṁáċaí ní h-ionɣnaḋ roin maṁ ṫuaiṁ ṡí c. maiṫ ċuiɣe ṁin, a good field of potatoes, no strange thing, since it received good attention to that end; iomlaċaṁ aɣuṁ c., garnering and harvesting (agricultural services).

Tóṁṁaṁaim, *vl.* -ṁaṁ, *v. tr.*, I tend, visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

Toṁṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

Toṁṁċuiɣim (toṁċ-). *See* toiṁċiɣim.

Tóṁṁuiɣim, -ṁaṁ, *v. tr.*, I wake, as a corpse. *See* tóṁṁaṁaim.

Toṁṁúrċa, *p. a.*, driven out; toṁurċa (*P. F.*).

Tóṁṁa (tóṁṫa, tórta). *See* taṁṫa (*under* taṁ).

Tomc. *See* (1) toiṁc; (2) taṁc.

Tomc. *See* taṁc.

Tóṁċa, *p. a.*, chased, sought for, keen about (aṁ).

Tomcaṫ, -aiɣe, *f.*, abundance; c. ɣaeḋilɣe, plenty of Irish.

Toṁċaṫ, -aiɣe, *a.*, fruitful, productive; *al.* tomaṫ.

Toṁċaṫt, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Toṁċaṫaṫ, -aiɣe, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

Tomcaḋ, *m.*, act of forcing, compelling, violating, striking; compulsion, violence; *al.* cuṁ-, cuṁcuɣaḋ (*Triads.*); *cf.* cuṁcaiḋ in caoḃ-ċ., cúl-ċ. (*Laws*).

Tóṁċain, *f.*, exuberance, great fruitfulness (*O'R.*); *prob.* for caḃainṫin (caḃaiṁc).

Toṁċaṁail, -mla, *a.*, fruitful, fertile, prolific; baṁṁa breaɣ c., a fine fruitful harvest; *al.* tomaṁail.

Toṁċaṁlaṫt, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, fertility.

Tomcán, -áin, *m.*, a tuft or clump, a clod, a hillock, a holm; *al.* tamcán, cumcán, cuaṁcán.

Tomcaoḃ, -aoiḃe, *f.*, confidence, full trust or dependence on; i otomcaoiḃ le h-aon ṁac aṁáin, having or depending solely on an only son; i otomcaoiḃ le ṡcillinɣ, having only a shilling; do ṫóɣ ṡé mo ċapall uaim ir mé i otomcaoiḃ leir, he took my horse though I was solely dependent on it.

Tomcaoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon (i.).

Tomcaoḃċaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; as *s.*, one that trusts or confides in another, a commissary (*O'Br.*); *al.* -ḃaċ.

Tomcaoḃċaċt, -a, *f.*, reliance, dependence.

Tomc-builleaċ, *a.*, delivering powerful blows.

Tomcṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, massive.

Tomcóɣ, *f.*, a tuft or clump, *etc.* (*see* tomcán); a small stout person; c. ṡeaṡca, a clump of sedge; c. ṁṁaoiċ, a heathery hummock; Áṫ na Tomcóiɣe, the ford of the holm; *dim.* -óiɣín (c. mná, a sturdy little woman); *al.* toiṁceoɣ, cumcóɣ, ɣc.

Tomḋroma, *f.*, burden, heaviness, oppression.

Tomcuɣaḋ, *m.*, act of compelling, forcing.

Tomcuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, *v. tr.*, I compel or force.

Tóṁuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for, persecute.

Tóṁuiɣṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a pursuer.

Tomurcaṁ, *m.*, massacre, destruction.

Tomurċa. *See* toṁṁúrċa.

Tor (toir; beginning, front). *See* toraċ.

Tor (measure). *See* tuir(e).

Tór (tóir). *See* túr.

Toraċ, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, and -aiɣe, *m.*, a beginning, origin, elements, foundation; anterior or first part, front, face, façade, frontage, van, the front part of the person or dress, the breast of an animal, forefront or prow of a ship, a front-sole for a boot or shoe; a "lead" or odds (in racing, *etc.*), precedence; c. an leaḃaiṁ, the beginning of the book; c. ɣan c., God; c. na claiṁne, the first-born; c. an ċoiṁce, first of the oats (light and inferior in quality); c. an ṫiġe, the front or façade of the house; c. na láiṁe, the edge of the hand on which the thumb is; cá cáiṫnín ṗá ṫ. mo ṡúile, there is a mote in the front of my eye; c. bṗoċaill ceo, a haze ushers in heat (*saying*); c. ṗláiṁce codlaḋ, sleep is the first requisite to health; c. uaiṁleaċta baiṁne cíċe, nobility is imbibed at the breast; c. na bṗeiṫe aɣ Dia, let God be the first judge (*saying*); c. coille nó ṡeimeaḋ ṗéiṫe (or eanaiɣ), entering a wood and leaving a swamp (are equally perilous); do bí c. ṫráɣa aiɣe, he found the ebb had begun; cá mo ċ. ɣo léiṁ ṁóiɣṫe, I am all burnt in front; aɣ éiṁɣe aṁ a ċ., rearing (of a horse); *gs.* as *a.*:

ɡeaṙ toraiġ, a foreman or ganger; coṙ toraiġ, a foreleg; ɡeaicín toraiġ, the front board of a *cart*; cṙann toraiġ, a foremast; doiṁnín (dúiṁnín) toraiġ, the fore-handle (on a scythe-shaft, v. deiṁiḋ, the rere handle); an capall ċum toraiġ, the leading horse; i mbaṙántaṙ toraiġ na ṙluaġ, in chief command of the hosts; *with preps.*: i dt., in the beginning, first, at first, in the foremost place, aṙ t., aṙ dt., *id.*; i dt. doṁain, in the beginning of the world; i dt. aimṙire, in the beginning of time; i dt. báiṙe, *see under* báiṙe; i dt. mo ṡaoġail, in my early life; i dt. oiḋċe, at nightfall; i dt. clainne, beginning to have a family; i dt. a ṁaiṫeaṙa, beginning to be useful; i dt. ná in eaṙṙ ċaoin léiġinn, at the beginning or smooth close of study (*O'Ra.*); tṙí lá i dt. oṙṁ, three days *ahead of me*; téiṙ aṙ t., go up first; ṙiaḋain aṙ t., well ahead; aṙ dt. duit ṙuil oiṙḋeaṙc, to begin with you have noble blood; ċum toraiġ, first, at first, forward, to the front, ahead of (aṙ); ċum toraiġ leat, go first, go to the front; téiṙiġ ċum toraiġ, go forward; naġad aġ náṙ leat má ġeiḃim beiṫ ċum toraiġ, I will race you if you give me odds; táinig ṙṙiṁiṙéiṙi iṙteaċ aġur an ṡaġaṙt ċum toraiġ oiṫe, strangers entered led by the priest; an capall ċum toraiġ aṙ an láiṙ, the horse ahead of the mare; níoṙ ṁaiṫ liom laḃaiṙt leat ċum toraiġ, I did not care to be the first of us both to speak; aġ teaċt ċum toraiġ, coming on, progressing; aġ ṡáṙ aġ a t., growing at its outskirts; *with vbs.*: do-beiṙim t. do, I give first place or preference to; do-beiṙim t. áiṙiṁ dó, I mention him first, give him pride of place; iṙ dóiḃ iṙ ceaṙt t. cṙíoċnuiġṫe ṫaḃaiṙt, they should have the favour of ending first; baimim t. de, I take precedence over, priority of, forestall; ɡaḃaim an t. aṙ, I assume precedence of; cad iṙ t. dó? what is the beginning of it? ní t. dó aġur ní deiṙeaḋ, He hath no beginning and no end; iṙ é an t. aiġe é, it is his first; *al.* toiṙeaċ.

Toraiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who goes first, a pioneer (*Wat.*).

Toraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, precedence, chieftaincy, leadership.

Toraiġe, *f.*, act of beginning.

Torc. *See* toiṙc.

Tóṙcaim, -óṙcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I squeeze or wring.

Toṙcaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, an ambassador.

Toṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, retinue, attendants, trekking-party or family in migration, caravan, expedition, cavalcade, fleet; a dinner-party (taṙ-, taṙcaḋ); a tribe or sept; t. ṙíoġ, a royal party; *al.* taṙcaṙ.

Toṙnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of beginning; commencement; toṙuġaḋ, toiṙiuġaḋ, *id.*

Toṙnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin (*gnly.* with aṙ); t. oṙṁ aġ, I set myself to (do a thing); t. aṙ an ġceaċt, I begin the lesson; t. aṙ é ḋéanaṁ, I begin doing it; t. aġ bailiuġaḋ, I begin to collect; toṙnuiġimíṙ na h-uṙnaiġṫe, let us pray (formula at opening of family prayers); ná toṙnuiġ (toiṙiġ) oṙṫ aġ maġaḋ ná aġ muinġilt, do not start mocking and jibing; *al.* toṙuiġim, toiṙiġim.

Toṙnuiġṫeoiṙ, -eoiṁa, -í, *m.*, a beginner; toṙnóiṙ (*By.*), *id.*

Toṙt, *m.*, silence; táim im' t., I am silent; bí tu' t., *be silent, hold your tongue!* tuit ṙé dá t., he became silent; i dt., rapt in silence.

Tóṙta, *g. id.*, *m.*, toast; aṁán ṁuiḋṫe, *id.*

Toṙtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silent, mute, taciturn; *sm.*, a silent person; aiduiġeann (aḋṁuiġeann) an t., the silent man gives himself away; *al.* toṙtaḋaċ.

Toṙtaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I cease, am silent or mute; pause; I silence, suppress; do ṫoṙt ṙiṙ éiṙeann uile, all the men of Erin paused; ṫoṙt ṙé bomaiṫe, he remained silent a while.

Tóṙtal, tóṙtalaċ. *See* tóiċeaṙtal, tóiċeaṙtalaċ.

Toṙtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop or rest, pause, am silent, silence, confute; *al.* ṙoṙt-.

Toṙuġaḋ, toṙuiġim. *See* toṙnuġaḋ, toṙnuiġim.

Tot, *f.*, clamour, noise; t. muṙ-ṫonn an ṁóṙ-ṁaṙa ṁe h-uċt alla, the crash of the mighty ocean waves against a cliff; *al.* toit. *See under* toṁán.

Toṫ, -oiṫe, *f.*, feminine gender (*Corm.*, *O'Cl.*), a feminine word (*Stowe*); female generative organs; *al. see* tuṫ.

Toṫ-, toiṫ-, in *compds.*, female, feminine; toṫ-ḃall, female generative organs; toṫ-ċṙoiḋe, a womanish heart, soft-heartedness; toiṫ-leannán, a concubine; toṫ-ṙeaṙṙaċ, a filly (laṁán, loṁán, *id.*).

Tota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a boat-seat or thwart, a shaft (*O'R.*); t. fliarta, the after-beam of a boat; ceann t., the head of boat (*Antr.*). *See* toct.

Tocaċt, -a, *f.*, possession, validity, substance (*early*); *al.* tocoċt.

Tocaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, substantial, powerful, sustaining; *al.* tocoċtaċ.

Totalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, precipitous.

Totán, *m.*, clamour, insistence; *cf.* tatóg.

Tótán. *See* tóiteán.

Tocán. *See* toġán.

Totaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, stumbling, stuttering.

Tot-balb, *a.*, stammering; *whence*, -baiṫeaċt, stammering.

Toċ-ballair, *f.*, garbage; *gnly.* tuflair.

Toċ-buaṁaċ, *f.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a buaṁaċ or spancel (*Don.*).

Tocluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of desiring; desire, appetite, demand, claim.

Tocluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for, beg earnestly from (ar); *al.* toclaim, taċlaim, taċ-, taċluiġim.

Tocóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a female (*contemptuous*).

Tra (trá), *ad.*, used for introductory emphasis and placed immediately after the introductory word or phrase, in sooth, to wit, then; t. . . . iaṁaṁ used like *Lat.* quidem . . . vero; cid (giḋ) t. act (tráċt), however, well, to continue; do ċuġ t., he gave, then; bí t., now, there was once; finne t., as for us; *oft.* tráṫ, *which see.*

Tráċar (tráċar). *See* tamaċar.

Traċlaḋ, traċlair. *See* threaċlaḋ, threaċlair(c).

Traċt, *m.*, strength (reaġ nó neart, *Sup.*); doí-traċt(a), weak (*Contr.*; doí-traċtaim, I weaken, *ib.*).

Tráċt (tra act). *See* tra (trá).

Tráċt, *g. id.* and -a (ċt *oft.* resists palatalisation), *pl.* -a, *m.*, (1) act of treating, talking of or commenting on (with *g.*, do, tar and ar); clos tráċt(a), hearsay; ag t. leabair Ióib, glossing the Book of Job; agus gan t. ar, &c., not to mention, *etc.*; act ag t. ar, but referring to; ní'l aon t. air fin anoir, no one speaks of that now; fuo guṁ fiú é t. air, a thing worth referring to; ní fuil aca act t. tar a ċéile, they only knew one another by repute; tá cnioċ le n-a ot. annseo, we now take leave of them (characters in a story); (2) act of going, faring; course, recourse; tread, the sole of the foot; *smt.* instep (dorn na troiġe); breadth, area, tract, district, bank, shore; t. froca, the vamp of a stocking; T. Muiṁḃċin, Merrion Foreshore; ċum t. Tuama, to the Tuam district (*poet.*); dá ċóṁṫaiḋ ar a t., he (was) twice his girth (*F. L.*); i ot. na h-aimsire, in the course of time; i ot. an ḃóṫair, in the course of the journey; ag t. an ḃóṫair le ċéile, journeying together; is fada atáim ag t. tar ḃóṫar, I have now been digressing a long time; an uair bí ar an otalaṁ ag t. an traoġail, when he was leading his life on earth; mar a mbíonn mo t., the place I frequent; gaċ oual fáinneaċ go t. léi anuas, every curly ringlet hanging down to her feet; (3) custom, demand, trade; t. ceannaiḋeaċta, commercial relations; calaḋ t., a trading port (*C. Wal.*); tá t. mór aiġe, he does a great trade; *Lat.* tractus, trajectus.

Tráċtaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of treating, describing, bargaining; a commentary, discourse or description; a treatise, a contract; demand or call for (ar); t. na canóine naoimhe, commentary on the sacred canons; tá t. air sin, there is call for that.

Tráċtáil, -ála, *f.*, trading, carrying cargoes, freighting (*Aran*), a negotiation, a trade; t. ċeannaiḋeaċta, commerce, trading.

Tráċtaim, *vls.* tráċt, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I go, travel, proceed; discuss or treat of (ar, tar, rá), describe, announce, introduce; go otráċtam do'n ċré, till we go to the grave; cá ot. ? what more need be said? ó tráċtaḋ an scéal, since the matter was mentioned; ná tráċt air, do not mention it, there is no comparison.

Tráċtaim(t), *g.*, -e, -ana, *f.*, act of journeying through, passing over; *al.* a report (*O'R.*).

Tráċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a commentator, tractarian or recorder.

Tráċtálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a negotiator, a trader.

Tráċtar, -air, *m.*, a treatise, a thesis (*university, etc.*), a "paper."

Tráċt-ṁín, *a.*, smooth-stranded.

Tráċtuiġim. *See* traċtaim.

Traḋ, tráḋ. *See* treaġ.

Tráḋáil, -ála, *f.*, trade, trading; earraiḋe tráḋála, traded goods, merchandise.

Traḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a back-load, a back-burthen; *cf.* traiḋín.

Trádán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* like ar an dt. gcéadna, in the same way, no change (as in sickness, *etc.*); do tiomáin sé leis ar an dt. gcéadna, he went on at the same (slow) pace (*By.*); *cf.* tródam, drádán(adt).

Tradánach. *See* trodánach.

Tradna. *See* traona.

Trad-ualach, *m.*, a heavy load (*Long*).

Trae, *m.*, a tray (*A.*); *al. see* Traoi.

Traen, -nach, *f.*, a railway train; fuain, *id.*

Traet, *a.*, neuter.

Trághadh, -aighte, *m.*, act of ebbing, subsiding, draining, emptying, deflating, waning, weakening, drying up; ebb, subsidence, stoppage; t. mabarta, springtide ebb; ag t. na dighe, drinking with gusto; ag t. agus ag lionadh, ebbing and flowing; coicthighear ag lionadh agus coicthighear ag t., fin mar do bím-se agus mar do beadh go brách, a fortnight waning, a fortnight filling, so be I and ever shall be (said by the crescent moon); gan t. lachta ag teacht 'san ól foin, may that drink be ever plentiful; a muilinn oirdheirc gan t. ar do linn, O noble mill may thy stream never fail (*P. F.*); t. ar a intleacht ní faca tú, you have never seen his intellect fail; da dtuigfeadh feirdm an tobair go dtéigeann sé i dt., the need of the well is not felt till it dries up; ní fanann t. le h-eadradh, ebb waits not till noon; tá sé ag t., the tide is ebbing; tá sé ag tuile, the tide is flowing (tá sé ag brúgeadach, ag brúgeadh aidhe or feacha, the tide is turning); *al.* tráigeadh.

Trághaim. *See* tráighim.

Traghan (-ain), -aighe, *pl. id.*, and troighe (*Car.*), *f.*, corncrake. *See* traona and troghan.

Traghan (resin). *See* troighean.

Trághbhach, -aigh, *m.*, strand-refuse, stuff thrown up by a flood, *etc.*

Trághchaint, *f.*, ebbing, becoming deflated.

Trághlach, -aigh, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought, ebb. *See* tráilleach.

Trághlacht, *f.*, want, defection, failure; go t. an tsaoghail, till the consummation of the world (*O'Ra.*). *See* trághlach.

Traghnach, -aigh, *m.*, a corncrake.

Tráibhéarach, -air, *m.*, a quick heavy blow of the hand.

Traibhléar(aidhe), *m.*, a traveller.

Traibhléaracht, *f.*, travelling, marching (*Br.* tráibh-).

Traidhe, traighe. *See* treagh.

Traidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a load, *esp.* in *pl.*, panniers, trappings, extra dress (as overcoats, *etc.*); caith díot do thraidíní, throw off your traps.

Traidoire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tray (*S. C.*).

Tráigh, -ágha, *pl. id.*, *f.*, strand, beach or shore, ebb; t. mór, a main strand; cúl-t., a back strand; t. mara, low water, ebb, lag (log) trághadh, múch trághadh, íochtar trághadh, íochtar lán, *id.*; t. eanaigh, a fordable tide; mar chúbar na trághadh, white as foam on the strand; i gcómhrac trághadh ir mara, where strand and tide meet; *gs.* as *a.*, strand, shore-haunting; cnuarach trághadh, strand harvest (*see under* cnuarach); t. lí, Tralee; bí t. lí ar an mbóthar agam, I was in a fix; éan trághadh, a shore-bird; lachrán trághadh, a redshank, dromchcín trághadh, *id.*; druid-éan trághadh, a razor-bill; téighim i dt., I go ashore; tá sé 'na t. (trághadh), it is ebb-tide; do dhuilleadh ireadh ar lag na trághadh iad, that could drive or put them ashore during ebb; fágadh ar an dt. mé (or ar fhóradh), I was left "stranded"; t. Bhaile, Baile's Strand, Seatown, near Dundalk, surviving as Baile na Trághadh; *compds.*: éadtráigh, non-ebb, full water (táim ar é., I am in deep water, afloat); cúl-t., above. *See* taoide and tuile.

Tráigh-, trágh-, in *compds.*, strand-, ebbed-; trágh-bhaile, a strand-town; tráigh-bhiolar, scurry-grass; tráigh-lí, a pale colour; trágh-ród, a strand road.

Traighdeach, *m.*, contending (*e.g.*, ag t. le céile, *Con.*).

Tráighim, -ágha, -aighe, -aighthe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ebb, subside, deflate, drain, dry up; níor thráigh an abha fós, the flooded river has not yet subsided; mo thrághdeacht ir mo chumha ná tráighfidh, my incurable grief and woe; do tháigh an baithille go dearcadh, the barrel emptied to the dregs; fuid fadainn go dtráighidh an saoghal, abide with us till the end; a fláinte tráighfinn duit i bhfion, I would, look you, drink a toast to him; *al.* trághaim.

Tráighte, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbed, empty, gone back to its original level (as a river in flood); weak, exhausted, anaemic; t. amach ar fad, gone completely dry; cloch t., a stone left bare by the receding tide (*R. O.*); tá cuirle na dáimhe t. aca, their poetic vein is exhausted.

Tráighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a beach-comber.

Tráiġteoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, beach-combing.

Tráileaċ, -liġ, *pl.* -a (*Con.*), *m.*, stiffness of the wrist caused by manual labour (*Clare*); tráilaċ (*Aran*); *cf.* taṫlaċ, tráġlaċ.

Tráill, -e, -tí, a thrall, a wretch, a time-server, a dirty old woman (*Don. Q. L.*); *al.* a kneading trough or tray (*O'R.*; *whence* -liṁe, baker, *ib.*); ban-t., a female thrall; im t. aġ, I a thrall of; ná leiġ do ṁún le t. ná le búr, make not a time-server or a boor your confidant.

Tráilleaċt, -a, *f.*, thraldom, slavishness.

Traip, tráirc (trairc, truirc), trairlín, trairtneaċ. *See* troip, truirc, trairnín, troirtneaċ.

Trairnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, any horizontal rod, board, *etc.*, a roofing-lath; the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, hay-stack, *etc.*, in their places; *cf.* trairlín, a small board to lift up a ball in the game of "trap" (*Long*).

Trait, -e, *a.*, quick (*early*); *whence* -te, quickness (*al.* treite); i otraite, in an instant.

Tráitiṫe. *See* tráċaiṫe.

Tráitnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piercer or borer, a dart or arrow, a strong blade of grass, a withered stalk of meadow grass, a thraneen or blade of grass, *etc.* used as a pipe-readier (péiṫeoiṁ); *specifically*, bennet, dog-tail grass (coinṗéan); ní ṁú t. é, it is not worth a thraneen.

Trál, -áil, *m.*, a trawl-net.

Tralaḃait, -e, *f.*, a clumsy mass, a heavy fall, a loud noise or explosion; in aon t. aṁáin, of a slap, in one mass; *al.* tmollaḃait.

Trálaċ. *See* tráileaċ.

Trálaeṁ, -aeiṁ, -aí, *m.*, a trawler.

Trálaeṁaċt, -a, *f.*, trawling.

Trama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tram (*rec.*).

Tramaċ. *See* tromaċ.

Tramṡan, -ain, *m.*, a mess, trash (*H. M.*).

Tranglán, -ála, *f.*, bustling; confusion, a mixed collection, baggage, implements, impedimenta.

Tranglálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bustling, multifarious.

Tranglálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a bustling person, a busy-body; a heaper up of things.

Tranglálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I confuse, bustle, heap up.

Tranglálta, *a.*, in confusion, bustling, confused.

Tranglam, -aim, *m.*, confusion, bustle, tangle, difficulty; i tc., in a fix; in aon t. aṁáin, in one mix-up; rin rcaṅta mé ar do t., see I have got out of your toils.

Traoċaċ, traoċaṫ, traoċaim, traoċaṁail, traoċta. *See* traoċaċ, traoċaṫ, traoċaim, traoċaṁail, traoiṫte.

Traoḋán. *See* troiġeaḋán.

Traoġ, traoġaṫ. *See* traoṫ, traoċaṫ.

Traoi, *g. id.*, and -iṫe, *f.*, Troy; macaoiṁ na t., the Trojan youths; *al.* trae, *g. id.*, tró, troiġia (*Bk. of Ballymote*).

Traoiṫeánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Trojan; *sm.*, a Trojan; *al.* -eaineaċ.

Traoille (tide, *Don.*). *See* taoile.

Traoilleán, -ealn, *m.*, dallying, loitering; aġ ṫéanaṁ traoilleain, loitering; *cf.* rn-.

Traoir-ċeiṫeal, treasonable conflict.

Traoiṫeaṫ, traoiṫim, traoṫa. *See* traoċaṫ, traoċaim, traoiṫe.

Traoiṫte, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried, reduced, subdued; tá an t-at t., the swelling is gone down; *al.* traoċta, traoṫta.

Traona, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a corncrake or landrail; t. uirce, a waterrail; codlaṫ an t. ċuġat, may you sleep like the landrail (that is all day, or be awake all night); traġan, *g.* -aiġne, *d.* -ġain (*al. nom.*), traġnaċ, *id.* (perhaps a *g.* of traġan in origin), *early* troġan; traona is a generalised *mod. form*, *perh.* a *g.*; troiġne (*perh. pl.*) in *Car.*; *smt.* traonaċ. *See* troġan.

Traonaċ. *See* traona.

Traonaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; traonaipe, *id.* *See* traona.

Traor (treason). *See* tréar.

Traorluġaṫ, traorluiġim. *See* tréarluġaṫ, tréarluiġim.

Traort(a), ar mo t., lying on my back; tá sé sínte ar a t. (*al.* 'na traeirc), he is lying on his back, *esp.* in a luxurious or lazy fashion, ar a t. i n-áiṁne, *id.*; sín sí ar a t. é 'na leartaṁ, she stretched him lifeless on his back.

Traorta, *p. a.*, spread out.

Traoṫ, *m.* (?), a mill-race, a lake-outlet, exhaust; tá an t-uirce ar fad imṫiġṫe ar an aḃainn go t. an muilinn, the water has all left the river for the mill-race (*N.Y.*); *cf.* gaḃal-sraoṫ (better *perh.* -traoṫ); *al.* traoġ (*g.* -oiġe, *f.*), sraoṫ; *cf.* taiṁṫin.

Traoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, reducing, weakening.

Traoċaṫ, -aoiṫte, *m.*, act of abating,

reducing, exhausting, wearing out, hunting down; gan t., without ceasing; tá ré dá t., he is getting exhausted, dying; *al.* traochaidh, traethaidh, traoitheadh, traoghadh.

Traochaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I abate, exhaust, subdue, wear out, worry, hunt down; t. an cat, I chase the cat; traochadh feargh C., C's anger was abated; éirt le gaoith na mbeann go dtraochaidh an t-uisce, list to the mountain winds till the water subsides; *al.* traochaim, -chuighim, &c.

Traochaimheil, -mhla, *a.*, exhausting, wearying.

Traoch-fholt, *m.*, flowing tresses.

Traparadh, ar dt., *shrivelled, as by death* (*Br.*); *cf.* craparadh.

Trapán (tarrpán). *See* torrpán.

Traplais, -e, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food; *al.* traplais; *cf.* treachlais.

Trasaraim, trasaisit, &c. *See* treasraim, treasaisit, &c.

Trasna, *ad.* and *prep.* (with *g.* or ar), across, over, crosswise, diagonally; as *subst.*, breadth, latitude; as *a.*, cross, transverse; téighim t., I go across or over; ag gabháil t., crossing, stretching across; ag tairteal t. ar an nDoire i Muileann na h-Abhann, going across the bridge at Mullinahone; tighim t. ar, I cross, contradict, or thwart, come across, tighim chorta ar, *id.*; fcéal t., a change in conversation; caol-mhala gan t. acht trí nibe, a *slender* brow of but three hairs; t. na sléibhte, na h-abhann, over the mountains, across the river; t. oíche, overnight; ar faid na páirce nó ar a t., along the length or breadth of the field (in measuring, *etc.*); maide t., a cross-piece; *al.* treasna, tarrna (the earlier form, still surviving).

Trasnach, -aighe, *a.*, crosswise, transverse; cross, froward, peevish; iothla t., a tillage field having ridges, both lengthwise and crosswise; *al.* tarrnach.

Trasnacht, -a, *f.*, crossness, frowardness, state of being crosswise; ar a t., crosswise, diagonally; *al.* tarrnacht.

Trasnaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of contradicting, raising objections, cross-questioning; objection, interruption; ag t. ar a chéile, contradicting or quarrelling with one another.

Trasnaighil. *See* trasnáil.

Trasnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of crossing or countering, interrupting, "heckling"; interruption in conversation, disputation, argumentation; ag t. orm, contradicting me; ir mór an fonn trasnála atá ort, you are very fond of interrupting, interfering; le t. agus dúbláil, on account of trickery and opposition; -rnaighil, *id.*

Trasnálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an interrupter, one who purposely disagrees, a "heckler," a cross-examiner.

Trasnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a transverse member or cross-piece, a rail, a cross-beam, -lath or -rope, a rung, the rail of goal-posts, some part of the bow of a violin (*prob.* the catch on the horse-hair; *Don. Q. L.*); t. roda, a wheel-spoke.

Trasnughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of crossing, controverting, *etc.*; -naim, *id.*

Trasnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cross, go across (tarrnaim, *id.*); contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay, controvert, interrupt *in discourse*; t. ar, I *interrupt*.

Trátha (=tráth fa), the present; i dt., at present, now; go t. (dt.), hitherto, up to the present, yet, at present; go fcrátha (go fan tráth, or dtráth fa), *id.*; mar go dt., even till now; a bhuaidh d'anfódh go dt., all the distress I have suffered hitherto; do bhéarfainn ar m'falaing go dt. beag péire leo, I would swear by my cloak that I will yet be even with them. *See* tráth.

Tráth, *g.* -a, -áith, *pl.* -a, -átha, -áithe, -anna, *m.*, time, occasion, opportunity, season, time of day, a period of three hours, a natural day (lá aiceanta) of 24 hours (from one t. till the following corresponding t.), a canonical hour, prayer time, a prayer, prayers; meal-time, a meal, diet; ó t. go maidin, "from *morning* till night," (*Con.*); t. . . . t. . . ., now . . . again; *note:* the *pl.* is *oft.* used alternatively with the *sg.*; as *ad.*, once (t. de fna tráthannaibh, *id.*); when (*al.* an t.); t. ir go (ná), *since*, seeing that (not); an t. nach, since not; the canonical hours (tráthe canónta) are: prím (prím), prime (6 *a.m.*); teirt, tierce (9 *a.m.*), feirt, sext (at noon, meadhón lae, eadarlá, eadarfhuath, eadarfhuath), nón, nones (2 or 3 *p.m.*), easpartha (fearsad), vespers (about 4 *p.m.*); coimpléid, compline or nocturns (7 *p.m.*); iarmhéirghe, matins and lauds (at midnight or daybreak); iarmhéirghe an mheadhón oíche, matins (tuigh-náir, mion-noct, *id.*); iarmhéirghe na maidne, lauds, gairm an choiligh, *id.*; *gnly.*

employed with tráth, *e.g.*, t. teipt, t. nóna; t. éirghe, getting-up time; t. ruain, bed-time; t. bíd, meal-time, a meal (t., *id.*); t. maidne, one morning-tide; t. go leor, time enough; t. go leor cailleann an rár, time enough lost the race (*saying*); Tráth Muire, the Little Office of the B.V.M.; na tráthanna canónta, the canonical hours, na h-oct tráthanna, tráthanna na gcliar (*poet.*), *id.*; leabhar t., book of offices, breviary; ag déanamh t. (or na tr.), keeping or reciting the canonical hours, ag canadh, ceileabhradh, molad na tr., *id.*, *specifically:* chanting; ag freagairt na tr., giving the responses; ag faire na tr. 'ran oídhche, keeping the night watches; *adverbial uses:* t. éigin, on some occasion, sometime; gach (aon) t., everytime, always; gach aon t. cuma ceann an choilmóna, the hake's head is always equally (un)welcome; t. agus uaim, just then; an t. ran, at that time, then; t. (or an t.) beid ag teacht, when they are coming; t. fcuireas an lámh de fhileadh fcaoraidh an béal de mholadh, when the hand stops giving the mouth stops praising; t. ir buailte cléirigh ir cuaca rá éadaighibh bána, when all both cleric and lay should be going to bed; tráith mór moch maidean ghluaiseas, betimes one morning I went; t. le fíon agus t. gan bhradan, at one time with wine at another without a drop; i tr., in time, opportunely, *al.* at or about (of time, with *g.*, i trátha), *id.*); in am ir i tr., in good time; i tr. an mheadhón oídhche, at midnight; i tr. luighe na gréine, at sunset; i tr. *na maidne*, *in the* morning; i tr. an ama seo, just at this time; i trátha an huille déag, about eleven o'clock; i trátha leacam luighe, pretty near bedtime; i trátha an bhricfeasta, at breakfast time; ní t. dá fhaillighe é, the matter must be faced at once, ní t. faillighe anoir é, *id.*; ní t. imtheachta dó é, the moment is inopportune for his departure; ní t. magaidh é, it is no time for joking; níor t. duine dhoch-fheagha, the situation was one for a man of resource to deal with; ní t. ruain do déanamh é, this is no time for sleeping; *var. examples:* ir maith mo t., I come at an opportune moment; ó'n t. go céile, continually, all the time, at all hours; ir leathánaidhe tú ó t. go h-oídhche, you lounge from morning till night; naoi tr. gan lón do choinnigh mé, she kept me a whole *triduum without food (song)*; dubairt sé a t., cíor sé a ceann agus cuimil sé bar dá éadan, (he got up) said his prayers, combed his hair and washed; le linn an tráth sin, at that time; beidhidh an t. sin go leor duit, that diet will give you an appetite (*Antr.*); *compds.:* an-t., an inopportune time; cómh-t., twilight-time (cómhtráth, cmón-t.); ciún-t. na h-oídhche the silent night (*cf. prev.* word); eadar-t., twilight; moch-t., early time, morning; moch-thráth, betimes; ollart., *see* ullartráth. *See* tráth.

Tráthach, -aighe, *a.*, observing certain periods of time, punctual; observing fasts, *etc.*; *sm.*, one who fasts; ní mothuigheann an fáthach an t., the well-fed does not feel for the hungry.

Tráthacht, -a, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness, punctuality.

Tráthadh. *See* thráthadh.

Thrathaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk.*, *Sup.*).

Tráthaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a time-keeper, a regular or punctual person, a cock that crows punctually, an opportunist; tá sé 'na t. maith, he (or it) is a good timekeeper; ní'l aon t. coiligh ir fearr 'ná naoidheanán, no timekeeping cock is more regular than an infant (*Aran*).

Tráthaidheacht, -a, *f.*, timekeeping, punctuality, periodicity; i tr., in good time.

Tráthair, tráthar. *See* tathar.

Tráthálaim, -thail, *v. tr.*, I trawl (*R. O.*).

Tráthamail, -mhla, *a.*, timely, seasonable, opportune, punctual, early; go t., at fixed times; t. go leor, opportunely enough (*introductory*).

Tráthamlacht, -a, *f.*, timeliness, punctuality, earliness; i tr., in time, soon (*Aran*; in éarcaidheacht, *id.*); dá mbeinn annsro in aon t., if I came any way early (*S. C.*).

Tráthán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oratory, one of the characteristic cells of the western islands; T. an Charghair, the Lenten Oratory; T. na Rian, the Services' Oratory (*oft.* T. na Rígh-fhear)—both on Inish Murray, Sligo.

Tráthar, *m.*, in: isin rith ir t., later on.

Tráthnóinín, *ad.*, late of an evening (*poet.*); t. beag aerach, one pleasant evening late.

Thráthnóna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nta, -aí, -nóinti,

m., evening (from three o'clock onwards) as *ad.*, in the evening; t. fáṁraiḋ, a summer evening, one summer's evening; t. fóġṁain, an autumn evening, *fig.* a quickly unfolded event; árḋ-t., early evening; an t. rá ḋeiread, the other evening; t. inḋiu, this evening; t. inné, last evening, t. aréir, *id.*; t. i mbárach, to-morrow evening; t. Dé h-Aoine, on Friday evening; t. lae na rochraide, on the evening of the day of the funeral; díceall t., belated industry; *um* t., in the evening, this evening; rá t. (or rá 'n ot.), by evening; an té atá folaṁ bíonn bolaḋ an t. air, *the hungry man smells of evening (saying)*; an té go mbíonn an nach air maidin air bíonn ré air t., who is lucky at morn is lucky at eve (*saying*). *See under* trát.

Tráthach, -aiġ, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass, darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Tré, *prep.* with *acc.*, *oft. d.*, *smt.* with *g.*, *oft. asp.* [*pronom. combinations:* tríom (*smt.* trím), tríot (tríth), tríu (*m.*), tríthe (*f.*), trínn, tríb, tríotha; with *art.* tré 'n, tré ran (tréar an, tríor an), tríu an; tré na, &c.; with *rel.* tré, tré a, tréna, tré n-a, tréir, or tré n-ar (*with pret.*)], through, by means of, on account of, in (*of speech*), during; tré teine, on fire; tríu an oidhche, *through the fire*; tré rairrge tá cárnach, through tumultuous seas; tré (or tríu) an gcorrach, through the marsh; tríu ríor, *right through, to* the end; tríu ir tríu, through and through, out and out, all things considered; ach tré olc agus maith, but everything notwithstanding; tré n-a chéile, mixed, confused; chuir ré piléar tré 'n gcóiméan, he fired a shot through the door-panel, *but*, chuaiḋ ré amach ar an dorar (ar an bhfuinneoig), it went out through (by) the door (the window); ba é an rud an tríu an gcroiḋe aca é, it was like a knife through their hearts; ir geárr go dtigidh an choróg tríu an gcluais aige, he will soon die; an tinneas as gabáil tríu, the sickness or pain pervading his system; mo chaillidh thím' aeiḃ é! my bitter *woe*! tré n-a béal rud amach, through his mouth and out at the back; chuir an tleag tré 'n a chroiḋe as an bhriaḋ, he put *the spear* through the deer's vitals; *of time:* tré 'n oidhche go léir, all through the night; tré raoghal na raoghal, for ever and ever, tré bioḋa ríor, thrar an raoghal ríor, *id.*; *in the course of:* tríu ríor, right through, all the time, to the end, entirely; tríu an gcómhrádh, in the course of the conversation; tríu an gcainnt ḋóib, as they talked; bíonn ré as cainnt tré n-a chodlaḋ, he speaks in his sleep; tré céill, with sense; *by means of:* tré n-ár n-oirig, through our instrumentality; tré chneastacht, by gentle means; *on account of:* tré bhéin na mná, on account of the woman; tré reing, through anger; cá bhfios nach tríomra atá rin, who knows but that I am responsible for this; tré beit ann, through being there; tré gan beit ar meirce, on account of not being drunk; tré leirce agus léig, through sloth and neglect; as fearghaḋ tré fonnaḋ, growing thin from envy; arraoir tré ainbhfios tamall as ḋaḋ le Críoṁt, last night awhile unthinkingly complaining to Christ; tré a otuig G. cumann ir fearr ḋó, on account of which G. loved him so well; tré otuillimío damnuġaḋ, through which we earn damnation; tré n-ar ġlacar gáirḋeas, which made me glad; tré mar thuit ré, on account of the fact that or inasmuch as he fell; *of speech:* do labair tré Ḃéarla, he spoke in English; do'n mbantracht beannuiġeas thríu Ḃéarla, I saluted the women in English; do beannuiġ tré n-a ḋéitiḃ aḋarta ḋóib, he saluted them in the names of his idols; *al.* thé, thí, thí, thríu, thíu.

Tré-, *in compds.*, three-, triple, treble; tré-beann, three-pointed or -pronged; tré-buiḋe, very yellow (but *cf.* téaḃuiḋe); tré-chorrach, three-footed, *sm.*, a tripod; tré-ólaiġte, trifidous; tré-ḋualach, three-ply; tré-eochrach, three-edged; tré-ġaimhreach, a stripper of two or more years standing, ḋub-ġaimhreach, *id.*; tré-leaġaḋ, a treble melting (táinig t. ar Riocard, Richard faded away); tré-uilleach, triangular (Eapáin t., triangular Spain); tré-foghar, triphthong; tré-ġáirdeach, exultant, -deas, exultation, triumph, -oigim, I exult; *al.* thre-. *See* trí-.

Treabh, -eiḃe, *d.* treibh (*oft. nom.*), -a, *f.*, a house, a home; a tribe, family or a race, a class, a gens; t. na bhfileaḋ, the poets; ní'l tig ná t. aca, they have neither house nor home; cealla ir túnta ir treabha, *churches, fortresses*

and dwellings; de thréib Beniamín dó, he was of the tribe of Benjamin; t. Iúda, the tribe of Judah; de thréib Chuinn, of the race of Conn; cá t. cá tír cá talamh tú? what is her race and land and country? tá t. daoine mar sin ann, there are people of that class; de thréib Dún Garbáin, (one) from Dungarvan; *derivs.:* áitreabh, coiteamail (caiteamh), oítreabh, intreabh.

Tréada, a rail (*O'R.* threuda; if authentic, *prob. prop.* téarda; *cf.* eadarda).

Treabhach, -aighe, *a.*, possessing a house or houses, tribal, family; *sm.*, a householder; bain-t. (baintreach), a widow (*lit.* a woman householder); *al.* winter cresses, winter rocket; *al. sec* treabhtach.

Treabhachar, -air, *m.*, a family, tribe or race; *al.* husbandry, a great achievement.

Treabhadh, -dha, *m.*, inhabiting, householding, husbandry (*early*); tilling, ploughing, furrowing (as tears the cheek, a ship the sea); striving, planning or thinking about (ar); a ploughing, severe work (*cf.* fuirre, fussy work); t. cnuic, a hillside ploughing; t. Muinntire Mhúrnáin (or Allaigh), the Murnaghans' ploughing (of people who discuss the great things they are going to do on the morrow); ag t. na dtonn, cleaving the waves; ag t. roimir, ploughing ahead; dá mbeinn ag t., were I ploughing or doing hard work (I would, *etc.*); tá gan t. agam, 'tis no use, all has failed; ir t. amuigh mo t.-sa, I have laboured in vain (*Táin*); ní féidir t. ir tiomáint do dhéanamh, one cannot hold and drive the plough (do two things well at the same time); táim cum threabtha, I am all right, well away, *first rate;* gan feacadh gan fiarfadh féadfair fearta amach t., ir barcuigh fá 'n mbruadair iarrtacht amarach gcam, henceforth you may plough (act) without sheering or veering and break in the upturned earth the force of underhand attacks (*poet.*).

Treabhadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; threabhthóir, -dhadóir (*pron.* threathadóir in *parts*), *id.*

Treabhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a ploughman; t. capaill, a plough-horse; gach faoi go binn agus gach t. go caol-fóda cam, the mason's hardest task is the gable, the ploughman's a crooked sod (*saying*).

Threabhaitse, mill-hopper (*O'R.*).

Treabhaim (-bhuighim), -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I occupy, inhabit, till, plough, furrow, plough my way, proceed, "do my bit," succeed; threabhuigh an t-iomaire atá roimhat, plough the furrow in front (attend to present duties); an t-éadan mín le h-aoir nár threabhadh, the noble brow that age has not furrowed; threabh oíreach dóibh, play straight with them; threabhann ó'm uireannaibh uirce, water streams from my temples; do threabhuigh ó réacraibh Banban, who sprang from the Kings of Ireland; t. an fairrge, I cleave the waves; táim ag -adh liom, I am plodding along, doing my best; ní raibh ann acht gur threabhuigh ré, it was touch and go with him.

Threabhair. *See* threabhar.

Threabhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a householder or husbandman, a surety (*gl.* aice); a ploughman (*al.* -dhaire).

Threabhaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, industry, husbandry (*Maund.*), prudence, security, guarantee (*early*).

Threabhaireacht, -a, *f.*, householding, husbandry, tillage, ploughing; iomarca capall i dtalamh gan t. ir an iomarca ban i mbaile gan abhar, too many horses on untilled land and too many women at home with nothing to do (without spinning) (an unsatisfactory state of affairs). *See under* tórramh.

Threabhairgim, *gl.* sapio (I am prudent) (*Fél. vocab.*).

Threabhann, -ainn, *m.*, a tribune; *Lat.* tribunus; -bán (*Plunkett, etc.*).

Threabhan-fuirbe, *m.*, a tribunal.

Threabhantan, -ain, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunkett, P. O'C.*).

Threabhar, *gsf.*, -aire, threibhe, *a.*, robust, industrious, prudent, solvent; mí-t., indiscreet; leabhar t., a sapient volume; ir tarbh t. do chíochruigh rí a gnó, she finished her task in a quick and capable fashion; *al.* threabhair.

Threabhar-, threabhair-, in *compds.*, firm, industrious, *etc.*; threabhar-dhaingean, brave, secure; threabhar-ghlan, clean-tilthed, threabhair-geal, *id.* (Tír threadha threabhair-ghil Tairngire, the fair, prosperous Land of Promise).

Threabhartha, *a.*, strong.

Treablach, -aigh, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household; gnách-t., natives.

Treablacht, -a, *f.*, trouble, distress, anxiety.

Treablaid, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, tribulation, trouble, sickness, faintness, distress following an accident, irksomeness, languor, anxiety; tá ré i dtreablaidí,

he is in a languid state; beiṫ t. air tar éis an óil, he will suffer ill-effects from the drink; ġabar tré ṫ. ṁóir ó foin, I have had a bad time since; *al.* treabḃlaoid; *doublet with* trioblóid; treabḃlaċt and treabḃlar are sister-forms.

Treabḃlaim, treabḃlaoid. *See* treabḃluiġim, treabḃlaid.

Treabḃlar, -air, *m.*, bad results, distress, languor; an t-ól agus an t. leanann é, drink and its ill-effects; *cf.* treabḃlar.

Treab-luċt, *m.*, a household, tribe or family.

Treabḃluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; treabḃlaim, -aḋ, *id.*

Treabḃnaiḋe. *See* freabḃnaiḋe and *under* troṁall.

Treabḃraḋ, *m.*, arable land (*Boyce*).

Treabḃraiḋ, *a.*, interwoven (*T. Traoi*, which compares *Welsh* tryfrwyd, *id.*).

Treabḃrar, -air, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

Treabḋa, *p. a.*, ploughed, tilled; feapann t., tillage (feapann féir, pasture); nuair beiṫ oiread fuirṫe agat ir tá t. agamsa, when you have harrowed as much as I have ploughed (I have had more experience); *al.* treiḃe.

Treabḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ploughing, tilling; *sm.*, a ploughman, a plough-horse; *al.* treabaċ.

Treabḋaċaḋ, -air, *m.*, husbandry.

Treabḋaḋóir, -ḋaire. *See* treabaḋóir, -ḃaire.

Treabḋar, -air, *m.*, dwelling, settlement.

Treabḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a ploughman.

Treaċailte, *p. a.*, loosed, spent, tired; -ċluiġte, *id.*; = troċailte.

Treaċlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loose, lavish.

Treaċlaḋ, -ḋailte, *m.*, act of *loosening*, lavishing; *al.* traċ-. *See* troċlaḋ.

Treaċlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I loose, lavish, scatter; troċlaim, treaċluiġim, *id.*

Treaċlair(c), -e, *f.*, things in disorder, rubbish, trash, a rabble, an untidy person, *esp.* a woman; tá an teaċ 'na ṫ., the house is in disorder; tá t. móir aġ teaċt aniar úaiḋ, there is a great crowd coming eastward (*Don.*); *al.* traċlair (*Con.*).

Treaċluiġte. *See* treaċailte.

Tréad, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove or flock, a flock in the Ecclesiastical sense a crowd, party or set; t. an Ḃéarla, the Englishry; ḃar dt., yourselves, your class; *al.* tréada, treod (*poet.*), fréad; *ds.* tréid (*F. F.*).

Tréad-, tréid-, in *compds.*, flock-; tréidḃean, a herdwoman, chieftainess (*poet.*); tréad-ḃrorcán, a rabble (*al.* -ḃrúrcán); tréad-ċineaḋ, a tribe or people (*poet.*); tréad-ṁuinear, numerous family; tréid-rí, a ruler (*poet.*).

Tréaḋa, *indec. a.*, threefold; *sm.* three things, a triad. *See* tréidḋe.

Tréadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in flocks; *sm.*, pasture.

Tréadaċt. *See* tréadaiḋeaċt.

Tréaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, threefold character, triplicity, trinity; aonaċt aicniḋ agus t. pearsainne, unity of nature and trinity of person.

Tréadaiḋe, *a.*, pastoral; litir t., a pastoral letter.

Tréadaiḋe, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.*-ḋe, *m.*, a shepherd, a herd; a pastor; t. caeraċ, a shepherd, a pastor, in the Ecclesiastical sense.

Tréadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the herding of cattle, tréadaċt, *id.*

Tréaḋan, -ain, *pl. id.* and -ḋna, *m.*, three-days, a triduum, three-days of fast or prayer; in the case of fast in Aran nothing is eaten on Friday, breakfast on Saturday, it concludes on Sunday; Ember or Rogation Days (laeṫe na Róġáide, *id.*); t. (or tréana) na Cinġcíse, the three days before or after Whit Sunday; *al.* treaḋan, tréiḋean, troiḋean; *Lat.* triduanum.

Tréaḋanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lasting for three days; abstinent, fasting; troscaḋ t., three days' fast; *al.* treaḋnaċ.

Tréaḋanar, -air, *m.*, a fast, *esp.* a fast of three days, abstinence, *esp.* from flesh-meat; troscaḋ agus t., fasting and abstinence; ré tréaḋanair, the space of three days; beiṫ troscaḋ aon béile agus t. ar feoil ar an Satarn ro ċuġainn, next Saturday will be a day of fast and abstinence; *al.* tréiḋeanar.

Tréaḋanarta, *indec. a.*, lasting three days.

Treaḋma. *See* treaġmaḋ.

Treaḋnaċ. *See* tréaḋanaċ.

Treaġ, -a, -anna, *f.*, a trident or eelspear, a "try," a piercer; t. éirc, a fishing spear; t. trí mbeann, a trident, emblem of Irish and British sovereignty; fioċarán, barb of eelspear; *al.* tréaġ, traiḋe, traiġe, traḋ, tráḋ.

Treaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wounded (*Or.*).

Treaġaḋ, -ġta, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

Treaġaid. *See* treiġid.

Treaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, bore, perforate.

Treaġaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

Treaġ-bhúġadh, *m.*, piercing and bruising.

Treaġadh, -tha, *m.*, the act of piercing, of paining acutely.

Treaġaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pierce; I pain acutely.

Treaġlaire, *g. id., f.*, vulgar display; teach rial gan taisbhe gan t., a generous house without ostentation or vulgar display (*Br.*).

Treaġmadh, *m.*, piercing, wounding; a gash or wound, treatha (*O'Cl.*).

Treainneach, *a.*, weak, delicate.

Trealaigh, -e, *f.*, the spleen (*O'R.*).

Trealamh, -aimh and -amha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, furniture, apparel, outfit, apparatus, military equipment, armour; t. thuibhaiscthe, a ballista, t. sgaoilte mhór, *id.*, *lit.* an apparatus for shattering walls; t. catha, armour, *etc.*; t. tighe, house furniture; t. do chinn, your head attire; t. timchiollta anála nó fheaġtha, the respiratory or optical systems; ġabadar a dtrealamha iompa (umpa), they donned their martial attire; *al.* trealltamh, trealtadh.

Treall, *g.* -a, -eille, -hille, -hill, *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a turn, a while, a pause; a fit or effort, a battle, a fix; a turn or tendency in character; as *ad.*, for a spell; ġach re t., in turns; le t., for sometime back; tar thrill, after a while (*P. H.*), fá cheann chille, *id.*; i t., in evil plight; tig fé 'na threallannaibh air, he works (gets ill, *etc.*) fitfully; tá throich-t. in fear fheil, that man is unreliable; chuir an thrioll (or throll, thriúll) ar an t. air, he was completely upset, confused, failed utterly, his heart sank.

Treallaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts, an eye-servant.

Treallamhar, -air, *m.*, industry, forwardness, impudence; intrusiveness, obtrusiveness; *al.* thriollúr; *cf. perh.* trealamh.

Treallamharach, -aighe, *a.*, hard-headed, high in one's own conceit, forward, impudent, intrusive, obtrusive, industrious (thrall-, *Con.*).

Treallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spell or fit; t. oibre, a fit of work; tig fé 'na threallán air, he works spasmodically; *al.* thriollán, *cf.* thrilleán.

Treallar, -air, *m.*, a short space of time, a piece of fun, merriment (*Don.*).

Treallarach, -aighe, *a.*, spasmodic; merry, funny (*Don.*).

Trealmhach, -aighe, *a.*, furnished, equipped, armoured, accoutred for battle.

Trealmhuigim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I prepare, furnish, equip; trealmhaim, *id.*

Tréamanta, *indec. a.*, wealthy (*Ward*).

Treamuġadh, -uigthe, *m.*, act of binding, fastening; obligation.

Treamuigim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

Tréan, -éine, *compar. id.* and treise, *a.*, strong, virile, powerful, brave, intense, rapid, expert (at, ċum); fear t., a very strong man; teine t., a powerful fire; cé an nío is tréine 'ná an fear? what is more powerful than man? (*prov.*); cionnas tá S.? tá sé go t., how is S.? he is splendid; *sm.*, anything strong, a strong man, a hero or brave; might; intensity, abundance; t. na Tríonóide, the Trinity's might; ní t. go tuitim tuile, no might like that of a descending flood; ní bíonn t. buan, what is intense does not last (as a heavy shower, *etc.*); t. airgid, plenty of money; tá mé ag tréim go bhuil neart Ġaeóilge agat: tá t., I guess you know quite a lot of Irish: I do, plenty (*Don.*); *neg.* éitreán.

Tréan-, tréin-, in *compds.*, strong, mighty; tréan-adhbal, overpowering; tréan-aibhreach, astounding; tréan-áirleoġ, a mighty spring or stroke (in swimming); tréan-anfadach, tempestuous; tréan-arrachta, most valiant (*prop.* -fear-thachta?); tréin-bile, a champion; tréan-bhóchna, mighty ocean; tréan-borb, redoubtable; tréan-chodlach, profound sleep; tréan-chor, a violent twist; tréan-chorach, firm-footed; tréan-threachd, a powerful passage or composition; tréin-fear, a strong man, a professional champion (accompanying kings, *etc.*, still a feature of life in England up to 1276 and after); tréin-fhirtheacht, profession of champion; tréan-fhoġail, violent plundering; tréan-ġal, stern fight (i dtréan-ġail nár fheachadh, not yet tried in stern fight); tréin-ġlic, skilful and strong; tréin-imrim, a vigorous charge (*Mulc.*); tréan-lámach, strong-handed; tréan-laoch, a powerful warrior; tréan-larrach, fierce-blazing; tréan-lus, water hemlock (t. bhadhach, water dropwort); tréan-lúthmhar, herculean; tréan-mhuir, the great sea; tréan-phoc, a doughty deer; tréin-rithim, I run vigorously; tréin-shliocht, a mighty progeny; tréan-shluaġ, a powerful

host; tréin-threarcaire, making great havoc of; tréan-thuime, great weight; tréan-tuaiscaim, smiting lustily.

Tréan, tréanaċ. *See* trian, trianaċ.

Tréan, in t. re t., a corncrake (*Eg.*).

Treana (*pl.*), treanaċ. *See* trian, treineaċ.

Tréana. *See* tréine.

Tréana, *f.*, *pl.* (?), lamentation, *gl.* láimḋuba (planctus); *cf.* *Gk.* thrénoi; treana (*Mulc.*), tréanaḋ (*O'R.*); *al.* for tréaḋan (or tréaḋna), *which see.*

Tréanaċ, -aige, *a.*, skilled, expert; t. ar gaċ aon treoir, skilled in everything (*U.*).

Tréanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of lamenting (*O'R.*). *See* tréana.

Tréanaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail.

Tréanar, -air, *m.*, strength, power, bravery.

Tréanarach, -aige, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; go t., mournfully; *cf.* tréaḋanar.

Tréanmhar, -aire, *a.*, strong, valiant.

Tréamaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, skill, trickery (*M. R.*) from tréit, *which see.*

Tréarta. *See under* tréit.

Trear, *num. a.*, third, one of three; t. . . . déag, thirteenth; an t. lá, the third day; an t. duine, the third person, *al.* one of the Three Persons (*early*). *See* tríomaḋ.

Trear-, in *compds.*, third- (aith-, second-), very, final; trear-aois, third-age, middle or fairly advanced age; trear-aosta, fairly advanced in age; aith-bean, a second wife; trear-bean, a third wife, *al.* a middle-aged woman (t. ná h-iarr ciod fleamhain fiaraid ath-mhná, wed not a third wife though a second wife is graceful); buailear é, d' aith-buaileas é, do threar-buaileas é, I struck it once, twice, thrice; bí carós aige agus bí ath-c. aige agus do bí trear-c. aige agus do bí rean-c. aige agus c. bneás nua, he had a coat, an additional coat, a super-additional coat and an old coat and a fine new coat (*By.*); cuir an trear-ċuid deo' ċuid fairḃirr fá n-a ceann agus an trear-ċuid eile fá n-a ċoraiḃ, put one-third of your wealth under his head and another under his feet (*perh. for* an trear ċuid); ir fairrinn do bhiaḋa ir trear-chumang do ḋoinne, you speak much and give little; trear-faoḃar, third or final edge (cuirim t. ar, I sharpen finely; confused *al.* with trear, combat, *which see*); ċuir sí arraing tré trear-lár mo ċléiḃ, she put a sting through my very heart; trear-ḟoc, a reticule or vanity bag; trear-ċoċaireim é, I wind it for the third time; trear-uma, copper dross; some of the examples above *prob. ref.* to early classifications, aith-ḃean, *perh.* a woman between 30 and 40, trear-ḃ, *perh.* between 40 and 50 or the like; trear-faoḃar, the third of three distinct processes (grinding, honing, stropping).

Trear, *g.* -a, -eir, *d.* -ear, -eir, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a rank or file (there are indications that the early rank consisted of three men; *cf.* taoiseach naonḃair), a fight (*Lom.*, treir, victory, *ib.*), a fray, a skirmish, a contest, a bout, a period; treara na dtreon, the ranks of the brave; t. mór aḋmolta, a great eulogistic address; i dtrearaiḃ na n-arm, in the press of battle; tá t. maith dá aois caiṫe aige, he is well advanced in years; i dtreir, in the fray, in difficulties, at issue, being discussed, in vogue, *at the height of* popularity (i bhróc, *id.*), implicated (with, le); téigim i dtreir le, I enter into conflict with, become embroiled with; níor ċuaiḋ sí i dtreir leis, she kept out of his toils; téigim 'na treir, I meddle with, risk or chance it, expose myself to his attack; cad tá i dtreis agaiḃ? what is it all about? dá bfeicidís araon i dt. tú, if they both saw you in difficulties; taoi-re i dtreis leis, you are imbroiled or implicated also; tá nuo éigin eile 'ran treir aige feaċar beiṫ ag imirt orm, he has another axe to grind besides interfering with me; faoḃar ċum treara agus trear-faoḃar, an edge for battle and a fine edge (*folk-tale*); buille 'un treire agus trear-buille, a battle stroke and a good stroke; *compds.*: aith-t., a sham-fight (*Contr.*); eaċ-ċ., a horse-race; cloċ-ċ., a fight with stones.

Trear-, in *compds.*: fight-; trear-ágh mar redoubtable in battle; trear-béim, a battle-stroke; Trear-coill, in E. Carbery, Cork (*Onom.*); trear-ruaċar, a charge or rout (i dtrear-ruaċaraiḃ coimhearcair, in battle rushes).

Trear-, *in compds.*: trear-loḃaḋ, soreness between the toes from perspiration (*Aran*).

Tréar (tré r-). *See under* tré.

Tréar, *m.*, trace, track, search, inquiry, notice; *al.* pressure; cuirim t. ar, I notice, *al.* press or urge; ní raiḃ mé ag cur t. ar biṫ ar an luing, I was

not paying any heed to the course the ship was taking.

Tréar, -a, *d. smt.* tréir, *m.*, treason, treachery, wrong-doing, a treacherous deed; an t., treason; cuirim t. ar, I accuse of treason; téigim i ndt., I rebel, go wrong, betray (with ar); ar cúrsaí tréar' é in aghaidh na dtréin-fear? was it some treacherous plot against the brave men? Absolom d'imthigh i dt., Absolom who became a traitor; *al.* tréara, tréaran, triaor, triar.

Treasa, *f.*, Teresa; *al. see under* treis, *a.*

Tréasa. *See* tréar (treason).

Treasach, -aighe, *a.*, embattled, in ranks. *See* minnce.

Treasaireadacht, -a, *f.*, fight, attack.

Treasáil(t), -ála, *f.*, act of trussing up, a trussing-up, a fall; bainim t. ar, I floor.

Treasálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I truss up, floor.

Treasamhail, -mhla, *a.*, warlike.

Tréasan, *m.*, treason, ill-treatment.

Treasc (triosc), treascaire. *See* toinneasc, -caire.

Treasc (offal). *See* triosc.

Treascach, -aighe, *a.*, draffish, full of hog-wash.

Treascairt, -airtí, *f.*, act of overthrowing, prostrating; overthrow, destruction; ar (a) leacht., very cheap; *al.* trascairt.

Treascán. *See* troscán.

Treascamhach, -aighe, *f.*, debris; *cf.* triosc.

Treascartach, -aighe, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Treascartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Treascraim, *vl.* treascairt, *v. tr.*, I overthrow, knock down, lay low, defeat; I shed, as tears (*poet.*); treascartar gach aon léar mam aca, every single stalk (of the bean) is laid low; *al.* treascamaim and trasc-.

Tréarughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act of congratulating, wishing well to; mentioning; congratulation; deinimíd a ghradam do t. leis (*al.* dó), let us congratulate him on the honour he has got.

Tréaruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I congratulate; mention, hint at, insinuate; t. do céim leat (or duit), I congratulate you on your dignity; ná tréaruigh an bás leis, don't hint at death to him; *al.* traoruighim, &c.

Treasna, treasnáil, treasnán. *See* trasna, trasnáil, trasnán.

Treasrár, -áir, *m.*, trespass (*Con.*); lucht treasráir, trespassers.

Treasughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act of assailing, fighting, cross-questioning, having to do with.

Treasuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I assail, fight against, resist, contest, cross-question, have to do with (ar); sin é an cúis gur threasuigheas ort é, that is why I cross-questioned you about it, asked you to repeat it (*By.*); fear drabh do-chigeasach nach maith liom beith as threasughadh air, a disagreeable disobliging man whom I dislike having to do with; *cf.* trasnuighim; *al. intr.*

Tréata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a plaster, poultice; *al.* tréatha, treatha (*O'R.*).

Tréatadh, *m.*, act of retreating, *gnly.* bualadh ar an t., a retreat.

Treathaid, -e, *f.*, a pain or stitch (*O'R.*); *cf.* treigid.

Treathan, -aine, -thna, *a.*, vast; *sm.*, the sea, *esp.* in storm, a billow; fury; *al.*, a foot, a track or trace; ni gach talmhan agus gach treathain, lord of all land and sea; *orig. gs.* of triath, sea (*O. Ir.*).

Treathan-, in *compds.*: billow-, vast-, very; treathan-ghlas, sea-green (*Fél.*); treathan-lag, very weak; treathan-mhór, billowy, vast (of waves, fire, *etc.*).

Treathlach, -aigh, *m.*, name of a sea-bird (*unidentified*).

Treathnach, -aighe, *a.*, billowy, turbulent, stormy, mighty; gur lasadh teinte threathnacha ar ghnaobaibh tréan, till mighty fires were kindled on noble brows; *sf.*, storminess, violence.

Tréatúir, -úra, -í, *m.*, a traitor; *al.* tréatúr; tréatúrach, *id.*

Tréatúireacht, -a, *f.*, treason, treachery.

Treib, treibhte. *See* treabh, treabhta.

Tréid-, in *compds.* *See* tréad-, tréid-.

Tréidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, three things, a triad, *al.* tréadha, tréithe (*whence* tréit, *etc.*; from the frequent arrangement of good or other qualities in threes).

Tréidhean, tréidheanach, tréidheanar. *See* tréadhan, &c.

Treiread, -ridhe, *d.* -rid (*al. nom.*), *f.* a puff or blast; the blower of a fire (*Laws*); tréirid .i. réideadh (*O'Cl.*).

Treiridheacht, -a, *f.*, inspiration.

Tréigbeail. *See* tréigean.

Treighdeán, -eáin, *m.*, pain, suffering.

Treighdim, -deadh, *v. tr.*, I pierce, wound, pain.

Treighdín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the constellation Pleiades; *al.* treighrín; choimghleircín, *id.*

Tréigean, -gin(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of

forsaking, abandoning, quitting; fading, failing, getting old.

Tréigeannar, -air, *m.*, desertion, abandonment, fading.

Treigid, -ide, -ideanna, *f.*, a stitch, gripe or colic, a pang, bitter grief; mo t.! woe, alas! tá leigeas na treigide ann, it can cure colic; tá t. éigin ort, there is something wrong with you, you are ill; nár buailid t. ná gnéim an báir tú, may no gripe or mortal stitch assail thee; the *ord.* specific for colic (*etc.*) was sage, *hence* cia geobad bár agus fáilte ar an gcnoc, why die when there's sage on the hill; *al.* treagaid.

Tréigim, *vls.* -gean, -gin(t), -grin(t), -gbeail, -gbeal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forsake, abandon, desert, quit, give up, fail, fade; t. mo dath, I lose my colour, fade; t. an t-ól, I give up drink; t. fuil, I lose blood, bleed; t. rún mo chléib, I abandon my best beloved; ná tréig carad ar do chuid, quit not a friend from selfish reasons; fuigh a cnámh le fána tréigeann, she loses her energy (marrow); nár thréig fór i gcath, who ne'er yet deserted in battle; mo bláth gur thréig, till my bloom faded; tá an t-éadach as tréigean, the cloth is fading.

Treigmeadh, *m.*, a piercing, a wound; mo t.! woe am I! *cf.* treagmadh.

Tréigrin(t) (tréircint). *See* tréigean.

Tréigte, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned; faded.

Tréigteach, -tighe, *a.*, forsaking, disloyal; *sm.*, a deserter or pervert.

Tréigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a deserter, a forsaker.

Tréilicí, *pl. m.*, in rna tréilicíb, at full gallop.

Treilis, -e, *f.*, waste, refuse; a rabble; t. breilis, refuse, trash, as *ad.*, in a trashy state; dein ré t. breilis de, he converted it into refuse; is mór liom an t. atá im dhiaidh ceana, I think it too much I have wasted already.

Treilisc, in t. breilisc, *f.*, confusion, disorder; as *ad.*, confusedly, promiscuously. *See under* treilis.

Treillreach, treillrean. *See* trilreach, trilrean.

Tréim, *m.*, a preamble, as in caipiains ré t. ar an scéal, he led up to his story (*Don., H. M.*); téigim i dt. le, I concern myself with; *prob.* for as dréim. *See* dréim.

Tréimhse, *g. id.*, *f.*, a space of time, a good while, a limit (time); le t., for some time past; i ndeireadh na tréimhse, at long last; chaitheas t. ann, I spent a period there; *al. m.*; tréimh (*poet.*).

Tréimhseacht, -a, *f.*, change, vicissitude.

Tréin- in *compds.* *See* tréan-, tréin-.

Tréine, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, might, power.

Treineach, *a.*, ternal, tripartite (*Laws*); treanach (*Kea.*).

Treiniughadh, -ighte, *m.*, dividing (*esp.* in three); partition (*early*).

Treinrián. *See* trinrián.

Tréint(e), *f.*, high speed, t. riubail, *id.*; 'ran t., at speed, ar t., in rna tréintib riubail, *id.*; as cur in rna tréintib as fiú uaid, fleeing from him at top speed; i lár na tréinte chaitheas stad, in the midst of hurry I had to stop (*R. O.*); *al.* threónt(e); *cf.* trínteal, tc.

Tréiréireach, *a.*, officious, forward (*Tuam*); *sm.*, a busybody; *cf.* "trapesing."

Treis, -e, *a.*, strong, active; is t. láidir an fear é, he a strong active man (*Clare*); bruil M. go t.? is M. well? tá sé go t. is go tréan, he is well and active (*ib.*); is treise Dia 'ná dóchas, God is stronger even than hope; is treise trí lá anois 'ná seachtmain ar ball, three days now are more than a week later on; is -se toil 'ná tuigsint, will over-comes understanding; treise (*al.* treasa, *Laws*) is the *irreg. compar.* of tréan and treis is a late presumptive positive derived from it.

Treis, -e, *f.*, strength (*see* treise), victory, triumph; rá t., prosperous; caithfead t. nó díol faighil, I must get the upper-hand or have satisfaction (*O'Gr., Eyries*); beidh t. na h-Éireann leis na Frainncaigh, the Frenchmen will be victorious in Ireland; *al. see* treas.

Treis, -e, *f.*, the ends of frieze or flannel when being warped; *cf.* tress.

Treiscín, *g. id.*, *m.*, dressing or lasting, a stiffening paste used by weavers in preparing warp; *al.* treiscin (*f.*), troiscín, treiscinneadh (*W. Don.*), tréiscín (*Conem.*), triuirín, trirín, dreirlín.

Tréircint for tréigrint (tréigean).

Treise, *irreg. compar.* of tréan. *See* treis.

Treise, *f.*, three days (*early*).

Treise, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, force, power; téigim i dt., I wax stronger; t. leat, more power to you; buaidh agus t. leat! success! gabhaim t. ar, I overcome,

get the upper hand of, ġeiḃim t. air, *id.*; is feairr t. aigneaḋ 'ná neart láiṁ, mental power is stronger than physical force (*R. O.*); ní cuirtear síol na sméar 's is annamh an t. ag fear gan léigeann, no one sows blackberry seed, and the unlearned rarely get the upperhand (*prov.*); do cuaiḋ a tréir' ór cionn náduine, his strength was supernatural.

tReisreacht, -a, *f.*, strength, force; dá t. é, how strong soever he may be; treisset (tReisread), *id.* (*T. Traoi.*).

tReisreal, in *phr.* air deisreal nó air t., on right or left side (*Con.*). *See* deisreal.

tReisreamail, -mla, *a.*, strong, powerful, vigorous.

tReisriġim, -riuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strengthen, overcome, prevail against (air); *al.* tReisrim (go dtReisriḋ Dia an céacht, God speed the plough).

tReisriuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing against (air).

tReisleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress of hair.

tRéislinneach, *a.*, epithet applied to beautiful hair.

tReist, *f.*, a notion; ní táinic t. im' chroiḋe de, I never thought of it; *al.* tréist, trist (*O'Gr., Eyries*).

tRéist, -e, *a.*, weak, disabled, faint, feeble.

tRéist-, in *compds.*: weak, feeble; tréist-lag, exhausted (déideannach, t., claoidte, lonely, weak and miserable); tréist-leointe, disabled; tréist-leointeacht, state of being disabled; tréist-tuirseach, weary to exhaustion.

tRéist, *g.* -e, *pl. id.*, tréiste, tréadha (tréarta), *f.*, a trait or characteristic, an accomplishment or art; droiḋ-tréiste, bad qualities; ar a tréistiḃ gaile, by his warlike skill; na tréiste ródanta bí air, the good qualities he had; tréiste an maide seo, the characteristics or powers of this stick; tréiste saona an anma, the soul's foibles; ní h-ionann sad do na méara ná tréadha do 'ċ uile duine, the fingers differ in length and people in talents (*saying*); ní mairg do'n té bíos saidḃir beiṫ aimġlic i dt. 's i dtuigbeail, the rich man can safely be stupid in art and understanding; inferred from tréiste, a form of tréiste or tréadha (*sg.*).

tReiste, *m.*, a scoundrel (*N. Y.*); *cf.* trataiḋe; *al. see* trait.

tRéiste, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, ignorance; tréisteacht, *id.*

tRéiste. *See* tréist and tréiste.

tRéisteach, -tiġe, *a.*, clever, talented; an gabar t., the clever goat; is t. an mac é, he is a versatile fellow, is very sly.

tReisteall, -till, *m.*, a hero, a champion, a favourite, a pet (*early*); *al.* treistill, treisteall .i. reata (*Dav.*); *cf. Welsh* trythyll, spirited.

tRéisteamail, -mla, *a.*, accomplished, gifted; airic t., a master mason (*Béarl.*).

tRéistne (tréantta). *See under* tréist.

tRém', through my (tré mo).

tReo, *g. id.*, *m.*, direction, position, place, way, vicinity, condition, address, accommodation, guidance; as *ad.* and *prep.*, towards, about, approximately, t. le, *id.*; *e.g.*, t. le míle slisteaḋ, about a mile; t. an aonaiġ, towards the fair; t. trí slat ó'n dtalaṁ, about three yards from the ground; t. (or i dt.) go (ná), so that (not); t. baill, direction, point (compass); t. leapta, sleeping accommodation; a ċ., his address or place of abode, where he is; i dt., in position, ready, in order, with *g.*, towards, in the way of, near, amongst, for, in search of; cuirim i dt., I put in order, tidy; ċaillear é i dt. an baill seo, I lost it about here; i dt. éigin timċeall air, somewhere about it; cé carrfaí im' ċ., whom should I meet; buail sé im' ċ., he came my way, towards me; ní'l aon níḋ ċoimeádaḋ i dt. an tiġe é, nothing will keep him at home; i dt. an doruis, at or towards the door; i dt. an meaḋón oiḋċe, towards midnight; téiġim i dt. bainne, I go for milk; i dt. a ċéile, together, near each other; i dt. na mban, amongst the women; in a dt., amongst them; in aon t. (baill), anywhere about; 'san t. sin, there, in that direction or condition; gan t., undirected, homeless, aimless; gan talaṁ gan t., without land or dwelling, gan t. gan áitreaḃ, *id.*; fánaiḋe gan t., an aimless wanderer; ag imċeacht gan t., drifting (as a ship); fá ċ., under the patronage or guidance of; um ċ. na Noṁlag, at the approach of Christmas; cad é an t.? where? ġaḃ sé an t., he passed by, visited the place; trí bliaḋna an róġmar so 'read o'fágar an t. so, three years ago this Autumn I left this district; ní'l t. air, he cannot be found, is homeless, is poorly off; cuirim an áit

i dt. corantá, I put the place in a state of defence, cuiṁim t. corantá ar an áit, *id.*; ní'l aon t. fóṫanta air, *he is not well off*; aṫ dul ṫo dtí droiċ-ċ., going to the bad, on the road to misery; a form of tréaḋ, dwelling; *cf.* eol (home, direction, caoi (house, path, direction), áiṁ (direction, condition); *pl.* -oḋanna.

Tréoċ. *See* tṁúċ.

Tréoċaiṁ, *f.*, a variety of rannaiḋeaċt in which a trisyllabic line replaces the first couplet.

Tréoḋa, *indec. a.*, *trinal* (*Fdl.*, *abstr.* treodatu).

Tréoḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I direct; nuair tréoḋaḋ an tríleaṫ 'na ċlí ṫlaiṁ, when the lance was driven through His pure body.

Tréoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; i dt. a ċlaiḋiṁ, in the direction of his sword; *al.* oḋaiḋeaċt.

Tréoiṁ, *g.* -oṁa, -e, -oṁaċ, *pl.* -oṁa, -oṁaċa, -oṁanna, *f.*, a *guide*, *a helm*, direction, tendency, ideal, progress of events, conduct, guidance, help, *strength*, *force*; a nail-mould ("ir i an t. an plaitín iaṁainn in a mbíonn toll 'na ċeann tré a ṫcuiṁtear an taiṁṅe ċum an ċinn do ḃualaḋ air," the t. is the small iron plate with perforated head in which the nail is laid when hammering out the head, *N. Y.*); péire tréoṁann, a pair of nail-moulds (*Br.*); ceann tréoṁa, a leader, the head of a family; do-béiṁim t. do, *I give a lead to*, *guide*, educate; baiṁim (or cuiṁim) duine dá ċ., I upset, disable, undo, ruin, slay a person; bí ré beaṫán ar a ċ., he was a little upset; ar ár dt. féin, on our own initiative; bí ṫaċ aon ṁuo i dt. aṫainn, we had everything ready; ṫan puinn t. ná tarad, having little strength or vigour; ṫan t. ar aon airde, all compositions lacking effect; tríd an t. d'ṫan mo ċiall aṫam, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; do caṗaḋ im' ċ., there crossed my path; náṁḃ' ṡreal t., whose ideals were high; *neg.* éiḋtréoiṁ; *cf.* tréo.

Tréoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, guidance.

Tréolaiḋe, *a.*, tender, delicate; ċóṁ t. leis an ṫcat, as fond of comfort as a cat; do tréolaiḋe.

Tréon, tréon-, tréoin-. *See* tréan, tréan-, tréin-.

Tréoṁaċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, guiding, directing, in good condition, active, graceful, *effective* (*cf.* reoltá); ṗeaṁ t., a *spruce* or efficient man; bí ré coiṁ teineaḋ ṫo t. dó féin, he was comfortably installed at the fireside; aṫ ṁince ṫo t. deaṁ, dancing gracefully; dliġiḋ daoi tiuṫ teaṫaiṁ, teaṁc teaṫaṁ ó'n ṁaoi t., the dunce requires much teaching, the efficient scholar little; *sm.*, a leader or director.

Tréoṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a guide, a leader.

Tréoṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, searching for, tracking; táim aṫ t. na ṫcaoṁaċ le ṗeaċtṁain, I have been in search of the sheep a whole week (*By.*) (*cf.* tóṁaiḋeaċt).

Tréoṁuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing, preparing, arranging; example, guidance; aṫ t. ċum imṫeaċta, preparing to depart.

Tréoṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead, prepare.

Tréoṁuiġte, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly; tréoṁta, *id.*

Tréoṁuiġteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

Trí (through). *See* tré.

Trí, *num.*, *pl.* tríṫe (*subst.*), old *f. pl.* teoṁa, *a.*, three, a formal or magical number (*cf.* naoi, peaċt), a t., three (*abs.*); t. déaṫ, thirteen; t. ṁíḋ, sixty; t. ṁíḋeaḋaḋ, sixtieth; t. ċaoṫaḋ, one hundred and fifty; t. h-uaire, *thrice*; t. ṗeaċt mbliaḋan, twenty-one years; a t. ir a t. i ngaol, related as second cousins; caṫair na dt. ṁuiṫ, Rome; aṫ ṫol 'ran Róiṁ ar uaiṫ na dt. peanóir, weeping in Rome on the grave of the three patriarchs; ċuṫ an tríúr t. cúil a ṫcinn dá ċéile, the three turned their backs on one another; t. bṁaoin d'uirce t. teoṁann do ṁoċaḋ air t. maidin i ndiaiḋ a ċéile, to shake three drops of water from three bounds three consecutive mornings on it (cures a *straying animal*); *oft.* with *sg.* (*e.g.* t. lá) and *asp.* (*gnly.*).

Trí-, in *compds.*, three-; trí-aonta, triune, *sm.*, the Triune God; trí-ċeannaċ, three-headed; trí-ċeann (-án), a triangle, -ṁaċ, triangular; trí-ċoraċ, three-legged; trí-ḟoḋaṁ, triphthong, -ṡlaċ, triphthongal; trí-ṁirneaċ, trilateral; trí-ṁuḃan (-ṁan), a cake-baking frame; trí-uilleaċ (-ineaċ), triangular; *al.* tré-, *which see*; *modern compds. gnly.* with trí-, as dá- (dó-) for earlier dé-.

Tṙia, = tṙé (tṙí) and *poss.* a; *al.* for tṙé (through).

Tṙiaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, threeness.

Tṙiail, *g.* -alaċ, -e, -ala, *pl.* -alaċa, *f.*, act of trying, judging, testing, venturing; a trial (juridical), a test or ordeal, a design or project, a successful venture, a feat; baimim t. ar, I test, try; baineaḋ t. ṁaiṫ aram, I was sorely tried, got a good fright, *etc.*; tá ré ar a ṫ. aġam, I am trying it; tá t. oṁainn araon, we have both been tested and proved competent; ba ṁór an t. ḋó é ṫéanaṁ, it was a great feat for him, *al.* it was very generous of him to do it; *prob. A.* but influenced by tṙiall.

Tṙiailim, *vl.* tṙiail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I try juridically, test, put to ordeal, prove myself, turn out well (or ill), experiment, plot, project; t. an cár, an ṁáṁan, I try the case, test the spade; tṙiail ré go maiṫ oi, he proved himself her friend; do tṙiail an coirce go maiṫ, the oats proved excellent; *cf.* tṙiallaim; *al.* tṙéalaim.

Tṙiaṁ, a *var.* of tṙeoiṁ, *which see.*

Tṙiairle. *See under* uiċar.

Tṙiairleaċ, a cord protection for a ball (*Long*); *perh.* = tṙilleaċ.

Tṙiaiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* tṙiaṫ-, tṙiaiṫ-.

Tṙiall. *See* tṙeall.

Tṙiall, *g.* -a, -lta, -iaill, -ṁéill, *pl.* -a, -lta, -iaill, *m.*, act of journeying, proceeding, going; attempting, preparing, plotting, projecting; a march or journey, an attempt; t. na ġceapc go h-Albain, the hens' voyage to Scotland (a journey intended and not undertaken); t. na n-aingeal ó'n ḃṙlaiṫear ḋoṫ' ṗéaċain, may the angels from heaven visit thee; téiġim as t. air, I go to, visit, have recourse to; cuiṁim ṁuṫ as t. ar ḋuine, I send something to a person; is ann do ṫáinig as t. oṁc, 'tis therefore I came to see you; ṫug ré t. go h-Éiṁinn ṫar n-air, he fared back to Erin; ṗá ḋeara ḋam t. ṁiaṁ oṁc, a Ḋailintín Ḃṁín, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O'Ra.*); cá ḃṙuil do ṫ.? whither are you going? ḃí a ṫ. ar Gaillim, he was going to Galway; mar a mbíoḋ mo ṫ., where I used to resort; ní beiṫ do ṫ. go brát amaċ, you will never go forth; ṗear tṙiallta an ṁóiṙ, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); a ḋaiṙí ná bíoḋ cár oṁc ṗá 'n níḋ ṙeo tá mé 'ṫ., daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*poet.*); *al.* tiall (*M.*).

Tṙiallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, going, proceeding, able to march, preparing, projecting.

Tṙiallaḋóiṙ, -óra, -í, *m.*, an attempter (*Wind.*).

Tṙiallaim, *vl.* tṙiall, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fare, journey, proceed, walk, march, *etc.*; depart or descend from (ó); go or have recourse to (ar); prepare, project, plot, attempt; ó ṫṙiallair in úir, since you went to the grave; do ṫṙiallar na cianta ar an áiṙḋ anoir, I have travelled great distances from the east; mall Dia aċt tṙiallann a ġráṙa, though God be slow His graces come; caṫain ṫṙiallraiṁ oṁainn aṁír? when will you visit us again? ṫṙiall ṙí lón ḋó, she prepared a viaticum for him; is ṙeárr sin 'ná do ċroċaḋ aṁail do tṙiallaḋ, that is better than your being hanged as was attempted; tṙiallann an cairbṙeán tṙíḋ an muir go mbuaileann an ċamóg leir, the flat shell (of the scallop) passes through the sea till the convex shell meets it (folk theory regarding the scallop).

Tṙiallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.

Tṙiallaireaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Tṙiallaṁarać (-lúrać). *See* tṙeallaṁarać.

Tṙiallta, *a.*, departed, prepared (*N. Con.*)

Tṙiaṁain, -e, -ainna, *a.*, sad; is t. atá m'intinn, sad is my mind; *sf.*, a lament or dirge, lamentation (*al.* -ainn, tṙiaḃ-, tṙéaṁ-); Pedersen gives tṙiaṁ (*acc. sg.*), tṙiaṁna (*acc. pl.*).

Tṙiaṁain(n)eaċ, *a.*, sorrowful (*Om.*).

Tṙian, -a, -iain, -ṙín, -ṙeana, *pl.* -a, -iain, -ṙéana, -ṙeana, -ṙeoin (*poet.*), *m.* (*old neut.*), a third, a good portion, a "quarter" or area, a company or detachment (*Guy*); ḋá ṫr. (or ṫ.), two-thirds, main part; tṙí tṙeana, three equal parts, all; t. na Saċsan, the Saxon Quarter (or Third) in Armagh (*Onom.*); an t. Meaḋón (or an t.), Barony of Middle third, *al.* Eoġanaċta Ċairil; t. Cluana Mealla, the baronies of Iffa and Offa; t. Gaoil caiṫeaṁ, association plays a large part in relationship; ḋá ṫr. cára (or córa) cuṁaċta, might makes two-thirds of right; do-ġnínnn na ġoṫaiḋe ḋá ṫr. na h-oiḃre, the gestures ("show") are the main factor in every work; ḃéarraiḋ mé t. duit a ḃṙuil

ar *mo ṫrom*, I will give you a third of all (the wool) on my back; t. a bruil tomóg nó gráinnín ag gobaḋ aníor, a third or good part of all the sprouting plants and cereals; t. riubail ḋá ṫoṫ. reoil, a third of speed, two-thirds sailing (of rapid sailing, *folk.*, a third of the speed being due to the rowers and two-thirds to the sails).

Trianaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, tripartite; an Laoġ t., the Triune Calf, the Trinity (Ḋán Ḋé).

Triantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object, a large portion.

Triar, *g.* -air, -ír, *d.* -iúr (*now gnly. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *m.*, a trio, three persons, the Trinity; *smt.* tríor. *See* triúr.

Triarach, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things; *al.* tríorach, *cf.* tríreach.

Triar. *See* tréar.

Triar. *See* triathar.

Triath, *g.* -aith(e), tréith, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a lord or noble; a boar; orc tréith, a young boar, a princeling.

Triath, *g.* -reathan, *d.* -reathain, *f.* (?), sea, *gl.* gurges (whirlpool, abyss, sea), *obs.* except in *g.s.* which is used to convey ideas of immensity, intensity, *etc.*

Triath-, triaith-, in *compds.*, noble-; triath-ċuingiḋ, a prince; triath-fuil, noble blood; triaith-fliochd, noble progeny.

Triathach, -aiġe, *a.*, frequented by nobles, noble; *sm.*, a trophy.

Triathaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, enlord; do thriathaḋ tú, thou wert given a lord, wert wed (*Br.*).

Triathar, -air, *m.*, lordship, sway, superiority; *al.* triar.

Tribealaiḋ, a beating (*Mon., H. M.*); *cf.* trebhlaid and *Lat.* tribulum.

Tric, -e, *a.*, quick, nimble, frequent; go t., deftly, *al.* often (*esp. Sc.*); ir t. do ḋúisc ḋam realladh ar mo leannán 'r ar mo ṫír, oft has it awakened for me a vision of my love and country (*song*); *al.* trioc and trioġ (*which see*).

Trice, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, agility, frequency; tricha, -cadt, tricead, *id.*

Triceann, -ind, *m.*, a fit (of coughing, *etc.*), a cough; fean-t., a chronic cough; now *gnly.* triceann, *which see.*

Triceann-ruaḋ, *a.*, fitful and flaring (of flames).

Tríḋ, *prep. comb.*, through him or it, *as ad.* through; *al.* for tré (*which see*); t. sin, through that, on that account; t. amach, right through it, to the end, wholly, utterly, t. sior, t. ir t., *id.*; *al.* éiḋ, fríḋ (*U.*).

Tríleach. *See* tríreach.

Trilis, -e, trilse, trillse, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a triple-ply, a tress, a torch, taper or lamp, *hence* brilliance, radiance; a wattle-fence (*esp.* of a sheep-fold); *al.* a puff of wind; trilse áilne, lovely tresses; for form *cf.* milis, millse (milse).

Trilleachán, *m.*, in: t. tráġa, an oyster-picker (*O'R.*).

Trilleán, *m.*, a jerk or fit, a blow of a stick, encumbrance; gan t. gan tréan, without jerk or effort, care-free (*Om. song*); *al.* truilleán. *See* treallán, trillín.

Trillseartach, -aiġe, *f.*, a severe cough; *al.* -feartach, -ċt.

Trilliúeach, -óig, *m.*, one liable to coughs and colds, a delicate person.

Trillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an incumbrance; nach mé an t. ? am I not burdensome? fearóid áimhe in a t. orca, encumbered by a certain kind of folly; *cf.* trillín.

Trilseach (-llseach), -siġe, *a.*, in tresses, illumined; plaited; *cf.* trialseach.

Trilsean, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress, a plaited rushlight, a lamp or torch, brilliance; a puff of wind; *al.* treillsean, ġc.

Trilsiġim, -siuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I three-plait or tress as the hair; *al.* trilsim, treill-, ġc.

Trilsim. *See* trilsiġim.

Trilsin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bundle.

Trim, trimeas. *See* tirim, tiormas.

Trím, *3s. pres.* tríonn, *v. tr.*, I get through, survive (*Con.*).

Trinse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí and -seacha, *m.* and *f.*, a trench; *al.* trinn-, treinnse.

Trinseach, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches, epithet of hair = clasach.

Trinsealaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I trench, disable (*R. O.*).

Trinsealta, *p. a.*, trenched, disabled, "plucked" (in examination) (*R. O.*).

Trinsiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I entrench or ditch.

Trinsiúr, *m.*, a trencher or wooden plate; t. beárnta, a clipping-trencher, used in shoemaking; *al.* treinsiúr.

Tríntealach, -aiġe, *a.*, restless, nervous, impatient; tá an capall ana-t., the horse is very fidgety, cross, *etc.*, jumping from side to side of the road, *etc.*

Tríntealach, -aiġe, *f.*, plunging or behaving restlessly, peppering; restlessness

through eagerness to do something; bí an capall ag tríntealaiġ a d'iarraidh ceann bóthair d'fhágáil, the horse showed nervous impatience for the road; bí sé ag tríntealaiġ chum dul sa bhruiġin, he was nervously impatient for the fray; thugas an oíche ag tríntealaiġ, I passed the night restlessly; an impatient neigh or cry; chuir an capall t. air, the horse gave a neigh or quiver of impatience (*By.*); ag tríntealaiġ gháirthe umam, laughing in a subdued nervous manner at me; *al.* tintealach, tríontalach, -lach.

Trioblóid, -e, -í, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation, sickness, anxiety; hardship, hard work; t. éigin, dire distress; ní fiú an tairbhe an t., the gain is not worth the trouble, it is not worth while.

Trioblóideach, -oiġe, *a.*, troublesome, trying; obair t., hardshipping work; fear t., a troublesome person; fiabhras t., a distressing fever.

Trioc. *See* truic and truc.

Triocha, triochadh. *See* trice.

Tríocha (tríocha), -chad, *d.* -aid, *pl. id.*, and -adha, *m.*, thirty; t. céad, a cantred (*al.* ½ cant., *Onom.*), thirty hundreds of land (aliter 30 baile biathaiġ), 3,600 quarters (ceathramha) or the thirtieth of a cúigeadh (*P. O'C.*) $\frac{1}{31}$ (*Onom.*), the chief of which should support 700 soldiers (*O'Curry, Manners and Customs*, II., 392), but 3,000 (cath, according to others, *prob.* varying with *population*), = tuath or modern barony (but *smt.* twice that area), *al.* the ruler of a cantred, ranking next to a rí; ba t. céad an fear ba luġa dúthchas díobh, the least amongst them as regards estate was a chief of a cantred; T. an Aicme, Trughnacmy barony, Kerry; *al.* truicha, trúcha (*esp.* in territorial sense, *oft.* trúch); *smt.* triochad.

Tríochadh. *See* tríomhadh.

Triochadhach, *num. a.*, thirtieth; *al.* -omhadh.

Triocha, *m.*, sprats (=frraoit, maeóg; *T. Tóime*); *cf.* triorc (threarc).

Triochtach, -aiġe, *a.*, thirty-fold, thirty years old; *sf.*, a space of thirty units (days, years, *etc.*), one who is thirty years old, *etc.*

Trioch, *a.*, neat, tidy; duine t., a tidy person (*Mon., Aran*); *cf.* truic (trioc).

Thioll, thiollamhar (-lúr, -lar), thiollamharach. *See* threall, threallamhar, threallamharach.

Tríomhadh, *num. a.*, third; t. déag, thirteenth; threar, *id.*; *al.* tríochadh (*Don.*), tríghiú (*Wat.*); *gnly. pron.* tríothú.

Thriombhalán, thrompalán. *See* thrompalán.

Thriomuġadh, thriomuiġim. *See* triomuġadh, triomuiġim.

Thríonálta, *p. a.*, trained or drilled; *al.* tríodhn- (*A.*).

Thrionnfaint (*Tuam*), development of trionnfainte (trionnfhamhain); *e.g.* ag t. as duil, preparing to go (*Tuam*).

Tríonóid, -e, *f.*, the Trinity, a trinity; *al.* thriondóid.

Tríonóideach, -oiġe, *a.*, pertaining to the Trinity; *sm.*, a Trinitarian.

Tríonóideacht, -a, *f.*, trinity, tripersonism.

Tríontalach (-lach). *See* tríntealach, *f.*

Thrip, in t. threar, tramp, clatter (*R. O.*); *cf.* thrup, 7c.

Tríopaill, -e, -í, *f.*, a tripe, tripe.

Thriopall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster or festoon, a bundle (of rushes, *etc.*), a bunch (of grapes), a lock of hair, hair, rushes; the lower parts (*Ker.*); *al.* in *ad. phr.* t. threapall (or thrapall), hesitating, wavering, *subst.* confusion, hesitation; t. luachra, a handful of rushes; thriopaill caorach, clusters of berries; t. an fhraoich, the fastening of the purse; t. in airde, upside down, emptied out; thugaim t. in airde ar, I turn upside down, floor, empty out; deintear fíonta de'n uisce, fíodha de'n t. oíche na dtrí rígh naomhta, water is turned into wine, rushes into silk, on the night of the three Magi (Twelfth Night); *cf.* tuirpill luachrai (*Fél.*).

Thriopallach, -aiġe, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls; tidy, neat.

Thriopall-chluthmhar, *a.*, in close bundles or clusters (of the hair).

Tríopán (a black edible seaweed). *See* toirpán.

Thriopluch, -ligh, -a, *f.*, a bundle or cluster, a detached amount; a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); a start, a fairy spell, a fit; tig an chainnt 'na thriopluchaibh chuige, he talks spasmodically; chuir na daoine beaga t. foirne, the little people (fairies) set a spell for him; *al.* thruipleog.

Tríor, tríoradh. *See* threar, thriarach.

Thriorc (saw). *See* toirearc.

Thriorc, -a, (-rearc, -reirc, *early*), *m.*, refuse, chaff, lees, brewer's grains, hog-wash; is iad na muca ciuine itheann an t., 'tis the silent pigs that eat the

hogwash (*prov.* directed against praters); Duṁa Tṡeirc, Offal Barrow (*Dinnsenchus*); *orig.* tṡeasc, *d.* tṡiorc. *See* tṡiocṡ.

Tṡiorcán, tṡiorcaṁ. *See* tṡorcán, tuṁscaṁ.

Tṡiorclaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hogwash.

Tṡiorlóṡ; *al.* tuirleoṡ. *See* tṡurlóṡ.

Tṡiorlóṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, taking long strides, *etc.*

Tṡiorcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trestle.

Tṡíoċaċ, *a.*, threefold; Dia t. agus aonda, God threefold and one (trithach, *Charl.*).

Tṡíoċaḋ. *See* tṡíomaḋ.

Tṡipínteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, tricky (*Eyries*); *cf.* tṡuip.

Tṡipínteaċt, -a, *f.*, trickiness (*Eyries*).

Tṡíreaċ, -riġ, *m.*, song, twitter, trill, a poem; t. na n-éan, the trilling of birds; *al.* tṡíleaċ (both in *Fél.*).

Tṡírc, a curse (*early*); *cf.* cṡírcíní, *id.*

Tṡiċeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a convulsion, or fit, a fit of coughing (t. caṫaċtaiġe, *id.*), in *pl.* tṡiṫí (tṡiuṫaí, tṡuċaí, *cf.* tṡiuċ), innuendoes; t. gáirṁe, a fit of laughter; 'rna tṡiṫíḃ duḃa, in black convulsions; ag caiṫeaṁ tṡiṫí ċuġam, making hints about me, talking to me and making innuendoes. *See* tṡiċeaṁ.

Tṡiuḃar, -aċ. *See* tṡiúr, -aċ.

Tṡiuc, *m.*, household furniture, truck; *al.* tṡioc (*Ros.*; *A.*).

Tṡiuċ (a club). *See* tṡiuṙ.

Tṡiuċ, -reaċa, *pl. id.* and tṡiuċanna (-uṙanna), *m.* and *f.*, whooping-cough; lus na tṡeaċa, thyme-leaved speedwell, *veronica serpyllifolia*; an gcloiṙeann tú tṡiċeaṁ na tṡeaċa ain? do you not hear the convulsive outburst of his whooping-cough? tá an t. air, he has whooping-cough; a ṙir an eiċ (or ċapaill) báin cao do leiġeaṙraḋ an t.? O rider of the white horse what cures whooping-cough? (what the first rider on a white horse, asked this question, prescribes, cures, *folk, Tuam, etc.*); ṙear an eiċ báin, *al.* means the man in the street, anybody; *al.* tṡéic (*Breffney*), tṡeac.

Tṡiúċ, tṡiúċa. *See* tṡiúċaḋ.

Tṡiúċaḋ, *m.*, a cantred (t. céad, *id.*), a district (*al.* tṡiúċ, tṡiúċa); tar t., over the country-side; má ċailliu ṙiú t. cúil na Ḃreataine, if they lose their last stronghold in Britain.

Tṡiuċġail, -e, *f.*, a fit of coughing or whooping from whooping-cough, coughing, *etc.*, convulsively; t. béiciġe, a fit of screaming; t. gáirṁe, a fit of laughing.

Tṡiuṙ, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a club at cards; ní ṙiú deiċ a' t. é, it is not worth a ten o' clubs, is worthless; tṡiuṙanna ir tṡeaḃṙaiḋ riaḋ, mere clubs but they 'll win; muileat i gcóir an ċruaḋtain agus ir cruaiḋ do'n t., a diamond for the crux and 'twill go hard with the club (*saying*); meilim an t., I renege with a club; *Eng.* treff, a cudgel; *al.* tṡuṫ, tṡiuċ, tṡioċ, tṡuṫ (*Don.*).

Tṡiúṡ, tṡúṡ. *See* tṡúiṡ, tṡú.

Tṡiuin, -e, *a.*, indigent.

Tṡiuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, indigence; -neaċt, *id.*

Tṡiúll. *See* tṡeall.

Tṡiúmpa. *See* tṡompa.

Tṡiúntaiḋe (tṡeontaiḋe); *W. Wat.* forms of tionóṅta.

Tṡiúr, *g.* -iuir, -ríṙ, *m.*, three persons, a trio, three, of persons; t. déaṡ, thirteen persons; an t., the three Parcae or Fates, an t. ḃan aosta, *id.*, an t. *al.* the Trinity, more *gnly.* an tṡiar; t. oiḋreaḋ, three heirs; toiṁc tṡiuir, the size of three; buaileam tṡiuir (or tṡír), threshing by three; mo t. d'ṙeariaiḃ ġroiḋe, my three fine fellows; táillíuir, ṙíoḃaire ir ġaḃar an t. ir aerdiġe ar domhan, tailors, pipers and goats are the three gayest kinds of folk; iad a t., they three, the three of them, 'na t. (or tṡiúrar), *id.*; 'na t. ir 'na t., three by three, in trios; ċuadar t., the three of them went (*Con.*), ċuadar a t. (*M.*), ċuaiḋ t. (*Don.*), *id.*; tṡiallaimír a t. amaċ, let us all three go out (*folk tale*); *gs. as a.*; ruiḋeaḋ tṡír, the law of *tripersonal* limitation, early legal phrase signifying that the right of succession was subject to the condition that no one claiming to have an inheritance was more than three degrees from a *direct* descendant who has taken a share, but not in succession to the crown, to which an interval of three prevented succession (*MacNeill*; *al.* Gl. Laws *under rudrad*); *cf.* tṡiar, of which tṡiúr is *prob.* the *dat.*; *smt. f.*

Tṡiúraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, three by three, in threes.

Tṡiúran. *See under* tṡiúr.

Tṡiúṙ, -uiṙ, *pl. id.* and -a, a trews or trousers, a combination dress (trousers and coat); the roe of salmon-trout, an instrument of torture; an t. agus an bṙannṅa, the trews and the pillory;

ní h-é cúṁṙaí an tṁuiṙ é, it is a simple problem; *al.* tṁuḃaṙ, tṁúṙa, tṁúṙ, tṁúiṙ (*A.*).

Tṁúṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, trousered, *braccatus.*

Tṁúṙaeṁ, -aeiṁ, *pl. id.* and -aeiṁí, *m.*, pair of trousers.

Tṁúṙán, -áin, *m.*, a trouser, hose, a stocking; *al.* tṁúiṙeán.

Tṁuċ. *See* tṁuṙ.

Tṁuċaí. *See under* tṁiċeaṁ.

Tṙó (*deriv.* from Troos). *See* Tṙaoi.

Tṙoċ, *a.*, doomed, wretched; *sm.*, a wretch; *prop. gs.* of tṙú, *which see.*

Tṙoċ, *m.*, a trough; t. muice, a pig-trough (*U.*).

Tṙoċa, *g. id.*, *f.*, death-doom, fatality, a short life; ṙianán t., a doom-song; *al.* tṙuċa.

Tṙoċailte, *p. a.*, weary, run-down, exhausted, footsore, foundered (as a horse), haggard; capall t., a foundered horse; *al.* tṙoċailte, *smt. pron.* tṁúilte (foundered, *etc.*).

Tṙoċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die; *al.* tṙuċaim.

Tṙócaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; ṫéan tṙócaiṙe air, have mercy on; a Ḋia na t., O God of mercy; tṁí coiṙcéimeanna na t., the three steps taken with a funeral met adventitiously; na ṫṫaoim t., of the deeds of mercy.

Tṙócaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; neaṁ-t., unmerciful; búiḋ t., clement and merciful.

Tṙoċaltaċt, -a, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay; *al.* tṙoċ-.

Tṙócaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, merciful; *sm.*, mercy; = tṙóġ-ċaṙ (loving the pitiable).

Tṙócaṙḋa, *indec. a.*, merciful, clement.

Tṙoċlaḋ, -ċailte, *m.*, loosening, undoing, separating.

Tṙoċlaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I loose, undo, separate (*T. Traoi*); *al.* tṙaċlaim, tṙeaċlaim.

Tṙoċluġaḋ, -luiġte, *m.*, defiling, corrupting, profaning; profanation.

Tṙoċluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defile, taint, rot, profane, tire, founder.

Tṙoċluiġte, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted, foundered; *al.* tṙoċluiġte, tṙolluiġte, tṙoiliġte (*Eg.*).

Tṙonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, warlike, quarrelsome, riotous.

Tṙonaḋ, *m.*, act of filing or grinding; *prob.* from *Lat.* tero, *p.a.* tritus.

Tṙonaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Tṙonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I file; ag tṙonaḋ a ṫṫuag, filing their axes (*C. C.*).

Tṙonaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a combatant or fighter, a courageous person or animal, a wrangler; t. ṙiṙ, a brave fellow, a good fighter, lannaiṙe ṙiṙ, *id.* *See* tṙuṫ-.

Tṙonaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, fighting, bickering, martial qualities.

Tṙónam, *m.*, a cordon; ṫo ḃí t. ag maċṙuaġ ṫíoḃ an an nġoṙt, a party of them had joined hands in a string in the field (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ṫṙaonam.

Tṙonán, -áin, *m.*, (1) a file (implement); (2) a skirmish or wrangle; (3) a fighter.

Tṙonánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome, bickering; tṙaṫ- (*O'R.*).

Tṙoġ, -oiġ, *m.*, a birth-pang, offspring; *al.* sunrise (*O'R.*); (*early*).

Tṙoġan, *g.* -ain and -oiġin, *m.*, parturition, sunrise (or sunset), August (*O'R.*), Autumn; earth (*R. C.* xi. 442); *al.* a raven or bittern (better *prob.* a corncrake, tṙoġnaċ, *id.*); bṙón tṙoġain, beginning of Autumn; lá bṙón tṙoġain, 1st August; míṙ tṙoġain, August; tṙoiġ mná tṙoġain, pangs of a woman in travail; an early and cryptic word. *See* tṙoġ, tṙaġan, tṙoiġean.

Tṙoġḃa, sunrise (*O'R.*).

Tṙoiċil, a violent fit of laughing, coughing, *etc.* (t. ġáiṙe, caṙaċtaiġe, ġc.); *al.* tṙoiċil (*Con.*).

Tṙoiṫ, -oṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of fighting, struggling or wrangling; a fight or struggle, a quarrel or wrangle, opposition, resistance; t. coileaċ, a cock-fight; t. na mbó maol, a fight between hornless cows, a spiritless struggle; t. boṫaiġ le ṙluaġ, a boor fighting a crowd; an t. aṫá uait? do you want to pick a quarrel? ag t. liom, wrangling with me, abusing me.

Tṙoiṫeaċ. *See* tṙonaċ.

Tṙoiṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, bellicose, quarrelsome, efficient in the use of arms.

Tṙoiṫim, *vl.* tṙoiṫ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fight, quarrel, contend with (le); ag tṙoiṫ le ċéile, fighting with one another; ṫo tṙoiṫeaṙ leiṙ, I fought or contended with him; é ṫo tṙoiṫ, to fight him, meet him in single combat.

Tṙoiṫeaṁail, -mle, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Tṙoiġ, -e, *d.* -oiġ and -oiġiḋ, *pl.* -ġte, -ġteaċa, *f.*, a foot, a foot measurement, a step; leaṫ-t., a half-foot; páil(e) ṙeaċt ṫṙoiġte, a seven-foot paling; ṙiċe t., twenty feet; ó t. go ṫuí an tṙáil, from foot to heel; ṙíor go

méaṁaiḃ a troiġe, down to her toes; níor airtriġ sé t., he did not stir a foot; ní ṁaċaiḋ t. díom ann, I won't go there at all; *early* measures are: trí ṗráinne in ór-laċ ionnraic, sé órlaiġe i ndorn, dá ḋorn i dt., sé troiġte i ndeir-ċéim, sé deir-ċéim-eanna in inntrit, sé h-inntrit i laiṫ, sé laiṫ i bfronnaiġ, sé fronnaiġe in aiṁċeann, three grains in a standard inch, six ins. in a fist, two fists in a foot, six feet in a right step, six right steps in an "inntrit," six "inntrits" in a "laiṫ," six "laits" in a forrach, six forrachs in an "aircheann"; and ceiṫre órlaiġ i mbair, ceora bar i dt., dá troiġiḋ déag i bfeaṫaiġ, dá feaṫaċ déag i bfronnaiġ, dá fonnaiġ déag i dtír cumaile dia fod (dá fad), sé foinnġe dá leiṫeaḋ, four inches in a palm, three palms in a foot, twelve feet in a "feartach" (pertica), twelve feartachs in a forrach, twelve forrachs in the *length of a tír cumhaile, six in* its breadth.

Troiġ-, in *compds.*, -footed; troiġ-éarcaiḋ, nimble-footed; troiġ-leaṫan, broad-footed; troiġ-ṁall, slow-footed; troiġ-feolta (or -feolaċ), nimble-footed; t.-ṫáṁ, leg-swimming.

Troiġeaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small louse; *al.* treiġeaḋán.

Troiġean, -ġne, *f.*, sunrise; t. ġréine, *id.* *See* troġan.

Troiġean, *g.*, -ġne, -ġneaċ, *d.* troiġin (*al. nom.*), *f.*, the pith or resin of pinewood, bog-deal, *etc.*; oil made from the livers of fish, *gnly.* cod-fish or hake, and sold (the liquefaction is a simple process) (*W. M.*), t. éirc, *id.*; liquid soot; ṫuit bṁaon troiġneaċ ar mo láiṁ, a drop of soot fell on my hand; *al.* trroiġin (cement), traġan (blar traġain, resinous or tarry taste; *Astron. Tract.*).

Troiġne (corncrake). *See* traġan.

Troiġteaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot, *coll.* the feet; *al.* a foot-soldier.

Troiġteaċar, -air, *m.*, walking.

Troiġteán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirrup (seoid ó'n talṫar); *al.* a pedal (*rec.*).

Troiġtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes, a spat; a band or splice; a wedge (*other words* for wedges according to position: licneán, cheek-wedge; cúilín, back wedge; taoibín, side-wedge).

Troim-, in *compds.* *See* trom-, troim-.

Troime, *g. id.*, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness, dignity, judgment, irksomeness; *al.* troma; troimeaċt, *id.*

Troiméir, -e, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Troiméireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, walking with heavy steps, proud, consequential, important.

Troimpéad, -éid, *m.*, a trumpet (*S. C.*).

Troimpleasc. *See* truplásc.

Trón, -e, *f.*, throne (*O'R.*); *al.* trón, *m.*

Troipleasc. *See* truplásc.

Troiplinn, -e, *f.*, a tumbling cod (*S. C.*); troipleán troirc, cod (*O'Gr*).

Troir, -e, *f.*, stuff, wealth; gan t., poor; *al.* trair, truir; *cf.* trṫur.

Troircim, -rorcaḋ, *v. intr.*, I fast, *more gnly.* do-ġním troscaḋ; t. ar duine, I fast against a person (early custom to force payment of a debt, *etc.*, similar in scope to the hunger-strike. *See* toiċneaḋ); do troircfinn duit naoi dtráṫ, three days (nine meals) could I fast for your sake (*poet.*); *al.* troscaim.

Troircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a codling; *al. see* treircín.

Troirneaċ. *See* troirtneaċ.

Troirt. *See* trort.

Troirte, a tripod (*O'R.*; *prob. pl. of* trort).

Troirtneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, noise, hubbub, shuffling, trampling, mess, upset; *al.* troirneaċ, truirneaċ, truircneaċ.

Trolluiġte. *See* troċluiġte.

Trom, -ruim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elder tree, crann truim, *id.*; tom truim, an elder bush; maide truim, an elder stick; torad an truim, the fruit of the elder (*a negligible quantity, hence*), disregard (with *neg.*). *See under* torad; *gs. pron.* trairdm in *Wat.*

Trom, -roime, -ruime, *a.*, heavy, weighty, pregnant, sad, serious, sedate, sultry; t. tuirseaċ, sad and weary; má'r t. nó tinn tá'la mé, if I be heavy or sad at heart; an cion t. asa, the major part of them; bean t. (*al.* bean ṫ.), a pregnant woman; an bean t. í? is she pregnant? an bruil sí t.? is she heavy? ní h-í an bean ir áilne ir troime ciall, the most beautiful woman is not always the wisest; t. an rud an leirce, laziness is an irksome thing; ní troimide an loċ an laċ, the lake is not the heavier for the duck (can easily bear it); *compds.*: cóm-ṫ., equally heavy, balanced; éadtrom,

light; leaċ-t., heavier on one side; taoḃ-ċ., pregnant.

Trom- (tromа-), troim-, truim-, heavy, great, serious, intense; trom-áḋḃal, massive; trom-aiṙḃreaċ, exceedingly heavy; trom-aiġeantaċ, melancholy; trom-aimṁeaċ, greatly blemishing; trom-aṙáċta, doughty; troim-ḃean, a pregnant woman, a patroness; troim-ḃreiṫeamḟantar, a heavy sentence; troim-ċeannaċ, heavy-headed, dizzy, *al.* sedate; troim-ċill, a church-asylum, a sanctuary; trom-ċoṁlaḋ, a nightmare; trom-ċómaiṁle, sedate counsel, grave admonition; trom-ċonáċ, great prosperity; trom(a)-ċroiḋeaċ, heart-heavy, sad; trom-ċúiṙ, an important affair; trom-ċúiṙeaċ, important, self-important; trom-ḋám, an oppressive company; trom-ḋaoiṁre, slavery; troim-ḋéanta, heavily built; troim-ḋíomḋa, heavy interdict (fá ṫ. na bliaḋna, under the year's heavy woe; troim-ḋíoġaltar, great revenge; trom-ḋoġṁainneaċ, distressful; trom-ḟóḋaċ, heavy-sodded, ponderous (-ḟóiḋeaċ), weighty; trom-ġáiṙ, a loud shout; trom-ġleo, heavy battle; trom-ġoin, a severe wound, act of severely wounding; trom-ġonta, severely wounded; trom-ġṁáḋ, great love; trom-ġota, overpowering thirst; troim-íṙluġaḋ, act of greatly abating; troim-leaṙ, great benefit; trom-lóḋ, a heavy load; trom-loiṙcne, heavy vibrations; trom-lón, a heavy meal; trom-luiġe, a nightmare, heavy work, *etc.*, act of overlaying; trom-luiġim, I lie heavily on (ar), I overlay; trom-ṁeaṙaċ, very fruitful; trom-neaṙt, great strength; trom-néall, a heavy cloud or slumber; trom-óglaċ, a client, a servant; troim-pléaṙc, an explosion; trom-ṙluaġ, a great multitude; trom-ṙoċaṙ, great profit; trom-ṙuan, a heavy sleep, lethargy (níoṙ ṫ. ḃó, he had not slept much, or heavily, when, *etc.*); trom-ṫám, nightmare, sound sleep; troim-ṫionól, a large assembly; trom-ṫoiṁċeaṙ, heavy pregnancy; trom-ṫomaḋ, heavy produce; trom-ṫoṁṁaċ, pregnant; trom-uaḷaċ, a heavy load, -laiġ, heavy-laden (má táim maḷḷ táim ṫ., if I be slow I carry much).

Trom, *g.* -ruim, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a weight, load or charge, blame, rebuke, anger, oppression, preponderance; an ṫ. táṁaċ, the nightmare; a ṙcoiṁ ir a tromа, its lungs and heavier parts (*cf.* éaṫtromaí); ṫ. ṫ., a forfeit; bíoḋ an ṫ. ṫ. oṁc, be the forfeit on you; ġním ṫ. ar, I am severe on; ní mar ċ. adeirim rúḋ, not by way of rebuke do I say that; an-ṫ., oppression, greater part (a. an tṙuaiġ, the majority of the host); cóṁ-ṫ. (coṁṫrom), equilibrium, *etc.*; leaċ-ṫ., lop-sidedness, injustice.

Tromа (heaviness). *See* troime.

Tromaċ, in ṫ. tṙamaċ, topsy turvy (*Tuam*).

Tromaċán, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.

Tromaċar, -air, *m.*, anything heavy, heavy goods, a train of artillery.

Tromaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, heaviness, importance, blame; act of making heavy or burthensome; speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; ag ṫ. air, slandering him, being hard, or severe, on him.

Tromaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.

Tromáinín, *m.*, a small weight, a small quantity; *e.g.*, ṫ. beag bíḋ, a little food (*R. O.*).

Tromán (backband). *See* tromán.

Tromán, -áin, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bore tree; ṫ. na haḃna, honeysuckle; tinneaṙ mo ċinn agur tinneaṙ mo ċroiḋe i láṙ do ċroiḋe, a ċnann tromáin, may my sickness of head and heart be transferred to your heart, O elder tree (*folk. cure* for headache, *etc.*).

Tromán, -áin, *m.*, anything heavy, a weight, a pendulum, a whorl (an ṫ. ḃíoṙ ag coimeád na ṙeirṙce 'ran túrna, the ṫ. keeps the spindle in the spinning-wheel), a heavy parcel, gravamen or important part; heaviness, pregnancy; ṫ. an ṙcéil, the gravamen of the matter, gist of the story; ná ġlac ṫ. gan ṙnéim leamáin go mbeiṫ cúig cnapáin ṙtiuir air, see that you get a whorl made of the root of the elm with five guiding knobs on it (*song*); ag ḋul i ḋt., getting heavier; tá ṫ. im' ċóta ó'n mbáirtiġ, my coat is weighted with rain; ṫ. na hearcaine, the weight of the curse.

Tromḋa, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty, serious, troublesome; -maiḋe, *id.*

Tromḋaċt, -a, *f.*, gravity, heaviness, seriousness.

Tromlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a weight, a burthen, the greater part of anything, the main body, as of an army, *etc.*; weight,

oppression; t. na Féinne agus t. Gailian, the main part of the Fianna and of the Gailians.

Trompa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a trump or trumpet, a jew's harp; t. maide, a wooden trumpet; t. an domhain, the last trumpet; ní thiubhainn t. (gan teanga) air, I would not give a straw for it; ní fiú t. é, it is not worth a cent; *al.* trúmpa, triúmpa.

Trompalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the droning beetle, a droner (of persons, in contempt); *al.* triompalán, triombaillán, (t. coille, given as *mg.* a monkey, *Om.*), plimpeallán, plompalán, plumbaillán.

Trompóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a trumpet.

Trompóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a trumpeter; trompadóir, *id.*

Trompóireacht, -a, *f.*, playing on a trumpet.

Tromuigeadh, -uigthe, *m.*, the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with ar).

Tromuigim, -uigeadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make heavy, burthensome; I speak ill of, slander (with ar); tromuig do lámh, make your handful heavier.

Trón. *See* tróin.

Trop, -puip, *pl. id., m.*, a trope or figure (*Z. C. P.* ix-19); *al. see* trup.

Troradh, troráil, troraim, troráladh. *See* truráil, truráladh.

Trorall, in léine t. theadhnaithe, a girt hiden tunic (*O. R. R.*).

Trorc, *g.* truirc, *pl. id., m.*, a cod-fish.

Trorc, -puirce, -purca, *a.*, leprous.

Trorc, *g.* truirc, *pl.* trorca, *m.*, a recess; t. an tighe, a room of the house (*Om.*).

Trorcach, -aighe, *a.*, fasting, abstinent; trorcamhail, *id.*

Trorcadh, *g.* -oircthe and -aidh, *pl. id.*, and -aithe, *m.*, act of fasting; fast, abstinence, the law of fasting, a prohibitive law on food or drink, eve of a principal festival; t. agus tréadhnaras, fast and abstinence; t. na h-Aoine, the Friday abstinence or fast; t. lá 'le Stiophán, St. Stephen's Day fast (wards off illness for the year; *folk.*); t. an chait cheannainn d'iorradh ri feoil ir ni ólfadh ri bainne, the white-headed cat's fast, eating meat and abstaining from milk (*prov.*); t. tasgach (taosach), a long and difficult fast; ar t. lae Nodlag, on Christmas Eve; lá trorcaidh, a fast day; táim ag déanamh trorcaidh, I am observing the fast; táim im' t., I am fasting, have not breakfasted; tá t. ar feoil inniu, flesh meat is forbidden to-day; an bhfuil t. ar an lá inniu? is to-day a fast day?

Trorcán, -áin, *m.*, goods, chattels, implements, furniture, baggage; a suit of clothes, body-clothes; a rabble (*cf.* brorcán); *al.* lady's mantle; t. tighe, house furniture, teagan tighe (*Antr.*), iolar tighe, eallach (iomlaidh, uimla) tighe, *id.*; bí t. mór acu ann, there was a crowd of them there; *al.* triorcán, threarcán, tuirrcán (*orig. form*).

Trorcan. *See* tuirrcan.

Trornán, *m.*, a crutch (*Om.*). *See* trorcán.

Trort, *g.* -oirt(e), *pl. id.* and -oirteanna, *m.* and *f.*, (1) a stick or staff; t. cómhlaidh, a door-bar; (2) a trip or fall, onrush; a thrust; a thud, noise, report, tramp (*al.* troirt, truirt); ba throm t., who tramped heavily; de gabh-t., with a rough push; fá gabh-t., with forceful energy.

Trortal, -ail, *m.*, noise, report, the noise of heavy walking; t. an tsluaigh ag gabháil thart, the tramping of the host in passing; trortan, *id.*

Trortalaim. *See* trurtalaim.

Trortalam, -aim, *m.*, great noise, clattering.

Trortamhail, -mhla, *a.*, noisy, rustling, rattling, tramping.

Trortamhlacht, -a, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling, tramping.

Trortán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or staff, a prop, a crutch, a pilgrim's staff; cross-piece of a crutch or spade (*O'Gr.*); fear an trortáin, the pilgrim; *al.* trornán.

Trortan, -air, *m.*, filth, dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, *etc.* (*Clare*).

Trort-bualadh, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.

Troth, taint (*O'R.*); -thach, tainted (*ib.*).

Trothaltacht. *See* throthaltacht.

Trothan, -air, *m.*, rubbish; trothar (*O'Gr., Conem.*); *cf.* truthan.

Trothluigeadh, throthluigim, throthluigthe. *See* throthluigeadh, throthluigim, throthluigthe.

Trú, *g.* -roth and *id.*, *d.* troith, *pl.* throcha, *m.*, a condemned man (ball de'n chroich), one fated to die, a moribund, a wretch; *opp.* to éadtrú, one not condemned, *al.* an early personal name; t. gan cháil, an infamous wretch; iomt. ir tréan, both the moribund and the hale; ní theagmhann teicheadh t., flight saves not the doomed man; t. na

bṗón, one condemned to work a quern; *al.* tṗúṡ, tṗúṡ, tṗoċ.

Tṗuaṡ, -aiġe and -a, *pl.* -a, *a.*, (1) wretched, pitiful; aiṫṗiġe ṫ., deep repentance; Iúḋaṗ ṫ., the wretched Judas; ḋaoine tṗuaṡa, miserable people; ir ḋá tṗuaiġe 'ná ṗin é, he is twice as much to be pitied as that; *sm.*, a miserable person, one deserving of pity; ṫ. Muiṗe, a real object of pity; cúiṗt na ḋt., the court at which the miserable receive justice; *al.* tṗóṡ; (2) lean, thin; caoṗa ṫ., a lean sheep; ṗeoil ṫ., lean meat; *sf.*, *g.* -aṡa, -aiġe, the lean, lean meat; píoṗa tṗuaṡa, a piece of lean; tá ḋúil aiġe 'ṗan tṗuaiṡ, he likes lean meat; *opp.* of ṗaill, fat meat.

Tṗuaṡ, *g.* -a, -aiġe, *f.*, pity, mercy; tá ṫ. agam ḋo, I pity; ḋo-ṡním ṫ. ḋo, I express pity for, show pity towards; ir móṗ an ṫ. aca ṫú, they have made you an object of pity (*see under* tṗuaṡ, *a.*); ir móṗ an ṫ. é, that is very unfortunate; le tṗuaiṡ (ṫ.) ḋo, through pity for; ir ṫ., 'tis sad, alas! mo ṫ., *id.*; a Mhuiṗe ir ṫ., O Mary it is a pity, wirrasthrue! mo ṫ. ḋo ṫeann, I am sorry for your head, you are quite mistaken! mo ṫ. ṫú, I sympathise with you, pity you, *al.* you are quite mistaken, you simpleton!

Tṗuaṡ-, tṗuaiṡ-, in *compds.*: pitiful; tṗuaṡ-ḃoċtán, a miserably poor person; tṗuaṡ-ċṗoiḋeaċ, compassionate, *al.* exciting pity; tṗuaiṡ-éiġeaṁ, crying pitifully; tṗuaṡ-ṁairġ, sorrow; tṗuaṡ-ṡnoiníneaċ, a hypocritical sympathiser (*Cm.*).

Tṗuaṡaḋ, *m.*, act of pitying, *al.* making or growing lean.

Tṗuaṡaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I pity; *al.* make or grow lean; an ṫé ná tṗuaṡann ḋo cáṗ, whoever pities not your plight; tṗuaṡuiġim, *id.*

Tṗuaṡaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a miserable person.

Tṗuaṡaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pitiable, pitiful.

Tṗuaṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch; tṗuaṡnán, *id.*

Tṗuaṡánta, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Tṗuaṡántaċt, -a, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.

Tṗuaṡaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion; *al.* tṗuaṗ.

Tṗuaṡnaiṗṫ, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; ṫuṡ ḋuaiṗc mé im' ṫ., which made me sad and wretched (*S. R.*); án ḋt. ṡuiṗt, our lady in trouble, that is, Ireland (*H.*); ṡoṁáiṡ ḋe ṫ. ḋroċ-ṗnóḋaċ, image of an ill-visaged wretch; *al.* tṗuaṡṗaiṫ.

Tṗuaṡṗaiṫ. *See* tṗuaṡṗaiṗṫ.

Tṗuaṡṗaiṗṫ. *See* tṗuaṡṗaiṗc.

Tṗuaṡṗán, *m.*, one in misery.

Tṗuaṡuiġim. *See* tṗuaġaim.

Tṗuaiṡ. *See* tṗuaṡ (*a.*).

Tṗuaiṡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery; in éigṁoċt ṫ., in woeful plight; ṡíol (naoiṡe) ṫ., an object of pity. *See* tṗuaṡ, *f.*

Tṗuaiġeanta, *indec. a.*, pitiable, pitiful (*Ros.*).

Tṗuaiġíneaċt, -a, *f.*, craving piteously; ṗéaċ ná tiocṗaḋ ṗé a-ḃaile lem ċoṁ agus mé ag ṫ. aiṁ, see he would not come home with me though I kept on (or keep) imploring him; *al.* tṗuaiġínteaċt.

Tṗuaiġṁéil, -e, *f.*, pity, compassion, what excites such, a calamity; querulousness; gaċ aoinne ir a ṫ. ṗéin aiġe, everybody with his own trouble; *al.* -ṁéile, -ṁéala, -béil.

Tṗuaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, clement, compassionate, pitiable, affecting; ġeaṁán ṫ., a pitiable moan; *al.* -béileaċ.

Tṗuaill, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a sheath or scabbard (ṫ. taiṗceaḋ, *id.*); *al.* a body or carcass; ṫ. talṁan, the body; an coṁṗ fuaṁ-ṗa . . . óṁ ṫ. ṡom' anmain, since this cold body is my soul's shrine.

Tṗuaill, -e, *f.*, corruption, stain; a wretch; ḃaic ir ṫ. oṁṫ, be you crippled and diseased (*vulg. imprecation*); Ḋanḃa an ṫ., Banba the wretch.

Tṗuaill-ċuiṙo, *f.*, corrupt part; a ṫ. Éiṙeann, vilest wretch in Ireland.

Tṗuailleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, (1) relating to a scabbard; (2) corporal, corrupt.

Tṗuailleaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, corruption.

Tṗuailleaċt, -a, *f.*, corruption, depravity.

Tṗuailleaḋ, tṗuaillim. *See* tṗuailliuġaḋ, tṗuailliġim.

Tṗuailleán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wretch (*Fil.*); a little carcass, a mite.

Tṗuailleánaċ, *a.*, vile, miserly; *sm.*, a miser; *al.* tṗuaiġleánaċ.

Tṗuailleánaċt, -a, *f.*, misery, miserliness.

Tṗuailleanta, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable; *al.* -eánta.

Tṗuailliṫe, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled, miserable.

Tṗuailliṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.

Tṗuailliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.

Tṗuailliġṫe, *p. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.

Tṗuailliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*, act of corrupting,

polluting, profaning; corruption, pollution, defilement, slur; *al.* truailn-.

Truailneaḋ, truailniuġaḋ. *See* truaillniuġaḋ.

Truaiplir. *See* tuairlir.

Truaṗ. *See* truaġaṗ.

Truċ, truċa, truċaim. *See* troċ (and trú), troċa, troċaim.

Trucaid, -e, *f.*, a valise (*McK.*).

Trucail, -leaċ, -lí, *f.*, a 'cart, a sidecar; *smt.* tuicail.

Truḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stammerer, a *stutterer*; *al.* troḋ-.

Truḋairneaċt, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, unskilled composition.

Truṗair, truṗlair. *See* truipéir (truipléir) and tuplair.

Trúṗán. *See* tnúċán.

Trúġ-ċuirp, *a.* lean-bodied (*E. R.*); for truaġ-ċ. or *perh.* trú-ċ.; *al.* truġ-ċ.

Truiro, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a starling or stare; *Lat.* turda; *al.* troiro.

Truiroeaċt, -a, *f.*, a mob or rabble.

Truiroéir, -e, *f.*, stuttering.

Truiroéireaċ, *a.*, stuttery.

Truiroeoġ, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a starling or stare (*U.*); *al.* troiroeoġ.

Truipéir, -e, *f.*, rubbish or lumber; foolish chatter; t. amṁáin, a rubbishy song; truṗair, truipléir, truplair, *id.*

Trúiġ, -e, *f.*, an occasion, fact or event, charge, cause, a cause of death (t. báir, *id.*); cúiṁrí t.', occasion or cause, discussion or matters relating thereto; cad ba t. (báir) dó? what occasioned his death? ir t. dam ċum éaga, 'tis enough to cause my death; fin t. eile againn in a ċoinnib, that is another charge we have against him; ní bíonn t. gan áḋbar, every event has its explanation; *smt.* trúin (trúiġ an?); *prob. ref.* to trú.

Truilleán. *See* tnilleán.

Trúilte. *See* troċailte.

Truim, truime, truimiḋeaċt. *See* trom (elder), troime, tromaiḋeaċt.

Trúin. *See* trúiġ.

Truip (troop). *See* trup.

Truip, -e, *f.*, a kick, a trip (*Ker.*); *cf.* tnipíneaċt.

Trúipeaċ, -piġe, *a.*, abounding in troops, gregarious.

Truipeálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I kick, trip up (*Ker.*).

Trúipéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a trooper; -peoir, *id.*

Trúipéireaċt, -a, *f.*, trooping, going about in gangs; gan ċaillearṁaint an Áirinn an t., not to miss Mass for the sake of strolling with others.

Truipinir, truipleoġ, truiplinn. *See* truiċinir, trioplóġ, trioplinn.

Truir. *See* tnair.

Trúir, trúireán. *See* trúr, trúrán.

Truirc, -e, *f.*, a water- or moor-hen; *but see* liaṫ-trúirc; liaṫ-tráirc, a mountain-thrush (*Blask.*).

Truirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy.

Truirneaċ (truircneaċ). *See* troircneaċ.

Truirt. *See* trort.

Truiṫinir, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, patched clothes, rags; fear na otruiṫiní, the ragman; *al.* truipinir.

Trúiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the miserable (?); cneaċ t., the great loss of the miserable (*Fil.*).

Trup, -uip(e), *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a troop, a flock, a crowd; *al.* tramp, clatter; *al.* expectation (fear suṁail); tá t. mór aige, he makes a great clatter; *compds.*: garraḋ-ṫ., a crowd, party or gang; *al.* truip (*f.*); *early borrowing from Eng.* (*Ger.* Truppe).

Trúp, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, a company, a troupe; *al.* trúpa; *late borrowing from Eng.* (*Fr.* troupe).

Trupáir, -e, *f.*, clatter (of utensils, *etc.*); bí t. mór aca, they were making a great noise (in preparing the food, *etc.*) (*Don.*); *cf.* tnioṗáp.

Trupáireaċ, -rige, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, *esp.* in work, cooking, *etc.*; duine t., duine a mbéaḋ móṗán truip ir toṁáin aige ag cócaireaċt nó ag déanaṁ daṁaiḋ, one making a great rattle and clatter in cooking, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Trup-ṗolt, *m.*, luxuriant hair.

Truplárc, -árc, *m.*, clatter, noise, tramp, bustle (*Teelin*, *Don.*).

Trur. *See* tuṗar.

Truraḋ, -raim. *See* truráil, -álaim.

Truráil, -ála, *f.*, act of trussing, girding, *tidying*; -raḋ, *id.*

Truráilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I truss, gird, tidy; -raim, *id.*

Truráilta, *p. a.*, trussed, girded; *al.* -ráilte, -railte.

Trurca, *g. id.*, *f.*, slough, leprosy; clam-ṫ., *id.*

Trurcan. *See* tuṗrcan.

Truṗlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hop or jump on one leg; de ṫruṗlóig, with a spring; tá ceaḋ neaṫa agus truṗlóige agat annṗo, you may run and jump here; céim, léim ir t., a hop, step and jump.

Trurt, *g. id.* -a, -uirt, *m.*, trust; iontruirt (-truṗta), trustworthy; ní'l

an oiḋċe ḟóġṁaiṙ iontṙuiṙt, the autumn night is unreliable.

Tṙuṙtaim (-tuiġim), *v. tr.*, I trust; ní ṫṙuṙtóċainn m'anam leiṙ, I would not trust my life to him.

Tṙuṙtalaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I truss up; arising from a confusion of tṙuṙaim and cṙiorṫallaim, I truss or gird up (ċṙiorṫaill ré a ḋá orán, he tucked up his trousers); *al.* tṙiorṫ-.

Tṙuṙtalam, tṙuṙtaṙ. *See* tṙiorṫalam, tṙiorṫaṙ.

Tṙuṫ, *m.*, a beast, a monster. *See* ṙṙuṫ and *cf.* tṙioċ (tṙú).

Tṙuṫaí (tṙiuṫaí). *See under* tṙiṫeaṁ.

Tṙúṫán, -ánaċ. *See* tnúṫán, -ánaċ.

Tṙuṫaṙ (tṙuṫoaṙ). *See* toṙaṫaṙ.

Tṙéiṫ, *interj.* used in calling a cow (*Ros.*).

Tṙeoṫ, *interj.* used to appease a vicious dog (*Ros.*).

Tú, *pers. prn.*, 2 *s.*, thou, you; *emph.* túṙa (*smt.* tú-ṙa), tú féin, *pl.* ṙiḃ (*smt.* honorific *sg.*), *g.* ḋo (*poss. a.*); *oft. pron.* ṫú, tu.

Tú, *early* form of táim (táu).

Tua, in meacan t., burdock, ardagia. *See* meacan and toḃa.

Tuaḃal, -ail, *m.*, burdock or clot bur. *See* tua, ɔc.

Tuaċail. *See* tuaiċil.

Tuaġ, *g.* -a, -aiġe, *d.* tuaiġ, *pl.* -a, -anna, -aiġte, *f.*, a hook, loop or crook, a hinge, a jug-handle (*rare mgs. See* ṙtuaġ); an axe or hatchet, a chopper; t. coġaiḋ, a battle-axe; t. ġualann, a shoulder-axe, *fig.*, a protecting chief; t. (ḃeag) an ċéaċta, the coulter (?); t. an ċabáiṙte, the cabbage chopper; t. cuiṙleann, a lancet, t. ṙola, *id.*; t. na ġceann, the executioner's axe; t. ceaṫa, rainbow; buille ḋe ṫuaiġ, a blow of an axe; ṙear tuaiġe, an axe-man, a butcher; béal tuaiġe, the edge or bevel of an axe; ṙáṁṫaċ tuaiġe, handle of an axe; ṙin ag baint na tuaiġe a láiṁ an tṙaoiṙ, that is like taking the axe out of the craftsman's hand (of one who pretends to superior knowledge, deprives another of his most effective weapon, *etc.*); cuiṙ béal 'ṙan tuaiġ, sharpen the axe.

Tuaġ-, tuaiġ-, in *compds.*, crook-; tuaġ-míol, a clasp (ġṙéar ḋe tuaġ-míolaiḃ an n-a ṁionnaḋ, an artistic arrangement of decorative clasps); tuaġ-ṙóḋ, a by-road.

Tuaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut with an axe, chop; cṙoṙ-ṫ., I cross-hack.

Tuaġṁaṙ, *a.*, arched. *See* ṙtuaġṁaṙ.

Tuaiċil, -ċle, *a.*, astute, prudent; *al.* tuaċail; *neg.* éaḋtuaiċil.

Tuaiċle, *g. id.*, *f.*, astuteness, prudence; *neg.* éaḋtuaiċle.

Tuaiḋ, *ad.*, in the north, north, northward, northern; ó ṫ., to the north, northwards, *al.* ṙo ṫuaiṫ (*early*); a ḋtuaiḋ, from the north; ṫ. ná ṫeaṙ, north nor south, neither here nor there; an taoḃ ṫ., the northern side; leaṫ'ṙtuaiḋ (laṙtuaiḋ), on the north (of, ḋe), (aṙ an) taoḃ ṫ. (ḋe), *id.*; an bóṫaṙ ó ṫ., the road going north; ó ṫ. ḋá ḋtiġ, north of their house; *cf.* ṙṁ Cill Ḋaṙa aḋtuaiḋ, north of Kildare (*early*); ag ḋul ó ṫ., going up north, *al.* going to the bad (ṙeaṙ Siuḃail); ó ṫ. aṙ ṙaḋ ḋe'n ṙtáiṙ ṙin go mbuaileann ré Tṙáiġ Lí, far to northward in that sweep till he reaches Tralee; ṙan ó ṫ., keep to norrard (*Aran*); an ġaoṫ aḋtuaiḋ, the north wind, misfortune; t. in Ḃaile Tuaiḋ(e), Ballintoy, Co. Antrim, is a different word, better Ḃaile Tuaiġe, *cf.* Ṫonn Tuaiġe, the Tuns, in the vicinity; *cf.* ṫíoṙ (ṙíoṙ). *See* tuaiṫ.

Tuaileaṙ (tuaiṫleaṙ). *See* tualaṙ.

Tuailġne, *f.*, capacity, power.

Tuailġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, able, efficient; *sm.*, a chief (*Br.*).

Tuailġneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, capability; tuailġeaṙ (*C. C.*).

Tuailiġín. *See* tuaiṙġnín.

Tuaim, -ama, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hillock, a funeral mound, a fortified hill (ṙionn, *P. O'C.*), a vallum, a townland, village or farm, a circuit of land ("tiomċuaiṙt a ṫíṙe," *Dav.*), house (*Sup.*), place; croup of an animal, umbo of a shield, forehead (éaḋan, *P. O'C.*); i ḋt. a ṙcéiṫ, in the umbo of his shield; i ḋt. a ċéile, arranged in order, consecutively; oċt ṫṙioġ ṙoiṙ a ṫ. agur ṫalaṁ, eight feet between its croup and the ground (*ref.* to arna ḋaiṁ, *Z. C. P.* iii. 4); *common in place-names:* Tuam in Galway (in full t. Ḋá Ġualann); t. Ṁeaġan, Tomregan (in Cavan); t. Ġṙéine, Toomgraney (in Clare); t. Ṫeanḃaċ, = Ṫionn Ríoġ = Lior Laḃnaḋ, tl. of Ballyknocka, or Leighlin Bridge.

Tuaim, -ama, and -e, *f.*, a sound, a resounding blow (*W. U.*).

Tuaimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, loud-sounding.

Tuaiṙliṙ, -e, -i, *f.*, a blunder or bungle, a false move in a game; ṙinneaḋaṙ t., they took a false move; ṙinneaḋaṙ

t. ċeᵹᵲt oe, they bungled it completely; ᵲinneᵹr mo ṫ., I did myself a bad turn; *al.* tᵲuᵹiplᵲ.

tuᵹiplᵲeᵹmᵹil, -mlᵹ, *a.*, blundering, bungling, tricky.

tuᵹᵲe, food; *al.* tuᵹᵲᵹ (growth, life, satisfaction, *O'R.*); *cf.* tuᵹᵲᵹó (condiment).

tuᵹiᵲᵹín; usual form of tuᵹiᵲᵹnín, *which see.*

tuᵹiᵲᵹneᵹċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, smiting; *sm.*, a smiter; t. caṫᵹ, a battle-smiter or -leader; *al.* hammering, crushing, pounding; t. nᵹ nᵹᵹbann ᵹ méinleᵹᵹó miᵹnᵹiᵹ, the pounding of the smiths as they smelted the ore; tuᵹiᵲneᵹċ (*O'R.*).

tuᵹiᵲᵹneᵹó, *m.*, smiting, beetling.

tuᵹiᵲᵹneᵹil, -ᵹlᵹ, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding; moving uneasily from side to side as one in the throes of pain.

tuᵹiᵲᵹniᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵲ̀e, *m.*, a smiter, a pommeller; t. caṫᵹ, a battle-smiter.

tuᵹiᵲᵹnim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, tuᵹᵲᵹᵹin, tuᵹiᵲᵹ, *vl.* tuᵹᵲᵹᵹin, -ᵲᵹneᵹó, -ᵲᵹneᵹil, *v. tr.*, I hammer, batter, pound, beetle, thump, smite, bombard; *al.* tuᵹiᵲᵹim, tuᵹᵲᵹᵹim.

tuᵹiᵲᵹnín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a pounding or tamping tool, a pounder or beetle for washing, pounding flax, mashing potatoes, *etc.*; a sturdy low-sized person; t. lín, a flax-beetle (tuᵹilteoiᵲ lín, a beetler); t. poll, a mallet for closing holes (in tillage); (*al.* called haᵹᵹiᵲcín poll, ᵹmaoᵹáinín na bpoll); ċóṁ ᵹainᵹean iᵲ ᵹtᵹ ᵹn ċoᵲ 'ᵲᵹn t., as firm as the handle of a pounder (which is of wood and of one piece); ᵹn té biᵲ ċóṁ boᵹᵹᵲ le t. bionn ré ᵹnn ᵹᵹuᵲ cluᵲ eᵹróiᵹe ᵹiᵲ, you meet folk who are as deaf as a post and they hear everything (have ears like a weasel's); *gnly.* tuᵹiᵲᵹín; *al.* tuᵹiᵲnín, tuᵹilᵹín (*Tuam*).

tuᵹiᵲᵲm, -e and -ᵲᵲme, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an opinion, a guess, an idea, an aim; a shade, a shadow; *with neg.*, nothing; as *prep.* with *g.*, about, approximately, t. iᵲ, t. le, ᵲá ṫ., *id.*; t. le h-eolᵹᵲ ᵹᵹuᵲ tionnᵲcnᵹm le h-éiᵲᵲm, enlightened opinion and skilful enterprise; t. oo ċuᵹiᵲ ᵹmuᵹᵹ, a guess that went wide of the mark; tᵹ t. nᵹ céille ᵹᵹm ᵹᵲ Seᵹn, I think John is sensible (*cf.* meᵹᵲ); tᵹ t. ᵹiᵲᵹio ᵹᵹm oᵲt, I guess by your appearance (*etc.*) that you have money; tᵹbᵹiᵲ t. oo cé ṁéiro ᵹtᵹ ᵹᵹm, guess how much I have; cᵹiṫim t. ᵹᵲ, I venture an opinion or guess about; ᵹᵹ cᵹiṫeᵹṁ tuᵹiᵲᵲmí, making guesses; bíonn nᵹ oᵹoine ᵹᵹ imṫeᵹċt oo ᵲéiᵲ ᵹṁᵲᵹiᵲ ᵹᵹuᵲ tuᵹiᵲᵲme ᵹċt tᵹᵹᵹnn ᵹn ᵲcéᵹl bun óᵲ cionn i ᵹcóṁnᵹiᵲe, people are ever suspecting and guessing, but the true facts always assert themselves; ᵹᵲ t. at random; ᵹᵹ cᵹinnt ᵹᵲ t. speaking without assurance; ᵲuᵹiᵲeᵲ é 'ᵲᵹn ᵹᵲ ᵲᵹiḃ mo ṫ., I found it where I expected; ní ᵹᵹiᵲe ᵹn t. ṫᵹᵹᵹiᵲt léi, it is improper to make the suggestion about her; iᵲ é ᵹn t. ᵹᵹ ᵹᵹm ᵹᵲ (oo, ᵲá or le), this is my opinion about; ní'l ᵹon t. in ᵲᵹn ᵹimᵲiᵲ ᵹiᵹe, his opinion in regard to the weather is unreliable; cᵹo é oo ṫ. ᵹiᵲ? what is your opinion concerning it? iᵲ é mo ṫ. láioᵲ ᵹo, it is my firm opinion that; tᵹ mo ṫ. le, I am of opinion that; ᵹᵲ ᵹon t. le, of the same opinion as; ᵲᵹ ṫ., having an opinion, with the intent to, towards, for, about (with *g.*); tᵹ ᵲé ᵲᵹ'n ot. ᵲin, he is of that opinion; ní ċuiᵲᵲinn ᵲᵹt' ṫ. é, I would not expect it from you, suspect you of it; tᵹim ᵲᵹn ot. ᵹo, I am of opinion that; buille ᵲᵹ ṫ. (ot., *Don.*), a random stroke, a *blundering* blow (*Don.*), *al.* a guess, an attempt or sally; ṫuᵹ mé buille ᵲᵹ ṫ. ó, I struck at him haphazard; ᵲᵹ ṫ. oo ᵲláinte! here's a health to you; ᵲᵹ ṫ. ᵲiċe púnt, *about* £20, t. iᵲ (or le) ᵲiċe púnt, *id.*; t. iᵲ ᵲᵹo ᵹ ᵹlᵹoiḋ uᵹiḋ, within about hailing distance; ᵲᵹ n-ᵹ ṫ. ᵲéin méiro, about his own size; ᵹᵹn t. óᵲolᵹiᵹ ioiᵲ ḋᵹ ᵹᵲeim, without having an inch or so between each two stitches; ᵲó-ᵹᵲo, t., a shade too high; *al.* tuᵹiᵲᵲm.

tuᵹiᵲᵲmeᵹċ, -miᵹe, *a.*, intelligent, full of suggestions. *See* neᵹm-ṫ.

tuᵹiᵲᵲmeᵹmᵹil, -mlᵹ, *a.*, suspicious.

tuᵹiᵲᵲmiḋeᵹċt, -ᵹ, *f.*, opinion, act of guessing, expressing an opinion about (ᵹᵲ).

tuᵹiᵲᵲmiᵹim, -iuᵹᵹó, *v. tr.*, I imagine, estimate, judge; oo ṫuᵹiᵲᵲmiᵹeᵹᵲ ᵲéin é ᵲin, I conjectured that myself; ᵹᵹć cᵲuᵹiḋ-ċeiᵲc ḋᵹᵲ ṫuᵹiᵲᵲmiᵹeᵹᵲ im' ċóṁᵹiᵲ, every difficulty I imagined in store for me (*song*).

tuᵹiᵲᵹín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, lea land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; t. nᵹ Moit, the pasture land of the wethers, t. ᵹn Ḃᵹinne (townlands in Kerry); ᵹn t. Ḋuḃ, at Ballingeary

Cork; *al.* túirín; *dim.* of tuar (túr).

Tuairc, -e, *f.*, information, account, description, report, notification, character, fame, inquiry, trace, search; t. mo mhuilt, news about my wether; do bun agus do t., news and information about you; gan bun ná t. do tabairt dó, not to give him any information; cuirim a t., I ask for information about him, ask how he is, cuirim a bun, *id.* (*cf.* cuirim bun rá, I inquire where); cuirim t. duine air, I ask him about a person; adubairt leis t. na mná do tabairt, he sought information about the woman from him; ar t., seeking after; ar t. mo ghogan de cailín, seeking a girl to suit me; rá t., seeking after, to visit, towards; táinig rá 'm t., he came to see me; gan t., without information (about, ar), without leaving a trace; is attuirse thím' chroide gan a dt. ann, I grieve that they have totally disappeared; as gluaiseacht gan t. ó eachra an ráir, disappearing from view and leaving the (other) racehorses behind; gan fios a tuairce, not knowing where it is; níor fan a t. ann, he left no trace, *al.* was wasted away; t. do bí uaidh cá raibh na fir óga, he wanted to know where were the young men; ná glac duine ar a t. péin, take no man at his own word; is olc an t. atá air, he is of ill-repute.

Tuairnín. *See* tuairgnín.

Tuairre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a remnant; t. throm-fleadhaidh, remains of heavy rain; *cf.* tromtuairre.

Tuairt, -e, *pl.* -eacha, -eanna, *f.*, a crash or thud, sound of trampling feet, a heavy blow or violent fall, a push or effort; a limp or lifeless thing; t. agus torann tuilleadh póighthir, the greater the harvest the greater the rush and noise (*saying*); de t., with a thud, at a rush; bainim t. ar, I throw down violently; leagfainn ro' t. rá'n mbórd tú, I would knock you prone under the table; a *p.a. deriv.* of tuairgnim; tuarta nó torta .i. tuargain.

Tuairteail, -ála, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Tuairteailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a club (*S. N.*).

Tuair, -e, *f.*, arrogance (*O'R.*).

Tuair-, in *compds.*, north; tuairrinn, north star; tuairceart, the north; *prob.* assimilat. of tuaiscéal (tuaiscert) to deas (deir).

Tuairceart, -cirt, *m.*, the north, north part, the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness; Twescard (t. Dáil Araidhe); an Fochla = an t. in *Annals* (K. of Ulster called Rí an Fochla till 925 A.D., afterwards Rí Ailigh, King of Cinéal n-Eogain and the northern Uí Néill); tnáth, tnúth agus t., striving, envying, and bungling (*P. C. T.*).

Tuairceartach, -aighe, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilised; malluighthe t., vicious and troublesome (of a horse); *neg.* neamh-t., urbane, neat, *etc.*; *sm.*, a Northern.

Tuaith, tuaith- (in *compds.*). *See* tuath and tuath-, tuaith-.

Tuaith, -atha, *f.* (?), notice; chuir fé t. ionnam, he noticed or took an interest in me (*McK.*); ion-tuatha, interesting; *al.* tuath (*O'R.*, renown), fuath(ath); *cf.* úth.

Tuaithbheal (a left turn, *etc.*), -lach, gc. *See* tuathal, gc.

Tuaithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, negative magic or goety, charm or spell (*Aisl.*).

Tuaitheal, -lach, gc. *See* tuathal, gc.

Tuaitheamhail, tuaitheamhlacht. *See* tuath-amhail, gc.

Tuaitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a churl, a botch; *cf.* túitín.

Tuaitleacht, -a, *f.*, magic, goety; *deriv.* of tuaithbheal (tuaitheal, tuathal); doublet with tuathalacht.

Tuaitleasar (ill-report), tuaitleasrach, gc. *See* tualasar, tualasrach, gc.

Tual; for tuathal (tuaithbheal), *which see.*

Tual, -ail, *m.*, the iron bearing of a quern ("an t-iarann toll, the hollow iron," *Laws*; "the three-pronged iron in the centre of a mill-stone," *Antr.*).

Tualaing, -e, -ailghne, *a.*, able to or capable (of, with *g.*, ar or do), effective; t. catha, able to do battle; nim t. fuain, I cannot slumber; cia lén t.? who can? ní t. é ar ghluaiseacht i gcóirce, he is unable to drive in a coach; *neg.* éadtualaing.

Tualang, -aing, *m.*, endurance, patience.

Tualangaim, -ang, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am able, endure; tuailim (*O'R.*).

Tualangtach, -aighe, *a.*, capable, powerful; *sm.*, a mighty one, a chief; an t., the Almighty (*Br.*); *cf.* tualaighneach.

Tualangtacht, -a, *f.*, capability, endurance.

Tualar (tuaileas). *See* tuaith-lior (*under* tuath-, tuaith-).

Tualar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret or

sinister report, a whisper or rumour (about, fá), slander or calumny, suspicion, hint, news, tidings, renown; cineál tualaiṙ, a kind of rumour, a remote rumour; an bṗaca tú nó an gcuala tú t. ó ghád mo chroíde? didst see or hear aught of my love? ní'l t. aṙ bit agam fá dtagaiḃ de, I have no tidings of him; *al.* tualaṙc, tuailear, *orig. form* tuaitleaṙ (from tuaṫal and fiaṙ).

Tualaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rumorous, suspicious, slanderous; *al.* tuaitleaṙaċ.

Tualaṙc. *See* tualaṙ.

Tualaṙóg, *f.*, a female slanderer; tuaitleaṙóg (*P. O'C.*).

Tualaṙóiṙ, *m.*, a slanderer, detractor or jactitator; tuaitleaṙóiṙ (*P. O'C.*).

Tuama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave; t. fionn-aolta, a "whited sepulchre"; *al.* tumba, tomba, tuamba, túma (*Eg.*).

Tuamain, -an, Thomond (for Tuaḋ-mumain), used like Éire, in *phr.* like aṙ feaḃaṙ Tuamain, the best in the world; maṙ ólaiḋ meiṫeġ i ḋt., as they drink whey in Thomond (*Fil.*).

Tuamanaċ; an fotúṙ agus t. agus uiġe (oíoġa) na gceápto fo ionaṙ nduaiḋ, the second-best, the clumsy ones (?) and the worst of the following classes of craftsmen (*P. C. T.*).

Tuamánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh Mac-Cuirtin*); *sm.* a boor; *al.* tuamántaċ.

Tuamann, = boṙḃ (*O'Cl.*); taṙḃ t., a paddock bull (*here* t. is *prob.* an old *g.* of tuaim).

Tuamántа, *a.*, violent, dogged.

Tuamántaċt, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.

Tuan, *a.*, whole, entire (*O'R.*); *perh. rel.* to aduain (fresh or entire, of an embalmed body, *Con.*, *etc.*, presumed to be from aónua, aunua, aduan, ɣc.; aónaoi, old (recté, hale), *cf.* auna (aóna), great age (*P. O'C.*); if basal aduain may = aóctuan (attuan, ɣc.). *See* next words).

Tuan, *a.* (?) advanced (in years); bí sé t. 'san aoiṙ, he *was getting on* in years; as it is free from the idea of decrepitude it is *perh.* the same as the preceding. *See al. under* tonn.

Tuan, in meacan tuain. *See under* meacan and toba; *al.* tua, tuaḃail.

Tuan, *m.*, name of the Rip Van Winkle, and old man of the sea of Irish mythology; *in full*: t. mac Cairill ó Tamlacta i mBoiṙċe (Tallaght in the barony of Mourne), a descendant of the antediluvian race of Partalón who perished of plague and were interred acc. to legend at Tamlacт (Tallaght, Dublin), surviving the Flood and time by various transformations (stag, boar, sea eagle, salmon), eventually being converted by Colam Cille and passing immediately into Paradise (a syncretistic incident).

Tuanáiṙte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).

Tuan-aoiṙ, *f.*, advanced age; tá t. aiġe, he is pretty old.

Tuan-aoṙta, *a.*, advanced in years.

Tuaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -ṙta, *m.*, gaċ tiṙim (*Wind.*, that which is dry; *cf. al.* tuaṙlaċ = tuṙlaċ), land, a field, paddock or pasture, a lea or fallow, a *ploughed bán into which* sheep are turned to enrich the soil, a sheep-walk, a night-field for cattle (*esp.* in summer months), a bleach-green or -yard; a path (*O'Gr.*); dung, ordure; *al.* act of bleaching, a bleach; aṫ-t., a second fallow; flán tá tuaṙtaiḃ thoma, adieu to her rich pastures; t. na mbó, cow-dung; téan t. agus aoiteaċ, provide farmyard manure; aṙ t., put to bleach; tá an lín-éadaċ aṙ t., the linen is a-bleaching; cuiṙ an líon amaċ aṙ an t., put the linen out to bleach; téanfaiḋ t. fada gealuġaḋ maiṫ, long exposure to the sun will make a good bleaching (time will blot out evil memories, *etc.*); ó ṫ. an domain go ṫiaṙ an domain, from one end of the world to the other; *common in place-names: e.g.*, t. Bóinne, ɣc.; *al.* túṙ; *dim.* tuaiṙín (túiṙín).

Tuaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -ṙta, *m.*, act of presaging, indicating, causing, preparing, laying-up; an omen, a premonitory sign, foreboding, foretaste; prospect or outlook, a cause; colour or appearance (*Sc.*); t. ceaṫa, a portent of rain, a rainbow; t. ceaṫa de ṙeanduine, a bent old man; t. maiṫeaṙa, a promise or precursor of good; t. tuiṙṙe, a cause or omen of grief; t. fola feaṙġ ṫian, *great wrath* portends bloodshed; t. obaiṙ obaḋ d'ollamnaiḃ, a cause why the learned should cease to labour (*Fil.*); ba t. teiċte dó é, it was a hint for him to make himself scarce; ní t. leiġiṙ dóiḃ ġuairce aḋaṙcaċ, a jealous jay is *not* likely to cure them (of a doctor); iṙ olc an t. mná é, he is not likely to

get a wife, or, will make a sorry husband; t. deaṙg ṙuaṙ, when the sky is red (it portends rain and cold); t. ṙuilt ir tṁéiċe na ṙcéalta ro léiṁiġte i léiṁ inir Éilge, this news broadcast through Ireland presages joy and progress; tá t. na ṗáilte (or na tuaṁta ṗáilte) ṁóṁac, you are heartily welcome (*Cm.*); táim im' t. le deoṁaiḃ, I am a harbinger of tears, shall weep; aġ t. an ṗiaḃṁaiṙ, showing signs of fever; aġ t. na ndeoṁ, portending or about to shed tears; aġ t. ṙeaṁtana, threatening rain; aġ t. ċum catha, looking like war; ir ṗada mé dá ṫ. duit, I have long been expecting this to happen you; ná bí aġ t. do ṫṁaill amaċ, do not be expecting to get out; aṁ ṁáid dá ṫ. ir luaṫ mo hata díom, I am quick to doff my hat saluting him in the street (*Br.*); de ṫ. Áḋaiṁ, on account of Adam.

Tuaṁa. *See* tuaiṁe.

Tuaṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.

Tuaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of bleaching; mo ċnáṁa aġ t. aṁ an ġcaṁn aoiliġ, my bones whitening on the dunghill.

Tuaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of causing, presaging; *al.* sauce, condiment, a portion of food (*Stowe*); *cf.* tuaiṁe.

Tuaṁaim, *vls.* tuaṁ(aḋ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bleach or blanch.

Tuaṁaim, *vl.* tuaṁ, *v. tr.*, I cause, produce, forebode, show signs of, deserve, invite, mark out for my own, acquire; tuaṁ an t-olc aġur tiocfaiḋ ṙé, tuaṁ maiṫ aġur ġeoḃṙaṁ é, expect evil and evil will come, presage good and good will be obtained; ġeallaim-re ḋuit ġuṁḃ' í reo do ṫuaṁ an ṁáinne do ċailleaṁ-aint, I am sure it was she who caused the loss of the ring; an ṫé ṫuaṁann leaba ċṁuaiṙ ḋó ṗéin luiġeaḋ innte, he who makes a hard bed for himself must lie in it; ṁn é do ṫuaṁ ṙí oi ṗéin, she left herself open to that; níoṁ ṫuaṁaṁ a ṁaiaiṁt, it is what I expected (of you, to happen you, *etc.*); ir ṗada dó aġ tuaṁ na batṁála roṁn, he is a long time waiting for that beating; tuaṁ go maiṫ duit ṗéin anoiṙ, act so now that you will have nothing to regret later on, be optimistic; *al.* tuaṁuiġim; *vl. al.* tuaṁaḋ.

Tuaṁam. *See* óṁam.

Tuaṁamaċ. *See* tuaiṁeaċ.

Tuaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, ominous; ṗuaim aġ Téiṫir go t. léaṁṁaṁ, Thetis roaring ominously and grievously.

Tuaṁaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, laying up, presaging; presage, prognosis; tá mé aġ t. leaḃaḋ ċṁuaiḋe (leaba ċṁuaiḋ) dam ṗéin, I am preparing a hard bed for myself (by my evil acts).

Tuaṁarcḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of describing; description, report, history, repute, character, rumour; t. na ġcṁíoċ, a geographical description; t. a ṙcéime, the report of her beauty; t. ċailín an tuaṁartail ġnánna ná faġann maṁ ṗáḋ acht cairṗ 'ran ṁáiṫe, report of the servant girl with the wretched wages, she only gets a new cap every three months; ġuṁab é ṁn tionṙcnaṁ aġur t. an ċóṁṁaic ṫeiṫ ṫeinn ṁo bá eatorṫa, and that is the cause and description of the hot and stern fight they fought.

Tuaṁartal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wages, salary, stipend, fee, gift, reward; ṙeaṁ tuaṁartail do ṫuilleaṁ, a day-labourer; luċt tuaṁartail, wage-earners; ṁaġaṁt tuaṁartail, a prebendary; aṁ t. an ṁíoġ, in the king's pay; ir túiṙce tuilleaṁ 'ná t., the work comes before the wages therefor; d'íoc mé mo ṫ., I paid my fee.

Tuaṁartalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hireling.

Tuaṁartlaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a hireling; *al.* a man who hires.

Tuaṁga, *m.*, a pounder or beetle; t. caillíġe, a stubborn old woman (*By.*); tuaṁg (*O'R.*); *dim.* tuaiṁgín. (*See* tuaiṁgnín).

Tuaṁgaḋ, tuaṁgaim. *See* tuaṁgain, tuaiṁgnim.

Tuaṁgain(t), -ana, -aiṁgne, *f.*, act of hammering, battering, thumping, beetling, bombarding; hammer blows (*fig.* of a trenchant metre or poem); onset, attack, strife; bṁúġ-ṫ., crushing by percussion; *compds.*: cóṁ-ṫ., iom-ṫ.; tuaṁgnaḋ, tuaṁgaḋ, *id.*

Tuaṁgḃaim, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I raise (*obs.*).

Tuaṁgnaḋ, tuaṁgnaim. *See* tuaṁgain, tuaiṁgnim.

Tuaṁ-ġort, *m.*, a bleaching-green.

Tuaṁlaċ = tuṁlaċ, *which see.*

Tuaṁṫa, *p.a.* (1) foreshadowed, threatened, caused; (2) bleached, wan, pale.

Tuaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foreshadowing, threatening, ominous.

Tuaṁtán. *See* toṁtán.

Tuaṁuiġim. *See* tuaṁaim.

Tuaṙ, *ad.*, above (*rest*), in the south, in heaven, ended ("up"), fixed up, dawned, on; ṙuaṙ, up (motion); anuaṙ, from above, down (aḋuaṙ, in *parts.*); leaṫ 'ṙ-tuaṙ, above (with de); an

tAoṁ ċ., *the upper part*; an ṗeAp ċ., God; ċ. Ap neAṁ, up in heaven; ċ. Ap ċnocAiḃ, above on the hills; ċ. 'ṛAn Spáinn, over (south) in Spain; ċ. 'ṛAn ṫreomṛA, up in the room (next the kitchen-fire-end, usually a parlour); ċ. 'ṛAn ṗáṛlúṛ leiṛ an ṛíġ, in the parlour with the king; ċ. ó'n ġcuiṫ eile, some distance from the rest, *but*, ṛuaṛ lem' Aiṛ, alongside or close to me; ní'l an cṛuṫ ċ. Aġ an nġAḃA ṗóṛ, the smith has not put on the horseshoe yet; ní tuṛA beiṫ ċ. leiṛ, *you* will not profit by it; ní'l ṛé ann ċíoṛ ná ċ., it is not there at all; tá mo ċuiṫ AmA ċ., my time is up (*Don.*; *cf.* ṛuaṛ); ní'l Aon neAṛt Ap an mbuAiṫiṁ Aċt éiṛġe ċ. Aiṛ, there is no cure for trouble but to rise above it; *early* (and *smt.* in the living speech as ċíoṛ ṛ ċ.), tuaṛ. *See* ċíoṛ.

tuaṛAiṫ, -e, *f.*, tumult, quarrel; *cf.* ṛuaṛAiṫ (-ṛAoiṫ).

tuaṛAiṫeAċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

tuaṛan, pursuit (*T. Tébe*).

tuaṛán, in *phr.* ṫreAḃAṫ tuaṛán, ploughing so that the new ridge will be just on the old one (*Cm.*).

tuaṛanAċ, *a.*, pursuing.

tuaṛlAġAṫ, -lAiġṫe, *m.*, act of opening, unloosening, *etc.*; ransom, redemption; tuaṛclAṫ, tuaṛluġAṫ, *id.*

tuaṛlAiġim, -lAġAṫ, *v. tr.*, I open, unloose, release, dissolve, deliver; tuaṛclAim, tuaṛluiġim, *id.*; *deriv.* of leiġim.

tuaṛluġAṫ, tuaṛluiġim. *See* tuaṛlAġAṫ, tuaṛlAiġim.

tuaṛ-ṛáiṫṫe, *p.a.*, above-mentioned.

tuaṛ-ṛíoṁṫA, *p.a.*, above-mentioned.

tuaṫ, *g.* -Aiṫe, *a.*, left, left-handed, north, sinister, perverse, rustic; na tAoiḃe tuAiṫe, of the northern part; with the left hand are associated the following ideas, north, outwardness or remoteness (*cf.* ṛíoṛ Amaċ, and tuaṫ the common folk, the country), wrongness (*see var. compds.*), goety or negative magic; (*al.* tuAiṫ; *opp.* to ḋeAṛ); *sf.*, the left hand; *al.* a witch; t. linne, a water-witch.

tuaṫ-, tuAiṫ-, in *compds.*, left-hand, rustic, clumsy, magic; tuAiṫ-ḃeAṁṫ, a rash or evil act (ḋéin ṛí an t. ḋi ṛéin, she ruined herself morally; taṛ éiṛ ġaċ t. ċíteAṛ ġaċ ḋeAġ-ḃeAṁṫ, after the mistakes the correct methods are seen), -ṁtaċ, rash, wicked, maleficent, *sm.*, a rash or evil person; tuaṫ-ḃolAḋ, *an evil odour* (*al.* toṫ-ḃ.); tuAiṫ-ċeárd, a rustic or magic art; tuaṫ-ċAinnt, rustic speech; tuaṫ-ċAoċ, blind of the left eye; tuAiṫ-ċleAṛ, a sinister prank; tuAiṫ-ċliAṛ, a rustic or perverse company; tuaṫ-ġeinṫe, elves or fairies (magic races); tuAiṫ-liosṛ, a fairy liss; tuaṫ-ṁAol, bald on the left side, -ṁAoile(Aṫt), baldness of the left side; tuaṫ-ṁeAṛ, vicious (of animals); tuaṫ-ṛAiṛt, *gl.* cAilín AmṛcAoiṫ(e) (an untidy girl); tuaṫ-ṛoll, a whirlpool; tuAiṫ-ṛeAnċAṛ, folklore (*rec.*); tuAiṫ-ṫeAmAiṛ (*pl.* -ṁṛAċA), a territorial hill or height, *prob.* assembly hill of tuaṫ; *al.* tuAiṫ-eAḃAiṛ. (*See* teAmAiṛ, *cf.* pobal eAḃṛA).

tuaṫ, *g.* -Aiṫe, -A, *d.* -uAiṫ (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -A, *f.*, a population group capable of maintaining 3,000 (or less, down to 700, *MacNeill*) soldiers in emergency, and by extension, the land it occupied, next in importance to a cúigeAḋ and ruled by a king (ṛí tuAiṫe), the oiṛeAċt, was its curia, court or parliament; ṛAoṛ-t., a free state acknowledging only its own lord; ṛoṛtuaṫ, a state whose chief was subject to pay tribute to another tuaṫ; AiṫeAṫ-t., a subject state having no legal or political value in the historical period (*Alice S. Green*), *the Attecotti of the Roman writers* (*MacNeill*); *now loosely* a people or folk, the laity; the country (as *opp.* to city or town), a tract of land, territory, region (t. ṛeAṛAinn, *id.*); t. AiṫeAċṫA, a rent-paying or tributary state; t. luċṛA, the Leprechauns (*Onom.*); t. ṛionnṛAġAṛAiġ, Prendergast's land near Clonmel; t. Ḋoṁnann (or t. ṛeAṛ nḊoṁnann), the Dumnonii or Gaileanga of Corann, Sligo; t. na Ḋṛomán, in Muskerry, Cork; tuaṫa Ḋolġ, the Fir Bolg tribes; tuaṫA Ḋé Ḋanann (or Ḋonann, *plebs deorum* (*Onom.*), of the same stock as the Fir Bolg (*ib.*), and of Greek origin, *now gnly.* considered as a legendary race, apparently the dead, *lit.* the folk of the goddess Dana (*i.e.*, Ana with prosthetic Ḋ) described as: na tréna dian treb thói, the strong ones who dwell in silence (*i.e.* death) (Dinnsenchus), and Aoṛ ṛíṫe (fairies); eoċAiḋ Oll-AṫAiṛ (an Dáġḋa) was their king, Aonġus an Ḃṛoġa was his son; *al.* called tuaṫA Ḋé; *but* t. Ḋé, God's people, the Jews; tiġeAṛnAí tuAiṫe Aġus eAglAiṛe, lords lay and temporal;

táillíuir tuaiṫe, a country tailor; fear tuaiṫe, a countryman; ceol tuaiṫe, folk music; baiptead tuaiṫe, lay baptism; breiṫeamnar tuaiṫe, folk legal system, the Brehon laws (in survival); clóir ir t., clergy and laity; ioir tuaṫ agur eaglaiṫ, both churchmen and lay; i gcill ir i dtuaiṫ, in church and state; Aragán an t. glan-aoldha, Aragon that lime-bright land (*P. F.*); ar an dtuaiṫ áitigid, they dwell in the country (not in cities; *F. F.*); téigim fá'n dtuaiṫ, I go to the country; ó'n dtuaiṫ, from the country; gan t. (tuaiṫ) acht a clóca, his cloak his only kingdom (*P. C. T.*); *compds.*: daor-t., slave state; fonn., a dependent state; príom-t., a principal state; saor-t., a free state.

Tuata, *indec. a.*, rustic, rural, lay, rude, awkward, sinister; *sm. g. id., pl.* -aí, a rustic, a layman, an unskilled workman, a rowdy; mac an traoir adhar an t., the wright's son is the makings of an unskilled labourer; bíonn aignead buaidheartha ag t. tuigfeanaċ, the knowing rustic has a troubled mind; do t. tuigfeanaċ ir ceannaidhe an faoigal, to the knowing rustic everyone is a merchant (and has to be watched); *al.* túta.

Tuataċ, -aige, *a.*, rustic, sturdy, ungainly, unlearned, uncouth, boorish; *sm.*, a peasant, an unskilled workman, a boor. *See* túṫaċ.

Tuaṫaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lord, *i.e.*, a ruler of a tuaṫ; *cf.* cúigidheaċ, ruler of a province.

Tuataċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic, a botch, an uncouth or repulsive person.

Tuataċar, -air, *m.*, rusticity, uncouthness, clumsiness; *al.* petulance, huffiness (túṫ-, *Don.*).

Tuataċt, -a, *f.*, boorishness, horse-play, roughness (in games).

Tuataidhe, *indec. a.*, rustic, lay; *sm.* a layman (*Rg.*), an awkward person (*Cm.*).

Tuatáil, -ála, *f.*, behaving awkwardly, groping.

Tuaṫal, -ail, *m.*, male personal name, a tyrant (*McD.*); Ó Tuaṫail, O'Toole; Inir Tuaṫail, Ireland, tulaċ Tuaṫail, *id.*; connaic mé cairleán Uí Ṫuaṫail agus an Tuaṫalaċ féin, I saw O'Toole's castle and the O'Toole himself (said by one who has had a narrow escape; *cf.* Muiċadh).

Tuaṫal, -ail, *m.*, a turn to the left, north or wrong direction, the wrong side (of clothes, *etc.*), the reverse, an error, a bungle, a tactless act or speech, what is wrong, *etc.*, rudeness; a botch; as *ad.* to the left, withershins (*opp.* direction to that of the sun's course), on the wrong side (*rest*), wrongly; in a bungling fashion, out of place, ar (=iar) dt., ar t., *id.* (*opp.* ar deiseal); beart ar dt., a false move; na bróinte go scaraṫar t., till the querns are turned lefthandwise (*i.e.*, never); t. an domblair, a stupid and expensive mistake (*Tip.*); casad tuaṫail, a turning to the left, a wrong or reverse turning, *al.* a twist given to thread in spinning by crossing the wheel-string between the wheel and spindle as was done in making tamin; suibe tuaṫail, a hair growing in the wrong direction; son tuaṫail, a wrong twist, a kink, the whirling of an eddy or maelstrom; cior (cil) tuaṫail, anything awry; tá fé 'na cir tuaṫail, it is all awry; poll tuaṫail, a whirlpool; an taob tuaṫail, the wrong side; taob tuaṫail irtis (or irtead), turned inside out, taob tuaṫail amuis, *id.*; an ceann tuaṫail de'n scéal, the wrong end of the matter; ceapaim an t., I think the wrong thing; nior their an t. riam air, he always does the wrong thing; nior chuir (ní dheachaidh) an t. amuha riam air, *id.*; *al.* tuaiṫbeal (the full form, *Con.*; from tuaṫ, left and seal .i. suel, or sbeal, a turn), tuaiṫeal, tuaṫbal, tual (*esp. Sc.*); *note*: driving a chariot withershins (ansols) round a fort was taken as a sign of hostility, cursing stones (clocha breaca) at Inishmurray, Sligo, are turned to the left to effect a curse, the prayer stations being visited in the direction of the sun (deiseal), drops of water from a backward turning mill-wheel are used to cure whooping-cough in Sweden, the left turn being used to effect *riddance* in general; *al.* tual.

Tuaṫalaċ, -aige, *a.*, turning to the left, left-handed, sinister, northern, awkward, tactless, uncivilised, misshapen, badly made; muinceaċ t., stiffnecked and rude; *al.* tuaiṫbealaċ, tuaiṫealaċ.

Tuaṫalaċt, -a, *f.*, bungling, wrong-headedness, sinister conduct.

Tuaṫálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an awkward person.

Tuaṫalán, *m.*, an awkward, wrong-headed or tactless person.

tuaċal-ċáinnt, *f.*, tactless or rude remarks, jargon; *al.* tual-ċ.

tuatamáil, -mla, *a.*, vulgar.

tuaċamáil, -mla, *a.*, rustic, boorish.

tuaċamláċt, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.

tuaċanaċ, *m.*, a rustic or farmer (*Antr.*).

tuaċanta, *indec. a.*, rural, rustic, crude of manner, clumsy.

tuaċbal, tuaċbalaċ. *See* tuaċal, tuaċalaċ.

tuatóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.

tuaċuġaḋ, *m.*, profaning, profanation.

tuaċuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I profane.

tuba, *g. id.*, *m.*, digging, cutting sods; accusing, charging; attack, censure; ag t. uile ic' aġaiḃ, charging you with evil; cia cúis a ċ. ic' aġaiḃre d'aonar? why does he charge only you?

tubaim, -ba, *v. tr.*, I impute (to, le).

tubairt. *See* tubairte.

tubairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, mischief, *mischance*; buille tubairte, an evil stroke; buille na tubairte, the finishing stroke, the "last straw"; Seán na tubairte, unlucky John; moċ (*pron.* moċ) na tubairte ort féin, the jettatura (evil eye) light on yourself (said to turn the effect of the evil eye; *Aran*); tuilleaḋ tubairte ċuġaiḃ, ar fan gaḃar le n-a ċoraiḃ, more bad luck to you, said the goat to his legs; do ċ. in do ṫlogaide, misfortune to your gullet (said to a barking dog), an t. cor, dickens a foot, not a foot; *see under* rṗéiṫ; ní h-ag áiteaṁ na tubairte é, not referring to the trouble (*parenthesis*); tinn t. t'iarṁaṫa ort, answer your own question, mind your own business (*see* tin); bí an t. ċníoċnuiġte ar an mnaoi bí sí ċóṁ h-áibéiteaċ sin, that woman was the very "limit" for contrariness; bí an t. ag baint leo riaṁ, they have been always unfortunate; mo ċ., alas! *al.* tubairt (*smt. m.*).

tubairteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.

tubairteoir, -oiṁ, -tí, *m.*, a bungler, a mischief-maker; one who is the cause of misfortune.

tubairteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, bungling, mischief-making, *etc.*

tubairtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a bungle, an accident, a misfortune.

tubán. *See* tobán.

tucaid, -e, *f.*, cause, occasion, motive, *whence prob.* tiocaid (*gnly.* riocaid); *al.* tuġaid (t. scríbne, motive for writing).

tucáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tucking or fulling cloth; muileann tucála, a tucking mill; *al.* túc-, tiuc-, toicneáil, túicneáil.

tucaim, *vls.* -cáil, -cḃáil, *v. tr.*, I tuck or full; *al.* túc-.

tucálaiḋe, *m.*, a tucker or puller; *al.* túc-; túcaire (úcaire), *id.*

tuċt, *m.*, kind, way, form (*early*; *perh.* form of toċt, coming, going).

tuċtaċ, *a.*, comely (*Fil.*).

tur, turaire, turġail, turóg, turógaċ. *See* tuṫ, tuṫaire, &c.; *see al. under* plob.

tur in t. tar, rancid.

turlaig, -e, *f.*, trash, waste, slush, corrupt matter, a sloven, a person or animal of good appearance and little worth; *al.* truraig, trurlaig.

tuġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, one of the draught- or tug-ropes of a plough, the fastening of a flail; a strong rough man; *al.* tuġaḋ.

tuġa, *g. id.*, *f.*, coverture of roof, thatch; t. slinne, a slate roof; *early doublet* with tuiġe, *which see.*

tuġaḋ, *m.*, a gift (*poet.*; *perh.* from tuġaim).

tuġaid. *See* tucaid.

tuġaim (generalised from *perf.* of do-beirim, *which see*), *imper.* 2 *s.* tuig (*rare exc. in Don.*), 2 *pl.* tuġaiḋ (more *gnl.* than taḃraiḋ), no special future form is known, *vl.* tuġaḋ (?), *v. tr.*, I give, give way, *etc.*; tuig dó filleaḋ agus fíor-féaċaint go h-aṫ-umalta, examine it with humility; níor ṫug riaḋ ceaṫraṁa d'anama duit, they gave you no quarter; go dtuġaid Dia doib, God grant that; ṫug Dia dam go, by God's help I (conquered, *etc.*); ṫug sé D. do mnaoi, he wedded D.

tuġan. *See* tuiġean.

tuġta, *p. a.*, given, brought, yielded, willing, zealous in or prone to (ċum); *al.* spent, worn out; t. uaid (it having) failed; t. ċum a ġnóta, devoted to his work; t. do'n ól, given to drink; tá sé an-t., he is very willing.

tuġtaċt, -a, *f.*, devotedness, perseverance, willingness; ní'l an t. ann ċum oibre, he has not perseverance in work.

tui-, *oft.* for ti- in words borrowed from English, *e.g.*, tuicéad, tuinncéir; *cf. al.* timbléir from tumbler (*T. Tóime*); *al.* toi-, *e.g.*, toicneáil, tuicneáil.

tuiḃe. *See* (1) tiġe (tiḃe); (2) tuiġe.

túicneáil, -eála, *f.*, act of fulling; butchery, beating; a drubbing. *See* tucáil (túc-), toicneáil and úicneáil.

tuıḋeaċt, -a, *m.*, act of coming; *vl.* of do-tiag, I come (*O. Ir.*); *al.* toıḋeaċt, and now *gnly.* tıḋeaċt, through confusion with tíoċta(ın), *early vl.* of tıgım.

tuıḋıḋean, -ḋne, *f.*, act of leading up, deduction, induction; a mill-leat (*see* taoıḋean).

tuıḋme, binding together, union; *gl.* figere.

tuıḋmıċe, *al.* infixae (*Mulc.*).

tuıge, why? (*abbrev.* of cad ċuıge).

tuıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, coverture, roof, thatch; straw, fodder, growing wheat; t. reaġaıl, rye-straw; t. ṡeasc, dry sedge; t. na h-áṫa do ċur ar an muileann, robbing Peter to pay Paul; ag cur t. (ruar), thatching; cur na bpaoıde, toṁaḋ gan t.; cur an Márta, t. agus toṁaḋ; cur an Aıbreáın, t. gan toṁaḋ, February's sowing produces grain and little straw, March's both grain and straw, April's straw and little else (*saying*); *smt. pron.* tuıḃe (tuı-ḃe). *See* tuġa.

tuıġeaḋóır, -óra, -í, *m.*, a thatcher.

tuıġeaḋóıreaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

tuıġean, -ġın, *m.*, a toga, gown or cloak; poet's gown; t. martra, the cloak of martyrdom; an t-óṙ-ṫ. ṙıleaḋ, the poet's golden robe; t. gruaḋ, whiskers; *al.* tuġan.

tuıġım, *vl.*, tuıġe, *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover with straw; *al.* tuġaım (*vl.* tuġa) (*early*); *vl. al.* tuıġeaḋ, -ġte.

tuıgım, *vls.* -gṙın(t), *gnly. pron.* tuırcın(t) -gḃeaıl (*U.*), -geıl (*Rath.*), *v. tr.*, I understand, comprehend, discern, realise; I see (*conversational*); an ṫcuıgeann tú? do you understand? do you see? an tuc. tú leat mé? do you get my meaning? t. ar, I understand by, understand (with suggestion of effort); tuıgfí ar, it would be understood (but is not usual); t. do, I understand about, know how to handle, feel for, understand (with suggestion of sympathy), *al.* I attribute to (*poet.*); t. ort, I understand by what you say, by your expression, *etc.*; ní ṫ. focal uaıḋ, I *do not* understand a word he says; ṙın é ṫ. uaıḋ, that is what I gather from him; t. ım' aıgneaḋ, I fully realise; -geann gaċ aon'ne a ḃalḃán féın, each one understands his own dummy (*saying*); t. a ḃáṙ, I realise his death; ċa ṫcuıgeann an ṙeaġaċ an ṙeang, má tuıgeann ċan ın am é, the well-fed person does not understand the underfed one, and when he does, 'tis too late (*U. prov.*).

tuıgıoṙ, *m.*, twigs, osiers (*By.*).

tuıġneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, a robe or gown; t. ollaṁan, a master's or professor's gown. *See* tuıġean.

tuıgre, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -e and -ṙın, *f.*, act of understanding; understanding, judgment, wisdom; léıġeann-t., a cultivated understanding; dom' ṫ., to my judgment. *See* tuıgṙın.

tuıgreaċ, -ṙıġe, *a.*, intelligent, *etc.*; *sm.*, one who understands, *etc.* *See* tuıgreanaċ.

tuıgreanaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful; ṙear t., a knowing man, a man of skill; *al.* tuırcıonaċ (*M.*). *See* tuıgṙın.

tuıgreanóır, -óra, -ní, *m.*, one who understands or interprets; t. na gaeḋılge árra, one versed in old Irish.

tuıgṙın, -reana, *f.*, act of understanding, comprehending, realising; understanding, intelligence, sense, reason; t. ċinn, intelligence; tar t., incomprehensible, beyond expectation; dá mbeaḋ t. do ṙcéal agam, if I understood your case; ní'l aon t. aıge ann, he does not understand it, has no practical knowledge of it; ní'l aon t. aıge dam, he does not understand my case, does not make full allowance for me; ní'l aon t. aıge act mar an aral, he has no more brains than an ass; ır treıre toıl 'ná t., will is stronger than understanding; tá mo ṫ. ag gaḃáil le, my reason approves of; ar mbeiṫ dıre d'aon t. lıom-ṙa, as soon as she was of one mind with me; *neg.*: mí-ṫ., misunderstanding (bí m. orm, I was mistaken); *al.* tuıgrınt, tuırcınt, tuıgrcın (*Don.*).

tuıgṫe, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: ır t. duıt ar ṙaın, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

tuıl, slumber (*early*).

tuile, *in* t. talman, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

tuile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte and -lıṫeaḋa, *f.*, act of flowing, coming in (of tide), tide, *esp.* flood-tide (taoıde ṫ., *id.*), flood, deluge, torrent; zenith, abundance; an ṁúṫ t., the flowing tide (*Mayo*; an ṁúṫ tráġa, the ebb, *ib.*); t. ruaḋ, a deluge; t. cuaın, a tidal wave, an overwhelming attack; t. ṁaḃarta,

spring tide; t. mallaḃaiġ, neap-tide; t. fléiḃe, a mountain torrent (a common figure of what is sudden, violent and shortlived); t. na ngrás, the flow of Divine grace; t. gan tlás, a constant flood; t. gan trásaḋ daonnacht Dé, God's mercy to man is an unebbing flood; béal t., a bow-oar (*Béarra*); fuaḋaċ na t., the power of the flood (to carry off things); tá t. 'fan aḃainn, the river is in flood; tá an fairrge 'na t. (or taoiḋe ṫ.), the tide is coming in, tá fé ag t., *id.* (*Inishm.*); tá fé ag boġaḋ t. anoir, the tide is turning now; i dt. a fadha agus a aoire dó, when he was full of years and virtue; fá tuiltiḃ na dtonn, under the briny waves; ó ṫoirċeas éigre an t., aflood with upwelling poesy; Ḃéal Áṫa Dá Ṫ., Ballyhahill; tuileann (*Aran*).

Tuiliḋe, *indec. a.*, base or bastard; tuirċeire t., a bastard foundling (*T. Tébe*); gráḋ t., base love; (*al.* tuiliċe, *Laws*); *sm.*, a bastard, an abandoned child; ir truag do'n ċuirḋe agus do'n t., the foundling and the bastard are to be pitied; im' ṫ. agus im' ṫaċrán, (I) a deserted and parentless child.

Tuiliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, bastardy (*Stowe*).

Tuiliġim, *vl.* -uiġeaḋ, -le, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, flood, submerge, overflow, increase, flow (as the tide); tuilim, *id.*

Tuiliġte, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding. *See* tuilte.

Tuilim (I flow or fill). *See* tuiliġim.

Tuilim, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, doze, fall asleep; an ġlair-líog fá dtuileann mo laoċ, the grey stone 'neath which my hero sleeps (*var. form under* toil-lim); coṫlaim (contul-) is a *deriv.*

Túilín, in an mo ṫ. teaṁnaċ (treaṁnaċ), at my ease, enjoying life (*R. O.*); *see* reaṁnaċ; *al.* túirín.

Tuiliop, tulip (*O'R.*).

Tuilleaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of earning, wages. *See* tuilleaṁ.

Tuilleaḋ (tuille), *g.* -lit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of adding to or increasing; an increase, addition or extension, added measure; the tilly of a spade (*Cm.*); more (with *g.* or ir), *oft.* with proleptic a (with *nom.* or de), *e.g.*, tá t. airgid (or a ṫ. airgead) uaim, I want more money; ní'l a ṫ. agam (de), I have no more (of it); as *ad.* (*esp.* in *neg.* or *interrog.*), any more, nevermore; de ṫ., in addition; go dt., with more, with others; gan t., gan díoġḃáil, no more, no less; t. eile, a further addition, and moreover; t. ceangail, an additional bond; t. cos, more legs; t. de'n tubaistre ċuġat, more misfortune to you (serves you right), t. an diaḃail ċuġat, *id.*; t. deo' fós, others like you; ná taḃair a ṫ. deo' Ḃéal dam, give me no more of your impudence; t. ir (agus) bliaḋain, more than a year; dá bliaḋain ir t., two years and more; t. ir do ráiṫ, more than you require; ar t. agus orm-sa, on more than me; t. ir óg, too young (*Antr.*); t. ir mór, too big (*ib.*); t. re (le) céad bliaḋan ó foin, over a hundred years ago; t. ar míle, more than a thousand, upwards of a thousand; t. ir dá ṫ. dá mbaḋ ġá, more and still more if necessary; déanfad a ṫ. ir a ṫ. aiṫris air, I will imitate him again and yet again; ní raiḃ a ṫ. mar ġeall air, there was no more about it; ir mó an t. 'ná an t-áirite (or an cómairteam), the addition is more than the allotted portion (or the actual reckoning); ní ḟaiġir a ṫ., you will get no more; ní ṫiocfad annso a ṫ., I will come here no more; bris t. (or a ṫ.) iad, break them more (or smaller); ólann sé a dtuilleann sé agus dá mbéaḋ a ṫ. aige an nós Dómnaill na gcéime, he drinks all he earns and would drink more if it was there like Sunny Domhnall; *pron.* teilleaḋ (parts of *M.*) and tilleaḋ (*W. Don.* and *Con.*).

Tuilleam, *g.* -lme, -lim, -lte, *m.*, act of earning, meriting, deserving; wages, earnings, merit, desert; mo ṫ. loirċeain, my earnings in the shape of parched grain; t. mbuiḋe (tuille 'mbuiḋe, &c.), *lit.* earning thanks, regard, concern, dependence; ní'l mé'na ṫ. mbuiḋe, I am not depending on it (or him); ní raiḃ t. mbuiḋe agam le h-aon'ne, I was independent of everyone (*pm in earlier usage*); i dt. mbuiḋe na mbáillí, at the bailiffs' mercy; i dt. mbuiḋe ar fażáltar claḋaiġ, dependent on shore produce, i gcleiṫeamnar fażáltair claḋaiġ, *id.*; fá ṫ. mbuiḋe Dé, at God's disposal; tá sé ar a neam-ṫ. mbuiḋe, he is independent; *cf.* gan bneaċḃaiḋe (bneaċ buiḋe) le duine nó le peartra ar biṫ, without regard for any person whatever (tóir ar lorg críorta); *al.* tuilleaḋ, -leaċtain, -leamaint, -lin (*O'R.*).

Tuilleamaint, -eamna, *f.*, earning,

deserving; depending, perpending; *gl.* perpendicular.

tuilleamuiḋe (-maiḋe, till-). *See* tuilleaṁ mbuiḋe *under* tuilleaṁ.

tuilleamuiḋeaċ. *See* tuilleaṁ-mbuiḋeaċ.

tuilleaṁ-mbuiḋeaċ, *a.*, dependent; neaṁ-ṫ., independent.

tuilleoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a hole, a flaw; *deriv.* of toll.

tuillim, -leaṁ (ɣc.), *v. tr.*, I earn, win, merit, deserve, incur; t. mo ċuid, I earn my bread; aġ -leaṁ báir, at the point of death; aġ -leaṁ le méala in ifreann, (they) earning pain for themselves in hell; t. buiḋe, "I earn thanks, seems to mean I fawn" (*C. C. vocab.*); t. buiḋe fri neaċ, with *neg.*, I earn no one's thanks, am independent of everyone; airgead bán im láiṁ mar ċuillfead, silver into my hand as I earn it; níor ċuilleas uait a leiṫéid d'íde, I did not deserve such ill-treatment at your hands; fuo ċuilleas díomḋa, what causes self-reproach.

tuillin. *See* tuilleaṁ.

tuillṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, earning, able to earn, meritorious, productive.

tuillte, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged; fin é ata t. agat, that is what you have deserved (of punishment or reward); tá an t-airgead ann dá mbeaḋ fé t., the money is there, it only needs to be earned (*saying*); if maiṫ ata fé t. agam, I have suffered much for its sake (*cf.* use of ceannuiġte).

tuilm, *f.*, vagina; *al.* oak or elm (?); crann tuilm, holm oak; *cf.* tolmán.

tuilte, *p. a.*, filled, flooded, inundated, overflowing (with, le, de); t. le bréantas, full of corruption; t. de neart, overflowing with energy; ciar-ṫ., flooded black, crowded.

tuilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, flooding, overflowing.

tuilteanaċ, *a.*, deserving.

tuilteanas, -air, *m.*, deserts, merit.

tuimidín, *m.*, a diminutive person.

tuimín, *m.*, a small bush, a tuft, a crest (*O'R.*).

tuin, -e, *f.*, an affected or over-refined accent; féaċ an t. ata ar a ġuṫ, see how affectedly he speaks; *al.* tine, tuinn.

tuineaċ, *m.*, a tunic (*Don.*).

tuineaċaḋ, *m.*, act of dwelling or residing.

tuineaḋ, *g.* -nte, *m.*, dwelling-place (*Cruaeh*).

tuineaṁ, *m.*, a monument (toineaṁ, *O'R.*).

tuingim. *See* toingim.

tuiniḋe, *indec. a.*, fixed, immovable, abiding, established, possessing; carraig ṫ., an immovable rock; tuaċa t., established states.

tuiniḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋte, *m.*, that which is fixed or established, an abode, den or fortress, an immovable rock, a holding, usucaption, perversion, right in perpetuity; talaṁ-ṫ., possession of the soil, *fig.* burial; tuin(n)iḋiḃ an talmain, the rocks of the earth (*dpl. Marco Polo*); gabaim t., I take up possession; oliġiḋ taifeas t., finding entitles to possession; *cf.* cloċa tuinne na tráġa (*C. C. C.*) and toineaṁ, monument (*O'R.*); *al.* tuinniḋe, tonnaiḋe (*early*).

tuiniġim (-iḋim), -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, occupy, dwell in.

tuiniġte (-iḋte, -nite), *p. a.*, fixed, established; clár teann t. an talmain, the fixed and firm surface of the earth; tamain t., an immovable bole; cloċa t., firmly fixed stones; cian-t., long-established or -rooted; tul-imlinn tailc t., a strong and firmly fixed umbo (of a shield); *al.* tuinn-, toin-.

tuinn. *See* tonn.

tuinniḋe, -niġte, ɣc. *See* tuiniḋe, *sm.*, ɣc.

tuinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tunny (*fish*); *al.* a kind of small porpoise (áirċeaċ an óir).

tuinnṁe, *f.* (?), act of winding or twisting, troubling; an teiḋm feo ag t. an ollaiṁ, this illness which troubles the master; *al.* tinnṁe.

tuinnfeaḋ, tuinnfeaṁ, ɣc. *See* tuinfeaḋ, ɣc.

tuinnte. *See* tuinte and taoinnte.

tuinfeaḋ (tuinnfeaḋ), *m.*, a thrust, lunge or sally (*T. G. G.*).

tuinfeaṁ, -fiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of bruising, pushing, pressing, urging, pressing (as food upon a person); crush, collision, assault, onset (*G. D.*), sound, noise; beiriḋ t. toll-ḃorb neartmar, they make a strong forward movement to attack; *al.* tuinnf-, finfeaṁ (*B. G.*); *from* to-nessam (bringing together).

tuinfeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, overpowering, urgent; *al.* fuinnf-, tuinnf-.

tuinfiḋe, *indec. a.*, crushing; tinfiḋe (*H.*).

tuinfim, -feaṁ, *v. tr.*, I push, press closely, crush.

tuinfneaċt, -a, *f.*, pressure, violence: ag treascairt le t. na dtreon, violently casting down the mighty.

tú1nc, -e, *f.*, act of pressing a thing on (ar) a person, urging; form of tarann (tadann, tadainc). *See* tú1m.

tuinne, *pl.* -eadha (-tí), *m.*, a company or troop (*C. C.*); dream de tuinnib mo theaglaigh, some of my household bands; tuinne(adha) thom-fluaigh, parties (*al.* explained as chieftains) of a dense host; (*perh.* = tuinnidhe in *spec.* sense of an established officer or troop; but *cf.* toinne and *Eng.* file, *Fr.* fil).

tuirc, *g.* -e and -eadh, *pl.* -e and -eadha (-rí), *f.*, a pillar, *fig.*, a hero; tuirc nigh-tighe, palace pillars (*Fél.*).

tú1r. *See* túr (1, tower; 2, act of investigating).

tuirbheódhadh, -aidh, *m.*, act of bruising or crushing.

tuirc, -e, *f.*, Turkey (*gnly.* with *art.*).

tuircir, -e, *f.*, the Turkish language.

tuircreac, -eice, *d.* -eic (*al. nom.*), client-price (*Mac Neill*); wages (*Dav.*).

tuirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, want of sap, want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment, sourness, surliness, "dryness."

tuirseadh. *See* tuirseamh.

tuirseadhach, *a.*, pillared.

tuirseamh, -raimh, *m.*, act of recounting, reckoning, reciting, keening or lamenting tearlessly (as hired mourners) (*Arm.*); a recital or list, a dirge or elegy; *al.* tuirseadh.

tuirseann, -rainne, -uirne, *d.* -rinn, *f.*, a flash or spark, lightning (*al. m.*, *O'R.*); a mauling (*S. C. M.*, *cf.* turraing); *al.* a troop or multitude (*cf.* foirseann); *al.* wheat.

tuirill, *f.*, a fruitful island beneath the ocean (*folk.* in Ireland and Scotland).

tú1rim, *vl.* túr, túir, *v. tr.*, I pursue, investigate, search. *See* tóir, 1c.

tú1rín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small tower or turret; *al.* = tuairín.

tuirleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller.

tuirleacan (alighting, *etc.*). *See* tuirling.

tuirleadh, *m.*, rolling or falling; gan tuirleadh gan t., without stumble or fall (*Or.*); *cf.* tuirling.

tú1rléimim. *See* toirléimim.

tuirling, -e, -í, *f.*, act of descending, alighting, a descent, a halt, arrival, fall or collapse of a wall; déanfaidh ré t. thar ar do throm mar do déanfadh reatha-cat, it will jump on your back like a tom-cat; bíonn t. lucht siubhail 'na nóintaibh agus marcaigh, pedestrians and equestrians alike stop at their dwellings (to taste their hospitality); fan amach ó'n ot., keep away from the falling wall (*etc.*); fág tighe na tuirlinge idir tú féin agus an balla, leave space for the wall to collapse without hurting you; clairidhe ag t., a fence falling; *al.* tuirlingt, túirling, tuirleadh, túrlaing, túrlac (-aic), tuirleacan, *id.*; toirléim is a *doublet.*

tuirling, -e, *f.*, rocky foreshore or stony beach, a breakwater, a rocky promontory, an isthmus; *Eng.* darling or derling, assimilated to tuirling (*which see*); *al.* turlaing; *better* toirling (*Don.*) or tuirling (*Clare*); cóm iomadamail le cloca na tuirlinge, as numerous as the stones of the beach.

tuirlingim, -ling, *v. intr.*, I descend, come down, alight, dismount, get off (de), halt, arrive, descend or am derived from (ó); tuirling Mac Dé, the Son of God came on earth; *al.* -licim, -licighim, -lacaim, túirligim.

tuirmim, *vl.* -reamh, -readh, *v. tr.*, I enumerate or reckon, celebrate or lament.

túirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wheel, *esp.* a spinning-wheel; t. lín, a flax-wheel; t. olna, a wool-wheel; t. na braiteán (eiteán, feiteán, iteán or itín), a spooling-wheel (*note* the eiteán of flax corresponds to the bróirte of wool); maide t., footboard of spinning-wheel; bean t., a spinster (cúigear ban túirní, five spinsters); gliogaire t., a rattling spinning-wheel; *al.* tuirne, túrna, turn (or -rann), *g.* -rainn, túrn (or túrann), *g.* túrainn. *See* maighdeog, rinneán, freang, trompa; *cf.* tornus, capstan or winding apparatus (*Du Cange*).

túirnéir, *f.*, some kind of crop, (*P. C. T.*); *al.* toirnéir.

túirnín, *m.*, a little spinning-wheel; t. lín, a little flax-wheel.

túir-fíob, *f.*, a graceful neck.

tuirreadh, *m.*, a mill-race or -pond (*O'R.*); *cf.* tairridhe, traoch.

tuirrings, tuirringeach. *See* turraing, turraingeach.

tuirse, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatigue, affliction; t. chroidhe, heart-weariness; t. shaoghalta, world-weariness; t. an bhóthair orm! may you tire by the way! (*imprecation* on one going on an unpopular errand); t. an trúra orm! t. chonáin orm! (said to those who complain of being tired); cúis t., a cause of grief; mo t.! alas! glacaim t. le, I get tired

of (*Aran*); le t. ᴀgur le gol, with mourning and weeping; níor ċuıgeᴀr ᴀn t. bí ṁóᴍam, I did not realise the anguish that was in store for me; *al.* cúıṁre, cóıṁre, cuṁra; *early* coṁar, *g.* -oıṁre; *al.* act of grieving.

Cuıṁreᴀċ, -ṁġe, *a.*, fatigued, weary, depressed, mournful; t. ó (or ı ṅoıᴀıḋ), tired from; t. de, tired or sick of; oṁᴀ ᴀn ṡclᴀ́bᴀıde Cuıṁrıġ, the weary labourer's sigh (said to be the sweetest music ascending to heaven); glór t., a sorrowful voice; ᴀıċṁıġe ċ., bitter repentance; ır bṗónán t. lıom, it is a heavy grief to me; ır t. m'ᴀnᴀm go bᴀ́r, my soul is sorrowful unto death; éıṁġım t. de, I grow tired of; de ṁolᴀḋ Dé ná bí t., weary not of praising God; t. ó beıċ ᴀg ṫreᴀḃᴀḋ, fatigued from ploughing; tᴀ́ım t. ı ṅoıᴀıḋ nᴀ ṁuḃlóıde ṁın, I am tired from that walk; ır t. ṗeᴀr cuṁᴀıġ ᴀ ċoır cuᴀın, ır t. beᴀn ᴀṁ uᴀıġ ᴀ ṁın, ır t. ṗeᴀr luıṁge gᴀn ṡcıuṁ, ır t. ṗeᴀr cıuın ᴀṁ bıċ, weary is the boatman near the harbour, sad the wife on her husband's grave, anxious is the captain of a rudderless ship, melancholy (or dull) is every silent man (*rann*); *al.* cúıṁreᴀċ, cóıṁreᴀċ, cuṁraċ.

Cuıṁreᴀċ, -ṁıġ, *m.*, a tired person; *al.* greater stitchwort.

Cuıṁreᴀṁᴀıl, -ṁıᴀ, *a.*, wearying, tiresome, heavy (of work, *etc.*), grievous, mournful, woful.

Cuıṁreᴀṁlᴀ́ċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, fatigue, weariness.

Cuıṁrıġım, -ıuġᴀḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary (of, de), tire, fatigue.

Cuıṁt (cúıṁt), cuıṁteᴀṁᴀıl, cuıṁtín. *See* coıṁt, coıṁteᴀṁᴀıl, coıṁtín.

Cuıṁṫeᴀ́ċt, -ᴀ, *m.*, tidings, description (*early*).

Cuıṁṫeᴀḋ, *m.*, adventure, fate, affair, cause (*early*).

Cuır(e), *g.* -e, *pl. id.*, and -ṁí, *f.* and *m.*, measure or measurement, size, bulk; t. do ġloıne, the capacity of thy glass (*Fil.*); ıomᴀṁᴄᴀ cuıgreᴀnᴀ ı ᴅcuıṁıḃ nᴀ h-éigse, poetic measures overladen with sense; bᴀ beᴀg ᴀn t. ᴀn uᴀır úᴅ tú, you were pretty small then; tᴀ́ t. ṁᴀıṫ ᴀnoır ıonnᴀ́c, you are a good size now; ní'l ᴀon t. 'ran uᴀn ṗór, ní ṁú é ṁᴀṁḃᴀḋ, the lamb is not yet grown enough, it is not worth killing; ır beᴀg ᴀn t. ṗéᴀċᴀnn lonġ ı bṗᴀᴅ uᴀıt, a distant ship looks very small to you; t. ní'l leᴀt leır, you are not stinted in it; tóġᴀım ᴀ ċ., I take his measure, size him up, knock him down; ó ġᴀḃᴀır do ċ. ᴀṁ ċnoır, since you were extended (measured) on a cross; *al.* cor, *m.* (ċuıṁ ᴀn ṗᴀċᴀċ ríor ᴀn ṗeoı ᴀgur ᴀn cor céᴀᴅna ṗᴀtᴀí, the giant put down the meat and a similar quantity of potatoes, *Stoc, Aug.*, 1925).

Cuır, *excl.*, shoosh! ċ. cᴀıt ᴀmᴀċ, out cat! (ṡcuıt! cuıt! *id.*).

Cúır. *See* cúr (1) beginning; (2) incense.

Cúırc, -e, *f.*, a spring or bound (*cf.* cᴀorc, cᴀoırc), and *perh.* the spring of an arch in ṗᴀoı ċ. ᴀn ᴅroıċıᴅ (*Con.*).

Cúırce, *compar.* and *super.*, sooner (-nest), rather, first, as soon as; ní t., no sooner; *sf.* in ᴀn t., as soon as, the moment that; *e.g.*, ᴀn t. ṫᴀ́ıṁıġ ṗé, as soon as he came; ᴀn t. 'nᴀṁ ċorṁuıġ ṗé, as soon as he began; ní beᴀg lıom ᴀ ċ., I think it soon enough; ır t., is sooner or earlier, has precedence of; ır t. deoċ 'ná ṡcéᴀl, drink first and tell the story afterwards; ᴀn ṗocᴀl ır t. ċuġᴀm, the first word that strikes me; cıᴀ ır t. ċuġᴀınn, who comes to us first (*R. O.*); ır cuṁᴀ cıᴀ ır t. ᴀṁ ᴀn gcıonᴀ́ḋ, it does not matter who plays first on the best trump; bᴀ ċ. leo, they preferred; níor t. 'ná ċuıṫeᴀḋ ᴀ leıṫéıdı ᴀmᴀċ ᴀríṁ, rather than that the like should happen again; ní t. bíor ṫreᴀrᴄᴀṁṫᴀ 'ná bíor ᴀṁ mo ċorᴀıḃ ᴀríṁ, I was no sooner floored than I was up again; *al.* cúrᴄᴀ, cᴀorᴄᴀ, cᴀoırce (from presumptive *a.* cúıreᴀċ (cᴀoıreᴀċ) only occurring as *subst.*).

Cuırcınt. *See* cuıgrın.

Cúıreᴀċ (*early* cóıreᴀċ), *poet.* for cᴀoıreᴀċ.

Cuıreᴀḋ, -rce, *m.*, act of measuring, taking a measure of, comparing, putting on a par with or mentioning in the same breath with (le); measure, size; ní ᴀg t. beo leır ᴀn mᴀṁḃ, not that I wish to compare the living to the dead; bᴀ beᴀg uıṁe é ċ. léı go deo, she thought badly of having her name coupled with his; ᴀg t. ṗeᴀr, choosing husbands.

Cuıreᴀl, -rıl, *m.*, a stumble, a fall, a downfall, a case (in grammar); t. ᴀınmneᴀċ, nominative case; t. cuṁróıreᴀċ, objective or accusative, t. ᴀınrıde, *id.*; t. cᴀḃᴀırṫᴀċ, dative case; t. ġeıneᴀṁnᴀċ, genitive case; t. gᴀıṁneᴀċ, vocative case; cᴀm-ċ., an oblique case.

Cúıreoın, -oṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a censer.

Tuiṙiġim, tuiṙiuġaḋ. *See* tuiṙim, tuiṙeaḋ.

Tuiṙim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I measure or take the measure of, select, compare or put on a par with; ṙiṅ cómaṅṫa báiṙ ná tuiṙṙí liom ann, that is a death-sign (or -threat) that no one would think of offering me there; -ṙiġim, *id.*

Tuiṙle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a hinge.

Tuiṙleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, stumbling, tottering, defective (in speech, *etc.*), offending.

Tuiṙleaḋ, -liṙ, *m.*, act of stumbling; a stumble, a failing, a slip; *fortune*, chance, emergency; an offence; baimim t. aṙ, I trip up; ġairṫe aġuṙ ceaṙ tuiṙliṙ, a snare and a scandal; baṙṙa-ṫ., *id.*; *al.* tṁuiṙleaḋ.

Tuiṙleánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stumbling.

Tuiṙleoġ. *See* tṁuṙlóġ.

Tuiṙliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I stumble, slip, fail.

Tuiṙeing, -e, *f.*, a stumble.

Tuiṙme, tuiṙmeaċ. *See* taiṙme, taiṙmeaċ.

Tuiṙmeaḋ (-ṁeaḋ), -miṙ, -miṫe, *m.*, act of bringing forth; generation, birth, descent, source; t. ġṙinn, a source of mirth (*poet.*); lá tuiṙmiṙ, birthday; ioṙḋain tuiṙmiṙ, birth pangs; bean tuiṙmiṙ, a midwife; am tuiṙmiṙ an toiṁċeaṙa, the time of travail; níoṁ ċáinig am tuiṙmiṙ do'n mnaoi ṙóṙ, the woman's hour for delivery has not yet come; -miuġaḋ, *id.*

Tuiṙmiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

Tuiṙmiġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

Tuiṙmim (-ṁim, -miġim), *pret.* 3 *s.* ṫuiṙiṁ, ṫuiṙmiġ, *vls.* -meaḋ, -miuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bear, bring forth; spring or am descended from; an ċaoṙ céille lér tuiṙmeaḋ an leaḃaṙ, the spark of genius that produced the book.

Tuiṙmiuġaḋ. *See* tuiṙmeaḋ.

Tuiṙte, -ean, *d.* -tin, *f.*, act of begetting; *old vl.* of tuiṙmim. *See* tuiṙtióe.

Tuiṙtióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a parent, a parent case (*Gram.*; *Aur.*); tuiṙte (*Br.*).

Tuiṙtiún. *See* teaṙtún.

Tuit-béalaiġe, *f.*, stammer.

Tuiteál, *stammering, stuttering* (for -eail; -áil seems to become -ál in parts of *Con.*).

Tuitim, -e, -tme, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, declining, drooping, settling, subsiding; falling, tending or turning to (ċum or aġ), losing, suffering by or having the trouble of, hence, tending, fostering, fosterage; a fall, collapse or stumble, reduction in price, subsidence, decline; t. oiḋċe, nightfall; aṙ ṙiom-ṫ. oiḋċe, just at nightfall (*poet.*); t. an duilleaḃaiġ, the fall of the leaf, Autumn; t. an ċeaṙnaḃáin (ċaṙlamáin, ċeaṙl-, -ṙnamáin), the fall of the hornet, *twilight*; t. Saeṙaṙ, the fall of Caesar; t. cloiċe, a stone-fall or miss in jackstone playing; t. láiṁe, fall of the trick, last play; t. ṙocail, a verbal slip; ní'l t. ṙocail aṙ an cé ċoinniġeaṙ a béal dúnta, he who keeps a closed mouth makes no slips of speech; ní t. so leiṙce éiriġṫe, the worst fall is that which makes *rising* irksome (*saying*); ṙuaiṙ t. taoḃ leat, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*); iaṙ dt. im' ṙuan, after my falling asleep; aġ t. de'n ċeann, shedding (*as corn*); aġ t. le tṁáiġ, ebbing.

Tuitim, *vl.* -tim, *v. intr.*, I fall, drop down, stumble, collapse, die, descend, decline, sink, retrogress, grow calm, fall in price, happen, fall to the lot of (aṙ); t. le, I fall, perish, fail or suffer by, *hence* tend, care, nurse, am disposed of or done by, *fall to the lot of* (le) to be done, droop or pour down along; t. ċum, I proceed, turn or fall to (*al.* with aġ), get into a state of, fall to the lot of; t. aṙ, I fall upon, devolve on, *come as a judgment or fate on*; t. ó, I fall from, am let fall by; t. amaċ, I fall out, happen; t. amaċ le, I fall out with; t. iṙteaċ, I fall or cave in; t. iṙteaċ le, I agree with; t. iṙteaċ 'ṙan ól, I fall into the drinking habit; t. iṙteaċ aṙ oiṙeaḋt, I fall in for a legacy; t. i neaṁ-ġuṙtaí aġuṙ i noíċ coṙtaiṙ, I lose ground financially; t. i noṁuim duḃaċ, I grow melancholy; t. i laiġe, I fall into a faint; t. i ġceann mo ċoṙ (or aṙ mo ċoṙaiḃ, aṙ mo ṙeaṙaṁ), I collapse on my feet; t. ċaṙt, I fall over, collapse; ní baoċ liom tuitim tṁé ṙeaṙc oi, I think it no folly to die for love of her; t. roiṙ lonn iṙ lamaiṙne, I fall between two stools; ṫuit an ṁin, meal came down in price; ṫuit an ṙaoġal, the "life" or lease fell in; ṫuit an ṙaiṙṙge, an ġaoṫ, the sea, the wind fell; do réiṙ maṙ ṫuiteaṙ, according to circumstances (*Antr.*); beiṙ ṗaiṙte maiṫ déanta do réiṙ maṙ ṫuitṙiṙ, a fair amount will be done according to circumstances (*R. O.*); t. aġ caoi, I *fall to weeping*; *prepositional examples*:

with ar: an tíomáinio do tuit oidhe, the listless attitude they adopted; fuiliot ó'n Ádhamh-clainn go dtuitidh ar do dhéanam, may humanity exterminate your folk; ní orm tuit an oidhreacht, it was not I who got the legacy; tuit mo chodladh orm, I fell asleep, tuiteas do ('o) chodladh (or im' chodladh), *id.*; tuit mo chroidhe orm, my spirits fell; do tuit fé orm, it was my lot to; má tuiteas ort, if you chance (*Antr.*); *with* cum: tuit cuigam, it fell towards me or to my lot; t. cum feola, cum aoire, cum deiridh, cum aindeire, cum laighe, cum ceoigh (bhochaill), I become obese, old, fall out of the race, fall on evil times, grow weak, become foggy (or warm, as the weather); *with* do: t. dom' thoigh, chodladh, I fall silent, asleep; *with* le: t. leis an fhaoghal, I go down or suffer in the struggle for existence; is mór an truaigh mé ag tuitim leo, I am to be pitied seeing what a burden they are to me; mo mháthair do tuit liom is do chuir 'na h-uchd mé, my mother who nursed me and held me in her lap; is mise is feárr tuitfidh leis, I am the best one to carry it out; na táinte ag t. leis an imirt bí léi, so fast was the play that many collapsed; tá allas, mo chuid ghruaighe, ag tuitim liom, perspiration is running off me, my hair is hanging down; *with* ó: tuit an copán uaim, I let the cup fall; mar thuiteann ó Virgil, as Virgil says; thuitfeadh focal uaidh, he might make a verbal slip; *early fut.* taoibhfad (toethsat), I shall fall and *perf.* do-fhochair, he fell (*whence* torchradh) are occasionally met with in late texts.

Tuitimeach, -mighe, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble, fallible, accidental, casual; galar t., falling sickness, epilepsy; t. i dteanga, faulty of speech; neamh-t., faultless of speech.

Tuitimeas, -imir, *m.*, a fall, *esp.* a serious fall, falling sickness, chance.

Tuitimín, *dim.* of tuitim; in *phr.* t. na hoidhche, nightfall.

Túitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a petulant or sullen person; *prob.* = tuaitín, *which see.*

Tuitte (-tighe), *p. a.*, fallen, lapsed, lowered, dejected; t. 'san aoir, fallen on old age; t. leis an tocht, collapsed from thirst.

Tul, *a.*, immediate, in adhbhail t., instant seizure (*Laws*).

Tul, -uil, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -laibh, tollaibh (tollaibh), *m.*, a prominence or eminence, a height or hillock, a knob or boss, the umbo of a shield (t. fcéit, *id.*), a forehead (t. éadain, *id.*), a face or front, surface; t. i dt., face to face; ar t. na trágha, on the front of the beach; do tulaibh a lomghan bhriar bhrochaim, to the knobs of his twisted below-bent shins; i dtulaibh (dtollaibh) a ghnúise, on the prominence of his countenance; *al.* tol, *g.* tuil; tul, *g.* tealach, *f.* (umbo, hillock); the confusion with toll arises from a survival of an earlier taul; *cf.* uilén, aulán (still so *pron.* in *Con.*); tiol (tiul) is *al. prob.* a form of this word. (*See* tul, *a.*).

Tul-, tuil-, in *compds.*, prominent or eminent, frontal, mighty, sudden; tul-amar, a frontal attack; tul-ard (*g.* -dh and -ch, *f.*), a temple of the head; tul-balc(a), a blotch on the face; tul-bearbadh, a great boiling or smelting; tul-borb, abrupt; tul-bréach, a sudden judgment, -eachach, of sudden judgment; tuil-bhrisim, I shatter; tuil-cheannach, handsel (*O'R.*); tul-chnámh, frontal bone; tul-chómhrac, a sudden collision; tuil-dhreach, face or surface; tuil-éadach, an apron; tul-fhaobhar, a front edge, -bhrach, front-edged; tuil-fhéith frontal artery, a frown (*Triads*); tuil-gheal, fair-faced; tul-goin, a face- or front-wound; tul-ghorm, blue-fronted; tul-ghuba, clashing (of shields), -bach, clashing; tul-imlinn, front boss, umbo, centre (i dt. an chatha mhóir, in the van of the battle); tul-mhaidhm, a sudden eruption; tul-mhaol, blunt or bald in front, *al.* headless; tul-mheabhair, rash, -mire, rashness; tul-mhong, a front mane, surface (t. an bheatha, the surface of the earth); tul-phort, a clod (*C. C.*); tul- (tol-) rí, a great king; tul-scán, an outburst, a fall away of rock, a fissure in a cliff-face, *etc.* (t. threanreacha, a rapid rush), tul-scáineadh, bursting out, tul-sgaoileadh, *id.*; tul-tarbadh, an impulse (*C. C.*).

Tula, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*O'R.*). *See* tul, tulach.

Tulach, -aigh, *m.*, a smith's hearth; cóir dubh le t. ceardhcha(n), as black as a smith's hearth; mo chroidhe 'na t. ceardhcha(n), my heart as black as may be; *cf.* tealach.

Tulach, *g.* -lcha, -uilche, -laighe, *pl.* -lcha, -lchaí, *f.*, a hill or mound, an assembly-

hill, "arena"; t. cómṁóálа na n-aingeal, the assembly hill of angels, a *hallowed spot*; ar tulaig nó ar tráig, "on battle-plain or listed spot"; ir dána gach fear go tulaig, all men are courageous till they enter the arena; lán na tulaige d'feadaib, a concourse of men; t. na fairrgeana, the Watch Hill (at Alma Laigean, Knockaulin); t. Té, *Tara*, t. na dTrí bfear, *id.*; *al.* tealach, tiolach.

Tulachán. *See* tulcán.

Tulán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knoll or mound; t. fraoig, a heathery boss.

Túlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle (*Con.*); pota an ġuib, *id.* (*ib.*).

Tulc, *m.*, a strong blow, a prod or gore; t. agus tuaim, a strong resounding blow (*Don.*). *See* tulca.

Tulca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, -aí, *m.*, a large wave, a flood; a heavy fall of rain; a large moving or mobile mass; a charge, as with the horns; t. éirc, a large mass of fish; t. féin, a large irregular mass of hay; Gaedealg as teacht 'na tulcaib cuige, Irish speech coming to him in a flood; gáire, gol, &c., as teacht 'na tulcaib air, (he) laughing, weeping, *etc.*, in gushes; in a t., in flood, swollen (as a river); Domnach na dTulcaí, Easter Sunday (*Tip.*; dTiodlaicí? but *cf.* tulcaer).

Tulcach, -aige, *a.*, hilly, full of knolls.

Tulcadh, -cha, *m.*, act of flinging, throwing.

Tulcaer, *m.*, Easter eggs; *cf.* clúdóg.

Tulcaire, -e, -í, *f.*, a pile of old clothes; *gnly.* in *pl.*

Tulcairde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *f.*, an ill-dressed woman (*By.*).

Tulcaiġil, -e, *f.*, act of moving in floods or gushes, as a heavy shower; act of raining heavily; flinging; as t. ġuil, shedding tears in gushes.

Tulcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I fling, throw, gush.

Tulcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stout strong person; t. garrúin, a strong boy (*By.*).

Tulcair, -e, *f.*, a soft mass; a lubberly fellow, a fat baby.

Tulcaireach, -tige, *a.*, in big waves.

Tulchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap or mound, a hillock or knoll; t. cloch, a heap of stones. *See under* léim; *al.* tulachán.

Tulchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gable, a ship's stern; (tulchann *Sc.*; = *O. Ir.* teil-chinne, tulchainne, apparently the fumerelle or cap surmounting the smoke-hole of the early round house).

Tulchánach, -aige, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Tulcannach, -aige, *a.*, in floods, in gushes.

Tulcanta, *a.*, billowy; *cf.* t. folcanta; fulcanta (*folk.*); *al.* tolc-.

Tulchuba, *m.*, a puncheon or cask; *gl.* cratera; *al.* teal-, -coba, -cuibe *(early)*.

Tulla, *indec. a.*, immediate, sudden; bheatha t., instant decisions (*Laws*; tullata, immediateness, *ib.*).

Tullóg, tulmar, tulpán. *See* tollóg, tolmar, tolpán.

Tultarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*); *cf.* tul-fart (*under* tul-).

Tumaim (*pret.* 3 *s.* túm, *P. H.*, *etc.*), tumadh, &c. *See* tomaim, tomadh, &c.

Tumanta. *See* tiomanta.

Túmar. *See* tómar.

Tumar, -air, *m.*, a punch or blow (*R. O.*); damar, *id.* (*Clare apud R. O.*); *perh.* = tamar, a form of tómar.

Tumbac (tom-, tam-). *See* tobac.

Túnaim, -adh, and -uint, *v. tr.*, I press food, *etc.*, on one; ag túnadh na duige air, pressing him to drink; bí fé ag á tuint ar Niall to take it; tuin ceirt i féin irteach, a question obtruded itself; a form of tarnaim (tabnaim), *which see*; *al.* túinim.

Túnda, túndacht. *See* tamanda, tamandacht.

Tundair, -e, *f.*, a tundish, a spigot; a heavy woman (*D. M.*).

Tungadh, -gta, *m.*, striking, smiting (*cf.* toingim, I swear, which Stokes refers to *Lat.* tango; *cf. al.* fonncadh (fúngcadh)).

Tungc, &c. *See* fonnc, &c.

Tunna. *See* tonna.

Tur. *See* tuir (pillar) and tor (tower).

Tur, -uir, *m.*, anything dry or plain, a dry place.

Tur, -uire, *pl.* -a, *a.*, dry, sapless, plain, sauceless (*etc.*), uninteresting (as a story), meagre or stunted (as a crop, *opp.* borb), peremptory, blunt; arán t., unbuttered bread; biadh t., food without condiment; té t., a plain tea (*R. O.*); fear t. neam-maitheach, a dry disobliging man; iad d'ite t., to eat them without condiment; nach t. atá an cabáirde fin ag fás, how meagre is the growth of these cabbages; d'éimir mire go t., you refused me blankly; tuit an t-anam t. te ar, he collapsed suddenly; tar, tair (*Wind.*; surviving in tárlach, a form of turlach).

Túr. *See* tuar (1, land, *etc.*; 2, presage).

Túr, -úire, *d.* -úir (*al. nom.*), *f.*, act of investigating, examining, searching; = tóir.

Túr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -rtá, *m.*, a tower, a dungeon or oubliette; do cuireadh i dt. rá talmain é, he was imprisoned in an underground dungeon (*N. Y.*); *al.* túr, *f.* *See* tor.

Turn, *m.*, breadth.

Túrach, -aige, *a.*, towered.

Turrach, *m.*, dry food (*early*).

Turrach, -aigh, *m.*, drought, weather without rain; i bfad ag cur, i bfad 'na dh., long foul, long fair (*Ros.*); ginne ré t., the weather got dry (*Con.*); tír gan t., land without dry weather (*O'Ra.*); tearrach, tiorrach, *id.*

Turraigh, *a.*, dry, parched (*Ros.*).

Turraim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I dry, *esp.* corn in a kiln; tearraim (tiorraim), *id.*

Túraim. *See* tuarraim.

Turráin, -ána, *f.*, act of driving across (as cattle over land; *Laws*).

Turrainn. *See* turraing.

Turraing, -e, *f.*, self-importance, fussiness; t. Seáin gan toice, penniless John's pomp (*Ros.*).

Turraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dry, unproductive or uninteresting person, one who eats without condiment, a "vegetarian"; food without condiment (*cf.* gannaire; *cf.* for form bocaire, ceapaire, geataire, gátaire); gairrdha le feoil agus dá gairrdha le h-iarc agus d'iorrad an t. an raogal, fish requires twice as much potatoes as does meat by way of condiment, a very large amount is required by one eating only potatoes.

Turraireach, -raighe, *a.*, self-important, fussy (*Ros.*; *cf.* torrach-aireach).

Turrann (túrann). *See* túirne.

Turras, -air, *pl. id.* and -airtí, *m.*, a journey, tour or excursion, a visit or mission, motion, a pilgrimage, a visit to a holy well, ancient monastery, *etc.*, a round at such, a round of play at cards, a turn or occasion; *ad.*, on one occasion; i dt. (ir) go, because, so that; i dt. (ir) gan, because not; t. fada, a long journey; t. cruaidh, a severe pilgrimage, a severe bout; t. in airtear (or in airce), a journey in vain; t. na Croise (or na Croiche), the Stations of the Cross; t. réin duit! I wish you a successful voyage; éirt le t. na h-Abann, listen to the coursing river. *See al. under* breac; Dubgio na dt., B. of the rounds (a woman who earned a livelihood by performing rounds at the local shrine for others); tá luach mo thurais agam, my visit has achieved its end; gid gur maith t. ir trocrach ir crábhadh ir feárr daonnacht ir réile, tho' pilgrimages, fasts and piety be good, humanity and generosity are better; ní raghad ann an t. ro, I will not go there on this occasion; an chéad t. eile, the next time; scilling 'san t., a shilling a time; air mo dh., when my turn comes; beirim t. air, I pay a visit to, make a pilgrimage to; d'aon t., on purpose, in aon t., *id.*; níor chuaid S. go dtí na páirceann(a) i dt. gan mé a beith i gcóir, S. did not go to the races because I was not ready; *oft. pron.* thus.

Túrsar, *pl.* -a, *m.*, foreboding; mí-thúrsara, evil foreboding; = tuarsar.

Turrasach, -aighe, *a.*, of or pertaining to voyages or expeditions.

Turrasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

Turrasánta, *indec. a.*, travelled; tealtaire t., a far-travelled envoy (*D. R.*).

Turrasan. *See* turrsan.

Turrasóir, *m.*, a tourist.

Turrasóireacht, -a, *f.*, making short journeys.

Turrtan. *See* tarrtan.

Turrbhuidh, *g.* -e, -adha, *pl. id.* and -aighe, *f.*, act of exempting, exemption, respite; *al.* interruption, mischance (*cf.* urbhuidh); period of exemption or jubilee, ré turrbhaighe, *id.*; t. bhréige, unjustified exemption; t. bliadhna, a year's exemption; bean turrbhaighe d'fhearaibh í, she is a woman exempt from men; beag an t. dá dtig olc, small the mischance from which evil arises; ní dá dh. orm é, not exempting you, not judging you; ba ghránna an beart do dhein ré ní dá dh. air é, it was a horrid act, though I do not pretend to judge (*lit.* exempt) him; *al.* rendered ní eiteach rúda dó é (form doubtful); dá thurbhuidh in the example is *perh.* the same as táirbhiúg (-rbhúg), táirbhiúg, tairbhúg, dá chúg, acurbhúg, tearcaibhúg, heard in *By.*, *Ker.*, *etc.*; *al.* tiorbhuidh.

Turbhart, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the fish called turbot; *al.* -bairt, -burd, -buird.

Turcach, -aighe, *a.*, Turkish; *sm.*, a Turk, a tyrant; *al.* Túr-.

Turcachar, *g.* -air, *m.*, "Turkishness," cruelty.

Turcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a turkey;

al. a slang word for a beast kept by a herd in mountain pasture for his own benefit with or without the knowledge of his master (sometimes the beast is allowed him to augment his pay).

Turcail, turcalać. *See* trucail, torcalać.

Turćaire, -ćairće (-ćuirće), turćairtać. *See* torćaire, torćairće, torćairtać.

Turcánta. *See* torcánta.

Turćluiće, *indec. a.*, recoverable or returnable; reoid ć., recoverable chattels (*Laws*).; *sm.*, recoverables; *al.* turćlaióe.

Túrda, *indec. a.*, referring to a tower or towers, turreted; *al. see* túrda.

Turgbáil, -ála, *f.*, act of rising or raising, lifting, undertaking, perpetrating; ascent; t. gréine, sunrise.

Turgbálać, *a.*, uplifting.

Turgbálaiòe, *m.*, a founder (fundator).

Turgnaṁ, *m.*, preparation. *See* urg-.

Túrla, in t. má giúng, rumpus, confusion; and, gan ć. gan tárla. *See* húrla.

Túrlac (-lacaim). *See* tuirling, -gim.

Turlać, *g.*, -aig, *pl.* -laige, *m.*, a winter-lake or mere, dry or marshy in summer; go n-imtigid an tuile de'n t. leac, may the flood from the winter lake go with you, may you take the bad luck with you (*imprecation*); *al.* tur-loć, tuarlać, tárlać (from tar, *early form of* tur).

Turlaing (high shore). *See* tuirling (doirling).

Turn (túrn), túrna. *See* túirne.

Túrnać, -aige, *a.*, overthrowing, humbling, violent.

Túrnaò. *See* turnaṁ.

Turnaóir. *See* tornóir.

Turnae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aeće, *m.*, an attorney; *al.* aturnae (atúr-).

Turnaiòe, *m.*, a servant; tuirniòe, *id.*

Turnaim (túrnaim). *See* toirnim.

Turnaṁ (túrnaṁ), -aim, *m.*, act of descending, falling, desisting, lowering, abating, checking, oppressing, defeating, crushing; descent or fall, defeat, rest, halt; t. dóćair dí muirne, loss of love is the end of hope; do-gním t., I take a rest, halt, dismount; tá fé dá ć. fá'n ualać, the load is crushing him; t. na laoć, the fall of the heroes; *gnly.* túrnaṁ, a form of toirneaṁ; *al.* túrnaò (*compd.* leaoar-ć., mowing down).

Turnuigće (túrnuigće), *p. a.*, cast down, depressed, weary; t. tnaoćta, depressed and weary.

Turós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bold girl (*O'R.*); *al.* a mill-dam or -pond (*ib.*).

Turrac (turras), turracaim. *See* turraic, turraicim.

Turraò, *m.*, an underground recess, a refuge (*S. R. vocab.*).

Turras. *See* turraic.

Turraic, -e, *f.* act of thrusting or pushing; a push, thrust or rush; t. tuinne, a buffet from a wave; do léim tar teorainn de ć., who crossed the border at a rush (*McD.*); ag taóall agur ag t. i gcalpaib cruaò-carraig, haunting the clefts of hard rocks; *al.* -rac, -ras (*m.*); *cf.* torac.

Turraicim, *vl.* -raic, *v. tr.*, I push over, thrust, cast away; *al.* -racaim.

Turraing, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, act of casting down, overthrowing; a fall, a blow, an onset, impact, a stroke of misfortune; t. a láime, the impact of his hand; mo ć.! alas! t. do ruair an páirce, it was a fall the child got (explaining subsequent complaint); 'ran rinnce ir eaò rmaointeam t. gać uile, the dance suggests all evil impulses; *al.* tuirring; *cf.* turraic, torac.

Turraingeać, -gige, *a.*, assaulting, violent, stumbling, catastrophic; *al.* tuirringeać.

Turra (weariness). *See* tuirre.

Turrać, -aige, *a.*, weary (*See* tuirreać); *sf.* a pregnant woman (*Tip.*).

Turraing (-ran). *See* rurraing.

Turráinín, *m.*, lesser stitchwort.

Turrcán (implements). *See* trorcán.

Turrcar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, produce, stuff, equipage, refuse, as of hay, straw, *etc.*, a by-product; sea-weed, *esp.* wrack or sea-oak, shell-fish, in *pl.* giblets, *etc.*; t. mara, sea-products, -weeds, *etc.*, a sea-snail; rligí agur turrcair muirde, shells and sea-products; lán de ć. an loća, full of stuff from the lake; turrcara an talmain, agricultural products; t. (dub) na gclog, bladder-wrack; t. dub na ruaódg, knobbed wrack (luib-Sean.); t. dub laóarać, serrated wrack; t. an aiśćinn, sentans; *al.* tuirrcar, trurcar, turcar, trorcar, trorcar.

Turt (túrt), *m.*, a dwarf; ní beiò 'ran garrún roin coiòće act t., that boy will always be stunted of growth; *prob.* = tort (toirt), *Lat.* tortus?

Turtaò. *See* tortaò.

Turtair, -e, *f.*, a turtle, a turtle dove; *Lat.* turtur.

Turtán, turtóg. *See* tortán, tortóg.

Tuirtuġaḋ, tuirtuiġim. *See* toirtuġaḋ, ɟc.

Tuirtuġaḋ, *m.*, protection (*Laws*).

Túr, -úire, *d.* -úir (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, incense, resin of fir-tree; craoḃ túire, a fragrant branch, a beautiful person; t. a ceanraíḃ óiṁḋa, incense from golden censers; *Lat.* tus.

Túr, -úir(e), *d.* -úr, -úir, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, beginning, origin, first or early part, van, precedence; principle or element (*cf. al.* ceiṫre aiḃḟitne ġaoire, the four elements of wisdom; ceiṫre bunaiḋ aṁairre, the four principles of wizardry) t. domain, the beginning of the world; t. líonta, beginning of the flow of the tide; t. bealaiġ, leave to pass, "fore," mastery of the road; beirim t. bealaiġ do, I allow one to pass in front, give pride of place to; t. fuiḋce i dtiġ n-óla, favour of being seated first in hostelries; t. Aoine nó deireaḋ Saṫairn, Friday morn and Saturday evening (weather usually doubtful; *saying*); t. na h-eagna uaṁan Dé, the fear of God is the beginning of wisdom; ór aca tarla t. na h-eagna, for amongst them learning had its origin; bruṫ agus teas t. tinnis, feverishness and heat are the first signs of illness; cuirim t. air, I begin, set about, set going; is trian oibre t. do ċur, making a beginning is a third of the task; cuirfeaḋ fcilling 'na ṫ., I will start it (an auction) with a bid of a shilling; t. do'n bfear de, man had his origin from; aire túire, a noble of the first rank; ar dt. (dtúir), in the beginning, first of all; ar dt. an Reformation, when the Reformation began; ar ṫ. coṁaiġeaḋta, in chief command, leading, in the forefront; i dt. (dtúir), in the beginning or van of; i dt. a ṡaoġail, in the beginning of his life; i dt. na ṡéinne, leading the Fiann (*O'Ra.*); i dt. na fliġeaḋ, leading (of a race-horse); in earr(a) nó i dt. an ġleo, in the van or rear of battle; ó ṫ. (túir), from the beginning, at first; ó ṫ. deireaḋ, from beginning to end; ó ṫ. m'óige, since I was a child; *al.* tór, tóir (*esp. poet.*), túir, (the more common form).

Tura, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *smt. acc.* and *voc.*, ṫ., thee, *etc.*

Túr-aimn, *m.* and *f.*, patronymic (*O'R.*).

Túraṁail, -mla, *a.*, original (*O'R.*).

Túrca. *See* túirce.

Turcar. *See* turrcar.

Túrḋa, *indec. a.*, pertaining to incense; túrḋa, *id.*

Turlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hop or skip, the distance measured by a hop or a step in walking; cúpla t. uaim, a few paces from me; *al.* túrlóg, trurlóg.

Turlógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hopping, skipping, desultory, pacing.

Turlógaḋ, -ġta, *m.*, act of skipping, leaping.

Turlógaim, -ġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I skip, leap, jump.

Túruiġim, -uġaḋ, I begin (*Ros.*, where toiriġim is *al.* used).

Tuṫ, *g.* -uiṫe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, juice or essence (*Mulc.*); odour, fragrance, *al.* a foist; t. braċa, the odour of malt; Ait Guille na tuiṫe (tuire) bréine, foul A. G. (*Mon.*); *al.* tur, toṫ (tor).

Túṫ, -úiṫ, *m.*, filth, stench.

Túta (a rustic, a botch, *etc.*). *See* tuata.

Túṫaċ, *a.*, rustic, uncouth, coarse, well-tucked (as cloth), petulant, disappointed; *al.* filthy, stinking; duine ḋamnaċ t., a mischievous clumsy person; ir breáġ t. an bréid é sin, that is a fine well-tucked frieze; d'féaċ sí go t. orm, she eyed me repulsively; crúb-ṫ., clumsy-hoofed. *See* tuataċ.

Túṫaċán, túṫaċar. *See* tuataċán, tuataċar.

Túṫaint (túint). *See* tarann.

Tuṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a foul-smelling person; *al.* tur-.

Túṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dirty person, a clumsy fellow. *See* tuata, ɟc.

Túṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dirt; trup agus toṁán, toit agus t., bustle and noise, smoke and dust.

Túṫanáluiḋe, *m.*, a botcher (*R. O.*).

Túṫar, -air, *m.*, dirt, offensive smell (*R. O.*).

Tuṫġail, -e, *f.*, emitting a stench, smelling, foisting; *gnly.* tur-.

Túṫġail, -e, *f.*, filthiness, offensive behaviour, meanness, treachery; clumsiness (*See* tuata, ɟc.); fcannraċán na túṫġaile, a mean fellow.

Tuṫmar, -aire, *a.*, odorous, fragrant (*Mid. Ir.*).

Túṫmar, -aire, *a.*, fetid, dirty.

Tuṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a stench, a foist, a convulsion; *gnly.* tur-, *al.* tor-.

Tuṫógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fizzling, smelling, malodorous, foisting; *al.* tor-.

u (*ur or oir, heath*), the eighteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; interchanges on occasion with the other vowels (*which see*); the svarabhakti vowel or unstressed u in the final position now *gnly. wr.* a, *e. g.*, ꝑolaꝛ, allaꝛ occurs in *Mid. Ir.* and aꝝaꝛ in P. C. T.; u *oft.* becomes ú before m, n, ꝓ and ꝛc, ꝛꝓ, ꝛt, *e.g.* uṁ꞉oꝛaċ, úṁ꞉oꝛaċ, bꝓoꝛcaꝛ (bꝓuꝛ-) bꝓúꝛcaꝛ, ꝓuꝛc ꝓúꝛc, ꝛc.; ú occasionally interchanges with ó, ua, ao, and á, *e.g.* úiṫ óiṫ áiṫ, búcla bácla, cúbaċ cábaċ, cꝓúb cꝓáb, maoꝛaċ muaꝛaċ múꝛaċ, ꝓúꝛail ꝓáꝛail (*U.*); -uiṫe- with -uṫa- (*esp.* in *Con.*) and -aoṫa- (*M.*), *e.g.* buiṫeaċ buṫaċ baoṫaċ; *note* buaiṫ-ꝓiꝝim baoṫꝛuiꝝim; ao in *U.* is *pron.* ú or úi (similar in quality to French u); u arises from early au and *Lat.* au, *e.g.* tul (toll), cuꝛaṫ, uꝝoaꝛ from taul, caurad, auctor; -úꝛ arises from -aṫaꝛ in bunaṫaꝛ, bꝛabaṫaꝛ, *al.* from -aṁaꝛ and -ṫaꝛ, ionṁain, ionṫaiṫ, *pron.* ionúin, ionúiꝝ; ú arises from French or English oi in cúinne (coin, coigne), ꝛuinéiꝛ (joiner), ꝺꝛioꝛúꝛ (dressoir), ꝛioꝛúꝛ (cisoires); -úꝛ from -eur in caꝛúꝛ (casseur), ꝑaꝛúꝛ (passeur), ꝑeanꝛúꝛ (pinceur ?), ṫáilliúꝛ (tailleur); -úꝛ from -on, *e.g.*, náiꝛiúꝛ (nation), búꝛúꝛ (bourdon); u in early modern MS. transcribes ṫ, *e.g.* ua = ṫa or ꝑa, *cf.* uiꝝil ṫiꝝil (= vigil), ṫaiꝝín, ꝑaiꝝín (waggon); uaim, uait, ꝛc.; *oft. pron.* ṫuaim, ṫuait, ꝛc.; u more commonly takes prosthetic ꝑ than other vowels, this led to a confusion of ꝑoꝛ (*non-asp.*) *compds.* with uꝛ (*asp.*) *compds.*, *e.g.*, uꝛṁóꝛ, ꝑuꝛṁóꝛ, ꝑoꝛṁóꝛ and ꝑoꝛmóꝛ.

'ú for nú or nó (or) (*T. Tóime*).

ua. *See* ó (1, grandson; 2, from).

uaḃaiꝛt (óḃaiꝛt). *See* ꝑóḃaiꝛt.

uaḃaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, pride, sense of indignity, loneliness, loss, *etc.*, eagerness for fight, *etc.*, frisking (*Don.*); ꝺuḃ-u., morose pride; u. na ꝛiꝝṫe, the pride of kings; u. ꝝuil, a fit of weeping from disappointment, wounded pride, *etc.*; u. m'aicme aꝛ Clainn Conaill, my people's pride in the Clan Connall; aingil an uaḃaiꝛ, the fallen angels; u. maoꝛ (maoṫaꝛ) ná muꝛṫaꝛ, neither pride, boasting nor display; ní h-u. uaiꝛleaċt, to be arrogant is not to be noble; tá an ꝝaṁain aꝝ u., the *calf is romping* (*Killybegs*); ṫáiniꝝ u. oꝛm, I felt keenly (the offence offered); ḃí u. aiꝛ ċum bꝛuiꝝne, he was eager for the fray and revenge.

uaċaiꝺ(e). *See* ꝑuaċaiꝺ.

uaċaiꝛ, -e, -í, *f.*, an excavation, a fissure, a lair or earth; ꝺo ḃeiṁ an ṁuc u. 'ꝑan ꝝaṁṁóa, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato-garden; *al.* uaċaꝛ (*d.* -aiꝛ), uaċaiꝛ, ꝑuaċaiꝛ, ꝑuaċaiꝛ, ꝑuaċaiꝛ.

uaċongḃáil. *See* nua-ċongḃáil (*under* nua-).

uaċtaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *pl. id.* and -tꝛaí (in *spec. sense*), *m.*, upper part, top, surface, superstructure, the south; bosom, cream (*cf.* bun bainne, skimmed milk, *P. C. T.*); upper (of a boot, *pl. oft.* -tꝛaí); u. búꝛꝺ, a table-top; u. na h-Éiꝛeann, the south of Ireland (ċeann na h-Éiꝛeann, *id.*); u. neiꝺín (or neiꝺ, neiꝺe), the uppermost nestling, the favourite of the family; óꝝ-u., fresh cream, the first rise of cream; an láṁ uaċtaiꝛ (or in u.), the upper hand; cloċ uaċtaiꝛ na bꝛón (-óine), the upper millstone (*Cruach*); uaċtꝛaí cláṫa naċ bléaꝛcꝛaḋ in aon áit, pliant uppers that would not burst in any part; maꝛ buinne ꝺe'n ꝺíleann aꝝ ꝛcéiṫ taꝛ u. áꝛꝺ ꝛléiḃe, like a deluge torrent bursting over a high mountain-top; aꝛ u., on the top or surface; in u., on top, having the upperhand; cuiꝛim in u., I cast up; in *place-names:* u. uꝛṁuṁan, Upper Ormond; u. tíꝛe, in Down, Roscommon and Waterford; u. áꝛꝺ, Oughterard; *al.* óċtaꝛ (*early*), *opp.* of íoċtaꝛ.

uaċtaꝛaċ, -aiꝝe, *a.*, upper, higher, superior, southern, celestial, final, late; an caꝛḃaꝺ u., the upper gum; aꝛ na ꝛoꝛcaiḃ uaċtaꝛaċa, out of the heavenly mansions; an ꝛꝛéiꝛ u., the upper sky; *al.* ṫaċtꝛaċ.

uaċtaꝛaċt, -a, *f.*, act of getting the upperhand of (aꝛ).

uaċtaꝛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, a president, a leader; the largest of a brood (uaċtaꝛ neiꝺín, *id.*; *cf.* íoċtaiṁín); ní ḃí ál ꝝan u., no brood but has a chick superior to the others; m'uaċtaꝛáin, my betters or superiors; U. an Ċonnaꝛṫa Talṁan, President of the Land League.

uaċtaꝛánaċt, -a, *f.*, superiority, dominion, leadership, presidency.

uaċtaꝛánaim, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

uaċtaꝛlann, *f.*, a creamery (*rec.* apud *McK.*).

uaḋ. *See* ó *prep.*

uaḋa, uaḋaıb for uaċa. *See under* ó *prep.*

uaḋaċt, uaġ. *See* uḋaċt, uaıġ.

uaıb. *See* ó (1, *prep.*; 2, *subs.*)

uaıḃneaċ, -mıġe, *a.*, proud, high-minded, indignant, disconsolate, excited, pleasant, gay; *sm.*, a proud person.

uaıḃneaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, indignation; loneliness, disconsolateness.

uaıḃneaṙ, -mıṙ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; u. náıme, *injured dignity.*

uaıḃmıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, *etc. See* uaḃaṙ.

uaıḃmıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make proud.

uaıo, *U.* form of uaıt (from thee); corresponding forms are: aġaḋ, ċuġaḋ, ḋuıḋ, ꞇc.

uaıḋ, *pronom. prep.* 3 *s.*, from him or it; *al.* ḃuaıḋ (*U.*), uaıḋe (*Mayo*); *smt.* used for ó, *which see.*

uaıḋ, (*a form of* ḋuaıḋ, *etc.*), 1 *s.* uaḋaṙ (uaṙ, = ḋuaḋaṙ), 3 *pl.* uaḋaḋaṙ (uaḋaṙ, for ḋuaḋaṙ); níoṙ uaḋaṙ na maḋṙaí aıltea a ċéile mam, the wolves ne'er yet devoured each other (*prov.*); *al.* ua, aḋuaıḋ; -duaid, -döid (*Thurneysen*) *early pret. dep.* form of ıtim.

uaıġ, *g.* -e, -aġa, *pl.* -aġa, -eanna, -ġeaċa (-ġeaċa), *f.*, a grave or tomb, a vault, a den or cave; u. talman, an earthy grave; béal na h-uaıġe, the mouth of the grave; 'ṙan u., buried; ṙoṙclaım u., I open or dig a grave; táınıg an ṙaġaıṙt aġ beannuġaḋ na h-uaıġe, the priest came to bless the grave; uaıġ in: Uaıġeaċa an Mhaċaıne, Maghery Caves, near Ardara, one of which is Uaıġ na n'Daoine, *the People's Cave* (because accessible at any time); Uaıġ an Uıṙce, the Water Cave (always flooded); an Uaıġ Ḃeag, an inlet at Malinbeg, Donegal; *perhaps* a different word.

uaıġneaċ, -mıġe, *a.*, lonely, desolate, secret, private, unearthly, rare; áıt u., a ghostly place; ġol u., a weird crying; *sm.*, a lonely person.

uaıġneaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

uaıġneaṙ, -mıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loneliness, solitude, a lonely or deserted place, privacy, secrecy, opportunity, retirement, grief; u. ımṫeaċta, an opportunity to depart; oṙċa an uaıġnıṙ, a charm or spell to ward off loneliness; ın uaıġneaṙaıḃ, *in times* (or places) of loneliness; aṅ u., close, lonely, in a secluded place (*poet.*); ṙlıġe an uaıġnıṙ, a lonely or haunted path; tá u. oṁm 'na ḋıaıḋ, I am lonely after him; ċuıṙ ṙé u. aṅ mo ċroıḋe, it gave me a feeling of loneliness; ó, an t-u., oh the loneliness!

uaıġneaṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, lonely.

uaıġnıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, repining.

uaıl (wail, *etc.*). *See* uall.

uaıl, -e, *f.*, a faggot or bundle, a heap; u. ċneaċáın, *a quantity of small potatoes attached to a stalk* (*By.*); u. páıṙcí, a brood of little children; ċuıt ṙé 'na u. ḃeag ċnám, he fell and became a little heap of bones.

uaılḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fickleness (*early*).

uaılín, *m.*, a little heap; u. cnám, a small heap of bones; uaıllín (*O'Leary*).

uaıll (a howl, *etc.*), uaılleaċ. *See* uall, uallaċ.

uaıll, *f.*, *a little*; ıṙ u. naċ, almost; *gnly.* ṙuaıll (*smt.* ṙuaıl).

uaıll, -e, *a.*, proud, vain, illustrious, trivial (*cf.* previous word); *sf.*, vanity or elation (*al.* uall); a vain or light person; u. aṙ, pride in; u. ṙáṙcánta, a reckless fool.

uaılleaċ (haughty, *etc.*), uaılleaċaṙ. *See* uallaċ, uallaċaṙ.

uaıllṙeaṁt, uaıllṙeaṁtaċ. *See* uallṙaıṁt, uallṙaṁtaċ.

uaıll-ṙeaṁtaċ, *a.*, illustrious, renowned.

uaılliġ, in maıġḋean u. (*Car.*) = m. ḃuaıle (*under* maıġḋean).

uaılliġım. *See* uaıllım.

uaıllım, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uaım, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, from me, *emph.* -ṙe; *opp.* to aġam, with me, at me; ıṙ cuma ḋam aġam nó uaım é, it matters not to me whether I have it or not; *poet. opp.* to liom; ní u. ıṙ léıṁ an cáṙ = ıṙ liom ıṙ léıṁ an cáṙ, the matter is quite clear to me (*H.*); ní'l u. aċt é, I desire it above all things. *See* ó.

uaım, -ama, *pl. id.*, and uamanna, *f.*, act of *joining, sewing or rivetting together*, welding; a joint or seam; junction or epoch; alliteration (*esp.* between the last two important words in a line, *e.g.*, ṙeaṙ ġan ṙeall), union or concord in verse, *fig.* verse; embroidery; u. cláraıḋ, joinery; u. ġnúıṙe, apparent uaim; u. ḋe ṙınn, *alliteration at the end of a poem*; u. na mıṫeaṙġ, alliterative rhapsodies; ın uamaıḃ cuıl, in the webs of sin; ġan u. ṙnáċaıḋe, having no needle's seam (of Christ's garment); ġan u. 'na mbeol,

devoid of poetic diction; ıar rcaoileaḋ a n-uamann, their seams having loosened; leaḃaıṙ uama aguṙ oıṙṙ, poem-books and histories; o'aon u., intentionally (*Inishm.*); ın u. ċıṙt, in good metre; *compds.*: ṙíoṙ-u., alliteration of final words; cúl-u., alliteration of words other than finals; *smt.* for uẋaım, *which see.*

Uaıṁ, *g.* -aṁa, -e (*al. see below*), *pl.* -anna, -aṁaċa, -aṁna, -aṁanna, *f.*, a cave or grotto, a cellar or crypt, a souterrain, weem or earth-house (uıẋeam, *Long*); an oven, furnace or kiln (uama, uaṁaın); an U., Navan (*al.* an Uaṁan or Uaḋan, an Nuaḋ); u. talṁan, a cellar; u. guail, a coal cellar; u. an báıṙ, the pit of death; u. laoṙann, a den of thieves, u. táḋaḋ, *id.*; U. Cnoúḃa, the Knowth Grotto; U. Ṙuıġaḋóna Ṙáṙaıġ, the Cave of St. Patrick's Purgatory; Cnoc (Cnoc) na h-Uama, the Cave Hill, near Belfast; tón na h-uaṁa, the bottom of the souterrain; laṙtar na h-uaṁa, the back or end of the souterrain; béal na h-uaṁa, the mouth of the cave; *al.* uama, *g.* -an, -aḋ, *d.* -aın(n), -aıḋ; *al.* uaṁaın, *g.* -ṁna, -ṁnaċ, *oft.* uaın (*g.* -anaċ), óın, úın (mouth of cave, *McK.*); ṙáıṙc na h-Uaṁnaċ, the Souterrain Field; *al.* uaṁaıḋ.

Uaım-ċeangal, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

Uaıṁneaċ (fearful), uaıṁneaċt, uaıṁniġim. *See* uaṁnaċ, uaṁnaċt, uaṁnuiġim.

Uaın, *g.* -e, -anaċ, -neaċ, *pl.* -ne, -neaċa, *f.*, a loan, anything lent or borrowed, turn, opportunity, time or respite for the return of a loan, time, moment, leisure, weather, a spell of weather (aımṙean, continuous weather); u. aguṙ tráṫ, just then (*ad.*); u. ċeárḋċan, one's turn at a forge; u. ṁuilinn, turn at a mill; deaġ-u., good weather, favourable opportunity; droċ-u., bad weather; ana-u. báıṙtiġe, a spell of very wet weather; 'ré m' u. é, it is my turn (*R. O.*); tóġaım m' u. ar, I take my turn at; tá an u. agam ort, I am before you, have the right to be served before you, *etc.*; bain ré m' u. díom, he took my turn; ag baınt uanaċ dá ċéile, trying to pass one another, competing; bí an-u. againn ar, we had great sport with; ag ranaċt leıṙ an u. ċum rıeabaḋ amaċ, waiting for the moment to jump out; ṙanaım lem' u., I await my turn or opportunity; ní'l u. agam air (or ċuige), I have no time for it; ní'l ré d'u. agam dul ann, I have not the leisure to go there; bí an u. aca an aḃa do ġaḃáil, they had time to cross the river; tá m'u. ruar (or ırtiġ), my time is up; ar an u. ċeırt, *at the right moment*; ar u., alternately, by turns, *al.* at leisure, free from business; ar uaıṁiḃ, now and again; cionnar tá an u.? how is the weather? tá an u. go fliuċ, the weather is wet; le conġnaṁ Dé agur na deaġ-uanaċ, God willing and the weather permitting; beır ar an u. ar urla, take time by the forelock; u. ná taoıde ní ṙanaıḋ le h-aon'ne, time and tide wait for no man; = óın, *which see* (*cf.* tamall).

Uaın, *pret.* 3 *s.*, happened; ır ġeárr ó d'uaın ré, it is recently it happened (*Eyries*).

Uaın. *See* (1) uaıṁ and (2) uaċan.

Uaın, *g.* -anaċ, *f.*, a wave-surf (*McK.*); *al.* uaṁaın (*ib*). *See* uan.

Uaıne. *See* uaıċne.

Uaıne, *indec. a.*, green, verdant; an laoı u., the green waters of the Lee; na ġlaon-ṙorc n-u., of the green delusive eyes; *sf.*, green colour; verdure, lea; an deaṁġ 'r an u., ploughed land and lea (*Br.*); u. ċum ruiṁġe, the green for attractiveness; ar n-a ḃreaċtraḋ d' u., diversified with green; dath na h-u., the colour of green, death-colour.

Uaıneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, in turn, opportune; *al. see* uaıċneaċ.

Uaıneaċt, -a, *f.*, greenness, verdure; *al. see* uanaıḋeaċt.

Uaıneaḋóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* uaıreaḋóır.

Uaınḋe, *indec. a.*, greenish.

Uaınḋeaċt. *See* uanaıḋeaċt.

Uaımġim, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

Uaınín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of uan; *al. see* uaıċnín.

Uaınn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, from us; *emph.* -ne. *See* ó, *prep.*

Uainne. *See* ruaıċne.

Uainneamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, secret, retired.

Uainneamar, -air, *m.*, retirement.

Uair, -e, *pl. id.*, -reanna, -reantа, *f.*, hour, time, turn, occasion, weather; as *ad.*, once, on one occasion, formerly, (aon) u. amáin, *id.*; u. dá, once when; u. aguṙ u., again and again (*Eyries*);

ṫá u., twice; u. éiɡin (eile), some (other) time; u. ar bit, (at) any time, whenever (*oft.* with go); u. má ṫeac, alternately, occasionally; ɡac (aon) u., always, continually, whenever (*gnly.* with go or ṫá); an u. (nuair), when, since; an u. go (or ná), since or since not, seeing that (not), ó'n u. ir go (or ná), *id.*; an u. ṫeo, the present, at present, now; an u. ṫin, (at) that time, then; an u. úd, (at) that (remote) time; aon u. díob, on either of these occasions; *pl.* uaıneanta, -neanna, sometimes; uaıneanta eile, at other times; *gs.* as *a.*, temporal, temporary; ṫéan uaıne, a lucky hour; lucht aon uaıne, passers by; an-u., an evil hour; leac-u., half an hour; u. an cluig, an hour (by the clock); ar an dá u. déag, at 12 o'clock; u. na h-éiɡne, the hour of stress; u. an báir, the hour of death; u. na ṫaille, the moment to strike; u. na h-aṫcuinge, the "psychological moment"; u. beag, a short while; u. beag roimh lá, shortly before dawn; ní'l act u. beag ó, has only just; u. an Cháṫa Cathartha, the time of or during the Civil War; ceathramha uaıne, a quarter of an hour; ɡloine na n-uaıneann, the hour-glass; with *preps.*: in u., at the time of (with *g.*), ar u., *id.*; in u. a mbaiṫte, at the time of their baptism; ar u. an meadóin oíche, at midnight; in aon u., simultaneously; ar uaimh, sometimes; ar n-u., then (*poet.*; ar = iar); ó u. na ṫleibe, since the time of the banquet; ó 'n u. go céile, from hour to hour; ó 'n u. ṫin amach, from that time forward; ó'n u. ṫin ɡur tuɡadh duit é, seeing that it was given to you; *var. examples*: ca h-uaır? when? *al.* when (*rel.*); ca mhéad u.? how often? dá mbeadh ṫé gan ɡlaodach act u., were it but once not called for; trí uaıne níos mó 'ná (or cómh mór le, *R. O.*), thrice as great as; nuaır beidh an u. ṫuar, when the weather is cold; an u. ná ṫaca ann tú, when I did not see you there; *oft.* coupled with uain and aimṫeart, or both, for emphasis, *al.* with tráth; *early al.* díu (*which see*).

Uaıṫéar, -éir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cock-boat.

Uaır-chios, *m.*, the zodiac, cios na meanball, *id.*

Uaıneach, -nige, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times (*cf.* ionbadach, péiltreamhail), temporal, temporary, transient; *al.* uarach.

Uaıneachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a timepiece.

Uaıneadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a watch, clock; u. ɡainne, an hour-glass; u. ɡréine, a sundial; ir maith an t-u. í, it is a good watch (*Tour.*).

Uaıneadóireoıde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eoıde, *m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

Uaıneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

Uaınleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sundial; *prob.* from *Lat.* horarium; ɡnán-leac, *g.* ɡréin-lice, *id.* (*O'Leary*).

Uaırneacht, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

Uaırreach, -rige, -a, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (*al.* uaırrneach); *al.* ruaırreach, ruaırrneach; *cf.* ruaıṫneach.

Uaıṫneach. *See* ruaıṫneach.

Uaır, -e, *a.*, noble, distinguished, lofty; *compds.*, uaır-bean, a noble lady (*Br.*); uaır-inghean, a noble maiden; *al.* uar.

Uaırc; *Torr.* form of óirc (róirc).

Uaırce, *f.*, a shell, a skull; do chuṫ ṫleamhain rcoilt meabhair m' u., your graceful form has cleft my brain; better *perh.* úirce or púirce; paoirce is a by-form.

Uaıre, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobleness, highness; uaıreacht, *id.*

Uaıreach, -rige, *a.*, noble; *sm.*, a noble person; *al.* uarach.

Uaıreacht, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

Uaırle, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; an u., the nobles, the gentry, the fairies; ir lúṫmhar leac as dorar na h-uaırle, slippery (*lit.* active, *etc.*) is the nobleman's doorstep.

Uaırleacht, -a, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity, refinement (*O'Leary*); finery; ar aon dul in u., of equal dignity; ná ṫaṫail orm im' u., don't walk on me, I am all dressed up; uaırliúeacht, *id.*

Uaırligim, -ligṫe, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify, enhance.

Uaırliughadh, -ighte, *m.*, ennobling, enhancing; u. na h-ealaıne, enhancement of art.

Uaırneach, -nige, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*); *al.* ruaırneach.

Uaırre, uaırri, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uar, *prep.*

Uaıt, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from thee, *etc.*; *emph.* -ṫe. *See* ó, *prep.*

Uaıt. *See* uad.

Uaıtbéalta, *a.*, open-mouthed, dreadful; a form of óibéala

uAiṫbéAltAr, -Air, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

uAire, *g. id.*, *f.*, few, fewness (uAiṫe, *C. Br.*); as *a.* singular, few (*al.* uAṫAire).

uAiteAċt, *f.*, act of singularising, reducing, making or growing rare or few.

uAiṫi, uAiṫe, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, from her; tÁ . . . uAiṫi, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

uAitiġim, -tiuġAḋ, *v. tr.*, I reduce in numbers, singularise, throw out.

uAiṫne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pillar or prop (*See* puAiṫne); concordance or harmony (in veirbiṫe verse); *al.* pregnancy, childbirth (*Laws*), menstruation (*O'R.*); *al.* a male personal name; Ó h-uAiṫne, Greene; in *place-names*, Owney; *al.* uAitne (*Eg.*); *al. see* uAine (green).

uAiṫneAċ, -niġe, *a.*, propping, supporting, pillared; *al.* uAineAċ.

uAiṫneAċ, -niġe, -ċA, *f.*, a fountain (*Donl.*).

uAiṫniġim, -iuġAḋ, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, pillar; *al.* unite or join.

uAiṫnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the back or top of the head, the scalp; *al.* uAinín, puAiṫnín.

uAiṫniuġAḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of propping, *etc.*, joining.

uAlAċ, -Aiġ, -AiġE, *m.*, load, burden, cargo, obligation, a quantity; u. péin, a load (*esp.* a horse-load) of hay; u. capaill, a horse-load; u. duAḋAir, a burden of hardship; u. Aimsiu, a great deal of money; uAlAiġe Árda = tiaitiní (*S. C.*); uAlġA, *poet. pl.* great deeds (*Br.*); iomArcA uAlAiġ, an excessive load; trom-u., a heavy load, *gs.* -Aiġ, heavy-laden; u. mic (or giolla) na leirce, beirEAḋ leir nó fÁgAḋ, the lazy man's load, let him take it or leave it; d'Aon u., at one delivery or birth; tÁ pé d' u. orm, I am obliged (to do a thing); ṫuit pé 'na u. orm, it fell on me altogether; ní h-u. do ḋuine A bhAt, one does not feel the weight of one's clothes; ir fADA ó ḃAile d'fÁgAir d'u., you dropped your burden far from home (of things left misplaced); é bheiṫ leo AḃAile 'pé u. leo é, to carry it home however heavy (or in ref. to a story, however difficult to remember) they found it; AoileAċ ná u. ná fAiḃ i gcluAir (=clór) do ṫiġe-re, may neither manure (*scil.* cattle) nor load (*scil.* agricultural produce) be found in your yard.

uAlAċAḋ, *m.*, act of loading, burdening.

uAll, *g.* -Aille, *d.* -Aill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -A, -AilleAċA, *f.*, a moan or wail, howl or whine, lamentation; u. con, howling of dogs; u. liúġhAiġe, vociferations; u. do ġlóir, the loudness of your voice (*C. Br.*); bA binn u. na nheAḋ, sweet was the moan of the streams; ċuAlA An u. dÁ cAnAḋ, I heard the lamentation being chanted; *al.* uAill (the common form), uAil and nuAll; *Lat.* ulula; *al. see under* uAill, *a.*

uAll-, uAill-, in *compds.*, (1) pride, *etc.*; (2) scream, loud-; uAll-ġÁir, a yell (-ghróe, loud laughter); uAill-ġníomh, a foolhardy act, an exploit, -AċA, foolhardy, renowned; uAll-ġol, loud wailing; uAll-mAoiḋeAmh, bragging, declaring aloud, -ḋim, I brag, *etc.*; uAill-mian, arrogance, ambition, -nAċ, arrogant, ambitious, *sm.*, an ambitious person; uAill-mire, fury (in battle).

uAllAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, howling, whining, yelling, loud-voiced; *al.* uAilleAċ (*common form*), nuAllAċ.

uAllAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, haughty, vain, boastful, foolish; puiḋín u., a flighty little creature; le bAoir uAllAiġ, with utter folly; *al.* uAilleAċ.

uAllAċÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb; a term of endearment (= uḃlAċÁn).

uAllAċAr, -Air, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; mental upset, grief (*R. O.*); u. Aigniḋ, vanity; ċuir pé u. orm A feicfinn gur cuireAḋ i bpriorún Arís é, I grieved to see him again sent to prison; cineAḋ na n-AṫAċ ó glACADAr u., since the plebeian tribe have become haughty (*Br.*).

uAllAiṫeAċt, -A, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

uAllÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scream; u. cAoinne, a cry of grief.

uAllÁn, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fop, a trifler.

uAllrAiṁt, *g.* -e, -AmtA, *pl.* -AmtAí), *f.*, act of howling, yelling; a howl, yell or scream; *al.* uAillreAmt, ulrAimt.

uAllrAmtAċ, -AiġE, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

uAllóg, -óige, -A, *f.*, a flighty girl, a coquette.

uAlluiġe, *p. a.*, half-daft (*Caherciveen*).

uAluiġim, *vls.* -uġAḋ and -lAċAḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, burden, encumber.

uAluiġṫe, *p. a.*, loaded, burdened.

uAm, uAṁ. *See* uAim, *sf.*, uAiṁ.

uAṁA, *g.* -AḋA, -An, *d.* -AiḋA, -Ain (both *al. nom.*), *f.*, a cave, an oven. *See* uAiṁ.

uAmAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, well joined together (*H.*), rivetted, sewn.

uamaċt, -a, *f.*, union, closeness of joint, *etc.*, harmony, alliteration.

uamaḋ, -mċa, *m.*, uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uamaiḋ (cave). *See* uaim and uamha.

uamaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, rivet, or tack together.

uamain, *g.* -mne, -mnaċ, *f.*, a cave, an oven; *al.* uamainn. *See* uaim, uamha.

uamhan, -ain, *m.*, fear, terror, amazement, terrifying appearance; u. Dé, fear of God; ar m' u., through fear of me; ir u. (uamhain) anaithnid linn do dhealb, we find thy form dreadful and strange (*Lom.*).

uamhan, -ain, *m.*, skin; *al.* -nn, fuamhan.

uamanóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

uamar, -air, *m.*, epoch, conjunction; i n-u. caṫa na Tṙaoi, at the time of the Trojan war.

uamhnach, -naiġe, *a.*, fearful, dreadful, terrifying; *al.* fearful, timid; *al.* uaimneach.

uamhnacht, -a, *f.*, fearfulness; *al.* uaimneachd.

uamhnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uamhnuiġim, -uiġeadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock; I become afraid, dread; *al.* uaimhniġim.

uan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamb, u. caoraċ, *id.*; u. Cáṙca, a Paschal Lamb; u. uċca ir cíoċ, a suckling lamb, a darling; an t-U., the Lamb of God; a uain ġil, my bright lamb, my darling; briaḋaiṙte na n-u., lambing time; caora u. i bṙaid, a lamb carried a long way seems as heavy as a sheep; luiġe le h-uanaiḃ agus éiṙġe le h-éanaiḃ, going to bed with the lambs and rising with the birds; tá an chaora in u. (or ag iomchar uain), the sheep is in lamb, tá u. 'ran ġcaoiṙiġ, *id.*; d'aithniġear péin ar dtúir nuair d'airiġear an chuach im' chúl agus ar bheith an dá u. duibh ná beadh an bliadain reo liúm (liom), I knew from the first when I heard the cuckoo behind me and the two black lambs were born that this year would go ill with me; u. fireann fionn i dtúir na bliadhna níor ġnádhar, I never liked to see a male white lamb in the beginning of the year.

uan, -ain, *m.*, froth, foam; u. na bóċna, the foam of the sea; u. tuinne, the froth of a wave; i línteaḃ óir fóirleiṙċe d'uanaiḃ (for uamaiḃ ?) ceaṙd, in lines of burnished gold with artistic embellishment (*H.*); bí a chroiḋe i n'u. fola i lár a cléiḃ(e), her heart in her breast was bleeding (*M. B.*); *al.* oban, odan, and ocan (*O'R.*).

uanach, -aiġe, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al.* obnach (*cf.* abnach fléibe, a mountain torrent).

uanach, in ach-u., a three-year old heifer (*P. O'C.*).

uanaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, alternating, working by turns, alternation, turn, rest, leisure; do ḋein na fuiġeall u. ar a céile, the soldiers took it in turns to watch; *al.* uaithneacht, uaineacht.

uanamhail, -mla, *a.*, lamb-like.

uanán, -áin, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, *etc.*; ir fia (céiġeann) an t-u. 'ná an t-anbhuith, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, *i.e.*, a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*); bainne fá u., milk with its froth; *al.* únán.

uanbhach, *m.*, foam.

uanṙaḋ, -ṙaiḋ(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of foaming, frothing; foam, heavy breathing; uanṙacht, *id.*

uanṙaḋach, -aiġe, *a.*, foamy, frothy; *sf.*, foaming, *etc.*

uan-mhoil, *m.*, a young wether.

uar (cold; ionnuar, cool), uarán, uaránach, uaránacht, uaraḋa, uaraḋacht. *See* fuar, fuarán, ṙc.

uar, in mon-u., alas! mon-uar duam, woe is me.

uarach. *See* uaireach.

uarar. *See* úṙar.

uartan, salt (*Sup.*).

uar, *prep. form* of ór, above (*which see*), *esp.* in *pronom. combinations*: uaram, uarat, uara (*M.*), uairce (-ti) (*f.*), uarainn, uaraiḃ (uairiḃ), uarta; *whence*: tuar (tuar), above; anuar, from above; ruar, up.

uar, uarach, uarachd. *See* uair, uaireach, uaireachd.

uaraileacht, -a, *f.*, vassalage (*C. Br.*).

uaral, *gsf.* uairle, *pl. id.* and -a, *a.*, high, noble, sublime, precious, sacrosanct, sainted, revered, enchanted, fairy; duine u., a gentleman; bean u., a lady; an t-aor u., the nobility; cloch u., a precious stone; éiread u., Mass vestments; éadaiġe uairle, fine clothes; éadaiġe uarala, baby-linen; díon d'fhoḋbaḋaiḃ uairle, a canopy of precious woods; áit u., a fairy region; coileán u., an enchanted whelp; Oileán U., Church Island; bí

coillıḋ Gleann Ceo u., the wood of G. C. was sacred to the fairies; *compds.*: an-u., ignoble; cómh-u., of equal status (c. fear ag muir, the sea is not a respecter of persons); *sm.* (*g.* -ail, *pl. id.* and uairle), a noble person, a *gentleman*; a uarail, your honour (*O'Leary*); na h-uairle, the nobility; mion-uairle, small gentry; uairle ríoḃe, fairy nobles; u. agus ireal, *nobleman* and plebeian, all classes; ní ḃíonn u. ná ireal ná bíonn ruar feal agus ríor feal, men of all classes are subject to vicissitudes.

Uarail-, uarail-, *in compds.*, noble, arch-, high-; uarail-aċair, a patriarch; uarail-ḃean, a lady; uarail-fagart, an arch-priest, arch-presbyter; uarail-earpog, an archbishop.

Uarán, *ad.*, *early*, above; *a.*, noble, haughty.

Uarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hogget, a year (*or two-year*) old ewe, a clownish or sheepish person, male counterpart of uairc (póirc).

Uarlaiġ, *m.*, Wesley.

Uarnaḋ. *See* ruarnaḋ.

Uaróo, *ad.*, above, long ago; aimrean u., in far back times (*Br.*); *cf.* anallóo, and *al.* a ḋia atá cuar úo (quoted in *Br.*).

Uarraineaċt, -a, *f.*, practice; u. oo-ġníor máiġirtneaċt, practice makes perfect.

Uarróg. *See* urróg.

Uaṫ, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet, (which is a *MS.* symbol for ua or ó). *See* uaṫ, lonely, and note that H is represented by a single stroke in ogam.

Uaṫ, -a, *pl. id. m.*, a form or shape, a spectre or phantom; dread, terror; hate. *See* ruaṫ.

Uaṫ-, in *compds.*, dreadful.

Uaṫ, -aiṫe, *pl. id.*, *compar.* uaire, *a.*, lonely; *sm.*, aloneness; 'na u., he alone, 'na u. ir 'na aonar, *id.*; *al.* uaiṫ.

Uaṫ-, uaiṫ-, in *compds.*, one, single, mono-, auto-; uaṫ-cómraḋ, a monologue or soliloquy, uaṫ-labra, *id.*

Uaṫa, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimir u., the singular number; cioḋ u. an tiomna ro i bfoclaiḃ ir leaṫan i gcéill, though this testament is scant in words 'tis extensive in sense; *al.* uaṫaḋ.

Uaṫaċt, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (*O'N.*).

Uaṫaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, singularity, singular number, aloneness, a few, a small quantity; u. na gcríortaiḋe agus ile na bpágánaċ, the fewness of the Christians and the numerousness of the pagans; tug rin u. cruiḋ agus cortair oṁa féin, that left them with small stock and resources; ulċa imleaḃar agus u. rionn innte, a slender beard with few hairs; an uimir uaṫaiḋ, the singular number; air u. rluaiġ, having but a small host; im' u., (I) alone, unaided; in u. roċaiḋe, with a small retinue; luiġiḋ ioṁar ar u., the many overcome the few; ní raiḃ ann aċt u. beag, there were few (was little) there; *al.* uaṫa.

Uaṫaḋaḋ, *m.*, act of singularising, reducing in number, slaughter.

Uaṫaḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I singularise, reduce, lessen the number of syllables of, grow thin or rare, slaughter; *al.* uaitiġim.

Uaṫair. *See* uaċair.

Uaṫamail, -mla, *a.*, single, solitary.

Uaṫamlaċt, -a, *f.*, singularity, uniqueness.

Uaṫan, the back or top of the head, the scalp; u. an ċinn, *id.*; *al.* uain.

Uaṫan-, in *compds.*, the scalp, *etc.*; roit uaṫan-ċaol, hair thin at the top; caora uaṫan-mhaol, a bald-headed sheep.

Uaṫán. *See* után.

Uaṫata, *indec. a.*, alone.

Uaṫḃár, -áir, *m.*, terror, horror, dismay, astonishment, great number or amount; 'ré an t-u. raoġail an méro oe ata agat, why, you have a huge amount of it.

Uaṫḃárać, -raiġe, *a.*, terrible, horrible, wonderful.

Uaṫḃáraim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, terrify.

Uaṫmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

Uaṫmar, -aire, *a.*, dreadful.

Uḃ, *g.* uiḃ(e), *d.* uḃ, uiḃ, *pl.* uiḃe(aċa), *m.* and *f.*, an egg, the ovarium; a point (of a sword, *etc.*, oḋ, *O'R.*, *dpl.* oghib = oiġiḃ, *Contr. sub* airnocht; gráinne, diar, *id.*); uḃ laċan, a duck-egg; uḃ circe, a hen-egg; ag taḃairt aire na h-uiḃe circe do, handling gingerly, caring well (*M.*); uḃ circe ag teaċt ag lamraiḋ an uiḃ ġé, a sprat to catch a mackerel; uḃ am (om), a raw egg; uḃ beirḃiġte, a boiled egg (*M.*), uḃ bruiġte, *id.* (*Con.*), uḃ rcoċ-bruiġte, an egg cooked rare (*ib.*); uḃ riaḋ (riaiḋ, *R. O.*), a soft egg, boġán, boġóg, *id.*; uḃ gliogair, a bad egg, gliogar, *id.*; uḃ feirde, a nest-egg, u. na páire(aċ), *id.*; u. gruir, a

hatching egg; uḃ ṡéroċe, an egg emptied as by blowing through a blow-pipe (ṡéroeán); uḃ claiṙóiṁ, the point of a sword; ċóṁ cneaṙta leiṙ an uḃ (uġ), as honest as an egg (*U. prov.*); ċóṁ ṫaoṁ le ṫá uḃ aṙ an bṙingiṁn, as dear as two eggs for a penny (*saying*); ṫugaḋ cloċ in áiṫ na h-uiḃe ṫóiḃ, they received a stone instead of an egg (were grievously disappointed); ó ċáimiġ ṡé aṙ an uḃ, since he was born; iṙ coṙṁail le ṙoiṁṫ na ġcúiġ uiḃeaċ é, 'tis like dividing five eggs evenly (of a difficult problem); *pron.* oḃ (*M.*), *pl. pron.* í (*ib.*); *al.* uiḃ (*g.* uiḃe; *Don.*), uġ, uiġ, *pl.* uiġe(anna).

uḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uḃaġán, -áin, *m.*, a custard.

uḃall. *See* uḃall and aḃall.

uḃaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, small apple; a term of endearment; *dim.* of uḃall.

uḃall, -aill, *pl.* uḃla, *m.*, a ball or globe, any globular object or member, a round fruit, specifically an apple; a protuberance; the ball of a ball-and-socket joint (*anat.*), a sword-pommel; a choice thing, choicest part; u. ṙiaḋain, a crab-apple; u. ġṙáinneaċ, a pomegranate; u. ṙiona, a grape; u. ṗailme, palm fruit, date; u. ḋaṁaċ, a nut-gall; bṙéan-u., *purging blackthorn* (*Museum list*), ṗaiṫe bṙéan, *id.* (*ib.*); bun-u., a stone bruise on the foot (*al.* bonn-ḃualaḋ); uḃla ġaṙṙḋa, potato-apples, uḃla ṗṁáṫaí, *id.*; uḃla cluiṙ, juggling balls; u. maiṙṫ, a thigh-bone of beef; u. na ṙcóṙnaiġe (or -nan), the Adam's apple, u. na bṙáġaḋ, *id.*; u. na leiṙe, the ball of the hip, u. na ceaċṁaṁan, *id.*; u. na ṙúl, the apple of the eye; u. a ċṙíċe, the choicest part of his territory; u. na h-aiṫne, the forbidden fruit; bṙeaċṁuiġeaḋ u. na ṙcéime léi, she was awarded the palm of beauty (*i.e.*, the golden apple of Paris); aġ caiṫeaṁ u. 'ṙan uḃall-ġoṙṫ, throwing apples into the orchard (coals to Newcastle, *etc.*).

uḃall, *g.* -aille, *d.* -aill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -aillí, *f.*, an apple-tree, an orchard; u. ṙiaḋain, a crab-apple tree; *better* aḃall.

uḃall-, **uḃaill-**, in *compds.*, apple-, knob-; uḃall-ċnaṙaċ, knobbed (ṙúiṙt u., a knobby flail, *P. C. T.*); uḃall-ġaṙḃ, rough-knobbed; uḃall-ġoṙṫ (uḃall-ṫoṙṫ, *Mea.*). *See* aḃall-ġoṙṫ; uḃall-meall, a globe, pommel or knob.

uḃalltóiṙ, -óṙaċ, -eaċa, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood; *dim.* -ín.

uḃaṙ. *See* iuḃaṙ.

uḃlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uḃlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little ball (of thread, rope, *etc.*; uḃallaċán, *McK.*), a small plump baby, rabbit, *etc.* (*W. K.*).

uḃlúṁṫ (*f.*). *See* aḃall-ġoṙṫ.

uċ, uċaim (-ċánaim), uċḃaḋ, uċḃaḋaċ, uċlán, uċlánaċ, uċón (uċán). *See* oċ, oċaim, oċḃaḋ, oċḃaḋaċ, oċlán, oċlánaċ, oċón.

úcaḋ, -cta, *m.*, act of fulling or napping cloth.

úcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.

uċaiṁe. *See* eoċaiṁ, spawn, *etc.*

úcaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth); *al. see* iúcaiṁe.

úcaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the process and business of tucking.

uċaiṁteoiṁ, *m.*, an ignoramus.

úcamáil, -ála, *f.*, fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.

ucaṙṙaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of cackling; better *perh.* ġoġaṙṙaċ.

ucaṙ. *See* hocaṙ.

úcnáil. *See* úiṫneaḋl.

uċt, *g.* -a, oċta and uiċt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast or bosom, lap, front, verge, a mountain-breast, a bank; a lap or piece of work, the work done by a man or line of men along a field; ṙtéiġ is applied to a portion of raw material distributed for elaboration; *cf. al.* alṗ, taṙc, and *see* ṗannóiṁ; clemency or "heart" (*oft.* ioċt), sake; u. ṙuiṙṫe, a standing bank; u. cṙoċta, a hanging bank; ṙeaṙ uċta, a leader or first-reaper; ġaṁmain uċta, the breast beam of a loom; cláṙ an uċta, the front of the chest; béal an uċta, the upper part of the chest; *with preps.*: aṙ u., on the lap of, committed to the care or mercy of; a bṙáġáil aṙ u. an eaṙpuiġ, to commit them to the bishop (*Donl.*); aṙ u. (a h-u.), for the sake of, on account of, in payment for; óṙ u. (*O'R.*), aṙ ṙoċt (*Don.*); aṙ u. Ċṙíoṙt (Ṁuiṙe), for Christ's (Mary's) sake; cuiṙim oṙt aṙ u. Dé, I adjure thee by God; a h-uċt ṙuaċa, through hatred; a h-u. cheiṫiṁ Ċṙíoṙt, for the Christian faith; aṙ ṁ' u., on my behalf; aṙ u. é ḋeaṙuġaḋ (in payment) for mending it (*Inishm.*); aṙ ṙoċt an tṙaoġail leat, for all sakes (*Don.*); aṙ u. go, although (*Aran*); ṙáċ' u., in front of you; ġan u. ġan anam,

merciless and soulless; ɡan u. ɡan ionṫaoiḃ, merciless and treacherous; in u., in the bosom or on the lap of, in the face of, on the point of, in the midst of, on account of; in u. Ábṙahaim, in Abraham's bosom; in u. an ṫṙéiḃe, on the breast of the mountain; a nɡleacaiḋe ċuṙa in u. an ḃaoɡail, thou wert their champion in the face of danger; bailiɡ ċuɡat do ċuid ro' u., gather up your belongings; in u. na h-uaiṁe ṙin, at that very moment; le (or ṁe) h-u., for the purpose of, with a view to, against, on the point of; ṁe h-u. an báiṙ, on the point of death; le h-u. an doṁaiṙ, at the door; ṁe h-u. áṁ mbáiṙ, on the point of our death; le h-u. cláinne, near parturition; ṁe h-u. ionnṙaiɡḋe na beáṁnan, on the point of attacking the breach; ṁe h-u. na ṁíoɡ-óála, previous to the opening of the royal parliament; u. ṁe h-u., breast to breast, closed (of fighters); do-beiṁim u. aṁ, I face, set seriously about; ċuiṙ ṙiad a n-u. ṙéin amaċ go h-álainn, they did their own share splendidly (*Cm.*); tá m' u. ċaṁṫ, my job is done (*Cm.*); leiɡim m' u. amaċ as cainnt, I expand my chest in speaking, speak pompously, *etc.*; buailim m' u. aṁ an ṙnáṁ, I breast the tide, set off swimming; bí ceaṫṙar ṙear as cur ċṁé aɡam aɡur do ċaiṫeadar cúiɡ uċt(a), I had four men (working abreast) shovelling clay and they shovelled five laps (each lap being four furrows);

Nuair a ṫéiɡeann an ṙáiṙ-ṙear i
bṙáiṁc an ɡuiṁt
'S a ċoṁrán aṁ a ċuiṙlinn ṙlúṁaiɡ
Ir tarair neaṁ-ṙṙleáḋaċ a ɡeaṁṁann
a u.

Ir bíonn an báṙṙ aiɡe ón ɡcúiɡeaṙ, when the sturdy man enters the cornfield, having his reaping hook on his beautiful arm, quickly and independently does he reap his lap, and he wins a victory over the five (*song*); in *place-names*: u. an Éin Ɡil, in Kerry; u. Máma, Oughtmama, Clare; u. Mic Caoċáin, in Kerry; *doublet with* ioċt (=*Lat.* pectus).

uċt-, in *compds.*, breast-; uċt-ḃláiṫ, smooth-fronted; uċt-ċlár, a breastplate (*Agall.*); uċt-éadaċ, an apron; uċt-ɡeal, white-bosomed; uċt-leaṫan, broad-chested; uċt-mac, an adopted son, -cas, adoptive -caċt, (-canaċt), adoption, -cad, adopting, -caim, I adopt as a son (*Eg.*); uċt-ṙlátá, a breastplate.

Uċtaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron, a stomacher, a breastplate or poitrel, a breastload or lapful, a declivity, a hillside; delivery (of speech), clef in music, courage, encouragement; beaɡ-u., discouragement; ɡlac u., take courage; ir ṙeárr a u. 'ná a ṙoɡlaim, his eloquence outweighs his learning; níor cuɡaḋ mórán uċtaiɡ(e) dóiḃ, they did not receive much encouragement.

Uċtamail, -mla, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect; mór-u., very courageous.

Uċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armful (bacóɡ, *id.*), the frontlet of a hillock, a poitrel; u. ṙéiṁ, an armload of hay; u. ir ṙána, height and hollow.

Uċtlaċ, -aiɡ, -aiɡe, *m.*, a child (*Br.*); a breast-load, *etc.* *See* uclaċ.

Uċtlán, -áin, *m.*, a load on the heart; u. tinn, a sore heart-burthen (*Br.*); *cf.* oċlán.

Uċtóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, *a load carried between* the hands and breast, a bale (of straw; *etc.*); cúiɡ u. = beaṁt aitinn; *al.* noċtóɡ.

Uó-, *pref. non-asp.*, = aḋ-, ioḋ-, íoḋ-; *e.g.* uóḃairc, ioḋḃairc, (íoḋ-).

Úḋ. *See* úċ.

úo, *demonst. a.*, that (with implication of distance in space or time), yon, yonder; an cnoc úo, that hill (mentioned some time back), yonder hill (more usually an cnoc úo ċall); an ṙear úo do bí aɡ ɡol inné, the man who was weeping yesterday; an ṁuo úo aduḃairc an ṙile, that saying of the poet; ċóṁ déiḋeannaċ úo 'ran oiḋċe, so late as that at night; an tír úo ċiar, yon western land; a ḋuine úo ċíor rúo oṁ ċall! you over there, here's to you! (*a toast*); aɡ teaċt aniar úoaiɡ, coming over (west) yonder; rúo (ṙiúo) is the corresponding *prn.*; *O. Ir.* ucut, *intermediate* form uɡao (*Sup.*); úoan (*Con., U.*; *cf.* -ain, -ana added to locative *ads. esp.* in early usage); úoaí (-oaiɡ) (*Con.* and *U.*), uoaí and eaoaí (*U.*); *cf.* anúu (hence, *Contr.*); únoí (*Con.*).

Úo, *g.* úio, *m.*, beginning, a point, a front; six (*al.* seven) tricks at cards; ó úo go ṙinit, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); in úo a maiḃḋa, at their right time for killing; páiréar in úo a léiɡṫe, a paper ready to read; tṙí beaṁt ṙin bun, óá bun ṙin úo, úo aɡur bun an

cluiċe, three tricks is fifteen, two fifteens is thirty, thirty and fifteen is game; ceiṫre beaṛt ṛin ṛiċe, dá ṛiċe an cluiċe, four tricks is twenty, two twenties is game; ṛiċe aguṛ bun ṛin úo, twenty and fifteen is thirty-five; cúig beaṛt ṛin ṛuan, five tricks running is a jink; (*local methods of counting scores at cards*).

úod, *m.*, a hood; *al.* húod.

úód, used like uóálta, ṛin úód ag Tomár é, that is the case with Thomas (*Blask.*).

uóaċt, -a, *f.*, a will or testament, a solemn protestation, a pledge; ṛágaim le hu., I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest; ṛágaim le hu. aguṛ le haiṫṛiġe, I leave as my last will and confession, I most solemnly declare; i n-u. báiṛ, at the point of death (*see* uċt); ṛá u. S., by S.'s will; u. oo óéanamh, to make a will; oan u. an ṫreangáin, by the ant's will! by jove! clog an Uáċta, the Bell of St. Patrick's Testament (in the National Museum); *al.* iomáċt, eáċt (*early*), uaóaċt; *smt. m.*

uóaċtóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛi, *m.*, a testator.

uóaċtuġaó, -uiġe, *m.*, act of solemnly stating, leaving by will.

uóaċtuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I will, leave by will, leave (a statement) as my last testament, I solemnly declare.

úoaí (úoaiġ), yonder. *See under* úo.

uoalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wavering, tottering (*O'R.*).

uóálta, *m.*, exact condition, or *prep.* with *g.*, like, as regards; b' 'in é u. Ċ., T. was the same, was in the same boat; ṛin é u. agaiḃ-ṛe, it is so with you; *perh.* for oġ-óálta, but *cf.* óála (-lta, *under* óál) and uṛóálta.

úoan (yonder). *See* úo.

úoaṛ, -aiṛ, *pl. id. m.*, a Jew, a hard-hearted person (*U.*).

uómaó, *m.*, a withy-loop through which the fastening bar of a gate is put (*Dav., O'R.*), an enclosure (*O'Cl.*).

uómaille, *f.*, quickness, readiness. *See* uómall.

uómall, *a.*, quick, ready; aómall (*Contr.*), uómall (*id., al.* wavering, *O'R.*). *See* umall.

uómallóiu, -e, *f.*, ferrying; *cf.* iomlaċ, iomlaoiu, ɟc.

uómallóideaċ, *a.*, transitory (umlóideaċ, *Donl.*; = iomlóideaċ); *sm.*, a ferryman (*O'R.*).

uómallóiuim, -óiu, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

uónaċt, -a, *m.*, a palisade.

uóṫruiṛce, *g. id., f.*, effluvium, exusion (*S. N.*).

uṛaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, vigour; ṛuġ ré iṛeaċ aiṛ aċt níoṛ ḃṛaiṫ ré aon u. ann, he closed with him but felt no vigour in his resistance; = ioṛaċ (*under* iobaċ).

úg, in ṛuil áiṛ aguṛ ṛuil úg ar, misfortune to (*Ker.*).

ug (egg). *See* ub.

uga (tissue). *See* uige.

uga, *g. id., m.*, act of selecting (*Wind.*); wish, choice; u. ṛéad, selection of séads (cows) (*Sup.*); u. toġaiṫe, full, free choice (*ib.*); iṛ ead b' u. toġaiṫe leiṛ gan ṛoġail oo óéanamh, it was his own choice not to plunder; *O. Ir.* uccu. *See* ugó, uġa.

úġa, *g. id., m.*, Hugo, Hugh; Clann Ú., the Huguenots.

uġa, *g. id., m.*, choice, selection (*Mayo*); ṛíoġ-u., a king's choice (*Laws*).

ugaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, stamina, courage; from uige (uġa); *cf.* eanglaim (woof).

uġaim, -ġma, -ġmaċa, *f.*, harness, gear, plough-traces, breeching, weaver's traces, a pair of panniers, fishing gear; care, worry, tyranny; in u. oibṛe, equipped for work; in u. ṫreaḃṫa, harnessed for ploughing; ceangail ṛá 'n u. iad, yoke (marry) them (*Con.*); ṛá'n u. dá ṫaṛṛaingṫ, being dragged in *the harness of slavery*; Cuiṛ ré ṫié m'uġmaċa mé, it taxed me severely; tá mo óóṫain o' u. (ṫaṛṛaic) oṛm, I have worry and responsibility enough (*R. O.*); *al.* uiġim, *cf.* aoemm (aiṫeam), tool, device, vessel (*Contr.*).

uġaimeaóóiṛ. *See* uġmaóóiṛ.

uġamaó, uġamaim. *See* uġmaó, uġmaim.

uġamṫa, uġamuiġṫe. *See* uġmuiġṫe.

uġán. *See* iogán.

uġaṛóún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a gannet (*Ford*); ġuġa, ġainnéad, *id.* (*ib.*).

uġoaṛ, -aiṛ, *pl. id., m.*, an author, a literary or learned man, an authority (on, ar); authority, voucher, advice, opinion; source, cause, origin, meaning; material(s); bun-u., ultimate source; oṛoċ-u., a bad author, *al.* bad material, a bad person, animal, or thing; oṛoċ-u. oe ḃeaċaiṫeaċ, a wretched animal; u. gaċ peacaiṫ uaḃaṛ, pride *is the root* of all sin; u. níoṛ ṛeáṛṛ, better authority; u. gáiṛe, a reason for laughing; u. ṛagaiṛt, a prospective priest; ṛocal uġoaiṛ i mbéal amaóáin, words of wisdom on the lips of a fool

(*R. O.*); olc an t-u. bṁocṡaiṙte (bṁicṡeaṙta) é ọṁoċ-ṡata, a bad potato offers poor material for a breakfast (*Aran*); ní móṙ u. aȝuṙ aḋḃaṙ ḃeiṫ ann ṡul ḋá n-aiṫṁiṙteaṙ an ṡcéal, before the story is told it must have both author(ity) and matter; taca aȝuṙ u. claon-ċóṁaiṁle, a supporter and author of evil counsel; ṡin u. an ċeoil, that is the inspiration of the song (*U.*); bṙuil u. aȝac leiṙ an ṡcéal ṡoin? have you authority for that story? tá u. maiṫ aȝam leiṙ, I have it on good authority; tá 'ċ uile u. aiȝe, he knows all about it (*Con.*); ȝoiḋé an t-u. ata leiṙ? what does it mean? (*U.*); ȝoiḋé t'u. ṡá ṡin? what is your opinion of that? tá ṡí 'na h-u. ṁaiṫ, she is well-bred, of good quality (of a colt).

uȝḋaṁaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, authoritative.

uȝḋaṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, authority, reliability (*R. O.*).

uȝḋaṁáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*, authority, title, authenticity, presumptuousness, assurance; ḋo-ȝním ṁuḋ aṙ m' u. ṡéin, I do a thing on my own responsibility; ba ṁóṙ an t-u. uait (or ḋuit) é, it was very presumptuous of you to do it; eolaṙ ȝan u., unauthentic information.

uȝḋaṁáṙaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, authoritative, authentic, superior, bold, presumptuous; -ṙaṁail, *id.*

uȝḋaṁáṙaṁail. *See* uȝḋaṁáṙaċ.

uȝḋaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, authoritative.

uȝḋaṁuȝaḋ, -uiȝṫe, *m.*, act of authorising.

uȝḋaṁuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I authorise.

uȝḋaṁuiȝṫe, *p. a.*, authorised; advised, put up to (*Antr.* uȝḋaṁuiṙte, ḃá ṙé uȝḋaṁaiṙte, he was put up to it).

uȝmaḋ, -aiḋ, -ȝamṫa, *m.*, act of harnessing, *gearing up for weaving, etc.*; plough-gear, horse-trappings, a band (*see* uḋmaḋ); *al.* -muȝaḋ.

uȝmaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a harness-maker.

uȝmaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I harness, yoke, caparison, dress; *al.* -muiȝim.

uȝmuȝaḋ, uȝmuiȝim. *See* uȝmaḋ, uȝmaim.

uȝmuiȝṫe, *p. a.*, harnessed, yoked, caparisoned, clothed; *al.* uȝamṫa.

uȝó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a choice or decision, promise, assurance; ọṁoċ-u., a mistaken choice; ṫuȝ ṙé u. an aṫṫuinȝe ḋo ṫaḃaiṙt ḋí, he agreed to give her what she asked; ȝo ḋtuȝ ṙé u. an inȝean ḋo ṫaḃaiṙt ḋo'n Ruiṙe Ḋuḃ le póṙaḋ, he gave an assurance to give his daughter in marriage to the Black Knight; *al.* = aȝó (*N. Y.*); *doublet with* uȝa (*O. Ir.* uccu), *which see.*

uȝṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a skirmish, a quarrel; ṁúnaiḋe cáċ ȝo h-u., all keep secrets *till they quarrel.*

uȝṙaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, bellicose.

uí. *See* uíḃ, ó.

uíḃ, *dpl.* of ó or ua, *m.*, grandson, descendant; as *nom.* in Uíḃ eaċaċ, Iveagh; Uíḃ Laoȝaiṙe, Iveleary.

uícinn, *m.*, as in place-names, Ḃaile Uícinn, Ḃóṫaṙ Uícinn, in the Dingle peninsula (*N. Y.*); *cf.* uiȝinȝ, a fleet.

úicneail, -neála, *f.*, act of tucking, bursting open, a mauling; ḃí ọe ḃṁéine na h-úicneála ṫuȝ cáċ aṙ a ċéile ḋíoḃ, each gave the other such a disgusting mauling (*P. C. T.*); náṙ ṙáȝḃaḋaṙ uṁċall ȝan ú. (úcnáil) ná ceannṙaċ ȝan mion-ṙéaḃaḋ, and they (the horses) left no fetter unburst and no tether unrent (*O'Ra.*). *See* tucáil, túicneail.

úiṙḋ, -e, *f.*, heed, attention; aṙ a ú., claiming his attention; bíoḋ aṙ t' ú. a aiṫṁiṙ ṡin, have a heed to narrate that; ní h-ú. liom, I list not; taḃaiṙ ḋ' ú., consider; iṙ ion-ṫuȝṫa ḋ' ú., it is worthy of note; ċa ḋtuȝaḋ ú., éiṙteaċt nó aiṁe ḋóiḃ, they were absolutely ignored; m' ú. leaṫ iṙ mo ṙúil ȝo móṙ leaṫ, I looked to thee and hoped for thee (*Fer.*); *al.* áiṙḋ, óiṙḋ, aoiḋe (uiḋe).

uiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋeaḋa, -aċa, *f.*, a journey or march, stage or step, period or term (for payment, *etc.*); u. ḋá ṁíoṙ ḋéaȝ, a twelve-month's journey; u. lae, a day's march (distant); u. céaḋ lá ḋ'ṙáṙaċ, a hundred days' journey across desert; uiḋeaḋa *imṫeaċta, regular marches*; u. aṙ n-u., step by step; cia líon u. ó Ḋ. ȝo h-I.? how many marches is it from B. to I.? *al. see* úiḋ.

uiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling, going; a journey.

uiḋiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, music (*O'Cl.*).

uiḋim. *See* uȝaim.

uiḋṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dun-colour, pallor; *al.* uiḋṁeaċt. *See* oḋaṙ.

uiȝ. *See* uḃ.

uiȝ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -eannaċ, a Whig.

uiȝe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, web or tissue, material; any manufactured article, a work of art, a composition, a poem, mental stamina (*cf.* uȝaċ); the bottom of a river; ȝan u. ȝan oiḋeaṙ, devoid

of all artistic achievement and knowledge; *al.* uʒa, oiʒe, oiʒóe, aiʒóe (*cf.* éadaċ aiċte, a woven cloth; aicde, *Contr.*).

uiʒeaċán, -áin, *m.*, a warper (*O'R.*); a plummet or sounder (aiʒeaċ, *id.*).

uiʒil, *f.*, vigil.

uiʒim, -ʒeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I warp; *also* I sound (the depths of a river, *etc.*); uiʒiʒim, *id.* *See* uiʒe, aiʒeaċ.

-uiʒim, -iʒim, *fut. form.* -óʒaḋ, -eoʒaḋ or -óċaḋ, *vl.* -uʒaḋ, -iuʒaḋ, *p. a.* -uiʒte, -iʒte, termination of many verbs derived from nouns (*smt.* -nuiʒim, *etc.*) and *a's. esp. a's.* in -aċ (giving -aiʒim in early forms); *verbs.* in -aiṫim, -aḋaim, *etc.* are commonly assimilated to this form *esp. in fut.*; the *pret.* 3 *s.* -(a)iṫ has led to the existence of double forms in -(a)im and -(u)iʒim.

uiʒinʒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fleet (*esp.* of pirate vessels); taoiseaċ uiʒinʒe, an admiral, a viking, captain; Ó h-U. (uiʒinn, (uiʒín), Higgins; from *Dan.* viking, a pirate, piracy.

uiʒinʒeaċ, *m.*, an admiral, a viking.

uiʒinʒeaċt, -a, *f.*, piracy; ar u., on a piratical expedition.

uiʒte, *p. a.*, warped; *al.* sounded.

uilc, *g.* of olc, as *a.* *See* olc.

uile, *a.*, all, whole; *preceding noun:* an u. or ʒaċ u. ('ċuile, *Con.*), every, each; *as indef. prn.:* (an) u., all, everyone, everything, the whole; na h-u., all men; *ad.:* u. ʒo léir, altogether, entirely; ʒo h-u., wholly, entirely, inclusively; an u. níṫ (or rud), everything, ʒaċ u. níṫ (ʒc.), *id.*; an u. duine, everyone, ʒaċ u. duine, *id.*; an u. ṫóir, every kind, everything; an u. am, every time (*al.* as *ad.*); cuʒadar ráċa na n-u. dúl, they cited all the elements as sureties; *after:* mo leabair u., all my books; a mbáruʒaḋ uile, to kill them all; i nʒaeḋilʒ u. an oileáin, in all the Irish of the island (*R. O.*); 'ran domhan u., in all the world; cáċ u., everyone (*Kea.*); cá dálta an beaċáin orṫ, d'ṫár cú u. (uilʒ) in aon oiḋċe, like the mushroom you have grown up in a night; *prn.:* rin u., that is all (*R. O.*); 'na diaiḋ rin ir u., after all, nevertheless; 'na éaʒmaiṫ rin ir u., withal, besides; *al.* uiliḋ, uilʒ ('liʒ), eilic (*N. Con.*) ('lic).

uile-, in *compds.*, all, whole, pan-, omni-, poly-; uile-ċumaċt, omnipotence, -taċ, omnipotent (Dia u., Almighty God), *sm.*, an t-u., the Almighty; uile-íc(e), mistletoe, all-heal, panacea; uile-loṙcaḋ, holocaust; uile-maiteaṙ, for oll-maiteaṙ; uile-teanʒaċ, polyglot, speaking all languages; uile-ṫrócaire, supreme mercy.

uíle, uíleaċ, uíleaċt. *See* íle, íleaċ, íleaċt.

uileacán, -áin, *m.*, a lament; as *excl.*, alas! u. duḃ ó! a caoineaḋ refrain.

uileaċt, -a, *f.*, universality.

uileata, *indec. a.*, entire, in full, universal.

uiliḋ. *See* uile.

uiliḋe, *indec. a.*, universal, catholic; an eaʒlaiṙ u., the universal church.

uiliḋeaċ, *a.*, whole, entire; ʒo hu., wholly, entirely.

uiliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, entirety, the whole, universality; u. aʒuṙ toiṫ (tóiṫ) ċóṁlán Cuiṙp Críoṙt i nʒaċ eaṙṙannaṙ de, the whole and perfect entirety of Christ's Body in every particle of it.

uilʒ. *See* uile.

uill-, in *compds.* *See* oll-, uill-.

uille, *compar.*, *gsf.* and *abstr.* of oll, *which see*; ir u. a ċairḃe 'ná a ċaiḋḃre, it is better than it looks; *al.* oille.

uille, *g.* -eann, *d.* -linn, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*, an elbow, anything resembling an elbow, an angle, a structural knee or elbow, a knee-timber, the elbow or base angle of a spearhead, the angle of a shield, a corner or nook, an inclination; poverty ("out-at-elbowness"); u. na bpeille, the milt in pigs; píob uilleann, union-pipes; caṫaoir uilleann, armchair; ceaṙt- (or ṁon-) u., a right-angle; maol-u., an obtuse angle; ʒéaṙ-u., an acute angle; dá uillinn iaṙṫaṙaċa an teampaill, the two western angles of the church; an lámh ʒo h-uillinn, the hand as far as the elbow; uillinn ṙe h-uillinn, elbow to elbow; buailim u. ar, I nudge; m'u. ʒan éadaḋ ṙlán, my elbow bare; ar m'-linn d'ṫéaċ duine éiʒin, some one looked with pity on my poverty (*Br.*); cuiṁim u. ar an móin, I set the turf aslant (in rick-building); ṙcuiṙ orṫa aʒuṙ u. aʒ ṙaiṙe, they were bent forward watching eagerly; *al.* uile (*T. Traoi*), uillinn, *g.* uille (uilne).

uilleaċ, -liʒe, *a.*, angular, cornered; ṙleaʒ u., an angular spear; eaṙpáin u., many-cornered Spain; tri-u., triangular; ceaṫaṙ-u., quadrangular; uilleannaċ, *id.*

uilleaċt. *See* oille.

uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle, a u-diphthong (*O'R.*).

uilleannach. *See* uilleach.

uilleannachd, -a, *f.*, elbowing, jerking, nudging, putting aside; state of having corners or angles.

uilleannaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I jerk, nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).

uilleann-géar, *a.*, acute-angled, having a sharp elbow or angle.

uilliam, *g. id. m.*, William, King William (*al.* Ubullaid); Reynard (the fox); cogad ríog U., the Williamite wars; Liam (in common use).

uillidhe, *indec. a.*, great, long.

uilligim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol.

uilliugad, -gte, *m.*, act of extolling, magnifying.

uim (im). *See* um.

uim-. *See* im-, iom-.

úim. *See* uaim.

uime, uimir, uimpe. *See under* um.

uime, form of um, gab ré u. n-a focal, he went back of his word (*By.*).

uimhir, *g.* -mhre, -mhreach, *pl.* -mhreacha, *f.*, a number, a certain number, a great number; an issue or number of a paper (*rec.*), a size (as in shoes, *etc.*); u. óir, a golden number; u. comhthom, an even number; u. comh, an uneven number, comh-u., *id.*; u. meadónach, medium number; u. géadóna, a number of geese; u. mór daoine, a great number of people; u. dá gcuiann ar gloinntib fallra, many of their offspring under false names; ir daingean do goill ré ar u. na buidhne bí 'n-a ndáil, it has much perturbed all those associated with them; ní'l ar chor u. d'aoir, you are quite young; cad é an u. bógann tú i mbrógaib? u. a naoi, what size do you take in shoes? nines; go raib do laethe rona fad-nuimhre, may your days be happy and numerous; *orig.* nuimhear (*Lat.* numerus), *pron.* imir, aoir (*parts of M.*), uimir (*Glenties* where coiméad, cuimeal, &c., occur for coimhéad, cuimheal, &c.).

uimleadach (uim-), *a.*, useful, substantial (*U.*); ball u. tighe, a useful piece of furniture, úmlaidheach, *id.* (tábla ú., a solid table); *cf.* iomlatach.

uimhreach, -mhe, *a.*, numerical, numeral, numerous, plenteous.

uimhreachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arithmetician, or calculator.

uimhridheacht, -a, *f.*, numeration, arithmetic; uimhreacht, *id.*

uimhrighim, -rughadh, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

uimhriughadh, -righe, *m.*, act of numbering, *etc.*

uingse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, an uncia or ounce, 576 *grs.*, a measure of metals in the early system of currency; u. d'ór, an uncia of gold; go ceann uingse, for a period (*Br.*); *al.* unga; *Lat.* uncia.

uinneag, -nre, *f.*, an ash-tree (*early form*).

uinnimeint, *f.*, ointment; -meadh (*P. O'C.*).

uinniún, *g.* -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion; u. múin, royal fern; *al.* oinniún, inn-.

uinnse (uinnseann), uinnseannach, uinnseog. *See* suinnse, suinnseach, suinnseog.

úinseach. *See* óinseach.

uir-, ur-, *pref.*, front, pro-, ante-, chief, important, very; urárd, high in front, *al.* very high; urbuinne, a nozzle or spout; urchrom, much curved or bent; uir-rí, a prince, a local sovereign; -ríghe(acht), suzerainty; urdaingnim, I confirm, establish; ur-gharbh, very coarse; Airpont (Urpont, -p. ?), Propontus (*Contr.*); *al.* ar-, air-, úr-, úir-, ior-, ir-, ear-, eir-, and aur- (*early*; *cf. Con.* urlár *pron.* aurlár); *oft.* with prosthetic s and hence confused with sor-.

úir, -e, *f.*, soil, humus, ground, *fig.* the grave; ú. na cille, the church-yard soil; dóghaim go h-ú., I burn to the ground; ní'l ioc a h-ú. ná ubla ar chrannaibh, earth yields no corn nor trees their fruit (*poet.*); téighim 'san ú., I go to the grave; go dtéighidh sé in ú. leat, may you carry it to the grave (said on being refused the loan of a thing); tá sár na h-úire sé, it is growing well; *al.* úr.

uirbheárnaim, *v. tr.*, I breach or broach.

uircheanna, *pl.*, clogs (*O'Ra.*, p. 278), uircionna (*P. C. T.*, u. srar-ghabha tadhg-smeartha sáil-leathana, rough-looking greased broad-heeled clogs).

úir-chill, *f.*, a churchyard (*poet.*).

uircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. *See* orc.

uircineacht, -a, *f.*, clumsy gait (*H. M.*).

úirdo. *See* órdo.

uirólighead, *m.*, prerogative, privilege.

úirdheach, úirdheadh, úirdhim. *See* óirdheach, óirdheadh, óirdhim.

úire, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úireacht, *id.*

úireacht, -a, *f.*, moistness, freshness; ú.

na coille, the green fresh part of a wood, *as opp. to* cíonnaċt na coille, the decayed withered part.

uiṁéadṫroṁ, *a.*, very light, brisk, nimble; fíonta uiṁéadṫroma, very light wines.

uiṁeaġaṁ, *m.*, array, adornment.

uiṁeaġla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

uiṁeaġlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, terribly afraid.

uiṁearḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

uiṁearḃaiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, deficiency, need, want, poverty; u. ṫaoġalta, lack of worldly goods; an u. bṫóġ, wanting shoes; an u. céille, deficient in good sense; ó u. ṡcíṫe, from lack of rest; u. do-ġní cuma, indigence begets melancholy; do-ġním dá u., I do without it (*Gal.*); ġan u. ġan imnioḋe, contented and happy; *pron.* uiṁearḃa, uiṁearḃa and eiṁearḃa; *al.* ḟuiṁearḃaiṫ.

uiṁḟiaċal, *f.*, a foretooth.

uiṁġe, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *pl.* -ġeaċa, *f.*, a testicle (*early*).

uiṁġeall, -ġill, *m.*, intimation, pronouncement, command, reply; message, tidings, news; address, salutation; speech, words; níor ċuir sé u. orm, he did not even speak to me (ṁal, *O'B.*); ċuadar le h-u. go dtí D., they conveyed a message to B.; d'aiṫḟir a u., he delivered his pronouncement; ṡéaċ leat an ċṡéaċt i n-uḃall mo ḃṡáġad noċ ata ag toiṁeasc m' anála ir m'uiṁġill orm, see how this wound on my Adam's apple obstructs my breath and speech; *al.* uṁaġall, ṁal; *cf.* uṁḟuiġeall.

uiṁġneannaċ, *a.*, beardy, hairy.

uiṁġneannaċt, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

uiṁiaraċt, -a, *f.*, leave, permission (*Sup.*).

uiṁiu. *See* oiṁeaḋ.

uiṁíl, -e, *f.*, dainty feeding, luxuries; tá doiġ maiṫ aiṁ agus u., he has wealth and luxuries; taḃair u. do'n ḃuin ṁin ata ar ḃéalaiḃ gamna, give dainty food to that cow that is on the point of calving; *al.* iṁíl.

Úiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a house built by children in play, called a cubby, cuddy or cabby in Anglo-Irish (*Ker.*).

uiṁircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a miserable creature (*W. K.*).

uiṁíreal, *a.*, humble, low; *whence* uiṁírle, humility, lowliness; uiṁírligim, I humble, disparage; uiṁírliuġaḋ, humbling, debasing, disparagement; *al.* úiṁ-.

uiṁirce. *See* uṁairce.

uiṁiṫreaċt. *See* oiṁċiṫreaċt.

Úiṁleacaim (úiṁlicim), úiṁleacan. *See* úṁlacaim, úṁlacan.

Úiṁleaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thread, left after weaving; *gnly.* in *pl.*

uiṁlearc, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

uiṁliop, *m.*, a forecourt, yard or enclosure, a walled garden.

Úiṁlir, -e, -í, *f.*, a tool or instrument, a set of tools; ball úiṁlire, a tool; *al.* úṁlair, uiṁlir. *See* oiṁnéir.

uiṁméro, *m.*, bulk, quantity, great amount.

uiṁneaċta, *p. a.*, very timid, depraved, *etc.*; *whence* -ṫaċar, cowardice, depravity, *etc.*

uiṁneirneaċ, *m.*, great courage; *gs.* as *a.*, -niġ, very courageous; go h-aṫlaṁ uiṁneirniġ, quickly and daringly; *pron.* uiṁiṁirneaċ, ɔc. *See* uṁairneaċ.

uiṁneirneaṁail, *a.*, very courageous.

uiṁṁan, *f.*, avarice; -naċ, *a.*, avaricious.

uiṁirne, in do réir úiṁ agus u., according to rank and standing, or, in an orderly and able fashion (*P. C. T.*; *cf.* uṁaire).

Úiṁneaċ, úiṁneaḋ, úiṁnim. *See* óiṁneaċ, óiṁneaḋ, óiṁnim.

Úiṁnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hank; ú. ṁnáiṫ, a hank of thread; ú. lín, a hank of flax; *dim.* of úṁa (íoṁa).

Úiṁir. *See* úiṁlir and oiṁnéir.

uiṁpean, -pin, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide; = uiṁṫean (through a form uiṁċean *prob.*).

uiṁṁim. *See* uṁaim.

uiṁṁir, *f.*, a story or romance.

uiṁrcéal, *m.*, a fable or illustrative romance, a legend, a novel or romance (*rec.*); *al.* úiṁ-.

uiṁrcéalaiṫe, *m.*, a fabulist, a narrator of romance, a novelist.

uiṁrcéalṫaċ, *a.*, fabulous, legendary, romantic.

uiṁrliṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, tricks, jokes; *cf.* aṁailiṫeaċt.

uiṁṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *m.*, a prodomos or annexe.

uiṁṫeilġean, *m.*, vomiting or emitting; -ġim, I vomit, eject.

uiṁṫi, uiṁṫe, *prep. prn.* 3 *s.*, *f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* uiṁṫi-ṡe. *See* ar *prep.*

uiṁṫimṫeall, *m.*, circuit; i n-u., round about.

uiṁṫṡean, *pl.* -a, a spindle (*Contr.* airthren), a strandpool after ebb (*al.* uiṁpean); uiṁṫṡeana na tṡáġa, the pools on the strand; *cf.* ṡeaṁṫaṫ.

uiṁ, -e, *a.*, just, fitting, apt, ready,

condescending, humble; a fir nac u. fe h-áiṁo-ríġ, O man unsubmissive to a high-king; *sf.*, duty, submissiveness; *cf.* air, uire.

Uir (temple). *See* uirinn.

Uirce, *g. id., pl.* -cí and -ciḋeaca, *m.*, *water, a water or river, rain, tears*; tea or milk (*iron.*); u. mór, an important river, much rain; u. milir, good drinking water; u. te, hot water; u. boġ, lukewarm water, u. boġ-te, ala-boġ, *id.*; u. fiuċca (-ċaiḋ), boiling water, u. ġoile (*U.*), u. ġalaċ (*ib.*), u. bruiṫe, u. beiṁbiġe, *id.*; cáim in u. beiṁbiġe aġac, you have put me in difficulties; u. maṁḃ, stagnant water; u. canaiḋ, shallow water, u. éadtrom, *id.*; u. fuama, *ruaim* solution or dye; u. fuamċa, disturbed water; u. falaċ, dirty water, bilge, *fig.* abuse, slander; u. liaṫ, water and milk used by poor folk with their meals, liaṫ-u., *id.*, *al.* a form of dropsy in sheep; u. coirpeaċta (or -peacain), *holy water*, u. Doṁnaiġ, u. uirnaiġe, *id.*; u. ionnalta, washing water; u. umlata = u. na ġcor (*R. O.*); u. na ġcor, water used for the feet (should not be left in the house overnight *esp.* on All Souls' Eve; *folk.*); ní fiú u. na ġcor tú, you are utterly worthless; u. na n-uḃ, water in which eggs are boiled, ní fiú u. na n-uḃ tú, you are not worth water in which eggs have been boiled; deoċ d'u. na n-uḃ, a tasteless drink; u. béil, mouth-water; do-ġním u. béil de, I belittle; u. a cinn, his tears; u. beaṫaḋ, whiskey (eau de vie), usquebaugh, *in French*: escubac (scubac); fuirce, -cí is derived from whiskey which is derived in turn from u. (beaṫaḋ); u. beaṫaḋ na mbráṫar, horse-radish; u. iarainn, water stained with iron oxide; u. portaiġ, bog-water; u. na dige, ditch-water; u. cloiċe ġan iarraiḋ, water from an unsought stone (? cited as a cure for warts); mar an ealla ar u. maiṫne, like the swan on the waters in the morning (*Car.*); u. fá ṫalaṁ, subterraneous water, intrigue; do-ġním u. fá ṫalaṁ, I *promote discord, etc.*; tá u. na fcéalaiḋeaċta déanta de fna práṫaí, the potatoes are boiled to pulp (through gossip and neglect); áṫ u., a ford; lon u., a water ousel; boġa u., a rainbow; cléireaċ u., an altar attendant; col u., spiritual kinship (arising from baptismal ordinances); maiḋe meaḋón-u., mid-oar(sman); oiḋċe fhlainneaċa agur u., a night of rain and lightning (*R. O.*); tá an t-u. ag teaċt, the tide is coming in; ag cur u., raining; ag leigean an u. irteaċ, leaking, becoming old or unreliable; ġoil sí u., she wept; ag taiṁaing u., leaking; ċóṁ sluiṁreaċ le h-u., as plentiful as water; ċáimig u. lem' ċáiṁ (ċáiṁ), my mouth watered; bí u. ó'm fiaclaiḃ aige, it made my teeth water; ċáimig u. mór ann, it (the stream) became flooded; roiṁ ḋá u., taking both sides; roiṁ ḋá u. Lae Bealtaine, *'twixt two waters* on May Day, in a dilemma; ní raiḃ oiread ar falaiġ an t-uirce fiaṁ eadarainn, nothing spoilt our friendship (*cf.* wolf and lamb fable); bainne le hiasc agur u. le feoil, milk (is the best drink) with fish, water with meat (*saying*); u. do ḋéanaṁ, to fast on water (*Plummer*), *al.* to let in water (as a boat), *al.* to urinate; ar an u. *nuair bhuṁim láṁ ḋá h-uibiḃ ir* do ċuiṁim-re bhaon piciteaċ nó páiste tríḋ, when I break a handful of her eggs in water and add a little pickle or brine; *place-names*: Cumar na dTrí nU., the Meeting of the 3 Rivers; u. Ġeal, *al.* Carán Ċiarraiġe, R. Cashin; u. mná mic Laiḃdeaḋ, an old name for the Boyne; *compds.*: boḋar-u., muddy water (*Aisl.*); boġ-u., bog-water; u. boġ, lukewarm water; boṁp-u., wash of a broken wave; cóṁ-u., in: tá na báid i ġcóṁ-u., the boats are level (*R. O.*; = i gcóṁfoiġre?); fíor-u., spring-water; fuar-u., cold water; ġaḃar-u., tears caused by cold; liaṫ-u., *see above*.

Uircealaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aiġe, *m.*, *a liquid, a solution, diluted milk, wine, etc.*; u. cé, weak tea; u. bainne, watery milk.

Uirceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, watered, swampy, rainy, watery (as the sky, *etc.*), aquatic; fíor-u., supplied with fresh water.

Uirceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, wateriness, moistness; a liquid.

Uircide, *indec. a.*, aqueous, watery, water-filled; díoġ u., a moat.

Uirciġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.

Uire, *a.*, fitting; *sf.*, propriety, respect. *See* uir.

Uireaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness, readiness, obedience.

Uireaṁail, -mla, *a.*, ready, apt; *dutiful*, obedient, submissive.

uireog (a lark). *See* fuireog.

uir-iarraim, -aid, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.

uir-iarrtach, -aige, *a.*, importune.

uirin, a small bird, a lark; *cf.* ireann.

uirinn, -e, *pl.* -reanna, *f.*, a temple of the head, a corner or angle; *in pl.*, the temples, the gills of a fish; *al.* uir, uire, uireann, uirin.

uirneach, -nig, *m.*, Usnagh Hill in Westmeath; Oidheadh Cloinne Uirnig (or Uirleann, *early*), the Tragedy of the Children of Uisneach (Arthán, Ainle and Naoire) (one of the "Three Sorrows of Romance").

uirrin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a sausage, omasum; *al.* irrin. *See* urrán.

úitche (úiche). *See* úch.

uitiméirighe, *m.*, a bungler.

ul. *See under* ulcha.

'ul; for dul in ag 'ul.

ula, *g.* -a, *d.* -ai, *m.*, time, occasion; de'n ula(id) fin, on that occasion; *al.* ala (an a. táinig fé ireach, just as he came in); *al. see* ulaid.

Ulaid, *g.* -ad, *d.* -taib, *acc.* -lta, -ltha, *m. pl.*, the Ulstermen or Ultonians; Ulster, *gnly.* Cúigeadh Ulad (loosely, the north, *e.g.* Cúigeadh Ulad Sacsana, the North of England); na fíor-Ulaid, the true Ulstermen, *i.e.*, the Ulaid and the Dál n-Araide, *al.* Clann Ollamhan Fódla (*Onom.*); in Ultaib, in Ulster, now *gnly.* i gCúigeadh Ulad; Cúigeadh Éireann, *gl.* Ulaid (*A. U.*, 1096); the province is associated with witchcraft in the folk imagination.

ulaid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eacha, -aidhe, ultha, *m.* and *f.*, an ula, a monument, especially one resembling a square altar, of dry masonry surmounted by a cross chiefly found in the Gaelic fringe at centres of pilgrimage, a "station" in doing rounds, a tomb, a charnel house; a tyring-block used by smiths (*Br.*), a straddle or pack-saddle (*O'N.*), the leg (*F. an L.*); u. cumhachta, a canopied tomb; u. cloch, a stone-built *ula*; an u. uachtarach, an u. láir, u. Bhéanainn, three ulas at Cill Gobnatan, Ballyvourney; u. na dtrí gcros, at Clonmacnoise; ná cítí an u. 'na bfuil na céadta ar feudadh, see ye not the charnel-house where hundreds rot (*poem*); *al.* ula, *g.* -a, *d.* -ai, *pl.* -acha, -aí, and ulad, *g.* -aid; *cf.* ul (aul, *Contr.*, 1, wall or tomb—dorónsat gentiu, built by the heathen; 2, edge) and aulaith (ulaid; trí stéill chredumai i n-aulaith cecha imda, three strips of tin in the awning (?) of each alcove); dá ul an biala, both edges (?) of the axe (*Z. C. P.* IV. 176); *al.* ul, ulainn (*O'R.*). *See under* ola.

ulán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block (of stone); *cf.* ulaid, eallóg.

ulcha, *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* -ain, -anna, *f.*, a beard; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to luch (*pron.* lúch, with ú a little shortened by a following strong ch); bí a luch liath ir a ghuch ó Gaillimh amach, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote); ul occurs in ul-fada, amh-ulach (*under* ulchach).

ulchabhán, -áin, *m.*, owl or owlet; ulchabán (*Ford*), ulaghaván (barn owl, *ib.*).

ulchach, -aige, *a.*, bearded, hairy; leabhar-u., long-bearded; lán-u., full-bearded; amh-u., beardless (amh-ulach, *Wind.*).

ulcach, -aigh, *m.*, the quinsy (*O'R.*).

ulch-fada, *a.*, having a long beard; ul-fada, *id.* (*early*).

ulchóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* lochóg and ulpóg.

ulfaigt, -arta, *f.*, act of yelling, howling, a yell, a howl, growl or whine; u. na bfaolchon, the growl of the wolves; chuir fé u. ar, he growled, yelled.

ull, ull-. *See* oll, oll-.

ullaidheacht, -a, *f.*, moving about.

ullamh, -aime, -imha, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons); u. chum, ready for, prone to; u. chum urchóide, prone to mischief; tá an biad u., the food is prepared.

ullán, *m.*, a shout, shouting.

ullartmhach, *ad.*, the day before the day before yesterday (*H. M.*); inniu, inné, arbú inné, u., to-day, yesterday, the day before and the day before that again (*ib.*); = ula ir tmhach?

ullmhacht, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness; -mhaidheacht, *id.*

ullmhaidheacht. *See* ullmhacht.

ullmhóid, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a preparation, anything prepared, usually dressed victuals.

ullmhughadh, -ughe, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready (for, chum); preparation, readiness, a severe beating or scolding; u. bídh, preparation of food; cuir u. orra féin, get ready.

ullmhuighim, -mhughadh, *v. tr.*, I prepare,

get ready ; u. biaḋ, I dress, cook, food ; u. mé féin i gcóṁnaiṁ an turaiṙ, I get myself ready for the journey ; u. duine ċum báiṙ, I prepare a person for death.

ullṁuiġte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready ; of food, cooked, dressed (*e.g.*, cabáirte u., c. leaṙuiġte, and *opp.* of c. coṙnoċtuiġte).

ullóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small parcel carried in the hand ; a mouthful of meal (ullag, *Sc.*, *O'R.*).

ulóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pulley.

ulṙóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*) ; *cf.* ulċóg.

ultaċ, ultaċán. *See* utlaċ, utlaċán.

ultaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Ulster, Ultonian ; uncouth, cruel, "wise," magical (*cf.* tuairceaṁtaċ, tuaċ) ; bean u., an Ulster woman, *smt.* a witch, a cruel woman ; *sm.*, an Ulsterman or Ultonian, one of the Donlevy family (a descendant of the ancient ulaiḋ), a magician (*Joyce*) ; an t-u., Mr. Donlevy ; náṙḃ' í an t-u. allaċ í ! what a cruel wretch was she ! *al.* ollaċ, *which see.*

ultán, *m.*, Ultan, St. Ultan ; cailín ultáin, a girl frequenting St. Ultan's pattern.

um, = am (*O. Ir. 1st sing.* of ir) *Br.*, who *al.* uses 'ṙam (is and am).

um, *prep.* with *acc. asp.* [*prn. comb.* : umam, umat, uime or uimiṙ (*m.*), uimpi (*f.*) (*corr.* umuimpi), umainn, umaiḃ, umpa (*corr.* umúmpa)], about, around, round about, concerning (*rare exc.* in form ṙá), including or along with (*early, but see* má) ; = timċeall (*which see*) ; *of time* (*esp.* of principal festive seasons) : um Cáiṙc, Inid, Ċingcíṙ, Samain, Nodlaig, at Easter, Shrove, Whit, All Hallows, Christmas ; um nóin (or nónaḋ, *pl.*), at noon (or nones) ; um ṫráṫnóna, in the evening ; um eaṙaiḋ (eaṙaiṙuṫ), in the forenoon ; um an oiṙċeaṙ (amanaṙċaṙ), on the day after to-morrow ; um maiṫin lae aṙ n-a báiṙiaċ, on the following morning ; um ṫoṙ, as a beginning ; um an ṫaca roiṁ, *about or by that time* ; *of place or position* : glac um ġaiṫ, a hand about steam, ineffective effort (*early*) ; léig ṙé an buille um láṙ agus um lántalaiṁ, he let the blow (of the flail) glance off him to the ground (*P. C. T.*) ; an Abainn Mhuaṙ as buaḋaḋ um leaṙaiḃ, the (flooded) Blackwater battering at the garths ; buailim um, I meet with, happen on ; cuiṙim mo ċuid éaduiġ umam, I don my clothes ; cuiṙ umat, dress, gab umat, *id.* (*see under* gabaim) ; gan ṙáiṫe aiġe le cuṙ uimiṙ, he having nothing to wear ; *concerning* : uime (uimiṙ) ṙin, for that reason ; cad uime ? wherefore ? cumá ? *id.* ; cṙéad um aṙ ṫainiṙ ? why did you wait ? um an Ġṙéag ṙin d'éibiḃil, regarding that Greek who died ; ṙaiġneaṙ naċ aiṫmilleaḋ ṁéad um neaċ, fair intercourse that ne'er envied ought to anyone ; éaṁaim duine um ór, I refuse gold to a person ; iongantuiġim um, I wonder at ; toiṁiṙc uime é do ṁilleaḋ, prevent his ruining it ; go h-olc um an mbiaḋ, mean about the food ; bainim um, I interfere with ; *al.* uim, im (*early* form with *prn. combins.* iomam, iomat, &c.) ; *early* imma and imme used in composition and with *rel.* give umá and uime ; umá survives as 'má or má (*eclipsing*) and ṙá (through má) ; *Note :* the sense of intention or purpose is absent from um : Cumann um Ċuṙaḋóiṙeaċt, Society for the promotion of Tillage is therefore incorrect ; as *al.* the phrase Aċt um, an Act to or for.

um-, **uim-**, in *compds.* : *circum-* ; umċaṙaḋ, vertigo ; uimṙilleaḋ, folding around. *See* im-, iom-.

umá. *See* má (*prep.*) *and under* um.

umḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, copper, *loosely*, bronze, brass ; ampaill u., an ampulla of copper ; *compds.* : cṙéaḋ-u., copper ; deaṙġ-u., red bronze or copper ; ṙionn-u., white bronze ; *al.* uiṁ (uim, *O'R.*).

umḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, copper, brazen.

umaċan, *m.*, shuffling movement or sound ; aiṁiġeann ṙiaḋ u. éigin aṙ ṙiubal le teaċt timċeall oṙṫa de ṫaoḃ a leaċtaoiḃ, they hear shuffling as if an effort were being made to come on them unawares ; *cf.* imċim.

umaḋ. *See* uġmaḋ.

umaiḋ, *f.*, *Rg.* form of iomaḋ, a great amount, *e.g.* u. ṙíoṁṙaiḋe (a) bṙuil de ḋaoine aṙ an maṙġaḋ, there is an eternally large amount of people at the market (*S. C.* ; *al.* umaiḋ ṙíoṁṙaiḋe), **umḋaiḋe**, *indec. a.*, copper, coppery, *loosely*, brazen ; naċaiṙ u., a brazen serpent ; *sm.*, a copper- or bronze-worker.

umḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, copper work, *etc.*

umḋail, *f.*, heed, notice ; ní ċuiṁṙeaḋ áiṁ ná u. aṙ an aiṫṁiġe, he would be absolutely indifferent to repentance ;

cuiṁm in u., I make known, point out, express, convey as meaning, pretend (with do); ċuiṁ ré in u. dam é, he reminded me of or drew my attention to it; ċuiṁ ré é féin in u., he gave proof of his existence or presence (by a cry, by an achievement, *etc.*); cuṁ in u., expression, pretence; *cf.* iúl.

umaiṁe (*pl.* umṁeaċa), a form of iomaiṁe.

umal, *gsf.* -aile or -mla, *a.*, humble, obedient, submissive (with do), willing, condescending; ready, free, generous, pliant or plastic; u. rá, generous in the disposal of; buaċaill u., a willing servant boy; ní deacair an capall u. do rroṁad, the willing horse does not require much spurring (*prov.*); ir u do naġainn ann, I would readily go there; do b' u. mo liúġ in a measc, amongst them I would shout as well as any; ir u. rciall de leaċan duine eile, one gives freely a strip of leather not his own (*prov.*); *sm.*, an humble, obedient *or willing person*; *neg.* an-u., earu.

umall, -aill, *m.*, in Connaught place-names, Oole, *e.g.*, u. Íoċtarach, u. Uaċtarach, u. uí Máille; *note* rionn mac umaill *orig.* form of r. mac cumaill.

umalóid. *See* umlóid.

umal-urramm, *f.*, obedience.

umaṁail, -mla, *a.*, copperlike, brazen.

uman, umar. *See* iomán (lump), iomar.

umla, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, obedience, obeisance; an-u., disobedience (*al.* an-uimle), earumla, *id.*

umlacht, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience, obeisance; u. d'uaisleacht, homage to nobility.

úmláid. *See* umlóid.

úmlaideach, -ige, *a.*, steady, stable (*S. S.*). *See* uimleadach.

umlaideacht, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience, obeisance; ní feirde an múnlach 'ná u. gan iarmaid, nothing is so disgusting as misplaced humility.

umlata. *See under* uirce.

umlóid, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience, respect, obeisance, goodwill, humiliation, distress; pliability (as of osiers), plasticity; act of submitting to, being subservient to; do-ġnim u. (do), I show respect (to); tá u. (úmláid, *Glenties*) mór rá n-a ċoinne, there is great respect for him; u. an báir, the stress or agonies of death; ní raib u. in ran cliab, the basket (osiers) lacked pliability; *al.* umalóid, úmláid (respect, *Glenties*).

umlóideach, -oige, *a.*, humble, obedient, reverent, respectful; *al. see* umalóideach.

umluġad, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of submitting, obedience; obeisance.

umluiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I humble, make lowly, bow, stoop, kneel, do reverence to (do), condescend, submit, droop (of inanimate things); u. mé féin, I humble myself; u. bleaba do ġlacad, I stoop to take bribes; u. hata do, I take off my hat to; beir ré ar an ċrann agus d'umluiġ ré ir lúb ré, he grasped the tree and it yielded and bent (*Cruach*).

umóideach (úm-), *a.*, cross, pettish. *See* rúmóideach.

umpa, umúmpa. *See under* um.

úmparán. *See* amparán (*perh.* for iomċarán).

úmród, *f.*, a slender dental (*S. O'L.*).

'un for ċun (ċum) in *Con.* and *U.*

úna (famine; *Lat.* jejunium). *See* naoine and íneadh.

úna, *g. id.* and -ann, *d.* -a and -ainn, *f.*, Una or Oona, Winny, Agnes, the R. Oona, the name of the bean ríoġe of the O'Carroll's, residing in Cnoc Síoġe ú. (Knockshigoona, Ballingarry, Tip.), typifies the mother of a family in cúram (or ġalar) ú., cúram ġan ċion, Una's care is a thankless one (*cf.* cúramún); ciċ ú., Kit (*daughter of*) Una.

unach, -aige, *f.*, briony; u. dubh, black briony; u. ġeal, white briony.

únáṁ, únáṁaim. *See* ionṁáṁ, ionṁáṁaim.

unar. *See* ionnar, *m.*

úncailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, little uncle, applied by children to male friends of the family (*Ker.*).

úncal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an uncle; *al.* uncal, onncal; amnair (aṁnair), paternal uncle (*Contr.*).

únod, -air, *m.*, fortune; nár ċuiṁiġ Dia an t-áth ná an t-ú. orċa, may God not prosper them; *perh.* a form of aṁantar, *which see.*

únoí, *Con.* form of úd, *which see.*

unorach, -aige, *a.*, insolent, audacious; u. leiṫeadach, bold and self-important; *al.* únorach.

unoruġad, *m.*, impertinence.

únúir, -úra, -rí, *m.*, a native, a well-grounded or solid person, a good authority, *etc.* (*R. O.*); *al.* fonnúir, annúir.

Únoúipeáċt, -a, *f.*, *solidity of character*, steadiness, carefulness.

Unpaipt (ún-), **unpaiptiṁ** (-tuiġim). *See* **ionpaipt**, **ionpaiptiṁ**.

Unga. *See* **uinge**.

Ungaḋ, -ġte, *m.*, act of anointing; an unction, an ointment; Extreme Unction, **u. ḃáir**, **u. ḋéiṙeannaċ**, *id.*; **u. aġur aiṫmiġe**, Extreme Unction and Penance; **iar mbuaiḋ ungte aġur aiṫmiġe**, having received the Last Sacraments; *al.* **ongaḋ**; **olaṁain**, *id.*

Ungaḋ-ċuimilt, *f.*, act of anointing and rubbing (*C. C.*).

Ungaḋóir, *m.*, an ointment-maker (*O'Leary*).

Ungaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub, hallow.

Ungaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an anointer.

Ungaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Hungary (*Onom.*).

Ungḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of anointing (*Torr.*).

Úngcár. *See* **ioncár**.

Ungte, *p. a.*, anointed.

Ungtaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, an anointed person; **an t-U.**, the Messiah.

Ungtaċt, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuosity.

Unlar, -air, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*); *al.* **untar**.

Únra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, an ounce; **ir ṙeárr ú. aire ná púnt leiġir**, an ounce of care is worth a pound of cure (*R. O.*).

Úntáil. *See* **iontáil**.

Untar. *See* **unlar**.

Úntráil, *f.*, an entry, a charge; *al.* **iontráil**.

Upa, *g.* -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -pte, *f.*, a charm, philtre, or drug, *gl. veneficium*; *in pl.* charms, sorcery, enchantment; **u. ṙeirce**, a love philtre or charm; **upta ban**, women's spells; **upta aġur ṙealṁara aġur ṙiuḋ-lanna**, charms, spells and wooden plaques (magical accessories); **do ḋealḃ naoi ġcnó Seaġra go n-uptaiḃ ṙeirce**, he prepared the nine nuts of Seaghais with love charms; *al.* **upaiḋ**, **eapa**, **eapaiḋ** (**eapta**), **iopaiḋ**, **apaiḋ**, and *corruptly*, **ġeabaiḃ** (*dpl.*); obee (*Manx*).

Uptaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, magical, *gl.* maledicus; **mná uptaċa**, charm-women.

Uptaċt, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.

Uptaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.

Uptaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.

Uptóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller, a hag.

Ur, *m.*, heath, the letter **u**.

Ur (*border, etc.*). *See* **or**.

Ur- (**úr-**), *pref.* *See* **uir-**, **ur-**.

Úr, *a.*, bad (*Lec.*).

Úr, *for* **ḃar** (**ḃur**), your.

Úr, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, slaughter; *cf.* **úrad** and **úrtaċ**.

Úr, *ad.*, likewise, even (**tór. ḋiar. *vocab.***).

Úr in ú. talṁan, spleenwort; **ú. ġartáin**, a plant name (*unidentified*); *al.* *see* **iuḃar**.

Úr, *g.* **úir**, *m.*, moisture, fat, the oil in wool before carding; **ú. ḃíor in éaḋaċ olna**, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth (*P. O'C.*); **muc go n-úr** (**úir**), a pig and its fat; **ag baint úir ar an aḃrar**, taking the oil out of the yarn; *al.* **úir** (*Sup.*). *See* **úruġaḋ**.

Úr, *gsf.*, **úire**, *a.*, fresh, new, recent, moist, tender, raw, unsalted, luxuriant (of hair), noble; **baile úr**, a new town; **ġealaċ úr**, a new moon; **an t-Oileán Úr**, America; **ġaḋ úr**, a green withy; **iarc ú.**, fresh fish; **glarraiḋe úra**, fresh vegetables; **na ġuirt úra**, the verdant fields; **úr pá'n mbiaḋ**, hospitable in regard to food; **d'éirigh ré ar an dtoḃar ċóm h-úr óg ir bí ré riaṁ**, he came out of the well as fresh and young as he had ever been before; *sm.*, that which is fresh, the fresh part.

Úr-, **úir-**, in *compds.*: fresh, new, noble; **úr-blátċ**, *fruitful, blossomy*; **úr-blar**, savour; **úr-bláċ**, a fresh flower; **úr-ċnoc**, a green hill; **úr-ċoill**, a green wood; **úr-ċroiḋeaċ**, tender-hearted; **úr-ġar**, a verdant stem, a noble youth; **úir-ġéag**, a verdant branch; **úr-glar**, fresh and green; **úir-leann Márta**, fresh March beer; **úir-leaṫar**, new leather (**broġa úir-leaṫair**, tan boots); **úr-lón**, fresh food, strong support (*H.*); **úr-luaċair**, fresh rushes; **úr-luaċraim**, I strew with fresh rushes; **úr-mac**, a noble scion (**an t-U.**, the Pretender); **úir-ṙlioċt**, a noble progeny; **úr-ṙaillte**, slightly salted (**ṙeaḋán ú.**, herring salted so as to keep a few days); **úr-ṙoṫ**, a fresh blossom, a noble or beautiful person, -ṫaċ, blooming, flowery.

Ura. *See* **urrad**.

Úraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.

Úraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the freshness or newness of things; green wood as *opp.* to **cṙíonaċ**, drywood; **ú. na coille**, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).

Úṙaċ, in **ú. mullaiġ**, herb devil's bit; **ú. balla** (or **ballaċ**), *id.*; *al.* **oṙaċ mullaċ**, **uaṙaċ mullaiġ**.

úṙaċar, -air, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).

úṙaċt, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.

uṙad. *See* oiṙead.

uṙad, dread; *al. see* uṙṙad.

uṙaġaid, *f.*, the face, front, or forehead.

uṙaġall (uṙaóall). *See* uṙṗuiġeall.

uṙaiceaċt, -a, *m.*, a primer of accidence; rudiments of education, uṙaiceapt, *id.*

úṙaiceap, *m.*, true breed or quality; ó'ú. na ndroċ-ban bréanaċ, of the very pick of wicked women; ní'lim deimiġeaċ ġur ó'ú. éiṙeannaċ é, I am not certain that it is really Irish; *prop.* ionnṙaiceap (-racap).

uṙaid, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place, noble; *al.* uṙaiġ; *cf.* ioṙad (margin) and uṙṙaid.

uṙaid, in *ad.* i n-u., last year; má ṕóṙann tú i n-aon ċor róṙ i n-u., if you wed at all wed last year (*i.e.*, not at all) (*prov.*); ó i n-u., since last year; an ṙneaċta i n-u., last year's snow; *al.* anuṙaid.

uṙáil, -áil, *f.*, act of requisitioning, commissioning, causing, enjoining on (ar); demand, requisition; u. na nodlaġ, Christmas offering; *al.* earáil, ioṙáil, ṙoṙáil, ṙoṙáil (*which see*).

uṙáilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I requisition, demand, enjoin on (ar), cause.

uṙáin, *f.*, excess, plenty; éirt aṙaill dár n-u.-ne, hear somewhat of the many things we have to say (*C. Br.*, uṙán in *vocab.*); *al.* earáin, ṙuṙáin (*O'R.*). *See* uṙṙán.

uṙáiṙe, -e, *f.*, high ground.

uṙáiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; uṙáiṙe, *id.*

uṙaiṙce; for ṙuṙaiṙce, easy.

úṙaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, fare, support; food, clothing, *etc.*; cionnar aṫá an ṙear boċt? ṫá ṕé ċóṁ maiṫ le n-' ú., how is the poor man? he is as good as his fare, *etc.*, will permit; droċ-ú., ill fare, clothing, *etc.*; *cf.* uṙṫaṁ and ionnṙaṁ.

úṙaṁail, -mla, fresh, flourishing, juicy.

uṙaoibinn, -bne, *a.*, charming, delightful.

uṙáṙe, *a.*, very high, high in front; *sm.*, front, height, elevation.

uṙar. *See* (1) uṙur; (2) ṙoṙar.

úṙar, -air, *m.*, new milk; ú. na maiṙce, *id.* (*Der.*); = úṙ-ar (milk); *al.* (ṙ)uaṙar.

uṙara; *al.* uṙura. *See* uṙur.

uṙba, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting, cutting through; hurt, injury; surgical delivery; *orig.* uṙbá; *al.* curba, corba; *cf.* ṙorba.

uṙbac, *m.* and *f.*, an angle or recess, a cavity (*anat.*); go h-uṙbacaib a óá arcall, to the hollows of his two armpits; *cf.* ioṙóg (uṙóg).

uṙbaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of breaching, lacerating (as cattle, *Laws*); a breach.

uṙbaóaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, baneful; reiṙóm u. a dreadful disease.

uṙbáġ, -a, *d.* -áiġ, *f.*, a contention, glory; Ádaṁ u. áṙ gcland, Adam the glory of our race (*sic Contr.*); (*from* báġ, contest, effort).

uṙbáġaċ, *a.*, contentious.

uṙbaid, *g.* -e and -aóa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, harm, bane, destruction, death; áġ agur u., war and death; ainṙeaċta uile agur uṙbaóa, evil and baneful enactments; *al.* uṙbaó; *al. see* curbaid.

uṙbruinne, *f.*, breast, brink (*Contr.*); ag ṙcoltaó a u., bursting its banks (*C. Br.*, *nom.* uṙbṙonn, *vocab.*).

uṙċall, -aill, *m.*, a spancel, *esp.* a short spancel for the fore- or hind-legs, *esp.* the former, a leg-fetter for hens (*Laws*); a fetter or shackle, u. cuibṙiġ, *id.*; hindrance, prohibition; cuiṙim u. ṕá, I spancel; airchaill (uṙċaill) (*Contr.*); *al.* ruċall, roċall.

uṙċallaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer; *al.* uṙċollaċ, uṙċolltaċ.

uṙċallaim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.

uṙċallṫaċt, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.

uṙcán. *See* oṙcán.

uṙċaoin, *a.*, very beautiful.

uṙċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot, a volley, a cast, a throw, a missile, a charge; aim, effort; u. ṙaiṙle, a sling-shot (*Long*); u. ṙaiġde, an arrow-shot, the distance thereof; u. de ṙaiġid neime, a shot of a poisoned arrow; u. méaṙóige, a throw of a finger stone, a stone's throw (distance. *See under* ṙad); u. iomṙaill, a stray or missed shot; an t-u. deiṙeannaċ, the last effort or shot; u. an daill ṕá 'n abainn (daḃaiċ), the blind man's aim at the river (vat), a random attempt or shot; cloċ uṙċair, a casting stone; ṙoṙóg na dṫṙí n-u., a cock-shy, a laughing-stock; d'u., suddenly, by surprise; nuġ ṕé d'u. orm, he seized me suddenly; d'u. neime, with a vicious spring, very suddenly; go maiṙḃ d'aiṫeaṙc an uṙċair ṙin é, he killed him as a result of that cast or shot; caiṫim u. le, I fire or cast (a stone) at; cuiṙim u. i ngunna, I load a gun; do-beiṙim u. ṕá, I shoot

at; cia aga ir oirge u.? which of you is the best shot? an t-u. rainig tú, the shot that hit you; tá an t-u. cruinn agat, you have a good aim (*R. O.*); ag caiteam u. de fcamóga caorach in ár n-éadanaib, casting sheeps' lungs in our faces (*P. C. T.*); *oft. pron.* rucar.

urc-geinte, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).

urcóg. *See* eorcóg.

urcóir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, damage, harm, iniquity, malice; u. cruic, severe harm, a "hill-blast," harm encountered on the hill, *esp.* from fairies; lurgan na hurcóire, yellow pimpernel; téigim in u., I injure, render a disservice to (do).

urcóireach, -oige, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry; biadh urcóireacha, harmful or forbidden foods; *sm.*, a wicked or perverse person.

urcóireacht, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.

urcóirigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure; urcóiream, *id.*

urcoilleadh, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of prohibiting, inhibiting, objecting to; prohibition, inhibition.

urcoillim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, inhibit.

urcoillte, *p. a.*, prohibited, forbidden.

urcómair, an opposite situation; in u., in front of, opposite, *now* i gcómair, ar cómair or cómair.

urcomal, *m.*, a spancel (on the front legs); *early*. *See* urcall.

urcómla, *f.*, a shutter.

urcorc, *m.*, act of hindering, preventing; a preventive or antidote, a medicine or specific, an injection or enema; a preventive against evil, a charm or spell; a úir 'na h-u. éalóid, its clay is a charm to aid escape; *al.* urcarc.

urcra, urcrach. *See* orcra, orcrach.

urcuil, *f.*, a fire insect, cricket or salamander.

úrda, *indec. a.*, fresh, green.

urdail, *f.*, a large share or collection, much, many, size, bulk, a like amount or equivalent; a trí h-u., three times the amount; an t-easgaireach maith fuair an u. sin oem' dochar, the worthy clergyman to whom I caused so much inconvenience; miara mór bán-gnotha agus a n-u. péin ime leo, large dishes of white curds and corresponding amounts of butter; *al.* uirdil, urdal.

urdál (-áil), *f.*, a meeting or appointment; a number.

urdálta, *indec. a.*, fixed, certain, engaged, ear-marked; bean u., a particular woman; curadh u., a certain warrior; *sm.*, an appointment, a meeting, appointed abode, object, intention, definite characteristic; cuaidh an t-u. do bí agam-sa dóib fá lár, the appointment I had with them fell to the ground; b'in é an t-u. ag T., that was just the case also with T.; *al.* eardálta. *See* událta.

urdam, -aim, *m.*, a prodomos, vestibule or annexe, a sacristy; u. iarthair, chevet or apse; *gl.* uirtheagdóir, fritheagdóir; *al.* eardam (of which édardam is a modern borrowing from the earlier form).

urdorn, *m.*, a fist, the forehand of a horse.

urdroicead, *m.*, a front bridge.

urdub, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.

urdubadh, *g.* -aidh, and -dubhthe, *m.*, act of darkening, obscuring, eclipsing; eclipse, eclipsis (*gram.*); u. ar ghréin do chlaochlugh a ghairche, an eclipse of the sun has suppressed its warmth; tá u. ar an ngealaigh, the moon is eclipsed; gan u., brilliant.

urdubaim, -badh, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse; eclipse (*grammar*); *al.* urdubaim.

urdubeacht, *f.*, eclipse, gloom.

urdún, *m.*, a bastion or frontal defence work of a fort.

urfocal, *m.*, antiphon.

urfógarthaidhe, *m.*, a herald.

urfóghnam, *m.*, service, slavery.

urfógra, *m.*, act of giving notice, warning, proclamation.

urfógrach, *m.*, a proclaimed person, an outlaw (*Laws*).

urfuigeall, *m.*, decision, preliminary judgment, arbitration; lá an urfuigill, the accounting day; ba é a mhodh breatha agus urfuigill do théanam tar éis an árd-rígh, his method was to give judgments and decisions after the high king; *al.* urgall, urdall (message, *C. Br.*). *See* uirgeall.

urgabáil, *f.*, act of capturing, seizing; capture, seizure, arrest.

urgabaim, -bail, *v. tr.*, I capture, arrest, seize; I rear, set up.

urgabthach, *m.*, a prisoner.

urgail. *See* iorgail.

urgáireach, *a.*, joyful, merry.

urgáireachar, -air, *m.*, a rejoicing, congratulation.

urʒáirʊiʒim, -ʊiuʒaʊ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I amuse, delight (*orig.* urʒairʊiʒim, I foreshorten, pass the time for); I rejoice, make merry; ʊ'urʒáirʊiuʒaʊ a meanman, to lighten their minds.

urʒáirʊiuʒaʊ, -iʒʧe, *m.*, act of amusing, delighting, rejoicing, rejoicing much.

urʒaire, *g. id.*, and -airʧe, *f.*, act of prohibiting, forbidding, restraining; a cursing.

urʒairim, -re, -ʒairt, *v. tr.*, I prevent, forbid, disallow.

urʒairt, -rʧe, -ʒairʧa, *f.*, prohibition.

urʒairʧe, *p. a.*, prohibited; an crann u. i bparrʧar, the forbidden tree of Paradise.

urʒair, *f.*, a boon; *gl.* claoċlóʊ réaʊ (exchange of valuables) (*O'Cl.*); *al.* iorʒair.

urʒall. *See* uirʒeall.

urʒnaṁ, *g.*, -aiṁ and -a, *m.*, act of preparing, dressing, cooking; preparation, attendance, management, entertainment, feast, food, produce; filiʊeaċt ʒan u., extemporised verse; aʒ u. na muice, cooking the pig (*Wind.*). *See* úraṁ, ionnraṁ.

urʒnaṁaiʊe, *m.*, a preparer, a producer.

urʒnaṁaim, -ʒnaṁ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, dress, cook, serve, manage, attend on.

urʒnaṁóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.

urʒráin, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.

urʒráinim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*T. S.*).

urʒránna, *a.*, very ugly, loathsome.

urʒránnaċt, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

úrla, in ú. má boc (boċt, *Blask.*), ʧc. *See* húrla.

urla (úrla), *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* -aí, *m.* and *f.*, a lock of hair, the fringe or forelock, any long hair; eaves of a house (u. an tiʒe), the thick end of a scythe-tree (u. crainn na ppeile); in *pl.* urlaí, tresses; cúiʒ u. peaʒbuiʊe, five rush-yellow tresses; ʊobeirim ar an uain ar an u., I take time by the forelock; ʊo rʧacaʊ i gcéin ar u., who was dragged far away by the hair; táim ar u. aca, they are discussing or criticising me; ċuimil ré bar ʊá u. agur ʊá éaʊan, he stroked his hair and forehead; aʒ pógaʊ a béil, a h-u. ir a h-éaʊain, kissing her lips, hair and forehead; *early* irla. *See* urlann.

urlaḃarṫaċ, -ṫaiʒe, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.

urlaḃra, *f.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech; ʒan u., speechless, having lost the use of speech; *smt. pron.* urlúr(a); urlaḃairt, *id.*

urlaḃraiʊe, *m.*, a speaker, a spokesman.

urlaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, long-haired.

urlaċ. *See* uirlaċ.

úrlacaim, -an, -aʊ, -aiceaċ, *v. tr.*, I reject, eject, vomit; conʒbaiʊ é nó urlacaiʊ, accept it or reject it (*C. Br.*, urlagaim); *al.* ur-, uirlicim (ú-.).

úrlacan, -ain, *m.*, act of vomiting; aʒ ú. a ngoile ʊaonna, (they) vomiting violently; úirleacaʊ, úirleacan, *id.*

úrlacanaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, a vomiter.

úrlacanaċt, -a, *f.*, vomiting.

úrlaic, -e, -cí, *f.*, a vomit, vomited matter; laiʒeaċt na h-úrlaice ata anoir air, he is weak from vomiting now; *al.* úirlic, órlaċ (*Don.*, aʒ tarraing ó., vomiting).

úrlaiceaċ, -ciʒe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of vomiting; tá ʃonn úrlaiciʒe orm, I feel inclined to vomit; úrlaiciʒe ʃolma, retchings.

úrlaicṫe, *p. a.*, vomited.

úrlaicṫeaċ, -ṫiʒe, *a.*, emetic, vomiting.

urlaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ̀e, *m.*, a smith, a sledger, a smiter; *a doubtful form.*

urlaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ̀e, *f.*, act of smiting, beating, sledging; a blow, a skirmish, conflict, slaughter; re h-eaʊ na h-u. rin, during that conflict; ir maiʒ béaʊ ríor ʊe'n ċéaʊ u., 'tis hard to be knocked out in the first skirmish; = ur and rlaiʊe.

urlaiʊeaċt, *f.*, sledging, smiting, violence; u. ar u. aċt b'in i an u., smiting for smiting but that was *the* smiting.

urlainn, staff, *etc.* *See* urlann.

urlainn-leaṫan, *a.*, with broad handle (*T. S.*).

úrlair. *See* úirlir.

urláirṫe. *See* orláirṫe.

urlaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, ready, prepared, ready-made, quick; biaʊ u. nó an-u., prepared or unprepared food; *sm.*, occasion; *al. see* urláṁ.

urláṁ, -áiṁe, *f.*, custody, control, power, u. ċoiṫċeann, possession, communal control; ar áir n-urláiṁ, out of our control; uait ruarar a bruil im' urláiṁ, everything I hold I have from you; *al.* urlaṁ, earlaṁ (in e. earruiʒ Coircaiʒe, in the bishop of Cork's charge, *Aisl.*); *cf.* éarlaṁ, earlaṁ; urlaṁ and urláṁ are derivatives of láṁ.

Urlámaíde (-lamaíde), *m.*, one in whom control or authority is vested, a possessor.

Urlámaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I possess.

Urlámar, -air, *m.*, control, custody, authority, possession, sequestration.

Urlán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete.

Urlann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, *f.*, (1) a forecourt, a front-yard or -garden, a lawn; u. ceacha, a cattle-yard (*Laws*); (*al.* urla, *g.* -nn, *d.* -ainn, *al. nom.*; an U., in Baile na h-Abann, Dungannon; Dún Urlann, Dunurlin in Corca Duibne); (2) the shaft of a spear, *etc.*, a tiller; (*al.* urla, *g. id.*, urlann); (3) that which corresponds, a corresponding amount (*cf.* annlann). *See* lann (*which* in *compds.* appears to have *al.* the sense of part or section).

Urlannach, -aige, *a.*, of javelin handles.

Urlár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a floor, surface, area, ceiling, storey, a cleared bog, a river-bed; a vestibule (*early*); (has *smt.* the sense of home as teinteán and cúl na gaible); *gs.* as *a.*, house, home, private; u. an buailte, the threshing floor; u. an bháca, the floor of the bog (lag-poll, *id.*); u. cáich, common hall (in ancient buildings); u. an bháta, the ceiling of the boat (*Antr.*); u. do ghruadh, *the surface* of your brows; dá u. air aoirde, two storeys high; tabair an t-u. do duine éigin eile, let someone else have a word (*R. O.*). *See under* bairtead and eachlach; *gnly. pron.* úrlár, and abhlár in *Con.*; orlár (*Wind.*).

Urlárach, -aige, *a.*, floored; *sm.*, a stay-at-home (*O'R.*).

Urloirceach, *a.*, fervent, zealous.

Úrmhaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, freshness, coolness; -eacht, *id.*

Urmhaire, *g. id.*, *al. g.* -an, *d.* -ir, *f.*, hitting upon, capacity, control (*early*).

Urmhairim, -re, -readh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, attempt, propose; hit upon (ar), am able; nochar urmhair duit 'na theoiri, who could not follow her, *i.e.*, compete with her; go nar urmhaireadar a n-eolais raibh gur an ionad cinnte, their guides could not get to the trysting-place (*F. M.*, 1601).

Urmhaineach, *a.*, steady, resolute; *neg.* an-u.; assimilated to meirneach. *See* urmheirneach.

Úrmhar, -aire, *a.*, fresh, cooling, flourishing, new.

Úrmharacht, -a, *f.*, freshness, coolness.

Urmhór, -óir, *m.*, very many, very much, majority or greater part; a n-u., most of them; u. an airgid, the greater part of the money; u. na ndaoine, most *people*; *al.* furmhór, *cf.* formhór (formhór); go formhór, for the most part, in general.

Urmhumha, *f.*, Ormond, *lit.* East Munster.

Úrna, *m.*, a hank; *cuirim in ú.*, I put in a fix. *See* iorna.

Urnaithe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *f.*, act of waiting, watching, a watch or vigil (= áirneán); *in place-names:* Urney, Nurney; as u. iach, watching for salmon. *See* furnaithe; *al.* earnaithe, iornaithe (related words are cómhnaithe, eadarnaithe, fornaithe).

Urnaithim, -the, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait or watch.

Urnaithm, *f.*, tie, bond or knot, pin or jack to fasten on strings of a harp; a bond or pledge, control, betrothal; *al.* urfhnaithm.

Urnaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ghte, *f.*, act of praying, entreating, a prayer or collect; urnaighte theitheadacha, hurried prayers; ar m'u., at my prayers (*Aran*); do rinne u. in a intinn cum Dé, he made a mental prayer to God; *deriv.* of guidhe. *See under* torrnuighim; *al.* úr-.

Urnaighim, *vl.* -ghe, *v. tr.*, I pray, entreat; *al.* urnuighim.

Urnaighteach, -tighe, *a.*, prayerful, entreating.

Urnair. *See* oirnéir, úirlir.

Urnarc, *m.*, a chain or collar.

Urnocht, *a.*, having the front bare, naked.

Urós. *See* iorós and urbhac.

Urphaire, -ean, *d.* -in, *f.*, a disease, a cancer (*Wind.*); *al.* urfhairin.

Urra, *m.*, a rim; eoin óir má a h-u., golden birds about its rim; *cf.* iorrach (reirreadh), or (úr, úra).

Urra, *g.* -adh, *d.* -air, *pl.* -adha, -aí, *m.* and *f.*, strength, power, capability, control, an effort; an equivalent (*al.* arra), security, a stay or support, a voucher, bail or surety (*Kea.*, *f.*); a guarantor, a sponsor, a protector, a chief, a leader (*al.* earra), a freeman; one having legal status (air-rad = urradh; *Contr.*), a responsible person, a native freeman, landowner or yeoman, a citizen (preferable to *rec.* raonán); ní'l u. páirce ann, he is as weak as a child; tá u. liom, I can (*Rathlin*); thug sé u. chóbhala rá'n gcloich, he made an effort to raise the stone; u. agus banna, surety and bond; u. achtuighthe, a landowner of legalised

status (*opp.* to ᴅeoɲa(iᵭ) in *Táin*); u. óʒ, a young freeman; mac uɲɲaᵭ, a freeman's son; u. cáċ ar a láim, everyone is responsible for the acts of his hand; u. cáċ ʒo roʒail, all are leaders till the crucial moment; u. maiʒᵭean, a chief of maidens; u. ár leiʒir, our sure Healer (Christ); u. ár n-aᵭmolca, one sure to praise us or worthy of our praise; má tá tuɲa ic u. (uɲɲaᵭ) ʒliaᵭ aʒ Leaṫ Cuinn, if thou art chief protagonist of Leath Cuinn (*C. Br.*); u. (uɲɲaᵭ) d'uɲɲaᵭaiḃ na Mumain, one of Munster's citizens (*Contr.*); in *compds.*: -strength, -citizen, man of position, -person; bainṫeaᵭ na corᵭa díoᵭ le tréan-uɲɲaiᵭ, its impetus would knock you off your feet; ban-u., a freewoman or citizeness; bniam-u., an upstart; caṫ-u., a protagonist or battle-leader; ceann-u., a leader or general (*al.* -uɲɲaiᵭ); coɲ-u., a surety; creaċ-u., a bandit-chief; ᴅeoɲa(iᵭ), an alien, *etc.* (díuɲɲa); earuɲɲa, an outlaw; mac-u., a young freeman; obair ʒan u. a ᴅéanta, a work whose fulfilment is not certain; *al.* uɲɲaᵭ (air-rad *Contr.*, which does not give *g.s.*), uɲɲaiᵭ (*g.* -aᵭ) and uɲɲaiᵭe (*O'R.*; the form arises from de-aspiration or suspended aspiration due to ɲ, *cf.* ionaᵭ = ionaᵭ).

Uɲɲaċ, *m.*, a super-tax or exaction (*early*).

Uɲɲaᵭ, *m.*, chattels, utensils, furniture; u. ciʒe, house-furniture; u. búiᵭe, table utensils; ʒan ar ʒan u., without land or chattels; *al.* uɲɲa, uɲa; *prob.* = earɲaᵭ (*gnly.* in the sense of goods; ioɲɲaᵭ, in sense of garb; i. póᵭta, wedding garments); *al. see* uɲɲa.

Uɲɲaᵭanta, *indec. a.*, responsible, reliable, substantial, robust, confident, brave, noble; *al.* uɲɲuᵭanta. *See* cioṫ-u.

Uɲɲaᵭar, -air, *pl. id.*, -ṫaí, and -airí, *m.*, customary or common law (*early*), responsibility, citizenship, assurance, courage; security, guarantee or bail; insurance or assurance (*rec.*); ṫéiʒim in u. ar, I guarantee, back or go bail for; bun uɲɲaᵭair, authority, *etc.*; cuiɲim bun uɲɲaᵭair oɲm féin, I assure or stabilise my position; cia an ṫ-u. béarɲaiᵭ tú ᴅam leir? what guarantee will you give me for it? ar u. Pᵭiaċáin, through P.'s guarantee, on P.'s responsibility; cad ᴅo ḃuir é? ceannaċán aʒur uɲɲaᵭaṫaí, what made him bankrupt? (unwise) purchases and going security; *compd.*: cioṫ-u.; *al.* uɲɲuᵭar.

Uɲɲaᵭaraċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, confident, capable, forward, daring.

Uɲɲaᵭaraċṫ, -a, *f.*, act of guaranteeing or securing; forwardness, assurance, daring.

Uɲɲaiᵭ (a principal person, a chief, *O'R.*). *See* uɲɲa.

Uɲɲaiᵭ, for uiɲᵭ, úiɲᵭ, *pl.* of óɲᵭ (sledge-hammer) (*Br.*).

Uɲɲaiᵭ, *compar.* uɲɲaiᵭe (*Contr.*), *a.*, reliable, free, high, exalted (*O'R.*); miṫe ḃa uaiṫle aʒur b'uɲɲaiᵭe díḃ, I was the noblest and most distinguished of ye. *See* uɲɲa (*var.* -ɲaiᵭ, -ɲaiᵭ).

Uɲɲáiᵭ (error, disturbance); form of earɲáiᵭ.

Uɲɲáiᵭeaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, disturbing, contentious; form of earɲáiᵭeaċ; uɲɲáiᵭeaṁail, *id.*

Uɲɲaiᵭeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, citizenship; security, bond, bail; ṫéiʒim i n-u. ar ᵭuine, I go bail for one, go security for one.

Uɲɲáiᵭeaṁlaċṫ, -a, *f.*, a contentious disposition.

Uɲɲaim, *g.* -ɲama, -e, *f.*, honour, respect, homage, veneration, regard, indulgence; am na h-uɲɲama, time for reverent behaviour (*C. M.*); ṫaḃair u. ᴅo'n aoir, honour old age; ʒéillim u. ᴅo, I concede respect or reverence to; ɲaoill ʒan u., a contentious or contemptible "streel" or "fellow"; le h-u. ᴅo, through veneration for; ʒan u. ᴅo, without regard for, defiant or independent of; a ɲ'liom féin ᴅár n-u., his own share of our respect; ċuʒ u. le párla i ngliocaiṁeaċt ᴅáin, who lent their support to rumour in discordant verse (*E. R.*); an-u., disrespect, irreverence (*note* cáṫuʒaᵭ an ᴅomnaiʒ, respecting or sanctifying the Sunday); *al.* uiɲim.

Uɲɲain, *g.* -an, *pl.* -aineaċa, *f.*, a stay, prop, support, capacity; ná lar ɲop naċ u. (uɲɲainn) ᴅuit féin a ċuɲ ar, light no fire you cannot extinguish (*Sc. prov.*); ní'l aon u. ionnaṫ aċt an oineaᵭ le ḃean ḃácáilṫe na Mainiṫreaċ, you have no more energy than the mummy-woman in Knockmoy Abbey. *See* uɲɲa.

Uɲɲainn, -e, -anna, *f.*, a divide, a share, a portion or dividend; uɲɲċuinn, *P. C. T.*; u. ᵭá ionaṫar, a portion of his entrails.

Uɲɲainn. *See* uɲɲann.

Uɲɲamaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, respectful, reverent,

submissive, obsequious, obedient; respectable, honourable; an- (or neam-) u., irreverent, disrespectful, independent, defiant (of, do); u. do, respectful towards; nárb u. do duine ar bit i brín-gníom lám, who acknowledged no superior in manual skill; *sm.*, a reverend person, a worthy; an t-U., the Rev. (*Sc.*).

Urramacht, -a, *f.*, homage, submission, reverence, acknowledgment of superiority.

Urramanta, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.

Urramar, -air, *m.*, importance (of persons).

Urramuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.

Urrán, *m.*, strife, contention (*O'R.*); *cf.* forrán, iomarrán and urráin (*esp. ex.* from *C. Br.*).

Urrán na leire, *m.*, the hip-bone (*O'R., O'Br.*); *cf.* earr (iorr).

Urrann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a point, a spear- or arrow-head, *fig.* a pang.

Urrannaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I divide, share.

Urrannar, -air, *m.*, portion, share, instalment of money, dividend; *cf.* earr-.

Urranta, *indec. a.*, reliable, responsible, dauntless, self-confident; strong (of weapons); *al.* urránta, urrántamail. *See* urradanta.

Urrantacht, -a, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

Urrantar, -air, *m.*, boldness, daring, self-confidence, reliability; fear coranta an urrantair, the brave defender (*F. L.*).

Urrar, -air, *m.*, warrant, authority.

Urrarach, -aige, *a.*, doughty; go h-u. lán-chalma, bravely and boldly.

Urród (tail). *See* iorós.

Urrtuinn. *See* urrainn.

Urruidanta (-rúnta), urruidar. *See* urradanta, urradar.

Urruigthe, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.

Urruma; in ceann u., an *entertainer*, a host; a form of urghnam(a).

Urra, *g.* -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -ana, *f.*, a jamb, a doorpost, a prop or stay, *fig.* a defender; u. cloiche, a *stone jamb* (inside the wooden door-jamb, laidhe); u. catha, a prop of battle; u. an chreidimh, a defender of the Faith; in urrain an bháis, *at the portals of death*; ruin cléith ir urrain d'imtheis ré, he escaped by the skin of his teeth.

Urrach, -aige, *a.*, propping, sustaining.

Urrail. *See* uimil.

Urral, -ail, *m.*, a fire-tongs; *al. f.*, *g.* -aile, *d.* -ail; *cf. Lat.* volsella (tweezers). *See* clúdh.

Urrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing; *cf.* urra.

Urrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young *he-bear*; from *Lat.* ursa, a bear.

Urranach, -aige, *a.*, having door-posts, *etc.*; *sm.*, a doorkeeper (*O'R.*).

Urscar, *m.*, a partition.

Urscartad, *m.*, act of sweeping or casting out, ousting; urcartad (*Kea.*).

Urscaitim, *v. tr.*, I sweep or cast out, eject; urcaitim (*Kea.*).

Urslaighe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of defending, *al.* attacking, closing (*Laws*); aor u., defenders (*Sup.*); arm u. agus anacail, *weapons of defence*.

Urslogad, -oigthe, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.

Urslogim, -slogad, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.

Ursnaidm. *See* urnaidm.

Ursnám, *m.*, swimming, floundering in the water.

Urród, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.

Urrpainn, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

Urrpainnach, -aige, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contentious.

Urtach, -aigh, *m.*, a feast or refection, a solemnity or festival (*early*); *al.* eloquence (*cf.* uchtach, torthach); u. cainnte, vigorous eloquence; ir breagh an t-u. cainnte atá aige, how eloquent he is.

Urtach, -aigh, *m.*, a high oath (uathaltearthugad); dar u. Dé agus daoine, by God and man; d'u. Dachta Iosa, by an oath on the Crozier of Jesus.

Urtach, -aige, *a.*, slaughtering; *sm.*, a slaughterer, slaughter; *cf.* úr and úrad.

Urtain, *f.*, abundance, enough; u. t'eirnigh, enough to satisfy thy generosity; *al.* purtain.

Urtharna, *ad.* and *prep.*, athwart.

Urtlach, -aigh, -aige, *m.*, lap, a lapful, an apronful; *al.* urtlach (*McK.*), urlach. *See* utlach.

Urtógbáil, *f.*, act of raising, a heave (*early*).

Urtorach, *m.*, van, very front; *al.* úr-; urtúr, *id.*

Urtrách, *f.*, foreshore.

Úrughad, -uighthe, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or

fresh, mouldering into earth; taking out the yolk, scouring (cloth, *etc.*); aS reaṁṗuṡaḋ aṡuṗ aS ú. bṗéiṫóiṁ, fulling and tucking cloth.

úṁuiġim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; *also* I moulder into earth; I make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

úṁúṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, working a spell or charm (*S. O'L.*); úṁúṁeaċt (*Fil.*), *cf. perh.* oiṁḃiṁe (*var.* oṁḃaiṁe).

úṁla, *f.*, an altar (*O'R.*).

úṁuṗ (uṁaṗ), *compar.* úṁuṗa, uṗa, *a.*, easy, practicable; ní h-u. liom, I am unwilling; do b'uṗa de (uṗaide) duit, it would be the easier for you; *al.* ṗuṁaṗ (ṗoṁaṗ, ṗuṁaiṗte, ṗuiṁṗte), *which see.*

úṁuṗa. *See under* úṁuṗ.

úṗ, *g.* úiṗ, *m.*, usury; airġead úṗ, interest on a loan; the fruits of usury are unlucky (*folk*); dúbailt úṗ, doubling interest; luċt úiṗ, usurers.

úṗ, úiṗ, *m.*, definition, account, narrative, origin; ġuṁḃ a h-úṗ aṡuṗ a h-iomṫúṗa aṡuṗ a deiṁeaḋ na Táine go nuiġe ṗan, and this is the origin, circumstances and end of the Táin so far; (*early*).

úṗa. *See under* úṁuṗ.

úṗaċt, -a, *f.*, facility, ease; is u. daoiḃṗe, ye may, it lies in your power (*O'Br.*); is ṫruimide an peaċaḋ do ṁinne a u. dó an ṗóṁa ṫuġ dia dó do ċoimeád, his sin is more serious seeing how easily he could have kept God's commandment.

úṗaid, -e, *f.*, a cask or hogshead.

úṗáid, -e, *f.*, use, usage, utility; act of using, utilising, employing; baiṁim ú. aṗ, I use, make use of, do ġním ú. de, *id.*; doṁḋ-ú., hardship, ill-usage; aṗ ú., rendered useless, limp (as a leg), broken; tá ú. ṁaiṫ aġat aṗ, you use a good deal of.

úṗaide. *See under* úṁuṗ.

úṗáideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, useful; *also* wasteful.

úṗáideaċt, -oiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness; aṡuṗ a ú. ata, seeing its utility.

úṗáidim, -áid, *v. tr.*, I make use of; waste, consume; úṗáid leat é, use it.

úṗaiṁe, *m.*, an usurer.

úṗaiṁeaċt, *f.*, usury; is meaṗa an ú. 'ná an ġaduideaċt, usury is worse than robbery; *al.* úṗaṁaċt.

úṗc, *g.* úiṗc, *m.*, grease or fat, animal-oil, fish-oil (used for lighting), sap, pith, juice, pitch or resin (appearing as a black fluid on bog-deal splinters; ṫroiġean, *id.*); ú. ġé, goose-grease; maṁṫ-ú., beef-fat; muc-ú., fat of pig, lard; ġeárṁ úiṗc, stormy petrel (*Tory*), éan úiṗc (*Antr.*), *id.*; beiṫ ú. na bliaḋna aca ar na ṡṁoċóġaiḃ beaġa, they will have a year's supply of oil from those small pollock; is iaṗc 'ṗ is ú. 'ṗ is bounty iad, (these pollock) are both fish, oil and bounty (*song*; *ref.* to bounty paid by British Government as late as 1830 for small pollock; the inspector chopped off the tail of each fish to prevent fraud, *N. Y.*); úṗca (*Eg.*).

úṗcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; of fish oil; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.

úṗcaṁaḋ, úṗcaṁaim. *See* úiṗcaṁaḋ, úiṗcaṁaim.

úṗcṁaḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*, juice, essence; maṁṫ-ú., beef extract or fat.

úṁaiṁ, úṁaiṁeaċ. *See* ioṁaiṁ (ioṁaiṁeaċ.)

úṗṗaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a strong, rough fellow; ú. ġaṁḃ coiṁ claodaiġ a rough seacoaster, (*U.*).

úṗṗán, -áin, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. *See* uiṗṗín.

úṗṗánta, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.

úṗṗóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe; a push or shove in wrestling; ṫuġ ṗé u. (uaṗṗóġ) do'n ḟaṫaċ, he gave the giant a push (*Antr.*).

úṗta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a weal, a contused wound.

úṗtaiṅġ, -e, *f.*, a hustin

úṗtaṗ. *See* ioṗtaṗ and uṗaḋ.

úṗúiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁi, *m.*, an usurer.

úṗúiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, usury, money-lending.

úṗúiṁide, *g.* and *pl. id.*, *m.*, an usurer.

úṫ, *m.*, a hill (in Louth place-names); *cf.* uṫán and *perh.* aṫ; *pl.* uṫa (? *Onom.*).

úṫ, *g.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, an udder, any udderlike vessel, amount of milk in an udder; caṁn-úṫ, a "flesh" udder, characterised by hardness and inability to lactate, *al.* cáṁn-úṫ; *al.* úiṫe, úiṫċe.

úṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having an udder.

úṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a devouring desire for drink, great thirst; ú. taṁta, *id.*; naċ reoiġ an t-ú. a bí oṁ, what a great thirst you suffered from; tá ú. air ċum bainne, he has a great desire for milk; airc ċum bíḋ aṡuṗ ú. ċum oiġe, one speaks of ravenous hunger

for food, and devouring thirst for drink (*saying*) (*By.*); tá ú. ag mo ċroiḋe an ċéad aiṁeáċtaint, it grieves me to hear that news.

úċaint, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a large udder or the like.

úċaiṁt, -e, *f.*, act of fumbling with (le); *al.* uċaiṁt.

úċaiṙ, -e, *f.*, disgust, nausea; cuiṁm ú. ag, I disgust; úiṙ (*Aran*), *cf.* núiṙ.

úċamáil, -ála, *f.*, act of fumbling (with, le), doing light work, botching, searching, groping, rambling; an awkward manner, or attempt, bungle; bíonn an ṁaċ ag an ú., the bungler often succeeds (*cf.* "muddling through"); *al.* ucmáil, ucumail (*O'R.*); *cf.* ucmall, iomlac.

úċamálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fumbling, botching, aimless, fidgety; *sm.*, a fumbler, a fidgeter.

úċamálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a fumbler, a botcher, a bungler, a slovenly, fidgety or awkward person.

ucán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knuckle (*F. an L.*), ucan (*O'R.*), uacán (*Antr.*).

uclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a lap, an apron, an apron-bag for sowing potatoes, *etc.*, a seed-bag, a front- or breast-load, an armful, a load; lán a uclaiġ, the full of his lap; a n-uclaiġe lán de ġríoṙ, their laps full of embers; u. de biriḃ oiġniḋ, a lapful of icicles (*Wind.*); béaṙṙaiḋ mé duid d'u. (ultaċ) óiṙ, I will give you as much gold as you can carry (*Cruach*); *al.* ultaċ (*Don.*); uṙclaċ, uṙlaċ, uċclaċ, *id.*

uclaċán, -áin, *m.*, one aproned or having a pouch.

ucmaille, *f.*, unsteadiness, transiency. *See* ucmall.

ucmall, -aille, *a.*, unstable, transient (*early*; *spg. uncertain*; *cf.* úċamáil, iomlac and uḋmall with its derivatives).

úṫṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a heavy, inactive woman, a pregnant woman.

uṫraḋ, *m.*, a treasure; *early* (*al.* etsad, eatraḋ); *now* iorta (*iortaḋ*), *which see*; *al. see* iortar (urtar, *R. O.*, food or forage).

PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS.

GENERAL REMARKS.

1. Do regularly precedes the *Imperfect, Preterite, Conditional* and *verbal noun* and also forms part of certain irregular verbs but is often omitted; it is sometimes used in the *present* as a *simple relative* often replaced by a.

2. A special *relative form* in -r is often used in Connaught and sometimes in the other provinces in the 3 *s.* of the *present* (-ar, -ear) and *future* (-far, -fear). In the *present* r is often added to the ordinary 3 *s.*, *e.g.* bíonnr; verbs in the *simple relative* are regularly aspirated.

3. The *Passive or Autonomous* regularly escapes aspiration in the *relative* and after má and ní but often aspiration is used.

4. The verb ir has no *synthetic forms;* all other verbs have both *synthetic* and *analytic forms*; the former are usual except in the 3 *s.* and 2 *pl.*, but the latter are common in the *dependent* (*i.e.* with ní, an, gc.; má takes the *absolute form* of the verb).

5 (*a*). The termination -e, -a, as alternative to -ir, -air (2 *s.*) is sometimes met with; and -cí, -caí, or -čí, -čaí are alternative to the *analytic form* with tú. Examples noted are:—An gcluine tú! do you hear that! an gcloicí! really! (do ye hear!); cad deire? what do you say? an mar sin atáčaí (-aoi)? is that the way ye are?

(*b*). The old 3 *s.* termination -aiġ, -iġ is found in late texts and in *U.* where -ann, -eann is treated as *Habitual Present*; *al.* in 3 *s. pret.*

(*c*). Early -am, -eam, still occasionally replaces 1*st pl.* -aimíd *esp.* in poetry and in the *imperative, e.g.*, déanfam, we will do; bíom, let us be; -aimíd also sometimes replaces -aimír in the *imperative.*

(*d*). *Future Passive or Autonomous*, -far, -fear is often replaced by -faidear, -fidear, *esp.* in Connaught; *oft.* -tar (-ter) for -car (-cear) in *pres.*

6. The *past participle, participle of necessity,* and *participial adjective* end in -ta (-te), -ta (-te) and are sometimes distinguished, *e.g.*, *p. a.* cuirte, fágta; *p. nec.* cuirte, fágte.

7. Adjectives in -ac (sometimes -arac) derived from *p. a.* of verbs have the force of *verbal adjectives* of which féantac (*See* Dictionary) is an example.

8. A decided tendency towards regularisation exists in regard to the irregular verbs.

I.—adeirim (deirim), I SAY.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
adeirim	adeirimíd	abhraim	abhraimíd
adeirir	adeir tú	abhrair	abair tú
adeir	adeirid	abair	abhraid

Passive or Autonomous adeirtear — *Pass.* or *Aut.* abartar (-tar)

Al. deirim conjugated regularly throughout, 3 *s. al.* deir, 2*nd s. al.* deire, deara, 3 *s.* deireann; 1 *s. dep. al.* abhraġim; 3 *s. dep., al.* abhrann.

Imperfect.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Adeirinn	Adeirimíd	Abrainn	Abraimíd
Adeirteá	Adeireadh rib	Abartá	Abrad rib
Adeiread	Adeiridís	Abrad	Abraidís

Pass. or *Aut.* adeirtí *Pass.* or *Aut.* abairtí

Al. deirinn conjugated regularly throughout.

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Adéanfad, -éan	Adéanfaimíd	Abróchad	Abróchaimíd
Adéanfair	Adéanfaidh rib	Abróchair	Abróchaidh rib
Adéanfaid	Adéanfaid	Abróchaid	Abróchaid

Pass. or *Aut.* adéanfar (-ntar) *Pass.* or *Aut.* abróchar.

Al. adéanad, -nair, &c., &c., in *absolute*; *al.* déanfad conjugated regularly throughout; 1 *s. fut. al.* adéan, *dep.* aibéan; *al. dependent* aibeorad (abórad), aibeorair (abórair), aibeoraid (abóraid), &c.

Conditional.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Adéanfainn	Adéanfaimíd	Abróchainn	Abróchaimíd
Adéanfá	Adéanfadh rib	Abróchtá	Abróchadh rib
Adéanfadh	Adéanfaidís	Abróchadh	Abróchaidís

Pass. or *Aut.* adéanfaí (-ntaí) *Pass.* or *Aut.* abróchaí (-óraí).

Al. adéanainn, -ntá, &c., &c. in *absolute*; *al.* déanfainn conjugated regularly throughout.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Adubart (-bhar)	Adubramar
Adubrair (-bhuigir)	Adubradar
Adubairt	Adubradar

Pass. or *Aut.* adubartar (-bhrad).

Al. dubart, dubrair, &c., &c., throughout.

Present Subjunctive.

Abrad	Abraimíd
Abrair (-bra)	Abraidh rib
Abraid	Abraid

Pass. or *Aut.* abartar (-tar).

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Abraim	Abraimíd (-ram)
Abair	Abraidh
Abrad	Abraidís

Pass. or *Aut.* abartar (-tar).

Vl. rád; *p. a.* ráidte, abartha, -bairte abhuigthe.

II.—AR, SAYS.

Gnly. arsa; *early,* far, for ol.

III.—ATÁIM (TÁIM), I AM.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Atáim	Atáimíd	fuilim	fuilimíd
Atáir	Atá siad	fuilir	fuil siad
Atá	Atáid	fuil	fuilid

Pass. or *Aut.* atáthar. *Pass.* or *Aut.* fuiltear.

Al. taoi, taoir, 2 *s.*, tánn, taoidhean, 3 *s.*, atáthar *Aut.* in *absolute*; fuile 2 *s.*, fuileann, fil, feil, 3 *s.* in *dependent*; *al.* tú *early* 1 *s.* and tám *early*, 1*st pl. smt.* in poetry; 1 *s.* táir (Aran, *etc.*); 1*st pl.* támar (*Teelin*).

Habitual Present.

bím	bímíd, bíom
bír	bíonn siad
bíonn (bí)	bíd

Rel. bíos, bíonns; *Pass.* or *Aut.* bítear.

Imperfect.

bínn	bímís
bítheá	bíodh siad
bíodh	bídís

Pass. or *Aut.* bití.

Future.

beidh (beidhead)	beimíd (beidhimíd)
beir (beidhir)	beidh siad
beidh (bia)	beid (beidhid)

Pass. or *Aut.*, beifear.

Al. bia, biadh, biú, 1 *s.*; beam, beidhean, 1 *pl.*

Conditional.

beinn	beimís
beithea, -eifea	bhéadh (beadh) siad
bhéadh	beidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, beifí.

Al. beidhinn, &c.; 3 *s. al.* beadh, beith.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
bíos	bíomar	rabhas	rabhamar
bís	bíobhar	rabhais	rabhabhar
bí	bíodar	raibh	rabhadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, bíothas (-íodh). *Pass.* or *Aut.*, rabhthas (-bhadh).

Al. bídhear, &c.; 3 *s. dep.*, *al.* rabh, roibh; *al.* do-bhás (-ábhas), do-bhais (-ábhais), do-bhá (-bí); do-bhámar, do-bhábhar, do-bhádar.

Present Subjunctive.

rabhad	rabhaimíd
rabhair	raibh siad
raibh	rabhaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, rabhthar.

Al. bead, &c. (like *future*, 3 *s.* bé, bíodh; *rare*).

Past Subjunctive as *Conditional.*

Imperative.

bím	bímíp (-mío, bíom)
bí	bíó (bióió, bíʒí)
bíoð	bíoíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, bíceap.

vl. beiċ, beiċ ; *p. nec.* beiċċe.

IV.—beirim, I BEAR, Etc.

Present.

beiṗim	beiṗimío
beiṗiṗ	beiṗ (ɾc.) ṗiḃ
beiṗ (-ṗió, -ṗeann)	beiṗio

Pass. or *Aut.*, beiṗceap (-ċeap).

Imperfect.

beiṗinn	beiṗimíp
beiṗċeá	beiṗeað ṗiḃ
beiṗeað	beiṗioíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, beiṗcí.

Future.

béapað (béap, -ṗpað)	béapaimío (-ṗpaimío)
béapaiṗ (-ṗpaiṗ)	béapaiḋ (-ṗpaiḋ) ṗiḃ
béapaiḋ (-ṗpaiḋ)	béapaiu (-ṗpaiu)

Pass. or *Aut.*, béapċap (-ṗpap).

Conditional.

béapainn (-ṗpainn)	béapaimíp (-ṗpaimíp)
béapċá (-ṗpá)	béapað (-ṗpað) ṗiḃ
béapað (-ṗpað)	béapaioíp (-ṗpaioíp)

Pass. or *Aut.*, béapċaí (-ṗpaí).

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

ruʒap	ruʒamap
ruʒair	ruʒaḃap
ruʒ	ruʒaðap

Pass. or *Aut.*, ruʒað (-ʒċap).

Al. beiṗeap, ɾc.

Present Subjunctive.

beiṗeað	beiṗimío
beiṗiṗ (-ṗe)	beiṗiḋ ṗiḃ
beiṗiḋ	beiṗio

Pass. or *Aut.*, beiṗceap (ċeap).

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

beiṗim	beiṗimíp
beiṗ	beiṗiḋ
beiṗeað	beiṗioíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, beiṗceap.

Vl. bṗeiċ ; *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, beiṗċe, beoṗċa, beapċa.

V.—cím, I SEE (*rare*).

Present.

Cím	Címíd
Cíp	Cíonn pid
Cíonn	Cíd

Pass. or *Aut.*, cítear.

An gcíonn (gcíor) tú? do you see? and, cití, 2 *pl.*, in *parts.*

Future.

Ceofad	Ceofaimíd
Ceofair	Ceofaid pid
Ceofaid	Ceofaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, ceofar.

Conditional.

Ceofainn	Ceofaimíp
Ceofá	Ceofaid pid
Ceofad	Ceofaidíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, ceofaí.

VI.—deinim (dinim), I MAKE OR DO.

Regular except in *fut.*; *M.* form of do-gním, *which see.*

VII.—dionsnaim (dionnaim).

From *O. Ir.*, *Fut.* and *Pret. dep.* stem of do-gním, *which see.*

VIII.—do-beirim, I GIVE.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-beirim	Do-beirimíd	Tabraim	Tabraimíd
Do-beirir	Do-beir pid	Tabrair	Tabair (gc.) pid
Do-beir (-neann)	Do-beiridd	Tabair (-brann)	Tabraid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-beirtear. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, tabartar.

Imperfect.

Do-beirinn	Do-beirimíp	Tabrainn	Tabraimíp
Do-beirteá	Do-beiread pid	Tabartá	Tabrad pid
Do-beiread	Do-beiridíp	Tabrad	Tabraidíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-beirtí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, tabartaí.

Future.

Do-béarad	Do-béaraimíd	Tiubrad	Tiubraimíd
Do-béarair	Do-béaraid pid	Tiubrair	Tiubraid pid
Do-béaraid	Do-béaraid	Tiubraid	Tiubraid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-béartar. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, tiubhartar.

Al. (do-) béarfad, gc. in *abs.*; 1 *s.* do-béar, 2 *s.* do-béara; *al.* tabharfad, gc., in *abs.* and *dep.*

Conditional.

Do-béanainn	Do-béanaimíp	Tiubhainn	Tiubhaimíp
Do-béanṫá	Do-béanaḋ pib	Tiubhaṫá	Tiubhaḋ pib
Do-béanaḋ	Do-béanaioíp	Tiubhaḋ	Tiubhaioíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-béanṫaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, tiubhaṫaí.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Tugap (ṫugap)	Tugamap (gc.).
Tugair (ṫugair)	Tugabap (gc.)
Tug (ṫug)	Tugadap (gc.)

Pass. or *Aut.*, tugaḋ (-gtap).

Present Subjunctive.

Tugad	Tugaimío
Tugaip	Tugaiḋ pib
Tugaiḋ	Tugaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, tugtap.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Tabhaim (tugaim)	Tabhaimíp (tugaimíp)
Tabair (tug)	Tabhaiḋ (tugaiḋ)
Tabhaḋ (tugaḋ)	Tabhaioíp (tugaioíp)

Pass. or *Aut.*, tabaptap (tugtap).

From tug a new *present, etc.*, is formed; its *future* and *imperative forms* are rare; from tabair a new *present, etc.*, is formed, but tugap (ṫugap), *etc.*, in *past*; in *O. Ir.* ṫadaim supplied an additional *perfect* (*abs.* doratus, *dep.* -tartus, *etc.*) and *subjunctive* (*abs.* dorat, *dep.* -tart) to this verb.

Vl. tabairt; *p. a.*, tabaṫa.

IX.—do-ċím, I SEE.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ċím	Do-ċímío	feicim	feicimío
Do-ċíp	Do-ċíonn pib	feicip	feiceann pib
Do-ċí	Do-ċío	feiceann	feicio

Aut., do-ċíteap. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feictear.

Al. atċím, adċím, gc., tím, gc., ċím, gc., 3 *s.* do-ċíonn, in *abs.*; *al.* feiciġim, gc., faicim, gc., in *dep*; *al.* feicim, *abs.* (*Con.*)

Imperfect.

Do-ċínn	Do-ċímíp	feicinn	feicimíp
Do-ċíṫeá	Do-ċíoḋ pib	feicṫeá	feiceaḋ pib
Do-ċíoḋ	Do-ċíoíp	feiceaḋ	feicioíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċíti. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feicti.

Al. atċínn, gc., tínn, gc., ċínn.

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ċífead	Do-ċífimío	feicfead	feicfimío
Do-ċífiṫ	Do-ċífiḋ pib	feicfiṫ	feicfiḋ pib
Do-ċífiḋ	Do-ċífio	feicfiḋ	feicfio

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċífeap. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feicfeap.

Al. ac-ċífead, gc., tífead, ċífead in *abs.*; feiceoċad, gc., in *dep.*

Conditional.

Do-ċíṙinn	Do-ċíṙimíṙ	ṙeicṙinn	ṙeicṙimíṙ
Do-ċíṙeá	Do-ċíṙeaḋ ṙiḃ	ṙeicṙeá	ṙeicṙeaḋ ṙiḃ
Do-ċíṙeaḋ	Do-ċíṙiḋíṙ	ṙeicṙeaḋ	ṙeicṙiḋíṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċíṙí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, ṙeicṙí.

See note to *Future.*

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ċonnac(aṙ)	Do-ċonnacamaṙ	ṙaca(ṙ)	ṙacamaṙ
Do-ċonnacaiṙ(-aiċíṙ)	Do-ċonnacaḃaṙ	ṙacaiṙ	ṙacaḃaṙ
Do-ċonnaic	Do-ċonnacadaṙ	ṙaca(id)	ṙacadaṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċonnacċaṙ (-aiceaṙ). *Aut.*, ṙacaṙ (-ċċaṙ)

Al. do-ċonnaṙc(aṙ), do-ċonnaṙcaiṙ, do-ċonnaiṙc, do-ċonnaṙcamaṙ, ɾc., in *abs.*; *al.* ṙeaca(ṙ), ɾc., ṙacuiġiṙ 2 *s.* in *dep.*

Present Subjunctive.

ṙeiceaḋ	ṙeicimíḋ
ṙeiciṙ	ṙeiciḋ ṙiḃ
ṙeiciḋ	ṙeiciḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṙeicċeaṙ.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

ṙeicim	ṙeicimíṙ
ṙeic	ṙeiciḋ
ṙeiceaḋ	ṙeiciḋíṙ

Vl. ṙeiciṙin (ṙeiṙcinċ), ṙeiceail (-ceál), ṙaiciṙin; *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, ṙeiċċe.

ṙéaċ is used for 2 *s. imper.*

X.—do-ċluinim (ad-ċ., cluinim, cloisim), I HEAR.

Regular except in:—

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ċuala(ṙ)	Do-ċualamaṙ
Do-ċualaiṙ(-aíṙ)	Do-ċualaḃaṙ
Do-ċuala	Do-ċualadaṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċualaċaṙ, do-ċloṙ, do-ċluineaḋ.

Vl. cloṙ, cloiṙinċ (-ṙtinċ, -ṙteail), cluinṙin (-nṙtinċ); *p. a.*, and *p. nec.* cloiṙte, cluinte.

XI.—do-ġeiḃim, I OBTAIN, FIND.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġeiḃim	Do-ġeiḃimíḋ	ḟaġaim	ḟaġaimíḋ
Do-ġeiḃiṙ	Do-ġeiḃ(eann) ṙiḃ	ḟaġaiṙ	ḟaġann ṙiḃ
Do-ġeiḃ(eann)	Do-ġeiḃiḋ	ḟaġann	ḟaġaiḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeiḃteaṙ. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, ḟaġtaṙ.

Dep. al. ḟáġaim, ɾc. (*Con.*), ḟaiġim, ɾc., ḟuiġim, ɾc.; *Pass.* or *Aut.*, *al.* ḟaċtaṙ; *smt.* used for *absolute.*

Imperfect.

Do-ġeibinn	Do-ġeibimíṙ	ṙaġainn	ṙaġaimíṙ
Do-ġeibteá	Do-ġeibeaḋ riḃ	ṙaġtá	ṙaġaḋ riḃ
Do-ġeibeaḋ	Do-ġeibiḋíṙ	ṙaġaḋ	ṙaġaiḋíṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeibtí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, ṙaġtaí.

Dep. varies as in *present.*

Preterite.

ṙuaṁar (ṙuairġear)	ṙuaṁamar (ꝛc.)
ṙuaṁair (ꝛc.)	ṙuaṁabar (ꝛc.)
ṙuair	ṙuaṁadar (ꝛc.)

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṙuaṁtar, ṙuaṁaḋ, ṙṡíṫ(eaḋ), ṙṡíoṫ(aḋ).

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġeoḃad	Do-ġeoḃaimíḋ	ṙaiġeaḋ	ṙaiġimíḋ
Do-ġeoḃair	Do-ġeoḃaiḋ riḃ	ṙaiġir	ṙaiġiḋ riḃ
Do-ġeoḃaiḋ	Do-ġeoḃaiḋ	ṙaiġiḋ	ṙaiġid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeoḃtar (-ḃṙar). *Pass.* or *Aut.*, ṙaiġtear (ṙaiġṙear).

Absolute also do-ġeaḃad, ꝛc., 3 *s. al.* do-ġeoḃa; *Dependent* also ṙuiġead, ꝛc., ṙaġad, ꝛc.; 3 *s. al.* ṙaiġe (ṙaġa, ṙáġa).

Conditional.

Do-ġeoḃainn	Do-ġeoḃaimíṙ	ṙaiġinn	ṙaiġimíṙ
Do-ġeoḃtá	Do-ġeoḃaḋ riḃ	ṙaiġteá	ṙaiġeaḋ riḃ
Do-ġeoḃaḋ	Do-ġeoḃaiḋíṙ	ṙaiġeaḋ	ṙaiġiḋíṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeoḃtaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, ṙaiġtí (-ġṙí).

Variants as in *future.*

Present subjunctive as *future dependent* except *Pass.* or *Aut.*, ṙaiġtear.

Past subjunctive as *conditional dependent.* Do is *gnly.* omitted.

Imperative.

ṙaġaim	ṙaġaimíṙ
ṙaiġ (ṙaġ, ṙaġaiḃ, ṙáġ)	ṙaġair
ṙaġaḋ	ṙaġaiḋíṙ

Vl. ṙaġáil (-ġḃáil); *p. a.* and *nec.* ṙaġta (-ġta), ṙaċta, ṙaġálta.

XII.—do-ġním, I MAKE OR DO.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġním	Do-ġnímíḋ	Déanaim	Déanaimíḋ
Do-ġníṙ	Do-ġní(onn) riḃ	Déanaṙ	Déanann riḃ
Do-ġní(onn)	Do-ġníḋ	Déanann	Déanaiḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġníṫear. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantar.

Imperfect.

Do-ġninn	Do-ġnímíṙ	Déanainn	Déanaimíṙ
Do-ġníṫeá	Do-ġníoḋ riḃ	Déantá	Déanaḋ riḃ
Do-ġníoḋ	Do-ġníḋíṙ	Déanaḋ	Déanaiḋíṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġníṫi. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantaí.

Do often omitted; *dependent* often used as *absolute*; *absolute* also do-ġnéinn, ꝛc. (early *past subjunctive*); *al.* do-ním, ꝛc.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ṙinneaṙ	Do-ṙinneamaṙ	Deaṙna(ṙ)	Deaṙnamaṙ
Do-ṙinniṙ	Do-ṙinneabaṙ	Deaṙnaiṙ	Deaṙnabaṙ
Do-ṙinne	Do-ṙinneadaṙ	Deaṙn(a)	Deaṙnadaṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ṙinneadh. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, deaṙnadh.

Absolute also do-ṙiġneaṙ, ꝛc., *early Aut.*, do-ṙónadh,3 *pl.* do-ṙónṫaḋ ; *dependent* also deáṙna(ṙ), ꝛc.

Future.

Do-ġéan(ad)	Do-ġéanaimíḋ	Déan(ad)	Déanaimíḋ
Do-ġéanaiṙ	Do-ġéanaiḋ ṙiḃ	Déanaiṙ	Déanaiḋ ṙiḃ
Do-ġéanaiḋ	Do-ġéanaiḋ	Déanaiḋ	Déanaiḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġéantaṙ. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantaṙ.

Generally déan(ṙad), déanṙaiṙ, ꝛc., regularly throughout.

Conditional.

Do-ġéanainn	Do-ġéanaimíṙ	Déanainn	Déanaimíṙ
Do-ġéantá	Do-ġéanaḋ ṙiḃ	Déantá	Déanaḋ ṙiḃ
Do-ġéanaḋ	Do-ġéanaiḋíṙ	Déanaḋ	Déanaiḋíṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġéantaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantaí.

Generally déanṙainn, déanṙá, ꝛc., regularly throughout.

Present Subjunctive.

Déanad (deaṙnad)	Déanaimíḋ (deaṙnaimíḋ)
Déanaiṙ (deaṙnaiṙ)	Déanaiḋ (deaṙnaiḋ) ṙiḃ
Déanaiḋ (deaṙnaiḋ)	Déanaiḋ (deaṙnaiḋ).

Pass. or *Aut.*, déantaṙ.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Déanaim	Déanaimíṙ
Déan(a)	Déanaiḋ
Déanaḋ	Déanaiḋíṙ

Aut., déantaṙ.

Vl. déanaṁ, déineaṁ (*early*), déanaḋ (*U.*), díonaṁ (Tuam, *etc.*) *p. a.* and *p. nec.* déanta ; a survival form díonġnaim (díonnaim) occurs ; deinim (dinim) is the common form in *M.*, except in *future.*

XIII.—ġabaim (ġaibim), I TAKE, Etc.

Regular throughout with alternative

Future.

ġeoḃaḋ (ġeaḃaḋ)	ġeoḃaimíḋ, ꝛc.
ġeoḃaiṙ (ġeaḃaiṙ)	ġeoḃaiḋ ṙiḃ, ꝛc.
ġeoḃaiḋ (ġeaḃaiḋ)	ġeoḃaiḋ, ꝛc.

Pass. or *Aut.*, ġeoḃṫaṙ (-ḃṙaṙ).

Conditional.

ġeoḃainn (ġeaḃainn)	ġeoḃaimíṙ, ꝛc.
ġeoḃṫá (-ḃṙá) (ġeaḃṫá)	ġeoḃaḋ ṙiḃ, ꝛc.
ġeoḃaḋ (ġeaḃaḋ)	ġeoḃaiḋíṙ, ꝛc.

Pass. or *Aut.*, ġeoḃṫaí (-ḃṙaí).

Vl. gabáil ; *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, gabṫa (gaibṫe, gaibṫe, góiṫe, *U.*).

XIV.—ɢnîm, I MAKE OR DO.

Conjugated like the *absolute form* of oo-ɢnîm.

XV.—is, IS (ASSERTIVE).

Present absolute: ir, is; *rel.* ir, ar (*early, asp.*), that is.

Present dependent in *combinations:*

Neg.: ní, cha (chan; *U.*), is not.
Interrog.: an? (anb? Mayo; ab? Ring), is?
Neg. interrog., rel. and *excl.:* nach, is not: that is not, how is!
Relative (go): gur(b), gurab(b), gonad (*rare*), (so) that is; with do: dár(b), dán, to which is; with le: lér(b), lén, with which is, &c. &c.
Other forms: munab(b), marban (*O. Ir.* manid), if not or unless is (mara, matha, may be survivals of *O. Ir.* masu, *pl.* matu, if is, if so); cha (cad)? cead (*rare*)? what is? cé (cia)? who is? cé (cé gur), although is. *See under Subjunctive.*

Preterite absolute: ba (do ba, b'), was.

Preterite dependent in *combinations:*

Neg.: níor(b), charb, was not.
Interrog.: ar(b)? was?
Neg. interrog., etc.: nár(b), nachar(b), was not? *etc.*
Relative (go): gur(b), (so) that was; with do: dár(b), to which was; with le: lér(b), with which was; &c., &c.
Other forms: munar(b), marbar(b), if not or unless was; cárb'? cad do ba? what was? cér(b)? cia r(b)? who was? cér(b), although was; 'pérb, whoever was.

Future: same as *present*; *al.* bud (*absolute*), bur (*relative*) (*rare*), will be.

Conditional absolute: bad, would be.

Conditional dependent: same as *Preterite dependent*; *al.*

Interrog.: an mbad (ab)? would be?
Negative: ní bad, would not be (*rare*).
Relative: go mbad (mad), that would be.

Present subjunctive (*Optative*): gur(b), gurab(b), may be.

Other forms: mad, if be; cid (ciod), gid, though be; cir (cib)é, whoever is. *See Indicative.*

Past subjunctive: same as *conditional.*

XVI.—ithim, I EAT.

Regular except in:—

Future.

ior(f)ad	ior(f)aimid
ior(f)air	ior(f)aid rib
ior(f)faid	ior(f)aid

Pass. or *Aut.*, iorfar.

Conditional.

ior(f)ainn	ior(f)aimis
iorfá (-fcá)	ior(f)ad rib
ior(f)ad	ior(f)aidis

Pass. or *Aut.*, iorfai (-fcai).

Also *preterite (rare)*.

Tuaṫar	Tuaṫamar
Tuaṫair	Tuaṫaḃar
Tuair	Tuaṫar

Vl. ite, *p. a.*, itte.

XVII.—rigim, I REACH.

Chiefly in :—

Preterite.

Ránsar	Ránsamar
Ránsair	Ránsaḃar
Ráinis	Ránsadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, ránsar.

From this a new verb ránsuigim (ráinigim) old *pret.* 3 *s.* níocc sometimes occurs; *present subjunctive* 2 or 3 *s.* rise occurs in go ruise.

Vl. níocsain (racsain); *p. a.*, risse

XVIII.—tagaim (teagaim). *See* tigim.

XIX.—tairigim, tairrtim, tárras, tarla (tárla). *See under* these headings in Dict.

XX.—téigim, I GO.

Present.

Téigim	Téigimíd
Téigir	Téigeann rib
Téigeann (téid)	Téigid

Pass. or *Aut.*, téigear.

Regular in *Imperfect.*

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Cuaṫar	Cuaṫamar	Deachar	Deachamar
Cuaṫair	Cuaṫaḃar	Deachair	Deachaḃar
Cuair	Cuaṫadar	Deacha(id)	Deachadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, cuaṫtar. *Aut.*, deachtar.

Dependent also deaga(r), deagair, deaga(id), &c., teacha(r), &c. (*U.*), and often replaced by the *absolute.*

Future.

Rageo (racao)	Ragaimíd (racaimíd)
Ragair (racair)	Ragaid (racaid) rib
Ragaid (racaid)	Ragaid (racaid)

Conditional.

Ragainn (racainn)	Ragaimís
Ragtá (-grá, racta, -cra)	Ragad (racad) rib
Ragad (racad)	Ragaidís (racaidís).

Pass. or *Aut.*, ragtaí (-graí, racta, -craí).

Present Subjunctive.

Téiġeaḋ	Téiġimíḋ
Téiġiṁ	Téiġiḋ (téiḋ) ṙiḃ
Téiġiḋ (téiḋ)	Téiġiḋ

Past Subjunctive same as *Imperfect.*

Vl. ḋuḷ ; *p. a.* ḋuḷṫa, imṫiġṫe.

Imperative.

Téiġim	Téiġimíṙ
Téiṁ(iġ), téiġ	Téiġeaḋ ṙiḃ
Téiḋeaḋ	Téiġiḋíṙ

XXI.—ṫiġim, I COME.

Regular except in :—

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

ṫánaġ (-ac, -ṅġa, -ṅġaṙ, ṫána)	ṫángamaṁ
ṫángaiṙ (-aíṙ)	ṫángaḃaṁ
ṫáinig (ṫainic *U.*)	ṫángadaṁ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṫángṫaṙ (ṫánaṫaṙ).

Al. ṫánaġ, ɾc.

Future.

ṫiocfaḋ	ṫiocfaimíḋ
ṫiocfaiṁ	ṫiocfaiḋ ṙiḃ
ṫiocfaiḋ	ṫiocfaiḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṫiocfaṁ.

Conditional.

ṫiocfainn	ṫiocfaimíṙ
ṫiocfá	ṫiocfaḋ ṙiḃ
ṫiocfaḋ	ṫiocfaiḋíṙ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṫiocfaí.

Present Subjunctive.

ṫiġeaḋ	ṫiġimíḋ
ṫiġiṁ (ṫiġe)	ṫiġiḋ ṙiḃ
ṫiġiḋ	ṫiġiḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, ṫiġṫeaṁ.

Early ṫeaġaḋ, ṫeaġaiṁ (-ġa), ɾc., whence form ṫaġaim *general in M.* ; old 2 and 3 *s.* ṫí only with ġo, muṁa, ṙuḷa in special usage ; ġo nuiġe is also a survival.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

ṫaṁ, ṫaiṁ, used as 2 *s.* ; ṫéanaim, 1 *pl.* ṫéanaíḋ, 2 *pl. Imperative.*

Vl. ṫeaċt ; *p. a.*, ṫaġṫa (ṫaġaiṫe), ṫiġṫe

XXII.—ṫuġaim, I GIVE. *See* ḋo-ḃeiṙim.

XXIII.—ṫuiṫim, I FALL.

Regular but late survivals of old irregular forms are :—3 *pl.* ṫaoċfaḋ, they will fall, and *pret.* 3 *s.* ḋo-ṁoċaiṁ, he fell, *dep.* ḋoṁċaiṁ from which a new active verb ḋoṁċṁaim has been formed ; *vl.* ṫuiṫim (*early* ṫoṫaim).

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[Some entries have been taken from contributions by Concubar Ó Muimneacáin, Balingeary (*Bal.*); by An tAth Donncadh Ó Floinn (*Cl.* Clear Island words); by An tOllamh Éamonn Ó Tuathail (*Tyr.* Tyrone words); by Dr. M. Dillon (Mayo words); by Séamus Ó Casroe, as well as from various other sources.]

I.

Áb. *See* ábhac (*Ap.*).

Abha ; *add. :* a. bán, saliva accumulated in the mouth and flowing in a white stream after being discharged (*Clare*).

Ábhac, *m.*, a den, burrow, or lobsterhole ; áb, *id.* (*Aran*).

Abcán, *m.*, a pigmy, colewort (small).

Abhlacán, *m.*, crab-apple tree.

Abhsaideadh, *m.*, a wink, a twinkling.

Acaint, acainm. *See* aitchint, -im (*Ap.*).

Acar ; *pl. al.* -rta.

Acma. *See* eacma and focma.

Acomhal, *m.*, conjunction or event (*early*) ; *derivs.* tócamhal, rócamhal.

Acra (acarra), regard, used like beann, áird. *See under* neamh-.

Ad' confusion of ag and d' in ad' iarraidh.

Ad-, in adcím ('cím), adeirim (ad'eirim), adchluinim arises from *early* ad- (ath-) and *neut. infix. pr.* d, it, *asp.* ad-d-=at = ad-.

Adha. *See* atha.

Adha, due, right ; ní ha. rí go n-aimhe, a blemished king is *nefas*.

Adaltranach, *a.*, adulterous.

Adar. *See* oigear.

Adarc ; *add :* purse ; a. duibh, inkhorn ; cailleach na n-a., *Don.* game ; -cach, *a.* jealous.

Adartán, *m.*, cushion.

Adhbar, nach truagh a h-a., *read* that her case is not to be pitied.

Adhbarughim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I fester, ferment.

Adhchluinim, = do-chluinim, cluinim.

Adhma, *a.*, cunning (*Contr.*) ; na h-aingil ar a. orainn, *the angels who protect us* (*Dán Dé*).

Adhmar, -air, *m.*, luck, etc. (*Cl.*) ; same word apparently as ádhbar, number, quantity, means, etc. ; *see* under adhbar (ádhbar) ; whence ádhmharach, ádhmharaighe ; used in *Cl.* instead of ádh.

Adhóg, Antrim form of aodhag (aodhán).

Adhraim ; *Contr.* distinguishes adhraim, I adore and a., I cleave to, as sep. verbs.

Aduar = anuar.

Ag-, aig-, in *compds.*, -faced ; as ag-lom, aig-fionn.

Agaidh ; *add.* d'iompódh ré im ar a a. féin, he would eat butter by itself ; ar a. bairre aganinn, at our hand.

Agáil. *See* fagáil (i gcaoi a n-agála, where they may be found).

Agartha, *a.*, awful ; aigeartha, *id.*

Agur, *m.*, *add. :* a condition ; níor chuir tú aon agur ann, you did not state the condition (in a bet) (*Mayo*) ; chuir mé an t-agur ann gan é innseacht, I bound him not to reveal it (*Ibid.*).

Aibeail, in a. cainnte, back-chat.

Aibeán, *g.* -bín. *See* eibeán ; *cf.* áibéireach.

Áibeilitheoir, *m.*, a thaumaturge or wonderworker ; (*early*) ; = áiltheoir.

Aibéireach, *a.*, harmful, exaggerative. *See* áibéireach.

Aibial, -béil, *m.*, Abel.

Aice (1) nearness ; with ar aice, *cf.* aracci, overlooks ; (2) a surety, fosterer ; *cf.* tacha.

Aiceadh, *g.* -che, *m.*, use, service ; éadach aiche, serviceable or woven cloth ; *cf.* aicde, material, structure (*Contr.*).

Aichill, *m.*, Achilles.

Áird (áis), family. *See* fáis and *cf.* áighe fine, head of a family.

Airdéil, *add.* senseless.

Airdeam, -dhme, *d.* (*smt. nom.*) airdim, *f.*, instrument, utensil ; *e.g.*, airdhe altóra, leasa, &c. ; *al.* urdim.

Airim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, airim ; form of adhmuighim (*O. Ir. vl.* aititiu).

Airlim, *vl.* adall. *See* tairlim.

Áis, *g.* easa, ice (*early*).

Aisillim. *See* asallaim.

Áil, *add.* virtue; déan á. d'éigean, make a virtue of necessity; b'áil liom a ráð, I meant to say.

Áiléideach, *a.*, gay, unconcerned; *sm.*, a rollicking fellow; *al.* áinl-, -léadach.

Ailleluia, *f.*, a song of praise, alleluiah (*early*).

Ailleog, *f.*, song of birds (*Don.*).

Aillfeach, *f.*, a big rude woman.

Aillteainín, *m.*, a low cliff.

Ailtneach, *a.*, edged (*deriv.* of altan. *See* altán 3).

Aimeap, aimirléir, aimirreach (aimireach). *See* áimeap, aimléir, amarach.

-Ain, -ana, *suff.* *See under* te.

Ainoíne, *f.*, a difficulty (*esp.* legal); i ngleodaib agus fór in ainoímib, in combats, *etc.* (*Kea.*).

Ainéact, *m.*, a dreadful deed; -tamail, *a.*, dire (*al.* néactamail).

Ainfeactnach, *a.*, unfortunate.

Aingilir. *See under* reamar; *cf.* anglair, anallar, eanglair.

Aininne, *f.*, malice; -neach, *a.*, *malicious.*

Ainionnarta, *a.*, handicapped (from ionnar).

Ainne, *f.*, an old woman.

Ainniochán, *m.*, a wretch, a miser.

Áinreamh, *m.*, accusing, reviling.

Áinriúe, *a.*, accusative.

Aintceirt. *See under* teirt.

Aireamhail, *a.*, fertile (*Con.*); *cf.* airiu, .i. tormach (*Contr.*).

Airgead; *add.* a. cruire, *minted money*; a. puirt, landing charges; a. rochraive, funeral offerings. *See* úr.

Airic, equivalent (= leitéir).

Airicín, *m.*, hurricane (*A.*).

Áirid, a seed-bed (*H. M.*).

Airiortealaí, *m.*, Aristotle; ní baintfeadh a. ceart-de, A. could not puzzle or control him.

Áirithe, *m.*, what is fixed, constant, granted *or* assured; in á. na fiadfiach = áir(e). *See under* fiadfar; ir mó an t-úr 'ná an t-á., the interest exceeds the principal; d'act ir d'á., as a matter of fact.

Airne (áirne), a gland; *cf.* fairneog.

Áir, advantage, use; déan, a Míceoil, á. m'anama, serve my soul, O *Michael*; cuirtá ó á. na fine amach, banished from the family circle (*early*).

Airce = airte (in *fishing*); droch-a., a poor take.

Aire, *read* áire (áir, is the commoner form).

Airimigim, *v. tr.*, I restore (to, do).

Airmeamlach, *m.*, a clown.

Airnéirdim, *vl. prop.* -néir.

Airte (hatch); *prop. m.*; *al.* hairte, tairte.

Airteachar, *add.* in a., *neglected, ruined.*

Áit, *add.*: á. tairbhe, half a cow's grass; á. coiraighe, ½; á. coire, ½.

Áit, *add. pl.* -teanna; á. allair, sweat-house.

Aiteann, -tne, *d.* -tin, *f.*, Athens, cathair na h-Aitne, *id.*; gab go h-Aitin, go to the dickens! (*U.*).

Aiteantóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a person trained in any science, craft, *etc.*, a *specialist* (*Bal.*).

Aitirnín. *See* trácha.

Aitne, *add.*: teigim a. le (or as), I introduce myself to; gan a. na breart, blind to the world, drunk.

Aitnim, *v. tr.*, I deposit.

Ala, moment; ar a. na h-uaire, on the spur of the moment; ar an a. táinig ré isteach, just as he entered. *See* atlaó (*Ap.*).

Ala-, *pref. a.*, second-, other-, reduced; ala-bog, lukewarm; ala-ghual, charcoal; ala-teas, soft warmth; *al.* eala-, ealla-.

Alach, *a.*, swift.

Alamair; *prop.* almair (*orig.* alms).

Allabair (*al.* iollabair), echo. *See* allaibhe, *add.*: a ringing in the ears.

Allaó, form doubtful. *See* atlaó (*Ap.*) and ola.

Allfraitr; *pron.* alf-.

Allfaó, *m.*, clewing up, slackening; *cf.* ollfacht.

Alltar, *m.*, vexation.

Alt, *add.*, place, a shelf.

Altánach, *a.*, stiff in the joints; *sm.*, one so affected.

Altóir, *add.*: fuigfí £40 ar a., £40 used be had as a funeral offering (*Aran*).

Am; *dele* d'aon am, on purpose.

Amach (out); *add.*: tír amach, foreign country (*Con.*).

Amach, *m.*, a vulture.

Amadáinín, *m.*, a little fool; an implement for beating in soil round plants.

Amadóir, *m.*, a time-keeper, a watch (*Clare*).

Amhail, *f.*, = fathail; do dealbhuigh a. ir gné, who formed both likeness and appearance.

Amairléir. *See* aimléir.

Amall, delay.

Amalta, curled, scolloped.

Amar (1) as (*early*); (2) unless (*Arm.*).

Amharraidheacht, *f.*, cajoling.

Amaruidhe, *g. id. pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a marksman, a pugilist.

Aṁ·ouiǯim, *vl.* -ɒaċtáil (*Con.*). *See* aɒṁuiǯim.
Aṁlóǯ, *f.*, a bird name (*Don.*).
Aṁlóiɒ, *f.*, foolery.
Ampaill, -e, *f.*, an ampulla.
Amꝛcṁaċán, *m.*, cream.
Amuiǯ, *add.:* mistaken, in error.
An (the). *See* ꝛan.
Anala, *g.* -ò, *d.* -aiò, *pl.* -lta, a crime (*early*).
Anam, *f.*, *oft.* soul (*anima*), and *m.*, *oft.* life (*animus*).
Anaṁóin. *See* anḃuain.
Anáꝛ, *m.*, sore straits (*neg.* of áꝛ).
Anáꝛta, *a.*, distressed (anḟáꝛta), untidy (*Don.*), unhandy.
Ancaipe; *add.:* a. beaǯ, a pick (*sl.*); a. an líṅ, flax-tongs.
Anoꝛoblár; *read* -ḃ-.
Anḟoiꝛcneaḋaċ, *a.*, endless (from ḟoiꝛceann).
Anǯ, a strait.
Anǯḃaiò. *See* onǯḃaiò.
Anǯċa, *a.*, difficult.
Anonn; *add:* ní'l a. ná anall ann, there is no more left.
Anꝛaċtaiɒe (annꝛ-), *m.*, a difficult person; *e.g.*, iꝛ ɒiail an t-a. leiṁḃ é.; a person in decline or dotage.
Anꝛcuiċċe, *a.*, immovable, fixed; *sm.*, immovable property, fixtures; a strand-rock (anꝛcuiċe, *Ker.*).
Antꝛom, *m.*, *add.:* major part.
Aoiḃeal (spark; *al.* éaḃal); *prop.* aoiḃeall.
Aoiḃniǯim aꝛ, I give delight to.
Aoiɒeaḋ; in ceaꝛ a., birth-labour (*Mulc.*).
Aonaċair, facilities, means, properties; ɒá bṗaǯainn aon a. ɒo ꝓaǯainn ann, I would go if I had the needful; ní'l aon a. aǯam ċum a ɒéanta, I have not the means of doing it.
Aonǯuꝛ, -a, *m.*, in full A. (mac an) Óg, son of the Ɒáǯɒa (Ɒaǯɒa) and Ḃóinn, the Irish god of love.
Aontuṁa, *f.*, *add.:* rest from cropping; *e.g.*, níoꝛ ḟáǯaꝛ a. a ɒóṫain aǯ an bṗáiꝛc ꝛin.
Aoꝛáiɒ, -e, *f.*, ease, rest, cessation or (of or from) (*Cl.*).
Aoꝛán, *gpl.*, fairies, in poc -án, a fairy sickness, a fit; luiḃ na n-a.; Camden's "esane."
Aoꝛ ɒaiꝛiɒ, a two-year old heifer (*Aran; cf.* ceaꝛc-aoꝛ).
Aoṫán, *m.*, a lull.
Aoṫuǯaḋ, aoṫuiǯim. *See* aoiṫeoɒ, aoiṫeoɒaim, ꝓaoṫuiǯim.
Apaill, *g. id.*, *m.*, Apollo.
Aꝛ, *add.:* = at; *e.g.*, aꝛ ṫae, aꝛ ɒinnéaꝛ, aꝛ biaḋ, aꝛ bóꝛɒ; = at or with (*mode*); aꝛ ꝓeaḃaꝛ, aꝛ ḟ. (= aꝛ a ḟ.), aꝛ a luaꝛ (he) with his greatest speed; = by (*prob.* = iaꝛ), coꝛ aꝛ coiꝛ (ċoiꝛ), maiɒe aꝛ maiɒe, ḟóɒ aꝛ ḟóɒ; = to, in ólaim aꝛ, I drink to; = in spite of. *See under* iaꝛ; *al.* = iaꝛ in: aꝛ toꝛaċ, aꝛ ǯcúl, aꝛ aǯaiò (aꝛ n-aǯaiò); with iꝛ: aꝛ aꝛ maiṫ an ꝛponnc, for which coltsfoot is good; with *vl.*: tá ṗé aꝛ a ċailleaḋ, he is dying.
Aꝛae, howbeit, nevertheless, *O. Ir.* ar aí (ae), for the sake of (with *g.*), hence *prob.* aꝛ a ae.
Aṙáib, -e, *f.*, Arabia; -áḃaċ, *a.* and *sm.*, Arabian (Aṙaibíneaċ, *id.*).
Aꝛan(n), *m.*, life, energy; *al.* aꝛn, uꝛn, *cf.* uꝛꝛanta.
Aꝛċṅa, *prop. m.*
Áꝛo (áiꝛo), heed, care, *Sw.* vard (*id.*), *hence neg.* mí-ṁáꝛo, mí-báꝛo.
-Aꝛòaċta, *a.*, in tꝛom-a., redoubtable, tṗéan-a., *id.*
Áꝛoánaċt, *f.*, hauteur.
Aꝛ-éigneaċ, *a.*, go h-a., = aꝛ éigin.
Aꝛíꝛ; a. go, until.
Aṙmaꝛaċ, *m.*, an Armorican or Breton; Aṙmaiꝛc (better *perh.* -ṁ-), Armorica.
Aꝛꝛ(aiɒe) aċtaċ, *a.*, redoubtable.
Aꝛꝛainǯeaċ, *a.*, painful.
Aꝛꝛaoiɒe, heed, attention. *See* aṙaò.
Áꝛ, form of áiꝛ; aꝛ áꝛ na ꝛine, in the enjoyment of family rights.
Aꝛaiꝛ, in a. coꝛaiꝛ, a litter.
Aꝛaoiɒim, *v. tr.*, I deliver (*obstetrics*).
Aꝛclaċ, *a.*, axillary; *sm.*, a wad or bundle under the arm; *al.* aꝛcallaċ, oꝛclaċ.
Aꝛtaꝛ, aꝛtṁaċ, aꝛtṁuiǯim, ɔc. *See* aiꝛceaꝛ, aiꝛteaṙaċ, aiꝛtṁiǯim.
Áṫ, *add.:* fossa (physiology; = claiꝛ, claꝛán); áṫ an ɒá iomɒaḋ, the anus (*early*); áṫ a ɒá ċúlaò, the hollow between his polls (*early*); aǯ cuꝛ na n-áṫann (*al.* áṫán) amaċ, panting; taǯann áṫanna aiꝛ, he becomes distressed.
Aṫa, *properly* a form of aiṫe; ǯeaꝛa aṫa (aǯuꝛ) aiò-ṁillte, dread behests (behests entailing vengeance and ruin).
Áṫán. *See under* áṫ (*Ap.*).
Aṫḃaċ, *m.*, act of breaking up; a breach, a battle; a compartment or section; fragments, stuff.
Aṫḃóǯ. *See* aṫḃóǯ (*add.:* a jerk or heave).
Aṫċaiꝛc, *del. corrupt for, etc.*; act of beseeching, requesting.

Aċċaṁaim, -ċaiṁċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I request, beseech (*with* ag) ag an Áṁo-ṁac aċáim-re aʒ aċċaiṁċ mo ʒuiḋe, it is on Christ I urge my prayer; *cf.* aċʒaiṁim (*Ap.*).

Aċʒaiṁim, I call again or repeatedly, appeal.

Aċʒaiṁm, calling repeatedly, appeal(ing).

Aċlá, in *phr.* náṁ ċaʒaiḋ, ʇc., aċlá is *prop.* aċ-lán, *which see* (*Ap.*).

Aċlaḋ, *m.*, sending back, return, change, a time or turn; ṗṁ h-a. na h-aon uaiṁe, on the spur of the moment; *vl.* of aċláim, I restore or return; *al.* ala.

Aċlán, *m.*, refill; náṁ ċaʒaiḋ an ċ-a. ionnac! may you not fill up again! (said to a weeping child, *etc.*).

Aċluaiṁneaċ (-luaiṁneaċ), *a.*, droll.

Áċṁaċ. *See* aiċeaṁaċ; aʒ á. ṗéiṁ, making hay (*Mon.*).

Aċṁaṁail, changeable.

Ḃac, *m.*, a billet used in hurling (*Mea.*).

Ḃaċaillín, *m.*, a washing-stick for potatoes.

Ḃácálca, *p. a.*, parched, mummified; -áilce (*Con.*).

Ḃacán, *add.:* b. bṁáʒao, collarbone (*Aran*).

Ḃácla. *See* búcla.

Ḃac-lubṁa, *prop. f.*

Ḃáḋ, *add.:* b. an ċalaiḋ, ferryboat, *fig.* a large supply.

Ḃaḋḃóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who curses habitually.

Ḃáʒ, *g.* -a, -áiʒe, *d.* -áiʒ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, struggle, endeavour; ag ṁaol a ḃáʒa (ag maoil a ṁeáiḋ), at his leisure; for nert a bága, at his best (*O. Ir.*); *compd.* iomaṁḃáiʒ.

Ḃaibial, -béil, *m.*, Babel.

Ḃail, -e, *f.*, success, *etc. add.:* cuiṁim b. ir cṁíoċ ag, I demolish, destroy, finish (as a meal) (*Cl.*).

Ḃailiʒte, *p. a.*, collected, assembled.

Ḃainḋilín, *m.*, eaves (*Mayo*).

Ḃáinín, *m.*, *add.:* a darling.

Ḃainne; *add.:* b. ṗoċ, a frothy-looking, but dry spittle (*Clare*).

Ḃain-ṗí, a queen. (*Bal.*).

Ḃáirteail, *f.*, aʒ b., raining.

Ḃall, *add.:* b. leiċéire, a laughing-stock.

Ḃalṗca. *See* ballṗc.

Ḃán, *m.*, *add.:* aḋ' iaṁaiḋ b. b. ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋe, seeking to belittle it.

Ḃan-, bain-; *f.* mainly in sense; generally follows gender of second element; *but* note *g.* bain-tiʒearnan; *add.:* bain-ʒiolla, a nurse or woman attendant (*Aran*), -laċt, the office of such.

Ḃanaċán, *expletive*; *e.g.*, b. ort! b. ḋeaṗaḋ (or ʒneaḋuiʒte) ort; *al.* bunaċán.

Ḃanʒ, 1 and 2 are one word; *m.* and *f.* *See under* maol *subs.*

Ḃanna; *add.:* ṗá b., under bail; ar b., out on bail.

Ḃaoirṗeánta, *a.*, clear, of the sea (*Cl.*).

Ḃaoiṫéiṁeaċt, *f.*, loitering (*A.*).

Ḃaol, tub (*Clare*); *cf.* paḋal.

Ḃaoṫnarc, *f.*, folly; *cf.* baoṫorc.

Ḃáṗcaḋ, in aʒ b. allaiṗ, perspiring profusely.

Ḃaṗḋán, = paṗtán (poṗtán).

Ḃaṁa, the ordinary word for cream (*Cl.*). *See* banm.

Ḃaṁacóʒ, *f.*, toe.

Ḃaṁartʒail, -e, *f.*, synopsis (*Bal.*).

Ḃáṁ-ṫéaraċ; ar b., out on grass.

Ḃaṁṁóʒ (embrace), *add.:* a reef in a sail.

Ḃar; *add.:* barain áiṁde aʒur hap áċair, acclamation and exultation (*popular*).

Ḃárḋóiṁ, *m.*, an executioner.

Ḃarcaine, *m.*, an affront; *al.* mar-.

Ḃarcall, *m.*, a boor (*Mea.*), a fool (*O'R.*).

Ḃárta, *m.*, *add.*; waistband of breeching (harness).

Ḃartallaċ; *read* flashy.

Ḃartaṁail, *a.*, conceited, boorish.

Ḃataland (mataland), gender doubtful.

Ḃeaċta, *f.*, correctness, correct behaviour, behaviour.

Ḃeaċtaċ, *a.*, observant, keen.

Ḃeaḋaiʒe, *f.*, mockery (*Dav.*).

Ḃeaʒ-ċúiṗeaċ, *a.*, insignificant.

Ḃeairtibil, a baking oven (*prob.* from the family name).

Ḃeal, -eil, *m.*, name of a Celtic god; *cf.* Welsh Beli. *See under* teine.

Ḃéal-orcailce, *a.*, open-mouthed; báḋ b., an open boat.

Ḃeannaċt; bṁuinneall and bé are used as kennings for b. (beau noċt).

Ḃeaṗaċ. *See* bioṗaċ.

Ḃeaṗaim, *Teelin* form of beiṁim.

Ḃeaṗg. *See* meaṗg.

Ḃeárnaċ, *m.*, a gap; *a.*, milled (as a coin).

Ḃeaṗt, *f.*, an act, *etc.*, *add.:* used *al.* in phr. like i n-a b., in his place or position (*Cl.*).

Ḃeartaċar, *m.*, ingenuity.

Ḃéarṫain, in *phr.:* beiṫ ṗé ar a ḃṁeiṫ nó ar a b. aiʒe beiṫ i n-am, he will find it hard to be in time. (*Cl.*).

-Ḃeaċaċ, -ċaḋaċ, *a.* in *compds.*, -living, -bious, -ivorous; ṫá-ḃeaċaċ, amphibious; ṗéar-beaṫaḋaċ, herbivorous; ḋeiʒ-beaċaċ, virtuous.

Déicín (péicín). *See under* gaibiún.
Déiciúċ, *m.*, shouting.
Deideanánaċ, *a.*, tattling.
Déil-fliuċ, *a.*, dribbling, having a rainy beginning (as Spring).
Béim, *add.:* bain b. corn-airc ón dteinió, poke the fire (*Blask.*).
Deimhéaċt, *m.*, Benedict.
Deimhín, *m.*, avens.
Deireaċ. *See* púcán.
Deirc, *add.:* used of things in absence of noun (*Cl.*).
-Deirceaċ, in *compds.*, -ferous, -fer.
Deirtín, *m.*, a small bundle.
Beitheaċ, *a.*, alive, existent; -tiúeaċ, *id.*
Beo; *add.:* ar feadh mo bí, all my life.
Beoirċa, form of beirte (*add.:* ní'l duine b. nó beo ná, there is nobody at all that . . not).
Bí in b., b. ! call to turkeys; *al. see* biġ.
Biadain. *See* corracar.
Biail, *al. m., g.* -ala.
Biairte. *See* biadairte.
Biannaċ, *a.*, ringed, *etc.*; *sm.*, ringlets.
Biġ, biġ, *onomat.*, tick, tick.
Bigil; *add.:* abstinence.
Bíodaire, *m.*, a tattler; -reaċt, tattle.
Bioran; *add.:* i mb. a cúil, (he) put to the pin of his collar, in his last stages.
Biotamain, -mna, *f.*, bitumen; bitomain (biotamain) (*Contr.*).
Biotóg, *f.*, a jibe. *See* miotóg.
Bír; *add.:* bias or strain (as of a sailing vessel).
Biteamnaċ, *add.* "to padding in sole of shoe," *al.* a wrong mesh in net-mending (*Cl.*).
Blaorúċ, *m.*, shouting.
Blannc, *m.*, a blanc (coin). *See* fiú.
Blaodaċ, *m.*, act of bursting.
Bláċ, *m., add.: coll.* flowers, flowery appearance; cá b. bán ar ġarrdha an tairceire, the fisher's garden (the sea) is covered with white blossoms (surf).
Bleabcún, *m.*, a simpleton.
Bleaċtaċ, *m., coll.*, milch cows (*opp.* of fearcaċ, dry cows).
Bléan, *add.:* ar bléin na gcéirde, in a bleak wind-swept place (*Cl.*).
Bleaċaċán, bleaċarnaċ. *See* bleitheaċán.
Bleibín, *m.*, a bulb.
Bléirde, *f.*, a cup; b. buabaill, a horn-cup. *See* cál.
Bleoġantar, *m.*, milk, milk produce.
Blicéartán, chilblain (*cf.* for form mílceartán).
Bligte (blicte), *p. a.*, milked.
Bloircíneaċ, florid, buxom; -neaċt, buxomness, heartiness.
Blonoġ; *better* blonaġ; blonaġaċ, a fat woman.
Blorc (report); *add.:* rally.
Bó; classification under fearrach; b. muc. *See* bó muc (*prop.* boḃ muc); *compds.:* bó-tarc, cowfish (*Ker.*); bó-tur, a plant used as purgative.
Bobailín, *add.:* bud *esp.* of water-lily, a small thick-set person; Tomár b., name applied to the rat.
Bobáilte, *p. a.*, bobbed, bob-tailed.
Bobrach, *f.*, a trinket or earring ("bob").
Bócáluide (*al.* bóic-), *g. id., pl.* -dte, *m.*, a boaster.
Bocán. *See* beacán.
Bóċtaḋ. *See* ġearrtaḋ (*Ap.*).
Boḋ, *add.:* b. ġaḋair, a plant name.
Boḋaiġ, *f.*, a goblet.
Boḋaire, deafness, *add.:* d'fágar i leiċ na b. aige é, I pretended I had not heard him say it.
Boḋairíntheaċt. *See* boḋránaċt.
Bodar, *m.*, a blow.
Boḋmánta, *a.*, dull.
Boḋránaire, *m.*, a dullard.
Bodrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stripling.
Boġaim, *add.:* I make or become lukewarm, as water.
Boġúin, *add.:* ní baile na boġúine é, he is close-fisted (*Bal.*).
Bóic, *f.*, pretensions, boasting (-ceail, *id.*), an upstart (-ceálaire, -cín, *id.*); bóicín beorach, a drunken swaggerer; *cf.* buaic.
Bóid. *See* móid.
Boirbirc (borbairc), *f.*, a boorish gang.
Boilġeann (boilġ-fionn), *a.*, white bellied.
Boilġ-léar, *prop. m.*
Bóitín, *m.*, a devotee or pilgrim, a news-carrier.
Bóla, *m.*, anything big, *al.* a district.
Bolg (1), *See under* ga; (2) builg féirde, bellows, blasts of wind (bolga f., *id.*); *add.: pl.* breeches (fir i mballgaib = Fir Bolgg, *Contr.*); b. an deamhain, a small freshwater fish.
Bolgán, *m., add.:* a meal; b. eadarṫa, a snack, a lunch.
Bollóg, *f.*, a bubble.
Bolmac, *add.:* bíodar ag ol b. a béal a céile, they were very intimate.
Bonn, *add.:* b. ar bóċar, a tramp, a constant traveller.
Bonn-luarcaḋ, *m.*, noise, *esp.* of tramping (*Cl.*).
Bórd, *add.:* b. béala, starboard; b. cúil, larboard.
Borr, *m.*, a fulcrum stone; -rach, *sf.* (*See under* measaim), a sprout, a young stalk.

bṙabuóaċ. *See under* bṙabúċ.

bṙac, *f.*, embrace (*smt.* bṙáċ).

bṙáċ in b. b.! caw, caw!

bṙaḋ, -aiḋe, *d.* -aiḋ, -ṙoiḋ (*al. nom.*) *pl.* -aiḋe, -a, *f.*, act of plundering, robbing (*oft. m.*); booty; captivity (*See* bṙoiḋ).

bṙaḋuiġim. *See* bṙaḋaim.

bṙaic, *f.*, a piece, a smoke (*Don.*); ḋéanṫaḋ ṙé an ṙaic ir an b., he would do wonders! *See* bṙac, bṙoic.

bṙaiceall, nape.

bṙaiġḋeog, *f.*, a milk-vessel.

bṙairil (heap, crowd). *See* bṙairle.

bṙanán, *m.*, a chief, a chess-king, a social "lion."

bṙannḋán, *m.*, a cake baked before the fire.

bṙaoilleaḋ, *m.*, rattling, rustling.

bṙat, *add.:* b. bṙiġḋe, a garment or badge worn in connection with the feast of St. Brigid, bṙatġail b., *id.*; bṙat b. oṁaiḃ go léir! good-night all!

bṙaṫ. *See* bṙáṫ.

bṙáṫ; *alterns.* to go b. (for ever, with *neg.*, never): go ṙaoġal an iuḃair (or an eiḋneain ġlair), go lá na leac (or na barróige), go bṙillíḋ ṙionn.

bṙeaḃaiḋ; *add.:* ḋe ḃ., for.

bṙeacaim, *add.:* I mark, score, fix as *time, etc.*

bṙeac-ċuaċ, *f.*, name of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's boat.

bṙéaḋaċ, *m., coll.*, fragments, broken clods; *al.* bṙiaḋaċ.

bṙéaġaiġe, *g. id., f.*, falsehood.

bṙéanla, in b. ġorm, field scabious.

bṙeaṫḃairḋe (bṙeaṫ ḃuiḋe), dependence; gan b. le ḋuine ar biṫ, without respect of persons.

bṙéiḋeálṫa: bíoḋar bṙirṫe bṙéiḋeálṫa le ċéile, they were mutually friendly.

bṙéiḋ-ṙilleaḋ, *m.*, act of breaking and rolling in (as waves); an ḃóċna aġ b. ṙe ṙaoċ-ḃuile ċum talaiṁ.

bṙeiṙeaṁail, *a., add.*, ṙeaċtṁain b., a "fat" week, a week or more (*Cl.*).

bṙeiṫ, *f.*, judgment, decision, *add.:* b. roiṙ láṁa, the fall of the trick, at cards.

bṙeiṫeaṁail, *a.*, judicious.

bṙeiṫeaṁnaṙ, *add.:* beiṙim b. na gcloċ ḋó, I condemn him to stoning, stone.

bṙeoġuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bake ("*Seandán*").

bṙí, *add.:* ḋe bṙí na caṙṙge, over the rock.

bṙiaḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *f.*, in *phr.:* baṙcaḋ ṗá'n mbṙiaḋaiġ iaṙṙaċt amaṙuiḋe ġcam, hitting below the belt, the stroke of a gauche marksman or pugilist (*poem*).

bṙiċṙeaṙta; *read:* *al.* bṙiċṙeárta.

bṙíġ, *add.:* cuiṙim ḋuine ṗá b. ġuiḋe, I remember a person in my prayers.

bṙíobaċ, *a.*, reckless; *al.* bṙaobaċ.

bṙíoġṁaṙaċ, *a.*, energetic; *sm.*, an athletic person (*Mayo*).

bṙior bṙuan, a disease of sheep.

bṙiotaċán, *m.*, a stammerer or lisper.

bṙiṙ, *f.*, a break or smash.

bṙiṙceogaċ, *a.*, frail, ephemeral.

bṙiṙeaḋ, *for* ṙlaoġḋáin *read* ṙlaoḋáin.

bṙiṙeaċaḋ, *m.*, turning to ebb.

bṙiṙim, *add.:* I turn sour (as milk; *Aran, etc.*), rise (as fish; *Wat.*).

bṙíṙċéiṙ. *See* bṙíṙte.

bṙiúlán, *m.*, a kind of wild rose.

bṙob. *See* bṙoṫ.

bṙoċán, *add.:* groats (*Mea.*); b. bṙiġḋe ir máṙtain, dish made for the Kildare feast of SS. Brigid and Martin.

bṙoinneann (bṙoinn-ṙionn), *a.*, white-breasted.

bṙomairtín, *m.*, a small colt.

bṙón. *See under* tṙoġan.

bṙónaċ, *a., add.:* tṙoṙcaḋ b., a "black" or severe fast, as in Holy Week (*T'yr.*).

bṙónán, *m.*, a grief.

bṙoṙaim, I browse.

bṙoṙaiṙe, *m.*, a thickset person, a dexter cow.

bṙoṙtaṁail, *a.*, hasty (*Galway*).

bṙuaċ, *add.:* *ad.*, b. ar, almost.

bṙuaċaḋ, *m.*, dry-rot(ting); -ċaim, I dry-rot, become full of chinks; -ċta, dry-rotted, dozed.

bṙuan, *m.*, a dirty fellow, a glutton (*S. O'L.*).

bṙúċaint, *f.*, humming.

bṙúiċtín, *m.*, a slight vomit; a belcher, a sneak.

bṙuiṙ, a thornback (*Don.*); *al.* *see* bṙoiṙ.

bṙuiġneaṙ. *See* bṙuiġinteaċaṙ.

bṙúile; *form of* bṙúiṙe (*add.:* a spot).

bṙuinneog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a batch of roasted potatoes (*Mayo*).

bṙuiṫéalaċ, *f.*, heat, rash.

bṙuiṫleaċ, *a.*, hot, thirsty.

bṙuiṫneog, *f.*, a batch (of potatoes for cooking), fire for cooking same (teine bṙuiṫneoiġe, *id.*); *cf.* bṙuinneog.

bṙúṙaċ; *read:* *See* bṙaḃṙaċ.

bṙuṙlaċaṙ, *m.*, peelings.

bṙuṫnaiṙc. *See* bṙuiṫniṙc.

buaċalán, *add.;* water is sprinkled on the fire with the b. for luck (*Mea.*

folk.); the red-capped fairy rode the b.; you ride the b. = you are a fairy.

Buaicim, -ceaḋ, -ceamail, *v. tr.*, I attack with the head or horns.

Buailte, *add.:* rough-cast or plastered.

Bualtṗaċ, *al., m.*

Buanaḋ, *m., vl.*, reaping; b. biaḋ, working for one's food, hard work (*Cl.*).

Buanna, *add.:* in *pl.* bondys *in 14th c. Engl.*; bondys *vel* extraneos satellites Hibernicos (*Liber Primus Kilk.*, p. 40, *A.D.* 1392).

Buannaċtaṁail. *See* buannaṁail.

Buḋ, *fut.* of ir.

Búḋán, *add.:* a tube for blowing smoke or pepper through keyholes in Wren-play (*Mrs. Costello*); the case of the oat, a strong finger-cover (*Aran*); *al.* múḋán.

Buiḋean, in go b., continually (*Con.*); *cf.* baid (baiḋ), lasting (*Contr.*).

Buiḋeán, *m.*, a cup.

Buiġiún, *add.:* bulrush (*Wat.*).

Búine, a hoop, a hem (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* bónaṁ.

Buiniceaċ, *a.*, clumsy; *cf.* muiniceaċ.

Búṁcín, *m.*, a fungus.

Búṁneoġ, *f.*, a boulder, a lump, a casting-stone.

Bun, *add.:* fortune, funds, capital; information, inquiry, substantiation (*see under* cuiṁ, cuaiṁṗe); three tricks at cards (*see* úo); b. bainne, skim-milk; b. *cíoṗa*, bare rent; b. aġur bṗeaċ, principal and interest; a mb. ir a ġcíoṁ(aḋ), the whole of them (*lit.* their foot and crest); bíṫ ro' anċúiṁṗe ṁaṁ aġur anoir ċuiṁiṗ bun aiṁ, you were always a snag: now you have proved it.

Bunaċán, *add.:* a hoarding-up for a picnic, *etc.*; *al. see* banaċán (*Ap.*).

Bunaṁail, *a.*, stumpy.

Bunán, *add.:* stem of midrib.

Bunta, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*, a stump, a low-sized person.

Búṁla, *m.*, a bundle, a lump; *cf.* múṁla.

Búṁlóġ, *f.*, a burly person; *e.g.*, b. ṗiṁ.

Cabaḋán, *m.*, a prater.

Cabail-buiḋe, spinal cord (*Antr.*).

Cábán (cábán), *fig.*, rebellion.

Caḃċán, *m.*, cuckoo-follower (*cf.* cuaċóġ, caḃcán).

Caḃṁán, *m.*, crown of head; *cf.* coṁann.

Caḃúṁ. *See under* ṁacán.

Caċ = gaċ (*Tyr.*).

Cáċ, Everyman; Christ; ṫṁaoṁaḋ mo ġéaṁ-ġol ir oéanṁaḋ mo ġeaṁán le Cáċ ṁuaiṁ ṁiolóiḋ ir péin ṁá bṫuaċ na cṁoiċe go h-áṁo (*U. song*); mó-ṁa-cáċ, the more, still more.

Caḋáṁ, *fig.* "mincemeat."

Caḋṁanta. *See* caḋṁánta (*add.:* rocky).

Caṁannaċ, *f.*, drizzle (*Aran*).

Cáṁ (leg, *etc.*) in *compds.*, cáṁ-ċoṁ, cáṁ-ṁáiro; *cf.* cṁaoḃán cáṁ-ṁáiroe caoi-ṁṗáṁaċ i leaḃċain.

Caiḃéaḋ (coiṁé-), *m.*, a wall-press (*Aran*).

Caiḃín, *m.*, a small jaw or mouth (as of a fish).

Caiḋéiṁeaċt, *f.*, idling, strolling.

Caiḋiṁne. *See under* ṫiġim.

Caiḋiúċ, -iuic, *m.*, upset.

Caiṁéiṁeaċ, *a.*, talkative, turbulent.

Caiṁín, in c. an lae, dawn.

Cailleannóġaċ. *See* cuileannóġ.

Cailicéiṁ, *m.*, a schemer; *cf.* calculer (*obs. Eng.*).

Cáilíneaċ. *See* peaṁain.

Caillteánaċ, for coillteánaċ *read* coilleán.

Caillteanar, *m.*, loss, a loss (like méala).

Caiṁín, *add.:* a dish; c. ḋuḃ, aspiration mark; cuiṁim c. na ṁeiṁge oṁm ṁéin, I become annoyed.

Caiṁiṁín, *m.*, a hood, a cap with flaps (*al.* cábaiṁín), a horse-hood, a halter giving control without bridle (caibiṁiún, *id.*); *cf.* capuchon.

Caiṁiṁíneaċ, *m.*, a Capuchin.

Caiṁeal, *m.*, a better form of ceaṁal.

Caiṁeogaċ. = coiṁ-, *under* coiṁeog.

Caiṁimín, *m.*, a spiral or volute.

Caiṁmeaṁnaċ, *f.*, ranting.

Caiṁte, a ford (*Aran*).

Caiṫéim, bustle (*Cl.*).

Caiṫṁeaċt, *f.*, prodigality.

Calann. *See* colann.

Call, *add.:* an c., short (of measure).

Calmáil, *f.*, calming, a calm.

Camálaċ, *a.*, clubfooted (= cam-ṫálaċ ?).

Camán, *add.:* c. luaiṫe, a cricket.

Caṁaoineaċ, *f.*, the morning-star (*Aran*); *al.* -aoineaċ.

Cambúr, *m.*, melée, row.

Camlóro (camallóro), a tall crooked man.

Cam-ṫṁannán; *read* cioṁam cánam.

Cán, *m.*, Cain.

Cánaiṫ, *f.*, baldness; tá c. air, he is bald (*Tyr.*).

Cangailt, *f.*, chewing.

Cannṁóiṁ, *m.*, a grumbler.

Canntaḋ, in Aiṫṁeann c., High Mass.

Canóṁ (conúṁ), *m.*, debris.

Caoċóġ, *f., add.:* a good-looking, useless woman, *etc.*, a choked ditch, a blind alley, *etc.*

Caoiciúir ; *read* cóicciġeaṙ.
Caoiṫeamlaċt, *f.*, decency, good manners.
Caoille, a land division.
Caoimíneaċ ; *prop.* -ċt, and *see* coimíneaċt.
Caoin, *f.*, house (*Bearlagar na Saor*).
Caoinntiġ ; i gc., always (*Antr.*, = i gciantaí ?).
Caolaṫ, *m.*, wattling, interior of roof.
Caoṙ ; *add.:* c. callóiṫe, uproar.
Caoṙṫaiġil. *See* caoiṙġil.
Caoṫ ; *read* gcúil ná.
Capan, *m.*, a dish.
Capóg, a box in the ear ; aṁail ṫo buailṙí ṫe ċapóig aṙ an gcluaiṙ mé, ṫ'éiṙceaṙ.
Caṙb, ship (*al.* caiṙb) ; *al.* melée, fight (*Clare*).
Caṙca, *m.*, a volley, c. láṁaiġ, *id.*
Caṙcaṙ, *m.*, a rocky height, rocks.
Caṙóin, *f.*, carrion, vulture (*T. G. G.*).
Caṙṙaċán, *m.*, *add.:* a cranky person.
Caṙṙaċán, *m.*, a submerged rock (*Tour.*).
Caṙṫain ; *add.:* charity.
Cáṙ, *add.:* need ; i gc. cóṁaiṙle, in need of advice ; ṫá leaḃaṙ ṫe ċ. oṙm, I need a book (*Mea.*) ; a ċ. ṫam ! I should like my job !
Cáṙa, a case, as in law (*Tyr.*) (*A.*).
Caṙán, *add.:* c. ṫaiṫuiġṫe, a beaten path.
Cat ; *add.:* c. bṙeac, a turncoat, a pervert (*Tip., Limerick*).
Caṫaṫ, -aiṫṫe, *m.*, regret, trouble ; *al.* caṫa, *g. id.*
Caṫ-maġaṫ ; ṫo-ġním c. ṫe, I fool.
Cat-ṙúil, *prop.* cat-ṙúil, *al.* act of glancing (after, i nṫiaiṫ).
Catuġaṫ, *m.*, mewing.
Cátuġaṫ, *m.*, *add.:* respecting, sanctifying ; *e.g.*, c. an Ṫoṁnaiġ.
Ceaċainn, *f.*, a cliff-ledge or precipice ; *al.* -ain, -ann (*Eyries ; cf.* ceaċaing, *old pret.* 3 *s.* of cingim).
Ceaṫ, *add.:* bí c. ṙaṙa aġuṙ ṙṁé aige, he could do as he liked.
Ceaṫ, *interrog.* wherefore ? c. naċ bṙuil eagla oṙṫ ? why are you not afraid ? *O. Ir.* ced or cid (*al.* what, which).
Céaṫṙaṫaċ ; *for* -ṙaige *read* -ṙaṫaige.
Cealtaiṙ, *f.*, a spearhead, a knife.
Ceann ; *add.:* *pl.* ceanna, leaders ; ceanna léaṙṙaċa, ears of corn ; cinn óga, young ones, kittens, *etc.* ; ceann aṙṙaic = ceannaiṙc ; ceann ṙíoṙ, depression, shame ; *read* ceann péiṫiġ ; ceann ṫuḃ, a dark beginning (as of a spring morning) ; an ceann is feaṙṙ, the upper hand ; c. cṙúṙta, a cockshy ; c. céiṫe, winning post ; c. cúṙṙa, destination ; c. ṙéile bṙiaiṫ, Spy Wednesday ; i nṫiaiṫ aon ċinn, one after another (*Con.*).
Ceannaċán, *m.*, constant purchasing.
Ceannaiṙceaċ, *a.*, rebellious.
Ceann ṫonn, carrigeen moss (*Cl.*).
Ceannól (cionnól), flounders (*Con.*).
Ceannṫṙaċt, *f.*, district.
Ceanṫa, *m.*, a censer.
Ceaṙant, *m.*, chorus.
Ceaṙṁ, *m.*, a kink in character, a mysterious illness ; *cf.* ceaṫṙam, cioṫṙamaċ, ceiṫṙe-.
Ceaṙṙ, *m.*, wrong ; c. ná coṙta, neither wrong nor injury.
Céaṙaṁ = cáṙaṁ.
Ceaṫaiṙne, *f.*, *coll.*, quadrupeds.
Ceaṫaiṙnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kern, a yeoman.
Ceaṫṙaiġe, in phr. cṁoṫ aguṙ c., fear and trembling (*Bal.*).
Ceaṫṙaṁnaċ, *m.*, a billeted soldier ; one who wants the best share.
Ceileaḃaṙ, *add.:* timbre ; address ; c. cleaṁnaiṙ, opening up of matchmaking proposition.
Céimneaċ ; *dele* "and céimneaċ" before *id.*
Ceiṙim, *vls.* -ṙneaṁ, ceaṙaċt, *v. intr.*, I complain about (aṙ).
Ceiṙtneoiṙ, *m.*, examiner, inquisitor.
Ceiṫiṙ, *pl.* ceaṫṙa, *f.*, a quadruped.
Ceiṫiṙnín, *m.*, a little bully.
Ceiṫṙe, *f.*, need ; *e.g.*, in am na c.
Ceolaim, *vl.* ceol, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing.
Ciaḃuiṙim (-ḃ'ciṙim ?) ciaḃṙaonaċ, formula describing plashing of oars.
Ciṫeaċtaiṁc, *f.*, act of seeing ; *vl.* of cím.
Ciġilt, *add.:* glinting.
Cilm, *f.*, dispute (*Rosmuck*).
Cincíl, *f.*, whirling.
Cinéiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, = cneaṫaiṙeaċt.
Cinnṙealaċt, *f.*, arrogance.
Ciocṙaṙaċ = ciocṙaċ.
Ciorṙór, *m.*, tumult.
Ciorṙanta, *a.*, combed, neat.
Ciorṙluiġṫeoiṙ, *m.*, a scavenger.
Ciomḃaṫ, *add.:* ní 'gá ċ. oṙt é, not imputing it to you, not judging you (*Dunquin ;* corruptions of this phrase and of phrases of its type are numerous ; *see under* ṫuṁḃaṫ).
Cioruiġim, *add.:* I censure, scold.
Ciot, *smt. f.*
Ciotáil, in bacáil c., clumsy gait.
Cipín ; *add.:* cipíní ṫealḃa, warping pins, *fig.* last sticks of furniture.
Cipineaċ ; *al.* cipíneaċ (*W. Cork*).

Cín-ċéimeaċ. *See* cıoċṁamaċ.
Cinċín ; *add.:* c. na cnáṡa, a shell fish, tapes ; *cf.* ceapca ṡeala ; *al.* a name for baked eggs.
Ciṫeap, *m.*, rest.
Ciúnlánaċ, *a.*, plaintive.
Ciunċaill, *f.*, a buxom person or animal (*cf.* ceapcal, ciopcal).
Cıúta, *m.*, *add.:* a paraph, a trait.
Claṡ-, in *compds.*, claṡ-ṫaiṁṁṡe, swell at sea during calm ; claṡ-úiċċe, an udder large and swollen after milking (*Aran, etc.*).
Claṡaṁaċ (pelting) ; *cf.* claṡaċ.
Cláiḃéiṙ, *f.*, a loud talker.
Claıu(eoṡ), *f.*, oven of range, stove (*Blask.*) ; *cf.* clabaċ na teine.
Claimpeaċ, *f.*, a shrill-voiced female.
Cláiṙín ; *add.:* tá c. ḋéanta aṡam aiṙ, I am thoroughly posted in it.
Claiṙ, *add.:* *gs. al.* claṙaċ.
Cláṙ-ḃainṫ, *f.*, mowing evenly.
Cláṙ ; *form of* mioclaṙ. *See under* ṙan (saint).
Claṙcaiṁṫ, *f.*, lashing or clashing.
Cleaḃaṙ, *euphem.*, the devil (*U.*).
Cleaḃṙán. *See* claiṁṙán.
Cleanḋaṙ, *m.*, calender(ing), stiffness good appearance ; *al.* ceil-.
Cleaṫ, *g.*, cleiṫe, *f.*, a roof-lath.
Cleaṫ, *add.:* *fig.*, home, family ; *pl.* cleiṫeaċa, splints ; c. lom-noċt, a beggared family ; níoṙ ṙáṡaḋ ṙoṙ ná c. aca, they were beggared.
Cléiṁeaċ, *add.:* name of a seabird ; c. coṙóineaċ, crown clerk ; c. mícíl, a Michaelmas clerk.
Cleiṙeaċ, in *phr.* ṙeo a' toṙaċ (the east) ; ṙeo a' c. (the north) ; ṙeo a' ḋeaṙ (the south) ; ṙeo a' cúl (the west) (*Tyr.*).
Cléiṫeaċ. *See* cliṫeaċ (keel, *etc.*).
Cleiṫeaċán, a slight or delicate person, cleiṫeán, *id.*
Cleiṫeaṁnaċ, cleiṫeaṁnaċ = cleiṫiṁe.
Cliaṫ, ȝc., body ; cliaṫ-máile, body-mail ; i ṡcléiṫ maiṫ, well-off.
Cliobóṡ, *f.*, a rude trick.
Cliuiṫe, *add.:* *al. m.*, a rascal.
Clóḃaṙ, *m.*, a rustic.
Cloċaṁ, *m.*, *add.:* a loose boulder on the shore (*Mayo*).
Cloċ-ḃuaile, *f.*, a stone circle (*topog.*) ; *cf.* ḃuaile ṡṁéine.
Cloṡaim, *v. tr.*, I annoy.
Cloiṡiṙc, -e, *f.*, a noisy crowd ; identical with cloiṡiṙ.
Clú, *add.:* ṙán-a c. (ċlú), unadulterated.
Cluaiṙ. *See under* ualaċ.
Cluaṙóṡ (claoṙóṡ). *See* cluaiṙín.
Cluiċe, *add.:* a shoal of fish ; c. móiṫín, a clod-throwing game.
Cluiċiṙt, -e, *f.*, in *phr.* an cat ag c. na ṡcúinní, the cat exploring the nooks (*Cl.*) ; from cluiċim.
Clúṙán, *m.*, sleepy voice ; *cf.* ceileaḃaṙ.
Cnáḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, suck (*Clare, etc.*). *See* cnaoiḋim.
Cnáḋaiṁe, *m.*, a gnawer, a sucking calf (*Aran*).
Cnáḋuṡaḋ ; *for* cnáḋaim *read* cnáiḋim.
Cnaṡ, *a.*, = cnaṡ-ḃruiṫṫe ; *sm.*, *add.:* tholepin.
Cnaṡaiṁe, *add.:* c. cnuic, a nightjar.
Cnáiḋeán. *See* cnáḋán.
Cnaiġim, *v. tr.*, I chew vigorously, champ ; *cf.* cnáḋaim, cnaoiḋim.
Cnáṁ, *etc.*, *add.:* *fig.* a subject of conversation ; cnáṁ-ḋíoṁaoin, lazy-boned.
Cnáṁlaċ, *add.:* a torrent, a great flood (*Bal.*).
Cnaṙtaiṁe. *See under* cnaiṙt.
Coċall, *add.:* web (*see* ṡall), plumage (tlaċt coċaill, *id.*) ; c. uillneaċ, *tunica superhumeralis* ; c. baiṙtiḋe, baptismal robe, *al.* tow to wipe off chrism (at baptism).
Cocólaim, *v. tr.*, I make a cuckold of ; *al.* cuc-.
Coḋaċ, *pl.* -ḋċa, a piece or share ; *pl.* coḋaiġṫe, meals, portions.
Coḋaiḋe, *m.*, a loafer.
Coḋam, *add.:* swelling on gums of horses fed on furze.
Coḋnaiġeaċt, *f.*, leadership.
Coġṫaċ, *m.*, a man o' war (*Tadhg Dall*).
Coiḃṙiġim, *v. tr.*, I stabilise, heal.
Coicéaḋ, *m.*, a cocket or customs' certificate (*Tadhg Dall*).
Coiġealaċ, *add.:* a rude figure tarred and posted on the doors of those whom Lent finds unmarried.
Coilleaṙ, *m.*, an ungainly object, *e.g.*, c. ṙcine, ṙṁóine, ȝc.
Coimeáḋaċt, *f.*, captivity.
Coimeaṙ, *old g.*, coimṙe, *m.*, act of comparing, vying ; comparison ; *e.g.*, an cṁú aguṙ an lile ag c.
Cóimlíonaḋ, *add.:* compensation for injuries.
Coinġneaḃaiḋ ; *del. see* ġneaḃaiḋ.
Coinneal ; *for* calait *read* calaiṫ.
Coiṙbín. *See* ṙloiḋín.
Coiṙnín (cuiṙnín), *m.* *porphyra laciniata.*
Coiṙt, ȝc. ; *add.:* a coating or scruff, *e.g.*, c. ṙalainn, ṙalċaiṙ, ȝc. ; -tiġim, I dye (*esp.* black) ; -tiġṫe, faded, aged-looking.

Cóirteáil (cóirtáil), *f.*, act of escorting, driving (as a pig); -teálaim (-tálaim), I escort, *etc.*, have to do or agree with (le).

Coitcheann, *m.*, a common (*Clare*); -nacht, *f.*, average, general case.

Coite, 7c., *esp.* a flat-bottomed boat or punt; -tire, a ferryman.

Coiteog (bolgam coiteoige, sip). *See* caiteog.

Coitiúdach = coimhgheadach.

Colba, *add.*: *g. al.* -ban. *See* tarr.

Colgar, *m.*, coarse tow.

Colgóg, *f.*, the index finger.

Collachán, *m.*, a sturdy fellow.

Collaphaiúdach, *m.*, a huge dog, *etc.*

Coll raithe. *See* cúlráid.

Comaiú. *See* cumaiú.

Comáinim; *al. intr.*

Cómhaingheadar, *f.*, meeting, contest; *al.* -ghein.

Cómhaintéaracht, *f.*, character, characteristic(s), symbol, symbolism; in a ċ. féin, in his own shape, looking as he ought; ní raibh ann acht a ċ., he was a mere ghost of himself. *See* cómhantaracht.

Cómhbáigh, -ágha, *f.*, contest, clash, echo; c. na mór-gháire rin; *prop.* form of cóm-áig.

Cómhlaighead, *m.*, ar a ċ., at least (*Cl.*).

Comrádaíde, *add.*: ir 'mó c. aige, there are many in his case.

Cómtorann, *m.*, great noise or disturbance. *See* torann.

Conán, *m.*, a young hound, a strong lad, a personal name, Conan.

Congha, an isthmus, Cong.

Congháir, -e, *gpl.* -ár, *f.*, clamour; *e.g.*, ag crónán ag c. agus ag coimheacht; Cnoc na gConghár (*Studies, March*, '26); -reach, *a.*, exultant.

Congluighim, *v. tr.*, I yoke, rule, consolidate.

Connálaim, -náil, *v. tr.*, I maltreat, "perish" (as with cold); 'om' connáil agus 'om' chraothadh, I being tortured; *cf.* cughálaim and con-dalaim, I divide.

Connlaíodhacht, *f.*, convenience, appurtenances.

Connrach, *m.*, a 'brute' or bounder.

Cónr, as long as (= cómh fada ir).

Conúr (cnúr). *See* canór (*Ap.*).

Corraíd (*B. C. C.*) = cór (*add.*: *pl.* cóire); cóiridhe, funeral, and cómhairighead (cóiridhead), funeral attender, are *prob.* to be referred to this word.

Córbach. *See* corbach.

Corbuair = garbuaic.

Corla, *m.*, violence, *etc.* *See* caoirle, (club) cuirlim *and under* ceann (*Ap.*).

Corr-mhaoin, champion (*Con. folk.*).

Corr, *add.*: a turn or corner (*U.*).

Corrachán, *m.*, a cliff-ledge.

Corra-ghobach, *a.*, having a retreating lower jaw; *sm.*, a beast so affected.

Corraic, *f.*, noddle. *See* corrac.

Corrán, *add.*: in *pl.*, hunkers; c. cnuasraigh, beachcomber's hook; c. rúgáin, rope-making hook; tradition ascribes the reaping-hook to Spain (*folk.*).

Corránach, *a., add.*: twilled.

Corr-earna, *m.* (?) the lowest rib.

Cor, *add.*: cora ghréine, downward shafts of sunlight.

Cor áiro (gc., i gc., i gcó.), publicly; cosaird (*P. H.*).

Cor íreal, secretly.

Cormail, *a., add.*: normal.

Cortaú, *add.*: maintaining.

Córtáil, -álaim. *See* cóirteáil (*Ap.*).

Cortaim, -aú, *v. tr.*, I maintain or uphold.

Crabanta, *a.*, crabbed, sensible, precocious.

Craibtaire, *m.*, a grumbler; -taireacht, *f.*, grumbling.

Craiceann, craicneach. *See* croiceann, croicneach (*add.*: smooth, finished).

Cráinreach, *f.*, great black-backed gull.

Crampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a grampus (*Cl.*).

Cránaíde. *See* corránaíde.

Cranual, *m.*, a stunted person, -lán, cranual, *id.*

Crann, after cuitim, *add.*: uirce; *for* c. cumachta *read* c. cumachta (*add.*: a moulding frame).

Crathán, *m.*, upper layer of thatch (*C. O.*).

Creach-ghal, *prop. f.*

Creidim; *add.*: c. tú air, I believe what you say about.

Creisín, in *phr.* like, d'fhág fé c. air, he disabled him physically, financially, *etc.*, *cf.* use of ceirtde (ceirín) with which creisín seems cognate (*Bal.*).

Craobhacht, *m.*, a corpse; *al.* crachtach.

Cribirlín, *m.*, a dwarfish person.

Críoch, *see* under bail (*Ap.*).

Crioghaim, *add.*: I kill.

Crionghán, *m.*, creak(ing).

Críor, *m.*, a shrill noise.

Criortallaim, -aú, *v. tr.*, I truss or turn up as the trousers.

Críoruighim, *v. tr.*, I tease as flax.

Criot; in ruadh-chriot, raddle.

Critir, c. fhola, *prob.* braxy.

Cnó, *pl. al.* cnóṫaċa.

Cnoċaim, *add.:* I mount or fix (as a door); c. lámh duine, I suspend one's hand at cards.

Cnoiṫléiṙ. *See* cníléiṙ (*add.:* harvest-home celebrations).

Cnoim-ṙleiṙcín, *m.*, the Pleiades.

Cnom; *add.:* c. na nduilleog, woodcock.

Cnomaiṙcín, *m.*, a group or cluster; *cf.* cnoim-ṙleiṙcín.

Cnomal, -ail, *m.*, Cromwell; caṙṫaṙ le C. é, blame Cromwell (*i.e.*, anyone).

Cnomanaṙc, a spancel from neck to forefoot (*Cl.*).

Cnómaṙ, *a.*, socketed; having an eye, as a needle.

Cnomaṙa, used for cnomaṫa (*Bal.*).

Cnompa (cṙampa), *m.*, a gnarled branch.

Cnomċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high hillock with a well of water at its base (*Cl.*).

Cnónaċan. *See* cnónuġaḋ.

Cnoṙán, *add.:* *fig.* Aran-Islander (*Conem.*).

Cnotaċ, *add.:* c. ṙaṁṙaiḋ, whimbrel, cúiṙliún ṙ. *id.* (*al.* Maybird).

Cnúb, *add.:* c. ḋúnta, *fig.* a duck; c. ṙoṙcailce, a hen.

Cnuimneaṙc, shackles (Seoid ó'n láṫaṙ).

Cnuinneaċaí, *m. pl.*, wrinkles.

Cnuinneaċán (-cán), dome (of the sky).

Cnuinniuġaḋ; *pl. al.* -niaċa.

Cnúṙtaḋ, *m.*, throwing, pelting, aim; ceann cnúṙtta, cockshy, butt of personal remarks.

Cnúṙtálta, *p. a.*, crusted.

Cua. *See* taoṙ-.

Cuaċaim, *add.:* I hollow out, empty.

Cuaṙḋóġaiṫe, *m.*, a caller, a constant caller.

Cúb, *f.*, curve or arch, the lap.

Cúbaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, the upper stone of a quern; míolaiṙe being the lower; *cf.* cúb.

Cubaiṙ-liġeaċ, *a.*, foam-flecked.

Cubaṙ; *add.:* pumice (*Plummer*, "*Colophons*").

Cuḋnóḋ, *m.*, pressing, urging.

Cúgla = cumanglaċ. *See* cumangṙaċ.

Cuġnálaim; *for* cnuḃáil *read* cnúḃáil; *cf.* connálaim (*Ap.*).

Cuiḃ, chaff (*Antr.*).

Cuio; *add.:* c. ṙúl aoiḃinn, a pleasant eyeful (view).

Cuil, *f.*, a fly, *etc.*; *add.:* lá báṫaḋ na gcuilí, a day in harvest when ants become fledged, are said to drown themselves (*Cl.*).

Cúil, *add.:* c. aoin-ċinn, a blind alley; ċuiṙ ṙé i gc. aoinċinn é, he "put him in the sack," vanquished him in argument, *etc.*

Cuilteail, *f.*, quilting; bean ċuilteála, a quilting woman; -teálaiṫe, a quilter, -teálaim, I quilt (*A.*).

Cuimṙeaċ, *a.*, *add.:* often used as in c. maiṫ, pretty good.

Cuipeog. *See* copóg.

Cuiṙim; *add.:* c. aṙ, I extinguish; c. gut aṙ, I pronounce; c. ola ṙá, I anoint or grease, flatter; c. Dia 'na ḋiaiḋ oṙṫ, I send God after you for it, I refer the matter between us to God (said in making a dubious purchase, *etc.*); c. duine amaċ aṙ cluiċe, I beat one in a game; c. clár aṙ a gcluaṙaiḃ uile, I astound them all; cuiṙim ċum an ċlaiḋiṁ, I put to the sword.

Cuiṙlim, for hurl, *read* curl.

Cúiṙṙe. *See* cúṙṙa.

Cuiṙṫe, *m.*, a waif or foundling.

Cuiṙeálaḋ, *m.*, anxiety.

Cuitléiṙ, *m.*, a cutler; de C., *Cutler.*

Cúlaiṙtín, *m.*, a henchman; *al.* cómlaiṙtín, cóiṁ-leiṙtín.

Cúlṙóg, *f.*, the butt-end of tobacco placed on top of a pipe when re-lighting.

Cuṁna, in iṙ ṙonn liom cṙiall ṫe ċ., I desire to be with you.

Cuṁṙa, *m.*, perfume, attractive qualities; tá blaṙ an ċ. aṙ do ċóṁṙáḋ, the breath of fragrance is on your words (*song*); le ṙeaḃaṙ mo ċuṁaṙṫa iṙ eaḋ ṫéiġinn i gcion, I became popular through my pleasing ways (*Seach.*); *al.* cuṁraḋ (fragrant herbs, *Contr.*).

Cúmṙaċán, *m.*, a deformed person.

Cuṁṙcuiġeaċ, *a.*, disturbing.

Cúṙnálaim, -áil, *v*, *tr.*, I twist or bend.

Cuṙṫa, *p.a.*; *add.:* c. i bṙaḋ le, widely celebrated by reason of.

Cuṫaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a champion, a hero; naċ é an c. é! what a champion!

Dá, for do in Saints' names, *e.g.*, Cill Dá lua; *al.* = naḋ (naḋ), *e.g.* Dáiṫí (Dá Ṫí).

Dailcṁeaṙ, *a.*, blockish, obstinate.

Daiṁ-ṙeiċe, *prop. f.*

Dall, *m.*, an unskilled worker.

Dall-ċiaċ, *m.* or *f.*

Dall-maṙgaiḋe, *m.*, a short-sighted marketer.

Daṁaṙ, *m.*, a blow, a douse.

Damnaċ, *a.*, mean, mischievous.

-dán(ta) in *compds.*: (of)—character; *e.g.*, ṙéaḋ-dán(ta), meaṙ-dánta, ꝛc. ꝛc.

Dánaire, *m.*, a poet.
Daonna, *add.:* very, real.
Daṁa, *for* ai *read* a.
Daṫaiḋ, *m.*, heifer.
Dáraċt, *add.:* calving-pains.
De, *in surnames is derived from*
(1) *Fr.* de = ó, and *smt.* from du.
(2) *Eng.* the (= *Fr.* le) as in de Buiṫléaṁ, the Botteler, Butler.
Déad; *add.:* d. má d., by the skin of his teeth, *al.* d'ṫéad má d'ṫéad. *See* má.
Deáġṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity (*Cl.*).
Dealḃán, *m.*, the middle finger.
Dealġán; *for* ġealċán *read* ġealaċán.
Deaṁanta, *a.*, demoniacal; in aor d., rickets.
Déanṗaraċ. *See* déanaraċ (*add.:* cool, cheeky).
Deann (powder), *g.* deinne, *f.* (*prob. old neut.*).
Deaṗ, deaṗa, phrases like ṫuġ me ṫá ndeaṗ é, I *observed him* (*Tyr., as in M.*).
Deaṗa, *for* fo-d-fera *read* fo-d-d-era (which causes it).
Dearaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, separating, renouncing; ro-ḋeaṗaiḋ, easily separated; bean deaṁṫa deiġ-ṁaġla, a single, well-behaved woman.
Deaṗáil, *f.*, watching.
Deaṗḃ, *m.*, a sure token, true account.
Deaṗḃaiḋ, *f.*, hindrance.
Deaṗḃáile, *f.*, dejection.
Deaṗḃóg, *f.*, a milk pail, deiṗḃín, *id.*, from deaṗḃ; *all early.*
Deaṗġán; *add.:* digging; a worked field (*By*).
Deaṗġóg. *See* ṗileoġ.
Deaṗlaiġṫe, *m. pl.*, bounties, *etc.* = déaṗlaiṫe, -laċta, -laicí.
Deaṗóg, *f.*, a small fish.
Deaṗ, *add.:* ca (cá) d. dá ċéile ṫinn? how nearly are we related?
Déaṗ, an early land division. *See* déiṗ.
Deaṗóg, *f.*, the right hand.
Deiġ-ḃeaṗt, *f.*, a good deed; a skilful move in games, war, *etc.*; uġdaṗ na ndeiġ-ḃeaṗt, the skilful tactician (*Bal.*).
Deiṁe, *f.*, neuter; deiṁ-inṫe, *id.*
Deiṗ, *Con.* form of daṗ, by.
Déiṁe; *add.:* iṗ d. liom, I am thankful for.
Déiṗ (d'éiṗ); aṗ d. a ċéile, one after the other.
Deiṫe (d. na ġréine). *See* deiṗ.
Deiṫim. *See* deiṫiġim, deaṫuiġim (deiṫ= deaṫuiġ, deiṫiṫ).
Deiṫimínteaċt, *f.*, making tidy or pretty, preciosity.
Deiṫṫéad. *See under* iṫṫéad(*Ap.*).
Deoċailleaċ; *for* leoċailleaċ, *read* leoċailleaċ.
Deoċan; *add.:* *al.* -ċán.
Deoiṁíneaċt, *f.*, weeping.
Deonuiġċeaċ, *a.*, willing. *See* leonuiġċeaċ.
Diaṁaiḋ; *add.:* d. liaṁ, a bird-name; Diaṁaiḋín an aiṫinn, furze warbler.
Díḃirce, *f.*, angry determination.
Diḋ; *add.:* *pl. al.* diodaṁ.
Díle; *pl.* -lṫe.
Dímbṗéiġe, *gs. as a.*, real.
Dí-nocṫ, *a.*, very naked or exposed.
Diocán, *m.*, cream.
Díodaṁ dáraṁ, rant.
Díol (pay); *add.:* beiḋ ṗé aġ dul i nd. dúinn ó Samain, it will be payable to us as from November last.
Díoluġaḋ, = díol (satisfaction; *cf.* díolġaḋ).
Díomáṁd, *m.*, listlessness.
Dionġḃáil, *add.:* satisfaction, revenge.
Dionġnaim, form of do-ġním (deinim), *perh.* from *O. Ir. dep. fut.* and *pret.*, *e.g.*, -digne, 2 *s.*; *pron.* díonnaim (*Con.*).
Dionnṗa, *m.*, a denarius.
Díopa, *a.*, crǽl (*O'Ra.*).
Díoṗ, -íṗe, *a.*, right, proper.
Díoṫ. *See* díṫ.
Díoṫálaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a prosecutor, an arraigner.
Díoṫálaim, *add.:* *al.* I gain; ní maṗ ṗéaċann an long a díoṫálann ṗí, the ship gains (makes progress) not in the direction she seems to move in; ní díoṫálann duine an oiṁeaḋ aġuṗ iṗ dóiġ leiṗ, a man's progress does not reach his expectation; do díoṫáil ṗé púnt, he gained a pound (*Cl.*).
Díṗciuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of destroying, exterminating, running dry, as a well, cow, *etc.*, act of draining out, emptying; d. mealla, act of disappointing; deir ṗé d. mealla oṁa, he disappointed me, dashed my hopes *to the ground* (*Cl.*).
Díṗiġim, *v. tr.*, I despise.
Díṫ; d. cómaiṗle oṁc, d. bṁóg oṁc (mild curses); d. ṗuain, sleeplessness; *genitival compds.* with d. are *oft.* treated as indeclinable nouns and may be used as *a's.*
Diúnaṗ, *m.*, mischief; ṫéiġim ċum diúnaiṗ aṁ, I make trouble for, "strike" against; *prob.* for deaṁnaṗ.
Diúṁa, *m.*, drink, a jorum.
Dlaoinín, *m.*, a ringlet (*Torr.*).
Dliṫeanaċ; *add.:* loyal to (do).

Ólúrámail, *a.*, energetic.
Ólúċ, *m.*, *add.:* ólúċ na ráilte, the very essence (warp) of welcome; tá ó. na ráilte amuiġ, a visit (from you) is due (*to us*) (*Bal.*).
Óántа, *m.*, name of each second of the set score in jackstones; the 1st, aon, the 3rd ġaba, the last cloiċín cíor (*R. O.*).
Óobail, *a.*, hapless.
Óo-beirim, *add.:* tabair, lead (a card, in play); cia ċuġ? who led (the card)? cia leir tabairt? whose lead is it? (*Bal.*).
Óobrácaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gloomy, inhospitable.
Óóċainn, *f.*, malice.
Óoċla, *a.*, infamous.
Óocra, *f.*, severity.
Óócraċ, *read Om.*
Óoċt, *m.*, a difficult run (music).
Óoóċaiú, *a.*, unlucky, poor.
Óoġaire, *m.*, a perverse person; -ġráċta, *a.*, perverse.
Óóġnáċ, *a.*, accidental; *sm.*, accident.
Óóib, *add.:* ó. bán, plaster of Paris.
Óóiveaġ. *See under* róiveaġ (*Ap.*).
Óoiġear; *add.:* ġal ooiġre, a whiff of flame, one over-eager.
Óoilbhear, *m.*, pessimism.
Óoimreaċ, *a.*, mysterious, inscrutable.
Óoinnsiġe, *f.*, adversity.
Óóirle, rocks (*poet*).
Óoirneálaċ, *m.*, a rustic.
Óóircineaċ, *a.*, second or next.
Óó-láṁaċ, *a.*, *add.:* imirt ó., playing in partners of two.
Óómar. *See* túmar.
Óomboladh, *m.*, a bad smell.
Oomhnaċ, *add.:* ó. lón dubh, the second Sunday in July (*Mayo*).
Oomhnaideaċt, *f.*, much, many.
Oorc, *g.* ouirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece or lump, posterior, a lumpish person, a boor; clabán an ouirc, the anus.
Oo-rianta, *a.*, wayward; -ntaċt, *f.*, waywardness, irregularity of life.
Oorn, *add.:* go nornuidh mé ó., till I die.
Oorcaḋ, -caḋaċ. *See* oorcaiḋ, oorcuiġteaċ.
Orabáro, turbot (*Cl.*).
Oraib, *f.*, refuse (*Don.*).
Drá(*m*), drate (*A.*); artificial *sg.* formation (?); *cf.* máirde agur dráire (*under* máḋ).
Dreallóg, *f.*, a swingle-tree (*Tyr.*).
Dreiṁne. *See* dreaṁna.
Dreirnín, *m.*, weaver's linen-dressing.
Dreoċ dam? why should I? (= cad d'éireoċaḋ dam?).
Dreoil-ṫear, *m.*, a wretch.
Driṁleoid, *f.*, dreaming (*Scuab*, Nov., '23).
Dríoḋarálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I drain the last drops from.
Droċ-ionnraiġeaċ, *m.*, a dangerous or faithless person. *See* ionnraiġeaċ.
Droċ-láṁ, *f.*, a "bad hand," abuse, harm; cuirim ó. i, I abuse, seduce, outrage (Sabbath, *etc.*).
Droċ-ṁaitearraċ, *a.*, *add.:* having bad habits, doing ill acts.
Drod. *See* drud and *under* meall.
Droiċ-ġéataṁail (droiċ-éataṁail), -mla, *a.*, ill-mannered (*Bal.*).
Dromaċán, *m.*, a harness-pad, a substitute for a straddle.
Dromaváil, *f.*, walking backwards; *al.* drúm-.
Drom-narc (*Tuam*) = crob-narc.
Dronán, *add.:* it is like an eel.
Druġann, *m.*, a mote; *cf.* dúrġán (duirġán).
Drúiċtín; *add.:* ó. tráġa, a redshank.
Druimeán, *m.*, a dildurn.
Druimreaċ, *f.*, a ridged object, a harp.
Druin. *See* druine; *add.:* ag cur druine, embroidering.
Drúirce, *m.*, a blockhead (*cf.* dúirt).
Drúncaer, *m.*, a drunkard; -aeireaċt, drunkenness (*A.*); *al.* -aeir.
Drúnváil (dronnváil?), *f.*, walking backwards (of a crab); *cf.* dromaváil (*Ap.*).
Dubaċta, as in uirce -ta, bog water (*Tyr.*); from dub-baċta.
Dubaḋ, *m.*, gloom, grief; dubaḋ-ṫear, a morose or unsociable fellow.
Dub-drum, *al.* in *pl.* -meanna; *e.g.*, na ó. ċuir fionn leir na báirnig.
Dúbláil, *f.*, second distilling, the product thereof; *cf.* finglail.
Dub-lobaḋ, *m.*, the phosphorescent appearance of certain peaty soils.
Dúdóg; *add.:* a stump, the ear.
Duib-éan; *add.:* ó. tráġa, a razor-bill (*Ford*).
Dúidín, *prop.* stem of tobacco-pipe.
Duilleoġ; *add.:* an ó. beag, the temple.
Dúirneaṁ, *m.*, pain caused by cold.
Dúlaḋ, longing; *cf.* dular.
Dúnaim; *add.:* ó. ċum, I close in on.
Dur; *for al., read:* ó. ir dar.
Dúrċaraċ, *add.:* a hereditary lord.

é, in rubal oiḋċe gan é, profitless night walking.

eaċṁaing ; *read* eaċṁaing ; *earlier* eaċṁang.
Eaċtaṙ, *m.*, Hector.
eaċtaṙ ; form of ṙeaċtaṙ.
éaotṙáiġ. *See under* tṙáiġ.
éaġcáin, *f.*, anarchy, injustice, wrong (ioġán).
éaġ-ṙuaṙ, *a.*, death-cold.
éaġṙaṁail ; *for* éaġcoṙaṁail *read* éaġcoṙṁail.
éaġuiḋe, *f.*, a curse.
eairín mín, a weasel (*Cl.*).
ealaḋnaċ, *a.*, artistic, artful.
éalaiḋeaċ, *m.*, a survivor or fugitive, é. beaṫaḋ, *id.*
ealgnaṙ, *m.*, intention of crime (*Laws*).
eall, *g.* and *pl.*, *al.* eill.
éan, *add.* : é. ḋeaṙg, puffin ; é. ġeal ṙaiṙṙge, kittiwake.
eang ; *add.* : banner (basal *mg. prob.* knot, notch ; *cf. Eng.* mark) ; -ġaċ, *a.*, *add.* : reticulate, mail.
eangḃlamṫa, *p. a.*, tangled, involved, contentious.
éanlaiḋeaċt, *f.*, fowling.
eapa ; *for* upṫa *read* upa.
eaṙlaṁ, *read* éaṙlaṁ ; *al.* eaṙ-.
eaṙṙaċ, *add.* : báṙ na ġcat 'ṙan e., the death of cats in Spring (from starvation); *hence:* cat eaṙṙaiġ, a starving cat.
eaṙṙaiṫ ; *add.* : a wrong.
eaṙṙáiṫ ; *add.* : disturbance.
éaṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*, bewilderment, confusion, horror.
eaṙḃaiṫ, *add.* : e. ṙuilt, December.
eaṙcáin. *f.*, defeasance ; aoṙ eaṙcána, outlaws.
eaṙcaṙ, *m.*, a narrow passage.
eaṙclán, *for* oṙclán, *read* aṙclán.
éaṙcuiġim, *v. tr.*, I expedite ; ḋ'éaṙcuiġ an t-aṙal aḃaile mé, the donkey carried me home speedily (*Aran*).
eaṙna ; *add.* : *pl.* -naiḋeaċa ; *m.* (?).
eaṙonóiṙ, *add.* : inconvenience (*Con.*).
eaṙṙoġóiḋ, *f.*, a bishopric or diocese.
eaṙuṁlaiḋeaċt, *f.*, disobedience.
eaċaḋán, *add.* : *al.* aċaḋán.
eaċnaṁ. *See* aċnaṁ.
eaḋóṙ, *m.*, father of ġaeḋeal ġlaṙ, husband of Banbha, *al.* called mac Cuill ; *al.* eaḋúṙ. *See* Scota.
éiḋeaṁálta, *a.*, shaken, jolted.
éiġeaṙ-ṁac, *m.*, a young poet.
eileaṙṫam. *See* ṙeileaṙṫam.
eilġean, *m.*, act of "feeding" in straw-rope-making (ṙúġán ḋ'e.) ; *al.* eiliġean and teilġean.
éiṁġe ; *add.* : success ; ḃeiṁ é. an ḃóṫaiṙ ḋo, I bid God-speed to.
éiṙeallaċ, *a.*, careless ; fastidious, ḋuine é. beaḋaiḋe (*Tuam*) ; *cf.* éiṙleaṙaċ.
eiṙeamal, *m.*, example, prowess ; *al.* eaṙmal.
eiṙimill, *f.*, weakness, danger.
eiṙiomluġaḋ, *m.*, act of representing ; ṙáiṙ Ċṙíoṙt ḋo-ġníḋ ṙé ḋ'e., Christ's Passion which he (the priest) makes a representation of (in the Mass) (*Kea.*).
éiṙteaċt, *add.* : é. eaṙóiġe, keen hearing ; é. ṙá ṙonn, ready audience. *See under* muc.
éiṙtim ; *add.* : *al.* éiṙtiġim, I silence ; é. é, I silence him.
eitealán. *See* eitleán (*add.* : a fly).
eiteoġaċ, *a.*, flying.
eitiġil, *f.*, flying.
éitill, *f.*, strength.
eol, *m.*, home, direction.

ṙaḃaiṁe ; *for* ṙaḋbaiṁe, *read* ṙaḋḃ-.
ṙáġaim, *add.* : I succeed to or follow ; ṙáġ ! ṙáġ ! make way !
ṙaġaint, = ṙéaċaint (ṙéaġaint), in ṙ. an, seeing if.
ṙaġáltán, *m.*, a find.
ṙaġáltanaṙ. *See* ṙaġáltaṙ.
ṙaiḋe ; *add.* : longitude.
ṙáinċín ; = ṙaiṫnín (*under* ṙaiṫne).
ṙaiṁ 'ċluaiṙ ; in aġ ṙ., eavesdropping (*H. M.*) ; better *perh.* ṙoṁċluaṙ.
ṙaiṁiġiṙ, *f.*, watch, watching.
ṙaiṁṫe, feast.
ṙaiṁnéiḋim ; *vl.*, -néiṙ.
ṙalc, razorbill (*Solas an Ghradha, which gives* -cóġ, auk).
ṙan ġo ṙóill, name of a thorny plant.
ṙaoḃaṙ, *add.* : ġob-ṙ., *opp.* of ṙ. ṙaḋa.
ṙaoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in wood (*Cl.*).
ṙaoiḋ ; *add.* : voice (*gram.*).
ṙaoiḋe, talk ; *al.* act of shining ; *e.g.*, tá ṙ. na ġréine annṙo oiṙc ; aġ ṙ. ġo ḋeaṙ.
ṙaoiḋim, I talk.
ṙaoileann, a sea-gull ; *add.* : *m.* in *Cl.*
ṙaoiṙceoġ, *f.*, a nut-tree, a filbert.
ṙaonḃéala, *a.* and *ad.*, with doors wide open (*early*).
ṙaṙa ; *for* ṙṙe (*at end*) *read* ṙṙé (ṙṙi).
ṙaṙtaiḋeaċ. *See* ṙoṙtúḋaċ (aonaċ ṙ., hiring market).
ṙáṫaim. *See* ṙáiṫim (ṙ. bit, and ṙ. hem, are one word ; *al.* a strip of territory).
ṙáṫall. *See* ṙáiṫeall.
ṙáṫanna. *See* áṫ (*Ap.*).
ṙé, *add.* : a rush (plant) (*Mea.*).
ṙeaḃṙaoiṫ, *f.*, a phantom or illusion ; -ḋeaċ, *a.*, illusory ; *cf.* ṙṙeaḃṙaoiṫ.

fédo, in túd ná f., potency.
féaxaim, -aint, -aö. *See* féadaim, 7c.
feag, -eige, *d.* -eig, fig (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a rush (*plant*); dóm oifeadd le f. (fig), as straight as a rush; ó dúl go fig, from end to end (*cf.* eag); feag-buidhe, rush-yellow; *perh.* a diff. word from fiag, feagh and feagha; *O'Gr.* gives feadh, rush (feadt, *O'R.*), feadóg, feig (*S. Gal.*), fiadóg (*Aran*).
fealmac; *al.* -mac (both in *Br.*).
fealmar, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a charm or spell.
fean, *m.*, a fan (*A.*).
fear; *add.:* f. clóca, a religious; f. coite, a ferryman; f. feidhme, a guardian, guardian angel (buadhaill, *id.*); f. agallma, a superior (Dán Dé, *notes*); f. conaigh, a liegeman; f. clúmhaigh, a feather-merchant. *See* bolg (*Ap.*), teine.
féar, *pl. al.* -ntha; aith-f., aftergrass.
fear má luadh, as quickly as possible.
fearr(a), *prop. f.*
fearthar. *See* feirtear, *cf.* iorthar.
feicheamhail, *a.*, sightly, handsome.
feicfidhe, *a.*, visible.
feile-dhúir. *See* foirdhúir.
feilmeantha, *a.*, vigorous.
feilteadh, *a.*, suitable.
féin; *read* finn f. finn f.
féirleannta, *a.*, twining.
feoga, *prob. dif.* word to feag (*Ap.*); *cf.* eabad and feogach (*Ap.*).
feogach, *a.*, made of rushes, *e.g.*, chor f.
feoil-dhéanmaidh(e), *m.*, an executioner (*P. H.*).
feoil-fhiogio, *f.*, a fleshworm.
feorán, *m.*, a thistle (*Aran*); *al.* fiúrtán.
feothan, *al.* -thain, *f.*
fí, *a., add.:* small (*early*).
fiadh, *a.*, wild (*rare*). *See* uth.
fiafhuigheacht, *f.*, inquisitiveness.
fiannacht. *See* fiannaidheacht.
figeoifeacht. *See* figeadóifeacht.
figiuir, -úra, -rí, *m.*, a figure, a number, a digit.
fine, *add.:* a group of related families, a nation, a population; ceann f., a clan-chief, king of an island, *etc.*; dúthaigh a f., his hereditary estate; *before* seventeen *add.:* theoretically; f. fomórach, the Fomorians.
fíní, f. f. f.! call to ducks; fínic finic! *id.*
finit, finis, end (*Lat.* finit); fínir, *id.* *See* úd.
fiodh, *m.*, a worthy; fiodha fhoimtha fíorfhoghlamtha, worthy critics of true erudition (*E. R.*); form of feadh, *which see.*
fiodhanán, -ánach. *See* feadhanán, 7c.
fionna-fhorcailt, *f.*, slight opening (ionn-orcailt).
fionn-fhuarthar, *m.*, coolth (ionnuar, 7c. are the preferable forms).
fíor, *f., add.* m' f. go (míorc go) bruil, by my troth it is; *hence* tá, míorc, 'tis, in troth.
fiuch, -a, *m.*, a ferule.
flaim, *f.*, a breath of wind (*Con.*); ní'l f. ar aer.
fleamhcún, *m.*, a quantity of any thing (*Cl.*); from platoon (?); f. bhreágh mine bhrón, a fine batch of quern meal.
flúrtar, *m.*, an insinuating person; *al.* fluar-.
fóc, in i bf., in vogue, to the fore (*W. Cork*).
fo-chopán, *m.*, a saucer (*rec.*).
fodairnéir (fu-, fodar), flurry.
fódla, -adh; *prop.* fódla, -adh.
foghail, *f., add.:* fine for trespass when corn was in ear .i. from Midsummer; the fine before Midsummer being called fcot (*Cl.*).
fóideog, *f.*, a sod; ag caitheamh na bf., *fig.* using big words (*Con.*); fuinneog f., a window built up with sods (*Tyr.* where form is dóideog).
foigio, *add.:* hold!
foilleagán, *m.*, foetus (*Dán De*).
foillre, *add.:* prospect, future.
foinn-fear, *m.*, a territorial.
foinreog, a fount, a gush of tears.
foirceal(l)adh. *See* foirceadlach.
foirdhoingim, I press or squeeze. *See under* fliaradh.
foirgneamh, *p. a.* and *pl.*, -gneanta; *al.* forgnaimh.
fóir, in *phr.* ar f., in a safe place or condition; cuir an t-asal ar f., put the ass in a safe place for the night (*Cl.*).
fóirceamhan (-ciún), *add.:* efficiency; *a.*, -nta.
fol; *add.:* in *phr.* níl f. (folt) agam, I have nothing at all.
folachán; *add.:* f. na gcruach, hide and go seek.
foll-dheamh, a pail (*early*).
foluamhain; *for* féanfcar, *read* fianfcar.
fonacún = fonacan. *See* fongan, and *add.:* d'ith mé f. de, I ate too much of it (*Mayo*).
fonbhar, *m., add.:* arrogance.
fonc; *del.:* *pl. al.* uirceanna.
forcamárach, *a.*, affected, pedantic.
forghabháil, *add.:* grip or grasp; dam, causeway (*T. G. G.*).

ꝑoꝛluċt, *m.*, excess load, addition; *cf.* ꝑóꝛlaċt.
ꝑóꝛmuiġim. *See* ꝑoꝛmiġim.
ꝑoꝛꝛaoiꝛ, *f.*, distress; form of ꝑoꝛꝛán (-áiꝛ); *cf.* ꝑóꝛaoil.
ꝑoꝛ; *add.:* ꝑeaꝛ (ꝑcéal, ꝛc.) ꝑoiꝛ nó ꝑánaċ, a man (story, *etc.*) of any kind.
ꝑoꝛaḋ; *al. see* aꝛaḋ.
ꝑoꝛuiṙeaċ, *a.*, and *sm.*, subjunctive.
ꝑóṫaċ, *m.*, a wasp (*Con.*), a boor.
ꝑóṫuinn, treated as noun, a country in romance; *e.g.*, Tíꝛ ꝑ., Rí ꝑ.
ꝑꝛaiġleaċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, ooze from walls.
ꝑꝛioꝛ, *m.*, a thicket or level ground (*Arm.*).
ꝑꝛiṫ-eaġaꝛ, *m.*, an obstacle, a barricade.
ꝑꝛiṫ-ġiall, *m.*, a counter-hostage.
ꝑꝛiṫ-ṙúꝛaim, *gl.* afficio.
ꝑꝛoꝛc, *m.*, frog (*Ker.*); *Eng.* frosk.
ꝑuaiꝛṫnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sterile she goat, *etc.*
ꝑuaꝛ-ċḣuiṫ, *f.*, a cold or terrified appearance; *e.g.*, cuiꝛim ꝑ. oꝛm ṕéin.
ꝑuiḋeoġ (ꝑiḋeoġ). *See* ꝑeaḋóġ.
ꝑuil, *add.:* ꝑ. ḟuaꝛ, clotted blood, undigested food; ꝑ. neoiṫḋe, clotted blood.
ꝑuimín, *m.*, a head-pad for carrying loads, a coċall to prevent fowls straying; *better prob.* ꝑimín (ꝑeimín).
ꝑuinġe; *for* ꝑaiꝛġe *read* ꝑaiꝛġ.
ꝑuinneaċ, *a.*, ashen.
ꝑuiꝛe *in* ꝑaiḋ na ꝑ. *perh.* = ꝑoiꝛꝛġe, *g.* of ꝑoꝛꝛaċ.
ꝑulmaiꝛe, *m.*, a fulmar.
ꝑúꝛaiġ. *See* ꝑúꝛaiġ.

Ġáḃaḋ, *g.* -aiṫ, -áiḃṫe, -áiḃṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *prop.* danger, a fix (ġáṫ, need); in am ġáiḃṫe, in time of peril; *cf.*: ba greit gaid .i. ba gaisge i ngabad (*O'Cl.*).
Ġaḃaim, ꝛc., *add.:* I win; cia ġaiḃ? who won? ġ. aꝛ, I tighten or secure; ní'l aon ġaḃáil leiꝛ aiġe, *he cannot* put up with it; ní ġeoḃaḋ ꝛí i ḃꝛál an maċa leiꝛ, she would not even think of marriage with him; ġaḃ ꝛé um a ꝑocal, he did not keep his word; ġaḃ an lá um a ṫaiṫneaṁ, the day lost its early sunshine (*Bal.*); *imper.* ġaḃ *pron.* ġó in *U.*
Ġaḃaꝛ, *a.*, white (*Wind.*); *sm.*, *add.:* pilchard; ġ. maꝛa, a scad.
Ġaḃaiṫḋa, *a.*, goatish, caprine; *e.g.*, inġne ġ., goatlike hoofs.
Ġaḋ; *add.:* aġ ġeaꝛꝛaḋ ġ. i ġcómnaiṫḋe, always carping.
Ġáṫ, need; *diff.* from ġáḃaḋ (danger).
Ġaṫaṁánaiṫḋe (-álaiṫḋe), *m.*, a cynic, a scold.
Ġaoꝛaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout stripling.
Ġáibéal, *m.*, a gap or chasm; *add.:* *cf.* ġaiḃéal, ġáiṕéaꝛ.
Ġaibꝛine, -eaċt. *See* ġeaḃꝛaiꝛe, ꝛc. (*Ap.*).
Ġailiġe. *See* ġailinġ (*Ap.*).
Ġailinġ, *f.*, drizzle, sleet (ġ. na ꝛliaḃ), -ġeaċ, *a.*, *misty*, drizzling.
Ġailliaṁain, *m.*, a happy-go-lucky fellow. *See* ġealaṫṁain.
Ġaimbín; *add.:* a tilly or added weight of meal, *etc.*; = aġuiꝛín.
Ġaimpeoġ. *See* ġamóġ (*Ap.*).
Ġainḃéal, *add.:* an ġ., the gravel (*disease*).
-Ġaiꝛe, *add.:* *f.*; ṫon-ġ., blackbird's song; *note derivs. in composition:* -ġꝛa, -ġꝛaḋ, -ġaiꝛṫ; *e.g.*, ꝑeaġꝛa, -ṫ, -ġaiꝛṫ, ꝓóġꝛa, ꝛc.
Ġainéaḋ, *m.*, a garret or turret; -ṫaċ, *a.*, turreted.
Ġainġín, *add.:* ġ. aḃann, a leech.
Ġaiꝛiṫ, *m.*, a child under 12 (*Laws*) a sheep was its ṫiꝛe (due fine); *hence prob. al.* ġaṁain ġainiṫe.
Ġaiꝛm, *f.*, *add.:* ṫáinig ṫo ġuṫ ꝑá'n nġ., your prophecy has proved true (*Cl.*).
Ġaiꝛṫ, *f.*, shout, blame, abuse.
Ġaiꝛṫeoiꝛ, *m.*, a trainer of athletes.
Ġaiꝛġiúnaċ, *a.*, crooked-loined (= caꝛġúngaċ).
Ġaiꝛtiún; *for* ġaꝛtún *read* ġuꝛtún.
Ġal, vapour, *etc.*; *al.* exuberance of spirits; *add.:* iꝛ meaꝛa na cailíní 'ná na buaċaillí nuaiꝛ a ḃíonn an ġal oṁċa, the girls are less under control than the boys when in *high* spirits.
Ġallaġún, a tadpole (*Mea.*).
Ġallmaiꝛiṫeaċt; *read* ġalamaiꝛiṫeaċt (galamatias), ġolamutaꝛ (*Tip.*), ġalaṁaiꝛiġe (*U.*); *al.* ġolam-.
Ġall-ꝺnáċ = ġaḃ-ꝺnáċ ("both in *Eyries*," *O'Gr.*).
Ġám-ṁaiġ, *f.*, a coquettish attitude.
Ġamóġ, *f.*, a jocose lie, ġaimpeoġ, *id.* (*cf.* caimꝛe).
Ġan; *add.:* ġ. móꝛán aimꝛiꝛe, before long; ġan ċoꝛ, having a foot lost; ġan coꝛ, footless.
Ġaoiṫ (rasp or file) = ġaoine.
Ġaol; *add.:* aꝛ a' ċeaṫaꝛ (an ċeaṫaꝛ) 'e (ꝺe) ġ., related as *first cousins*; aꝛ a' ċúiġeaꝛ, as first once removed; aꝛ a' ꝑeiꝛeaꝛ, as *second* (aꝛ an ꝺá ó, *id.*); aꝛ ꝛeaċṫaꝛ (or móiꝛ-ꝑeiꝛeaꝛ), as second *once* removed (clann a' ꝛé ó); ꝛionnó, descendant in fourth generation (*Don., O'Gr.*); *for* first (second, *etc.*) cousins, *read* brothers (first cousins, *etc.*).

Gaoltar, *m.*, relationship, a relation.
Gaot ; *for* leoitne *read* lóitne.
Gaota, *m.*, a fool.
Gaoċpaċ, a wind-clap.
Gaoċpaó, act of fanning, waving ; ar G., a-waving.
Gaoċrán ; *add.:* prow of boat.
Garaṁnaċ, *m.*, a starfish (*Tory*).
Garbán, *m.*, a rough stone.
Garbóg, *f.*, *add.:* a dishcloth or rubber (*Cl.*).
Gargad, cruelty.
Garrail, *f.*, pus or matter.
Garralaċ, *a.*, hasty, vehement ; -laċt, *f.*, hastiness, *etc.*
Gartaol ; *for* gáirtéar *read* gairtéar.
Garcúinig, *f.*, Gascon dialect, gasconade.
Gar láiġ, the fine green seaweed on rocks (*Cl.*).
Garrar, -air, *m.*, uppishness, "side" *Kilk.*).
Gátar, ɔc. ; *for* gábatarlaċ *read* gábatrlaċ (gátar, ɔc., *prob.* better forms. *See* gábaó, *Ap.*).
Geabraire, *m.*, a prater ; *f.* -reaċt, prating ; *al.* gairbire, ɔc.
Geaóg, a spring or start ; *cf.* gíog, gaógaċ.
Géag ; *add.:* ċuir mo ġéasa orm, I lost courage.
Geal, in *phr.*, o'imtig ré reaċt ng. uaim, he passed suddenly out of my sight.
Geál, *m.*, a yawl.
Gealacán, in G. an lae, dawn.
-ġeall (-ġall), in *composition* ; word, speech, judgment, *etc.* ; *e.g.*, coingeall, uirġeall, puirġeall, foirgeall (foircell), ɔc.
Geallamnaċ ; *add.:* G. cailleamnaċ, quick to promise, slow to perform.
Gealltar, *m.*, equivalent, sort, standing ; rear ven' ġ., a man like me ; (geall seems to have the same *mg.*).
Geamaṁail, *a.*, gemlike.
Geaṁ-ġáirde ; as G. raoi, mocking him (*Mayo*) ; *cf.* leaṁ-ġáire.
Geanaire, *m.*, a small potato.
Géarán ; *for* giarán *read* giarán.
Gearánaide, *m.* (1) a complainant ; (2), a leech.
Géar-ṁana, a bitter fetch (against, in aġaid).
Gearrad, *add.:* cutting power, keenness of wit ; ní'l an G. ceart ann, there is no "cutting" in him, he is soft ; G. na mboċt, poor rate ; G. bóċtaid, turf-cess.
Gearr-ċaile, *m.* in *Aran.*
Gearrúdaċ, *m.*, a stripling ; G. mná, a young woman ; *perh.* = gearr-bodaċ.
Geilt, *add.:* an individual (*contempt*).
Geimheaó, correction under ramhaó ; *al.* gearrad.
Géineaċ. *See* geoineaċ.
Geirr ; *add.:* ceairt na géirre, cloth for cleaning candlesticks, *etc.* ; ċuimil ré ceairt na geirre de, he made a fool of him.
Géirrí, *pl.*, *m.*, a tailor's leavings after cutting out a garment (*Bal.*).
Gib, jibsail.
Gibleatai, *pl.*, bits and scraps.
Gilicín. *See* gilidín.
Gille (giolla) in G. na breille, urethra in animals, G. na ngilleaċ, *id.*
Gilmín, *add.:* a small person, gilbín, *id.* ; *cf. Sc.* gilpie.
Gimiolar. *See* rgeallá.
Giobaċán, *m.*, a ragamuffin.
Giobóigín, *m.*, a pick, a mouthful.
Gioċ, *m.*, a disagreeable expression of face.
Giodaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, high spirits ; *esp.* in *pl.* ; G. gleadairc, high exuberance of spirits (*Bal.*).
Giolr geap, yelp(ing).
Giolgrar ; *for* cíoċrar *read* cíocrar.
Giolċarlaċ, an infant (*Bal.*) ; *cf.* galrac (garlaċ).
Giolrnabán, *m.*, a rock shell-fish.
Giolrnaduigim. *See* giolrnuigim.
Gire in míle G. gnáċaċ roin orc, serve you right (*prob. corrupt* ; *cf.* conáċ).
Giumnaċ, *a.*, germinating, young.
Giúrac. *See* giúr.
Glabóg, *f.*, a catch, handful, theft (*Coneys*).
Glairne, name for a grey bird, cat, *etc.*
Glamánaide, *m.*, a grumbler (*Wat.*).
Glamóid, *f.*, complaining (*O'Gr.*, *Tuam.*)
Glaodamail, *a.*, sticky ; -amlaċt, *f.*, agglutinativeness, congelation.
Glar- ; *add.:* glar-ġála, a fresh or strong gale ; tá glar-ġálaí air, there is a fairly strong wind blowing (*Mayo*).
Gléacar, *m.*, a gallery (*M. B.*).
Gleideamnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, tá ré as-aiġ, it is raining heavily.
Gléir, *a.*, bright.
Gliaraoideaċ, *a.*, clamorous, contentious.
Glingearnaċ, *f.*, tinkling.
Gliogánta, *a.*, talkative.
Gliorcaċ, *m.*, a kind of moss (*Cl.*) ; G. na gcloċ, grey and black moss growing on stones and used as colouring matter for cloth (*ibid.*).
Glirce. *See* clirce.

Glúdáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I glue.
Glógarnach, *f.*, cackling.
Gloine ; *add. : oft. m.*
Glónradh, *m.*, glazing (in all senses).
Glúnín, *add. :* node or joint, roll of furze, *etc.*, made with knee and hook, eight handfuls of flax made into four after scutching and twisted slightly (*Tuam*).
Glún ; *add. :* glúine beaga, hunkers ; trnut ar glúin, (one with) a bar sinister.
Gnúirtiúnach, *a.*, of good appearance or presence ; fear breágh g. (*Blask.*).
Gó for cóm in *Rg.*
Gobóg, *f.*, female character with hanging lip in *Mon. folk.*
Gogaire, *add. : al.* gogaro.
Gogláil, *f.*, quivering.
Goigeog, *f.*, a giddy person.
Góire, (1) form of gabča, (2) old *p. a.* of gonaim.
Goirneach, *a.*, piercing (as a cry).
Golamairideacht. *See* gallmairideacht (*Ap.*).
Góm *for* cóm in *parts* of *Con.* ; *cf.* gó (*Ap.*).
Gorra. *See* goire.
Gormaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of warming one'self by the fireside ; ag g., keeping close to the fire.
Gort ; in i ng. an baile, near at hand.
Grádh-diamhail, *a.*, charitable (*Aran :* abnormal formation).
Graidhléir, *f.*, grit.
Gráileach, smut (*Arm.*).
Gráinne ; *add. :* point of sword ; 24 adaim = g. ; 24 g. = fcheaball airgid ; 576 g. = uingе.
Gráinneamhail,-mlacht. *See* gráineamhail,&c.
Grágrcintеacht, *f.*, begging, scrouging.
Grágréada, *m.*, a hardy young rabbit.
Graiceóg, graicín. *See under* maicín.
Grágáil, *f.*, act of grating (*A.*).
Greadharc. *See* giodamín (*Ap.*).
Greadlach, *m.*, a large batch of potatoes for roasting.
Gréag, *g.* -éig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Greek ; Greece (*al.* preferably Gréig).
Greagán, *m.*, dregs (*cf.* drios).
Greanncaire, *m.*, a flea ; *cf.* dreancaro.
Greim ; *add. :* g. fiacaile, a bite, a toothful ; an uile g., *ad.*, quite ; glacaim g. ar, I grasp.
Gréircealach, *add. :* a thin or ill-fed animal (géir- *Cl.*).
Gréirgim, *v. tr.*, I grease.
Greirteoir, *m.*, a stick for spoking-on a spinning-wheel, an accelerator.
Grub. *See* grup.
Grúrng, *f.*, ache, "pins and needles" ; *al.* grúrín. *See under* coulach.
Grum (food, *etc.*). *See* greim.
Grumceallach, *m.*, a fat useless person (*Eyries*).
Gríorach, *g. al.* grírce.
Grós, a heap of 9 or 10 sods of turf set to dry ; *al.* grógín, grógán (*S. Gal.*). *See* gruaigín, gruagán.
Grógairneacht, *f.*, footing turf.
Grógeach, grógim. *See* gruaigeach, &c.
Grógce, *p. a.*, footed (as turf) (*Mayo*).
Gruagach, *f.*, a seaweed with frills of small leaves growing at intervals round the stem (*Cl.*).
Grubairt, -e, *f.*, act of contending.
Grúrcán (grúr-), *m.*, growling.
Gua. *See* gó (a lie).
Guair, falsehood ; in do g. ir do dearg-éiteach ! you lie ! *for* gua ir or gua-fior (*early compd.*).
Gúgán. *See* (1) gogán (gugán) ; (2) gabagán.
Gucairc, a yell, as from a crowd.

Haodóg (caodóg), haddock.
Hiomna (híom.). *See under* iomann.
Húgóineach, *m.*, a Huguenot.
Húiví heaivi, chatter.
Hulúirce hulárce hí-eir, hoisting or hauling cry.
Húta. *See* rápal.

1, *for* 8th *read* 9th.
Iachtar, &c. *See* iochtar, &c.
Iaicim, *m.*, Joachim.
Iallait, *for* diallaid *read* diallait.
Iarann, *add. :* i. fáorais, a pair of tongs ; crann f., *id.* (*Tyr.*).
Iargcár, *m.*, after-grief, i. deor, *id.*
Iargnó, *prop.* iargnó ; *al.* iargnaidh, *g.* -aird (vexation).
Iarnalach, *m.*, afterbirth.
Ioe, *add. :* cause (of evil), the strongest or worst part ; ir iad na mná i. gach callain, the women are the cause of all contention ; i. (io) gach uile, the cause of all evil ; le huile mo cheangan do fgalgainn i. na mionn, with vehemence I used to utter the worst oaths ; cuig ré i. deirc-na-créimre orm, he gave me great abuse.
Ile, *f.*, numerousness, variety (from iol).
Im, im focain, *add. :* an oily exudation from rich soil (*Cork*).
Imcirneach, *a.*, introspective.
Imcigte, *add. :* i. ag, carried off by.
-in, *Oriel* form of -ín.
Inneac, *m.*, an upright (*basketry*) ; a gird, a jibe ; *cf.* ionac, a dirk (*O'R.*).
Intiodeacht, *f.*, device, invention.

lobal (lobal). *See* lobal and lubal (*Ap.*).
lorac (stuff). *See* lobac and urac.
lomallta, *p. a.*, restless, eddying.
lomlaidheact, *add.:* tá l. (úm-) ar an dorar rin, there is a draught from that door.
lomrad, *m.*, contending, struggling; ag l. leir an mbár, struggling with death; ag l. in agaid an anraid, fighting against the gale, against odds.
lonac, in d'l., towards (= d'eineac).
lonann, *m.*, the same thing; mar a l. = mar a céile.
lonnram; *read* arcaid beag.
lontaoib, *f.*, trust; *add.:* feall ar lontaoib, of a person, a betrayer of trust.
lorad (lora); *for* urad *read* ura.
lorrog, *f.*, a tail.
lorcar, *add.:* agility.
lreal-ceard, *f.*, a minor craft.
lrréada, *read* aspergillum.
lteánad, *m.*, a severe scolding.
lubal, *m.*, a Jew.

l., *for* 9th *read* 10th.
lá; *add.:* ní'l lá dá cuimhne agam ná, I never remember it but, I cannot remember that not (*ref. under* cuimhne).
lacal, *m.*, weakness; an teanga gan l. gan baogal bár (*Bur.*).
lacnac. *See* loicneac.
lacraire, *m.*, a nurse.
laeteamhail (courteous). *See* láigeamhail.
lagan, form of lagad, lagugad.
lagbáireac = lagáireac.
lagbáirige = lagáirige.
laigre. *See* lagraine.
láilt, *f.*, mould, clay.
láilleog, *f.*, a *thickset person*; *-cín, id.*
laircneac, *a.*, passionate, violent.
lám; *compds.:* bac-l., dearg-l., dó-l., droc-l. (*Ap.*).
lamairne. *See under* cuicim.
lánamha. *See under* tocmar.
lannaim, *v. tr.*, I scale or peel.
laoiteamhail, *a.*, even, of equal length, *etc.* (*Cl.*).
lár, *m.*, a set or crowd; *e.g.*, ir olc an l. iad; *cf.* lára.
laraoid. *See* lorad.
larmuig; *add.:* ag obair l. dom, working for me without my knowledge.
lartam, *m.*, a windbreak.
leac, *add.:* cuimm ar an lic dó é, I emphatically remind him of it, put it out of the "lick" for him (*Cork, etc.*).
leacam = leac-cam.
leadbanta, *a.*, careless.
leagan, *m.*, cradle (of churn, *etc.*).
léanairtac; *for* néanfairtac *read* néal-fairtac.
leap, *g. al.* line.
leargga, -an, *d.* -ainn. *See* learg.
léar, *add.:* a stalk; ceanna-léarrtha, stalk-heads, ears of corn (= diarra); ruin mé ir l. (I see) in silhouette.
learaine, *m.*, a liss-dweller; l. mná, a liss- or fairy-woman.
learrtar, a cask, *etc.*; *add.:* *al.* applied to one late in appointments, *etc.*
leat (half), *add.:* ní'l agam act a l. ! I return you the compliment !
léata, *m.*, an underground passage (*A.*).
leat-bíro, *f.*, a sunfish (*Blask.*).
leat-éarla, *m.*, a half-fool.
leat-laidhe, *read f.*; fearta (*A.*) *al.* occurs.
leicneac, *a.*, long-cheeked; -cán, a long-cheeked person, a surly person, a "bull-dog."
leideog, *f.*, a plaice (*Om.*).
léid-inneall, *m.*, bold array.
leigim, *for* miġe *read* miġe.
leitne, *f.*, breadth. *See* tuait-l. (*Ap.*).
lex, *for* léacr *read* léicr.
liacraige. *See* liacr.
liaċ-tráirc. *See under* truirc.
liaċ-thuirc, *prop. f.*
libéireacht, *f.*, a delivery, a cast.
lion (fill); *for* táimiġ *read* táimiġ.
liop; *add.:* *gs. al.* learan(n) as from leara.
lirreacán. *See under* tirim.
lít, *add.:* affair, *e.g.*, le linn na líte.
loircim, *add.:* I treat (kick, *etc.*) with violence; loircfead an bainne uirte, who would knock her milk flying.
lom, *m.*, *for* a place in Limerick *read* a name for Limerick.
lompán, *m.*, a lump.
lonnarracht, *f.*, brightness, sheen.
lorga, *al. g. id.*, *m.*
lot; *add.:* in *phr.*, ir é l. do láime féin é, you brought this misery on yourself.
lota, a claw or paw (*Cl.*); *cf.* perhaps glota.
lua, *m.*, rudder (*O. Ir.* lue), a guide or leader (*al.* luad); án trium-coinneal agus án gcaom-l., our guiding light and noble leader.
luaibio, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a plain woman; b'fearr liom í gan luach bruid 'ná míle bó le l., I should prefer her (a beauty) without the value of a straw, than a thousand cows with a plain woman.

luaiṫ-ḟiṁor, *prop. m.*
luaiṫneaċán, *m.*, a variety of crab.
lúb, *add.:* hearth-ope, "home" (lúibín, *id.*); ring at goal, goal (lúbán, *id.*).
lúbán, -áin, *m.*, a bow, a loop; *add.:* plaited straw used for matting, hats, *etc.* (*Cl.*).
luċt; *add.:* l. anaiṁṫe, "*soupers*" (*Cavan*).
lúṫaṁóg, *f.*, a blow; *cf.* lúṫmaḋ, lúṫaṁ.
luġa. *See* luiġe (oath).
luiḃ, *read saxatile.*
lúiṫoín, *al. f.*
luṫṁóg, *f.*, name of a fish (*Om.*).

m, *infixed prn.*, me, to me; *e.g.*, ṗomḋaṁ, he loved me (*obs.* but a late survival.)
maḃán, *m.*, a bob or tassel.
mac, *for* correction of mac ṫaiṁla, *see* maca (*Ap.*).
maca, in m. ṫaiṁla, likeness (*H.*); m. ṫaiṁail (*U.*); *O. Norse* maki, mate or match.
maċa; *add.:* *but cf.* aċt maṫ.
macanta (maiceanta), *from* maicne, *which see.*
maċtual; *add.:* = *Lat.* mactualis.
maḋṁaḋ, *for Asil. read Aisl.*
maicne, *add.:* daoṁ-ṁ., an enslaved tribe; ṫaoṁ-ṁ., a free tribe.
maiṫe; maiṫí leaṫa, *add.:* bed-posts; ir maiṫ do ċuiṁ tú na maiṫí, you did your part well; m. ṫeiṁṫe, a plough (*Tyr.*).
maiṫniġim, -neaċan, *v. intr.*, I dawn.
máiġiṫreaḋirín, *m.*, a monitress, assistant school-mistress.
máiṁiṫ, in dar m.! by Jove!
maiṫeannaċ, *for* maṫannaċ *read* -ṫanaċ.
maiṫín, *m.*, a red insect (a "tawny"), it causes a slight rash; m. ġáġaċ, a grasshopper (*Gal.*).
máiṁíneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a sea-swallow (*Mayo*).
maiṫ, a straw-mat.
malṫaċ, *m.*, a bundle.
máṁ. *See* máḋ and *under* ḋiá(ṁ) (*Ap.*).
mamaċar, *m.*, in, m. beag ṫaiṫċíor, a slight sensation of fear; *cf.* mám.
mana-ċarṫa, *p. a.*, twisted, involved.
manaiṁiṁ, *for* mainniṁiṁ *read* maiṁiṁ.
mana-leaċan; *for* maiṁleaċ *read* maiṁleaċ.
manaoiṁ; *add.:* tá m. (maiṁiṁ) ṁliuċ as an ġoṁṁ, the corpse has a wet tarrying time, said if a shower fall while the actual burial is taking place (*Cl.*).
manċaċ, *m.*, a Fermanagh man.
maṅgailt (*monġailt*). *See* muiṅgilt.
maṅgán, *m.*, a bundle, a quantity or measure (*cf.* baṅg).
maṅgcán, *m.*, a yarn- or stocking-market or yarn-distributing centre.
maṅglam; m. doo, *id.*; *del.* "= doiṁo."
maṅntóg, *f.*, a rope-bridle and lead.
maoiṫ or maoiṫ, a dash-churn (*Cl.*).
maoilín, *m.*, an eyot.
maoiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *f.*, tall coarse hard grass growing on cliff edges, not eaten by beasts.
maol (*subst.*), *add.:* m. ṫuaṁ, a hay-insect.
maon (muan, muġan), *m.*, the spool of the breast.
maoṫóg. *See* maoiṫeog.
maṁanán, *m.*, a sea-creature.
maṁḃ-, *add.:* maṁḃ-alt, dirge.
maṁġaiḋe, *m.*, a marketer.
máṁ-, *add.:* máṁ-ṁaiḋe, whip- or tail-stick of plough-gear (cuing, ġleallóg, swingle-tree).
maṫaiṁe, -neaċt. *See* maiṫṁeaḋ.
máṫa, a lump or heap (of ordure, *etc.*), new turf allowed to dry in lumps; *al.* móṫa.
maṫġaṁain, *al. f.*
meacan, *add.:* m. leon, a medicinal plant, with leaf like a dock-leaf and having a yellow flower (*Mayo*).
méala (méile), *al. f.*
meall, *add.:* m. cabáiṫe, a head of cabbage.
meall. *See under* ḋíṫciuġaḋ (*Ap.*).
meana, *for* caṫḃuiṫ *read* cáṫ-.
mear-, *add.:* slight, casual; mear-aiṫne, a slight or casual acquaintance.
méar, *add.:* *pl. al.* méara.
mearaim, *add.:* m. an capall ar £5, I value the horse at £5, m. £5 do'n capall, *id.*
méaṫ, *a.*, fat; *add.:* heavy, dull, as the air, *etc.*
méaṫaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, dainty dishes; the indulging in delicacies, of food.
meiḋealaċ, *m.*, a large knife (O'*R.*), leather hinge of flail (*meiḋilín, id.*), *See* meilt, miḋilín.
meigillíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a goat's beard.
meilim, -lt, I falsely utter a card; *e.g.*, an muileat do meilt.
meiliṫín, *m.*, a worn-out spade (*O'Gr., etc.*); *al.* meilín. *See* meilt.
méilṫeaṁa (meilṫeama), harvest-home feast.
meiltiġim (*Aran*). *See* meilim.
méiṁíneaċt, *f.*, fingering.

meiteog ; lán meiteoiġe, a pinch. *See* miotóġ.
mí-ádhmar, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
mí-ádhmarach, *a.*, unfortunate.
miaiṫe. *See* méiṫe.
mí-allóin, excitement, confusion (*Cl.*).
miar ; *in* barrach, méirṫe, *omit* comma.
miarma (*pl.* -aí). *See* iarrma.
miaróg ; *for* cleiteog *read* cléiteog.
mil ; *add.:* m. múta, a dainty.
mileamail, *a.*, honeyed.
mí-mian, *f.*, anxiety, uneasiness (*smt.* bí mian).
min, *add.:* m. ir bainne, a dish of oatmeal and milk (formerly a common country dish) ; puiṫin, *id.* (*Con.*).
mío-cáin, *f.*, wrong, anarchy.
miolaire ; cúb (*Lat.* cupa), *also of* wood.
mion-, *add.:* mion-cúiṫeanna (*f. pl.*), details ; min-feilġ, small game.
mionnán an tsléibe, name of an air *esp.* for bagpipes.
míorc. *See* fíor (*Ap.*).
míorṫo, -íṫe *f.* (= mío-áirṫe ?), trouble, disturbance (*Cl.*).
míorṫach, *a.*, troublesome, disturbed (*Cl.*).
miotaireacht, *f.*, vileness.
mir, *in full:* m. ní Mairgeadha mic Cuirgeadha, wife of Caoimhġin Conġancheir mic Deaġaḋ ; she purchased with her patrimony the mountain called Sliaḃ Mir.
mírle ; *for* milreán *read* milreán.
mí-ṡliġe, *f.*, m. tuslaiṫ, an accident on a journey.
mí-ṡnuaiṫe (-ṡnúiṫe), ugly.
miṫe. *See* miṫid.
móćar ; bioraċ móćair, a springer (*Mea.*). *See* moćaċar.
moġailt, *f.*, empty chewing, muttering (*Con.*) ; *cf.* muingilt.
móid, *f.*, ambition, anger (*Dán Dé*), móit (*Aisl.*).
moilleán, *m.*, a large water-worn pebble.
móinṡéar ; cúirt an mhóinṡéir, a drum-head courtmartial.
móitín, *m.*, a clod. *See* cluiće (*Ap.*).
molárd (mal-, bol-), *m.*, (1) a gauntlet ; (2) = ballárd.
mór (móra), *al.* mor (mora) (*Tuam*).
morcar, *m.*, a mortar (*A.*).
mótá ; *add.:* a clod (*See* máta, *Ap.*) ; scoil m., a hedge-school.
mótán, *dim.* of móta ; m. sionġán, ant-hill (*Cl.*).
mréar, in *phr.* nać m. duit? are you not happy or lucky ? (*Tyr.*) ; *cf.* méanar.
mruaćar, mríorćán. *See* mruaćrán (*perh.* for muir-fiorćann).
muingilt ; for *prov.* read *prob.*
muinnteir ; *add.: pl.* -a (families).
muiseal, *m.*, a quail ; *cf.* broiġeall.
múirle, *add.:* a churl.
múit (múiċ). *See* múċ.
mullán, *add.:* a reef.
munga manga, capers, tricks ; aiṫnigim ar do m. m. ġur ċum clampair atadoi, 'I perceive from your capers that you are for strife (*Cl.*).
múr buiḋe, *m.*, a yellow sea-weed with a long tail (feam) ; *cf.* múr dub.
murtart, -airt, *m.*, worsted.
muṫairne, *form* of muġóirn.

'na *for* ċum na in *U.*
naiṫearaċ, *a.*, injurious.
nangaḋ (nanna), *m.*, distress, strait ; rá n., in distress.
naoirc ; *for* naorc *read* naorca.
neaċ ; *for* niġe *read* níġe.
neaċamail, *a.*, personal (*O'Gr.*).
neam- *add.:* neamh-aiṫnid, unknown.
neamh-cúirpe, *prop. f.* ; de neamh-ċ. Dé, against God's will.
neannta, *add.:* n. buiḋe, wild nettle.
neartuiġim, *al. intr.*
nó ; *add.:* nó nać, until not.
noċtóġ (nuċt-). *See* uċtóġ.
nór with *vb., e.g.* ar n. a mbeiṫeaḋ áirde, (a door) like an arch (would be).
nuitín, *in pl.*, lumps on the toes.

Óaċ, *a.*, eared (*early*).
Oċtuaċ, *m.*, octave in music (*cf.* fuaċ), a variety of music (*G. J.*, 14-16).
Óġ-, *for* original *read* virginal.
Oiḋċe ; ó a Dia nać i o. na ġcéadta bliaḋan í ! oh, if it could only last for ever ! (said at a pleasant social gathering).
Oinniún ; *add.:* o. múin, royal fern (bulb of).
Oir (oirín), weasel ; = iar.
Óirin, *f.*, a sea-bird about the size of a duck (*Glencolumcille*).
Oirḋearc, *al. m.*
Olamain, *f.*, anointing.
Olla-mharḃaḋ, *m.*, *fig.* great abuse.
Óltaċ, *add.:* in drink.
Omna, *add.:* omna (*Mil.*).
Ómraċ, *add.:* comfortable.
Onaḋ, *m.*, baking, maturing ; *form* of fuineaḋ.
Orḃuaḋair, *f.*, Norwegian.
Ornáideaċt, *read* ó-.
Órnuiġim, *for* óirnimġim *read* óirnim.
Órtaim. *See under* fíor-.

Ꝑaḋaıl, *form of* peıll (peall).
Ꝑaḋanṫaıṁc. *See* ꝑraḋanṫaıṁc.
Ꝑaṫꝛán, *add.:* a cold looking or delicate person; -ꝑánaıḋe, *id.* *See al.* péaꝛán.
Ꝑaıcıneáḋaí, *m., pl.*, clouts, rags, garments (*Bal.*).
Ꝑaıꝛe. *See under* ṽḃall.
Ꝑaıoıꝺ, *add.:* p. ꝑamꝛáın (ꝑeamꝛáın), a rigmarole.
Ꝑaıꝺc, *f.*, a mess; in *phr.* ḋeın ré p. ve, he made a mess of it.
Ꝑáıꝺ; *add.:* p. oıḋće, night travail, p. coṽalṫa, *id.* (*Aran*).
Ꝑannc. *See* ponnc (ḃaıṁm p. aꝺ, I gain a point on).
Ꝑaꝺꝛáıl, *f.*, parsing, character; *e.g.*, a p. ı gclár a h-éaḋaın.
-Ꝑaꝺc (-aıꝺc, -ꝑaꝺc, -ṫaꝺc, ꝛc.), *f.*, a portion or piece; *coll.* -ꝑaꝺcaċ, ꝛc.
Ꝑaꝺcalón; *add.:* lá p. (Ꝑaꝺcláın), St. Bartholomew's Day; *al.* a critical day, a day on which much depends (*Cl.*).
Ꝑeaccḋa, *a.*, sinful.
Ꝑeallaċ, *add.:* hiden, *etc.*
Ꝑıaꝺc, *add.:* p. eolaıꝺ, caterpillar.
Ꝑín, -e, *f.*, a pine tree.
Ꝑíocáıl, *f.*, "piking" hay; aꝺ p., piked, in pikes; *al.* píceaıl.
Ꝑıocal; *add.:* in *phr.* ıꝺ mé ṫaıꝺꝺıꝛ an ṗ. oṁ ꝑéın, what trouble I brought on myself.
Ꝑíoꝑaṁaċ, -aıꝛe, *f.*, wheezing; *cf.* píoꝑaıṁeaċc.
Ꝑlaıncéaḋ, *add.:* a large grave-sod.
Ꝑlámaıḋe, -eaċc. *See* ꝑlámáꝺ, -ꝑaıḋe.
Ꝑlánaıḋe, *m.*, a sly fellow.
Ꝑléıṁeaċc. *See* ꝑléıṫeaċc (*add.:* rat-tat).
Ꝑlobóꝛ, *add.:* p. na ꝺꝛoꝑ, a bird-name (hedge-warbler?) (*Wat.*).
Ꝑlóḋamail, *a.*, comfortable.
Ꝑlucán; *add.:* *al.* = ꝑlucaıṁe.
Ꝑoḃꝛóꝛ. *See* ꝑꝛoḃaoıꝛ.
Ꝑoıblıḋe; *for* (an ṁaıṫeaꝺ) p. *read* ṗ.
Ꝑóilín, *m.*, a policeman, póilıḋe, *id.*; inferred *sg.* from police (polee-s).
Ꝑoınnteaıl, *add.:* sprouting.
Ꝑoıncineaċ, -niꝛ, *m.*, a low-sized stout person (*Bal.*).
Ꝑoıꝛtín, *m.*, a small pert fellow (*Gal.*).
Ꝑolaċ, *a.*, Polish; *sm.*, a Pole; *al.* Ꝑól-.
Ꝑolann, -ainne, *f.*, Poland; *al.* Ꝑól-.
Ꝑoll-ḋeaċṫaċ. *See* poll (ꝺeaṫaıꝛ).
Ꝑꝛaṫaıḋe, *m.*, as in p. muılṫ, a goodly wether (*Tyr.*).
Ꝑꝛacaıl, *add.:* an out of the way or difficult place in a farm (*Cl.*).
Ꝑꝛíléıꝺ. *See* ꝑꝛıḃléıꝺ.
Ꝑꝛoꝑlálaıḋe, *m.*, a dribbler.
Ꝑꝛoıceaꝛt, *recte* ꝑꝛoıċeaꝛt.
Ꝑꝛoıꝑꝛéaṽóıꝛ, *m.*, a propraetor.
Ꝑꝛonntán; *for* -nṽán *read* ḃꝛannṽán (*Ap.*).
Ꝑꝛoꝑanta, *indec. a.*, pert, "stuck up."
Ꝑꝛuaılım, *v. tr.*, I prove; *al.* ꝑꝛúáılım (*A.*).
Ꝑꝛuċaıṁeaċc, *f.*, a place full of holes, a warren.
Ꝑꝛuċóꝛ, *al.* = clúṽóꝛ.
Ꝑúca, *add.:* p. na ꝑꝛeana, p. Ꝛaḃlaıꝺ (Raleigh's ghost), popular bogies.
Ꝑúcán, *add.:* a sod in a shallow pool.
Ꝑúoꝑaċ; *add.:* ꝺo p. péaċaċ, "all dressed up."
Ꝑuıcıꝺe; *add.:* *al. see* pocaıꝺe.
Ꝑuillín. *See* poıllín (*add.:* p. ꝺuaıꝑne, a whirlpool, confusion, megrim).
Ꝑuıꝑeó, a laughing-stock (*Cl.*).
Ꝑuıꝑtín, *add.:* p. ꝛeaꝛḃ, a complaint.
Ꝑuıteoꝺ. *See* ꝑıteoꝺ.
Ꝑúnáıl, *f.*, pounding, maltreating; *e.g.*, ṫá ṗ. aꝺuꝛ ṫá ꝛcıúꝑꝛáıl.
Ꝑunnann, *add.:* 4 teaṽall = ṽoꝑnán, 4 ṽ. = p., 20 p. = beaꝺc.
Ꝑúꝑcánaıḋe, *m.*, a gruff person; *cf.* púꝑtaıḋe.
Ꝑúꝛcán, *m.*, a spongy alga (*Ker.*).
Ꝑuṫaıꝛe. *See* ḃuṫaıꝛe.
Ꝑuṫall. *See* paṫall.

Ꝛ; *add.:* -ꝛḋe, -ꝛce, *oft. become* -ꝛí, ꝛc.; *e.g.*, Ṁuıṁċeaꝛtaċ, Ṁıoꝛtaċ (Ḃıoꝛtaċ), *al.* Ṁuıċeaꝛtaċ, coımꝛce, coımꝛıġe.
Ꝛaḃaꝛta; *add.:* ꝛ. ıꝛ maıl-ṁuıꝛ ġaċ ꝛe baṽta, spring and neap tides alternate.
Ꝛáḃóꝛṁaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling, rambling.
Ꝛáṽtóıꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, an arbitrator.
Ꝛaıclín, *m.*, rout, melée.
Ꝛallaıḋe, *m.*, a playboy.
Ꝛamꝛáıl, -álа, *f.*, ransacking (*Bal.*); *for* ꝛannꝛáıl = ꝛannꝛuġaṽ.
Ꝛaṫ; *add.:* in *phr.* na cuıꝛ ıt ꝛaṫaıḃ ꝑéın é, do not use it for your own advantage.
Ꝛeaıclí. *See* ḣólam.
Ꝛeanglam, *m.*, a cracked sound.
Ꝛeıc, *add.:* ḃꝛuıl ṽo ꝑluaꝛaṽ le ꝛ.? may I *borrow* your shovel?
Ꝛéıṽ-ṽán, *m.*, easy-going; aꝺ ꝛ., taking things easy.
Ꝛéıṽleoꝺ. *See* ꝛéıṽleán.
Ꝛeıġılıḋeaċ, *in phr.* ꝛ. báꝛtıġe, a downpour (*Cl.*).
Ꝛıaḃaċuıġım, -uġaṽ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, brindle.

Riaṁaim, *add.:* I attend to or serve (as in a shop); ṗ. do, I serve or suit.
Riġe (act of stretching); *add.:* stretch or reach.
Rigṫe, reached (with leaṙ).
Rioċaire, *g. id., m.,* a flatterer (*Cl.*).
Riṙeán = ṙciaṫóg.
Riṙce feille, quick utterance (*Cl.*).
Riṫeán, *m., add.:* a pulley.
Riceann, *m.,* a ram (*Antr.*).
Roclaċ, *m.,* small-leaved sea-weed thrown up by the sea; *cf.* noc.
Rógáid, *f.,* Rogation.
Roiċte = ṁġce.
Roiġim, = ṁġim (I stretch).
Róinṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, -a, *f., a seal-cave.*
Rop, *m.,* the trunk of the body; in *phr.* ṗ. ı gceaiṁt, a useless body wrapped in clothes, said of a useless tailor, *etc.*
Ropóg, *f.,* an intestine; ní ṡáġṙaṁ puṫóg ná ṗ. in a coṁṙ, he will be eviscerated.
Roṙálṫa, *a.,* choppy, of the sea.
Róṙ neanntа, *acanthus.*
Ruaiṫim, *vl.* ṁuaḋaċtan, *v. tr.* and *intr.,* I redden.
Ruġṫa, *p. a.,* born.

Sa, in *phr.* like, do coiṁniḃ ṙé a ṡṁeim ṙa daingne gur, he held on so firmly *that* (*Cl.*).
Saill, *f., add.:* ní haon tṙ. gan ṁaċa é, it is a bad bargain.
Scaṁ (*al.* ṙcaiṁ); *add.:* a screen, a shield for the eye; ṗ. na ṁuinneoige, a window screen (*Cl.*).
Scainnéaṙ, -a, *m.,* in *phr.* tá mo ċroiḋe maṙ beaḋ boiġ ṙcainnéaṁa, my heart is ready to burst (*Bal.*). *See under* ṙcainneaṙ.
Scaoċṁaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.,* boastful.
Sciaṫ (ṙcé), a loft for holding potatoes.
Scimpéaṙ, *m.,* a fly-boy; -aċt, *f.,* scamping; -pín, *m.,* scant attire.
Sclóipíní; = ṙclimpíní.
Scobáirte, waste; -eaṁail, wasteful.
Scot. *See under* ṙoġail (*Ap.*).
Scotṙaiġe, *f., gl.* Aiteaċaiġ (Attacotti).
Scṙé, *a meagre person.*
Scṙíobóg; *add.:* a scraping hen, *etc.*
Scuaille, *m.,* a lazy person (*Con.*); *cf.* cuaille.
Sé or ṙéiḋe, in *phr.:* na ṙeaċt ṙéiṫe, the seven dinner courses (*Cl.*).
Seaḋaḋ-ġlaiġín, *m.,* a noisy prattler.
Seaḋaḋ-ġlaiġínteaċt, *f.,* noisy prattling.
Seana-ḋéanta (*under* ṙean-), *add.:* ṗ. aṙ, accustomed to.
Seanduine, *add.:* ṗ. na gcoṙ, daddy longlegs.
Seible, a large abdomen.
Seiceallaċ, *a., cosy, well-muffled.*
Seiṁbeail, *f., add.:* benefit, blessing; beannaċt ḋé leaṫ; An tṙ. céadna ċuġat, God bless you; you likewise.
Síle, *add.:* ḋein ṙé S. ċaoċ de, he outargued him, made a fool of him, beat him blind.
Síleaċ; *for* ṙṁaċaiġ *read* ṙṁaċaċ.
Sioġaiṙ, Sirile, Sicily.
Siorcaiḋ, *f.,* round, circuit, occasion.
Síor; *for* towards the fire, *read* towards the door.
Slaiṙḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *pl. id., m.,* a slasher (*A.*); ṗ. ṙiṙ, *id.*
Slaṙṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a sloven or slattern.
Slat-ṁéaṁaiḋeaċt, *f.,* control.
Sleaṁnuiġteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.,* smooth, sliding; ḃeaḋ an ḋaiṙ ṁó-ṙ., oak would be too smooth.
Sliḋe, a slide-car.
Sliġe, in *pl.* -ġṫeaċa, wiles (*Tyr.*).
Sliḋoaṙnaċ, *f.,* sliding.
Smiolamuṙ, *m.,* sperm of a whale.
Snáiṁ, *add.:* swimming gear. (*See under* ṙoilleaċ).
Snáṁaċán (*al.* -cán), -áin, *m.,* sneaking, moving stealthily.
Snát = ṙnáṫaḋ; ṙnát ġiuiṙ, a peg for holding scallops in thatch (*Tyr.*).
Snáṫ; *add.:* aġ taṙṙaiṁġ an tṙ. aġuṙ an ṫá ċeann ı n-aċṁann, pulling the thread, both ends being entangled, doing badly; ná bí gan ṗ. ṁġin ċum do ċóta, have a tough yarn for your coat, you are in for a stiff tussle (*Cl.*).
So-ċóṁaiṙleaċ, *a.,* ready to take advice; bí ṗ., take my advice; *See under* cóṁaiṙleaċ.
Sóċaṙ, *a shakedown* (*Cl.*).
Soiléiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.,* perspicuous (*Cl.*).
Sóláil, -ála, *f.,* manuring, irrigation (*Bal.*).
Sompal, *m.,* one deformed (*Tyr.*). *See* ṙampla.
Sónta; *for* ṙoḋantaċ *read* ṙoḋantaċt.
Soplaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a slight, insignificant person.
Spaoúċaint, *f.,* lazily handling or dealing with; *e.g.,* aġ ṗ. ċṙé, shovelling clay lazily.
Spaiṫo-leicneaċ, *a.,* hollow-cheeked.
Speain; *read* 2 *s.*
Spéaṙtaiḋ; *read* ṙpéaṙtaiḋ.
Speiṁṫeaċ, heavy rain (*Bal.*).
Spiodal; *add.:* *al.,* a gaunt rabbit; ṗ. de ġaṙṙún, a tall gaunt boy.
Spiṙ, ᒧc.; *read* ṙpiṙ-ṙeaḃac.

Spiuinle (rpionlaò) ; o'fáȝ fé 'na f. é, he overpowered him.
Spleáò fiòeain ; *read : cf.* fine fiòeain.
Spoṁ ; *read cf.* fpiopa.
Spṁocaò : *for* fpneacaò *read* fpneacaò.
Spneoinȝeacc, *f.*, energy.
Spṁúcáil, -ála, *f.*, kicking, scattering.
Spóll ; *read gs.* fpóill as *a.*
Spónacánacc, *f.*, sulking.
Stanȝaóiṁ, *m.*, a land surveyor. *See under* ftanȝ.
Steipineaċ, *m.*, ċein fé f. ve, he overpowered him.
Stúȝċa, *add. :* f. fceall, exhausted, prostrate (*Kilk.*).
Stopṁ ; *for* fcáṁċa *read* fcaṁċa.
Stpó ; *read* ir mór an f. a paiḃ, ȝc.
Stpoicín ; *read* fcaipicín.
Stuaicín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a sapper.
Suanaiṫeacc, *f., add. :* dozing (*Con.*) ; f. codalca, wakeful sleep.
Suata, *in* veaȝ-fuata.
Subáilceaṁ, *add. :* ṫéanpaiṫ fé f., it (the lighting of the lamp) will be an improvement (*Mayo*).
Suiṫín. *See under* min (*Ap.*).
Súil ; *read* níoṁḃ fáȝáil.
Súil (eye), *add. :* f. fiata, evil eye (*Con.*).

c ; *p.* 1150, *col.* 2, *line* 10, *for* loses the c *read* loses the f.
C ; *after* piaṁaċ, *insert* fíoṁaċ.
C, *infixed prn., 2nd s.*, you, to you.
Caca ; *read* bliaṫain i ṫaca(ip).
Caṫȝ ; *add. :* C. na fcuaḃ, the man in the moon.
Caȝaiṫ, *pret.* 3 *s.*, suited (with do) ; *perh. sep.* verb, *cf.* céiȝim, céiṫim.
Caȝaṁaċ, *m.*, a roof (*Antr.*).
Caiṫleoiṁ, *m.*, a tabulator (*A. U.*).
Caiṁeaȝ, finding, getting (*early*).
Caiṁ-féaċaint, *f.*, a glance.
Caṁṁaing ; *for* céiṁeaiȝ, *read* céiṁeaċ.
Cé-Deumaċ, *a.*, singing "Te Deums."
Ceine, *f., add. :* cá an c. ar a ȝcnoiceann, they are uneasy, tense.
Ceine-fíol, *m.* (cinicíol), a spark to kindle a fire with, preserved in the ashes overnight ; hence, thrift, economy.
Ceipc, *f., add. :* ní ḃfuaiṁeap c. ná díol ann, I derived neither principal nor profit from it (*Bal.*).
Ciaṁpaire, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a gelder.
Cillim, I return ; *add. :* cilleann fé ar (i) mo ċeann, I recall it to mind ; an fuo naċ ṫcilleann i ȝceann ir cuma é beiṫ ann nó ar, what the mind cannot recall might as well never have been in it ; *vl.* -leaṁainc. Níl fé aȝ cilleaṁaint ar mo ċeann ȝo n'oeiṁeap maṁ fin é, I cannot call to mind that it is so said (*Con.*).
Cimċeall, *add. :* an ceaċpaṁaò cimċeall, Quarter.
Coȝaċaṁail, *a.*, eclectic, nice.
Cónpaċ, *m.*, the double or main swingle-tree (*Tyr.*).
Copcán cpaoṫaċ (*pron.* cpoíoċ), a porcupine (*Antr.*).
Copṁóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a knoll.
Corac, *m.*, act of beginning (*Tyr.*).
Cpé ċéile, *m. See under* céile.
Cpiaiple. *See under* uṁcap.
Cpiuċ, *gs. al.* cpeaċa. (*See under* veapcaò).
Cpóiȝ, in *phr.*, an c. feo, this time (*Tyr.*).
Cproma-ċroiṫeaċ (*under* cprom-), *add. :* heavy, as a food.
Cpomaċ cpamaċ, pell-mell.
Cporlaċ (cpaplaċ), what is upset.
Cuaiṫ-leiṫne, *f.*, latitude.
Cuaiṫṫín. *See* cuaicín.
Cuiȝce, *p.a.*, thatched.
Cuipe, *g.* -peann, *early* form of Cuipeann.
Cúipín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small tub, a can, or pot, a tureen.
Cuṁḃaò. *See under* cioṁḃaò (*Ap.*).

Uaḃap, *m., add. :* act of playing (*Tyr.*).
Uaim ; *add. :* o'aon u., on purpose.
Uallpcóiṁ, *m.*, a lazy person.
Uapma(ò), *m.*, a blow.
Uaṫaċ, *f.*, name of an ancient female teacher of warriors.
Uipipcineaċ, *m.*, an ogre.
Úna, *add. :* Ú. Scaṫaċ = Scáṫaċ, in *Con. folk.*
Úpaim, *vl.* -aò, forms of upuiȝim, -uȝaò ; mná úpċa, women who scour cloth (*Mayo*).
Upċap, *add. :* u. milce, a stroke of paralysis (milleaò).
Upóopn, *m.*, cross or guard of sword.
Upṁaipim, *add. :* ní upṁair neaċ níò vo ṗáò, no one can say aught.
Úrpail, *f.*, abuse (*Tyr.*) ; *cf.* úrpán, -óȝ.